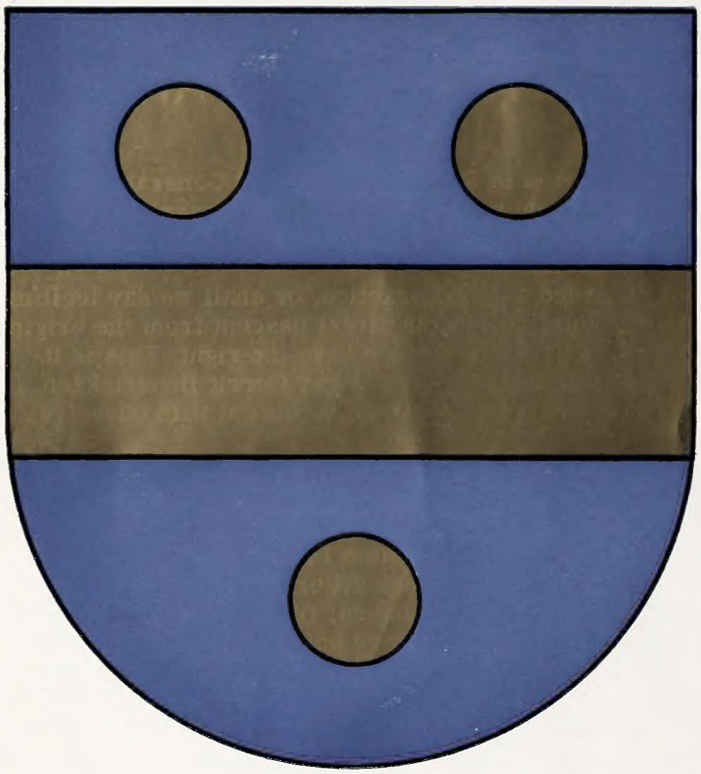
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01200 7354

Gc
929.2
B614b
1109289

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/blauveltfamilyge00blau



Blauweldt
of
Enkhuysen

The Blauvelt Coat-of-Arms

Our authority for this coat-of-arms will be found in Reitstep's Armoral General, Vol. 1, page 215, where it is described:—"D'azure, a fasce d'or, acc. de trois bes. du meme." This roughly translated is:—Blue, a fasse, (horizontal bar), gold, between three besants,* (disks), of the same. Also see plate CC XXVII-B. Then too, we have had correspondence regarding this with reliable authorities in the Netherlands.

To begin with, it is most definitely not regarded as good practice, or shall we say legitimate, in heraldic usage to appropriate a coat-of-arms unless one can absolutely establish direct descent from the original possessor of that arms, so we use this arms with reservation, even though we believe that we have the right. This is the coat-of-arms of Pieter Blaeuwvelt of Enkhuysen, (1534) and we cannot definitely prove that our Gerrit Hendricksen, (1620), was descendant from this Pieter, though we feel confident that he was. However, we must be honest with ourselves and take this fact into consideration.

Our Blauvelt name seems actually to have been derived from this coat-of-arms. Sometime prior to 1534 there was a ship-owner in the city of Enkhuysen, on the Zuyder Zee. His name was Pieter. He had no family name. Few did have family names in the Netherlands in those days. It would seem that Pieter used a blue shield on his ships to show his ownership of them. The background of a shield is called the field, hence the name Blaeuwvelt meaning blue field. Don't let the spelling trouble you, for we have found the name spelled more than fifteen different ways.

At first we find Pieter variously referred to as Pieter Blaushep, Blauhulch, Blauschuit and Blausynt. We have been told that shep, hulch, schuit and synt are all types of vessels. For more uniformity no doubt, Pieter seems to have become known as Pieter of the ships of the shield with the blue field. That was a bit cumbersome so it became shortened to Pieter van (of the) blue field,—Blaeuwveldt. We find that Pieter was a schout, a public official in Enkhuysen in 1534.

What became of the descendants of Pieter we do not know. We can trace them for two generations and then the name seems to fade out. We understand that the name is not known in the Netherlands to-day. We suspect that Pieter's descendants fell back into the peasantry, and as such, according to the custom of the time, they did not use the family name even though we think they had such a name. Certain it is that our Gerrit's father was entered in the records of the church at Deventer only as Hendrick Gerryts, (son of Gerrit), and our Gerrit himself used only his patronymic of Hendrick-son.

What seems most significant is that all of Gerrit's children simultaneously took the Blauvelt name in this country 150 years after it had been first used by Pieter in Enkhuysen; and remember that the "Pirate," Capetain Willem Albertse Blaeuvelt, came from Monnikendam, twenty miles from Enkhuysen, to New Amsterdam only five years after our Gerrit came here from Deventer or Nykerk. Would the children of Gerrit be likely to coin or invent a name that was practically identical with the one that had been used in the Netherlands for 150 years, or would they be likely to assume a name to which they had no right? We think not. We feel sure that Blauvelt was their rightful family name. If Blauvelt was their family name, and the name originated with Pieter from his coat-of-arms, then they must have descended from Pieter and had a right to his arms as well as the name.

Now a few words about the coat-of-arms as we have shown it. There are very definite rules governing heraldry and, while we might like to embellish this coat-of-arms with a helmet, crest, wreath, mantlings, supporters and a motto, and all the other decorations usually shown with a coat-of-arms, we do not wish to lay our selves open to criticism for violating heraldic practice.

The laws of Heraldry are quite rigid in English practice, though not quite so much so on the Continent. The use of the helmet is only permissable in English armoral bearings, and we Blauvelts are Dutch. The wreath and crest, not appropriate to Continental heraldry, in that of Enland are marks of honor to which only those of great valor were entitled, and Pieter was only a ship-owner. Mantling, originally only decorative, in English heraldry seems to have acquired some vague knightly significance; while supporters, also originally only decorative, now, in English usage, are confined to royalty and nobility, and but very few have a real right to use them. Lastly, Reitstep gave us no motto.

In truth, a coat-of-arms has no place in American democracy. At the same time most of us feel a little pride if we think we may lay claim to one that is derived from our remote old world forebears. If we borrow such insignia from old world practice we should also abide by these old world restrictions in heraldic practice, and we should be content with this simple coat-of-arms, knowing that we are not assuming anything to which we do not have a rightful claim.

L.L.B.

* Besant, a medieval coin of Byzantium, and also current in England from the tenth century until the time of Edward III. A circular piece of bullion, generally gold, without impression of any sort, supposed to represent the old coinage of Byzantium brought home by the Crusaders, and hence frequently used in heraldic charges, especially by those having connection with monetary affairs.

The Blauvelt Family Genealogy

A Comprehensive Compilation
of the
Descendants of Gerrit Hendricksen (Blauvelt)
(1620 - 1687)
Who Came to America in 1638

Compiled by

Louis L. Blauvelt

(During a Period of Thirty Years From 1926 to 1956)

Published by

THE ASSOCIATION OF BLAUVELT DESCENDANTS
Founded September 26, 1926

Sponsored by

The Blauvelt-Demarest Foundation, Inc.
Incorporated July 18, 1940

and

The Individual Subscribers
Listed on Page vii

United States Library of Congress Catalog Card No 56-10936

1957

Finance and Publication Committee
of the
Association of Blauvelt Descendants

Louis L. Blauvelt, Chairman
Wilbur Weeden Blauvelt, Business Manager
Col. Leigh Kent Lydecker, Counsellor

Charles E. Griffith
Wilfred B. Talman
Frederick A. Lydecker
Reginald T. Blauvelt, Jr.
Hiram B. D. Blauvelt
Ernest E. Blauvelt

Sponsors

1109289

Mrs. Lavenia B. Kohl, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
Louis L. Blauvelt, East Orange, N.J.
Wilbur W. Blauvelt, Hillsdale, N.J.
Ralph Coe Blauvelt, Willoughby, Ohio
Mrs. Sterling Theis, Blauvelt, N.Y.
John DeWitt Blauvelt, Staten Island, N.Y.
Charles E. Griffith, Glen Ridge, N.J.
Mrs. DeForest Spencer, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Carrie M. Miller, Blauvelt, N.Y.
Frederick A. Lydecker, Glen Ridge, N.J.
Andrew M. Blauvelt, Saddle River, N.J.
Miss Grace L. Blanch, Tuxedo Park, N.J.
Ernest E. Blauvelt, Paterson, N.J.
Mrs. Bruce Hegeman, Beacon, N.Y.
Roland George Blauvelt, Hamilton, Ohio.
Mrs. Frederick C. Schwarting, Rahway, N.J.
Mrs. George M. Kotuby, Rahway, N.J.
Reginald T. Blauvelt, Orange, N.J.
Mrs. Robert H. Clark, Nyack, N.Y.
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. K. Smith, East Orange, N.J.
Miss Margaret W. Blauvelt, Albany, N.Y.
Mrs. G. Allen Lovell, N.Y. City
Frederick E. Blauvelt, Springfield, Mass.
Miss Katharine J. Garrison, Ramsey, N.J.
Mrs. James E. VanHouten, Orangeburg, N.Y.
Victor B. Waldron, Yonkers, N.Y.
Miss Marie F. Merritt, Spring Valley, N.Y.
Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, Spring Valley, N.Y.
Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Maywood, N.J.
Mrs. Edward L. Harner, East Orange, N.J.
E. Judson Furber, Westport, Conn.
Mrs. Beth M. Peace, Bronx, N.Y.
Mrs. Ralph B. Houser, San Francisco, Cal.
Harold A. Blauvelt, N.Y. City
Alonzo L. Blauvelt, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Mrs. Charles L. Spore, Voorheesville, N.Y.
Mrs. Cyril T. Wells, South Orange, N.J.
Miss Elsie Gilbert, South Orange, N.J.
Warren Scott Blauvelt, Grosse Ile, Mich.
Miss Marion Bogert, Closter, N.J.
Raymond D. Blauvelt, Ridgefield Park, N.J.
Mrs. August Erickson, Frazer, Mich.
Mrs. Mary P. Dolf, Chicago, Ill.
Isaac N. Blauvelt, Hamilton, Ohio
Richard F. E. Blauvelt, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
Mrs. Chester L. Blauvelt, South Orange, N.J.
Mrs. George Nelson Semmens, Mio, Mich.
Stanley B. Johnson, Goshen, N.Y.

These records were compiled for the ASSOCIATION OF BLAUVELT DESCENDANTS by their Genealogist, Louis L. Blauvelt, and represent over thirty years of research. They have been carefully checked by him against the original files with the assistance of Miss Elsie Gilbert, Mrs. William Keys Smith and Mrs. Edward L. Harner.

Preface

A Letter to the Users of This Book

11-10-1948

To Whom It May Concern:—

Writing a preface to a work on genealogy is like providing a scratching post for a house cat. It would be a fine thing if the cat would use it. The truth is that the cat usually much prefers to sharpen its claws on the furniture, with a fine disregard of the damage it may do to said furniture; and the person who consults a genealogy rarely even looks to see if there is a preface to it, but mercilessly claws to shreds the reputation of the compiler as a genealogist if a mistake is found, without the slightest consideration of the years of labor, search and research and conscientious effort that has been expended on the job.

Thirty odd years ago I conceived the ambition to compile a Blauvelt family genealogy. To-day, as I look back, I am aware of the truth of the addage—"Where ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to be wise", and I realize that it was nothing short of presumptuous for a tool maker to try to be a genealogist.

At first I had not the time to go places to obtain information, even had I the knowledge of where to obtain such information. I looked forward to unlimited time when I would be retired, but in these last years, when I did have the time, I no longer had the energy. To-day I am faced with the fact that, if I am to complete this task I have undertaken, I must begin the compilation of these records at once. If, indeed, it is not already too late.

There is no question that some one better qualified than I might have made a far better job of this work. I hope that some day someone will undertake it, but in the mean time I have at least made this humble start, and at least have laid the foundation for a better work. It may even prove to be the case that I have preserved some records that might not otherwise be available to them then.

I fully realize that these records are incomplete. No genealogy can ever be, but there most certainly are sources which I should have consulted, and research that I should have made, but did not.

There no doubt will be errors in this work. For the most part these will be the fault of imperfect information that has come to me from one source or another. For this I cannot be blamed, unless it is for accepting it at all.

There too will appear to be many instances where certain deductions seem obvious, but I have failed to make them. My excuse for this is only that I prefer not to commit the rather common error of recording as fact things that are based only on assumption, thinking it best to let those who come after do the assuming.

Some may ask why I have gone so far into families of other names than Blauvelt. To this I must reply that this work was done in the name of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. That organization was founded under the belief that, no matter how far removed from the Blauvelt name, a person with Blauvelt ancestry has as much of the blood of the first Blauvelt in their veins as one of the name. Indeed, because of intermarriage, some have more.

With these apologies, I ask that you be not too harsh in your criticism of this work, but rather make allowance for my deficiencies and give me credit for effort and good intent.

In closing I feel I must not neglect to express my gratitude and my appreciation to those organizations who have aided me in this work. Had it not been for the Association of Blauvelt Descendants it could never have been accomplished. Use of the collections of the Holland Society of New York, the New Jersey Historical Society, the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, the Bergen County Historical Society and the New York Library have been of inestimable help. The cooperation of the Tappan, Clarkstown, Dumont and other Reformed Churches has also been of much value, and the assistance of such good friends as George H. Budke, Howard I. Durie, Isaac M. Philhower, Herbert S. Ackerman, Arthur J. Goff, Wilfred B. Talman, Nicholas G. Blauvelt, Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, and many others too numerous to mention, has contributed largely toward making this book what it is.

Louis L. Blauvelt

Contents

The Blauvelt Coat-of-Arms (Frontispiece)	iii
Committee and Sponsors	vii
Preface	ix
List of Illustrations	xiii
Foreword	xv
Index of Interesting References	xix
First Generation	1
Second Generation	5
The Tappan Patent	facing 12
Third Generation	13
Fourth Generation	29
Fifth Generation	69
Sixth Generation	153
Seventh Generation	291
Figures 1-14	facing 332
Eighth Generation	481
Figures 15-21	facing 652
Ninth Generation	671
Tenth Generation	805
Eleventh Generation	871
Twelfth Generation	887
Lines Not Fully Carried Back	891
Index	955
Supplemental Index	1057
Acknowledgements	1065

List of Illustrations

Coat-of-Arms. Frontispiece. Explanation opposite.

The Tappan Patent (Double Gate Fold). Reference, Introduction to Second Generation.

Figure 1 Enkhuisen. Reference, Foreword.

Figure 2 Deventer. Reference, Foreword.

Figure 3 The Pinnace, "der Kalmer Nyckel." Reference #1.

Figure 4 Map of Gerrit Hendricksen's Farm. Reference, #1.

Figure 5 Gerrit Hendricksen's Will. Reference, #1.

Figure 6 The Tappan Zee. Reference, Introduction to Second Generation.

Figure 7 Map of the Tappan Patent Area. Reference, Introduction to Second Generation

Figure 8 The Tappan Church. Reference, Introduction to Second Generation.

Figure 9 House of Hendrick Gerretse Blauvelt. Reference, #7.

Figure 10 Lambert Smith House. Reference, #10.

Figure 11 Cozine Haring House. References, #13 & #14.

Figure 12 Major Johannes Joseph Blauvelt House. Reference, #113.

Figure 13 Washington's Headquarters at Tappan.
Home of Major Fredericus Blauvelt. Reference, #118.

Figure 14 House of Gerrit Blauvelts. Reference, #119.

Figure 15 The André Monument at Tappan. Reference, #240.

Figure 16 The '76 House at Tappan.

Figure 17 Major John Smith's House. Reference, #283.

Figure 18 Harmanus Tallman's House. Reference, #412.

Figure 19 Blauvelt-Secor House. Reference, #1821.

Figure 20 Blauvelt-Demarest Snuff Box. References, #2539, #4639, #4640.

Figure 21 Jacob Blauvelt's House. Reference, #3574.

List of Illustrations

Coat-of-Arms. Frontispiece. Explanation opposite.

The Tappan Patent (Double Gate Fold). Reference, Introduction to Second Generation.

1 Rahlusen. Reference, Foreword

Figure 2 Deventer. Reference, Foreword.

3 The Pinnace, "the Flower Mynckel." Reference #1

Figure 4 Map of Gerrit Hendricksen's Patan. Reference.

Figure 5 Gerrit Hendricksen's Will. Reference, #1.

6 The Tappan Zee. Reference, Introduction to Second Generation.

7 Map of the Tappan Patent Area. Reference. Introduction to Second Generation.

Figure 8 The Tappan Church. Reference, Introduction to

Figure 9 House of Hendrick Cornelise Blauvelt. Reference, #7.

Figure 10 Lambert Smith House. Reference, #10.

Figure 11 Cozine Hartog House. References, #13 &

12 Major Johannes Joseph Blauvelt House. [illegible] reference, #118.

13 Washington's Headquarters at Tappan. Home of Major Frederickus Blauvelt. Reference, #118.

Figure 14 House of Gerrit Blauvelt. Reference, #119.

15 The Andre Monument at Tappan. Reference, [illegible]

16 The "Ye" House at Tappan.

17 Major John Smith's House. Reference, #[illegible]

Figure 18 Hermanus Tallman's House. Reference, #112.

19 Blauvelt-Snow House. Reference. #1[illegible]

Figure 20 Blauvelt-Demarest Stone Box. Reference, #[illegible].

Figure 21 Jacob Blauvelt's House. Reference, #[illegible].

Foreword

In practically every genealogical work I have ever consulted, the author has made some attempt to establish the "origin" of the family, and the family name.

It is a natural question. I have been asked a hundred times—"What is the origin, the meaning of the name Blauvelt?" I can only reply that, as to the origin, I do not know, though I have a theory. However we do know that the meaning of the name is blue field.

Likewise I have repeatedly been asked about the beginning of the Blauvelt family. Many genealogists, by devious ways, have endeavored to show their descent, at least from William the Conqueror, or better still, from Charlemagne. Indeed, I have seen instances where an unbroken line right back to Adam has been "built up."

As for me, while I may do a bit of theorizing, I make no claim except that we American Blauvelts are descendant from a humble Dutch boy, of the peasantry, who came to America in 1638 to work as a field hand, cultivating tobacco, on the estate of Kiliaen VanRensselaer, on the Hudson River.

This Dutch boy didn't even have a family name, or at least, if he did have one, and I think he did, he did not use it. He was only known by his patronymic as Gerrit Hendricksen, (Gerrit son of Hendrick). Where he came from, who his parents were, when he was born, is all in the realms of uncertainty.

In three letters written by VanRensselaer in December 1637, he refers to this boy. In two of the three letters he says that Gerrit was from Nykerk. In one of them he says that he was fifteen years of age, and in another he tells us that he was a shoemaker.[1]

On the other hand, at the time of his marriage, in 1646, Gerrit himself said that he was from Deventer.

Deventer and Nykerk are about twenty miles apart, the former in the Province of Overyssel, the latter in Gelderlandt, in the Netherlands. Even in those days Deventer was a thriving little city on the Yssel River, while even to-day Nykerk appears to be rather unimportant. It is quite likely that the boy was born on a farm somewhere between the two places, and gave Deventer as the place of his nativity because it was the larger.

Neither the records of the church at Deventer, nor those of the church at Nykerk show the baptism of a child Gerrit, son of Hendrick, who would have been fifteen years of age in 1637, but the records of both churches do show the baptisms of three Gerrits whose fathers were named Hendrick, who would be somewhere near the age of fifteen in that year. Of these, the one who seems more nearly to fit, for various reasons, was the child of Hendrick Gerryts and his wife Geertje, or Grietje, (we think the latter), baptised at Deventer on April 9th., 1620.

Now let us consider the family name. In the Netherlands, in those days, a family name was regarded as a sort of luxury to be enjoyed only by the aristocracy. Mr. Louis P. deBoer once wrote that for one of the peasantry to use a family name, even though he had one, would have been regarded as an affectation and a bit presumptuous, so those of the lower strata were content to be known only by their patronymic, their father's name, as Gerrit Hendricksen, Gerrit son of Hendrick. This might, and usually did, change with each generation, thus the supposed father of our Gerrit Hendricksen was

1 VanRensselaer-Bower Manuscripts. Translated by A.J.F. Van Lear, Archivist N.Y. State Library. (See page 817 of this work.)

Hendrick Gerryts. A striking illustration of this is the progenitor of the Haring family in America. He quite definitely descended from Jan Haring of Hoorn Castle, whose deeds of valor are recorded in Motley's "Rise of the Dutch Republic." This first American Haring was only known as Jan Pieterse when he came to this country, and at first his sons appear as Pieter and Cozine Jansen.

Our Gerrit never used the name of Blauvelt himself, though we do find him referred to in early records on Manhattan as de Blau boer, (Blue Farmer) and this may be significant.

Here is what does seem to me to be most significant. All of Gerrit's children who attained maturity, with the exception of one daughter, by the second marriage, named Elisabedt, eventually settled on the Tappan Patent. At first they appear in the Tappan records as Johannes Gerritse, Abraham Gerretse, Hendrick Gerretse, etc. Then, almost simultaneously, they begin to appear in the records as Johannes Gerretse Blauvelt, Maria Gerretse Blauvelt, wife of Cozine Haring, etc. Even Elisabedt, who had remained in what then had become New York City, where she had married Daniel Berkelo, began to appear, about the same time in the records of the New York Dutch Church, as Elizabeth Blauvelt.

Now, notice that they all took the Blauvelt name! Not, as in some other families where some descendants in time settled down to a form of their patronymic, such as Cornelison, or Gerritson, while others adopted, or became known by a "place name" such as Van Deventer, (from Deventer), or VanHorn, VanHouten, etc.

Why Blauvelt? Where did they get the name in the first place, and why not VanDeventer, or VanNykerk, from whence their father came?

The name of Blauwveld had been "coined" in the Netherlands about 150 years before Gerrit came to America, and I believe that it was his rightful family name, even though, for the reasons I have given, he did not use it. Do not let the difference in spelling trouble you. Right here in America I have found the name of those whom we know were descendant from Gerrit, spelled fifteen different ways and the best-or-worst of these was Blaaeuwveldt. Even to-day, some of the Nova Scotia branch of the family, who we know descend from a Theunis Blauvelt who was born at Tappan, spell the name with the "d."

Does it not seem unlikely that a practically identical name would be "coined" over here in America some 150 odd years after it had come into use in the Netherlands?

The answer, to my mind, is that it was not "coined" here. It was Garret's own family name, though he had never used it, and his children knew it was their name. There was no guess work, no happenstance about it.

Well, then, what is the supposed origin of the Blauvelt name?

Way back in the 1500s the city of Enkhuysen, on the Zuyder Zee, was a quite important sea port. About 1487 a child was born, presumably in Enkhuysen, and he was promptly baptised Pieter. In time, when he had attained manhood, he seems to have become a ship owner in Enkhuysen. What other cognomen he might have used at first we do not know. It most likely was a patronymic, for, according to Mr. deBoer, family names were in the formative stage in the Netherlands at that time. At any rate we begin to find Pieter referred to as Blauhulch, Blauscuit, Blauschep and Blauseynt. Finally, in 1534, when Pieter had attained some affluence and become a schout (a public official) and later sherriff of Enkhuysen, it settled down to Blauwveld.

Pieter acquired a coat-of-arms. It was a blue shield across the middle of which was a horizontal gold bar (fasse), above this were two gold disks (besants), and below it, a third one[2] The background of a coat-of-arms is termed the "field," and here we have a shield with a blue field, and the meaning of Pieter's newly acquired name of Blauwveld is blue field.

I am no Dutchman, but Mr. deBoer, who is, has told me that hulch, schuit and schep are terms applied to certain types of ships. In that period ships carried a shield on their counters, probably to designate owners, a sort of hand-me-down from Viking days. Does it seem to be a long stretch of imagination to assume that Pieter's coat-of-arms was based on a blue shield used in this way on his ships, and that he became known as the man Peter who owned the blue ships. (Blauschep), and still later as Pieter of the ships with the blue shield, or blue field? This being rather a cumbersome title it was gradually condensed to Pieter van Blauwveld.

2 Rietstap's Armorial General, p. 878.

In a way this seems to be born out by the fact that later, when some of Pieter's descendants had married into the Riccen family, we find his arms quartered with that of the Riccen family, and superimposed thereon was a smaller shield bearing the likeness of a ship, (inescutcheon).

So much for Pieter and the name. Indeed, we know but little more about him, other than that his wifte was name Geertruid, that he had a son Simion Pietersen Blaeuvelt and a daughter Maria, who married Franck van Beest van Hemskirk in 1527. Incidentally, a Jacob van Hemskirk sailed from Enkhuysen on an Arctic expedition in 1596. We wonder if he was a son, or relation of Franck. If so, note again the maritime connection.

Simion Pietersen van Blaeuvelt had a son Frederick Simomsen Blaeuvelt. Perhaps it was he who married into the Riccen family. Frederick had a daughter Diew Frederickse who married Cornelius Hermansloon, and there our knowledge of the descendants of Pieter seem to end. In fact, in 1928, Mr. deBoer wrote me from Holland that "the Blauvelt name seems to be extremely rare here, if indeed it exists at all to-day".

Now does it seem such a far cry from the logical, to imagine that, considering the law of primogeniture, a younger son of Pieter, or of one of his descendants of whom we have not learned, fell back into the peasant class and drifted over into the Province of Overyssel, dropped the use of the family name because of his lowly station, and, known only by his patronymic, became the ancestor, or even the father of our Gerrit Hendricksen? Let me call your attention to the fact that even among the descendants of Pieter of whom we do know, the patronymic practice was continued as shown by the middle names.

Before we go into the matter of the Blauvelt descendants of our Gerrit we feel that we must say a few brief words about the "pirate".

Ah! Ha! Murder will out! They say there is a skeleton in every closet, and we have all heard the wisecrack that if we go too far in tracing our ancestry we are likely to discover a horse-thief.

Yes, there was a pirate, but, unfortunately we cannot claim him as our own, just as we cannot claim Pieter of Enkhuysen, or his coat-of-arms. This may be a disappointment to the small boy Blauvelt descendant. Yes, and it may be an inspiration to someone with the time and ability to do more extensive research in the archives of the Netherlands. This pirate most certainly had the Blauvelt name and again we have the maritime connection.

To begin with, this pirate's full name was Capetyn Willem Albertse Blaeuvelt. From what we already know of patronymic practice that tells us that his father's name was Albert. We also find it stated that he was from Monnikendam, a small town less than ten miles from Amsterdam, and about twenty miles from Enkhuysen. In 1644 Willem had a wife named Dorothy, and a son Anthony, then living in London. We are also told that he was of fair complexion, with gentle eyes and high stature".

The Capetyn is supposed to have received a commission at the Hague to operate the privateer, "The Grace", a frigate of six guns and a complement of fifty men, out of the port of New Amsterdam, against the Spanish in the West Indies, the Netherlands than being at war with Spain.

From 1643 to 1656 we find many references to the Capetyn in the documentary history of the Colony,[3] outstanding among which is when, in 1649, after peace was declared, he sailed into what is now New York harbor with the Spanish ship "Tabasco". This created quite a furor, even to the extent of the matter being aired before the High and Mighty Lords of the States General in the Netherlands.[4]

If the Capetyn's deeds, at this stage of the game, were piratical, then others in high places were tarred with the same stick, for even Governor Kieft was at one time a co-partner in the "Grace", and in the final settlement of the "Tabasco" affair, "Cornelius Tienhoven, the Lords and the Director", (Pietrus Stuyvesant) and others, seem to have shared in the proceeds, when, in 1651, this, and other Spanish ships that had been brought in," were declared good prizes."

From then until 1656 we find many references to the Capetyn, some good, some not so good, ranging from his standing sponsor at the baptism of a child in the New Amsterdam Dutch Church, to stand-

3 Calander of Historic Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y., edited by E.J. O'Callaghan. Section, Dutch Papers, pp. 24-30-31-33-36-38-46-47-50-51-55.

4 Letters from the Delegates from New Netherlands to the States General. Original in the Royal Archives at the Hague, file West Indies, pp. 397-8, also Folio 552.

ting into a rough and tumble fight with some of his crew, in which he drew his cutlass on them. It would seem too that he did not always pay his bills and finally he sailed away for parts unknown while there was an attachment against his ship.[5]

After 1656 the Capetyn does not seem to appear in the records of the colony, but we are told that, in 1663, he was operating piratically off the Spanish Main, and to this day, so we are told, there is a town, a river and a bay in Nicaragua that bears the name of Bluefield because of his activities in that locality.[6]

I have just skimmed lightly over the worthy Capetyn's record. Indeed, since he is not a descendant, nor a known relation of our Gerrit, and we are taking Gerrit as our starting point, he really has no place in this work. However, I have given him space in this foreword, lest I be taken to task for ignoring a colorful and intriguing character, and too, because it most definitely shows that the Blauvelt name did exist in the Netherlands less than fifty years before it was adopted by the children of our Gerrit Hendricksen de blau boer here in America; and while Gerrit himself was a resident of "Little Old New York" the Capetyn of the Blauvelt name was using the little city as his port of embarkation.

5 Court Records of Rennselaerwick, 1648-'52, Edited by A.J.F. Van Lear, p. 178.
Records of New Amsterdam, Edited by Berthold Fernow, Vol. I, pp. 55-57-96-99-101-106-138-161-197-248. Vol. II, p. 56.

6 "The Pirate's Who's Who", by Philip Gosse, 1924, p. 50.
"The Buccaneers of America", A.E. Esquemeline, edited by W.S. Stallymass, 1923, p. 230.
"The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the XVII Century", C.H. Haring, 1910, p. 273.
"Dubloons, The Story of Buried Treasure", Charles B. Driscoll, 1930, p. 123.
"Privateering and Piracy in the Colonial Period", J.F. Jameson, 1923, pp. 7-19.
"Documents Relative to Colonial History of the State of New York", Vol. I, pp. 397 to 399, and p. 507.

Index of Interesting References

Addis Ababa, (World War II), 8434.
Andersonville Prison Camp, (Civil War), 21051.
Andre, Major John, (Execution), 240.
Andre, Duke of York Snuff Box, 2539, 4639, 4640.
Artists, 5581-3, 6454, 6527, 6528, 9187, 20052.
Atlantic Yacht Club, Commodore, 5918.
Authors,
"Oliver Cromwell, A Dictator's Tragedy", 5191
Demarest Genealogy, 6917, 6919.
Kool-Serven Genealogy, 5828.
"Now and Then and Long Ago", Rockland County, N.Y. School History Text Book, 11255.
History of Rockland County, N.Y., 5828.
Sleepy Hollow, (Tarrytown, N.Y.), Church Record Compilation, 5828.
History of the Tappan, (N.Y.) Reformed Dutch Church, 5828.
History of Rutger's University, 6919.
Blauvelt Coat-of-Arms, See Foreword and opposite frontispiece.
Blauvelt, Elizabeth, Memorial Hospital, Tong-an, China, 5186.
Blauvelt Name, Origin of, See Foreword.
Blauvelt, (N.Y.), Church, Greenbush Presbyterian, Founding of, 481.
Blauvelt, Variations in Spelling of the Name, See Foreword.
Bluefield, Nicarauga, See Foreword.
Booth, Gen. William, (Salvation Army), 9510.
Brown, John, (Abolitionist), 3325b.
California Gold Rush, ("Forty-niners"), 895, 2095, 2897
Chicago Fire, (1871), 22052.
Civil War, 1577, 1632, 2043, 2067, 2486, 2641, 2643, 2901, 2904, 2905, 3016, 3030, 3186b, 3157, 3190, 3206, 3216, 3683, 3720, 3769, 3774, 4008, 4212, 4217, 4219, 4268, 4274, 4275, 4491, 4607, 4703,4777, 4789, 4799, 4806, 4826, 4829, 4832, 4833, 4943, 5071, 5110, 5152, 5297, 5393, 5396, 5561, 5690c, 5690g, 5950, 5977, 5997, 6000, 6033, 6092, 6142, 6171, 6204, 7089, 7181, 20126, 20162, 20167, 20341, 21051, 21186, 22003, 22117, 23100.
Confederate Soldier, (Civil War), 4714.
Concert Singer, Internationally famous, 6439.
Davis, Jefferson, Bondsman for, 3325b.
Duke of York. (Demarest), Snuff Box, 2539, 4639, 4640.
Dutch Colonial Governors,
Willem Kieft, See Foreword and #1.
Pieter Minuet, #1.
Pietrus Stuyvesant, See Foreword and #1.
Wouter VanTwiller, #1.
First American Ship Built on the Pacific Coast, 4268.
First Telephone in Rockland County, N.Y., 5203.
French and Indian War, 320, 503.
Greenbush Presbyterian Church, (Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y.), Founding of, 481.
Haille Salassie, 8435.
Haring, Jan, of Hoorn Castle, (1573), See Foreword.
High and Mighty Lords of the States General, Netherlands, See Foreword.
Indian Wars, 5314.
Korean Campaign, 23199, 24023.
Loyalists in the Revolutionary War, 222, 587, 703, 1513.
Mexican Border Trouble, (1916), 7109, 7431.
Mexican War. (1847), 2545, 2643, 5368, 5825f.
Missionaries,
Armenia, 8996.
Belgian Congo, 7454.
China, 5186, 8588, 8781, 20043.
Moffat Tunnel Through the Continental Divide, Colorado, Chief Engineer, 6165.
Navy, United States, 5515, 5746, 6371d, 8538, 8610, 9970, 10552, 22190b, 23052, 23054, 24020.
New York State Militia, Generals of, 682, 956, 973, 5579.
New York State Supreme Court Judge, 5688.
Philippine Insurrection, (1901-'02), 11221.
Pirate, William Alberse Blauvelt, See Foreword.
Revolutionary War, 72, 113, 133, 179, 184, 219, 283, 293, 334, 348, 349, 350, 367, 386, 412, 422, 429, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 470, 471, 479, 494, 503, 521, 541, 548, 573, 576, 579, 605, 607, 608, 609, 702, 703, 704, 716, 719, 741, 783, 787, 793, 819, 973, 1160, 1308, 1319, 1356, 20129.
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Pastor of His Church at Hyde Park, N.Y., 8781.
Salvation Army, (Gen. William Booth), 9510.
Senators,
State, New Jersey, 7462.
State, New York, 7657.
Spanish-American War, (1898), 5581-7, 7320, 7502, 8083, 8105, 8513, 9474, 9927, 23042.
Surgeon, Eminent English, in London Hospital, 3292.
Tappan Church Lights, Present, Replica of Originals, 4875.
Tappan Patent, (Land Grant), (1686), See Introduction to the Second Generation.

Tappan Reformed Dutch Church, Founding of, See Introduction to the Second Generation.
United States Air Attache, Denmark Legation, 23074.
United States Army, (Regular), 5655, 6429, 7320, 8397, 8412-2, 8441, 9971, 10296.
United States Naval Attache, Rio de Janero, Brazil, and Lisbon, Portugal, 10843.
VanOrden, Maj. Gen. Petrus, 682, 956, 973.
VanRensselaer, Kiliaen, (1637), See Foreword and #1.
Vice President U.S.A., Candidate for, 5690g
War of 1812, 890, 973, 1003, 1174, 1204, 1289, 1346, 1380, 1419, 1478, 1846, 1885, 2223, 2429a, 2540, 2545, 3499.
Washington's Headquarters at Tappan, See Introduction to Second Generation and 118.
World War I, 3276, 3316, 3855, 3940, 5581h, 5641, 6165, 6480, 6515, 6626, 7340, 7551, 7566, 7963, 7976, 7977, 7991, 8061, 8062, 8073, 8107, 8192, 8314, 8379, 8384, 8608, 9016, 9069, 9072, 9479, 9480, 9482, 9626, 9944, 9949d, 10065, 10078, 10084, 10296, 10477, 10520, 10561, 10696, 10713, 11253, 11254, 11523, 12007, 21030, 22190b, 22190e, 23051, 23140, 23194, 23195, 24033, 24140.
World War II, 5655, 6430, 6485a, 6531, 6532, 6622, 7576r, 7607, 7963, 7970, 7971, 7993, 8166, 8190, 8192, 8379, 8399, 8412-5, 8435, 8467, 9072, 9187, 9198, 9200, 9218, 9223, 9224, 9342, 9949b, 9949d, 9990, 10021b, 10038, 10055, 10130, 10236, 10237, 10258kk, 10479, 10515, 10524, 10534, 10603, 10700, 10794, 10798, 10800, 10801, 10830, 10831, 10832, 10833, 10843, 10858, 10871-1, 10877, 10880, 10884, 10973, 11174, 11192, 11263, 11409, 11451, 11452, 11709, 11777, 11839, 11857, 11864, 11872, 11875, 11879, 11921, 12078, 12120, 12156, 12163, 12164, 12226, 12315, 12319, 12357, 12387, 12402, 12409, 12590, 12598, 20091, 20169a, 20221, 21069, 22183, 22190b, 23055, 23074, 23198, 23203, 24006, 24009, 24018, 24020, 24025, 24026, 24027, 24049, 24050, 24052, 24172, 24184, 25009, 26006.

First Generation

First Generation

(1) Gerrit Hendricksen de blau boer.

Early in November of 1637 two little ships sailed from Gottenburg in Sweden, the "Fogel Grip" and the "Kalmer Nyckel". They were bound for the "New World" where a Swedish colony was to be established under the direction of Pieter Minuet, former governor of the Dutch colony of New Amsterdam.

A terrific storm swept the North Atlantic that winter. It nearly wrecked the two small crafts, and they were forced to put in at the Texal, in the Netherlands, for refitting and repairs.

Kiliaen Van Rensselaer had acquired, by grant from the West India Company, a vast tract of land, approximately 1,400,000 acres, on the banks of the Hudson River, in the New Netherlands, in the vicinity of what is now the city of Albany. This he was endeavoring to colonize, and he now had six colonists, and some much needed stores which he wished to send over. He had long known Pieter Minuet, and on the strength of this friendship he induced Pieter to take these people and supplies on board to be delivered at New Amsterdam, and from there to be transported by such means as offered up the Hudson to Rensselaerwick.

The little ships were again ready to sail on December 20th., but the bad weather continued, and on the 29th. Van Rensselaer wrote his cousin, Wouter Van Twiller, then the governor of the New Netherlands—"This uncertain weather and the tarrying of my people make me so stupid that I hardly know what I am doing".

Finally, on December 31st., the "Kalmer Nyckel" set sail on her long and weary journey across the Atlantic, bearing Van Rensselaer's six passengers. One of these was a Dutch boy known only as Gerrit Hendricksen, (Gerrit, son of Hendrick). Van Rensselaer said this boy was a shoe maker by trade, and for various reasons we believe him to have been the son of a Hendrick Gerryts and his wife Geertje, or Grietje, and to have been baptised in the old cathedral in Deventer, Province of Overyssel, on April 9th., 1620.

It apparently was late in March when Gerrit and his companions were finally put ashore in New Amsterdam, and started on the last lap of their journey up the North River to Rensselaerwick, where Gerrit was supposed to be employed in the cultivation of tobacco "under Albert Andriessen, if it (the planting) has succeeded well, otherwise with the farmers".

The records of Rensselaerwick show that Gerrit was employed there from April 2nd., 1638 until April 2nd., 1641, at wages ranging from the equivalent of $16.00 to $40.00 a year.

Of Gerrit's movements from the time when he faded from the records of Rensselearwick to May 1646 we know not a thing, but it seems quite obvious that he retraced his steps back to New Amsterdam, and employed at least a part of his time in a successful courtship, for, under date of May 7th., 1846, we find this entry in the records of the New York Dutch Church—"Gerritt Hendrickszen, j.m. van Deventer, en Marie Lambertse, j.d. uyt N. Nederld". (Gerrit Hendricksen, young man from Deventer, and Marie Lamberse, young daughter out of New Netherlands.)

Marie, or Marretje as she usually appears in the records, was the daughter of a hard headed, hard drinking, hard fisted, but withal a hard working and prosperous ship builder on Manhattan Island, named Lambert Huybertsen Moll, who lived at what is now 253 Pearl St., New York City, and who, in spite of his failings, seems to have been a public spirited citizen and a man of considerable importance in the little community.

If we believe the church record statement that Marretje was "out of", (born in) the New Netherlands, she must have been one of the first white children born on Manhattan Island, for it is safe to assume that she was at least sixteen years of age at the time of her marriage in 1646. That would make her birth not later than 1630. I rather question this, for I fail to find any mention of her father in the records prior to 1641.

On December 6th., 1646, over the signature of Willem Kieft, Gerrit received a grant of 25 morgens of land, (approximately 50 acres) on Manhattan Island. This farm, or bouwerie, was of irregular shape, but roughly it extended from what is now the Bowery, east to Avenue B, and from a little below the present Houston Street, north to about the middle of Tompkins Square, although the frontage on the "Bouwerie Lane" was only from First to Fourth Streets.

Gerrit had good neighbors, for later the land on either side of his farm was owned by no less a person than Director Pietrus Stuyvesant, the governor of the New Netherlands. It was Pietrus who built a small chapel on his farm where St. Mark's Church now stands, and we have reason to believe that some of Gerrit's children were baptised in this chapel.

On May 13th., 1654 Gerrit's grant was converted into a fee, and under date of May 3rd., 1664, he also received a grant for a stretch of meadow land extending to the East River.

Valentine's Manuel tells us that in 1663 Gerrit had a home site, or town house, on Broadway six and four-fifths rods south of the present Maiden Lane. I doubt if he owned this, for I have failed to find anything to indicate his possession of it.

During the next forty years we find little concerning Gerrit. There are a few references to him in the sale of lands adjoining his, and he makes his quite regular appearance in the records of the New York Dutch Church at the baptism of his children, and occasionally as a sponsor at the christening of a child of someone else. Apparently he was just a plain, unassuming citizen going quietly about his own business of making a modest living for himself and his increasing family.

After bearing thirteen children Marretje passed to her reward, some time between September 8th., 1674 and October 22nd., 1679; for on the former date she and Gerrit were witnesses at the baptism of their first grandchild, and on the latter date Gerrit took unto himself a second wife, in the person of Josyntje Janse, widow of Pieter Wesselzen. By her he had two more children.

On November 28th., 1683, Gerrit, "lying sick in bed, but of perfect sound mind and memory", made his last will and testament. That he did not survive too long after that is shown by the fact that on March 4th., 1685, Josyntje took unto herself a third husband, in the person of one Anthony Sarley.

The children of Gerrit (1) and Marretje Lambertse Moll were:—

2 Hendrick, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 9, 1648. Died in infancy.
3 Grietje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Oct. 9, 1650. Died in infancy.
4 Grietje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 24, 1651. Died in infancy.
5 Lisbeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 8, 1652. Died in infancy.
6 Lambert, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 7, 1653. Died in infancy.
7 Hendrick, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 30, 1654.
8 Huybert, bapt. N.Y.D.C., May 13, 1657.
9 Johannes, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 9, 1659.
10 Margrietje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 25, 1661.
11 Abraham, bapt. N.Y.D.C., June 17, 1663.
12 Isaacq, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Jan. 27, 1666.
13 Maria, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Jan. 28, 1668.
14 Marretje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., March 26, 1670.
} Which of these died young? See 13 & 14 in second generation.

The children of Gerrit (1) and Josyntje Janse were:—

15 Lysbeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 17, 1680.
16 Pieter, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 30, 1682. This child I think also died young. He certainly does not appear in subsequent records with the Blauvelt name. I do find two or three Pieter Gerretsens, but the sponsors at the baptisms of their children do not seem to indicate relationship with this family.

Second Generation

Second Generation

The Tappan Patent and Church.

To write a genealogy of the Blauvelt family without telling something about the Tappan Patent and the Tappan Church would be like building a house without a foundation. Even though Gerrit Hendricksen, the progenitor of the family, never saw Tappan, the Patent lands may well be termed the birth place of the Blauvelt family in America. I have yet to find a person with the Blauvelt name in the United States or Canada, who, though I may be unable to reconstruct his family tree, does not stem from the Blauvelts of that part of Rockland County, N.Y. and Bergen County, N.J. that was contained within the area of the Tappan Patent.

For that reason, before we go into the history of the children of Gerrit Hendricksen, something must be said about the Tappan Patent.

We will be brief, however, for the subject has been dealt with in detail, and more ably than I could do it, by Mr. George H. Budke in the Rockland Record, (1930, 1931-2, 1940); by Dr. Frank B. Green, in his History of Rockland County, (1886); by the Rev. David Cole, in his History of Rockland County, (1884); by Judge Arthur S. Tompkins, in his History of Rockland County, and by W. Woodford Clayton in the History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, N.J., (1882).

In 1682, under the leadership of Jan Pieterse (Haring), (who I mentioned in the Foreword as descending from Jan Haring of Hoorn Castle,) sixteen farmers united to purchase from the Tappan Indians a tract of land on the west bank of the Hudson River. They were Lambert Ariaensen (Smith), Cornelius Claesen (Cooper), Daniel de Clarke, Staats de Groot, Jan de Vries, Sr., Jan de Vries, Jr., Huybert Gerretse (Blauvelt) Johannes Gerretse (Blauvelt), Cozine Jansen Harring, Pieter Jansen Harring, Adriaen Lambertsen (Smith), Cornelius Lambertsen (Smith), Claes Maunde, Gerrit Steynmets, Jan Stratemaker, and Iden van Vorst. At that time this land was supposed to be within the bounds of the Province of North Jersey, so application was made to Governor Phillip Carterett for permission to make such purchase.

Early in the spring of that year Jan Pieterse Haring, Adriaen Lambertsen (Smith) and Huybert Gerretse (Blauvelt), accompanied by one Samuel Edsel as an interpreter, made the journey up into the wilderness to negotiate with the Indians for the purchase. They probably sailed up the Hudson to what is now Piermont and then journeyed, by Indian trail, overland to the place of meeting at the Indian village. Here they had a conference with Mense, Chief of the Tappans, regarding the purchase. How many such journeys were made it is hard to say, but it is quite likely that there were several, for the tract seems to have been explored and the bounds marked by the Indians themselves. Finally, on March 17th., 1682, (1681 old style) the bargain was made. The Indians agreed to sell the territory specified for-

"one hondred fathom whitt Sewant
seaventy fyve fathom of blake sewant
fiveteene guns
fowre pistolls
fiveteene blanketts
sixteene Ceetles (kettles)
one great Ceetle houldinge an anker of watter
forwty yards of duffells
ten yds of strouwater
three made Coates
eight greatt hows (hoes)
eight small howes
fowrty pounds powder
fivety stones of lead
ten shurts
twelve pr of stokins
one Cuttlas
one tramell
three wedges
two ankers of rume
fowree Caskes of beare
fowrty knives
two Coepers adses
fiveteene exes (axes)".

Half of this was then paid, the remainder to be received by the Indians when the deed was signed. On July 1st. 1682 the Indians representing the Tappan Tribe met the representatives of the patentees at Elizabeth, N.J., and, in the presence of Governor Carterett, the deal was closed and the deed signed by the marks of Mendwose, Aliaque, Anason, Micheramic, Memsche and Jan Klase, (the latter was so known to the whites, though his real Indian name was Towachkack).

It would seem that no charter or patent was issued at this time, because of the uncertainty of the boundary between the Provinces of North Jersey and New York.

Jan Pieterse in all probability never took up residence on the Tappan Patent, for he died in December 1683, but it would seem that some of the patentees did settle there and begin to improve the land during that year.

On February 2nd. 1685 Margaretje Cozine, widow of Jan Pieterse (Haring), married Daniel de Clark, and he seems to have taken over the leadership of the Tappan patentees which, until his death, had been exercised by Haring. Indeed, according to Mr. Budke, the patentees were frequently referred to as Daniel de Clark & Company, and it was Daniel who in 1700 built the house at Tappan known as Washington's Headquarters.

On September 17th., 1685 the inhabitants of Tappan and "Haverstroo" were summoned to appear before the Governor and Council of the Province of New York with their "writings and patents". In accordance with this, on October 8th., 1685, Pieter Jansen "Harre", "Tebart" (Huybert) Gerretsen (Blauvelt), and Daniel Clark did so appear; and again on October 13th. All of of the patentees, except Jan de Vries, Jr., seem to have assembled before the Council. No patent was issued, however, until March 17th., 1686-7, when the document here shown was issued over the signature of Thomas Dongan, Governor, etc., of the Province of New York. For those who care to read it, the full text of this document, with its quaint verbage, may be found on page 40, Vol. II of the Rockland Record, or in Coles' History of Rockland County, on page 197.

About seven years later, on October 24th., 1694, eleven persons were gathered together to organize the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church. They were—

Lambert Ariaensen (Smith) and his wife Margaretje Gerretse (Blauvelt)
Cornelius Jansen Haring and his wife Cathalyntje Flierboom,
Johannes Gerretse (Blauvelt)
Cozine Jansen Haring and his wife Maria Gerretse (Blauvelt)
Theunis Van Houten and his wife Tryntje Classen (Cooper)
Theunis Talman and his wife Breeche Janse Harring.

It will be noted that three of these were the children of Gerrit Handricksen, two were the husbands of Blauvelts and one was a sister-in-law, so it was somewhat of a family affair. Not only that, though the parents were not of the eleven founders, the very first entry in the baptismal register of the Tappan Church is the baptism of a child of Abraham Gerretse (Blauvelt) and Grietje Minne.

We have seen that two of the Tappan patentees were Johannes and Huybert Gerretse, sons of Gerrit Hendricksen, and two others, Lambert Ariaensen (Smith) and Cozine Haring had married two of Gerrit's daughters. In fact, by purchase of the shares of other patentees, all of the surviving children of Gerrit, with the one exception of the daughter Elizabeth, child of the second marriage, became share-holders in the Patent and took up their residence thereon.

(7) HENDRICK GERRETSE BLAUVELT was born in New York, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church September 30th., 1654. On September 20th., 1673 he married Marretje Waldron, (N.Y.D.C.). She was the daughter of Joseph Waldron and Annetje Daniels and was born supposedly in New York in 1652.

Though not one of the original patentees, he apparently took up his residence on the Patent with the earliest settlers in 1683, although all of his children, with one exception, we know were baptised in New York. He most certainly took the Oath of Allegiance in Orange County in 1687, and he and his wife were received into the Tappan Church on October 23rd., 1695.

He served on the first Grand Jury in Orange County in 1703, and was the tax collector in 1704. In 1709 he purchased fifty acres of land at what is now Orangeburg, N.Y. for £16, ($40.00), and here he built a stone house, just west of the old Clausland Burying Ground. It was still standing as late as 1935.

We do not know when he or his wife died, or where they were buried, but we do know that he was listed in the census of 1712.

The children of Hendrick (7) and Marretje Waldron were:—

17 Marretje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 8, 1674. Died in infancy.
18 Marretje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Oct. 11, 1676.
19 Jan, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Jan. 22, 1679.
20 Harmanus, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 3, 1681.
21 Gerrit, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Jan. 10, 1683.
22 Annetje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., June 14, 1685.
23 Joseph, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 20, 1687.
24 Abraham, bapt. N.Y.D.C., March 2, 1690.
25 Isaac, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 24, 1692.
26 Daniel,

(William Nelson, in his History of Paterson, also gives a child Hendrick, but I feel sure this is an error.)

(8) HUYBER GERRETSE BLAUVELT was born in New York, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church May 13th., 1657. On April 15th., 1679, while living at Stuyvesant's Bouwerie, he married Willemtje Ariaens (Smith), daughter of Ariaen Lamberts and Dirckje Cornelis, who we believe was born at Thuyl in Gelderlandt, Netherlands, about 1660. He was one of the Tappan patentees, and, since he was one of those who made the journey into the wilderness to negotiate with the Indians and also to Elizabeth for the interview with Governor Carterett, it would appear that he was one of the moving spirits in the project. He was one of the first to take up residence on the patent, and it would appear that he settled south of the present village of Tappan, and over the line in what is now New Jersey. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1687. Just when he died we do not know. His last child was born in 1690, and when the patent lands were divided in 1704 his portion was conveyed to his surviving children, thus signifying he had died prior to that time.

The children of Huybert Gerretse, (8), and Willemtje Ariaense were:—

27 Gerrit, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 21, 1680.
28 Ariaen, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 16, 1682, died young.
29 Maritje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 17, 1684.
30 Dirckje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 3, 1687.

31 Huybert, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 13, 1690, died young.

(Here again we differ from Nelson, for he gave this couple three other children, Theunis, Dievertje and Isaac. We do not find their baptisms in the records of the New York, Hackensack or Tappan Churches, nor are they mentioned in the division of the Tappan Patent lands in 1704. Mr. Budke agreed that Nelson appeared to be in error in this. We mention it here lest it be thought to be an error on our part.)

(9) JOHANNES GERRETSE was baptised in the New York Dutch Church, April 9th, 1659. He was twice married, first to Jannetje Jochems, of Midwout, Long Island, in the New York Dutch Church, October 24th, 1683. We think that she may have been the daughter of Jochem Wouterse, (VanWeert), and Christina Janse, of Midwout, who later appear in the records of the Sleepy Hollow Church, at Tarrytown, N.Y. We do not know when Jannetje died, but the last child we have for this union was baptised November 16th, 1690, and on October 25th, 1694 Johannes and his second wife presented a child for baptism at Tappan. While we have no date of the second marriage of Johannes, it seems safe to presume from the above that it was in 1693. His second wife was Catherine Cornelisse Speets. This would seem to indicate that her father's name was Cornelius, and we think that she was the daughter Cornelius Matthyszen and Geertje Dircx, baptised in the New York Dutch Church, February 19th, 1676. As she appears frequently in the Tappan records as Catherine Cornelisse Speets, we wonder if she may not have been the widow Speets when she married Johannes.

As we have seen, Johannes was one of the Tappan patentees, and one of the first eleven members of the Tappan Church, of which he was one of the first deacons,, in 1695, and again in 1701. His share of the patent lands was 950 acres, located in the vicinity of what is now Orangeburg, N.Y. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1687, and we find that he was a lieutenant of Militia in 1690. He also served as assessor in 1704. In 1729 Johannes was one of the five of the original Tappan patentees who "for the good will and affection we bear unto said Church", deeded 97 acres of land at Tappan to the Church.

The will of Johannes, signed by his mark, and written in Dutch, is on file in the Surrogate's office, in New York County, book 12, page 221. In it he makes reference to his son, Isaac, last child of his first marriage, as his eldest son, and he makes special provision for his son, Johannes, (the one born in 1700), "die Godt Heere besogt heeft", (Whom the Lord hath afflicted). This will is dated April 23rd, 1715, proven October 10th, 1734, and probated November 27th, of the same year. From this it might be inferred that he had died in September, 1734, however Tappan baptism, #730, dated July 29th, 1733, Johannes Nagel, son of his daughter Elizabeth, shows that one of the sponsors was Catrina Speets, widow of Johannes Blauvelt. This shows that he died prior to that date. This entry also seems to indicate that Catrina, (Catherine), living in 1733, though when Catharyna, one of the twins of their son, Cornelius, was baptised, April 11th, 1721, (Tap. bapt. #363), the sponsors were "Johannes Blaauvelt and his wife Catharyna", and we find "over", signifying overleyden, written after the word wife. We do not attempt to explain this.

The children of Johannes Gerretse, (9), and Jannetje Jochems were:—

32 Marretje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Feb. 23, 1685.
33 Gerrit, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 21, 1686, died young.
34 Jochem, bapt. N.Y.D.C., March 18, 1688, died young.
35 Isaac, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 16, 1690.

The children of Johannes Gerretse, (9), and Catherine Cornelisse Speets were:—

36 Cornelius, bapt. Tap. #3, Oct. 25, 1694.
37 Abraham, bapt. Hack., Dec. 13, 1696.
38 Margrietje, bapt. Tap. #35, Oct. 11, 1699.
39 Johannes, bapt. Tap. #51, Oct. 15, 1700, died prior to 1719.
40 Jacobus, bapt. Tap. #73, April 14, 1703.
41 Lea, bapt. Tap. #88, Jan. 17, 1705.
42 Rachel, bapt. Tap. #108, Oct. 16, 1706.
43 Katryna, born Oct. 9, 1708, bapt. Tap. #128, Oct. 12, 1708, died young.
44 Elizabeth, born July 27, 1710, bapt. Tap. #159, Oct. 10, 1710.
45 David, born march 10, 1712, bapt. Tap. #184, July 22, 1712.
46 Sarah, born May 6, 1714, bapt. Tap. #213, June 22, 1714.
47 Marey, born Feb. 25, 1716, bapt. Tap. #244, April 10, 1716.
48 Johannes, born June 16, 1719, bapt. Tap. #325, June 30, 1719.

(10) MARGRIETJE GERRETSE was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on September 25th., 1661. On April 9th., 1682, she married Lambert Ariaensen (Smith) in New York. He was the son of Ariaen Lambertsen and Dirckje Cornelise, born in Thuyl in the Province of Gelderlandt in the Netherlands, December 30th., 1655. Lambert came to America, with his parents and five other children, on the ship Roosenboom, in 1663. They first settled near what is now Flatbush, in Brooklyn, but in 1679 they moved to Stuyvesant's Bouwerie in Manhattan Island. He was one of the Tappan patentees with his father and brother Cornelius. He and Margrietje were among the eleven founders of the Tappan church, and he was the first elder of the Church. He too was one of the five original patentees who, under date of October 13th., 1729, gave the 97 acres of land to the Church.

In the division of the patent lands in 1704 he acquired 248 acres in the vicinity of what is now Orangeburg, N.Y., and later he acquired an additional 648 acres, in 1721. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1687, and in 1704 we find that he was appointed by the Court on a committee to examine the public accounts of the County. He was still living as late as 1750.

Margrietje, with her brother Hendrick, was a witness of her father's will in 1683. She apparently died prior to 1729, most certainly before 1731 for in that year Lambert conveyed real estate, "free of dower", and without her signature.

The children of Lambert Ariaensen and Margrietje Gerretse (10) were:—

49 Marretje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 25, 1683.

50 Gerrit, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 15, 1685.
51 Arie, born Sept. 25, 1687, family Bible, George H. Budke.
52 Cornelius, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 10, 1689, died young.
53 Cornelius, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 1, 1691.
54 Maria, born ___.___,___, family Bible, George H. Budke.
55 Dirkje, bapt. Tap. #16, Oct. 24, 1695.
56 Tryntje, bapt. Tap. #30, Jan. 19, 1697.
57 Abram, born Sept. 22, 1703, bapt. Tap. #78, Oct. 13, 1703.
58 Lena, born July 16, 1706, bapt. Tap. #105, Oct. 16, 1706.

(11) ABRAHAM GERRETSE was baptised in New York, we believe in the chapel in Stuyvesant's Bowerie, though it is recorded in the records of the New York Dutch Church, on June 17th., 1663. On April 8th., 1691 he married Grietje Minne, (Minelay) in New York. She was the widow of Harmen Dowensen (Taelman, Tallman), and the daughter of Johannes Minne, of New Amersfoort, and his wife Antje Joakin.

As Abraham was but twenty years of age at the time the land of the patent was purchased from the Indians, he was not one of the patentees, but he apparently went to live on the patent at an early date. In 1700 he and Daniel De Clark, jointly purchased from Cornelius Barentsen Vander Wyck, of Queens County, the one-sixteenth part of the patent which had originally fallen to Adriaen Lambersen (Smith), and which he had conveyed to Vander Wyck in 1688. In consequence of this purchase Abraham participated in the division of 1704 receiving seventy-five morgans of land. In 1714, from the heirs of Cornelius Ariaensen (Smith), he bought fifteen morgens and a "1/2 part of the 1/16th. of the undivided lands of the patent". This, with his earlier purchase, gave him one whole share-holder's rights in the patent, and when the second division of these lands took place in 1721 he received 655 acres as his portion. Two years later he bought an additional sixty-two acres from Frederick Wortendyke, which made him the owner of about one thousand acres in all, partly in Old Tappan, with 253 acres in the vicinity of what is now Harrington Park, N.J.

Abraham Gerretse took the Oath of Allegiance in 1687. He was made assessor in 1703, a deacon of the Tappan Church in 1705 and an elder in 1711.

We have not found the date of Abraham's death. His will was drawn March 26th., 1731, and it was probated June 15th., 1751. Mr. Budke seems to think that this was a long time after his death, but on what basis he makes this assumption we do not know. Neither do we know when his wife died, but, since she is mentioned in his will, we do know that she was still living in 1731.

The children of Abraham Gerretse (11) and Grietje Minne were:—

59 Jacob, born May 30, 1692, family Bible, Everett G. Hopper.
60 Amerensje, (Amerlitie in bapt. rec.) bapt. Tap. #1, Oct. 25, 1695.
61 Isaac, born Oct. 23, 1695, family Bible, Jacob M. Blauvelt.
62 Marretje, bapt. Tap. #27, Oct. 14, 1697.
63 Johannes, bapt. Tap. #47, Jan 14, 1701 (?).
64 Abraham, bapt. Tap. #76, April 14, 1703.
65 Elizabeth, bapt. Tap. #95, April 11, 1705.
66 Grietje, born July 10, bapt. Tap. #114, Oct. 14, 1707.
67 Gerrit, bapt. Tap. #146 } Oct. 10, 1709, both
68 Jannetje, bapt. Tap. #147 } died young.

(12) ISAAC GERRETSE was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on January 27th., 1666. On June 2nd., 1693 he was married in New York to Maria Pieterse (Van Orden). We believe that she was the daughter of Pieter Hesselse (Van Orden) and Elizabeth Gerrits, baptised in the New York Dutch Church, October 8th., 1677. When Maria died we do not know, but we do know that on June 12th., 1714 Isaac Blauvelt and Marytie Van Norden his wife were sponsors at the baptism of a child of Jurrie Marens, and that on January 30th., 1725 Isaac and his second wife presented their first child for baptism at the Hackensack Church.

Isaac's second wife was Saartje Van Schyven. When they were married, when and where she was born, or who her parents were we do not know.

We know but little about Isaac. Because of his youth he was not one of the patentees, and for the same reason we do not find him enrolled among those who took the Oath of Allegiance in 1687. In 1704 he purchased a part of the interest in the patent that fell to his deceased brother Huybert, for the sum of £20, thus he shared in the second division of the patent lands, when he received 101 acres, and in 1707 he bought another 120 acres out of the share of Claus Manuel. Though he was not one of the founders of the Tappan Church he seems to have been one of its staunch supporters from the beginning. In the census of 1712 we find him listed as a resident of Orangetown, the head of a family and the possessor of two slaves, and we also know that in 1724 he was the captain of a militia company. The date of his death, or that of his second wife we do not know.

Here we enter the realm of uncertainty. We have seen that the census of 1702 list Isaac as the "head of a family". We know that he had a son by his first marriage. Nelson tells us that there was also a daughter Elizabeth. We do find, in the membership roll of the Tappan Church, under date of April 15th., 1718, a Gerrit Blauvelt and his wife Gessje Stratmaker. Unfortunately we find no other reference to this pair that might help in his certain identification. However, neither Mr. Budke or I have been able to find any other place for this Gerrit in the family tree except as a son of Isaac (12).

Regarding Elizabeth. In the records of the Hackensack Church, under date of April 15th., 1725, we find the baptism of a child, Grietje, no birth date given. The parents of this child are entered as Isaac Blauvelt and Elizabeth Blauvelt. The sponsors in the entry are Isaac Blauvelt and wife. This child Grietje has been confused with the daughter Grietje of Isaac Blauvelt (61) and Elizabeth Van Houten, who, according to an old Bible record, was born March 6th., 1725, and for whom we have found no record of baptism. However, at that time it was not the custom for a wife to take her husband's family name. They always retained their own family name, so we are pretty sure that the mother of

this child was Elizabeth Blauvelt before her marriage to Isaac Blauvelt. Next, in the records of the church at Schraalenburg, under the identical date, April 15th., 1725, and again with no birth date, we find what appears to be a repetition of the record of this same baptism. (We have found frequent instances of such repetitions, due, no doublt, to the same minister serving the two churches.) In this Schraalenburg entry the parents of the child are given as Isaac Blauvelt and Elizabeth his wife, BUT the sponsors this time are Isaac Blauvelt and Saartje his wife. These sponsors can only be Isaac Blauvelt (12) and his second wife Saartje Van Schyven. We know that Isaac (12) had no daughter Elizabeth by his second marriage, and we know definitely that the father of this child, Grietje, was Isaac (25), son of Hendrick Gerretse Blauvelt (7) and Marretje Waldron, so the sponsors were not the paternal grandparents of the child. The only logical deduction seems to be that this Elizabeth Blauvelt was the child of Isaac Blauvelt (12) and his first wife Maria Pieterse Van Orden, and that Isaac, as maternal grandfather, with Saartje the step maternal grandmother, were the sponsors. Until it is proven otherwise we will assume that

The children of Isaac Gerretse Blauvelt (12) and Maria Pieterse Van Orden were:—

69 Gerrit,
70 Elizabeth.

The children of Isaac Gerretse Blauvelt (12) and Saartje Van Schyven were:—

71 Isaac, born Nov. 28, 1724, bapt. Hack., Jan. 30, 1725. This baptism is also recorded at Tappan, #456, under date of Feb. 5th., 1725. This child died young.
72 Maria, born Aug. 31, 1726, bapt. Tap. #485, Oct. 4, 1726.
73 Jacobus, born March 17, 1728, bapt. Tap. #533, April 7, 1728.
74 Brechje, born Dec. 5, 1729, bapt. Tap. #604, Dec. 21, 1729.
75 Dievertie, born Aug. 26, 1731, bapt. Tap. #670, Sept. 12, 1731, died in infancy.
76 Dievertje, born Jan. 7, 1733, bapt. Tap. #713, Feb. 4, 1733.
77 Isaac, born March 24, 1735, bapt. Tap. #811, April 13, 1735.
78 Marritie, born Jan. 13, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1068, Feb. 17, 1740.

(13) MARIA GERRETSE was born in New York and baptised, New York Dutch Church, January 28th., 1668.
(14) MARRETJE GERRETSE was born in New York and baptised, New York Dutch Church, March 26th., 1670.

We give these two in this way because there is an element of uncertainty as to which died young, and which married Cozine Haring.

Mr. Budke seems to have believed that Maria (13) was the wife of Cozine. Nelson says Cozine's wife was Marretje (18), daughter of Hendrick (7). That most certainly is wrong, but, as we see it, there is plenty of room to question whether the wife of Cozine was #13 or #14.

At the organization of the Tappan Church, it is true that they do appear among the eleven founders as Cozine Haring and his wife Maria Blauvelt, and at the baptism of four of their children she is entered as Maria or Marya. However, at the baptism of her other children, (with one exception, where she appears as Margrietje, which we know is an error) and in frequent instances, where she appears as a witness, in the records of the Tappan, Hackensack and Schraalenburg churches, she appears as Maritje, Maritie, Marretje or Marytie, and Cozine, in his will names her as Marretie.

The name Marretje, when anglacized, usually becomes either Maria or Mary, though we have also found it to develop into Martha. It is true that the child baptised January 28th., 1668 is given in the Church record as Maria, and the one baptised March 26th., 1670 is entered as Marretje, and that might indicate a distinction. On the other hand, it might simply be due to two different persons recording the baptisms, and at different times.

It is my opinion that both children were Maria or Marretje, and that the first died young, and that it was the second who married Cozine Haring.

We cannot be too sure of this, however, for most certainly Cozine had a daughter Marretje and a daughter Maria, both of whom lived to maturity, and both are mentioned in his will.

Considering the foregoing, we leave it to your own conclusions to identify the wife of Cozine Haring.

When, and where Cozine Haring and his wife were married we do not know. We assume that it was in 1692-3.

Cozine was born in New York on March 3rd., 1669 and was baptised, New York Dutch Church, March 31st., 1669. Though he must have been under age, he appears as one of the Tappan patentees. His father, Jan Pieterse Haring, having died, and his mother Margaretta Cozine, having married Daniel De Clark, Cozine came to live on the Patent with them in 1685. In the division of the patent lands Cozine received as his share, in all, something over nine hundred acres. However, by purchase, he eventually acquired a great deal more of the patent lands, most of it in what is now called Old Tappan. The house which he built, about 1704, is still standing on the Old Tappan Road, just south of the New Jersey-New York line. (See plate #89, "Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses".)

Cozine Haring was assessor in 1708, and in 1715 he was a member of the local militia of which he was commissioned a captain in 1717. He was one of the five men, who, in 1729, gave the 97 acres of land to the Tappan Church. Never-the-less, unlike his brothers, he seems not to have taken a very active part in the affairs of the County.

Cozine Haring made his will September 13th., 1733, and it was probated on June 13th., 1743. He is supposed to have died in that year, though we fail to find a record of his death. We assume that his wife survived him, at any rate, he made provisions for her in his will.

The children of Cozine Haring and Maria Gerretse (13), or Marretje (14) were:—

79 Jan, (John), born Nov. 24, 1693, (Figured from tomb stone.)

80 Marritje, bapt. Tap. #18, April 15, 1696.
81 Geridt, bapt. Tap. #31, Jan. 19, 1697, died young.
82 Margrietje, bapt. Tap. #38, April 17, 1700.
83 Geridt, bapt. Tap. #61, April 16, 1702.
84 Maria, bapt. Tap. #90, Jan. 17, 1705.
85 Breechie, bapt. Tap. #110, Jan. 14, 1707.
86 Sara, bapt. Tap. #131, Jan. 11, 1709.

(15) ELIZABETH GERRETSE was the child of Gerrit Hendricksen's second marriage. She was born in New York and baptised, New York Dutch Church, July 17th., 1680. She apparently at no time lived on the Tappan Patent, but remained in New York with her mother, where we find her appearing frequently in the records of the New York Dutch Church. There, on May 4th., 1700, she married Daniel Berkelo. He evidently died in 1704 or early in 1705, for, in the records of the church, at the baptism of their child Maritje, March 4th., 1705, the word "overleden" is written after the father's name.

On October 18th., 1707 Elizabeth took as her second husband, Theophilus Pels, the entry in the records reads,

> "Personen met Licentie den 16 Oct. Stoffel Pels en Elisabeth Barcolo, den 18 do."

Teophilus, or Stoffel, was the son of Evert Evertszen Pels and Bridget Elsworth. He was baptised April 11th 1676, according to the records of the New York Dutch Church, but in this entry his name is given as Chrystoffel. He too was married twice, his first wife having been Catlyntje Bentinck. He died November 24th., 1734, and Elizabeth died February 28th., 1762. Both were buried from the New York Dutch Church. In the record of his death he is given as Theophilus Pel, son of Evert, and in that of Elizabeth, she is entered as the "widow Leybetje Pels".

The children of Daniel Berkelo and Elizabeth Gerretse (15) were:—

87 Jesyntje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., March 30, 1701.
88 Elisabeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 25, 1702.
89 Maritje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., March 4, 1705.

The children of Theophilus Pels and Elizabeth Blauvelt (15) were:—

90 Bregje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 3, 1708.
91 Maria, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Oct. 8, 1710.
92 Daniel, } bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 12, 1713.
93 Catlyntje, } (She died young.)
94 Cathlyntje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 25, 1714.
95 Johannes, bapt. N.Y.D.C., May 26, 1717.

America under his most sacred Majesty James the
It appears to me that Charles Lars Cooper
Arthur Knight George Joanes Gerrits
County of Orange on the northside of Rappan
to Kipplebush & from said Kipplebush along
Land of Clars Janse & Dennis Harmans
[redacted]
and Arthur Knight George Joanes Gerrits
ne into one township by partitioning my hands
pursuance of the same in consideration of the
ceiptes Granted Ratified Released & confirmed
& Jurich Clars Maandt Jan Sharmaker Isaac
signes All the before treated tract or parcell
adows marshes timber fresh woods mill woods
Liberties fairidges Jurisdictions Royalties
ments & appurtenances as parte parcell or member
Harmen Gerritse Gerritse Symmons John de Vries senior
heirs Successors & Assigns to the proper use
upon publicque of joynt tenancy or survivor
ngan Guelen & in no Residing as Aforesaid
& Appurtenances together with all & singular the
ments of Orange And the said
John de Vries senior Jan de Vries Jurich Clans Maandt
said town of Orange the three heirs
into any town within this Government to be used
& ministers in the & common service according
Years our every first & twentyth day of March
Heirs as shall from time to time be appointed
ers pursuant to the Records in the Secretaryes
1686.

80 Marritje, bapt. Tap. #18, April 15, 1696.
81 Geridt, bapt. Tap. #31, Jan. 19, 1697, died young.
82 Margrietje, bapt. Tap. #38, April 17, 1700.
83 Geridt, bapt. Tap. #61, April 16, 1702.
84 Maria, bapt. Tap. #90, Jan. 17, 1705.
85 Breechie, bapt. Tap. #110, Jan. 14, 1707.
86 Sara, bapt. Tap. #131, Jan. 11, 1709.

(15) ELIZABETH GERRETSE was the child of Gerrit Hendricksen's second marriage. She was born in New York and baptised, New York Dutch Church, July 17th., 1680. She apparently at no time lived on the Tappan Patent, but remained in New York with her mother, where we find her appearing frequently in the records of the New York Dutch Church. There, on May 4th., 1700, she married Daniel Berkelo. He evidently died in 1704 or early in 1705, for, in the records of the church, at the baptism of their child Maritje, March 4th., 1705, the word "overleden" is written after the father's name.

On October 18th., 1707 Elizabeth took as her second husband, Theophilus Pels, the entry in the records reads,

> "Personen met Licentie den 16 Oct. Stoffel Pels en Elisabeth Barcolo, den 18 do."

Teophilus, or Stoffel, was the son of Evert Evertszen Pels and Bridget Elsworth. He was baptised April 11th 1676, according to the records of the New York Dutch Church, but in this entry his name is given as Chrystoffel. He too was married twice, his first wife having been Catlyntje Bentinck. He died November 24th., 1734, and Elizabeth died February 28th., 1762. Both were buried from the New York Dutch Church. In the record of his death he is given as Theophilus Pel, son of Evert, and in that of Elizabeth, she is entered as the "widow Leybetje Pels".

The children of Daniel Berkelo and Elizabeth Gerretse (15) were:—

87 Jesyntje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., March 30, 1701.
88 Elisabeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 25, 1702.
89 Maritje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., March 4, 1705.

The children of Theophilus Pels and Elizabeth Blauvelt (15) were:—

90 Bregje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 3, 1708.
91 Maria, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Oct. 8, 1710.
92 Daniel, } bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 12, 1713.
93 Catlyntje, } (She died young.)
94 Cathlyntje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 25, 1714.
95 Johannes, bapt. N.Y.D.C., May 26, 1717.

The Tappan Patent

See Introduction to Second Generation

Under date of March 24th, 1686, Governor Thomas Dongan confirmed the purchase, from the Indians, of the area known as the Tappan Patent, by the issuance of this document to sixteen farmers, among whom were Huybert and Johannes Gerretse (Blauvelt), Cozine Haring, husband of Maria, or Marretje, Gerretse (Blauvelt), and Lambert Ariaensen (Smith), husband of Margrietje Gerretse (Blauvelt).

Thomas Dongan Kn't Generall Governour in chiefe & Vice Admirall in power & authority for the Province of New York & Territories depending in America under his most sacred Majesty James the Second by the Grace of God King of England Scotland France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c To all to whom these presents shall come Sendeth Greeting WHEREAS it appeares to me that Cornelis Cas Cooper Daniell de Trick Peter Dorrinck Gerret Stymmetts John de Vries senior John de Vries junior Cas Maunde Jan Shartmaker Staas de Groot Arrian Lammers Lammert Arianse Huybert Gerretse Johannes Gerretse Elde van Voorst Cornelis Lammers have lawfully purchased from the native Indian proprietors a certaine tract of Land lying on the west side of Hudson River in the County of Orange on the northside of Tappan creek bounded as hereafter is expressed viz't beginning at the mouth of Tappan creek where it falls into the Hudson & running from thence along the said creek to Cripplebush & from said Cripplebush along ye ridge together creek that comes out of said Cripplebush Creek & falls into Hackingsack River northerly to a place called the Green bush & from thence along said Green bush northerly to the Land of Claes Janse & Donne Harmanse from thence southerly along said Land upon the top of the hills to the Hommesquasse mouth of Tappan creek where it falls into the Hudson River, AND whereas Cornelis Cas Cooper Daniell de Trick Peter Dorrinck Gerret Stymmetts John de Vries senior John de Vries junior Cas Maunde Jan Shartmaker Staas de Groot Arrian Lammers Lammert Arianse Huybert Gerretse Johannes Gerretse Elde van Voorst Cornelis Lammers aforesaid have made Applycation unto me that I would Grant & Confirme the said tract of Land unto them their heires & successors & erect the same into one Township by patent under my hand & the Seale of the province, NOW KNOW YEE that I the said Thomas Dongan by virtue of the power & authority to me Granted from his most sacred Majesty in pursuance of the same in consideration of the premisses & for divers other good & lawfull considerations and motives me thereunto moving, HAVE Given Granted Ratified Released & confirmed & by these presents do Give Grant Ratifie Release & confirme unto the said Cornelis Cas Cooper Daniell de Trick Peter Dorrinck Gerret Stymmetts John de Vries senior John de Vries junior Cas Maunde Jan Shartmaker Staas de Groot Arrian Lammers Lammert Arianse Huybert Gerretse Johannes Gerretse Elde van Voorst Cornelis Lammers the aforesaid purchasers their heires Successors & Assigns ALL the before recited tract or parcell of Land within the limits & bounds Aforesaid together with all & singular the Woods Mines & Mineralls Royalties Franchises Profits Commodities & Appurtenances whatsoever to the said tract or parcell of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining or whereunto it is reputed taken known or occupied as parte parcell or member thereof or with the same or any part thereof used occupied or enjoyed or reputed taken known or accepted as parte parcell or member thereof or appertaining

Third Generation

Third Generation

(18) MARRITJE BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt 7), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church October 11th., 1676. We have found no further record of her and we believe that she died young.

(19) JAN BLAUVELT, (Hendrick 7) was baptised, New York Dutch Church, January 22nd., 1679. We believe that he too died young since we find nothing further concerning him.

(20) HARMANUS BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt 7), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, April 3rd., 1681. In April 1704 he married Sarah De Pew at Tappan. She was the daughter of Francois Dupois and Geertje Willems, and was baptised at Flatbush February 23rd., 1679. She died between January 4th., 1724, when her last child was baptised at Hackensack, and October 10th., 1730, on which date Harmanus married Catharine Ecker in the Sleepy Hollow Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N.Y. Who Catharine was, and when she was born we have not learned. The record says that she was the widow of Nicklaes de Vouw and that she was born at "Phillips Burgh", (Tarrytown).

We do not know when either Harmanus or his second wife died.

The children of Harmanus Blauvelt (20) and Sarah De Pew were:—

96 Marretje, born Dec. 28, 1704, bapt. Tap. #87, Jan. 16, 1705.
97 Frans, born Oct. 11, 1706, bapt. Tap. #104, Oct. 16th., 1706.
98 Annatje, born Oct. 17, 1708, bapt. Tap. #133, Jan. 11, 1709.
99 Hendrick, born Nov. 19, 1710, bapt. Tap. #162, Jan. 16, 1711.
100 Johannes, born Feb. 11, 1714, bapt. Tap. #216, June 23, 1714.
101 Abraham, born Feb. 3, 1716, bapt. Tap. #245, April 10, 1716, died young.
102 Isaac, born March 2, 1718, bapt. Tap. #293, April 15, 1718.
103 Maria, born April 4, 1721, bapt. Tap. #362, April 11, 1721.
104 Geertje, bapt. Hack. Jan. 4, 1724.

The children of Harmanus Blauvelt (20) and Catharine Ecker were:—

105 Sara, born Feb. 26, 1732, bapt. Tap. #683, April 2, 1732.
106 Abraham, born March 6, 1734, bapt. Tap. #768 March 31, 1734
107 Rachel, born July 16, 1738, bapt. Tap. #978, July 30, 1738.

(21) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt 7), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, January 10th., 1683. On October 11th., 1709 he was married at Tappan to Marretje Pieterse Krom, daughter of Pieter Krom of Haverstraw Precinct.

His will, dated June 10th., 1733, states that he was a yeoman with his home farm in the Tappan Precinct, but it also refers to lands at Haverstraw. In it he mentions his wife "Marithe", his eldest son Isaac, his daughter Lena and his brother-in-law, Gisbert Krom. This will was probated November 26th., 1739, and is recorded both at Goshen, N.Y., and in New York County. Apparently he died in 1739 and was survived by his wife.

The children of Gerrit Blauvelt (21) and Marretje Pieterse Krom were:—

108 Hendrick, born Nov. 11, 1711, bapt. Tap. #174, Jan. 15, 1712. Died young.
109 Helena, born June 27, 1714 (?), bapt. Tap. #237, June 28, 1715.
110 Isaac, born March 28, 1719, bapt. Tap. #321, April 14, 1719.
111 Gerrit, bapt. Hack., Feb. 6, 1726. Probably died young.

(22) ANNATJE BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt 7), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, June 14th., 1685. We find no further record of her and presume that she died young.

(23) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt 7), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, on November 20th., 1687. On January 11th., 1711 he married Elizabeth Van Dalsen at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jan Van Dalsen, the "voorleser" of the Tappan Church from 1704 until about 1713, and his wife Anna Van Raetsvelt. At the time of her marriage to Joseph her birth place was given as Haarlem, Holland, but with out a birth date.

We know little of Joseph except that he lived on the Tappan Patent, was a member of the Tappan Church in 1714, and that his will describes him as a yeoman. This will was drawn May 27th., 1733. It mentions his wife Elizabeth and all of his children except Elizabeth who was born three years later. His will was probated November 26th., 1739 and we can only assume that he

died that year. His wife apparently survived him.

The children of Joseph Blauvelt (23) and Elizabeth Van Dalsen were:—

112 Marretje, born June 22, 1712, bapt. Tap. #182, July 22, 1712.
113 Johannes, born Nov. 19, 1714, bapt. Tap.#223, Jan 11, 1715.
114 Annaatie, born Dec. 14, 1716, bapt. Tap. #261, Jan. 15, 1717.
115 Abraham, born Dec. 13, 1719, bapt. Tap. #335, Jan. 12, 1720.
116 Hendrick, born Dec. 31, 1721, bapt. Tap. #390, Jan. 16, 1722.
117 Aeltje, born Aug. 22, 1726, bapt. Tap. #487, Oct. 4, 1726.
118 Fredericus, born Nov. 22, 1728, bapt. Tap. #556, Dec. 1, 1728.
119 Gerrit, born Jan. 4, 1731, bapt. Tap. #646, Jan. 24, 1731.
120 Elisabeth, born Feb. 14, 1736, Tap. #855, Feb. 29, 1736.

(24) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Hendrick 7), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, March 2nd., 1690. Of him we know nothing other than that on July 4th., 1724 he married Geertje Van Ditmarsen of Vlecke Basch, Long Island. Who her parents were or when she was born we do not know, and we have found no record of any children.

(25) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt 7), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, April 24th., 1692. Here too our information is most meagre. We have found no record of his marriage date, but the process of elimination leaves no room for doubt that he married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (70), daughter of Isaac (12) and his first wife Maria Pieterse Van Orden, whose identity we have considered in the second generation and will discuss in more detail under our #70 in this generation later on. Church records show but one child for Isaac and Elizabeth, nor have we found any family records, while, so far as we have been able to discover, no will for Isaac has been recorded.

We have found no tomb stone for either he or his wife or a record of the death of either.

The child of Isaac Blauvelt, (25) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (70), was:—

121 Grietje, bapt. Hack. April 15, 1725.

(26) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt 7). The date of his birth has not been found. Since his brother Isaac was born in 1692 we feel safe in assuming that he was born in 1694, the year the Tappan Church was first established. That he was born at Tappan we do know for the record of his marriage so states, and his parentage is assured by a study of the witnesses at the baptism of his children.

On April 17th., 1717 he married at Tappan, Dirckje Meyer, daughter of Johannes Meyer and Annetje Van Vorst. She was baptised, New York Dutch Church, August 30th., 1689. Further information concerning him is lacking, nor has his will been found. Neither do we know the dates of death for either he or his wife.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (26) and Dirckje Meyer were:—

122 Marritje, born Jan. 26, 1718, bapt. Tap. #294, April 15, 1718.
123 Annetie, born March 15, 1720, bapt. Tap. #344, April 12, 1720.
124 Elizabeth, born Jan. 22, 1723, bapt. Tap. #420, April 16, 1723.
125 Johannes, born July 2, 1725, bapt. Tap. #460, July 18, 1725. Died in infancy.
126 Johannes, born Nov. 7, 1727, bapt. Tap. #515, Dec. 3, 1727.
127 Abram, born Jan. 27, 1729, bapt. Tap. #608, Feb. 8, 1730.
128 Hendrick, born June 26, 1732, bapt. Tap. #698, July 16, 1732.

(27) GERRET BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt 8) was born in New York and baptised, New York Dutch Church, August 21st., 1680. He married, at Tappan, Katrina Meyer, daughter of Johannes Meyer and Annetje Van Voorst, who was baptised in New York Dutch Church, February 4th., 1680. The date as given in the recording of this marriage is January 12th., 1703-4. We have not found when Katrina died, but it would appear that she did die prior to 1751, for on August 11th. of that year Gerret's son Abram and his wife presented a child for baptism in the Tappan Church and the sponsors were Gerrit Huybertse and Jannetye his wife. We find no other Gerret, son of Huybert who was of sufficient age at this time to have been married, and the logical conclusion is that these sponsors were Gerret, the paternal grand-father of the child, and a second wife named Jannetye. Who she was we do not know. There seems to be no other reference to her in the records, and we find no marriage. One might question this in view of the fact that at the baptism of the last child of this same son Abram, on September 13th., 1761, the sponsors are Gerrit Blauvelt and Tryntje his wife. However this most definitely is Gerrit (522), son of Abram's brother Huybert, and his wife Tryntje Kool, who had been married in 1753, and must not be confused with Gerret (27) who would have been eighty-one years of age in 1761 if he was still living.

The only other record we have found of Gerret is the mention of him in an indenture of 1704, and a deed for land on the patent in 1708. He most certainly lived at or near Tappan. We have found no will nor death date for him.

The children of Gerret Blauvelt, (27) and Katrina Meyer were:—

129 Johannes, bapt. Tap. #89, Jan. 17, 1705.
130 Willemtie, bapt. Tap. #107, Oct. 16, 1706.
131 Annetye, bapt. Tap. #126, Oct. 12, 1708. Died young.
132 Arie, born June 20, 1710, bapt. Tap. #158, June 27, 1710.
133 Abram, born April 18, 1712, bapt. Tap. #185, July 22, 1712. } twins.
134 Elizabeth, born April 18, 1712, bapt. Tap. #186, July 22, 1712. } twins.
135 Annetie, born Jan. 6, 1715, bapt. Tap. #229, Jan. 11, 1715.
136 Huiburt, born Oct. 14, bapt. Tap. #253, Oct. 29, 1716

137 Isaac, born June 7, 1719, bapt. Tap. #326, June 30, 1719.

(28) ARIAEN BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 8). He was baptised, New York Dutch Church, September 16th., 1682. We judge that he died prior to 1704 for in that year Daniel De Clark and the rest of the Tappan Patentees transferred land of the Patent to Gerret Huybertse, Marretje Huybertse, now the wife of Ruliph Van Houghton, and Derrike Huybertse, heirs of Huybert Gerretse. There was no mention of Ariaen or his brother Huybert.

(29) MARITJE BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 8) was baptised, New York Dutch Church, November 17th., 1684. On October 17th., 1705 she married at Tappan, Roelof Teunise Van Houten. The record of this marriage state that he was of "Haarsymes under gov'ment of W. Jaersies" and she was of Tappan. We know that Roelof was the son of Theunis Roeloffse Van Houten and his wife Tryntje Claes Kuyper, and that he was born August 28th., 1680 and baptised September 10th., of that year, New York Dutch Church record.

We have not found the exact date of Maritje's death, but we know that it must have been sometime between August 16th., 1719, when her last child was baptised, and August 18th., 1721, when Roelof married Marretje Pieterse.

We are told that Roelof died March 5th., 1765.

The children of Roelof Van Houten and Maritje Blauvelt, (29) were:—

138 Theunis, born Oct. 4, 1706, bapt. Tap. #106, Oct. 16, 1706.
139 Katrina, born Nov. 9, 1708, bapt. Tap. #132, Jan. 11, 1709, died young.
140 Johannes, born Jan. 1, 1711, bapt. Tap. #165, Jan. 17, 1711.
141 Katryn, born Oct. 28, 1712, bapt. Tap. #194, Jan. 13, 1713.
142 Willemyntie, born April 4, 1715, bapt. Tap. #234, April 12, 1715.
143 Claes, born Jan. 15, 1717, bapt. Tap. #272, April 23, 1717.
144 Gerrit, bapt. Hack. Aug. 16, 1719.

(30) DIRKJE HUYBERTSE BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 8), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, April 3rd., 1687. On May 28th., 1709 she married Jan Lubertse Westervelt at Hackensack. He was the son of Lubert Lúberse Westervelt, and we are told that he was born in 1686. This marriage record says that Dirkje was born at Tappan, and that both she and Jan were living at Hackensack at the time of their marriage. We note that Dirckje shared in her father's portion of the Tappan Patent both in 1704 and 1708, and we are lead to believe that, in later life at least, she and her husband resided on the Patent. We have found no record of the death of either of them.

The children of Jan Lubertse Westervelt and Dirkje Blauvelt (30) were:—

145 Helena, bapt. Hack. Oct. 29, 1710, died young.
146 Jacobus, bapt. Hack. Sept. 7, 1712.
147 Elena, bapt. Hack. Aug. 14, 1715.
148 Marritie, born July 12, 1719, bapt. Hack. Aug. 16, 1719.
149 Gerrit, bapt. Hack. Jan. 7, 1722, died young.
150 Gerrit, bapt. both Schraal. and Hack. May 3, 1724.
151 Sara, born Feb. 12, 1728, bapt. Tap. #524, March 3, 1728.

(31) HUYBERT HUYBERTSE BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 8), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, April 13th., 1690. It would seem that he must have died prior to 1704, for, like his brother Ariaen, he is not mentioned in the division of his father's portion of the Tappan Patent.

(32) MARRETJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes, 9), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, February 23rd., 1685. Just when she married Ryck Lent we do not know. He was the son of Ryck Lent and Tryantje Syboutsen, born in 1678. Marretje is listed as a member of the Sleepy Hollow Dutch Church at Tarrytown as being from Van Cortlandt Manor. She apparently died before April 23rd., 1715 for, in her husband's will of that date her three children are mentioned, but she is not. Her father's will, same year, also provides for her children, implying that she had died.

The children of Ryck Lent and Marretje Blauvelt, (32) were:—

152 Hercules, } twins, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #149 &
153 Jannetje, } #150, Aug. 19, 1707.
154 Ryck, bapt. Sleepy Hollow, #180, June 1, 1709.

(35) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9) was baptised, New York Dutch Church, November 16th., 1690. The record of his marriage states that he was born at Tappan and since his father was one of the Tappan patentees, and one of the early settlers on the Patent, this is quite likely. On October 14th., 1714 he married Elizabeth Meyer at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Meyer and Annetje Van Vorst, baptised at Tappan, #12, in the register, June 1st., 1695. The marriage record states that they both lived at Tappan. We have found no death date for either Isaac or his wife.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt (35) and Elizabeth Meyer were:—

155 Johannes, Tappan baptism #236. There would seem to be something wrong with this entry. The birth date is given as July 22nd., 1714 and the baptismal date is June 28th., 1715. As this birth date is three months prior to the date of the marriage of the parents we are inclined to think that this child was born June 28th., 1715 and baptised July 22nd., 1715.
156 Annetie, born Aug. 29, 1716, bapt. Tap. #278, Jan. 15, 1717.
157 Gerrit, born Dec. 20, 1719, bapt. Tap. #337, Jan. 12, 1720.
158 Jannetje, born April 16, 1722, bapt. Tap. #396, April 26, 1722.
159 Catharine, Catharyna. Here again we have something of a puzzle. This baptism is recorded at Hackensack under date of January 31st., 1725. Since that is the only date given we take it to be the baptismal date. The sponsors are Johannes "Blaauwvelt" and Willemyntje "Blaauwvelt". Then, in the Tappan records, #475 reads— "Catharyna, Oct. 17, 1725 [no date] [at Hacken-

sack], Isack Johs. Blaauvelt, Elisabeth Meyyer; Johannes Blaauvelt, Willemtie Blaauvelt, Gerrit Zoon". The reference "at Hacksnsack" and the identical witnesses would seem to indicate that this is a repetition of the Hackensack entry, however, there is the confliction of dates. It could be possible that there was a child Catharine born in 1724 and baptised January, 1725 who died young, and another, named Catharyna, was born not too long before October 17th., 1725. However, from the nature of the Tappan entry we think not.

160 Cornelius, born March 1, 1727, bapt. Tap. #500, April 13, 1727.
161 Abraham, born Aug. 15, 1729, bapt. Tap. #591, Sept. 7, 1729.
162 Daniel, born May 3, 1732, bapt. Tap. #692, May 21, 1732.
163 Marretje, born Sept. 9, 1734, bapt. Tap. #791, Sept. 29, 1734.
164 Elisabeth, born June 8, 1737, bapt. Tap. #933, June 12, 1737.
165 Isaac, born March 5, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1080, March 30, 1740.

(36) CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was baptised at Tappan, #3 in the register, October 25th., 1694. On June 25th., 1717 he married Margrietje Talama, (Tallman) at Tappan. She was the daughter of Theunis Douwensen Talama and Breechje Harring, and, according to the marriage record, she was born at Nyack. She was baptised at Tappan, #22, January 13th., 1697. They resided at Tappan. We have found no records of their deaths.

The children of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (36) and Margrietje Talama were:—

166 Johannes, born Sept. 12, 1718, bapt. Tap. #304, Oct. 14, 1718.
167 Catharyna, } twins, born (#363)
168 Margrietje, } March 14, 1721, bapt. Tap.(#364) Apr. 11, 1721.
169 Brechje, born March 28, 1723, bapt. Tap. #421, April 16, 1723.
170 Ragel, bapt. Hack., June 6, 1725. (1723 in Hol. Soc. Col. Vol. I, Pt. 1, but see preceding entry. Also note birth of #169.)
171 Lea, born Jan. 14, 1728, bapt. Tap. #520, Feb. 4, 1728.
172 Maria, born June 21, 1734, bapt. Tap. #782, June 30, 1734.
173 Elisabedt, born Sept. 18, 1736, bapt. Tap. #891, Oct. 3, 1736.
174 David, born Oct. 10, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1040, Oct. 21, 1739.

(37) ABRAHAM J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was baptised at Hackensack December 13th., 1696. On June 10th., 1721 he married at Tappan Grietje Flierboom. She was the daughter of Jacob Flierboom and Maria Haringh, and was baptised at Tappan, #66, October 13th., 1702. The marriage records tells us that they both were born at Tappan, and both lived there at the time of their marriage. There seems to have been two recordings of the baptism of Abraham in the Hackensack records, one, with no dates, is given between two others dated November 15th., 1696, and the other dated as above.

Abraham apparently died some time between October 15th., 1723, when his second child was baptised, and January 21st., 1727, when his widow married Theunis Crom at Tappan.

The children of Abraham (37) and Grietje Flierboom were:—

175 Catharina, born Oct. 8, 1721, bapt. Tap. #383, Oct. 11, 1721.
176 Jacobus, born Oct. 3, 1723, bapt. Tap. #438, Oct. 15, 1723.

(38) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9) was born at Tappan February 5th., 1699, and baptised at Tappan #35, October 11th., 1699. On September 26th., 1719 she married Mathys Eckersen at Tappan. He was, we believe, the son of Cornelius Eckersen and Willemtie Flierboom, born in New York and baptised November 8th., 1696.

The children of Mathys Eckersen and Margrietje Blauvelt (38) were:—

177 Cornelius, born June 7, 1721, bapt. Tap. #373, Aug. 1, 1721.
178 Johannes, born Sept. 30, 1723, bapt. Tap. #436, Oct. 15, 1723.

(39) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was baptised at Tappan, #51, October 15th., we think 1700, though even Cole was uncertain about the year. He was the child his father, in his will dated April 23rd., 1715, bequeathed two children's portions of his estate, referring to him as "whom the Lord hath afflicted". It is obvious that he died before June 16th., 1719, for on that date his parents had another son baptised Johannes.

(40) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was baptised at Tappan, #73, April 14th., 1703. His wife was Elisabeth Everetts, (Efferet). Who she was we do not know. Everetts is obviously a patronymic, and at the baptism of her first child the witnesses are Thomas Bullin, (Pullin) and Elizabeth his wife. Then, in a family Bible which contains entries concerning four of their children we also find this entry, "Eliesabiet poillen is geborn in het Jaer on sen herren die 28 Van mart Ano 1689, en overleeden Den 30 van mart Ano 1774". As this Elizabeth would have been fourteen years the senior of Jacobus this entry cannot refer to his wife, but it would seem that his wife might have been a Pullen.

Jacobus made his will May 18th., 1751, and in it he mentions his wife Elizabeth and all of his children, and it states that he was a farmer of Tappan. This will was probated August 31st., 1759 and is recorded in the Surrogate's office of New York County. It would seem that he died earlier in that year.

The children of Jacobus (40) and Elisabeth Everetts were:—

179 Johannes, born Dec. 11, 1731, bapt. Tap. #677, Dec. 27, 1731.
180 Catrina, born Nov. 21, 1733, bapt. Tap. #745, Dec. 9, 1733.
181 Elisabedt, born Dec. 29, 1735, bapt. Tap. #841, Jan. 18, 1736.

182 Margrietie, born Aug. 12, 1738, bapt. Tap. #981, Aug. 20, 1738.
183 Annatye, born June 9, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1146, June 21, 1741.
184 Sarah, born July 8, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1247, July 24, 1743.
185 Maria, born Oct. 29, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1377, Nov. 10, 1745.
186 Jacobus, born July 21, 1748, bapt. Schraal. Aug. 14, 1748.

(41) LEA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was baptised at Tappan, #88, January 17th., 1705. She married William Bell, when we do not know, nor have we any clue to his identity. It is natural to suppose that they lived at or near Tappan, as all of their children were baptised there.

The children of William Bell and Lea Blauvelt (41) were:—

187 Johannes, born March 19, 1731, bapt. Tap. #654, March 28, 1731.
188 Wilhelmus, born Oct. 7, 1732, bapt. Tap. #706, Oct. 12, 1732.
189 Catrina, born Oct. 12, 1734, bapt. Tap. #793, Oct. 20, 1734.
190 Lea, } born #850 } Feb. 15,
191 Sara, } Feb. 9, 1736, bapt. Tap. #851 } 1736.
192 Maria, born May 28, 1738, bapt. Tap. #972, June 4, 1738.
193 Jacobus, born March 29, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1130, April 12, 1741.
194 Hendrick, born Feb. 14, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1230, March 20, 1743.

(42) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was baptised at Tappan, #108, on October 16th., 1706. When she married we do not know, but we do know that she married Cornelius Eckersen, son of Cornelius Eckerse and Willemtje Vlierboom, (Flierboom). He was born on Stuyvesant's Bouwerie on January 12th., 1701 and baptised, New York Dutch Church, what date we do not know. He had previously married Maria Haring (84) daughter of Cozine Haring and Marretje Blauvelt (14).

The children of Cornelius Eckersen and Rachel Blauvelt (42) were:—

195 Cathrina, born Aug. 11, 1729, bapt. Tap. #590, Aug. 31, 1729.
196 Marya, born ? 18, 1730, bapt. Tap. #633, Oct. 11, 1730 (?). (indistinct)
197 Johannes, born March 17, 1732, bapt. Tap. #682, March 26, 1732.
198 Margrithye, born Nov. 9, 1733, bapt. Tap. #744, Dec. 2, 1733.
199 Abraham, born Feb. 26, 1735, bapt. Tap. #806, March 23, 1735.
200 Elisabedt, born Dec. 7, 1736, bapt. Tap. #910, Jan. 9, 1737.
201 Rachel, born Dec. 14, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1058, Jan. 1, 1740.
202 Jacob, born Feb. 10, 1742, bapt. Tap. #1178, March 7, 1742.
203 David, born Jan. 26, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1285, Feb. 19, 1744.
204 Matthys, born Jan. 21, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1398, Feb. 16, 1746.

(43) CATHARINA (Katryna), BLAUVELT, (Johannes, 9), was born October 9th., 1708 and baptised at Tappan, #128, on October 12th., 1708. We find no further record of her, nor do we find any Catharine, or Katrina who could be made to fit, so we assume that she at least died unmarried.

(44) ELISABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was born July 27th., 1710, and baptised, Tappan #159, October 10th., 1710. She married Jan Nagel. "Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses", page 304, gives the year as 1730. Riker's Haarlem tells us that he was the son of Barent Nagel and Sarah Kierson, born in 1709.

If "Dutch Houses" is correct, Elizabeth died between October 1750 and 1754, for, on page 304 Miss Bailey tells us that Jan married his cousin Magdalena Nagel in the latter year.

The children of Jan Nagel and Elisabeth Blauvelt (44) were:—

205 Sara, born Jan. 18, 1730, bapt. Tap. #649, Jan. 24, 1731.
206 Johannes, born July 11, 1733, bapt. Tap. #730, July 29, 1733.
207 Barandt, born Nov. 2, 1734, bapt. Tap. #800, Nov. 24, 1734.
208 Catherina, born Aug. 16, 1736, bapt. Tap. #882, Sept. 5, 1736.
209 Maria, born March 2, 1738, bapt. Tap. #958, March 12, 1738.
210 Elisabeth, born Oct. 11, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1047, Nov. 4, 1739. Died young.
211 Hendrick, born Aug. 14, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1155, Sept. 6, 1741. Died young.
212 Rebecca, born June 17, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1245, July 24, 1743.
213 David, born March 8, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1346, March 31, 1745. Died young.
214 Elisabeth, born April 9, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1470, April 20, 1747.
215 David, born Sept. 4, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1585, Oct. 7, 1750.

(45) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was born March 10th, 1712 and baptised at Tappan, #184, July 22nd., 1712. We fail to find the date of his marriage, but we know that his wife was Maria DeClark, daughter of Jacobus DeClark and Annetje VanHouten, and that she was born March 20th., 1713 and baptised at Tappan, #198, April 14th., 1713. She married Jan Flierboom after David's death.

David made his will April 18th., 1760. In it he mentions his wife Maria and all of his children, except the first Jacobus, who of course had died prior to the baptism of the second Jacobus, and also his mother-in-law, Antje DeClark. This will was probated May 8th., 1761, thus placing his death within that years time.

The children of David Blauvelt (45) and Maria DeClark were:—

216 Johannes, born March 27, 1735, bapt. Tap. #810, April 7, 1735.
217 Jacobus, born Dec. 12, 1736, bapt. Tap. #907, Dec. 26, 1736. Died young.
218 Cathrina, born Sept. 25, 1738, bapt. Tap. #991,

Oct. 15, 1738.
219 Abraham, born June 29, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1097, July 20, 1740.
220 Jacobus, born Sept. 22, 1742, bapt. Tap. #1211, Oct. 10, 1742.
221 Cornelius, born Jan. 9, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1336, Jan. 27, 1745.
222 Theunis, born Feb. 2, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1453, Feb. 22, 1747.
223 David, bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 12, 1749.
224 Maria, born April 30, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1613, May 19, 1751.
225 Elizabeth, born Jan. 16, 1757, bapt. Tap. #1831, Jan. 30, 1757.

(46) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was born May 6th., 1714, and baptised at Tappan, #213, on June 22nd., 1714. She married Theunis Harring, when we do not know. He was the son of Pieter Haringh and Grietje Janse Bogaert, born July 12th., 1708, baptised August 29th., 1708 at Hackensack.

The children of Theunis Harring and Sarah Blauvelt (46) were:—
226 Margrietie, born Oct. 29, 1734, bapt. Tap. #796, Nov. 10, 1734.
227 Petrus, born April 6, 1737, bapt. Tap. #927, April 17, 1737.
228 Johannes, born Oct. 27, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1051, Nov. 11, 1739.
229 Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1339, Feb. 17, 1745.

(47) MAREY (Mary, Maria) BLAUVELT, (Johannes, 9), was born February 25th., 1716, and baptised at Tappan, #244, April 10th., 1716. She married Peter J. Blauvelt, (287) though we have not found the date of this marriage. He was the son of Jacob Abr. Blauvelt (60) and Pieterje Haring, born June 20th., 1718, and baptised at Tappan, #311, July 20th., 1718. We do not know the exact date of her death, but we do know that it was before May 3rd., 1775, for on that date her widower was married again as we will show.

The children of Peter Blauvelt (287) and Marey Blauvelt (47) we will consider in the fourth generation under the father.

(48) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 9), was born June 16th., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #325, June 30th., 1719. We have not found the record of his marriage though we do know that he married Elizabeth DeBaun, daughter of Karel De Bana and Jannetje Heering, born November 19th., 1721 and baptised at Hackensack, no date given. (An article on the DeBaun Family in America in the N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record gives the parents as Charles and Jane.)

We do not know the exact date of death for Johannes. See #20137. His will was dated May 16th., 1786 and apparently proven January 20th., 1795, however it would seem to appear that the estate was not settled until January 26th., 1805. This will shows that he resided at Clausland, Township and County of Orange, (now Orangeburg, N.Y.), it bequeathes all real estate to his wife Elizabeth, but should she remarry it was to go to his grandson Johannes Johns. Blauvelt. He also refers to grand-daughter Elizabeth and grand-sons Gerrit J., David J. and Isaac J. Blauvelt. These were the children of what appears to be their only child Catharine who had married Johannes Blauvelt, (458), these we will find in the fifth generation.

Elizabeth DeBaun, wife of Johannes (48) died March 22nd., 1809 and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard at Orangeburg.

The only child of Johannes (48) and Elizabeth DeBaun was:—
230 Cathrina, born June 5, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1539, June 25, 1749.

(49) MARRETJE SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, July 25th., 1683. The record of her marriage tells us that she was born "on the Bourey on Manades Island". On April 11th., 1711, at Tappan, she married Johannes Meyer, son of Johannes Meyer and Annetie Van Voorst. According to the marriage record he too was born in New York and was baptised, New York Dutch Church, May 11th., 1684.

The children of Johannes Meyer and Marritie Smith (49) were:—
231 Annetie, born Sept. 2, 1712, bapt. Tap. #196, Jan. 13, 1713.
232 Margrietie, born June 6, 1714, bapt. Tap. #218, June 23, 1714.
233 Elisabeth, born Jan. 15, 1715, bapt. Tap. #271, May 12, 1715.
234 Catharina, born ? ? 1719, bapt. Tap. #327, July 1, 1719.
235 Johannes, born July 7, 1721, bapt. Tap. #376, Aug. 1, 1721.
236 Lambert, born July 17, 1723, bapt. Tap. #433, July 24, 1723.
237 Cornelius, born Dec. 22, 1724, bapt. Hack. Jan. 30, 1725, also entered under date of Feb. 5, 1725, Tappan #459.

(50) GERRIT SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), was baptised, New York Dutch Church, November 15th., 1685. On October 11th., 1710, at Tappan, he married Breechte Harring, daughter of Pieter Jansen Harring and Grietje Jans Bogert, who was born June 19th., 1692.

The children of Gerrit Smith (50) and Breechte Harring were:—
238 Lambert, born Jan. 22, 1712, bapt. Tap. #177, March 27, 1712. Died young.
239 Lambert, born Jan. 30, 1714, bapt. Tap. #214, June 22, 1714.
240 Peetris, born Nov. 20, 1716, bapt. Tap. #265, Jan. 15, 1717.
241 Margrietie, born July 21, 1719, bapt. Hack. entered Tap. #317, Aug. 2, 1719.
242 Jan Pieters, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #490, April 25, 1724.
243 Arie, born Sept. 27, 1729, bapt. Tap. #593, Oct. 5, 1729.
244 Brechie, born Nov. 9, 1731, bapt. Tap. #675, Nov. 21, 1731.
245 Gerrit, born Sept. 17, 1735, bapt. Tap. #828, Sept. 28, 1735.

(51) ARIE SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), was

probably born at Tappan. We have found no record of his baptism, but from an old Family Bible we have his birth date as September 25th., 1687. On January 11th., 1711, at Tappan, he married Jannetje Van Houten. She was the daughter of Theunis Roelofse VanHouten and Tryntje Claes Kuyper, and was born on May 13th., 1687. She was baptised, New York Dutch Church, May 23rd., 1687. "Dutch Houses", pp. 214-15 tells us that his residence was at Tappan Slote, and that he built the stone house on the shore road, just north of Piermont, now referred to as the Onderdonk house. Later, in 1736, he sold this and 320 acres of land to Garret and Abraham Onderdonk and purchased a farm of 320 acres at what is now Upper Nyack. We have not found Arie's will, nor do we know just when Jannetje died, but in the old Martynus Hogencamp burial ground near New City we find a crudely cut stone which Naefie believed was that for Arie, it reads—

ANO
1 7 5 5
FE D 9
A.S. OUT 68

if this is correct, then Arie died February 9th., 1755 at the age of 68.

The children of Arie Smith (51) and Jannetje VanHouten were:—

246 Lammert, born Sept. 24, 1712, bapt. Tap. #190, Oct. 14, 1712.
247 Tuenis, born Oct. 8, 1716, bapt. Tap. #277, Jan. 15, 1717.
248 Margrietje, born Sept. 26, 1722, bapt. Tap. #417, Jan. 15, 1723.

(53) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), was born in all likelihood at Tappan, September 10th., 1691, but he was baptised, New York Dutch Church, November 1st., 1691. On October 28th., 1716, at Tappan, he married Vroutie Van Houten. She was the daughter of Theunis Roelofse Van Houten and Tryntje Klaes Kuyper, born March 31st., 1692, and baptised, New York Dutch Church, May 8th., 1692. We have found no death dates or will.

The children of Cornelius Smith (53) and Tryntje Klaes Kuyper were:—

249 Lambert, born Oct. 12, 1717, bapt. Tap. #283, Jan. 14, 1718. Died young.
250 Theunis, born Feb. 23, 1719, bapt. Tap. #320, April 14, 1719. Died young.
251 Margrietje, born July 6, 1720, bapt. Tap. #350, Aug. 2, 1720.
252 Lambert, born April 8, 1722, bapt. Tap. #394, April 11, 1722. Died young.
253 Theunis, bapt. Hack. Feb. 7, 1724.
254 Lambert, born July 29, 1726, bapt. Tap. #488, Oct. 4, 1726.
255 Cornelius, born May 16, 1730, bapt. Tap. #622, May 24, 1730.

(54) MARIA SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10). We have found no record of her birth or baptism, but records found by Mr. Budke in a very old family Bible show quite conclusively that there was a daughter Maria in this family, and that, on November 13th., 1715 she married Hendrick LaRoe, at Tappan. We do not know the date of his birth, but his parents were Jacques Laroe and Wyberig Hendrickse. Neither do we know when Maria or her husband died.

The children of Hendrick LaRoe and Maria Smith (54) were:—

256 Rachel, bapt. Hack. Oct. 14, 1716.
257 Margrietje, } bapt. Hack. Feb. 8, 1719.
258 Jannetje, }
259 Jacobus, bapt. Hack. April 2, 1721.
260 Marretje, born Nov. 30, 1730, bapt. Tap. #647, Jan. 24, 1731.
261 Maria, born Feb. 19, 1734, bapt. Tap. #769, April 7, 1734.
262 Cathrina, born Nov. 5, 1736, bapt. Tap. #911, Jan. 9, 1737.

(55) DIRKJE SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), we assume was born at Tappan on what date we do not know, but she was baptised at Tappan, #16, in the register, October 24th., 1695. On December 31st., 1715 she married Cornelius Cuyper at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Cuyper and Aeltje Bogert and is supposed to have been born at Nyack, on what date we do not know, nor have we found his baptism. At the time of their marriage they were both living at Tappan. We do not know when Dirkje died, but she seems to have been living after 1759. Cornelius made his will in May of that year, and it was probated October 30th., 1759. In it he mentions his wife Dirkje, his son Lambert and his daughters Altie, Sarah, Lena and Mary. This will is recorded at Goshen, N.Y., they were then living on the Kakiat patent.

The children of Cornelius Cuyper and Dirkje Smith (55) were:—

263 Cornelius, born Nov. 15, 1717, bapt. Tap. #286, Jan. 14, 1718. Died young.
264 Margrietje, born March 6, 1720, bapt. Tap. #342, April 12, 1720.
265 Lambert, born March 11, 1722, bapt. Tap. #393, April 10, 1722. Died young.
266 Cornelius, born Nov. 28, 1723, bapt. Tap. #445, Jan. 4, 1724. Died young.
267 Aeltje, bapt. Sleepy Hollow, June 19, 1725.
268 Sara, born Jan. 20, 1728, bapt. Tap. #521, Feb. 11, 1728.
269 Lena, born ? ? 1730, bapt. Tap. #612, Jan. 30, 1730.
270 Cornelius, born April 23, 1732, bapt. Tap. #689, May 14, 1732.
271 Lambert, born July 4, 1735, bapt. Tap. #825, July 27, 1735.
272 Annetye, born Feb. 18, 1737, bapt. Tap. #923, March 27, 1737.

(56) TRYNTJE (Catharine) SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), was baptised at Tappan, #30, January 19th., 1697. On May 16th., 1719 she was married at Tappan to Sameul LaRoe of Hackensack. When he was born we do not know, but we do know that he was a brother of the husband of Tryntje's sister Maria, and the son of Jaques Laroe and Wyberig Hendrickse.

The children of Samuel LaRoe and Tryntje Smith (56)

were:—

273 Wybregh, bapt. Hack. Oct. 23, 1720.
274 Lena, bapt. Hack. Nov. 8, 1724.
275 Marytie, bapt. Hack. May 6, 1730.

(57) ABRAM SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), was born September 22nd., 1703, and baptised at Tappan, #78, October 13th., 1703. On May 7th., 1726 he married Marya Taleman, (Tallman) at Tappan, the record says that she was born and lived at Nyack. She was the daughter of Theunis Talema and Breechje Haring, and she was baptised at Tappan, #103, April 17, 1706. Abram died October 27th., 1755 in his 52nd. year and was buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y. When Marya died we do not know.

The children of Abram Smith (57) and Marya Taleman were:—

276 Lena, born Nov. 11, 1726, bapt. Tap. #494, Nov. 20, 1726.
277 Theunis, born Nov. 20, 1728, bapt. Tap. #559, Dec. 8, 1728.
278 Lambertus, born March 4, 1731, bapt. Tap. #652, March 28, 1731.
279 Cornelius, born Sept. 2, 1733, bapt. Tap. #734, Sept. 16, 1733.
280 Jan, born Jan. 16, 1736, bapt. Tap. #843, Jan. 25, 1736. Died young.
281 Abraham, born Sept. 30, 1738, bapt. Tap. #994, Oct. 22, 1738.
282 David, born Dec. 16, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1115, Dec. 25, 1740.
283 Jan, born Oct. 8, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1261, Oct. 30, 1743.
284 Breechye, born Dec. 22, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1444, Jan. 11, 1747.
285 Gerrit, born June 10, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1569, June 17, 1750.

(58) LENA SMITH, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 10), was baptised at Tappan, #105, on Oct. 16th., 1706, she was born July 16th. of the same year. We have found no further record of her and we believe that she died young.

(59) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11). We have not found his baptism, but from a family Bible we get his birth date as May 30th., 1692. He married Pieterje Harring at Tappan, but the Church record only gives the year 1715, stating that both were born and lived at Tappan. The New Haarlem Register gives the date as October 17th., and the late David J. Blauvelt gave the same date. "Dutch Houses" has the date January 12th., but we think that this is not correct, for, in the Church Records the entry is between one of October 14th. and another of the 17th. The family Bible we have mentioned also says the 17th., but here we are confronted by another problem for it refers to Pietje as "husvrouw van Jan Blauvelt", and since she was only 19 years of age it would scarcely seem that she could have been a widow. We know that Pieterje was the daughter of Pieter Haringh and Margrietje Bogaert, the family Bible, referred to, states that she was born January 3rd., 1696, and Tappan baptism #17 shows that she was baptised April 15th. of that year. Jacob seems to have owned land on the Haverstraw Road, near New City, N. Y., but he lived at Blauvelt. Pieterje evidently died before December 17th., 1774 for on that date Jacob made his will with no mention of her. This will was probated in New York County April 23rd., 1779 and again before Judge Tredwell of Dutches County July 27th. of the same year, in it he states that he is a yeoman of Orange County.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt (59) and Pieterje Harring were:—

286 Abram, born June 14 or July 14, bapt. Tap. #252, Aug. 1, 1716.
287 Petrus, born June 20, 1718, bapt. Tap. #311, July 20, 1718.
288 Isaac, born July 2, 1721, bapt. Tap. #374, Aug. 1, 1721.
289 Grittie, born Dec. 29, 1723, bapt. Hack., Feb. 7, 1724.
290 Jacob, born March 21, 1726, bapt. Tap. #481, June 3, 1726.
291 Elisabeth, born Feb. 16, 1729, bapt. Tap. #573, March 9, 1729.
292 Cornelia, born Dec. 1, 1731, bapt. Tap. #676, Dec. 19, 1731.
293 Johannes, born March 20, 1735, bapt. Tap. #809, April 6, 1735.
294 Cornelius, born March 28, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1020, April 15, 1739.

(60) AMERENSJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11). This child is the very first entry in the baptismal register of the Tappan Church, but there the name is given as Ammerelitie. She married Jan Cornelise Harring at Tappan on July 19th., 1718. He was the son of Cornelius Haring and Cathalina Flierboom, baptised at Hackensack May 20th., 1694 but in this entry the mother's name is given as Cattryn Trevaes. Jan Harring and his wife apparently lived in the vicinity of what is now Hillsdale, N.J., for on October 1st., 1743 he purchased 170 acres of land there from the executors of Lancaster Symes. Rensie evidently was living in 1760, for on June 5th. of that year Jan made his will. This will was probated December 5th., 1775, it gives his residence then as Orangetown, Orange County, N.Y., and mentions his wife Rensje and his sons Abraham, John and Cornelius and refers to his daughters, but does not name them. (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXXIV, p. 228.)

The children of Jan Cornelise Harring and Amerensje Blauvelt, (60) were:—

295 Cathlyntje, bapt. Tap. #315, Jan. 13, 1719.
296 Abraham, born Sept. 30, 1720, bapt. Tap. #358, Oct. 12, 1720.
297 Cornelius, bapt. Tap. #408, July 31, 1722.
298 Grietje, born Jan. 7, 1724, bapt. Tap. #449, Feb. 7, 1724, also Hack.
299 Maria, born Sept. 12, 1725, bapt. Tap. #467, Oct. 29, 1725.
300 Elisabeth, born Dec. 31, 1729, bapt. Tap. #607, Jan. 25, 1730.
301 Jan, born Dec. 7, 1735, bapt. Tap. #840, Jan. 1, 1736.
302 Fitie, born Aug. 24, 1738, bapt. Tap. #983, Aug. 27, 1738.

(61) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11). We have not found the baptism of this child, but he is most certainly mentioned in his father's will, and from

several sources we have his birth date as October 23rd., 1695. On September 13th., 1718, at Tappan, he married Elizabeth Van Houten, daughter of Theunis Roeloffse Van Houten and Tryntje Claes Cuyper, baptised, Tappan #19, on April 15th., 1696. We do not know when either Isaac or his wife died, but we do know that his will was drawn in 1754 and on September 9th., 1776, December 9th., 1777 and December 9th., 1785 his sons-in-law, Johannes and John Harring receipted on the back of this document for money paid to their wives in accordance with the will.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (61) and Elizabeth Van Houten were:—

303 Abraham, born Dec. 3, 1719, bapt. Tap. #336, Jan. 12, 1720.
304 Catharyna, born March 25, 1721, bapt. Tap. #366, April 11, 1721. Died young.
305 Theunis, born Oct. 9, 1722, bapt. Tap. #411, Oct. 16, 1722.
306 Grietje, born March 6, 1725, (Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VI, #1, p. 29.)
307 Catharina, born Jan. 15, 1728, bapt. Tap. #519, Feb. 4, 1728.
308 Gerrit. Nelson gives this. I do not find, and doubt it very much.
309 Elisabeth, born June 24, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1092, June 27, 1740.

(62) MARRETJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11), was baptised at Tappan, #27, on October 14th., 1697, we do not find her birth date. On April 26th., 1718 she married Theunis Kuyper at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Claes Kuyper and Altge Teunise Bogaart, and was born at Wallabout, Long Island, on April 8th., 1685. Theunis was a private in Capt. Haring's company of Orange County militia in 1715, and in 1717 he was commissioned an ensign. They lived at Sickletown, in Rockland County, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", pp. 188-9).

According to an old family Bible in the Bergen County (N.J.) Historical Society Theunis Kuyper died February 23rd., 1758, and Marretje died July 26th., 1780.

The children of Theunis Kuyper and Marretje Blauvelt (62) were:—

310 Grietje, born April 14, 1719, bapt. Tap. #322, April 15, 1719.
311 Cornelius, born April 17, 1722, bapt. Tap. #595, April 23, 1722.
312 Abraham, bapt. Hack. June 6, 1725.
313 Altgen, } born (#576)
314 Martgen, } March 19, 1729, bapt. Tap. (#577) April 6, 1729.
315 Tunis, born July 3, 1733, bapt. Tap. #729, July 22, 1733.

(63) JOHANNES ABRAHAMZE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11), was born at Tappan on what date we do not know. He was baptised at Tappan, #47, we believe on January 14., 1701. Here in the Church records there are several entries in which the year is not given, but since the year in the one preceding this one is October 1700, and this is January 14th., it would seem that it must be 1701. On October 9th., 1725 he married Rachel Davidze Demarest at Schraalenburg. The record states that he was born and lived at Tappan, and that Rachel was born and lived at "Hakkensak". The Demarest Genealogy, #74, tells us that she was the daughter of David Demarest and Sarah Berthoff, and that she was born June 3rd., 1707, and baptised at Hackensack on June 15th., 1707. Johannes was a blacksmith and lived at, or near Tappan. When he died we do not know. Rachel was living in 1758, for in November of that year her father makes mention of her in his will.

The children of Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt (63) and Rachel Demarest were:—

316 Grietje, bapt. Tap. #489, Oct. 4, 1726.
317 Sara, born Sept. 5, 1728, bapt. Tap. #551, Sept. 1728.
318 Abram, born Nov. 15, 1730, bapt. Tap. #643, Dec. 6, 1730. Died young.
319 Abraham, born Dec. 5, 1733, bapt. Tap. #746, Dec. 16, 1733.
320 David, born June 25, 1738, bapt. Tap. #975, July 2, 1738.
321 Elisabeth, born March 5, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1126, March 8, 1741.
322 Jacobus, born Nov. 10, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1381, Nov. 17, 1745.

(64) ABRAHAM A: BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11), was baptised at Tappan, #76, on April 14th., 1703. On October 10th., 1724, at Schraalenburg, he married Martyntje Demarest, she was a sister of Rachel, wife of Abraham's brother Johannes, and the daughter of David Demarest and Sarah Berthoff, born March 11th., 1705, and baptised at Hackensack March 18th., 1705, (Dem. Gen. #73). Exactly when she died we do not know but it was between August 3rd., 1729 when her second child was baptised, and November 15th., 1733 when the first child of Abraham, by a second wife, was born. We have found no record of Abraham's second marriage but we know that he married Rachel Demarest, daughter of Daniel Demarest and Rebecca DeGroot, she was baptised at Hackensack on September 23rd., 1711, (Dem. Gen. #104). We have found no record of the death of either Abraham or Rachel.

The children of Abraham A. Blauvelt (64) and Martyntje Demarest were:—

323 Abraham, born Apr. 24, 1726, bapt. Tap. #480, June 3, 1726.
324 Sara, bapt. Schraalenburg, Aug. 3, 1729.

The children of Abraham A. Blauvelt (64) and Rachel Demarest were:—

325 Daniel, born Nov. 15, 1733, bapt. Tap. #743, Nov. 18, 1733.
326 Mantina, born Sept. 28, 1735, bapt. Tap. #831, Oct. 5, 1735.
327 David, born June 21, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1029, June 24, 1739.
328 Grietje, born March 1, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1460, March 15, 1747.
329 Johannes, born July 7, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1621, July 14, 1751.

(65) ELISABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11), was baptised at Tappan, #95, April 11th, 1705. She was married at Tappan, October 5th., 1723, to Jan Pieterse Haringh, son of Pieter Haringh and Grietje Jane Bogert.

He was baptised at Tappan, #36, April 17th., 1700. He apparently died very shortly after their marriage, for in Tappan baptism #449, dated January 7th., 1724, at the baptism of a child of Elizabeth's sister, Amerencje, Elisabeth, as a sponsor, is given as the widow of Jan Pieterse Haringh. There was no child by this first marriage. Elisabeth's second husband was Petrus DePuu, (DePew), son of Willem DePew and Elisabeth Weyt, baptised at Sleepy Hollow, March 28th., 1703. We have found no record of this marriage, but in his will, dated in 1731, Elisabeth's father mentions her as the wife of Peter Dupuy. (See also "Dutch Houses", p. 192 and Plate #49.) This shows that they lived on the Haverstraw Road, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y. We have found no record of the death of either Peter or Elisabeth.

The children of Peter DePew and Elisabeth Blauvelt, (65), were:—

330 Abraham, born Jan. 6, 1729, bapt. Tap. #564, Jan. 19, 1729.
331 Petrus, born Dec. 17, 1732, bapt. Tap. #709, Dec. 24, 1732.
332 Isaac, born March 25, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1081, March 30, 1740.

(66) GRIETJE, (Margaret) BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 11,), was born July 10th., 1707, and baptised at Tappan, #114, October 14th, 1707. On June 7th., 1728 she married Theunis Helling, (Helm), at Schraalenburg. The record tells us that he was born and lived at Hackensack. He was the son of Samuel Ellingh, (Helling), and Jaquemina DeMaree, (Demarest), born October 26th., 1706, and baptised at Hackensack December 1st., 1706. Theunis and Grietje became members of the Schraalenburg Church on October 27th., 1768. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Theunis was strongly suspected of being of Tory sympathy during the Revolutionary War. It would seem that Theunis and Grietje had only one child. They apparently lived in the vicinity of Schraalenburg, and while they frequently appear in the church records as the sponsors at baptisms, we find no other children for them in the records of that church, nor at Hackensack or Tappan. "Een Boeck van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, of the Dumont Church, (Schraalenburg), tells us that Grietje died on July 15th., and was buried on the 17th., and Theunis died on July 24th., and was buried on the 26th., of 1781. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The only child of Theunis Helling and Grietje Blauvelt, (66), was:—

333 Jackemyntye, bapt. Tap. #618, Jan. 30, 1730.

(69) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12). As we have stated under #12, in the second generation, our only reason for believing that Isaac Gerretse Blauvelt, #12, had a son Gerrit is the fact that Isaac is listed in the census of 1702 as the head of a family, and that a Gerrit Blauvelt, who we can place nowhere else, with his wife Geesje Stratmaker, were received into the Tappan Church on April 15th., 1718. Nelson, in his History of Paterson, seems to have arrived at the same conclusion. We believe that Geesje was the daughter of Dirck Stratemaker and Tryntje Buys, and that she was baptised at Tappan, #79, October 13th., 1703. We find no other reference to this couple.

(70) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12), This too has been discussed under #12 of the second generation, and also under #25 of this generation. As we have shown, we believe that she is the Elizabeth who married Isaac Blauvelt, (25), son of Hendrick Gerretse Blauvelt, #7. Her only child, so far as we have found is listed as #121. Perhaps it would be better to here review our reasons for making this deduction, even though we have discussed it previously elsewhere.

In the records of the Hackensack Church, under date of April 15th, 1725, we find the baptism of a child, Grietje. Here the parents are given as Isaac Blauvelt and Elizabeth Blauvelt, and the sponsors are Isaac Blauvelt and wife. Apparently this same baptism is also recorded in the records of the Schraalenburg Church. The date is the same as well as the name of the child, but here the parents are given only as Isaac Blauvelt and Elizabeth his wife, while the sponsors are entered as Isaac Blauvelt and Saartje his wife. These last are quite obviously Isaac #12, and his wife Saartje VanSchyven. It will be noted that in both these entries the parents and the sponsors seem to be the same, and we feel sure this is the same child. We have found several instances, such as this, of a dual recording. The reason for it is easily explained. Guiliam Bertholf had settled in Hackensack about 1691, and served as "voorlesor" and "Krankbesoeker" for that church and the one at Acquackenonck. In 1693 these two churches united to send him to the classis of Middelburg, in the Netherlands, for his ordination into the ministry. On his return, in 1694, he took up his pastorate of these two congregations. While so occupied he found time to organize the congregation at Tappan and that at Sleepy Hollow, (Tarrytown). Also a church at Port Richmond, Staten Island, the Raritan Church, (Somerville), and the churches at Ponds, Preakness, Belleville and others in North Jersey, no doubt including the church at Schraalenburg. He seems, however, to have always retained his residence at Hackensack, and his connection with that church, serving these other congregations, and holding services when opportunity offered. He no doubt officiated at the baptism of this child, at Schraalenburg, on April 15th, 1725, and recorded the baptism there. Upon his return to Hackensack he again recorded it in the Hackensack records.

Now it will be noted that in the Hackensack entry the mother of the child is most definitely given as Elizabeth Blauvelt. A study of the early Dutch records seem to show quite conclusively that in those days a wife did not assume the family name of her husband, but retained her own family name. For that reason we feel quite sure that the mother of this child was born a Blauvelt. Next let us consider the Schraalenburg entry. Here, while the parents are only given as Isaac Blauvelt and Elizabeth his wife, the sponsors are Isaac Blauvelt and Saartje his wife. Most certainly our Isaac #12. The sponsors at the baptism of a child were almost always relations in some degree. It is true that, according to Dutch custom, the first children were usually named for the grandparents, and the grandparent for whom the child was named usually stood sponsor, if living. This child seems not to have been named for either grandmother, but it does seem assured that these sponsors

were the maternal grandfather and step-grandmother. They most certainly were not the paternal grandparents, nor can we find an uncle on either side who could be made to fit. All this seems to indicate that the mother of this child, Grietje, was the daughter of Isaac #12, and the fact that we find no other Elizabeth Blauvelt who would seem to fit gives strength to this deduction. We know that Isaac #12 had no daughter Elizabeth by his second marriage. If she was his child she must have been of his first wife, Maria VanOrden.

(72) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12), was born August 31st., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #485, October 4th., 1726. On August 23rd., 1750 she married Cornelius Hennejon, (Henion), at Schraalenburg. He was the son of Gerrit Hennijon and Marytie VanVorst, baptised in the New York Dutch Church, April 14th., 1731. Cornelius enlisted for the Revolutionary War on February 9th., 1776, and was made an ensign in Capt. Potter's 1st company, 3rd battalion, 1st establishment. July 19th., 1776 he was commissioned a second lieutenant in the 6th company. On November 29th., he was made a first lieutenant in Capt. Gifford's company, and on June 26th., 1777 he was commissioned as a captain. He was wounded at the battle in Short Hills, and again at Germantown. On April 1st., 1778 he was honorably discharged because of these wounds. Cornelius and his family lived in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, N.J. We do not know when Maria died, but Cornelius died March 28th., 1801 in his 70th year.

The children of Cornelius Hennijon and Maria Blauvelt, (72), were:—

334 Lea, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 6, 1752.
334a Effie, born ___.___, 1758-'9. (Mrs. Reeder, Bordentown, N.J.)
335 Sara, born Aug. 22, 1761, bapt. Tap. #2004, Sept. 17, 1761. Died young.
336 Sara, born March 11, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2097, March 31, 1765.
337 Antje, born Jan. 4, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #66, Feb. 5, 1767.

It will be noted that the first child given above was baptised in New York in 1752, and the third child was baptised at Tappan in 1761. It seems quite reasonable to assume that there were other children born during this nine year period though we have not found their baptisms. For that reason we have accepted Mrs. Reeder's statement that there was a child, Effie, born in 1758-'9. However, we call your attention to the fact that a David Hennion and his wife Willemyntje had a child, Eva, baptised at Paramus, February 18th, 1759.

(73) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12), was born March 17th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #533, April 7th., 1728. Though we haven't found the date, we know that he married Geertje Vervalen, daughter of Daniel Verveelon and Tryntje VanScheyven. She was born February 1st., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1122, February 22nd., 1741. Jacobus was a private in the second regiment of Orange County Militia during the Revolutionary War. His home was in the vicinity of Haverstraw, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 187, and plate #47.) We do not know when Geertje died, but she was still living June 20th., 1796, for on that date her father mentioned her in his will as the wife of Jacobus Blauvelt. Jacobus made his will July 2nd., 1786, and it was probated May 4th., 1803. (Bk. A, p. 70, Roc. Co. Sur. Rec.), so we can assume that he died early in the latter year.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (73), and Geertje Vervalen were:—

338 Isaac, born July 4, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1927, July 15, 1759. Died young.
339 Jan, born Nov. 28, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1974, Dec. 14, 1760.
340 Maria, born March 22, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #1220, April 10, 1763.
341 Breghje, born Nov. 30, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #253, Dec. 8, 1765.
342 Jannetje, born May 5, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #844, May 21, 1769.
343 Isaac, born March 30, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #873, April 27, 1772.
344 Abraham, born June 1, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #153, Aug. 16, 1780.

(74) BRECHJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12), was born December 5th, 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #604, December 21st., 1729. We find nothing certain about her, but since she seems to be the only one of that name that would fit in here that is not accounted for, we believe that it was she who married Emanuel Brettscheit at Tappan, August 12th., 1754. We find no children of this marriage. For the same reasons which we gave above we think that Emanuel died prior to 1760, and that Brechje was married a second time to Willem Peersel.

The children of Willem Peersel and Brechje Blauvelt, (74), were:—

345 Walter, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 2, 1760.
346 Elizabeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 17, 1762.

(76) DIEVERTIE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12), was born January 7th., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #713, February 4th., 1733. We have found no further record of her and we believe that she died unmarried.

(77) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12), was born March 24th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #811, April 13th., 1735. He married Geertje Blauvelt, (518), on what date we do not know. She was the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (133), and Maria Maris, his second wife. She was born September 20th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1159, October 11th., 1741. They lived in] Franklin Township, Bergen County, N.J. Isaac made his will December 10th., 1803, and it was probated November 16th., 1806, (Bk. A, p. 119, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it he mentions his wife Garetje and his children Isaac, Abraham, Jacobus, Cornelius, Caty, Marretje, Hannah and John. He died October 24th., 1806 and Geertje died in 1824, only the year is given on her tomb stone. (Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VIII, p. 68.) Both are buried in the old Churchyard at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (77), and Geertje Blauvelt, (518) were:—

347 Johanna, born Oct. 6, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1935, Oct. 21, 1759. Died young.
348 Isaac, born Nov. 8, 1761, bapt. Tap. #2009, Dec. 6, 1761.
349 Abraham,) born Nov. 27, bapt. (#52) Dec. 23,
350 Jacobus,) 1763, Clarks.(#804) 1763.

351 Johenna, born June 18, 1766, bapt. Clarks. #824, July 13, 1766. Died young.
352 Cornelius, born May 22, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #320, June 11, 1769.
353 Catrina, born Jan. 13, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #328, Feb. 14, 1773.
354 Marretye, born July 2, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2424, Aug. 13, 1775.
355 Johanna, born July 9, 1778, bapt. Tap. #2532, Aug. 2, 1778.
356 John, born Jan. 22, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1044, Feb. 19, 1787.

(78) MARRITJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 12). She was born January 13th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1068, February 17th., 1740. We have not found the date of her marriage, but we know that she married Bernardus Verveelen, son of Bernardus Verveelen and his second wife Jannetje Vanderbeek. He was born October 30th., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #946, November 20th., 1737. We do not know when Marritje, (Mary) died. Bernardus died April 20th., 1820.

The children of Bernardus Verveelen and Marritje Blauvelt (78) were:—
357 Jacobus, born Jan. 25, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1947, Feb. 10, 1760.
358 Cornelius, born May 14, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2021, June 6, 1762.
359 Jannetje, born Apr. 19, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2101, May 12th., 1765. (The History of Haarlem gives this child as Mary, but the Tappan records show that to be an error.)
360 Isaac, born June 30, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2194, July 24, 1768.
361 Andrew. (Riker's Hist. Haar. pp. 33 & 79 give this child. We have not found such a child, but we have given him a number here to be on the safe side.)

(79) JAN (John) HARRING, (Marretje, (Maria) Blauvelt, 14). We haven't found his baptism, but from his age at death as given on his tomb stone at Tappan, we figure the date of his death as November 24th., 1693, and the record of his marriage tells us that he was born at Tappan. On January 15th., 1718 he married Aeltje Van Dalsen at Tappan. We know that she was the daughter of the Tappan voorleser Jan Van Dalsen and his wife Anna Van Raetsvelt, and the marriage record states that she was born in Haarlem, Holland, we judge about 1686. Jan is mentioned in his father's will. He lived in the house which his father built at Old Tappan, (See "Dutch Houses", p. 293). Jan died June 16th., 1771 according to his tomb stone, aged 77 years, six months and 22 days, though an old family Bible gives the death date as June 6th., (Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VI, p. 29). He is buried at Tappan. The same Bible record tells us that Aeltje died January 17th., 1744.

The children of Jan Harring, (79) and Aeltje Van Dalsen, were:—
362 Maria, bapt. Tap. #302, Oct. 14, 1718.
363 Johannes, born July 1, 1720, bapt. Tap. #349, Aug. 2, 1720.
364 Annetje, born Aug. 9, 1722, bapt. Tap. #409, Oct. 16, 1722.
365 Gerrit, born Apr. 25, 1725, bapt. Tap. #458, June 6, 1725 at Hackensack.
366 Elisabeth, born Nov. 15, 1727, bapt. Tap. #514, Dec. 3, 1727.
367 Fredericus, born Dec. 7, 1729, bapt. Tap. #603, Dec. 14, 1729.
368 Zara, born Apr. 1, 1732, bapt. Tap. #685, Apr. 9, 1732.
369 Rachel, born Aug. 25, 1734, bapt. Tap. #788, Sept. 8, 1734.

(80) MARRETJE HARRING, (Marretje (Maria) Blauvelt, 14), was born April 7th., 1796 we figure from her age at death. She was baptised, at Tappan, #18, April 15th., 1696. On December 25th., 1720 she married Johannes Peterse Bogaert at Tappan. He was the son of Pieter Bogaert and Fytie Vlierboon, (Flierboom) and was born in New York February 2nd., 1700 and baptised February 14th., 1700. They lived at Tappan. We do not know when Johannes died, but Marretje died September 23rd., 1773 aged 77 years, five months and 16 days, and is buried at Tappan.

The children of Johannes Bogaert and Marretje Harring (80) were:—
370 Maria, born Sept. 28, 1721, bapt. Tap. #382, Oct. 11, 1721.
371 Gerrit, March 23, 1724, bapt. Tap. #448, March 31, 1724, at Hackensack.
372 Peter, born Apr. 19, 1726, bapt. Tap. #477, June 3, 1726.
373 Jacobus, born Nov. 2, 1728, bapt. Tap. #554, Nov. 10, 1728.
374 Marritye, born July 11, 1721, bapt. Tap. #666, July 22, 1731.
375 Cathrina, born Dec. 15, 1735, bapt. Tap. #839, Dec. 21, 1735.

(82) MARGRIETJE HARRING, (Marretje, (Maria), 14). The Demarest Genealogy, #24, tells us that she was born April 12th., 1700. She was baptised at Tappan, #38, April 17th., 1700. Banns were published September 26th., 1719, and on October 13th. she married Jacobus Demarest at Hackensack. He was the son of David Demarest and Rachel Cresson, according to the Demarest Genealogy, and "Dutch Houses", p. 286 tells us that he was baptised at Flushing, Long Island, October 30th., 1681. He had previously married Lea Pieterse DeGroot by whom he had six children. Jacobus died March 24th., 1763, his tomb stone at Bergenfield reads—

17--J D R--63
MAART--24
OUT-81-JAAR.

Margrietje died February 3rd., 1789 and is also buried at Bergenfield. Her tomb stone reads—

AN^{O} 1789
February d 3
is gestorven
grietye demarest
out 88 yaar 9 mon
in 22 dag.

The children of Jacobus Demarest and Margrietje Harring (82) were:—

376 Johannes, born Aug. 2, 1720, bapt. Hack. Aug. 28, 1720. (Dem. Gen.)
377 Lea, born Jan. 21, 1723, bapt. Hack. Feb. 3, 1723.
378 Gerrit, born July 20, 1725, bapt. Tap. #462, Aug. 3, 1725.
379 Samuel, born Jan. 14, 1728, bapt. Hack., Jan. 21, 1728.
380 Jacobus, born Apr. 19, 1730, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 25, 1730.
381 Maria, } born
382 Lidia, } July 15, 1733, bapt. Schraal., July 19, 1733.
383 Pieter, born Nov. 14, 1735, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 16, 1735.
384 Daniel, born Sept. 11, 1738, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 24, 1738.
385 Abraham, born Dec. 24, 1742, bapt. Schraal., Dec. 26, 1742.

(83) GERRIDT HARRING, (Marretje, (Maria) Blauvelt, 14). He was baptised April 16th., 1702, at Tappan, #61. He is not mentioned in his father's will of September 13th., so we assume that he died prior to that date.

(84) MARIA HARRING, (Marretje (Maria) Blauvelt, 14). She was baptised at Tappan, #90, January 17th., 1705. On December 7th., 1723 she married Cornelius Eckerson at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Eckerse and Willemtje Vlierboom, according to the marriage record, he was born "in the Bouwerie", (Manhattan Island.) He was born January 12th., 1701 and baptised in the New York Dutch Church. Maria had died prior to September 13th., 1733 for, when her father made his will on that date he made bequests to her children, in fact, she must have died shortly after the birth of her last child, for Cornelius was married a second time, as previously noted, to Rachel Blauvelt, #42, daughter of Johannes, #9, and there was a child of this second marriage born August 11th., 1729, Cathrina #195.

The children of Cornelius Eckerson and Maria Harring (84) were:—
386 Gerrit, born March 7, 1724, bapt. Tap. #450, March 31, 1724.
387 Cornelius, born Apr. 16, 1726, bapt. Tap. #479, June 3, 1726.
388 Willemtie, born Feb. 4, 1728, bapt. Tap. #522, Feb. 25, 1728.

(85) BREECHIE HARRING, (Marretje (Maria) Blauvelt, 14), was baptised at Tappan, #110, on January 14th., 1707. She is not mentioned in her father's will of September 13th., 1733, so it would seem assured that she had died prior to that date.

(86) SARA HARRING, (Marretje (Maria) Blauvelt, 14), was baptised at Tappan, #131. She too is not mentioned in her father's will of September 13th., 1733.

(87) JEZYNTJE BARKELO, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church. She married Abraham Ten Eyk in the New York Dutch Church on January 24th., 1725, the entry reads—
"Personen met Licentie, (1725) Jan 24,
Abraham Ten Eyk & Jesyntje Berkelo, Jan. 24."

Exactly when Abraham died we do not know, but the death is recorded in the church records following another of October 12th., 1764. We do not know if Jazyntje was still living.

The children of Abraham Ten Eyk and Jesyntje Barkelo (87) were:—
389 Aelfje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 29, 1725.
390 Elizabeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 13, 1727. Died young.
391 Daniel, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 27, 1732.
392 Elisabeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 25, 1734.
393 Maria, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Feb. 16, 1737.
394 Abraham, bapt. N.Y.D.C., June 10, 1739.

(88) ELIZABETH BARKELO, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church November 25th., 1702. She married Johannes Van Voorst in the New York Dutch Church on May 6th., 1722.

The children of Johannes Van Voorst and Elizabeth Barkelo (88) were:—
395 Johannes, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 30, 1724.
396 Elisabeth, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 20, 1727.
397 Daniel, bapt. N.Y.D.C., May 23, 1736.
398 Sara, bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 18, 1740.

(89) MARITJE BARKELO, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on March 4th., 1705. All we know about her is that on September 1st., 1727 she married John Stevens in the New York Dutch Church, though in this entry the bride is given as Reyntje Brakele.

(90) BREGJE PELS, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church September 3rd., 1708. On October 25th., 1730 she married John Tevo, in the New York Dutch Church. The records of the church tell us that Bregje died August 16th., 1737, and that John died June 6th., 1739, though here the name is given as Tebo. The next entry is the death of a child Theophilus Tebo, and as we know the first child of that name must have died before October 1735 it would appear that this was the second child.

The children of John Tevo and Bregje Pel (90) were:—
399 Theophilus, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 5, 1733. Died young, Aug. 31, 1734.
400 Theophilus, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Oct. 5, 1735, also died young.

(91) MARIA PELS, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church October 8th., 1710. We haven't found the date of her marriage to Daniel Waldron but it is certain that she did marry him for on June 10th., 1739 we find her standing sponsor at the baptism of a child of Abraham Ten Eyck and her half-sister Jesyntje Berkelo with Daniel, and the record states she is "his Hausvrow". Who Daniel was we do not know, but it seems most certain that he was of the family of Resolvert and Joseph Waldron who came to this country in 1654. We know that Joseph had a son, Daniel, but since he was older than his sister Mary, or Marretje, wife of Hendrick Gerretse Blauvelt, #7, who we believe was born in 1652, it could scarcely be this Daniel. The fact that their two sons were named

Daniel and Joseph would seem to indicate that Daniel was in the family of Joseph rather than his brother Resolvert.

The children of Daniel Waldron and Maria Pels, (91) were:—

401 Daniel, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 29, 1736.
402 Joseph, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 13, 1740.

(92) DANIEL PELS, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church. We have no further record of him.

(94) CATHLYNTJE PELS, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church December 25th., 1714. We have no further record of her.

(95) JOHANNES PELS, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 15), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on May 26th., 1717. We have no further record of him.

Fourth Generation

Fourth Generation

(96) MARRETJE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20) was born December 28th., 1704, and baptised at Tappan, #87, on January 16th., 1705. She married Jacob Springsteen, the date we do not know. He was the son of Caspar Melcherse Springsteen and Jannetje Schermerhorn, baptised New York Dutch Church, May 14th., 1699.

The children of Jacob Springsteen and Marretje Blauvelt, (96) were:—

403 Sara, born Nov. 7, 1728, bapt. Tap. #558, Dec. 8, 1728.
404 Ritsser, born May 28, 1730, bapt. Tap. #628, June 14, 1730.
405 Hendrick, born Jan. 14, 1732, bapt. Tap. #697, July 2, 1732.
406 Jannetie, born March 5, 1734, bapt. Tap. #779, June 2, 1734.
407 Harmannis, born Jan. 8, 1736, bapt. Tap. #853, Feb. 22, 1736.
408 Heleena, born Jan. 1, 1738, bapt. Tap. #957, Feb. 12, 1738.
409 Johannes, born Feb. 20, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1298, May 20, 1744.

(97) FRANS BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born October 11th., and baptised, Tappan #104, on October 16th., 1706. No further record.

(98) ANNATJE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus, 20), was born October 17th., 1708, and baptised, Tappan #133, January 11th., 1709. She married Douwe Talama, (Tallman) we believe in 1731. He was the son of Theunis Douwensen Talama and Brechje Harring, baptised at Tappan, #72, on February 13th., 1703.

An old Dutch family Bible tells us that Douwe died September 18th., 1783, and Annatje died December 13th., 1772.

The children of Douwe Talama and Annatje Blauvelt, (98) were:—

410 Sara, born March 8, 1733, bapt. Tap. #716, March 23, 1733.
411 Theunis, born Oct. 27, 1734, bapt. Tap. #801, Nov. 24, 1734.
412 Harman, born Jan. 30, 1737, bapt. Tap. #917, Feb. 20, 1737.
413 Brechye, born May 27, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1030, June 24, 1739.
414 Jan, } born April 29, #1140 } May 2
415 Douwe, } 1741, bapt. Tap. #1141 } 1741.
416 Margrietye, born Jan. 1, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1282, Jan. 29, 1744.
417 Maria, born Aug. 12, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1425, Sept. 7, 1746.
418 Catrina, born Oct. 9, 1748, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 13, 1748.
419 Annatje, born Nov. 13, 1755, bapt. Clarks. #25, Dec. 7, 1755.

(99) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born Nov. 19th., 1710, and baptised, Tappan #162, January 16th., 1711. No further record.

(100) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born February 11th., 1714, and baptised at Tappan, #216, on June 23rd., 1714. He married Jannetje Talama, (Tallman), the date we do not know. She was the daughter of Theunis Douwensen Talama and his second wife Margrietje Hogencamp, and was born August 30th., 1712 and baptised at Tappan, #187, on October 14th., 1712. We find only two children of this marriage, the last born in 1744, which leads us to believe that Jannetje died without further issue, though we also do not know when Johannes died. We wonder if he was the Johanned Blaufelt who, under licence by the Secretary of the Province of New York married Elizabeth Smith on March 10th., 1758.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (100) and Jannetje Talama were:—

420 Harmanis, born March 12, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1047, March 16, 1740.
421 Margrietye, born Apr. 16, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1289, April 22, 1744.

(102) ISAACK BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born March 2nd., 1718, and baptised at Tappan, #293, on April 15th., 1718. He married Margrietje Smith, (#241), the date we do not know. She was the daughter of Gerrit Smith, (#50) and Breechte Haring, born July 21st., 1719, baptised Tappan #317, on August 2nd., 1719. There was only one child born of this union, for Isaack died April 20th., 1742, and his widow then married Daniel DeClark as will be shown under #241.

The child of Isaack Blauvelt, (102) and Margrietje

Smith, (241) was:—

422 Harmanus, born April 16, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1139, May 18, 1741.

(103) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born April 4th., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #362, April 11th., 1721. We do not know the date of her marriage to Hendrick Lent. We assume that it was prior to August 12th., 1746, for on that date, she and Hendrick were witnesses at the baptism of a child of her sister, Annatje. Neither do we know the date of Hendrick's birth though we have reason to believe he was the son of Abraham Lent and his wife Sarah.

We have only found one child for this union.

The child of Hendrick Lent and Maria Blauvelt, (103) was:—

423 Abraham, born Oct. 20, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1499, Dec. 25, 1747.

(104) GEERTJE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was baptised at Hackensack on January 4th., 1724. She married Abraham Remsen, son of Aert Remsen and his wife Geertje. He was born at Jamaica, Long Island August 23rd., 1719. They lived in Clarks Township, Rockland County, (then Orange), N.Y.

The children of Abraham Remsen and Geertje Blauvelt, (104) were:—

424 Sarah, born April 7, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1357, May 12, 1745.

425 Aerd, born June 4, 1748, bapt. Tap. #1522, July 3, 1748.

426 Annaetje, born Jan. 1, 1753, bapt. Clarks. #15, _____.

427 Catrina, born Sept. 19, 1757, bapt. Clarks. #296, Oct. 20, 1757.

(105) SARA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born February 26th., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #683, on April 2nd., 1732. On June 25th., 1749 she married Harmanus Van Huysen at Tappan. This marriage was also entered at Hackensack, (see N.J. Arc. Vol. XXII); we believe that he was the son of Rudolph VanHuysen. They lived near Tappan.

The children of Harmanus VanHuysen and Sara Blauvelt, (105) were:—

428 Cathrina, born Oct. 20, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1596, Nov. 11, 1750.

429 Haramanus, born Oct. 23, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1674, Nov. 12, 1752.

430 Roedolph, born July 8, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1739, July 28, 1754. Died young.

431 Anna Maria, born Nov. 21, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1827, Dec. 12, 1756.

432 Johannes, born Jan. 25, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1948, Feb. 10, 1760.

433 Rachel, born May 24, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2020, June 6, 1762.

434 Roedolph, born Aug. 25, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2078, Sept. 23, 1764.

435 Elisabeth, born Oct. 24, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2289, Nov. 17, 1771.

(106) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born March 6th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #768, on March 31st., 1734. He was married three times. The date of his first marriage we have not found, but we know his wife was Catrina Eckersen. She was the daughter of Thomas Eckersen and Elisabeth Myyer, born July 19th., and baptised at Tappan, #783, August 1st., 1734. In the baptismal register, she is given as Chrestiena. Just when she died we do not know; but we assume it to have been about the time of the baptism of her last child in May 1768. Again we do not know the date of Abraham's second marriage; but we do know that he married Maria DeKlerck, (DeClark), She was the daughter of Daniel DeKlerck and Mensche Smidt and was born January 25th., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #915, on February 6th., 1737. We have not found the date of her death, but we know it was prior to 1802, for on November 25th., 1802 Abraham took a third wife, Altye Simmons to whom he was married at Tappan. We think that she was the daughter of Joseph Simmens and Neeltje Kuipers, (Cooper) and was baptised at Hackensack, May 1st., 1726. We find no children by this third marriage.

Abraham made his will February 2nd., 1807, and it was probated March 9th., 1819, so we assume that he died that year. In it he mentions his wife Altye, sons, Cornelius and Daniel, daughters Catharine and Anna and six grand-children, progeny of his deceased son Harmaunes. It shows that he was a carpenter and resided at Clarkstown, N.Y. (Bk. B, p. 11, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (106) and Catrina Eckesen were:—

436 Catrina, born May 5, 1759, bapt. Clarks. #298, May 27, 1759.

437 Cornelius, born Jan. 15, 1761, bapt. Clarks. #304, Jan. 18, 1761.

438 Harmanis, born Feb. 14, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #699, Apr. 1, 1765.

439 Cristina, born Apr. 25, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #316, May 7, 1768.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (106) and Maria DeKlerck were:—

440 Daniel, born Nov. 30, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #438, Dec. 17, 1769. Died young.

441 Rachel, born Dec. 26, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #1519, Jan. 23, 1774.

442 Antje, born Sept. 28, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #118, Oct. 5, 1775.

443 Daniel, born Feb. 13, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #459, March 14, 1779.

(107) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 20), was born July 16th., 1738 and baptised at Tappan, #978, on July 30th., 1738. On October 16th., 1756 she married at Tarrytown, Johannes VanWaert. He was the son of Joghem VanWeerd and Crestena Devoe, born June 17th., 1735 and baptised, Sleepy Hollow, #850, August 30th., 1735. The marriage record says that they both lived in Philipsburg, (Tarrytown). It would appear that they lived at Philipsburg all their lives; as all of their children were baptised in the Sleepy Hollow Church, and they both are buried in the old Church Yard. Rachel died August 11th., 1821 and the copy of the old burying ground, #50a, gives her age as 85 years This is undoubtedly an error and should be 83 years.

Johannes died October 7th., 1775, #50 in the copy. His head stone reads—

"Hier Leydt Begraben Het
Lichaem V Iohannes
Van Wert Geboren Den 17
Junie 1735 Overleeden
De 7 October 1775 Out
Zynde 40 Iaren 5 Maanden
10 Dagen.

The children of Johannes Van Waert and Rachel Blauvelt, (107) were:—

444 Catrina, baptised Sleepy Hollow #1590, Sept. 6, 1757.
445 Rachel, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #1765, June 21, 1762.
446 Carstiena, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #1857, Apr. 28, 1765.
447 Marritie, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #1942, ___.___, 1767. (No date.) Died young.
448 Sosanna, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #1987, April 18, 1769.
449 Maryte, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #2092, Oct. 5, 1771.
450 Daniel, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #2114, May 9, 1772.
451 Willim, born Jan. 29, 1774, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #2173, Apr. 16, 1774.
452 Myno, bapt. Sleepy Hollow #2266, Apr. 28, 1776.

(109) HELENA BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 21), was born June 27th., 1715 and was baptised at Tappan, #237, June 28th., 1715. On September 19th., 1735 she married Jan Talman at Tappan, (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXII). He was the son of Theunis Talama and Breechje Haring, born at Nyack, January 12th., 1709, and baptised at Tappan, #135, no date given. They lived in the vicinity of Blauvelt, N.Y., though in 1797, Jan purchased land at Tallman from John Goetschius. Helena died March 28th., 1795 and was buried in a small family burying ground near Blauvelt, N.Y. No doubt Jan was also buried there, though we did not find his tomb stone; but the aforementioned land purchase shows that he died some time after 1797.

The children of Jan Talman and Helena Blauvelt, (109) were:—

453 Theunis, born May 22, 1737, bapt. Tap. #932, May 29, 1737.
454 Gerrit, born Nov. 23, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1111, Dec. 14, 1740.
455 Brichye, born Oct. 8, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1376, Oct. 27, 1745.
456 Jan, born Sept. 3, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1628, Sept. 15, 1751.

(110) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 21), was born March 28th., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #321, on April 14th., 1719. We haven't found the date of his marriage, but we know that he married Maria Bogert, #370. She was the daughter of Johannes Bogaert and Martye Harring (#80) who was born September 28th., 1721 and baptised at Tappan, #382, on October 11th., 1721. Both Riker, in his History of Haarlem, and Tolier, in the new Harlem Register confused her with the daughter of Gusbert Bogert and Annetie Laurense.

Isaac lived at Greenbush, now Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y. Both he and his wife are buried in a small family burying ground on the Lieber property near Blauvelt. He died October 18th., 1797, and Maria died on March 3rd., 1797. He made his will November 9th., 1792, and it was probated June 2nd., 1798. This seems to prove conclusively that there is an error in the date of his death as given on his tomb stone, which has October 15th., 1798, aged 78 years, 6 months and 20 days; that would have been four months after his will was probated, while the age at death figures to the death date we have given. In this will he mentions his wife Marya, his eldest son Johannes Is. and his daughters Catharine and Marretje. (Bk. A, p. 11, Rock. Co. Sur. records.)

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (110) and Maria Bogert were:—

457 Maria, born Dec. 18, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1170, Dec. 26, 1741.
458 Johannes, born July 15, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1250, Aug. 7, 1743.
459 Catherina, born Dec. 13, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1397, Feb. 9, 1746.
460 Gerrit, born Jan. 5, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1762, Jan. 12, 1755.
461 Marrietye, born June 7, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1922, June 24, 1759.

(111) GERRITT BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 21), was baptised at Hackensack on February 6th., 1726. We find no further record of him, and since he is not mentioned in his father's will, we assume that he died young.

(112) MARRETJE BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born June 22nd., 1712, and baptised at Tappan, #182, on July 22nd., 1712. In 1739 she married Jacob DeKlerck, son of Jacobus DeKlerck and Antje Van Houten; he was baptised at Tappan, #169, June 26, 1711. Just when he died we do not know, but on November 2nd., 1764, Marretje married Hendrick Nagel, widower of Catharine Blauvelt (159). Hendrick was the son of Barent Nagel and Sarah Kierson, born March 10th., 1718 and baptised at Tappan, #290, April 15th., 1718. We have not found the date of Marretje's death, but Hendrick Nagel died January 7th., 1806 and was buried at Closter, N.J. There were no children by this second marriage so far as we know.

The children of Jacob DeKlerck and Marretje Blauvelt, (112) were:—

462 Annetje, born July 9, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1099, Aug. 3, 1740.
463 Joseph, born Nov. 10, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1164, Dec. 6, 1741.
464 Jacobus, born Jan. 8, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1284, Feb. 5, 1744.
465 Elizabeth, born Dec. 19, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1394, Feb. 2, 1746.
466 Daniel, born May 17, 1748, bapt. Tap. #1519, June 26, 1748.

(113) JOHANNES JOS. BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born November 19th., 1714, and baptised at Tappan, #223, on January 11th., 1715. On September 28th., 1739 he married Margrietje Smidt, (251), daughter of Cornelius Lambertsen Smith, (53) and Vroutie Van Houten, born July 6th., 1720, baptised at Tappan, #350, August 2nd., 1720. The farm of Johannes was a

short distance west of what is now the village of Blauvelt, N.Y.; there, in 1741, he built a small, but very substantial stone house which stood until a very recent date, the year of its building distinctly cut in a stone, set in its wall beside the door. As his family grew, two additions were built on. In the wall of one of these there was a tablet inscribed—

ǂ ǂ B – M B
MI X 24
Ano 1752

showing that section was built in May 1752.

Johannes was a staunch patriot; and, although he was sixty-two years of age when the Revolutionary War began, he took an active part therein, all through the war, first as a captain in Colonel Abraham Lent's First Regiment of Orangetown Militia, and later in the regiment of Colonel Ann Hawk Hays. He was commissioned first major March 12th., 1776, and on several occasions he wrote letters to Governor Clinton regarding the conditions of the defenses in the County. In his meticulous research in connection with the unrecorded, unofficial annals of that section, now known as Rockland County, the results of which he published in the Nyack Journal-News, 1945-6, the late George H. Budke discovered many interesting, and previously unknown items, relative to the military activities of the Major during the Revolutionary period.

Both the Major and Margrietje are buried in the old Clausland burying ground at Orangeburg, N.Y. He died October 2nd., 1789, and Margrietje died July 18th., 1784. In 1932 the Association of Blauvelt Descendants reset the Major's tomb stone in concrete; and, through the good offices of Shatemuc Chapter, D.A.R. placed a bronze Revolutionary soldier's marker thereon.

The Major made his will September 6th., 1782. In it he mentions his wife Margrietje, his oldest son Joseph, sons Cornelius and Johannes and daughters Catharine, Mary, Margrietye and Voruwtye. It was probated October 14th., 1789. (Libr. A, p. 78, Orange Co. wills.)

The children of Major Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, (113) and Margrietje Smidt, (251) were:—

467 Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1102, Sept. 21, 1740.
468 Catheriena, born May 14, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1237, May 15, 1743.
469 Elisabeth, born March 26, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1349, April 28, 1745.
470 Maria, born Nov. 10, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1497, Dec. 25, 1747.
471 Cornelius, born March 1, 1750, bapt. Schraal., April 8, 1750.
472 Anatye, born July 22, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1666, Aug. 16, 1752.
473 Margrietye, born Aug. 20, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1745, Sept. 15, 1754.
474 Johannes, born May 13, 1758, bapt. Tap. #1879, June 11, 1758.
475 Vrouwtye, born July 3, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2025, July 18, 1762.

(114) ANNAATIE BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born December 14th., 1716 and baptised at Tappan #261, on January 15th., 1717. The only further reference we find is when she is mentioned in her father's will, May 27th., 1733.

(115) ABRAHAM JOS. BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born December 13th., 1719 and baptised at Tappan, #335, on January 12th., 1720. We have found no record of his marriage but it seems certain that it was prior to February 2nd., 1746 for on that date he, with his wife Catharine, stood sponsors at the baptism of a child of his sister Marretje, (Tap. #1394). Who Catharine was, we are not sure. In his will, dated November 16th., 1781, Abraham refers to her as Catharine Blauvelt, from which we assume that she was a Blauvelt before her marriage. We think she was #175, daughter of Abraham J. Blauvelt, (37) and Margrietje Flierboom, born October 8th., 1721, baptised at Tappan, #383, on October 11th., 1721; however she might have been #167, daughter of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (36) and Grietje Talaman, born March 14th., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #363, on April 11th., 1721. We have no record of the marriage of either of these Catharines; but we do know that the latter made a will June 30th., 1798 signing herself Catharine Blauvelt. This would seem to indicate that she either had not married, or had married a Blauvelt.

On the other hand, the former was a sister of the husband of Abraham's sister Aeltje.

Abraham made his will as stated, November 16th., 1781, and it was probated June 17th., 1798. We assume that he died that year. We have found no children of this union and none are mentioned in this will, though there are bequests to brothers and sisters and nieces and nephews; so it seems safe to say that there were no children.

(116) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born December 31st., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #390, on January 16th., 1722. He married Helena Smith. We feel quite sure that she was #276, daughter of Abraham Smit, (57) and Marya Taleman, born November 11th., 1726, and baptised Lena, November 20th 1726, at Tappan, #494. We do not know the date of Hendrick's death, but it was after 1781; for in that year he is mentioned in the will of his brother Abraham. We think that he was buried at Clausland, (Orangeburg) though we do not find his tomb stone there, for Lena, who died December 3rd., 1819, is buried there. On her tomb stone, she is given as Ellen, wife of Henry Blauvelt. We have found only one child of this marriage.

The child of Hendrick Blauvelt, (116) and Lena Smit, (276) was:—

476 Joseph, born May 23, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1413, July 13, 1746.

(117) AELTIE BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born August 22nd., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #487, on October 4th., 1726. She married Jacob A. Blauvelt, (176), son of Abraham J. Blauvelt, (37) and Margrietje Flierboom, who was born on October 3rd., 1723, and baptised at Tappan, #438, on October 15th., 1723. We do not know the date of her death, but we know that she was living in 1781, when her brother Abraham made his will. She had nine children, these we will consider under her husband's number.

(118) FREDERICUS BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23) was born November 22nd., 1728, and baptised at Tap-

pan, #556, December 1st., 1728. On November 29th., 1753 he married Anna DeWint, daughter of John DeWint and Anna Kermer. From her tomb stone we have her birth date as April 16th., 1738, but the age at death, which is also given, figures the year of birth as 1739.

Fredericus was a major in the local militia prior to the Revolutionary War, and was a major in that war, we believe. In 1780-'83, he was residing in the house of his father-in-law, now known as Washington's Headquarters, at Tappan, which was built in 1700 by Daniel DeClark. (See page 191, and plate 48, "Dutch Houses".) Washington was the guest of the Major at the time of the trial and execution of the spy, Major John Andre, and again after the peace was signed, on the occasion of the conference with Sir Guy Carlton. This is borne out by an entry on page 92 of Washington's own expense account. Under date of May 8th., 1783 we find an item of £18.13.2 paid to Major (Fredericus) Blauvelt "for use of his Ho (house) furniture etc".

Major Fredericus Blauvelt made his will January 23rd., 1809, (Bk. A, p. 224, Rock. Co. Sur. rec.); in it he mentions his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Mabie, and makes several bequests to nieces and nephiews. He died May 9th., 1809. Anna died June 22nd., 1805, aged 66 years, 2 months and 6 days. Both are buried at Tappan.

The only child of Fredericus Blauvelt, (118) and Anna DeWint was:—

477 Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1765, Jan. 19, 1755.

(119) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born January 4th., 1731, and baptised at Tappan, #646, on January 24th., 1731. On September 8th., 1754 he married Elizabeth Mabie at Tappan. There seems to be uncertainty as to who she was. The age at death as given on her tomb stone, 92 years, 10 months and 5 days, figures her birth as March 30th., 1733, but we fail to find a child Elizabeth Mabie born on that date. From one source we have her parents as Abraham Mabie and Fannie _____, "Dutch Houses" says Johannes Mabie and Susan _____; and the New Haarlem Register, p. 180, says Pieter Mabie and Catalina Bogert. This we know is wrong; for it also gives her birth as April 13th., 1719 which not only is all out of keeping with her husband's birth, but is proven wrong by the age on her tomb stone.

Gerrit was a weaver by occupation. He apparently lived on the road between West Nyack and Blauvelt. Prior to 1763 he lived in a log cabin; but in that year his mother deeded four acres of land to him for a consideration of £8, and on this he built the stone house shown on plate #44 in "Dutch Houses".

Gerrit made his will June 7th., 1803, and it was probated August 6th., 1810, (Bk. A, p. 291, Rock. Co. Sur. records). He died July 28th., 1810 and his wife died February 5th., 1826. Both are buried in the church yard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Gerrit Blauvelt, (119) and Elisabeth Mabie were:—

478 Elisabeth, born June 11, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1781, June 29, 1755

479 Johannes, born Oct. 21, 1758, bapt. Tap. #1894, Oct. 29, 1758.

480 Joseph, born Feb. 12, 1761, bapt. Tap. #1981, Feb. 22, 1761.

481 Abraham, born Dec. 26, 1769, bapt. Tap. #2236, Jan. 14, 1770.

1109289

(120) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 23), was born February 14th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #855, on March 7th., 1736. We have found no further record of her, and the fact that she is not mentioned in her father's will, dated May 27th., 1733 tells us nothing, since it was drawn three years before her birth, and probated three years after.

(121) GRIETJE (MARGARET) BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 25). This is the child whose baptism, April 25th., 1725, both at Hackensack and Schraalenburg, we have discussed under both #25 and #70. We have found no further record of her, nor do we find a Grietje, Margrietje or Margaret that we feel at all justified in thinking might have been she.

(122) MARRITJE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 26), was born January 26th., 1718, and was baptised at Tappan, #294, on April 15th., 1718. One of our many correspondents wrote that Marretje married Johannes Vanderbilt; on what authority I do not know. I have found nothing to substantiate this, and I doubt it. I mention it here as a possible lead for some one making a further search.

(123) ANNETIE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 26), was born March 15th., 1720, and was baptised at Tappan, #344, on April 12th., 1720. We have found nothing further concerning her.

(124) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 26), was born January 22nd., 1723, and was baptised at Tappan, #420, on April 16th., 1723. She married John More of Schraalenburg. From the names of their first and third children, and a study of sponsors at various baptisms in the Schraalenburg records, we believe that he was the son of Samuel More and his wife Zara.

The children of John More and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (124) were:—

482 Sara, bapt. Schraal. Feb. 26, 1749.

483 Dirckye, born Jan. 14, 1753, bapt. Tap. #1683, Feb. 18, 1753.

484 Samuel, born May 17, 1757, bapt. Schraal., June 3, 1757.

485 Daniel, born Oct. 5, 1759, bapt. Clarks. 423, Nov. 25, 1759.

486 Naomi, bapt. Schraal. May 8, 1763.

(126) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 26), was born November 7th., 1727, and baptised at Tappan, #515, on December 3rd., 1727. On June 7th., 1752, he married Cathrina Bogaert, #375, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Bogaert and Marretje Haring, (80) and was born December 15th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #839, on December 21st, 1735. Johannes made his will September 8th., 1808 and he died June 8th., 1809, (Bk. A, p. 248, Roc. Co. Sur. Rec.) That his wife survived him, and that there were only the two children we give, seems to be borne out by this

will; for it names his wife Catharine, his son Daniel and his daughter Marretje, wife of John Mabie, only.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (126) and Marretje Haring, (80) were:—

487 Daniel, born Sept. 12, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1749, Sept. 29, 1754.
488 Marretje, born Oct. 19, 1757, bapt. Tap. #1856, Nov. 13, 1757.

(127) ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 26), was born January 27th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #608, on February 8th., 1730. His wife was Marya Hendrickse but when he was married, and who she was we do not know. Abram's will was dated November 26th., 1787, and it was probated September 1st., 1829, (Libr. B, p. 236, Or. Co. Sur. rec.); it shows that he was a resident of Orangetown in the county of Orange. It mentions his wife Marya, and gives his son Daniel the west end of his house, and his son Hendrick the east end; while his daughter Derrickye, wife of Daniel H. Blauvelt, is to have one half of his mountain lot on the Greenbush road.

The children of Abram Blauvelt, (127) and Marya Hendrickse were:—

489 Daniel, born Feb. 1, 1757, bapt. Tap. #1832, Feb. 20, 1757.
490 Hendrick, born March 15, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1908, March 25, 1759.
491 Dirckje, born April 9, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2029, Aug. 22, 1762.

(128) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 26), was born June 26, 1732, baptised at Tappan, #698, on July 16th., 1732. His first wife was Marretje Blauvelt, #163, daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, #35, and Elizabeth Meyer. She was born September 9th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #791, on September 29th., 1734. She died in 1763 or '4 and on September 14th., 1764, Hendrick took as his second wife Lena Jork under licence issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, here the bride is given as Helena Yorkse. Who her parents were or when she was born we do not know. We do not know when Lena died. Hendrick died November 24th., 1816 and is buried in the old Clausland burying ground at Orangeburg, N.Y. We have been told that Hendrick served in Col. Hay's Regiment of Orange County Militia in the Revolutionary War. We have not confirmed this.

The children of Hendrick Blauvelt, (128) and Marretje Blauvelt, (163) were:—

492 Dirckye, born May 25, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1810, June 6, 1756.
493 Isaac, born Aug. 26, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1965, Sept. 7, 1760.
494 Abraham, born Sept. 16, 1763, bapt. Tap. #2053, Sept. 25, 1763.

The children of Hendrick Blauvelt, (128) and Lena Jork were:—

495 Daniel, born Jan. 12, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2121, Feb. 2, 1766.
496 Elisabeth, born Nov. 10, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2204, Dec. 4, 1768.
497 Maria, born July 8, 1770, bapt. Tap. #2254, July 22, 1770.
498 Johannes, born July 7, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2339, July 25, 1773.

(129) JOHANNES GERRETSE BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was baptised at Tappan, #89, on January 17th., 1705. His first wife, whom we have not identified, was Marretje Vlierboom. We think that she was the daughter of Rynier Vlierboom and his wife Grietje, but we are not sure; and we do not know the date of this marriage. His second wife was Annetje Quackenbos whom we also have not identified. We think this marriage was about 1737.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (129), and Marretje Vlierboom were;—

499 Cathrina, born Jan. 2, 1729, bapt. Tap. #610, Feb. 2, 1730.
500 Maria, born March 9, 1733, bapt. Tap. #717, Apr. 1, 1733.
501 Gerrit, } born (#883)
502 Margrietie, } Aug. 19, 1736, bapt. Tap. (#884), Sept. 12, 1736.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (129), and Annetie Quackenbos were:—

503 Arie, born Sept. 10, 1738, bapt. Tap. #987, Sept. 24, 1738.
504 Abraham, born Apr. 2, 1742, bapt. Tap. #1186, April 19, 1742. Died young.
505 Abraham, born Dec. 23, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1332, Jan. 13, 1745.
506 Elisabeth, born Oct. 27, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1597, Dec. 2, 1750.

(130) WILLEMTIE BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was baptised at Tappan, #107, on October 16th., 1706. On August 27th., 1726, at Tappan, she married Daniel Schurmans, son of Johannes Schurman and Johanna Verveele, who was baptised at Hackensack on May 24th., 1708.

The children of Daniel Schurmans and Willemtie Blauvelt, (130) were:—

507 Annatje, born June 21, 1727, bapt. Tap. #508, June 25, 1727.
508 Gerrit, born Jan. 27, 1731, bapt. Tap. #651, Feb. 21, 1731. Died young.
509 Gerrit, born Nov. 27, 1732, bapt. Tap. #708, Dec. 17, 1732.
510 Cathrina, born Sept. 28, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1043, Oct. 14, 1739.

(131) ARIE BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was born June 20th., 1710, and baptised at Tappan, #158, June 27th., 1710. He married Jannetje Van Hooren, daughter of Christiaen Cornelisse van Hoorn and Fransyntje Cornelise Banta, who was born April 16th., 1711, and baptised at Hackensack on June 3rd., 1711. Arie made his will June 6th., 1748. The original of this will is in the files of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. We have not found a record of its probation. It states that Arie "was sick and week in body". It is in bad condition but the names of all children are clear with the exception of Francyntje, where only two letters of the name remained. However, it definitely shows there were five children as here given.

The children of Arie Blauvelt, (131) and Jannetje Van-Hooren were:—

511 Gerrit, born March 12, 1738, bapt. Tap. #959, Apr. 2, 1738.
512 Fransyntie, born Apr. 20, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1085, May 4, 1740.
513 Cathrina, } born (#1204)
514 Christinean, } July 8, 1742, bapt. Tap. (#1205), July 25, 1742.
515 Cornelis, born Nov. 29, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1388, Dec. 22, 1745.

(133) ABRAHAM GER. BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was born April 18th., 1712, and baptised at Tappan, #185, July 22nd., 1712. He apparently was twice married, though we have not found the date of either marriage. His first wife was Gertrude Slingerlandt, by whom he had one child, born in 1736. The name of this child and the sponsors at its baptism seem to leave little doubt as to the father. His second wife was Maria Maris, daughter of Jan Maris and his wife Tenecke. I had thought that she was a Demarest; but from other sources I have it that she was the daughter of John (Jan) Morris of Burlington, N.J. A family record, written in an old hymnal, according to the copy sent us, states that she died May 8th., 1796 at the age of 90 years. This would make her birth in 1706 and six years her husband's senior. The written Dutch 8 is easily mistaken for a 9. In view of the fact that the person who copied this record from the hymnal was inexperienced, I suspect that they made this error, and that the age at death was 80 years, making Maria's birth in 1718, which would be more in keeping with the birth date of her husband. Abraham lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J. He made his will June 1st., 1792; it shows his place of residence and states that he was a yeoman. This will was probated June 15th., 1797. In it he mentions his wife Maria, son John and daughter Geertje, and provides that the child of his daughter Catharine shall have the female slave which lives with Stephen Campbell. (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 34.) Abraham died July 3rd., 1794 and Maria died May 8th., 1796. We are told that Abraham was a captain in the Bergen County, (N.J.) militia during the Revolutionary War, was wounded in action from which wound he never fully recovered, that his home was raided by the Tories, and that his wife's face was slashed when she refused to disclose the hiding place of the family silver. This is all family tradition of which we have no substantial proof, and we call attention to Abraham's age in 1776.

The child of Abraham Blauvelt, (133) and Gertrude Slingerlandt was:—

516 Garret, born Aug. 30, 1736, bapt. Tap. #881, Sept. 5, 1736.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (133) and Maria Maris were:—

517 Johannes, born Feb. 18, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1015, March 11, 1739. Died young.
518 Geertje, born Sept. 20, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1152, Oct. 11, 1741.
519 Johanna, born Dec. 18, 1748, bapt. Schraal.
520 Catharina, born July 13, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1625, Aug. 11, 1751.
521 Jan, born Aug. 14, 1761, bapt. Tap. #2003, Sept. 13, 1761.

(134) ELISABETH BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was born April 18th., 1712, and baptised at Tappan, #186, July 22nd., 1712. We have found no further record of her, nor do we find an unidentified Elisabeth who might seem to be her.

(135) ANNETIE BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was born January 6th., 1715, she was baptised at Tappan, #229, on January 11th., 1715. One of our correspondents has suggested that she married Claes Pieterse, on what grounds I do not know, for I have found no record of such a marriage. I have found no further record of her.

(136) HUIBART BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was born October 14th., 1716, he was baptised at Tappan, #253, on October 29th., 1716. His wife was Alida Vervelen, daughter of Bernardus Verveelen and Evertje Delamater who was baptised at Tappan, #210. In this record only one date is given, January 14th., 1714. We do not know if this is the date of birth or baptism.

The children of Huibart Blauvelt, (136) and Alida Vervelen were:—

522 Gerrit, born Jan. 30, 1735, bapt. Tap. #805, Feb. 16, 1735.
523 Tietye, born Aug. 31, 1736, bapt. Tap. #888, Sept. 19, 1736.
524 Annetye, born Aug. 24, 1738, bapt. Tap. #984, Sept. 10, 1738.
525 Daniel, born June 13, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1094, June 29, 1740.
526 Johannes, born April 10, 1742, bapt. Tap. #1190, May 2, 1742.
527 Jannetye, born Oct. 1, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1375, Oct. 20, 1745. Died young.
528 Jannetje, born Sept. 3, 1748, bapt. Tap. #1528, Oct. 10, 1748.
529 Abraham, born Nov. 30, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1600, Dec. 20, 1750.
530 Elisabeth, born June 18, 1753, bapt. Tap. #1704, July 1, 1753.
531 Sarah, born June 22, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1814, July 11, 1756.

(137) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 27), was born June 7th., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #326, on June 30th., 1719. No further information, nor do we find an unidentified Isaac that he could be.

(138) TEUNIS VAN HOUTEN, (Maritje Blauvelt, 29). He was born October 4th., 1706 and was baptised at Tappan, #106, on October 16th., 1706. No further information.

(139) KATRINA VAN HOUTEN, (Marritje Blauvelt, 29). She was born November 9th., 1708 and baptised at Tappan, #132, on January 11th., 1709. She evidently died prior to October 1712 as these parents had another daughter baptised Katrina the following January.

(140) JOHANNES VAN HOUTEN, (Maritje Blauvelt, 29). He was born January 1st., 1711, and was baptised at Tappan, #165, on January 17th., 1711. No further information.

(141) KATRYN VAN HOUTEN, (Maritje Blauvelt, 29). She was born on October 28th., 1712 and baptised at Tappan, #194, on January 13th., 1713. On December 22nd., 1743 she married Lucas Steevensen. Mr. Budke believed him to have been the son of Stephen Stephense Van Voorhees and Maria Wyckoff.

The children of Lucas Steevensen and Katryn Van Houten, (141) were:—

532 Marrietje, born March 3, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1286, March 11, 1744.
533 Cathlyna, born Feb. 16, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1403, March 16, 1746.
534 Wilhemina, born Jan. 4, 1748, bapt. Tap. #1504, Jan. 24, 1748.

(142) WILLEMYNTJE VAN HOUTEN, (Maritje Blauvelt, 29). She was born April 4th., 1715 and baptised at Tappan, #234, on April 12, 1715. In 1738 she married Andries Onderdonk, son of Adriaen Onderdonk and Sarah Snedeker. He was born at Jamaica, Long Island, N.Y. in 1707. Andries was a lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Vanderbilt's Company of Col. Vincent Matthew's regiment of Orange County militia in 1738, and commissioned a captain in 1759. Willemyntje was his second wife. She died September 16th., 1765. Andries died March 17th., 1790.

The children of Andries Onderdonk and Willemyntje Van Houten, (142) were:—

535 Roeloff, born Oct. 29, 1739, bapt. Tap. #1052, Dec. 2, 1739.
536 Maria, born Feb. 25, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1129, Apr. 5, 1741.
537 Abraham, born May 9, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1240, May 29, 1743.
538 Gerrit, born June 20, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1366, July 21, 1745.
539 Andries, born Apr. 17, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1471, May 10, 1747.
540 John, (Johannes), born Sept. 9, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1545, Oct. 8, 1749.
541 Jacobus, (James), born July 4, 1751, bapt. Clarks. #756, Aug. 8, 1751.
542 Doortje, (Dorothy), born Oct. 1, 1754, bapt. Clarks. #419, Oct. 13, 1754.
543 Lambert, born Apr. 17, 1757, bapt. Clarks. #1134, May 15, 1757.
544 Catherine, born Aug. 19, 1759. (This is from the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(143) CLAES VAN HOUTEN, (Maritje Blauvelt, 29). He was born April 15th., 1717 and was baptised at Tappan, #272, on April 23rd., 1717. No further information.

(144) GERRIT VAN HOUTEN, (Maritje Blauvelt, 29). He was baptised at Hackensack on August 16th., 1719. No further information.

(145) HELENA WESTERVELT, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 30), was baptised at Hackensack on October 29th., 1710. No further information, undoubtedly died young.

(146) JACOBUS WESTERVELT, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 30), was baptised at Hackensack on September 7th., 1712. We have no certain information about him, but we wonder if he did not marry Deborah Van Schyven at Schraalenburg, on December 28th., 1733.

(147) ELENA WESTERVELT, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 30), was baptised at Hackensack on August 14th., 1715. No further information.

(148) MARRETJE WESTERVELT, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 30), was baptised at Hackensack on August 16th., 1719 We suspect that she married Albert Alje at Hackensack on October 15th., 1748.

(150) GERRIT WESTERVELT, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 30). The record of the birth of this child is entered both at Hackensack and Schraalenburg under date of May 3rd. 1724. We have no further information about him.

(151) SARA WESTERVELT, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 30), was born on February 12th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #524, on March 3rd., 1728. No further information.

(152) HERCULES LENT, (Marretje Blauvelt, 32), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #149, on August 19th., 1707 No further information.

(153) JANNETJE LENT, (Marretje Blauvelt, 32), was also baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #150, on the same date August 19th., 1707. No further information.

(154) RYCK LENT, (Marretje Blauvelt, 32), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #180, on June 1st., 1709. No further information.

(155) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35). Tappan entry #236 tells us that he was born on July 22nd., 1714 and baptised June 28th., 1715. Since this would make his birth three months before his parents were married, it would appear that this must be an error on the part of the Rev. David Cole in copying these records. Quite likely the dates were transposed in the original record, the baptismal date being given first, and the Rev. Cole assumed that the child was born eleven months before his baptism. We believe that it should read that he was born June 28th., 1715 and baptised July 22nd., 1715. Nelson seems to confirm this, for he tells us that Johannes died at the age of 78 years, 11 months and two days, on May 24th., 1794 and this would figure out that he was born in June, 1715. Where Nelson got this we do not know. In Nafie's copy of the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard near New City, N.Y., we do find his tomb stone with this death date, but the age is 79 years. It is not at all unlikely that it was 79th year, and Nafie failed to make the distinction.

Johannes married Helena Pullen, on what date we do not know. Neither do we know Helena's birth date, but we do know that she was the daughter of Thomas Pullen and Elizabeth Lloyd.

Johannes resided in the Clarkstown section of what is now Rockland County, and during the Revolutionary War was chairman of the Committee of Public Safety for that section of Orange County. We have mentioned that Johannes died on May 24th., 1794 and an old Bible record tells us further that it was "1/2 past one in the afternoon" and that he was buried on the 26th., we know he was buried in the Martinus Hogenkamp burial ground. His will was drawn May 8th, 1794. In it he refers to his wife as Eleanor and mentions his

sons Johannes, Abraham, Thomas and Isaac, and the children of his deceased daughter Elizabeth. This will was not probated until October 23rd., 1802.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (155) and Helena Pullen were:—

545 Elizabeth, born July 11, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1311, July 22, 1744.
546 Thomas, born March 22, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1405, March 30, 1746.
547 Isaac, born Aug. 31, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1583, Oct. 7, 1750.
548 Johannes, born March 6, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1652, March 22, 1752.
549 Cornelius, born July 17, 1756, bapt. Clarks. #293, July 25, 1756.
550 Themotius, born Apr. 5, 1762, bapt. Clarks. #1676, Apr. 18, 1762.
551 Abraham, born May 8, 1764, bapt. Clarks. #56, June 10, 1764.

(156) ANNATJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born August 29th., 1716, and baptised at Tappan, #278, on January 15th., 1717. On November 30th., 1739 she married Petrus Smith, (240), son of Gerrit Smith, (30), and Breghtje Haring. He was born November 20th., 1716 and baptised at Tappan, #265, on January 17th., 1717.

The children of Annatje Blauvelt, (156) and Petrus Smith, (240) will be found under his number.

(157) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born December 20th., 1719 and baptised at Tappan, #337, on January 12th., 1720. His wife was Rebecca Weskeet, but we do not find the date of the marriage, nor any information as to her identity. In his will he describes himself as a "yeoman of Orangetown". He mentions his wife Rebecca and "four children", Isaac, Jacobus, Deborah and Elizabeth. This will was drawn April 10th., 1784 and probated June 25th., 1812, (Bk. A, p. 332, Rock. Co. Sur. rec.) so we assume that he died in the latter year.

The children of Gerrit Blauvelt, (157) and Rebecca Weskeet were:—

552 Isaac, born Sept. 18, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1488, Sept. 27, 1747.
553 Jan, born Dec. 29, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1557, Feb. 21, 1750. Died young.
554 Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1648, Feb. 23, 1752.
555 Deborah, born Oct. 14, 1754, bapt. Clarks. #420, Nov. 3, 1754.
556 Gerrit, baptised Tap. #1844, May 8, 1757. Died young.
557 Jacobus, born May 17, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2070, July 11, 1764.

(158) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born April 16th., 1722, and baptised at Tappan, #396, on April 26th., 1722. She married Garret Van Houten, son of Klaes Van Houten and Grietje Haring, who was born November 7th., 1718, and baptised at Tappan, #313, on January 13th., 1719. We have been advised that the date of this marriage was January 1st., 1742, on what authority we do not know. Gerrit died October 9th., 1786 and Jannetje died October 5th., 1799. Both are buried in the old De Ronde burial ground in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Gerrit Van Houten and Jannetje Blauvelt, (158), were:—

558 Claes, born Oct. 28, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1264, Nov. 6, 1743.
559 Elizabeth, born Oct. 31, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1378, Nov. 10, 1745.
560 Grietje, born Dec. 19, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1498, Dec. 25, 1747.
561 Adriaan, bapt. Paramus Nov. 26, 1749.
562 Annetye, born July 22, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1662, Aug. 2, 1752.
563 Catharina, born Sept. 16, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1750, Oct. 6, 1754.
564 Marretye, born Aug. 19, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1818, Aug. 29, 1756.
565 Maria, born Apr. 18, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1912, Apr. 29, 1759.
566 Jannetye, born Aug. 15, 1761, bapt. Tap. #2002, Aug. 23, 1761.
567 Johannes, born Jan. 1, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2054, Jan. 15, 1764.
568 Isaac, born Apr. 2, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2127, Apr. 13, 1766.

(159) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35). We have discussed the two confusing baptismal entries for this child under her father's number. Our guess is that she was born January 31st., 1725 and baptised October 17th., 1725, and that the birth date was given in the Hackensack record with no baptismal date, and the baptismal date with no birth date in the Tappan entry, #475. Catharine married Hendrick Nagel in 1745. He was the son of Barent Nagel and Sarah Kiersen, born March 10th., 1718 and baptised at Tappan, #290, on April 15th., 1718. Hendrick and Catharine lived at Closter, N.J. We do not know when Catharine died, but it was prior to November 2nd., 1764 for on that date, as previously shown, Hendrick married Marretje Blauvelt, (112), widow of Jacobus De Klerck. Hendrick died January 7th., 1806 and was buried at Closter.

The children of Catharine Blauvelt, (159) and Hendrick Nagel were:—

569 Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1469, Apr. 20, 1747.
570 Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1550, Dec. 3, 1749.
571 John, born 1751. This from Tolier's New Haarlem Register. We have not found his baptism, but it seems reasonable that there should be a child born that year.
572 Isaac, } born April (#1694) May 6,
573 Barent,} 26, 1753, bapt. Tap. (#1695) 1753.
574 Annetye, born Feb. 19, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1800, March 14, 1756.
575 Maria, born July 16, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1928, July 29, 1759.

(160) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born March 1st., 1727, and baptised at Tappan, #500, on April 13th., 1727. On August 9th., 1752 he was married at Tappan to Margaritie Reyke, (Ryken,

Ryker). She was the daughter of John Ryken and Geertje Wiltsee, born at Newton, Long Island in 1729. For a time they lived at Harrington, N.J., but at the time of his death, Cornelius was a resident of Orange-township, in Rockland County.

Cornelius died April 23rd., 1810, and his wife died December 1st., 1819. They both were buried near Piermont, N.Y., but later their remains were removed to Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack. Cornelius made his will October 17th., 1805 and it was probated March 29th., 1810. (Bk. A, p. 272, Rock. Co. Sur. rec.)

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (160) and Margaritie Ryken were:—

576 Isaac, born Aug. 9, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1783, Aug. 17, 1755.

577 Geertye, born Nov. 7, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2146, Nov. 23, 1766.

(161) ABRAM ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born August 15th., 1729 and baptised at Tappan, #591, on September 7th., 1729. We do not know the date of his marriage, but we do know that his wife was Maria Blauvelt, (#457), duaghter of Isaac G. Blauvelt, (110) and Maria Bogert, born on December 18th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1170, on December 26th., 1741. Abraham made his will on January 12th., 1795 and it was probated August 16th., 1825, seventeen years after his death, for he died on December 9th., 1808, and was buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard near New City, N.Y. We do not know when Maria died. As she is mentioned in Abram's will we know she was living in 1795 and we assume that she was still living when it was probated. We believe that she too was buried at Martinus, for we find a broken and badly shaled stone next to Abram's which we think was hers.

The children of Abram Is. Blauvelt, (161) and Maria Blauvelt, (457) were:—

578 Isaac, born Oct. 4, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1936, Oct. 21, 1759. Died young.

579 Isaac Abr., born (Oct. 31, Ch. Rec.) (Oct. 28, Fam. Bible) bapt. Tap. #2032, Nov. 21, 1762.

580 Maria, born July 28, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2195, Aug. 14, 1768.

580a Antye, born Jan. 1, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2635, June 3, 1781.

(162) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born on May 3rd., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #692, on May 21st., 1732. We seem to find no record of any Daniel Blauvelt who is not definitely accounted for that could be identified as this Daniel, so we assume that he died young.

(163) MARRETJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born September 9th., 1734 and baptised at Tappan, #791, on September 29th., 1734. She married Hendrick Blauvelt, (128), son of Daniel Blauvelt, (26) and Dirckje Meyer, who was born June 26th., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #698, on July 16th., 1732. The children of this marriage will be found under his number, and, since Hendrick was married to his second wife, Lena Jork, on September 14th., 1764, it seems safe to assume that Marretje either died at the birth of her last child, on September 16th., 1763, or shortly thereafter.

(164) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born June 8th., 1737 and baptised at Tappan, #933, on June 12th., 1767. It has been suggested that she married Jan Haring, son of Jan and Amerencje Blauvelt, but a study of the sponsors at the baptisms of the children of this Jan Haring seems to indicate conclusively that his wife was Elizabeth Blauvelt, #309, and, as we find no other Elizabeth who can be assumed to be this one, we feel sure that she too died young.

(165) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 35), was born March 5th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1080, on March 30th., 1740. According to the marriage license, issued by the Secretary of the Province, he was married to Brichje Serven (706) on November 13th., 1771, though in this record the name of the bride seems to have been distorted to Lewin. However, we know that she was the daughter of Abram Serven and Brechye Smith, #244, born October 1st., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1591, on October 21st., 1750. The will of Isaac was drawn February 20th., 1782. In it he describes himself as a yeoman living in Orange County, N.Y., and since he mentions land in the Haverstraw Precinct we assume that to have been his place of residence at that time. When Isaac died we do not know, but we do know that his widow married John Stagg on February 20th., 1787. According to Fernow, p. 43, Isaac's will was probated seven days later.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (165) and Breecheje Serven, (706) were:—

581 Isaac, born March 28, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2376, Apr. 17, 1774.

582 Brichye, born Sept. 22, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2435, Oct. 15, 1775.

583 Abraham, born Apr. 15, 1778, bapt. Tap. #2527, May 10, 1778.

584 Elizabeth, born Apr. 19, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2596, Apr. 26, 1780.

585 Annetje, born Aug. 5, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2685, Sept. 1, 1782.

(166) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born September 12th, 1718, and baptised at Tappan, #304, October 14th., 1718. On July 7th., 1753, he married Catharina Eckerse (195), at Tappan. In spite of the discrepancy of age, we believe that she was the daughter of Cornelius Ekkerse and Ragel Blauvelt, (42), born August 11th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #590, on August 31st., 1729.

We have only found one child of the union of Johannes Blauvelt, (166) and Catharina Eckersen, (195),

586 Cornelius, born Aug. 5, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1742, Aug. 25, 1754.

(167) CATHARYNA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born March 14th., 1721, a twin with her sister Margrietje, (168), and baptised at Tappan, #363, on April 11, 1721. There is a possibility that she was the Cathairne Blauvelt who married Abraham Jos. Blauvelt, (115), but as discussed under his number, we are inclined to think otherwise. We rather think she did not marry. On June 30th., 1798 she made her will, signing herself Catharine Blauvelt. In it she made bequests to her sisters Margaret Bogert, widow; Rachel De Pew, widow; Leah Bogert, widow; and Elizabeth, deceased and also a nephew, John G. Bogert.

(168) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born March 14th., 1721, a twin with Catharine, (167), and baptised at Tappan, #364, on April 11th., 1721. She married Cornelius Bogert, son of Gisbert Bogert and Annatje (Laurens) Jansen, who was baptised at Tappan, #240, on October 12th., 1715. The New Haarlem Register states that she married second, Lucas Van Horn. This we know to be an error. We will later show that Lucas Van Horn married Grietje Blauvelt, #502. Cornelius died April 22nd., 1797, and Margrietje died May 14th., 1807. Both are buried at Tappan.

We have found the baptism of only one child for Cornelius Bogert and Margrietje Blauvelt, (168), the New Haarlem Register, p. 5, gives two more. We enter them here and assign them numbers in case that it should develop that Tolier was right, and we wrong.

587 Gisbert, born Oct. 3, 1742, bapt. Tap. #1212, Oct. 10, 1742.
588 Grietje, (Margaret).
589 Leah.

(169) BRECHE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born March 28, 1723, and she was baptised at Tappan, #421, on April 16th., 1723. According to the New Jersey marriages, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXII) she married Abraham Ackerman on May 5th., 1763. The record states that he was of Bergen County, N.J. and she of Orange County, N.Y. H.S. Ackermen tells us that Abraham was the son of Johannes Abramse Ackerman and Maritie Wickvelt whose baptism is recorded at Hackensack under date of May 5th., 1723. He also states that this was Abraham's second marriage, his first wife having been Hester Demarest, (#61, Dem. Gen.) From Breche's age it might seem that she too might have been married before, in which case she might have been the one who married Emmanuel Brettscheit at Tappan on August 12th., 1754, instead of Brechje #74 as we have indicated. We have found no children for Breche, (169). Abraham made his will June 25th., 1788, (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXXVII, p. 8), in it he mentions his wife, Bregie, his only son Petrus and daughters Maria and Elizabeth. I find the baptism of two of these, one at Paramus and the other at Schraalenburg and both were born prior to his marriage to Breche. Elizabeth's baptism we do not find. Abraham also makes bequests to three of the daughters of his wife's brother, David Blauvelt. This will was proven September 19th., 1791.

(170) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was baptised at Hackensack on June 6th., 1725. On November 23rd., 1750 she married Abraham Depew at Tappan. He was the son of Pieter Depew and Elisabeth Blauvelt, (65), and was born January 6th., 1729. Abraham apparently died prior to June 30th., 1798, for on that date Rachel's sister Catharine refers to her in her will as the widow of Abraham DePew. When Rachel died we do not know.

The children of Abraham Depew, (330) and Rachel Blauvelt, (170) will be found under his number.

(171) LEA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born January 14th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #520, on February 4th., 1728. She married Gerrit Bogert, #371, on what date we do not know. He was the son of Johannes Bogert and Martye Harring, (80), born March 23rd., 1724, and baptised at Tappan, #448, on March 31st., 1724.

The children of Gerrit Bogert, (371) and Lea Blauvelt, (171) will be found under his number.

(172) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born June 21st, 1734, and was baptised at Tappan, #782, on June 30th., 1734. She married Jacobus Bogert, #373, brother of her sister Lea's husband and son of Johannes Bogert and Martye Haring, (80), who was born November 2nd., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #554, on November 10th., 1728. We assume that Maria had died prior to June 30th., 1798, as she is not mentioned in the will of her sister Catharine drawn on that date, though other sisters are.

The children of Jacobus Bogert, (373) and Maria Blauvelt, (172) will be found under the father's number.

(173) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born September 16th., 1736 and baptised at Tappan, #891, on October 3rd., 1736. On August 15th., 1762 she married Wilm Fosjeur (Forshee), (N.J. Mar. license, N.J. Arc. Vol. XXII) the record say that they were both of Orange County, N.Y. Wilm was the son of Jan Forsjeur and Catharine Waldron, and was baptised at Sleepy Hollow on April 10th., 1736. We know that Elizabeth died prior to June 30th., 1798, for in her sister Catharine's will of that date she is mentioned as deceased.

The children of Wilm Forsjeur and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (173) were:—

590 Jan, (John), born June 7, 1764, bapt. Paramus, June 7, 1764.
591 Cornelis, bapt. Paramus, March 23, 1766.
592 Cathrina, born Jan. 13, 1768, bapt. Tap. Irr. #8, Feb. 9, 1768.
593 David, born Aug. 29, 1770, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 9, 1770.
594 Grietje, born March 29, 1774, bapt. Tap. Irr. #89, Apr. 10, 1774.
595 Jannetje, born March 8, 1776, bapt. Tap. Irr. #121, Apr. 8, 1776.

(174) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 36), was born October 10th., 1739 and baptised at Tappan, #1044, on October 21st, 1739. On October 12th, 1765 he married Rachel Eckersen, (#201), (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXII), daughter of Cornelius Eckesen and Rachel Blauvelt (42), born December 14th., 1739 and baptised at Tappan, #1058, on January 6th., 1740.

The children of David Blauvelt, (174) and Rachel Eckesen, (201) were:—

596 Johannes, born Apr. 19, 1766, bapt. Paramus, May 10, 1766.
597 Rachel, born Nov. 26, 1768, bapt. Tap. Irr. #25, Dec. 14, 1768.
598 Cornelius, born Jan. 25, 1771, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 24, 1771.
599 Maria, born Sept. 7, 1773, bapt. Tap. Irr. #79, Sept. 12, 1773.
600 Margrietje, born Nov. 25, 1776, bapt. Tap. Irr. #133, Jan. 12, 1777.

(175) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 37), was born October 8th., 1721 and baptised at Tappan, #383, on October 11th., 1721. This we have discussed under #115 and #167. We believe that it was she who married Abraham Jos. Blauvelt, #115. He was the son of Joseph Blauvelt, (23) and Elizabeth Van Dalsen, born December 13th., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #335 on January 12th., 1720.

(176) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 37), was born October 3rd., 1723, and he was baptised at Tappan, #438, on October 15th., 1723. He married Aeltje Blauvelt, (117), daughter of Joseph Blauvelt, (23) and Elizabeth Van Dalsen. She was born August 22nd., 1726 and baptised at Tappan, #487, on October 4th., 1726. Jacob died January 7th., 1768. His grave at Harington Park is marked by a crude stone inscribed—

ANO 1768
JANUARY 7
J A B

Aeltje Blauvelt, (117), his wife died in 1820.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (176) and Aeltje Blauvelt, (117) were:—

601 Margrietje, born Oct. 17, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1430, Nov. 2, 1746.
602 Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1747, bapt. Schraal., July 24, 1748.
603 Cathrine, born Sept. 29, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1547, Oct. 8, 1749.
604 Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1650, March 15, 1752.
605 Abraham, born May 18, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1734, June 16, 1754.
606 Anatye, born July 15, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1816, Aug. 1, 1756.
607 Jan, born May 20, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1918, July (?), 3, 1759.
608 Harmen, born May 9, 1761, bapt. Tap. #1994, May 17, 1761.
609 Fredericus, born Sept. 16, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2082, Oct. 14, 1764.

(177) CORNELIUS ECKERSON, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 38), was born June 7th., 1721 and baptised at Tappan, #373, on August 1st., 1721. No further information.

(178) JOHANNES ECKERSON, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 38), was born September 30th., 1723, and baptised at Tappan, #436, October 15th., 1723. No further information.

(179) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born December 11th., 1731, and baptised, Tappan #677, on December 27th., 1731.

Here we again find ourselves confronted with a problem. We know from the marriage bonds of the Secretary of the Province that he married Elizabeth Conklin on February 1st., 1772. In that year he would have been forty-one years of age, so it would seem that a previous marriage was very probable. Miss Anna De Ronde, of New York City, tells us that he married Maria Oblins as his second wife, and he most certainly does mention his wife Mary in his will.

Tappan baptism #2174 is that of Jacobus, child of Johannes Blauvelt and Maria Oblenis, born September 1st., 1767. Assuming that Dutch practice was followed, this child's name would seem to indicate that its father was the son of a Jacobus. The sponsors at this baptism were Jacobus Blauvelt and Maria Blauvelt, and Johannes #179 did have a brother Jacobus whose wife was Maria. Now, note that this child was born prior to the date of the marriage of Johannes to Elizabeth Conklin.

We know from an old family Bible that Elizabeth Conklin died on May 21st., 1796, and, in the Tappan marriage records, we find that, on January 14th., 1797, Johannes Jacobse Blauvelt, a widower, married Marya De Clark, widow of Col. J.B. (D) Blauvelt.

Our deduction is this. Miss De Ronde was right that Johannes, #179, married Maria Oblenis, but it was as his first wife, and not his second, some time prior to 1767. She was the daughter of Pieter Oblenis and Sarah Nagle and was born October 5th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1045, on October 28th., 1739. When she died we do not know, but on February 1st., 1772, Johannes took Elizabeth Conklin as his second wife. She was the daughter of Casparus Conkelen and Myno Marteling, born June 5th., 1751 and baptised at Tappan, #1616, on June 23rd., 1751. Although she was twenty years younger than Johannes, we know these birth dates are correct for they are also given in the family Bible from which we obtained Elizabeth's death date, and which also states that she was the "huysvrou van Johanne Jacobus Blauvelt", giving his birth date also. Then too, her father's will, dated May 10th., 1775, mentions her as the wife of Johannes Jac. Blauvelt.

Then Johannes took as his third wife Maria, (Marya, Mary) De Clark, the widow of another Blauvelt whom we will try to identify later.

We cannot be sure, but we believe this is the Johannes, whose commission as a captain of the southern company of Col. Abram Lent's regiment of Orange County minute men on March 25th., 1776, was signed by William Pauling, Chairman of the Committee, and later was a captain in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's second regiment. After the close of the war, he was promoted to be a major.

Johannes died January 12th., 1803, and was buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y. In his will, which was probated January 22nd., 1803, (Bk. A, p. 60, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) he mentions his wife Mary, and, though he makes bequests to his brothers and sisters, and to a "lawfull heir" of his sister Elizabeth, he mentions no children, so we can only assume that there were no children other than the Jacobus by the first marriage, and that he had died without issue.

The only child of Johannes Blauvelt, (179) and Maria Oblinis was:—

610 Jacobus, born Sept. 1, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2174, Sept. 20, 1767.

(180) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born November 21st., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #745, on December 9th, 1733. She married Hendrick Hendrickse, son of Hendrick Hendrickse and Jannetje Ackerman, who was born October 7th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #794, on October 20th.,

1734. A family Bible record tells us that she died September 21st., 1787.

The children of Hendrick Hendrickse and Catharina Blauvelt, (180) were:—

611 Jacobus, born Jan. 31, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1798, Feb. 15, 1756.
612 Jannetje, born Jan. 11, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1899, Feb. 21, 1759. Died young.
613 Jannetje, born July 11, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2105, July 21, 1765.

(181) ELISABEDT BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born December 29th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #841, on January 18th., 1736. On February 20th., 1769 she was married to John Thuw under license issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York. In his will which was probated January 22nd., 1803, Elisabedt's brother Johannes makes reference to Jacobus Thew as the "lawful heir" of his sister Elizabeth. From that we infer that she had but the one child and that she had died prior to the drawing of that will.

The child of John Thuw and Elisabedt Blauvelt, (181) was:—

614 Jacobus, born June 7, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #878, Aug. 10, 1772.

(182) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born August 12th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #981, on August 20th., 1738. Under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, she married Hendrick Tourneur on April 28th., 1758. He was the son of Michael Tourneur and Maria Oblinis, born, according to the age at death on his tomb stone, March 1st., 1734. Margrietje died September 7th., 1806, and Hendrick died on December 9th., 1819. Both are buried in the old Sickletown burying ground, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Hendrick Tourneur and Margrietje Blauvelt, (182) were:—

615 Maria, born Apr. 27, 1759, bapt. Clarks. #1201, May 13, 1759.
616 Annaetjie, born Apr. 10, 1761, bapt. Clarks. #40, Apr. 26, 1761.
617 Michiel, born Oct. 2, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #1225, Oct. 20, 1763.
618 Elizabeth, born Jan. 30, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2268, Feb. 24, 1771.

(183) ANNATYE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born June 9th., 1741 and baptised at Tappan, #1146, on June 21st., 1741. In the old grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y. we find a crude stone, with the inscription in Dutch, which tells us that she died January 23rd., 1760, it reads—

ANNO 1760
ANNATEE BLAUVELT IS
GEBOREN EN ANNO 1741
GEESTORVEN ⅃A 23

(184) SARA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born July 8th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1247, on July 24th., 1743. She married Jacobus (James) Smith, who while we do not identify him, we think must have served in the Revolutionary War, for Sara's tomb stone in the old Clausland burying ground at Orangeburg states that she was the "relect of Capt. James Smith". She died December 30th., 1818. We find no stone there for Jacobus but we know that he died in 1776, for we have found a family Bible in which was this entry— "Sarah Smith was bern Anno Do July 8-1743, and departed this life December 30th, 1818. James Smith died about Sept. or Oct. 1776".

The children of Jacobus Smith and Sara Blauvelt, (184) were:—

619 Jacobus, born Oct. 22, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2323, Nov. 15, 1772.
620 Anatye, born March 14, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2370, Apri. 3, 1774.

(185) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born October 29th., 1745 and baptised at Tappan, #1377, on November 10th., 1745.

We know that she married Jacobus Van Orden, presumably about 1769, in which case it is not unreasonable to look for an earlier marriage. We find that a license was issued, by the Secretary of the Province of New York to Jacob Wortendyke and Mary Blauvelt September 26th., 1764, when this Maria would have been not quite nineteen years of age. There is no other information given, and we have found no children of this marriage to help in the identification. We do not say that Mary was this Maria; we merely mention it as a possibility, since we have not placed Mary otherwise.

We have said that Maria married Jacobus Van Orden about 1769. He was the son of Jan Van Orden and Rachel Van Schuyven, born May 24th., 1741, and baptised at Schraalenburg June 13th., 1742. We do not know when Maria died, but her brother Johannes mentions the heirs of his sister Mary in his will, which was probated January 22nd., 1803. Jacobus died May 18th., 1808, and was buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Jacobus Van Orden and Maria Blauvelt, (185) were:—

621 Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1770, bapt. Tap. #2238, Feb. 11, 1770.
622 Rachel, born Feb. 18, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2368, March 13, 1774.
623 Maria, born April 20, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #1288, May 15, 1777.

(186) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 40), was born July 27th., (Ch. Rec.) 20th, (Fam. Bible) 1748, and baptised at Schraal. on Aug. 14th, 1748. He married Maria Mabie, (1060), daughter of Casparus Mabie and Willempye Eckersen, (388), born March 6th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1609, on March 17th., 1751.

An entry in an old family Bible reads—

"Jacobus J. Blauvelt, 1748 is geboren July 20
soon van Jacobus Blauvelt.
A 1778 februarius de 13
hey zijn ongelek, qestorven 28,
begraven die selven maart"

This has been roughly translated for us that he had an accident on February 13th. from which he died on

February 28th., and was buried on March 7th., 1778; and to supplement this, Mrs. Andrew C. Whyte of Irvington, N.J. once wrote us that her grandfather had once told her that his grandfather had died as the result of the overturning of a sleigh in a storm one winter's night, while driving through the Greenbush swamp from Clarkstown to Orangeburg.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (186) and Maria Mabie, (1060) were:—

624 Johannes, } born (#2327)
625 Casparus, } Dec. 21, 1772, bapt. Tap. (#2328), Jan. 10, 1773.
626 Elisabeth, born June 12, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2419, July 2, 1775.
627 Jacobus, born Oct. 5, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #938, Nov. 9, 1777.

(187) JOHANNES BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born March 19th., 1731, and baptised at Tappan, #654, March 28th., 1731. No further information.

(188) WILHELMUS BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born October 7th., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #706, on October 12th., 1732. No further information.

(189) CATRINA BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born October 12th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #793, on October 20th, 1734. No further information.

(190) LEA BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born February 9th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #850, on February 15th., 1736. No further information.

(191) SARA BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born February 9th., 1736, twin with Lea, and baptised at Tappan, #851, on February 15th., 1736. No further information.

(192) MARIA BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born May 28th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #972, on June 2nd., 1738. No further information.

(193) JACOBUS BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born March 29th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1130, on April 12th., 1741. No further information.

(194) HENDRICK BELL, (Lea Blauvelt, 41), was born February 14th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1230, March 20th., 1743. No further information.

(195) CATHRINA ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42) was born August 11th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #590, We believe that she was the Catharina Eckersen who married Johannes Blauvelt, (166) at Tappan, on July 7th., 1753, as discussed under his number.

(196) MARYA ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born ___?___ 8th., 1730 and baptised at Tappan, #633, on October 11th., 1730 (?). This entry seems to have been very indistinct in the original church records, when the Rev. David Cole made his copy of them. We have found no further record of this child.

(197) JOHANNES ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born March 17th., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #682, on March 26th., 1732. No further information.

(198) MARGRITHYE ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born November 9th., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #744, December 2nd., 1733. No further information.

(199) ABRAHAM ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born February 26th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #806, on March 23rd., 1735. No further information.

(200) ELISABEDT ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born December 7th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #910, on January 9th., 1737. No further information.

(201) RACHEL ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born December 14th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1058, on January 1st., 1740. On October 12th., 1765 she married David Blauvelt (174), son of Cornelius Blauvelt (36) and Grietje Talama, born October 12th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1040, on October 21st., 1739. Her children are listed under his number.

(202) JACOB ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born February 10th., 1742 and baptised at Tappan, #1158, on March 7th., 1742. He died June 10th., 1757 and was buried at Tappan. There is no birth date nor age at death on the tomb stone.

(203) DAVID ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born January 26th., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1285, February 19th., 1744. No further information.

(204) MATHYS ECKERSEN, (Rachel Blauvelt, 42), was born January 21st., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1398, February 16th., 1746. He married Annaetje Remsen, (426), daughter of Abraham Remsen and Geertje Blauvelt, (104), born January 1st., 1753, and baptised at Clarkstown, #15. We have found only one child for this marriage.

627a Abraham, born April 24, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #114, May 17, 1775.

(205) SARA NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44), was born January 18th., 1730, and baptised at Tappan, #649, January 24th., 1731. The Revised History of Harlem states that she died, unmarried, but gave no death date, and we have found none.

(206) JOHANNES NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44) was born July 11th., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #730, July 29th., 1733. On July 7th., 1756 he married Elizabeth Leydecker at Schraalenburg. She was the daughter of Gerrit Leydecker and Wyntie Terhune, and was baptised at Hackensack, May 28th., 1738. She was a sister of Albert Leydecker, husband of Johannes' sister, Maria.

The children of Johannes Nagel, (206), and Elizabeth Leydecker were:—

628 Elizabeth, born Dec. 9, 1757, bapt. Schraal., Dec. ___, 1757. Died young.
629 Wyntie, born April 1, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1910, April 16, 1759.
630 Magdalena, born Dec. 19, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1977, Jan. 1, 1761.
631 Maria, born Oct. 18, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2031, Oct. 31, 1762.
632 Catherine, born Sept. 9, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2079, Sept. 30, 1764.
633 John J., born Oct. 6, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2143, Nov. 2, 1766.

634 Gerrit, born Oct. 26, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2201, Nov. 13, 1768.
635 Elizabeth, born Jan. 11, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2265, Feb. 3, 1771.
636 Geertje, born May 30, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2336, June 13, 1773.

(207) BARENT NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44), was born November 2nd., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #800, November 24th., 1734. His first wife, whom he married at Schraalenburg December 15th., 1763, was Angenietje Dirge, (Durie, Duryea), daughter of Jan Duryee and Weintje Leydecker, baptised at Schraalenburg, November 21st., 1745. His second wife was Jannetje Westervelt. Who she was, or when they were married we do not know.

The children of Barent Nagel, (207), and Angenietje Dirge were:—
637 Jan, born April 8, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2100, April 21, 1765. Died young.
638 Wyntje, born April 3, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2160, April 19, 1767, Died young.
639 Hendrick, born Nov. 20, 1769, bapt. Tap. #229, Dec. 3, 1769.
640 Wyntje, born Jan. 6, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2297, Jan. 26, 1772.

The children of Barent Nagel, (207), and Jannetje Westervelt were:—
641 Angenitje, born June 9, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #130, June 22, 1777.
642 Jan., born Nov. 2, 1778, bapt. Tap. #2538, Nov. 22, 1778.
643 Tryntje, born Oct. 11, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2617, Nov. 12, 1780.

(208) CATHERINE NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44), was born August 16th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #882, September 5th., 1736. The Revised History of Harlem tells us that she too died unmarried.

(209) MARIA NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44), was born March 2nd., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #958, on March 12th., 1738. She married Albert Leydecker, we are told in 1759, but we ourselves have not found the date of this marriage. He was the son of Gerrit Leydecker and Weyntje Terhune, and a brother of Elizabeth Leydecker, wife of Maria's brother Johannes (206). He was baptised at Hackensack on August 10th., 1740. We are told that they lived in the vicinity of what is now Tenafly, N.J., and that Maria died in March 1774. We have also been told that Albert married second, Lena Van Blarcom, and third, Sarah Sikkelsen. However, if the death date for Maria is correct, at least this second marriage is not possible, considering the baptismal date of Abraham, child of Albert Leydecker and Lena Van Blarcom.

The children of Albert Leydecker and Maria Nagel (209) were:—
644 Gerrit A., born Apr. 15, 1763, bapt. Schraal., May 23, 1763.
645 John, born Sept. 26, 1764, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 6, 1764.

(212) REBECCA NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44), was born June 17th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1245, on July 24th., 1743. She married Tunis Quackenbush about 1770. He was the son of Abraham Quackenbush and Susantje Helling, born April 22nd., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1191, on May 16th., 1742. We have only found one child of this marriage.

646 Macdelena, born Apr. 16, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2306, May 3, 1772.

(214) ELIZABETH NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44), was born April 9th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1470, on April 20th., 1747. On June 26th., 1764 she married Peter Lishier, (Lozier) at Schraalenburg. We think that her husband was the son of Hillebrant Lozier and Christina De Baan, (De Baun) who was baptised at Schraalenburg, on July 19th., 1741. No further information.

(215) DAVID NAGEL, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 44), was born September 4th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1585, on October 7th., 1750. In 1775 he married Dirkje Haring, (968), daughter of Fredericus Haring, (367) and Rachel Haring, born December 24th., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1862, on January 15th., 1758. They lived near Closter, N.J., (see "Dutch Houses", pp. 303-4, and plate #97). Dirckje died October 1st., 1821 and David died May 29th., 1831. Both are buried in the Auyyansen burial ground at Closter, N.J.

The children of David Nagel (215) and Dirckje Haring, (968) were:—
647 Jan D., born May 11, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2463, June 2, 1776.
648 Rachel, born Jan. 11, 1779, bapt. Tap. #2543, Feb. 7, 1779.
649 Frederickus D., born Aug. 4, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2608, Aug. 20, 1780.
650 Elizabeth, born Feb. 2, 1790, bapt. Tap. #2997, March 31, 1790.

(216) JOHANNES BLAUVELT; (David Blauvelt, 45), was born March 27th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #810, on April 7th., 1735. When he was married, we do not know; but we do know that his wife was Elizabeth Peek, and, while we fail to find her baptism, we do know that she was the daughter of Jacobus Peek of Schraalenburg; for her father mentions her in his will, as the wife of Johannes Blauvelt. We feel sure that Elizabeth's mother was Rachel Demarest. Jacobus Peek mentioned his wife Rachel in his will. Evidently she was his second wife, for in the Hackensack Church records, under date of September 17th., 1725, we find this entry:—

"Sept. 17 Jacobus Peek W(idower) of Sara Banta
Rachel Sa------ De Marest, Y(oung) D(aughter)
both live Schraal.
married Oct. 14."

This was almost ten years before Johannes Blauvelt was born. Had Elizabeth been the daughter of Jacobus Peek by Sarah Banta she must have been born prior to 1725, and it seems more than unlikely that Johannes would have chosen a wife at least ten years older than himself. Assuming Elizabeth to have been about the same age as Johannes and born about 1735, she must

have been the child of Rachel Demarest. We do not know when she died.

Johannes was commissioned a captain of militia by William Tryon, and later became lieutenant colonel of Col. Abraham Lent's first regiment of Orange County Militia at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. He resigned on February 27th., 1777, because he felt that he was not competent to hold the office. He died February 3rd., 1781.

The children of Johannes D. Blauvelt, (216), and Elizabeth Peek were:—

651 Theunis, born Dec. 30, 1758, bapt. Tap. #1901, Jan. 21, 1759.
652 David, born July 20, 1761, bapt. Tap. #2001, Aug. 2, 1761.
653 Maria, born Feb. 4, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2093, Feb. 17, 1765.

(218) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was born September 25th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #991, on October 15th., 1738. Under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, she married Petrus Haring on April 21st., 1757. He was the son of Abram Haring and Martyngen Boogaert, (Bogert), born September 30th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #553, on October 27th., 1728. We do not know when Catherina died. Petrus made his will December 27th., 1806 and mentions, therein his wife, Catharine. This will was probated August 4th., 1807; so we can assume that he died between those dates and that his wife survived him.

The children of Petrus Haring and Catharina Blauvelt, (218) were:—

654 Abraham, born May 22, 1758, bapt. Tap. #1878, June 4, 1758.
655 Maria, born May 30, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1957, June 15, 1760. Died young.
656 David, born Jan. 19, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2056, Jan. 22, 1764.
657 Martyntye, born Apr. 7, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2161, Apr. 19, 1767.
658 Catharina, born Dec. 2, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2357, Dec. 19, 1773.
659 Elisabet, born Nov. 17, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2621, Dec. 17, 1780.
660 Maria, born Oct. 26, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2812, Dec. 11, 1785.

(219) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was born June 29th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1097, on July 20th., 1740. Under license from the Secretary of the Province of New York, dated June 13th., 1761, he married Maria Flierboom, daughter of Rynier Flierboom and Margrietje Van Hooren. She was born April 28th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1134, on May 10th., 1741. We do not know the date of Maria's death, but on May 13th., 1792, Abraham married a widow named Ann Briggs. We do not know who she was. She apparently was born in 1750 as she was 84 years of age at the time of her death in 1834. Abraham died May 24th., 1820 and Ann in April 1834. Both are buried in the old Middletown burying ground at Pearl River, N.Y.

Abraham was commissioned a major in Col. Abraham Lent's First Regiment of Orange County Militia under date of February 27th, 1777. He made his will May 1st., 1820, and it was probated May 29th., of the same year. In it he referred to his wife Anna, his sons, Jacob and David; his daughter Anna, wife of Gerrit I. Blauvelt; Aultje, widow of Joost De Baun; Margaret, wife of Peter Bogert; Catharine, widow of Alexander Linsey; Elizabeth, wife of John Tallman and his grandson, John T. Van Dolson.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (219) and Maria Flierboom were:—

661 Maria, born Jan. 17, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2015, Feb. 14, 1762.
662 David, born Feb. 1, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2064, Feb. 26, 1764.
663 Margarietje, born March 19, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2126, Apr. 13, 1766.
664 Catharine, born Feb. 22, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2187, March 20, 1768.
665 Jacob, born March 14, 1770, bapt. Tap. #2240, Apr. 8, 1770.
666 Aaltye, born Dec. 3, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2326, Jan. 1, 1773.
667 Elizabeth, born Dec. 14, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2393, Jan. 15, 1775.
668 Abraham, born July 25, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2699, Oct. 13, 1782.

Abraham (219) had one child by his second wife, Ann Briggs,

669 Ann, born Feb. 26, 1796. Baptism not found, but the birth date was figured from her age at death, on her tomb stone. Note that she is mentioned in her father's will.

(220) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was born September 22nd., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1211, on October 10th., 1742. Under a license, issued by the Secretary of the Province, he married Catharina Smith (723) on October 1st., 1763. She was the daughter of Theunis Smith, (253) and Elizabeth Peeck, born July 20th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1369, on July 28th., 1745. Jacobus made his will May 19th., 1808, and it was probated March 27th, 1827, in it he mentions his wife Catharine and all of his children. He died on September 24th., 1826, and Catharina died on June 13th., 1828; both were buried at Pascack, N.J.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (220) and Catharina Smith (723) were:—

670 David, born Sept. 25, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2083, Oct. 14, 1764.
671 Elizabeth, born Oct. 26, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2145, Nov. 9, 1766.
672 Vroutie, born Nov. 16, 1768, bapt. Tap. Irr. #26, Dec. 14, 1768.
673 Maria, born July 17, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2313, Aug. 2, 1772.
674 Theunis, born Jan. 8, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2397, Feb. 5, 1775.
675 Rachel, born Aug. 5, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #1529, Aug. 31, 1777.
676 Jacobus, born Oct. 6, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2615, Oct. 29, 1780.
677 Johannes, born Feb. 1, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2711, Feb. 2, 1783.

678 Grietye, born Apr. 16, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2781, May 16, 1785.
679 Catharine, born June 16, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2973, July 26, 1789.

(221) CORNELIUS D. BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was born January 9th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1336, on January 27th., 1745. His first wife was Aaltje Haring, (953), daughter of Johannes Haring, (363) and Grietje Blauvelt, (306). She was born May 22nd., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1537, on February 25th., 1749. There were two children by this marriage. Aaltje died on February 14th., 1789, and on September 25th., 1795 Cornelius married another Aaltje Haring, (966) at Tappan. This second wife was the widow of Jan Hogenkamp, and the daughter of Fredericus Haring, (367) and Rachel Haring. She was born September 16th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1712, on October 14th., 1753. There were no children by this marriage. Cornelius died January 11th, 1832.

The children of Cornelius D. Blauvelt, (221) and Aaltje Haring, (953) were:—
680 David, born Feb. 10, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2334, March 14, 1773.
681 Grietje, born Oct. 8, 1779, bapt. Tap. #2573, Nov. 21, 1779.

(222) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was born February 2nd, 1747 and baptised at Tappan, #1453 on February 22nd., 1747. His first wife, by whom he had three children, was Catharine De Baan. She was the daughter of Jan De Baan and Catelyntie Haering, and was born July 30th., 1754, and baptised at Clarkstown on August 11th., 1754, #284. We do not know when she died, but we do know that she is mentioned as the wife of Theunis Blauvelt in her father's will, dated December 11th., 1783. It was probated March 1st., 1790, and in the division of the estate, April 15th., 1791, she is referred to as deceased, and the late wife of Theunis D. Blauvelt. On the same date Jacobus Blauvelt, brother of Theunis, was appointed as guardian of her three children: Maria, Catharenah and Jan. That would place her death between December 1783 and April 1791. As a further help, we know that the first child of Theunis by his second wife was born in 1790. Robert Brooks Blauveldt, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, has advised us that Theunis married Hannah Van Norden about 1788. Hannah Van Norden was the daughter of Gabrial Van Norden and Jane Westervelt; and Robert says that she was born about 1770.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, Theunis was residing with his mother and step-father in Bergen County, N.J.; but when, late in 1776, the British occupied New York, Theunis allied himself with them serving as a scout and a spy. Later he was commissioned a lieutenant in the King's Militia Volunteers by Sir Henry Clinton. Afterward, he was promoted to a captaincy in Maj. Philip Van Cortlandt's Third New Jersey Volunteers, and he seems also to have been connected with the Queen's Rangers. When the war ended, with other Loyalists, he went to Nova Scotia, and, with others, founded the town of Shelborn. In 1785, he moved to Tusket, which place seems to have at first been called New Nyack. In 1786 he filed a claim with the Loyalist Claims Commission for compensation for the confiscation of lands that he had owned in Bergen County. This land had belonged to his deceased father, David Blauvelt, and had been deeded to him by his step-father, Jan Flierboom, in 1772. It would appear that his claim was allowed and that his compensation was his share of the lands at Tusket, that were granted to Philip Van Cortlandt and thirty-nine others, of whom Theunis was one, in 1788. Here he conducted an inn. The house which he built is still standing and is owned by Robert Brooks Blauveldt.

Theunis died in 1830 and is buried in the village cemetery.

The children of Theunis Blauvelt, (222) and Catharine De Baan were:—
682 Maria, born Dec. 22, 1772, bapt. Tap. Irr. #69, Jan. 10, 1773.
683 Catharenah, baptism not found, but mentioned in division of estate.
684 Jan, born Dec. 6, 1775, bapt. Tap. Irr. #118, Dec. 10, 1775.

The children of Theunis Blauvelt, (222) and Hannah Van Norden were:—
685 David, bapt. Angelican Ch., Shelborn, May 30, 1790.
686 Jane, bapt. Shelborn, June 22, 1792.
687 Magdalene, bapt. Shelborn, ___.___, 1793. From tomb stone.
688 Cornelius Van Norden, bapt. Shelborn, June 15, 1796.
689 Job, born June 7, 1798, bapt. Shelborn, Sept. 16, 1798.
690 Abraham Lent, bapt. Shelborn, Oct. 23, 1801.
691 Robert, bapt. Shelborn, Oct. 7, 1804. Died young.
692 James R., born ___.___, 1807.
693 Aaron Van Buskirk, bapt. Shelborn, Aug. 10, 1815.

(223) DAVID BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on July 12th., 1749. He married Catherine Perry, daughter of Isaac Perry and Margraet Haring. She was born August 22th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1710, on September 2nd., 1753. Percy L. Huestead, of Blauvelt, N.Y., tells us that she was a widow. We doubt this, as she was only nineteen years of age when her first child born to David Blauvelt, was born.

David lived on the Blue Hill Road, Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 204 and plate 56).

Just when David died, we do not know; however, Catherine became a member of the Tappan Church on April 17th., 1788, at which time she was a widow. (History of the Church, p. 153). She died on March 23rd., 1813, and was buried at Tappan. On May 16th., 1813, letters of administration were issued to her son, David Blauvelt, for the estate of the Widow Catharine Blauvelt.

The children of David D. Blauvelt, (223) and Catherine Perry were:—
694 Grietje, born Sept. 12, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2316, Oct. 4, 1772.
695 David, born Nov. 29, 1777, bapt. Tap. Irr. #156, Jan. 4, 1778.

(224) MARIA BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was born April 30th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1613, May 19th., 1751. We feel sure that she married Petrus Haring, (793b) for her brother David and his wife Catharine Perry were the sponsors at the baptism of the second child of Petrus, and she and her husband Petrus were the sponsors at the baptism of a child of her sister Catharina, (218). We think that Petrus was the son of Abraham Haring (296) and Elizabeth Mabie, born April 16th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1733, April 28th., 1754. This too seems to be established by the name of their first child and the sponsors at that baptism. We do not know when either Petrus or Maria died for a centainty; but we have reason to believe that Petrus married as his second wife, Elizabeth Durie; and made his will, in which he names his wife, Elizabeth, and his children, Elizabeth and David, in 1825.

The children of Petrus Haring and Maria Blauvelt, (224), were:—

696 Elizabeth, born Jan. 20, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2332, Feb. 7, 1773.

697 David, born May 27, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2418, June 18, 1775.

(225) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 45), was born January 16th., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1831, January 30th., 1757. We are told that she first married Abraham Lamater, and, second, Roelof Haring. We have found no record of the first marriage, nor any children. We assume the second to be correct, and the date of birth of the first child of that marriage would not seem to indicate a previous marriage for she was then only 20 years of age. Her marriage to Roelof Haring seems to be established by the names of the children, and the sponsors at the various baptisms. Roelof Haring was the son of Cornelius Haring and Margrietje Roelofse, born April 26th., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1841, May 22nd., 1757. We do not know when he died. "Een Boeck van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, of the Dumont Church, tells us that "Eliesabeth Blauvelt, Huysvrouw van Roelof Haring", died December 2nd., and was "begraven" December 4th., 1794. She is buried on the Haring farm at Rivervale, N.J.

The children of Roelof Haring and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (225), were:—

698 Margrietje, born July 10, 1777, bapt. Tap. Irr. #147, Aug. 31, 1777.

699 David, born April 29, 1786, bapt. Schraal, June 4, 1786.

(We have been told that there was also a child, Abraham, born May 16th., 1779. There most certainly could have been, however we have found no record of any kind to prove it, so we do not name him or assign him a number.)

(226) MARGRIETJE HARRING, (Sarah Blauvelt, 46), was born April 6th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #796, November 10th., 1734. No further information.

(227) PETRUS HARRING, (Sarah Blauvelt, 46), was born April 6th., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #927, April 17th., 1737. No further information.

(228) JOHANNES HARRING, (Sarah Blauvelt, 46), was born October 27th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1051, November 11th., 1739. It is quite possible that he was the Johannes T. Haring, of Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J., who made his will on April 3rd., 1810, probated August 31st., 1813. In this will the wife is mentioned, though her name is not given. He mentions his eldest son Daniel, his second son John, and a third and youngest son whose name also is not given. There are three daughters also referred to; Sarah, wife of John Young, Antje and Margaret. Apparently Johannes was a tanner by occupation, for in the inventory of his estate, made by John F. Haring and Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (the latter also a witness to the will), on August 30th., 1813, there is listed as an asset, "Leather in Vats". (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXXI, p. 165.) It will be noted that one of the children mentioned in this will was named Sarah, and we think that she may have been named for the paternal grandmother, Sarah Blauvelt, (46); though we must conceed that "Dutch Practice" seems not to have been strictly followed, as there is no son named Theunis. Neither is there a daughter named Elizabeth, which there should have been, were the practice followed and our deductions are correct.

First let us call your attention to the persistent repetition of the initial T. in Johanne's name. Then, from a study of the sponsors at the baptisms of the children we list below, all but one of whom are mentioned in the will, we believe that he married Sarah Haring, daughter of Daniel Haring and Elizabeth Polhemus, born January 4th., and baptised, Tappan #1605, January 27th., 1751, even though she would have been twelve years his junior, and he 33 when his first child was born. At the baptism of the first child, Petrus, who from the will we are lead to believe died young, the sponsors were Petrus Haring and Sarah Haring, widow. These, we think, were Johannes' brother Petrus, and his then widowed mother, Sarah Blauvelt, (46). The second child was named Daniel, and the sponsors were Daniel Haring and Elizabeth Polhemus, who we believe were the maternal grandparents. There were no sponsors at the baptisms of the third, fifth, and sixth children, but at the baptism of the fourth child, Sarah, the sponsors were Petrus Haring and wife, again Johannes' brother. From these deductions we believe that—

The children of Johannes Haring, (228), and Sarah Haring were:—

699a Petrus, born Sept. 20, 1772, bapt. Tap. Irr., #66, Oct. 11, 1772. Probably died young.

699b Daniel, born Oct. 30, 1774, bapt. Tap. Irr., #96, Dec. 4, 1774.

699c Johannes, born Feb. 1, 1777, bapt. Tap. Irr., #135, Feb. 16, 1777.

699d Sarah, born Sept. 25, 1779, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 16, 1780.

699e Antje, born Sept. 16, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3038, Dec. 5, 1790.

699f Margaret, born March 12, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3186, April 6, 1794.

Another son, no name, no baptism found.

(229) ELIZABETH HARING, (Sarah Blauvelt, 46), was born February 4th., 1745, baptised at Tappan, #1339, February 17th., 1745. No further information.

(230) CATHRINA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 47),

was born June 5th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1539, on June 25th., 1749. She married Johannes Blauvelt, (458). He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (110) and Maria Bogert, born July 15th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1250, on August 7th., 1743. She died on July 16th., 1776 and was buried in the Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y. Johannes died August 20th., 1828, and is buried in the church yard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (458) and Cathrina Blauvelt, (230) will be found under the father's number.

(231) ANNETIE MEYER, (Marretje Smith, 49), was born July 2nd., 1712, and baptised at Tappan, #196, on January 13th, 1713. No further information.

(232) MARGARETIE MEYER, (Marretje Smith, 49), was born June 6th., 1714, and baptised at Tappan, #218, on June 23rd, 1714. No further information.

(233) ELIZABETH MEYER, (Marretje Smith, 49), was born January 15th., 1715, and baptised at Tappan, #271, on May 12th., 1715. No further information.

(234) CATHARINA MEYER, (Marretje Smith, 49), was baptised at Tappan, #327, on July 1st., 1719. No further information.

(235) JOHANNES MEYER, (Marretje Smith, 49), was born July 7th., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #376, on August 1st., 1721. No further information.

(236) LAMBERT MEYER, (Marretje Smith, 49), was born July 17th., 1723, and baptised at Tappan, #433, on July 24th., 1723. No further information.

(237) CORNELIUS MEYER, (Marretje Smith, 49), was born December 22nd., 1724, and baptised both at Hackensack and Tappan, #459, on February 5th., 1725. No further information.

(239) LAMBERT SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 50), was born January 30th., 1714, and baptised at Tappan, #214, on June 22nd, 1714. He married Cathalyntye Steevese. We have only found one child of this marriage.

The child of Lambert Smith, (239) and Cathalyntye Steevese was:—

700 Gerrit, born Nov. 27, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1166, Dec. 6, 1741.

(240) PEETRIS SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 50), was born November 20th., 1716, and baptised at Tappan, #265, on January 15th., 1717. He married Annetje Blauvelt, (156) on November 30th., 1739, (Family record). She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (35) and Elizabeth Meyer, born August 29th., 1716 and baptised at Tappan, #278, on January 15th., 1717. At the time of the Revolutionary War, when the British spy, Major John Andre was executed, Peetris owned the land at Tappan on which that execution took place. Peetris died on January 24th., 1797, and was buried in the Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg. When Annetje died or where she was buried, we do not know. We have found no stone for her in Clausland.

The children of Peetris Smith, (240) and Annetje Blauvelt, (156) were:—

701 Gerrit, born June 15, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1244, June 19, 1743.

702 Isaac, born Dec. 28, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1443, Jan. 4, 1747.

703 Brechye, born Aug. 11, 1753, bapt. Tap. #1707, Aug. 26, 1753.

(241) MARGRIETJE SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 50) was born July 21st., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #317, on August 2nd., 1719. Her first husband was Isaac Blauvelt, (102), son of Harmanus Blauvelt, (20) and Sarah Depew. He was born March 2nd., 1718, and baptised at Tappan, #293, on April 15th, 1718. There was one child by this marriage, Hermanus Blauvelt, #422. Isaac died April 20th., 1742, and Margrietje Smith married Daniel De Clark. He was the son of Jacobus De Clark and Annetje Van Houten, and was born January 17th., 1710 and baptised at Tappan, #155, on April 12th., 1710.

The only child of Daniel De Clark and Margrietje Smith, (241) was:—

704 Jacobus, born Nov. 16, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1386, Dec. 8, 1745.

(242) JAN PIETERS SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 50), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, on April 25th., 1724. We know nothing further about him.

(243) ARIE SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 50), was born September 27th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #593, on October 5th., 1729. No further information.

(244) BREECHTE SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 50), was born November 9th., 1731, and was baptised at Tappan, #675, on November 21st., 1731. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that she married Abraham Serven on January 21st., 1746. He was the son of Philip Serven and Catharyna Steibruyn, born September 27th., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #329, on October 15th., 1719. (The K-S Gen. gives the mother as Katrina Stypers). Abraham died in 1806, but we have no information whatever as to the death date for Breechte.

The children of Abraham Serven and Breechte Smith, (244) were:—

705 Catharine, born Aug. 28, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1485, Sept. 13, 1747.

706 Breghje, born Oct. 1, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1591, Oct. 21, 1750.

707 Philip, (Philipus), born May 13, 1753, bapt. Clarks., #1428, June 3, 1753.

708 Gerrit, born Jan. 10, 1756, bapt. Clarks. #593, Feb. 8, 1756.

709 Maria, born Jan. 10, 1757, bapt. Clarks. #1196, Feb. 12, 1757. Died young.

710 Margrietje, born Apr. 23, 1760, bapt. Clarks. #1207, May 4, 1760. Died young.

711 Maria, born March 20, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #1221, Apr. 10, 1763.

712 Margrietie, born Sept. 8, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #1230, Oct. 6, 1765.

713 Abraham, born Apr. 4, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #75, Apr. 25, 1768.

714 Elizabeth, born June 8, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #528, June 24, 1770.

715 Arie, (Adrian), born July 26, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #99, Aug. 10, 1772.

(245) GERRIT SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 50), was born September 17th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #828, on September 28th., 1735. No further information.

(246) LAMBERT SMITH, Esq., (Arie Smith, 51), was born September 24th., 1712, and baptised at Tappan, #190, on October 14th., 1712. On March 30th., 1735, he married Johenne Hardenbergh. From her age at death, on her tomb stone, 53 years and 2 months, we figure that she was born January 6th., 1707. She died March 6th., 1760, and was buried in the old grave yard in Upper Nyack. On January 26th., 1761 Lambert married Elizabeth Snedeker, widow of Dirck Cooper. We do not know who she was, when she was born, or when she died, and we believe that there were no children by this marriage. Lambert lived in what is now Upper Nyack. He died there on March 20th., 1764, and he, too, was buried in the old grave yard there. We have been told that there were seven children by the first marriage, and that three of them died young. We ourselves have only found the baptisms of four; never-the-less we have assigned numbers to the other three.

The children of Lambert Smith, (246) and Johenne Hardenburgh were:—

716 Arie, born Oct. 30, 1736, bapt. Tap. #899, Nov. 28, 1736.
717 Jan, born March 13, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1079, March 30, 1740. Died young.
718 Jannetje, born Apr. 5, 1742, bapt. Tap. #1187, Apr. 25, 1742.
719 Jan, born March 16, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1287, Apr. 15, 1744.
720 Theunis, no date, died in infancy. } Buried,
721 Marget, no date, died in infancy. } Upper
722 Genne, no date, died in infancy. } Nyack.

(247) TUENIS SMITH, (Arie Smith, 51), was born October 8th., 1716, and baptised at Tappan, #277, on January 15th., 1717. No further information.

(248) MARGRIETJE SMITH, (Arie Smith, 51), was born September 26th., 1722, and baptised at Tappan, #417, on January 15th., 1723. No further information.

(251) MARGRIETJE SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 53), was born July 6th., 1720, and baptised at Tappan, #350, on August 2nd., 1720. She married Major Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, #113, on September 28th., 1739. He was the son of Joseph Blauvelt, (23) and Elizabeth VanDalsen, born November 19th., 1714, and baptised at Tappan, #223, on January 11th., 1715. She died July 18th., 1784, and he died October 2nd., 1789. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Maj. Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, (113) and Margrietje Smith, (251) will be found under the father's number.

(253) THEUNIS SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 53), was baptised at Hackensack on February 7th., 1724. At Schraalenburg, on June 15th., 1744, he married Elizabeth Peek. We suspect that she was the daughter of Jacobus Peek, one of the founders of the Schraalenburg Church, and his wife Rachel Demarest, though we have not found her birth or baptism. The marriage record says she was born and lived at Schraalenburg; and we note that Jacobus Peek, with Rachel his wife, were the sponsors at the baptism of three of the children of Theunis and Elizabeth.

The children of Theunis Smith, (253) and Elizabeth Peek were:—

723 Cathrina, born July 20, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1369, July 28, 1745.
724 Ragel, bapt. Hack., Dec. 13, 1747. Died young.
725 Rachel, born Apr. 14, 1749, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 30, 1749.
726 Margrietye, born Apr. 14, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1657, Apr. 26, 1752.
727 Jacobus, born Apr. 14, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1775, Apr. 27, 1755.

(254) LAMBERT SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 53), was born July 29th., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #488, on October 4th., 1726. No further information.

(255) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 53), was born May 16th., 1730, and baptised at Tappan, #622, on May 24th., 1730. At Tappan, on April 9th, 1751, he married Maria Peek of Schraalenburg. She was the daughter of Jacobus Peek and Rachel Demarest. Note that these are the same parents whom we think were those of Elizabeth Peek, wife of Cornelius' brother Theunis, (253). She was born May 16th., 1732, and baptised at Schraalenburg on May 28th., 1732. In the baptismal record she appears as Judik, but she is Maria on the tomb stone, the age at death figures correctly, and it is confirmed by a family Bible record. Cornelius died on May 19th., 1814, and his wife died February 14th., 1815. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Smith, (255) and Maria Peek were:—

728 Cornelius, born Jan. 12, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1645, Feb. 2, 1752. Died young.
729 Cornelius, born Jan. 16, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1718, Jan. 20, 1754.
730 Rachel, born May 19, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1807, May 27, 1756.
731 Jacobus, born Aug. 2, 1758, bapt. Tap. #1881, Aug. 6, 1758.
732 Vroutye, born Jan. 29, 1761, bapt. Tap. #1980, Feb. 1, 1761.
733 Tomes, bapt. Schraal., Feb. 20, 1763.
734 Marya, born June 7, 1766, bapt. Schraal., June 22, 1766.
734a Grietje, born June 9, 1769, bapt. Tap. Irr. #36, June 24, 1769.
735 Sarah, born Sept. 27, 1771, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 20, 1771.
736 Catriena, born June 23, 1774, bapt. Schraal., July 17, 1774.
737 Annati, born July 13, 1778, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 2, 1778.

In some of these Schraalenburg baptisms, the mother's name is not given, and in others only the first name; however, the sponsors seem to be an almost sure identification. There are three other children of a Cornelius Smith and wife, (name not given), two of whom could easily be the children of these parents; but since the sponsors give no clue, and the third one could not

be their child, considering #733, indicating that there was another Cornelius Smith, contemporary, we have thought it best not to include them. However, we will name them for further study. They were Jacobus, baptised June 5th., 1763, Johannes, baptised January 23rd., 1780, and Johannes, born August 26th., 1782.

(256) RACHEL La ROE, (Maria Smith, 54), was baptised at Hackensack on October 14th., 1716. At Hackensack, on August 11th., 1737 she married Abram Van Gelder. We have only found one child of this marriage.

738 Hendrick, bapt. Hack., May 22, 1743.

(257) MARGRIETIE La ROE, (Maria Smith, 54), was baptised at Hackensack on February 8th., 1719. No further information.

(258) JANNETJE La ROE, (Maria Smith, 54), was baptised at Hackensack, on February 8th, 1719. No further information.

(259) JACOBUS La ROE, (Maria Smith, 54), was baptised at Hackensack, on April 2nd., 1721. No further information.

(260) MARRETIE La ROE, (Maria Smith, 54), was born November 30th., 1730, and baptised at Tappan, #647, on January 24th., 1731. No further information.

(261) MARIA La ROE, (Maria Smith, 54), was born February 19th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #769, on April 7th., 1734. No further information.

(262) CATHRINA La ROE, (Maria Smith, 54), was born November 5th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #911, on January 9th., 1737. No further information.

(264) MARGRIETJE CUYPER, (Dirkje Smith, 55), was born March 6th., 1720, and baptised at Tappan, #342, on April 12th., 1720. She married Pieter Steveson. From her father's will it would appear that she had died prior to May 24th., 1759.

The children of Pieter Stevenson and Margrietje Cuyper, (264) were:—

739 Stephanus, born Feb. 18, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1457, March 8, 1747.
740 Mary. Baptism not found, she is mentioned in her grandfather's will, together with her brother, however.

(267) AELTJE CUYPER, (Dirkje Smith, 55), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #534, on June 19th., 1725. No further information.

(268) SARA CUYPER, (Dirkje Smith, 55), was born January 20th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #521, on February 11th., 1728. No further information.

(269) LENA (Eleanor) CUYPER, (Dirkje Smith, 55), was baptised at Tappan, #612, on January 30th., 1730. On December 9th., 1749 she married Cornelius Eckerson. (N.Y. Dutch Church record.) He was the son of Jan Eckecen and Geesie Straat, born August 14th., 1723, and baptised at Tappan, #437, on October 15th., 1723. They lived near Sparkill, where Cornelius had a mill. He made his will May 19th., 1769, and it was probated May 19th., 1785; we assume that he died that year. We have no record of Lena's death.

The children of Cornelius Eckerson and Lena Cuyper, (269) were:—

741 John, born March 17, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1612, April 7, 1751.
742 Dirickye, born May 7, 1755, bapt. Clarks. #421, June 1, 1755.
743 Tryntje, born May 7, 1761, bapt. Clarks. #1674, May 24, 1761. Died young.
744 Cornelius, born Dec. 1, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #307, Dec. 23, 1763.
745 Jacob, born March 17, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #834, Apr. 11, 1768.
746 Tryntje, born Nov. 27, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #1683, Dec. 22, 1771.

(270) CORNELIUS CUYPER, (Dirckje Smith, 55), was born April 23rd., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #689, on May 14th., 1732. No further information.

(271) LAMBERT CUYPER, (Dirckje Smith, 55), was born July 4th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #825, on July 27th., 1735. No further information.

(272) ANNETYE CUYPER, (Dirckje Smith, 55), was born February 18th., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #923, on March 27th., 1737.

(273) WYBREGH La ROE, (Tryntje Smith, 56), was baptised at Hackensack on October 23rd., 1720. No further information.

(274) LENA La ROE, (Tryntje Smith, 56), was baptised at Hackensack on November 8th., 1724. No further information.

(275) MARYTIE La ROE, (Tryntje Smith, 56), was baptised at Hackensack on May 6th., 1730. No further information.

(276) LENA SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born November 11th., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #494, on November 20th., 1726. We feel quite sure that she is the Ellen, or Helena, who married Henrick Jos. Blauvelt, 116, son of Joseph Blauvelt, (23) and Elizabeth Van Dalsen, born December 31st., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #390, on January 16th., 1722. If we are right she died December 3rd., 1819 and is buried in the Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y., though there is then a discrepancy in the age at death as given on her tomb stone. The only child of this marriage is given under his number.

(277) THEUNIS SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born November 20th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #559, on December 8th., 1728. We have found no record of his having married. Though there is a slight discrepancy in the age at death as given on the tomb stone, we believe that he died on April 3rd., 1805, and is buried in the Old Clausland grave yard beside his parents and brother Abraham.

(278) LAMBERTUS SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born March 4th., 1731, and baptised at Tappan, #652, on March 28th., 1731. We have found no record of his having married. He died October 24th., 1776, and is also buried in Clausland.

(279) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born September 2nd., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #734, on September 16th., 1733. We suspect that he might have been the Cornelius who married Maria

Eckerson, (1053), but we are not sure. We have found no children.

(281) ABRAHAM SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born September 30th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #994, on October 22nd., 1738. He married Martha (Maritie) Bogert, (976), daughter of Gerred Bogert, (371) and Lea Blauvelt, (171), who was born March 13th., 1750, and baptised at Schraalenburg on April 15th., 1750. Abraham died November 30th., 1820, and Maritie died December 27th., 1825. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Smith, (281) and Maritie Bogert, (976) were:—

747 Abraham, born Oct. 26, 1771, Tap. #2291, Nov. 17, 1771.
748 Garrit, born Dec. 25, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2329, Jan. 17, 1773.
749 Cornelius, born Jan. 3, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2396, Jan. 22, 1775.
750 Gritie, born Nov. 20, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #630, Dec. 29, 1776.
751 Johannes, born Dec. 13, 1778, bapt. Tap. #2541, Dec. 25, 1778.
752 David, born June 3, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2640, July 22, 1781. Died young.
753 David, born May 13, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #471, June 20, 1784.
754 Leah, born Oct. 6, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2888, Oct. 25, 1787.
755 Teunis, born Jan. 4, 1790, bapt. Tap. #2994, Feb. 3, 1790.
756 Hendrick, born Oct. 8, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3215, Nov. 9, 1794.

(282) DAVID SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born December 16th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1115, on December 25th., 1740. No further information.

(283) MAJOR JAN (John) SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born October 8th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1261, on October 30th., 1743. He married Jemima De Wint on May 15th., 1767, according to "Dutch Houses", p. 212. She was the daughter of John De Wint and Anna Karmer and the age given on her tomb stone would indicate that she was born September 4th., 1734. They lived at Germonds, Rockland County, N.Y., (see "Dutch Houses", plates #60 and #61). John was commissioned a major in the First Regiment of Orange County Militia on May 28th., 1778. His wife Jemima was a sister of Anna, wife of Major Fredericus Blauvelt, (118). Jemima died May 25th., 1811, and the Major died January 12th., 1833. Both are buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Major John Smith, (283) and Jemima De Wint were:—

757 Pieter De Wint, born June 26, 1768, bapt. Tap. 2192, July 3, 1768.
758 Abraham, born Sept. 8, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #85, Oct. 15, 1769.
759 Antje, born Oct. 9, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #94, Oct. 20, 1771.
760 Marie, born Dec. 24, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #1265, Jan. 2, 1774.
761 Elizabeth, born July 13, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2425, Aug. 13, 1775.
762 John J., born June 22, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #940, Oct. 30, 1777.
763 Christina, bapt. Clarks. #353, May 30, 1779.
764 Geurt Sprewer, born June 4, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2638, June 21, 1781.
765 David, born Oct. 21, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2736, Nov. 16, 1783.

(284) BRECHYE SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born December 22nd., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1444, on January 11th., 1747. Under license dated Oct. 28th., 1765, (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXII, p. 106) she married Isaac Depew, (332), son of Pieter Depew and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (65), who was born March 25th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1081, on March 30th., 1740. Isaac died April 30th., 1823, and Brechye died August 5th., 1826. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Depew, (332) and Brechye Smith, (284) will be found under the father's number.

(285) GERRIT SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 57), was born June 10th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1569, on June 17th, 1750. No further information. (See #555.)

(286) ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born June 14th., 1716 and baptised at Tappan, #252, on August 1st., 1716. He married Jannetje De Klerck, (De Clark), about 1739. She was the daughter of Jacobus De Klerck and Antje Van Houten, born October 27th., 1720, and baptised at Tappan, #360, on January 10th., 1721. Just when Abram died, we do not know, but when his father made his will on December 17th., 1774, in it he mentioned Abram as deceased.

The children of Abram Blauvelt, (286) and Jannetje De Klerck were:—

766 Cornelia, born Oct. 1st., 1740, bapt. Tap. #1109, Oct. 26, 1740.
767 Jacobus, born Apr. 17, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1236, May 8, 1743.
768 Jacob, born Apr. 2, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1351, Apr. 28, 1745.
769 Annetye, born Feb. 26, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1462, March 22, 1747.
770 Elisabeth, born July 27, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1574, July 29, 1750.
771 Abraham, born May 26, 1754, bapt. Clarks. #20, June 9, 1754.
772 Maria, born July 5, 1756, bapt. Clarks. #1184, July 18, 1756.

(287) PETRUS BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born June 20th., 1718, and baptised at Tappan, #311, on July 20th., 1718. His first wife was Maria Blauvelt, (47), daughter of Johannes, (9) and Catharine Cornelise Speets, born February 25th., 1716, and baptised at Tappan, #244, on April 10th., 1716. Just when she died, we do not know; but it was after November 13th., 1774. Under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York dated May 3rd., 1775, Petrus was married to Margaret (Grietje) Blauvelt, (316), daughter of Johannes, (63) and Rachel Demarest. She was born September 20th., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #489, on October 4th., 1726 and was the widow of

Jacobus Turneur. Petrus lived in the Haverstraw Precinct, just north of the present New City. Although Petrus is supposed to have been buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp burial ground near New City, we have not found his death date; however we do know that he made his will on July 24th., 1781 and it was probated November 12th., 1782. (Bk. 33, p. 647, N.Y. Sur. rec.) An old family Bible tells us that Margaret died September 28th., 1789. There were no children by this later marriage.

The children of Petrus Blauvelt, (287) and Maria Blauvelt, (47) were:—

773 Pieterje, born July 24, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1156, Sept. 6, 1741.
774 Catharina, born July 5, 1743, bapt. Tap. #1249, July 31, 1743.
775 Johannes, born July 30, 1745, bapt. Clarks. #768, Aug. 25, 1745, also entered Schraal.
776 Jacob, born March 10, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1467, Apr. 5, 1747.
777 Catharina, born Feb. 3, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1532, Feb. 12, 1749.
778 Peetrus, bapt. Clarks. #1423, Jan. 14, 1751.
779 Abraham, bapt. Clarks. #14, Dec. 15, 1752.

(288) ISACK BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born July 2nd., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #374, on August 1st., 1721. He married Cathlyntie Haring. From the witnesses at the baptism of their second child, we feel sure that she was #295, daughter of Jan Cornelise Haring and Amerensje Blauvelt, (60), baptised at Tappan, #315, on January 13th., 1719. We have been told that he married, second, Meritje Smidt. We have found no record of this, and question it; but we enter it here for consideration. We think that Isack died November 25th., 1774 and was buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard near New City. We are not sure of this; but we do know that his father, in his will dated December 17th., 1774, refers to him as deceased.

The children of Isack Blauvelt, (288) and Cathlyntje Haring were:—

780 Jacob, born Aug. 15, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1424, Sept. 7, 1746.
781 Maria, born March 28, 1750, bapt. Clarks. #1166, Apr. 22, 1750.
782 Carina, (Catje), born Aug. 12, 1753, bapt. Clarks. #281, Sept. 30, 1753.

(289) GRITTIE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was baptised at Hackensack on February 7th., 1724. Since she is not mentioned in her father's will of December 17th., 1774, and there is no reference in it to any children for her, it seems apparent that she died unmarried prior to that date, at least.

(290) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born March 21st., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #481, on June 3rd., 1726. On June 25th., 1748 he married Marya Haering, (299). This marriage probably was at Tappan, though it is entered in the records of both the Hackensack and Tappan churches. It states that they both were born and lived at Tappan. Marya Haring was the daughter of Jan Haring and Amerencje (Rynsje) Blauvelt, (60). She was a sister of Cathlyntje, wife of Jacob's brother Isaac, and was born September 12th., 1725, and baptised at Tappan, #467, on October 29th., 1725. Jacob Blauvelt died prior to December 17th., 1774; for he is also referred to in his father's will as deceased. Marya married, second, Jacob Wortendyke, on May 8th., 1794. Her will was dated September 21st., 1798, and probated June 10th., 1801; so it seems reasonable to assume that she died in 1801.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (290) and Marya Haring, (299) were:—

783 Margrietie, born Feb. 26, 1749, bapt. Schraal., March 26, 1749.
784 Rensye, born Sept. 21, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1586, Oct. 7, 1750.
785 Jan, (John), born July 22, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1664, Aug. 16, 1752.
786 Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1754, bapt. Clarks. #495, Oct. 13, 1754.
787 Jacob, born March 23, 1757, bapt. Clarks. #774, Apr. 7, 1757.

(291) ELISABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born February 16th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #573, on March 9th., 1729. She married Petrus Perrie about 1747. He was the son of Jan Perrie and Catharyna Styper, born October 24th., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #493, on October 30th., 1726. They lived on the Convent Road, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., ("Dutch Houses", p. 205). Elisabeth died August 28th., 1783, and is buried in a small family grave yard near Harrington, N.J. Her tomb stone reads—

"Het Lichaan van Elizabeth Blauvelt,
huysvrow van Petrus Perry,
overleden den 28 Augustus 1783,
oudt zynde 54 yaren, 6 maende, en 13 dagen."

Petrus apparently died in 1796, for his will, drawn April 8th., 1794, was probated April 1st., 1796. It states that he was a resident of Harington, Bergen County, N.J., and mentions a second wife Amietye.

The children of Petrus Perrie and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (291) were:—

788 Johannes, born Oct. 18, 1748, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 6, 1748.
789 Jacob, born June 11, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1622, July 14, 1751.
790 Catharine, born Aug. 5, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1741, Aug. 25, 1754.
791 Petrus, born Dec. 14, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2034, Jan. 14, 1763.

(292) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born December 1st., 1731, and baptised at Tappan, #676, on December 19th., 1731. We believe that she died young and unmarried, for there is not reference to her in her father's will of December 17th., 1774.

(293) JOHANNIS BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born March 20th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #809, on April 6th., 1735. He married Antje Blanch about 1756. She was the daughter of Richard Blanch and Classie Van Giesen, baptised at Hackensack on July 14th., 1734. She undoubtedly was born in the same month, for her tomb stone gives her age at death as 75 years and 10 months; but the days have become obliterated. She died June 4th., 1810. "Dutch Houses",

p. 183, says that Johannes was probably a captain in the Orange County Minute Men in 1776. His will was dated November 4th., 1806, but apparently it was never probated, for, a few years ago, it was in the possession of Mrs. Mary A. (Blauvelt) Gruman, of Newark, N.J. He died March 26th., 1815. Both Johannes and Antje are buried in the old Clausland burying ground at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (293) and Antje Blanch were:—

792 Jacob Johan, born March 31, 1757, bapt. Tap. #1839, April 14, 1757.
793 Richard, born May 5, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1917, May 20, 1759.

(294) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 59), was born March 28th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1020, April 15th., 1739. We assume that he too died young and without issue, since there is no reference to him in his father's will of December 17th., 1774.

(295) CATHLYNTJE HARING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was baptised at Tappan, #315, January 13th., 1719. There is no birth date given. She married Isaac Blauvelt, (288), son of Jacob Blauvelt, (59), and Pieterje Haring, born July 2nd., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #374, August 1st., 1721. It has been suggested that she was the Catelyntie Haering who, with her husband, Jan DeBaen, presented a child, Jannitje, for baptism at Schraalenburg, May 20th., 1750. This could not be for she and Isaac Blauvelt had a daughter, Maria, baptised at Tappan, March 28th., 1750. We are reasonabley sure that Isaac died November 25th., 1774, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, in Rockland County. We have found no record of the death of Cathyltje.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (288), and Cathlyntje Haring, (295), will be found under the father's number.

(296) ABRAHAM HARING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was born September 30th., 1720, and baptised at Tappan, October 12th., 1720. He married Elizabeth Mabie on what date we have not learned. We think that she was the daughter of Pieter Mabie and Cathlyntje Boogert, born April 13th., 1719 (?), and baptised, Tappan #334, January 12th., 1720. In his father's will, dated in 1760 he was to receive "one half of the place where I live". Abraham died January 1st., 1801, at the age of 80 years, 3 months and one day, and is buried at Norwood, N.J. A broken stone beside his may be that of Elizabeth.

The children of Abraham Haring, (296), and Elizabeth Mabie were:—

793a Jan, born March 8, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1611, March 31, 1751. Died young.
793b Petrus, born April 16, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1733, April 28, 1754.
793c Jan, born April 9, 1763, bapt. Tap. #2041, May 12, 1763.

(297) CORNELIUS HARING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was baptised at Tappan, #408, July 31st., 1722. There is no birth date given. He married Elizabeth Harring, (366), daughter of Jan Harring, (79), and Aeltje VanDalsen, born November 15th., 1727, and baptised at Tappan, #514, December 3rd., 1727. Cornelius had a farm of about 200 acres in the vicinity of Hillsdale, N.J. He made his will on June 16th., 1800, but it apparently was never probated, and is now in the possession of Mrs. Christina Berdan, of Saddle River, N.J. His land was divided among his heirs on March 14th., 1806, so it is quite evident that he died between 1800 and 1806.

The children of Cornelius Haring, (297), and Elizabeth Harring, (366), were:—

794 Rensye, born Dec. 9, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1603, Jan. 6, 1751.
795 Jan, born Jan. 29, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1722, March 3, 1754.
796 Cornelius, born March 23, 1761, bapt. Tap. #1990, April 30, 1761.
797 Aeltje, born Feb. 18, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2095, March 17, 1765.
798 Elizabeth, born Oct. 5, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2176, Nov. 12, 1767.

(298) GRIETJE HARING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was baptised at Hackensack, February 7th., 1724, no birth date given. She married Gerrit Eckerson, (386), son of Cornelius Eckerson and Maria Haring, (84), born March 7th., 1724, and baptised at Tappan, #450, March 31st., 1724. Gerrit died May 2nd, and Grietje died December 22nd., 1798. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Gerrit Eckerson, (386), and Grietje Haring, (298), will be found under the father's number.

(299) MARIA HARING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was born September 12th., 1725, and baptised at Tappan, #467, October 29th., 1725. She married Jacob Blauvelt (290), at Tappan, June 25th., 1748. He was the son of Jacob Blauvelt, (59), and Pieterje Haring, born March 21st., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #481, June 3rd., 1726. We know that Jacob died prior to 1774, for in his father's will dated in December of that year, he is referred to as deceased. We also know that Maria married a second time, Jacob Wortendyke, though we have not found the date. He was the son of Frederick Wortendyke and Divertje Quackenbush, born in New York City, March 16th., 1718. Jacob Wortendyke made his will May 9th., 1794. In it he mentions his wife Maria, her youngest son, Jacob, and this Jacob's daughter Maria, and he also mentions the three daughters of his wife Maria by her first marriage. This will was probated July 3rd., 1794, so it seems safe to assume that Jacob Wortendyke died between May and July 1794, and it is evident that there were no children of this second marriage. Maria, as Maria Wortendyke, made her will September 21st., 1798, and it was probated June 10th., 1801. We assume that she died in the latter year.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (290), and Maria Haring, (299), will be found under the father's number.

(300) ELIZABETH HARING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was born December 31st., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #607, January 25th., 1730. On March 8th., 1751 she married Leonard DeGraw, at Tappan. He was the son of William De Graw and Leuntje Lynsze, born September 5th., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #384, on October 11th., 1721. Leonard died March 2nd.,

1814, and Elisabeth died on November 14th., 1823. Both are buried at Harrington, N.J.

The children of Leonard De Graw and Elisabeth Harring, (300) were:—

799 Rensye, born Dec. 23, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1761, Jan. 12, 1755.
800 Grietje, born Nov. 18, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1826, Dec. 5, 1756. Died young.
801 Grietye, born July 19, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1963, Aug. 10, 1760.
802 Jan, born June 27, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2024, July 18, 1762.
803 Willim, born Apr. 26, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2130, May 19, 1766.
804 Elisabet, born June 24, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2338, July 18, 1773.

(301) JAN (John) HARRING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was born December 7th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #840, on January 1st., 1736. He married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (309). She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (61) and Elizabeth Van Houten, born June 24th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1092, on June 26th., 1740. When Elizabeth died we do not know, but we do know that it was sometime prior to March 7th., 1795, for on that date Jan made his will, in which he mentions his wife Annaetye and all of the children of Elizabeth, with the exception of Jannetye. Who Annaetye was we have not learned, nor have we found a record of this marriage, and since the only children mentioned in his will were those of the first marriage it would seem assured there were no children by the second marriage. This will was probated August 23rd., 1802, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXIX, p. 189). Jan died August 9th., 1802, Elizabeth died Sept. 4th., 1794. Both are buried in the Reformed Churchyard at Ramapo.

The children of Jan Harring, (301) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (309) were:—

805 Jan, born June 28, 1761, bapt. Tap. #2000, July ?, 1761.
806 Elisabet, born Feb. 8, 1763, bapt. Tap. #2036, Feb. 27, 1763.
807 Rensye, born Dec. 19, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2086, Jan. 1, 1765.
808 Isaac, born Nov. 26, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2150, Dec. 21, 1766.
809 Grietye, born Aug. 16, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2315, Sept. 6, 1772.

(302) FITIE (Sophia) HARRING, (Amerensje Blauvelt, 60), was born August 24th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #983, on August 27th., 1738. We have no further information.

(303) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 61), was born December 3rd., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #336, on January 12th., 1720. We feel quite sure that he died, at least prior to 1754 when his father made his will, as he is not mentioned therein. Nelson tells us that he married Aeltje Kuyper, but it is obvious that he had confused him with Abraham, #323.

(305) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 61), was born October 9th., 1722, and baptised at Tappan, #411, on October 16th., 1722. He married Jannetje Turneur. She was the daughter of Jacobus Turneur and Jacomyntje Obelnis. Theunis died intestate, prior to May 14th., 1785.

The children of Theunis Blauvelt, (305) and Jannetje Turneur were:—

810 Abraham, born July 29, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1418, Aug. 10, 1746.
811 Jacobus, born June 5, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1538, June 25, 1749.
812 Catharina, born Sept. 14, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1669, Sept. 24, 1752. Died young.
813 Isaac, born March 31, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1728, Apr. 7, 1754.
814 Catharina, born Feb. 25, 1758, bapt. Tap. #1868, March 12, 1758.
815 Jacomyntye, born Nov. 25, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1972, Dec. 14, 1760.
816 Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1763, bapt. Tap. #2052, Sept. 11, 1763.
817 Hendrickus, born Nov. 19, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2151, Dec. 21, 1766.

(306) GRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 61), was born March 6th., 1725, (Bible rec.). On August 15th., 1745, (Bible Rec., Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VI, #1, p. 29), she married Johannes Harring, (363). He was the son of Jan Harring, (79) and Aeltje Van Dalsen, born July 1st., 1720, and baptised at Tappan, #349, on August 2nd., 1720. They lived at Harrington, N.J. Johannes died March 17th., 1798, and Grietje died December 13th., 1800. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(307) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 61), was born January 15th., 1728, and was baptised at Tappan, #519, on February 4th., 1728. While we have found no record of her death, it seems reasonable to suppose that she died prior to 1754, when her father made his will, for she is not mentioned in it.

(309) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 61), was born June 24th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1092, on June 26th., 1740. She married John Harring, (301), son of Jan Cornelise Harring and Amerensje Blauvelt, (60), who was born on December 7th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #840, on January 1st., 1736. Their children will be found under the father's number. She died September 4th., 1794 and was buried with her husband in the Reformed Churchyard at Ramapo.

(310) GRIETJE KUYPER, (Cooper), (Marretje Blauvelt, 62), was born April 14th., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #322, on April 15th., 1719. While we have not found the record of her marriage we are confident that she married Jacobus Turneur. It is certain that she died prior to 1757, as her father's will, drawn in that year, mentions his grand-daughter Grietje, child of his deceased daughter Grietje, but no family name for this child is given. However, Jacobus Turneur, widower of Grietje Kuyper married Grietje Blauvelt, (316), on August 9th., 1753, and Tappan baptism #1627, is a child Grietje, daughter of Jacobus Turneur and Grietje Kuyper, born in 1751. The sponsors at this baptism are Theunis Kuyper and Marritje his wife,

who it is most logical to assume were the maternal grand-parents. As a further tie-in, Grietje's sister Martgen, (314) married Hendrick Turneur, a brother of this Jacobus. We have failed to find the baptisms of either Jacobus or Hendrick, but the History of Haarlem tells us that they were the sons of Jacobus Turneur and Jacomina Oblenis. Since the child Grietje is the only one mentioned in the grand-father's will, it would appear that she was the only child of this marriage.

The only child of Jacobus Turneur and Grietje Kuyper, (310) was:—

818 Grietje, born Aug. 18, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1627, Sept. 1, 1751.

(311) CORNELIUS T. KUYPER, (Cooper), (Marretje Blauvelt, 62), was born April 17th., 1722, and baptised at Tappan, #395, on April 23rd., 1722. He married Annatje Haring, (364), daughter of Jan Cozine Haring and Alida Van Dalsen, born August 9th., 1722, and baptised at Tappan, #409, on October 16th., 1722. They lived in the Sickletown Road, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., ("Dutch Houses", p. 208). Cornelius died December 27th., 1776, and Annatje died November 14th., 1804. Both are buried in the old Sickletown grave yard. We have been assured that there were only two children of this marriage.

The children of Cornelius T. Kuyper, (311) and Annatje Haring, (364) were:—

819 Marretje, born July 15, 1750, bapt. Tap. #1570, July 29, 1750.

820 Jan, born June 24, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1924, July 5th., 1759.

(312) ABRAHAM T. KUYPER, (Cooper), (Marritje Blauvelt, 62), was baptised at Hackensack June 6th., 1725. He married Sarah Blauvelt, (324) at Tappan on July 1st., 1750. She was the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (64) and his first wife Martyntje Demarest, born July 27th., 1729, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on August 3rd., 1729. They also lived on the Sickletown Road, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., ("Dutch Houses", p. 189). Abraham died July 14th., 1797, and Sarah died September 7th., 1820. Both are buried in the old Sickletown grave yard.

The children of Abraham T. Kuyper, (312) and Sarah Blauvelt, (324) were:—

821 Martintye, born Aug. 2, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1626, Sept. 1, 1751.

822 Marretje, born May 31, 1757, bapt. Clarks. #1198, June 5, 1757.

823 Margaret, born Aug. 3, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1931, Aug. 26, 1759.

824 Tunis, born Sept. 18, 1761, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 11, 1761.

825 Abraham, born March 26, 1765, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 27, 1765.

(313) ALTGEN KUYPER, (Cooper), (Marritje Blauvelt, 62), was born March 19th., 1729, a twin with Martgen, and baptised at Tappan, #576, on April 6th., 1729. She married Abraham Blauvelt, (323) on November 3rd., 1750. He was the son of Abraham (64) and his first wife Martyntie Demarest, born April 24th., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #480, on June 3rd., 1726. Abraham died on September 4th., 1812, and Altgen (Aeltje) died March 28th., 1820. Both were buried at Harrington, N.J.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (323) and Altje Kuyper, (313) will be found under the father's number.

(314) MARTGEN KUYPER, (Cooper), (Marritje Blauvelt, 62), was born March 19th., 1729, a twin with Altgen, and baptised at Tappan, #577, on April 6th., 1729. She married Hendrick Turneur, of Kakiat, at Tappan on September 23rd., 1753. He was the son of Jacobus Turneur and Jacomina Oblenis and a brother of the Jacobus Turneur whom we believe married Martgen's sister Grietje. From his age at death, as given on his tomb stone, he was born March 1st., 1724. They lived on the Sickletown Road, near West Nyack, N.Y., ("Dutch Houses", pp. 188 & 226; see also plate #66). We have found no death date for Martgen, though, in all likelihood, she was buried in the Sickletown grave yard where Hendrick is buried. He died December 9th., 1819. They had no children.

(315) TUNIS KUYPER, (Cooper), (Marritje Blauvelt, 62), was born July 3rd., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #729, on July 22nd., 1733. He married Margretje Talama, (Tallman), (416). She was the daughter of Douwe Talama and Annetje Blauvelt, (98), born January 1st., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1282, on January 29th., 1744. Tunis died October 15th., 1790, and Margrietje died June 7th., 1820. Both are buried at Sickletown.

The children of Tunis Kuyper, (315) and Margrietje Talama, (416) were:—

826 Theunis, born Jan. 5, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2119, Jan. 26, 1766.

826a Annetje, born July 18, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #77, Aug. 7, 1768.

827 Dowa, born Aug. 31, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2281, Sept. 22, 1771.

828 Marritje, born Sept. 18, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2387, Oct. 9, 1774.

828a Margaret, born July 18, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #1289, Aug. 3, 1777.

829 Sally, born Apr. 28, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1640, May 24, 1784.

(316) GRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 63), was born September 20th., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #489, on October 4th., 1726. On August 9th., 1753 she married Jacobus Turneur; the marriage record states that he was the widower of Grietje Kuyper; we believe she was #310. The History of Haarlem tells us that he was the son of Jacobus Turneur and Jacomina Oblenis. We have not found his baptism. The History of Haarlem tells us that Jacobus died in 1773, and we know that Grietje Blauvelt was married a second time to Pieter Jacobse Blauvelt, (287) on May 3rd., 1775, under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province. Peter Blauvelt was the son of Jacob Abr. Blauvelt, (59) and Pieterje Haring, born June 20th., 1718, and baptised at Tappan, #311, on July 20th., 1718. He had previously married Maria Blauvelt, (47). He died in 1781 or '2. A Bible record tells us that Grietje died September 28th., 1789. There were no children by her second marriage.

The children of Jacobus Turneur and Grietje Blauvelt, (316) were:—

830 Rachel, born Dec. 8, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1975, Dec. 25, 1760.
831 Jacomina, born Oct. 7, 1764, figured from age at death on tomb stone.
832 David, born June 23, 1768, bapt. Tap. Irr. #18, July 17, 1768.

(317) SARA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 63), was born September 5th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #551, on September 15th., 1728. On February 9th., 1752, she married Jeremia Meebie at Tappan. He was the son of Pieter Meebie and Cathlyntie Bogaart, born December 13th., 1727, and baptised at Tappan, #518, on January 7th., 1728. According to "Dutch Houses", p. 199 they lived at Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., (see plate #54).

The children of Jeremia Meebie and Sara Blauvelt, (317) were:—

833 Rachel, born Aug. 13, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1667, Aug. 23, 1752.
834 Cathlyntie, born June 7, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1779, June 15, 1755.
835 Elisabet, born Apr. 23, 1761, bapt. Tap. #1993, May 3, 1761.
836 Sarah, born Sept. 18, 1766, bapt. Schraal. Oct. 26, 1766.
837 Maria, born Sept. 20, 1769, bapt. Tap. Irr. #43, Oct. 15, 1769.

(319) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 63), was born December 5th., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #746, on December 16th., 1733. On August 13th., 1760, he married Elizabeth Ryken, (Ryker), in New York. She was the daughter of John Ryker and Geertje Wiltsee. From the age at death on her tomb stone, we have it that she was born December 24th., 1732. Abraham's farm, or plantation, was situated partly in Orangetown, N.Y. and partly in Harrington, N.J., but his place of residence is given as Orangetown, Rockland County, N.Y. He made his will May 11th., 1820, and it was probated December 16th., 1821, (Libr. A, p. 67, Rock. Co. Sur. rec.). Though he makes bequests to various relations, the only one of his children mentioned is Elizabeth, as the wife of Peter Perry. This leads us to believe that the others had, at least, pre-deceased him. Elizabeth died April 16th., 1821, and Abraham died November 23rd., 1821. Both were buried at Tappan.

The children of Abraham J. Blauvelt, (319) and Elizabeth Ryken were:—

838 Johannes, born May 25, 1761, bapt. Tap. #1998, June 7th., 1761.
839 Rachel, born May 19, 1763, bapt. Tap. #2043, June 12, 1763.
840 Elizabeth, born Oct. 24, 1769, bapt. Tap. #2233, Dec. 24, 1769.
841 Abraham, born June 27, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2341, Aug. 29, 1773.

(320) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 63), was born June 25th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #975, on July 2nd., 1738. We feel confident that this is the David who, on April 5th., 1758 enlisted for the French and Indian War. He is listed as a blacksmith and twenty years of age. He died in the service, and compensation due him was paid to his "heirs". (Muster Rolls of the New York Provincial Troops.) The only other David who is not positively accounted for, and who would be anywhere near the age of twenty on April 5th., 1758, is #327, who was born June 21st., 1739. He, however, was a resident of New Jersey, and we believe we have record of him after 1763.

(321) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 63), was born March 5th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1126, March 8th., 1741. She married Samuel Banta, son of Abraham Banta and Annaetje Van Horn, born May 30th., 1741, (Banta Gen. #71). Samuel died sometime between November 21st., 1821 and April 1st., 1826 for his will of the former date was probated on the latter. (Berg. Co. Sur. rec., Bk. C, p. 134). We have not found the date of Elizabeth's death.

The children of Samuel Banta and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (321) were:—

842 Abraham, born Apr. 13, 1767, bapt. Paramus, May 3, 1767.
843 Maria, born Jan. 23, 1770, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 18, 1770.
844 Thomas, born Aug. 27, 1773, bapt. Paramus, ___.___, 1773.
845 Annaetjen, born Aug. 12, 1778, bapt. Schraal. Aug. 30, 1778.
846 Martha, born July 9, 1782, figured from age at death on tomb stone.
847 Magdalena, (from Banta Genealogy).
848 Samuel, born Nov. 26, 1787, bapt. Schraal., Dec. 9, 1787. Died young.
849 Elizabeth M., born May 12, 1792, bapt. Schraal., June 9, 1792.

(322) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 63), was born November 10th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1381, on November 17th., 1745. He married Jannitje Debaun, daughter of Jan De Baen and Catelyntie Haering, born May 16th., 1750, and baptised at Schraalenburg May 20th., 1750. His will, dated May 17th., 1811, and probated December 22nd., 1828, states that he was a resident of Orangetown, Rockland County, N.Y., (Bk. B, p. 216, Roc. Co. Sur. rec.). Jannitje died November 12th., 1812, and Jacobus died December 14th., 1828. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (322) and Jannitje Debaun were:—

850 Johannes, born March 2nd., 1771, bapt. Paramus Apr. 1, 1771.
851 Petrus, born November 27, 1775, bapt. Tap. Irr. #117, Dec. 10, 1775.
852 Ragel, born Sept. 13, 1779, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 17, 1779.

(323) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 64), was born April 24, 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #480, on June 3rd., 1726. On November 3rd., 1750 he married Altje Kuyper, (313) at Tappan. She was the daughter of Teunis Kuyper and Marritje Blauvelt, (62), born March 19th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #576, on April 6th, 1729. Abraham served in the Revolutionary War. He made his will November 4th., 1794; it was probated October 31st., 1812, (Bk. A, p. 438, Berg.

Co. Sur. Rec.). He died September 5th., 1812, and Aeltje died March 28th., 1820. Both are buried at Harrington, N.J. They were members of the Dumont Church.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (323) and Aeltje Kuyper, (313) were:—

853 Theunis, born Nov. 2, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1631, Nov. 17, 1751.
854 Martintye, born Jan. 11, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1766, Feb. 2, 1755.
855 Marritje, (Marya), born Aug. 22, 1762, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 19, 1762.

(324) SARA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 64), was born July 27th., 1729, and baptised at Schraalenburg on August 3rd., 1729. She married Abraham Kuyper, (312) at Tappan on July 1st., 1750. He died July 14th., 1795, and she died September 7th., 1820; they both were buried at Sickletown. For more complete details, and their children look under the father's name.

(325) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 64), was born November 15th., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #743, on November 18th., 1733. On May 23rd., 1762 he married Elisabeth Demarest at Schraalenburg. She was the daughter of David Demarest and Catrina Van Houten, born December 6th., 1741, and baptised at Schraalenburg, January 17th., 1742. He died February 23rd., 1820 and was buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (325) and Elizabeth Demarest were:—

856 Abraham, bapt. Schraal., May 13, 1764. Died young.
857 David, born Feb. 11, 1768, bapt. Schraal., March 6, 1768.
858 Abraham, born Jan. 27, 1777, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 13, 1777.
859 Catrina, bapt. Schraal., July 4, 1779.
860 Rachel, born Apr. 15, 1784, (from age at death on tomb stone).

(326) MANTINA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 64), was born September 28th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #831, on October 5th., 1735. No further information.

(327) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 64), was born June 21st., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1029, on June 24th., 1739. He lived at Schraalenburg and became a member of the church there, on November 17th., 1763. While we are not absolutely sure, we believe that he married Annetje Westervelt and that it was she, as the widow of David Blauvelt, who married John Haring, a widower, on February 27th., 1795. "Een Boeck van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, of the Dumont Church, tells us that Davit Blauvelt was overleden May 2nd., and begraven May 3rd., 1792, but where he was buried we do not know. We have found one child, baptised at Schraalenburg, which we believe to be his, though no mother's name is given.

The only child found for David Blauvelt, (327) and Annetje Westervelt was:—

861 Ragel, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 31, 1764.

(328) GRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 64), was born March 1st., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1460, on March 15th., 1747. No further information.

(329) JOHANNIS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 64), was born July 7th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1621, on July 14th., 1751. He married Catalyntie Demarest, daughter of Samuel Demarest and Belitie Banta, born December 15th., 1751, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on January 12th., 1752. Catalyntie died January 29th., 1810, and Johannes died May 27th, 1817. Both are buried at Dumont.

The only child found for Johannes Blauvelt, (329) and Catalyntie Demarest was:—

862 Jacob, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 16th., 1781.

(330) ABRAHAM DEPEW, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 65), was born January 6th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #564, on January 19th., 1729. On November 23rd., 1750 he married Rachel Blauvelt, (170), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt, (36) and Grietje Tallman, baptised at Hackensack on June 6th., 1725. They lived on the Haverstraw Road near New City, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 193, and plate #49).

The children of Abraham Depew, (330) and Rachel Blauvelt, (170) were:—

863 Petrus, born March 12, 1753, bapt. Tap. #1691, Apr. 8, 1753.
864 Elizabeth, born Dec. 10, 1755, bapt. Clarks. #498, Dec. 28, 1755.
865 Cornelius, born July 27, 1761, bapt. Clarks. #306, Aug. 15, 1761.

(331) PETRUS DEPEW, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 65), was born December 17th., 1732 and baptised at Tappan, #709, on December 24th., 1732. He married Annetje Van Dalsen, daughter of Jan Van Dalsen and Dirckje Talama, (Tallman), who was born December 23rd., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #752, on January 1st., 1734. They lived near Orangeburg, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", pp. 193-4, plate #50). We do not know when Petrus died, but Annetje died August 13th., 1805 and was buried at Tappan.

The children of Petrus Depew, (331) and Annetje Van Dalsen were:—

866 Petrus P., born Feb. 2, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1905, Feb. 11, 1759.
867 John, born July 11, 1762, bapt. Clarks. #799, Aug. 15, 1762.
868 Bregje, born July 28, 1764, bapt. Clarks. #251, Sept. 16, 1764.
869 Theunis Van Dalsen, born Feb. 21, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #1680, Mar. 13, 1768.

(332) ISAAC DEPEW, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 65), was born March 25th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1081, on March 30th., 1740. He married Brechje Smith, (284), daughter of Abram Smith, (57) and Marya Talaman, born December 22nd., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1444, on January 11th, 1747. They lived near Orangeburg, N.Y., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 194) Isaac died April 30th., 1823 and Brechje Smith died August 5th., 1826. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Depew, (332) and Brechje Smith (284) were:—

870 Elizabeth, born Jan. 4, 1766, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 2, 1766.
871 Abraham, born July 3rd., 1768, bapt. Tap. Irr. #19, July 17, 1768.
872 Petrus, born May 21, 1775, bapt. Tap. Irr. #105, June 25, 1775.

(333) JACEMYNTYE HELLING, (Helm), (Margrietje Blauvelt, 66), was baptised at Tappan, #618, on January 30th., 1730. In the baptismal record, the month and day of her birth seem to be missing; but the age at death, given on her tomb stone seems to indicate that she was born February 3rd., 1730. The 86 years and the 6 days are distinct; but there could be an element of doubt regarding the 6 months. Mr. Budke so read it in 1916, and when the Rev. Warren P. Coon and I checked it, in 1932, we felt sure that Budke was correct. Obviously there is something wrong here; for this would place her birth after her baptism. Either the years in the age on the tomb stone should be 85, or the year of baptism should be 1731. From Dr. Cole's copy, it might appear that the original Church records were indistinct at this point; for in several entries he has indicated his uncertainty by question marks. Thus we have no alternative but to accept the age at death as given on the tomb stone.

The Demarest Genealogy, #89, tells us that Jackemyntye married Gerrit Demarest, (378) in 1747. We, ourselves have found no record of this marriage. Gerrit was the son of Jacobus Demarest and Margrietje Haring, (82), born July 20th., 1725, and baptised at Tappan, #462, on August 3rd., 1725. Gerrit died December 17th., 1798 and is buried in the Bergenfield Church yard, (South Schraalenburg). Jackemyntje died August 9th., 1818 and is buried at Dumont, (North Schraalenburg). The children of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(334) LEA HENION, (Maria Blauvelt, 72), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church December 6th., 1752. We have no further record of her.

(334a) EFFIE HENNION, (Maria Blauvelt, 72). As we have stated, under her mother's number, we have not found her baptism, and our only authority for her is the material furnished us by a Mrs. Reeder, of Bordentown, N.J., who stated that she was the child of these parents. It is reasonable to think that Cornelius and Maria may have had a child born in 1758-'9, but again let us call your attention to the fact that a David Hennion and his wife Willemyntje had a child, Eva, born January 19th., 1759, and baptised at Paramus, February 18th., 1759. According to Mrs. Reeder, Effie married William Norcross in the Dutch Reformed Church, at Totowa. He was the son of John Norcross and his wife Judith, born January 19th., 1752. William was an ensign in Capt. Bloomfield's Company of the 3rd Battalion, 1st Establishment in the Revolutionary War. On February 10th., 1776 he became a Quarter Master, and on November 29th., of the same year he was commissioned a second lieutenant, and later a first lieutenant. He retired from the service September 26th., 1780. They lived for a time in Bergen County, but some time prior to 1795 they took up there residence in Burlington, N.J., and later in Bordentown. In 1795 he became Judge of Elections in Bordentown, and was the first post master there. Mrs. Reeder gave Woodward's History of Burlington County, N.J., p. 32, as her authority. William died November 27th., 1803, and Effie died April 14th., 1837. They are both buried in Christ Episcopal churchyard at Bordentown.

The children of William Norcross and Effie Hennion, (334a), were:—

872a James Sterling, born ___.___,___, married Isabella Burns.
872b Herbert, born ___.___,___.
872c Harriet, born ___.___,___, married Capt. John Broom Davey; British Army.
872d Emily, born ___.___, 1796.
872e William Williams, born Oct. 1, 1798.

(336) SARA HENION, (Maria Blauvelt, 72), was born March 11th., 1765 and baptised at Tappan, #2097, March 31st., 1765. On January 18th., 1785 she married Derick Van Der Bilt at Tappan. He was the son of Dirck Vander Bilt and Gritje Hogelant, born June 8th., 1760, and baptised at Clarkstown, #426, July 10th., 1760.

The children of Derick Van Der Bilt and Sara Henion, (336), were:—

873 Margrietje, born Jan. 25, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1349, Feb. 18, 1786.
874 Cornelius, born Feb. 3, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #396, Feb. 25, 1788.
875 Jan, born Feb. 2, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1093, March 21, 1790.
876 Isaac, born March 16, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1763, April 13, 1793.
877 Gerrit, born March 26, 1796, bapt. Clarks. #1905, April 24, 1796.

(337) ANTJE HENION, (Maria Blauvelt, 72), was born January 4th., 1767 and baptised at Clarkstown, #66, February 5th., 1767. We have no further information.

(339) JAN BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 73), was born November 28th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1974, December 14th., 1760. Since he is not mentioned in his father's will of July 2nd., 1786 we believe that he had died prior to that date.

(340) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 73), was born March 22nd., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1220, April 10th., 1763. We think that she married John Semens, and had two children baptised at Clarkstown, one in 1782 and the other in 1783. However, while her father mentions her in his will dated July 2nd., 1786, he makes no reference to her being married. The sponsors, at the baptism of the children, do not supply a clue; nor do the names of the children, so we may be wrong in our deductions, never-the-less we have so entered it here.

878 John William, born Sept. 16, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #980, March 26, 1782.
879 Andru Jems, born Sept. 27, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #184, Oct. 12, 1783.

(341) BREGJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 73), was born November 30th., 1765 and baptised at Clarkstown on December 8th., 1765, #253. We feel quite sure

that she married Daniel De Grauw at Tappan, on June 2nd., 1786. It is true that, her father made his will exactly a month later, and he made no reference to her being married, though she is mentioned in it. However, the second child seems to have been named for the maternal grand-mother, and the sponsors at the baptism of the child appear to be Bregje's brother Isaac, and his wife Sarah Wood. Then too, we find no other Bregje, (Bridget) who could have been the wife of Daniel De Grauw. Daniel was the son of Johannes De Grauw and Rachel Van Horen, born May 22nd., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #428, on June 26th., 1763.

The children of Daniel De Grauw and Bregje Blauvelt, (341) were:—

880 Johannes, born Oct. 17, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1056, Nov. 19, 1786.

881 Geertje, born March 30, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1949, July 16, 1797.

(342) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 73), was born May 5th., 1769, and baptised at Clarkstown, #844, on May 21st., 1769. Here we find ourselves confronted by a problem, for Jacobus Blauvelt, (767) had a daughter Jannetje born on May 16th., 1768, and baptised at Clarkstown, #835, on June 11th., 1768. In both instances the mother's name was Geertje. One of these Jannetjes married Thomas House on October 22nd., 1791, and the other married William Pulis on January 4th., 1791. In both instances the marriage is recorded in the records of the Tappan Church. In the former, it states that both parties were of Kakiat, while in the latter it says that both were of New Hempstead. There are no sponsors listed at the baptisms of the children of either marriage to help us with identification. It is true that we know that Jacobus lived in the Haverstraw Precinct, and that the section known today as New Hempstead is the nearer to his place of residence than Kakiat, which is now often referred to as West New Hempstead, but there again we find that all of the children of William Pulis and Jannetje Blauvelt were baptised at Kakiat. Never-the-less we are inclined to the belief, though we do not state it as positive fact, that it was Jannetje, (342) who married William Pulis on January 4th., 1791. Assuming this to be correct—

The children of William Pullis, or Pulisvelt, and Jannetje Blauvelt, (342) were:—

882 Geertje, born May 30, 1793, bapt. Kak. #134, June 23, 1793.

883 Margretta, born Aug. 11, 1795, bapt. Kak. #613, Sept. 6, 1795.

884 Maria, born Dec. ___?___, 1799, bapt. Kak. #636, Jan. 23, 1800. Died young.

885 Cornelia, bapt. Kak. #289, Oct. 18, 1801. It would appear that this baptism is repeated with a variation of dates in entry #297. The child's name and that of the parents are the same, but we have a birth date of Sept. 3, 1801, and a baptismal date of Sept. 24, 1801.

886 Maria, born Sept. 3, 1803, bapt. Kak. #647, Nov. 20, 1803.

887 William, born Apr. 4, 1806, bapt. Kak. #820, June 22, 1806.

888 Jinny, born June 4, 1809, bapt. Kak. #539, Aug. 25, 1809.

(343) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 73), was born March 30th., 1772, and baptised at Clarkstown, #873, on April 27th., 1772. On September 12th., 1794, he married Sarah Wood, probably at Clarkstown, though the marriage is recorded in the Tappan records. Sarah was one of the fifteen children of Ebenezer Wood, one time Sheriff of Orange County, and supposedly a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and his wife Margaret Hybor, (Hubbard). She was born August 15th., 1773 and baptised at Tappan, #2342, on September 6th., 1773. They lived near New City, N.Y., and Sarah became a member of the Old English Church at New Hempstead in April 1826. Isaac made his will December 16th., 1825, and it was probated May 1st., 1826. Sarah died December 20th., 1862 and was buried in the Rockland Cemetery at Piermont, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (343), and Sarah Wood were:—

889 Charity, born Dec. 25, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1854, Jan. 11, 1795.

890 Joseph, born Apr. 28, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1946, May 21, 1797.

891 Margret, born July 27, 1799, bapt. Clarks. #2037, Aug. 25, 1799.

892 Abraham, born Nov. 12, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2130, Jan. 17, 1802. Died young.

893 Abraham, born May 8, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2187, June 26, 1803.

894 Barbery, born Oct. 14, 1804, (from tomb stone).

895 John Wood, born March 8, 1807, (from tomb stone).

896 Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2636, Nov. 19, 1814.

897 Catherine Ann, born Oct. 26, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2637, Nov. 19, 1814.

897a Sarah, born ___.___, 1816.

(344) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 73), was born June 1st., 1780, and baptised at Clarkstown, #153, on August 16th., 1780. We believe that it was he who married Elizabeth Brower at Clarkstown, no doubt, though the marriage is recorded in the Tappan Church records. It states they were both of Clarkstown. We have reason to believe that they lived in New York City and that they had a daughter Emeline who was born in 1810. We are not too sure of this, but we list her here for your consideration.

The child of Abraham Blauvelt, (344), and Elizabeth Brower was:—

898 Emeline, born ___,___, 1810. (From tomb stone.)

(348) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born November 8th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #2009, on December 6th., 1761. On August 16th., 1788 he married Sarah Johnson, probably at Clarkstown, though it is entered in the Tappan Church records. It states that he was of Tappan, and she of Hempstead. She was the daughter of John Johnson, an Englishman and a surveyor, and Nelly Vandervoort, daughter of Col. Vandervoort. From Sarah's age at death, 80 years, 4 months and 22 days, as given in a family Bible, we figure that she was born February 6th., 1772. Isaac and Sarah lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J. Isaac is said to have served in the Rev-

olutionary War; in fact, one of his descendants once wrote that he was "either a captain, a major or a drum-major", but the records in Washington show that, when application was made for a pension, the claim was not allowed because of insufficient proof. Isaac made his will June 8th., 1813, and it was probated February 23rd., 1814. (Bk. A, p. 519, Berg. Co. Sur. rec.) He died June 19th., 1813, and was buried in Paramus, N.J. On November 29th., 1837, Sarah married Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, (1229) in the Second Reformed Church of Paterson, N.J. She died at Paterson on June 22nd., 1852, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (348), and Sarah Johnson were:—

899 Abraham, born Sept. 22, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #222, Oct. 11, 1789.
900 Maria, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 13, 1792.
901 Joseph, born Sept. 15, 1796, bapt. Totowa, Oct. 2, 1796.
902 James, (Jacobus), born May 24, 1800, bapt. Paramus, June 29, 1800.
903 Phebe, born Oct. 24, 1802, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 21, 1802.
904 Charity, born June 16, 1808, bapt. Paramus, July 24, 1808.

We have been told that there was also a Jacob I. in this family, but we have found no baptism of such a child and we find no unaccounted-for Jacob I. Blauvelt, who seems to fit in here. We suspect that someone has been confused by the fact that #902 was baptised Jacobus.

(349) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born November 27th., 1763, a twin with Jacobus, (350), and baptised at Clarkstown, #52, on December 23rd., 1763. On December 31st., 1789, he married Elizabeth Haring, (696), daughter of Judge Peter Haring of Tappan. We believe that her mother was Maria Blauvelt, (224), and that Elizabeth was born January 20th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2332, on February 7th., 1773. We are told that her father was a prisoner in the old sugar house in New York City during the Revolutionary War. Abraham was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In his application for a pension in 1832 he stated "I am a twin brother of James J. Blauvelt. I was a fellow soldier during the Revolutionary War with my said brother for upward of four years, belonging to the same companies".

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (349) and Elizabeth Haring, (696) were:—

904A Isaac, born Nov. 31, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3039, Dec. 15, 1790. Probably died young.
905 Peter, born Nov. 22, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3079, Dec. 11, 1791.
906 Maria, born Aug. 16, 1793, baptism not found.
907 Abraham, born Apr. 13, 1797, bapt. Totowa, May 7, 1797.
908 Geertje, (Charity), born July 24, 1798, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 11, 1798.

(350) JACOBUS, (James) BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born November 27th., 1763, a twin with the above Abraham, and was baptised at Clarkstown, #804, on December 23rd., 1763. On January 9th., 1790, he married Rachel Hogenkamp, (2189), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jan Hogenkamp and Aeltje Haring, (966), born September 25th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2347, on October 10th., 1773. According to his will, they resided in Franklin Township, Bergen County, N.J.

Jacobus, (James J.) Blauvelt was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He applied for a pension for such service on October 31st., 1832. In his application for pension, he stated that he enlisted in the New York Militia at Hempstead, N.Y., in Capt. Houten's company of Col. Coopers regiment in June 1779, and served two months. He re-enlisted at New Bridge, N.J. in August 1779 serving two months in Capt. Demarest's company of Col. Dey's regiment, and in Capt. John Huyler's company, of the same regiment, for another two months, also a month in Capt. Joseph Board's company, both of Col. Dey's regiment. In March 1780, he enlisted at Tappan for nine months, serving under Capt. Thomas Blanch, Lieut. John Brown, Maj. Goetschius, and Col. T. Dey. In April 1781 he re-enlisted for another three months under Capt. John Outwater, Col. Dey's regiment. Again from July to October, 1781, he again served in Capt. Blanch's company; then another three months with Capt. Huyler, being discharged in January 1782. He was back in the service, under Capt. John Heering in April, and again in Capt. Huyler's company in October, all these in Col. Dey's regiment. He was also stationed for a time at Hackensack, N.J., under Capt. Peter Ward. In all, he was in the service approximately four years, and in an engagement at Liberty Pole his right arm was seriously injured. (Nat. Gen. Soc. Quarterly, Vol. XVII, No. 4, p. 61) Jacobus made his will January 3rd., 1842, and it was probated August 13th., of the same year. The pension record states that he died May 30th., 1842; in the Church Yard at Paramus, we find a badly defaced stone bearing the name James I.Blauvelt, the first two letters of the month, and the year of his death, the 7 of his age, 79 at death, and 6 months. On July 25th., 1843, a pension of $80.00 a year was issued to Rachel. (W5-838, Cert. 7, 430). She died May 31st., 1856 and was also buried at Paramus.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (350) and Rachel Hogenkamp, (2189) were:—

909 Catrina, born Sept. 24, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3033, Oct. 21, 1790.
910 Aeltje, born Dec. 4, 1796, bapt. Tap. #3238, Dec. 25, 1796.

(352) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born May 22nd., 1769, and baptised at Clarkstown, #320, on June 11th., 1769. On February 23rd., 1792 he married Elizabeth Haring, (965), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Gerrit Haring, (365) and Cornelia Lent, born February 10th., 1771, and baptised at Tappan, #2269, on February 24th., 1771. Cornelius was a farmer and a blacksmith on the old Tappan Road. He made his will March 30th., 1848, and it was probated on June 29th., 1850, (Bk. F, p. 603, Berg. Co. Sur. rec.). He died August 21st., 1849, and was buried at Tappan. Elizabeth had died September 1st., 1833, and was also buried at Tappan.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (352) and Elizabeth Haring, (965) were:—

911 Gerrit, born Apr. 19, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3151, May 12, 1793.
912 Isaac, born Aug. 3, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3238, Aug. 30, 1795.
913 Jan, born Jan. 12, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3291, Feb. 22, 1797.
914 Cornelia, born Jan. 9, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3368, Feb. 6, 1798.
915 Jacobus, (James), born June 25, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3423, July 20, 1800.
916 Catrina, born Sept. 16, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3649, Oct. 13, 1805.

(Notes to the Griffith Mss. of Tappan Marriages, #49, gives another child for this couple, but as the birth date is December 18th., 1805 it is obviously an error.)

(353) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born January 13th., 1773, and baptised at Clarkstown, #328, on February 14th., 1773. She married Abraham Whitten at Tappan, February 13th., 1794. Just when he died we do not know; but Catrina became a member of the Paramus Church in 1801, as the widow of Abraham Wittenware. We find no record of her second marriage; but we know that she married Cornelius Lozier, a widower, for he made his will, August 30th., 1809, and therein, he mentions his wife Catherine and her daughter Catherine Witten. Then, in a codicil dated March 4th., 1814, he specifically states that his wife Catharine should have the property of her first husband Abraham Witten. He also mentions a youngest son, Abraham Witten Lozier, who is to have the family Bible. We believe this to be a child of the second marriage. This will was probated July 31st., 1815, so we assume that Cornelius Lozier died that year.

The children of Abraham Witten and Catrina Blauvelt, (353) were:—
917 Joseph, born June 14, 1795, bapt. Totowa, July 19, 1795.
918 Isaac, born Dec. 12, 1797, bapt. Totowa, Jan. 21, 1798.
919 Cathlyntje, born Oct. 4, 1800, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 23, 1800.

The child of Cornelius Lozier and Catrina Blauvelt, (353) was:—
920 Abraham Witten, baptism not found.

(354) MARRETYE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born July 2nd., 1775, and baptised at Tappan, #2424, on August 13th., 1775. She married Hendrick Speer. Since he is mentioned as Junior, it would seem that his father was also Hendrick. He was born, according to his age at death on his tomb stone, on April 3rd., 1776. Hendrick made his will December 14th., 1842. In it he referred to his wife Mary, and five daughters:—Peggy, Catharine, Charity, Sarah, and Maria. This will was probated March 25th., 1843, (Bk. F, p. 55, Berg. Co. Sur. rec.). Hendrick died March 3rd., 1843, and his wife died January 13th., 1860. Both are buried at Paramus.

The children of Hendrick Speer, Jr. and Marretje Blauvelt, (354) were:—
921 Jacob, born Feb. 5, 1802, bapt. Totowa, Mar. 7, 1802.
922 Peggy, baptism not found.
923 Catharine, baptism not found.
924 Charity, born Sept. 29, 1811, baptism not found.
925 Sarah, bapt. Waldwick Methodist, June 19, 1814.
926 Maria, baptism not found.

(355) JOHANNA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born July 9th., 1778, and baptised at Tappan, #2532, on August 2nd., 1778. It would appear that she never married and that she died some time after 1832; for in that year she and her sister Catherine, widow of Cornelius Lozier, appear in a deed, relative to lands of her brother Abraham's son Peter. Here the name is Hannah.

(356) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 77), was born January 22nd., 1787, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1044, on February 19th., 1787. He married Sarah Quackenbush at Paramus on March 28th., 1812. They lived in Franklin Township, Bergen County, N.J. John made his will February 1st., 1827, in it he mentions his wife Sarah, his daughters, Charity and Mary Ann, and his sons, Isaac and Jacob, implying that the last two, at least, were under age. This will was probated on February 19th., 1827.

The children of John Blauvelt, (356) and Sarah Quackenbush were:—
927 Charity, born July 29, 1813, (figured from age at death).
928 Mary Ann, baptism not found.
929 Isaac, born Oct. 12, 1822, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 1, 1822.
930 Jacob, born Sept. 13, 1824, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 17, 1824.

(357) JACOBUS VERVEELEN, (Marritje Blauvelt, 78), was born January 25th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1947, on February 10th., 1760. He married Elizabeth Eckerson. Jacobus died August 10th., 1786 and is buried at Clarkstown.

The children of Jacobus Verveelen, (357) and Elizabeth Eckerson were:—
931 Barnardus, born Sept. 1, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #269, Sept. 22, 1782.
932 Sarah, born Jan. 13, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1639, May 24, 1784.
933 Cornelius, born May 21, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #384, June 6, 1786.

(358) CORNELIUS VERVEELEN, (Marritje Blauvelt, 78), was born May 14th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2021, on June 6th., 1762. The History of Haarlem tells us that he married Antje Van Orden on March 17th., 1783. He died on April 19th., 1820.

The children of Cornelius Verveelen, (358) and Antje Van Orden were:—
934 Marritye, born June 27, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2751, July 4, 1784.
935 Andries, born Oct. 24, 1786, bapt. Tap. #2847, Nov. 12, 1786.
936 Jannetje, (Jane), born July 24, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #1083, Aug. 16, 1789.
937 Jacobus, born Aug. 26, 1790, baptism not found.
938 Sarah, born July 19, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3207, Aug. 18, 1794.
939 Elizabeth, born May 29, 1796, baptism not found.

(359) JANNETJE VERVEELEN, (Marritje Blauvelt, 78), was born April 30th., 1765, and baptised at Tappan, #2101, on May 26th., 1765. She married John Gilbert at Tappan on May 28th., 1792. The History of Haarlem tells us that they had two children. Jannetje died in October 1796.

(360) ISAAC VERVEELEN, (Marritje Blauvelt, 78), was born June 30th., 1768, and baptised at Tappan, #2194, on July 24th., 1768. He married Elizabeth Haring on January 22nd., 1814.

The children of Isaac Verveelen, (360) and Elizabeth Haring were:—

940 Barnardus, born Sept. 23, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4087, Oct. 29, 1817.
941 John I., born Sept. 20, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4171, Oct. 8, 1820.
942 Sarah, born Sept. 26, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4236, May 4, 1823.

(362) MARIA HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was baptised at Tappan, #302, on October 14th., 1718. She married Cornelius Smith, son of Kornelis Smit and Seytie Minnelay. He was born December 19th., 1714, and baptised at Tappan, #222, on January 11th., 1715. They lived at what is now known as Tallmans, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", p. 214, & plate #62). We have not found when Maria died, but Cornelius died in 1785.

The children of Cornelius Smith and Maria Haring, (362) were:—

943 Cornelius, born May 23, 1738, bapt. Tap. #970, May 28, 1738.
944 Jan, born Apr. 16, 1740, bapt. Tap. #1034, Apr. 20, 1740. Died young.
945 Aeltje, born June 27, 1741, bapt. Tap. #1147, July 2, 1741.
946 Jan, born May 15, 1744, bapt. Tap. #1308, July 19, 1744.
947 Gerrit, born Nov. 23, 1746, bapt. Tap. #1438, Dec. 21, 1746.
948 Allebirt, born Dec. 6, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1555, Jan. 1, 1750.
949 Rachel, born July 31, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1663, Aug. 16, 1752.
950 Abraham, born March 28, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1773, March 31, 1755.
951 Petrus, born May 12, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1916, May 20, 1759.
952 Jacobus, born May 28, 1763, bapt. Schraal., June 5, 1763.

(363) JOHANNES HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was born July 1st., 1720, and baptised at Tappan, #349, on August 2nd., 1720. On August 15th., 1745, (Bible record), he married Grietje, (Margretje) Blauvelt, #306. She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (61) and Elizabeth Van Houten, born March 6th., 1725, and baptised at Hackensack, April 15th., 1725. They lived at Harington, Bergen County, N.J. Johannes was an executor of his father-in-law's will, which leaves no doubt as to the identity of his wife. His own will was drawn December 27th., 1797, and probated May 2nd., 1798, (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 161). He died March 13th., 1798, and Grietje died December 13th., 1800; both were buried at Tappan. (Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VI, #1, p. 29)

The children of Johannes Haring, (363) and Grietje Blauvelt, (306) were:—

953 Aeltyi, born May 22, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1537, June 25, 1749.
954 Eysack, (Isaac), born March 18, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1654, Apr. 5, 1752.
955 Yan, (John), born Apr. 25, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1776, May 11, 1755.
956 Abraham, } born Dec. 7, (#1940)
957 Elizabeth, } 1759, bapt. Tap. (#1941) Dec. 23, 1759.

(364) ANNETJE HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was born August 9th., 1722, and baptised at Tappan, #409, on October 16th., 1722. She married Cornelius T. Kuyper, (311), son of Theunis Kuyper and Marritje Blauvelt, (62), born April 17th., 1722, and baptised at Tappan, #395, on April 23rd., 1722. He died December 27th., 1776, and Annetje died November 14th., 1804. Both are buried at Sickletown, N.Y. For further details and children look under the father's number.

(365) GERRIT HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was born April 25th., 1725, and baptised at Hackensack, though it is recorded at Tappan, #458, on June 6th., 1725. He married Cornelia Lent October 14th., 1749, ("Dutch Houses", p. 294). She was the daughter of Adolph Lent and Claesje Haring, born September 10th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #592, on September 21st., 1729. They lived at Old Tappan, N.J. according to "Dutch Houses", plate #90. Gerrit died October 10th., 1779.

The children of Gerrit Haring, (365) and Cornelia Lent were:—

958 Jan, born Dec. 31, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1679, Jan. 14, 1753.
959 Abraham, born May 13, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1777, May 19, 1755.
960 Aaltye, born Feb. 8, 1758, bapt. Tap. #1866, Feb. 26, 1758.
961 Petrus, born June 1, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1959, June 15, 1760.
962 Fredericus, born Aug. 8, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2027, Aug. 22, 1762.
963 Kobus, born Oct. 10, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2084, Nov. 1, 1764.
964 Catharine, born March 14, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2158, March 29, 1767.
965 Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2269, Feb. 24, 1771.

(366) ELIZABETH HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was born November 15th., 1727, and baptised at Tappan, #514, December 3rd., 1727. She married Cornelius Haring, (297), son of John Cors. Haring and Amerensje Blauvelt, (60). The children of this marriage will be found under his number.

(367) FREDERICUS HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was born December 7th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #603, on December 14th., 1729. On May 30th., 1752 he married Rachel Haring at Tappan. She was the daughter of Abraham Haringh and Dirckje Talama, (Tallman), born July 18th., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #699, on July 23rd., 1732. Rachel died August 27th., 1795 and is buried at Tappan. On November 14th., 1796 Fredericus took as his second wife Ann De Clark,

widow of Peter Perry, (Fam. Bible). There were no children by this second marriage. Fredericus lived at Old Tappan, ("Dutch Houses", p. 295, & plate 91); he was a lieutenant in Capt. Eckor's company of Orange County Militia in the Revolutionary War. He made his will August 28th., 1804 and it was probated April 21st., 1807, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XL, p. 156). He died March 6th., 1807, (Fam. Bible).

The children of Fredericus Haring, (367) and Rachel Haring were:—

966 Aaltye, born Sept. 16, 1753, bapt. Tap. #1712, Oct. 14, 1753.
967 Abraham, born Nov. 30, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1795, Dec. 21, 1755. Died young.
968 Dirckye, born Dec. 24, 1757, bapt. Tap. #1862, Jan. 15, 1758.
969 Jan, born June 15, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1961, July 6, 1760.
970 Gerrit, born Nov. 10, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2033, Nov. 21, 1762.
971 Harmanus, born March 22, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2099, Apr. 7, 1765.
972 Rachel, born Oct. 14, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2175, Nov. 12, 1767.
973 Merregrietye, born March 31, 1770, bapt. Tap. #2244, Apr. 22, 1770.
974 Maria, born Oct. 19, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2321, Nov. 5, 1772.
975 Abraham, born Apr. 7, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2412, Apr. 30, 1775.

(368) ZARA (Sara) HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was born April 1st., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #685, on April 9th., 1732. No further information.

(369) RACHEL HARING, (Jan Haring, 79), was born August 25th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #788, on September 8th., 1734. No further information.

(370) MARIA BOGERT, (Marretje Haring, 80), was born February 28th., 1721, and baptised at Tappan, #382, on October 11th., 1721. She married Isaac Blauvelt, (110). He was the son of Gerrit Blauvelt, (21) and Marritje Pieterse Krom, born March 28th., 1719, and baptised at Tappan, #321, on April 14th., 1719. He died March 3rd., 1797 and she died October 15th., 1798. For further details, and the children of this marriage, look under the father's number.

(371) GERRED BOGERT, (Marretje Haring, 80), was born March 23rd., 1724, and baptised at Tappan, #448, on March 31st., 1724. He married Lea Blauvelt, (171), daughter of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (36) and Grietje Talama. She was born January 14th., 1728, and baptised at Tappan, #520, on February 4th., 1728. Gerrit died August 9th., 1777, and was buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Gerred Bogert, (371) and Lea Blauvelt, (171), were:—

976 Maritie, born March 12, 1750, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 15, 1750.
977 Grietje, born Dec. 22, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1639, Jan. 12, 1752.
978 Johannes, born Aug. 30, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1786, Sept. 7, 1755.
979 Cornelius, born May 20, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1955, June 8, 1760. Died young.
980 Cornelius, born Sept. 4, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2077, Sept. 9, 1764.

(372) PETER BOGERT, (Marretje Haring, 80), was born April 19th., 1726 and baptised at Tappan, #477, on June 3rd., 1726. We have been told that he married Jannetje Parleman, but from another source we have been advised that this is wrong. We know that he died January 27th., 1769, and was buried at Tappan.

(373) JACOBUS BOGERT, (Marretje Haring, 80), was born November 2nd., 1728, and was baptised at Tappan, #554, on November 10th., 1728. He married Maria Blauvelt, (172). She was the daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt, (36) and Grietje Talaman, born June 21st., 1734 and baptised at Tappan, #782, on June 30th., 1734. As there is no mention of Maria in her sister's will of June 30th., 1798, we are led to believe that she had died before that date. Jacobus made his will February 8th., 1809, it was probated October 2nd of the same year; in it he mentions his wife Mercy.

The children of Jacobus Bogert, (373) and Maria Blauvelt, (172) were:—

981 Johannes, born Jan. 31, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1946, Feb. 3, 1760.
982 Peter, born Jan. 3, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2152, Jan. 11, 1767.
983 Marretje, born Sept. 19, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2433, Oct. 1, 1775.

(374) MARRITYE BOGERT, (Marretje Haring, 80), was born July 11th., 1731, and baptised at Tappan, #666, on July 22nd., 1731. The History of Haarlem tells us that she married Abraham Smith; but H.S. Ackerman says that this is also an error.

(375) CATHRINA BOGERT, (Marretje Haring, 80), was born December 15th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #839, on December 21st., 1735. On June 7th., 1752, she married Johannes Blauvelt, (126). He was the son of Daniel Blauvelt, (26) and Dirckje Meyer, born November 7th., 1727, and baptised at Tappan, #515, on December 3rd., 1727. For children and other details look under the father's number.

(376) JOHANNIS DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born August 2nd., 1720 and baptised at Hackensack August 28th., 1720. He married Rachel Zabriskie, the Demarest Genealogy tells us, in Bergen County, N.J., on March 7th., 1744. She was the daughter of Joost Zabriskie and Christintie Meeby, born March 19th., 1725. They lived at River Edge, N.J., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 286 & plate #83). Johannes made his will August 19th., 1782, and it was probated June 11th., 1784, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXV, p. 118); he died February 5th., 1783; the Demarest Genealogy tells us that his widow, then, married Arent Schuyler on August 2nd., 1788. She died April 16th., 1813.

The children of Johannes Demarest, (376) and Rachel Zabriskie were:—

984 Margrietje, born Dec. 2, 1744, bapt. Hack., Dec. 9, 1744.
985 Joost, born Sept. 10, 1746, bapt. Hack., Sept. 28, 1746.

986 Jacobus, born Aug. 20, 1748, bapt. Hack., Aug. 28, 1748.
987 Christyntje, born Sept. 14, 1750, bapt. Hack., Sept. 23, 1750. Died young.
988 Johannes, born Apr. 22, 1753, bapt. Hack., Apr. 23, 1753. Died young.
989 Johannes, born Jan. 3, 1754, bapt. Hack., Jan. 5, 1754.
990 Elizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1756, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 30, 1757. Died young.
991 Leya, born Sept. 25, 1759, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 22, 1759. Died young.
992 Corstina, born Feb. 28, 1762, bapt. Schraal., March 21, 1762.
993 Leya, born Feb. 25, 1764, bapt. Schraal., March 25, 1764. Died young.
994 Casparus, born Apr. 6, 1766, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 27, 1766.
995 Elisabet, born May 7, 1768, bapt. Schraal., May 29, 1768.

(377) LEA DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born January 21st., 1723 and baptised at Hackensack on February 3rd., 1723. On June 4th., 1742, she married Isaak Bogart at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Albert Bogart and Marta Bertholf, born January 12th., 1718 and baptised at Hackensack. Isaak died October 24th., 1781 and was buried at Bergenfield, and Lea died December 26th., 1808 and was buried at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Isaak Bogart and Lea Demarest, (377) were:—
996 Albert, bapt. Hack., Apr. 3, 1743.
997 Jacobus, bapt. N.Y., Sept. 21, 1748.
998 Johannes, born Feb. 24, 1756, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 4, 1756.
999 Martyntie, bapt. Schraal., Dec. 31, 1758.

(378) GERRIT DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born July 20th., 1725 and baptised at Tappan, #462, on August 3rd., 1725. In 1747 he married Jackemyntje Helling, (Helm), (333) daughter of Theunis Helling and Margaret Blauvelt, (66) born in 1730 and baptised at Tappan, #618, January 30th., 1730. Gerrit made his will February 7th., 1798; he died December 17th. of the same year. He was buried at Bergenfield; his wife died August 9th., 1816, and she was buried at Dumont.

The children of Gerrit Demarest, (378) and Jackemyntje Helling were:—
1000 Margrietje, born July 8, 1748, bapt. Schraal., July 24, 1748.
1001 Teunis, born Feb. 7, 1754, bapt. Schraal., Feb. 24, 1754.
1002 Maria, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 11, 1757. Died young.
1003 Jacobus, born Apr. 28, 1760, bapt. Schraal., May 23, 1760.
1004 Abraham, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 19, 1762. Died young.
1005 Maria, born Oct. 23, 1764, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 18, 1764.
1006 Abraham G., born March 15, 1767, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 5, 1767.
1007 Johannes, } born Jan. 23, 1771, bapt. Schraal., March 13, 1771.
1008 Lea, }
1009 Samuel, born Dec.___, 1773, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 9, 1774.

Two other children, Marya, born in 1778, and Daniel, born in 1782, have been attributed to these parents; but, considering Jackemyntje's age, we are inclined to doubt it, and believe that they are the children of some other Gerrit. We note that the Demarest Genealogy, #89, does not include them in this family.

(379) SAMUEL DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born January 14th., 1728, and baptised at Hackensack on January 21st., 1728. He married Margrietje Titsoort, daughter of Jacob Titzoort and Marretjen Berdan, baptised at Hackensack November 10th., 1734. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Margrietje died April 18th., 1776 and Samuel died October 24th., 1779.

The children of Samuel Demarest, (379) and Margrietje Titsoort were:—
1010 Margrietje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Jan. 30, 1754. Died young.
1011 Jacob, bapt. So. Schraal., Oct. 17, 1756. Died young.
1012 Marryte, bapt. So. Schraal., June 27, 1761.
1013 Jacob, born Aug. 22, 1763, bapt. So. Schraal., Oct. 2, 1763.
1014 Margritie, born Nov. 27, 1765, bapt. So. Schraal., Dec. 15, 1765.
1015 Jacobus, born Nov. 15, 1768, bapt. So. Schraal., Dec. 11, 1768.

(380) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born April 19th., 1730 and baptised at Schraalenburg on April 25th., 1730. In the Demarest Genealogy, #91, he has been confused with #222, as the husband of Sarah Peek. A family Bible, in the possession of Howard I. Durie, of Woodcliff Lake, N.J., we find conclusive proof of this error. We seem to have no further information concerning this Jacobus Demarest.

(381) MARIA DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born, a twin with Lidia, on July 15th., 1733, and baptised at Schraalenburgh on July 19th., 1733. On November 18th., 1751 she married Albert Terhune at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Dirk Terhune and Catharine Kipp, born August 21st., 1728 and baptised at Acquackanonk on August 25th., 1728.

The children of Albert Terhune and Maria Demarest, (381) were:—
1021 Catrintie, bapt. Hack., Feb. 11, 1753.
1022 Margrietje, born Nov. 22, 1754, bapt. Hack., Feb. 2, 1755.
1023 Dirk, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 28, 1756.
1024 Jacobus, bapt. Schraal., Feb. 18, 1759.
1025 Pieter, bapt. Schraal., July 12, 1761. Died young.
1026 Pieter, bapt. Dec. 25, 1764, Schraal.
1027 Johannes, bapt. Schraal., Feb. 17, 1765.
1028 Elizabeth, bapt. Schraal., May 17, 1767.
1029 Albert, born Apr. 12, 1769, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 25, 1771.

(382) LIDIA DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born, a twin with Maria, on July 15th., 1733, and bap-

tised at Schraalenburg on July 19th., 1733. She married Gerret Lydekker, son of Gerrit Lydekker and Wengen Terhune, born November 19th., 1728 and baptised at Tappan, #561, on December 25th., 1728. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Gerret was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He died October 22nd., 1806, and Lidia died September 15th., 1824. Both are buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Gerret Lydekker and Lidia Demarest, (382) were:—

1030 Gerred, born Aug. 29, 1753, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 9, 1753. Died young.
1031 Jacobus, born May 27, 1755, bapt. Schraal., June 22, 1755. Died young.
1032 Wyntie, born Apr. 17, 1757, bapt. Schraal., May 8, 1757.
1033 Margrietje born Apr. 16, 1759, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 29, 1759.
1034 Gerrit, born Aug. 31, 1761, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 20, 1761.
1035 Jacobus,) 1036 Cornelius,) born March 25, 1764, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 23, 1764. Died young.
1037 Lidia, born Sept. 13, 1766, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 2, 1766.
1038 Jacobus, born March 14, 1769, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 16, 1769.
1039 Elizabeth, born June 23, 1771, bapt. Schraal., July 21, 1771.
1040 Maria, born March 15, 1774, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 17, 1774.

(383) PIETER DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born November 14th., 1735 and baptised at Schraalenburgh on November 16th., 1735. On September 28th., 1764, under license issued August 22nd., he married Annatie Durie, daughter of Jan Durie and Angenietie Bogert, born February 16th., 1741 and baptised at Schraalenburgh on March 29th., 1741. Pieter made his will the day he died and it was probated November 14th., 1808, (N.J. Arc. XL, p. 100), he died June 14th., 1808. Annatie died March 4th., (?), 1820, (inscription on tomb stone very indistinct). Both are buried at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Pieter Demarest, (383) and Annatie Durie were:—

1041 Margrietje, bapt. Schraal., May 19, 1765. Died young.
1042 Angeniete, born Jan. 2, 1768, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 24, 1768.
1043 Jacobus, born Sept. 3, 1770, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 23, 1770. Died young.
1044 Ragel, born June 19, 1773, bapt. Schraal., July 11, 1773.
1045 Martyntie, born Aug. 31, 1776, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 15, 1776.
1046 Jacobus, born May 22, 1779, bapt. Schraal., June 6, 1779.
1047 Marya, born March 2, 1783, bapt. Schraal., March 30, 1783.
1048 Margrietje, born Apr. 22, 1786, bapt. Schraal., May 14, 1786.

(384) DANIEL DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born September 11th., 1738, and baptised at Schraalenburgh on September 24th., 1738. On August 26th., 1762, under a license issued on the 22nd., he married Effie Westervelt of Kinderkamack. She was the daughter of Roelof Westervelt and Dirkin Tallman, born July 3rd., 1746, and baptised at Schraalenburgh on July 13th., 1746. Her name is given as Sophia in the marriage record. Daniel died July 25th., 1820, and Effie died on December 2nd., 1825. Both are buried at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Daniel Demarest, (384) and Effie Westervelt were:—

1049 Jacobus, born March 20, 1763, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 3, 1763.
1050 Margrietei, bapt. Schraal., March 31, 1765.
1051 Roelof, born May 12, 1769, bapt. Schraal., June 4, 1769.

(385) ABRAHAM DEMAREST, (Margrietje Haring, 82), was born December 24th., 1742, and baptised at Schraalenburgh on December 26th., 1742. The Demarest Genealogy (#96) says that he never married. He died August 4th., 1829.

(386) GERRIT ECKERSON, (Maria Haring, 84), was born March 7th., 1724, and baptised at Tappan, #450, on March 31st., 1724. He married Grietje Haring, (298), daughter of Jan Haring and Amerensje Blauvelt, (60), born January 7th., 1724 and baptised at Hackensack, Tappan record #449, on February 7th., 1724. Since Gerrit was known as Captain, it might appear that he was a Revolutionary Soldier. Garrit died May 2nd., and Grietje died December 22nd., 1798, both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Gerrit Eckerson, (386) and Margrietje Haring, (298) were:—

1052 Jan, born Oct. 20, 1745, bapt. Tap. #1382, Nov. 17, 1745.
1053 Maria, born March 1, 1747, bapt. Tap. #1461, March 15, 1747.
1054 Cornelius, born July 11, 1749, bapt. Tap. #1542, Aug. 6, 1749. Died young.
1055 Rensye, born March 28, 1752, bapt. Tap. #1655, Apr. 5, 1752.
1056 Cornelius, born Nov. 12, 1755, bapt. Tap. #1791, Nov. 30, 1755.
1057 Elizabeth, born Jan. 2, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1944, Jan. 20, 1760.
1058 Margrietye, born May 26, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2069, June 3, 1764.
1059 Abraham, born Sept. 6, 1770, bapt. Tap. #2260, Oct. 2, 1770.

(387) CORNELIUS ECKERSON, (Maria Haring, 84), was born April 16th., 1726, and baptised at Tappan, #479, on June 3rd., 1726. No further information.

(388) WILLEMTIE ECKERSON, (Maria Haring, 84), was born February 4th., 1728 and baptised at Tappan, #522, on February 25th., 1728. She married Casparus Mabie son of Pieter Mabie and Cateleyn Bouert, baptised at Tappan, #243, on April 10th., 1716. She died August 6th., 1813 and was buried at Tappan.

The children of Casparus Mabie and Willemtie Eckerson, (388) were:—

1060 Maria, born March 6, 1751, bapt. Tap. #1609, March 17, 1751.

1061 Cornelius, born March 17, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1726, Apr. 7, 1754.
1062 Cathlyntie, born March 23, 1757, bapt. Tap. #1837, Apr. 11, 1757.
1063 Catharina, born Aug. 30, 1760, bapt. Tap. #1967, Sept. 21, 1760.
1064 Margaritye, born Aug. 22, 1765, bapt. Tap. #2119, Sept. 22, 1765.
1065 Abraham, born Oct. 4, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2198, Oct. 23, 1768.
1066 Elizabeth, born Feb. 21, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2301, March 22, 1772.

(389) AAFJE TEN EYCK, (Jezyntje Barkelo, 87), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church August 29th., 1725. She married Andries Van Varik. He apparently died August 9th., 1760.

The children of Andries Van Varik and Aafje Ten Eyck, (389) were:—
1067 Andries, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 29, 1742. Died young.
1068 Dirk, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 5, 1744.
1069 Andries, bapt. N.Y.D.C., May 25, 1747. Died young.
1070 Johannes, bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 10, 1748.
1071 Aafje, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 17, 1751.
1072 Barendina, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Apr. 3, 1754.
1073 Andries, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Apr. 24, 1757.

(390) ELIZABETH TEN EYCK, (Jazyntje Barkelo, 87), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church December 13th., 1727. She died August 21st., 1729, (N.Y.D.C. rec.).

(391) DANIEL TEN EYCK, (Jazyntje Barkelo, 87), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church August 27th., 1732. No further information.

(392) ELIZABETH TEN EYCK, (Jazyntje Barkelo, 87), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church December 25th., 1734. No further information.

(393) MARIA TEN EYCK, (Jazyntje Barkelo, 87), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church February 16th., 1737. No further information.

(394) ABRAHAM TEN EYCK, (Jazyntje Barkelo, 87), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church June 10th., 1739. No further information.

(395) JOHANNES VAN VOORST, (Elizabeth Barkelo, 88), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on August 30th., 1724. No further information.

(396) ELIZABETH VAN VOORST, (Elizabeth Barkelo, 88), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on August 20th., 1727. No further information.

(397) DANIEL VAN VOORST, (Elizabeth Barkelo, 88), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on May 23rd., 1736. No further information.

(398) SARA VAN VOORST, (Elizabeth Barkelo, 88), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on July 18th., 1740. No further information.

(399) THEOPHILUS TEVO, (Breghje Pels, 90), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on August 5th., 1733. He died August 31st., 1734. (N.Y.D.C. Rec.)

(400) THEOPHILUS TEVO, (Breghje Pels, 90), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on October 5th., 1735. No further information.

(401) DANIEL WALDRON, (Maria Pels, 91), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on August 22nd., 1736. No further information.

(402) JOSEPH WALDRON, (Maria Pels, 91), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church on April 13th., 1740. No further information.

Fifth Generation

Fifth Generation

(403) SARA SPRINGSTEEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 96), was born November 7th., 1728 and baptised at Tappan, #558, December 8th., 1728. No further information.

(404) RITSSER (Richard, Dirk) SPRINGSTEEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 96), was born May 28th., 1730 and baptised at Tappan, #628, on June 14th., 1730. He married Marretje Jeumens, (Yeomans), daughter of Samuel Jumens and Geertruyt Springsteen who was born April 28th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #939, on September 25th., 1737.

The children of Ritsser Springsteen, (404) and Marretje Jeumens were:—

1074 Samuel, born Jan. 26, 1759, bapt. Clarks. #1573, Feb. 25, 1759.
1075 Merretje, born April 5, 1761, bapt. Clarks. #1213, Apr. 24, 1761.
1076 Geertruy, born Apr. 25, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #607, May 29, 1763.
1077 Jacob, born March 25, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #819, June 2, 1765.

(405) HENDRICK SPRINGSTEEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 96), was born January 4th., 1732 and baptised at Tappan, #697, on July 2nd., 1732. On August 19th., 1753 he married Elizabeth Smith. This marriage is recorded, in the Tappan Church records, and states that they both were of New Hempstead. We have found no children for this marriage.

(406) JANNETIE SPRINGSTEEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 96), was born March 5th., 1734, and baptised at Tappan, #779, on June 2nd., 1734. She married "Cerpentor", (carpenter,?), Cillie, so the name appears in the Clarkstown Church records.

The children of Cerpentor Cillie and Jannetie Springsteen were:—

1078 Marretje, born Feb. 7, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #1229, March 8, 1765.
1079 Jacob, born Dec. 26, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #840, Jan. 15, 1770.

(407) HARMANNIS SPRINGSTEEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 96), was born January 8th., 1736 and baptised at Tappan, #853, on February 22nd., 1736. He married Claesje Hopper, daughter of Hendrick Hoppe and Catrina Van Houten who was baptised at Hackensack on June 1st., 1740.

The children of Harmannis Springsteen, (407) and Claesje Hopper were:—

1080 Jacob, born Nov. 27, 1759, bapt. Clarks. #787, Dec. 6, 1759.
1081 Poulus, born Sept. 16, 1761, bapt. Clarks. #1436, Sept. 27, 1761.
1082 Marretje, born Sept. 18, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #1224, Oct. 20, 1763.

(408) HELEENA SPRINGSTEEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 96), was born January 1st., 1738 and baptised at Tappan, #957, on February 12th., 1738. No further information.

(409) JOHANNES SPRINGSTEEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 96), was born February 20th., 1744 and baptised at Tappan, #1298, on May 20th., 1744. A John Springsteen of New Hempstead married Hannah Onderdonk on January 28th., 1788, (Tap. Mar.). If it were this Johannes we might suspect a previous marriage, since he was then 44 years of age.

(410) SARA TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born March 8th., 1733 and baptised at Tappan, #716, on March 23rd., 1733. She married Johannes Ternuer. We have only found one child for this marriage.

1083 Douwe, born March 29, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #436, Apr. 11, 1768.

(411) THEUNIS TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born October 27th., 1734 and baptised at Tappan, #801 on November 24th., 1734. He married Annetje Vanderbilt, daughter of Jacobus Vanderbilt and Hilletye Hardenburg, born June 20th., 1741 and baptised at Tappan, #1148, on July 12th., 1741. We have been told that Theunis served in the Revolutionary War; but we have made no effort to confirm this.

The children of Theunis Tallman, (411) and Annetje Vanderbilt were:—

1084 Douwe, born Jan. 3, 1760, bapt. Clarks. #425, Jan. 6, 1760.
1085 Jacob, born Nov. 7, 1762, bapt. Clarks. #800, Dec. 19, 1762.
1086 Annetje, born Aug. 29, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #73, Sept. 14, 1767.
1087 Hilletje, born July 26, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #704, Aug. 13, 1770.
1088 Harma, born Oct. 16, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #708, Nov. 14, 1773.

(412) HARMAN TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born January 30th., 1737 and baptised at Tappan, #912, on February 20th., 1737. His first wife, whom he married about 1761, was Elizabeth Blauvelt, (545), daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (155) and Helena Pullen. She was born July 11th., 1744 and baptised at Tappan, #1311, on July 22nd., 1744. Elizabeth died January 14th., 1786, and is buried in the old Clarkstown Church Yard. On September 29th., 1786 Harman married Maria Onderdonk, (536), daughter of Andries Onderdonk and Wilhelmina Van Houten, (142) born February 25th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1129, on April 5th., 1741. Harman lived at Germonds, Rockland County, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses" p. 223 & plate #64); he was commissioned an ensign in Capt. Arie Smith's company of Col. Ann Hawk Hay's regiment on May 28th., 1778. Harman died March 29th., 1811, and his second wife, Maria Onderdonk, died July 19th., 1819. They, too, are buried at Clarkstown.

The children of Harman Tallman, (412) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (545) were:—

1089 Douwe, born June 16, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #429, June 26, 1763.
1090 Johannes, born Sept. 13, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #821, Oct. 6, 1765.
1091 Annetje, born Feb. 22, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #68, March 1, 1767.
1092 Isaac, born July 2, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #842, July 23, 1769.
1093 Helanah, born Sept. 27, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #709, Oct. 29, 1775.
1094 Harmanus, born Sept. 12, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #725, Oct. 13, 1779.

We have found no children by the second marriage.

(413) BRECHYE TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born May 27th., 1739 and baptised at Tappan, #1030, on June 24th., 1739. She married Jacobus Vanderbilt, son of Jacob Van Der Bilt and Hilliegont Hardenbergh, born June 15th., 1731 and baptised at Tappan, #667, on July 25th., 1731. We suspect that he was a brother of the wife of Brechye's brother Theunis, though it will be noted that, at the baptism of Annetje, the parents are given as Jacobus and Hilletye.

Jacobus died December 21st., 1774, and Brechye died August 26th., 1798. Both are buried at Clarkstown.

The children of Jacobus Vanderbilt and Brechye Tallman, (413) were:—

1095 Hillitje, born Oct. 10, 1757, bapt. Clarks. #693, Oct. 20, 1757.
1096 Douwe, born Jan. 4, 1760, bapt. Clarks. #424, Jan. 24, 1760.
1097 Annetje, born Feb. 5, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #49, March 6, 1763.
1098 Breghje, born Apr. 13, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #252, May 9, 1765.
1099 Jacob, born Jan. 28, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #833, Feb. 21, 1768.
1100 Johannes, } born Sept. }#861
1101 Sarah, } 11, 1770, bapt. Clarks.}#1596, Oct. 7, 1770.

(414) JAN TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born, a twin with Douwe, on April 29th., 1741 and baptised at Tappan, #1140, on May 24th., 1741. He married Maria Durie, daughter of Jan Durie and Wyntje Lydecker. According to the church records she was born October 6th., 1750; but the age at death on her tomb stone figures her birth as September 6th. She was baptised at Schraalenburgh on October 14th., 1750. Maria died May 15th., 1789, and Jan died October 17th., 1803. Both were buried at Clarkstown.

The children of Jan Tallman, (414) and Maria Durie were:—

1102 Douwe, born March 22, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #445, Apr. 10, 1772.
1103 Jan. bapt. Clarks. #913, Apr. 17, 1775.
1104 Annetje, born May 10, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #129, May 18, 1777.
1105 Wyntje, born Sept. 18, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #1728, Oct. 13, 1779.
1106 Theunis, here in Clarkstown baptism #1694 the date Sept. 28, 1781 precedes Aug. 20, with no year given. Since, in these records, the date of birth precedes that of baptism, we assume that this child was born in 1781, and baptised in 1782. However, it was rather unusual to delay eleven months with the baptism of a child, so it is possible that he was born August 20th., 1781, and baptised the following September 28th.
1107 Garret J., born Feb. 28, 1784, bapt. Schraal., March 28, 1784.
1108 Sarah, born Apr. 27, 1786, bapt. Schraal., May 28, 1786.

(415) DOUWE TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born, a twin with Jan, on April 29th., 1741 and baptised at Tappan, #1141, on May 24th., 1741. From a family Bible we have it that he married Maria Blauvelt, (781) on May 9th., 1769. She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (288) and Catlyntje Heering, (295), born March 28th., 1750 and baptised at Clarkstown, #1166, on April 22nd., 1750. They lived in Clarkstown township, Rockland County, N.Y. Douwe died August 5th., 1793.

The children of Douwe Tallman, (415) and Maria Blauvelt, (781) were:—

1109 Douwe, born Aug. 27, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #439, Sept. 13, 1770. Died young.
1110 Isaac, born June 26, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #876, July 6, 1772.
1111 Dowah, born Sept. 20, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #450, Oct. 8, 1775.
1112 Antje, born Oct. 8, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #201, Oct. 31, 1785.

(416) MARGRIETJE TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born January 1st., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1282, on January 29th., 1744. She married Theunis Kuyper, (315), son of Theunis Kuyper and Marritje Blauvelt, (62). For details and children, see the father's number.

(417) MARIA TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born August 12th., 1746 and baptised at Tappan, #1425, on September 7th., 1746. She married Jacob Blauvelt, (780), son of Isaac Blauvelt, (288) and Catlyntje Heering

(295). He died sometime prior to 1774, and Maria married, second, James Van Orden. The children of the first marriage will be found under the father's number. We find no children of the second marriage. Maria died January 21st., 1842, and was buried in the old Van Houten Cemetery, at Sicomac, N.J.

(418) CATRINA TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born October 9th., 1748 and baptised at Schraalenburgh on November 13th., 1748. She married Johannes Blauvelt, (775). He was the son of Petrus Blauvelt, (287) and Maria Blauvelt, (47) born July 30th., 1745, and baptised at Schraalenburgh August 25th., 1745. For further details and children, see his number.

(419) ANNATJE TALLMAN, (Annatje Blauvelt, 98), was born November 13th., 1755 and baptised at Clarkstown on December 7th., 1755. She married Abram Blauvelt, (779), son of Petrus Blauvelt, (287) and Maria Blauvelt, (47), brother of her sister Catrina's husband. He was born November 15th., 1752 and baptised at Clarkstown, #14, on December 15th., 1752. For further details and children see the father's number.

(420) HARAMANIS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 100), was born March 12th., 1740 and baptisted at Tappan, #1047, on March 16th., 1740. He married Marya Lequer and lived at Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y. Haramanis made his will September 7th., 1810 and it was probated August 22nd., 1812; in it, he mentions his wife and all children, referring to Jane, as the late wife of Joseph Goetschius. (Bk. A., p. 332, Rock. Co. Sur. rec.)

The children of Haramanis Blauvelt, (420) and Marya Lequer were:—

1113 Jannetje, born Apr. 26, 1764, bapt. Clarks. #808, June 10, 1764.
1114 Gritje, born Dec. 9, 1766, bapt. Clarks. #612, Feb. 5, 1767.
1115 Johannes, born July 26, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #849, Sept. 24, 1769.
1116 Catrina, born May 11, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #332, June 19, 1774.

(421) MARGRIETYE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 100), was born April 16th., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1289, on April 22nd., 1744. She married Abraham Blauvelt, (505). He was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (129) and Annetje Quackenbush, born on December 23rd., 1744 and baptised at Tappan, #1332, on January 13th., 1745. For the children of this marriage, see his number.

(422) HARMANUS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 102), was born April 16th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1139, on May 18th., 1741. In 1763 he married Rachel Van Orden, the daughter of Jan Van Orden and Rachel Van Schuven. He was born April 9th., 1738 and baptised at Schraalenburgh on May 7th., 1738. Harmanus lived in Ramapo Township, Rockland County, N.Y. In July 1776, while a resident of Clarkstown, he enlisted in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Second Regiment of Orangetown Militia, later becoming a sergeant. He served under Lieut. Walter Van Orden, Capt. Hendrick Tenure and Capt. Robert Johnson, in all, about two years, during which time he was in engagements in Haverstraw and Clarkstown, and also on alarms and scouting parties in Bergen County, N.J. Harmanus died February 23rd., 1833, and was buried in the old Scotch Hill grave yard near Spring Valley, N.Y. Rachel died September 11th., 1808.

The children of Harmanus Blauvelt, (422) and Rachel Van Orden were:—

1117 Daniel, born November 25, 1764, bapt. Clarks. #431, Dec. 9, 1764.
1118 Jan, born Dec. 5, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #823, Dec. 26, 1765.
1119 Margrietje, born Sept. 26, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #1239, Oct. 18, 1767.
1120 Rachel, born Feb. 17, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #1514, March 11, 1770.
1121 Leah, born Aug. 6, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #1144, Sept. 8, 1771.
1122 Annaetje, born July 13, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #116, Aug. 6, 1775.
1123 Sarah, born Oct. 23, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #1612, Nov. 12, 1776.
1124 Brighje, born March 16, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #268, Apr. 10, 1780.

(423) ABRAHAM LENT, (Maria Blauvelt, 103), was born October 20th., 1747 and baptised at Tappan, #1499, on December 25th., 1747. No further information.

(424) SARAH REMSEN, (Geertje Blauvelt, 104), was born April 7th., 1745 and baptised at Tappan, #1357, on May 12th., 1745. She married Eide, (Edward) Eckerson, probably the son of Thomas Eckerson and Elizabeth _____.

The children of Eide Eckerson and Sarah Ramsen, (424) were:—

1125 Elizabeth, born Oct. 19, 1762, bapt. Clarks. #514, Nov. 7, 1762.
1126 Abraham, born Apr. 24, 1766, bapt. Clarks. #63, May 18, 1766.
1127 Geertje, born May 16, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #615, May 29, 1769.
1128 Cristina, born July 16, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #329, Aug. 10, 1773.

(425) AERD REMSEN, (Geertje Blauvelt, 104), was born June 4th., 1748 and baptised at Tappan, #1522, on July 3rd., 1748. He married Geertje Meyer about 1770. He died June 4th., 1819 and was buried at Clarkstown.

The children of Aerd Remsen, (425) and Geertje Meyer were:—

1129 Abraham } born Nov. 27, 1771, bapt. Clarks. (#97)
1130 Johannes } Dec. 22, 1771 (#870),
1131 Sarah, born March 18, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #1604, April 10, 1774.

(426) ANNAETJE REMSEN, (Geertje Blauvelt, 104), was born January 1st., 1753, and baptised at Clarkstown, #15, no date. She married Mathys Eckerson, (204), son of Cornelius Eckerson and Rachel Blauvelt, (42), born January 21st., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1398, February 16th., 1746. The only child we have found for this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(427) CATRINA REMSEN, (Geertje Blauvelt, 104), was born September 19th., 1757, and baptised at Clarkstown, #296, October 20th., 1757. No further information.

(428) CATHRINA VAN HUYSEN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 105), was born October 20th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1596, November 11th., 1750. No further information.

(429) HARAMANUS VAN HUYSEN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 105), was born October 23rd., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1674, November 12th., 1752. He married Rachel Bogert, who, from her tomb stone, we know was born March 25th., 1760. They apparently lived in Bergen County, N.J. until 1794, when they took up their residence in the vicinity of what is now New Salem, N.Y., where Haramanus died November 26th., 1833, at the age of 81 years, 1 month, and 3 days. Rachel died May 16th., 1841. They are both buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery at New Salem, which was then a family graveyard on the farm, owned by Haramanus. During the Revolutionary War Haramanus enlisted as a private, but later he was commissioned a captain in the regiment of Col. Theunis Dey, of Preakness. He became a member of the Schraalenburg Church on June 14th., we think in 1782, (no year given in the record), and Rachel joined the church May 8th., 1792. At the age of 43 years he was licensed by the Classis of Hackensack to preach the Gospel. It was then that he went to New Salem to which church he had been called December 14th., 1793, and he was installed June 26th., 1794. There he had charge of four churches, Helderberg, Guilderland Center, Old Jerusalem and New Salem. It was agreed to provide him with a parsonage and 44 acres of land at Helderberg. This he later rented out, preferring to reside at New Salem as it was more centrally located for his several churches. He served these churches for thirty-one years.

The children of Haramanus VanHuysen, (429), and Rachel Bogert were:—

1131a Christianna, born Feb. 23, 1782, bapt. Schraal., April 4, 1782. Died young.
1131b Lavina, born Aug. 28, 1785. (Tomb stone.)
1131c Sarah, born Jan. 16, 1792, bapt. Schraal., Feb. 5, 1792.
1131d Christiana, born Aug. 29, 1794. (Tomb stone.)

(431) ANNA MARIA VAN HUYSEN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 105), was born November 21st., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1827, December 12th., 1756. She married Abraham Blauvelt, (771), son of Abraham Blauvelt, (286), and Jannetje DeKlerck, born May 26th., 1754, and baptised at Clarkstown, #20, June 9th., 1754.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (771), and Anna Maria VanHuysen, (431), will be found under the father's number.

(432) JOHANNES VAN HUYSEN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 105), was born January 25th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1948, February 10th., 1760. No further information.

(433) RACHEL VAN HUYSEN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 105), was born May 24th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2020, June 6th., 1762. Dr. Lee Douglas VanAntwerp, of Glenview, Ill., writes that she married Abram Smith. He states that in Pearson's Schenectady Abram's wife is given as Rebecca, but he is sure that this is an error.

(434) ROEDOLPH VAN HUYSEN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 105), was born August 25th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2078, September 23rd., 1764. From Dr. VanAntwerp, referred to above, we learn that he married Sarah VanVracken, February 8th., 1789. He believes her to have been the daughter of Richard VanVracken and Maria Marselis, of Schnectady, born January 16th., 1766. They lived in Schenectady where Sarah died March 10th., 1832, and Roedolph died August 31st., 1842.

The children of Roedolph VanHuysen, (434), and Sarah VanVracken were:—

1131e Harmanus, born Schenectady, Nov. 19, 1789.
1131f Maria, born Schenectady, Nov. 8, 1791.
1131g Sarah, born Schenectady, Jan. 22, 1794.

(435) ELIZABETH VAN HUYSEN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 105), was born October 24th., 1771, and baptised at Tappan, #2289, November 17th., 1771. Dr. VanAntwerp, referred to above, writes that she married Dow Clute, son of Johannes Clute and Geesje Vrooman. No further information.

(436) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 106), was born May 5th., 1759, and baptised at Clarkstown, #298, May 27th., 1759. On May 16th., 1785 she married Petrus Westervelt, in New York City. He was the son of Petrus Westervelt and Catelyntje Taelman, we have been told, though we ourselves wonder if he may not have been the son of Johannes Westervelt and Magdalena Christi, born January 12th., 1756, and baptised at Schraalenburg February 8th., 1756. We understand that Petrus died in 1801.

The children of Petrus Westervelt and Catharina Blauvelt, (436), were:—

1132 Abraham, born May 23, 1786, bapt. N.Y.D.C., June 18, 1786.
1133 Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #581, Feb. 22, 1789.
1134 Haramanus, born March 14, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #748, April 16, 1791.
1135 Jacobus, born Nov. 5, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1751, Jan. 1, 1793.

(437) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 106), was born January 15th., 1761, and baptised at Clarkstown, #304, January 18th., 1761. He married Margrietje Blauvelt, (1119), daughter of Harmanus Blauvelt, (422) and Rachel VanOrden, born September 26th., 1767, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1239, October 18th., 1767. His will, dated March 11th., 1821, states that he was a "yeoman" of Clarkstown. He mentions his wife Margaret, and "my two children, Abraham and Caty". This will was probated November 9th., 1829. He died October 10th., 1829, and Margrietje died January 17th., 1838. They are both buried in the old Scotch Hill burial ground near Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (437), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1119), were:—

1136 Abraham, born Aug. 3, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #200, Aug. 28, 1785.
1137 Rachel, born March 22, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1552, Apr. 2, 1787.

1138 Christina, born June 1, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #406, July 5, 1789.
1139 Sarah, born June 23, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1663, July 15, 1792.

(438) HARMANUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 106), was born on February 14th., 1765, and baptised at Clarkstown, #699, on April 1st., 1765. On August 23rd., 1787, he married Maria Post. She was the daughter of Peter Post and was born January 3rd., 1770. They lived on Leonard Street in New York City. Harmanus died prior to February 2nd., 1807; for, in his father's will of that date, he is referred to as deceased. His widow married John Beethan, July 18th., 1810, also in New York.

The children of Harmanus Blauvelt, (438) and Maria Post were:—
1140 Abraham, born Jan. 3, 1789, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Feb. 8, 1789. Died young.
1141 Elizabeth, born May 29, 1791, bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 10, 1791.
1142 Abraham, born Sept. 22, 1793, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Oct. 13, 1793.
1143 Maria, born Jan. 9, 1796, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Feb. 7, 1796.
1144 Christinna, born Sept. 11, 1798, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 4, 1798.
1145 Catherine, born Oct. 19, 1801, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 15, 1801.
1146 Ann Post, born Apr. 20, 1804, bapt. N.Y.D.C., June 3, 1804.
1147 Harman, born Nov. 2, 1806, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 21, 1806.

(439) CRISTINA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 106) was born April 25th., 1768 and baptised at Clarkstown, #316, on May 7th., 1768. There is no reference to her in any way in her father's will, dated February 2nd., 1807, although he mentions his other children, or their children; so, we feel sure, that she had died young.

(441) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 106), was born December 26th., 1773 , and baptised at Clarkstown, #1519, on January 23rd., 1773. She, too, is not mentioned in her father's will; so we assume that she died young.

(442) ANTJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 106), was born September 28th., 1775, and baptised at Clarkstown, #118, on October 5th., 1775. She is mentioned in her father's will of February 2nd., 1807, only as his daughter Anna, so it might be inferred that she had not married; however we believe that it was she who married John Roereback, or Reydebach, at Kakiat, on June 3rd., 1794.

Working on that assumption, the children of John Reydeback and Antje Blauvelt, (442) were:—
1148 John, born Oct. 18, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1885, Nov. 15, 1795.
1149 Abraham, born Dec. 14, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #2013, Jan. 20, 1799.

(443) DANIEL A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 106), was born February 13th., 1779, and baptised at Clarkstown, #459, on March 14th., 1779. On September 25th., 1806, he married Sarah Blauvelt, (1817), daughter of Abraham (771) and Ann Maria Van Huysen, (431), born June 8th., 1785, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1643, on July 11th., 1785. This marriage is recorded at Tappan, though they probably were married at Clarkstown. The record states that she was the widow of John Vanderbilt. They apparently lived at Clarkstown, until some time after 1818; for seven children, the last of whom was born in that year, were baptised at Clarkstown. They seem to have then taken up their residence at Oak Ridge, N.J., where Daniel died on December 29th., 1831, and was buried in the Presbyterian Church Yard there. An inventory of his estate was sworn to by his son-in-law, Peter Decker, Jr., on March 20th., 1832. (N.J. Est. File 2480N.)

The children of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (443) and Sarah Blauvelt, (1817) were:—
1150 Abraham, born Aug. 9, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2358, Sept. 9, 1807.
1151 Maria, born July 21, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2443, Aug. 14, 1809.
1152 Hannah Onderdonk, born June 16, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2516, July 16, 1811.
1153 Anne, born June 23, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2586, July 18, 1813.
1154 Harmon Vanhousen } born Oct. 27,
1155 James Clark } 1815, bapt. Clarks.
(#2664) (#2665) Nov. 27, 1815.
1156 Jane Ann, born Feb. 11, 1818, bapt. Clarks. #2742, March 14, 1818.
1156a John S., born Oct. 19, 1826, at Oak Ridge, N.J.

(444) CATRINA VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1590, on September 6th., 1757. On November 9th., 1773, she married Jan, or John, Van Wart, at Sleepy Hollow, (marriage #414). He was the son of Jacob Van Wart and Mary Buckhout, baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1466, on August 19th., 1754.

The children of John Van Wart and Catrina Van Waert, (#444) were:—
1157 Johannes, born Oct. 6, 1775, bapt. Sl. Hol. #2262, Nov. 4, 1775.
1158 Mary, born Nov. 28, 1779, bapt. Sl. Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk., #178, Jan. 10, 1784.
1159 Daniel, born Apr. 22, 1781, bapt. Sl. Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk. #178, Jan. 10, 1784.

(445) RACHEL VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1756, on June 21st., 1762. No further information.

(446) CARSTIENA, (Christina), VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1857, on April 28th., 1765. In 1783, she married Abraham Odell. During the Revolutionary War, he saw service in Capt. Honeywell's company of Westchester County Militia. He died in 1810, and is buried in the Sleepy Hollow Church Yard, #67b. Christina is also buried in Sleepy Hollow, #67a, she died March 6th., 1851.

The children of Abraham Odell and Christina Van Waert, (446) were:—
1160 Elizabeth, bapt. Sl. Hol. #2360, June 29, 1784.
1161 John, born Aug. 1, 1788, bapt. Sl. Hol. #197, 1st. Eng. Bk., Nov. 3, 1788.

1162 Isaac, bapt. Sl. Hol. #2476, Dec. 4, 1791.
1163 Jacob, born Feb. 8, 1793, bapt. #317, Sl. Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk., July 21, 1793.
1164 Benjamin, } born July 5, 1795, bapt. #423, Sl.
1165 Hannah, } Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk., July 3, 1796.
1166 Rachel, born Sept. 29, 1797, bapt. #501, Sl. Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk., June 31, 1798.
1167 Ann, born June 22, 1800, bapt. #599, Sl. Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk., Aug. 29, 1800.
1168 Rosetta, born 1807. From tomb stone, baptism not found.

(447) MARRITIE VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised in 1767, some time after June 20th., at Sleepy Hollow, #1942. She married Samuel Requa, son of Capt. Glode Requa and Amy Dean, born about 1763. He died June 18th., 1826, in his 63rd. year; and Marritje died September 10th., 1838, in her 71st. year. Both are buried in the old grave yard at Sleepy Hollow, #151.

The children of Samuel Requa and Marritje Van Waert, (447) were:—
1169 Glode,
1170 Barnet,
1171 Susan,
1172 Amy,
1173 Jacob, } twins.
1174 Isaac, }
We have not found the baptism of any of these children, but they are given, under #151, in the list of burials in the Sleepy Hollow Church Yard, in the booklet published by the History Research Society of the Tappan Zee, in 1926.

(448) SUSAN VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1987, on April 18th., 1767. No further information.

(449) MARYTE VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #2092, on October 5th., 1771. No further information.

(450) DANIEL VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #2114, on May 9th., 1772. No further information.

(451) WILLIM VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was born January 29th., 1774, and baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #2173, on April 16th., 1774. On January 15th., 1792, he married Mary Martling, at Sleepy Hollow, #42 in the first book of English records of the Church. She was the daughter of Abraham Martling and Mary Coenhoven, and was born about 1775. She died August 8th., 1828, at the age of 53 years, and is buried in the old Church Yard, #23b.

The children of Willim Van Waert, (451) and Mary Martling were:—
1175 Edward, born Nov. 1, 1792, bapt. Sl. Hol. #343, 1st. Eng. Bk., Jan. 14, 1794. Died young.
1176 Eliza, born Sept. 20, 1795, bapt. Sl. Hol. #458, 1st. Eng. Bk., June 4, 1797.
1177 Rosetta, born Dec. 25, 1800, bapt. Sl. Hol. #673, 1st. Eng. Bk., Dec. 25, 1801.
1178 Carrolile, born June 6, 1802, bapt. Sl. Hol. #766, 1st. Eng. Bk., Nov. 25, 1804.
1179 Isaac Requa, born June 3, 1804, bapt. Sl. Hol. #767, 1st. Eng. Bk., Nov. 25, 1804.
1180 Catrina Van Ostrand, born Mar. 10, 1806, bapt. #826, Sl. Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk., July 6, 1806.
1181 Edward, born March 7, 1808 } bapt. #971, Sl.
1182 William, born Oct. 14, 1809 } Hol. 1st. Eng. Bk
1183 David, born March 14, 1812 } Apr. 19, 1812.

(452) MYNO VAN WAERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 107), was baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #2266, on April 28th., 1776. No further information.

(453) THEUNIS TALAMAN, (Heleena Blauvelt, 109), was born May 22nd., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #932, on May 29th., 1737. He married Catharine Blauvelt, #459. She was the daughter of Isaac G. Blauvelt, (110), and Maria Bogert, (370), born December 13th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1397, on February 9th., 1746. Theunis died about 1775 or 6, and his widow remarried twice thereafter. She died November 18th., 1805.

The children of Theunis Talaman, (453), and Catharine Blauvelt, (459), were:—
1184 Jan, born Oct. 10, 1769, bapt. Tap. Irr., #44, Oct. 15, 1769.
1184a Marya, born Sept. 17, 1771, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 20, 1771. Died young.
1185 Ysaac, born July 1, 1773, bapt. Tap. Irr. #78, Aug. 1, 1773.
1186 Maria, born March 21, 1775, bapt. Tap. Irr. #102, April 2, 1775.

(454) GERRIT TALAMAN, (Heleena Blauvelt, #109), was born November 23rd., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1111, on December 14th., 1740. On May 13th., 1792, he married Catharine Blauvelt, #603. She was the daughter of Jacob Blauvelt, (176), and Aeltie Blauvelt, (117), born September 29th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1547, on October 8th., 1749.

The children of Gerrit Talaman, (454) and Catharine Blauvelt, (603) were:—
1187 Jan, born May 5, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2309, May 24, 1772.
1188 Jacob, born Dec. 8, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2394, Jan. 15, 1775.
1189 Helena, born June 17, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #712, July 7, 1776.
1190 Aeltye, born Oct. 13, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2738, Nov. 7, 1783.

(455) BRICHYE TALAMAN, (Heleena Blauvelt, 109), was born October 8th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1376, on Oct. 27, 1745. She married Gilbert Fowler. From his age at death we figure that he was born October 10th., 1748. He died on May 27th,, 1814, aged 67 years, 7 months and 17 days. Brichye died July 4th., 1819. Both are buried in a little family grave yard on the Lieber property, near Blauvelt, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Gilbert Fowler and Brichye Talaman, (455) were:—
1191 Lena, born Oct. 9, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2350, Nov. 7, 1773.

1192 David, born July 31, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2471, Aug. 25, 1776.
1193 Jan, born July 6, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2606, July 23, 1780.
1194 Deborah, born Nov. 2, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2740, Dec. 11, 1783.
1195 Fanny, born Feb. 28, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2954, March 29, 1789.

(456) JAN TALAMAN, (Heleena Blauvelt, 109), was born September 3rd., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1628, on September 15th., 1751. About 1777, he married Frinckye Mabie. She was the daughter of Abraham Mabie and Maria Van Arelant, born March 27th., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1874, on April 2nd., 1758. Jan was said to have been a scout in the Continental Service during the Revolutionary War, and, at one time, the British offered a reward of 35 guineas for his capture. He served in Capt. William Sickles Company of Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Regiment of Orange County Militia, and, on September 28th., 1786, he was commissioned an ensign in Capt. Cornelius J. Blauvelt's Company, by Governor George Clinton. On March 23rd., 1797, Jan purchased a farm of 157 acres, near the present town of Tallman, in Rockland County, from John Goetschius, for £2524. Jan died on February 7th., 1839, and is buried at Saddle River, N.J.

The children of Jan Talaman, (456) and Frinckye Mabie were:—
1196 Brechye, born Aug. 9, 1778, bapt. Tap. #2533, Aug. 30, 1778.
1197 Maria, born Feb. 13, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2629, March 4, 1781.
1198 Jan, born Oct. 16, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #1018, Nov. 9, 1783.
1199 Theunis, born May 17, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3017, June 29, 1790.
1200 Abraham, born July 14, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1777, Aug. 3, 1793

We have been told that there was also a daughter Elizabeth. Such a child might easily have been born between Jan and Theunis, but, if such were the case, we fail to find her baptism in any of the Church records.

(457) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 110), was born December 18th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1170, on December 26th., 1741. She married Abraham Is. Blauvelt, (161). He was the son of Isaac J. Blauvelt, #35 and Elizabeth Meyer, born August 15th., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #591, on September 7th., 1729. We know that Maria was living in 1795, for she is mentioned in Abraham's will, which he made on January 12th., of that year. Abraham died December 9th., 1808, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard, near New City, N.Y. A badly defaced stone, next to his, may be that of Maria, but we do not know the date of her death.

The children of Abraham Is. Blauvelt, (161), and Maria Bluavelt, (457), will be found under the father's number.

(458) JOHANNES IS. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 110), was born July 15th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1250, on August 7th., 1743. He married Catharine Blauvelt, (230), only child of Johannes Blauvelt, (48), and Elizabeth De Baun. She was born June 5th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1539, on June 25th., 1749. Catharine died July 16th., 1776 and is buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y. Her father, in his will of May 16th., 1786, refers to her as deceased. We have been told that Johannes married a second wife named Caroline or Cornelia. This may be so, but we have found no record of it, nor any indication of children by such a marriage. Johannes made his will February 24th., 1824, and, in it, he makes no mention of a wife. He does mention his daughter Elizabeth as the wife of Abraham G. Blauvelt, and his two sons Garret and David, and also a grand-daughter, Catharine, child of his deceased son Isaac. There is no reference to his son Johannes, or any other children.

Johannes lived in the vicinity of Blauvelt, N.Y., on land which he had purchased from Michael Tenure, and he was known the country round as "Oome Honse", (Uncle John). He was a charter member of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, number one on its membership roll, and in his will he made a bequest to that Church.

He died August 20th., 1828, and was buried in the Greenbush Church Yard. His will was probated September 15th., 1828, with his sons Gerrit and David, and his son-in-law Abraham G. Blauvelt, as executors.

The children of Johannes Is. Blauvelt, (458), and Catharine Blauvelt, (230), were:—
1201 Johannes, born Sept. 26, 1766, bapt. Schraal. Oct. 26, 1766.
1202 Gerrit, born Sept. 23, 1768, bapt. Tap. Irr. #24, Oct. 25, 1768.
1203 David, born Dec. 6, 1770, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 3, 1771.
1204 Ysaac, born Aug. 19, 1773, bapt. Tap. Irr. #80, Sept. 12, 1773.
1205 Elizabeth, born June 12, 1775, bapt. Tap. Irr. #106, June 25, 1775.

(459) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 110), was born December 13th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1397, on February 9th, 1746. She married, first, Theunis Talaman, (453). He was the son of Jan Talaman and Heleena Blauvelt, (109), born May 22nd., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #932, on May 29th., 1737. There were three children by this marriage. Just when Theunis died we do not know; but we believe it was about 1775 or 6. Catrina married, a second time, Andries Van Orden, though the date of this marriage we have not found. Neither do we know who Andries was, though we suspect that he was the son of Andries Pieterse (Van Norden) and Sarah Haldron, born September 14th., 1745 and baptised at Tappan, #1374, on October 20th., 1745. We have found no children by this marriage. Andries died some time prior to 1792, for on December 10th., of that year Catrina married Hendrick Oblinis at Tappan. The record states that Catrina was the widow of Andries Van Orden. Hendrick was the son of Peter Oblinis and Sarah Nagel, born April 5th., 1732, according to the History of Haarlem, p. 626. He was a widower, his first wife having been Antje Lydecker. Catrina died November 18th., 1805, (New Haarlem Register, p. 61), and Hendrick took Bridget De Clark as his third wife. He died December 14th., 1815. (See Dutch Houses, p. 202). The revised History of Haarlem gives eight children to Hendrick and Catrina, but this is obviously

an error as they were all born prior to the marriage date.

The children of Theunis Talaman, (453), and Catrina Blauvelt, (459), will be found under their father's number.

(460) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 110), was born January 5th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1762, on January 12th., 1755. He married Elizabeth Perry, daughter of Isaac Perrie and Grietje Harring, born December 30th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #2012, on January 17th., 1762. Elizabeth died August 26th., 1833, and Gerrit died March 8th., 1837. The year of his death, on his tomb stone, in the old family grave yard on the Lieber property, near Blauvelt, N.Y., is very indistinct, but the age 82 years, two months and four days, is clear, and figures to this date. He apparently died intestate, for we find no will, and letters of administration, for his estate, are on file in the Rockland County Surrogate's office.

The only child we have found for Gerrit Blauvelt,(460), and Elizabeth Perry was:—

1206 Isaac, born Sept. 4, 1781, bapt. Schraal. Sept. 30, 1781.

(461) MARRIETYE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 110), was born June 6th., 1759 and baptised at Tappan, #1922, on June 24th., 1759. She married Jacobus Van Dalsse, who, we suspect, was the son of Johannes Van Dalsen and his wife Aefie. We have found no record of this marriage; but, as her father mentions Marrietye in his will, as his "youngest daughter, wife of Jacobus Van Dalsen", the fact is definitely established.

The children of Jacobus Van Dalsen and Marrietje Blauvelt, (461) were:—

1207 Johannes, born Dec. 21, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2658, Jan. 6, 1782.
1208 Maria, bapt. Tap. #2846, Nov. 12, 1786.
1209 Gerrit, born Apr. 17, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2961, May 3, 1789.

(462) ANNETYE DE KLERCK, (Marretye Blauvelt, 112), was born July 9th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1099, on Aug. 3rd., 1740. On December 7th., 1767, a license was issued for her marriage to Jacob Onderdonk. He was the son of Garret Onderdonk and Sarah Hegeman, born March 2nd., 1745, and baptised, at Tappan, #1344, on March 24th., 1745. He was a captain in the Orange County Militia, "on the south side of the mountain", in 1779. When he died we do not know; but, on March 28th., 1796, Annetye married Johannes Remsen. The record states that she was the widow of Jacob Onderdonk, that Johannes was a widower, and that they both resided at Clarkstown.

The children of Jacob Onderdonk and Annetye De Klerck, (462), were:—

1210 Sarah, born Oct. 30, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2203, Dec. 4, 1768.
1211 Tryntje, born Sept. 16, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2434, Oct. 15, 1775.

(463) JOSEPH DE KLERCK, (Marretye Blauvelt, 112), was born November 10th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1164, on December 6th., 1741, In 1766, he married Cornelia Amerman.

The children of Joseph De Klerck, (463), and Cornelia Amerman were:—

1212 Jacob, born Sept. 14, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #831, Oct. 26, 1767.
1213 Johannes, born Jan. 24, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #846, Feb. 23, 1769.
1214 Geesje, born Nov. 15, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #617, Dec. 18, 1770.
1215 Abraham, born Aug. 15, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2344, Sept. 1, 1773.

(464) JACOBUS DE KLERCK, (Marretye Blauvelt, 112) was born January 8th., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1284, on February 5th., 1744. He married Margrietje Talaman, daughter of Cornelius Talaman and Marytie Brower, born January 13th., 1750, and baptised at Schraalenburgh January 14th., 1750. We are not sure, but we think that this is the Jacobus De Klerck who was commissioned as the adjutant of Col. Abram Lent's 1st. Regiment of Orange County Militia, on December 22nd., 1775.

Margrietje died November 24th., 1810, and Jacobus died March 6th., 1823. Both are buried in the old Clarkstown Church Yard.

The children of Jacobus De Klerck, (464), and Margrietje Talaman were:—

1216 Annetje,,born Apr. 11, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #93, Apr. 28, 1771.
1217 Cornelius, born Apr. 7, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #331, May 19, 1773.
1218 Elizabeth, born Sept. 26, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2436, Oct. 15, 1775.
1219 Maria, born Sept. 24, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #1290, Oct. 5, 1777.
1220 Jacob, born June 20, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2681, July 7, 1782.
1221 Jacobus, born Feb. 28, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #1035, March 20, 1785.
1222 Petrus, born March 3, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1478, March 18, 1787.
1223 Marretje, } twins, {born March 9, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2963}
1224 Johannes, } {born March 10, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2964} May 24, 1789.
1225 Margritje, born June 19, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #1380, July 30, 1791.

(465) ELIZABETH DE KLERCK, (Marretye Blauvelt, 112), was born December 19th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1394, on February 2nd., 1746. She married Johannes Sickles, son of William Sickles and Elizabeth Cuyper, born March 9th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1072, on March 13, 1740. They lived on the old Sickletown Road, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 207). Johannes died October 13th., 1813, and Elizabeth died January 6th., 1844. Both are buried in the old Sickletown grave yard.

The only child we have found for Johannes Sickles and Elizabeth De Klerck, (465), was:—

1226 Sarah, born Feb. 3, 1766, bapt. Clarks. #1587, March 2, 1766.

(466) DANIEL DE KLERCK, (Maeretye Blauvelt, 112),

was born May 17, 1748, and baptised at Tappan, #1519, on June 26, 1748. He married Sarah Nagel, at Schraalenburgh, on September 26th., 1766. She was the daughter of William J. Nagel and Lena Allie, born April 4th., 1749, and baptised at Schraalenburgh on April 23rd., 1749. They lived near the state line, in what is now Rockland County, N.Y. Sarah died January 28th., 1810, and Daniel died December 27th., 1834. Both are buried in the old Naugle grave yard in Bergen County. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 283.)

Mr. Howard I. De Clark, of Roselle, N.J. tells us that Daniel De Klerck, (466) and Sarah Nagel had five children; but we have only found the baptisms of two, as follows:—

1227 Marretje, born Dec. 30, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2208, Jan. 22, 1769.
1228 William, born Apr. 11, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #1730, Apr. 29, 1781.

(467) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born September 17th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1102, on September 21st., 1740. On May 13th., 1769, he married Johanna Demarest, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Nicholas Demarest and his wife, Elsie Demarest. Reynolds, in his Genealogical History of Southern N.Y. & the Hudson River Valley, says that she was born on August 4th., 1749, while Miss Anna DeRonde, of N.Y.C., gives the date as August 11th. At any rate, she was baptised at Schraalenburgh, on August 13th., 1749.

Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 250, tells us that Joseph served as a private in the Revolutionary War in his own father's command, and this seems to be confirmed in the Secretary of State's Revolutionary War papers, Vol. 1-K262, pp. 157-8, (N.Y.S.). Joseph made his will September 6th., 1782, and it was probated October 14th., 1789, (Orange County Wills, Vol. A., p. 78, Goshen, N.Y.). He died March 15th., 1789. Johanna died October 7th., 1817. Both are buried in the old Sickletown grave yard.

The children of Joseph Blauvelt, (467), and Johanna Demarest were:—

1229 Johannes, born May 8th., 1770, bapt. Tap #2245, May 17, 1770.
1230 Nicholas, born June 4, 1772. (Family Bible.)
1231 Cornelius, born June 12, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #335, June 25, 1775.
1232 Daniel, born Dec. 16, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #465, Jan. 12, 1783.

(468) CATHERIENA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born May 14th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1237, on May 15th., 1743. On April 15th., 1774, she married Harmanus Talman, son of Douwe Talman and Marytie Haring, born April 16th., 1731, and baptised at Tappan, #658, on May 9th., 1731. He was the widower of Belitye Brower, whom he had married, at Hackensack, November 25th., 1752. After Catheriena's death, he took as his third wife, Antie Voorhis, whom he married on July 17th., 1787. Joseph E. Taulman, of Ft. Worth, Texas, tells us that Catheriena died February 5th., 1786. Harmanus died in Hamilton, Ohio, on January 22nd., 1796.

The children of Harmanus Talman and Catheriena Blauvelt, (468) were:—

1233 Haramanus, born Aug. 17, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #717, Sept. 21, 1777.
1234 Johannes, born Apr. 2, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #962, May 2, 1779.
1235 Joseph, born Nov. 28, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2624, Jan. 1, 1781.
1236 Beletye, born Aug. 25, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2690, Sept. 29, 1782.
1237 Margrietye, born Apr. 21, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2752, July 4, 1784.

(469) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born March 26th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1349, on April 28th., 1745. From some source we have it that she married Jacob or Jacobus Van Orden, but we have not been able to confirm this; nor do we find the baptism of any children. It is also significant that we find no mention of Elizabeth in her father's will, dated September 6th., 1782.

(470) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born November 10th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1497, on December 25th., 1747. She married Resolvert Van Houten, at Tappan, on April 17th., 1767. He was the son of Roeloff Van Houten and Catharine Nagel, born December 14th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1273, on December 18th., 1743. Resolvert was a lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Onderdonk's Company of Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Regiment of Orange County Militia, during the Revolutionary War, (Pension record, Washington, D.C.). Maria died November 6th., 1791, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogencamp grave yard, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y. After her death, Resolvert married another Maria Blauvelt, on December 4th., 1794. She was #781, daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (288), and Catlyntye Heering, (295) and the widow of Douwe D. Talama, (415). Resolvert died May 24th., 1837, and is buried beside his first wife in the old Martinus Hogencamp grave yard.

The children of Resolvert Van Houten and Maria Blauvelt, (470) were:—

1238 Roelof, born Jan. 10, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #1513, Jan. 15, 1769.
1239 Johannes, born Feb. 18, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #864, Apr. 1, 1771.

(471) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born March 1st., 1750 and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on April 8th., 1750. He married, first, on April 16th., 1773, Rebecca Nagel, (New Haar. Reg. p. 58). She was the daughter of Willem Nagel and Lena Alger, born March 1st., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1771, on March 31st., 1755. Rebecca died July 8th., 1786, and, on December 16th., 1786, Cornelius married Maria Smith at Tappan. Maria was the daughter of Theunis Smith and Rachel Haring. She was born March 13th., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1836, on April 3rd., 1757. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 307, tells us that Cornelius was an officer during the Revolutionary War. That he did serve in the War is established, beyond a doubt, by the fact that, in 1832, he vouched for the Revolutionary service of Harmanus Blauvelt, (422), stating that he served with Harmanus on various alarms and scouting parties through Bergen County.

Cornelius made his will January 25th., 1840, and it

was probated November 10th., 1840, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. D, p. 303). He died September 20th., 1840, his wife, Maria Smith, had predeceased him, having died October 15th., 1839. They both are buried in the True Reformed Church Yard at Nanuet, N.Y. His first wife, Rebecca Nagel, is buried in the old Sickletown grave yard.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (471) and Rebecca Nagel were:—

1240 Johannes, born Feb. 7, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2367, Feb. 27, 1774.
1241 Maria, born Dec. 12, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2446, Dec. 31, 1775.
1242 Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #544, Jan. 18, 1778.
1243 Willem, born June 23, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2604, July 9, 1780.
1244 Cornelius, born Nov. 19, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #370, Dec. 8, 1782.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (471) and Maria Smith were:—

1245 Tunis C., born March 23, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #1704, Apr. 13, 1788.
1246 Joseph C., born June 5, 1790, (Fam. Bible Rec.)
1247 Abraham, born March 26, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1825, Apr. 21, 1794.

(472) ANNATYE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born July 22nd., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1666, on August 16th., 1752. She married Johannes Waldron, son of Barent Waldron and Lena Gardenier. He was born July 25th., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1665, on August 16th., 1752. We do not know when Annatye died, but she is not mentioned in her father's will of September 6th., 1782.

The children of Johannes Waldron and Annatje Blauvelt, (472) were:—

1248 Margrietye, born Feb. 17, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2459, March 17, 1776.
1249 Barent, bapt. Schraal., July 5, 1778.

(473) MARGRIETYE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born August 20th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1745, on September 15th., 1754. She married Tunis Tallman, son of Theunis Tallman and Margrieta De Baun. He was born October 6th., 1748, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on October 16th., 1748. Margrietye died October 3rd., 1834, and Tunis died August 2nd., 1841. Both were buried in the old Clarkstown Church Yard.

The children of Tunis Tallman and Margrietye Blauvelt, (473) were:—

1250 Margrietje, born Aug. 11, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2430, Sept. 10, 1775.
1251 Elisabeth, born May 18, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #568, June 19, 1785.

(474) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born May 13, 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1879, June 11, 1758. He married Clausha Blanch. She was the daughter of Col. Thomas Blanch and Effey Mabie, was born January 21st., 1763, and baptised at Tappan, #2035, on January 30th., 1763. Johannes died March 28th., 1811, and, under date of April 19th., 1811, letters of administration were issued to his widow Clausje, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. A, p. 58). Clausha made her will April 7th., 1841, and it was probated January 7th., 1843. In it, she mentions her daughter Effy, wife of John I. Smith; and Isaac, John and Cornelius Haring, sons of her deceased daughter Margaret. Also her son-in-law, John Is. Haring, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. E, p. 53). Clausha died December 30th., 1842. Both she and Johannes are buried in the old Sickletown grave yard.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (474) and Clausha Blanch were:—

1252 Margrietje, born March 5, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2712, March 30, 1783.
1253 Aefie, born July 21, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2796, Aug. 21, 1785.

(475) VROUTYE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 113), was born July 3rd., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2025, on July 18th., 1762. She married Gerrit Oblenis, son of Hendrick Oblenis and Antje Lydecker, born March 27th., 1760, and baptised at Clarkstown, #603, on March 30th., 1760. According to the Revised History of Haarlem, p. 626, they had no children. Gerrit died March 4th., 1839, and Vroutye died September 28th., 1847. Both are buried in the old Clarkstown Church yard.

(476) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 116), was born May 23rd., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1413, July 13th., 1746. He married Margaret Lent. She was the daughter of Abraham Lent and Sarah Haring, born February 22nd., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1723, on March 3rd., 1754. They live in Orange-township, near the Clarkstown line, in Rockland County, N.Y. Joseph made his will February 14th., 1831. In it, he mentions his wife Margaret, and his daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Blanch; also grandsons Abraham L. and Henry Blanch; other children of his daughter Sarah mentioned, are Thomas, Margaret, Sarah, Affe and Ann Eliza. This will was probated December 9th., 1833. Joseph died October 14th., 1833, and Margaret died January 21st., 1849. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Joseph Blauvelt, (476), and Margaret Lent were:—

1254 Sarah, born Sept. 25, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2317, Oct. 18, 1772.
1255 Hendrick, born May 23, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2417, June 11, 1775.

(477) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Fredericus Blauvelt, 118), was born January 14th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1765, on January 19th., 1755. She married Cornelius Mabie (1061), son of Casparus Mabie and Willempye Eikesen (388), born March 17th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1726, on April 7th., 1754. Elizabeth is mentioned in her father's will as the wife of Cornelius Mabie, and all six of her children are also mentioned. (See "Dutch Houses," p. 191). Elizabeth died June 14th., 1827 and is buried at Tappan. Cornelius died March 6th., 1843.

The children of Cornelius Mabie (1061), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (477), were:—

1256 Antye, born Apr. 17, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2461, May 5, 1776. Died young.
1257 Petrus, born Feb. 11, 1778, bapt. Tap. #2519, March 22, 1778.
1258 Fredericus, born Oct. 19, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2737, Nov. 16, 1783.
1259 Ann Maria, born Feb. 2, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2909, March 5, 1788.
1260 Johannes, born March 29, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3011, Apr. 23, 1790.
1261 Elizabeth, born May 5, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3111, May 28, 1792.

(478) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 119), was born June 11th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1781, on June 29th., 1755. She married Abraham Haring, (959), at Tappan, on December 21st., 1785. He was the son of Gerrit Haring, (365), and Cornelia Lent, born May 13, 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1777, on May 19th., 1755. Elizabeth died March 21st., 1828, and Abraham died December 8th., 1832. Both are buried at Saddle River.

The children of Abraham Haring, (959), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (478), will be found under the father's number.

(479) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 119), was born October 21, 1758 and baptised at Tappan, #1894, on October 29th., 1758. He married Ann Blanch in November 1782. She was the daughter of Thomas Blanch and Aeffye Mabie. She was born December 30th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2087, on January 13th., 1765. Johannes served as a private in various times during the Revolutionary War, in Capt. James Smith's Company of Col. Isaac Nicol's Regiment, then in Capt. John Blauvelt's Company of Col. Paulding's Regiment, and later in the companies of Captains William Sickles, John Hogenkamp, Abraham Haring and Thomas Blanch, in Col. A. Hawk Hay's Regiment. He was at the battle of White Plains, and also in an engagement at English Neighborhood, in New Jersey. He was awarded a pension under date of November 29th., 1832, and Ann was granted a widow's pension May 13th., 1843.

Johannes and Ann were charter members of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church; but they both were dismissed to the Tappan Church July 9th., 1836. May 30th., 1839, they were dismissed from Tappan, presumably to become members of the Piermont Reformed Church, where they had taken up their residence.

Johannes died March 15th., 1841, and Ann died May 20th., 1846. They both were buried at Piermont, but their bodies were later removed to Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

Mr. Percy L. Huestead, of Blauvelt, N.Y., tells us that Johannes and Ann had three children, Elizabeth, John and Isaac; but the pension records state specifically that their only child was Elizabeth, and we have found no baptismal record of the children John and Isaac, so we believe that Mr. Huestead was in error.

The only child for Johannes Blauvelt, (479), and Ann Blanch was:—
1262 Elizabeth, born March 5, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2746, Apr. 7, 1784.

(480) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 119), was born February 12th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #1981, on February 22nd., 1761. He married Catharine Perry, daughter of Jacobus Perry and Annatje Demarest. From the age at death, as given on her tomb stone, we have the date of her birth as of February 20th., 1766; but we have not found her baptism. She was widely known as "Tante Trencha", (Aunt Kate). They apparently lived in Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

On December 26th., 1832 they sold 68 acres of land in Orange County, N.Y., and other properties in Bergen County, N.J., that had been devised to Catharine by her father's will of March 9th., 1809, to Robert Campbell of Bergen County. (Bk. U-2, p. 67, Berg. Co. Rec.)

Joseph made his will December 22nd., 1840. In it, he left his entire estate to his wife Catharine, during her life or widowhood. After her remarriage, or death, it was to be held in trust by his friend David D. Blauvelt and his nephews, James P. Blauvelt and Cornelius J. Smith, all of Orange County, for his daughter Elizabeth, "during the lifetime of her present husband; to be hers, upon the death of her present husband, for her natural life". This will also provided in detail for the disposal of his estate, to the exclusion of his son-in-law, should Elizabeth pre-decease her husband.

An inventory was made of Joseph's estate by James Demarest and Cornelius R. Haring, on September 19th., 1842. (Bk. E, p. 361, Berg. Co. Rec.)

Joseph's will was probated in Bergen County September 22nd., 1842, (Bk. F, p. 10) and also in Rockland County on May 29th., 1845, (Bk. E, p. 245). In the Rockland County entry it states that Joseph died August 26th., 1842, but we have not found his tomb stone.

Catharine died February 23rd., 1853, at the age of 87 years and 3 days. She is buried at Tappan.

The only child of Joseph Blauvelt, (480) and Catharine Perry was:—
1263 Elizabeth, born July 2, 1786, bapt. Schraal., July 23, 1786.

(481) ABRAHAM G. BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 119), was born December 26th., 1769, and baptised at Tappan, #2236, on January 14th., 1770. On June 8th., 1792, he married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1205), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes I. Blauvelt, (458), and Catharine Blauvelt, (230), born June 12th., 1775, and baptised, Tappan Irregular Congregation, #106, on June 25th., 1775. They lived in the vicinity of what is now Blauvelt, N.Y.

Abraham and Elizabeth were charter members of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, which was organized in 1812 with ten members, all of whom were Blauvelts. Abraham was chosen to be an elder of the Church in 1813. He deeded the land, on which the present church stands, to the Church, on May 21st., 1823.

Abraham made his will, in which he mentions his wife Elizabeth, and his "only son" John, on August 5th., 1834, (Bk. F, p. 178, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), our copy of it shows no date of probation. He died February 24th., 1850 and Elizabeth died January 27th., 1860. Both are buried in the Greenbush Church Yard.

The only child of Abraham Blauvelt, (481) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1205), was:—

1264 Johannes, born Feb. 28, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3299, March 26, 1797.

(482) SARAH MORE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 124), was baptised at Schraalenburgh on February 26th., 1749. No further information.

(483) DIRCKYE MORE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 124), was born January 14th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1683, on February 18th., 1753. No further information.

(484) SAMUEL MORE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 124), was born May 17th., 1757, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on June 3rd., 1757. No further information.

(485) DANIEL MORE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 124), was born October 5th., 1759, and baptised at Clarkstown, #423, on November 25th., 1759. No further information.

(486) NAOMI MORE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 124), was baptised at Schraalenburgh on May 8th., 1763. No further information.

(487) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 126), was born September 12th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1749, on September 29th., 1754. He married Jannetje De Clark, daughter of Dirk Klerck and Eefie Forneur, (Terneur), born August 29th., 1750, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on September 23rd., 1750. Daniel made his will September 27th., 1842, and it was probated October 26th., 1850, (Bk. F, p. 248, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.); in it, he mentions his sons, Richard and John, his daughter Affey, wife of Gerrit H. Blauvelt, and his grand-daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac I. Vervalen, and Affey, wife of James E. Van Antwerp, children of his deceased daughter Catharine. He does not mention his wife so we assume that she had died prior to the drawing of this will.

Daniel died September 17th., 1850, and is buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (487), and Jannetje De Clark were:—

1265 Richard, born Nov. 30, 1782, (from age at death on tomb stone).
1266 Catharina, born Jan. 1, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2771, Jan. 30, 1785.
1267 Johannes, born Jan. 14, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2855, Jan. 28, 1787.
1268 Efje, born Dec. 29, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3144, Feb. 6, 1793.

(488) MARRETYE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 126), was born October 19th., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1856, on November 13th., 1757. That she married John Mabie is definitely established by her father's will, though we find no record of her marriage. Who John was we do not know. The name of the only child we find by this marriage might indicate that he was the son of Peter Mabie; however, we are inclined to think that he was the son of Johannes Mabie and Susanna Berteng, born September 3rd., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1579, on October 7th., 1750.

The only child we found for John Mabie and Marretye Blauvelt, (488), was:—

1269 Pieter, born Aug. 12, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3240, Sept. 9, 1795.

(489) DANIEL A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 127), was born February 1st., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1832, on February 20th., 1757. He married Jannetje Van Blarcom, daughter of Isaac Van Blarcom and his wife Saartje, baptised at Paramus, November 7th., 1756.

The children of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (489), and Jannetje Van Blarcom were:—

1270 Abraham, born Aug. 8, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #163, Aug. 26, 1781.
1271 Isaac, born March 10, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2713, March 30, 1783.
1272 Maria, born March 7, 1786, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 16, 1786.
1273 Daniel, born July 5, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2926, Aug. 3, 1788.
1274 John, born March 3, 1793, bapt. Paramus, June 9, 1793.
1275 Hendrick, born June 18, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3309, June 25, 1797.
1276 Sarah, born July 20, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3470, Aug. 12, 1801.

(490) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 127), was born March 15, 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1908, on March 25th., 1759. He married Grietje Eckerson, (1058), daughter of Gerrit Eckerson, (386), and Grietje Haring, (298). She was born May 26th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2069, on June 3rd., 1764. Hendrick made his will June 4th., 1825, and it was probated July 21st., 1825, (Bk. B, p. 153, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it, he mentions his wife Margaret, daughters Mary, wife of John Bogert; Elizabeth, wife of John House and Margaret, wife of John Vervalen; and his sons Garret and Abraham.

The children of Hendrick Blauvelt, (490), and Grietje Eckersen, (1058), were:—

1277 Marie, born Sept. 16, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2756, Oct. 3, 1784.
1278 Gerrit, born Oct. 1, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2933, Oct. 12, 1788.
1279 Elizabeth, born May 16, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3063, June 5, 1791.
1280 Grietje, born Aug. 13, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3243, Sept. 27, 1795.
1281 Abraham, born Feb. 4, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3421, Feb. 22, 1800.
1282 Hendrick, born June 28, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3511, July 25, 1802.

(491) DIRCKJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 127), was born April 9th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2029, on August 22nd., 1762. On December 15th., 1784, she married Daniel H. Blauvelt, (495), son of Hendrick Blauvelt, (128), and Lena Jork. He was born January 12th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2121, on February 2nd., 1766. Daniel died prior to January 18th., 1802, for on that date letters of administration were issued to his widow Dirikje, (Bk. A, p. 11, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)

On March 22nd., 1817, Dirckje married Myndert Hogenkamp, of Ponds, at Tappan. This record states that

she was the widow of Daniel H. Blauvelt. If there were any children by this second marriage we have not found their baptisms.

The children of Daniel H. Blauvelt, (495) and Dirckje Blauvelt, (491) will be found under their father's number.

(492) DIRKJE BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 128), was born May 26th., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1810, on June 6th., 1756. She married Reyndert Hopper, of Tappan at Tappan on September 6th., 1789.

The children of Reyndert Hopper and Dirkje Blauvelt, (492), were:—

1283 Poulus, born Oct. 14, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #1491, Nov. 12, 1791.
1284 Hendrick, born May 29, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1773, June 23, 1793.

(493) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 128), was born August 26th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1965, on September 7th., 1760. He married Catrina Bell. Who she was we do not know, nor have we found the date of their marriage.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (493), and Catrina Bell were:—

1285 Marretje, born July 30, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #1345, Aug. 14, 1785.
1286 Annetje, born Feb. 11, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3150, May 5, 1793.

(494) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 128), was born September 16th., 1763, and baptised at Tappan, #2053, on September 25th, 1763. On January 13th., 1788, he married Rachel Ekker, (Eckerson), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacob Eckerson and his wife Lea, and was baptised at Paramus, on January 4th., 1767. Mrs. Laura Millar King, of Circleville, Ohio tells us that Abraham was a Revolutionary War soldier, and as such he received a grant of land in Muskingum County, Ohio. Later he went to Franklin County, Ohio. In 1822, William Search, father of the wife of Abraham's son Isaac, deeded land to him in Franklin County. Abraham deeded this land to his son Isaac, under date of August 20th., 1825; and in 1829 Isaac and his wife Ann Search deeded this same property to Jacob Blauvelt and his wife Mary.

Abraham died in Ohio at the age of 91 years, 2 months and 17 days, on December 2nd., 1854.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (494) and Rachel Eckerson were:—

1287 Hendrick, born Oct. 15, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2938, Nov. 25, 1788.
1288 Jacob, born Oct. 9, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3035, Nov. 7, 1790.
1289 Isaac, born Oct. 10, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3131, Oct. 28, 1792.
1290 Cornelius, born Jan. 11, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2500, Feb. 10, 1811.

(495) DANIEL H. BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 128), was born January 12th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2121, on February 2nd., 1766. On December 15th., 1784 he married Dirkje Blauvelt, (491), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (127), and Maria Hendrickse, born April 9th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2029, on August 22nd., 1762. Daniel died some time prior to January 18th., 1802, for, on that date, letters of administration were granted to his widow, (Bk. A, p. 11, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). This states that he was a farmer of Orange Township. As stated under her number, Dirkje married, a second time, to Myndert Hogenkamp.

The children of Daniel H. Blauvelt, (495), and Dirkje Blauvelt, (491) were:—

1291 Maria, born Oct. 18, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2809, Nov. 13, 1785.
1292 Ellen, or Eleanor (?), born Nov. 30, 1786-7, (from her tomb stone).
1293 Lena, born Jan. 7, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #1163, Feb. 8, 1789.
1294 Elizabeth, born March 12, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3188, Apr. 6, 1794.

(498) JOHN (Johannes) H. BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 128), was born July 7th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2339, on July 25th., 1773. On October 2nd., 1800, he married Maria (Polly) Vervalen, at Tappan. She has been given as the daughter of Gideon Ver Valen and Maria Banta. We feel quite sure that this is an error, though we have not found her baptism. These parents had a child Maria born January 18th., 1793, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on February 17th., 1793; while this Maria was quite definitely born in 1780. Not only does the Orangetown census of 1860 list her as 80 years of age, and living with her son Henry; but her age, on her tomb stone, 83 years, 8 months and 2 days, on January 29th., 1864, would place her birth date as May 27th., 1780.

John H. Blauvelt made his will February 10th., 1809. In it, he mentions his wife Mary, and "minor children" without naming them. This will was probated February 16th., 1809, (Bk. A, p. 239, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died February 12th., 1809. As stated, Maria died January 29th., 1864. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard.

The children of John H. Blauvelt, (498), and Maria Vervalen were:—

1295 Lena, born July 28, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3473, Aug. 26, 1801.
1296 Isaac, born April 18, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3586, May 21, 1804.
1297 Hendrick, born Sept. 12, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3685, Oct. 26, 1806.
1298 Johannes, born Oct. 10, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3806, Oct. 29, 1809. It will be noted that this child was born eight months after the father's death, and, in the baptismal record, the mother is given as Maria Blauvelt. However, Cole, in his notes to Tappan Marriages, gives this child to these parents, as does also Miss Lisbeth Driscoll, of Catskill, N.Y.

(499) CATHRINA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 129), was born January 2nd., 1729, and baptised at Tappan, #610, on February 2nd., 1730. It has been suggested that she married Petrus Haring, This we doubt, for her half-brother Arie, in his will, dated January 26th., 1800, mentions her as Catharine Blauvelt, with

no reference to a husband. This we believe indicates that she was unmarried at the age of 71 years.

(500) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 129), was born March 9th., 1733, and baptised at Tappan, #717, on April 1st., 1733. No further information.

(501) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 129), was born August 19th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #883, on September 12th., 1736. No further information.

(502) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 129), was born August 19th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #884, on September 12th., 1736. Just when she married Lucas Van Hooren we do not know. He was the son of Cornelius Van Hooren and Jaquemina de Maree, (Demarest), baptised at Hackensack, February 17th., 1723. Lucas made his will September 11th., 1769, stating that he was a yeoman of Orangetown, and names his brothers-in-law, Arie and Abraham Blaauvelt, as executors. He mentions his wife Margaret, and names his children, in order of age, referring to Cornelius as the first born, and, as such, to receive an extra 30 shillings as his birthright. This will was probated August 31st., 1775, (Bk. 1, p. 309, see N.J. Arc., Vol. 34, p. 545). Just when Lucas died, or when Margaret remarried, we do not know; but under date of September 1st., 1775, we find this—

"I, Margaret Quackenbush, late Margaret Van Horn, being now married to Peter Quackenbush, do hereby refuse to act (as an executor of her late husband's estate), and sign my name with the consent of my now present husband".

(Signed) Margaret Van Horn,
Piete Quackenbush.

Who Pieter Quackenbush was we do not know, and we find no children by this second marriage.

In "Een Boeck van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest of the Dumont Reformed Dutch Church, we find this entry, "Margriety Blauvelt, huys vrauw van Pieter Quakkenbos, Overleden April 18, Begraven April 20, 1805", (Margaret Blauvelt, house wife of Peter Quackenbush, died April 18th., and buried April 20th., 1805).

The children of Lucas Van Hooren and Margrietye Blauvelt, (502), were:—

1299 Cornelius, born about 1758.
1300 Johannes, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 17, 1760.
1301 Daniel, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 25, 1762.
1302 Gerrit, born April 9, 1766, bapt. Paramus, May 1, 1766.
1303 Marrietje, born July 17, 1769, bapt. Tap. #2218, July 30, 1769.

(503) ARIE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 129), was born September 10th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #987, on September 24th., 1738. We believe it was he, who, at the age of 19 enlisted, on March 25th., 1758, for service in the French and Indian War. At that time his occupation was given as that of a cordwainer. (Muster Roll, N.Y. Provincial Troops, 1755-1764). Under license, issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, September 14th., 1763, he married Aaltye Smith, (945), (Mar. Bonds, Vol. XXII, p. 22). She was the daughter of Cornelius Smith and Maria Haring, (362), born June 27, 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1147, on July 2nd., 1741.

During the Revolutionary War, Arie was a captain in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Regiment of Orange County Militia, (Military Arc. S. N.Y., Rev. War, Vol. I, pp. 290-291.

Arie made his will January 26th., 1800. In it, he states that he is a resident of the town of Hempstead. He mentions his wife. To his son John, he gives his farm and a lot of land at Ovid, Cayuga County, N.Y. "The farm whereon I now live", he leaves to his son Cornelius. Daughter Mary to receive two milch cows and a calf. Daughters Elizabeth and Ann to receive money; and he provides that Aaltje and Elizabeth be sent to school. He also makes reference to his half-sister, Catharine Blauvelt. This will was probated April 11th., 1801.

Arie died March 8th., 1801, and his wife Aaltje died March 20th., 1805. Both are buried in the Church Yard of the Kakiat Brick Church at West New Hempstead, N.Y.

The children of Capt. Arie Blauvelt, (503), and Aaltye Smith, (495), were:—

1304 Johannes, born Dec. 2, 1764, bapt. Tap. #2085, Dec. 23, 1764.
1305 Cornelius, born Oct. 24, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2144, Nov. 9, 1766.
1306 Antje, born Oct. 4, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2351, Nov. 7, 1773.
1307 Maria, born Dec. 6, 1779, bapt. Tap. #2580, Jan. 1, 1780. Died young.
1308 Maria, born Sept. 30, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2652, Nov. 25, 1781.
1309 Aeltje, born July 20, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #199, Aug. 14, 1785.
1310 Elizabeth, born March 1, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2863, Apr. 15, 1787.

(505) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 129), was born December 23rd., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1332, on January 13th., 1745. He married Margrietye Blauvelt, (421). She was the daughter of Johannes, (100), and Jannetje Talaman, born April 16th., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1289, on April 22nd., 1744.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (505), and Margrietye Blauvelt, (421), were:—

1311 Adriaenus, born Jan. 17, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2185, Feb. 7, 1768.
1312 Aultye, born Sept. 29, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2288, Oct. 13, 1771.
1313 Johannes, born Nov. 2, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2354, Nov. 28, 1773.
1314 Jacob, born July 8, 1778, bapt. Kakiat #42, July 26, 1778.
1315 Abraham, born July 9, 1786, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 2, 1787.
1316 Aurie, born Oct. 30, 1793, bapt. Kakiat #148, Feb. 9, 1794.

There is possibly an element of doubt as to the parents of these last three children. Numbers 1314 and 1316 most certainly are brothers, and in both instances the mother is definitely given as Margrietye Blauvelt. We find no other Abraham Blauvelt who married a Margrietye Blauvelt at this period, and we have seen

that Abraham had a brother Arie for whom #1316 could have been named; but let us call your attention to Margrietye's age in 1793.

Regarding #1315, the mother is only given as Margrietje in the baptismal record, and there are not witnesses to help with identification.

(506) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 129), was born October 27th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1597, on December 2nd., 1750. She married Cornelius Ackerman, son of Johannes Ackerman and his second wife Elizabeth Stagg, so we have been told, but we fail to find his baptism.

The children of Cornelius Ackerman and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (506), were:—

1317 Johannes, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 15, 1771.
1318 Lawrence, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 28, 1774.

(507) ANNATJE SCHUURMANS, (Willemtie Blauvelt, 130), was born June 21st., 1727 and baptised at Tappan, #508, on June 25th., 1727. No further information.

(509) GERRIT SCHUURMANS, (Willemtie Blauvelt, 130), was born November 27th., 1732, and baptised at Tappan, #708, on December 17th., 1732. No further information.

(510) CATHRINA SCHUURMANS, (Willemtie Blauvelt, 130), was born September 28th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1043, on October 14, 1739. She married Stephen Steel about 1760. He was an Englishman, son of John Steel, and had migrated to this country, taking up his residence in New York City. He espoused the Revolutionary cause and as a result was compelled to abandon valuable property in New York City when the British took possession of the city.

The children of Stephen Steel and Cathrina Schuurmans, (510), were:—

1319 William, } born May 20, 1762. See N.Y.G. &
1320 Mary, } B. Rec., Vol. 26, p. 203.

(511) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 132), was born March 12th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #959, on April 2nd., 1738. He married Annatje Meyer.

Gerrit made his will February 8th., 1815. He does not mention his wife, so we assume that she had died prior to that date. He does mention his daughter Jannetje King; a grand-daughter Hannah, and a daughter-in-law Charlotte, mother of Hannah, and a grand-son Daniel Smith Blauvelt. He also mentions a great grandson Isaac Talman Eaton whom we cannot identify. This will was probated August 27th., 1816, (Bk. A, p. 421, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), so we can presume that he died in that year.

The children of Gerrit Blauvelt, (511), and Annatje Meyer were:—

1321 Jannetje, born Aug. 2, 1768, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 19, 1768.
1322 Martinus, born Oct. 4, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2349, Oct. 31, 1773.

(512) FRANSYNTIE BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 132), was born April 20th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1085, on May 4th., 1740. She married Barrand, (Barnard) Forshee. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 86, tells us that he was the son of Jan Forseur and Catharine Waldron, but we have not found his baptism.

Barnard made his will August 7th., 1798, (Bk. A, p. 53, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it, he mentions his wife Francyntye, and his daughters, Caty, Ginny, Mary, Laney, Elizabeth and Nanah, and signed himself Barent Fisyiir. He died March 12th., 1802. A crude stone with only the date and the initials B. F. marks his grave. Fransyntie died August 12th., 1830, at the age of 90 years, 3 months and 23 days, the name on her tomb stone is Cinthy. Both are buried at Saddle River, N.J.

The children of Barnard Forshee and Fransyntie Blauvelt, (512), were:—

1323 Catharina, born June 24, 1760, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 9, 1760.
1324 Jannetje, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 1, 1763.
1325 Maria, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 28, 1765.
1326 Annatje, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 25, 1768.
1327 Magdalena, bapt. Paramus, April 28, 1771.
1328 Elizabeth, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 24, 1777.

(513) CATHRINA BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 132), was born July 8th., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1204, on July 25th., 1742. She may have married Samuel Demarest.

(514) CHRISTIAEN BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 132), was born July 8th., 1742, a twin with Cathrina, and baptised at Tappan, #1205, on July 25th., 1742. He married Cathalyntye Haldrom, daughter of William Holdrom and Margrietye Pieterse, born October 12th., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #947, on November 20th., 1737. They lived at Harrington, in Bergen County, and later in Paskack, N.J., as shown by an indenture dated April 6th., 1788.

Christiaen made his will June 2nd., 1810. In it, he mentions his wife Cathlyntie, his son Aaron, and his daughter Margaret, as the widow of Cornelius C. Haring, providing for her to have a seat in his pew in the Paramus Church; he also mentions his grandchildren, Henry Blauvelt and Tiny Haring. He signed this will, Christaan Blaufelt. It was probated May 2nd., 1823, (Bk. B, p. 403, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.); so we can assume that he died about that time.

The children of Christiaen Blauvelt, (514), and Cathalyntye Haldrom were:—

1329 Arie, born Apr. 11, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2305, May 3, 1772. Died young.
1330 Margrietje, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 7, 1774.
1331 Are, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 3, 1777.

(515) CORNELIUS A. BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 132), was born November 29th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1388, on December 22nd., 1745. His first wife was Catrina Holdrom, daughter of William Holdrom and Margrietje Pieterse, born May 29th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1615, on June 20th., 1751. She was a sister of Cornelius' brother Christiaen's wife. Catrina died in 1790, probably at the birth of her last child, in August of that year; and Cornelius took a second wife, at Tappan on March 22nd., 1791. She was Leah Peterse, daughter of Andries Peterson and Sarah Haldron, born April 21st., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1659, May 31st., 1752.

Cornelius lived at Paskack, N.J., and on May 13th., 1788, sold land there to his brother Christiaen.

Cornelius made his will January 22nd., 1803 leaving his estate to his widow for her life time, and making her an executor with her brother Cornelius. Cornelius must have died prior to March 2nd., 1807 for on that date Leah signed a document renouncing her executorship of her late husband's estate. The will was not probated, however, until December 20th., 1811, (Bk. A, p. 366, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). An inventory of the estate was made April 19th., 1822, and we find a bill, dated April 6th., 1822, for "certain liquors disposed of at the funeral of widow Leah Blauvelt". This fixes the date of Leah's death as probably in April 1822. The estate was divided February 11th., 1823.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (515) and Catrina Holdrom were:—

1332 Jannetje, mentioned in father's will, baptism not found.
1333 Margrietei, born Nov. 23, 1778, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 3, 1779.
1334 Arie, bapt. Schraal., March 18, 1781.
1335 Cathalyntje, born Nov. 8, 1784, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 5, 1784.
1336 Francyntje, born Aug. 5, 1787, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 26, 1787.
1337 William, born Aug. 25, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3027, Sept. 26, 1790.

(516) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 133), was born August 30th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #881, on September 5th., 1736. Since there is no reference to him in his father's will of June 1st., 1792, we assume that he had died young.

(518) GEERTYE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 133), was born September 20th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1159, on October 11th., 1741. She married Isaac Blauvelt, (77). He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (12) and Saartje Van Schyven, born March 24th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #811, on April 13th., 1735. Isaac died October 24th., 1806, and Geertje died in 1824. Both are buried at Paramus.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (77), and Geertje Blauvelt, (518), will be found under their father's number.

(519) JOHANNA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 133), was baptised at Schraalenburgh on December 18th., 1748. She is not mentioned in her father's will of June 1st., 1792, so we assume that she had died prior to that date.

(520) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 133), was born July 13th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1625, on August 11th., 1751. She married Steven Cammel, (Campbell). He was the son of William Cammel and Geertje Stevense, born August 18th., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1426, on September 21st., 1746.

In an old family Bible we find this entry, "April 10th., 1790, Caterina Camble died on this date".

The children of Steven Campbell and Catharina Blauvelt, (520), were:—

1338 Geertje, born Jan. 2, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #613, Jan. 18, 1767.
1339 Abraham, born Feb. 24, 1770, bapt. Tap. #2243, April 15, 1770.
1340 Willem, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Dec. 19, 1773.
1341 Cornelius, } born Jan. 23, bapt. (#338) Mar. 3,
1342 Johannes, } 1776, Clarks.(#929) 1776.
1343 Maria, born July 18, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #1306, Aug. 5, 1779.
1344 Antje, born Sept. 20, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2733, Oct. 19, 1783.
1345 Cornelius, born Oct. 2, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #401, Oct. 19, 1788.

(521) JAN A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 133), was born August 13th., 1761, baptised at Tappan, #2003, on September 13th., 1761. He married Cornelia Aarijansse on July 6th., 1785 at Tappan.

We believe that Jan was an officer in the Revolutionary War for, in his will, he leaves his sword to his son Abraham, who was a major in the War of 1812. This will was drawn December 6th., 1843, and probated July 10th., 1844, (Bk. F, p. 160, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). Cornelia had died January 2nd, 1822, and Jan died June 15th., 1844. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Jan A. Blauvelt, (521) and Cornelia Aurijansse were:—

1346 Abraham, born Oct. 4, 1786, bapt. Tap. #2248, Nov. 12, 1786.
1347 Maria, born July 22, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3022, Aug. 13, 1790.
1348 Catrina, born Jan. 24, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3182, Feb. 19, 1794.
1349 Jannetje, born Oct. 5, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3318, Oct. 25, 1797.
1350 John, born Sept. 8, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3474, Sept. 27, 1801.

(522) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born January 30th., 1735, and baptised at Tappan, #805, on February 6th., 1735. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that he was married, December 14th., 1753, to Treyntje Kool. She was the daughter of Jacob Kool and Jannetje Van Scheyven, baptised at Tappan, #777, on May 12th., 1734.

The children of Gerrit Blauvelt, (522), and Tryntje Kool were:—

1351 Isaac, born Feb. 20, 1754, bapt. Tap. #1721, Feb. 24, 1754.
1352 Elizabeth, born Aug. 15, 1756, bapt. Tap. #1819, Aug. 29, 1756.
1353 Daniel, born April 8, 1759, bapt. Tap. #1911, April 29, 1759. Died young.
1354 Jannetye, born Jan. 5, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2014, Jan. 31, 1762. Died young.
1355 Daniel, born Aug. 15, 1763, bapt. Tap. #2051, Sept. 4, 1763.
1356 Jannetye, born Jan. 15, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2154, Feb. 1, 1767.
1357 Johannes, born Oct. 30, 1769, bapt. Tap. #2228, Nov. 19, 1769.

(523) TIETYE BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born August 31, 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #888, on September 19th., 1736. If this child appears in later records under a different form of the name, or its

English equivalent, we cannot be sure. Obviously this is a contraction, or a "pet name". We suspect that it should be Fietje, (Sophia), though we find no one in this family of that name for whom the child could have been named. Assuming that it was Fietje, we find no Sophia in later records who is not accounted for. This might also be Letitia; but again we find none of that name who would apply.

(524) ANNETYE BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born August 24th., 1738, and baptised at Tappan, #984, on September 10th., 1738. No further information.

(525) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born June 13th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1094, on June 29th., 1740. No further information.

(526) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born April 10th., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1190, on May 2nd., 1742. His first wife was Catharine Janse. Who she was, when they were married, or when she died we do not know; but on March 6th., 1783, under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province of North Jersey, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXII), he married Jannetje Parcel, widow of David Alyee. She was the daughter of William Pessel and Elizabeth Verveelen, born November 11th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1755, on December 1st., 1754. The marriage bond states that Johannes was of Bergen County, while a bond issued by him to John DeWint, Jr. under date of December 31st., 1793, gives his residence as Harrington, Bergen County.

Johannes made his will September 18th., 1810, and it was probated November 25th., 1811, (Bk. A, p. 358, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died October 25th., 1811, and was buried at Tappan. Jannetje died August 14th., 1832, and is buried in the old Santje Tavis grave yard, near Demarest, N.J.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (526), and Catharine Janse were:—

1358 Aaltye, born Jan. 15, 1766, bapt. Tap. #2122, Feb. 2, 1766.
1359 Geertje, born June 7, 1769, bapt. Tap. #2216, June 25, 1769.
1360 Johannes, born Aug. 3, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2646, Sept. 2, 1781.

The only child of Johannes Blauvelt, (526), and Jannetje Percel was:—

1361 Catharina, born Apr. 2, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2780, May 1, 1785.

(528) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born September 3rd., 1748, and baptised at Tappan, #1528, on October 2nd., 1748. She married David D. Ackerman, Jr. He was the son of David Ackerman and Jannetje Vanderbeck, born March 6th., 1743, and baptised at Hackensack on March 27th., 1743.

Both David and Jannetje are buried at Saddle River. She died April 29th., and he died January 29th., both in 1826.

The children of David D. Ackerman, Jr. and Jannetje Blauvelt, (528), were:—

1362 Jannetje, bapt. Paramus, March 27th., 1768. Died young.
1363 Daniel, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 4, 1770.
1364 Aaltje, bapt. Paramus, June 9, 1772.
1365 Margrietje, bapt. Paramus, July 10, 1774.
1365a Elizabeth, born ____ __, ____.
1365b Sarah, born ____ __, ____.
1366 Leah, bapt. Paramus, April 25, 1784.
1367 David, born March 26, 1786, bapt. Paramus, April 9, 1786.
1368 Jannitje, born March 6, 1788, bapt. Paramus, March 23, 1788.
1369 Abraham, born Feb. 6, 1791, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 24, 1791.

It is possible that there were other children, between 1365 and 1366, but if so we have not found their baptisms, indeed we may be wrong on 1366, for in the record the mother's name is not given and the father only as David Ackerman. There is also a question on 1363. In the Versteeg copy of the Paramus records this child is given as David, however, Herbert S. Ackerman has advised us that this is an error, and that, in the original Church records, the name of this child is given as Daniel. We do know that a Daniel Ackerman, who was born August 14th., 1770, is buried next to these parents in the Saddle Reformed Church yard.

(529) ABRAHAM H. BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born November 29th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1600, on December 20th., 1750. In his will he refers to his wife as Mary Blauvelt, and while we have not found a record of his marriage, we think that his wife was Mary (Marya) Blauvelt, (772), daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (286) and Jannetje De Klerck, born July 5th., 1756, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1184, on July 18th., 1756. Abraham lived in Franklin Township, Bergen County, N.J. He made his will July 23rd., 1818, and it was probated August 1st., 1818, (Bk. B, p. 176, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). As stated he refers to his "loving wife, Mary Blauvelt". He mentions his oldest son Daniel, and his oldest daughter Altie, wife of Henry Magrauff, to whom with other things, he wills his wind mill jointly. He also mentions his daughter Mary, wife of Henry Polhamous, and his grand-daughter Mary Blauvelt, daughter of his son Cornelius. Abraham died July 29th., 1818, and is buried at Wycoff, N.J. An inventory of his estate was made July 31st., 1818.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (529), and Maria Blauvelt, (772), were:—

1370 Daniel, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 8, 1775.
1371 Altie, bapt. not found, mentioned in father's will.
1372 Mary, bapt. not found, mentioned in father's will.
1373 Cornelius, born Feb. 26, 1780, (from age at death on tomb stone).

Was there also a daughter, Jannetje, who died before Abraham made his will, in 1818?

(530) ELISABETH BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born June 18th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1704, on July 1st., 1753. A study of the witnesses, at the baptism of the children, leads us to believe that it was she who married Abraham Jansin, though the names of the children are not in accordance with Dutch practice.

The children of Abraham Jansin and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (530), were:—

1374 Geertje, born March 31, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2409, April 23, 1775.
1375 Aaltje, born Sept. 23, 1786, bapt. Paramus, Oct. ?, 1786.
1376 Abraham, born Dec. 6, 1788, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 21, 1788.
1377 Barent, born March 23, 1791, bapt. Paramus, April 29, 1791.
1378 Tietie, born Dec. 10, 1795, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 4, 1796.

(531) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Huybert Blauvelt, 136), was born June 22nd., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1814, on July 11th., 1756. She married Cornelius Van Horn, son of Baret Jacobsen Van Horn and Rachel Van Buskirk, born in November, 1747, and baptised in January, 1748. They lived at Wycoff, N.J. Sarah's death date we have, from the A. & G. copy of the Wycoff Cemetery, as August 13th., 1806; but, from a descendant, we have the date as August 16th., 1808. Only the death year is given on the tomb stone of Cornelius, 1824. They both were originally buried in a family plot on their farm; but, in 1932, the bodies were removed to the Wycoff Cemetery.

The children of Cornelius Van Horn and Sarah Blauvelt, (531), were:—

1379 Barney, born Nov. 10, 1776.
1380 Garret, born Sept. 10, 1778.
1381 Rachel, born June 18, 1781.
1382 Daniel, born Oct. 11, 1784.
1383 Anna, born April 12, 1788.
1384 Cornelius, born Dec. 17, 1790.
1385 Jane, born June 3, 1797.

The names of these children, and their birth dates, are all from a family Bible.

(534) WILHEMINA STEVENSEN, (Katryn Van Houten, 141), was born January 4th., 1748, and baptised at Tappan, #1504, on January 24th., 1748. She married Andries Onderdonk, (539), on December 22nd., 1773. He was the son of Andries Onderdonk and Willemyntje Van Houten, (142), born April 17th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1471, on May 10th., 1747. Wilhemina died October 28th., 1819, and Andries died at Kensico, N.Y., September 1st., 1834.

The children of Andries Onderdonk, (539), and Wilemina Stevensen, (534), will be found under the father's number.

(535) ROELOFF ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born October 29th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1052, on December 2nd., 1739. No further information.

(536) MARIA ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born February 25th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1129, on April 5th., 1741. On September 29th., 1786, she married Harman Tallman, (412), (Tappan Record). Though she was 45 years of age at that time, we have no record of a previous marriage for her. Harman was the widower of Elizabeth Blauvelt, (545). He was the son of Douwe Talaman and Annatje Blauvelt, (98), born January 30th., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #912, on February 20th., 1737. Maria died July 19th., 1819, and is buried at Clarkstown, in the old Church yard. There were no children by this marriage.

(537) ABRAHAM ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born May 9th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1240, on May 29th., 1743. He married Esther Palmer, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy. When Abraham died, we do not know. Esther died July 24th., 1848, at the age of 92 years, 1 month and 9 days, which would place her birth as of June 15th., 1756.

We understand that there was at least one son born of this marriage:—

1386 Henry Palmer Onderdonk, (?).

(538) GERRIT ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born June 20th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1366, on July 21st., 1745. We believe that it was he who married Elizabeth Gurnee; though we haven't been able to confirm this.

(539) ANDRIES ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born April 17th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1471, on May 10th., 1747. He married his cousin, Wilhemina Stevensen, (534), on December 22nd., 1773. She was the daughter of Lucas Stevensen and Katryn Van Houten, (141), born January 4th., 1748, and baptised at Tappan, #1504, on January 24th., 1748. Wilhemina died October 28th., 1819, and Andries died at Kensico, N.Y. on September 1st., 1834.

The only child we have found for Andries Onderdonk, (539) and Wilhemina Stevenson, (534) was:—

1387 Sarah, born Oct. 20, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #1620, Nov. 11, 1778.

(540) JOHANNES, (John) ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born September 9th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1545, on October 8th., 1749. We have no record of his marriage, or any children. He died in Westerlo, N.Y., on February 9th., 1846.

(541) JACOBUS ONDERDONK, (James), (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born July 4th., 1751, and baptised at Clarkstown, #756, on August 9th., 1751. He married Rachel Palmer, we are told, in 1780. Jacobus was Sergeant Major in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's 2nd. Regiment of Orange County Militia during the Revolutionary War, serving at various times from April 4th., 1775 to August 9th., 1780. He lived near what is now Monsey, N.Y. Jacobus died August 15th., 1806, and Rachel died March 30th., 1838 aged 84 years, 6 months and 15 days. Both are buried in the Brick Church Cemetery at Kakiat, (West New Hempstead) Rockland County, N.Y. A D.A.R. marker on Jacobus' tomb stone confirms his Revolutionary Service.

The children of Jacobus Onderdonk, (541) and Rachel Palmer were:—

1388 Sara, bapt. Clarks. #1633, Nov. 28, 1782.
1389 Rachel, born Sept. 21, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #1542, Nov. 28, 1782.
1390 Elsie, born Dec. 14, 1784, (Onderdonk Gen.).
1391 Jacobus, born Apr. 24, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #1038, June 4, 1785.
1392 Garret, born ___.___, 1790. (From Mrs. Chas. E. De Baun, Spring Valley, N.Y.

There is a possibility that the child Henry Palmer Onderdon, (1386) was the child of these parents; but we think not.

In the Clarkstown Church records, a birth date of January 14th., 1782 is given for Sarah, (1388). As Rachel, (1389), was born on September 21st., of the same year, it seems certain that this is an error, resulting from their both being baptised at the same time.

(542) DOORTJE (Dorothy) ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born October 1st., 1754, and baptised at Clarkstown, #419, on October 13th., 1754. No further information.

(543) LAMBERT ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born April 17th., 1757, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1134, on May 5th., 1757. No further information.

(544) CATHERINE ONDERDONK, (Willemyntje Van Houten, 142), was born August 19th., 1759, and baptised, where we do not know. She is #315 in the Onderdonk Genealogy, and we are told there, that she married C. Cooper. We have no further information.

(545) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 155), was born July 11th., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1311, on July 22nd., 1744. She married Harman Tallman, (412), about 1761. Harman was the son of Douwe Tallman and Annatje Blauvelt, (98), born January 30th., 1737, and baptised at Tappan, #917, on February 20th., 1737. Elizabeth died January 14th., 1786, and is buried in the old Clarkstown Church yard.

The children of Elizabeth Blauvelt, (545), and Harman Tallman, (412), will be found under their father's number.

(546) THOMAS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 155), was born March 22nd., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1405, on March 30th., 1746. From an old Dutch family Bible, we have it that he was married, September 28th., 1769, by "Do Verbryke", to Annatje De Clark. The same Bible tells us that she was the daughter of Daniel De Clark and Margaret Smith, and that she was born February 22nd., 1751.

Thomas was a Justice of the Peace at Clarkstown, and was residing there as late as December 2nd., 1796; for, on that date, he bought 147 acres of land, on the Wynocke River, from Major Adriaen Post, of Pompton, and the record of this transaction states that he was of Clarkstown.

Under date of October 1799, we find an application for a "Tavern or public house at this place", (Pompton), which in part reads—"We recommend Thomas Blauvelt, Esq. as an honest and temperate man, and possessing the requisites for conducting such a house, as is required by law".

Later Thomas established a grist mill near the site of the present station of the New York, Susquehanna & Western Rail Road at Pompton. This he sold, with 14-1/2 acres of land, to his son Daniel, under date of May 3rd., 1824.

Thomas is buried at Pompton, but there is a question as to the date of his death. His tomb stone gives it as October 12th., 1827; but in two different entries, in the family Bible we have referred to, it is given as September 19th., of that year; and we find that Nelson, in his History of Paterson, gives this latter date.

The Bible also tells us that Annatje died April 29th., 1835. If she is buried at Pompton, we do not find her tomb stone there.

The children of Thomas Blauvelt, (546), and Annatje De Clark were:—

1393 Helena, born March 12, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #705, Apr. 1, 1771.
1394 Daniel, born May 11, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #448, May 19, 1773.
1395 Johannes, born Oct. 15, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #922, Nov. 7, 1775.
1396 Margrietje, born Nov. 12, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #1297, Nov. 29, 1778.
1397 Thomas, born Feb. 7, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #1693, Feb. 25, 1781.
1398 Annetye, born June 4, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #181, June 22, 1783.
1399 Elizabeth, born Sept. 5, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #570, Oct. 31, 1785.
1400 Themotius, born Jan. 10, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #1703, Jan. 28, 1788.
1401 Isaac, born Apr. 19, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1096, May 3, 1790.
1402 Breghtye, born May 17, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1866, May 31, 1795.

(547) REV. ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 155), was born August 31st., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1583, on October 7th., 1750. While we haven't found a record of the marriage, we know, from the Holland Society Files, that his first wife was Phebe Lott. We believe that she died in 1784, and that Isaac married Helena Van Alsteyn, in the New York Dutch Reformed Church, on August 2nd., 1785. We may be wrong in this assumption, but the last child we have found for Phebe was born in July 1784, and the name of Alsteyne seems to be perpetuated in the children of this branch of the family; though we must admit that we have found no children of this marriage.

In the alumni file, Class of 1783, of Queen's College, (now Rutger's University), we find this:—

"Kingston Academy, October 15, 1778.

"This certifies that Mr. Isaac Blauvelt has now finished his Classical Studies of the Greek and Latin, in this Seminary. He has read the most celebrated authors in both with avidity and a Congeniel Enthusiasm.

He has also gone through a Compleat System of Logic, a Course of Geography, and the first Elements of Mathematics. His Progress in these has fully satisfied me, and will best be discovered from Exercises he has composed on each. The Reading of History & the Belles Lettres has not been neglected, and considering his time and opportunity, his knowledge in these is by no means small.

As he is unexceptionable, in point of abilities, so likewise in respect of moral Behavior. To his fellow students, during his stay with me, he has been a pattern of Imitation in Both.

This certificate in Favour of Mr. Blauvelt, is full; but I have the greatest reason to hope, that upon

trial, it will be found I have but Barely done him justice."

(Signed) John Addison, Rector."

Corwin's Manual states that Isaac was licensed by the Classis of Hackensack in 1780. He graduated from Queen's College in 1783, and was the pastor at Fishkill, N.Y., and Hopewell, in 1783-1790; during which time, in 1785, he was a Trustee of Queen's College. In 1790, he was in charge of the churches at Paramus and Saddle River, N.J., but in November 1791, he was suspended from the ministry.

Isaac Blauvelt was reinstated to the ministry in 1824, and in connection with this we read, "that it appears from the records (of the Classis of Paramus) that his suspension from the ministry was upon an absurd charge pressed by Dr. Froeligh, with whom he was at variance".

We understand that, later, Isaac was with the church at New Rochelle, N.Y. for many years.

We have not found the exact date of Isaac's death, but we are told it was in 1840, when 90 years of age. If discrimination was duly made between 90 years and 90th. year, this should place the date of his death as, at least, some time after August 31st., 1840.

The children of the Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, (547) and Phebe Lott were:—

1403 Abraham Lott, born Nov. 30, 1782, bapt. Shawangunk, Dec. 8, 1782.
1404 Timothy Lloyd, born July 10, 1784.

(548) JUDGE JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 155), was born March 6th., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1652, on March 22nd., 1752. He married Margaret Smith. She was the daughter of Ariè Smitt and Maria De Klerck, born July 13th., 1755, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1183, on August 3rd., 1755. They lived in Clarks Township where, in the records, we frequently find him referred to as "Judge", though we haven't found the origin of this title.

Johannes was a signor of the Articles of the General Association on July 7th., 1775, (Cole's Hist. Rock. Co., p. 161). Under the Act of June 1832, Johannes was granted pension #24,480, dated January 2nd., 1834, to the amount of $48.33 per annum. The record shows that he enlisted in August or September 1776, as a private in Capt. Hendrick Tenuer's Company of Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Regiment of Orange County Militia, and served as a private 14-1/2 months in all. In the list of Revolutionary pensioners in the sixth U.S. Census, 1840-1, he is recorded as being 89 years of age, and living alone, in Clarkstown, Rockland County, N.Y.

Johannes died September 17th., 1848, at the age of 96 years, 6 months and 11 days. Margaret had died November 13th., 1837. Both are buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard, back of New City, N.Y.

The children of Judge Johannes Blauvelt, (548), and Margaret Smith were:—

1405 Johannes, born Dec. 13, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #978, Dec. 31, 1780.
1406 Abraham, born March 22, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #189, Apr. 15, 1784.
1407 Maria, born Oct. 6, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #1384, Nov. 7, 1791.

(549) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 155), was born July 17th., 1756, and baptised at Clarkstown, #293, on July 25th., 1756. While we have found no tomb stone, or record of his death, we believe that this child died some time prior to May 8th., 1794, as there is no reference to him in his father's will of that date.

(550) THEMOTIUS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 155), was born April 5th., 1762, and baptised at Clarkstown, N.Y., #1676, on April 18th., 1762. He graduated from Queen's College, (Rutger's University) in 1782, (Cat. of Officers & Alumni of Rutger's College, 1916, p. 68). Corwin's Manual of the Reformed Church in America tells us that he was licensed as a minister of the church at a general meeting of the Ministers and Elders in 1784; but, according to his nephew, the Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, he only lived to preach one sermon. From that we assume that he died in 1784. Certain it is that he is not mentioned in his father's will of May 8th., 1794. We judge that he was unmarried.

(551) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 155), was born May 8th., 1764, and baptised at Clarkstown, #56, on June 10th., 1764. He married Jane Mitchell Scott. She was the daughter of Dr. Moses Scott and Anna Johnson. From the age at death, as given on her tomb stone, we figure that she was born February 10th., 1768, Dr. Scott is reputed to have been a surgeon on Washington's staff during the Revolutionary War.

Abraham Blauvelt graduated from Queen's College in 1789, and, in 1800, was a Trustee of the College.

He took up his residence in New Brunswick, where he engaged in the printing business, and selling books, etc. Some time prior to June 22nd., 1790, he began the publication of the Brunswick Gazette; for on that date #195 of that publication was issued under his name. He apparently later published the New Brunswick Guardian. In 1810, he published Van Harlingen's translation of Vanderkemp, on the Heidelberg Catechism.

Jane Scott died February 22nd., 1826, and Abraham died, near New Market, on March 23rd., 1838. Both were buried originally in the north east corner of the old Presbyterian Church Yard; but, in 1921, their remains, with those of others of the family, were removed to the Van Liew Cemetery on George's Road, near New Brunswick.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (551), and Jane Scott were:—

1408 John Mitchell, born May 2, 1793, bapt. N.B., March 22, 1794.
1409 Cornelius Scott, born Nov. 20, 1795, bapt. N.B., Jan. 9, 1796.
1410 William Warren, born June 21, 1798, bapt. N.B., July 22, 1798. Died young.
1411 William Warren, born June 23, 1800, bapt. N.B., Aug. 8, 1800.
1412 Anna Helena, born Nov. 30, 1802, bapt. N.B., Feb. 27, 1803.
1413 John Scott, baptised, N.B., Nov. 25, 1804.
1414 Charles Cotesworth, baptised, N.B., Aug. 20, 1806.
1415 Isaac Alsteyne, born Apr. 17, 1811, bapt. N.B., May 19, 1811.

On his tomb stone the date of birth for #1409 is given as 1796, but we feel this must be an error, since he was baptised in January of that year.

The baptismal record of #1412 does not give the birth date, but it states, on her tomb stone, that she was "seven years of age less seven days," when she died.

(552) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 157), was born September 18th., 1747 and baptised at Tappan, #1488, on September 27th., 1747. He married Elizabeth Ekkerson on April 29th., 1787, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Abraham Ekkersen and Dirckje Westervelt, born December 16th., 1771, and baptised at Clarkstown, #530, on January 9th., 1772. It has been suggested that it was this Isaac who married Willemptje Westervelt, and had a child baptised in the New York Dutch Church, in June 1786. We are inclined to identify the husband of Wihlemptie otherwise, but we may be wrong. The fact that Isaac, (552), was practically 40 years of age at the time of this marriage in 1787 would seem to indicate a previous marriage we will admit. Then too, Elizabeth's age, 16 years, at the time of this marriage, might suggest that we are in error as to her identity, however, there we feel sure we are right, for an old family Bible, in the possession of descendants of this Isaac, directly after the recording of the birth of their last child, John, in 1804, contains this entry;— "Elizabeth Blauvelt was born in the year of our Lord, 1772, December 16th." While the year is that of her baptism rather than her birth year, the date and month are correct, and as she was baptised in 1772, and this Bible entry was made, quite obviously, 32 years later, such an error is more probable. In addition to this, in the Orangetown census of 1860, we find her, at the age of 87, living with her grand-son, James J. Blauvelt.

In his father's will, of 1784, Isaac was bequeathed the land on which he later lived. That seems to clinch his identity.

Isaac made his will May 1st., 1819. In it, he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his sons James, (Jacobus), Gerrit, John I., and Abraham. There is no reference to his daughter Rebecca, nor is there, in this will, anything to indicate children of a previous marriage. This will was probated July 31st., 1823, (Bk. B, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.).

Isaac died June 13th., 1823, and was buried in the old Middletown grave yard, at what is now Pearl River, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (552) and Elizabeth Ekkersen were:—

1416 Rebecca, born Jan. 30, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2911, March 5, 1788.
1417 Abraham, born March 5, 1790, bapt. Tap. #2999, Apr. 4, 1790.
1418 Gerrit, born Aug. 11, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3128, Sept. 16, 1792.
1419 Jacobus, born Jan. 18, 1795, bapt. Paramus, March 8, 1795.
1420 John I., born June 20, 1804, Family Bible.

(554) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 157), was born January 27th., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1648, on February 23rd., 1752. She married Jacob Ruckhard at Tappan, on February 27th., 1787. From his tomb stone, we believe that he was born December 10th., 1757; though the stone was so badly defaced, when we copied it, that we cannot be sure of the years of his age at death. The stone tells us that he was a native of Germany, and gives him the title of "Deacon".

Jacob Ruckhard died August 26th., 1832, and Elizabeth died April 20th., 1836. Both were buried in the old Middletown grave yard at Pearl River, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Ruckhard and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (554) were:—

1421 Elizabeth, born July 3, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #574, July 29, 1787.
1422 Gerrit, born Sept. 10, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #677, Oct. 4, 1789.
1423 Rebecca, born June 1, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3066, June 26, 1791.

(555) DEBORAH BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, (157), was born October 14th., 1754, and baptised at Clarkstown, #420, on November 3rd., 1754. She married Gerrit Smith of Tappan, at Tappan, on February 2nd., 1786. We suspect that he may have been our #285, son of Abraham Smith, (57), and Marya Tallman, born June 10th., 1750 and baptised at Tappan, #1569, on June 17th., 1750; however, we haven't felt sure enough of this to so enter it. It is also possible that it was she who as the widow of Gerrit Linenth, died at Pompton Plains, at the age of 76 years, on March 9th., 1832. It is true that, were it this Deborah, she would have been more nearly 78 years of age on that date; but we find no other Deboraha Blauvelt that would seem to fit.

The children of Gerrit Smith and Deborah Blauvelt, (555), were:—

1424 Maria, born March 13, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2957, April 9, 1789.
1425 John, born Nov. 22, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #1112, Jan. 8, 1792.
1426 Gerrit, born Feb. 19, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1814, March 16, 1794.

The birth year of #1424 is given in the Tappan Church records as 1779, but this entry is between two children both born in March 1789; so it seems certain that this is an error in the record.

(557) JACOBUS (James) BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 157), was born May 17th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2070, on July 11th., 1764. He married Aaltje Weaver, at Tappan, on November 5th., 1801. Dr. W.H.S. Demarest tells us that a James Blauvelt and Altgen Meaner had a daughter Eliza who married the Hon. Nicholas P. Demarest. We find no James Blauvelt who married an Altgen Meaner, and we feel sure that this name should be Weaver, though we have found no baptism for this child Eliza, or any other children for Jacobus and Aeltje. That they did have children seems most certain, for, when Isaac, brother of Jacobus, made his will, in 1819, he makes reference to the heirs of James G. Blauvelt.

Jacobus died May 4th., 1812, apparently intestate, for, under date of May 16th., 1812, letters of administration were issued to his widow as Altgen Blauvelt. (Bk. A, p. 64, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He was buried in the old Middletown grave yard at Pearl River, N.Y.

Though we do not know on what authority Dr. Demerest's assertion is based, since we do know that Jacobus did have heirs, we have accepted this child for Jacobus Blauvelt, (557) and Aaltje Weaver, only

correcting what seems to be an obvious corruption of the mother's family name.

1427 Eliza,

(558) CLAES VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born October 28th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1264, on November 6th., 1743. He married Pieterje Blauvelt, (773), we judge, about 1769. She was the daughter of Petrus Blauvelt, (287), and Maria Blauvelt, (47), born July 24th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1156, on September 6th., 1741. In his will, dated July 24th., 1781, Petrus Blauvelt, (287), refers to his daughter Pieterje, (773), as the widow of Claes Van Houten, which leaves no doubt that Claes had died prior to that date; and we find him buried with his parents in the old De Ronde grave yard in Rockland County. The date of death on his tomb stone is May 1st., 1778. We emphasize this because the compiler of a certain Van Houten Genealogy has given this Claes Van Houten as the third husband of Breghje Serven, (706), although that marriage did not occur until ten years after his death.

The children of Claes Van Houten, (558), and Pieterje Blauvelt, (773), were:—

1428 Jannetje, born June 22, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #854, July 15, 1770.
1429 Petrus, born Dec. 29, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #1444, Feb. 2, 1772.
1430 Maria, born March 25, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #1262, Apr. 13, 1773.
1431 Elizabeth, born Jan. 9, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #535, Feb. 16, 1775.
1432 Catrina, born Jan. 27, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #344, Feb. 23, 1777.
1433 Claes, born Oct. 6, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #347, Nov. 1, 1778.

(559) ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born October 31st., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1378, on November 10th., 1745. She married Jan M. Hogenkamp, son of Myndert Hogenkamp and Heleena Crom, born July 11th., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1207, on July 25th., 1742. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that they lived at Nanuet, N.Y. Jan died May 13th., 1813, and Elizabeth died May 9th., 1831. Both were buried in the old Middletown Grave Yard at Pearl River, N.Y.

If there were children of this marriage we have not found them.

(560) GRIETYE VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born December 19th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1498, on December 25th., 1747. She apparently married Abraham Myers, though we have found no record of this marriage; but on March 20th., 1785, when she married Aart Amelman, (Amerman), at Tappan, she is given as the widow of Abraham Myers.

We have found no children by either marriage, or other information.

(561) ADRIAAN VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was baptised at Paramus, on November 26th., 1749. We only know that his wife was Mary, or Marretje.

The children of Adriaan Van Houten, (561), and Mary_____ were:—

1434 Helmeg, bapt. Paramus, June 4, 1770.
1435 Leah, born Aug. 29, 1772.
1436 Abraham, born Dec. 16, 1774.
1437 Adrian, born Dec. 13, 1784.
1438 Richard, born Apr. 30, 1787.

The birth dates of these last four children were figured from their ages at death on their tomb stones.

(562) ANNETYE VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born July 22nd., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1662, on August 2nd., 1752. According to a Bible record, she married Jacob Blauvelt, (776), on October 24th., 1771. He was the son of Petrus Blauvelt, (287), and Maria Blauvelt, (47), and a brother of the wife of Annetye's brother Claes. He was born March 10th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1467, on April 5th., 1747. The same Bible record tells us that Jacob died October 25th., 1774.

Cole's History of Rockland County, page 131, tells us that Annetye, then, married Johannes Vanderbilt, son of Johannes Vanderbilt and Marretje Bogert, who was born October 1st., 1764, and baptised at Clarkstown, #814, on October 7th., 1764. They lived at Clarkstown, N.Y. Johannes died October 16th., 1805, and Annetje died on November 13th., 1839.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (776), and Annetye Van Houten, (562), will be found under their father's number.

The children of Johannes Vanderbilt and Annetye Van Houten, (562), were:—

1439 Marretje, born June 18, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #1303, June 27, 1779.
1440 Sarah, born Dec. 9, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #1631, Dec. 23, 1781.
1441 Jacob, born Aug. 6, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1032, Aug. 22, 1784.
1442 Cathrine, born Jan. 27, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #389, Feb. 18, 1787.
1443 Margaret,) born July 4, 1789, bapt. Clarks.
1444 Gerrit,) #676, July 30, 1789.
1445 Isaac, born Jan. 27, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #116, Feb. 13, 1792.

(563) CATHARINA VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born September 16th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1750, October 6th, 1754. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 84, tells us that she married Johannes Meyer, son of Ide Mayer and Jannetje Maris, baptised at Tappan, #1479, August 9th., 1747. They lived at what is now Spring Valley, N.Y., and were received into the Kakiat Church October 13th., 1783. The same authority states that Catharina died September 15th., 1844.

The children of Johannes Meyer and Catharina Van Houten, (563) were:—

1446 Jane, K.-S. Gen. says first born, no birth date found, died young.
1447 Elizabeth, born Aug. 15, 1776, bapt. Kakiat, #28, Sept. 1, 1776.
1448 John, born July 8, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #953, Aug. 9, 1778.

1449 Gerrit, born Jan. 30, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #646, Feb. 18, 1781.
1450 Ide, born April 11, 1783, bapt. by Rev. Samuel Verbryck, April 27, 1783.
1451 Jannetje, born Jan. 10, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #1034, Feb. 9, 1785.
1452 Tryntje, born Nov. 28, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #386, Dec. 31, 1786.
1453 Isaac, born Feb. 2, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #1080, March 2, 1789. Died young.
1454 Maria, born Dec. 16, 1790, bapt. Kakiat #110, Jan. 9, 1791.
1455 Abraham, born Jan. 25, 1794, bapt. Kakiat #?, K.-S. Gen., Feb. 16, 1794.
1456 Isaac, born Nov. 1, 1795, bapt. Kakiat #476, Nov. 29, 1795.
1457 Jacob, born Sept. 28, 1799, bapt. Kakiat #494, Nov. 3, 1799.

(564) MARRETJE VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born August 19th., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1818, August 29th., 1756. We have no further information, but considering the name of the next child we think that she may have died young.

(565) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born April 18th., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1912, April 29th., 1759. She married Jacob Eckerson at Tappan, on December 8th., 1788. The record tells us that they were both of New Hempstead. We have no further information.

(566) JANNETJE VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born August 15th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #2002, August 23rd., 1761. The New Haarlem Register, p. 141, tells us that she married Daniel Meyer, who we think may have been a brother of her sister Catharina's husband.

The children of Daniel Meyer and Jannetje VanHouten (566), were:—
1457a Marritye, born Feb. 10, 1792, bapt. Kakiat #130, Feb. 17, 1792.
1457b Nicholas, born Feb. 17, 1796, bapt. Kakiat #693, April 5, 1796.
1457c Isaac, born Sept. 12, 1800, bapt. Kakiat #499, Oct. 12, 1800.
1457d Catharine, born Dec. 27, 1802, bapt. Kakiat #294, Jan. 16, 1803.

(567) JOHANNES VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born January 1st., 1764 and baptised at Tappan, #2054, January 15th., 1764. The New Haarlem Register, p. 141, tells us that he married Annetje Blauvelt. This seems to be an error, in that he has been confused with Jan VanHouten, son of Roelof VanHouten and Catharine Nagel, who married Antje Blauvelt,(1849), daughter of Jacob Blauvelt, (780), and Maria Talman, (417). We have no further information regarding this Johannes VanHouten.

(568) ISAAC VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 158), was born April 2nd., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2127, April 13th., 1766. No further information.

(569) SARAH NAGLE, (Catharine Blauvelt, 159), was born April 1st., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1469, April 20th., 1747. That Sarah married Abraham A. Haring seems to be established by the fact that her first child was named for her mother with her father and his second wife standing sponsors at the baptism. Likewise, because of the names of the next two children, we feel reasonably sure that Abraham was the son of Abraham Haring and Martyntye Boomgaert, (Bogert ?), born April 14th., 1742, baptised at Tappan, #1184, April 18th., 1742. It has been suggested that this Abraham Haring may have married a Sarah Haring, and it may be possible that he did as a second wife, for it will be noted that at the baptisms of the last two children we list below, the mother is given as Sarah Haring. Indeed it may even be possible that these two were children of another Abraham Haring. Unfortunately there were no sponsors given at these two baptisms. Certain it is that this Abraham Haring made his will February 11th., 1799, and therein he mentioned his wife Sarah and the two eldest daughters, naming their husbands as executors. He does not mention the two younger children, though Maria would then have been 18 years of age, and Abraham 9 years old. His brother Petrus was a witness to this will and also was one of those to make an inventory of the estate. This will was probated March 4th., 1807. (N.J. Arc., Vol. XL, p. 154.)

The children of Abraham A. Haring and Sarah Nagle, (569) were:—
1457e Catharina, born Nov. 27, 1768, bapt. Tap. #2205, Dec. 18, 1768.
1457f Martyntye, born Jan. 16, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2264, Feb. 3, 1771.
1457g Abraham, born Oct. 7, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2437, Oct. 22, 1775.
1457h Maria, born May 26, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2601, June 11, 1780. (?)
1457i Abraham, born Aug. 26, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3071, Sept. 21, 1791. (?)

(570) ELIZABETH NAGLE, (Catharine Blauvelt, 159), was born November 30th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1550, December 3rd., 1749. The Revised History of Haarlem tells us that she married Jacob Voorhis, but we have no record of it or other information concerning her.

(571) JOHN NAGLE, (Catharine Blauvelt, 159). Tolier's Revised History of Harlem, p. 616, #53, gives this child to these parents, with a birth year only, 1751. We have not found his baptism, though it would appear that a child, born that year, would fit nicely between Elizabeth, born in 1749, and the twins, next following, born in 1753. The names of his first two sons also seem to fit, if Dutch practice were followed, but the names of his daughters do not seem to indicate that, and the sponsors at the baptisms of the children do not help. However, we have accepted Tolier's deductions and pass them on for what they are worth.

John married Elizabeth Riker. She was the daughter of Abraham Ryker and Elizabeth Conkelen, born November 9th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1633, on December 8th., 1751.

The children of John Nagle, (571) and Elizabeth Riker were:—

1458 Hendrick, born Oct. 22, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2442, Nov. 12, 1775.
1459 Abraham, born Nov. 4, 1777, bapt. Tap. #2499, Dec. 7, 1777.
1460 Barent, born Feb. 28, 1779, bapt. Tap. #2550, Apr. 4, 1779.
1461 William, born March 7, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2631, Apr. 1, 1781.
1462 Sarah, born Sept. 1, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2693, Sept. 15, 1782.
1463 Grietye, born May 3, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2750, July 4, 1784.
1464 Daniel, born Feb. 17, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2862, Apr. 8, 1787.
1465 Jacob, born May 30, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2970, June 28, 1789.
1466 Wyntje, born May 19, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3197, June 22, 1794.

(572) ISAAC NAGLE, (Catharine Blauvelt, 159) was born April 26th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1694, on May 6th., 1753. He married Maria Arieynse, "Dutch Houses", page 305, says about 1775. She was his cousin, the daughter of Arie Arieyansen and Cornelia Nagel, born June 22nd., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1782, on July 27th., 1755. We do not know when Maria died, but on March 28th., 1793, Isaac married Leah Poulense, (Powles), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Marte Paulusse and Lidea Banta, born May 2nd., 1763, and baptised at Tappan, #2042, on May 23rd., 1763. "Dutch Houses" tells us that she was the widow of Jan Ferdon; and that, after Isaac's death, she married Benjamin Blackledge, March 17th., 1809; and that, later, she married a fourth time, Benjamin Westervelt. This may be so; but in the old Aurieaynsen burying ground, at Closter, we find what we believe to be her tomb stone though the name is illegible, it reads—

"_____ of
Isaac Naugle died Feb.
11th, 1848, in
the 86th year of her age."

"Dutch Houses", page 305, tells us that Isaac lived at Closter, N.J.

The children of Isaac Nagle, (572), and Maria Arieynse were:—
1467 Catherine, born Feb. 28, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2458, March 17, 1776.
1468 Cornelia, born October 14, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2616, Oct. 29, 1780. Died young.
1469 Cornelia, born Jan. 23, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2774, Feb. 13, 1785.

The only child we have found for Isaac Nagle, (571), and Leah Powles is:—
1470 Henry I., born March 9, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3189, Apr. 17, 1794.

(573) BARENT NAGLE, (Catharine Blauvelt, 159), was a twin, born April 26th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1695, on May 6th., 1753. Tolier's Revised History of Harlem, p. 617, tells us that he was a deacon at Tappan in 1783, and "Dutch Houses", p. 305, says that he served in the Revolutionary War. Tolier also tells us that he married Maria Benson. Who she was, we do not know; but, from the age at death on her tomb stone, we have her birth date as June 2nd., 1757. She died February 4th., 1829, and Barent died October 14th., 1834. Both are buried in the old Auryansen grave yard at Closter, N.J.

The children of Barent Nagle, (573) and Maria Benson were:—
1471 Catherine, born Aug. 26, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2648, Sept. 16, 1781.
1472 Elizabeth, born Sept. 11, 1786, bapt. Tap. #2843, Oct. 1, 1786.

(574) ANNETYE NAGLE, (Catharine Blauvelt, 159), was born February 19th., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1800, on March 14th., 1756. Tolier's Revised History of Haarlem, p. 617, tells us that she married Mathias Riker, brother of her brother John's wife, son of Abraham Ryker and Elizabeth Conkelen, born August 19th., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1820, on August 29th., 1756. The date as given for this marriage is January 1st., 1779. The New Haarlem Register, p. 58, tells us that Annetye died October 14th., 1834. It says that she had two children, but does not name them, and we have not found them or their baptisms.

(575) MARIA NAGLE, (Catharine Blauvelt, 159), was born July 16th., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1928, on July 29th., 1759. No further information.

(576) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 160), was born August 9th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1783, on August 17th., 1755. On September 11th., 1777, he married Lena, (Eleanor) Cornelis, (Cornelison). Cuyler Reynolds, in his Genealogical & Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley, says that she probably was the daughter of Cornelius Cooper and Dirckje Smith. Since that child was born in 1730, and would have been twenty-five years older than Isaac, we are sure that this could not be. From another source, we have it that she was the daughter of Michael Cornelison and Katharine Kuyper. At any rate, according to Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, she was born February 20th., 1759.

Isaac served during the Revolutionary War at various times from 1778 to 1781. This is born out by the fact that, under the Act of February 2nd., 1848, his widow was granted pension #6091.

After Isaac's death Lena married Joanis Van Houten at Tappan, November 18th., 1802. The record gives her as Ellenar Cornelissen, widow of Isaac C. Blauvelt, of Tappan. Johannes was of Clarkstown.

Isaac died December 3rd., 1798 and Lena died July 15th., 1851. They were both originally buried at what is now Piermont, N.Y.; but later their remains were removed to Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, N.Y. Strangely enough, while the cemetery record gives their ages at death, his as 43 years, 3 months and 4 days; and hers as 92 years, 4 months, and 24 days; it does not give a death date for either.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (160) and Lena Cornelison were:—
1473 Corneiis, born Dec. 7, 1777, bapt. Tap. #2503, Jan. 1, 1778.
1474 Nicholaes, born June 13, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2680, July 7, 1782.

1475 Margrietye, born Apr. 25, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2965, May 17, 1789.
1476 Catrina, born Nov. 23, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3078, Dec. 11, 1791.

(577) GEERTJE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 160), was born November 7th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2146, on November 23rd., 1766. On June 15th., 1786, she married Michael Turneur, (617), at Tappan. He was the son of Hendrick Turneur and Margaret Blauvelt, (182), born October 2nd., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1225, on October 20th., 1763. They lived at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. Michael died April 22nd., 1791, and is buried in the old Sickletown grave yard.

On December 7th., 1792, Geertje was married, a second time, to David Blauvelt at Tappan. We think that he was our #652 though we are not sure. If David Blauvelt was our #652, then he was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (216) and Elizabeth Peek, born July 20th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #2001, on August 2nd., 1761. We have found no children for this second marriage, and we do not know when David died. Geertje, we judge, died prior to October 17th., 1805, for on that date, her father made his will, and does not mention her, though he does mention her daughter, "Peggy Tenure".

The only child we have found for Michael Turneur, (617), and Geertje Blauvelt, (577), will be found under her father's number.

(579) ISAAC A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 161), was born October 21st., old style, in the Church records, 28th in the family Bible, and baptised at Tappan, #2032, on November 21st., 1762. On November 18th., 1782, he married Martha Onderdonk, (Fam. Bible). She was the daughter of Rem (sen) Onderdonk and Anetje Titus, born August 9th., church record, July 18th., family Bible, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1211, on October 14th., 1760.

While we have been unable to identify him among the many Isaac Blauvelts who served in the Orangetown militia in the Revolutionary War, everything would seem to indicate that he did so serve.

Isaac made his will March 12th., 1812 and it was probated June 22nd., 1827, (Bk. B., p. 195, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it, he mentions his wife as Moriety, and also his daughter Maria De Clark, and his son Jacob I. Blauvelt.

Isaac died March 28th., 1827, and Martha died August 2nd., 1835. Both are buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Isaac A. Blauvelt, (579) and Martha Onderdonk were:—
1477 Maria, born Jan. 21, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1350, Feb. 5, 1786.
1478 Jacob Isaac, born Oct. 12, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #1077, Nov. 16, 1788.

(580) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 161), was born July 28th., 1768, and baptised at Tappan, #2195, on August 14th., 1768. She married Evertt Hogencamp at Tappan, on April 22nd., 1786. He was the son of Martinus Hogenkamp and Johanna Everetts, born May 26th., 1763, and baptised at Tappan, #2046, on June 19th., 1763. They lived at what is now New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., (See "Dutch Houses", p. 187, plate 47).

The children of Everett Hogencamp and Maria Blauvelt, (580), were:—
1479 Abraham, born May 13, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #209, July 1, 1787.
1480 Martynes, born Jan. 25, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1370, Feb. 13, 1790.
1481 Maria, born Jan. 2, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1386, Jan. 29, 1792.
1482 Johanna, born June 26, 1796, bapt. Clarks. #1914, Aug. 14, 1796.
*1493 Isaac, born March 9, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2142, May 2, 1802.

(580a) ANTJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 161), was born January 1st., 1781, and baptised at Tappan, #2635, on June 3rd., 1781. No further information.

(581) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 165), was born March 28th., 1774, and batpised at Tappan, #2376, on April 17th., 1774. We know that he was living at least as late as February 20th., 1782, for he is mentioned in his father's will of that date. This will was probated February 22nd., 1787. We suspect that Isaac may have married Catrina, or Geesje, De Clark on April 11th., 1796, at Tappan; but this assumption is based on little authority. In the marriage record of that date, the bride is given as Catrina, and it states that they were both of Clarkstown. We find no Catrina De Clark in either the Tappan or Clarkstown records that could have been this bride; nor do we find the baptisms of any children for an Isaac Blauvelt and wife Catrina De Clark.

Our next discovery is that an Isaac Blauvelt and wife Geesje De Clark, had a child, named Breechje, baptised at Clarkstown, September 24th., 1797. English derivation of Geesje is Grace, and that of Gashje is Garretta, so there seems no way of accounting for the difference in the names in these two entries, which, considering the dates, would seem to apply to the same people, except by assuming an error in recording the name of the wife in one or the other of them. We have stated that we can find no Catrina De Clark who would seem to fit. We do find a Geesje De Clark, our number 1214 who, while nearly four years older than Isaac, we believe to have been his wife. She was the daughter of Joseph De Clark, (463), and Cornelia Amerman, born November 15th., 1770, and baptised at Clarkstown, #617, on December 18th., 1770.

As for the identity of Isaac. We have mentioned the child who was baptised Breechje. Isaac's mother was Brechje Serven, and we believe that the child was named for the paternal grand-mother. This seems to be confirmed by the sponsors at the baptism, who were Claes Van Houten and Brechje Van Houten. Isaac's mother had married Claes Van Houten July 6th., 1788. True, this sponsor is entered as Brechje Van Houten, and not as Brechje Serven, and the record does not show that she was the wife of Claes; but wives had long since been using their husband's family names on occasions. Note that Margaret Blauvelt, (502), signed herself, Margaret Van Horn, in her relinquishment of

* There is no omission here. The author made a mistake in numbering, which was not discovered until too late to rectify.

her executorship of the estate of her former husband in 1736; and, in 1764, when letters of administration were issued to Aaltje Weaver for the estate of her husband, #553, she is named as Aaltje Blauvelt.

We feel confident that the sponsors at the baptism of this child were Isaac's mother, Breechje Serven, and his step-father, Cleas Van Houten.

The only child we have found for Isaac Blauvelt, (581) and Geesje De Clark is:—

1494 Breechje, born Aug. 17, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1957, Sept. 24, 1797.

(582) BREGHJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 165), was born September 22nd., 1775, and baptised at Tappan, #2435, on October 15th., 1775. She married Daniel Blauvelt, (1394), son of Thomas Blauvelt, (546), and Anetye De Clark, born May 7th., 1773, and baptised at Clarkstown, #448, on May 19th., 1773. They were married at Tappan, on October 24th., 1794. Daniel died February 16th., 1831, and Breghje died February 17th., 1855. Both are buried at Pompton, N.J.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1394) and Breghje Blauvelt, (582) will be found under their father's number.

(583) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 165), was born April 15th., 1778, and baptised at Tappan, #2527, on May 10th., 1778. He married Elisabeth Eckerson at Kakiat, on April 28th., 1799. She was the daughter of Jan Eckerson, born May 8th., 1778, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on June 21st., 1778; though, in this record, the name of the child is given as Lena, we have the name Elisabeth and the birth date confirmed, from a family Bible. This same Bible tells us that Abraham died in 1852. They lived at Paterson, N.J. Names and birth dates of all their children are also from the family Bible.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (583) and Elizabeth Eckerson were:—

1495 Isaac, born Feb. 20, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2057, March 30, 1800. Died young.
1496 Abraham, born Nov. 25, 1802.
1497 Elizabeth, (Eliza) (Elsa), born Aug. 6, 1805.
1498 Peter, born May 5, 1807.
1499 Hannah, (Nante), } twins, born March 18, 1809.
1500 John, } Died young.
1501 Eliza, } no birth dates, both died young.
1502 Abbie, }

(584) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 165), was born April 19th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2596, on April 26th., 1780. On August 21st., 1800, she married Isaac Blauvelt, (1271), at Tappan. He was the son of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (489), and Jannetje Van Blarcum, born March 10th., 1783, and baptised at Tappan, #2713, on March 30th., 1783. Just when Isaac died, we do not know; but we find that, on July 30th., 1818, Elizabeth was married, in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, to John Wood; here she appears in the record as Betsey. There was only one child by the first marriage. If there were any by the second marriage we have not found them.

The only child of Isaac Blauvelt, (1271) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (584) will be found under the father's number.

(585) ANNETYE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 165), was born August 5th., 1782, and baptised at Tappan, #2685, on September 1st., 1782. She seems to have married Benjamin B. Smith. She died February 24th., 1829, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogencamp grave yard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Benjamin B. Smith and Annetye Blauvelt, (585) were:—

1503 Isaac, born July 17, 1800, bapt. Kakiat #498, Sept. 14, 1800.
1504 Anne, born Apr. 22, 1802, bapt. Kakiat #213, Aug. 8, 1802.
1505 Benjamine, born Feb. 8, 1804, bapt. Kakiat #275, May 20, 1804.
1506 Bridget, born March 20, 1807, bapt. Kakiat #276, Aug. 9, 1809.

(586) CORNELIS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 166), was born August 5th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1742, on August 25th., 1754. On September 4th., 1788, he married Jacomyntje Demarest at Tappan. She was the daughter of Peter Demarest and Sarah Turneur, baptised at Schraalenburg, May 2nd., 1762. (Hol. Soc. Col., Vol. 1, Pt. II, p. 232). There seems to be some sort of a mix up regarding her in the Demarest Genealogy. On page 141, #553, it is correct; but on page 85, #553 is given as Katrina, with entirely different dates. We call attention to this, lest we be thought to be in error.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (586), and Jacomyntje Demarest were:—

1507 Catrina, born Jan. 17, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2945, Feb. 15, 1789.
1508 Sarah, born Jan. 21, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3180, Feb. 9, 1794.
1509 Maria, born March 25, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3337, Apr. 15, 1798. Died young.
1510 Johannes, born Apr. 11, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3458, Apr. 26, 1801.
1511 Maria, born Aug. 5, 1804, bapt. Kakiat #649, Sept. 9, 1804.

(587) GISBERT BOGERT, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 168), was born October 3rd., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1212, on October 10th., 1742. The new Haarlem Register, p. 5, tells us that he married Maria Lent, daughter of Adolph Lent and Klaasje Haringh, born December 19th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1277, on January 8th., 1744. Her identity is confirmed by her age at death, on her tomb stone.

Gisbert was a Loyalist during the Revolutionary War, and, in consequence, his property, near Goshen, N.Y., was confiscated. He joined the British in New York City, and later went to Canada, where he took up his residence at what became known as Adulphustown. This too is born out by the following from the Public Archives of Canada, Toronto, Province of Ontario. (Second Report of Alexander Fraser, Part II, p. 1266, Claim of Gisbert Bogart, late of Orange County, (N.Y.), #1203.) In this, he states that he was a native of America, and lived at Goshen when the Rebellion broke out. He never joined the "Rebels"; but went to New York in 1777, and served in the Engineering Department. He sometimes went out as a guide, particularly when

Major "Blowwett", a "Rebel Major", was taken. This was vouched for by a certificate from Alexander Mercer, dated January 1780.

He stated, in his claim, that he had purchased 30 acres of land, at Goshen, six or seven years before the war, for which he had paid £300. On this he had built two stone houses, a frame house, and a good barn. The whole was well improved, with fine "orcards" and meadows, and, at the time he was "driven" from his home, the whole was worth upward of £350. He further stated, that he had twelve head of cattle, four horses, and nine hogs; all of which, together with furniture, clothing and utensils, he had lost. The truth of this was vouched for by an affadavit from Sussannah Baker, sworn to before a Major Van Alstine.

Gisbert died March 25th., 1829, and Maria died March 25th., 1837. Both are buried at Napanee, Canada. On Gisbert's tomb stone, there is a marker which reads:—

" U.E.L. " (United English Loyalist)
"Came to Canada
June 16, 1784.
Erected by
L. L. Bogert
June 19, 1884."

The children of Gisbert Bogert, (587) and Maria Lent were:—

1512 Grietje, born Aug. 6, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2026, Aug. 22, 1762.
1513 Abraham, born May 23, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2162, June 7, 1767.

There may have been others, baptised elsewhere, that we have not found.

(588) GRIETJE BOGERT, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 168). We have no birth, or baptismal date for her. The new Haarlem Register, p. 5,, tells us that she married Thomas Eckerson, but Herbert S. Ackerman says not. We, ourselves have no further information.

(589) LEAH BOGERT, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 168). No further information.

(590) JAN, (John) FOSJEUR, (Forshee), (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 173), was baptised at Paramus, June 7th., 1764. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that he married Lavinia Post.

The children of John Fosjeur, (590), and Lavinia Post were:—

1514 Elizabeth, born Sept. 10, 1783, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 16, 1783.
1515 Catharine, born June 21, 1787, bapt. Schraal., July 15, 1787.
1516 John, born Sept. 16, 1789, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 1, 1789.

(591) CORNELIUS FOSJEUR, (Forshee), (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 173), was baptised at Parmus, March 23rd., 1766. No further information.

(592) CATHRINA FOSJEUR, (Forshee), (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 173), was born January 13th., 1768, and baptised, Tappan Irregular #8, February 9th., 1768. She married Jacob Wilson at Tappan on September 30th., 1809. No further information.

(593) DAVID FOSJEUR, (Forshee), (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 173), was born August 29th., 1770, and baptised at Paramus, on September 9th., 1770. On December 11th., 1791 he married Polly Weaver, at Tappan.

The children of David Fosjeur, (593) and Polly Weaver were:—

1517 Willem, born Oct. 5, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3130, Oct. 25, 1792.
1517a William, born Nov. 3, 1794, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 16, 1794.
1518 Elizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1796, bapt. Tap. #3284, Jan. 1, 1797.
1518a Trientje, born Sept. 29, 1807, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 18, 1807.

(594) GRIETJE FOSJEUR, (Forshee), (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 173), was born March 29th., 1774, and baptised, Tappan Irregular #89, on April 10th., 1774. She married Jan Talman, (1187), on May 13th., 1792, at Tappan. He was the son of Gerrit Talaman, (454), and Catharina Blauvelt, (603), born May 5th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2309, on May 24th., 1772. Jan died April 12th., 1845, and Grietje died September 25th., 1853. Both are buried at Saddle River.

We are told that there was only one child of this marriage. She will be found under the father's number.

(595) JANNETJE FORSJEUR, (Forshee), (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 173), was born March 8th., 1776, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #121, April 8th., 1776. On July 24th., 1798 she married William Campbell, at Paramus. He was the son of John Campbell and Titie Verveelen, born January 10th., 1778, and baptised at Tappan, #2512, February 8th., 1778. This branch of the Campbell family was engaged in the wampum industry in the vicinity of what is now Montvale, N.J., we judge, though an article concerning this states that William was of an "unsettled disposition, and did not remain in this locality as did the rest of his family". His father, in his will, dated January 27th., 1812, provided for William to have the use of his share of the estate for his lifetime, and, upon his death, it was to go to his three children, Tietje, William and Jane. Under a deed, dated December 31st., 1829, William, his son William and his daughter Letitia, sold this land to Jacob Wortendyke. At that time the elder William was living at Menty, in Cayuga County, N.Y.

Apparently Jannetje Fosjeur had died prior to the date of the deed mentioned above, for she did not sign the deed, as did the wife of the son William, and the husband of Letitia.

The children of William Campbell and Jannetje Fosjeur, (595), were:—

1519 Tietje, born July 14, 1799, bapt. Paramus, July 28, 1799.
1520 William, born Oct. 16, 1801, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 22, 1801. Died young.
1521 William, born Feb. 11, 1805, bapt. Paramus, March 6, 1805.
1522 Elizabeth, born Aug. 19, 1807, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 4, 1807.
1523 Jannetje, born Feb. 27, 1810, bapt. Paramus, May 6, 1810.

(596) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 174), was born April 19th., 1766, and baptised at Paramus, May 10th., 1766. It appears that he did not marry. He died June 4th., 1850, at the age of 84 years, 1 month and 16 days, and was buried in the old Clausland graveyard, near the old fair grounds, at Orangeburg, N.Y. It is possible that we are wrong in assuming that he did not marry, and it may be that he was the Johannes Blauvelt who married Rachel Waldron, and had a child baptised Rachel, at Kakiat, October 6th., 1793. However we do not feel justified in so entering it here. We also call attention to the marriage, November 27th., 1785, of a Johannes D. Blauvelt, whom we do not identify, to Maria Declark, widow of Petrus Lent. (Tap. Mar. p. 15.)

(597) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 174), was born November 26th., 1768, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #25, December 14th., 1768. She most certainly did not marry, for she signed her will as Rachel Blauvelt, May 4th., 1836. In this will she made bequests to her brother John D. Blauvelt, and her sister Margaret. This will was probated January 14th., 1840, (Bk. D, p. 216, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). We have also found an old Testament in which her death is recorded, as Rachel Blauvelt, and the name on her tomb stone is also Rachel Blauvelt. She died October 14th., 1839, at the age of 71 years, 10 months and 19 days, and she too is buried in the old Clausland graveyard at Orangeburg, N.Y., beside her brother Johannes, #596, above mentioned.

(598) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 174), was born January 25th., 1771, and baptised at Paramus, February 24th., 1771. We feel quite sure that it was he who married Geesje Polhemus, of Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar., p. 19), on December 31st., 1794. In this entry he is given as Cornelius David Blauvelt, of Tappan. Cornelius died April 23rd., 1840, and was buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y., and we found a stone there for him when we copied this burial place. We think that Geesje died September 30th., 1865, and she is buried in plot #1321, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y., with her daughter Rachel. In the cemetery record she is entered as Lucretia, and her age as 88 years, 9 months and 7 days. This would place her birth as of November 26th., 1776. The entry states that her body, and that of Rachel, were removed from Orangeburg, (Clausland), and reinterred in Oak Hill. We find nothing in the records to indicate that the body of Cornelius was also removed from Clausland, though it would seem reasonable to suppose that it might have been.

The only child we have found for Cornelius Blauvelt, (598), and Geesje Polhemus is:—

1524 Rachel, born Aug. 11, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3237, Aug. 26, 1795.

(599) MARIAH BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 174), was born September 7th., 1773, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #79, September 12th., 1773.

On November 3rd., 1802, she married Garret A. Smith, (748), at Tappan. He was the son of Abraham Smit, (281), and Marretye Bogert, (976), born on December 25th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2329 on January 17th., 1773.

Mariah died March 26th., 1842, and Gerrit died January 2nd., 1854. Both are buried in the old Clausland grave yard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

We have found only one child of this marriage. She will be found under the father's number.

(600) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 174), was born November 25th., 1776, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #133, on January 12th., 1777. We assume that she did not marry, as we find her name, on her tomb stone, as Margaret Blauvelt. She died April 22nd., 1859, at the age of 82 years, 4 months and 27 days; and she is buried beside her brother Cornelius D. Blauvelt, in the old Clausland grave yard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

(601) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born on October 17th., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1430, on November 2nd., 1746. It has been suggested that she married Abraham Blauvelt, (505). This we are confident is wrong; for we feel sure that the wife of that Abraham Blauvelt was our number 421, as we have shown under those numbers. We have found no unidentified Margrietje, or Margaret, who could possibly be this one; so we are forced to assume that she died young.

(602) ELISABET BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born August 11th., 1747, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on July 24th., 1748. In the record of this baptism, no birth date is given, and the mother's name is erroneously given as Marretje; however, we are sure of the identity of this child, and the birth date we have from her age at death, on her tomb stone.

We have not found the marriage of Elisabet to Jan Smit, (946); but, again the tomb stones serve to identify. He was the son of Cornelius Smith and Maria Haring, (362), born May 15th., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1308, on July 19th., 1744.

Elisabet died April 27th., 1814, at the age of 66 years, 8 months and 16 days. Jan died August 20th., 1832, aged 79 years, 1 month and 15 days. Note that this figures to the baptismal date, old style. Both are buried in the Brick Church yard at Kakiat, West New Hempstead, N.Y.

The children of Jan Smit, (146) and Elisabet Blauvelt, (602) will be found under the father's number.

(603) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born September 29th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1547, on October 8th., 1749. She married Gerrit Talaman, (454). He was the son of Jan Talman and Helena Blauvelt, (109), born November 23rd., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1111, on December 14th., 1740.

The children of Gerrit Talaman, (454), and Catharine Blauvelt, (603) will be found under the father's number.

(604) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born February 17th., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1650, on March 15th., 1752. His first wife was Maria Derie. She was the daughter of Jan Duri and Janeti Peek, baptised at Schraalenburgh, on February 10th., 1760. When Maria died we do not know, but we do

know that her last child was born in December 1798; and that Joseph took a second wife January 9th., 1802. They were married at Tappan. She was Tyne (Cathalyntje) Blauvelt, (1335), daughter of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (515), and Catharina Holdrom, born November 8th., 1784, and baptised at Paramus, December 5th., 1784. In the record of this marriage, Joseph is given as Joost, and it states that he was a widower. Joost is usually translated into Justin; but in this case we know it was Joseph, because Tyne's father, in his will, drawn in 1811, mentions her as the wife of Joseph Blauvelt; and he is also given as Joseph at the baptism of the only child we have found of this marriage.

The children of Joseph Blauvelt, (604), and Maria Deryie were:—

1525 Aaltje, born Nov. 19, 1777, bapt. Tap. #2500, Dec. 21, 1777.
1526 Jan, born ___.__, ___, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 22, 1780.
1527 Jannetje, born Sept. 30, 1782, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 5, 1783. Died young.
1528 Elizabeth, born June 1, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2874, June 24, 1787.
1529 Maria, born July 15, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2979, Aug. 23, 1789. Died young.
1530 Maria, born Dec. 18, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3062, May 16, 1791.
1531 Annatye, born Aug. 10, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3163, Sept. 4, 1793.
1532 Trientje, born Feb. 14, 1796, bapt. Paramus, March 27, 1796.
1533 Jannetje, born Dec. 15, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3367, Jan. 1, 1799.

The only child of Joseph Blauvelt, (604), and Cathalyntje Blauvelt, (1335), was:—

1534 Abraham, born Nov. 28, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3582, April 1, 180(5?).

(605) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born May 15th., 1754, and batpised at Tappan, #1734, June 16th., 1754. His brother, Harman, in his application for pension, stated that his brother, Abraham, also served in the Revolutionary War, and the Archives of the State of New York, Revolutionary War Papers, p. 199, shows that an Abraham Blauvelt, aged 22 years, a weaver by trade, enlisted in Capt. Johnsons' company of Orange County Militia, July 15th., and was mustered in on August 4th., 1775. It states that he was 5 feet and 8 inches tall, and had grey eyes and brown hair.

We believe that it was this Abraham Blauvelt who married Catrina Van Houten, daughter of Theunis Van Houten and Rebecca Nagel, born January 9th., 1755, and baptised at Clarkstown, #285, January 26th., 1755. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that a Cooper Genealogy, which we have not found, states that this Catrina VanHouten married William Campbell. We believe this to be an error. When Catrina died we have not learned. We know that his second wife was Gasye Demarest, widow of James Durie*. She was the daughter of Peter Demarest and Osseltie Vander Linde, born December 18th., 1743, according to her age at death on her tomb stone, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 23rd., 1744. She died May 1st., 1824, at the age of 79 years, 4 months and 13 days. Her tomb stone at Harrington Park states that she was the widow of James Durie, and the late wife of Abram Blauvelt. Material loaned us by a Mrs. Yeomans, of Providence, R.I., has her as Gittie Durie. They lived at Harrington, Bergen County, N.J. We have not found when Abraham died.

NOTE: *James Durie was a brother of Maria and Elizabeth, wives of Abraham's brothers Joseph and Fredericus.

The only child of Abraham Blauvelt, (605), and Catrina VanHouten was:—

1535 Rebecca, born Feb. 11, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #1522, Feb. 21, 1774.

The only child of Abraham Blauvelt, (605), and Gasye Demarest was:—

1535a Aeltje, born Aug. 4, 1777, bapt. Tap. Irr. #151, Aug. 31, 1777.

(606) ANNATYE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born July 15th., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1816, August 1st., 1756. No further information.

(607) JAN J. BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born May 20th., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1918, July 3rd., 1759. He married Maria Myers, who, according to the material loaned us by Mrs. Yeomans, of Providence, R.I., was the daughter of Abraham Myers and Tryntje Myers, who, according to her age at death, was born August 2nd., 1760. We have been told, with Striker given as authority, that Jan, (John), served in the Revolutionary War, and we do find what appears to be the three brothers, John, Fredericus, and Harman, listed in Strikers. We know that the brother Harman made application for a pension and mentioned that his brother Abraham had served in the War with him. Striker does not seem to list Abraham, perhaps because he served from Orange County, N.Y. What does seem peculiar is the fact that while Harman mentions Abraham's service, he has nothing to say of the service of Jan and Fredericus. Jan, as John J. Blauvelt, made his will February 20th., 1839. In it he mentions his wife, Maria, and his children John, Jacob, Abraham, Catharine, Ellen, Elizabeth, Margaret, Hannah and Jane, and his son-in-law, John F. Blauvelt. This will was probated January 24th., 1843, (Bk. F., p. 43, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died in his 85th. year, November 21st., 1842. Maria died October 8th., 1854, aged 94 years, 2 months and 6 days. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Jan. J., (John), Blauvelt, (607), and Maria Myers were:—

1535b Jacob, born Aug. 14, 1780, (tomb stone).
1536 Tryentye, born March 21, 1785, bapt. Schraal., April 17, 1785.
1537 Aeltje, born Nov. 11, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2937, Dec. 21, 1788.
1538 Elizabeth, born June 18, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3115, July 8, 1792.
1539 Grietje, born Oct. 27, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3216, Nov. 23, 1794.
1540 Jannetje, } born Oct. 19, 1797, (#3319) Nov. 9,
1539 Annaatje, } bapt. Tap. (#3320) 1797.

1542 Abraham, born Oct. 25, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3400, Nov. 20, 1799.
1543 John, born April 22, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3539, May 25, 1803.
1544 (Ja)Kobus, born Oct. 16, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3654, Nov. 1, 1805.

(608) HARMEN BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born May 9th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #1994, May 17th., 1761. He married Chrisje Harring, at Tappan, December 16th., 1786. She was baptised Christiana at Paramus, June 29th., 1766. In the baptismal record her father's name is not given, and only her mother's first name, Lea. The sponsors were Cornelius and Catrina Harring, and the birth date, May 21st., 1766. Harmen and Chrisje lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J. During the Revolutionary War, Harmen served with the New Jersey troops, as a private, from June 1780 onward, for six months in Capt. Derrick Lane's company of Col. Shreve's regiment. In April, 1781 he served for a month in Capt. Abraham Harring's company, and was at the capture of Fort Lee. In June, 1781 he served a month in Capt. Blanch's company, and again, in August of the same year, another month in Capt. Huyler's company, and again, in October, he served another month in Capt. Romine's company. In his application for pension he stated that Washington had his headquarters in the home of his uncle, Major Fredericus Blauvelt, at Tappan, at the time of the execution of Major John Andre, and that at that time LaFayette was also at Tappan, instructing the army in tactics and superintending drills. He said that he remembered Lafayette sitting on his horse and giving orders in French and broken English. On October 31st., 1832 Harmen made application for pension, under the act of June of that year, and on December 7th., 1833 he was granted a pension of $33.33 per annum, retroactive to March 4th., 1831. (S.959, Cert. #22926, Rev. War Rec., Wash., D.C.)

Harmen died at Washingtonville, Bergen County, N.J., December 16th., 1852 when 92 years of age.

The children of Harmen Blauvelt, (608), and Chrisje Harring were:—
1545 Leah, born Sept. 1, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2885, Oct. 14, 1787.
1546 Jacob, born Feb. 4, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3059, April 10, 1791.
1547 Aeltje, born March 5, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3708, May 17, 1807.

(609) FREDERICUS BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 176), was born September 16th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2082, October 14th., 1764. On August 22nd., 1789 he married Elizabeth Duryee, at Tappan. She was a sister of his brother Joseph's wife, and the daughter of Jan Durie and Janniti Peek, born in 1769, and baptised at Paramus, February 4th., 1770. We suspect that Fredericus saw service during the Revolutionary War. Most certainly, Striker, on page 150, does list a Fredericus Blauvelt, a John Blauvelt, and a Harmen Blauvelt, as having served in the Continental Troops, first regiment of the New Jersey Line, (see our #607). Fredericus is a rather unusual name in the Blauvelt family. As a matter of fact, we know of no other Fredericus Blauvelt, other than the Major, #118, who was of an age for military service at that time; so it seems almost assured that this Fredericus Blauvelt did so serve. It is true that we do find that a Fredericus Blauvelt, with Ann Mabie, was a sponsor at Tappan baptism, #3609; and again, baptism #3663, Fredericus Blauvelt and Mary Ann Mabie,were the sponsors; however, a study of relationships show definitely that this was the Major, and we are sure there was no other Fredericus contemporary with #118 and #609.

For the same reason, we feel sure that this Fredericus was serving in Capt. Garret Cooper's Second Regiment of Infantry from September 14th. to December 24th., 1794, during the Pennsylvania Insurrection; better known as the "Whiskey Rebellion"; and, though he was then fifty years of age, we feel sure it was he who was in the ranks of Capt. Thomas Blanch, Jr's. company of Infantry, during the War of 1812, from September 1st., to December 7th., 1814.

Fredericus died November 22nd., 1828; and his wife Elizabeth, died May 6th., 1847. Both are buried at Harrington, N.J.

The children of Fredericus Blauvelt, (609), and Elizabeth Duryee, were:—
1548 Aaltje, born July 30, 1794, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 31, 1794.
1549 Jan, born Aug. 2, 1796, bapt. Tap. #3273, Sept. 4, 1796.
1550 Jannetje, born Sept. 2, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3355, Sept. 30, 1798.
1551 Annatje, born May 30, 1801, bapt. Paramus, June 12, 1801.
1552 Martyntje, born Aug. 10, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3601, Sept. 20, 1804.
1553 Jacob, born Sept. 30, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3774, Jan. 26, 1809.
1554 Fredericus, born Nov. 11, 1813, bapt. Paramus, March 20, 1814.

(610) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 179), was born September 1st., 1767, and baptised at Tappan, #2174, on September 20th., 1767. Though his father was apparently married three times, he seems to have been his only child; and we feel sure that he died prior to 1803, for there is no mention of him in his father's will drawn January 22nd., of that year.

(611) JACOBUS HENDRICKSE, (Catharina Blauvelt, 180), was born January 31st., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1798, on February 15th., 1756. No further information.

(613) JANNETJE HENDRICKSE, (Catharina Blauvelt, 180), was born July 11th., 1765, and baptised at Tappan, #2105, on July 21st., 1765. No further information.

(614) JACOBUS THUW, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 181), was born June 7th., 1772, and baptised at Clarkstown, #878, on August 10th., 1772. No further information.

(615) MARIA TOURNEUR, (Margaret Blauvelt, 182), was born April 27th., 1759, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1201, on May 13th., 1759. She married Jacob Johannes Blauvelt, (792). He was the son of Johannes J. Blauvelt, (293), and Antje Blanch, born March 31st., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1839, on April 14th., 1757. We do not know when Maria died, but we do

know that on June 27th., 1788, Jacobus was married, a second time, to Margrietje Smith, (734).

We have found only one child for Jacobus Blauvelt, (792), and Maria Tourneur, (615). That child will be found under the father's number.

(616) ANNAETJE TOURNEUR, (Margaret Blauvelt, 182), was born April 10th., 1761, and baptised at Clarkstown, #40, on April 26th., 1761. She married Jacob Sickles. He was the son of William Sickles and Elizabeth Cooper, born January 17th., 1755, and baptised at Clarkstown, #767, on February 16th., 1755.

We do not know when Jacob died; but we do know that Annaetje died on February 27th., 1842, and is buried in the old Sickletown grave yard. Here, her tomb stone, #96, has her name as "Hannah Terneur, wife of Jacob Sickles".

The children of Jacob Sickles and Annaetje Tourneur, (616), were:—

1555 Roelef, born Feb. 17, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2667, March 3, 1782.
1556 Jacob,
1557 Josephine,

We must admit that we have found no direct record of these last two children. However, in the old Sickletown grave yard, we find a stone for a child, Julia, daughter of Jacob Sickles, #92, in this copy. Then, #93, is Georgie, son of John Cooper and his wife Josephine. This is a very early copy of this grave yard. With it, there are extensive genealogical notes. These notes state that these two children were grand-children of "Hannah" Terneur, wife of Jacob Sickles, #96. Assuming that these notes are correct, it seems assured that Jacob Sickles and Annaetje, (Hannah), Tourner must have had a son Jacob, and a daughter Josephine who married John Cooper.

(617) MICHAEL TOURNEUR, (Margaret Blauvelt, 182), was born October 2nd., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1225, on October 20th., 1763. On June 15th., 1786, he married Geertje Blauvelt, (577), (Tappan Mar. Rec.). She was the daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt, (160), and Margarite Ryke, born November 7th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2146, on November 23rd., 1766. They lived in the vicinity of New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. Michael died April 22nd., 1791, and is buried in the old Sickletown grave yard, beside his sister Annaetje. As we have shown, Geertje married, a second time, David Blauvelt, (652), on December 7th., 1792.

The only child we have found for Michael Tourneur, (617), and Geertje Blauvelt, (577), was:—

1558 Margritje, born March 18, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1371, May 1, 1790.

(618) ELIZABETH TOURNEUR, (Margaret Blauvelt, 182), was born January 30th., 1771, and baptised at Tappan, #2268, on February 24th., 1771. She married Isaac Blauvelt, (1204). He was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (458), and Catharine Blauvelt, (230), born December 19th., 1773, and baptised, we do not know when or where.

Elizabeth and Isaac were both drowned in the Hudson River on July 17th., 1817 when a vessle in which they were sailing, capsized. They are both buried in the old Sickletown grave yard.

The only child of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(619) JACOBUS SMITH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 184), was born October 22nd., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2323, on November 15th., 1772. No further information.

(620) ANATYE SMITH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 184), was born March 14th., 1774, and baptised at Tappan, #2370, on April 3rd., 1774. On December 3rd., 1798, she married Daniel Johannes Haring, at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes Haring and Sarah Haring, born October 30th., 1774, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #96, on December 4th., 1774. Daniel died September 3rd., 1845 and is buried in the old Clausland grave yard at Orangeburg, N.Y. Anatye died January 5th., 1872, at the age of 97 years, 9 months and 21 days.

The children of Daniel J. Haring and Anatye Smith, (620), were:—

1559 Sarah, born Oct. 18, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3398, Nov. 10, 1799.
1560 Elizabeth, born Dec. 22, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3611, Jan. 17, 1805.
1561 Johannes, born Dec. 14, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3739, Jan. 6, 1808.

(621) ELIZABETH VAN ORDEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 185), was born January 27th., 1770, and baptised at Tappan, #2238, on February 11th., 1770. We are told that she never married; but when she died we do not know.

(622) RACHEL VAN ORDEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 185), was born February 18th., 1774, and baptised at Tappan, #2368, on March 13th, 1774. She married Johannes Blauvelt, (1229), on May 26th., 1791, at Tappan. He was the son of Joseph Blauvelt, (467), and Johanna Demarest, born May 8th., 1770, and baptised at Tappan, #2245, on May 17th., 1770. They lived in Clarkstown, but later took up their residence at Totowa, N.J., where Rachel died. From both a family Bible and the Christian Intelegencer, we have it that she died at the age of 61 years, 2 months and 17 days, on May 5th., 1835. After her death, Johannes married Sarah Johnson.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (1229) and Rachel Van Orden, (622) will be found under the father's number.

(623) MARIA VAN ORDEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 185), was born April 20th., 1777, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1288, on May 15th., 1777. On November 20th., 1795, she married Garret A. Hopper, (Tap. Mar. Rec.). He was the son of Andrew G. Hopper and Tryntje Hopper, and was born at Paramus on August 23rd., 1774.

In 1808 Garret bought the Jacobus Van Orden farm near Saddle River. Gerrit died November 11th., 1850, and Maria died March 29th., 1859. Both are buried in the Reformed Church Yard at Saddle River.

The children of Garret A. Hopper and Maria Van Orden, (623), were:—

1562 Catherine, born Sept. 3, 1797.
1563 Maria, born Nov. 14, 1800.

1564 Andrew G., born July 22, 1805.
1565 Elizabeth, born May 23, 1810.

(624) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 186), was born December 21st., 1772, a twin with Casparus, and baptised at Tappan, #2327, on January 10th., 1773. Here again, we are unable to go further. He may have died unmarried; though we have no authority on which to claim that he did. Again, he may be one of several John, (Johannes), Blauvelts, for whom we have no clue to their identity.

(625) CASPARUS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 186), was also born December 21st., a twin with Johannes, and baptised at Tappan, #2328, on January 10th., 1772. When he married Elenore Paulding, or where, we do not know; nor do we know anything about her. However, his identity is established by the fact that he is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Johannes, (179), as the son of his brother, Jacobus.

The children of Casparus Blauvelt, (625) and Elenore Palding were:—
1566 Elenor, bapt. N.Y.D.C., April 22, 1798.
1567 Eliza, born June 28, 1800, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 10, 1800.

(626) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 186), was born June 12th., 1775, and baptised at Tappan, #2419, on July 2nd., 1775. Mr. Budke, in his copy of the Greenbush Church Yard, (his number 12884), suggests that it was she who married Abraham G. Blauvelt, (481). This we know to be wrong. That Elizabeth was our #1205; a fact that is born out both by the records of the Church and by the will of her maternal grand-father, and that of her own father.
We have no further record of Elizabeth.

(627) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 186), was born October 5th., 1777, and baptised at Clarkstown, #938, November 9th., 1777. On April 30th., 1799 he married Angenitje, (Agnes), Graham. (Tap. Mar.) She was the daughter of Lieut. William Graham, a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife Margrietje Begley, born, we feel sure, August 21st., 1781, and baptised at Tappan, #2651, October 28th., 1781. Jacobus died December 25th., 1849, (Bible Rec.), and Angenitje died February 12th., 1852. Letters of administration for her estate were issued to her son, Alexander, (#1573), August 4th., 1856. (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)
Jacobus and Angenitje are both buried in the Tappan Cemetery, and their graves, side by side are marked by comparatively modern, matched, granite stones, which, in 1945, were in excellent condition. On that of Jacobus the name is given as James, and on Angenitje's it is given as Agnes, stating that she was the widow of James Blauvelt, in both cases a Dutch name Anglicized. On both stones there seems to be errors. That of Agnes has her age as 72 years and 6 months, and this would figure the date of her birth as August 12th., 1779. We are quite sure of her parentage, and it does not seem at all likely that these parents would have a daughter named Agnes born on that date, and surviving to maturity, and another, named Angenitje, (the Dutch for Agnes), born two years and nine days later. For this reason we feel confident that the age on the tomb stone is not correct.

We had long been in doubt regarding the identity of James, husband of Agnes, because on his tomb stone the death date is December 25th., 1819, and the age, his 73rd year. Were this correct, it would place his birth in 1746-'7, and it will be noted that if this were so, even though we accept the 1779 year for Agnes' birth, James would have been 33 years her senior, not impossible, but most unlikely. Most certainly a Jacobus, (James), born in 1777 would more likely be the husband of Agnes, born in 1779-'81, than one born in 1746, and furthermore, we find no baptism of a Jacobus Blauvelt born in 1746 that is not otherwise accounted for. After we had copied these stones we then noticed this discrepancy in ages, and rechecked to make sure of that 1819. Since then we have seen a photostat of a Blauvelt family Bible record which clearly and distinctly reads:—"James Blauvelt died December 25th., 1849,—Agnes Blauvelt died February 12th., 1852", and this death date for James is also repeated in a VanAntwerp family Bible that has since come to our hand. It will be noted that this death date for James, is identical with that on the tomb stone except for the one figure in the year.
It is our guess that earlier markers of some sort had been set up for James and Agnes, that the inscriptions on these markers became indistinct, and then, at some later date, the son Alexander had these new stones made and erected. We suspect that the stone cutter did not make too good a job at decyphering the lettering on the old markers, and made these errors, for a partly obliterated 4 could easily be mistaken for a 1. The discrepancy in Agnes' age is not so easily accounted for, nor can we pretend to explain why the family did not have these errors corrected. What ever is the answer, we feel confident that we have correctly identified James, (Jacobus), and Agnes, (Angenitje).

To the best of our knowledge the children of Jacobus, (James), Blauvelt, (627), and Angenitje, (Agnes), Graham, were:—
1568 Maria, born July 8, 1800. (Bible rec.)
1569 William, born July 20, 1801-'2, (So in Bible rec.). Died young.
1570 Betsy, (Elizabeth), born Dec. 26, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3584, April 8, 1804.
1571 William, born Feb. 19, 1806, (Bible rec.).
1572 John, born Aug. 3 or 5, 180(7?), (Bible rec., other source has 8th.).
1573 Alexander, born Nov. 19, 1810, (Blauvelt and VanAntwerp Bible records.).
1574 Sarah Ann. The Bible record has the date of death, and the age at death, which figures her birth as July 8th., 1813. It does not state that she was a daughter, though it seems apparent.
1575 Caroline, born ___.__,___.(Bible Rec.)
1576 Jane, born ___.__,___.(Bible Rec.)
1577 Margaret, born ___.__,___.(Bible Rec.)
These names appear in the Bible record without date or identification. We assume that they were children.

(629) WYNTIE NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born April 1st., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1910, April 16th., 1759. The Revised History of Haarlem, p. 617, #67, tells us that she married William D. Campbell, and had two children. We have no other information.

(630) MAGDALENA NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born December 19th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1977, January 1st., 1761. The Revised History of Haarlem, p. 617, #68, tells us that she married Joseph Demarest, and had only one child. The Demarest Genealogy does not seem to identify Joseph. He evidently served in the Revolutionary War, for we have found a Revolutionary Soldier's marker on his grave. He died July 16th., 1829, and Magdalena died June 27th., 1835. On Joseph's stone his birth date is given as May 10th., 1760. The name is spelled Demaray. Both are buried in the Auryansen grave yard at Closter, N.J.

(631) MARIA NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born October 18th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2031, on October 31st., 1762. She married Joseph J. Blauvelt, (787). He was the son of Jacob Blauvelt, (290), and Marya Haring, (299), born March 23rd., 1757, and baptised at Clarkstown, #774, on April 7th., 1757.

Jacob died November 5th., 1800, and on December 22nd., 1805, she married Fredericus G. Haring at Tappan. We believe that he was our #962, son of Gerrit Haring, (365) and Cornelia Lent, born August 8th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2027, on August 22nd., 1762. He was the widower of Maria Smith. Maria died January 18th., 1849. Both are buried at Harrington, N.J.

The only child of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (787), and Maria Nagel, (631), will be found under the father's number.

(632) CATHARINE NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born September 19th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2079, on September 30th., 1764. The Revised History of Haarlem, p. 617, #70, tells us that she married William Harven. We have no further information.

(633) JOHN NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born October 6th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2143, on November 2nd., 1766. On November 11th., 1791, he married Cornelia Auryansen at Tappan. She was the daughter of Geresolveert Arieyanse, and Deborora Verveelen, born November 1st., 1774, and baptised at Tappan, #2388, on November 17th., 1774. John died November 11th., 1824, and his wife died May 1st., 1845. Both are buried in the Auryansen grave yard at Closter, N.J.

The children of John J. Nagel, (633), and Cornelia Auryansen, were:—

1578 Elizabeth, born July 7, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3160, Aug. 8, 1793.
1579 Resolvert, born Apr. 19, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3228, May 10, 1795.
1580 Maria, born Feb. 26, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3454, March 8, 1801.
1581 Deetje, (Deborah), born Aug. 21, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3600, Sept. 9, 1804.
1582 Geertje, born Oct. 27, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3737, Nov. 29, 1807.

(634) GERRIT NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born October 26th., 1768, and baptised at Tappan, #2201, on November 13th., 1768. On November 10th., 1798, he married Elizabeth De Graw at Tappan. She is our #804, daughter of Leendert De Grauw, and Elizabeth Haring, #300, born June 24th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2338, on July 18th., 1773. Gerrit died November 20th., 1818, and is buried at Harrington, N.J. After his death, Elizabeth married, a second time, John W. Ferdon. She died November 22nd., 1847, and is also buried at Harrington. We find no children for Gerrit Nagel and Elizabeth De Graw.

(635) ELIZABETH NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born January 11th., 1771, and baptised at Tappan, #2263, on February 3rd., 1771. Riker's Revised History of Haarlem, p. 617, #73, tells us that she married Daniel Vervalen, by whom she had one child. Then, Mr. B. Sherman Fowler tells us that she married, second, Jacobus Westervelt, a son of Isaac Westervelt and Vroutje Arianse, by whom there was a child, Elizabeth, born November 19th., 1794. There most certainly was such a child, baptised at Schraalenburg, on December 7th., of that year. In the record, both parents' names are given in full, and the sponsors are Elizabeth's brother John and his wife Cornelia Auryansen, leaving small room for doubt as to the identity of this child. Considering the fact that Elizabeth was but 23 years of age when this child was born, we wonder if Riker was not in error about the previous marriage. We have found no child for Daniel Vervalen and Elizabeth Nagel, (635).

The only child we have found for Jacobus Westervelt and Elizabeth Nagel, (635), was:—

1583 Elizabeth, born Nov. 19, 1794, bapt. Schraal., Dec. 7, 1794.

(636) GEERTJE NAGEL, (Johannes Nagel, 206), was born May 30th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2336, on June 13th., 1773. On October 14th., 1792, she married a David Anderson, at Schraalenburgh. No further information.

(639) HENDRICK NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 207), was born November 20th., 1769, and baptised at Tappan, #2229, on December 3rd., 1769. He married Rachel Demarest, (1044). The Demarest Genealogy, (under #280), tells us that this marriage was on March 31st., 1810. Rachel was the daughter of Pieter Demarest, (383), and Annatie Durie, born June 19th, 1773, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on July 11th., 1773. The Demarest Genealogy also tells us that there were no children by this marriage.

Hendrick died July 5th., 1829; and Rachel died January 11th., 1864. Both are buried in the Dumont Reformed Church yard.

(640) WYNTJE NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 207), was born January 6th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2297, on January 26th., 1772. No further information.

(641) ANGENITJE NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 207), was born June 9th., 1777, and baptised at Clarkstown, #130, on June 22nd., 1777. No further information.

(642) JAN NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 207), was born November 2nd., 1778, and baptised at Tappan, #2538, on November 22nd., 1778. No further information.

(643) TRYNTJE NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 207), was born October 11th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan,

#2617, on November 12th., 1780. No further information.

(644) GERRET ALBERT LYDECKER, (Maria Nagel, 209), was born April 15th., 1763, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on May 23rd., 1763. On December 1st., 1786, he married Martyntye Haring, (657), at Tappan. The record says that she was of Tappan, and he of English Neighborhood. Martyntye was the daughter of Petrus Haring and Catharina Blauvelt, (218), born April 7th., 1767, and baptised at Tappan, #2161, on April 19th., 1767. The New Haarlem Register, p. 139, tells us that Martyntye died November 9th., 1792. This is an error in the year; for she died November 6th., 1799, at the age of 32 years and 7 months, according to her tomb stone, in the Paramus Church yard. The stone also gives her birth date, which leaves no doubt as to her identity. Then too, her father, in his will of 1806, mentions the "five children of my deceased daughter, Martyntje Sydocker." (N.J. Arc., Vol. XL, p. 157.) A family chart, made by whom we do not know, in the possession of Charles C. Gardner, Vice President of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, gives the names of four children by this marriage, while the will of Martyntye's father, (as above), refers to five. We have only found the baptisms of three.

When Gerrit married his second wife, Mary, or Maria, Van Riper we do not know. Neither do we know who she was. We do know that she died in April, 1807, and she is buried beside Gerrit in the Paramus Church yard. Her tomb stone gives her birth date as July 12th., 1773, and her age at death, as 33 years, 10 months and 8 days. This gives us the day of the month, on which she died, as the 20th. That does not appear on the stone, but it will also be noted that it does not figure correctly, as to the months.

Gerrit died October 27th., 1824. He too, is buried at Paramus, between the two wives.

The children of Gerrit A. Lydecker, (644), and Martyntye Haring, (657), were:—

1584 Albert, born Nov. 10, 1787, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 25, 1787.
1585 Catharine, born Jan. 2, 1789, bapt. Schraal., Feb. 22, 1789.
1586 Peter, (baptism not found).
1587 John, born Oct. 10, 1793, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 27, 1793.

Another child, name and baptism not found.

The children of Gerrit A. Lydecker, (644), and Maria Van Riper, were:—

1588 Marttntje, born Dec. 28, 1803, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 5, 1804.
1589 Richard, born Nov. 22, 1804, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 15, 1804.

(645) JAN, (John), LYDECKER, (Maria Nagel, 209), was born September 26th., 1764, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 6th., 1764. He married Annatje Tallman, (1091), on May 31st., 1785, (Tap. Mar. Rec.). She was the daughter of Harmanus Tallman, (412), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (545), born February 22nd., 1767, and baptised at Clarkstown, #68, on March 1st., 1767. Annatje died February 10th., 1852; and John died October 5th., 1855. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Jan Lydecker, (645), and Annatje Tallman, (1091), were:—

1590 Albert, born April 5, 1786, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 16, 1786.
1591 Liesabet, born July 14, 1788, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 10, 1788.
1592 Jan, born Oct. 21, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1099, Nov. 14, 1790.
1593 Harremanis, born Feb. 4, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1980, March 18, 1798.
1594 Garret, born June 7, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2154, July 4, 1802.
1595 Maria, born Nov. 10, 1805, bapt. Clarks. #2278, Jan. 5, 1806.

(646) MAGDELENA QUACKENBUSH, (Rebecca Nagel, 212), was born April 16th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2306, on May 3rd., 1772. No further information.

(647) JAN D. NAGEL, (David Nagel, 215), was born May 11th., 1776, and baptised at Tappan, #2463, on June 2nd., 1776. On October 21st., 1796, he married Sarah Mabie, at Tappan. We have not found her baptism or parents; but, from her age at death, on her tomb stone, we believe that she was born February 2nd., 1777. They lived at Closter, N.J., (See "Dutch Houses", pp. 303-4, and plate #97).

Jan died October 22nd., 1841, and Sarah died June 2nd., 1876. Both are buried in the old Auryansen grave yard at Closter.

The children of Jan D. Nagel, (647), and Sarah Mabie, were:—

1596 David, born Jan. 19, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3328, Feb. 7, 1798. Died young.
1597 Sarah, born March 19, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3418, May 29, 1800.
1598 Rachel, born May 3, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3878, June 3, 1811.
1599 John J., born July 1, 1818, bapt. Tap. #4114, Aug. 29, 1818.

Tollier gives another child, David, born in 1792. Considering the date of marriage, this is obviously wrong.

(648) RACHEL NAGEL, (David Nagel, 215), was born January 11th., 1779, and baptised at Tappan, #2543, on February 7th., 1779. On April 2nd., 1802, she married Henry Montagne, (De la Montanye), at Tappan. The record says that they were both of Tappan. From Henry's age at death, on his tomb stone, we have this birth date as December 20th., 1767.

Henry died January 20th., 1839; and Rachel died July 22nd., 1859. Both are buried in the old Auryansen grave yard at Closter, N.J.

The only child we have found for Henry Montagne and Rachel Nagel, (648), is:—

1600 Rachel Elizabeth, born March 6, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4436, March 24, 1833.

The Revised History of Haarlem, p. 618, #83, tells us that there were three children, and, considering the time between their marriage, and the birth of Rachel Elizabeth, this seems quite likely. However, we have found no other children for them.

(649) FREDERICUS D. NAGEL, (David Nagel, 215), was born August 4th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2608, on August 20th., 1780. On January 5th., 1804, he mar-

ried Margaret Bogert, (2199), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Bogert, (978), and Catrina Mabie, born March 26th., 1786, and baptised at Tappan, #2829, on April 17th., 1786.

Fredericus died February 3rd., 1865; and Margaret died January 4th., 1883. Both are buried at Tappan.

Tollier and "Dutch Houses", both tell us there were no children.

(650) ELIZABETH NAGEL, (David Nagel, 215), was born February 2nd., 1790, and baptised at Tappan, #2997, on March 31st., 1790. On January 17th., 1812, she married Peter Blackledge, at Tappan. He was the son of Benyaman Blackledge and Cathryntye Talaman, born February 19th., 1782, and baptised at Tappan, #2670, on March 17th., 1782.

Peter died November 9th., 1832; and Elizabeth died March 7th., 1868. We have found no tomb stone for Elizabeth; but Peter is buried in an old grave yard between Closter and Demarest, N.J.

The Revised History of Haarlem tells us that there were three children of this marriage; but we have only been able to find the baptisms of two.

The children of Peter Blackledge and Elizabeth Nagel, (650), were:—

1601 David, born Dec. 5, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4059, Jan. 1, 1817.

1602 Benjamin, born Jan. 9, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4127, Jan. 27, 1819.

(651) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 216), was born December 30th., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1901, on January 21st., 1759. We are told that it was on September 28th., 1781, that he married Mary Perry. We know that she was the daughter of Jacobus Perry and Annatje Demarest, and that she was born on November 24th., 1763.

Mary died May 27th., 1838; and Theunis died September 25th., 1843. He is buried at Tappan.

The children of Theunis Blauvelt, (651), and Mary Perry, were:—

1603 John T., born Sept. 2, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2800, Oct. 2, 1785.

1604 James Perry, born Jan. 27, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3183, Feb. 19, 1794.

(652) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 216), was born July 20th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #2001, on August 2nd., 1761. On December 7th., 1792, he married Geertje Blauvelt, (577), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt, (160), and Margarite Reyke, and the widow of Michael Turneur, (617). She was born November 7th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2146, on November 23rd., 1766.

We have found no death date for David; and we can only assume that Geertje died prior to 1805. Neither do we find the baptisms of any children by this marriage. The fact that Geertje's father, in his will, mentions her daughter by her first marriage, but makes no reference to any other children makes us feel sure there were no children by this marriage.

(653) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 216), was born February 4th., 1765, and baptised at Tappan, #2093, on February 17th., 1765. On December 15th., 1787, she married Teunis Cuyper, (825), at Tappan. He was the son of Tunis Kuyper, (315), and Margaret Talaman, (416), born January 5th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2119, on January 26th., 1766.

Maria died September 27th., 1843; and Theunis died September 11th., 1848. Both are buried in the old Sickletown grave yard, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The only child we have found for Theunis Cuyper, (825), and Maria Blauvelt, (653), will be found under the father's number.

(654) ABRAHAM HARING, (Catharina Blauvelt, 218), was born May 22nd., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1878, on June 4th., 1758. We have no further knowledge of him, and feel sure that he died, at least prior to 1806, for there is no mention of him, or any heirs, in his father's will drawn that year.

(655) MARIA HARING, (Catharina Blauvelt, 218), was born May 30th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1957, on June 15th., 1760. The New Haarlem Register, p. 139, tells us that she married Henry Van Dolphsen, (Van Dalssen (?)); however, a genealogical chart, we have seen, shows her to have married a Bogert. We, ourselves, have found no marriage for her. We do not trust the Register too much. On the other hand, we do not know who made the chart, nor how much credit we can give it. If the date of her death, as given in the Register, is correct, it would hardly seem that she could have married twice. According to that, she died February 24th., 1781, when she would not yet have been 21 years of age. Certain it is that there is no mention of her, or any children of hers, in her father's will, drawn in 1806.

(656) DAVID HARING, (Catharina Blauvelt, 218), was born January 19th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2056, January 22nd., 1764. We believe that he married Tryntje Gerrebrant, and that he was living at least as late as 1806. In his father's will of that year there is mention of a son Derick, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XL, p. 157). We believe this to have been an error in abstracting the will, and that this should have been David. Certain it is that we find no baptism of a child named Derick for these parents, nor does the name appear in the family of either parent.

The children of David Haring, (656), and Tryntje Gerrebrant were:—

1604a Petrus, born Sept. 26, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2758, Oct. 3, 1784.

1604b Jacob, born Nov. 8, 1786, bapt. Tap. #2850, Dec. 7, 1786.

1604c Abraham, born July 26, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2977, Aug. 23, 1789.

1604d David, born Nov. 27, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3083, Dec. 28, 1791.

1604e Joost, born May 17, 1794, bapt. Paramus, July 6, 1794.

1604f Tryntje, born April 5, 1801, bapt. Paramus, April 26, 1801.

(657) MARTYNTYE HARING, (Catharina Blauvelt, 218), was born April 7, 1767, and baptised at Tappan, #2161, on April 19th., 1767. She married Gerrit A.

Lydecker, (644) at Tappan, on December 1st., 1786. He was the son of Albert Lydecker and Maria Nagel, (209), born April 15th., 1763, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on May 23rd., 1763. The marriage record states that Martyntye, who is given in the record as Tryntje, was of Tappan, and Gerrit of English Neighborhood.

The New Haarlem Register tells us that Martyntye died November 6th., 1792. This we know is wrong, as to the year. She is buried at Paramus, and the date, on her tomb stone, is November 6th., 1799. Her age, 32 years and 7 months is also given, as well as her birth date.

The chart we have referred to under #655, show four children by this marriage. However, Martyntye's father, in his will, makes reference to the "five children of my deceased daughter, Martyntye Sydocker". Of course the S is an error in copying. As for the children, while we have only found the baptisms of three, we have given the names of the fourth, appearing on the chart, but we are unable to supply the fifth mentioned in the will.

When Gerrit A. Lydecker married his second wife we do not know. He died October 27th., 1824, and is buried between the two wives in the church yard of the old Paramus Church.

The children of Gerret A. Lydecker, (644), and Martyntje Haring, (657), will be found under the father's number.

(658) CATHARINA HARING, (Catharina Blauvelt, 218), was born December 2nd., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2357, on December 19th., 1773. On September 9th., 1790, she married Cornelius Van Horn, at Tappan. The record says that she was of Tappan, and he, of Schraalenburg. Cornelius was the son of Christian Van Horn and Marya Enderson, born September 5th., 1769, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 1st., 1769. We do not know when Cornelius died; but on May 27th., 1815, Catharina married Daniel De Clark, at Tappan. This record states that Daniel was a widower, and Catharina was the widow of Cornelius Van Horn, that Daniel was of Tappan, and she of Harrington.

The children of Cornelius Van Horn and Catharina Haring, (658) were:—

1605 _____, born Jan. 28, 1792, bapt. Hack., Feb. 12, 1792.
1606 Petrus, born Dec. 28, 1794, bapt. Schraal., Jan. __, 1795, Died young.
1607 Maria, born March 29, 1796, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 24, 1796.
1608 Petrus, born Feb. 27, 1799, bapt. Schraal., March 17, 1799.

The chart referred to under #655, lists two other children, John and David. We do not find their baptisms and hesitate about entering them here.

We have found no children of the second marriage.

(659) ELISABET HARING, (Catharina Blauvelt, 218), was born November 17th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2621, on December 17th., 1780. She married William De Clark, (1228), on July 11th., 1800, at Tappan. He was the son of Daniel De Clark, (466), and Sarah Nagel, born April 11th., 1781, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1730, on April 29th., 1781. They lived at Closter, N.J., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 28, and plate #81). Elizabeth died March 27th., 1829.

The children of William De Clark, (1228), and Elisabet Haring, (659), will be found under the father's number.

(660) MARIA HARING, (Catharina Blauvelt, 218), was born October 26th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2812, on December 11th., 1785. On December 10th., 1801, she married Gerrit Bogert, (2197), at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes Bogert, (978), and Cathrina Mabie, (1063), born April 4th., 1781, and baptised at Tappan, #2633, on April 22nd., 1781. Maria died April 26th., 1845, and is buried at Tappan.

The children of Gerrit Bogert, (2197), and Maria Haring, (660) will be found under the father's number.

(661) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born January 17th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2015, on February 14th., 1762. We have found no marriage for her, nor the baptism of any children; neither have we found any record of her death; however, her father, in his will, dated May 1st., 1820, mentions a grand-son, John T. Van Dolsen. We find no other place for such a grand-son, so we assume that Maria married a Van Dolsen, (Van Dalssen), had a son, named John T., and died prior to 1820.

On this assumption, we list as the only child of _____Van Dolsen, and Maria Blauvelt, (661),:—

1609 John T.

(662) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born February 1st, 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2064, on February 26th., 1764. He married Antje Quackenboss, at Tappan, on November 18th., 1786. She was the daughter of Reynier Quackenbos and Saartje Dirje, born January 26th., 1766, and baptised at Schraalenburg, February 16th., 1766. We suspect that they took up their residence in New York City; for in 1816, Ann Quakenbush, wife of David Blauvelt, became a member of the New York Reformed Dutch Church. We know that David was living at the time when his father made his will, in 1820, as he is mentioned therein.

We have found no children of this marriage.

(663) MARGARIETJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born March 19th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2126, on April 13th., 1766. We know that she married Peter Bogert, for she is mentioned as his wife, in her father's will, of 1820. Peter was the son of Petrus Bogert and Maria Ackerman. He was born October 22nd., 1769, and baptised at Paramus, November 12th., 1769.

Margarietje died December 4th., 1842; and Peter died May 27th., 1853. Both are buried at Pascack, N.J.

The only child we have found for Peter Bogert and Margarietje Blauvelt, (663) was:—

1610 Maria, born Jan. 25, 1792, bapt. at Paramus.

(664) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born February 22nd., 1768, and baptised at Tappan, #2187, March 20th., 1768. The only other information which we have concerning her is that when her father made his will, May 1st., 1820, he mentioned her as the widow of Alexander Lindsey.

(665) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born March 14th., 1770, and baptised at Tappan, #2240, April 8th., 1770. On August 22nd., 1790 he married Rachel Ackerman, (Tap. Mar.). She was the daughter of Petrus Ackerman and Maria Bogert, born January 24th., 1772, and baptised at Paramus, February 16th., 1772. They lived in the vicinity of Middletown, now Pearl River, Rockland County, N.Y. Jacob died September 29th., 1820, and his will was probated August 1st., of the next year, (Bk. B, p. 64, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it he mentions his wife Rachel, his sons Abraham and Jacob, and his daughter Maria, wife of Derick Ecker. Rachel died November 24th., 1843. They are both buried in the old Middletown graveyard, at Pearl River.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (665), and Rachel Ackerman were:—

1611 Maria, born Feb. 25, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3058, March 27, 1791.
1612 Elizabeth, born May 25, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3201, July 6, 1794.
1613 Abraham, born March 14, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3336, April 15, 1798.
1614 Jacob, born ___.__, 1805 (?), baptism not found, mentioned in father's will.

(666) AALTYE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born December 3rd., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2326, January 1st., 1773. She married Joost DeBaun, April 29th., 1792, (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of Joseph DeBaun and Geertye Durie, born July 15th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2136, June 29th., 1766. When Aaltje died we do not know. We know that she was living in 1820, and we know that Joost had died prior to May of that year, for in his will, drawn on May 1st., Aaltje's father referred to her as the widow of Joost DeBaun.

The children of Joost DeBaun and Aaltje Blauvelt, (666) were:—

1615 Maria, born Oct. 7, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3129, Oct. 25, 1792.
1616 Annatje, born Feb. 21, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3224, March 22, 1795.

(667) ELISABET BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born December 4th., 1774, and baptised at Tappan, #2393, January 15th., 1775. On December 24th., 1793 she married Jan Talaman, (1184), (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of Theunis Talaman, (453), and Catharine Blauvelt, (459), born October 10th., 1769, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #44, October 15th., 1769. We have no record of when Jan or Elizabeth died.

The children of Jan Talaman, (1184), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (667), will be found under the father's number.

(668) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219), was born July 25th., 1782, and baptised at Tappan, #2699, October 13th., 1782. The fact that he is not mentioned in his father's will of May 1st., 1820 would seem to indicate that he had died prior to that date, no doubt without issue.

(669) ANN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 219). We have not found her baptism, but the age at death given on her tomb stone, 42 years, 2 months and 21 days, tells us that she was born February 26th., 1796, a child of Abraham's second marriage. We have found no record of her marriage, however, in his will of May 1st., 1820 her father mentions her as the wife of Garret I. Blauvelt, We have identified Garret as our #1418, son of Isaac Blauvelt, (552), and Elizabeth Ekkerson, born August 11th., 1792, and baptised at Tappan, #3128, September 16th., 1792.

Ann died May 17th., 1838 and Garret died October 1st., 1865. She is buried with her parents, in the old Middletown grave yard, at Pearl River, N.Y. Gerrit is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

If there were any children of this marriage, we have not found them.

(670) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born September 25th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2083, on October 14th., 1764. On September 3rd., 1790, he married Antje Haring of New Hempstead. (Tap. Mar. Rec.) She was the daughter of Abraham Haring and Dirkye Ferdon, born January 8th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2330, on January 31st., 1773.

David made his will February 24th., 1841, and in it he gave his place of residence as Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J. This will was probated in Rockland County, N.Y., May 16th., 1843, (Bk. E, p. 79, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), and also in Bergen County, May 22nd., 1843, (Bk. F, p. 71, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died February 5th., 1843. At that time he apparently was living at Middletown, (Pearl River), N.Y., for an old diary, kept by a Martha Ann Zabriskie, records his death, from the palsey, and says therein that he was of that place.

Antje died November 7th., 1864. They both are buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of David Blauvelt, (670), and Antje Haring, were:—

1617 Catrina, born Feb. 24, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3146, March 17, 1793.
1618 Abraham, born June 25, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1988, July 15, 1798.
1619 Breghje, born Nov. 24, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3762, Dec. 17, 1808.

(671) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born October 26th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2145, on November 9th., 1766. We know that she married an Abraham Haring, for her father so mentions her in his will, of May 19th, 1808. Who Abraham was we cannot be sure, but we think that he might have been her cousin, our number 654, son of Petrus Haring and Catharina Blauvelt, (218), born May 22nd., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1878, on June 4th., 1758. We have found no further record of them, nor any children, so we have no clue, and we do not feel justified in entering this as a fact.

(672) VROUWTJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born November 16th., 1768, and baptised at Tappan Irregular Congregation, #26, on December 14th., 1768. She married Willem De Grauw, at Tappan, on October 10th., 1788. He is our #803, son of Leendert De Grauw and Elizabeth Haring, (300), born April 26th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2130, on May 19th., 1766. She is mentioned in her father's will of May 19th., 1808, as Fronetye, wife of William Degraw.

Vrouwtje died March 19th., 1846, and William died July 10th., 1852. Both are buried at Harrington, N.J.

The only child we have found of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(673) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born July 17th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2313, on August 2nd., 1772. On November 10th., 1792, she married Samuel G. Demarest, (1009). He was the son of Gerrit Demarest, (378) and Jackemyntje Helm, (333), born December 8th., 1773, and baptised at Schraalenburg, January 9th., 1774.

Samuel and Maria both became members of the Dumont Reformed Church on August 2nd., 1807.

Maria died April 17th., 1852; and Samuel died May 1st., of the same year. Both are buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Samuel G. Demarest, (1009), and Maria Blauvelt, (673), will be found under the father's number.

(674) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born January 8th., 1775, and baptised at Tappan, #2397, on February 5th., 1775. We have not found the record, or date, of any marriage for him. However, we do find that an Aletta Wortendyke is buried at Pascack, where Theunis is also buried; and her tomb stone tells us that she was the wife of Theunis Blauvelt, and that she was born December 29th., 1792, and died December 1st., 1865.

We will show that Theunis' brother, Johannes, (677), married an Aletta Wortendyke as his second wife, and that she apparently was living when Johannes died on May 11th., 1856.

Theunis made his will on February 29th., 1856. We call your attention to the fact that this was prior to the death of Johannes. In this will he makes no reference to a wife; which would seem to indicate that he was not married at that time. Neither does he mention any children, or grand-children of his own; though he does make bequests to his brothers and sisters and their children and grandchildren, and even some of their great grandchildren. Nor is there any reference to any relatives of a former wife, as one might expect in such a will. (Bk. H, p. 120, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) This seems to be conclusive proof that Theunis had no children of his own, and we strongly suspect that he had never married prior to the date of his will.

Although Theunis was then in his 82nd. year at the time of Johannes' death, we, never-the-less, believe that he married his brother's widow, Alletta Wortendyke.

Next, who was Aletta? We will show that Jacobus, (676), brother of Theunis and Johannes, married Maritje Wortendyke. From the record of her baptism, at Paramus, in 1796, we know that she was the daughter of Cornelius Wortendyke and his wife Sophia. We have failed to find a record of Aletta's baptism; but the fact that she was born approximately four years earlier than Maritje, and that the two of them married brothers, seem to make it a safe guess that they were sisters.

Theunis died January 5th., 1860, and is buried at Pascack; and as before stated, Aletta died December 1st., 1865, and is also buried there.

(675) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born August 5th., 1777, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1529, on August 31st., 1777. That it was she who married Peter Mabie at Tappan, on November 24th., 1796, is confirmed by the fact that her father mentions her in his will of May 19th., 1808, as the wife of Peter Mabie. Who he was we do not know, but we suggest that he was the son of Jan Mabie, and his wife Lea, baptised, at Paramus, on January 20th., 1771. However, this is only a guess.

We have found no children for Peter Mabie and Rachel Blauvelt, (675).

(676) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born October 6th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2615, on November 29th., 1780. On May 1st., 1813, he married Maritje Wortendyke, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Wortendyke and his wife, Sophia, born May 15th., 1796, and baptised at Paramus, on July 3rd., 1796. We believe that she was a sister of the Aletta Wortendyke who later was the second wife of Jacobus' brother Johannes, (677), and who we think, married another brother, Theunis, (674), after Johannes died.

Jacobus died March 13th., 1864; and Maritje, (Martha), died October 6th., 1865. Both are buried at Pascack. (See #829).

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (676), and Maritje Wortendyke, were:—

1620 Sarah, born April 3, 1815, bapt. Pascack, May 14, 1815.

1621 Sophia, born July 4, 1818, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 13, 1818.

In the record of the baptism of the child, Sarah, the father is given as Thomas Blauvelt. This we feel sure is an error; for we find no Thomas Blauvelt who married a Maritje, or Martha, Wortendyke. Though the tomb stone does not state that Sarah was a child of these parents, she is buried with them at Pascack, and the birth date, as given on the stone, is April 13th., 1815, while the baptismal record says the 3rd.

(677) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born February 1st., 1783, and baptised at Tappan, #2711, on February 2nd., 1783. On January 1st., 1803, he married Grietje, (Margaret, Peggy), Perry, at Tappan. From an old Bible record, we have her birth date as November 25th., 1779. We know that her father was Johannes Perry, for she inherited land at Montvale, by his will, drawn in 1823.

Grietje died November 15th., 1827, and is buried at Pascack, N.J.; then, on July 3rd., 1828, Johannes married Aletta Wortendyke, in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, of New York City. In the record of this marriage Johannes is given as a resident of Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J. We strongly suspect that Aletta was a sister of Maritje Wortendyke, who married Johannes' brother Jacobus, (676). If we are right in this, then she was the daughter of Cornelius Wortendyke and his wife Sophia. We also, as stated, suspect that, after Johannes' death, Aletta married his brother, Theunis, (674). If that too is true, then she was born on December 29th., 1792, according to her tomb stone. She died December 1st., 1865; and is buried at Pascack.

Johannes made his will on February 24th., 1854, giving his residence as Montvale, N.J. In this will he referred to "my present wife or housekeeper, Aletta Wortendyke", and his son John, (the only surviving child by his previous marriage, both Catharines having died young). Since no other children are mentioned, this seems to show that there were no children by his second marriage. In the will he also makes a bequest to a John Ridgeway, "when he reaches the age of 21". Who this John Ridgeway might be, we do not know. It seems reasonable to think that he may have been the son of a child of Aletta's by a previous marriage. This will was probated in Bergen County on September 3rd., 1856, (Bk. G, p. 617, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). It apparently was also recorded in New York County, where, (Bk. 121, p. 454, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.), it shows that on September 3rd., 1856, it was sworn to by Maria Sip and Garret G. Demarest; probated November 10th., 1857, and certified, November 10th., 1862.

Johannes died May 11th., 1856, and was buried in Old Hook, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (677), and Grietje Perry, were:—

1622 Catrina, born Nov. 1, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3639, Jan. 11, 1807. Died young.
1623 John, born Feb. 24, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3920, Apr. 16, 1812.
1624 Caty, born Jan. 24, 1817, bapt. Pascack, March 2, 1817. Died Sept. 30, 1821, bur. Pascack.

(678) GRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born April 16th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2781, on May 16th., 1785. On May 11th, 1804, she married Frederick Haring, (2191), at Tappan. He was the son of John F. Haring, (969), and Jacomyntje Blauvelt, (815), born June 1st., 1782, and baptisted at Tappan, #2677, on June 23rd, 1782.

The children of Frederick Haring, (2191), and Grietje Blauvelt, (678), will be found under the father's number.

(679) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 220), was born June 16th., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2973, on July 26th., 1789. On December 19th., 1812, she married Henry Brower at Tappan. We have not found his baptism; but, from the age at death, as given on his tomb stone, we have his birth date as January 6th., 1786.

Henry died October 11th., 1860, and Catharina died March 6th., 1864. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Henry Brower and Catharina Blauvelt, (679), were:—

1625 Abraham Haring, born Sept. 4, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2596, Sept. 9, 1813.
1626 Jacobus, born Apr. 28, 1815, bapt. Clarks. #2652, May 23, 1815.

(680) DAVID C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 221), was born February 10th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2334, on March 14th., 1773. He married Maria Demarest, (2215), at Tappan on January 14th., 1798. She was the daughter of Jacobus Demarest, (986) and Rachel Smith, (730), born April 12th., 1778, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on May 24th., 1778. David and Maria became members of the Tappan Church on April 26th., 1806. They lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

David made his will May 4th., 1833. In it he wills his estate to his wife Maria "so long as she remains my widow". He mentions his daughter Aultie, wife of Abram P. Haring, and his four sons, John, Cornelius, James and David, providing for a guardian for David. In the inventory of his estate his blacksmith tools are mentioned, so we know he was a blacksmith by occupation. (Bk. D, p. 499, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

David died January 30th., 1835 and was buried at Tappan.

On December 26th., 1836, his widow married John J. Blauvelt. We suspect that he might have been our #850 though we cannot be sure. Maria made her will in 1840, mentioning the same children. She died May 13th., 1843 and is also buried at Tappan.

The children of David C. Blauvelt, (680), and Maria Demarest, (2215), were:—

1627 Aeltje, born Jan. 29, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3377, Feb. 24, 1799.
1628 Jacobus, born Nov. 8, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3484, Dec. 2, 1801.
1629 Cornelius, born Apr. 3, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3585, May 5, 1804.
1630 Rachel, born May 15, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3628, June 3, 1805.
1631 John, born Nov. 29, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4032, Dec. 20, 1815.
1632 David D., born Nov. 17, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4146, Dec. 15, 1819.

At the baptism of 1627 the father is given as Daniel C. Blauvelt; but we know positively that that is an error.

(681) GRIETYE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 221), was born October 8th., 1779, and baptised at Tappan, #2573, on November 21st., 1779. We have no further record of her.

(682) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was born December 22nd., 1772, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #69, on January 10th., 1773. We judge that she, with her brother and sister, made their home with their grandfather, Jan De Baun, after their father fled to Nova Scotia, because of his

Loyalist activities. On February 15th., 1793, Maria married Abraham J. Haring, (956) at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes Haring, (363), and Grietje Blauvelt, (306), born December 7th., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1940, on December 23rd., 1759. In the division of the estate of her grandfather, Jan De Baun, April 15th., 1791, she received as her share 21.58 acres of his land.

Abraham Haring died March 13th., 1810, and on October 7th., 1813, Maria married Major General Petrus Van Orden. He was the son of Stephen Van Orden and Maria Koning, born August 14th., 1763, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on August 28th., 1763. He was then the widower of Merregrietye Haring, (973). There were no children by this second marriage.

Maria died February 5th., 1838, and Petrus Van Orden died November 8th., 1846. Both are buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Maria Blauvelt, (682), and Abraham J. Haring, (956), will be found under the father's number.

(683) CATHARENAH BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222). We have found no birth or baptismal date for this child; but we know that there was such a child, for, in the division of the estate of her grandfather, Jan De Baun, she received 21.57 acres of his lands; and in this connection, she is referred to as the daughter of Jan's daughter Catharenah, deceased, late wife of Theunis D. Blauvelt. We have found no further record of Catharenah; but we wonder if she may not have been the Catherine Blauvelt who married Aaron Van Aalen, at Tappan, on March 20th., 1790. They had a child, born September 11th., and baptised, John, on November 28th., 1790, in the New York Dutch Church. In this entry, the father is given as Aaron Van Aulen. We do not feel sure enough of this to so enter it; we merely suggest it for further consideration.

(684) JAN, (John), BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was born December 6th., 1775, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #118, on December 10th., 1775. In the division of the estate of his grandfather, Jan De Baun, on April 15th., 1791, he received the two lots, B, of 31.70 acres. Therein, he is referred to as the son of Jan's deceased daughter Catharenah, late wife of Theunis D. Blauvelt.

On April 8th., 1800, Jan married Rachel Dobbs at Tappan. The record tells us that they were both of Tappan.

The children of Jan. T. Blauvelt, (684) and Rachel Dobbs, were:—

1633 Theunis, born June 26, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3466, July 30, 1801.
1634 Eliesabeth, (bapt. not found).
1635 Catharine, (bapt. not found).

We feel reasonably sure of these last two children. In the record of the death of #1634, in "Een Boek vande Overleden Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, of the Dumont Church, she is entered as "een kint van Jan T. Blauvelt".

As for 1635, in the record of her marriage, in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, of New York City, it states that she was the daughter of John T. Blauvelt. We find no other John T. Blauvelt who could have been their father.

(685) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was baptised in the Anglican Parish, Shelborne, Nova Scotia, on May 30th., 1790. He married Margaret Servant, daughter of Abraham Servant and Penelope Yarrow, born January 1st., 1789, and baptised, also on May 30th., 1790, we assume, at Shelborne.

We have the year of David's death variously as 1860, '62, and '65.

The children of David Blauvelt, (685), and Margaret Servant, were:—

1636 Gabriel Van Norden, born Aug. 6, 1817.
1637 Tunis, born July 30, 1819.
1638 Maurice Guff, born Nov. 13, 1821.
1639 Abraham Van Buskirk, born Dec. 15, 1823.
1640 Margaret, born March 1, 1825.
1641 Robert Robertson, born Apr. 14, 1827.
1642 Isabelle, born June 1, 1831.

(686) JANE BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was baptised by the Anglican Rector, of Shelborne, Nova Scotia, on June 22nd., 1792. She married John Williams, whom, it is thought, was the son of John Williams and Deborah White.

We are told that John died in 1861, and Jane died in 1870.

The children of John Williams, and Jane Blauvelt, (686), were:—

1643 Deborah, born May 30, 1822, bapt. St. Stephen's, Tusket, Mar. 25, 1855.
1644 Mary, born 1824.
1645 Cornelius Wm., born 1827, bapt. St. Stephen's, Tusket, Feb. 12, 1867.
1646 John William.
1647 Jane.
1648 Job.

(687) MAGDALENA BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was born 1793. She married Aaron Van Buskirk, son of Andrew Van Buskirk and Cornelia Van Norden. Magdalena died May 24th., 1865, and is buried at Tusket, N.S.

The children of Aaron Van Buskirk and Magdalena Blauvelt, (687), were:—

1649 Andrew.
1650 Hannah, born Sept. __, 1819.

(688) CORNELIUS VAN NORDEN BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was baptised, by the Anglican Rector of Shelborne, N.S., on June 15th., 1796. On January 6th., 1830 he married Maria Horton, widow of Job Raynard. She was born in 1791. They lived at Reynerdton, in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. Cornelius died May 5th., 1867, and Maria died August 11th., 1869. Both are buried in St. Stephen's Church Yard, at Tusket, N.S.

We are told that they had no children.

(689) CAPT. JOB BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was baptised, by the Anglican Rector, of Shelborne,

N.S., on September 16th., 1798. He married Theodosia Hatfield, daughter of Col. Jacob Lyon Hatfield and Mary Van Norden. She was born in 1810. We are told that this marriage was an elopement, with the irate Colonel "in hot, but vain pursuit".

Job was a sea captain of considerable repute, never having lost a ship. In later life he took up farming, and was working his farm up to within a year of his death, in his 79th. year.

Job died May 14th., 1877, his widow survived him by 11 years, she died March 25th., 1888. Both are buried at Tusket, N.S.

The children of Capt. Job Blauvelt, (689), and Theodosia Hatfield, were:—

1651 Job Sterns, born May 13th, 1832.
1652 Aaron Webb, born 1836.
1653 Hannah Maria, born 1838.
1654 John Ryder, born 1841.
1655 Charles W. born 1843.
1656 Jacob Lyon, born 1847.
1657 Jane.

(690) ABRAHAM LENT BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was born in 1801, and baptised, by the Anglican Rector of Shelborne, N.S. on October 23rd., 1801. On February 16th., 1831, he married Zilpha Cain Hatfield. She was the daughter of Col. Abraham Marsh Hatifeld and Constantia Hart Jones, born July 3rd., 1814.

We are told that he was an officer in the Militia, and, as he was known as Captain, we suppose that to have been his rank. He was a blacksmith and iron worker by occupation, chiefly in connection with ship building, though he had his shop at Tusket bridge for a time.

Zilpha died August 21st., 1861. Apparently she had been on a visit to Boston, and was returning on the S.S. Eastern State. She died just as the ship was pulling into the wharf. Abraham died November 29th., 1877. Both are buried in St. Stephen's Church Yard, at Tusket, N.S.

The children of Abraham Lent Blauvelt, (690), and Zilpha Hatfield, were:—

1658 Magdalen, born 1832, bapt. St. Stephens, May 30, 1858.
1659 Robert Theunis, born Feb. 20, 1833, bapt. St. Stephens, May 26, 1862.
1660 John Yates, born 1836.
1661 Elizabeth Ann, born July 26, 1838, bapt. St. Stephens, May 26, 1862.
1662 Abraham Marsh, born Apr. 30, 1842, bapt. St. Stephen's, Oct. 12, 1860.
1663 Mary Kelly, born 1845.
1664 Joseph Rydder, } born 1847.
1665 Van Norden, }
1666 Ralph, born Aug. 20, 1850.
1667 Gertrude Rose, born 1852.
1668 John Yates, born 1854, died July 7, 1854.
1668a John Yates, born May 4, 1856, bapt. St. Stephen's, Aug. 30, 1857.

(691) ROBERT BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was born October 23rd., 1801, and baptised at Shelborne, N.S., on June 7th., 1804. We find no further record of him, and assume that he died young.

(692) CAPT. JAMES R. BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was born at Tusket, N.S., in 1807. On May 28th., 1840, he married Sarah Ellenor Hatfield, at Yarmouth, N.S. She was the daughter of Jacob Hatfield, Jr. and Sarah Nickerson, born at Tusket in 1822, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, on June 8th., 1867.

Like many others of the family, James followed the sea, and became a ship captain. He was lost at sea with his ship in a storm, October 17th., 1866. Sarah died October 2nd., 1900, and is buried in St. Stephen's Church Yard, at Tusket.

The children of Capt. James R. Blauvelt, (691), and Sarah Hatfield, were:—

1669 James Franklin, born 1842.
1670 Abraham Orden.
1671 Van Orden, born 1846. Died young.
1672 Nathaniel Oscar, born July 18, 1849, bapt. St. Stephen's, Oct. 7, 1849.
1673 Margery Christina, born Sept. 1, 1850.
1674 Julia Mariar, born 1853.
1675 Aaron Grinden, born May 30, 1856, bapt. St. Stephen's, Oct. 3, 1856.
1676 Agnes Halstead, born 1857.
1677 Frazer Foley, born Oct. 18, 1858, bapt. St. Stephen's, Apr. 16, 1859.
1678 Charles Halsall, born July 5, 1860, bapt. St. Stephen's, Oct. 6, 1860.
1679 Harry Weard, born Sept. 21, 1863, bapt. St. Stephen's, Sept. 30, 1863.
1680 James Franklin, born June 27, 1866, bapt. St. Stephen's, Dec. 28, 1866.

(693) AARON VAN BUSKIRK BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 222), was baptised at Shelborne, N.S., on August 10th., 1815. He married Maria Raynard, daughter of Job Raynard and Maria Horton, born in 1823.

Aaron died April 1st., 1856, and his widow married Matthew Doney.

The children of Aaron Van Buskirk Blauvelt, (693), and Maria Raynard, were:—

1681 Job Raynard, born at Tusket, March 5, 1848.
1682 Wallace, born at Kentville, N.S., Aug. 4, 1851.
1683 Avery.
1684 Jane.
1685 Ellen Halstead.

(694) GRIETYE BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 223), was born September 12th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2316, on October 4th., 1772. No further information. We think that she died young, as there is no reference to her in the settlement of her father's estate, or that of her mother.

(695) DAVID D. BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 223), was born November 29th., 1777, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #156, on January 4th., 1778.

On October 7th., 1795, he married Lenah Fowler, (1191), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Gilbert Foulir, and Breechye Talaman, (455), born October 9th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2350, on November 7th., 1773. They lived on the Blue Hill Road, near Naurashaun, Rockland County, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses",

p. 204, Plate #56.) On May 16th., 1813, letters of administration, for his mother's estate, were issued to David D. Blauvelt.

Lenah Fowler died April 25th., 1847; and David D. Blauvelt died March 12th., 1856. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of David D. Blauvelt, (695), and Lenah Fowler, (1191), were:—

1686 Grietje, born Dec. 4, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3405, Dec. 26, 1799.

1687 Gilbert D., born Apr. 28, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3712, May 28, 1807.

(696) ELIZABETH HARING, (Maria Blauvelt, 224), was born January 20th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2332, on February 7th., 1773. She married Abraham Blauvelt, (349), on December 31st., 1789, at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (77), and Geertje Blauvelt, (518), born November 27th., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #52, on December 23rd., 1763.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (349), and Elizabeth Haring, (696), have been given under the father's number.

(697) DAVID HARING, (Maria Blauvelt, 224), was born May 27th., 1775, and was baptised at Tappan, #2418, on June 18th., 1775. He married Lydia Zabriskie, (2300), at Schraalenburgh on June 21st., 1800. She was the daughter of Hendrick Zabriskie and Wyntje Lydekker, (1032), born August 17th., 1780, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on September 10th., 1780. David died September 15th., 1853; and Lydia died September 30th., 1869. Both are buried at Norwood, N.J.

The children of David Haring, (697), and Lydia Zabriskie, (2300), were:—

1688 Maria, born April 22, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3503, June 7th., 1802.

1689 Wyntje, born Dec. 16, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3606, Dec. (?) 10 (?), 1804.

1690 Petrus, born Aug. 10, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3727, Sept. 29, 1807.

(698) MARGRIETJE HARING, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 225), was born July 10th., 1777, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #147, on August 31st., 1777. On March 17th., 1797, she married Abraham Haring, (975), at Tappan. He was the son of Fredericus Haring, (367), and Rachel Haring, born April 7th., 1775, and baptised at Tappan, #2412, on April 30th., 1775. They lived at Old Tappan, (see "Dutch Houses", p. 295, and plate #91).

Abraham died August 14th., 1858; and Margrietje died April 6th., 1862, both are buried in an old grave yard near Old Tappan.

The children of Abraham Haring, (975), and Margrietje Haring, (698), will be found under the father's number.

(699) DAVIDT HARING, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 225), was born April 29th., 1786, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on June 4th., 1786. We have found no further information concerning him.

(699b) DANIEL HARING, (Johannes Haring, 228), was born October 30th., 1774, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #96, December 4th., 1774. On December 3rd., 1798 he married Annatje Smith, (620), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacobus Smith and Sarah Blauvelt, (184), born March 14th., 1774, baptised at Tappan, #2370, April 3rd., 1774. Daniel died September 3rd., 1845, and is buried in the old graveyard at Orangeburg, N.Y. Annatje died January 5th., 1872.

The children of Daniel Haring, (699b) and Annatje Smith, (620), will be found under the mother's number.

(699c) JOHANNES HARING, (Johannes Haring, 228), was born February 1st., 1777, and baptised at the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #135, February 16th., 1777. We have been told by Herbert S. Ackerman that he married Maria Bogert. We know nothing further.

(699d) SARAH HARING, (Johannes Haring, 228), was born September 27th., 1779, and baptised at Schraalenburg, January 16th., 1780. We know from her father's will that she married John Young, and we find the marriage recorded at Tappan, under date of November 20th., 1801. We know nothing further.

(699e) ANTJE HARING, (Johannes Haring, 228), was born November 16th., 1790, and baptised at Tappan, #3039, December 5th., 1790. No further information.

(669f) MARGARET HARING, (Johannes Haring, 228), was born March 12th., 1794, and baptised at Tappan, #3186, April 6th., 1794. No further information.

(700) GERRIT SMITH, (Lambert Smith, 239), was born November 27th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1166, December 6th., 1741. No further information.

(701) GERRIT SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 240), was born June 15th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1244, June 19th., 1743. He married Wyntje Lent, daughter of Adolphus Lent and Klaesje Haring, born July 16th., 1750, baptised at Tappan, #1577, July 29th., 1750. This marriage was probably at Tappan during the 30 year hiatus in the marriage records of the Tappan Church. Gerrit made his will November 11th., 1825, and it was probated October 14th., 1826. In it he makes no mention of his wife, Wyntje, though we know that she survived him. He mentions his son Peter, and all of the children, except one who had died during the previous year, of his son Adolphus. From this it seems evident that he had only two children. Gerrit died October 7th., 1826. Wyntje, it would seem, continued to operate the farm at Tappan after Gerrit's death. If we can believe what we read in the Rockland Record, p. 97-'8, Vol. II, she was quite a character. She died February 17th., 1834. Both Gerrit and Wyntje are buried at Tappan, N.Y.

The children of Gerrit Smith, (701), and Wyntje Lent, were:—

1690a Petrus, born Nov. 15, 1768, bapt. Clarks., #1441, Dec. 11, 1768.

1690b Adolphus Lent, born March 19, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2371, April 3, 1774.

(702) ISAAC SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 240), was born December 28th., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1443, January 4th., 1747. On April 30th., 1767 he married

Rachel Smith, (725), (Fam. Rec.). She was the daughter of Tunis Smith, (253), and Elizabeth Peek, born April 14th., 1749, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 30th., 1749. Isaac was the captain of the Northern Company of Col. Abraham Lent's First Regiment of Orange County Militia at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. This regiment was disbanded, and consolidated with that of Col. Ann Hawk Hay, and it would appear that Isaac served in Col. Hay's regiment. He died February 3rd., 1833.

The children of Isaac Smith, (702), and Rachel Smith, (725), were:—

1691 Annetje, born May 23, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #80, June 11, 1769.
1692 Theunis, born July 8, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2312, July 26, 1772.
1693 Petrus, born June 25, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2607, July 23, 1780.

(703) BREECHYE SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 240), was born August 11th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1707, on March 26th., 1753. About 1774, she married James Lent. He was the son of Adolphus Lent and Klaasye Haring, born February 6th., 1753, (old style), and baptised at Tappan, #1686, on February 25th., 1753.

James Lent was a Loyalist, and was commissioned an ensign in the Queen's Rangers in the Revolutionary War. He was a nephiew of Col. Abraham Lent, who at first commanded the First Regiment of Orange County Militia. It was because of his Loyalist sympathies that James and his family, with his father, left Tappan, and took up their residence in New York. After the close of the War, James, with other Loyalists, went to Shelborne, Nova Scotia, and, in 1788, received as his share of the Van Cortlandt Grants, at Tusket, N.S., 175 acres of land. There he became a man of some importance, holding many public offices, including that of Judge of the Court of Sessions, and Colonel of the Militia.

Breechye died November 14th., 1825, and Col. Lent died August 11th., 1838. Both are buried in St. Stephen's Cemetery at Tusket, N.S.

The children of James Lent and Breechye Smith, (703), were:—

1694 Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2454, Feb. 25, 1776. Died young.
1695 Peter, born July 30, 1783, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Sept. 20, 1783.
1696 Abraham, born Sept. 11, 1789, probably at Tusket.
1697 James, born Feb. 3, 1793, probably at Tusket.
1698 Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1798, at Tusket.

(704) JACOBUS DE CLARK, (Margrietje Smith, 241), was born November 16th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1386, on December 8th., 1745. He married Annetje Van Nostrand. She was the daughter of Moses Van Nostrand and his wife Abigail, baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1135, on August 22nd., 1744. In this record the family name is spelled Van Noortstrant, and at the baptism of the only child we have found for Jacobus and Annetje, it is spelled Van Oostrant.

It is possible that Jacobus was commissioned Adjutant of Col. Abraham Lent's First Regiment of Orange County Militia, December 22nd., 1775, though we are not sure.

The only child we have found for Jacobus De Clark, (704) and Annetje Van Nostrand, was:—

1699 Jacobus, born May 8, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #904, May 29, 1774.

(705) CATHARINE SERVEN, (Breechie Smith, 244), was born August 28th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1485, on September 13th., 1747. She married Isaac Cole, on October 15th., 1764. He was the son of Abram Cole and Annetje Meyer, born January 21st., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1121, on February 15th., 1741. Catharine died August 10th., 1832, and is buried in the old Clarkstown Churchyard.

The children of Isaac Cole, and Catharine Serven, (705), were:—

1700 Abraham, born July 6, 1765, bapt. Clarks. #57, Aug. 4, 1765.
1701 Breghje, born Oct. 19, 1766, bapt. Clarks. #245, Oct. 26, 1766.
1702 Rachel, born Sept. 3, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #1512, Sept. 18, 1768.
1703 Johannes, born Aug. 27, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #855, Sept. 13, 1770.
1704 Jacob, born Aug. 13, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #879, Sept. 20, 1772.
1705 Annetje, born Apr. 6, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #108, Apr. 18, 1774.
1706 Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #536, Dec. 10, 1775.
1707 David, born Sept. 26, 1777, bapt. Clarks. #456, Oct. 5, 1777.
1708 Isaac, born Nov. 3, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #967, Dec. 25, 1779.
1709 Mary (Maria), born Jan. 27, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #1329, Feb. 9, 1783.
1710 Margaret, born Nov. 6, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1337, Dec. 12, 1784.
1711 Philippus, born Oct. 17, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1475, Nov. 4, 1786.
1712 Catharine, born Feb. 26, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #397, March 9, 1788.
1713 Andries, born Dec. 18, 1789, bapt. Kakiat, #95, Jan. 1, 1790.
1714 Sarah, born July 23, 1793, bapt. Kakiat, #135, Aug. 11, 1793.

(706) BREGHJE SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born October 1st., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1591, on October 21st., 1750. She married, first, Isaac Blauvelt, (165), under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province, November 13th., 1770. Here the bride is given as Bridget Lewin. Isaac was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (35), and Elizabeth Meyer, born March 5th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1080, on March 30th., 1740. We do not know when Isaac died. He made his will February 20th., 1782, and the last child of this marriage was born on the fifth of August of that year. His will was probated February 27th., 1787, (Fernow, p. 43), but Breghje had remarried just a week before that.

Bridget, or Breghje, married, second, John Stagg, a widower, of New Hempstead, on February 20th., 1787.

He was the son of Abraham Stagg and Marretje Bogert, born February 24th., 1732, (Fam. Rec.). We assume that John died very shortly after this marriage, for on July 6th., 1788, Breghje was married a third time. Her third husband was Klaes Van Houten. This marriage, is recorded at Tappan. The record states that he was a widower of Kekeat, and she a widow of New Hempstead. Klaes had previously married Maria Slott. After Breghje's death, Klaes took as his third wife, Marretje, widow of Stephen Smith.

Breghje died October 8th., 1801, and the Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that she was buried in the old Clausland graveyard. If so, the stone is long since gone.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (165) and Breghje Serven, (706) have been given under the father's number. There were no children by Breghje's marriage to John Stagg. The only child we have found for Klaes Van Houten and Breghje Serven, (706), was:—

1715 Gerrit, born Apr. 5, 1789, bapt. Kakiat #90, Apr. 24, 1789.

(707) PHILIP SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born May 13th., 1753, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1428, on June 3rd., 1753. He never married, so Mr. A. R. Serven tells us in his "Serven Family in America", and died September 1st., 1800.

(708) GERRIT SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born January 10th., 1756, and baptised at Clarkstown, #593, on February 8th., 1756. His first wife, whom he married December 12th., 1780, was Elizabeth Van Houten, daughter of Petrus Van Houten and Marretye Nagel, born March 7th., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1833, on March 13th., 1757. When Elizabeth died we do not know, but we do know that Gerrit married, a second time, Elizabeth Eckerson, daughter of Thomas Eckerson and Elizabeth Meyer, born April 8th., 1756, and baptised at Clarkstown, #499, on April 25th., 1756. She had previously married a Remsen of Clarkstown. This second wife died June 26th., 1833. Gerrit died October 30th., 1844, and his tomb stone, at Monsey, N.Y. tells us he was Judge Gerrit Serven.

The children of Judge Gerrit Serven, (708) and Elizabeth Van Houten were:—

1716 Abraham G., born Sept. 9, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #164, Oct. 7, 1781.
1717 Maria, born Dec. 19, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #1333, Jan. 4, 1784.
1718 Peter G., born Aug. 19, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1774, Sept. 10, 1786.
1719 Philip, born March 27, 1790. (A.R. Serven.)
1720 John G., born Sept. 13, 1793. (Fam. Rec.)
1721 Isaac, born Aug. 3, 1797, bapt. Kakiat #485, Aug. 20, 1797.

(709) MARIA SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born January 10th., 1757, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1196, on February 12th., 1757. She died September 30th., 1761.

(711) MARIA SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born March 20th., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1221, April 10th., 1763. Mr. A. R. Serven, in his "Serven Family in America", tells us that she married, March 25th., 1784, Johannes House, who was born July 14th., 1761. Maria died March 4th., 1832, and Johannes died January 1st., 1846. Both are buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Johannes House, and Maria Serven, (711), were:—

1722 John, (Johannes), born July 19, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1030, July 29, 1784.
1723 Abram, born March 4, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #215, March 23, 1788.
1724 Margaret, born Sept. 12, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1374, Oct. 3, 1790.

(Mr. A. R. Serven gives the birth date of #1722, as July 19th., 1785. These parents seem to have had no child born in that year. Clarkstown baptism, #1030, as given above, gives the date of birth as July 19th., 1774. We are sure that this year is an error, and should have been 1784; because it is entered between a child born June 7th., 1784, and another born June 10th., 1784, the latter also baptised in July 29th., 1784. We believe that Mr. Serven obtained the year, 1785, from the age at death, as given on his tomb stone; however that also figures the date as the 17th.)

(712) MARGRIETJE SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born September 8th., 1765, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1230, on October 6th., 1765. On June 15th., 1787, she married Daniel Burgess. This marriage is recorded at Tappan, and it states that they both were of New Hempstead. Mr. A.R. Serven tells us that Margrietje died October 12th., 1817.

The children of Daniel Burgess and Margrietje Serven, (712), were:—

1725 Petrus, born Feb. 29, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #1480, March 23, 1788.
1726 Garret, born Feb. 18, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #686, March 4, 1792.
1727 Johannes, born Apr. 24, 1795, bapt. Kakiat, #192, May 17, 1795.
1728 Aarie, born ___.__, ____, bapt. Kakiat #215, Feb. 3, 1803.

(713) ABRAHAM A. SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born April 4th., 1768, and baptised at Clarkstown, #75, on April 25th., 1768. He married Margrietje Van Houten, on December 25th., 1789. This marriage is recorded at Tappan. It states that both parties were of New Hempstead. Margrietje was the daughter of Resolvert Van Houten and Elizabeth Hogenkamp, born November 11th., 1773, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1264, on December 13th., 1773. We do not know when Margrietje died. Mr. A. R. Serven, in his book, "The Serven Family in America", says that she died in 1825. It is our belief that it was not later than 1812.

We believe that Abraham married, second, Martha Van Houten, of Kakiat, (West New Hempstead), at Kakiat, on July 31st., 1813.

In a letter he wrote us, in June 1945, Mr. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that it was another Abraham Serven who married Martha Van Houten. We would not presume to say, positively, that Mr. Ackerman is wrong; but in view of the fact that he does not identify

this "other Abraham Serven", we do reserve the right, considering all things, to think that he is wrong.

In all three entries of the baptisms of the children of Abraham Serven and Martha Van Houten, the father is given as Abraham A. Serven, and the mother as Maritje Van Houten. We call attention to the fact that the last child of Margrietje's was born in 1798. That would seem to indicate that she died not too long after that year. We have mentioned that Mr. Serven has given the year of her death as 1825; but, considering the fact that one wife was Margrietje Van Houten, and the other Maritje Van Houten, we wonder if he did not get them confused, and if it was not really Maritje who died in 1825.

It is our guess that Maritje was a sister of Margrietje. It is true that we have not found the baptism of a child named Martha, or Maritje, for Resolvert Van Houten and Elizabeth Hogenkamp; but we think it most significant that they did have a daughter, baptised Maria, born January 1st., 1770, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1249, on January 21st., 1770, and the sponsors at this baptism were Petrus Van Houten and Marretje Van Houten.

There is no denying that, in the record of the marriage of 1813, the name of the bride was Martha; and most certainly the mother's name in the baptismal records of the three children, referred to, is Maritje. Maartje is usually Anglacized into Martha. Marretje usually seems to develop into Maria, or Mary; though it must be admitted that the spellings are varied, and the distinctions often vague. We would not venture a positive assertion, but, considering that a sponsor at the baptism was Marretje Van Houten, we wonder if the child, baptised in 1770, was not really named Marretje also, and, in later life, became known as Martha. Working on these assumptions, we have made these deductions, and will list the three children in question, here, as the offsprings of this Abraham A. Serven, leaving it to others to prove us either right or wrong.

As before stated, we think that Martha died in 1825.

On February 9th., 1827, Abraham married Catharine Van Orden, a widow of Kakiat, at Kakiat. We do not know who she was, or when she died. Abraham died May 21st., 1832, so Mr. Serven tells us.

The children of Abraham A. Serven, (713) and Margrietje Van Houten, were:—

1729 Abraham, born May 7, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #230, June 2, 1791.
1730 Peter, born Aug. 14, 1798, bapt. Kakiat, #702, Sept. 2, 1798.

The children of Abraham A. Serven, (713) and Maritje Van Houten, were:—

1731 John, born June 15, 1814, bapt. Kakiat, #557, July 10, 1814.
1732 Hetty, born Nov. 14, 1815, bapt. Kakiat, #458, Nov. 23, 1815.
1733 Margaret, born Apr. 22, 1817, bapt. Kakiat, #672, May 8, 1817.

There were no children by the third marriage.

(714) ELIZABETH SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born June 8th., 1770, and baptised at Clarkstown, #528, on June 24th., 1770. On November 23rd., 1788, she married Cornelius Demarest, at Tappan. Our copy of Tappan Marriages gives the year as 1783. We feel sure that this is an error in copying. This entry is among others of 1787 and 1788. We must also consider the fact that there are no Tappan marriage records between 1754 and 1784. Even more significant is the fact that Elizabeth would have been only 13 years of age in 1783, and also that her first child was born in 1790.

Cornelius was the son of Niclaes Demarest and Elsjin Demarest. He was born December 6th., 1761, and baptised at Schraalenburg, December 13th., 1761. We have not found the date of death for Cornelius, but Mr. A. R. Serven gives the death of Elizabeth as of August 22nd., 1851.

The children of Cornelius Demarest and Elizabeth Serven, (714), were:—

1734 Nicholas, born June 27, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1420, July 30, 1790.
1735 Bridget, born Apr. 15, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1767, May 9, 1793.
1736 Abraham C., born Aug. 7, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1873, Aug. 31, 1795.
1737 John C., born May 5, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1945, May 21, 1797.
1738 Elsje, born Feb. 1, 1799, bapt. Clarks. #2020, March 3, 1799. Died young.
1739 Gerrit C., born July 13, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2070, July 26, 1800.
1740 David C., born Feb. 23, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2138, March 14, 1802.
1741 Elsie, born Aug. 5, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2196, Sept. 4, 1803.
1742 Maria, born May 2, 1805, bapt. Clarks. #2259, May 23, 1805.
1743 Johanna, born Dec. 16, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2374, Jan. 1, 1808.
1744 Catharina, born Oct. 12, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2459, Nov. 27, 1809.

(A. R. Serven also lists a child Margaret, with the birth date of August 1st., 1809. Considering the birth date of the child Catharine, (1744), as given in the church record of baptism; this could not be. We have found no baptism of a child, named Margaret, for these parents, so we feel sure Mr. Serven is wrong here. He also gave the birth date for #1737, as April 28th. but we have given preference to the date given in the baptismal record.)

(715) ARIE, (Adrian), SERVEN, (Brechje Smith, 244), was born July 26th., 1772, and baptised at Clarkstown, #99, on August 10th., 1772. On June 12th., 1795, he married Margrietje Vanderbilt at Tappan. The record states that they were both of Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Jan Vander Bilt and Geertje Steve, born September 27th., 1774, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1269, on October 23rd., 1774. We do not know when Margrietje died. We suspect that it was at the birth of her only child. At any rate, Arie took, as his second wife, Gertrude Remsen. The marriage is recorded at Tappan, as of December 13th., 1801. The record states that they were both of Clarkstown, that he was a widower, and she the widow of Abr'm. De Clark. Gertrude was the daughter of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckesen,

born November 23rd., 1779, and baptised at Clarkstown, #639, on December 25th., 1779.

Arie died October 5th., 1837, and is buried at Nanuet.

The child of Arie Serven, (715) and Margrietje Vanderbilt, was:—

1745 John A., born Dec. 26, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2082, Jan. 26, 1801.

The children of Arie Serven, (715), and Gertrude Remsen, were:—

1746 Abram A., born Sept. 30, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2242, Oct. 22, 1804.
1747 Arthur, born Feb. 22, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2383, Apr. 3, 1808.

(716) CAPT. AURIE SMITH, (Lammert Smith, 246), was born October 30th., 1736, and baptised at Tappan, #899, on November 28th., 1736. He married Geertje Onderdonk on March 16th., 1758. The Onderdonk Genealogy, (#13), tells us that she was the daughter of Andreis Onderdonk and Sarah Remsen, and, from her tomb stone, we have her birth date as September 29th., 1737. She probably was born in the vicinity of Jamaica, Long Island. She died on June 11th., 1805, and is buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack. The Rockland Record, (p. 105), tells us that Arie took, as his second wife, Neeltje Snedeker. This is confirmed by her tomb stone, while the age, thereon, gives us her birth date as April 7th., 1755. The late Mrs. Polhemus, of Nyack, supplied the information, that she was the widow of an Andries Onderdonk. Neeltje died May 7th., 1844, and is also buried at Upper Nyack.

Arie was a captain in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's second regiment of Orange County Militia, during the Revolutionary War. ("Dutch Houses", p. 215),informs us that he lived in Upper Nyack. He died August 13th., 1820, and was also buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack.

The children of Capt. Aurie Smith, (716) and Geertje Onderdonk, were:—

1748 Annaetje, born July 11, 1760, bapt. Clarks. #38, Aug. 3, 1760.
1749 Andries, born Aug. 5 or 8, 1762, bapt. Clarks. #45, Sept. 5, 1762.
1750 Jannetye, born Jan. 25, 1765, bapt. Tap.#2091, Feb. 17, 1765. Died young.
1751 Lambert, born May 17, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #1139, June 14, 1767.
1752 Sara, born Nov. 17, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #1592, Dec. 11, 1768.
1753 Arie, born Apr. 10, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #92, May 12, 1771.
1754 Aeltje, born Aug. 17, 1773, bapt. Clarks.#106, Sept. 12, 1773.
1755 Margriatje, born Feb. 28, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #1281, Apr. 1, 1776.
1756 Jannetje, born Dec. 25, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #1021, Jan. 14, 1784.

(719) MAJOR JOHN, (Jan), SMITH, (Lammert Smith, 246), was born March 16th., 1744, and baptised at Tappan, #1287, on April 15th., 1744. He married Elizabeth Remsen on October 3rd., 1764. She was the daughter of Joris Remsen and Elizabeth Snedeger, born April 7th., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1089, on May 11th., 1740. They, too, lived at Upper Nyack. John was a major in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's second regiment of Orange County Militia during the Revolutionary War. (Tompkin's Hist. of Rock. Co., Pt. 1, p. 442.)

Elizabeth died October 29th., 1791, and the Major died August 22nd., 1797. He was buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack. We think Elizabeth was, also, though we have not found her tomb stone.

The children of Maj. John L. Smith, (719) and Elizabeth Remsen, were:—

1757 Annaatje, born Sept. 24, 1766, bapt. Clarks. #64, Oct. 26, 1766.
1758 Elizabeth, born Apr. 4, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #525, July 17, 1768.
1759 Lammert, born Dec. 28, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #1141, Jan. 21, 1771. Died young.
1760 Lambert, born Oct. 5, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #1143, Nov. 17, 1771.
1761 Joris, born Apr. 17, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #902, May 22, 1774.
1762 Johannes, born Oct. 5, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #923, Nov. 7, 1775.
1763 Cathlyntje, born Sept. 8, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #358, Sept. 19, 1779.
1764 Arey, born July 30, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #186, Oct. 30, 1784.

(723) CATHRINA SMITH, (Theunis Smith, #253), was born July 20th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1369, on July 28th., 1745. On October 1st., 1763, under license issued by the Secretary of the Province, she married Jacobus Blauvelt, (220), (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXII). He was the son of David Blauvelt, (45), and Maria De Clarck, born September 22nd., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1211, on October 10th., 1742. Jacobus died September 24th., 1826, and Catharina died June 13th., 1828. Both are buried at Pascack, N.J.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (220) and Catharina Smith, (723), will be found under the father's number.

(725) RACHEL SMITH, (Theunis Smith, 253), was born April 14th., 1749, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on April 30th., 1749. She married Isaac Smith, (702), on April 30th., 1767, (Fam. Rec.). He was the son of Petrus Smith, (240), and Annetje Blauvelt, (156), born December 28th., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1443, on January 4th., 1746.

For further details, and the children of this marriage we refer you to Isaac Smith, (702).

(726) MARGRIETYE SMITH, (Theunis Smith, 253), was born April 14, 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1657, on April 26th., 1752. No further information.

(727) JACOBUS SMITH, (Theunis Smith, 253), was born April 14th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1775, on April 27th., 1755. No further information.

(729) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born January 16th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1718, on January 20th., 1754. He married Susanna Mabie. From her tomb stone we know that she was

born November 9th., 1753. He died July 31st., 1811, and Susanna died May 19th., 1848. Both are buried in the old Clausland graveyard at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Smith, (729), and Susanna Mabie, were:—

1765 Cornelius, born Jan. 24, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2767, Nov. 21, 1784.
1766 Susannah, born Jan. 18, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3051, Feb. 13, 1791.
1767 Vrouwtje, born Feb. 28, 1789, bapt. Tap. #3334, March 25, 1798.

(730) RACHEL SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born May 19th., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1807, on May 27th., 1756. On December 1st., 1774, she married James, (Jacobus) Demarest, (986). He was the son of Johannes Demarest, (376), and Rachel Zabriskie, born at Middletown, (Pearl River), N.Y., on August 20th., 1748, and baptised at Hackensack, August 28th., 1748. Rachel died April 28th., 1825, and Jacobus then married Rachel Vorhees. He died October 9th., 1844. Both he and Rachel Smith are buried at Tappan.

The children of this marriage will be found under their father's number.

(731) JACOBUS SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born August 2nd., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1881, on August 6th., 1758. He married Elizabeth Perry, at Tappan, on August 21st., 1788. She was the daughter of Jacobus Perry and Annatje Demarest, born, so her tomb stone tells us, on November 16th., 1768.

Jacobus died August 5th., 1841, and Elizabeth died April 7th., 1855. Both are buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Jacobus Smith, (731), and Elizabeth Perry, were:—

1768 Jacobus, born Aug. 24, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3073, Sept. 21, 1791. Died young.
1769 Cornelius, born Oct. 23, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3399, Nov. 10, 1799.
1770 Anna P., born Feb. 18, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3497, Apr. 17, 1802.
1771 Jacobus Perry, born Dec. 5, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3610, Jan. 6, 1805.

(732) VROUTYE SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born January 29th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #1980, on February 1st., 1761. No further information.

(733) TOMES SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was baptised at Schraalenburgh, February 20th., 1763. No further information.

(734) MARYA SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born June 7, 1766, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on June 22nd., 1766. She married John Quackenboss, at Schraalenburgh, on June 24th., 1790. The record says that he was of Schraalenburgh, and she of Tappan. He was the son of Jacob Quakkenbos and Lea Christi, born October 1st., 1761, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on October 4th., 1761.

The children of John Quackenboss and Marya Smith, (734), were:—

1772 Jacob, born July 31, 1791, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 21, 1791.
1773 Cornelius, born Dec. 10, 1793, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 1, 1794.

(734a) GRIETJE SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born June 9th., 1769, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #36, on June 24th., 1769. On June 27th., 1788, she married Jacob Johan. Blauvelt, (792), at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes J. Blauvelt, (293), and Antje Blanch, born March 31st., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1839, on April 14th., 1757. Jacob Blauvelt died on January 22nd., 1834, and Grietje died on July 29th., 1848. Both are buried in the Bergenfield Church yard.

The children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (792) and Grietje Smith, (734a), will be found under the father's number.

(735) SARAH SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born September 27th., 1771, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on October 20th., 1771. No further information.

(736) CATRIENA SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born June 23rd., 1774, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on July 17th., 1774. On August 24th., 1797, she married Abraham Eckerson, (1058), at Tappan. He was the son of Gerrit Eckerson, (386) and Margrietje Haring, (298), born September 6th., 1770, and baptised at Tappan, #2260, on October 2nd., 1770. Mr. W. H. Eckerson, of Closter, N.J., tells us that Catriena Smith died in 1842; and Abraham Eckerson died in 1847.

The children of Abraham Eckerson, (1059) and Catriena Smith, (736), will be found under the father's number.

(737) ANNATI SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 255), was born July 13th., 1778, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on August 2nd., 1778. On May 24th., 1799, she married Wandle Van Antwerp, son of Simon Van Antwerp and Mary Harden, born January 20th., 1779, (Fam. Bible). Wandle died February 7th., 1843, and Annati died July 15th., 1846. He is buried at Tappan, and we suspect that she was also, though we have not found her tomb stone. Both death dates are found in the Bible record.

The children of Wandle Van Antwerp, and Annati Smith, (737), were:—

1774 Simon, born June 11, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3419, June 30, 1800.
1775 Cornelius, born Sept. 22, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3517, Oct. 11, 1802.
1776 Mary, (Maria), born Dec. 26, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3619, March 3, 1805.
1777 James Ellis, born March 8, 1807, (Fam. Bible).
1778 Catharine Ann, born May 3, 1809, (Fam. Bible).
1779 Margret, born Aug. 19, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3892, Sept. 22, 1811. Died young.
1780 Margret, born Dec. 21, 1812, bapt. N.W.R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., Apr. 8, 1813.
1781 Sarah Ann, born July 13, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4024, Sept. 16, 1815.

1782 Rachel, born Feb. 23, 1818, bapt. Tap.#4105, March 19, 1818.

(738) HENDRICK VAN GELDER, (Rachel La Roe, 256), was baptised at Hackensack on May 22nd., 1743. No further information.

(739) STEPHANUS STEVESEN, (Margrietje Cuyper, 264), was born February 18th., 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #342, on April 12th., 1747. No further information.

(740) MARY STEVESEN, (Margrietje Cuyper, 264). We have not found the baptism of this child, but we know there was such a child from her grandfather's will. We have found no further information concerning her.

(741) JOHN ACKERSON, (Lena Cuyper, 269), was born March 17th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1612, on April 7th., 1751. He married Abigail Campbell, of Haverstraw Township, about 1775.

The muster roll of Capt. Robert Johnson's company of militia, seems to show that John enlisted for the Revolutionary War, July 16th., 1776, and served to 1778. State Archives, Volume 15, page 168, Certificate #16,368, states that he was 24 years of age, born in Orange County, and a farmer. He was 6 feet tall, fresh complexion, blue eyed, fair haired, and marked by small pox.

John died about 1780, and we suspect that Abigail Campbell died prior to 1789; for, on September 15th., of that year, Aury Campbell, whom we believe was Abigail's brother, made a gift of part of the farm of William Campbell, on Demarea's kill, to Lena Ackerson, daughter of John Ackerson, "for her better maintainance". Said gift to become "void if said Lena Ackerson does not live to the age of 15 years". This might seem to show that Lena was an orphan in that year.

The only child we have found for John Ackerson, (741) and Abigail Campbell, is:—

1783 Lena, born about 1776. (Baptism not found.)

(742) DIRICKYE ACKERSON, (Lena Cuyper, 269), was born May 7th., 1755, and baptised at Clarkstown, #421, on June 1st., 1755. She died September 18th., 1830, we assume, unmarried, as her name is given on her tomb stone as Ackerson, with no reference to a husband.

(744) CORNELIUS ACKERSON, (Lena Cuyper, 269), was born December 1st., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #307, on December 23rd., 1763. No further information.

(745) JACOB ACKERSON, (Lena Cuyper, 269), was born March 17th., 1768, and baptised at Clarkstown, #834, on April 11th., 1768. No further information.

(746) TRYNTJE ACKERSON, (Lena Cuyper, 269), was born November 27th., 1771, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1683, on December 22nd., 1771. It has been suggested that she married a Read about 1800; and that he was the son of Peter Read and Maria Crom, of Clarkstown. We have been unable to verify this.

(747) ABRAHAM A. SMITH, JR., (Abraham Smith, 281), was born October 26th., 1771, and baptised at Tappan, #2291, on November 17th., 1771. On February 27th., 1794, he married Magrietje Snyder at Tappan.

The children of Abraham A. Smith, Jr., (747), and Margrietje Snyder, were:—

1784 Catrina, born Oct. 31, 1794, bapt. Tap.#3218, Nov. 23, 1794.
1785 Marritje, born Jan. 19, 1797, bapt. Tap.#3289, Feb. 12, 1797.
1786 Elizabeth Jackson, born Sept. 27, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3683, Oct. 26, 1806.
1787 Marya Snyder, born Sept. 26, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3760, Oct. 20, 1808.
1788 Henry, born March 21, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3875, Apr. 20, 1811.

(748) GARRET SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born December 25th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2329, on January 17th., 1773. On November 3rd., 1802, he married Mariah Blauvelt, (599), at Tappan. She was the daughter of David Blauvelt, (174), and Rachel Eckesen, (201), born September 17th., 1773, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #79, on September 12th., 1773.

Garret died January 2nd., 1854, and Mariah died March 26th., 1842. Both are buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The only child of Garret Smith, (748), and Mariah Blauvelt, (599), was:—

1789 Grietje, born Aug. 1, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3756, Sept. 5, 1808.

(749) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born January 3rd., 1775, and baptised at Tappan, #2396, on January 22nd., 1775. No further information.

(750) GRIETJE SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born November 20th., 1776, and baptised at Clarkstown, #630, on December 29th., 1776. No further information.

(751) JOHANNES SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born December 13th., 1778, and baptised at Tappan, #2541, on December 25th., 1778. No further information.

(753) DAVID SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born May 13th., 1784, and baptised at Clarkstown, #471, on June 20th., 1784. No further information.

(754) LEAH SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born October 6th., 1787, and baptised at Tappan, #2888, on October 25th., 1787. No further information.

(755) TEUNIS SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born January 4th., 1790, and baptised at Tappan, #2994, on February 3rd., 1790. No further information.

(756) HENDRICK SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 281), was born October 8th., 1794, and baptised at Tappan, #3215, on November 9th., 1794. No further information.

(757) PIETRUS DE WINT SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born June 26th., 1768 and baptised at Tappan, #2192, on July 3rd., 1768. No further information.

(758) ABRAHAM SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born September 8th., 1769, and baptised at Clarkstown, #85, on October 15th., 1769. No further information.

(759) ANTJE SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born October 9th., 1771, and baptised at Clarkstown, #94, on October 20th., 1771. No further information.

(760) MARIA SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born December 24th., 1773, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1265, on January 2nd., 1774. No further information.

(761) ELIZABETH SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born July 13th., 1775, and baptised at Tappan, #2425, on August 13th., 1775. On September 29th., 1795, she married Theodorus Polhemus. This marriage is recorded at Tappan.

Theoudorus was the son of Aert Pelhemus and Aefje Martyn. He was born September 27th., 1775, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1688, on December 10th., 1775. Theodorus died October 2nd., 1814, and Elizabeth died April 13th., 1852. Both are buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The only child we have found for Theodorus Polhemus and Elizabeth Smith, (761), is:—

1790 Aert, born June 8, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2066, July 7, 1800.

(762) JOHN J. SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born June 22nd., 1777, and baptisted at Clarkstown, #940, on October 30th., 1777. On April 12th., 1800, he married Aefie Blauvelt, (1253), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (474) and Clausha Blanch, born July 21st., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2796, on August 21st., 1785.

John died November 13th., 1848, and Aefie died November 29th., 1848. Both are buried in the old Sicklestown graveyard.

The children of John J. Smith, (762), and Aefje Blauvelt, (1253), were:—

1791 Anna, born Dec. 21, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2174, Jan. 16, 1803.

1792 John De Wint, born Feb. 23, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2295, March 30, 1806.

(763) CHRISTINA SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born in 1779, and baptisted at Clarkstown, #353, on May 30th., 1779. No further information.

(764) GEURT SPREWER SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born June 4th., 1781 and baptised at Tappan, #2638, on June 21st., 1781. No further information.

(765) DAVID SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 283), was born October 21st., 1783, and baptised at Tappan, #2736, on November 16th., 1783. No further information.

(766) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 286), was born October 1st., 1740, and baptised at Tappan, #1109, on October 26th., 1740. The New Haarlem Register, page 149, tells us that she married Joris Remsen. This seems to be confirmed by Mr. A. H. Remsen, of Dearborn, Mich. Joris was the son of Theodorus Remsen and Margrietje De Baun, born at Rockland Lake, March 29th., 1739, and baptised at Tappan, #1023, on April 29th., 1739. They lived at Rockland Lake.

The children of Joris Remsen and Cornelia Blauvelt, (766), were:—

1793 Margrietje, born Apr. 5, 1763, bapt. Clarks. #1222, May 1, 1763.

1794 Jannetje, born Aug. 7, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #837, Aug. 28, 1768.

1795 Theororis, born May 13, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #1685, May 31, 1773.

(767) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 286), was born April 17th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1236, on May 8th., 1743. He married Geertye Smith, whom we have not identified, nor have we found the date of this marriage, probably because it comes within the hiatus in the Tappan Marriage records. Note #35, p. 16, Tappan marriages, assigns the twelve children of this marriage to a couple married June 27th., 1788; but since all but one of these children were born prior to that date, it is obvious that this is an error. As a matter of fact, we have identified the Jacob Blauvelt, (not Jacobus), married on that date as our #792.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (767) and Geertye Smith were:—

1796 Abraham, born Feb. 1, 1764, bapt. Clarks. #55, March 11, 1764.

1797 Sarah, born Jan. 29, 1766, bapt. Clarks. #1588, March 2, 1766.

1798 Jannetje, born May 16, 1768, bapt. Clarks. #835, June 11, 1768.

1799 Jacobus, born May 14, 1770, bapt. Clarks. #852, June 24, 1770. Died young.

1800 Daniel, born Aug. 24, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2280, Sept. 22, 1771.

1801 Jacob, born Nov. 12, 1773, bapt. Clarks. #894, Dec. 25, 1773.

1802 Maria, born Aug. 7, 1775, bapt. Clarks. #1274, Aug. 27, 1775.

1803 Jacobus, born Nov. 29, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #959, Jan. 3, 1779.

1804 Isaac, born Feb. 11, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #987, March 11, 1781.

1805 John, born May 17, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #1009, June 22, 1783.

1806 Joseph, born June 21, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1050, July 30, 1786.

1807 Petrus, born Apr. 30, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #1482, May 31, 1789.

(768) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 286), was born April 2nd., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1351, on April 28th., 1745. The New Haarlem Register, page 149, says that he married Grietje Smith. We are inclined to doubt this. As a matter of fact, it would seem that he died prior to December 17th., 1774; for, on that date, his grandfather made his will, and while he mentions all the brothers and sisters, he does not mention this Jacob.

(769) ANNETYE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 286), was born February 26th., 1747, and baptisted at Tappan, #1462, on March 22nd., 1747. Just when she married John Jersey we do not know. What is purported to be a family record, tells us that he was the son of Daniel De Gersey and wife Elizabeth, (possibly Van Houten), and was born December 28th., 1740. It also states that John saw service in the Revolutionary War.

John died September 12th., 1822, and Annetye died December 7th., 1823.

The children of John Jersey and Annetye Blauvelt, (769), were:—

1808 Elizabeth, born 1766. (Died young, baptism not found.)
1809 Abraham, born Oct. 14, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #71, Nov. 8, 1767.
1810 Jannetje, born Nov. 27, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #843, Dec. 17, 1769.
1811 Anna, born Nov. 6, 1771, bapt. Clarks. #96, Dec. 1, 1771. Died young.
1812 Maria, born Apr. 5, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #1268, May 1, 1774.
1813 Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #539, March 24, 1776.
1814 Anne, born Jan. 7, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #173, Feb. 10, 1782.
1815 Petrus, born March 19, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1479, May 6, 1787.

(770) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 286), was born July 27th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1574, on July 29th., 1750. That she married Stephen Voorhis we know, for she is mentioned in her grandfather's will of December 17th., 1774, as the wife of Stephen Voorhis. In the records of the New York Reformed Church, in 1794, we find an Elizabeth Blauvelt, wife of David Voorhis mentioned as a member. We wonder if this isn't an error, and if it was not this Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Voorhis. We have found no further record of her or any children.

(771) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 286), was born May 26th., 1754, and baptised at Clarkstown, #20, on June 9th., 1754. He married Anna Maria Van Huysen, (431), daughter of Harmanus Van Huysen and Sarah Blauvelt, (105). She was born November 21st., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1827, on December 12th., 1756.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (771), and Anna Maria Van Huysen, (431), were:—

1816 Abraham, born Nov. 4, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #128, Dec. 15, 1776.
1817 Sarah, born June 8, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #1643, July 11, 1785.
1818 Catrina, born Aug. 30, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #400, Sept. 29, 1788.

(772) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 286), was born July 5th., 1756, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1184, on July 18th., 1756. While there is an element of doubt in this, we believe that she married Abraham Blauvelt, (529), son of Huybart Gerretse Blauvelt, (136) and Alida Vervelen, born November 30th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1600, on December 20th., 1750.

The children of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(773) PIETERYE BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 287), was born July 24th., 1741, and baptised at Tappan, #1156, on September 6th., 1741. She married Claes Van Houten, (558), son of Gerrit Van Houten and Jannetje Blauvelt, (158). He was born October 28th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1264, on November 6th., 1743. There were six children by this marriage, who will be found under the father's number.

Claes died May 1st., 1778, and was buried in the old DeRonde burial ground.

We believe that Pieterye married, second, Theunis Cuyper.

The children of Theunis Cuyper and Pieterye Blauvelt, (773), were:—

1819 Isaac, born March 11, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #1008, May 11, 1783.
1820 Geertje, born April 13, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #663, June 6, 1786.

(775) JOANNES BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 287), was born July 30th., 1745, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on August 25th., 1745. He married Catharine Tallman, (418). She was the daughter of Douwe Taalman and Annetje Blauvelt, (98), born October 9th., 1748, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on November 13th., 1748. They lived on the Phillips Hill Road, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y., see "Dutch Houses", p. 186, and plate #45). Joannes made his will August 21st., 1824, (Rock. Sur. Rec., Bk. C, p. 1), he died January 15th., 1830; and Catharine died October 5th., 1833. Both are buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City.

The children of Joannes Blauvelt, (775), and Catharine Tallman, (418), were:—

1821 Petrus, born Oct. 28, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #1450, Nov. 13, 1774.
1822 Annetje, born Nov. 9, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #124, Dec. 1, 1776.
1823 Douwe, born Dec. 25, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #458, Jan. 17, 1779.
1824 Maria, born Feb. 24, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #1319, March 24, 1782.
1825 Jacob, born June 10, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1031, July 29, 1784.
1826 Abraham, } born May 23, 1786, bapt. Clarks. (#205)
1827 Johannes, } July 2, 1786. (#1047)
1828 Margrietje, born Dec. 8, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #1368, Jan. 4, 1789.

(776) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 287), was born March 10th, 1747, and baptised at Tappan, #1467, on April 5th., 1747. From a family Bible we have the date of his marriage as October 24th., 1771. His wife, we know, was Annetje Van Houten (562). She was the daughter of Gerrit Van Houten and Jannetje Blauvelt, (158), born July 22nd., 1752, according to the same Bible record.

Jacob died in 1774, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y. There seems to be a discrepancy of one month between the Bible record and the date on his tombstone. The former reads:—"Anno 1774, Oct. 25, is Jacob Blauvelt Gestorven, en begraven den 27". The tomb stone, a crudely cut inscription, reads:—

"JA^COB BLAVW^eLT DiED
THE 25 N^OVEMBR 1774"

After Jacob's death his widow married Johannes Vanderbilt.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (776), and Annetye Van Houten, (562), were:—

1829 Maria, born Sept. 18, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #1259, Oct. 11, 1772.
1830 Jannetje, born March 14, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #898, Apr. 11, 1774.

(777) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 287), was born February 3rd., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1532, on February 12th., 1749. She married Stephanus Steve. He was the son of Stephanis Steevense and Elisabeth Nagel, born June 14th., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1198, on June 20th., 1742.

The children of Stephanus Steve and Catharina Blauvelt, (777) were:—

1831 Elisabeth, born Apr. 22, 1767, bapt. Clarks. #522, May 7, 1767.
1832 Maria, born Jan. 18, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #1243, Feb. 23, 1769.
1833 Stephanes, born Dec. 11, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #1600, Jan. 3, 1773.
1834 Petrus, born Aug. 27, 1774, bapt. Clarks. #1449, Sept. 8, 1774.
1835 Catrina, born Oct. 5, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #343, Oct. 21, 1776. Died young.
1836 Catrina, born May 27, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #355, June 27, 1779.
1837 Abraham, born Dec. 26, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #176, Jan. 26, 1783.

(778) PEETRUS BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 287), was baptised at Clarkstown, #1423, on January 14th., 1751. Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that he married Hilletje Meyer. We judge that he died in 1803, for on December 16th. of that year, letters of administration were issued to Dowah D. Tallman, son-in-law of Peter P. Blauvelt, late farmer, of Clarkstown. (Bk. A, p. 24, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.); and we know that his daughter, Maria, married Dowah D. Tallman.

The children of Peetrus Blauvelt, (778), and Hilletje Meyer, were:—

1838 Maria, born Dec. 12, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #1299, Jan. 3, 1779.
1839 Johannes, born Nov. 10, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #973, Nov. 19, 1780. Died young.
1840 Jannitje, born May 17, 1782, bapt. Paramus, June 6, 1782.
1841 Petrus, born Sept. 19, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1466, Oct. 10, 1784.
1842 Johannes, born Dec. 30, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1057, Jan. 21, 1787.

(779) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 287), was born November 15th., 1752, and baptised at Clarkstown, #14, on December 15th., 1752. He married Annetje Talaman, (419), daughter of Douwe Talaman, and Annatje Blauvelt, (98). She was born November 13th., 1755, and baptised at Clarkstown, #25, on December 7th., 1755. They lived in Clarkstownship, Rockland County, N.Y.

Abraham made his will January 27th., 1837, and it was probated December 8th., 1838, (Bk. C., p. 428, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it, he does not mention his wife, so it would seem safe to suppose that she had predeceased him.

He died October 12th., 1838, and was buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (779), and Annetje Talaman, (419), were:—

1843 Maria, born July 10th., 1776, bapt. Clarks. #1282, Aug. 15, 1776.
1844 Annetje, born March 23, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #145, Apr. 12, 1778.
1845 Grietje, born Jan. 1, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #644, Jan. 23, 1780.
1846 Douwe, born Oct. 27, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #470, Nov. 22, 1783.
1847 Catrina, born Oct. 15, 1785, bapt. Clarks. #379, Nov. 6, 1785.
1848 Breghje, born July 22, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #272, Aug. 7, 1788.

(780) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 288), was born August 15th., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1424, on September 7th., 1746. He married Maria Talaman, (417), daughter of Douwe Talaman and Annatje Blauvelt, (98), born August 12th., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1425, on September 7th., 1746, the same date as Jacob.

They lived on the Haverstraw Road, near New City, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", pp. 186-7, plate #46.) Just when Jacob died we do not know, but in his grandfather's will, of December 17th., 1774, he is mentioned as deceased, and bequests were made to his two children, Isaac and Ann. After his death his widow married James Van Orden. She died January 21st., 1842, and is buried in the old Van Houten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

The two children, twins, of Jacob Blauvelt, (780) and Maria Talaman, (417), were:—

1849 Annetje) born Jan. 25, 1769, bapt. (#80)
1850 Isaac,) Clarks., Feb. 4, 1769. (#841)

(781) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 288), was born March 28th., 1750, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1166, on April 22nd., 1750. Her first husband was Douwe Talaman, Jr., (415), son of Douwe Talaman, and Annatje Blauvelt, (98), and a brother of Maria's brother Jacob's wife. He was born April 29th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1141, on May 24th., 1741. We have found but four children of this marriage, but as there is ten years between the last two, we wonder if there were not others, baptised elsewhere, whom we have not found.

Douwe died August 5th., 1793, and, on December 4th., 1794, Maria married Resolvert Van Houten, son of Roelof Van Houten and Catharine Nagel, born December 14th., 1743, and baptised at Tappan, #1237, on December 18th., 1743. He was the widower of another Maria Blauvelt, our number 470. There appear to have been no children of this second marriage. We do not know when Maria died, but Resolvert died on May 24th., 1837, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, at New City, N.Y.

The children of Douwe Talaman, (415) and Maria Blauvelt, (781), will be found under the father's number.

(782) CATJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 288), was born August 11th., 1753, and baptised at Clarkstown, #281, on September 30th., 1753. She married Claes R. Van Houten on April 17th., 1767. He was the son of Roelof Van Houten and Catharine Nagel, and a brother of Catje's sister Maria's second husband. He was born November 13th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1549, on December 3rd., 1749.

Claes was a farmer and a miller, living in a house that is said to have been built in 1761. ("Dutch Houses", pp. 228-9.) Claes died October 1st., 1818, and Catje died February 17th., 1837. Both are buried in the old Sickletown graveyard.

The children of Claes Van Houten and Catje Blauvelt, (782), were:—

1851 Maria, } born Apr. 11, 1775, bapt. (#1272)
1852 Caty, } Clarks., May 7, 1775. (#333)
1853 Isaac, born June 4, 177(6?), bapt. Clarks. #925, July 16, 177(6?).
1854 Roelof C., born Apr. 23, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #1532, May 2, 1779.
1855 Jacob, born Apr. 27, 1781, bapt. Clarks. #985, May 6, 1781.
1856 Jan, born Jan. 20, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1024, Feb. 15, 1784.
1857 Grietje, born March 6, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #678, March 21, 1790.

In the Clarkstown Church records, the birth date for the child, Isaac, (1853), is given as June 4th., 1775. Considering the birth dates of the twins, Maria and Caty, this just cannot be right. While this baptism was in July, it follows one of September; however, it precedes one of a child born January 23rd., 1776, and baptised April 21st. Years of the baptismal dates are not given in these entries; but it seems reasonable to assume that they correspond with the year of birth. We feel sure that this Isaac is a child of these parents, for Dutch practice seems to have been quite definitely followed in naming their children, and this child, and the next one, were named for the maternal grandfather, and the paternal grandfather respectively. Then too, the sponsors at this baptism were Catje's sister Maria and her husband, Douwe Talaman. Further, we find no other Catje (Catharine) Blauvelt who married a Claes Van Houten. For these reasons, we have assumed that the child, #1853, was born in 1776.

(783) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt,290), was born February 26th., 1749, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on March 26th., 1749. Under a license, issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, March 20th., 1770, she married, as his third wife, Captain Abraham A. Haring. He was the son of Abraham A. Haring, and Maria Demarest, born October 22nd., 1734, and baptisted at Tappan, #795, on October 27th., 1734. They lived on the Piermont Road, in Rocklaigh Boro, Bergen County, N.J., ("Dutch Houses", p. 296, plate #92). Abraham was a captain of Militia during the Revolutionary War, and seems also to have been the local tax collector. He was taken prisoner by the British, just prior to the birth of his youngest child, and taken to New York, where he was confined in the old Sugar House prison. We assume that he died there, for he was never heard of again, and, on November 1st., 1785, his widow married John Riker at Tappan. The record states that Margrietje was the widow of Abraham Haring, and that they were both of Tappan.

The children of Abraham A. Haring, and Margrietje Blauvelt, (783), were:—

1858 Maria, born June 17, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2380, July 3, 1774.
1859 John A., born Apr. 6, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2598, Apr. 30, 1780.

The children of John Riker and Margrietje Blauvelt, (783), were:—

1860 Jacob, } born Aug. 19, 1786, (#2838)
1861 Geertje, } bapt. Tap., Sept. 17, 1786. (#2839).
1862 Abraham Blauvelt, born Jan. 29, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2949, Feb. 25, 1789.

(784) RENSYE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 290), was born September 21st., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1586, on October 7th., 1750. That she married Jacobus Turneur is born out by her tomb stone in the old Clarkstown graveyard, which states that she was the widow of Jacobus Turneur. She died October 17th., 1840.

We only know of one child for Jacobus Turneur and Rensye Blauvelt, (784),:—

1863 Grietje, (no baptismal record found).

(785) JAN (John) BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 290), was born July 22nd., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1664, on August 16th., 1752. He married Catrina Blauvelt, (814), daughter of Theunis Blauvelt, (305), and Jannetje Turneur, born February 25th., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1868, on March 12th., 1758.

Stanley Blauvelt, late member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, once wrote that "John was commissioned an Ensign in the British Local Militia, by Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, March 9th., 1772". We know from an old indenture that he was a yeoman, living in the Haverstraw Precinct, of Rockland County, N.Y.

John made his will July 2nd., 1824, and it was probated September 13th., of the same year. (Bk. B, p. 136, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) In his will, he mentions his wife Catharine, his daughter, Jane, wife of Isaac B. Van Houten, his daughter, Maria, wife of John C. Van Houten, and his son Jacob. Stanley Blauvelt wrote that there was also a son Theunis; but, since we do not find the baptism of such a child, and he is not mentioned in the father's will, we think that Stanley must be wrong.

John died September 1st., 1824, and Catharine died April 19th., 1828.

The children of John Blauvelt, (785), and Catharine Blauvelt, (814), were:—

1864 Jannetje, born Jan. 22, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #1061, Feb. 18, 1780.
1865 Maria, born March 26, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #1330, Apr. 20, 1783.
1866 Jacob, born Dec. 15, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1807, Feb. 16, 1794. Died young.
1867 Jacob, born Sept. 7, 1796, bapt. Clarks. #1918, Sept. 25, 1796.

(786) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 290), was born September 19th., 1754, and baptised at Clarkstown, #495, on October 13th., 1754. She married David A. Haring, son of Capt. Abraham A. Haring and his second wife, Jannetje Verbryck, so David was the step-son of Elizabeth's sister Margrietje. He was born December 15th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1976, on December 25th., 1760.

It would seem that David died prior to January 27th., 1802, for, on that date Abraham A. Haring was appointed guardian for two of his children, and John A. Haring, guardian for the third. (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXIX, pp. 198-9).

Elizabeth had died prior to May 8th., 1794, for on that date, her step-father, in his will, referred to her as deceased, late wife of David A. Haring. (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXVII, p. 405) David died May 2nd., 1801, aged 40 years, 4 months and 17 days.

The children of David A. Haring and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (786), were:—

1868 Abraham, born Sept. 10, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2759, Oct. 3, 1784.
1869 Jacob, born July 1, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2871, Aug. 3, 1787.
1870 Samuel, born Oct. 8, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2984, Nov. 15, 1789.

(787) JACOB J. BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 290), was born March 23rd.,1757, and baptised at Clarkstown, #774, on April 7, 1757. He married Maria Nagel (631), daughter of Johannes Nagel, (206), and Elizabeth Lydecker. She was born October 18th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2031, on October 31st., 1762. They lived in Harington Township, Bergen County, N.J., in the settlement of Jacob's estate reference is made to the "homestead tract" situated between the Hackensack River on the west, and the Old Tappan Run, on the east.

Jacob died November 5th., 1800, and was buried in the old Harrington Park graveyard. We found a Revolutionary Soldier's marker on his grave. He made his will August 14th., 1800, and it was probated April 10th., 1801, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXIX, p. 42). Final settlement of the estate was made December 20th., 1806. Prior to that, on December 22nd., 1805, Maria had married Frederick G. Harring, a widower, our number 962, at Tappan. She died January 18th., 1849, and was also buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (787), and Maria Nagel, (631), were:—

1871 Jacob, born Dec. 14, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2742, Jan. 11, 1784.
1872 Johannes, born Sept. 12, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2802, Oct. 2, 1785.
1873 Maria, born May 12, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2868, May 28, 1787.
1874 Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1789, bapt. Tap.#2991, Nov. 15, 1789.
1875 David, born Jan. 7, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3047, Jan. 30, 1791.
1876 Wyntje, born Sept. 14, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3127, Sept. 30, 1792.
1877 Marragaret, born May 3, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3198, June 22, 1794.
1878 Rensje, (Lorena), born May 24, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3305, June 21, 1797.
1879 Lena, (Helen), born Dec. 9, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3406, Dec. 26, 1799.

(788) JOHANNES PERRIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 291), was born October 18th., 1748, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on November 6th., 1748. We have no further information.

(789) JACOB PERRIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 291), was born June 11th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1622, on July 14th., 1751. He married Mary Van Wart. The New Haarlem Register, page 150, gives the year as 1839; but as their first child was born in 1789, this is most certainly wrong. They lived on the Convent Road, Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", p. 205.) Jacob died November 30th., 1839, and Mary died August 22nd., 1845. Both are buried in the old Middletown graveyard at Pearl River, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Perrie, (789), and Mary Van Wart, were:—

1880 Jan, born Sept. 26, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2990, Oct. 18, 1789.
1881 Jacob J., born Aug. 11, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3514, Sept. 1, 1802.

(790) CATHARINE PERRIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 291), was born August 5th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1741, on August 25th., 1754. We have no further information.

(791) PETRUS PERRIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 291), was born December 14th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2034, on January 14th., 1763. He married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (840), at Tappan, on June 15th., 1787. She was the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (319), and Elisabet Ryken, born October 24th., 1769, and baptised at Tappan, #2233, on December 24th., 1769. Petrus became quite a rich man for those days, and at his death left an estate of $75,000, including stock in the steamboat, "Warren", and a factory at Orangeburg, as well as land in New York City, and Montgomery County, New York. Elizabeth died on April 1st., 1840, and Petrus died January 8th., 1841. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Petrus Perrie, (791), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (840), were:—

1882 Elizabeth, born March 23, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2960, May 3, 1789.
1883 Rachel, born Nov. 19, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3609, Dec. 25, 1804.

(792) JACOB J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 293), was born March 31st., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1839, on April 14th., 1757. His first wife was Maria Tourneur, (615). She was the daughter of Hendrick Terneur and Grietje Blauvelt, (182), born April 27th., 1759, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1201, on May 13th., 1759. We have not found the date of Maria's death, but we know that, on June 27th., 1788, Jacob married a second time, Margrietje Smith, (734a), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Corn. Smith, (255), and Maria Peek. She was born June 9th., 1769, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #36, on

June 24th., 1769. "Dutch Houses", page 183, tells us that Jacob's wife was Rachel Demarest. This is an error, for Rachel Demarest married his son.

Jacob made his will April 16th., 1832, and it was probated March 20th., 1834. In it he mentions his wife Margaret and his son Cornelius, also his granddaughter Maria, daughter of his deceased son, John Jacob Blauvelt, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. C, p. 167). Both Jacob and his second wife, Margrietje, are buried at Bergenfield, (South Schraalenburgh). He died January 22nd., 1834, and she died July 29th., 1848.

The only child of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (792), and Maria Tourneur, (615), was:—

1884 Johannes, born Jan. 7, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2662, Feb. 3, 1782.

The only child of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (792), and his second wife, Margrietje Smith, (734a), was:—

1885 Cornelius J., born July 10, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3116, Aug. 2, 1792.

(793) RICHARD BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 293), was born May 5th., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1917, on May 20th., 1759. Under a licence issued by the Secretary of the Province, April 16th., 1781, he married Sarah Van Dalsen. We think that she was the daughter of Jan Van Dalsen, and, from her tomb stone we have her birth date as June 2nd., 1760.

That Richard served in the Revolutionary War is evidenced by the fact that, in 1840-'41, his widow is entered in the 6th. U.S. Census of Revolutionary Pensioners, (#329A), at which time she was 80 years of age, and living with her son, John R. Blauvelt, at Washington, Bergen County, N.J.; also, he has been accepted as a Revolutionary ancestor by the Sons of the American Revolution, #68,602. (S.A.R. Quarterly, July, 1947, p. 48) We judge that he was a man of some prominence in his community, as he is always referred to as Judge Richard Blauvelt. He died September 20th., 1827, and his widow died February 16th., 1857. Both are buried in the old Clausland burial ground, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Judge Richard Blauvelt, (793), and Sarah Van Dalsen, were:—

1886 John R., born Feb. 11, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2668, March 3, 1782.
1887 Gitty, born Oct. 6, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2765, Nov. 7, 1784.
1888 Richard R., born May 18, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2869, June 21, 1787.

(793b) PETRUS HARING, (Abraham Haring, 296), was born April 16th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1733, April 28th., 1754, with his paternal grandparents as sponsors. He married Maria Blauvelt, (224), daughter of David Blauvelt, (45), and Maria DeClark, born April 30th., 1751, baptised at Tappan, #1613, May 19th., 1751. Both Howard Durie and Herbert S. Ackerman believe that it was he who married, as his second wife, Elizabeth Duree, December 4th., 1784. Most certainly, in his will, dated in 1825, he mentions his wife as Elizabeth, and two children, David and Elizabeth. Elizabeth Duree was the daughter of Jan Durie and Wyntje Lydecker, born July 14th., 1759, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 22nd., 1759.

The children of Abraham Haring, (793b), and Maria Blauvelt, (224), will be found under the mother's number.

(794) RENSYE HARRING, (Cornelius Haring, 297), was born December 9th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1603, on January 6th., 1751. We know that she married Nicausey (Nicholas) Terhune, for they are buried side by side in the graveyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack. From the age at death, on his tomb stone, we have his birth date as January 18th., 1733. We suspect that he was the son of Dirk Ter Heun and Katrientje Kip, who was baptised at Hackensack on February 22nd., 1733.

We have found no record of this marriage, but we suspect that it was a second marriage for both. We find them as sponsors together at the baptisms of children of a Rachel Terhune, and a Dirk Terhune, in 1792, and both of these appear to be the children of a Nicasi ter Huin and Lea Poulse, who were married at Schraalenburgh, in 1762. Rensje also became a member of the Hackensack church, as the wife of Nicasi Terheun, on October 16th., 1800.

We have found no children for Nicausey Terhune and Rensye Harring, (794). He died December 18th., 1807, and she died July 14th., 1812. As we have stated, they both are buried at Hackensack. There is a Revolutionary Soldier's marker on his grave.

(795) JAN HARRING, (Cornelius Haring, 297), was born January 29th., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1722, on March 3rd., 1754. He may have married Sophia Mabie. We have no further information.

(796) CORNELIUS HARRING, (Cornelius Haring, 297), was born February 23rd., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #1990, on April 30th., 1761. On November 22nd., 1794, he married Margrietje Blauvelt, (1330), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Christiaen Blauvelt, (514), and Cathalyntje Haldrom, baptised, at Paramus, on August 17th., 1774. They lived on the Haring farm, between Hillsdale and Woodcliff Lake, and attended the Pascack Church.

Cornelius made his will September 22nd., 1806, and it was probated on January 19th., 1807, (Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. A, p. 134), so we know that he died in the latter part of 1806.

Margrietje made her will November 4th., 1835, and it was probated February 15th., 1848, (Bk. F, p. 430, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). In this will she mentions her daughter Altje, wife of Daniel Jersey; Tine, wife of James Durie, and Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Blauvelt.

The children of Cornelius Harring, (796), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1330), were:—

1889 Aeltje, born Jan. 11, 1796, bapt. Tap. #3259, Feb. 10, 1796.
1890 Martyntje, born June 25, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3311, July 19, 1797.
1891 Cornelius, born July 9, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3430, Aug. 27, 1800.
1892 Elizabeth, born May 28, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3509, July 11, 1802.

(797) AELTJE HARRING, (Cornelius Haring, 297), was born February 18th., 1765, and baptised at Tappan,

#2095, on March 17th., 1765. She married Mindert Maby, when, we do not know, nor have we identified Myndert. We find them as members of the Schraalenburg Church in 1797. Aeltje died October 20th., 1839, and Myndert died October 12th., 1852. Both are buried at Preakness, N.J.

The only child we have found for Mindert Maby and Aeltje Harring, (797) is:—
1893 Jannetye, born Oct. 10, 1784, and bapt. Schraal., Nov. 7, 1784.

(798) ELIZABETH HARRING, (Cornelius Haring, 297), was born October 5th., 1767, and baptised at Tappan, #2176, on November 12th., 1767. When she married Peter Haring, we do not know. We do know that she was single when certain lands were deeded to her brothers Cornelius and John on March 14th., 1806; and her tomb stone tells us that she was the widow of Peter Haring when she died, at the age of 83 years, 11 months and 14 days, on September 21st., 1851. She is buried at Pascack.

(799) RENSYE De GRAW, (Elizabeth Harring, 300), was born December 23rd., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1761, on January 12th., 1775. No further information.

(801) GRIETYE De GRAW, (Elizabeth Harring, 300), was born July 19th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1963, on August 10th., 1760. No further information.

(802) JAN De GRAW, (Elizabeth Harring, 300), was born June 27th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2024, on July 18th., 1762. On December 8th., 1786, he married Marya Duryea, at Tappan. She was the daughter of David Dirje and Margrietie Van Hoorn, born October 8th., 1765, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on October 20th., 1765.

Marya died February 26th., 1844, and Jan died September 5th., 1846. Both are buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Jan De Graw, (802), and Marya Duryea, were:—
1894 Leendert, born June 22, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3159, Aug. 8, 1793.
1895 Margrietje, born Dec. 25, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3253, Jan. 8, 1796.
1896 Elizabeth, born Apr. 24, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3461, May 25, 1801.

(803) WILLIM De GRAW, (Elizabeth Harring, 300), was born April 26th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2130, on May 19th., 1766. He married Vrouwtje Blauvelt, (672). She was the daughter of Jacobus Blauvelt, (220), and Catharina Smith, (723), born November 16th., 1768, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #26, on December 14th., 1768.

Vrouwtje died March 19th., 1846, and William died July 10th., 1852. Both are buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The only child we have found for Willim De Graw, (803), and Vrouwtje Blauvelt, (672), is:—
1897 Elizabeth, born July 26, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3023, Aug. 25, 1790.

(804) ELISABET De GRAW, (Elizabeth Harring, 300), was born June 24th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2338, on July 18th., 1773. She married Gerrit Nagel, (634) at Tappan, on November 10th., 1798. He was the son of Johannes Nagel, (206), and Elizabeth Lydecker, born October 26th., 1768, and baptised at Tappan, #2201, on November 13th., 1768.

Gerrit died November 20th., 1818, and on November 18th., 1820, Elizabeth married John W. Ferdon, at Tappan.

Elizabeth died November 22nd., 1847, and is buried at Harrington Park, with her first husband.

We have found no children of either marriage for Elizabeth DeGraw, (804).

(805) JAN HARING, (Jan Haring, 301), was born June 28th., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #2000, in July 1761. We have no information concerning him; but we know that he was living when his father made his will, March 7th., 1795.

(806) ELIZABETH HARING, (Jan Haring, 301), was born February 8th., 1763, and baptised at Tappan, #2036, on February 27th., 1763. She married Petrus Haring, (961), on what date we do not know. He was the son of Gerrit Haring, (365), and Cornelia Lent, born June 1st., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1959, on June 15th., 1760.

Petrus died October 25th., 1818, and Elizabeth died November 18th., 1821. Both are buried at Pascack, N.J.

The children of Petrus Haring, (961), and Elizabeth Haring, (806), will be found under the father's number.

(807) RENSYE HARING, (Jan Haring, 301), was born December 19th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2086, on January 1st., 1765. The only knowledge that we have of her is that, in her father's will of March 7th., 1795 he mentions her as the wife of David Christie.

(808) ISAAC HARING, (Jan Haring, 301), was born November 26th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2150, on December 21st., 1766. He died, we assume, before 1795, as there is no mention of him in his father's will, drawn in that year.

(809) GRIETJE HARING, (Jan Haring, 301), was born August 16th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2315, on September 6th., 1772. The only knowledge we have of her is that, in her father's will, of March 7th., 1795, she is mentioned as the wife of William Hopper.

(810) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 305), was born July 29th., 1746, and baptised at Tappan, #1418, on August 10th., 1746. He married Margrietje Haring, daughter of Cornelius Haring and Margrietye Roelofse, born January 4th., 1750, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on January 29th., 1750. They lived at Old Tappan, in Harington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

Just when Abraham died, we do not know, but we do know that his widow married John Smith, of Clarkstown, on December 26th., 1793, (Tap. Mar. Rec.), and that, on March 25th., 1795, Abraham's brother, Isaac T. Blauvelt, was appointed guardian for the son Cornelius, (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXVII, pp. 41-2).

Also, on June 9th., 1798, his daughter Jannetje and her husband, Daniel Anderson applied for a division of her father's estate, stating that he had died intestate, when the son Cornelius was under 21 years of age, (Orphan's Ct. Rec., Sur. Office, Bergen Co., Bk. A, p. 167).

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (810), and Margrietje Haring, were:—

1898 Jannetye, born Jan. 29, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2452, Feb. 18, 1776. Died young.
1899 Jannetje, born March 7, 1779, bapt. Tap. #2552, Apr. 25, 1779.
1900 Cornelius A., born Aug. 17, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2755, Aug. 29, 1784.

(811) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 305), was born June 5th., 1749, and baptised at Tappan, #1538, on June 25th., 1749. His wife was Sara Haring; but who she was, and when they were married, we haven't found. Neither do we know when either of them died.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (811), and Sara Haring, were:—

1901 Theunis, born Jan. 5, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2294, Jan. 19, 1772, Died young.
1902 Theunis, born Dec. 21, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2362, Jan. 9, 1774.

(813) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 305), was born March 31st., 1754, and baptised at Tappan, #1728, on April 7th., 1754. He married Rachel Demarest, daughter of David Demarest and Greetje Haring, born April 11th., 1757, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on May 1st., 1757. They lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

Isaac made his will December 17th,, 1805, and it was probated, February 15th., 1806. In it, he mentions his sons Jacobus, Theunis, and David, (as the youngest), and his daughters Ginnie, Margaret, and Ginnie's husband Henry I. Haring. (Bk. A., p. 86, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.).

Isaac died December 21st., 1805, and Rachel died September 15th., 1835. Both are buried in Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (813), and Rachel Demarest, were:—

1903 Jannetje, born Feb. 8, 1778, bapt. Tap. #2517, Feb. 22, 1778.
1904 Jacobus, born Feb. 13, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2628, March 4, 1781. Died young.
1905 Jacobus, born Apr. 30, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2719, May 18, 1783.
1906 Margaret, born Nov. 9, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2819, Nov. 28, 1785.
1907 Theunis, born Feb. 20, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3184, March 19, 1794.
1908 David, born Oct. 29, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3321, Nov. 22, 1797.

(814) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 305), was born February 25th., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1868, on March 12th., 1758. She married John Ja. Blauvelt, (785), son of Jacob Blauvelt, (290), and Marya Haering, (299), born July 22nd., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1664, on August 16th., 1752. They lived in the vicinity of New City, Rockland County, N.Y.

John died September 1st., 1824, and Catharine died April 19th., 1828. We have given further details, and the names of the children under the father's number.

(815) JACOMYNTYE BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 305), was born November 25th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1972, on December 14th., 1760. She married John F. Haring, (969). He was the son of Fredericus Haring, (367) and Rachel Haring, born June 15th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1961, on July 6th., 1760. John died August 10th., 1836, and Jacomyntye died January 27th., 1839. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(816) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 305), was born September 6th., 1763, and baptised at Tappan, #2052, on September 11th., 1763. It has been suggested that it was she who married Barent Kool at Schraalenburgh in 1793, but we think not.

(817) HENDERICKUS BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 305), was born November 19th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2151, on December 21st., 1766. We suspect that he had died prior to 1785, as there is no mention of him in the settlement of his father's estate in that year.

(818) GRIETJE TURNEUR, (Grietje Kuyper, 310), was born August 18th., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1627, on September 1st., 1751. We have no further information.

(819) MARRETJE COOPER, (Cornelius Kuyper, 311), was born July 15th., 1750, and baptised at Tappan, #1570, on July 29th., 1750. She married William Sickles on October 22nd., 1768, (Family Record). He was the son of William Sickles and Elizabeth Cuyper, born July 4th., 1742, and baptised at Tappan, #1206, on July 25th., 1742. He was a captain in Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Second Regiment of Orange County Militia, during the Revolutionary War. In later life he was known as Squire Sickles. They lived on the Sickletown Road, near what is now Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", p. 208, & plate 57.) Marretje died March 10th., 1805, and William died September 6th., 1819. Both are buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun.

The children of William Sickles and Marretje Cooper, (819), were:—

1909 Elizabeth, born Sept. 17, 1769, bapt. Tap. #2223, Oct. 1, 1769.
1910 Aaltje, born March 8, 1772, bapt. Tap. #2303, March 22, 1772.
1911 Marretje, born March 21, 1774, bapt. Tap. #2375, Apr. 17, 1774.
1912 Sarah, born Apr. 25, 1776, bapt. Tap. #2462, May 19, 1776. Died young.
1913 Annetje, born June 22, 1778, bapt. Clarks. #140, July 11, 1778.
1914 Sarah, born Dec. 22, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #1625, Jan. 28, 1781.
1915 Cornelius, born Nov. 3, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #385, Dec. 2, 1786.

1916 Willem, born Oct. 22, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2986, Dec. 2, 1789.
1917 Jannetje, born Jan. 19, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3099, March 21, 1792.

(820) JAN KUYPER, (Cornelius Kuyper, 311), was born June 24th., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1924, on July 5th., 1759. He died, we believe unmarried, November 9th., 1780, and is buried at Sickletown, N.Y.

(821) MARTYNTYE KUYPER, (Abraham Kuyper, 312), was born August 2nd., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1626, on September 1st., 1751. No further information.

(822) MARRITJE KUYPER, (Abraham Kuyper, 312), was born May 31, 1757, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1198, on June 5th., 1757. No further information.

(823) MARGARET KUYPER, (Abraham Kuyper, 312), was born Aug. 5th., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1931, on Aug. 26th., 1759. She married John De Pew. She died September 14th., 1805, and is buried at Sickletown.

(824) THEUNIS KUYPER, (Abraham Kuyper, 312), was born September 18th., 1761, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, October 11th., 1761. No further information.

(825) ABRAHAM KUYPER, (Abraham Kuyper, 312), was born March 26th., 1765, and baptised, at Paramus, April 27th., 1765. He married Catharine Demarest, at Tappan, on December 21st., 1793. She was the daughter of Benjamin Demarest and Lydia Demarest, born November 21st., 1773, (Figured from age at death), and baptised December 12th., 1773, at Schraalenburgh.

Abraham died July 30th., 1849, and Catharine died August 15th., 1846, and both are buried in the old Sickletown graveyard.

The children of Abraham Kyyper, (825), and Catharine Demarest, were:—
1918 Benjamin, born Apr. 6, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3386, May 13, 1799.
1919 Abraham, born June 14, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3548, July 28, 1803.
1920 Lydia, } born May 19, 1807, bapt. (#3722)
1921 Martyntje, } Tap., June 23, 1807. (#3723)

(826) THEUNIS KUYPER, (Tunis Kuyper, 315), was born January 5th., 1766, and baptised at Tappan, #2119, on January 26th., 1766. On December 15th., 1787, he married Maria Blauvelt, (653), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (216), and Elizabeth Peek. She was born February 4th., 1765, and baptised at Tappan, #2093, on February 17th., 1765. They seem to have lived in New York City, at least between 1808 and 1816; for, Maria became a member of the Greenwich Reformed Church on July 6th., of the former year, and was dismissed, we do not know where to, in December of the later year.

Maria died September 27th., 1843, and Theunis died on September 11th., 1848. Both are buried in the old Sickletown graveyard.

The only child we have found for Theunis Kuyper, (826), and Maria Blauvelt, (653), was:—
1922 Theunis, Jr., born Jan. 2, 1793.

(826a) ANNETJE KUYPER, (Theunis Kuyper, 315), was born July 18th., 1768, and baptised at Clarkstown, #77, on August 7th., 1768. On December 22nd., 1791, she married Johannis J. Blauvelt, (850), at Tappan. He was the son of Jacobus Blauvelt, (322), and Jannetje DeBaun, born March 2nd., 1771, and baptised at Paramus, April 1st., 1771.

Annetje died February 21st., 1833, and Johannes died October 11th., 1843, they both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (850), and Annetje Kuyper, (826a) will be found under the father's number.

(827) DOWA KUYPER, (Tunis Kuyper, 315), was born August 31st., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2281, on September 22nd., 1771. He married Caty Van Houten, (1852), on May 17th., 1795, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Claes Van Houten, and Caty Blauvelt, (782), born April 11th., 1775, and baptised at Clarkstown, #333, on May 7th., 1775. It has been suggested that Caty Van Houten was our #1432, daughter of Claes Van Houten, (558), and Pieterje Blauvelt, (773). The late Charles S. Bedell, of Nyack, was very positive that the identity of Caty was as we have given it, and the age at death, as given on her tomb stone, also confirms it. She died February 27th., 1803, in her 28th. year, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard. We have found no children by this marriage.

On April 16th., 1808, Dowa took, as his second wife, a Sarah Wilson, whom we have not identified. They were married at Tappan.

Dowa died August 2nd., 1840, and Sarah died December 18th., 1856. They too are buried at Sickeltown.

The children of Dowa Kuyper, (827), and Sarah Wilson were:—
1923 Teunis, born Dec. 3, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3772, Jan. 18, 1809.
1924 Kobus, born Jan. 31, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3820, Feb. 15, 1810.
1925 John, born March 4, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3911, March 29, 1812.
1926 Cornelius, born Dec. 24, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3970, Jan. 26, 1814.
1927 Abraham, born Aug. 18, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4046, Sept. 11, 1816.

(828) MARRITJE KUYPER, (Tunis Kuyper, 315), was born September 18th., 1774, and baptised at Tappan, #2387, October 9th., 1774. On November 15th., 1793 she married Abraham Depew, (871), at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac Depew, (332), and Brechje Smith, (284), born July 3rd., 1768, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #19, July 17th., 1768. "Dutch Houses", p. 195, tells us that they lived at what is now Orangeburg, N.Y.

Abraham died August 1st., 1833, and Marritje died April 24th., 1835, they are both buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

"Dutch Houses" tells us that Abraham Depew, (871), and Marritje Kuyper, (828), had only one child, and we too have only found the one. She will be found under the father's number.

(828a) MARGARET KUYPER, (Tunis Kuyper, 315), was born July 18th., 1777, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1289,

August 3rd., 1777. On May 16th., 1801, she married Abraham Blauvelt, (858), at Tappan. He was the son of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (325), and Elizabeth Demarest, born January 27th., 1777, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 13th., 1777. Abraham died April 8th., 1864, and Margaret died January 26th., 1851. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

It would seem from Abraham's will that there were no children of this marriage.

(829) SALLY KUYPER, (Tunis Kuyper, 315), was born April 28th., 1784, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1640, May 28th., 1784. On December 12th., 1807 she married James Blauvelt. We find ourselves at a loss to identify this James Blauvelt with any confidence. He is not buried with Sally, or if he is we have found no tomb stone for him from which we might obtain an identifying date, or age. Neither do we find any children whose names, or the sponsors at baptisms might help. It seems assured that he was baptised Jacobus, if he was baptised, for the name of James almost never appears in the Dutch records prior to 1800.

Sally was born in 1784, and it seems safe to assume that were James younger than she was, it would not be more than a year or two. More likely he would have been a few years older than she was. Working on that theory we place his birth between 1775 and 1786. The only Jacobus, or James, whom we find who is not definitely eliminated from consideration for one reason or another, is our #676. He was born in 1780. He married Martha Wortendyke on May 1st., 1813, when he was 33 years of age, and three years after Sally had died. Even though the record of this marriage does not state that Jacobus was a widower, we wonder if Sally may not have been the first wife of this Jacobus Blauvelt. Jacobus Blauvelt, (676) was buried at Pascack in 1864, where Martha Wortendyke is buried. That would account for there being no stone for Sally's husband in the Sickletown graveyard where she is buried. Sally died December 7th., 1810. All this is so much pure conjecture that we did not feel justified in mentioning it under #676.

(830) RACHEL TOURNEUR, (Grietje Blauvelt, 316), was born December 8th., 1760, and baptised at Tappan, #1975, December 25th., 1760. When she married Jan VanOrden we do not know. He was the son of Wouthers VanOrde and Aantje Banten, (Banta), born May 7th., 1756, and baptised at Tappan, #1806, May 23rd., 1756. We do not know when he died, but on April 8th., 1803 Sally was married, a second time, to Abraham Polhemus, at Tappan. We feel fairly sure that Abraham was the son of Theodorus Polhemus and Grietje Remsen, and that he was born March 20th., 1755, and baptised at Clarkstown, #22, April 13th., 1755.

The children of Jan Van Orden and Rachel Tourneur, (830), were:—

1928 Antje, born April 22, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #190, May 24, 1784.
1929 Jacobus, born Jan. 5, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2854, Jan. 28, 1787.
1930 Davede, born May 23, 1789, bapt. Clarks.#482, June 21, 1789.
1931 Gritje, born Jan. 7, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #685, Jan. 29, 1792.
1932 Jacob, born Nov. 2, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1840, Oct. 13, 1794.
1933 Marya, born Jan. 17, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1978, Feb. 18, 1798.

The only child we have found for Abraham Polhemus and Rachel Tourneur, (830), was:—

1934 Abraham, born June 29th., 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2398, July 7, 1808.

(831) JACOMINA TOURNEUR, (Grietje Blauvelt, 316), was born October 7th., 1764, from the age at death on her tomb stone. On June 9th., 1799, she married Jacobus Vanderbilt, at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes Vanderbilt,and Marretje Bogert, born October 14th., 1757, and baptised at Clarkstown, #777, on October 27th., 1757. Jacobus died on March 29th., 1838, at the age of 80 years, 5 months and 15 days; and Jacomina died August 29th., 1838, at the age of 73 years, 10 months and 22 days. Both are buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Jacobus Vanderbilt and Jacomina Tourneur, (831), were:—

1935 Jacobus, born July 27, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2072, Aug. 18, 1800.
1936 Abraham, born Nov. 13, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2168, Dec. 13, 1802.
1937 John, born Apr. 27, 1807, bapt. Clarks.#2344, May 10, 1807.

(832) DAVID TOURNEUR, (Grietje Blauvelt, 316), was born June 23rd., 1768, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #18, July 17th., 1768. No further information.

(833) RACHEL MABIE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 317), was born August 13th., 1752, and baptised at Tappan, #1667, on August 23rd., 1752. No further information.

(834) CATHARINE MABIE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 317), was born June 7th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1779, on June 15th., 1755. No further information.

(835) ELIZABETH MABIE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 317), was born April 23rd., 1761, and baptised at Tappan, #1993, on May 3rd., 1761. Her first husband was Michael Salyer. He was the son of Edward Salyer and Sarah Turneur, born March 8th., 1757, and baptised at Tappan, #1834, on April 3rd., 1757. He died April 9th., 1810. They lived at Naurashaun, Rockland County, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", p. 199, plate #54.) On February 8th., 1811, Elizabeth married Theunis A. Cuyper, a widower, at Tappan. We wonder if he might not have been our #824. We have found no children of this second marriage.

The children of Michael Salyer, and Elizabeth Mabie, (835), were:—

1939 Elizabeth, born Apr. 21, 1783, bapt. Tap. #2718, May 18, 1783.
1940 Mary, born Jan. 1, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3046, Jan. 26, 1791.
1941 Sarah, born Nov. 24, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3136, Dec. 23, 1792.
1942 Rachel, born March 9, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3226, Apr. 5, 1795.

(836) SARAH MABIE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 317), was born September 18th., (old style) 1766, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on October 26th., 1766. She married Cornelius Bogert, (980). He was the son of Gerritt Bogert, (371), and Lea Blauvelt, (171), born September 4th., 1764, and baptised at Tappan, #2077, on September 9th., 1764. Cornelius died July 8th., 1847, and Sarah died September 17th., 1856. Both are buried in the old Clausland graveyard.

The children of Cornelius Bogert, (980), and Sarah Mabie, (836) will be found under the father's number.

(837) MARIA MABIE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 317), was born September 20th., 1769, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #43, on October 15th., 1769. No further information.

(838) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 319), was born May 25th., 1761, and baptised, at Tappan, #1998, on June 7th., 1761. It may be that he died young. Certain it is that we seem to find no record of his marriage.

When his father made his will, May 11th., 1820, he made no mention of him therein, so it seems assured that he had died, at least prior to that date; as there is also no reference to any children of his, we feel sure that he died unmarried.

(839) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 319), was born May 19th., 1763, and baptised at Tappan, #2043, on June 12th., 1763. She too is not mentioned in her father's will, of 1820, so we assume that she died before that year, at least.

(840) ELISABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 319), was born October 24th., 1769, and baptised at Tappan, #2233, on December 24th., 1769. On June 15th., 1787, she married Peter Perry, (791), at Tappan. He was the son of Petrus Perrie and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (291), born December 14th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2034, on January 14th., 1763. Elizabeth died April 1st., 1840, and Peter died January 8th., 1841. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Peter Perry, (791), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (840), will be found under the father's number.

(841) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 319), was born June 27th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2341, on August 29th., 1773. It has been suggested that he married Jannetje Demarest. If so, we have found no record of such a marriage, nor do we find any children. He too, is not mentioned in his father's will, of May 11th., 1820, which seems to indicate that he had died previously.

(842) ABRAHAM BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 321), was born April 13th., 1767, and baptised, at Paramus, May 3rd., 1767. He married Divertjen Wortendyke, the date we haven't found. She was the daughter of Frederik Wortendyk and his wife Maseri _____, born January 21st., 1769, and baptised, at Paramus, on February 9th., 1769. The Banta Genealogy, #317, tells us that Abraham died April __, 1837, and Divertjen died in August, 1848.

The children of Abraham Banta, (842) and Divertjen Wortendyke were:—

1943 Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1789.
1944 Margery, born May 24th., 1792, bapt. Schraal., May 27, 1792.
1945 Samuel, born June 13, 1794.
1946 Abraham, born Sept. 17, 1797, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 24, 1797.
1947 Divertjen, born Aug. 18, 1800, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 14, 1800.
1948 Judith, born July 6th., 1803, bapt. Dumont, #16, Oct. 23, 1803.
1949 Thomas A., born Aug. 19, 1806.

The birth dates as given for the three children whose baptisms we have not found are from the Banta Genealogy. We are not too sure that they are correct. In the records of three of the four, whose baptisms we did find there were errors. In that of #1944, the month was given as April. In that of #1946, the year was given as 1796; and in that of #1947, the year was given as 1798. In these cases we have given the church records the preference.

(843) MARIA BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 321), was born January 23rd., 1770, and baptised, at Paramus, on February 18th., 1770. The Demarest Genealogy, #589, p. 146, states that she married Nicholas Demarest, but it gives no date, and we haven't found it. He was the son of Jacobus Demarest and Catherine Lozier, baptised at Schraalenburgh, March 20th., 1763. It also tells us that they lived at Sugar Loaf, in Orange County, N.Y. We are told that Nicholas died August 15th., 1836, and Maria died August 18th., 1826.

The children of Nicholas Demarest and Maria Banta were:—

1950 Catherine, born Sept. 16, 1788. (Dem. Gen. #1160)
1951 Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1790. (Dem. Gen. (#1161)
1952 Jacobus, born March 1, 1792. (Dem. Gen. #787)
1953 Samuel, born Feb. 11, 1794, bapt. Raritan, May 28, 1794.
1954 Niclaes, born Feb. 17, 1796. (Dem. Gen. #1164)
1955 Margaret, born Sept. 27, 1798, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 16, 1799.
1956 Abraham, born Sept. 14, 1800, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 22, 1801.
1957 Mary, born Dec. 9, 1802. (Dem. Gen. #1167)
1958 Hannah, born Sept. 17, 1804. (Dem. Gen. #1170)
1959 Jane, born Apr. 8, 1807. (Dem. Gen. #1171)
1960 Caroline, born Feb. 3, 1809. (Dem. Gen. #1171a)
1961 Catharine, born July 13, 1811. (Dem. Gen. #1172)

(844) THOMAS BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 321), was born August 27th., 1773, and baptised at Paramus. He married Margaret Helena Bampert, daughter of Jacob Bampert and his wife, Antje_____. She was born October 17th., 1778, and baptised, at Paramus, November 14th., 1778.

Thomas died May 21st., 1853, and Margaret died December 6th., 1860. They are both buried in Plot #7, Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Thomas Banta, (844), and Margaret Bampert, were:—
1962 Samuel, born Nov. 2, 1797.
1963 Antje, born Oct. 10, 1799, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 2, 1800.
1964 Elizabeth, born July 24, 1804.
1965 Jacob, born March 16, 1807.
1966 Abraham, born Jan. 9, 1809.
1967 Garret, born Aug. 7, 1813.
1968 Thomas, born Nov. 12, 1815.
1969 Sally Zabriskie, born May 28, 1818.
1970 John, born Jan. 24, 1821. Died young.
(All birth dates, Banta Gen., except #1963.)

(845) ANNAETJEN BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, #21), was born August 12th., 1778, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, August 30th., 1778. She married Daniel Blauvelt, (1370), son of Abraham Blauvelt, (529), and, we think, Maria, or Mary Blauvelt, (772), baptised, at Paramus, January 8th., 1775.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1370), and Annaetjen Banta, (845), will be found under the father's number.

(846) MARTHA BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 321), was born July 9th., 1782, according to her age at death on her tomb stone. She married Gilyam Demarest. The Demarest Genealogy tentatively identifies him as the son of Petrus Demarest and Sarah Terheur. His age at death, as given on his tomb stone, tells us that he was born December 21st., 1778, but the Demarest Genealogy says 1779. They lived at Lafayette, Sussex County, N.J., where Gilyam seems to have been a man of considerable importance. His will, dated February 12th., 1856, is on file at Newton, N.J., in it he mentions his sons Peter, Samuel, and James, but Martha's will, also on file at Newton, only mentions Peter. Gilyam died February 18th., 1856, and Martha died April 11th., 1861. Both are buried at Lafayette, N.J.

The children of Gilyam Demarest and Martha Banta, (846), were:—
1971 Peter, born June 9, 1799, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 4, 1799. Died young.
1972 Peter, born Oct. 12, 1800, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 16, 1800.
1973 Samuel, } (Baptism not found, but mentioned
1974 James, } in father's will.)

(847) MAGDALENA BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 321), is listed as #322 in the Banta Genealogy, but we have not found her birth or baptism. We assume that she was born about 1785. The same authority states that she married Peter Winters, but we have found no further record of her.

(849) ELIZABETH BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 321), was born May 12th., 1792, and baptised, at Paramus, June 9th., 1792. The Banta Genealogy, on page 42, tells us that she married David Conklin, on November 30th., 1806, and that they lived at Hackensack.

(850) JOHANNES J. BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 322), was born March 2nd., 1771, and baptised, at Paramus, April 1st., 1771. He married Annetje Kuyper, (826a), on December 22nd., 1791, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Teunis Kuyper, (315), and Grietje Talaman, (416), born July 18th., 1768, and baptised at Clarkstown, #77, on August 7th., 1768. Annetje died on February 21st., 1833, and is buried at Tappan. We believe that Johannes then married Maria Demarest, widow of David C. Blauvelt, (680), at Tappan, on December 26th., 1836. Maria is our #2215, daughter of Jacobus Demarest, (986), and Rachel Smith, (730), born April 12th., 1778, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on May 24th., 1778.

Johannes died October 11th., 1843. Maria Demarest had died on May 13th., of that same year. They, too, are both buried at Tappan.

The only child we have found for Johannes J. Blauvelt, (850) and his first wife, Annetje Kuyper, (826a), was:—
1975 Catrina, born Dec. 29, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3139, Jan. 23, 1793.

(851) PETRUS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 322), was born November 27th., 1775, and baptised at Clarkstown, #117, on December 10th., 1775. We have found no further record of him, and we assume that he died young, for he is not mentioned in his father's will of May 17th., 1811.

(852) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 322), was born September 13th., 1779, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on October 17th., 1779. On November 25th., 1798, she married David Fowler, (1192), at Tappan. He was the son of Gilbert Fowler, and Brichye Talaman, (455), born July 31st., 1776, and baptised at Tappan, #2471, on August 25th., 1776. We have not found where Gilbert was buried, or when he died. Rachel died April 17th., 1839, according to the records of Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y., where she is now buried, in plot #1115. These records state that her remains were moved there from some other place, November 15th., 1859; but they do not state where they were moved from.

The children of David Fowler, (1192), and Rachel Blauvelt, (852), will be found under the father's number.

(853) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 323), was born November 2nd., 1751, and baptised at Tappan, #1631, on November 17th., 1751. A family Bible tells us that he died September 22nd., 1756.

(854) MARTYNTYE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 323), was born January 11th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1766, on February 2nd., 1755. A family Bible tells us that she married Garret Demarest on May 19th., 1774. He was the son of David Demarest and Catrina Van Houten, born March 26th., 1751, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, on March 31st., 1751.

Martyntye died September 7th., 1784, and was buried at Harrington Park, N.J.; and Garret died August 1st., 1819. He was buried at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Garret Demarest and Martyntye Blauvelt, (854), were:—
1976 Catrena, born Sept. 15, 1775, bapt. Tap. Irr. #111, Sept. 17, 1775.

1977 Abraham, born Nov. 14, 1778, (Dem. Gen.#575, also Fam. Bible).
1978 Marya, bapt. Nov. 22, 1778, Schraal. (There seems to be something wrong here, but this child is most certainly listed in the family Bible referred to above.)

(855) MARRITJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 323), was born August 22nd., 1762, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on September 19th., 1762. The family Bible, referred to above, tells us that she died December 9th., 1765.

(857) DAVID D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 325), was born February 11th., 1768, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, March 6th., 1768. On December 13th., 1793, he married Maria Hering, (974), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Fredericus Haring, (367), and Rachel Haring, born October 19th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2321, on November 5th., 1772. They lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

David made his will May 28th., 1846, and it was probated February 7th., 1849. In it he mentions only the children we have given below. He died on January 7th., 1849. His wife had predeceased him, on April 25th., 1822. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of David D. Blauvelt, (857), and Maria Hering, (974), were:—
1979 Daniel, born Sept. 18, 1794, bapt. Schraal., Oct. __, 1794.
1980 Rachel, born Oct. 14, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3360, Oct. 28, 1798.

(858) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 325), was born January 27th., 1777, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on April 13th., 1777. On May 16th., 1801, he married Margaret Kuyper, (828a), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Tunis Kuyper, (315), and Grietje Talaman, (416), born July 18th., 1777, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1289, on August 3rd., 1777. They lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

Apparently they had no children, for, in his will, dated November 11th., 1861, Abraham makes bequests to his brother's children, and his granddaughter, but names no children of his own. This will was probated on May 16th., 1864. (Bk. H, p. 499, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Margaret died January 26th., 1851, and Abraham died April 8th., 1864. Both are buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J.

(859) CATRENA BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 325), was baptised at Schraalenburgh, on July 4th., 1779. We have no information concerning her, and suspect that she either died young, or, at least, unmarried. Certain it is that, while her brother Abraham, in his will, makes bequests to the two children of the brother, David, and even to a daughter of one of those children, he makes no reference to this sister, or any children of hers.

(860) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 325). Here there is much uncertainty. We had been advised there was a child Rachel in this family; and we most certainly find a Rachel buried beside Daniel, in the old grave yard at Harrington Park. We might better say that Mr. Budke did, for, when we copied this burial place, the stone was no longer to be found. It was very indistinct when Mr. Budke made his copy. The best he could get out of it was that she was born April 16th., 176_, and died November 26th., 1811, at the age of 27 years, 7 months and 1 day. The death date is most certainly right, for, in "Een Boeck ven de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, of the North Schraalenburgh Church, we find this entry:—"Rachel Blauvelt, JV Dogter van Daniel Blauvelt, overledene November 26, begraven November 27, 1811". Now it is obvious that a person who died in 1811, at the age of 27 years, could not have been born in the 1760s. Strange as it may seem, Ackerman and Goff have published this burial place within the last few years, and they list this stone, even though it was not there as long ago as 1931. They too have the birth as April 16th., 176_, but give the age as 47 years, 7 months and 4 days. We can only conclude that A. & G. have made a copy of an earlier copy, (possibly Budke's) and made the years fit for birth in 1764. We feel confident that it should be 1784, and that Rachel died, unmarried, in her 28th. year.

(861) RAGHEL BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 327), was baptised at Schraalenburgh on September 31st., 1764. We have found no further record of her.

(862) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 329), was baptised at Schraalenburgh, September 26th., 1781. On June 12th., 1813, he married Caty (Tryentye) Blauvelt, (1536), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (607), and Maria Myers, born March 21st., 1785, and baptised at Schraalenburgh, April 17th., 1785. They lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

We do not know when Jacob died, for a certainty, but we think that he is the Jacob J. Blauvelt whose death is recorded in "Een boeck van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, of the Dumont Church, as of January 12th., 1816, and "begraven" January 14th. We do know that Caty died December 17th., 1854, and is buried at Harrington Park.

The only child we have found for Jacob Blauvelt, (862) and Caty Blauvelt, (1536), is:—
1981 Maria, born Feb. 9, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3981, March 19, 1814.

(863) PETRUS DE PEW, (Abraham DePew, 330), was born March 12th., 1753, and baptised at Tappan, #1691, on April 8th., 1753. No further information.

(864) ELIZABETH DE PEW, (Abraham DePew, 330), was born December 10th., 1755, and baptised at Clarkstown, #498, on December 28th., 1755. It has been suggested that she married Jacobus Ackerman, at Tappan, on March 22nd., 1788; but we think not. We have no further information concerning her.

(865) CORNELIUS DE PEW, (Abraham DePew, 330), was born July 27th., 1761, and baptised at Clarkstown, #306, on August 15th., 1761. He married Annatje Gerretse.

The children of Cornelius DePew, (865) and Annatje Gerretse, were:—

1982 Garret, born July 12, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #653, Aug. 3, 1783.
1983 Abraham, bapt. not found.
1984 (No Name), born Jan. 2, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #388, Jan. 21, 1787.

(866) PETRUS P. DE PEW, (Petrus DePew, 331), was born February 2nd., 1759, and baptised at Tappan, #1905, on February 11th., 1759. He married Rachel Pake, daughter of Jacobus Peek and Willemti Bogert, born February 25th., 1762, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on March 24th., 1762. "Dutch Houses", page 194, tells us that they lived near what is now Orangeburg, N.Y. (Plate #50). Certain it is that they are both buried in the old Clausland graveyard. Petrus died November 6th., 1839, and Rachel died June 29th., 1840.

"Dutch Houses" tells us that Petrus DePew, (866) and Rachel Pake had a son, Peter P. DePew. We have not found his baptism, but since Miss Bailey gives a family Bible as her authority we list him here.
1985 Peter P., born Oct. 12, 1782.

(867) JOHANNES DE PEW, (Petrus DePew, 331), was born July 11th., 1762, and baptised at Clarkstown, #799, on August 15th., 1762. No further information.

(868) BREGJE DE PEW, (Petrus DePew, 331), was born July 28th., 1764, and baptised at Clarkstown, #251, on September 16th., 1764. No further information.

(869) THEUNIS VAN DALSEN DE PEW, (Petrus DePew, 331), was born February 21st., 1768, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1680, on March 13th., 1768. On April 7th., 1792, he married Willemtje Bogert, at Tappan. She was the daughter of David Bogert and Cornelia Rychman, born January 30th., 1776, and baptised at Tappan, #2456, on February 25th., 1776.

(870) ELIZABETH DE PEW, (Isaac DePew, 332), was born January 4th., 1766, and baptised at Paramus, February 2nd., 1766. It was she who married Jacobus Ackerman, at Tappan, on March 22nd., 1788, and not #864, as had been suggested to us. He was the son of David Ackerman and Neeltje, (Cornelia) Ryckman, born April 20th., 1764, and baptised at Hackensack, April 29th., 1764. They lived at 54 Sullivan St., in New York City.

Jacobus, as James, made his will August 16th., 1821, and it was probated December 9th., 1856, (Bk. 119, p. 218, N.Y. Co. Wills). In it he wills his entire estate to his wife Elizabeth, and at her death it was to go to his daughter, Nelly Vanderlinda for her natural life, after that to Nelly's children. It stated that he was a shoemaker.

Elizabeth died January 1st., 1842, and Jacobus died November 20th., 1855.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Ackerman and Elizabeth DePew, (870), was:—
1986 Nelly, born July 14, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2929, Aug. 10, 1788.

(871) ABRAHAM DE PEW, (Isaac DePew, 332), was born July 3rd., 1768, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #19, on July 17th., 1768. He married Marritje Kuyper, (828), on November 15th., 1793, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Tunis Kuyper, (315), and Grietje Talaman, (416), born September 18th., 1774, and baptised at Tappan, #2387, on October 9th., 1774. They lived in the vicinity of what is now Orangeburg, N.Y., ("Dutch Houses", p. 195). Abraham died August 1st., 1833, and Marritje died April 24th., 1835. Both are buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg.

The only child of Abraham DePew, (871), and Marritje Kuyper, (828), was:—
1987 Elizabeth, born Dec. 16, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3818, Jan. 28, 1810.

(872) PETRUS DE PEW, (Isaac DePew, 332), was born May 21st., 1775, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #105, on June 25th., 1775. He seems to have died young, for "Dutch Houses", page 195, quoting from a family Bible, referred to his brother Abraham as the only son.

(872e) WILLIAM WILLIAMS NORCROSS, (Effie Hennion, 334a), according to Mrs. Reeder, of Bordentown, N.J., he was born in Bordentown, October 1st., 1798. He died June 16th., 1866. On December 28th., 1821 he married Margaret Robbins, daughter of the Rev. Ezekiel Robbins and his wife, Ann Morris.

Mrs. Reeder stated that there were eight children of whom the seventh was:—
1987a Harriet Emilie, born Dec. 19, 1837.

(873) MARGRITJE VAN DER BILT, (Sarah Hennijon, 336), was born January 25th., 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1349, on February 18th., 1786. We have no further information.

(874) CORNELIUS VAN DER BILT, (Sarah Hennijon, 336), was born February 3rd., 1788, and baptised at Clarkstown, #396, on February 25th., 1788. No further information.

(875) JAN VAN DER BILT, (Sarah Hennijon, 336), was born February 2nd., 1790, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1093, on March 21st., 1790. On February 25th., 1815, he married Margrietje DeKlerck, (1225), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacobus DeKlerck, (464), and Margrietje Talaman, born June 19th., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1380, on July 30th., 1791. Margritje died December 15th., 1862, and is buried in the True Reformed Church Yard at Nanuet, N.Y. We haven't found Jan's burial; and if there were any children of this marriage, we have not found them.

(876) ISAAC VAN DER BILT, (Sarah Hennijon, 336), was born March 16th., 1793, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1763, on April 13th., 1793. According to a family Bible he married Effie DeBaun, on June 6th., 1818. This marriage was recorded, as of Hackensack, on April 20th., 1819, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 29). Who Effie was we do not know, but from her age at death, on her tomb stone, we have it that she was born September 13th., 1797. She died on June 12th., 1861, and Isaac died December 2nd., 1873. Both are buried in Old Hook, at Westwood, N.J.

The family Bible, referred to, tells us that Isaac Van Der Bilt, (876), and Effie DeBaun, had only one child:—

1988 Sally, born April 14, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2779, May 27, 1819.

(877) GERRIT VAN DER BILT, (Sarah Hennijon, 336), was born March 26th., 1796, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1905, on April 24th., 1796. No further information.

(878) JOHN WILLIAM SEMENS, (Maria Blauvelt, 340), was born September 16th., 1781, and baptised at Clarkstown, #980, on March 26th., 1782. No further information.

(879) ANDRU JEMS SEMENS, (Maria Blauvelt, 340), was born September 27th., 1783, and baptised at Clarkstown, #184, on October 12th., 1783. No further information.

(880) JOHANNES DE GRAW, (Breghje Blauvelt, 341), was born October 17th., 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1056, on November 19th., 1786. No further information.

(881) GEERTJE DE GRAW, (Breghje Blauvelt, 341), was born March 30th., 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1949, on July 16th., 1797. No further information.

(882) GEERTJE PULISVELT, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 342), was born May 30th., 1793, and baptised at Kakiat, #134, on June 23rd., 1793. No further information.

(883) MARGARETTA PULISVELT, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 342), was born August 11th., 1795, and baptised at Kakiat, #613, on September 6th., 1795. No further information.

(885) CORNELIA PULISVELT, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 342), was baptised at Kakiat, #289, October 18th., 1801. (See also Kakiat, #297.) No further information.

(886) MARIA PULISVELT, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 342), was born September 3rd., 1803, and baptised, at Kakiat, #647, on November 20th., 1803. No further information.

(887) WILLIAM PULISVELT, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 342), was born April 4th., 1806, and baptised, at Kakiat, #820, on June 22nd., 1806. No further information.

(888) JINNY PULISVELT, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 342), was born August 25th., 1809, and baptised, at Kakiat, #539, June 4th., 1809, according to the Church records. From comparison with the other immediate entries, it would seem that these dates had been reversed, rather than that the baptism was in 1810. We have no further information.

(889) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born December 25th., 1794, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1854, on January 11th., 1795. She married Abraham J. Garrison, probably at Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar.), on February 3rd., 1814. He was the son of Joseph Gerretson and Breechje Talaman, born March 23rd., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1824, on April 12th., 1794. They evidently lived at Clarkstown for a time; but later moved to New York City. Abraham died February 2nd., 1874, and Charity died April 22nd., 1889. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Abraham J. Garrison, and Charity Blauvelt, (889), were:—

1989 Joseph, born Dec. 23, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2648, Jan. 15, 1815.
1990 Margaret, born March 7, 1817, bapt. N.W.R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., Apr. 10, 1817.
1991 Isaac, born Sept. 7, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2796, Oct. 31, 1819.
1992 Edward, born Oct. 5, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2927, Nov. 24, 1822.
1993 John B., born Nov. 10, 1826, bapt. Clarks. #3030, May 6, 1827.
1994 Charles Augustus, born June 21, 1829, bapt. Greenwich R. D. Ch., N.Y.C., Jan. 8, 1830.
1995 Abraham, born Feb. 6, 1832, bapt. Greenwich R. D. Ch., N.Y.C., Nov. 13, 1835.
1996 Jane Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1835, bapt. Greenwich R. D. Ch., N.Y.C., Nov. 13, 1835.

(890) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born near New City, Rockland County, N.Y., on April 28th., 1797, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1946, on May 21st., 1797. On December 15th., 1821, he married Rachel Howard, of New City, in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, Rockland County. Rachel died November 9th., 1831; and, on December 24th., 1832, Joseph married Margaret Blanch, in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church in New York City. According to pension records, Margaret died February 26th., 1878. Then, on July 10th., 1878, he married Thankful Elizabeth Turner, widow of Samuel Turner, at Haverstraw, according to her claim for pension, which was granted to her under date of September 29th., 1879. This states that she was then 64 years of age, which places her birth as in 1815.

Joseph served in Capt. Theunis Cooper's company of Rockland County Militia, as a private, in the War of 1812, from September 2nd., 1814, to December 2nd., 1814. For this service he was granted a pension under date of May 21st., 1871.

Joseph was a silversmith, which occupation he followed, both at New City, and in New York City. He died, at New City, on August 29th., 1879, and letters of administration were issued to his son, John H. Blauvelt, under date of September 15th., of the same year. (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Adm. Bk. F, p. 199.)

Thankful made her will December 5th., 1881. In it she willed all her property, real and personal, to Elizabeth J., wife of J. S. Clark, of Mountain View, Passaic County, N.J. We assume this to be a daughter, of course, of an earlier marriage. Thankful died in May, 1889, and her will was probated March 3rd., 1890., (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. S, p. 356).

The children of Joseph Blauvelt, (890), and Rachel Howard, were:—

1997 Barbera, born Oct. 10, 1823, bapt. Clarks. #2966, March 28, 1823.
1998 John Howard, born at New City, June 2, 1824.
1999 Susanna Van Bremer, born at New City, April 25, 1826.
2000 Isaac.
2001 Thomas.

We are not too sure that these last two were children of this marriage; however, it does not matter too much, as both died in infancy.

The children of Joseph Blauvelt, (890), and Margaret Blanch, were:—

2002 Rachel, born in N.Y.C., (?), Oct. 23, 1833. (Fam. Rec.)
2003 Henrietta, born in N.Y.C., (?), Aug. 15, 1835. (Fam. Rec.)
2004 William, born in N.Y.C., (?), April 28, 1837. (Fam. Rec.)

There may also have been a daughter, Rosanna, for, in the Clarkstown census, of 1860, we find a Joseph Blauvelt, aged 63 years, residing at New City, with his wife Margaret, aged 60 years, a daughter Rosanna, aged 22 years and a daughter (?) Emma, aged 1 year. This would appear to be Joseph (890) and his second wife Margaret Blanch, and since it states that Rosanna was their daughter it might indicate that she was a child of whom we have not been informed. However, it also lists the child Emma, aged 1 year, as a daughter, and, considering Margaret's age, this is very unlikely. It is more likely that Emma was the child of Rosanna. For the sake of indexing, we will assign Rosanna a number here.

2005 Rosanna, born 1838-9.

(891) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born July 27th., 1799, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2037, on August 25th., 1799. As Peggy Blauvelt, she married Joseph Conklin, in the New York Dutch Church, January 23rd., 1821. He was the son of John Conklin and Mariah Straut, born August 17th., 1797. They lived at Peekskill, N.Y.

The children of Joseph Conklin and Margaret Blauvelt, (891), were:—

2006 William.
2007 Sarah.
2008 Kinlach.
2009 Jane L.
2010 James H.
2011 John N.
2012 Louis C.
2013 Joseph.
2014 Sarah.
2015 Margaret.
2016 Abraham G.
2017 George.
2018 David Henry.

The names of these children, without birth dates, were obtained from Dr. Coursen Baxter Conklin, of Washington, D.C., who was the son of #2016.

(893) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born May 8th., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2187, on June 26th., 1803. We seem to have no further record of him. He may have died young, or he may be among our unidentified Abraham Blauvelts. The fact that he is not mentioned in his father's will, is no help, for Isaac mentioned none of his children.

(894) BARBERY BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born October 14th., 1804. We have not found her baptism. On December 3rd., 1825, she married John P. Van Houten, (2925), in the old English Church, New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y. He was the son of Petrus Van Housten, (1429), and Elizabeth Jersey, (1813), born August 16th., 1801, and baptised at Kakiat, #507, on August 30th., 1801. John died April 27th., 1879. Barbery's tomb stone, which is reported to be in "very bad shape", seems to give her death date as January 11th., 1899, and her age as 95 years, 2 months and 28 days. If this is correct, then the year of her birth, as given in the family record is off one year, or the years, in her age at death, have been incorrectly figured. Both John and Barbery are buried in Monsey, N.Y.

The children of John VanHouten, (2925), and Barbery Blauvelt, (894), will be found under the father's number.

(895) JOHN WOOD BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born March 8th., 1807, according to family records, though we have not found his baptism. He married Jane Louw on April 19th., but in what year seems uncertain. We have it as 1824 from one source; 1827, from another, and from another 1828. John, like his older brother, seems to have been a silversmith. He apparently caught the "gold fever" and went to California in 1849, for we are told that he died, in San Francisco, on August 17th., 1849, after a trip around Cape Horn.

Jane, if her tomb stone can be believed, was born April 7th., 1807. She died July 7th., 1855, and is buried in the old graveyard in New City, N.Y.

The children of John Wood Blauvelt, (895) and Jane Louw, were:—

2019 William Edgar, born March 30, 1829.
2020 Isaac Newton, born Feb. 1, 1831.
2021 Rachel Julia, born March 23, 1833.
2022 Charles, born Oct. 8, 1836.
} Family records

2023 Martin, born 1841. (Listed as aged 14, and living with brother William, in the 1855 census of the 9th. ward, in New York City.)
2024 George. (Listed as a brother of her father, by a daughter of #2022.)

(896) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born October 14th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2627, on November 19th., 1814. She married Cornelius C. Vanderbilt at #40 Thomas St., New York City, on June 19th., 1833. (Rec. North West Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y.C.) In this record, and at the baptisms of children she is mentioned as Betsey. Her age is given as 22 years, while that of Cornelius is given as 26 years, which places his birth about 1807. As all their children were baptised in New York, it seem assured that they lived there; though Elizabeth is buried at Clarkstown. She died April 14th., 1845. Her death is recorded in the records of the Greenwich Reformed Church, also as of this date, although the age as given on her tomb stone would place her death in 1844. However, when we consider the birth date of her last child, we see that, there again, there is a mistake in figuring.

The children of Cornelius C. Vanderbilt and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (896), were:—

2025 John, born June 26, 1836, bapt. N.W.R.D. Ch., N.Y., Oct. __, 1836.
2026 Sarah Louisa, born Apr. 11, 1839, bapt. Greenwich R. D. Ch., N.Y., July 12, 1839.
2027 Mary Catharine, born Jan. 30, 1841, bapt. Greenwich R. D. Ch., N.Y., Apr. 18, 1842.

2028 Cornelius, born June 10, 1844, bapt. Greenwich R.D. Ch., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1844.

(897) CATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 343), was born October 26th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2637, on November 19th., 1814. She married Philip Fox Conklin. He was the son of James Conklin and Sarah Straut, born in May, 1814.

Catharine died March 22nd., 1890, and Philip died April 14th., 1891.

The children of Philip F. Conklin and Catherine Ann Blauvelt, (897), were:—

2029 Aaron, born Apr. 9, 1836. Died young.
2030 Norval, born July 26, 1839.
2031 Aaron, born March 12, 1842.
2032 Joseph B., born Apr. 8, 1845.
2033 Priscilla, born Feb. 17, 1848.
2034 Charles Augustus, born Aug. 3, 1854. Died young.
2035 Philip F., born May 4, 1859. Died young.

(898) EMELINE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 344), we judge to have been born in New York City, and from her age at death, she was born in 1810. We believe that she married Leonard Abrams, and died February 6th., 1882.

She is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, N.Y.

(899) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 348), was born September 22nd., 1789, and baptised at Clarkstown, #222, on October 11th., 1789. On July 4th., 1813, he married Maria Blauvelt, (906), at Paramus. She was the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (349), and Elizabeth Haring, (696), born August 16th., 1793. We judge that they moved to New York City about 1817, but later they returned to Godwinville, N.J., and in 1857, Maria associated herself with the Second Reformed Church of Paterson.

Abraham died August 17th., 1864, and Maria died December 4th., 1882. They are both buried in plot #410, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

Marie, as Mary, made her will, April 28th., 1873. In itshe mentions her daughters, Sarah and Charity, and her sons, Abraham, James, Isaac and Joseph, and her deceased son Peter. This will was probated January 23rd., 1883. (Bk. H, p. 516, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.)

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (899) and Maria Blauvelt, (906), were:—

2036 Isaac, born Dec. 23, 1815, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 21, 1816.
2037 Joseph Johnstone, born July 25, 1818, in N.Y.C.
2038 Peter H., born Oct. 10, 1821, prob. in N.Y.C.
2039 Elizabeth, born 1824, prob. in N.Y.C. Died young.
2040 James, born June 5, 1826, prob. in N.Y.C. Died young.
2041 Sarah, born Dec. 5, 1827, bapt. Waldwick Meth. Ch., May 11, 1828.
2042 Charity, born Jan. 3, 1830, bapt. Waldwick Meth. Ch., Feb. 28, 1830.
2043 James, born April 3, 1832.
2044 Abraham, born 1834.

It has been suggested that there was also a daughter Hannah in this family. However, the Hannah in question died in 1887, five years after Maria, and 14 years after Maria made her will. It seems certain that, had there been a daughter Hannah, she would have been mentioned in this will as were all the other surviving children.

(900) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 348), was baptised at Paramus, on January 13th., 1792. On March 9th., 1811, she married David R. Romaine, at Paramus. He was the son of Ralph Romaine, and his wife, Bridget ____, born March 30th., 1792.

If there were any children of this marriage, we have not learned of them.

David died March 22nd., 1839, and Maria died June 8th., 1869. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

(901) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 348), was born September 15th., 1796, and baptised, at Totowa, October 2nd., 1796. He never married. He made his will April 10th., 1830, and it was probated June 9th., of the same year. In it, he mentions his mother Sarah, Joseph, son of his brother Abraham, and Isaac, son of his brother James. (Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. D, p.38). He died May 18th., 1830, and is buried at Paramus.

(902) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 348), was born May 24th., 1800, and baptised at Paramus, June 29th., 1800. On September 26th., 1824, he married Hannah Zabriskie at Saddle River Landing, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 87). In the record, she is given as Anna. She was the daughter of Jacob Zabriskie and Antje Hopper, born July 30th., 1807, and baptised at Paramus, on August 16th., 1807. They lived at Godwinville, N.J., where James for a time, had a tavern. Hannah died May 3rd., 1842, and is buried at Paramus. James later married a Lavinia Zabriskie, just when, we do not know. We have been told that she was a sister of Hannah, James first wife; but while Jacob Zabriskie, father of Hannah, in his will, dated November 30th., 1844, makes reference to his daughter Hannah, deceased wife of James Blauvelt, he makes no reference to a daughter Lavinia. James later moved to New York, where at least one child was born of the second marriage.

The children of James Blauvelt, (902), and Hannah Zabriskie, were:—

2045 Sarah Ann, born Feb. 5, 1825, bapt. Paramus, March 6, 1825.
2046 Mary Elizabeth, born May 24, 1827, bapt. Paramus, July 1, 1827.
2047 Isaac, born July 17, 1829, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 23, 1829.
2048 Phebe, born Feb. 5, 1832, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 15, 1832.
2049 Jacob, born Dec. 23, 1833, bapt. Paramus, March 2, 1834.
2050 Abraham, born March 18, 1836, bapt. Paramus, July 10, 1836.
2051 James, born May 5, 1838, bapt. Paramus, July 1, 1838.
2052 Rachel Margaret, } born Feb. 28, 1840, bapt.
2053 Mary Elizabeth, } Paramus, June 7, 1840.
2054 Matthew Malison, born Apr. 23, 1842, (Martha A. Zabriskie diary.) H.S. Ackerman says born March, died Oct. 16, 1842, age 7 months.

The only child we have found for James Blauvelt, (902), and Lavinia Zabriskie, is:—

2055 Jennie, born in 1854. (From age at death, on tomb stone.)

(903) PHEBE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 348), was born October 24th., 1802, and baptised at Paramus, November 21st., 1802. On August 26th., 1820, she married Abraham Blanch, at Saddle River Landing, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 86). He was the son of Richard Blanch and Catrina Vervalen, born March 24th., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3535, on April 20th., 1803. Abraham made his will July 5th., 1828, and it was probated July 27th., 1829, (Bk. C, p. 382, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). It gives their residence as Harrington Park, N.J.

Phebe married a second time, Matthew Mallison, the date of this marriage we haven't found, but the name of Phebe's brother James' last child, by his first wife, would indicate that it was prior to 1842, at least. Phebe and Matthiew took up their residence in Colombia County, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Blanch and Phebe Blauvelt, (903), were:—

2056 Catharine, born Nov. 8, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4198, Dec. 12, 1821.
2057 Isaac, born Aug. 27, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4253, Oct. 7, 1823.
2058 Richard A., born March 20, 1825, bapt. Tap. #4298, May 8, 1825.

We know of no children by the second marriage.

(904) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 348), was born June 16th., 1808, and baptised, at Paramus, on July 24th., 1808. She married David Hopper, about 1825. We believe that he was the son of Gerrit Hopper, and his wife Maria _____, born May 12th., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, on July 7th., 1798. They lived at Paterson, N.J.

Charity died February 8th., 1844. David had predeceased her, for the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary, referring to Charity's death, mentions her as the widow of David Hopper.

The children of David Hopper, and Charity Blauvelt, (904), were:—

2059 Garret, born Sept. 4, 1825, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 2, 1825.
2060 Maria, born March 29, 1834.
2061 Isaac Blauvelt, } From Mrs. Steinbock. Bapt.
2062 Sarah, } not found.

(905) PETRUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 349), was born November 22nd., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3079, on December 11th., 1791. He married Rachel Ackerman, at Saddle River Landing, on January 18th., 1817, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 85). She was the daughter of Ide Ackerman and Rachel Seljin, born July 27th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1992, on August 20th., 1798.

Petrus died prior to February 1831, for his will, drawn May 4th., 1829, was probated February 14th., 1831. In it, he wills all of his household goods, and one-half of his real estate, to his wife Rachel. The remainder to be divided between three nephews, (Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. D, p. 82). From this will we conclude that there were no children.

(906) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 349), was born August 16th., 1793, and baptised, we do not know when or where. She married Abraham I. Blauvelt, (899), at Paramus, on July 4th., 1813. He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (348), and Sarah Johnson, born September 22, 1789, and baptised at Clarkstown, #222, on October 11th., 1789. They lived in the vicinity of Godwinville, N.J., and in New York City; but after Abraham's death, Maria seems to have lived at Paterson, N J.

Maria made her will April 28th., 1873, and it was probated January 23rd., 1883. In it she mentions her daughter Sarah, wife of Benjamin Miller; her daughter Charity, wife of Christian Hopper; her sons Abraham, James, Isaac and Joseph, and her deceased son Peter. (Pas. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. H, p. 516.)

Abraham died August 17th., 1864, and Maria died December 4th., 1882. They are both buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (899), and Maria Blauvelt, (906), will be found under the father's number.

(907) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 349), was born April 2nd., 1797, and baptised at Totowa, on May 7th., 1797. On August 2nd., 1828, he married Marya Bogert at Tappan. She was the daughter of Matthew P. Bogert, and Polly Demarest, born at Closter, N.J. on July 4th., 1807.

We are told that Abraham was a tailor in New York City; but he later, we judge about 1839, bought a farm at what is now Norwood, N.J. However, it must be noted that six children were all baptised at Tappan.

Abraham made his will January 29th., 1859, and it was probated February 26th., 1867, (Bk. I, p. 209, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). This will was also recorded in Rockland County, N.Y., June 3rd., 1867, (Bk. J, p. 549). In this will he mentions his wife Mary; his sons Abraham and Peter, and his daughters, Maria Elizabeth, Lavina, Margaret and Charity.

Abraham died January 31st., 1867, and Marya died June 14th., 1885. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (907), and Marya Bogert, were:—

2063 Peter, born Jan. 31, 1829, bapt. Tap. #4372, May 17, 1829.
2064 Maria Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1830, bapt. Tap. #4392, Dec. 19, 1830.
2065 Margaret, born July 9, 1832, bapt. Tap. #4420, Aug. 19, 1832.
2066 Charity, born March 27, 1835, bapt. Tap. #4474, May 3, 1835.
2067 Abram, born Feb. 19, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4606, Apr. 24, 1842.
2068 Lavinia, born Feb. 17, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4652, June 16, 1844.

(908) GEERTJE, (Charity), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 349), was born July 24th., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, August 11th., 1798. She married Stephen Cokelet. They lived in New York City, and we are told that Stephen was killed while building their home there, on Beford Street. Stephen died September 11th., 1829. His age at death, as given on his tomb stone, 35

years, 7 months and 2 days, places his birth date as February 9th., 1794. He is buried in plot #58, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J. Charity died in May 1893. She, too, is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, but in plot #1066.

The children of Stephen Cokelet and Charity Blauvelt, (908), were:—
2069 Peter, born Sept. 8, 1822.
2070 Abraham, born March 6, 1824.
2071 Edward.
2072 Isaac S., born July 14, 1828.

(909) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 350), was born September 24th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3033, on October 21st., 1790. On December 1st., 1804, she married Garret Snyder, at Paramus, N.J., (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 70). He was the son of Andrew Snyder, and Rachel Ackerman, born July 12th., 1784. Gerrit died April 9th., 1848, and Catrina died February 8th., 1858. Both are buried in the old churchyard at Paramus.

The children of Garret Snyder and Catrina Blauvelt, (909), were:—
2073 James, (Jacobus), born Jan. 13, 1806, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 2, 1806.
2074 Rachel, born Feb. 15, 1808, bapt. Paramus, March 13, 1808.
2075 Andrew, born July 29, 1810, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 26, 1810, died Aug. 25, 1828.
2076 Letta, born Feb. 16, 1813, bapt. Paramus, March 7, 1813.
2077 John G., born June 10, 1815, bapt. Paramus, July 2, 1815.
2078 Garret, born Nov. 20, 1817, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 14, 1817.
2079 Isaac, born Apr. 13, 1820, bapt. Paramus, May 14, 1820.
2080 Mary, (Polly), born Nov. 6, 1822, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 1, 1822.
2081 Andries, (Andrew), born Nov. 8, 1830, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 6, 1830.

(910) AELTJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 350), was born December 4th., 1796, and baptised, at Tappan, #3283, on December 25th., 1796. On September 28th., 1811, she married David Van Orden, at Paramus, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 72).

David died at the age of 69 years, 1 month and 10 days, which makes his birth date April 19th., 1792.

Aeltje died August 15th., 1852, and is buried with her parents at Paramus. David died May 29th., 1861, and is buried beside his wife.

The children of David Van Orden and Aeltje Blauvelt, (910), were:—
2082 Adam, born Nov. 2, 1811, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 20, 1811.
2083 James, born Aug. 7, 1814, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 28, 1814.
2084 Rachel, born Apr. 2, 1821, bapt. Paramus, May 6, 1821.
2085 John, born Feb. 3, 1826, bapt. Paramus, March 5, 1826.

(911) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 352), was born April 19th., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3151, on May 12th., 1793. He married Nancy, (Hannah, Annetje) Perry, at Tappan, on December 16th., 1815. She was the daughter of Jacob P. Perry and Maria Van Weert, born February 11th., 1797.

Nancy died February 14th., 1877, and Gerrit died October 6th., 1885. They are both buried at Tappan.

The only children we have found for Gerrit Blauvelt, (911), and Nancy Perry, were:—
2086 Cornelius G., born Nov. 19, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4147, Dec. 15, 1819.
2087 Mary, born Feb. 24, 1827, bapt. Tap. #4333, no date.

(912) ISAACK BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 352), was born August 3rd., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3238, on August 30th., 1795. He married Rachel Paulense, (Powless), at Tappan, on October 15th., 1814. She was the daughter of John Powlesse, and Martynje Haring, born October 29th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3322, on November 26th., 1797. They took up their residence in New York City about 1825, for he is listed as a resident of the 9th. ward in the census of 1855, having lived in the city for 30 years. They must have returned to Bergen County prior to 1875, for Isaac, in his will, drawn August 25th., of this year, gave his residence as Harrington, Bergen County, N.J. This will was probated October 14th., 1878. In it he bequeathed his wife, Rachel, a house and lot at 120 Charles St., and another at 531 Hudson St., (Bk. 261, p. 69, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.). Isaac died September 16th., 1878, and Rachel died December 22nd., 1884.

The children of Isaak Blauvelt, (912), and Rachel Powless, were:—
2088 Elizabeth, born March 1, 1818, bapt. Tap. #4107, March 31, 1818.
2089 John Powless, born July 7, 1821, bapt. Greenwich R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., Oct. 28, 1825.
2090 Cornelius, born May 11, 1825.
2091 Abraham, born March 29, 1828.
2092 James Henry, born Sept. 1, 1831.
2093 Sarah Matilda, born Jan. 4, 1834.
} Family records.

(913) JOHN C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 352), was born January 12th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3291, on February 22nd., 1797. On October 26th., 1816, he married Antje Perry at Tappan. She was a daughter of Jacob Perry and Maria Van Weert, and a sister of Hannah Perry, who married #911. She was born May 25th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3389, on June 9th., 1799.

John made his will August 19th., 1835, and it was probated December 28th., of the same year. In it he mentions his wife Ann, and his minor daughter Eliza, (Bk. C, p. 258, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), from that we know that there was but the one child. John died November 19th., 1835, and Antje died April 25th., 1876. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of John C. Blauvelt, (913), and Antje Perry, was:—

2093a Eliza, born Sept. 14, 1820, bapt. Tap.#4174, Oct. 22, 1820.

(914) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 352), was born January 9th., 1798, and baptised, at Tappan, #3368, on February 6th., 1799. She married, first, Gerrit Eckerson, at Tappan, on October 12th., 1816. He was the son of Cornelius Eckerson, and Elizabeth Haring, born July 10th., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2873, on August 3rd., 1787. We do not know when Gerrit died, but we do know that Cornelia had married John Banta, some time prior to March 30th., 1848, for in his will, of that date Cornelia's father makes mention of his son-in-law, John Banta. Neither do we seem able to identify John Banta, nor find the date of his death. We know that, on May 31st., 1854, Cornelia was married, a third time, to Albert Van Emburg, at English Neighborhood. The record of this marriage records the bride as "Cornelia Blauvelt-Banta, a widow". (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 18.) Albert was the son of Hendrick Van Imburg and his wife Maria. He was born June 25th., 1793, and baptised, at Paramus, July 7th., 1793. He was the widower of Hannah Zabriskie.

Cornelia died July 6th., 1878, and Albert died February 25th., 1881. Both are buried in plot #134 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

We have found only one child, by the first marriage. None by the second marriage, and, of course there were none by the third.

The only child of Cornelia Blauvelt, (914), and Gerrit Eckerson, was:—

2094 Cornelius, born Dec. 25, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4179, Jan. 25, 1821.

(915) JACOBUS, (James C.) BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 352), was born June 25th., 1800, and baptised, at Tappan, #3423, on July 20th., 1800. On December 21st., 1822, he married Sarah Bogert, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Albert M. Bogert and Catharine Westervelt, born at Closter, N.J., on September 29th., 1803, and baptised, at Tappan, #3565, on October 23rd., 1803. They lived near Tappan until about 1840; but at the time of Sarah's death they were living at Closter.

Jacobus made his will November 18th., 1876. It was probated May 30th., 1880. (Bk. N, p. 158, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Sarah died March 13th., 1878, and Jacobus died April 20th., 1880. They are both buried at Bergenfield.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (915) and Sarah Bogert, were:—

2095 Albert, born March 1, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4266, April 7, 1824.
2096 John, born at Closter, August 13, 1830.
2097 Peter W., born at Schraal., July 26, 1839. Died young.
2098 James C., born in N.Y.C., Dec. 15, 1841.

(916) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 352), was born September 16th., 1805, and baptised, at Tappan, #3649, on October 13th., 1805. She married Matthew Anderson, son of Johannes Anderson and Maria Bogert, at Tappan, on July 26th., 1823. We know that Catrina was living as late as 1848, for she is mentioned in her father's will of that year.

The only child we have found for Matthew Anderson and Catrina Blauvelt, (916), was:—

2099 Maria, born March 14, 1826, bapt. Dumont, May 16, 1826.

(917) JOSEPH WHITTEN, (Catrina Blauvelt, 353), was born June 14th., 1795, and baptised, at Totowa, N.J., on July 19th., 1795. No further information.

(918) ISAAC WHITTEN, (Catrina Blauvelt, 353), was born December 12th., 1797, and baptised, at Totowa, N.J., on January 21st., 1798. No further information.

(919) CATHLYNTJE WHITTEN, (Catrina Blauvelt, 353), was born October 4th., 1800, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, November 23rd., 1800. We are told that she married _____Sphere, or Speer.

(920) ABRAHAM WHITTEN LOZIER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 353), was a child of Catrina's second marriage. We have not found his birth or baptism, but we know there was such a child, for, in his father's will, he is mentioned as his youngest son, and was to receive the family Bible.

(921) JACOB SPEER, (Marretje Blauvelt, 354), was born February 5th., 1802, and baptised, at Totowa, N.J., on March 7th., 1802. We assume that he never married, for he died on February 25th., 1826, in his 25th. year, and is buried at Paramus.

(922) PEGGY SPEER, (Marretje Blauvelt, 354), was born we do not know when. That there was such a child, we do know, for in her father's will of December 14th., 1842, she is mentioned as the wife of Samuel Purrey.

(923) CATHARINE SPEER, (Marretje Blauvelt, 354). She, too, is mentioned in her father's will, as the wife of Jacob Conklin.

(924) CHARITY SPEER, (Marretje Blauvelt, 354), was born September 29th., 1811. She married James Snyder, (2073), at Paramus, on December 25th., 1827. He was the son of Garret Snyder, and Catrina Blauvelt, (909), born January 13th., 1806, and baptised, at Paramus, February 2nd., 1806. James died January 19th., 1861, and Charity died February 21st., 1878.

The children of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(925) SARAH BLAUVELT SPEER, (Marretje Blauvelt, 354). We do not know when she was born; but we do know that she married a Henry Snyder, and that she died prior to December 14th., 1842, for her father mentions her as the deceased wife of Henry Snyder.

(926) MARIA SPEER, (Marretje Blauvelt, 354). Here again, we only know there was such a child because she is mentioned in her father's will; and as she is referred to, therein, as Maria Speer, it is to be assumed that she was unmarried in 1842.

(927) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 356), was born July 29th., 1812, we figure, from her age at death, on her tomb stone. We have not found her baptism. She married John A. L. Terhune, in the Green-

wich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York, July 4th., 1827. John was the son of Albert Terhune and his wife Rachel _____. He was born, according to the baptismal record, September 17th., 1807, and baptised, at Paramus, October 11th., 1807. However, the age at death on his tomb stone does not figure to this birth date.

John died February 6th., 1863, and Charity died June 4th., 1885. They both were buried in plot #159, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

If John Terhune and Charity Blauvelt, (927), had children, we have not found them.

(928) MARY ANN BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 356). We have not found her birth or baptism, but we think she was born about 1815. She is mentioned in her father's will, of February 1st., 1827.

(929) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 356), was born October 12th., 1822, and baptised, at Paramus, December 1st., 1822. The only other information we have about him, is that he was mentioned in his father's will, of 1827. Since he was then but five years of age, it is quite possible that he never reached maturity. Certain it is that we find no Isaac Blauvelt that would seem to fit; though it seems also of some significance, that we do not find him buried at Paramus.

(930) JACOB BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 356), was born September 13th., 1824, and baptised, at Paramus, October 17th., 1824. He died August 19th., 1848, at the age of 23 years, 11 months and 6 days, so we assume that he was not married. He is buried in the old Churchyard at Paramus, N.J.

(931) BARNARDUS VERVEELEN, (Jacobus Verveelen, 357), was born September 1st., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #269, on September 22nd., 1782. He married Sarah Nagel, (1462), at Tappan, on September 14th., 1805. She was the daughter of John Nagel, (571), and Elizabeth Riker, born September 1st., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2693, on September 15th., 1782.

The children of Barnardus Verveelen, (931), and Sarah Nagel, (1462), were:—

2100 Kobus, born Nov. 20, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3687, Dec. 21, 1806.
2101 Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3765, Dec. 17, 1808.
2102 John Gilbert, born March 29, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3872, Apr. 14, 1811.
2103 Jane Gilbert, born Aug. 25, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3961, Oct. 10, 1813.
2104 Cornelis, born July 25, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4023, Aug. 20, 1815.
2105 Bernardus, } born July 26, 1818, bapt. (#4115)
2106 Marritje, } Tap., Sept. 8, 1818. (#4116)
2107 William Hinry, born Oct. 10, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4193, Nov. 8, 1821.
2108 Lavina, born May 24, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4242, June 27, 1823.
2109 Jacob, born Oct. __, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4300, July 10, 1825.

(932) SARAH VERVEELEN, (Jacobus Verveelen, 357), was born January 13th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1639, on May 24th., 1784. She married Henry, (Hendrick), Westervelt, at Bergenfield, on February 14th., 1807. We believe that he was the son of Benjamin Westervelt and Maria Demarest, baptised, at Schraalenburg, February 13th., 1785. He was born December 29th., 1784.

Henry died August 16th., 1868, and is buried at Bergenfield, beside his parents. Sarah died December 17th., 1871. She, too, is buried at Bergenfield.

The Riker History of Harlem, page 118, tells us that there were seven children of this marriage. That is quite possible, but we have only found five.

The children of Henry Westervelt and Sarah Verveelen, (932), were:—

2110 Annaatje, born May 24, 1807, bapt. Bergenfield, June 14, 1807.
2111 Marretje, born Jan. 12, 1809, bapt. Bergenfield, Jan. 24, 1809.
2112 Mary, born Aug. 4, 1812, bapt. Dumont, Sept. __, 1812.
2113 Benjamin, born Sept. 22, 1819, bapt. Dumont, Oct. 11, 1819.
2114 D_____ Demarest, born Dec. 15, 1822, bapt. Dumont, May 8, 1823.

(933) CORNELIUS VERVEELEN, (Jacobus Verveelen, 357), was born May 21st., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #384, on June 6th., 1786. His first wife, whom he married December 31st., 1808, at Tappan, was Elizabeth Blackledge. When she was born, or when she died we do not know. We do know that Cornelius married, second, Jane Zabriskie, at Hackensack, on September 5th., 1839. She was the daughter of Abraham Zabriskie and his wife Sarah _____. She was the widow of Michael C. Voorhis. She was born in 1804, we are told.

Cornelius died August 10th., 1865, and Jane died September __, 1887.

The children of Cornelius Verveelen, (933) and Elizabeth Blackledge, were:—

2115 Catelyntie, born Apr. 13, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3833, May 13, 1810.
2116 James, born Jan. 24, 1821, probably died young.
2117 Cornelius, born March 18, 1823, bapt. Hackensack.

The children of Cornelius Verveelen, (933), and Jane Zabriskie, were:—

2118 Eliza Jane, born June 22, 1840, bapt. Hack., April 7, 1853.
2119 James M., born July 21, 1842, bapt. Hack., April 7, 1853.
2120 Sarah Ann, born Nov. 24, 1843, bapt. Hack., April 7, 1853.

The Riker History of Harlem, #119, list two other children, Carrie J., born November 23rd., 1862; and Ella L., born February 1st., 1865. If Jane was born in 1804, this seems very unlikely, and we have not found their baptisms. We do not include them here, but we mention this lest we be in error in eliminating them.

(934) MARRITYE VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 358), was born June 27th., 1784, and baptised, at

Tappan, #2751, on July 4th., 1784. All we know about her is that she died April 22, 1850.

(935) ANDRIES VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 358), was born October 24th., 1786, and baptised, at Tappan, #2847, on November 12th., 1786.
Riker's History of Harlem, #121, tells us that he married Hester Little, and had six children; and that he died March 15th., 1882.

The children of Andries Verveelen, (935), and Hester Little, according to the History of Harlem, were:—
2121 Ann Maria, born May 27, 1809.
2122 Cornelius, born Jan. 31, 1811.
2123 Hannah, born March 9, 1815.
2124 Jane, born Nov. 22, 1817.
2125 Sarah, born June 22, 1820.
2126 Hester, born July 10, 1826.

(936) JANNETJE, (Jane), VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 358), was born July 24, 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1083, on August 16th., 1789. Riker's History of Harlem, #122, tells us that she married Nathan Lyman, on April 10th., 1813, had ten children; and died March 23rd., 1870.

(937) JACOBUS VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 358), was born August 26th., 1790, and died May 26th., 1869. If he married and had children, we have found no record of it.

(938) SARAH VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 358), was born July 19th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3207, on August 18th., 1794. She died February 6th., 1795.

(939) ELIZABETH VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 358), was born May 29th., 1796, Riker tells us that she married a man named Fosdick, and had one child; and that she died in May, 1890.

(940) BARNARDUS VERVEELEN, (Isaac Verveelen, 360), was born September 23rd., 1817, and was baptised, at Tappan, #4087, on October 29th., 1817. Riker tells us that his wife's name was Margaret, that they had no children, and that he died April 7th., 1860.

(941) JOHN I. VERVEELEN, (Isaac Verveelen, 360), was born September 20th., 1820, and baptised, at Tappan, #4117, on October 8th., 1820. Riker tells us that he married Maria Post, had five children, and died December 3rd., 1899. This last is confirmed by the records of the Pascack Church, which gives the date of his funeral as December 6th., 1899.

The children of John I. Verveelen, (941), and Maria Post, according to Riker, were:—
2127 Sarah Elizabeth, born March 12, 1843.
2128 Abraham, born Feb. 25, 1847.
2129 John J., born July 21, 1850.
2130 Hannah, born March 22, 1856.
2131 Ralph, born March 27, 1858.

(942) SARAH VERVEELEN, (Isaac Verveelen, 360), was born September 26th., 1822, and baptised, at Tappan, #4236, on May 4th., 1823. Riker tells us that she married John Muckey, and lived at Binghamton, N.Y. Also that there were two children, and that Sarah died August 1st., 1897.

(943) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born May 23rd., 1738, and baptised, at Tappan, #970, on May 28th., 1738. It is possible that it was he who married Maria Eckerson, (1053); however, as previously stated, we think that Cornelius was our #279. No further information.

(944) JAN SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born April 16th., 1740, and baptised, at Tappan, #1084, on April 20th., 1740. From family records we have reason to believe that he died young, probably before 1744.

(945) AELTJE SMITH, (Maria Haring, #362), was born June 27th., 1741, and baptised, at Tappan, #1147, on July 2nd., 1741. On September 14th., 1763, under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province, (N.Y. Mar. Bonds, XXII, p. 22), she married Capt. Arie Blauvelt, (503). They lived in the vicinity of Suffern, N.Y. Arie died March 8th., 1801, and Aeltje died March 20th., 1805. They both are buried in the Kakiat Churchyard.

The children of Capt. Arie Blauvelt, (503), and Aeltje Smith, (945), will be found under the father's number.

(946) JAN SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born May 15th., 1744, and baptised, at Tappan, #1308, on July 19th., 1744. He married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (602). She was the daughter of Jacob Blauvelt, (176), and Aeltje Blauvelt, (117), born August 11th., 1747, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 24th., 1748. Jan died August 20th., 1823, and Elizabeth died April 27th., 1814. Both are buried in the Kakiat Churchyard.

The children of Jan Smith, (946), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (602), were:—
2132 Cornelius, born Dec. 18, 1768, bapt. Tap. Irr. #30, Jan. 15, 1769.
2133 Aaltye, born Aug. 30, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2282, Sept. 15, 1771.
2134 Jacob, born Dec. 15, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2360, Jan. 1, 1774.
2135 Maria, born Sept. 14, 1788, bapt. Kakiat, Sept. 28, 1788.
It will be noted that there are fifteen years between these last two children. That would seem to suggest that there must have been others between them. If so, we have been unable to find their baptisms; and, since "Dutch practice", in naming the children, seems to have been followed, and this child was evidently named for the paternal grandmother, it might seem to indicate that there were no other children.

(947) GERRIT SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born November 23rd., 1746, and baptised, at Tappan, #1438, on December 21st., 1746. He married Mehitable Shuert, born April 15th., 1758. They lived at what is now Tallmans, Rockland County, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", p. 214, plate #62).

The children of Gerrit Smith, (947), and Mehitable Shuert, were:—
2136 Mary, born Aug. 17, 1781. (Fam. Rec.)
2137 Henry, born Dec. 15, 1783, bapt. Kakiat #66, Jan. 15, 1784.

2138 Letty, born May 12, 1787, bapt. Kakiat, #73, June 10, 1787.
2139 Mehitable, born Jan. 4, 1791.
2140 Cornelius, born Nov. 2, 1793.
2141 Gerrit, born Nov. 30, 1800.
} Family records.

(948) ALBERT SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born December 6th., 1749, and baptised, at Tappan, #1555, on January 1st., 1750. He married Susannah Eckerson, daughter of Jacob Eckerson and Susanna Server, (Serven ?), born August 6th., 1753, and baptised, at Tappan, #1708, on August 26th., 1753.

The only children we have found for Albert Smith, (948), and Susannah Eckerson, were:—
2142 Cornelius, born Sept. 29, 1774, bapt. Kakiat, #1, Nov. 18, 1774.
2143 Edwort, born July 9, 1778, bapt. Kakiat, #44, July 26, 1778.

(949) RACHEL SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born July 31st., 1752, and baptised, at Tappan, #1663, on August 16th., 1752. She married Jacob Banta, who, we think, was the son of Abraham Banta and Annaetje Van Hoorn, born February 12th., 1744, and baptised, at Schraalenburg.

The only child we have found for Jacob Banta and Rachel Smith, (949), was:—
2144 Aeltje, born April 16, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #204, May 7, 1786.

(950) ABRAHAM SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born March 28th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1773, on March 31st., 1755. He married Margaret Shuert, probably a sister of the wife of his brother Gerrit. She was born December 27th., 1750, we figure, from the age at death, as given on her tomb stone.
Abraham died on February 12th, or 14th., 1823; and Margaret died on March 10th., 1839. Both are buried in the Kakiat Churchyard.

The children of Abraham Smith, (950), and Margaret Shuert, were:—
2145 Maria, born Dec. 1, 1782, bapt. Kakiat, #67, Dec. 25, 1784.
2146 Hendrick, born Aug. 22, 1785, bapt. Kakiat, #71, Nov. 6, 1785.
2147 Aaltje, born Oct. 17, 1788, bapt. Kakiat, #93, also Paramus, Jan. 18, 1789.
2148 Mehitible, born Aug. 5, 1791, bapt. Kakiat, #127, Sept. 5, 1791.
2149 Cornelius, born May 1, 1794, bapt. Kakiat, #160, May 29, 1794.
2150 William, born May 23, 1797, bapt. Kakiat, #812, June 4, 1797.

(951) PETRUS SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born May 12th., 1759, and baptised, at Tappan, #1916, on May 20th., 1759. We are told that he married Jane, or Jannetje DeBaun, and that Jane died May 11th., 1845, at the age of 82 years, 6 months and no days. This would figure her birth as of November 11th., 1762. In the Schraalenburg records we find that a child, Jannetje, daughter of Christeyaan De Baun, was baptised October 19th., 1762; and also a child Jannetei, daughter of Abr'm Debuan, was baptised December 12th., 1762. Considering the birth date above, it would seem that she was the latter child. Petrus died July 16th., 1841.

We have found no children for Petrus Smith, (951), and Jane DeBaun.

(952) JACOBUS, (James) SMITH, (Maria Haring, 362), was born May 28th., 1763, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on June 5th., 1763. He married Catharine Perry; we think, the daughter of Daniel and Jannetje Forshee.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Smith, (952), and Catharine Perry, was:—
2151 Daniel, born March 10, 1790, bapt. Schraal., April 4th., 1790.

(953) AELTJE HARING, (Johannes Haring, 363), was born May 22nd., 1749, and baptised, at Tappan, #1537, on June 25th., 1749. She married Cornelius Blauvelt, (221). He was the son of David Blauvelt, (45), and Maria De Klerck, born January 9th., 1745, and baptised, at Tappan, #1336, on January 22nd., 1745. Aeltje died February 14th., 1789, and Cornelius died January 11th., 1832.

The children of this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(954) ISAAC HARING, (Johannes Haring, 363), was born March 18th., 1752, and baptised, at Tappan, #1654, on April 5th., 1752. We have been told that his wife was Maria Conklin. This is an error. His wife was Maria Haring, daughter of Cornelius Haring and Grietye Roelefse, born on September 6th., 1754, and baptised, at Tappan, #1747, on September 29th., 1754.
Isaac died December 13th., 1831, and Maria died January 2nd., 1840. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Smith, (954), and Maria Haring, were:—
2152 Johannes, born May 3, 1775, bapt. Tap. #2413, May 28, 1775. Died young.
2153 John I., born Feb. 23, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2594, Apr. 2, 1780.
2154 Cornelius, born Sept. 29, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3036, Dec. 1, 1790.

(955) JAN HARING, (Johannes Haring, 363), was born April 25th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1776, on May 11th., 1755. He married Catlyntie Mabie, (1062). She was the daughter of Casparus Mabie and Willimpie Eckesen, (388), born March 23rd., 1757, and baptised, at Tappan, #1837, on April 11th., 1787.
Jan died some time prior to December 27th., 1797, for on that date his father made his will. Therein he mentioned Jan as deceased, and named his two sons.

The children of Jan Haring, (955), and Catylntie Mabie, were:—
2155 Johannes, born Sept. 28, 1780, bapt. Tap. #2614, Oct. 29, 1780.
2156 Casparis, born March 22, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2787, June 12, 1785.

(956) ABRAHAM J. HARING, (Johannes Haring, 363), was born December 7th., 1759, and baptised, at Tappan,

#1940, on December 23rd., 1759. On February 15th., 1793, at Tappan, he married Maria Blauvelt, (682). She was the daughter of Theunis Blauvelt, (222), and Catharine DeBaun, born December 22nd., 1772, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, January 10th., 1773. They lived at Old Tappan, (See "Dutch Houses", p. 294, plate #89).

Abraham died March 13th., 1810, and in 1813 Maria married Major General Petrus Van Orden, as shown under #682. She died February 5th., 1838. Both Abraham and Maria are buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Abraham J. Haring, (956), and Maria Blauvelt, (682), were:—

2157 Jan, born May 7, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3199, June 22, 1794.
2158 Catriena, born Jan. 8, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3290, Feb. 22, 1797.
2159 Altje, born Feb. 15, (1799 ?), bapt. Tap. #3413, Jan. 5, 1800.
2160 Maria, born Sept. 19, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3650, Oct. 25, 1805.

(957) ELISABETH HARING, (Johannes Haring, 363), was born December 7th., 1759, and baptised, at Tappan, #1941, on December 23rd., 1759. She was apparently living in 1797, and, we judge, unmarried, for on December 27th., of that year, her father mentions her in his will, but does not indicate that she had a husband, or children. We have no other record of her.

(958) JAN HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 365), was born December 31st., 1752, and baptised, at Tappan, #1679, on January 14th., 1753. No further information.

(959) ABRAHAM HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 365), was born May 13th., 1755, and baptised at Tappan, #1777, on May 19th., 1755. He married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (478), at Tappan, on December 21st., 1785. She was the daughter of Gerrit Blauvelt, (119), and Elizabeth Mabie, born June 11th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1781, on June 29th., 1755. He and Elizabeth joined the Dumont Church February 18th., 1805. Elizabeth died March 21st., 1828, and Abraham died December 8th., 1832. They are both buried at Saddle River.

The children of Abraham Haring, (959), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (478), were:—

2161 Gerrit, born March 22, 1781, bapt. Tap. #2630, Apr. 1, 1781.
2162 Catharine, born Jan. 8, 1794, (Comp. from age at death).

(960) AALTYE HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 365), was born February 8th., 1758, and baptised at Tappan, #1866, on February 26th., 1758. She died November 25th., 1774.

(961) PETRUS HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 365), was born June 1st., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1959, on June 15th., 1760. He married Elizabeth Haring, (806). She was the daughter of John Haring, (301), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (309), born February 8th., 1763, and baptised, at Tappan, #2036, on February 27th., 1763.

Petrus died October 25th., 1818, and Elizabeth died November 18th., 1821. Both are buried at Pascack.

The children of Petrus Haring, (961), and Elizabeth Haring, (806), were:—

2163 Gerrit, born Aug. 30, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2761, Oct. 3, 1784.
2164 Isaac, born March 20, 1786, bapt. Tap. #2822, Apr. 9, 1786.
2165 Kobus, born Nov. 10, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2895, Nov. 25, 1787. Died young.
2166 Elizabeth, born Apr. 13, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2967, May 3, 1789.
2167 Abram, born May 24, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3064, June 13, 1791.
2168 Cornelia, born June 21, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3157, July 14, 1793. Died young.
2169 Annaatje, born March 30, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3230, June 7, 1795.
2170 Kobus, born Feb. 18, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3297, March 22, 1797.
2171 Cornelia, born Nov. 13, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3443, Dec. 26, 1800.

(962) FREDERICUS HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 365), was born August 8th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2027, August 22nd., 1762. He first married Maria Smith at Tappan, April 6th., 1786. We think she may have been the daughter of Arie Smith and Maria DeKlerck, born October 11th., 1766 and baptised at Clarkstown, #1235, November 3rd., 1766, however it will be noted that her age at death does not agree with this birth date. She died April 14th., 1805, aged 38 years, 10 months, and is buried at Tappan, with Fredericus. He married, second, December 22nd., 1805 at Tappan, Maria Nagel, (631). She was the daughter of Johannes Nagel, (206), and Elizabeth Lydecker, born October 18th., 1762, and baptised at Tappan, #2031, October 31st., 1762. Fredericus lived in Old Tappan, N.J. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 295, and plate #90.) He died February 10th., 1845 and is buried at Tappan. Maria Nagel died January 18th., 1849 and is buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Fredericus Haring, (962), and Maria Smith were:—

2172 Gerrit, born Oct. 3, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2889, Oct. 25, 1787, probably died young.
2173 Maria, born Nov. 22, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3082, Dec. 25, 1791.
2174 Cornelia, born Sept. 26, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3211, Oct. 12, 1794.
2175 Rachel, born Feb. 26, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3298, March 26, 1797.
2176 Aeltje, born Aug. 16, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3394, Sept. 1, 1799.
2177 Grietje, born Oct. 3, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3518, Nov. 10, 1802.

The only child of Fredericus Haring, (962), and Maria Nagel, (631), was:—

2177a Gerrit, born Nov. 8, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3688, Dec. 3, 1806, died Oct. 9, 1828, ae. 21-11-1.

(963) (JA)KOBUS HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 365), was born October 10th., 1764, and baptised, at Tappan, #2084, on November 1st., 1764. On October 23rd., 1789, he married Rachel Haring, (972), at Tappan. She

was the daughter of Fredericus Haring, (367), and Rachel Haring, born October 14th., 1767, and baptised, at Tappan, #2175, on November 12th., 1767.
Rachel died December 21st., 1834, and is buried at Tappan. Jacobus died October 7th., 1811.

The children of Kobus Haring, (963), and Rachel Haring, (972), were:—
2178 Jan, born Sept. 11, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3029, Sept. 29, 1790.
2179 Rachel, born Aug. 25, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3126, Sept. 16, 1792.
2180 Gerrit, born Feb. 23, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3185, March 19, 1794. Died young.
2181 Cornelia, born Dec. 25, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3256, Jan. 20, 1796.
2182 Aeltje, born Nov. 16, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3324, Dec. 6, 1797.
2183 Annetje, born Sept. 2, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3395, Sept. 19, 1799.
2184 Gerrit, born Oct. 31, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3481, Nov. 18, 1801.
2185 Maria, born Aug. 11, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3596, Sept. 5, 1804.
2186 Catrina, born July 28, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3730, Sept. 23, 1807.
2187 Fredericus, born Jan. 30, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3863, Feb. 7, 1811.

(964) CATHARINA HARING, (Gerrit Haring, #365), was born March 14th., 1767, and baptised, at Tappan, #2158, on March 29th., 1767. No further information.

(965) ELIZABETH HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 365), was born February 10th., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2269, February 24th., 1771. She married Cornelius Blauvelt, (352), at Tappan, on February 23rd., 1792. He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (77), and Geertje Blauvelt, (518), born May 22nd., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #320, on June 11th., 1769. He was a farmer and blacksmith, on the Old Tappan Road. Cornelius made his will on March 30th., 1840. In it, he gives his residence as Hackensack Township. He mentions his sons, Gerrit, Isaac, and James; his daughters, Catharine and Cornelia; his granddaughter Eliza, daughter of deceased son, John, and Margaret, daughter of his son-in-law, John Banta.
Elizabeth died September 1st., 1833, and Cornelius died August 21st., 1849. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (352), and Elizabeth Haring, (965), will be found under the father's number.

(966) AALTJE HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born September 16th., 1753, and baptised, at Tappan, #1712, on October 14th., 1753. Her first husband was Jan Hogenkamp, son of Martynus Hogenkamp and Annetje Everetts, born October 18th., 1747, and baptised, at Tappan, #1496, on November 1st., 1747. When Jan died, we do not know. However, on September 25th., 1795, Aaltje married Cornelius D. Blauvelt, (221), at Tappan. He was the son of David J. Blauvelt, (45), and Maria DeKlerck, born January 9th., 1745, and baptised at Tappan, #1336, on January 27th., 1745. He was the widower of another Aaltje Haring, our #953. They lived at Tappan. We have not found the death date of Aaltje, but we know that Cornelius died January 11th., 1832, and is buried at Tappan.

The children of Jan Hogenkamp, and Aaltje Haring, (966), were:—
2188 Martinis, born July 4, 1771, bapt. Tap. #2276, Aug. 4, 1771.
2189 Rachel, born Sept. 25, 1773, bapt. Tap. #2347, Oct. 10, 1773.
2190 Anatye, born July 14, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2684, Aug. 4, 1782.

There were no children by her second marriage.

(968) DIRCKYE HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born December 24th., 1757, and baptised, at Tappan, #1862, on January 15th., 1758. She married David Nagel, (215). He was the son of Jan Nagel and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (44), born September 4th., 1750, and baptised, at Tappan, #1585, on October 7th., 1750. They lived at Closter, N.J. Dirckye died on October 1st., 1821, and David died May 29th., 1831. They both are buried in the old Auryansen graveyard, at Closter.

The children of David Nagel, (215), and Dirckye Haring, (968), will be found under the father's number.

(969) JAN, (John F.), HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born June 15th., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1961, on July 6th., 1760. He married Jacomyntye Blauvelt, (815). She was the daughter of Theunis Blauvelt, (305), and Jannetje Turneur, born November 25th., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1972, on December 14th., 1760.
Jan died August 10th., 1836, and Jacomyntye died January 27th., 1839. Both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Jan Haring, (969), and Jacomyntye Blauvelt, (815), were:—
2191 Fredericus, born June 1, 1782, bapt. Tap. #2677, June 23, 1782.
2192 Teunis, born Sept. 7, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2880, Sept. 30, 1787.

(970) GERRIT HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born November 10th., 1762, and baptised, at Tappan, #2033, on November 21st., 1762. "Dutch Houses", p. 295, tells us that he died on November 29th., 1840. He married Sarah Campbell who was born July 14th., 1767. She died May 6th., 1853, aged 86 years, 9 months and 2 days.

(971) HARMANUS HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born March 22nd., 1765, and baptised, at Tappan, #2099, on April 7th., 1765. No further information.

(973) MERREGRIETJE HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born March 31st., 1770, and baptised, at Tappan, #2244, on April 22nd., 1770. She was the first wife of Major General Petrus VanOrden, whom she married, at Tappan, on April 10th., 1790. He was the son of Stephen VanOrden, and Maria Koning, born August 14th., 1763, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 28th., 1763. We are told that Petrus enlisted for the Revolutionary War when only 14 years of age. At the

time of the War of 1812, he had become a general of Militia, and later he was in command of all Militia in a large area of Southern New York, with the rank of Major General. (See Green's Hist. Rock. Co., p. 120; VanValen Hist. of Berg. Co., N.J., pp. 62-63; N.Y. in the Revolution, p. 254; Striker's Jerseymen in the Rev., p. 802; T. L. Van Norden's Norden Family, p. 27; Doremus Gen., p. 38; Nelson's Hist. of Pat.)

Petrus was a presidential elector in 1816. He lived in the vicinity of what is now know as Old Tappan.

Merregrietje died October 13th., 1812, and was buried at Saddle River.

On October 7th., 1813, Petrus took, as his second wife, Maria Blauvelt, (682), they were married at Tappan. Maria was the daughter of Theunis Blauvelt, (222), the notorious Tory, and his first wife Catharine DeBaun. She was born December 22nd., 1772, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #69, on January 10th., 1773. She had previously married Abraham J. Haring, (956). She died February 5th., 1838, and was buried at Monsey, N.Y.

Petrus died at New Hempstead, and is also buried at Monsey. His tomb stone tells us that he "Adhered to his Countrie's cause in the darkest hour of her struggle against British oppression".

The children of Petrus VanOrden and Merregrietje Haring, (973), were:—

2193 Maria, born Jan. 31, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3223, March 8, 1795.

2194 Fredericus, born Dec. 15, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3363, Jan. 1, 1799.

There were no children of the second marriage, of Petrus Van Orden.

(974) MARIA HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born October 19th., 1772, and baptised, at Tappan, #2321, on November 5th., 1772. She married David D. Blauvelt, (857), at Tappan, on December 13th., 1793. He was the son of Daniel Blauvelt, (325), and Elizabeth Demarest, born February 11th., 1768, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on March 6th., 1768. They lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J.

Maria died April 25th., 1822, and David died January 7th., 1849. Both are buried in Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of David Blauvelt, (857), and Maria Haring, (974), will be found under the father's number.

(975) ABRAHAM HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 367), was born April 7th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2412, on April 30th., 1775. On March 17th., 1797 he married Margaret Haring, (698), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Roelof Haring, and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (225), born July 10th., 1777, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #147, on August 31st., 1777. They lived at Old Tappan, (see "Dutch Houses", p. 295, plate #91).

Abraham died August 14th., 1858, and Margaret died April 6th., 1862. They are both buried in an old graveyard near Old Tappan.

The children of Abraham Haring, (975), and Margaret Haring, (698), were:—

2195 Sarah, born Jan. 26, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3375, Feb. 20, 1799.

2196 Fredericus, born Nov. 4, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3603, Nov. 28, 1804.

(976) MARITIE BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 371), was born March 13, 1750, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 15th., 1750. She married Abraham A. Smith, (281). He was the son of Abraham A. Smith, (57), and Marya Taleman, born September 30th., 1738, and baptised, at Tappan, #994, on October 22nd., 1738. Abraham died November 30th., 1820, and Maritie (Martha) died December 27th., 1825. They are both buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Abraham A. Smith, (281), and Maritie Bogert, (976), will be found under the father's number.

(977) GRIETJE BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 371), was born December 22nd., 1751, and baptised, at Tappan, #1639, on January 12th., 1752. No further information.

(978) JOHANNES BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 371), was born August 30th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1786, on September 7th., 1755. He married Cathrina Mabie, (1063). She was the daughter of Casparus Mabie, and Willemntie Eckerson, (388), born August 30th., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1967, on September 21st., 1760.

The children of Johannes Bogert, (978), and Cathrina Mabie, (1063), were:—

2197 Gerrit, born April 4, 1781, bapt. Tap.#2633, Apr. 22, 1781.

2198 Casparis, born July 22, 1784, bapt. Tap. #2753, Aug. 8, 1784.

2199 Grietje, born March 26, 1786, bapt. Tap. #2829, Apr. 17, 1786.

2200 Maria, born Aug. 7, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2930, Aug. 31, 1788.

2201 Leah, born March 18, 1791, bapt. Tap.#3060, Apr. 10, 1791.

2202 John I., born May 16, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3152, June 2, 1793.

(980) CORNELIUS BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 371), was born September 4th., 1764, and baptised, at Tappan, #2077, on September 9th., 1764. He married Sarah Mabie, (836). She was the daughter of Jeremya Mabie, and Sarah Blauvelt, (317), born September 18th., 1766, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on October 26th., 1766.

Cornelius died July 8th., 1847, and Sarah died September 17th., 1856. Both are buried at Orangeburg, in the old Clausland graveyard.

The only children we have found for Cornelius Bogert, (980), and Sarah Mabie, (836), are:—

2203 Garret C., born Nov. 28, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2810, Dec. 25, 1785.

2203a Rachel, born Dec. 12, 1787, bapt. Tap. #2903, Jan. 1, 1788.

2204 Lea, born March 26, 1790, bapt. Tap.#3009, Apr. 23, 1790.

(981) JOHANNES BOGERT, (Jacobus Bogert, 373), was born January 31st., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1946. All that we know of him is that he was living in 1809, for in that year he is mentioned in his father's will.

(982) PETER BOGERT, (Jacobus Bogert, 373), was born January 3rd., 1767, and baptised, at Tappan, #2152, on January 11th., 1767. He married Effie Westervelt, at Schraalenburg, August 23rd., 1806.

The children of Peter Bogert, (982), and Effie Westervelt, were:—

2205 John, born July 20, 1807, bapt. Bfld., Aug. 16, 1807.
2206 Anna Demarest, born Dec. 19, 1809, bapt. Bfld., Jan. 14, 1810.
2207 Margaret, born Feb. 22, 1814, bapt. Bfld., March 27, 1814.
2208 Peter, born Dec. 12, 1817, bapt. Bfld., Jan. 25, 1818.

(983) MARRETJE BOGERT, (Jacobus Bogert, 373), was born September 19th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2433, on Oct. 1st., 1775. Riker's History of Harlem, #120, tells us that she married George VanAlst, on May 19th., 1793, and that they had three children.

(984) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 376), was born December 2nd., 1744, and baptised, at Hackensack, December 9th., 1744. Under a license issued by the Secretary of the Province, October 22nd., 1763, she married Abraham D. Demarest. He was the son of David Demarest, and Grietje Haring, born September 21st., 1738, and baptised, at Tappan, #992, on October 15th., 1738. They lived on the Schraalenburg-Tappan road, in the vicinity of what is now River Edge, N.J., where Abraham had a farm. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 288.)

Abraham made his will June 20th., 1815, and it was probated August 17th., 1824. He died July 9th., 1824, and Margaret died June 13th., 1834. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Dumont Church.

The children of Abraham D. Demarest, and Margaret Demarest, (984), were:—

2209 David, born Aug. 8, 1764, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 9, 1764.
2210 Ragel, born July 28, 1768, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 21, 1768.
2211 Margaret, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., March 14, 1773.
2212 Joannes, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 9, 1775.
2213 Christina, born June 23, 1783, bapt. Schraal., July 13, 1783.

(985) JOOST DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 376), was born September 10th., 1746, and baptised, at Hackensack, September 28th., 1746. We are told that his first wife was Maria Kip, daughter of Nicasie Kip, and Margrietje Romeyn, baptised, at Hackensack, March 15th., 1752. They were married November 19th., 1769. Maria died April 29th., 1816, and, on April 20th., 1819, he married Barbara Ackerman, at Hackensack. We have not identified Barbara.

The Demarest Genealogy, #244, tells us that there were no children by either marriage, and that Joost made his will June 6th., 1835, and that it was probated October 18th., of that year, signifying that he died between those two dates.

(986) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 376), was born August 20th., 1748, and baptised, at Hackensack, August 28th., 1748. On December 1st., 1774, he married Rachel Smith, (730), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Smith, (255), and Maria Peeck, born May 19th., 1756, and baptised, at Tappan, #1807, on May 27th., 1756. Rachel died April 28th., 1825, and is buried at Tappan. The Demarest Genealogy, #245, tells us that Jacobus then married, December 25th., 1825, a Rachel Voorhees, whom we have not identified. She died in Orangetown, N.Y., in 1835.

The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Jacobus was a surveyor at Middletown, (now Pearl River, N.Y.). He died October 9th., 1844, and he too is buried at Tappan.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (986), and Rachel Smith, (730), were:—

2214 Johannes, born June 4, 1776, bapt. Schraal., June 9, 1776.
2215 Marya, born April 12, 1778, bapt. Schraal., May 24, 1778.
2216 Rachel, born July 27, 1780, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 20, 1780.
2217 Margaret, born Jan. 20, 1783, bapt. Schraal., March 16, 1783.
2218 Cornelius J., born May 24, 1785, bapt. Tap. #2786, June 12, 1785.
2219 Chriestiena, born Sept. 27, 1787, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 21, 1787.
2220 Jacobus, born July 27, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2978, Aug. 23, 1789.
2221 Sarah, born Aug. 13, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3124, Sept. 2, 1792.
2222 Elizabeth, born Aug. 19, 1795, bapt. Tap. #3242, Sept. 27, 1795.
2223 Joost, born Dec. 4, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3326, Jan. 14, 1798.

We judge that there were no children by the second marriage. We call attention to the fact that the child, #2216, has been assigned, by others as the child of Jacobus Demarest, (380). Considering the sponsors at her baptism, we consider this an error.

(989) JOHANNES DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 376), was born January 3rd., 1755, and baptised, at Hackensack, January 5th., 1755. He married Anna Kip, who we believe to have been a sister of the wife of his brother Joost, and a daughter of Nicasie Kip, and Margaret Romeyn. We understand that she was the widow of a David Demarest, but of this we have no proof. We do not find her baptism; but from her age at death, 81 years, 10 months, and 9 days, as given on her tomb stone, we believe that she was born May 9th., 1759.

Anna died March 18th., 1841, and Johannes died May 12th., 1848. They are buried together in the churchyard of the Dumont Reformed Church.

The children of Johannes Demarest, (989), and Anna Kip, were:—

2224 Rachel, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., Dec. 14, 1783.
2225 David, born Oct. 22, 1785, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 13, 1785.

2226 Johannes, born May 6, 1788, bapt. Schraal., May 11, 1788.
2227 Grietje, born Aug. 15, 1790, bapt. Dem. Gen. says Schraal., Sept. 12, 1790.
2228 Maria, born May 17, 1793, bapt. Schraal., June 4, 1793.
2229 Cestiana, born Apr. 24, 1795, bapt. Dem. Gen. says N.Y., May 10, 1795.
2230 Jannetje (?) Dem. Gen. lists this child with a question, and without birth or baptismal dates. We are doing the same.

(992) CHRISTINA DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 376), was born February 28th., 1762, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 21st., 1762. On April 13th., 1783, she married Cornelius Kip, of Preakness. He was the son of Nicholas Kip, and Lea Mandeville, born June 18th., 1762, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #252. They lived at Preakness, N.J.

Christina died February 20th., 1832, and Cornelius died May 16th., 1840.

The children of Cornelius Kip and Christina Demarest, (992), were:—
2231 John, born May 26, 1788, bapt. Schraal., June 22, 1788.
2232 Lea, born Dec. 3, 1790.
2233 Rachel, } born March 15, 1795, bapt. Pater-
2234 Margaret, } son, Apr. 5, 1795.
2235 Nicholas, born Nov. 7, 1800, bapt. Dec. 14, 1800.

(994) CASPARUS DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 376), was born April 6th., 1766, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 27th., 1766. He married Rachel Voorhis, April 12th., 1789. She was the daughter of Nicholas Voorhees, and Jannetje Ackerman, born April 7th., 1771, and baptised, at Paramus, on April 28th., 1771. They lived in the old Demarest house, at River Edge, N.J., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 281 and plates #79 & 83).

Casparus made his will, April 24th., 1824, and it was probated July 27th., 1844. He died July 6th., 1844, and Rachel died November 14th., 1860. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Dumont Church.

The children of Casparus Demarest, (994), and Rachel Voorhis, were:—
2236 Jane, born Dec. 23, 1789. (From ae. on T.S., ment. in Fa's. will.)
2237 Rachel, born July 31, 1792, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 19, 1792. Died young.
2238 Johannes C., born Apr. 3, 1794, bapt. Schraal., Apr. __, 1794.
2239 Annatie, born May 3, 1798, bapt. Hack., June 17, 1798. Died young.
2240 Nicausey, born Jan. 14, 1801, bapt. Hack., Feb. 9, 1801.
2241 Rachel, born Sept. 19, 1803, bapt. Dumont, Oct. 23, 1803.
2242 Annache, born Nov. 7, 1805.
2243 Joost, born May 17, 1808, bapt. Dumont, June 25, 1808.
2244 Catherine, born Nov. 7, 1810, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 16, 1810.
2245 Albert, born Sept. 16, 1813.
2246 Jacobus, born Aug. 1, 1815, bapt. Dumont, Oct. 15, 1815.

(995) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 376), was born May 7th., 1768, and baptised, at Schraalenburgh, on May 29th., 1768. She died December 22nd., 1780, when but 12 years of age.

(996) ALBERT BOGERT, (Lea Demarest, 377), was born March 16th., 1743, and baptised, at Hackensack, April 3rd., 1743. He married Leah Demarest, daughter of David Demarest, and Margerietjen Haering, born June 14th., 1746, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 13th., 1746.

Leah died December 4th., 1828, and Albert died July 25th., 1833. They are both buried in the Dumont churchyard.

The children of Albert Bogert, (996), and Leah Demarest, were:—
2247 Isaac, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., June 5, 1768.
2248 David, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., May 19, 1772. Died young.
2249 David, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 15, 1776.
2250 Jacobus, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 20, 1781.
2251 Margrietye, born Apr. 6, 1788, bapt. Schraal., May 1, 1788.

(997) JACOBUS BOGERT, (Lea Demarest, 377), was baptised, in New York, on September 21st., 1748. He married Angenietje Westervelt, daughter of Jan Westervelt, and Marytie Durie, born January 4th., 1752, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, January 26th., 1752.

Jacobus died October 26th., 1779, at the age of 31 years, 1 month and is buried in Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Jacobus Bogert, (997), and Angenietje Westervelt, were:—
2252 Lea, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., Nov. 6, 1770.
2253 Jan, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., July 24, 1774.
2254 Martyntje, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 5, 1778.

(998) JOHANNES BOGERT, (Lea Demarest, 377), was born February 24th., 1756, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 4th., 1756. He married Antie Zabriskie, daughter of Jacob H. Zabriskie and his wife Wyntje _____, baptised, at Paramus, February 5th., 1758.

We know that Johannes had died prior to March 24th., 1797, for on that date Antje Zabriskie became a member of the Schraalenburg Church, and the record states that she was the widow of John Bogert. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that Antje died March 23rd., 1798.

The children of Johannes Bogert, (998), and Antje Zabriskie, were:—
2255 Liesabeth, born Feb. 10, 1785, bapt. Schraal., March 1, 1785.
2256 Johanis, born June 11, 1787, bapt. Schraal., July 6, 1787.
2257 Jacob, born Aug. __, 1790, bapt. Hack., Sept. 12, 1790.

2258 Weyntje, born May 24, 1792, bapt. Hack., June 23, 1792.
2259 Antje, born Aug. 25, 1795, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 20, 1795.

(999) MARTYNTIE BOGERT, (Lea Demarest, 377), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, December 31st., 1758. No further record.

(1000) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born July 8th., 1748, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on July 24th., 1748. She married Hendrick Banta, son of Jan Banta, and Margaret Duryea, born May 27th., 1749, and baptised, at Hackensack, on June 18th., 1749. They lived at Pascack, N.J.

Margaret died March 24th., 1802, and Hendrick died February 15th., 1803. Both are buried at Bergenfield.

The children of Hendrick Banta, and Margaret Demarest, (1000), were:—
2260 John, born March 2, 1777, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 6, 1777.
2261 Jacomyntie, born July 15, 1778, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 2, 1778.
2262 Gerrit, born Oct. 2, 1779, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 31, 1779.
2263 Jacob, born Aug. 27, 1781, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 2, 1781.
2264 Henry, born Sept. 3, 1784, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 10, 1784.
2265 Margaret, born Oct. 20, 1786.
2266 Teunis, born March 25, 1789.
2267 Agnes, born Jan. 2, 1791.
(Dem. Gen. #256. Banta Gen. p.82.)

(1001) TEUNIS DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born February 7th., 1754, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, February 24th., 1754. He married Sarah Callins.

The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Teunis was killed by the falling of a tree, on February 28th., 1794, and that letters of administration were issued to his brother Jacobus G. Demarest. We find this confirmed in N.J. Archives, Vol. XXXVII, p. 105, under date of April 10th., 1797, at which time the widow, Sally Demarest, makes renunciation, in favor of Capt. James Demarest.

The children of Teunis Demarest, (1001), and Sarah Callins, were:—
2268 Jacomyntie, born July 18, 1786, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 20, 1786.
2269 Maria, born May 1, 1791, bapt. Schraal., June 5, 1791. Died young.

(1003) JACOBUS, (James), DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born April 28th., 1760, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 23rd., 1760. His first wife was Sarah Clerk, or DeKlerk, daughter of Dirck DeKlerck, and Efye Turneur, born July 12th., 1765, and baptised, at Tappan, #2106, on July 21st., 1765. She died March 24th., 1795, and is buried at Bergenfield. On July 15th., 1798, Jacobus married Sarah Smith, (1752), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Capt. Arie Smith, (716), and Charity, (Geertje) Onderdonk, born November 17th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1592, on December 11th., 1768. They lived at what is now Hillsdale, N.J.

It will be noted that, in the renunciation of the widow of his brother Theunis, (1001) he is referred to as Capt. James Demarest. From this we assume that he served in the Revolutionary War. Certain it is that he was a Colonel in the War of 1812.

Jacobus died June 6th., 1842, and Sarah Smith died July 27th., 1850. They were both buried at Hillsdale, but the Demarest Genealogy, (#259) tells us that, later, their remains were removed to Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Demarest, (1003), and Sarah Clerk, was:—
2270 Gerrit, born Oct. 14, 1790, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 21, 1790.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Demarest, (1003), and Sarah Smith, (1752), was:—
2271 Aaron J., born Aug. 2, 1802. (Dem. Gen. #650).

(1005) MARIA DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born October 23rd., 1764, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, November 18th., 1764. She married Peter J. Demarest on January 4th., 1787. He was the son of Jacobus Demarest, and Feytje Vander Linde, born January 9th., 1761, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, January 11th., 1761. After her death, he married Hester Ackerman, widow of Nicholas A. Demarest.

Maria died March 28th., 1812, and Peter died April 30th., 1828. They are both buried in the Dumont churchyard.

The children of Peter J. Demarest, and Maria Demarest, (1005), were:—
2272 Jacobus P., born July 3, 1791, bapt. Schraal., July 24, 1791.
2273 Gerrit P., born Aug. 3, 1794, bapt. Schraal., Aug. __, 1794. Died Nov. 11, 1795.
2274 Gerrit P., born Aug. 26, 1797, died Sept. 15, 1797.
2275 Gerrit P., born Jan. 24, 1799, bapt. Hack., Jan. 27, 1799.

(1006) ABRAHAM DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born March 15th., 1767, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 5th., 1767. He married Margaret Demarest, daughter of Jan Demarest and Eva Romyn, born November 2nd., 1771, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, December 17th., 1771.

Margaret died May 16th., 1832, and Abraham died March 18th., 1860. Both are buried in the Dumont churchyard.

The children of Abraham Demarest, (1006), and Margaret Demarest, were;—
2276 Gerrit A., born June 26, 1793, bapt. Hack., July 21, 1793. Died young.
2277 John A., born Apr. 12, 1798, bapt. Hack., June 17, 1798.
2278 Gerrit A., born April 25, 1800, bapt. Hack., May 10, 1800.
2279 Jacobus A., born Feb. 26, 1803, bapt. Dumont, Apr. 1, 1803.
2280 David, born Nov. 12, 1810, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 2, 1810.

(1007) JOHANNES DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born January 23rd., 1771, a twin with Lea, (1008), and baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 13th., 1771. He married Catrientje Demarest, daughter of Jan Demarest, and Eva Romyn, and a sister of the wife of his brother Abraham, (1006). She was born June 14th., 1777, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, June 29th., 1777.

Johannes died November 6th., 1834, and Catrientje died May 4th., 1849. They are both buried in the Dumont churchyard.

Catrientje mentions nine children in her will. That confirms the children as listed below, and shows that they were all living, except the first Gemyma, in 1849.

The children of Johannes Demarest, (1007), and Catrientje Demarest, were:—

2281 Gerrit, born Oct. 2, 1796, bapt. Hack., Oct. 16, 1796.
2282 Efje, born Oct. 13, 1798, bapt. Hack., Nov. 4, 1798.
2283 John J., born Nov. 10, 1800, bapt. Hack., Nov. 26, 1800.
2284 Gemyma, born Nov. 21, 1802, died Oct. 27, 1806. (Dem. Gen. #658).
2285 Margaret, born Jan. 9, 1805, bapt. Dumont, Jan. 27, 1805.
2286 Jacomyntje, (Gemyma), born Sept. 2, 1807, bapt. Dumont, Sept. 26, 1807.
2287 David, born Nov. 27, 1809, (Dem. Gen. #661).
2288 Maria, (Polly), born Feb. 4, 1812, (Dem. Gen. #662).
2289 Lea, born March 1, 1814, (Dem. Gen. #663).
2290 James, born July 21, 1817, bapt. Dumont, Aug. 1, 1817.

(1008) LEA DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born January 23rd., 1771, a twin with #1007, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 13th., 1771. She married Peter P. Demarest, at Hackensack, May 30th., 1790. He was the son of Peter Demarest and Osseltie Vander Linde, born November 19th., 1764, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, November 25th., 1764. They lived at what is now Oradell, N.J.

Lea died October 2nd., 1832, and Peter died January 15th., 1847. They are now both buried at Dumont, in the Reformed Church yard.

The only child we have found for Peter P. Demarest, and Lea Demarest, (1008), is:—

2291 Daniel P., born May 16, 1791, bapt. Schraal., June 3, 1791.

(1009) SAMUEL DEMAREST, (Gerrit Demarest, 378), was born in December, 1773, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, January 9th., 1774. He married Maria Blauvelt, (673), the Demarest Genealogy tells us, on November 10th., 1792. She was the daughter of Jacobus Blauvelt, (220), and Catharina Smith, (723), born July 17th., 1772, and baptised, at Tappan, #2213, on August 2nd., 1772.

Maria died April 17th., 1852, and Samuel died, just two weeks later, on May 1st., 1852. They are both buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Samuel Demarest, (1009), and Maria Blauvelt, (673), were:—

2292 Gerrit, born Oct. 8, 1803, (from ae. at death on T.S.)
2293 Catrina, born Nov. 3, 1805, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 18, 1805.

(1012) MARRYTIE DEMAREST, (Samuel Demarest, 379), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, June 27th., 1761. She married Jacobus S. Demarest, whom we have not identified.

The only child we have found for Jacobus S. Demarest, and Marrytie Demarest, (1012), is:—

2294 Lea, born March 20, 1786, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 9, 1786. It is to be noted however, that the birth date on her tomb stone is March 13th.

(1013) JACOB DEMAREST, (Samuel Demarest, 379), was born August 22nd., 1763, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 2nd., 1763. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that he married Kezia Hopper, on December 20th., 1788. Where the name Kezia comes from we do not know; it may be from a family Bible. Certain it is that, in every record we have found, she is always given as Geesje, and in none of the glossaries that we have consulted, do we find that Geesje develops into Keziah. She was the daughter of Peter Hopper, and Annetje Doremus, born April 8th., 1773, and baptised, Geesje, at Paramus, May 2nd., 1773.

The Demarest Genealogy says that Jacob bought a tract of land, at Small Lots, now Fairfield, N.J., under deed dated March 15th., 1787, where the family lived. He made his will August 24th., 1822, and it was probated May 11th., 1829. In it he gave his residence as Saddle River, and he mentions his four children, James J., Peter J., Gerrit, and Margaret, wife of Henry VanEmburgh.

Jacob died April 26th., 1829, according to the Demarest Genealogy, and it is confirmed by the Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary. Geesje died August 4th., 1849. They are both buried in a Hopper graveyard, near Fairlawn.

The children of Jacob Demarest, (1013), and Geesje Hopper, were:—

2295 Jacobus, born Jan. 4, 1793. (Bapt. not found.)
2296 Peter, born July 3, 1797, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 20, 1797. Died young.
2297 Margaret, born Apr. 12, 1801, bapt. Paramus, May 10, 1801.
2298 Garret Hopper, born May 28, 1803, bapt. Paramus, June 19, 1803.
2299 Peter J., born Aug. 15, 1807, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 30, 1807.

The Demarest Genealogy assigns four other children to these parents, Kezia, born September 2nd., 1815, (#672); Henry, born June 2nd., 1817, (#673); both baptised at Paramus; and two others, without names, Nos. 674 & 675, whose baptisms we do not find. We feel sure that there is an error in this, for, in the baptismal record of #672, the mother is given as Anne; and, in the baptismal record of #673, the parents are given as James J. Demarest and Anny. Furthermore, we note that, in Jacob's will, he only mentions four children, those we have listed, with the exception of the first Peter, who obviously died in infancy. As a matter of fact, we will see later, that, under #667, the Demarest Genealogy lists these same first two children among those of our #2295.

(1014) MARGRITIE DEMAREST, (Sameul Demarest, 379), was born November 27th., 1765, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, December 15th., 1765. The Demarest Genealogy, #270, tells us that a family Bible record shows that she was married October 30th., 1785, but gave no husband's name. We have no further information.

(1015) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Samuel Demarest, 379), was born November 15th., 1768, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, December 11th., 1768. Here again, under #271, the Demarest Genealogy gives a marriage date of November 27th., 1813, from a family Bible, with no wife's name. We have no other information.

(1021) CATRINA TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was baptised, at Hackensack, on February 11th., 1753. No further information.

(1022) MARGRIETJE TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was born November 22nd., 1754, and baptised, at Hackensack, February 2nd., 1755. No further information.

(1023) DIRK TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, November 28th., 1756. No further information.

(1024) JACOBUS TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, February 18th., 1759. No further information.

(1026) PETER TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was born December 25th., 1764. We do not find his baptism, and have no further information.

(1027) JOHANNIS TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, February 17th., 1765. No further information.

(1028) ELIZABETH TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 17th., 1767. No further information.

(1029) ALBERT TERHUNE, (Maria Demarest, 381), was born April 12th., 1769, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 25th., 1771. No further information.

(1032) WYNTIE LYDEKKER, (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born April 17th., 1757, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 8th., 1757. She married Hendrick Zabriskie, son of Albert Zabriskie and Annatye Kip, born June 22nd., 1754, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 7th., 1754.

Wyntje died August 3rd., 1832, and Hendrick died December 8th., 1837. Both are buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Hendrick Zabriskie and Wyntje Lydekker, (1032), were:—

2300 Leidea, born Aug. 17, 1780, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 10, 1780.
2301 Matie, born June 18, 1783, bapt. Schraal., July 6, 1783.
2302 Elizabeth, born July 19, 1786, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 13, 1786.
2303 Margrietje, born July 4, 1789, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 16, 1789.
2304 Gerrit, born March 18, 1792, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 1, 1792.
2305 John, born May 15, 1795, bapt. Schraal., May 30, 1795.
2306 Maria, born Sept. 20, 1797, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 8, 1797.

(1033) MARGRIETJE LYDEKKER, (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born April 16th., 1759, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 29th., 1759. The Demarest Genealogy, under #93, tells us that she married Giles Bertholf. We do not find this marriage, or any children, and we have no further information.

(1034) GERRIT LYDEKKER, (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born August 31st., 1761, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, September 20th., 1761. The Demarest Genealogy, under #93, tells us that he married Annatie Westervelt. We do not find this marriage, but most certainly he and Annatie became members of the Schraalenburg Church on February 27th., 1800.

The children of Gerrit Lydekker, (1034), and Annatie Westervelt, were:—

2307 Abraham, born May 23, 1786, bapt. Schraal., July 2, 1786.
2308 Geertje, born Apr. 16, 1790, bapt. Schraal., May 13, 1790.
2309 John, born Dec. 25, 1795, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 24, 1796.

(1036) CORNELIUS LYDEKKER, (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born March 25th., 1764, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 23rd., 1764. On October 23rd., 1790, he married Caty Brinkerhoff, at Schraalenburg. At least that is the name given in the marriage record, but we believe this to be an error, and that her name was Cornelia. Most certainly Cornelius is buried at Bergenfield. His exact birth date is given on his tomb stone; and beside him we find Cornelia Brinkerhoff, his wife. Cornelia could not have been a second wife, for she was the mother of the only child we have found for Cornelius, as shown by the baptismal record of that child, and it will be noted that the child was born nine months, and eight days after the marriage date above. Then too, we find no Caty Brinkerhof who would seem to fit. We believe that Cornelia was the daughter of Nickasi Blinkerhof, and Corstyntje Voorhesen, baptised at Hackensack on October 13th., 1765. The age at death, as given on her tomb stone, 73 years and 5 months, gives us a birth date of September 26th., 1765.

Cornelia died February 26th., 1839, and Cornelius died February 18th., 1849. They both are buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

The only child we have found for Cornelius Lydekker, (1036), and Cornelia Brinkerhoff, was:—

2310 Margreta, born Aug. 1, 1791, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 28, 1791.

(1037) LIDIA LYDEKKER, (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born September 13th., 1766, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, November 26th., 1766. She married John, (Johannes), Bertholf, at Schraalenburg, on September 12th., 1787. Though we have not found his baptism, we suspect that he was the son of Abraham Bartolf, and his wife, Margrita _____, and, quite likely a brother of Giles Bertholf, who married #1033.

The children of John Bertholf and Lidia Lydekker, (1037), were:—

2311 Grietje, born May 22, 1788, bapt. Schraal., June 8, 1788.
2312 Gerrit, born Aug. 22, 1790, bapt. Schraal., Sept. 5, 1790.
2313 Lydia, born Apr. 11, 1795, bapt. Schraal., May 10, 1795.
2314 Abraham, born Oct. 3, 1797, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 29, 1797.
2315 John, born June 3, 1803, bapt. Bfld. #40, July 31, 1803.

(1038) JACOBUS LYDEKKER; (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born March 14th., 1769, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 16th., 1769. On September 25th., 1790, he married Maria Day, at Schraalenburg. We think that she was the daughter of Abraham Dey and Marigritie Cristi, but when she was born or baptised we do not know.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Lydekker, (1038) and Maria Day, is:—

2316 Lydia, born July 3, 1792, bapt. Schraal., July 15, 1792.

(1039) ELIZABETH LYDEKKER, (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born June 23rd., 1771, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 21st., 1771. She married Albert A. Westervelt, at Schraalenburg, on March 9th., 1793. He was the son of Ari Westervelt, and Geertje Zabrisko, and possibly a brother of Annatie, wife of #1034. He was born May 14th., 1768, and baptised, at Hackensack, June 5th, 1768. Albert died June 14th., 1838, and Elizabeth died April 16th., 1855. They both are buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Albert Westervelt, and Elizabeth Lydekker, (1039), were:—

2317 Geertruy, born Sept. 15, 1793, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 13, 1793.
2318 Gerrit, born Dec. 17, 1795, bapt. Schraal., Jan. 10, 1796.
2319 Margretta, born May 30, 1803, bapt. Bfld. #481, June 27, 1803.
2320 Lydia, born Sept. 21, 1805, bapt. Bfld. #539, Oct. 19, 1805.
2321 Jacob, born Nov. 25, 1810, bapt. Bfld. #621, Dec. 23, 1810.
*2323 John, born Jan. 1, 1813, bapt. Bfld. #674, March 21, 1813.

(1040) MARIA LYDEKKER, (Lidia Demarest, 382), was born March 15th., 1774, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 17th., 1774. No further information.

(1042) ANGENIETE DEMAREST, (Pieter Demarest, 383), was born January 2nd., 1768, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, January 24th., 1768. No further information.

(1044) RAGEL DEMAREST, (Pieter Demarest, 383), was born June 19th., 1773, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 11th., 1773. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that she married Henry Naugle, (639), on March 31st., 1810. He was the son of Barent Nagel, (207), and Angenietje Deryie, born November 20th., 1769, and baptised, at Tappan, #2229, on December 3rd., 1769.

Henry died July 5th., 1829, and Rachel died January 11th., 1864. They are both buried at Dumont, N.J. There were no children.

(1045) MARTYNTIE DEMAREST, (Pieter Demarest, 383), was born August 31st., 1776, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, September 15th., 1776. She never married. She died August 20th., 1817, and is buried in the Dumont churchyard.

(1046) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Pieter Demarest, 383), was born May 22nd., 1779, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, June 6th., 1779. He married Lavina Demarest, daughter of Peter Demarest, of Closter, and Rachel Durye, born January 2nd., 1785, and baptised, Wyntje, at Schraalenburg, on January 9th., 1785.

Lavina died June 24th., 1830, and Jacobus died September 17th., 1852. They are both buried in the Dumont churchyard.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Demarest, (1046), and Lavina Demarest, is:—

2324 Rachel, born Nov. 2, 1805, (from tomb stone).

(1047) MARYA DEMAREST, (Pieter Demarest, 383), was born March 2nd., 1783, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on March 30th., 1783. She married Nicausey Kip, at Dumont, N.J., on January 24th., 1807. He was the son of Isaac Kip and Maria Banta, born October 11th., 1780, and baptised at Schraalenburg, December 3rd., 1780. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that they were buried in the Old French cemetery. This is wrong, for we find them buried in the churchyard of the Dumont Church. Marya died July 31st., 1864, aged 81 years, 9 months and 29 days. Her death is also noted in the Dumont Church membership list. Nicausey, or Nickolas, died June 5th., 1865. He too is buried at Dumont. The age on his stone is 84 years, 7 months and 24 days.

The children of Nicausey Kip, and Marya Demarest, (1047), were:—

2325 Maria, born Nov. 4, 1807, bapt. Dumont, Nov. 28, 1807.
2326 Hannah, (Dem. Gen. under #283, we do not find).
2327 Isaac, born July 19, 1820, bapt. Dumont, Aug. 13, 1820.

(1048) MARGRIETYE DEMAREST, (Pieter Demarest, 383), was born April 22nd., 1786, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 14th., 1786. She married Wiert Banta, the Demarest Genealogy tells us, on October 7th., 1804. He was the son of Hendrick Banta and Elizabeth Lake, born June 6th., 1781, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on July 8th., 1781. They lived at Harrington Park, in Bergen County, N.J. Wiert died May 24th., 1842, and Margrietye died October 22nd., 1844. They are both buried in the Dumont churchyard.

* NOTE: #2322 was omitted due to an error in numbering and was discovered to late to be corrected.

The children of Wiert Banta, and Margrietye Demarest, (1048), were:—

2328 Elizabeth, born Sept. 25, 1805, bapt. Dumont, Nov. 3, 1805.
2329 Peter, (Dem. Gen. under #284, we do not find baptism).
2330 Anna, (Hannah), born April 28, 1810, bapt. Dumont, May 13, 1810.

The Demarest Genealogy also gives another child, Elizabeth, born April 7th., 1804. We cannot reconcile this with a marriage in October of that same year, so we can only regard it as an error.

(1049) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Daniel Demarest, 384), was born March 20th., 1763, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 3rd., 1763. He married Rachel Demarest, (2210), daughter of Abraham Demarest and Margrietje Demarest, (984), born July 28th., 1768, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 21st., 1768. Jacobus made his will February 28th., 1826, and it was probated July 30th., 1830. In it he mentions his wife Rachel, his son Abraham, his daughter Eva, wife of Samuel Banta, his daughter Margaret, wife of John T. Durie, and his unmarried daughter Christina. Rachel, however, predeceased him. She died April 26th., 1828, and he died April 28th., 1830. They are both buried in the Dumont churchyard.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (1049), and Rachel Demarest, (2210), were:—

2331 Abraham J., bapt. Schraal., Oct. 29, 1780. Died young.
2332 Margaret, (Peggy), born Jan. 20, 1783, bapt. Schraal., March 16, 1783.
2333 Christina, born Sept. 13, 1784, (from tomb stone, bapt. not found).
2334 Eiefye, born April 6, 1787, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 29, 1787.
2335 Abraham J., born Oct. 4, 1793, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 13, 1793.

(1050) MARGRIETEI DEMAREST, (Daniel Demarest, 384), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 31st., 1765. We have no further information. Why this child is not listed in the Demarest Genealogy we do not know.

(1051) ROELOF DEMAREST, (Daniel Demarest, 384), was born May 12, 1769, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, June 4th., 1769. He married Catharine Van Voorheesen, at Newfoundland, N.J., on October 23rd., 1796. She was the daughter of Jacob Van Voorheesen and Elizabeth Nagel, born September 13th., 1776, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 6th., 1776.

A family Bible tells us that Catharine died April 1st., 1845, and Roelof died October 16th., 1845.

We also have the following children for Roelof Demarest, (1051), and Catharine Van Voorheesen, as given in the Demarest Genealogy, from other sources, supposedly from a Bible record:—

2336 Daniel, born Apr. 21, 1797.
2337 Jacob R., born Jan. 23, 1800, bapt. Feb. 16, 1800.
2338 Catherine, born Dec. 8, 1802.
2339 Effie, born Oct. 25, 1805.
2340 Eliza, born Dec. 27 or 29, 1807. Died young.
2341 Rachel, born Oct. 22, 1811.
2342 Eliza Ann, born Dec. 15, 1814. Died young.
2343 Matilda, born Apr. 10, 1818.
2344 Henry Van Voorheesen, born Feb. 4, 1819, died May 5th., 1830.

(1052) JAN ECKERSON, (Capt. Gerrit Eckerson, 386), was born October 20th., 1745, and baptised, at Tappan, #1382, on November 17th., 1745. No further information.

(1053) MARIA ECKERSON, (Capt. Gerrit Eckerson, 386), was born March 1st., 1747, and baptised, at Tappan, #1461, on March 15th., 1747. We think she married Cornelius Smith, (279), son of Abraham Smith, (57), and Marya Talman, born September 2nd., 1733, and baptised, at Tappan, #734, on September 16th., 1733. She died July 19th., 1832, and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

(1055) RENSYE ECKERSON, (Capt. Gerrit Eckerson, 386), was born March 28th., 1752, and baptised, at Tappan, #1655, on April 5th., 1752. No further information.

(1056) CORNELIUS ECKERSON, (Capt. Gerrit Eckerson, 386), was born November 12th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1791, on November 30th., 1755. No further information.

(1057) ELIZABETH ECKERSON, (Capt. Gerrit Eckerson, 386), was born January 2nd., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1944, on January 20th., 1760. No further information.

(1058) MARGRIETYE ECKERSON, (Capt. Gerrit Eckerson, 386), was born May 24th., 1764, and baptised, at Tappan, #2069, on June 3rd., 1764. She married Hendrick Blauvelt, (490). He was the son of Abraham Blauvelt, (127), and Maria Hendricks, born March 15th., 1759, and baptised, at Tappan, #1908, on March 25th., 1759.

The children of Hendrick Blauvelt, (490), and Margrietye Eckerson, (1058), will be found under the father's number.

(1059) ABRAHAM ECKERSON, (Capt. Gerrit Eckerson, 386), was born September 6th., 1770, and baptised, at Tappan, #2260, on October 2nd., 1770. He married Caty Smith, (736), at Tappan, on August 24th., 1797. She was the daughter of Cornelius Smith, (255), and Marya Peak, born June 23rd., 1774, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 17th., 1774. Abraham died in 1847, his wife in 1842.

The children of Abraham Eckerson, (1059), and Caty Smith, (736), were:—

2345 Gerrit, born Sept. 16, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3357, Oct. 14, 1798.
2346 Cornelius, born July 27, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3468, Aug. 2, 1801.
2347 Grietje, born Nov. 23, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3572, Feb. 2, 1804.
2348 Jacobus, born Aug. 27, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3680, Sept. 14, 1806.

(1060) MARIA MABIE, (Willemntie Eckerson, 388), was born March 6th., 1751, and baptised, at Tappan, #1609, on March 17th., 1751. She married Jacobus Blauvelt, (186). He was the son of Jacobus Blauvelt, (40), and Elizabeth Everett, born July 27th., 1758, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 14th., 1748. Jacobus died February 28th., 1778.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (186), and Maria Mabie, (1060), will be found under the father's number.

(1061) CORNELIUS MABIE, (Willemntie Eckerson, 388), was born March 17th., 1754, and baptised, at Tappan, #1726, on April 7th., 1754. He married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (477). She was the daughter of Major Fredericus Blauvelt, (118), and Anna Maria DeWint, born January 14th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1765, on January 19th., 1755. They lived in the Washington Headquarters, at Tappan, (see "Dutch Houses", p. 191, and plate #48). Elizabeth died June 14th., 1827, and is buried at Tappan. Cornelius died March 6th., 1843.

The children of Cornelius Mabie, (1061), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (477), will be found under the mother's number.

(1062) CATHLYNTIE MABIE, (Willemntie Eckerson, 388), was born March 23rd., 1757, and baptised, at Tappan, #1837. She married Jan Haring, (955). He was the son of Johannes Haring, (363), and Grietje Blauvelt, (306), born April 25th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1776, on May 11th., 1755.

The children of Jan Haring, (955), and Cathlyntie Mabie, (1062), will be found under the father's number.

(1063) CATHARINA MABIE, (Willemntie Eckerson, 388), was born August 30th., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1967, on September 21st., 1760. She married Johannes Bogert, (978). He was the son of Gerrit Bogert, (371), and Lea Blauvelt, (171), born August 30th., 1755, and baptised, at Tappan, #1786, on September 7th., 1755.

The children of Johannes Bogert, (978), and Catharina Mabie, (1063), will be found under the father's number.

(1064) MARGARITYE MABIE, (Willemntie Eckerson, 388), was born August 22nd., 1765, and baptised, at Tappan, #2119, on September 22nd., 1765. No further information.

(1065) ABRAHAM MABIE, (Willemntie Eckerson, 388), was born October 4th., 1768, and baptised, at Tappan, #2198, on October 23rd., 1768. No further information.

(1066) ELIZABETH MABIE, (Willemntie Eckerson, 388), was born February 21st., 1772, and baptised, at Tappan, #2301, on March 22, 1772. No further information.

(1068) DIRK VAN VARIK, (Aafje TenEyck, 389), was baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, August 5th., 1744. No further information.

(1070) JOHANNES VAN VARIK, (Aafje TenEyck, 389), was baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, July 10th., 1748. No further information.

(1071) AAFJE VAN VARIK, (Aafje TenEyck, 389), was baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, on November 17th., 1751. She married John Stout.

The children of John Stout and Aafje VanVarik, (1071), were:—

2349 Benjamin, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 15, 1772.
2350 Andrew, bapt. N.Y.D.C., May 1, 1774.

(1072) BARENDINA VAN VARIK, (Aafje TenEyck, 389), was baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, April 3rd., 1754. No further information.

(1073) ANDRIES VAN VARIK, (Aafje TenEyck, 389), was baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, April 24th., 1757. No further information.

Sixth Generation

Sixth Generation

(1074) SAMUEL SPRINGSTEEN, (Ritsser Springsteen, 404), was born January 26th., 1759, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1537, on February 25th., 1759. No further information.

(1075) MERRETJE SPRINGSTEEN, (Ritsser Springsteen, 404), was born April 5th., 1761, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1213, on April 24th., 1761. No further information.

(1076) GEERTRUY SPRINGSTEEN, (Ritsser Springsteen 404), was born April 25th., 1763, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #607, on May 29th., 1763. No further information.

(1077) JACOB SPRINGSTEEN, (Ritsser Springsteen, 404), was born March 25th., 1765, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #819, on June 2nd., 1765. No further information.

(1078) MARRETJE CILLIE, (Jannetje Springsteen, 406), was born February 7th., 1765, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1229, on March 8th., 1765. No further information.

(1079) JACOB CILLIE, (Jannetje Springsteen, 406), was born December 26th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #840, on January 15th., 1770. No further information.

(1080) JACOB SPRINGSTEEN, (Harmannis Springsteen, 407), was born November 27th., 1759, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #787, on December 6th., 1759. No further information.

(1081) POULUS SPRINGSTEEN, (Harmannis Springsteen, 407), was born September 16th., 1761, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1436, on September 27th., 1761. No further information.

(1082) MARRETJE SPRINGSTEEN, (Harmannis Springsteen, 407), was born September 18th., 1763, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1224, on October 20th., 1763. No further information.

(1083) DOUWE TERNEUR, (Sarah Tallman, 410), was born March 29th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #436, on April 11th., 1768. No further information.

(1084) DOUWE T. TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 411), was born January 3rd., 1760, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #425, on January 6th., 1760. On December 20th., 1784, he married, at Tappan, Susanne Felter, of Ponds, N.J. She was born November 14th., 1762. There was only one child of this marriage.

The only child of Douwe T. Tallman, (1084) and Susanne Felter, was:—

2351 Douwe, born Sept. 19, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #477, Oct. 17, 1786.

(1085) JACOB TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 411), was born November 7th., 1762, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #800, on December 19th., 1762. He married, first, in April 1785, at Tappan, Margrietje Durie. She was the daughter of Jan Durje, and Wyntje Lydekker, born April 16th., 1762, and baptised at Schraalenburg, May 9th., 1762. There were five children of this marriage. Margrietje died on February 26th., 1813, and is buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

When Jacob contracted his second marriage, we do not know. However, we do know that he married Maria, or Mary, Blauvelt, (1241). She was the daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt, (471), and Rebecca Nagel, born December 12th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2446, on December 31st., 1775. It would seem reasonable to suspect that Maria had also been married previously. If so, we have not identified her with such a marriage. There were no children by this marriage.

Jacob died January 18th., 1845, and Maria died October 18th., 1854. They are buried together at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Tallman, (1085), and Margrietje Durie, were:—

2352 Annetje, born Feb. 28, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #202, Apr. 3, 1786.
2353 Wyntie, born Oct. 27, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1740, Nov. 18, 1787.
2354 Theunis, born Apr. 1, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #1706, Apr. 25, 1791.
2355 Jan, born Sept. 10, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1877, Oct. 4, 1795.
2356 Cornelia, born Feb. 18, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3380, March 25, 1799.

(1086) ANNETJE TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 411), was born August 29th., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #73, on September 14th., 1767. We have no further information.

(1087) HILLETJE TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 411), was born July 26th., 1770, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #704, on August 13th., 1770. From Mr. F.J.N. Tallman, of Brooklyn, we have it that she never married.

(1088) HARMA TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 411), was born October 16th., 1773, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #708, on November 14th., 1773. On January 15th., 1803, he married Hester Bogert, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Petrus Bogert, and Saartje Hoppe, born August 23rd., 1784, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on September 19th., 1784. We are told that they lived on Willis Street, now Park Avenue, in Paterson, N.J. In late life they went to live with their daughter, Mrs. Peter Westervelt, at Union Corners, Livingston County, N.Y., and there Harma died on February 9th., 1863. After his death Hester went to live with a grandson, Tallman Westervelt, in Prairie City, Ill., where she died on February 8th., 1867.

The children of Harma Tallman, (1088), and Hester Bogert, were:—

2357 Annetje, born June 7, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3543, June 19, 1803.
2358 Maria, born July 18, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2233, Aug. 5, 1804.
2359 Hiley, born March 29, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2340, Apr. 19, 1807.
2360 Rachel, born Jan. 27, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2418, Feb. 25, 1809.
2361 Catharine, born Apr. 14, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2474, May 14, 1810.
2362 Elizabeth, born Aug. 9, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2530, Sept. 9, 1811.
2363 Susan, born July 31, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2592, Aug. 14, 1813.
2364 Peter, born Oct. 29, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2701, Nov. 17, 1816.
2365 Tunis, born June 19, 1818, bapt. Clarks. #2758, Aug. 9, 1818.
2366 Jacob, born Oct. 29, 1820, bapt. Pascack. Nov. 30, 1820.
2367 John, born Sept. 7, 1822. (Mrs. H.G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)

(1089) DOUWE TALLMAN, (Harman Tallman, 412), was born June 16th., 1763, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #429, on June 26th., 1763. We judge that he had died prior to May 8th., 1794, for, on that date, his grandfather, Johannes I. Blauvelt, (155), made his will mentioning two of the brothers and two of the sisters, of this child, but he is not mentioned.

(1090) JOHANNES TALLMAN, (Harman Tallman, 412), was born September 13th., 1765, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #821, on October 6th., 1765.

He married Sarah Sickles, (1226), on November 24th., 1785. While this marriage is recorded at Tappan, it probably was at Clarkstown. Sarah was the daughter of Johannes Sickles, and Elizabeth DeClark, (465), she was born February 3rd., according to the church records, though the age, given on her tomb stone, would figure the 17th., 1766, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1587, on March 2nd., 1766. Just when Johannes died, we do not know; however we do know that after his death Sarah married an Andrew Tinkey. She died November 17th., 1857, and she is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard. Her tomb stone says that she was the wife of Andrew Tinke.

The children of Johannes Tallman, (1090), and Sarah Sickles, (1226), were:—

2368 Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #576, Oct. 30, 1787.
2369 Johannes, born Aug. 18, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #2001, Sept. 1, 1798.

(1091) ANNETJE TALLMAN, (Harman Tallman, 412), was born February 22nd., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #68, on March 1st., 1767. On May 31st., 1785, she married Jan Lydecker, (645), at Tappan. He was the son of Albert Lydekker, and Marya Nagel, (209), born on September 26th., 1764, near Closter, N.J., and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on October 6th., 1764. Annetje died February 10th., 1852, and Jan died October 5th., 1855. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Jan Lydecker, (645), and Annetje Tallman, (1091), will be found under the father's number.

(1092) ISAAC TALLMAN, (Harman Tallman, 412), was born July 2nd., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #842, on July 23rd., 1769. He too, is not mentioned in his grandfather, Johannes I. Blauvelt's, (155), will, so we feel sure that he had died prior to May 8th., 1794.

(1093) HELANAH TALLMAN, (Harman Tallman, 412), was born September 27th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #709, on October 29th., 1775. She married Roeleph Van Houten, (1238), on January 16th., 1795. This marriage is recorded in the Tappan records, it says that they were both of Clarkstown, and no doubt the marriage was performed there. Roeleph was the son of Resolvert Van Houten, and Maria Blauvelt, (470), born January 10th., 1769, and baptised, in Clarkstown, #1513, on January 15th., 1769. They lived in the vicinity of New City, Rockland County, N.Y.

Helanah died November 28th., 1832, and Roeleph died April 7th., 1861. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City.

The children of Roeleph Van Houten, (1238), and Helanah Tallman, (1093), will be found under the father's number.

(1094) HARMANUS TALLMAN, (Harman Tallman, 412), was born September 12th., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #725, on October 13th., 1779. On August 7th., 1798, he married Jannetje Van Derbilt. The marriage is recorded at Tappan and states that they were both of Clarkstown, so it seems safe to assume that it was solemnized at Clarkstown. We do not know just when Harmanus died, but we do know it was prior to 1806, for, on April 22nd., of that year, his widow married Johannes C. Blauvelt, (1240). The record states that she was the widow of Harmanus Tallman. Jannetje died May 13th., 1863, and is buried at West New Hempstead, with her second husband.

The children of Harmanus Tallman, (1094), and Jannetje Van Derbilt, were:—
2370 Isaac H., born Oct. 20, 1799, bapt. Clarks. #2045, Nov. 17, 1799.
2371 Margrietje, born Aug. 24, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2157, Sept. 2, 1802.

(1095) HILLITJE VANDERBILT, (Brechye Tallman, 413), was born October 10th., 1757, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #693, on October 20th., 1757.
She married Hendrick Van Orden.

The only child we have found for Hendrick Van Orden and Hillitje Vanderbilt, (1095), was:—
2372 Jacob, born Apr. 4, 1795, bapt. Clarks.#1863, Apr. 14, 1795.

(1096) DOUWE VANDERBILT, (Brechye Tallman, 413), was born January 4th., 1760, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #424, on January 24th., 1760. He married Maria Steve, (Stevens). She was the daughter of Abraham Steve and Sarah Oblinis, born March 22nd., 1763, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1219, on April 10th., 1763.

The children of Douwe Vanderbilt, (1096), and Maria Steve, were:—
2373 Brechye, born Sept. 14, 1782, bapt. Clarks. #270, Oct. 12, 1782.
2374 Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1785, bapt. Clarks.#1645, Nov. 14, 1785.
2375 Maria, born Nov. 13, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1362, Dec. 16, 1787.
2376 Jacobus, born Feb. 19, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #1092, March 21, 1790.
2377 Abraham, born Feb. 10, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #242, March 4, 1792.
2378 Annetje, born May 18, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1827, June 29, 1794.

(1097) ANNETJE VANDERBILT, (Brechye Tallman, 413), was born February 5th., 1763, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #49, March 6th., 1763. We have no further information.

(1098) BREGHJE VANDERBILT, (Brechye Tallman, 413), was born April 13th., 1765, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #252, on May 9th., 1765. She married Abraham Stephens on April 19th., 1787. The marriage is recorded at Tappan. We suspect that he was a brother of the Maria Steve who married Brechje's brother, Douwe, but we have been unable to identify him.

The only child we have found for Abraham Stephens, and Breghje Vanderbilt, (1098), was:—
2379 Johannes, born February 8, 1795, and bapt. Clarks. #1859, March 1, 1795.

(1099) JACOB VANDERBILT, (Brechye Tallman, 413), was born January 28th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #833, on February 21st., 1768. He married Jannetje Blauvelt, (1830). She was the daughter of Jacob Blauvelt, (776), and Annetje Van Houten, (562), born March 14th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #898, on April 11th., 1774. They lived at Germonds, in Rockland County, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 227, plate 67.)

Jacob died April 25th., 1847, and Jannetje died December 1st., 1849. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Jacob Vanderbilt, (1099), and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1830), were:—
2380 Jacobus, born July 18, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1990, Aug. 12, 1798.
2381 Annatje, born March 1, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2177, March 27, 1803.

(1100) JOHANNES VANDERBILT, (Brechye Tallman, 413), was born September 11th., 1770, a twin with Sarah, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #861, on October 7th., 1770. We have no further information.

(1101) SARAH VANDERBILT, (Breechye Tallman, 413), was born September 11th., 1770, a twin with Johannes, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1596, on October 7th., 1770. No further information.

(1102) DOUWE TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 414), was born March 22nd., 1772, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #445, on April 10th., 1772. On April 8th., 1794, he married Margrietje Tallman, (1250), at Clarkstown, probably. The marriage is recorded at Tappan, but it states they were both of Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Tunis Tallman and Margrietje Blauvelt, (473), born August 11th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2430, on September 10th., 1775.
Douwe died May 2nd., 1850, and Margrietje died April 23rd., 1853. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown graveyard.

The children of Douwe Talman, (1102), and Margrietje Tallman, (1250), were:—
2382 Marya, born Apr. 14, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1864, Apr. 24, 1795.
2383 Margurietje, born Feb. 24, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2097, March 30, 1801.

(1103) JAN TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 414), was baptised, at Clarkstown, #913 on April 17th., 1775. On August 15th., 1798, he married Klaasje Blanch. The marriage is recorded at Tappan, but the record states that they were both of Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Isaac Blanch and Marregrity Haring, born June 30th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2422, on July 23rd., 1775.
Klaasje died February 5th., 1828, and Jan died January 3rd., 1864. They are both buried at Clarkstown.

The children of Jan Talman, (1103), and Klaasje Blanch, were:—
2384 John, born June 18, 1800, bapt. Clarks.#2065, July 7, 1800.
2385 Isaac, born March 27, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2178, Apr. 10, 1803. Died young.
2386 Isaac, born Apr. 27, 1806, bapt. Clarks.#2309, May 15, 1806.
2387 Maria, born Nov. 8, 1809, bapt. Clarks.#2457, Nov. 27, 1809.
2388 Margaret, born Oct. 20, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2566, no date.

(1104) ANNETJE TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 414), was born May 10th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown,

#129, on May 18th., 1777. On August 5th., 1797, she married Thomas Blanch, probably at Clarkstown, though the marriage is recorded at Tappan, stating that they were both of Clarkstown. He was the son of Isaac Blanch and Marregrity Haring, born October 25th., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2290, on November 17th., 1771, and a brother of Klaasje, wife of Annetje's brother Jan.

Thomas died September 5th., 1834, and Annetje died July 18th., 1866. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Thomas Blanch and Annetje Talman, (1104), were:—

2389 Maregrietje, born June 25, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2113, July 12, 1801.
2390 John Tallman, born Nov. 24, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2204, Dec. 11, 1803.
2391 Isaak, born Nov. 8, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2329, Dec. 8, 1806.

(1105) WYNTJE TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 414), was born September 18th., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1728, on October 13th., 1779. On December 15th., 1798, she married Peter R. Van Houten, most likely at Clarkstown, since the bride was of that place, though the record, at Tappan, states that Peter was of Tappan. He was the son of Resolveert Van Houten and Elizabeth Hogenkamp, born December 10th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1452, on January 18th., 1778.

Wyntje died June 25th., 1856, and Peter died October 1st., 1868. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Peter R. Van Houten, and Wyntje Talman, (1105), were:—

2392 Elisabeth, born Feb. 7, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2091, March 1, 1801.
2393 Jan, born June 3, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2230, June 23, 1804.

(1106) THEUNIS TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 414), was born on September 28th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1694, on August 20th., 1782. However, the age at death, as given on his tomb stone figures his birth as the 19th. of September. On December 2nd., 1802, he married Catherine Tallman, daughter of Abraham Talama and Rachel Cornelise, born November 18th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #375, on December 12th., 1784. While this marriage is recorded at Tappan, it states that both were of Clarkstown, and we think that they were married there.

Theunis died August 21st., 1828, and Catherine died May 2nd., 1867. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Theunis Talman, (1106), and Catharine Tallman, were:—

2394 John Cornelison, born Jan. 2, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2285, Jan. 19, 1806.
2395 Abraham, born Aug. 19, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2485, Sept. 19, 1810.
2396 Mariah Durey, (Mary), born Nov. 21, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2641, Dec. 18, 1814.
2397 Rachel Cornelison, born July 25, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2880, Sept. 10, 1821.

Mr. F. J. N. Tallman, of Brooklyn, says that he thinks there was also a son Theunis. We have found no baptism for such a child, but there could have been one between the last two children given.

(1107) GARRET TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 414), was born February 28th., 1784, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on March 28th., 1784. He married Elsje Servant, at Tappan, on June 18th., 1806. She was the daughter of Philip Sarvant and Sarah Onderdonk, born April 25th., 1786, and baptised at Tappan, #2833, on June 4th., 1786. Garret died July 31st., 1862, and Elsje died September 14th., 1864, (F.J.N. Tallman).

The children of Gerrit Talman, (1107), and Elsje Servant, were:—

2398 John Garret, born Aug. 20, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2362, Sept. 28, 1807.
2399 Ann Marya, born Feb. 19, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2507, Apr. 7, 1811.
2400 Elizabeth Ellen, born Feb. 22, 1821. (F.J.N. Tallman, bapt. not found.)

(1108) SARAH TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 414), was born April 27th., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1647, on May 28th., 1786. Mr. F. J. N. Tallman, of Brooklyn, tells us that she married Andrew Van Buskirk. We have not found this marriage, or any other information.

(1110) ISAAC TALAMAN, (Douwa Talman, 415), was born June 26th., 1772, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #876, on July 6th., 1772. On July 31st., 1794, he married Antje Smith, recorded at Tappan; but states they were both of Clarkstown. She was the daughter of David Smit and Cornelia Blanch, born July 21st., 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2382, on August 14th., 1774.

The children of Isaac Talaman, (1110), and Antje Smith, were:—

2401 Maria, born Jan. 28, 1798, bapt. Tap. #3330, Feb. 21, 1798.
2402 David I., born Feb. 20, 1802, bapt. Tap. #2491, March 21, 1802.

(1111) DOUWAH D. TALLMAN, (Douwa Talaman, 415), was born September 20th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #450, on October 8th., 1775. On April 18th., 1798, he married Maria Blauvelt, (1838), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Petrus Blauvelt, (778), and Hilletje Meyer, born December 12th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1299, on January 3rd., 1779.

From a very unreliable source we have been told that he first married a Haring; but we know positively that this is wrong.

Douwah died October 27th., 1832, and Maria died September 13th., 1862. Both are buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Douwah D. Tallman, (1111) and Maria Blauvelt, (1838), were:—

2403 Aentje, born May 17, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2107, July 14, 1801.
2404 Petrus, born Oct. 13, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2243, Nov. 5, 1804.
2405 Catherine, born ____.___, 1813. (F. J. N. Tallman. We do not find, but we believe that he had family records.)

(1112) ANTJE TALMAN, (Douwa Talaman, 415), was born October 8th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #201, on October 31st., 1785. She married Henrick A. Snyder, November 18th., 1802. They were both of Clarkstown, though married at Tappan. Hendrick was the son of Abraham Snyder and Maria Blauvelt, born May 5th., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #713, on July 7th., 1776. Hendrick died November 20th., 1863, and Antje died January 28th., 1871. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard. The age at death on Hendrick's tomb stone makes his birth date May 25th.

We are listing the children of this marriage under the mother's number, as, up to this time, we have been unable to identify Hendrick's mother, and cannot assign him a number. From the names of the first two children of Abraham Snyder and Maria Blauvelt it might seem that she was the daughter of an Abraham Blauvelt. In that case, the only place she would seem to fit would be our #661, who, we believe married a Van Dolsen. (See #20,187.)

The children of Hendrick Snyder (21,154), and Antje Talman, (1112), were:—

2405a Maria, born June 20, 1805, bapt. Clarks. #2261 & #2264, July 21, 1805.
2406 Douwe, born Aug. 25, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2405, Sept. 4, 1808.
2407 Catharine Ann, born Feb. 12, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2863, March 12, 1821.

(1113) JANITJE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 420), was born April 26th., 1764, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #808, on June 10th., 1764. She married Joseph Goetschius. He was the son of the Rev. Johannes Hendricus Goetschius, and Rachel Zabriskie, born September 5th., 1760, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 28th., 1760.

Janitje died September 24th., 1806, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat, (West New Hempstead), Rockland County, N.Y. On January 17th., 1808, Joseph married, a second time, Trientje Lutkins, widow of John Terhune, at Kakiat.

The children of Joseph Goetschius, and Janitje Blauvelt, (1113), were:—

2408 Maria (Polly), born Oct. 22, 1784, bapt. Clarks. #1339, March 20, 1784.
2409 Johannis Hendrickus, born March 1, 1788, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 20, 1788.
2410 Harremanis, born May 14, 1795, bapt. Kakiat #196, June 21, 1795.
2411 Rachel, born Feb. 4, 1798, bapt. Kakiat, #727, March 4, 1798.

(1114) GRIETJE, (Margaret, Peggy), BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 420), was born on December 9th., 1766, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #612, on February 5th., 1767. She married Reynart Smith. He was the son of Johannes Smith, and Klassye Wortendyck, born August 15th., 1758, and baptised, at Tappan, #1887, on September 3rd., 1758. Reynart died February 19th., 1813, and Margaret died September 21st., 1855. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Reynart Smith and Margaret Blauvelt, (1114), were:—

2412 Johannes, born Sept. 17, 1795, bapt. Kak. #474, Oct. 16, 1795. Died young.
2413 John, born Nov. 19, 1797, bapt. Kak. #486, Dec. 17, 1797.
2414 Maria, born March 3, 1800, bapt. Kak. #640, Apr. 27, 1800.
2415 Antje, born May 30, 1804, bapt. Kak. #219, July 15, 1804.

(1115) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 420), was born July 26th., 1769, and baptised at Clarkstown, #849, on September 24th., 1769. Of him we are very uncertain. We know that he was living in 1810, for he is mentioned in his father's will, dated September 7th., of that year.

Though we have suggested the possibility that it might be our #596, we are inclined more to believe that it was this Johannes who married Rachel Waldron, daughter of Jacob Waldron and Catherine Lamb, born November 1st., 1772, and died October 10th., 1795. We think that he then married Sarah, (Sally), Johnson, at Kakiat, on May 8th., 1798. We may be altogether wrong on this; but this seems to be the only Johannes, (John), who seems to fit, and on this assumption we are listing the children as below, noting that the husband of Sarah Johnson was a widower.

The only child of Johannes Blauvelt, (1115), and Rachel Waldron, was:—

2416 Rachel, born Sept. 13, 1793, bapt. Kak. #142, Oct. 6, 1793.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (1115), and Sarah Johnson, were:—

2417 Nehemiah, born March 7, 1802, bapt. Kak. #696, Apr. 19, 1802.
2418 Aaltje, born Dec. 5, 1804, bapt. Kak. #220, Feb. 10, 1805.
2419 John, born Dec. 13, 1806, bapt. Kak. #530, Jan. 25, 1807.
2420 Anny, born Oct. 17, 1808, bapt. Kak. #235, Aug. 13, 1809.

(1116) CATY BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 420), was born May 11th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #332, on June 19th., 1774. She married Jacob Waldron, Tappan record, July 27th., 1791. We think that he was the son of Jacob Waldron and Catharine Lamb, and a brother of Rachel, the wife of #1115. We only know that Jacob had died prior to September 7th., 1810, for, in his will of that date, Caty's father mentions her as the widow of Jacob Waldron.

The children of Jacob Waldron, and Caty Blauvelt, (1116), were:—

2421 Susanna, born Nov. 11, 1793, bapt. Kak. #144, Dec. 14, 1793. Died young.
2422 Catharyne, } born Nov. 19, 1796, bapt. } twins.
2423 Susanna, } Kak. #282, Dec. 1, 1796. } twins.
2424 Jinny, born Aug. 14, 1799, bapt. Kak. #490, Sept. 1, 1799.
2425 Hannah Brower, born March 15, 1802, bapt. Kak. #442, Apr. 15, 1802.

(1117) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born November 25th., 1764, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #431, on December 9th., 1764, He married Rachel Cole, (1702), December 12th., 1785, Tappan record. She was the daughter of Isaac Cole and Catherine Serven, (705), born September 3rd., 1768, at Clarkstown, N.Y. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, gives this birth and states that she was baptised September 18th., 1768. We do not find the baptism, but the birth date is also given on her tomb stone, as well as her age at death.

Rachel died May 20th., 1848, and Daniel died May 6th., 1852. They were both buried in an old grave yard at Scotch Hill, near Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1117), and Rachel Cole, (1702), were:—

2426 Rachel, born March 20, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1553, Apr. 2, 1787. Died young.
2427 Rachel, born June 1, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #1558, June 29, 1788.
2428 Catrina, born July 11, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #409, Aug. 10, 1790.
2429 Isaac, born Nov. 30, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1749, Dec. 25, 1792. Died young.

(1118) JAN, (John, Johannes), BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born December 5th., 1765, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #823, on December 26th., 1765. The Kool-Serven Genealogy says that he died in infancy. What was Dr. Cole's authority for this statement, we do not know. Jan most certainly is not mentioned in his father's pension record; but that was in 1832. In that year, had he lived, he would have been 67 years of age.

We think that Jan attained maturity, and that it was he who married Rachel Cole, probably at Clarkstown, though recorded at Tappan, on February 13th., 1792. We must admit that our only basis for this assumption is the name of his first born son. Dutch practice seems to have been followed in the names of the fourth and fifth children. Why not the first? True, there is then no child named for the paternal grandmother. Our only answer to that is that she too was Rachel, and we have noticed a seeming reluctance among the early Dutch toward giving a child the name of a parent. At any rate, we will so enter this for your consideration.

Rachel Cole was the daughter of Jacob Cool and Elisabeth Pelmer, (Palmer), born October 17th., 1767, and baptised, at Tappan, #1509, on November 8th., 1767. They evidently lived in West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. Jan, we believe died prior to 1832.

The children of Jan Blauvelt, (1118), and Rachel Cole, were:—

2429a Harmanus, born Sept. 9, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #749, Nov. 4, 1792.
2429b Abraham, born ___. 28, 1794, bapt. Kak. #156, March 28, 1794.
2429c Mary, (Polly), born Feb. 18, 1796, bapt. Kak. #617, March 27, 1796.
2429d Jacob Cole, born Sept. 17, 1798, bapt. Kak. #489, March 25, 1799.
2429e Elizabeth, born Oct. 29, 1799, bapt. Kak. #365, Nov. 24, 1799.
2429f Joseph Goetchius, born Feb. 6, 1802, bapt. Kak. #510, March 14, 1802.
2429g Abigail Cole, born Dec. 25, 1805, bapt. Kak. #224, Feb. 23, 1805. (This last is so entered in the records. Since it follows a baptism of December 8th., 1805, it would appear that these dates have been reversed.)

(1119) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born September 26th., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1239, on October 18th., 1767. She married Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (437). He was the son of Abraham Blauvelt, (106), and Castina Eckesen, born January 15th., 1761, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #304, on January 18th., 1761. Cornelius died October 10th., 1828, and Margrietje died January 18th., 1838. They were both buried in the old Scotch Hills graveyard, near Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (437), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1119), will be found under the father's number.

(1120) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born February 17th., 1770, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1514, on March 11th., 1770. She married Hugh Johnson, of New Hempstead, on September 29th., 1792, Tappan record. A Bible record tells us that he was born June 17th., 1768. The same Bible record tells us that Rachel died September 19th., 1801, and that Hugh died February 25th., 1824. It should be noted that the Kool-Serven Genealogy gives Hugh as Peter, erroneously.

The children of Hugh Johnson, and Rachel Blauvelt, (1120), were:—

2430 Hermanus Blauvelt, born May 8, 1797, bapt. Kak. #437, May 28, 1797.
2431 Polly, (Mary), born Nov. 17, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #2009, Dec. 2, 1798.

(1121) LEAH BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born August 6th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1144, on September 8th., 1771. On October 30th., 1793, she married Petrus P. Demarest of New Hempstead, probably at Clarkstown, though the marriage is recorded at Tappan. He was the son of Petrus Demarest, and Fytye Bogert, born May 11th., 1769, and baptised at Tappan. #2214, on May 28th., 1769. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that Leah died August 30th., 1814. We know that Petrus married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1242). He died August 6th., 1841, and is buried, with his second wife, at Nanuet, N.Y. The children of his second marriage will be found under Elizabeth's number.

The children of Petrus P. Demarest, and Leah Blauvelt, (1121), were:—

2432 Peter, born Jan. 15, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1806, Feb. 2, 1794.
2433 John, born Jan. 6, 1812, bapt. July 4, 1812. (Dem. Gen., we do not find.) Apparently died young.

(1122) ANNAETJE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born July 13th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #116, on August 6th., 1775. She married Cornelius

Onderdonk, at Kakiat, on November 6th., 1794. He was the son of Adriaen Onderdonk, and Wilmtje Eckeson, born April 26th., 1772, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #326, on May 18th., 1772. Cornelius died at West New Hempstead, on April 28th., 1852, aged 80 years and 2 days. We mention this because the names of the children might lead one to believe we were wrong as to his parentage. Annaetje died at Nyack, N.Y., on August 25th., 1863, and is buried with her husband at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Onderdonk, and Annaetje Blauvelt, (1122), were:—

2434 Thomes, born Apr. 8, 1795, bapt. Kak. #187, Apr. 20, 1795. Died young.
2435 Thomas, born March 25, 1797, bapt. Kak. #803, June 11, 1797.
2436 Isaac, born Jan. 25, 1802, bapt. Kak. #509, Feb. 21, 1802.
2437 Willempje, born May 25, 1804, bapt. Kak. #817, Dec. 16, 1804. Died young.
2438 Wilmina, born Nov. 25, 1805. (Ond. Gen.)

(1123) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born October 23rd., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1612, on November 12th., 1776. She married, first, David B. Demarest. From a Bible record we have the date as March 24th., 1798. Considering the birth date of the first child, we believe the year to be an error. Especially, as there seems to be other errors in this Bible record.

David was the son of Benjamin Demarest, and Jannitjin Demarest, born August 21st., 1778. We are told that he died of yellow fever, September 8th., 1832, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

On September 7th., 1844, Sarah was married, a second time, to Nicholas Joseph Blauvelt, (1230). He was the son of Joseph Blauvelt, (467), and Johannah Demarest, and the widower of Catherine Youry. He was born June 4th., 1772, (Cole's Hist. Rock. Co., p. 250). He died April 19th., 1856, and is buried at Nanuet, with his first wife. Sarah died October 31st., 1861, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, with her first husband. There were no children of the second marriage.

The children of David B. Demarest, and Sarah Blauvelt, (1123), were:—

2439 Jacob, born June 17, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1950, July 16, 1797. (In the record of this baptism, no father's name is given. The sponsor was Hexremanis Blauvelt, the mother Sarah Blauvelt, and the child is given as Jacob Demarest.)
2440 Benjamin, born May 4, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2105, May 24, 1801.
2441 Rachel, born Oct. 16, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2203, Nov. 21, 1803.
2442 Petrus, born Jan. 5, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2284, Jan. 27, 1806.
2443 Harmanis, born May 29, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2397, July 3, 1808.
2444 Jannetje, born June 3, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3883, July 28, 1811.
2445 Daniel, born Dec. 4, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2607, Jan. 23, 1814.

(1124) BRIGHJE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 422), was born March 16th., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #268, on April 10th., 1780. She married Abraham G. Serven, (1716), at Kakiat, on June 8th., 1805. He was the son of Judge Gerrit Serven, and Elizabeth Van Houten, born September 9th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #164, on October 7th., 1781. Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that Brighje died, in Paterson, on May 10th., 1857, and that Abraham died in 1866.

The children of Abraham G. Serven, and Brighje Blauvelt, (1124), will be found under the father's number.

(1125) ELIZABETH ECKERSON, (Sarah Remsen, 424), was born October 19th., 1762, and baptised at Clarkstown, #514, November 7th., 1762. It is possible that she married Jacobus Verveelen, (357). If this is correct, her children will be found under the father's number.

(1126) ABRAHAM ECKERSON, (Sarah Remsen, 424), was born May 18th., 1766, and baptised at Clarkstown, #63, April 24th., 1766. No further information.

(1127) GEERTJE, (Charity), ECKERSON, (Sarah Remsen, 424), was born May 16th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #615, May 29th., 1769. No further information.

(1128) CHRISTINA ECKERSON, (Sarah Remsen, 424), was born July 16th., 1773, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #329, August 10th., 1773. We think that it was she who married Cornelius Smith, (2142). If this is correct, her children will be found under the father's number.

(1129) ABRAHAM REMSEN, (Aerd Remsen, 425), was born November 27th., 1771, a twin with Johannes, (1130), and baptised, at Clarkstown, #97, December 22nd., 1771. He married Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of Capt. Henry Palmer, and Hannah Knapp. A Mrs. J. Frederick Lohman, Jr., of Brooklyn, N.Y., told us that Abraham died at Farmingdale, N.J., but gave no date. Elizabeth also died there on June 28th., 1863. They are both buried at Manasquan, N.J., in the Atlantic View Cemetery.

The children of Abraham Remsen, (1129), and Elizabeth Palmer, were:—

2446 Henry, born March 17, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1860, April 6, 1795.
2447 John, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Lohman.)

(1130) JOHANNES REMSEN, (Aerd Remsen, 425), was born November 27th., 1771, a twin with Abraham (1129), and baptised at Clarkstown, #870, December 22nd., 1771. He married Mary, (Polly), Palmer, probably at Clarkstown, December 24th., 1803. (Tap. Mar.) We suspect that she was a sister of Elizabeth Palmer, wife of Johannes twin brother, Abraham. Of this we are not sure, but if this is correct she was the daughter of Capt. Henry Palmer and Hannah Knapp. We know nothing of children.

(1131) SARAH REMSEN, (Aerd Remsen, 425), was born March 18th., 1774, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1604 April 10th., 1774. No further information.

(1131b) LAVINA VAN HUYSEN, (Haramanus VanHuysen, 429), was born, according to her tomb stone, Au-

gust 28th., 1785. On March 10th., 1808 she married Hugh Erwin, presumably at New Salem, N.Y. He too, was born in 1785. Lavina died January 4th., 1867, and is buried with her parents, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, in New Salem. Hugh died in 1870.

The children of Hugh Erwin and Lavina VanHuysen, (1131b), were:—

2447a Isaac Bogert, born ___.__, 1818.
2447b James, born ___.__,____.
2447c Jacob Martin, born ___.__,____.
2447d Lavina, born ___.__,____.
2447e Rachael, born ___.__,____.

From Mrs. Chas. Spore, Vorheesville, N.Y.

(1131c) SARAH VAN HUYSEN, (Haramanus VanHuysen, 429), was born January 16th., 1792, and baptised at Schraalenburg, February 5th., 1792. We only know, from the records of the New Salem Church, that she married Mathew Mericle, son of Johannes Mericle. (Photostat copy of records, N.Y.S. Libr., Albany, N.Y.)

(1131d) CHRISTIANA VAN HUYSEN, (Haramanus VanHuysen, 429), was born, according to her tomb stone, August 29th., 1794, presumbaly at New Salem, N.Y. On February 26th., 1811 she married John Taylor, at New Salem. (Ch. Rec. photostats, N.Y.S. Libr., Albany, N.Y.) He was born March 22nd., 1789, according to his tomb stone. John died December 8th., 1850, and Christina died August 9th., 1880. They are both buried with Christina's parents in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, in New Salem.

The children of John Taylor and Christina VanHuysen, (1131d), were:—

2447f James, born July 3, 1814.
2447g Mary Jane, born Dec. 23, 1816.
2447h Rachel, born Apr. 10, 1819.
2447i Harriet, born Apr. 15, 1821.
2447j Sarah Levinia, born Aug. 6, 1824.
2447k John VanHuysen, born Aug. 18, 1826.
2447l Robert Boyd, born March 10, 1829.
2447m Eva Ann, born Aug. 11, 1831.
2447n Eliza, born Feb. 24, 1834.
2447o Catharine, born Nov. 21, 1839.

From Mrs. Chas. Spore, Vorheesville, N.Y.

(1131e) HARMANUS VAN HUYSEN, (Roedolph VanHuysen, 434), was born at Schenectady, N.Y., November 19th., 1789. He married Gezenah Clute, daughter of Cornelius Clute and Engletie Groot, born December 28th., 1792. They lived in Schenectady, where Harmanus died March 14th., 1841, and Gezanah, February 2nd., 1859.

The children of Harmanus VanHuysen, (1131e), and Gezenah Clute were:—

2447p Sarah, born ___.__,____, married James VanAntwerp.
2447q Cornelius Clute, bapt. Oct. 27, 1816, married Eva Wright.
2447r John Clute, bapt. Feb. 5, 1819. Unmarried.
2447s Elizabeth, born April 30, 1821.
2447t Mary, bapt. Apr. 18, 1824, married William Ward.
2447u Richard VanHuysen, bapt. June 17, 1825. Died young.
2447v Richard VanVracken, born ___.__,____, married Sarah VanEpps.
2447w Catharine VanHuysen, born June 14, 1831 married Daniel J. Cary.
2447x Nancy Hersey, bapt. Oct. 28, 1833, married Thomkins Hymes.

From Dr. L. D. VanAntwerp, Glenview, Ill.

(1131f) MARIA VAN HUYSEN, (Roedolph VanHuysen, 434), was born at Schnectady, N.Y., November 8th., 1791. We only know that she married Abram VanDyke. Dr. VanAntwerp thinks that this may have been VanDyde, but we think not. We have no other information.

(1131g) SARAH VAN HUYSEN, (Roedolph VanHuysen, 434), was born at Schenectady, N.Y., January 22nd., 1794. We know nothing further.

(1132) ABRAHAM WESTERVELT, (Catharine Blauvelt, 436), was born May 23rd., 1786, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, June 18th., 1786. From the Westervelt Genealogy we have it that he married Marion McKenzie, September 22nd., 1805, and that she was the daughter of Hugh McKenzie and his wife Marion, born June 22nd., 1788. In a letter we received from Mrs. William J. Moran, of Larchmont, N.Y.,(#7259), on September 25th., 1945, we read:— "Strangely enough, I found a pencilled note among my Grandma's papers saying that Abram Westervelt married Betsey Blauvelt, which is news to me, and also to the author of the Westervelt Genealogy as well it seems". If he did marry Betsey, or Elizabeth Blauvelt, it was undoubtedly a second marriage, and we judge there were no children. We, ourselves, have found no record of such a marriage, and it is possible that if there was such a marriage, Betsey may have been a Blauvelt by a previous marriage, and not by birth. Certain it is that we cannot place her. We have not learned when Marion died, though we are given to understand, that Abram died February 10th., 1864.

The children of Abram Westervelt, (1132), and Marion McKenzie, were:—

2448 Catharine Eliza, born Aug. 4, 1806. Died young.
2449 Mary Clarkson, born Nov. 10, 1807.
2450 Peter Alex., born May 6, 1810.
2451 James Crolins, born Aug. 27, 1812. Died young.
2452 John McKenzie, born Oct. 6, 1813. Died young.
2453 Catherine Ann, born Jan. 12, 1816.
2454 Randal Mc.Kenzie, born Oct. 17, 1817.
2455 Elizabeth, born ___.__, 1819.
2456 Frances Eleanor, born ___.__, 1821.
2457 Julia Randolph, born Feb. 26, 1824.
2458 Abraham, born Feb. 26, 1826.
2459 Helen Marr, born March __, 1827.
2460 Jane Crolins, born Oct. 13, 1830.

(1133) ELISABETH WESTERVELT, (Catharine Blauvelt, 436), was born January 27th., 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #581, on February 22, 1789. The Westervelt Genealogy tells us that she married Jacob Bogert. We have no further information.

(1134) HARMANUS WESTERVELT, (Catharine Blauvelt, 436), was born March 14th., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #748, on April 16th., 1791. The Westervelt Genealogy tells us that he married Mary Summers on January 7th., 1812. Mrs. Moran tells us that he was

a lawyer in New York City, and, at one time, a partner of Judge John Irving, brother of Washington Irving. He died July 27th., 1840.

(1135) JACOBUS WESTERVELT, (Catharine Blauvelt, 436), was born November 5th., 1792, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1751, on January 1st., 1793. Mr. Charles Westervelt, of Freehold, N.J. says that he married Eleanor Mealy, and died March 25th., 1877.

(1136) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 437), was born August 3rd., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #200, on August 28th., 1785. He married Antje Van Orden, (1928), on February 4th., 1809, Tappan record.

She was the daughter of Jan Van Orden, and Rachel Terneur, (830), born April 22nd., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #190, on May 24th., 1784. When Antje died we do not know. We call attention to the fact that there is a period of a little over thirteen years between the births of Abraham's two sons; and, in the record of the baptism of the second, the mother is given as Amy Van Orden. We are uncertain if this is an error for Annie, or if he had married a second wife named Amy Van Orden. We are inclined to believe the former, since we find no record of any such second marriage.

It seems certain that Abraham was a widower in 1865, for, on July 17th., 1865, he made his will, in which he does not mention a wife. He does name his two sons, Cornelius and John, and two granddaughters, Annie, daughter of Cornelius, and the wife of Albert Hopper; and Annetta, the daughter of John. He also mentions his "relative", Margaret Ann Montford, "now living with me", and her brother James and her sister Maria. This will was probated August 5th., 1867. (Bk. J, p. 58, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died June 27th., 1867.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1136), and Antje Van Orden, (1928), were:—

2461 Cornelius, born Dec. 26, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2464, Jan. 15, 1810.
2462 John, born Feb. 28, 1823, bapt. Clarks. #2936, March 10, 1823.

(1137) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 437), was born March 22nd., 1787, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1552, on April 2nd., 1787. We believe that she died young, most certainly before 1821, for in that year her father made his will in which he mentions "my two children", and we know that Abraham, (1136), and Cristina, (1138), were those two children.

(1138) CRISTINA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 437), was born June 1st., 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #406, on July 5th., 1789. She married Jacob J. De Baun, at Kakiat, on December 19th., 1811. He was the son of Jacob De Baun and Gesie Demarest, and, from his age at death, as given on his tomb stone, we have the date of his birth as August 1st., 1790. We judge that Cristina must have been named either Cristina Catharine or Catharine Christina, for her age at death, on her tomb stone, fits perfectly with baptism #406, at Clarkstown, where the name is given Cristina, and it is the same in the record of her marriage, yet she appears as Caty at the baptisms of her first and second child, and her father mentions her as Catharine, in his will of March 11th., 1821.

Jacob died April 7th., 1859, and Cristina died January 15th., 1873. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Jacob J. De Baun and Cristina Blauvelt, (1138), were:—

2463 Gitty, born July 17, 1813, bapt. Kak. #426, Aug. 22, 1813.
2464 Cornelius, born Dec. 10, 1815, bapt. Kak. #314, Feb. 1, 1816.
2465 Abraham, born Nov. 27, 1819, bapt. Kak. #260, Jan. 2, 1820.

(1139) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 437), was born June 23rd., 1792, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1663. We feel sure that she died, at least before 1821, for in that year her father made his will, mentioning his two children, Abraham, (1136), and Cristina, (1138).

(1141) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 438), was born May 29th., 1791, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, July 10th., 1791. She married Peter J. Banta. Who he was, or when he was born we do not know. From certain D.A.R. records we have it that he was the son of Peter Banta, a Revolutionary Soldier. However, from the J in his name, which quite likely stands for his patronymic, we think that he was the son of Johannes, Jacob or Joseph. We are inclined to think that the first child was named for both the paternal and maternal grandfathers, though, of course that is only a guess.

The children of Peter J. Banta and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1141), were:—

2466 John Harman, born May 26, 1808, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., July 24, 1808.
2467 Jane Maria, born June 17, 1812, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., Oct. 16, 1812.

(1142) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 438), was born September 22nd., 1793, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, on October 13th., 1793. We have no further record of him.

(1143) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 438), was born January 9th., 1796, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, on February 7th., 1796. She married Orlando Bellows, September 20th., 1817, in a double wedding with her sister Christina, at the home of their parents, on Leonard Street, New York City. The record of the marriage is entered in the records of the North West Reformed Dutch Church. Orlando was the son of Theodore Bellows, and he was born in Charlestown, New Hampshire, we are told.

The children of Orlando Bellows and Maria Blauvelt, (1143), were:—

2469 Theodore, born Oct. 31, 1818.
2470 Charles, born Feb. 13, 1825.
(From Franklyn Hogeboom, Brooklyn, N.Y., baptisms not found.)
2471 Josephine, born Dec. 21, 1834, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., Oct. __, 1835.

(1144) CHRISTINNA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 438), was born September 11th., 1798, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, November 4th., 1798. On September 20th., 1817, in a double wedding, with her

sister Maria, at the home of her parents, in Leonard St., New York City, she married Richard Crawford. The marriage is recorded in the records of the North West Reformed Dutch Church, New York City. The only other information we have found is that Richard was the son of James Crawford.

(1145) CATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 438), was born October 19th., 1801, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, on November 15th., 1801. On September 26th., 1820, she married Leander Wilmarth, in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, New York City. He was the son of Elkanah Wilmarth, born June 19th., 1798. Mr. Hogeboom gave the month of this marriage as August, though it is September in the Church record.

Leander died May 9th., 1848, and Catharine died January 26th., 1885.

The only child we have found for Leander Wilmarth, and Catharine Blauvelt, (1145), was:—

2472 Martin Luther, born November 5th., 1821.

(1146), ANN POST BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 438), was born April 20th., 1804, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, on June 3rd., 1804. She may have married a man named Webb. However, we think not, for there is no mention of her, as there is of her brothers and sisters, in her grandfather's will, dated February 2nd., 1807, so we think that she had died in infancy.

(1147) HARMAN BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 438), was born November 2nd., 1806, and baptised, in the New York Reformed Dutch Church, on December 21st., 1806. On September 23rd., 1830, he married Mary Ann Willett, in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, New York City. In the record of this marriage it states that he was a chairmaker by occupation. We do not know the parentage of Mary Ann Willett, but the late Franklin Hogeboom of Brooklyn, informed us that she was born August 6th., 1811. She died on August 19th., 1847. Harman took, as his second wife, Elizabeth Van Valkenburgh, who was born January 9th., 1825. When they were married, we do not know exactly. A census of the 9th. ward, in 1855, lists him as a widower. This we know to be wrong, for the first child, of his second, marriage, was born in 1851; and we also know that his second wife survived him by eight years. This same census lists him as a furniture dealer. In 1892 Harman, and his wife Elizabeth, transferred from the Union Reformed Church, on 6th. Avenue, to the 34th. St. Church. They had, in 1881, been dismissed from the Broom St. Reformed Church, to the Union Reformed Church. After Harman's death Elizabeth was dismissed to the Reformed Church at New Hurley, N.Y., where, we assume, she died September 11th., 1906.

Harman made his will January 12th., 1874, and it was probated January 28th., 1898. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his sister, Catharine Wilmarth, and seven children. (Bk. 580, p. 237, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died January 7th., 1898, and because of a codicile to his will, providing for the care of his plot in Greenwood Cemetery, we assume that his is buried there.

The children of Harman Blauvelt, (1147), and Mary Ann Willett, all baptised in the N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C. were:—

2473 William Low, born Feb. 22, 1833, bapt. July __, 1833.
2474 Mary Elizabeth, born ___.__, 1834.
2475 Jedediah Harman, born Aug. 2, 1835, bapt. Oct. __, 1835.
2476 Frances Augusta, born Nov. 26, 1837, bapt. Jan. 19, 1838. Died young.
2477 Emma, born April __, 1840, bapt. Oct. __, 1840.
2478 Frances, born Apr. 11, 1844, bapt. July 20, 1844.
2479 Charles Augustus, born June 11, 1845, bapt. Oct. 17, 1845.

The children of Harman Blauvelt, (1147), and Elizabeth Van Valkenburg, baptisms not found, from Franklyn Hogeboom, were:—

2480 Anna Estelle, born Dec. 15, 1851.
2481 Adalaide, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in his will.)

(1148) JOHN REYDEBACH, (Antje Blauvelt, 442), was born October 18th., 1795, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1885, on November 15th., 1795. No further information.

(1149) ABRAHAM REYDEBACH, (Antje Blauvelt, 442), was born December 14th., 1798, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2013, on January 20th., 1799. We have no further information.

(1150) ABRAHAM D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443), was born August 9th., 1807, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2358, on September 9th., 1807. On June 10th., 1828, he married Mary Ann Hayward, at Newark, N.J. This marriage is on record in the first book of Essex County marriages, page 187, and also in the Newark Sentinel of Freedom, issue of July 8th., 1828. In both, it states that Abraham was then of New York. In various subsequent census records, and also in the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, Mary Ann appears as Hannah.

Abraham apparently took up his residence in Newark, for in the census returns from 1830 to 1850 we find him entered, and the Newark directories list him as a shoe manufacturer, residing on Plain St. We have not found the date of death, or place of burial of Abraham. Mary Ann's death date is given in a book of death records, on file in the Newark City Clerks office, as November 13th., 1870. Here again the name is given as Hannah.

According to the census of 1850, the children of Abraham D. Blauvelt, (1150), and Mary Ann Heyward, were:—

2482 Sarah A., born April 18, 1833.
2483 Louisa, born ___.__, 1837.
2484 Daniel, born June 24th., 1838. (Date from death record.)

According to this census, there was a seamstress, named Agnes, also living in his home. We are not sure that she was a Blauvelt, and if she was, we are unable to fit her into the picture. Evidently, she was not a child.

(1151) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443), was born July 21st., 1809, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2443,

on August 14th., 1809. She married Peter Decker, Jr. From that, we assume that his father was also Peter; and, from his age at death, on his tomb stone, we have his birth date as December 25th., 1794. Maria died May 22nd., 1846, and Peter died on March 25th., 1894. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Oak Ridge Presbyterian Church.

That there were children of this marriage, we cannot be sure. We assume there was a son, and that he had a child named Isaac N. Decker, for in plot #37-T, owned by Mara's brother Jacob's family, we find such a child buried. After Maria's death, Peter married Maria H. Cobb.

(1152) HANNAH ONDERDONK BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443), was born June 16th., 1811, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2516, on July 16th., 1811. We have no further information.

(1153) ANNE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443), was born June 23rd., 1813, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2586, on July 18th., 1813. We have no further information.

(1154) HARMON VANHOUSEN BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443), was born October 27th., 1815, a twin with James Clark, (1155), and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2664, on November 27th., 1815.

(1155) (JACOB) (JAMES) CLARK BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443), was born October 27th., 1815, a twin with Harmon, (1154), and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2665, on November 27th., 1815.

Here we have one of those cases which give a genealogist grey hair. This child was most surely baptised James Clark. However, he was married, as Jacob C., in a double wedding, with his sister Jane Ann, (1156), at Totowa-Pompton, N.J. (Berg. Co. Marriages, p.100). As Jacob C., he was buried in plot #120-S, Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N.J., owned by his sister Jane Ann, and a John S. Blauvelt, who we believe to have been his brother. Later, his family purchased another plot, to which his remains were moved. There, the tomb stone again has the name Jacob C.; however, the birth year, all that is given, is 1815.

In all other records concerning him his name is given as Jacob C., so we seem to have no alternative other than to use that name. Our theory is, that he was really named Jacobus. At the time of his baptism, the services in the Clarkstown Church were conducted in Dutch and English on alternate Sundays. We think that he was baptised on an English Sunday, and the record was made by an English speaking clerk, who used the Anglicized form of the Dutch name, Jacobus, which we know is James. We think that, in early life, he was known as Jacobus; but as he grew older, and Dutch forms, in the County, came more and more to be abandoned, he simply dropped the "us" and became known as Jacob.

Jacob C. Blauvelt, as stated, was married, in a double ceremony, with his sister, Jane Ann, at Totowa-Pompton, on December 2nd., 1834, to Martha Ann Freeman. At that time Jacob was already a resident of Newark. We do not know who Martha's parents were, all we know is that her birth year is given on the tomb stone as 1818.

Jacob C. we find listed in Newark directories, from 1835 onward, with various addresses. He was a shoe manufacturer, and wholesaler, on Market Street. At one time the firm name was Layton & Blauvelt, at another it was Blauvelt & Winans, and at still another time he was in partnership with a John S. Blauvelt, who we feel sure was his brother.

Jacob died March 5th., 1890. At first he was buried, as stated, in plot #120-S, in Fairmont Cemetery, owned by his sister, Jane Ann Cluss, jointly with John S. Blauvelt. Later, his family purchased plot #37-T, to which his remains were removed. Martha died May 24th., 1905, and she, too, is buried in plot 37-T. A large granite stone serves for both.

The children of Jacob C. Blauvelt, (1155), and Martha Ann Freeman, were:—

2485 Sarah Elizabeth, born ___.__, 1837.
2486 Theodore Augustus, born March 27, 1840.
2487 Catharine A., born ___.__, 1842.
2488 _____, born Feb. 15, 1854, (Bk. B, p. 108, #585, Newark City Clerk's records. No name or sex stated).

(1156) JANE ANN BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443), was born February 11th., 1818, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2742, on March 14th., 1818. On December 2nd., 1834, she married Peter H. Cluss, in a double wedding with her brother Jacob C., (1155). The marriage is recorded under the heading of Totowa and Pompton, on page #100, in Bergen County Marriages. We are inclined to give Pompton the preference. Peter is given as of Newark, and, from his tomb stone, we know that he was born December 2nd., 1814.

He died September 2nd., 1872, and two days later his wife, and John S. Blauvelt, purchased plot #120-S in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark. The record of the sale states that John S. was Jane's father. This we know to be wrong; so the logical conclusion is that it should be brother.

Jane died November 20th., 1883, and is also buried in this plot, one stone answering for both. There is no question of her identity, for her full birth date is given.

From the burials in this plot we are inclined to think that Peter Cluss and Jane Ann Blauvelt, (1156) had no children. Certain it is that we have found no record of any elsewhere.

(1156a) JOHN S. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 443). His death certificate on file in Trenton, N.J., shows that his parents were Daniel and Sarah Blauvelt, and that, at death, he was 67 years and 3 months of age, thus he was born October 19th., 1826, and so he was born after his parents moved to Oak Ridge, N.J. As mentioned, he was in partnership with Jacob C. Blauvelt, (1155), in the shoe manufacturing business on Market Street, in Newark, N.J.; and he was a joint purchase of Plot 37-T, in Fairmount Cemetery, with Jane Ann Cluss, (1156). We have called attention to the fact that, in the record of the purchase of this plot, it seems to state that Jane Cluss was his daughter. We know that Jane was the daughter of Daniel, (443), so we know that she was not the daughter of John, even were it not that his birth in 1826, and her's in 1818, is conclusive proof that this is an error. The logical conclu-

sion seems to be that the word "brother" somehow became corrupted into "father".

Newark directories show that John was a shoemaker, and that he too lived on Plane Street, two doors from Abraham D. Blauvelt, (1149), and, in a letter we once received from Mr. Charles Perrett, of Schnectady, we were told that this Abraham D. had brothers Jacob and John.

John S. Blauvelt married Mary Doremus, at Newark, on May 20th., 1847. In the records in the County Clerks office, in Newark, (Bk. C, p. 367, #1338), we are told that they were married by the Rev. James Scott.

The records of the Fairmount Cemetery show that Mary was born in 1827.

John died January 19th., 1894, and Mary died June 1st., 1920. They are both buried in plot #120-S, in Fairmount. Letters of administration for John's estate were issued to his daughter, Ella M., on June 14th., 1897, therein the only other child mentioned is a son, J. Wesley. (Essex Co. Sur. Rec. #813-G.)

The children of John S. Blauvelt, (156a) and Mary F. Doremus were:—

2489 John Wesley, born Oct. 2, 1848.
2490 Ella M., born Dec. 24, 1853.

Other burials in the plot might indicate that there was also two other daughters, Mary C., born 1840, and Lavinia, born 1846. However, they both died after 1897, and it would seem that, were they the children of John S. and Mary F., there would be some reference to them in the estate record, which there does not seem to be.

(1157) JOHANNES VAN WART, (Catrina Van Waert, 444), was born October 6th., 1775, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #2262, on November 4th., 1775. We have no further information.

(1158) MARY VAN WART, (Catrina Van Waert, 444), was born November 28th., 1779, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #178, (Eng. Bk.), Jan. 10, 1784. We have no further information.

(1159) DANIEL VAN WART, (Catrina Van Waert, 444), was born April 22nd., 1781, and baptised, Sleepy Hollow, #178, (Eng. Bk.), Jan. 10, 1784. We have no further information.

(1160) ELIZABETH ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #2360, on June 29th., 1784. On February 21st., 1802, she married Nicholas Storms, Jr., at Sleepy Hollow, #80 in the first English book. He was the son of Nicholas Storms, who served in both Capt. Dutcher's and Capt. Martlin's companies of Westchester County Militia, during the Revolutionary War; and his wife, Leany Davis. From his tomb stone, we judge that Nicholas Junior was born in 1779. Elizabeth died November 27th., 1826, and Nicholas died November 25th., 1856. They are buried, side by side, in the old Sleepy Hollow churchyard.

The children of Nicholas Storms, and Elizabeth Odell, (1160), were:—

2491 Emeline, born March 3, 1805, } both baptised,
2492 William, born Oct. 1, 1807, } Sl. Hol., #909, first Eng. Bk., March 21, 1810.

(1161) JOHN ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was born August 1st., 1788, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #197, first English book, on November 3rd., 1788. We have no further information.

(1162) ISAAC ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #2476, on December 4th., 1791. We have no further information.

(1163) JACOB ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was born February 8th., 1793, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #317, first English book, on July 21st., 1793. All we know is that he died November 18th., 1835, and that he is buried in the old churchyard at Sleepy Hollow.

(1164) BENJAMIN ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was born July 5th., 1795, a twin with Hannah, (1165), and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #423, first English book, on July 3rd., 1796. He married Mary Buckhout, daughter of Jacob Bouckhout, and Jan Hammond. Benjamin died December 24th., 1829, and Mary died, December 10th., 1881. They are both buried in the churchyard of the old Sleepy Hollow church.

The children of Benjamin Odell, (1164), and Mary Buckhout, were:—

2494 Jacob Buckhout, born Oct. 9, 1823, bapt. Sl. Hol., #1266, Feb. 4, 1824.
2495 William, born ___.__, 1826, bapt. Sl. Hol. #1276. Died young.
2496 Willian Dutcher, born Oct. 26, 1827, bapt. Sl. Hol., #1313, Apr. 30, 1829.

(1165) HANNAH ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was born July 5th., 1795, a twin with Benjamin, (1164), and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #423, first English book, on July 3rd., 1796. She married Jacob Buckhout, Jr. He was the son of Jacob Buckhout, and Jan Hammond, and a brother of Mary, wife of Benjamin, (1164). He was born February 8th., 1793, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #317, first English book, on July 21st., 1793. We have no further information.

(1166) RACHEL ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was born September 29th., 1797, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #501, first English book, on June 31st., 1798. She married David Buckhout, son of Jan Buckhout, and Susanna Storms. David died in 1844, and Rachel in 1865. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Sleepy Hollow.

(1167) ANN ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was born June 22nd., 1800, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #599, first English book, on August 29th., 1800. We are told that she married Martin Smith. He succeeded Edward Couenhoven as the keeper of the tavern, in Tarrytown, at what is now the corner of Broadway, and Main Street.

(1168) ROSETTA ODELL, (Carstina Van Waert, 446), was born in 1807. She married William Dutcher, son of William Dutcher and Anna Van Wart, who was born in 1798. William died December 13th., 1831, and Rosetta died October 11th., 1882. They are both buried in Sleepy Hollow.

The children of William Dutcher and Rosetta Odell, (1168), were:—

2497 Clinton, born ___.__,____.
2498 Anna, born ___.__,____.
2499 Carloine, born ___.__,____.
2500 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(1169) GLODE REQUA, (Marritie Van Waert, 447). No information.

(1170) BARNET REQUA, (Marritie Van Waert, 447). No information.

(1171) SUSAN REQUA, (Marritie Van Waert, 447). All we know is that she married James Leggett.

(1172) AMY REQUA, (Marritie Van Waert, 447). Married Warner Wilsea.

(1173) JACOB REQUA, (Marritie Van Waert, 447). He married Eliza Lawrence, daughter of Isaac Lawrence, on March 6th., 1819. (Sleepy Hollow, First English Book, #226.)

(1174) ISAAC REQUA, (Marritie Van Waert, 447). We are told that he was a soldier in the War of 1812. We have no further information.

(1176) ELIZA VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born September 20th., 1795, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #458, First English Book, on June 4th., 1797. We have no further information.

(1177) ROSETTA VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born December 25th., 1800, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #673, First English Book, on December 25th., 1801. We have no further information.

(1178) CAROLILE VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born June 6th., 1802, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #766, First English Book, on November 25th., 1804. We have no further information.

(1179) ISAAC REQUA VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born June 3rd., 1804, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #767, First English Book, on November 25th., 1804.

(1180) CATRINA VAN OSTRAND VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born on March 10th., 1806, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #826, First English Book, on July 6th., 1806. We have no further information.

(1181) EDWARD VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born March 7th., 1808, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #971, First English Book, on April 19th., 1812.

(1182) WILLIAM VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born October 14th., 1809, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #971, First English Book, on April 19th., 1812.

(1183) DAVID VAN WAERT, (William Van Waert, 451), was born March 14th., 1812, and baptised, at Sleepy Hollow, #971, First English Book, on April 19th., 1812.

(1184) JAN TALAMAN, (Theunis Talaman, 453), was born October 10th., 1769, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #44, on October 15th., 1769. On December 24th., 1793, he married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (667) at Tappan. The record says that they were both of Tappan. She was the daughter of Major Abraham Blauvelt, (219), and Maria Flierboom, born December 14th., 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2393, on January 15th., 1775. It has been said that this was Jan's second marriage. We consider this to be very doubtful, for it will be noted that he was just past twenty-three years of age. Then too, the record does not state that he was a widower. In view of the place of birth of the last two children, whom we list, it would seem that Jan and Elizabeth eventually moved to New York City.

The children of Jan Talaman, (1184), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (667), were:—

2501 Theunis, born Nov. 21, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1847, Dec. 14, 1794.
2502 Maria, born Dec. 26, 1796, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Jan. 27, 1797.
2503 Catherine, born May 30, 1799, bapt. N.Y.D.C., July 20, 1799.
2503a Albert, born Aug. 25, 1808, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 28, 1808.

It is even possible that there were still other children, baptised elsewhere, in New York, whom we have not found.

(1185) YSSAC TALAMAN, (Theunis Talaman, 453), was born July 1st., 1773, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #78, on August 1st., 1773. He married Cornelia Bogert, at Tappan, on April 7th., 1792. She was the daughter of David Bogert and Cornelia Ryckman, born January 4th., 1773, and baptised, at Tappan, #2331, on February 4th., 1773. She died June 22nd., 1811.

The children of Ysaac Talaman, (1185), and Cornelia Bogert, were:—

2504 Catrina, born Feb. 17, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1761, March 18, 1793. Died April 17, 1794.
2504a Cornelia Bogert, born June 10, 1806. (Bible Rec.)

(1186) MARIA TALAMAN, (Theunis Talaman, 453), was born March 21st., 1775, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #102, on April 2nd., 1775. We think that she died prior to 1792, as she is not mentioned in her maternal grandfather's will, of that year, as were her two brothers.

(1187) JAN TALAMAN, (Gerrit Talaman, 454), was born May 5th., 1772, and baptised, at Tappan, #2309, on May 24th., 1772. On May 13th., 1792, he married Margaret Forshee, (594), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Willem Forseur, and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (173), born March 29th., 1774, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #89, on April 10th., 1774. Jan died April 12th., 1845, and Margaret died September 25th., 1853. They are both buried at Saddle River, N.J.

The only child of Jan Talaman, (1187), and Margaret Forshee, (594), was:—

2505 Catherine, born Sept. 15, 1795. (Mrs. Silas C. Blauvelt, Saranac Lake.)

(1188) JACOB TALAMAN, (Gerrit Talaman, 454), was born December 8th., 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2394, on January 15th., 1775. We do not know when he was married. Indeed, we are not sure if his wife was Sally or Polly, or if Polly was his first wife, and Sally, his second. We know that he lived at Oak Ridge, N.J., and that he is buried there, with a wife Polly. We are told that he had a son Gerrit, born in

1803, a son John, born 1808-9, and a son Jacob, for whom no birth year was given. We find the child, Gerrit, baptised, at Paramus, in 1803; and in that entry the mother is given as Polly. We also find, in the Paramus records, a child Jacob, born in 1804, son of Jacob Tolman, and Sarah; and a child John, born in 1808, son of Jacob Tallman, and Sally. It would appear that these are the three children referred to by our informant. However, the wife buried with Jacob survived him by eight years, and we are told that the name given on her tomb stone is Polly. We are listing these three children as the sons of this Jacob Talaman; and we will leave it to others to correct our error, if we are committing one, or to determine who Jacob's wife was. It may be significant that, at the baptism of the child Jacob, the only one where there are sponsors, those sponsors were Jacob and Sarah Post.

Jacob died December 7th., 1858, and his wife died June 16th., 1866. As stated, they are both buried at Oak Ridge, N.J.

The children of Jacob Talaman, (1188), and Polly, or Sally, were:—

2506 Garret, born Apr. 5, 1803, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 24, 1803.
2507 Jacob, born Aug. 23, 1804, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 9, 1804.
2508 John, born Aug. 16, 1808, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 18, 1808.

(1189) HELENA TALAMAN, (Gerrit Talaman, 454), was born June 17, 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #712, on July 7th., 1776. We have no further information.

(1190) AALTYE TALAMAN, (Gerrit Talaman, 454), was born October 13th., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2738, on November 16th., 1783. No further information.

(1191) LENA FOWLER, (Brichye Talaman, 455), was born October 9th., 1773, and baptised, at Tappan, #2350, on November 7th., 1773. She married David D. Blauvelt, (695), at Tappan, on October 7th., 1795. He was the son of David Blauvelt, (223), and Catherine Perry, born November 29th., 1777, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #156, on January 4th., 1778. Lena died April 25th., 1847, and David died March 12th., 1856. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of David D. Blauvelt, (695), and Lena Fowler, (1191), will be found under the father's number.

(1192) DAVID FOWLER, (Brichye Talaman, 455), was born July 31st., 1776, and baptised, at Tappan, #2471, on August 25th., 1776. On November 25th., 1798, he married Rachel Blauvelt, (852), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacobus Blauvelt, (322), and Jannetje De Baun, born September 13th., 1779, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 17th., 1779. We do not know when David died, nor where he was buried. Rachel died April 17th., 1839, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of David Fowler, (1192), and Rachel Blauvelt, (852), were:—

2509 Breechje, born Nov. 5, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3483, Dec. 2, 1801.
2510 Jane, born May 26, 1808, bapt. Greenwich Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., July 24, 1808.

It is possible there were other children whom we haven't found.

(1193) JAN FOWLER, (Brichye Talaman, 455), was born July 6th., 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2606, on July 23rd., 1780. We have no further information.

(1194) DEBORAH FOWLER, (Brichye Talaman, 455), was born November 2nd., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2740, on December 11th., 1783. She married Isaac Blauvelt, (1206), at Schraalenburg, on October 9th., 1800. He was the son of Gerrit Blauvelt, (460), and Elizabeth Perry, born September 4th., 1781, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, September 30th., 1781. Isaac died July 28th., 1845, and Deborah died September 27th., 1852. Where they were originally buried, we do not know, but their bodies were removed to Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, where they are now interred.

For further details, and the children of Isaac Blauvelt, (1206), and Deborah Fowler, see the father's number.

(1195) FANNY FOWLER, (Brichye Talaman, 455), was born February 28th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2954, on March 29th., 1789. On April 27th., 1808, she married William Sickles, (1916), at Tappan. He was the son of William Sickles, and Marretje Cooper, (819), born October 22nd., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2986, on December 2nd., 1789.

The children of William Sickles, (1916), and Fanny Fowler, (1195), will be found under the father's number.

(1196) BRECHYE TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 456), was born August 9th., 1778, and baptised, at Tappan, #2533, on August 30th., 1778. On November 24th., 1796, she married Cornelius Blauvelt, (1231), at Tappan. He was the son of Joseph Blauvelt, (467), and Johanna Demarest, born June 12th., 1775, and baptised at Clarkstown, #335, on June 25th., 1775. They lived at Clarkstown, Rockland County, N.Y. Brechye died February 18th., 1849, and Cornelius died June 12th., 1858. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown.

For further details, and the children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (1231), and Brechye Talaman, (1196), see the father's number.

(1197) MARIA TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 456), was born February 13th., 1781, and baptised, at Tappan, #2629, on March 4th., 1781. We have no further information.

(1198) JAN TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 456), was born October 16th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1018, on November 9th., 1783. We have no further information.

(1199) TEUNIS TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 456), was born May 17th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3017, on June 29th., 1790. We have no further information.

(1200) ABRAHAM TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 456), was born July 14th., 1793, and baptised, at Clarkstown,

#1777, on August 3rd., 1793. He married Maria De Ronde, at Kakiat, on September 14th., 1814. They lived on Cherry Lane, at Tallmans, N.Y., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 231, and plate #68).

So far as we know, there was only one child of this marriage.

The child of Abraham Talaman, (1200), and Maria De Ronde, was:—

2511 John A., born May 16, 1815, bapt. Clarks. #2654, June 12, 1815.

(1201) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 458), was born September 26th., 1766, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 26th., 1766. He died on January 25th., 1809, we believe, unmarried, and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

(1202) GERRIT J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 458), was born September 23rd., 1768, according to the church record, but the age at death, as given on his tomb stone, figures the 12th., 1768, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #24, on October 25th., 1768. On April 26th., 1793, he married Maritje Sickles, (1911), at Tappan. She was the daughter of William Sickles, and Marritje Cooper, (819), born March 21st., 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2375, on April 17th., 1774. Gerrit was a tailor by occupation. He died August 14th., 1846, and Maritje died, March 30th., 1859. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Naurashaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The only child we have found for Gerrit J. Blauvelt, (1202), and Maritje Cooper, (1911), was:—

2512 John, born May 16, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3462, June 8, 1801.

(1203) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 458), was born December 26th., 1770, and baptised, at Paramus, on February 3rd., 1771. On April 28th., 1796, he married Annetje Sickles, (1913), at Tappan. She was the daughter of William Sickles, and Marretje Cooper, (819), and a sister of David's brother Gerrit's wife, born June 22nd., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #140, on July 11th., 1778. He resided at what is now Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y., where, as the first tobacconist in the county, he conducted business under the name of Dauvum Blauvelt. He was an ardent Jacksonite and labeled his products, D.B. & A.J., saying that he was in partnership with Andrew Jackson. David was a charter member of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt. He made his will in June 1827, and it was probated February 12th., 1848. (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. E, p. 467). David died December 10th., 1847, and Annetje died, June 27th., 1867. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church.

The children of David Blauvelt, (1203), and Annetje Cooper, (1913), were:—

2513 Catharine, born Feb. 4, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3296, March 12, 1797.

2514 Marritje, born June 27, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3424, July 20, 1800.

(1204) CAPT: ISAAC J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 458), was born August 19th., 1773, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #80, on September 12th., 1773. On May 1st., 1771, he married Elizabeth Terneur, (618), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Hendrick Tenuer and Margaret Blauvelt, (182), born January 30th., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2268, on February 24th., 1771. We assume, from his title, that Isaac was a Captain in the War of 1812. Isaac and his wife were both drowned, in the Hudson River, on July 17th., 1817, and are buried, with a single stone, in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Naurashaun. "Early in the morning of the above date, they lost their lives, in the North River, opposite the Slote, while attempting to land from a ship, in a small boat. They left an only daughter to mourn the loss of both parents in a single day". Letters of administration, for Isaac's estate, were issued to Abraham G. Blauvelt, under date of August 28th., 1817. (Bk. A, p. 101, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Abraham G. Blauvelt was his brother-in-law.

The only child of Capt. Isaac J. Blauvelt, (1204), and Elizabeth Turneur, (618), was:—

2515 Catharine, born Feb. 22, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2096, March 29, 1801.

(1205) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 458), was born June 12th., 1775, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #106, on June 25th., 1775. On June 8th., 1792, she married Abraham G. Blauvelt, (481), at Tappan. He was the son of Gerrit Blauvelt, (119), and Elizabeth Mabie, born December 26th., 1769, and baptised, at Tappan, #2236, on January 14th., 1770. Abraham died February 24th., 1850, and Elizabeth died January 27th., 1860. They are both buried in the Greenbush churchyard.

The only child of Abraham G. Blauvelt, (481), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1205), will be found under the father's number.

(1206) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 460), was born September 4th., 1781, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on September 30th., 1781. On October 9th., 1800, he married Deborah Fowler, (1194), at Schraalenburg. She was the daughter of Gilbert Fowler, and Brichye Talaman, (455), born November 2nd., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2740, on December 11th., 1783. Isaac made his will May 11th., 1843. In it, he mentions his wife Deborah, his two children Isaac I. and Eliza P., and his son-in-law, Henry Hart. This will was probated September 4th., 1845. (Bk. E, p. 268, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Isaac died July 28th., 1845, and Deborah died on September 27th., 1852. They are both buried in plot #126, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (1206), and Deborah Fowler, (1194), were:—

2516 Isaac, born Oct. 13, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3482, Nov. 22, 1801.

2517 Elisa Perri, born March 29, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2432, Apr. 24, 1809.

(1207) JOHANNES VAN DALSEN, (Marretye Blauvelt, 461), was born December 21st., 1781, and baptised, at Tappan, #2658, on January 6th, 1782. We have no further information.

(1208) MARIA VAN DALSEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 461), was baptised, at Tappan, #2846, on November 12th.,

1786. On April 20th., 1811, she married Casparus Haring, (2156), at Tappan. He was the son of Yan Haring, (955), and Catlyntie Mabie, (1062), born March 22nd., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2787, on June 12th., 1785. We do not know just when she died, but we assume it to have been prior to 1792, for, while her maternal grandfather makes mention of her brother Gerrit, in his will, he does not mention Maria.

The children of Casparus Haring, (2156), and Maria Van Dalsen, (1208), will be found under their father's number.

(1209) GERRIT VAN DALSEN, (Marretje Blauvelt, 461), was born April 17th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2961, on May 3rd., 1789. We know nothing of him, though we know he must have been living in 1792, for he is mentioned in his grandfather's will of that year.

(1210) SARAH ONDERDONK, (Annetye De Clark, 462), was born October 30th., 1768, and baptised, at Tappan, #2203, on December 4th., 1768. On February 27th., 1787, she married Samuel Coe. She died March 4th., 1848.

(1211) TRYNTJE, (Catharine), ONDERDONK, (Annetye De Clark, 462), was born September 16th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2434, on October 15th., 1775. We have no further information.

(1212) JACOB DE CLARK, (Joseph De Clark, 463), was born September 14th., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #831, on October 26th., 1767. We are told that it was on December 20th., 1791, that he married Aaltjen Meyer.

The children of Jacob De Clark, (1212), and Aaltjen Meyer, were:—

2518 Catie, born July 7, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #415, July 29, 1792.
2519 Jacob, born Nov. 1, 1794. (H.I: De Clark, Roselle Park, N.J.)
2520 Sarah, born Oct. 4, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1881, Oct. 31, 1795.
2521 Elizabeth, born Dec. 5, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1968, Dec. 31, 1797.
2522 Lammetje, born Sept. 12, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2075, Oct. 5, 1800.
2523 Johanis, born Sept. 27, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2163, Nov. 15, 1802.
2524 Aaltje, born Aug. 14, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2321, Sept. 21, 1806.

(1213) JOHANNES DE CLARK, (Joseph De Clark, 463), was born January 24th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #846, on February 23rd., 1769. We have no further information.

(1214) GEESJE DE CLARK, (Joseph De Clark, 463), was born November 15th., 1770, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #617, on December 18th., 1770. We are sure that it was she who married Isaac Blauvelt, (581), Tappan record, on April 11th., 1796; although in the marriage record the bride is entered as Catrina. Isaac was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (165), and Breechye Serven, (706), born March 28th., 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2376, on April 17th., 1774. We have found but one child of this marriage, and in the baptismal record the mother is given as Geesje.

The only child of Isaac Blauvelt, (581), and Geesje De Clark, (1214), will be found under the father's number.

(1215) ABRAHAM DE CLARK, (Joseph De Clark, 463), was born August 15th., 1773, and baptised, at Tappan, #2344, on September 1st., 1773. We have no further information.

(1216) ANNETJE DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born April 11th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #93, on April 28th., 1771. On March 8th., 1793, she married Hendrick Stephense, Tappan record, but probably married at Clarkstown. Hendrick was the son of Abraham Stevesen, and Sarah Oblinis, born June 11th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #706, on June 15th., 1771. Hendrick died October 25th., 1834, and Annetje died, we believe, on December 25th., 1843. The year of her death is obliterated on her tomb stone, as is the months and days of her age, but 72 years is quite clear. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children we have found for Hendrick Stephense and Annetje De Clark, (1216), are:—

2525 Sarah, born Dec. 29, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1856, Jan. 19, 1795. Died young.
2526 Jacobus, born May 26, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2146, June 13, 1802. He died Sept. 6, 1803, ae. 1-4-1, bur. Clarks. This ae. figures birth the 5th.
2527 Jacobus, born Aug. 27, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2235, Sept. 16, 1804.
2528 Abraham, born May 8, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2311, June 23, 1806.

(1217) CORNELIUS DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born April 7th., 1773, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #133, on May 19th., 1773. On December 7th., 1793, he married Jane Demarest, Tappan record. The Demarest Genealogy #560, p. 142, says that she is tentatively identified as the daughter of Jacobus Demarest, and Grietje Teneur, born June 25th., 1771. Jane died December 24th., 1858, and Cornelius died June 16th., 1859. Both are buried in the True Reformed churchyard, at Nanuet.

The children of Cornelius De Clark, (1217), and Jane Demarest, were:—

2529 Jacobus, born Dec. 3, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1853, Dec. 28, 1794.
2530 David, born July 27, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1991, Aug. 12, 1798.
2531 Katrina. (Given in Dem. Gen. We do not find.)

(1218) ELIZABETH DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born September 26th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2436, on October 15th., 1775. We know that she died July 1st., 1830, and is buried in the True Reformed churchyard, at Nanuet, N.Y. Her tomb stone tells us that she was the wife of Abraham Haring. We have not identified Abraham. We wonder if he was a widower when he married Elizabeth, and if they were married at Saddle River, N.J., on October 24th., 1818.

(1219) MARIA DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born September 24th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1290, on October 5th., 1777. We have no further information.

(1220) JACOB DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born June 20th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2681, on July 7th., 1782. We have no further information.

(1221) JACOBUS, (James), DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born February 28th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1035, on March 20th., 1785. We have no further information.

(1222) PETRUS DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born March 3rd., 1787, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1487, on March 18th., 1787. We have no further information.

(1223) MARRETIE DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born March 9th., 1789, a twin with Johannes, and baptised, at Tappan, #2963, on May 24th., 1789. We have no further information.

(1224) JOHANNES DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born March 10th., 1789, a twin with Marretje, and baptised, at Tappan, #2964, on May 24th., 1789. We have no further information.

(1225) MARGRITJE DE CLARK, (Jacobus De Clark, 464), was born June 19th., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1380, on July 30th., 1791. She married John D. Vanderbilt, (875), on February 25th., 1815, Tappan record. He was the son of Derick Van Der Bilt, and Sarah Hennijon, (336), born February 2nd., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1093, on March 21st., 1790. Margritje died December 15th., 1862, and is buried in the True Reformed Churchyard, at Nanuet, N.Y. If there were children of this marriage we have not found them.

(1226) SARAH SICKLES, (Elizabeth De Clark, #465, was born February 3rd., 1766, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1587, on March 2nd., 1766. On November 24th., 1785, she married Johannes Tallman, (1090), Tappan record. He was the son of Harmanus Talman, (412), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (545), born September 13th., 1765, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #821, on October 6th., 1765. They lived at Germonds, (see "Dutch Houses", p. 207, and plate #64, also p. 223). We do not know just when Johannes died. "Dutch Houses" tells us that Sarah went back to live with her father, at Naurashaun, after her husband's death. We know that she later married Andrew Tinkey. When we do not know, but most certainly her tomb stone, in the old Sickletown graveyard, states that she was the wife of Andrew. She died November 17th., 1857. We have found no children of this second marriage.

The children of Johannes Tallman, (1090) and Sarah Sickles, (1226), will be found under the father's number.

(1227) MARRETJE DE CLARK, (Daniel De Clark, 466), was born December 30th., 1768, and baptised, at Tappan, #2208, on January 22nd., 1769. We have no further information.

(1228) WILLIAM DE CLARK, (Daniel De Clark, 466), was born April 11th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1730, on April 29th., 1781. On July 11th., 1800, he married Elizabeth Haring, (659), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Petrus Haring, and Catharina Blauvelt, (218), born November 17th., 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2621, on December 17th., 1780. They lived at Closter, N.J., (see "Dutch Houses", p. 284, & plate #81). We do not know when William died. Elizabeth died March 27th., 1829.

The children of William De Clark, (1228), and Elizabeth Haring, (659), were:—

2532 Sarah, born March 5, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3457, Apr. 5, 1801.
2533 Catrina, born Jan. 19, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3660, Feb. 19, 1805.
2534 Daniel W., born Aug. 18, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3728, Sept. 13, 1807.
2535 Maria, born Feb. 16, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3832, March 21, 1810.
2536 Marretje, born Dec. 28, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3905, Feb. 4, 1812.

(1229) JOHANNES, (John), BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 467), was born, at Clarkstown, May 8th., 1770, and baptised, at Tappan, #2245, on May 17th., 1770. On May 26th., 1791, he married Rachel Van Orden, (622), Tappan record. She was the daughter of Jacobus Van Orden, and Maria Blauvelt, (185), born February 18th., 1774, at New Hempstead, (Family Bible). In Nelson's History of Paterson we are told that Johannes was a farmer, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, and on January 29th., 1810, he bought twenty-eight acres of land, south west of the present city of Paterson, from Helmagh Van Winkle, where he continued his occupation of farmer until 1835. He then divided his estate among his children. (Berg. Co. deeds, F-536, W-460.) From a family Bible we have the death date for Rachel Van Orden as May 5th., 1835; but the Christian Intelegencer says the 23rd., aged 61 years, 2 months and 17 days. It will be noted that this age, and the birth date, figures to the 5th.

On November 29th., 1837, Johannes married a second time, in the Second Reformed Church, at Paterson, to Sarah Johnson. She was the widow of Isaac Blauvelt, (348), and the daughter of John Johnson, and Englishman, and his wife Nellie Vandervoort. She was born February 6th., 1772, and she died June 22th., 1852. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

Johannes died November 29th., 1855, and we are told that he and his first wife were buried together near St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, in Paterson.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (1229), and Rachel Van Orden, (622), were:—

2537 Joseph, born Oct. 8, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1125, Oct. 29, 1792.
2538 Jane, birth or baptism not found.
2539 Jacobus, (James), born Jan. 28, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1976, Feb. 11, 1798.
2540 John J., born March 19, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2221, Apr. 15, 1804.
2541 Gerrit J., born March 18, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2339, Apr. 5, 1807.

2542 Hannah, born at Totowa, July 30, 1810, bapt. Totowa R. D. Ch., Aug. 19, 1810.
2543 Cornelius, born at Totowa, Sept. 28, 1812, bapt. Totowa R. D. Ch., Nov. 1, 1812.
2544 Thomas Eckerson, or Ackerson, born Totowa, May 14, 1815, bapt. Totowa R. D. Ch., June 4, 1815.

(1230) NICHOLAS JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 467), was born June 4th., 1772, according to Cole's History of Rockland County, page 250. We have not found his baptism. On September 28th., 1794, he married Catharine Youry. This marriage was most likely in Clarkstown, though it is recorded in the Tappan records. There the bride is given as Catrina Juree. Who she was, we do not know; but, from the age at death on her tomb stone, we know that she was born January 23rd., 1774. She died on February 12th., 1844, and is buried at Nanuet. On September 4th., 1844, Nicholas was married, a second time, to Sarah Blauvelt, (1123), at Nyack, N.Y. She was then the widow of David B. Demarest. (See Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 76.) Sarah was the daughter of Harmanus Blauvelt, (422), and Rachel Van Orden, born October 23rd., 1776, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1612, on November 12th., 1776.

Nicholas died April 19th., 1856, and his will; in which he mentions his wife Sarah, sons William and Joseph, daughters Margaret, wife of Aaron Smith; Nelly, wife of Peter Johnson, Martha, wife of James Bly; grand-daughter Rachel, daughter of deceased daughter, Hannah, and grand-daughter Catharine Smith, child of his daughter Margaret, was probated June 16th., 1856. (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. G, p. 449). Nicholas was buried at Nanuet, with his first wife.

The children of Nicholas Blauvelt, (1230), and Catharine Youry, were:—
2545 Joseph Nicholas, born Sept. 24, 1796, bapt. Clarks. #1923, Oct. 9, 1796.
2546 Margaret, born June 3, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1987, June 17, 1798.
2547 Annetje, born Dec. 4, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2083, Dec. 25, 1800.
2548 Hannah, born April 8, 1801, baptism not found.
2549 Nilly, (Cornelia), born Sept. 19, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2160, Oct. 7, 1802.
2550 John, born Feb. 3, 1805, bapt. Clarks. #2254, Feb. 24, 1805.
2551 Martha, born Feb. 26, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2337, March 15, 1807.
2552 Cornelius, born Aug. 1, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2554, Aug. 23, 1812.
2553 William, born June 30, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2627, July 16, 1814.

(1231) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 467), was born June 12th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #335, on June 25th., 1775. On November 24th., 1796, he married Bridget Talman, (1196), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jan Talaman, (456), and Frinckye Mebie, born August 9th., 1778, and baptised, at Tappan, #2533, on August 30th., 1778. They lived at Clarkstown. Bridget died February 18th., 1849, and is buried at Clarkstown. Cornelius made his will October 30th., 1851, and it was probated September 20th., 1858. He died June 12th., 1858, and he, too, is buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (1231), and Bridget Talman, (1196), were:—
2554 Joseph, born Nov. 8, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #2006, Dec. 2, 1798.
2555 John, born Aug. 21, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2116, Sept. 6, 1801.
2556 Cornelius, born Aug. 20, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2407, Sept. 11, 1808.
2557 Abraham, born Jan. 16, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2534, Feb. 9, 1812.
2558 Nicholas, born July 22, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2629, Aug. 14, 1814.
2559 Tunis, born March 17, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2718, May 15, 1817.
2560 Daniel, born Apr. 18, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2868, Apr. 28, 1821.

(1232) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 467), was born December 16th., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #465, on January 12th., 1783. On September 26th., 1806, he married Christina Demarest, (2219), Tappan record. She was the daughter of Jacobus Demarest, (986), and Rachel Smith, (730), born September 27th., 1787, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 21st., 1787. They lived near Nanuet, N.Y. Christina died October 22nd., 1846, and Daniel died May 12th., 1871. They are both buried at Nanuet.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1232), and Christina Demarest, (2219), were:—
2561 Johanna, born June 1, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2395, June 27, 1808.
2562 James D., born June 11, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2515, June 30, 1811.
2563 Rachel, born July 12, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2689, July 27, 1816.
2564 John, born Aug. 5, 1824, bapt. Clarks. #2978, Sept. 5, 1824. Died young.

(1233) HARAMANUS TALMAN, (Catheriena Blauvelt, 468), was born August 17th., 1777, and baptised at Clarkstown, #717, on September 21st., 1777. We have no further information.

(1234) JOHANNES TALMAN, (Catheriena Blauvelt, 468), was born April 2nd., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #962, on May 2nd., 1779. For all other information concerning him we are indebted to the late Joseph E. Taulman, who was a resident of Fort Worth, Texas.

Johannes married Elizabeth Burns, of Virginia, on October 16th., 1810. She was the daughter of John Burns and Mary McDermot, and was born September 8th., 1792. They lived for a time in Ohio, and then moved on into Indiana.

Johannes died on June 20th., 1833, and Elizabeth died October 21st., 1876.

The children of Johannes Talman, (1234), and Elizabeth Burns were:—
2565 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
2566 Evan L., born December 17th., 1813.
2567 Jacob R., born ___.__,____.
2568 Harman, born ___.__,____.
2569 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
2570 John B., born ___.__,____.
2571 Cornelius B., born ___.__,____.
2572 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
2573 Mary Catharine, born ___.__,____.

(1235) JOSEPH TALMAN, (Catheriena Blauvelt, 468), was born November 28th., 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2624, on January 1st., 1781. We have no further information.

(1236) BELETYE TALMAN, (Catheriena Blauvelt, 468), was born August 25th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2690, on September 29th., 1782(?). We have no further information.

(1237) MARGRIETYE TALMAN, (Catheriena Blauvelt, 468), was born April 21st., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2752, on July 4th., 1784. We have no further information.

(1238) ROELEPH VAN HOUTEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 470), was born January 10th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1513, on January 15th., 1769. On January 16th., 1795 he married Helanah Tallman, (1093), at Clarkstown. (Tappan Marriages.) She was the daughter of Harma Tallman, (412), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (545), born September 27th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #709, on October 29th., 1775. They lived in the vicinity of what is now New City, the county seat of Rockland County, N.Y.

Helanah died November 28th., 1832, and Roeleph died April 7th., 1861. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, back of New City.

The children of Roeleph VanHouten, (1238), and Helanah Tallman, (1093), were:—

2573a Maria, born Dec. 14, 1796, bapt. Clarks. #1932, Jan. 16, 1797.

2573b Elizabeth, born Aug. 22, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2360, Sept. 16, 1807.

(1239) JOHANNES, (John), VAN HOUTEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 470), was born on February 18th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #864, April 1st., 1771. On December 20th., 1790, he married Helenor VanHouten, (Tappan Marriages). She was the daughter of Resolvert VanHouten and Elizabeth Hogenkamp, born April 15th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1145, on May 12th., 1771. There were two children of this marriage. According to Cole's History of Rockland County, Helenor died October 28th., 1797. On October 9th., 1800, Johannes married a second time. His second wife was Maria Blauvelt, (1824). This marriage is recorded at Kakiat. Maria was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (775), and Catharine Tallman, (418), born February 24th., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1319, on March 24th., 1782. Johannes died November 23rd., 1836, and Maria died April 7th., 1844. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Johannes VanHouten, (1239), and Helenor VanHouten, were:—

2573c Maria Blauvelt, born March 7, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1387, April 1, 1792.

2573d Resolvert, born Aug. 18, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1872, Aug. 31, 1795.

The only child we have found for Johannes VanHouten, (1239), and Maria Blauvelt, (1824), is:—

2573e Johannes, born June 28, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2231, July 22, 1804.

(1240) JOHANNES, (John), C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born February 7th., 1774, and baptised at Tappan, #2367, on February 27th., 1774. On April 22nd., 1806, he married Jannetje, (Jane), Vanderbilt, probably at Clarkstown, though the marriage is recorded in Tappan Marriages. She was the widow of Harmanus Tallman, (1094), and the daughter of Dirck Vanderbilt and Jannetje Remsen, born October 16th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #958, on November 12th., 1778.

Johannes died February 15th., 1853, and Jannetje died May 13th., 1863. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (1240), and Jannetje Vanderbilt, were:—

2573f Cornelius, born Jan. 11, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2332, Feb. 14, 1807.

2573g Harmanus Tallman, born Oct. 3, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2792, Oct. 25, 1819.

2573h Mariah, born Nov. 5, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2793, Oct. 25, 1819.

(1241) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born December 12th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2446, on December 31st., 1775. On June 4th., 1814, she married Jacob Tallman, (1085), (Tappan Marriages). He was the son of Theunis Talaman, (411), and Annetje Vanderbilt, born November 7th., 1762, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #800, on December 19th., 1762. He had previously married Margrietje Durie, by whom he had five children. Apparently there were no children of this second marriage.

Jacob died January 18th., 1845, and Maria died October 18th., 1854. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

(1242) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born December 25th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #544, on January 18th., 1778. She married Peter P. Demarest on January 15th., 1815, (Tappan Marriages). He was the son of Petrus Demarest and Fytye Bogert, born May 11th., 1769, and baptised, May 28th., 1769, Tappan baptism, #2214. We find ourselves wondering if this might not have been a second marriage for Elizabeth, though we have found nothing to indicate it. Certain it is that Peter had previously married Leah Blauvelt, (1121), by whom he had two children.

Peter died August 6th., 1841, and Elizabeth died October 8th., 1854. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Peter P. Demarest and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1242), were:—

2573i John, born Sept. 18, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2849, Oct. 28, 1820.

2573j Mariah, born June 7, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2911, July 1, 1822.

(1243) WILLEM BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born June 23rd., 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2604, on July 9th., 1780. On May 6th., 1820, he married Charity Hudson, Tappan record. She was the daughter of James Hudson, and Margery Woertendyke, born November 6th., 1798, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2007, on December 2nd., 1798. Willem died on

October 28th., 1849, and Charity died, November 6th., 1861. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Willem Blauvelt, (1243), and Charity Hudson, were:—

2574 Cornelius, born Jan. 18, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2860, Feb. 13, 1821.
2575 James, born Sept. 12, 1826. (From age at death on tomb stone.)
2576 Eleanor, born ___.__, 1829, (From age at death on tomb stone.)
2577 Rebecca, born ___.__,____. We have found nothing to confirm Rebecca. She, together with Cornelius and Ellen, are listed in the New Haarlem Register. The baptism of Cornelius we have found. The tomb stones of James and Eleanor give the names of the parents. Since the New Haarlem Register is correct with Cornelius and Ellen, we give them the benefit of the doubt regarding Rebecca.

(1244) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born November 19th., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #370, on December 8th., 1782. On May 21st., 1803, he married Martha Serven, of Clarkstown, Tappan record. Nelson, in his History of Paterson, says that she was born February 14th., 1785. We think that she was the daughter of Jan Servent and his wife Margrietje, born February 21st., 1786, and baptised, at Paramus, on April 9th., 1786. Cornelius affiliated with the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York on January 13th., 1811, and his wife became a member there on April 12th., 1812. In January 1813, they were dismissed, but the record does not state where to. However, since their last four children were baptised at Clarkstown and Kakiat, it seems apparent that they returned to Rockland County. Cornelius died March 26th., 1865, and Martha died March 8th., 1873, according to Nelson.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (1244), and Martha Serven, were:—

2578 Cornelius C., born Sept. 7, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2240, Oct. 13, 1804.
2579 John, born Dec. 25, 1805, bapt. Clarks. #2280, Jan. 19, 1806.
2580 Rebecca, born Apr. 12, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2343, May 3, 1807.
2581 James, born Aug. 27, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2406, Sept. 11, 1808.
2582 Joseph, born Apr. 28, 1810, bapt. Greenwich Ch., N.Y., June 17, 1810.
2583 William Youry, born Nov. 4, 1811, bapt. Greenwich Ch., N.Y., Dec. 1, 1811.
2584 Theunis, born April 13, 1814, bapt. Cl. 2622, May 29, 1814.
2585 Henry Serven, born Nov. 3, 1815, bapt. Kakiat #459, Dec. 21, 1815.
2586 Jacob Tallman, born Feb. 13, 1822, bapt. Kakiat, #585, March 14, 1822.
2587 Erastus, born July 13, 1823, bapt. Kakiat, #413, Aug. 10, 1823.

(1245) THEUNIS C: BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born March 23rd., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1704, on April 13, 1788. On March 3rd., 1808, he married Elizabeth Bogert, Tappan record. She was the daughter of David Bogert, and Cornelia Ryckman, born March 30th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2918, on May 1st., 1788. They lived at Nanuet. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that Elizabeth died January 20th., 1875, though a Bible record says the 30th.

Theunis made his will December 19th., 1874. It was probated June 28th., 1884, (Bk. N, p. 293, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died May 23rd., 1880, and is buried in plot #1142-52, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Theunis C. Blauvelt, (1245), and Elizabeth Bogert, were:—

2588 Cornelius Tunis, born March 13, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2426, Apr. 3rd., 1809.
2589 David Tunis, born Nov. 19, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2602, Dec. 25, 1813.
2590 Maria, born May 29, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2686, July 1, 1816.

(1246) JOSEPH C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born June 5th., 1790, but we haven't found his baptism. We know that he was a child of these parents from a Bible record. On January 29th., 1815, he married Geesje, (Lucretia), Merselis, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Peter Merselis and Jannetje Duryea, born July 16th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3203, on August 2nd., 1794.

In the Bible record referred to we read that Joseph was "drowned in the river, at the city of New York, on the 7th. of March, 1826, and was found the 29th., of April, 1826; aged 35 years, 9 months, and 2 days".

Geesje made her will February 28th., 1854, and it was probated November 25th., 1840, (Bk. J, p. 647, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died July 26th., 1867. Both Joseph and Geesje are buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun.

The children of Joseph C. Blauvelt, (1246), and Geesje Merselis, were:—

2591 Cornelius, born Sept. 27, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2695, Oct. 19, 1816. Died young.
2592 Janet, born June 30, 1818, bapt. Clarks. #2753, July 12, 1818.
2593 Mariah, born June 16, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2832, July 1, 1820.
2594 Cornelius, born Sept. 24, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2923, Oct. 13, 1822.
2595 Elizabeth, born March 13, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #2989, Apr. 24, 1825.

(1247) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 471), was born March 26th., 1794, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1825, on April 21st., 1794. On December 12th., 1818, he married Annaetje, (Hannah), Blauvelt, (1541), at Tappan. She was the daughter of John Jacob Blauvelt, (607), and Maria Myers, born October 19th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3320, on November 9th., 1797. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y.

Abraham made his will February 18th., 1858, and there was a codicil added July 10th., 1858. While we do not seem to have the probation date of this will, it does give Abraham's death date. (Bk. I, p. 75, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) In the same Bible record, referred to under

#1246, we read:—"He was killed instantly by the railroad cars, near his house; aged 68 years, 10 months, and 17 days". This was on January 13th., 1863.
Annaetje died April 14th., 1865. They are both buried at Nanuet.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1247), and Annaetje Blauvelt, (1541), were:—
2596 Maria, born June 16, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2831, July 1, 1820.
2597 John A., (bapt. not found. Mentioned in father's will.)
2598 Hannah M., born ___.__, 1831. (Cole's Hist. Rock Co., p. 135.)

(1248) MARGRIETYE WALDRON, (Annatye Blauvelt, 472), was born February 17th., 1776, baptised at Tappan, #2459, on March 17th., 1776. We have no further information.

(1249) BARENT WALDRON, (Annatye Blauvelt, 472,) was baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 5th., 1778. We have no further information.

(1250) MARGRIETJE TALLMAN, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 473), was born August 11th., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2430, on September 10th., 1775. She married Dowe Tallman, (1102), at Tappan, on April 8th., 1794. Dowe died May 2nd., 1850; and Margrietje died April 23rd., 1853. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown. Dowe was the son of Jan Talaman, (414), and Maria Durie. He was born March 22nd., 1772, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #445, on April 10th., 1772.

The children of Dowe Tallman, (1102), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1250), will be found under the father's number.

(1251) ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 473), was born May 18th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #568, on June 19th., 1785. We have no further information.

(1252) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 474), was born March 5th., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2712, March 30th., 1783. On December 19th., 1800, she married John Is. Haring, (2153) at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac Haring, (954), and Maria Haring, born February 23rd., 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2594, on April 2nd., 1780. John died February 14th., 1841, and Margrietje died October 10, 1835. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Naurashaun, N.Y.

The children of John Is. Haring, (2153), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1252), will be found under the father's number.

(1253) AEFIE, (Effie), BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 474), was born on July 21st., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2796, on August 21st., 1785. She married John J. Smith, (762), of Clarkstown, at Tappan, on April 18th., 1800. He was the son of Major John A. Smith, (283), and Jemima De Wint, born June 28th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #940, on October 30th., 1777. John died November 13th., 1848, and Aefie died November 29th., 1848. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, N.Y.

The children of John J. Smith, (762), and Aefie Blauvelt, (1253), will be found under the father's number.

(1254) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 476), was born September 25th., 1772, and baptised, at Tappan, #2317, on October 18th., 1772. On August 19th., 1801, she married Isaak Blanch, at Tappan. He was the son of Col. Thomas Blanch, and Effie Mabie, born August 3rd., 1776, and baptised, at Tappan, #2470, on August 25th., 1776. They apparently lived in the vicinity of Tappan.

The children of Isaak Blanch, and Sarah Blauvelt, (1254), were:—
2599 Abraham Lent, born March 15, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3496, Apr. 17, 1802.
2600 Hendrick, born Feb. 3, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3577, March 9, 1804.
2601 Thomas, born March 7, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3702, Apr. 8, 1807.
2602 Margaret Lent, born Aug. 31, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3802, Oct. 1, 1809.
2603 Sara Efje, born Dec. 27, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3906, March 1, 1812.
2604 Ann Eliza, born Sept. 1, 1815. (From ae. at death, on tomb stone.)

(1255) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 476), was born May 23rd., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2417, on June 11th., 1775. If he did not die young, he at least died before 1831, for, February 14th., of that year, his father made his will, in which the only heirs mentioned, are his daughter Sarah and her two children.

(1257) PETRUS MABIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 477), was born February 11th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2519, on March 22nd., 1778. While we are not sure, we think that he married Maria Bell. This assumption is based on the fact that his second child was named Cornelius, while in the record of that baptism of the first child, the father is given as Peter C. Mabie. We are listing these two children as his sons, leaving it to others to show if it is an error.

2605 Hendrick, born Sept. 19, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3397, Oct. 26, 1799.
2606 Cornelius, born Sept. 4, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3516, Oct. 4, 1802.

(1258) FREDERICUS MABIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 477), was born October 19th., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2737, on November 16th., 1783. On November 24th., 1803, he married Catharine De Voe, of Bull's Ferry, at Tappan.

The children of Fredericus Mabie, (1258), and Catharine De Voe, were:—
2607 Fredericus Blauvelt, born Dec. 12, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3609, Jan. 3, 1805.
2608 Mary Ann, born Dec. 11, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3690, Jan. 2, 1807.
2609 Elizabeth, born May 5, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3788, May __, 1809.

(1259) ANN MARIA MABIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 477), was born February 6th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2909, on March 5th., 1788. On October 15th., 1808, she married David J. Haring, (3274), at Tappan. He was the son of Jan. D. Haring, and Annetje Smith, (1691), born November 27th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2987, on December 20th., 1789. They lived at Tappan. There were two children by this marriage. Just when David died, we do not know; but we do know that, on December 24th., 1814, Ann Maria married Samuel S. Verbryck, at Tappan. He was the son of Samuel G. Verbryck bryck, and Heyltye Remsen, born September 30th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #2887, on October 25th., 1797. We have only found one child of this marriage, though it is possible that there were others, born and baptised in New York City, where Samuel and Ann Maria seem to have lived for a time, between 1816, and 1850. "Dutch Houses", page 191, tells us that Samuel purchased the De Wint house, built by Daniel De Clark, at Tappan, in 1700, and occupied by Ann Maria's grandfather, Major Fredericus Blauvelt, (118), when Washington used it as his headquarters. This purchase was made under date of August 14th., 1850. The membership list of the Tappan Church shows us that Samuel and Ann Maria joined the Church, by letter from the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York, on January 4th., 1856. April 11th., 1859, they took their church letter to the Reformed Church, at English Neighborhood.

Samuel died June 23rd., 1860, and Ann Maria died March 11th., 1882.

The two children of David J. Haring, (3274), and Ann Maria Mabie, (1259), will be found under the father's number.

The only child we have found for Samuel Verbryck and Ann Maria Mabie (1259), was:—

2610 David Haring, born Apr. 28, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4042, May 23, 1816.

(1260) JOHANNES MABIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 477), was born March 29th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3011, on April 23rd., 1790. We have no further information.

(1261) ELIZABETH MABIE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 477), was born May 5th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3111, on May 28th., 1792. She married Thomas R. Blanch, at Tappan, on October 13th., 1810. He was the son of Richard Blanch, and Catharine Vervalen, born January 24th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #2996, on February 21st., 1790. From material loaned us by Mrs. Albert O. Miller, of Montclair, N.J., daughter of the late David J. Blauvelt, we have it that Thomas died October 14th., 1830, and Elizabeth died September 4th., 1831.

The only children we have found for Thomas R. Blanch, and Elizabeth Mabie, (1261), were:—

2611 Richard, born Oct. 22, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3896, Nov. 17, 1811.

2612 Cornelius Mabie, born May 8, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3991, June 29, 1814.

2613 Catharine Ann, born May 15, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4211, June 26, 1822.

(1262) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 479), was born March 5th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2746, on April 7th., 1784. On November 14th., 1799, she married Cornelius I. Blauvelt, (1473), at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (576), and Lena Cornelison, born December 7th., 1777, and baptised, at Tappan, #2503, on January 1st., 1778. Elizabeth died October 5th., 1854. Cornelius died June 8th., 1861, and he is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius I. Blauvelt, (1473), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1262), will be found under the father's number.

(1263) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 480), was born July 2nd., 1786, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on July 23rd., 1786. On October 15th., 1801, she married John H. Banta, (2260), at Tappan. He was the son of Hendrick Banta, and Margaret Demarest, (1000), born March 2nd., 1777, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on April 6th., 1777. They lived at Old Tappan. Elizabeth died March 13th., 1849, and is buried at Tappan. John died March 22nd., 1868, and is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hacksensack.

The children of John H. Banta, (2260), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1263), will be found under the father's number.

(1264) JOHN ABR. BLAUVELT, (Abraham G. Blauvelt, 481), was born February 28th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3299, on March 26th., 1797. On September 20th., 1816, he married Catharine Blauvelt, (2513), in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. She was the daughter of David J. Blauvelt, (1203), and Anna Sickles, (1913), born February 4th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3296, on March 12th., 1797. They lived at Blauvelt. For a time John taught school, teaching Latin, Greek and Hebrew, walking the distance between Greenbush and Hackensack each week.

John made his will, May 27th., 1856, and it was probated February 14th., 1876, (Bk. M, p. 272, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died January 14th., 1875, and Catharine died, February 4th., 1881. They are both buried in the Greenbush churchyard.

The children of John Abr. Blauvelt, (1264), and Catharine Blauvelt, (2513), were:—

2614 Abram Thompson, born July 10, 1818, bapt. Greenbush, Aug. 23, 1818.

2615 David Malanthton, born Nov. 8, 1820, bapt. Greenbush, Dec. 8, 1820. Died young.

2616 John Calvin, born June 22, 1823. (P.L. Huestead, Blauvelt, N.Y.)

(1265) RICHARD D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel J. Blauvelt, 487), was born, we figure from the age at death on his tomb stone, November 30th., 1782; but we do not find his baptism. He lived in Orange Township, Rockland County, N.Y., and we think that he never married. He made his will, September 25th., 1856, and it was probated, May 2nd., 1867. In it, he mentions his brother John and his sister Affy. His nieces Elizabeth Vervalen, and Affy, wife of James E. Van Antwerp: and also his niece Elizabeth's sons, Richard and William;

but he makes no reference to a wife or children of his own.

He died on April 20th., 1867, and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

(1266) CATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Daniel J. Blauvelt, 487), was born January 1st., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2771, on January 30th., 1785. On February 13th., 1805, she married William Nagel, (1461), at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes Nagel, (571), and Elisabet Ryken, born March 7th., 1781, and baptised, at Tappan, #2631, on April 1st., 1781. We do not know just when Catherine died, but we are sure that it was prior to 1850, for, though her daughters are mentioned in her father's will, of October 6th., of that year, she is not. This is also the case in the will of her brother Richard, (1265), in 1856.

The children of Willaim Nagel, (1461), and Catherine Blauvelt, (1266), will be found under their father's number.

(1267) JOHANNES D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 487), was born January 14th., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2855, on January 28th., 1787. On April 24th., 1813, he married Catharine Servant, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Philip Sarvant, and Sarah Onderdonk. Johannes made his will December 18th., 1872, and it was probated November 8th., 1875. He died September 4th., 1875, and Catharine died September 21st., 1877. Mr. F. J. N. Tallman, of Brooklyn, tells us that they were buried in a small grave yard, on the west side of the Greenbush Road, near Orangeburg. We think he means the one on what is now the Lieber property; but, if so, their tomb stones were not there when Mr. Budke made his copy several years ago; nor are they in the old Clausland graveyard.

The children of Johannes D. Blauvelt, (1267), and Catharine Servant, were:—

2617 Catrina, born Sept. 3, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3996, Oct. 16, 1814.
2618 Daniel, born May 6, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4135, June 20, 1819.
2619 Jane, born March 27, 1821, (?), bapt. Tap. #4200, Jan. 7, 1822.

(1268) EFJE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 487), was born December 29th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3144, on February 6th., 1793. On September 5th., 1816, she married Gerrit H. Blauvelt, (1278), at Tappan.

He was the son of Hendrick A. Blauvelt, (490), and Grietje Eckesen, (1058), born September 1st., 1788, according to the church records, and baptised, at Tappan, #2933, on October 12th., 1788. Gerrit died June 18th., 1847, and Efje died Novebmer 24th., 1870. They were both originally buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, but later their remains were removed to plot #0-86, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Gerrit H. Blauvelt, (1278), and Efje Blauvelt, (1268), will be found under the father's number.

(1269) PITER MABIE, (Marritje Blauvelt, 488), was born August 12th., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3240, on September 9th., 1795. We have no further information.

(1270) ABRAHAM D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 489), was born August 8th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #163, on August 26th., 1781. On March 30th., 1801, he married Catrina Van Houten, Tappan record. She was the daughter of Dirck Van Houten, and Marretje Hopper, born June 11th., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #362, on July 2nd., 1780. Catrina died October 24th., 1846, and Abraham died September 17th., 1861. They have both been buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead. We have found a family Bible of this family, but strange to relate, while every child, as here given is listed therein, every date is slightly different from the Church records.

The children of Abraham D. Blauvelt, (1270), and Catrina Van Houten, were:—

2620 Daniel A., born Oct. 21, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2165, Nov. 15, 1802.
2621 Dirck A., born June 1, 1805, bapt. Clarks. #2263, July 7, 1805.
2622 Petrus A., born July 21, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2403, Aug. 8, 1808.
2623 Abraham A., born Oct. 23, 1810. (Fam. Bible above.)
2624 John A., born March 19, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2581, Apr. 18, 1813.
2625 Cornelius A., born Oct. 24, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2731, Dec. 28, 1817.
2626 Cornelious, born Sept. 14, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2847, Oct. 15, 1820.
2627 Elizabeth Ann, born Apr. 25, 1824. (Fam. Bible, as above.) Died young.

(1271) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 489), was born March 10, 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2713, on March 30th., 1783. On August 21st., 1800, he married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (584), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (165), and Breechye Serven, (706), born April 19th., 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2596, on April 26th., 1780.

The only child we have found for Isaac Blauvelt, (1271), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (584), is:—

2628 Jannetje, born Jan. 11, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2210, on Feb. 11, 1804.

(1272) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 489), was born March 8th., 1786, and baptised, at Paramus, on April 16th., 1786. We have no further information.

(1273) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 489), was born July 5th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2926, on August 3rd., 1788. We have no further information.

(1274) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 489), was born March 3rd., 1793, and baptised, at Paramus, on what date we do not know. We have no other information.

(1275) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 489), was born June 18, 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3309, on June 25th., 1797. We have no further information.

(1276) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 489), was born July 20th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3470, on August 12th., 1801. In Tappan marriages, under date of July 4th., 1818, we find that a Sarah Blauvelt married a David Isaac Blauvelt. The record says that they were both of Tappan. We have found no children of this marriage, or any clue to the identity of either of these people. The only David Isaac Blauvelt we find is our #1908. We know that he married Lena, (Helen), Blauvelt, (1879), when we do not know. We know that this David had a daughter Jane, who was born in 1819, for he mentions her in his will; and while we have not found her baptism, we know, from her tomb stone, that she was born in that year. The only other child we have found for this David was most certainly the child of Lena, born in 1828, nine years after Jane. Since we do not find any other David Isaac Blauvelt, we wonder if our #1908 did not marry Sarah Blauvelt, (1276), by whom he had the one child Jane, named for Sarah's mother, Jannetje Van Blarcom, and, after Sarah's death, he married Lana Blauvelt, (1879). This is a long guess, based on nothing but David's patronymic of Isaac, but we believe it to be right, and we put it that way, leaving it to some one else to prove us wrong, if we are. This one child we will list under the number of David Isaac Blauvelt, (1908).

(1277) MARYA BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 490), was born September 16th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2756, on October 3rd., 1784. On May 1st., 1809, she married Gerrit C. Bogert, (2203), at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Bogert, (980), and Sara Mabie, (836), born November 28th., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2815, on December 25th., 1785. They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. Gerrit died March 11th., 1865, and Marya died April 30th., 1871. They are both buried at Blauvelt, N.Y. in the Greenbush churchyard.

The children of Gerrit C. Bogert (2203) and Marya Blauvelt, (1277) will be found under the father's number.

(1278) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 490), was born September 1st., 1788, according to the church records, though the age at death, given on his tomb stone figures October, and was baptised, at Tappan, #2933, on October 12th., 1788. On September 5th., 1816, he married Efje Blauvelt, (1268), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Daniel J. Blauvelt, (487), and Jannetje De Clark, born December 29th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3144, on February 6th., 1793.

Gerrit made his will October 5th., 1839, and it was probated, September 25th., 1847. In it he mentions his wife Apfia, and his daughter Margaret, only. (Bk. E, p. 403, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died June 18th. 1847, and Efje died November 24th., 1870. They were both originally buried in the old Clausland graveyard, but later their remains were removed to plot #0-86, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Gerrit Blauvelt, (1278), and Efje Blauvelt, (1268), was:—

2628a Margaret, born Dec. 9, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4177, Jan. 9, 1821.

(1279) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 490), was born May 16th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3063, on June 5th., 1791. On April 28th., 1808, she married John House, (1722), at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes House, and Maria Serven, (711), born, we feel sure, on July 19th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1030, July 29th., 1784. (See his write-up.) Elizabeth died December 28th., 1851, and John died July 13th., 1865. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown graveyard.

The children of John House, (1722), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1279), will be found under the father's number.

(1280) GRIETJE, (Margaret), BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 490), was born August 13th., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3243, on September 27th., 1795. On August 10th., 1815, she married John Vervalen, at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac Vervalen, and Margaret Moore, born September 16th., 1789, (Hist. Haar., p. 105). They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. We do not know when John died; but the second book of Clarkstown Church records tell us that Grietje died in 1871.

The children of John Vervalen and Grietje Blauvelt, (1280), were:—

2629 Isaac, born ___.__,____, bapt. G'bush., ___.__,____.

2630 Margaret, born ___.__,____, bapt. G'bush., ___.__,____.

2631 Isaac, born ___.__,____, bapt. G'bush., Dec. 22, 1822.

2632 Mary Eliza, born ___.__,____, G'bush., Aug. __, 1825.

(1281) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 490), was born February 4th., 1800, and baptised, at Tappan, #3411, on February 22nd., 1800. On July 25th., 1818, he married Lena, (Helen), Blauvelt, (1295), at Tappan. She was the daughter of John H. Blauvelt, (498), and Maria Vervalen, born July 28th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3473, on August 26th., 1801. They lived in the vicinity of, what is now, Blauvelt, N.Y. Abraham made his will November 11th., 1865, and it was probated April 2nd., 1888. In it, he mentions his wife as Ellen, (She had died three years before the will was probated), his sons, Henry A., John A., and Garret A. He also mentions his daughters Julia Ann Blauvelt, Margaret Conklin, wife of Peter Conklin, and his grandson Charles E. Van Nostrand. He also wills to his grandson, Sylvester Blauvelt, "one of my best horses, when he arrives at the age of 21 years, for his always being a good boy while living with me".

Lena died February 24th., 1885, and Abraham died February 17th., 1888. They are both buried in the Greenbush churchyard.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1281), and Lena Blauvelt, (1295), were:—

2633 Hinry, born Aug. 13, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4141, Sept. 12, 1819.

2634 John A., born Dec. 10, 1821. (Tomb stone, ae. at death.)
2635 Mary Eliza, born ___.__,____, bapt. G'bush., Sept. 12, 1824.
2636 Juliana, born ___.__, 1827, bapt. G'bush., no no dates in record.
2637 Margad, born ___.__, 1831. (From daughter.)
2638 Garret, born ___.__,____, bapt. G'bush., Sept. 4, 1836.

(1282) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Hendrick Blauvelt, 490), was born June 28th., 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3511, on July 25th., 1802. We find no record of him having married. We believe that he died young, or at least, before his father made his will, in 1825, as there is no mention of him in that will.

(1283) POULUS HOPPER, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 492), was born October 14th., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1491, on November 12th., 1791. We have no further information.

(1284) HENDRICK HOPPER, (Dirckje Blauvelt, 492), was born May 29th., 1793, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1773, on June 23rd., 1793. We have no further information.

(1285) MARRETJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 493), was born July 30th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1345, on August 14th., 1785. It is possible that she was the Matje Blauvelt, who married an Abraham I. or J. Blauvelt, also not identified at this time, in the New York Dutch Church, on July 21st., 1804. We have found no children for this marriage, up to this time and have no clue on which to work.

(1286) ANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 493), was born February 11th., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3150, on May 5th., 1793. Again we can only offer a guess that she might have been the Annetje Blauvelt who married Gilbert Valentine at Tappan, on May 11th., 1815. (Tap. Mar., p. 150.)

(1287) HENDRICK BLAUVELT, (Abraham H. Blauvelt, 494), was born October 15th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2938, on November 25th., 1788. He married Ann Sutton, daughter of William Sutton, in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on July 13th., 1811. Further than that, we do not know.

(1288) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 494), was born October 9th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3035, on November 7th., 1790. We assume that he went to Ohio with his family, for, in 1829, his brother Isaac deeded land he had received from his father, to a Jacob Blauvelt, and his wife Mary. From this we are lead to believe that he married Mary somebody. If he remained in Ohio, we do not know. We are inclined to think that he did not, for, in 1940, we searched the state of Ohio quite thoroughly for Blauvelts, and we found none who were descendant from this Jacob Blauvelt.

(1289) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 494), was born October 10th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3131, on October 28th., 1792. He married Anna Search on November 16th., 1815. This marriage was performed by Cyrus Gildersleeve, and is recorded in the first book of Essex County marriages, in the County Clerk's office, in the Court House, at Newark, N.J. It states that they were both of Pompton, Morris County, N.J.

Ann was the daughter of William Search, and Mary Ann Rose, and was born November 22nd., 1794, according to her age at death, 72 years, 9 months and 19 days, as given on her tomb stone. From some other source we had her birth date as December 28th., 1796. Mr. Harrold C. Slater, of Columbus, Ohio, tells us that, after Isaac's death, she married John Littell, on August 29th., 1844.

A Mrs. Phillips, of Toledo, Ohio, tells us that Isaac was a soldier in the War of 1812. He later, apparently went west with his father, who had taken up a Revolutionary Soldier's land grant, in Muskingum County, Ohio. Later they moved to Franklin County. In 1824, his father deeded land in the latter county to Isaac; and, as shown, under #1288, he in turn, deeded this land to a Jacob Blauvelt, who we are sure was his brother, there being no other Blauvelts in Ohio, at that time, so far as we can learn. Isaac also owned land in Licking County, Ohio.

Isaac became a very substantial citizen. We know that he was a merchant and a coal operator, and, a Mrs. Bainbridge, a granddaughter, tells us that he also operated some brick kilns. He had a store, which, for twenty years after his death was continued, by his son Abraham.

Isaac died February 14th., 1841, and there was a settlement of his estate in 1848. Later, other properties were discovered, and the case was re-opened. Final settlement was made in 1854-'5. (Case #3601, Prob. Court, Frank. Co., Ohio.)

Anna died September 11th., 1867. They were both buried in a family graveyard, on a farm, at Haven's Corners, Franklin County, Ohio. In 1940, this farm was owned by a Mr. Galpin. The graveyard had disappeared, and the stones used for a walk. The writer, assisted by Mr. Isaac Philhower, of Cranford, N.J., and Mr. Harrold C. Slater, took up these stones and made a careful copy of the inscriptions.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (1289), and Anna Search, were:—
2639 Abraham, born March 10, 1818. (H.C. Slater.)
2640 Sarah, born ___.__, 1816. (H.C. Slater.)
2641 Henry, born Feb. 5, 1822. (Tomb stone, Waterloo, Ind.)
2642 Jane, born April 1, 1825. (Tomb stone, Circleville, Ohio.)
2643 Mahlon, born Oct. 20, 1829.
2644 Isaac, born ___.__, 1836. (H.C. Slater, and Mrs. Bainbridge.)

(1290) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 494), was born January 11th., 1811, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2500, on February 10th., 1811. We have found no further information.

(1291) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 495), was born October 18th., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2809, on November 13th., 1785. We have no further information.

(1292) ELLEN, (Eleanor), BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 495). We are not too sure that she belongs in this family. We have not found her baptism though, from her

tomb stone we know that she was born on November 30th., 1786. She apparently never married. She lived at, or near Orangeburg, N.Y., and, from the persons mentioned in her will, it would seem that she must have been of this branch of the family. She made her will May 8th., 1865, and it was probated on April 15th., 1867. In it, she refers to Maria, daughter of Garret C. Bogert, and wife of Jno. A. Campbell, to whom she wills a house, and lot, at Blauveltville. She also mentions Cornelius, Henry, Margaret, and Sally, children of Garret C. Bogert, and she refers to Abraham H. Blauvelt, brother of Garret C. Bogert's wife, as a cousin. There is also a reference to a Cornelius A. Blauvelt, "who, in his youthful days, lived in our family". She died March 11th., 1866, and is buried in the Greenbush churchyard

(1293) LENA BLAUVELT, (Daniel H. Blauvelt, 495), was born January 7th., 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1163, on February 8th., 1789. We have found nothing further concerning her.

(1294) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Daniel H. Blauvelt, 495), was born March 12th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3188, on April 6th., 1794. We have no further information.

(1295) LENA, (Helen), BLAUVELT, (John H. Blauvelt, 498), was born July 28th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3473, on August 26th., 1801. She married Abraham H. Blauvelt, (1281), on July 25th., 1818, at Tappan. He was the son of Hendrick Blauvelt, (490), and Grietje Eckesen, (1058), born February 4th., 1800, and baptised, at Tappan, #3411, on February 22nd., 1800. They probably lived near Blauvelt, N.Y. Lena died February 24th., 1885, and Abraham died, February 17th., 1888. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church.

The children of Abraham H. Blauvelt, (1281), and Lena Blauvelt, (1295), will be found under the father's number.

(1296) ISAAC J. BLAUVELT, (John H. Blauvelt, 498), was born April 18th., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3586, on May 21st., 1804. On March 20th., 1824, he married Maria Blauvelt, (1568), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacobus Blauvelt, (627), and Agnes Graham, born July 5th., 1800. They lived at Blauveltville; but some time after Maria's death, Isaac moved to Nyack, N.Y. She died on January 29th., 1875, and is buried in the Greenbush Churchyard.

Just when Isaac contracted his second marriage, we do not know. However, we are told that he was totally blind when he married a widow named Susan H. Gage. Who she was, we do not know. We do know that she had three children, by her previous marriage, who lived in Orange, N.J., and, after Isaac's death, she went there to live with one of them. She died on October 23rd., 1903, and is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, in East Orange. The cemetery records give her age as 81 years, which would place her birth about 1822.

Isaac made his will October 4th., 1887. In it he wills the house on the corner of Depew Ave. and Liberty St., in Nyack, to his wife Susan H. Blauvelt. He makes bequests to various grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and even a great-great-granddaughter; and he also sets aside certain lands "to any Methodist Society that might desire to build thereon". He died April 29th., 1900, and is buried beside his first wife, in the Greenbush churchyard.

The children of Isaac J. Blauvelt, (1296), and Maria Blauvelt, (1568), were:—

2645 Maria, (Mary Ann), born July 28, 1825, died in infancy.
2646 Caroline, born May 27, 1827.
2647 John I., born June 11, 1830.
2648 Agnes A., born Aug. 1, 1834.
2649 Catharine, born Feb. 14, 1837.

From different sources we have had some conflict as to the years of these births. We believe these here given are correct.

(1297) HENRY, (Hendrick), BLAUVELT, (John H. Blauvelt, 498), was born September 12th., 1806, and baptised, at Tappan, #3685, on October 26th., 1806.

On May 8th., 1830, he married Sally, (Sarah), Bogert, (4084), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Garret C. Bogert, (2203), and Marya Blauvelt, (1277), born August 23rd., 1810, and baptised, at Tappan, #3843, on September 15th., 1810.

According to the census of 1860, Henry was a farmer, living in Orange Township, in the vicinity of what is now Blauvelt, N.Y.

Henry made his will February 27th., 1876, and it was probated on June 4th., 1881. In it, he mentions his wife Sally, and his two sons, John H. Blauvelt, and Gerret H. Blauvelt. (Bk. O, p. 59, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Henry died May 14th., 1881, and Sally died June 3rd., 1891. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Henry Blauvelt, (1297), and Sally Bogert, (4084), were:—

2650 John H., born March 5, 1834.
2651 Gerrit H., born June 26, 1839.

(1298) JOHN, (Johannes), J. BLAUVELT, (John H. Blauvelt, 498), was born October 10th., 1809, and baptised, at Tappan, #3806, on October 29th., 1809.

He married Margaret Smith, daughter of Garret C. Smith, and Rebecca Tallman, born May 9th., 1813, and baptised, at Tappan, #3951, on June 2nd., 1813. After John's death, at the age of 39 years, 10 months and 24 days; Margaret was married a second time to a man named Tremper.

John died September 4th., 1849. Where he was first buried, we do not know; but, on October 10th., 1876, his remains were removed to plot #2010 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (1298), and Margaret Smith, were:—

2652 Harmanus Tallman, born Feb. 3, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4434, March 13, 1833.
2653 Cornelius Smith, born Jan. 17, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4450, no date.

(1299) CORNELIUS VAN HORN, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 502), we think was born about 1758, though we have found no record of his birth or baptism. That there was such a child we know from the father's will; and we assume that he was the first born, not only because

he is mentioned first in that will; but also was to receive "30 shillings as his birth-right".

We have no further record of him, but it would seem that he was living in 1775, at least, when his father's will was probated.

(1300) JOHANNES VAN HORN, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 502), was baptised, at Paramus, February 17th., 1760. We know nothing further concerning him.

(1301) DANIEL VAN HORN, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 502), was baptised, at Paramus, on October 25th., 1762. We do not know who he married, for, unfortunately the mother's name is not given at the baptism of his children, nor does he name her in his will. We do know, from that will, that he was the father of the two children we give here. He died in 1844.

2654 Lucas, born ___.__, 1784, bapt. Schraal., Apr. 4, 1784.
2655 Mareytye, born ___.__, 1787, bapt. Schraal., July 15, 1787.

(1302) GERRIT VAN HORN, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 502), was born April 9th., 1766, and baptised, at Paramus, May 1st., 1766. We know nothing further of him.

(1303) MARRIETYE VAN HORN, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 502), was born July 17th., 1769, and baptised, at Tappan, #2218, on July 30th., 1769. We have no further information.

(1304) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 503), was born December 2nd., 1764, and baptised, at Tappan, #2085, on December 23rd., 1764. His father, in his will, of January 26th., 1800, bequeathed land in Ovid, Cayuga County, N.Y., to Johannes. It would seem, from this will that he was already residing there, no doubt on this land of his father's. There we loose all track of him.

(1305) CORNELIUS A. BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 503), was born October 24th., 1766, and baptised, at Tappan, #2144, on November 9th., 1766. Cuyler Reynolds, in his Genealogical History of Southern New York, and the Hudson River Valley, tells us that he married Leah Pieters. This we know positively is wrong. He married Rebecca Straut, we are told, about 1795. Who she was, we have not learned, but from her tomb stone we know that she was born February 3rd., 1771.

In his father's will he is referred to as a farmer, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County and he was to receive the land "whereon I now live", at that place. We are told that he was a Colonel in the War of 1812.

Cornelius made his will July 16th., 1842, and it was probated on June 10th., 1843. In it, he mentions his sons Richard, George and Aaron. His daughters, Rachel, wife of Herman Blauvelt, Maria, wife of John S. Gurnee, Rebecca, wife of Edward De Noyelles, Letty and Catharine. He makes mention of a lime stone quarry and kiln, and provides that his pew in the Dutch Church be "not sold, but kept to be used by the family so long as the church stands". At this time his residence is given as Ramapo. (Bk. E, p. 98, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Rebecca died July 15th., 1836, and Cornelius died February 24th., 1843. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat.

The children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (1305), and Rebecca Straut, were:—

2656 Rachel, born Jan. 10, 1795, bapt. Kak. #183, Feb. 8, 1795. Died young.
2657 Rachel, born Sept. 15, 1796, bapt. Kak. #728, Oct. 2, 1796.
2658 Richard Aaron, born Nov. 1, 1798, bapt. Kak. #339, Nov. 18, 1798.
2659 Maria, born Jan. 2, 1800. (?) (Bapt. not found.)
2660 Rebecca, born Sept. 17, 1803, bapt. Kak. #738, Oct. 9, 1803.
2661 Altje, (Letty), born Oct. 6, 1805, bapt. Kak. #222, Nov. 10, 1805.
2662 Arie, (Aaron), born Oct. 4, 1807, bapt. Kak. #231, Oct. 31, 1807.
2663 Catharine, born Oct. 3, 1809, bapt. Kak. #305, Oct. 29, 1809.
2664 George Brinkerhoff, born Dec. 2, 1811, bapt. Kak. #424, Feb. 2, 1812.

As stated, we do not find the baptism of #2659. We have been told that she was born January 2nd., 1796. We see that this is impossible, considering the birth date of #2657. From the father's will, we know that there was a child Maria, who married John S. Gurnee. We have taken the liberty of placing her birth in 1800 as it seems that there is where she fits into the picture.

(1306) ANTJE BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 503), was born October 4th., 1773, and baptised, at Tappan, #2351, on November 7th., 1773. On June 16th., 1793, she married Nehemiah Johnson, at Kakiat, from the age at death, as given on his tomb stone, we figure that he was born December 25th., 1767.

Nehemiah died August 11th., 1834, and Antje died on October 10th., 1839. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Kakiat Church.

The children of Nehemiah Johnson and Antje Blauvelt, (1306), were:—

2665 Johannes, born Nov. 8, 1794, bapt. Kak. #178, Dec. 25, 1794. Died young.
2666 John, born Aug. 7, 1797, bapt. Kak. #487, Sept. 3, 1797.
2667 Sarah, born Dec. 2, 1799, bapt. Kak. #765, Dec. 22, 1799.
2668 Cornelius Blauvelt, born March 7, 1803, bapt. Kak. #295, May 22, 1803.
2669 Aaron, born Oct. 12, 1805, bapt. Kak. #223, Dec. 8, 1805.
2670 Elizabeth, } born Apr. 14, 1809, bapt. Kak.
2671 Anty, } #384, July 3, 1809.

(1308) MARY, (Maria, Polly), BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 503), was born September 30th., 1781, and baptised, at Tappan, #2652, on November 25th., 1781.

On July 14th., 1799, she married Stephen Dusinberre, at Kakiat. He was the son of Dr. William Dusinberre, who, we believe, was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, and Margaret Coe, born October 18th., 1777. We have not found the date of Mary's death, but Stephen died September 2nd., 1846.

The children of Stephen Dusinberre, and Mary Blauvelt, (1308), were:—

2672 Elizabeth,) born Jan. 1, 1800, bapt. Kak. #367
2673 Rachel,) & 736, Feb. 23, 1800.
2674 William, born Jan. 5, 1803.
2675 John, born Aug. 26, 1805.
2676 Aletta, born Dec. 23, 1807.
2677 Samuel, born May 12, 1812.
2678 Daniel, born Oct. 21, 1814.

From Dusinberre material, gathered from various sources, by Louis L. Blauvelt, about 1925.

2679 George, born ___.__,___. (Mrs. Catterson, Pleasantville, N.Y.)

(1309) AELTJE, (Letty), BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 503), was born July 20th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #199, on August 14th., 1785. We feel quite sure that it was she who married Arthur Coe, at Kakiat, on November 27th., 1805. We have only found one child of this marriage.

2680 Aaron, born Nov. 22, 1806, bapt. Kak. #228, Jan. 25, 1807.

(1310) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 503), was born March 1st., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2863, on April 15th., 1787. We think she married James Van Houten, at Kakiat, on February 25th., 1809. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that he was the son of John Van Houten, and Hannah K. Roome, and that he was born October 25th., 1786. At the baptism of the only child we have found for this marriage, there is a notation in the Church record, "husband left her". We believe that Elizabeth was married, a second time, to Alphius Durin, at Kakiat, on November 13th., 1816. We have found no children of this marriage. Mr. Ackerman also tells us that James Van Houten died in August, 1859.

The only child for James Van Houten and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1310), was:—

2681 Hannah, born March 3, 1810, bapt. Kakiat, #452, May 27, 1810.

(1311) ADRIAENUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 505), was born January 17th., 1768, and baptised, at Tappan, #2185, on February 17th., 1768. The name of this child might raise a question as to his belonging in this family. We find no other Abraham Blauvelt, and wife Margrietje Blauvelt who could possibly be the parents of this child; and it will be noted that, with the possible exception of the second son, Johannes, these parents do not seem to have followed "Dutch Practice". The sponsors at the baptism are not much of a help, for they are Gerrit Blauvelt and Elizabeth Blauvelt. The Elizabeth probably was Abraham's sister, #506. She married Cornelius Ackerman about three years after this child was born, so was single at this time. It will be noted that the record does not say that Elizabeth was the wife of Gerrit, as these records usually do; but then we seem to find no Gerrit Blauvelt who is immediately connected with this family. We have found no further information concerning Adriaenus Blauvelt.

(1312) AULTYE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 505), was born September 29th., 1771, and baptised at Tap- #2288, October 13th., 1771. Exactly when she married Christian Goetyes we do not know; but a census of Haverstraw Precinct, in 1790, shows that Christian and his wife were then living there. It is evident that they went from Rockland County to Oneida County, N.Y. some time between 1797 and 1801, for they had a child baptised at Kakiat in the former year, and one baptised at Cortlandtown in the latter year. In the Oneida County Clerk's office, at Syracuse, N.Y., Book N, page 8, we find a deed, dated February 27th., 1813, which shows that Peter W. Yates deeded land in lot #86, at Camillus, to Christian Goetches, also of Camillus, for $700. Christian Goetschius was the son of the Rev. John Hendrick Goetschius and Rachel Zobrowsky. He was born July 14th., 1769, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 23rd., 1769. Aultye died April 20th., 1851, in her 81st year, and is buried in the Elbridge Rural Cemetery. A family Bible, in the possession of Susan Goetschius, of Elbridge, N.Y., tells us that Christian died October 22nd., 1856.

The children of Christian Goetyes and Aultye Blauvelt, (1312), were:—

2682 Abraham, born Aug. 6, 1791, bapt. Kakiat #123, Sept. 5, 1791.
2683 John, born Dec. 18, 1793, bapt. Kakiat #149, Feb. 9, 1794.
2684 Margaretta, born Sept. 28, 1796, bapt. Kakiat #622, Jan. 25, 1797.
2685 Rachel, born Dec. 10, 1798, bapt. Cortlandtown, June 1, 1801.
2686 Samuel, born March 16, 1801, bapt. Cortlandtown, no date.
2687 George W., born Jan. 15, 1814. (Family Bible.)

It is also possible that there was a son David, though we are not sure enough to enter him here.

(1313) JOHANNES, (Hanse), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 505), was born November 2nd., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2354, November 28th., 1773. On March 7th., 1797 he married Hannah Dykens at Kakiat. They apparently lived in New York City for a time as their first child was baptised there. Shortly after it would seem that they went to Cortlandtown, in Oneida County, for their second child was baptised there. Just when Johannes returned to Haverstraw, or where the other children were born or baptised we do not know. The census of Haverstraw, in 1855, shows that Johannes was then living there with his daughter Mary Ackerman, and that he was then 82 years of age. We do not know when Johannes or Hannah died. We had long been in doubt if Johannes and Hannah had other children beside John and Mary, though we had found the others we now list below as children of a Hanse Blauvelt, no mother given, all seeming to have Haverstraw connections. Recently a Bible record of the family of Abbie Blauvelt Call, (2689b), has come to our hand. In this record were what appeared to be genealogical notes which had been later added. These notes are headed "Brothers and Sisiers of Abbie Blauvelt Call", and all but one of the children we here give are named, together with whom they married and their

children. There is reason to believe that there are a number of inaccuracies in these notes, they are the best we have yet found on this branch of the family, and there must be much of value in them. We have already definitely placed the first two children as being the children of Johannes and Hannah Dykens, and these notes contain items which seem to definitely prove them to be a brother and a sister of Abbie, while items given regarding the others, which agree with what we already had, leaves small doubt that they were all the children of Johannes Blauvelt, (1313), and Hannah Dykens, as follows, though, since we lack dates, they may not be in the proper order.

2688 John, born July 11, 1797, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., Sept. 1, 1797.
2689 Mary, (Maria), born March 1, 1800, bapt. Cortlandtown, no date.
2689a Samuel, born ___.__,____.
2689b Abbie, (Abigail), born Dec. 19, 1808.
2689c Margaret, born ___.__,____.
2689d Nancy, born ___.__,____.
2689e Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
2689f Jacob, born ___.__, 1817-'18.
2689g Abraham, born ___.__,____.
2689h Matilda, born ___.__,____.

(1314) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 505), was born July 8th., 1778, and baptised, at Kakiat, #42, July 26th., 1778. It has been suggested that it was he who married Marietje Ketch, or Cox, of Clarkstown, December 4th., 1796, (Tap. Mar. p. 21). If this is so it will be noted that he was only 18 years of age at the time of this marriage. This of course could be, and since we have been unable to identify this Jacob otherwise we so enter it here with reservations.

Assuming this is correct, the only child we have for Jacob Blauvelt, (1314), and Maria Ketch is:—
2689i Maria, born October 14, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1962, Nov. 19, 1797. (Here the mother's name is given as Marretje Cox.)

(1315) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 505), was born July 9th., 1786, and baptised, at Paramus, January 2nd., 1787. We have no further information.

(1316) AURIE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 505), was born October 30th., 1793, and baptised, at Kakiat, #148, Febrary 9th., 1794. As we have mentioned under the father's number there is an element of doubt as to him being a child of these parents because of the mother's age at the time of his birth. However, we find no other place for him, so we list him here. We have no further information.

(1317) JOHANNES ACKERMAN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 506), was baptised at Paramus, September 15th., 1771. On April 19th., 1808 he married Leah Lozier at Old Bergen. She was born in 1779, and died April 27th., 1847, according to the Westervelt Genealogy. We have been lead to believe that their daughter was an only child.

2689j Margaret, born Feb. 25, 1809.

(1318) LAWRENCE ACKERMAN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 506), was also baptised, at Paramus, on August 22nd., 1774. We have no further information.

(1319) WILLIAM STEEL, (Cathrina Schuurman, 510), was born, in New York City, on May 20th., 1762. In the New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, we find him referred to as the Hon. William Steel, and we are told that he served in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded and taken prisoner.

In 1794 he was in command of a troop of New Jersey Horse, and aided in supressing the insurrection in Pennsylvania in that year. Some time after 1800, he took up his residence at Painted Post, N.Y., where he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for 50 years.

On December 26th., 1791, he married Mary Dayton, the daughter of Dr. Jonathan Dayton, of Springfield, N.J., and we are told that they had thirteen children.

The Hon. William Steel died at Painted Post, on April 4th., 1851.

(1320) MARY STEEL, (Cathrina Schuurman, 510), was born, in New York City, on what date we do not know. In 1785, she married Major Theodosius Fowler, of New York, son of Judge Jonathan Fowler, and Ann Seymour.

Theodosius was a staunch patriot, serving with distinction during the Revolutionary War. We are told that they had two children.

(1321) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 511), was born August 2nd., 1768, and baptised, at Paramus, on September 19th., 1768. On July 20th., 1788, she married Petrus Koning (King), of Tappan, at Tappan. Some time between 1791 and 1795 they apparently moved to New York City.

The children of Petrus Koning and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1321), were:—
2690 Margrietye, born Apr. 13, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2966, May 14, 1789.
2691 Leah, born Feb. 17, 1791, bapt. Tap. #3057, March 27, 1791.
2692 Jannetje, born May 20, 1795, bapt. N.Y.D.C., June 28, 1795.
2693 Ary, born Aug. 16, 1797, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Oct. 15, 1797.
2694 Elizabeth, born Aug. 12, 1799, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Nov. 24, 1799.

It would seem evident that one of these four daughters married a man named Eaton, for, in his will, dated February 8th., 1815, Gerrit Blauvelt, (511), makes reference to a great-grandson, Isaac Tallman Eaton. However, it could also have been one of the three daughters of Jannetje's brother, Martinus, who married Eaton. (See #1322.)

(1322) MARTYNUS BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 511), was born October 4th., 1773, and baptised, at Tappan, #2349, on October 31st., 1773. On April 15th., 1798, he married Charlotte Lawrence, at Tappan. We do not know when Martynus died, but, in his will, dated February 8th., 1815, Gerrit Blauvelt, (511), makes no mention of him, but he does mention "my daughter-in-law Charlotte" and two of the children of Martynus.

The children of Martinus Blauvelt, (1322), and Charlotte Lawrence, were:—

2695 Hannah, born Feb. 3, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3379, March 6, 1799.
2696 Jannet, born Sept. 15, 1800, bapt. Tap. #3437, Oct. 12, 1800.
2697 Arie, born Dec. 28, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3532, March 6, 1803.
2698 Letty, born Sept. 22, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3653, Oct. 27, 1805.
2699 David Smith, born May 10, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3835, June 24, 1810.

Since Gerrit Blauvelt, (511), specifically mentions Hannah and David Smith Blauvelt, in his will, and does not refer to Jannet, Arie, or Letty we are inclined to believe that these three had died prior to 1815; and, as he does not refer to Hannah as Eaton, or the wife of Eaton, we take it to indicate that whoever married Eaton was a daughter of #1321.

(1323) CATHARINA FORSHEE, (Francyntje Blauvelt, 512), was born June 24th., 1760, and baptised, at Paramus, August 9th., 1760. She married, first, about 1780, Samuel C. Demarest, (Dem. Gen. #379 & Sup. #1, p. 9). He was the son of Cornelius Demarest, and Maritie Ackerman, born January 6th., 1752, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on January 12th., 1752. Samuel died intestate, in April 1793. Catharina married, a second time, Samuel Durie, about 1794. This is born out by a conveyance of land, formerly owned by Barrand Forshee, to John Peek, under date of April 14th., 1802, by Samuel Durye and his wife Catharine, and her sister and husband.

Samuel Durie was the son of Jan D. Durie, and Jannetje Peek, born October 20th., 1755, and baptised, at Paramus, on November 16th., 1765.

Catharina died September 11th., 1837, and Samuel Durie died October 16th., 1845. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Reformed Church.

The children of Samuel C. Demarest, and Catharina Forshee, (1323), were:—

2700 Cornelius, baptised, at Schraalenburg, Apr. 22, 1781. Died young.
2701 Barent, born ___.__, 1782, bapt. Schraal., July 7, 1782.
2702 Jacobus, born ___.__,____, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 22, 1784.
2703 Francyntie, born Jan. 13, 1787, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 11, 1787.
2704 Maria, born Feb. 9, 1789, bapt. Paramus, March 1, 1789.
2705 Johannis, born Dec. 25, 1790, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 23, 1791. Died young.

(The first two children are incorrectly listed in the Dem. Gen. under #231.)

The children of Samuel Durie, and Catharina Forshee, (1323), were:—

2706 Sarah, born Dec. 13, 1795, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 1, 1796.
2707 Jannetje, born Feb. 25, 1798, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 1, 1798.
2708 Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1800, bapt. Paramus, March 12, 1800.

(1324) JANNETJE FORSHEE, (Francyntje Blauvelt, 512), was baptised, at Paramus, on November 1st., 1763. She married Andries De Baun, who we think was the son of Jacobus De Baun, and his wife Antje. We are sure of the identity of her husband, because Andries and Jannetje were parties to the land conveyance, mentioned under #1323.

The children of Andries De Baun, and Jannetje Forshee, (1324), were:—

2709 Jacobus, born July 25, 1787, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 5, 1787.
2709a Barrent, born Feb. 5, 1790, bapt. Kakiat, #106, Feb. 28, 1790. Mar. Rachel Ackerman.
2710 Jacob, born Dec. 4, 1792, bapt. Paramus, March 3, 1793.
2711 Francyntje, born Dec. 17, 1795, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 1, 1796.
2712 Maria, born Jan. 4, 1798, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 11, 1798.
2713 Catrina, born Feb. 8, 1800, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 23, 1800.
2714 Antje, born Apr. 5, 1801, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 7, 1801.

(1325) MARIA FORSHEE, (Francyntje Blauvelt, 512), was baptised, at Paramus, on December 28th., 1765. The fact that she married John Ryer is established beyond the question of a doubt, as she and her husband were parties to the land conveyance referred to under #1323 and #1324.

We do not know whc John's parents were, but it may be significant that, at the baptisms of some of the children he is entered as John R. Ryer, and we note that "Dutch Practice" was followed in naming the second and fourth children listed below, so we feel that it probably was followed in naming the first and sixth, we suggest that he was the son of Reier Ryerson, and his wife Sukee.

The children of John Ryer, and Maria Forshee, (1325), were:—

2715 Sukee, born ___.__,____, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 25, 1785.
2716 Barent, born March 7, 1786, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 1, 1786.
2717 Elizabeth, born Jan. 17, 1796, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 31, 1796.
2718 Syntje, born Apr. 27, 1798, bapt. Paramus, June 3, 1798.
2719 Sarah, born June 5, 1801, bapt. Paramus, July 21, 1801.
2720 Reier, born March 6, 1806, bapt. Paramus, March 5, 1807.
2721 Jacob Demarest, born Aug. 21, 1808, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 18, 1808.

We call attention to the fact that there is a period of ten years between Barent and Elizabeth. We think that there must have been other children born during this period; if so, we have not found their baptisms.

(1326) ANNATJE FORSHEE, (Francyntje Blauvelt, 512), was baptised, at Paramus, on December 25th., 1768. That she married David De Baun is evidenced by the fact that she, too, with her husband, were parties

to the land conveyance, referred to under the two previous numbers. While we are not sure, we suspect that David was a brother of the Jacobus De Baun, who married Annatje's sister Jannetje, (1324).

The only child we have found for David De Baun, and Annatje Forshee, (1326), was:—
2722 Abraham, born March 22, 1804, bapt. Paramus, Apr. 15, 1804.

(1327) MAGDALENA FORSHEE, (Francyntje Blauvelt, 512), was baptised, at Paramus, on April 28th., 1771. That she married Lodiwick Bush, we know, as she and her husband were also parties to the land conveyance referred to under the three previous numbers. We have not found the baptism of Lodiwick. We suspect that he was the son of Peter Bush and his wife Margaret. We arrive at this conclusion from the names of the first, third and fourth children, for it will be noted that "Dutch Practice" was certainly followed in the names of the second and seventh.

The children of Lodiwick Bush, and Magdalena Forshee, (1327), were:—
2723 Grietje, born Nov. 2, 1788, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 21, 1788.
2724 Barent, born May 7, 1790, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 3, 1790.
2725 Pieter, born Jan. 16, 1792, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 26, 1792. Died young.
2726 Pieter, born May 22, 1794, bapt. Paramus, June 29, 1794.
2727 John, born Jan. 22, 1798, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 11, 1798.
2728 Andries, born May 6, 1799, bapt. Paramus, July 7, 1799.
2729 Francyntje, born Sept. 5, 1801, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 11, 1801.
2730 Annatje, born Sept. 22, 1803, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 2, 1803.
2731 Trientje, born Feb. 6, 1806, bapt. Paramus, March 16, 1806.
2732 Hendrick, born July 5, 1808, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 7, 1808.
2733 Maria, born May 26, 1810, bapt. Paramus, July 1, 1810.
2734 David, born ___.__,____, bapt. Paramus, March 5, 1813.
2735 Jannetje, born Apr. 16, 1816, bapt. Paramus, May 12, 1816.

(1328) ELIZABETH FORSHEE, (Francyntje Blauvelt, 512), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, on August 24th., 1777. That she married Johannes Peek, we know, for it was to this Johannes, as John Peek, and his wife Elizabeth, to whom her sister, and their husbands, conveyed the land of their father, Barent Forshee in 1802. If there were children of this marriage, we haven't found them.

(1330) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Christiaen Blauvelt, 514), was baptised, at Paramus, on August 17th., 1774. She married Cornelius C. Haring, of Paskeck, at Tappan, on November 22nd., 1794. He was our #796, son of Cornelius Haring, (297), and Elizabeth Haring, (366), born March 23rd., 1761, and baptised, at Tappan, on April 30th., 1761. They lived at Pascack, N.J.

The children of Cornelius Haring, (796), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1330), will be found under their father's number.

(1331) ARIE, (Aurey), BLAUVELT, (Christiaen Blauvelt, 514), was born on June 14th., 1777, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 3rd., 1777. On October 11th., 1799, he married Jacomyntje Banta, (2261), at Paramus. She was the daughter of Hendrick Banta, and Margaret Demarest, (1000), born July 15th., 1778, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 2nd., 1778. They lived in the Township of New Barbadoes, in Bergen County.

On April 17th., 1815, over the signature of Governor Mahlon Dickerson, Arie was commissioned a Captain of the First Company, in the Bergen Brigade of New Jersey Militia.

Arie made his will on November 18th., 1835, and it was probated December 19th., 1836, (Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. E, p. 92). In it he mentions his wife, his son Henry, and his daughter Catharine, wife of David Hopper.

Arie died November 20th., 1836, and Jacomyntje died, April 15th., 1838. They are both buried at Paramus.

The children of Arie Blauvelt, (1331), and Jacomyntje Banta, (2261), were:—
2736 Cathalyntje, born Nov. 25, 1800, bapt. Paramus, March 8, 1801.
2737 Hendrick, (Henry), born June 22, 1803, bapt. Paramus, July 24, 1803.

The Banta Genealogy, #2296, lists a child Matilda, without dates. We have found no baptism of this child, and the fact that there is no mention of her in the father's will, leads us to believe that this is an error. However, we do find a Matilda Blauvelt, wife of Henry H. Van Emburg, who is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus. She died July 10th., 1880, in her 75th. year. This would make her birth in 1805. She seems to fit no where else, so we give the Banta Genealogy the benefit of the doubt, and list her here:—
2738 Matilda, born ___.__, 1805.

(1332) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 515), we have found no baptismal for her; but we assume that she was his first born. That there was such a child, we do know, for she is definitely mentioned in her father's will of 1803, as Yannachey, wife of Andrew Peterson. We know that she married Andrew Peterson, at Tappan, on August 19th., 1802. He was the son of William Peterson, and Susanna Waldron, born September 20th., 1777, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on October 26th., 1777.

We do not know just when either Andrew or Jannetje died. Andrew was living in 1823, for he is mentioned in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate in that year. As for Jannetje, it would seem that she had died prior to September 22nd., 1838, for at that time her sons, Cornelius and William, were in possession of the lands which she had inherited from her father.

The children of Andrew Peterson, and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1332), were:—
2739 Cornelius, born Dec. 23, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3573, Feb. 5, 1804.
2740 William, born Aug. 11, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3641, August 24, 1805.

2741 Catrina, born March (?), 22, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3703, Apr. 12, 1807.

(1333) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 515), was born November 23rd., 1778, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on January 3rd., 1779. On May 7th., 1796, she married Barent Pieterse, at Tappan. He was the son of Willem Pieterie and Santje Waldrom, born April 12th., 1773, and baptised, at Paramus, May 2nd., 1773 Barent made his will October 9th., 1842. In it he mentions his wife, Margaret, and his sons John, William and Cornelius. We do not know just when either Barent or Margrietje died, but we have reason to believe that they were both living in 1849.

The children of Barent Pieterse, and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1333) were:—

2742 Sanni, (Susanna), born March 30, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3300, Apr. 30, 1797.
2743 Catrina, born Nov. 19, 1801, bapt. Tap. #2488, Feb. 16, 1802.
2744 Cornelius, born Apr. 13, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3715, May 7, 1807.
2745 John, born May 15, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3794, July 16, 1809.
2746 William, baptism not found, mentioned in father's will.

(1334) ARIE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 515), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 18th., 1791. We have no further record of him, and, as he is not mentioned in his father's will, dated January 22nd., 1803, we think that he died prior to that date.

(1335) CATHALYNTJE, (Tyna), BLAUVELT, Cornelius Blauvelt, 515), was born November 8th., 1784, and baptised, at Paramus, on December 5th., 1784. On January 9th., 1802, she married Joseph Blauvelt, (604), at Tappan. He was the son of Jacob Blauvelt, (176), and Aeltje Blauvelt, (117), born February 17th., 1752, and baptised, at Tappan, #1650, on March 15th., 1752. She was his second wife. We do not know when Joseph died, but we know that Cathalyntje was married, a second time, at Saddle River, on December 13th., 1817, to Isaack Hutchins. There seems to have been no children by this second marriage.

The only child we have found for Joseph Blauvelt, (604), and Cathalyntje Blauvelt, (1335), will be found under the father's number.

(1336) FRANCYNTJE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 515), was born August 5th., 1787, and baptised, at Paramus, August 26th., 1787. She married Henry H. Carlock, at Bergenfield, on August 2nd., 1817. That Henry was living in 1823, we know, for he is mentioned in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate on February 11th., of that year. There seems to have been but one child of this marriage, and he and his mother seem to have both died before 1838, for in the mortgage records in the Bergen County Court House, Book I, page 312, we find mention of the lands of Cornelius Carloug, late of Bergen County, son of Syntie Carloug, deceased, date September 22nd., 1838.

The only child we have found for Henry H. Carlock, and Francyntje Blauvelt, (1336), was:—

2747 Cornelius, born ___.__,____.

(1337) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 515), was born August 25th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3027, on September 26th., 1790. We think that he too died prior to the date of his father's will, January 22nd., 1803, as there is no mention of him therein.

(1338) GEERTJE CAMPBELL, (Catharina Blauvelt, 520), was born January 2nd., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #613, on January 18th., 1767. We have no further information.

(1339) ABRAHAM CAMPBELL, (Catharina Blauvelt, 520), was born February 24th., 1770, and baptised, at Tappan, #2243, on April 15th., 1770. We have no further information.

(1340) WILLEM CAMPBELL, (Catharina Blauvelt, 520), was baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, December 19th., 1773. We have no further information.

(1342) JOHANNES CAMPBELL, (Catharina Blauvelt, 520), was born January 23rd., 1776, a twin with Cornelius, who died young, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #929, on February 11th., 1776. We have no further information.

(1343) MARIA CAMPBELL, (Catharina Blauvelt, 520), was born July 18th., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1306, on August 5th., 1779. We have no further information.

(1344) ANTYE CAMPBELL, (Catharina Blauvelt, 520), was born September 20th., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2733, on October 19th., 1783. We have no further information.

(1345) CORNELIUS CAMPBELL, (Catharina Blauvelt, 520), was born October 2nd., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #401, on October 19th., 1788. We have no further information.

(1346) ABRAM J. BLAUVELT, (Jan Abr. Blauvelt, 521), was born October 4th., 1786, and baptised, at Tappan, #2848, on November 12th., 1786. On December 1st., 1804, he married Elizabeth Merselis, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Peter Marseles, and Jane Durie, and, from her tomb stone, we have it that she was born August 13th., 1787. They lived at Tappan. We are told that Abram was a major in the War of 1812, and his tomb stone most certainly is inscribed "Major Abraham Blauvelt". He made his will November 14th., 1868, and it was probated March 8th., 1871. (Bk. K, p. 214, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) In it, he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his daughter Maria, and her husband Richard H. Costner, his daughter Cornelia, his daughter Jane, and his grandson Abraham Blauvelt Mc Keon, son of Jane, and the children of his deceased daughter Jeannette, Jane and Abraham Blauvelt Bogert. He died February 13th., 1871.

Elizabeth made her will November 23rd., 1873, and it was probated June 15th., 1874, (Bk. L, p. 200, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it she states that she is the widow of Abraham J. Blauvelt, and she refers to her father, Peter Merselis. She mentions her daughter Jane, her deceased daughter Jannett, her daughter Cornelia, and Cornelia's son, Peter Parsels, and her daughter Maria, and Maria's two sons Abram B. Costner, and William Wood Costner.

Elizabeth died June 3rd., 1874. She and Abraham are buried in the old graveyard, at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Abram J. Blauvelt, (1346), and Elizabeth Merselis, were:—

2748 Cornelia, born Aug. 27, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3679, Sept. 10, 1806.
2749 Jannetje, born July 22, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3751, Aug. 5, 1808.
2750 Maria, born Sept. 11, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4030, Sept. 27, 1815.
2751 Jeanettie, born May 23, 1826, bapt. Tap. #4321, July 9, 1826.

(1347) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jan Abr. Blauvelt, 521), was born July 22nd., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3022, on August 13th., 1790. On July 8th., 1809, she married George Snyder, of Paramus, at Tappan.

The children of George Snyder, and Maria Blauvelt, (1347), were:—

2752 John, born July 9, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3840, Aug. 1, 1810.
2753 Rachel, born Oct. 29, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3935, Nov. 29, 1812.

(1348) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Jan Abr. Blauvelt, 521), was born January 24th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3182, on February 19th., 1794. On July 15th., 1815, she married David Ferdon, at Bergenfield. He was the son of Hendrick Ferdon, and Jannitje Archebold, born January 11th., 1782, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, February 9th., 1782. Catrina died March 4th., 1839, and David died, December 6th., 1857. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Reformed Church, at Dumont.

The only child we have found for David Ferdon, and Catrina Blauvelt, (1348), is:—

2754 Jane, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in father's will.)

(1349) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Jan Abr. Blauvelt, 521), was born October 5th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3318, on October 25th., 1797. On September 30th., 1815, she married Albert Alyea, at Dumont.

The only child we have found for Albert Alyea and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1349), is:—

2755 John, born Feb. 28, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4068, March 9, 1817.

(1350) JOHN J. BLAUVELT, (Jan Abr. Blauvelt, 521), was born September 8th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3474, on September 27th., 1801. On May 31st., 1821, he married Annetje, (Hannah), Cooper, of Schraalenburg, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Dirk P. Kuyper, and Anne Kuyper, born March 11th., 1803, and baptised, at Dumont, April 1st., 1803. John died February 19th., 1854, and Hannah died March 21st., 1877. Both are buried in Old Hook Cemetery, in Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have found for John J. Blauvelt, (1350), and Hannah Cooper, is:—

2756 Cornelia, born June 20, 1825, bapt. Tap. #4302, July 24, 1825.

(1351) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, 522), was born February 20th., 1754, and baptised, at Tappan, #1721, February 24th., 1754. While there is an element of doubt, we believe that it was he who married Willempje Westervelt, who was born March 24th., 1751, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 21st., 1751. She was the daughter of Albert Westervelt, and Leah Hartjin. Certain it is that Willempje's father, in his will, refers to her as the wife of Isaac Blauvelt, under date of October 5th., 1776. (N.J. Arc., Vol. XXXVIII, p. 406.)

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (1351), and Willempje Westervelt, were:—

2757 Daniel, born Aug. 13, 1773, bapt. Schraal., Aug. 29, 1773.
2758 Gerrit, born June 3, 1786, bapt. N.Y.D.C., June 18, 1786.

It seems reasonable to suppose that there were others, but we have not found them.

(1352) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, 522), was born August 15th., 1756, and baptised, at Tappan, #1819, on August 29th., 1756. We have no further information.

(1353) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, 522), was born on April 8th., 1759, and baptised, at Tappan, #1911, on April 29th., 1759. He obviously died prior to September 4th., 1763, for on that date another child of these parents was baptised Daniel.

(1355) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, 522), was born August 15th., 1763, and baptised, at Tappan, #2051, on September 4th., 1763.

We think that it was he who married Catharine Jury.

The only child we have found for Daniel Blauvelt, (1355), and Catharine Jury, is:—

2759 William, born June 30, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2627, July 16, 1814.

(1356) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, 522), was born January 15th., 1767, and baptised, at Tappan, #2154, on February 1st., 1767. On January 1st., 1782, she married John, (Jan), Retan, (Rotan, Rutan), at Ponds, N.J. From pension record W18-846, Revolutionary War, we know that John was a Revolutionary soldier. We are told that he served in the New Jersey Militia, and in the Light Horse, and the New Jersey line, from 1776, to the end of the war, under Colonels Peter Ward, John Huyler and Theunis Dey, in the companies of Captains Goetchius, John Outwater, James Board, Thomas Blanch, Romaine and Demarest, and is supposed to have been at the surrender of Fort Lee, November 18th., 1776. He died March 17th., 1803, at which time it would appear that they were living in New York. His widow was allowed a pension, under certificate #5-613, on March 3rd., 1843, and in this it shows that she had been a resident of New York City since 1837, at least. However, we find her as the widow of John Rutan in the records of the New York Dutch Church as early as February 29th., 1804. This pension record also shows that Jannetje died in New York September 23rd., 1845.

The children of John Rutan and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1356), were:—

2760 John, born July 10, 1786, bapt. Paramus, July 23, 1786.
2761 Tryntje, born Oct. 19, 1788, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 13, 1788.
2762 Catharine, (?), born 1792. (Mentioned in pension record, 1843, as aged 50.)
2763 Alethea, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in pension record.)
2764 Jannetje, born May 30, 1796, bapt. Paramus, July 17, 1796.
2765 David, born Jan. 2, 1799, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Aug. 13, 1799.
2766 Rachel, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in pension record.)

We have been told that there was a daughter Elizabeth, who married Thomas Roberts, May 25th., 1806. This is possible; but we feel too unsure of it to include her among these children.

(1357) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, 522), was born October 30th., 1769, and baptised, at Tappan, #2228, on November 19th., 1769. He married Matje Eckerson, daughter of Jan Eckerson, and his wife, Marytje, baptised at Paramus, September 1st., 1771. That they lived on Thomas Street, in the 6th. Ward, New York City, we know from the will of Johannes, signed March 8th., 1803, for, therein he referred to this property as "where I now live". In this will he leaves all to his widow Mattye, and makes her executor with his friend John T. Banta, and he mentions the four children we will list below, though Catharine is referred to as Tynie, stating that they are minors. He died March 11th., 1803, and was buried from the New York Dutch Church. His will was probated March 15th., 1803, (Bk. 44, p. 276, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.).

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (1357), and Matje Eckerson, were:—
2767 Garret, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned first in father's will.)
2768 Johannes, born May 14, 1793, bapt. Paramus, June 9, 1793.
2769 Catharine, born March 19, 1798, bapt. N.Y.D.C., Apr. 15, 1798.
2770 Maria, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned last in father's will.)

(1358) AALTIE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 526), was born January 15th., 1766, and baptised, at Tappan, #2122, on February 2nd., 1766. On August 5th., 1786, she married Cornelius D. Harring, at Tappan. He was the son of Daniel Harring, and Elizabeth Polhemus, born May 16th., 1760, and baptised, at Tappan, #1958, on June 15th., 1760. We do not know when Cornelius died, but, on January 19th., 1803, Aaltie was married, a second time to John Quackenbush, also at Tappan, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 68). There were no children of this marriage.

Aaltie made her will, September 18th., 1810, and it was probated on November 25th., 1811. In it, she makes bequests to her three daughters, Elizabeth, Catharine and Antje. This will approximately gives us the time of her death.

The children of Cornelius D. Harring, and Aatue Blauvelt, (1358), were:—
2771 Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1788, bapt. Tap. #2912, March 16, 1788.
2772 Catharina, born Sept. 19, 1790, bapt. Tap. #3030, Oct. 10, 1790.
2773 Antje, born Oct. 11, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3133, Nov. 7, 1792.

(1359) GEERTJE, (Charity), BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 526), was born June 7th., 1769, and baptised, at Tappan, #2216, on June 25th., 1769. We have no further information, but we think that she died young.

(1360) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 526), was born August 3rd., 1781, and baptised, at Tappan, #2646, on September 2nd., 1781. He died on October 6th., 1801, at the age of 20 years, 2 months, and 3 days, and is buried at Tappan.

(1361) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 526), was born April 2nd., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2780, on May 1st., 1785. On February 25th., 1802, she married Stephen Powles, (Paulisson), at Tappan. He was the son of Martin Powles, and Lydia Banta, and from his age at death, on his tomb stone, 65 years, 6 months, and 25 days, we figure his birth as of February 20th., 1781. In his will, of September 18th., 1810, Catharina's father mentions her as the wife of Stephen Powles, and makes special provision for her son John.

Stephen died September 15th., 1846, and Catharina died February 5th., 1864. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Stephen Powles and Catharina Blauvelt, (1361), were:—
2774 Lydia, born Feb. 17, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3531, March 6, 1803.
2775 Jannetje, born __?__. 23, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3607, Dec. 25, 1804.
2776 John, born June 1, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3676, June 22, 1806.
2777 Rachel, born Dec. 14, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3769, Jan. 8, 1809.
2778 James, born Oct. 26, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3895, Nov. 13, 1811.
2779 Henry, born March 22, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4073, Apr. 23, 1817.
2780 Eliza, born July 12, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4168, Aug. 2, 1820.
2781 Catharine, born Aug. 13, 1828, bapt. Tap. #4359, Sept. 10, 1828.

(1363) DANIEL ACKERMAN, (Jane Blauvelt, 528), was baptised, at Paramus, November 4th., 1770. The Versteeg copy of these church records, had the name as Daniel or David, and gives no birth date. In the graveyard of the Reformed Dutch Church, at Upper Saddle River, the next grave to those of these parents, we find a Daniel Ackerman, who died May 6th., 1827, at the age of 56 years, 8 months and 22 days. This would make the date of birth August 14th., 1770. This would agree with the baptismal date in the church record, and the fact of his burial beside David D. Ackerman and his wife Jane Blauvelt, would seem to indicate he was their son, so we feel safe in assuming that he was this child, and that his name was Daniel. We find no wife buried with him, and, as we, ourselves, have found no record

of his marriage, nor any children that would appear to be his, we are inclined to think that he never married.

(1364) AALTJE ACKERMAN, (Jane Blauvelt, 528), was baptised, at Paramus. In the record, only one date is given, June 9th., 1772. We assume this to be the date of baptism. We have no further record of her.

(1365) MARGRIETJE ACKERMAN, (Jane Blauvelt, 528), was baptised, at Paramus. In this record, only one date is given, July 10th., 1774. We assume this to be the baptismal date. We have no other record of her.

(1365a) ELIZABETH ACKERMAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 528). While we have not found her baptism we know there was such a child for she is mentioned as a daughter in the wills of both her mother and father. From the same source we know that she married James Corlagh, which we think may be Carlock. We know nothing further.

(1365b) SARAH ACKERMAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 528). Again we have no birth or baptism. We know that there was such a child for she is mentioned as a daughter in both the will of her mother and her father. There-in she is named as the wife of James Thompson, and her daughter Hannah is named as a granddaughter.

The only child we have for James Thompson and Sarah Ackerman, (1365b), is:—
2781a Hannah, born ___.__,____.

(1366) LEAH ACKERMAN, (Jane Blauvelt, 528), was baptised, at Paramus, April 25th., 1784. We are not too sure that this is a child of this marriage. In the record of baptism, the father is given only as David Ackerman, and the mother's name is not given. It will be noted that the last child of these parents, was born in 1774. The next one, of whom we are sure, was born in 1786. It seems reasonable to think that others were born in this twelve year period. However, there are so many David Ackermans in the Paramus records of this period that we cannot feel sure, since the D is not given in the father's name, and we have no mother's name, or witnesses to help with identification. We have nothing further concerning her.

(1367) DAVID ACKERMAN, (Jane Blauvelt, 528), was born March 26th., 1786, and baptised, at Paramus, April 9th., 1786. His first wife was Gerretje, (Jerritce) Blauvelt, (3486), daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (1796), and Maria, (Polly) Secore, born June 8th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1074, on July 13th., 1788. When they were married, we do not know. We judge it to have been in 1813, for the only child we have found for Gerretje was born in March, 1814. Nor do we know when Gerretje died. However, we find David with his second wife, Martha Stevens, presenting a child for baptism, in 1822. Martha died November 19th., 1842, and we find her buried beside David, at Wycoff. The age on her tomb stone is 51 years, 4 months and 4 days, which gives her birth date as July 15th., 1790; but we do not know her parents. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that David was married a third time to a widow Van Blarcom, named Rachel.

David died February 21st., 1871, and is buried, with his second wife, at Wycoff, N.Y.

The only child of David Ackerman, (1367), and Gerretje Blauvelt, (3486), was:—
2782 David, born March 28th., 1814. (H.S.A.)

The children of David Ackerman, (1367), and Martha Stevens, were:—
2783 James, born Oct. 10, 1822. (H.S.A.)
2784 Daniel, born Aug. 3, 1824. (H.S.A.)
2785 Maria, born Jan. 8, 1828. (H.S.A.)
2786 Peter, born Sept. __, 1831. (H.S.A.)

(1368) JANNETJE ACKERMAN, (Jane Blauvelt, 528), was born March 6th., 1788, and baptised, at Paramus, March 23rd., 1788. We have nothing further.

(1369) ABRAHAM ACKERMAN, (Jan Blauvelt, 528), was born February 6th., 1791, and baptised, at Paramus, on February 24th., 1791. He married Jane De Baun, she was born February 9th., 1794, though the age, as given on her tomb stone would figure 1793, and baptised, Jannetje, at Paramus, on March 16th., 1794, daughter of Jan and Aeltje De Baun. Jane died February 3rd., 1867, and Abraham died February 27th., 1873. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Paramus.

The only child we have found for Abraham Ackerman, (1369), and Jane DeBaun, is:—
2786a John, born May 6, 1816, bapt. Pascack, June 1, 1816.

(1370) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 529), was born January 8th., 1775, and baptised, at Paramus. His first wife we know was Annaetje, (Hannah), Banta, (845). She was the daughter of Samuel Banta, and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (321), born August 12th., 1778, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 30th., 1778. When Annaetje died, we have not learned; but we know from Daniel's will that, at the time it was drawn, he was married to a Catharine somebody.

Daniel made his will September 3rd., 1834. In it he states that he is a resident of Franklin Township, Bergen County, N.J. He mentions his wife, Catharine, his daughters, Maria, wife of Jocob Earl; Jane, wife of Adam Folly; his sons Daniel D., and Abraham D., and his grandson, Albert Blauvelt, "who now lives with me", and he charges his son Abraham with the care of his wife Catharine "as long as she remains my widow". This will was probated October 2nd., 1845; and it seems logical to assume that he had died within that year.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1370), and Annaetje Banta, (845), were:—
2787 Marie, (Mary), born ___.__,____.
2788 Abraham, born ___.__,____.
2789 Jannetje, born Sept. 8, 1799, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 6, 1799.
2790 Daniel, born March 27, 1803. (Tomb stone.)

(1371) ALTIE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 529), We have not found her baptism, nor learned the date of her birth; but, as her father, in his will, mentions her as his eldest daughter, it seems reasonable to assume that she was born about 1776-'7. She married Henry Magrauff, at Paramus, on January 13th., 1816. We think that he was the son of the Martin Margroaf, of Franklin Township, Bergen County, N.J., who made his

will December 11th., 1822, in which he mentions his wife, Carsteana, his daughters, Peggy, wife of James Pulis; Polly, wife of Samuel Quackenbush, and Rachel Covert; and his sons Henry and Andrew. In the marriage record Henry is given as De Graff. There is no inconsistency in this, for a study of the records show conclusively that Magrauff, Margroaf, etc., developed into De Graff.

We judge that Henry died about 1861, for it was in that year that his will was probated.

The only child that we have found for Henry Magrauff and Altie Blauvelt, (1371), is:—

2791 Peggy, born Dec. 22, 1816, bapt. Paramus, March 16, 1817.

(1372) MARY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 529). We have not found her baptism, nor the date of her birth. She died in 1857, aged 74 years. From this we have the year of her birth as 1783. She married Henry Polhemus, at Paramus, October 15th., 1803. This is confirmed by her father's will, and also by her tomb stone. She died April 7th., 1857, and is buried at Pearl River, N.Y. If there were children, we do not know. We have found no further record.

(1373) CORNELIUS A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 529). We have not found his baptism; but from the age at death, as given on his tomb stone, we have the date of his birth as February 26th., 1780. He married Margaret, (Grietje, Polly) De Graff, at Paramus, August 3rd., 1805. She was the daughter of Boljer Molgraf, and his wife Christien, baptised, at Paramus, September 4th., 1785. There is some question as to her birth date. From one source we have it as June 16th., 1785, but a Family Bible has it as July 3rd., 1784. A letter we received in 1939, stated that Margaret was married three times, but that Cornelius was her first husband. This seems born out by the records of the Orphan's Court, where we find her referred to as Margaret Pulis, "late Margaret Blauvelt". Then, in another family Bible, we find the record of her death as Margaret Stevens.

Cornelius evidently died intestate, for we find no will, and we do find that Letters of Administration were issued to his widow, and John Willis, January 10th., 1822, and an inventory of his estate was made on January 8th., by John A. Ackerson, Jr. and Martin Margraff. (Bk. A, p. 92 & Bk. C, p. 215, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died November 27th., 1821, and was buried at Wycoff, N.J. Margaret died March 6th., 1882, aged 96 years, 8 months and 20 days.

The children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (1373), and Margaret De Graff, were:—

2792 Martin C., born Jan. 1, 1810.
2793 Albert C., born Nov. 11, 1812.
2794 Henry C., born Dec. 15, 1813.
2795 John C., born Sept. 15, 1818.
2796 Mary, born ___.__,____. (Birth or bapt. not found. Mentioned in grandfather's will as daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt.

(1374) GEERTJE JANSIN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 530), was born March 31, 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2409, on April 23rd., 1775. No further information.

(1375) AALTJE JANSIN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 530), was born September 23rd., 1786, and baptised, at Paramus, Oct. __, 1786. No further information.

(1376) ABRAHAM JANSIN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 530), was born December 6th., 1788, and baptised, at Paramus, December 21st., 1788. No further information.

(1377) BARENT JANSIN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 530), was born March 23rd., 1791, and baptised, at Paramus, April 29th., 1791. No further information.

(1378) TIETIE JANSIN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 530), was born December 10th., 1795, and baptised, at Paramus, January 4th., 1796. No further information.

(1379) BARNEY VAN HORN. (Sarah Blauvelt, 531), The birth date given on his tomb stone is November 10th., 1776, however, we are told that the age at death is also given as 33 years, 8 months and 6 days, and this would figure the birth as June 10th., for he died February 16th., 1810. We have found no marriage for Barney; but if the information that has come to us is correct, he was married and had a daughter.

The daughter of Barney Van Horn, (1379), was:—

2797 Hannah, born ___.__, 1799.

(1380) GARRET VAN HORN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 531), was born September 10th., 1778, according to the late Arthur Van Horn, of Bismark, N.D. His wife was Elizabeth Van Riper. Mrs. Wilber J. Fraser, of Urbana, Ill., tells us that he served in the War of 1812, from August through September 1814. Exactly when he went West we do not know. He died in 1818.

The children of Garret Van Horn, (1380), and Elizabeth Van Riper, were:—

2798 Cornelius G., born March 6, 1805.
2799 Jacob, born March 12, 1809.

(1381) RACHEL VAN HORN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 531), was born June 18th., 1781. She married Thomas Myers, at Paramus, August 8th., 1807, he was born December 7th., 1773. Rachel died December 17th., 1853, and Thomas died May 7th., 1859. They are both buried at Wycoff, N.J.

The children of Thomas Myers, and Rachel Van Horn, (1381), were:—

2800 Sarah, born March 2, 1808.
2801 Martin, born ___.__, 1809.
2802 Ann, born Jan. 20, 1816.

(1382) DANIEL VAN HORN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 531), was born October 17th., 1784. He married Mary Serius, December 1st., 1831. About 1816 he went to Ontario, Canada, where he bought 100 acres of land. Mary died December 2nd., 1853, and Daniel died October 21st., 1857.

The only child of Daniel Van Horn, (1382), and Mary Serius, was:—

2803 John, born March 7, 1834.

(1383) ANN VAN HORN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 531), was born April 12th., 1788. Here our information seems somewhat involved. From one source we have it that she married Michael Van Houten; yet we know that she

married Cornelius Van Riper, by whom she had a son John, born in 1808, at which time she was just past 20 years of age. It would hardly seem that she could have been previously married. Michael Van Houten may have been a second husband. If so, they must have been married some time after 1824 for, in that year, Ann's father, in his will, makes reference to a note, from his son-in-law, Cornelius Van Riper.

The children of Cornelius Van Riper, and Anna Van Horn, (1383), were:—

2804 John, born May 4, 1808. } Mrs. Fraser
2805 Cornelius, born Apr. 18, 1813. } Urbana, Ill.

(1384) CORNELIUS VAN HORN, JR., (Sarah Blauvelt, 531), was born at Wycoff, N.J., on December 17th., 1790. On June 29th., 1811, he married Lavinia Vanderbeck, of Allendale, in the Paramus Reformed Church. She was born February 14th., 1789. They lived in the vicinity of Wycoff. Cornelius died November 9th., 1845. His tomb stone tells us that he died at the age of 55 years, 10 months and 8 days, and it will be noted that this would indicate he was born on January 1st. The date we have given above is from the family Bible. Cornelius was buried in an old family graveyard on a farm, near Wycoff, owned by the Vanderbeck family. His wife, Lavinia died January 3rd., 1876. No doubt she was buried there also.

The children of Cornelius Van Horn, Jr., (1384), and Lavinia Vanderbeck, were:—

2806 Sally, born Jan. 10, 1812. (Arthur Van Horn, Bismark, N.D.)
2807 John, born Nov. 25, 1813. (From age at death, on tomb stone.)
2808 Garret, born Feb. 29, 1816, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Sept. 27, 1820.
2809 Richard, born Oct. 20, 1819, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., July 30, 1820.
2810 Abigail Ann, born March 19, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., May 9, 1824.
2811 Jane Lavina, born Jan. 24, 1828, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Apr. 6, 1828.

(1385) JANE VAN HORN, (Sarah Blauvelt, 531), was born June 3rd., 1797. We have no further information.

(1386) HENRY PALMER ONDERDONK, (Abraham Onderdonk, 537). We have no birth or baptismal date for him. The Onderdonk Genealogy, page 253, tells us that he married Sarah Maria Griswold, and had two children, one of whom was born in 1839. He went to live in Hamlin, Michigan. We have no further information.

(1387) SARAH ONDERDONK, (Andries Onderdonk, 539), was born October 20th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1620, on November 1st., 1778. On September 5th., 1805, she married Moses Taylor, at Tarrytown, N.Y. He was the son of Elnathan Taylor, and Elizabeth Odell, born, at Greenburgh, in Westchester County, N.Y., on October 11th., 1779. Moses died at Mt. Pleasant, October 17th., 1859, and Sarah died at Tarrytown, on September 10th., 1868.

The children of Moses Taylor, and Sarah Onderdonk, (1387), were:—

2812 Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1806.
2813 Jemima, born April 9, 1809.
2814 Dorcas, born May 17, 1811.
2815 Andrew, born Aug. 21, 1813.
2816 Mary Ann, born Jan. 10, 1816.
2817 Catherine, born Sept. 13, 1818.
2818 Jane, born Sept. 5, 1822.
} From Mrs. Daniel V. Raymond, Bronx, N.Y.

(1388) SARAH ONDERDONK, (Jacobus Onderdonk, 541), was baptised, at Clarkstown, #1633, November 28th., 1782. There is evidently an error in her birth date, as given in the church records, January 14th., 1782, for, in the same church records, the birth date given for her sister Rachel, who was baptised at the same time, is September 21st., of the same year. We know that Rachel's birth date, as given here, is correct, for it is confirmed by her tomb stone. We think that Sarah was born in 1781.

Sarah married Jonathan Odell, at Kakiat, on September 11th., 1805.

According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, the only children of Jonathan Odell, and Sarah Onderdonk, (1388), were:—

2819 Rachel, born ___.__,____.
2820 Charles, born ___.__,____.

(1389) RACHEL ONDERDONK, (Jacobus Onderdonk, 541), was born September 21st., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1542, on November 28th., 1782. She married John G. Cooper, at Kakiat, on November 21st., 1810. We think that they lived at, or near, Spring Valley, N.Y. Rachel died May 6th., 1851, at the age of 68 years, 7 months and 15 days. John died, June 14th., 1862, if the A. & G. copy of the tomb stone is correct. We wonder if it should not be 1852, for, it will be noted, if he died in 1862, at the age of 75 years, 2 months and 14 days, as given on his tomb stone, he would have been born March 31st., 1787, and so five years younger than Rachel. Of course this is not impossible. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), at West New Hempstead.

According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, the children of John G. Cooper, and Rachel Onderdonk, (1389), as given there under #90, were:—

2821 Catharine, born ___.__,____.
2822 George, born ___.__,____.
2823 John Felter, born ___.__,____.
2824 James, born ___.__,____.
2825 Daniel, born ___.__,____.
2826 Clinton G., born ___.__,____.

(1390) ELSIE ONDERDONK, (Jacobus Onderdonk, 540), according to the Onderdonk Genealogy, which lists her in this family, but without a number, shows her to have been born December 14th., 1784. It states that she married a William Jessop, and had no children, and died June 4th., 1860. That is all we have found.

(1391) JACOBUS, (James), ONDERDONK, (Jacobus Onderdonk, 541), was born April 24th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1038, on June 4th., 1785. The Onderdonk Genealogy, (#92), tells us that he married Jane, (Nancy), Douglass. On her tomb stone her name is given as Ann, and from her age at death we have her

birth date as November 9th., 1792. We believe that they lived at, or near Spring Valley. Jacobus died September 3rd., 1828, and Ann died on July 20th., 1845. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), West New Hempstead.

According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, the children of Jacobus Onderdonk, (1391), and Jane, or Ann Douglass, were:—

2827 Sarah Ann, born ___.__,____.
2828 Rachel, born ___.__,____.
2829 Elisie, born ___.__,____.
2830 George, born ___.__,____.
2831 Eliza, born ___.__,____.
2832 Charlotte, born ___.__,____.
2833 Caroline, born ___.__,____.
2834 Matilda, born ___.__,____.

(1392) GARRET ONDERDONK, (Jacobus Onderdonk, 541). We do not find his baptism; but the Onderdonk Genealogy tells us, (#93), that he was born in 1790. We know that he married Abigail Gurnee, in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., on May 28th., 1817. The Onderdonk Genealogy says that he married, second, a Margaret Bell. However, Mrs. Charles E. De Baun, of Spring Valley, N.Y., assures us that Abigail was his only wife.

The children of Garret Onderdonk, (1392), and Abigail Gurnee, were, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy:—

2835 Mary, born March 18, 1818. (Confirmed by Mrs. De Baun.)
2836 Edmond, born Dec. 30, 1819. (Age given in his marriage record.)
2837 Rufus, born ___.__,____.
2838 Harriet, born Oct. 8, 1821.
2839 Catharine, born ___.__, 1829.
2840 Matilda, born ___.__,____.
2841 Ann, born ___.__,____.

(1393) HELENA BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born March 12th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #705, on April 1st., 1771. In the Tappan Church records we find that she married Rem Onderdonk, on May 17th., 1787. The record tells us that they were both of New Hempstead. He was the son of Adriaen Onderdonk, and Williamtje Eckesen, born September 12th., 1763, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1506, on October 29th., 1763. They lived in the vicinity of New Hempstead, in Rockland County. Helena died at Patterson, N.J., on August 6th., 1795, and was buried on the 8th. The record reads, "Elenor Blauvelt, consort of Rem. Onderdonk, aged 24 years, and 5 months, short 6 days, buried in the churchyard, west side of the River". Nelson, in his History of Paterson, says that this was the old Dutch burying ground, on Ryk Avenue. The Onderdonk Genealogy, (#63), says that Rem. probably married, second, Gesie Rutan, by whom he had three children, two baptised at Paterson, and one at Kakiat. We do not know when he died.

The children of Rem. Onderdonk, and Helena Blauvelt, (1393), were:—

2842 Adriaen, born June 22, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #218, July 13, 1788.
2843 Annetje, born May 17, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #226, June 27, 1790.
2844 Williamtje, born Aug. 3, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1747, Aug. 25, 1792.
2845 Thomas, born Oct. 25, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1842, Nov. 16, 1794.

(1394) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born May 7th., 1773, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #448, on May 19th., 1773. On October 24th., 1794, he married Breghje Blauvelt, (582), probably at Clarkstown, though the marriage is recorded at Tappan. She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (165), and Brechye Serven, (706), born September 22nd., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, October 15th., 1775. They lived at Clarkstown for a time, but later Daniel purchased his father's farm at Pompton, N.J., where he carried on the farm, and a grist mill for many years. (Hist. of Pas. & Berg. Co., p. 552.)

Daniel made his will December 5th., 1830, and it was probated March 11th., 1831. In it, he mentions his wife Bridget, his son Thomas, his grandson Isaac, his son Daniel, and his mother Anna. (Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. D, p. 89.) He died February 16th., 1831, and Breghje died February 17th., 1855. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Pompton Reformed Church.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1394), and Breghje Blauvelt, (582), were:—

2846 Thomas, born Nov. 8, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1887, Nov. 26, 1795.
2847 Isaac, born Aug. 22, 1802, at Pompton. Baptism not found.
2848 Daniel, bapt. Pompton, Aug. 26, 1813. There is some uncertainty as to the exact date of his birth. A family Bible gives it as July 26th., 1812. His tomb stone has it as July 19th., 1813; but his age at death, as given on the stone also, figures July 25th., 1812.

(1395) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born October 15th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #922, on November 7th., 1775. In September, 1801, he married Lea Demarest, (2294), we think, at Pompton. She was the daughter of Jacobus S. Demarest, and Marrytie Demarest, (1012), born March 20th., 1786, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 9th., 1786.

Johannes died March 29th., 1817, and Lea then married, May 20th., 1820, John De Bow, by whom she had two children. She died July 18th., 1856, and is buried at Pompton Plains.

The children of Johannes Blauvelt, (1395), and Lea Demarest, (2294), were:—

2849 Thomas, born Aug. 7, 1805. Died young.
2850 Thomas, born April 17, 1807, at Pompton Plains. Died young.
2851 Alletta, born July 23, 1809, bapt. Pompton, Jan. 23, 1810.
2852 Thomas, born Jan. 5, 1813, at Pompton Plains.

(1396) MARGARET, (Peggy), BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born, so the family Bible says, on November 8th., 1778; but the church record has it the 12th., and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1297, on November 29th., 1778.

She married Henry Slingerland, at Pompton Plains, N.J., September 27th., 1800.

The children of Henry Slingerland, and Margaret Blauvelt, (1396), were:—
2853 Thomas, born Sept. 9, 1802, at Pompton.
2854 Eleanor, born Nov. 11, 1804, at Pompton.
2855 Jacob, born Oct. 10, 1806, at Pompton.
2856 Ann, born at Pompton, June 3, 1809.
2857 Christina, born Sept. 14, 1811, bapt. Pompton, Dec. 1, 1811.
2858 Bridget, born Apr. 4, 1814, bapt. Pompton, April 22, 1814.
2859 Henry, born ___.__, 1816, bapt. Pompton, July 25, 1816.

(1397) THOMAS T. BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born February 7th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1693, on February 18th., 1781. On June 10th., 1805, he married Mary, (Polly), Terhune, at Hackensack, N.J. This is according to the church record; however, the Newark Sentinel of Freedom, issue of July 2nd., 1805, gives the date as the 9th., as does also a family Bible, owned by Mr. Arthur A. Blauvelt, of Astoria, Long Island.

Polly died April 27th., 1810. The Bible we have referred to seems to have the date as March 29th., but the Newark Sentinel of Freedom, issue of Tuesday, May 1st., 1810, reads:—"Died--On Friday, last, Mrs. Mary Blauvelt, wife of Thomas Blauvelt, late printer of this town". We also find this date in the N.J. Historical Proceedings, Series 3, Volume I, page 19.

The Bible above referred to is inscribed:—"Presented to Thomas T. Blauvelt by his uncle Abram, printer of this book". (This was Abram Blauvelt, the New Brunswick, N.J. printer.)

On December 1st., 1811, Thomas was married, a second time, to Deborah L. Forrester, at New Brunswick, N.J., by the Rev. John Croes, rector of Christ Church. (Middlesex Co. Mar., Libr. 1, p. 103.) She was the daughter of Andrew Forrester, and his wife Elizabeth, but we haven't found the date of her birth. She died in June, 1863, age 78 years, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

As we have seen, Thomas was a printer. He published the Hackensack Imperial Register as late as June, 1805, and the New Jersey Telescope, (Newark) about 1809. He later moved to New York City, where he was living at the time of his death.

Thomas made his will, March 8th., 1833. Application was made for probation March 17th., 1842, and it was eventually probated December 17th., 1849. In it he made his wife his sole heir, and executrix. (Bk. 99, p. 98, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Thomas died June 18th., 1833, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Trinity Parish, New York City. (N.Y. Ch. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 306.)

The children of Thomas T. Blauvelt, (1397), and Mary Terhune, were:—
2860 Eliza Ann, born March 31, 1806. (Fam. Bible.)
2861 Mary, born Nov. 5, 1807, bapt. Hack., Feb. 7, 1808.
2862 Ann Helena, born Feb. 17, 1810, bapt. Hack., Aug. 21, 1810.

The children of Thomas T. Blauvelt, (1397), and Deborah Forrester, were:—
2863 Pheobe Matilda, born Oct. 24, 1815, bapt. Trinity, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1816.
2864 Andrew John, born March 11, 1817, bapt. Pompton, (no bapt. date).
2865 William Henry, born Dec. 18, 1818, bapt. Trinity, N.Y., June 27, 1819.
2866 Thomas Abraham, born Oct. 22, 1821. (Fam. Bible.)
2867 Sarah Jane, born Nov. 23, 1823. (Fam. Bible.)
2868 Edward Lewis, born Jan. 13, 1827. (Fam. Bible.)

(1398) ANNETYE BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born June 4th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #181, on June 22nd., 1783. On May 30th., 1803, she married William M. Berry, at Pompton Plains. The Newark Gazette, of Tuesday, June 7th., 1803 reads:—"At Pompton, on Monday, last, by the Rev. Mr. Ostrander, William Berry, to Miss Anny Blauvelt, daughter of Thomas Blauvelt. Both of that place". They made their home in Pompton. Annetye died April 2nd., 1847, at the age of 63 years, 9 months and 28 days; and William died on November 15th., 1847, aged 66 years, 6 months and 22 days. This gives us his birth date as April 23rd., 1781. They are both buried at Pompton.

The children of William M. Berry, and Annetye Blauvelt, (1398), were:—
2869 Martin, born Nov. 14, 1803, at Pompton Plains. Died young.
2870 Martin W., born Dec. 21, 1805, at Pompton Plains.
2871 Isaac, born Aug. 5, 1807, at Pompton Plains, died May 10th., 1814.
2872 Thomas, born Aug. 20, 1810, bapt. Pompton, Oct. 14, 1810, died July 24th., 1815.
2873 William, born Aug. 20, 1812, bapt. Pompton, Sept. 26, 1812.
2874 Ann, born Nov. 10, 1814, bapt. Pompton, Jan. 22, 1815.
2875 Henry, born Nov. 21, 1816, at Pompton.
2876 John W., born Aug. 15, 1819, at Pompton.
2877 Elizabeth, born Nov. 24, 1821, at Pompton.
2878 Mary E., born March 10, 1825, at Pompton.
2879 Sarah M., born Aug. 11, 1829, at Pompton.

(1399) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born September 5th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #570, on October 31st., 1785. On December 16th., 1804, she married, probably at Pompton, Adrian Mandeville, the Rev. Stephen Ostrander, officiating. According to his age, at death, as given on his tomb stone and in the family Bible, Adrian was born on May 11th., 1780. He died September 14th., 1864.

The children of Adrian Mandeville, and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1399), were:—
2880 Anthony, born Oct. 4, 1806.
2881 Ann, born Aug. 6, 1810.
2882 Thomas, born May 20, 1814.

(1400) THEMOTIUS, (Timothy), BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born January 10th., 1788, and bap-

tised, at Clarkstown, #1703, on January 28th., 1788. We know very little about him. Nelson, in his History of Paterson, tells us that Timothy went hunting, one day, in the vicinity of Paterson, with a man named Burhams. At night, Burhams returned with Timothy's watch and gun, saying that Timothy had given them to him to deliver to his relatives, as he was going away. He was never again heard of. (See #20,229.)

(1401) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born April 19th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1096, on May 3rd., 1790. We seem to find no further record of him, and we are inclined to think that he may have died either young, or unmarried.

(1402) BRIGHTJE BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 546), was born May 17th., 1795, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1866, on May 31st., 1795. On February 20th., 1817, she married Isaac Haulenbeck, at Pompton, (Berg.Co. Mar., p. 101). Brightje died January 27th., 1828. (Fam. Bible.)

The children of Isaac Haulenbeck, and Brightje Blauvelt, (1402), were:—

2883 Thomas, born ___.__, 1818, bapt. Pompton, Dec. 2, 1818. Died young.
2884 Thomas Blauvelt, born ___.__, 1819, bapt. Pompton, Dec. 22, 1819.
2885 Mary Ann, born ___.__, 1825, bapt. Pompton, Oct. 21, 1825.

(1403) ABRAHAM LOTT BLAUVELT, (Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, 547), was born November 30th., 1782; and baptised, at Shawangunk, on December 8th., 1782. We have found no further record of him.

(1404) TIMOTHY LLOYD BLAUVELT, (Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, 547), was born July 10th., 1784. He married Ann Helena Blauvelt, (2862). She was the daughter of Thomas T. Blauvelt, (1397), and Polly Terhune, born Febraury 17th., 1810, and baptised, at Hackensack, on August 21st., 1810. They were apparently living at New Rochelle, N.Y. in 1842, for, under date of March 24th., of that year, a notice for the probation of her father's will was issued, in which she is mentioned as the wife of Timothy Blauvelt, residing in that place.

The only child we have found for Timothy Lloyd Blauvelt, (1404), and Ann Helena Blauvelt, (2862), was:—

2886 Isaac Lloyd, born Oct. 1, 1828.

(1405) JOHANNES J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 548), was born December 13th., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #978, on December 31st., 1780. On October 18th., 1805, he married Catrina Blauvelt, (1847), probably at Clarkstown, though the marriage is recorded at Tappan. She was the daughter of Abraham P. Blauvelt, (779), and Annatje Talaman, (419), born January 15th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #379, on November 6th., 1785.

When Catrina died, we do not know. Johannes was living in 1860, for the census of Orangetownship, of that year, lists him as a farmer, aged 79 years, living with his granddaughter, Peggy Bension, aged 42 years.

The children of Johannes J. Blauvelt, (1405), and Catrina Blauvelt, (1847), were:—

2887 Grietje, born March 28, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2307, Apr. 28, 1806.
2888 Maria, born June 3, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2401, July 25, 1808.

(1406) ABRAHAM JOHAN. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 548), was born March 22nd., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #189, on April 15th., 1784. While we cannot be absolutely sure, never-the-less, we feel reasonably sure that it was he, who married Anne Conklin, of Tappan, at Tappan, on February 9th., 1804. We base this assumption on the fact that the sponsors at the baptism of the first child were, apparently, the paternal grandparents; that the second child was named William, for Anne's father, and that the fourth child seems to have been named for the husband of Anne's sister. Anne was the daughter of William Conklin, and Elizabeth Hunt. She was born January 24th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2665, on March 3rd., 1782. They lived at Clarkstown, in Rockland County. We do not know exactly when Abraham died. Miss Bessie Campbell Nivin, of Upper Montclair, a granddaughter of Abrahams' daughter Eliza Ann, tells us that he died when his last two children, Eliza Ann, and Margaret, were young girls, and the family went to live with an uncle in New York City.

We know that Anne joined the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York, on April 10th., 1823, and, according to the records of that church, she died November 9th., 1835.

The children of Abraham Johan. Blauvelt, (1406), and Anne Conklin, were:—

2889 John Loyd, born March 19, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2298, March 30, 1806.
2890 William, born Aug. 23, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2595, Sept. 9, 1813.
2891 Cornelius, born July 24, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2693, Aug. 11, 1816. Died young.
2892 Cornelius Lydecker, born Oct. 29, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2728, Dec. 28, 1717.
2893 Eliza Ann, born July 9, 1820, bapt. G'wich Ch., N.Y., Oct. 13, 1820.
2894 Margaret, born Jan. 15, 1824, bapt. G'wich Ch., N.Y., March 2, 1824.

(1407) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 548), was born October 6th., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1384, on November 7th., 1791. On January 14th., 1808, she married Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, (1826), probably at Clarkstown, though the marriage is recorded at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (775), and Cathatina Tallman, (418), born May 23rd., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #205, on July 2nd., 1786. They lived in Clarkstownship, Rockland County, N.Y. Abraham died March 29th., 1860, and Maria died January 15th., 1877. They both are buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, (1826), and Maria Blauvelt, (1407), will be found under the father's number.

(1408) JOHN MITCHEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 551), was born May 2nd., 1793, and baptised, at

New Brunswick, on March 22nd., 1794. He died on February 21st., 1796, and was buried in the First Presbyterian Church yard, at New Brunswick, N.J.

(1409) DR. CORNELIUS SCOTT BLAUVELT, M.D., A.B., A.M., (Abraham Blauvelt, 551), was born November 20th., 1796, and baptised January 9th., 1797. On his tomb stone his baptismal date is given, except that the year is 1796. He graduated from Rutger's University in 1810, after which he studied medicine in Philadelphia. He made several voyages to China as a surgeon on merchant ships; but finally settled down to practice in Paterson, N.J. On August 21st., 1823, he married Eliza Moore, at Hackensack, N.J. She was the daughter of Lewis Moore, of Hackensack, born May 18th., 1799.

Cornelius died May 19th., 1830, and Eliza died August 14th., 1878. They are both buried at Hackensack, N.J.

The only child we have for Dr. Cornelius Blauvelt, (1409), and Eliza Moore, though the census of Paterson, 1829, says 3 children, under 16 years of age, is:—

2895 Eliza M., born Aug. 19, 1825, (from tomb stone), bapt. Sept. 25, 1825.

(1411) REV. WILLIAM WARREN BLAUVELT, D.D., (Abraham Blauvelt, 551), was born at New Brunswick, N.J., June 23rd., 1800, and baptised, at New Brunswick, on August 4th., 1800. He received his A.B. degree from Queen's College, (Rutger's), in 1814, and his M.A. in 1817. He taught for a time in Finley School, at Basking Ridge, N.J.; and was professor of language at Sidney College, in North Hampden County, Virginia. He resumed his studies, graduating from New Jersey College, (Princeton), in 1821, and from the New Brunswick, (N.J.) Theological Seminary in 1823. He was finally ordained by the Presbytery of Lawrenceville, N.J. He received his D.D. degree from the University of New York, in 1855-6. For sixty-two years he was the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Lamington, N.J.

On September 12th., 1826, he married Anna Maria Hutton, in the Garden Street Reformed Dutch Church, of New York City. She was the daughter of Timothy Hutton, and Arrietta Smedes and a sister of the Rev. Mancius D. Hutton, of New York. She was born at Troy, N.Y., on December 14th., 1801.

William made his will on March 3rd., 1883, and it was probated on August 4th., 1888. (N.J. Wills, Trenton, N.J., file 5745 R, also Bk. M, p. 253, Somerset Co. Sur. Rec.) In it, he mentions his sons, William H., George M.S., and Isaac A., and his daughters, Anna, Jane Scott, and Gertrude Vanderbeek, and his grandson, Albert Zabriskie Foster, son of his deceased daughter Arietta Smedes. He died July 16th., 1888. His wife had died on March 26th., 1876. They are both buried at Lamington, N.J.

The children of the Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, (1411), and Anna Maria Hutton, were:—

2896 Anna Maria, born Oct. 21, 1828, bapt. Lamington, Jan. 3, 1829.
2897 William H., born Oct. 16, 1830, bapt. Lamington, March __, 1831.
2898 George M.S., born Dec. 8, 1832, bapt. Lamington, May 4, 1833.
2899 Warren Scott, born Oct. 14, 1834, bapt. Lamington, Jan. 4, 1835.
2900 Gertrude Hutton, born Sept. 8, 1836, bapt. Lamington, Nov. 21, 1836.
2901 Isaac Alstyne, born March 31, 1839, bapt. Lamington, Aug. 8, 1839.
2902 Jane Scott, born ___,__,____. (Mentioned in father's will.)
2903 Arietta Smeded, born May 7, 1843, bapt. Lamington, Aug. 6, 1843.

(1413) ANNA HELENA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 551), was born November 30th., 1802, and baptised, at New Brunswick, N.J., on February 27th.,1803. She died November 23rd., 1809, and is buried in the First Presbyterian Church yard, in New Brunswick.

(1413) JOHN SCOTT BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 551), was baptised, at New Brunswick, N.J., November 25th., 1804. He received an honorary A.M. degree from Rutger's in 1828. On May 9th., 1831, he married, at New Brunswick, Mary Rebecca Boggs. She was the daughter of Robert Boggs and Mary Lawrence, born April 4th., 1808.

John practiced law in New Brunswick. He made his will June 27th., 1849, making his wife his sole beneficiary and executor. This will was probated August 10th., 1859, (N.J. Wills, 13089 L, Trenton, N.J.), he died July 30th., 1859. Mary died March 7th., 1885. They are both buried in Christ Churchyard, New Brunswick.

The children of John Scott Blauvelt, (1413), and Mary Rebecca Boggs, according to the Boggs Genealogy, page 22, were:—

2904 Robert Boggs, born Feb. 13, 1832.
2905 James Lawrence, born Feb. 1, 1834.
2906 Mary Lawrence, born Jan. 12, 1836, died Aug. 27, 1850, buried New Brunswick.
2907 Jane Mitchell, born Dec. 9, 1837.
2908 Edward, born Aug. 9, 1841, died Sept. 20,1841.
2909 Laurence Kearny, born Nov. 27, 1842.
2910 Frances Brenton, born May 17, 1846.

(1414) CHARLES COATSWORTH BLAUVELT, M.D., (Abraham Blauelt, 551), was baptised, at New Brunswick, N.J., on August 20th., 1806. He graduated from Rutgers, with an A.B. degree in 1828, and in 1831 received an honorary A.M. He then studied medicine in the University of Charlottsville, Virginia, and was licenced to practice by the New Jersey Medical Society. He first practiced at Holmdel, in Monmouth County, N.J. Here he married Ann Smock. Later he went to Hightstown, in Mercer County.

He was vice president of the Monmouth County Medical Society in 1833, president in 1834, and treasurer in 1840. In 1857, he was elected the President of the New Jersey State Medical Society. He was the first mayor of Hightstown in 1853-54. (Ellis Hist. Mon. Co., p. 332. Woodward & Hegeman's Hist. Burlington & Mercer Co's., p. 767.) Dr. Charles C. Blauvelt died March 28th., 1855, and an inventory of his estate was

made April 27th., 1855, and proven May 1st. of that year. (N.J. Est., file 879K, Aug. 28, 1857.) This was sworn to by his widow, Ann, May 10th., 1859. (File 1130K.)

The children of Dr. Charles Coatsworth Blauvelt, (1413) and Ann Smock, were:-

2911 Joseph Scott, born ___.__, 1835(?).

2912 Lydia, born ___.__, 1833 (?). This is confirmed by an unsigned letter in the files of Rutgers University, written from Englishtown, N.J., to Robert Boggs Blauvelt, under date of May 9th., 1909.

(1415) ISAAC ALSTYNE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 551), was born April 17th., 1811, and baptised, at New Brunswick, N.J., May 19th., 1811. His preparatory studies, before entering Queen's College, (Rutgers) were under the direction of the Rev. John Croes, Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey. He graduated from Rutgers in 1828, and received his A.M. in 1831. He taught in classical school at Kingston, N.Y., and later in Morristown, N.J., and still later was the Principal of the Morris Academy. (Cat. of Officers & Alumni, Rutgers College, 1916, p. 76.) He was a Whig in politics.

His first wife was Sarah A. Schumway, of Kingston, N.Y., born October 5th., 1809. She died at Morristown, N.J., June 21st., 1848, at the age of 39 years. (Morristown Jerseyman, June 22nd., 1848.) He married, second, Laura Childs, daughter of Francis Childs and Abigail James, born April 18th., 1826, and baptised September 5th., 1828, at Morristown. Isaac died September 29th., 1853, and Laura died March 28th., 1854.

The only child we have found for Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, (1415), and, we assume his first wife, Sarah A. Shumway, was:—

2913 Fanny Lawrence, born ___.__,____.

(1416) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 552), was born January 30th., 1788, and baptised at Tappan, #2911, March 5th., 1788. It seems assured that she died at least prior to 1819, for in his will of that year her father, referred to "my four children", naming them, Abraham, Gerrit, Jacobus and John.

(1417) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 552), was born March 5th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #2999, April 4th., 1790. That he was living in 1819 when his father made his will we know. Further than that we have no knowledge of him.

(1418) GARRET I. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 552), was born August 11th., 1792, and baptised in the Tappan Church, #3128, September 16th., 1792. That he married Ann Blauvelt, (669), we know though we have not found the date. She was the daughter of Major Abraham D. Blauvelt, (219), and Ann Briggs, his second wife, born February 26th., 1796. Ann died May 17th., 1838, and we find her buried in the old Middletown graveyard, at Pearl River, N.Y. It might seem reasonable to suspect that Garret may have married a second time, but if he did we have found no record of it. He died, evidently while residing with his daughter in Nyack, N.Y., October 1st., 1865, and is buried in the Hasbrouck plot in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The only child we have found for Garret I. Blauvelt, (1418), and Ann Blauvelt, (669) is:-

2913a Eliza, born June 9, 1820. (Figured from Ae. on T.S.)

(1419) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 552), was born January 18th., 1795, and baptised at Paramus, March 8th., 1795. Jacobus was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was wounded in the service.

On December 28th., 1822 he married Jane, (Jinnie), Hudson, (Family Bible). She was the daughter of James Hudson and Marjorie Wortendyke, and a sister of Jacobus' brother John's wife, Sally Hudson, and also a sister of the Charity Hudson who married Willem Blauvelt, (1243). Jane, according to the Family Bible, now in the possession of Dr. J. Hudson Blauvelt, of Nyack, N.Y., was born May 19th., 1801. She died August 5th., 1830. There was only one child of this marriage.

On December 24th., 1840, Jacobus married a second time, to Mary Ann Wilson, (Family Bible.) We do not know the name of Mary's father, but the same Bible tells us that her mother was named Elener, who was born August 2nd., 1763, and died April 26th., 1846. According to the Bible Mary was born October 15th., 1805.

The Orangetown census of 1860 shows Jacobus to have been a farmer, living in the vicinity of what is now Pearl River, N.Y., on land inherited from his father, between the old, and south Middletown Road. He later took up his residence in Nyack.

Jacobus made his will March 30th., 1871, and it was probated September 7th., 1874. In it he mentions his wife, Mary Ann, his son John H., and his daughter Jane Elizabeth. (Bk. L, p. 536, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died June 26th., 1874, and Mary Ann died March 2nd., 1877, at the age of 71 years, 4 months and 15 days. They are both buried in plot #621 in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Jacobus Blauvelt, (1419), and Jane Hudson, was:—

2914 John Hudson, born Dec. 16, 1824. (Fam. Bible.)

The only child of Jacobus Blauvelt, (1419), and Mary Ann Wilson, was:—

2915 Jennie Elizabeth, born March 11, 1842. (Fam. Bible.)

(1420) JOHN I. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 552), was born June 20th., 1804. This we have from his age at death, on his tomb stone. A family Bible tells us that he married Sally, (Sarah), Hudson, on November 14th., 1829. She was the daughter of James Hudson, and Margery Wortendyke, and a sister of the wife of John's brother Jacobus. She was born April 10th., 1810, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2472, on May 6th., 1810. John also inherited land at Pearl River, from his father. On April 17th., 1860, John deeded land to the Middletown Baptist Church. At that time, according to the Orangetown census of that year, he was living with his son James.

He made his will November 4th., 1882, and it was probated June 17th., 1889. In it, he mentions his son, James, as his sole heir, and names him as the executor. (Bk. S, p. 84, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Sally died May 20th., 1842, and John died November 26th., 1885. They are both buried at Pearl River.

The children of John I. Blauvelt, (1420), and Sally Hudson, were:—

2916 James J., born Oct. 21, 1832. } (Family
2917 William J., born Apr. 7, 1839. } Bible.)

(1421) ELIZABETH RUCKHARD, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 554), was born July 3rd., 1787, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #574, on July 29th., 1787. She married Henry Stiers, of Haverstraw, at Tappan, on July 31st., 1813.

The children of Henry Stiers, and Elizabeth Ruckhard, (1421), were:—

2918 Elizabeth Blauvelt, born Oct. 29, ____, bapt. Tap. #4091, Nov. 30, 1817.
2919 Grietje Blauvelt, born July 13, ____, bapt. Tap. #4091a, Nov. 30, 1817.

It will be noted that these two children were baptised on the same date. In the entry for Elizabeth, a peculiar mistake appears in the records of the Church, for the date of birth appears as October 29th., 1713. It might appear that this was meant to be 1813, however we must call your attention to the fact that the parents were married in July 1813. For that reason we hesitate inserting any year. In the baptism of Grietje, only the month and date are given for birth. We assume that she was born in 1817, but, in view of the error in the birth year for Elizabeth, and the obvious certainty that she was baptised a considerable time after birth, we think it quite possible that Grietje, also, might have been born earlier than 1817.

(1422) GERRIT RUCKHARD, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 554), was born September 10th., 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #677, on October 4th., 1789. No further information.

(1423) REBECCA RUCKHARD, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 554), was born June 1st., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3066, on June 26th., 1791. That she married Peter G. Ackerman, we know from her tomb stone. Mr. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., tells us that Peter was the son of Gerrit Ackerman, and Jannetje Voorhis, born September 13th., 1792, and baptised, at Paramus, September 16th., 1792. Rebecca died November 25th., 1817, five days after the birth of her only child. She is buried, with her parents, in the old Middletown graveyard, at Pearl River, N.Y.

The only child of Peter G. Ackerman, and Rebecca Ruckhard, (1423), was:—

2920 Gerrit Ruckhard, born Nov. 20, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4092, Nov. 30, 1817.

(1424) MARIA SMITH, (Deborah Blauvelt, 555), was born, we feel sure, on March 13th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2957, on April 9th., 1789. Here, again, we find what seems to be an obvious error in the Church records, for, the date of birth as given therein is 1779. As her parents were married February 2nd., 1786, it seems certain that she was born not any earlier than that year; and, since her brother John was born in 1791, we consider it reasonable to assume that her birth year should be 1789, as was her baptism. We seem to have no further record of her.

(1425) JOHN SMITH, (Deborah Blauvelt, 555), was born November 22nd., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1112, on January 8th., 1792. He married Annaitye, (Hannah), Onderdonk, (3077), at Kakiat, on February 12th., 1812. She was the daughter of Arrian Onderdonk, and Rebecca Blauvelt, (1535), born November 27th., 1793, and baptised, at Kakiat, #145, on December 21st., 1793. We wonder if John did not die within a year after their marriage, for, at the baptism of the only child we have found for them, only the mother's name is entered.

The only child we have found for John Smith, (1425), and Annaitye Onderdonk, (3077), is:—

2921 Rebecca, born Feb. 28, 1813, bapt. Kak. #751, May 30, 1813.

(1426) GERRIT SMITH, (Deborah Blauvelt, 555), was born February 19th., 1793, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1814, on March 16th., 1794. We have no further information.

(1427) ELIZA BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 557). We have found no birth or baptismal date for this child. We know that James, (Jacobus), and Altie Weaver, did have at least one child; and, in correspondence with Dr. W.H.S. Demarest, of New Brunswick, N.J., a number of years ago, we were told that they did have this child Eliza, and that she married the Hon. Nicholas P. Demarest. However, we find nothing of this in the Demarest Genealogy, compiled by Dr. Demarest and his sister Mary A. Demarest, in 1938. (See #1734.)

(1428) JANNETJE VAN HOUTEN, (Claes Van Houten, 558), was born June 22nd., 1770, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #854, on July 15th., 1770. She died on November 21st., 1777, and was buried in the old DeRonde graveyard, in Rockland County, N.Y.

(1429) PETRUS VAN HOUTEN, (Claes Van Houten, 558), was born December 29th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1444, on February 2nd., 1771. He married Elizabeth Jersey, (1813), on November 20th.,1792, at Tappan. She was the daughter of John Jersey, and Annetje Blauvelt, (769), born on February 22nd., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #539, on March 24th., 1776. Petrus died September 25th., 1849, and Elizabeth died June 25th., 1862. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Petrus VanHouten, (1429), and Elizabeth Jersey, (1813) were:—

2922 Janitye, born May 1, 1794, bapt. Kak. #161, May 25, 1794.
2923 Annittye, born Oct. 10, 1797, bapt. Kak. #203, Nov. 12, 1797.
2924 Nicholas, born Sept. 21, 1799, bapt. Kak. #694, Oct. 13, 1799.
2925 John, born Aug. 16, 1801, bapt. Kak. #507, Aug. 30, 1801.
2926 Petrus, born Aug. 12, 1804, bapt. Kak. #710, Sept. 9, 1804.
2927 Elizabeth, born Oct. 25, 1813, bapt. Kak. #390, Dec. 5, 1813.

(1430) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Claes Van Houten, 558), was born March 25th., 1773, and baptised, at

Clarkstown, #1262, on April 13th., 1773. We have no further information.

(1431) ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (Claes Van Houten, 558), was born January 9th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #535, on February 16th., 1775. (See footnote, p. 60, Clarks. Rec. Cole's Hist. Rock. Co.) On May 10th., 1793, she married Johannes Kool, (Cole), (1703), at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac Kool, and Catharine Serven, (705), born August 27th., 1770, (same footnote), baptism not found.

Elizabeth died December 12th., 1852, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that Johannes died June 25th., 1860.

The children of Johannes Kool, (1703), and Elizabeth VanHouten, (1431), will be found under their father's number.

(1432) CATRINA VAN HOUTEN, (Claes Van Houten, 558), was born January 27th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #344, on February 23rd., 1777. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 83, tells us that she married Dowa Kuyper. This we know to be wrong. The wife of Dowa Kuyper was our #1852. We know, because Dowa and his wife are buried side by side in the old graveyard at Sickletown. Caty's tomb stone states that she was the wife of Dowa, and died in her 28th. year. We have no further information regarding #1432.

(1433) CLAES VAN HOUTEN, (Claes Van Houten, 558), was born October 6th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #347, on November 1st., 1778. The New Harlem Register, page 141, tells us that he was married twice, but does not give the name of the first wife. We find that he married Marritje VanHouten on May 12th., 1804. The record of this marriage states that he was a widower, of Kekkeat, and she the widow of Stephanus Smith, of Clarkstown. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that she was the daughter of Johannes Van Houten and Catharina Leffer, born August 12th., 1746, died January 21st., 1842.

Claes died May 10th., 1809, and is buried at Brick Church. We have found no children for Claes by either marriage.

(1434) HELMEG VAN HOUTEN, (Adriaan Van Houten, 561), was baptised at Paramus, June 4th., 1770. We have no further record of him.

(1435) LEAH VAN HOUTEN, (Adriaan Van Houten, 561). We have not found her baptism. We know that she died March 10th., 1806, at the age of 33 years, 6 months, and 11 days. From that, we figure her birth as as of August 29th., 1772. She is buried in the First Reformed Church yard, at Totowa. We have no further information.

(1436) ABRAHAM VAN HOUTEN, (Adriaan Van Houten, 561). We have not found his baptism. We know that he died July 28th., 1804, at the age of 29 years, 7 months, and 12 days. From that, we figure that he was born December 16th., 1774. He too is buried in the First Reformed Church yard, at Totowa. We know nothing more about him.

(1437) ADRIAN VAN HOUTEN, (Adriaan Van Houten, 561). We have not found his baptism. We know that he died March 16th., 1806 at the age of 21 years, 3 months and 3 days. This gives his birth date as December 13th., 1784. We assume, from his age, that he was unmarried. We have no further information. He too was buried in the First Reformed Church Yard, Totowa.

(1438) RICHARD VAN HOUTEN, (Adriaan Van Houten, 561). We have not found his baptism. He died February 25th., 1806, at the age of 18 years, 9 months, and 25 days. From that we know that he was born April 30th., 1787. He too is buried in the First Reformed Church yard at Totowa. It seems quite evident that he was unmarried.

(1439) MARRETJE VANDERBILT, (Annetye Van Houten, 562), was born June 18th., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1303, on June 27th., 1779. She married James, (Jacobus), Demarest, (3593), at Tappan, December 20th., 1798. He was the son of Jacobus Demarest, and Grietje Terneur, (1863), born September 25th., 1776, and baptised, at Kakiat, #31, on October 6th., 1776.

Marretje died September 17th., 1857, and James died June 20th., 1867. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of James Demarest, (3593), and Marretje Vanderbilt, (1439), will be found under the father's number.

(1440) SARAH VANDERBILT, (Annetje VanHouten, 562), was born December 9th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1631, on December 23rd., 1781. On September 27th., 1799, she married Abraham Martine, probably at Clarkstown, though it is recorded at Tappan. He was the son of Jeremiah Martyn, and Rachel Baree, born June 6th., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #123, on December 7th., 1776.

The children of Abraham Martine, and Sarah Vanderbilt, (1440), were:—

2928 John, born Jan. 16, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2088, Feb. 15, 1801.
2929 Annetje, born Oct. 19, 1802, bapt. Clarks. #2116, Nov. 15, 1802.
2930 Rachel, born Nov. 19, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2250, Dec. 17, 1804.
2931 Catharine, born June 23, 1808. (Fam. Bible.)
2932 Jane, born Feb. 26, 1812. (Fam. Bible.)
2933 Isaac, born March 17, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2617, Apr. 18, 1814.
2934 Jeremiah, } born Jan. 15, 1817, bapt. Clarks.
2935 Zephaniah, } #2709 & #2710, Feb. 10, 1817.
2936 Harvey Tallman, born Aug. 15, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2921, Sept. 23, 1822.

(1441) JACOB VANDERBILT, (Annetje Van Houten, 562), was born August 6th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1032, on August 22nd., 1784. We know nothing more about him.

(1442) CATHRINE VANDERBILT, (Annetje Van Houten, 562), was born January 27th., and baptised, at

Clarkstown, #389, on February 18th., 1787. We have no further information.

(1443) MARGARET VANDERBILT, (Annetje Van Houten, 562), was born July 4th., 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #676, on July 30th., 1789. We know nothing more.

(1444) GERRIT VANDERBILT, (Annetje Van Houten, 562), was born July 4th., 1789, a twin with Margaret, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #676, on July 30th., 1789. We have no further information.

(1445) ISAAC VANDERBILT, (Annetje Van Houten, 562), was born January 27th., 1792, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1116, on February 13th., 1792. On page 131 of Cole's History of Rockland County, we read that he was a farmer, making a specialty of raising horses and cattle, and also conducted a considerable business in real estate. On January 2nd., 1824, he was commissioned an ensign in the 83rd. regiment of the New York State Militia, and, on November 8th., 1827, he was made a captain.

He married, first, Sarah Stephens, probably at Clarkstown, recorded at Tappan, on January 16th., 1814. She was the daughter of Wiljam Stevense, and Catharina Mennel, born August 27th., 1790, (tomb stone). Sarah died May 18th., 1827, and Isaac then married Sarah's sister Margaret. She was born February 3rd., 1798, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1979, on March 12th., 1798. Isaac died September 17th., 1864, and Margaret died, September 21st., 1867. Isaac, and both of his wives are buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Isaac Vanderbilt, (1445), and Sarah Stephens, were:—

2937 John, born ___.__,____. } Cole's History of
2938 William, born ___.__,____. } Rockland County,
2939 Jacob, born ___.__,____. } page 131.
2940 Catharine, born Sept. 21, 1820. (Tomb stone.)
2941 Anne, born July 8, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2914, Aug. 26, 1822.
2942 Harman, born Dec. 18, 1823, bapt. Clarks. #2955, Jan. 19, 1824.
2943 Sarah, born Apr. 27, 1827, bapt. Clarks. #3033, June 16, 1827.

The children of Isaac Vanderbilt, (1445), and Margaret Stephens, were:—

2944 Adaline Amanda, } born Dec. } Cole's History of
2945 Margaret Elizabeth, } 22, 1828. } Rockland Co. p. 131.
2946 DeWitt Clinton, born Oct. 19, 1833. }
2947 Isaac Stephens, born March 8, 1835. }

(1447) ELIZABETH MEYER, (Catharina Van Houten, 563), was born August 15th., 1776, and baptised, at Kakiat, #28, on September 1st., 1776. She married David Cole (1707), on January 11th., 1798, (Kool-Serven Gen., p. 84). He was the son of Isaac Cole, and Catharine Serven, (705), born September 26th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #456, on October 5th., 1777. They lived near Spring Valley, N.Y. David died July 3rd., 1856, and Elizabeth died October 27th., 1859. They are both buried in the Churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead.

The children of David Cole, (1707), and Elizabeth Meyer, (1447), will be found under the father's number.

(1448) JOHN MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born July 8th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #953, on August 9th., 1778. We know that he married Annie Christie, and the Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 84 says it was after 1800. He joined the Kakiat Church April 17th., 1800, and his wife joined November 20th. of the same year. They seem to have left the church for a time, for we find in the records that they were both again received, by letter, on April 14th., 1807. Johannes was a deacon of the church three times during the next succeeding ten years.

The children of John Meyer, (1448), and Annie Christie, were:—

2949 Catharine, born Dec. 25, 1800, bapt. Kak. #288, Jan. 25, 1801.
2950 Annatje, born Nov. 23, 1802, bapt. Kak. #214, Dec. 12, 1802.
2951 Catalyntie, born Feb. 4, 1807, bapt. Kak. #301, March 22, 1807.
2952 John, born Aug. 23, 1808, bapt. Kak. #537, Oct. 30, 1808.
2953 William, born Nov. 14, 1812, bapt. Kak. #825, Dec. 27, 1812.

(1449) GERRIT MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born January 30th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #646, on February 18th., 1781. He married Jannetje Tinkie, at Kakiat, on January 20th., 1801. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 84, gives her name as Anne, and at the baptism of one of the children she appears as Ginny; but in the marriage record she is given as Jannetje. We think she was the daughter of Coonrade Tinkie, though we have not found her baptism.

The only children we have found for Gerrit Meyer, (1449), and Jannetje Tinkie, are:—

2954 Catharine, born Feb. 6, 1802, bapt. Kak. #290, April 4, 1802.
2955 Conrade Tinkie, born Jan. 3, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3780, March 5, 1809.

(1450) IDE MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born April 11th., 1783. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 84, tells us that he was baptised at Clarkstown, by the Rev. Samuel Verbryck; but we do not find this in the baptismal records of the Church.

On July 6th., 1807, Ide married Saartje, (Sarah), Polhemus. This marriage is recorded at Tappan, and in the entry he is given as Jedes. Saartje was the daughter of Abraham Polhemus and Margrietje Lydecker. She was born in April, 1789. Cole believed the date to have been the 18th., though it apparently was indistinct. She was baptised, at Clarkstown, #1656, on May 6th., 1789. Ide became a member of the Kakiat Church on April 8th., 1813.

The only children we have found for Ide Meyer, (1450), and Saartje Polhemus, were:—

2956 Margaret, born May 31, 1812, bapt. Kak. #665, June 28, 1812.
2957 Abraham, born Feb. 3, 1814, bapt. Kak. #246, Feb. 27, 1814.
2958 Catharine, born June 27, 1817, bapt. Kak. #317, July 20, 1817.
2959 Elizabeth, born Aug. 9, 1820, bapt. Kak. #403, Sept. 3, 1820.

It is almost certain that there were other children born between 1807, and 1812; but we have failed to find them.

(1451) JANE, (Jannetje), MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born January 10th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1034, on February 9th., 1785. We find no record of her marriage. We know that she became a member of the Kakiat Church, as Jane Meyer, on April 18th., 1813. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 85, tells us that she died at Pascack; but gives no date.

(1452) CATHARINE, (Tryntje), MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born November 28th., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #386, on December 31st., 1786. She married Martin Van Orden, at Kakiat, on April 16th., 1805. He was the son of Jacob Van Orden, and Cathrina Poulis, born February 11th., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2776, on March 13th., 1785. We do not know when Martin died. We feel sure that it was between 1813 and 1819. Catharine became a member of the Kakiat Church October 10th., 1818. We cannot be sure if she was the wife, or widow, of Martin at this time. We think the latter, for we feel sure that it was she who, on November 20th., 1819, married Thomas Van Orden, also at Kakiat. We suspect that Thomas was a brother of Martin, though we have failed to find the record of his baptism.

The children of Martin Van Orden, and Catharine Meyer, (1452), were:—

2960 Anny, born Aug. 23, 1810, bapt. Kak. #238, Sept. 30, 1810. (Probably died young.)
2961 Jacob, born Jan. 19, 1813, bapt. Kak. #552, March 13, 1813.

The children of Thomas Van Orden, and Catharine Meyer, (1452), were:—

2962 Elizabeth, born Oct. 4, 1820, bapt. Kak. #405, Nov. 2, 1820.
2963 Anna Maria, born Feb. 12, 1823, bapt. Kak. #272, March 16, 1823.
2964 Catharine, born March 20, 1825, bapt. Kak. #336, April 5, 1825.

(1454) MARIA MEYERS, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born, December __, 1790. The date appears to be the 16th., but it is uncertain. She was baptised, at Kakiat, #110, on January 9th., 1791. On August 23rd., 1807, she married James Hopper, at Kakiat. In the marriage record he is given as Jacobus. We wonder if he was the son of Rindert Hopper, and Hilletje Vanderbilt, born April 17th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1007, on May 11th., 1783.

The only children we have found for James Hopper, and Maria Meyer, (1454), were:—

2965 James, born March 4, 1808, bapt. Kak. #535, June 5, 1808.
2966 Catrine, born May 31, 1809, bapt. Kak. #304, July 2, 1809.

(1455) ABRAHAM MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born January 25th., 1794, and baptised, at Kakiat, #201, on February 16th., 1794. On February 20th., 1819, he married Catharine Iserman, at Kakiat. She was the daughter of John Iserman, and Catrina Brix, born June 21st., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3161, on August 11th., 1793.

The only child we have found for Abraham Meyer, (1455), and Catharine Iserman, is:—

2967 Emeline, born Jan. 18, 1820, bapt. Kak. #402, March 26, 1820.

(1456) ISAAC MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born November 1st., 1795, and baptised, at Kakiat, #476, on November 29th., 1795. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that he became a member of the Kakiat church on January 18th., 1821. Later he went to the South, where he settled. We have no further record of him.

(1457) JACOB MEYER, (Catharine Van Houten, 563), was born September 28th., 1799, and baptised, at Kakiat, #494, on November 3rd., 1799. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that he joined the Kakiat Church at the same time as his brother Isaac, on January 18th., 1821, and later went to Pennsylvania to make his home. We have no further knowledge of him.

(1457a) MARRITJE MEYER, (Jannetje Van Houten, 566), was born February 10th., 1792, and baptised, at Kakiat, #130, February 17th., 1792. We have no further information.

(1457b) NICHOLAS MEYER, (Jannetje Van Houten, 566), was born February 17th., 1796, and baptised, at Kakiat, #693, on April 5th., 1796. We have no further information.

(1457c) ISAAC MEYER, (Jannetje Van Houten, 566), was born September 12th., 1800, and baptised, at Kakiat, October 12th., 1800. We have no further information.

(1457d) CATHARINE MEYER, (Jannetje Van Houten, 566), was born December 27th., 1802, and baptised, at Kakiat, #294, on January 16th., 1803. We have no further information.

(1457e) CATHARINA HARING, (Sarah Nagle, 569), was born November 27th., 1768, and baptised, at Tappan, #2205, December 18th., 1768. We only know that she married Jacob Van Buskirk some time prior to February 11th., 1799, for on that date her father made his will, in which she is mentioned as the wife of Jacob, and Jacob is also named as an executor of that will.

(1457f) MARTYNTYE HARING, (Sarah Nagle, 569), was born January 16th., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2264, February 3rd., 1771. We only know that she married John Powles some time prior to February 11th., 1799, for on that date her father made his will, in which she is mentioned as the wife of John, and he is also named as an executor of that will.

(1458) HENDRICK NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born October 22nd., 1775, and baptised, at Tappan, #2442, on November 12th., 1775. We have no further information.

(1459) ABRAHAM NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born November 4th., 1777, and baptised, at Tappan, #2499, on December 7th., 1777. We have no further information.

(1460) BARENT NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born February 28th., 1779, and baptised, at Tappan, #2550, on April 4th., 1779. On June 9th., 1799, he married Maria Westervelt, at Tappan.

The children of Barent Nagel, (1460), and Maria Westervelt, were:—
2968 Maria, born Dec. 8, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3486, Dec. 26, 1801.
2969 David B., born Aug. 24, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3560, Sept. 16, 1803.

(1461) WILLIAM NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born March 7th., 1781, and baptised, at Tappan, #2631, on April 1st., 1781. On February 13th., 1805, he married Catherina Blauvelt, (1266), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Daniel J. Blauvelt, (487), and Jannetje DeClark, born January 1st., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2771, on January 30th., 1785. When William died, we do not know, and we can only say that Catherina died prior to September 27th., 1842, for there is no mention of her in her father's will of that date, though her two daughters are mentioned.

The children of William Nagel, (1461), and Catherina Blauvelt, (1266), were:—
2970 Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3695, Feb. 8, 1807.
2971 Efje, born March 10, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3785, April 2, 1809.

(1462) SARAH NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born September 1st., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2693, on September 15th., 1782. On September 14th., 1805, she married Bernardus VanValen, (931), at Tappan. He was the son of Jacobus Verveelen, (357), and Elizabeth Eckerson, born September 1st., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #269, on September 22nd., 1782.

The children of Bernardus VanValen, (931), and Sarah Nagel, (1462), have been given under their father's number.

(1463) GRIETJE, (Margaret), NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born May 3rd., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2750, on July 4th., 1784. On December 19th., 1801, she married Matthew Conklin, son of Abraham Conklin and Lea Briggs, born March 20th., 1779, and baptised, at Tappan, #2557, on April 25th., 1779.

The children of Matthew Conklin, and Grietje Nagel, (1463), were:—
2972 Lea, born Aug. 11, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3554, Sept. 11, 1803.
2973 John, born Aug. 14, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3648, Oct. 13, 1805.

(1464) DAVID NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born February 17th., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2862, on April 8th., 1787. We have no further information.

(1465) JACOB NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born May 30th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2970, on June 28th., 1789. We have no further information.

(1466) WYNTJE, (Lavinia), NAGEL, (John Nagel, 571), was born May 19th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3197, on June 22nd., 1794. We have no further information.

(1467) CATHARINE NAGEL, (Isaac Nagel, 572), was born February 28th., 1776, and baptised, at Tappan, #2458, March 17th., 1776. On August 7th., 1793, she married Barent Kool, son of Abraham Kool, and Efye Demaree, born December 25th., 1773, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, January 16th., 1774. The Church records of the Tappan Church tells us that they were both of Klooster, (Closter). We have found no children of this marriage.

(1469) CORNELIA NAGEL, (Isaac Nagel, 572), was born on January 23rd., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2774, on February 13th., 1785. On August 1st., 1801, she married Henry Verveelen, at Tappan. He was the son of Jan Verveelen, and Maria Banta, born April 4th., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2716, on April 21st., 1783. Henry died September 23rd., 1871, and Cornelia died on February 7th., 1872. They are both buried at Tappan.

The New Haarlem Register tells us that Henry and Cornelia Nagel, (1469), had but one child, and we have found only the one:—
2974 Lea, born Oct. 17, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3522, Nov. 14, 1802.

(1470) HENRY I. NAGEL, (Isaac Nagel, 672), was born March 9th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3189, on April 17th., 1794. On August 10th., 1816, he married Hester Westervelt, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Stephen Westervelt, and Antje Bogert, born December 1st., 1799, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, December 25th., 1799. The Revised History of Harlem, page 618, tells us that Henry died January 13th., 1831; but we know it was 1830, from his tomb stone, also the age at death, 35 years, 10 months and 4 days, figures to that year. Hester died in 1869. Only the year of death, and the age 69 years, are given on her tomb stone. They are both buried in the Auriansen graveyard, at Closter. They lived at Closter. (See "Dutch Houses", pages 305-6, and plate 98.)

The children of Henry I. Nagel, (1470), and Hester Westervelt, were:—
2975 Leah, born Sept. 4, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4086, Sept. 24, 1817.
2976 James Westervelt, born July 23, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4276, Aug. 25, 1824.
2977 Eliza, (Elizabeth), born March 31, 1828. ("Dutch Houses")
2978 Catherine, born Dec. 13, 1830. Died young. (Hist. Har.)

(1471) CATHERINE NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 573), was born August 26th., 1781, and baptised, at Tappan, #2648, on September 16th., 1781. Tolier's Revised History of Harlem, page 618, tells us that she married Peter Huyler, on March 5th., 1803. He was the son of John Huyler, and Efye Westervelt, born April 8th., 1781, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 27th., 1781. They lived at Tenafly, N.J. Catharine died January 4th., 1867 and Peter died December 30th., 1872. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Peter Huyler, and Catherine Nagel, (1471), were:—

2978a John, born Nov. 14, 1803.
2979 Barent, born Aug. 5, 1805. (New Haar. Reg., p. 413.)
2980 George, born ___.__, 1810. (A.B.D. Mem. #302.)
2981 Henry, born May 5, 1821. (Tomb stone.)
2982 Garrett, born July 9, 1824. (A.B.D. Mem. #302.)

(1472) ELIZABETH NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 573), was born September 11th., 1786, and baptised, at Tappan, #2842, on October 1st., 1786. On November 27th., 1806, she married John Ferdon, at Tappan. The record says that they were both of Tappan. Elizabeth died April 7th., 1862, and John died on February 21st., 1865. They are both buried in the old Auryansen graveyard, at Closter, N.J.

The children of John Ferdon, and Elizabeth Nagel, (1472), were:—
2982a Magdalena, born July 17, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3750, Aug. 5, 1808.
2983 Maria, born Aug. 15, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3960, Sept. 15, 1813. Died young (?).
2984 Barney, born Nov. 7, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4229, Dec. 11, 1822.
2985 Maria, born July 25, 1827. (New Haar. Reg., p. 411. Do not find bapt.)

(1473) JUDGE CORNELIUS I. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 576), was born December 7th., 1777, and baptised, at Tappan, #2503, on January 1st., 1778. On November 17th., 1799, he married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1262), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (479), and Antje Blanch, born March 5th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2746, on April 7th., 1784. We have it from the late Dr. Gerrit F. Blauvelt, of Nyack, N.Y., that Elizabeth died on October 5th., 1854. The late David Jerome Blauvelt, of Tappan, tells us that Cornelius then married a widow, named Phebe Felter. There were no children of this second marriage.

Cornelius died, at Piermont, N.Y., on June 8th., 1861, and is buried in plot #279, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Phebe Felter died March 17th., 1875. (D.J.B.)

The children of Judge Cornelius I. Blauvelt, (1473), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1262), were:—
2986 Elanor Cornelison, born Dec. 18, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3659, Jan. 26, 1806.
2987 Ann Eliza, born March 2, 1812. (Dr. G.F.B.)

(1474) NICHOLAES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 576), was born June 13th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2690, on July 7th., 1782. On February 23rd., 1804, he married Hester Graham, (Esther in the Greenbush Church records), of Tappan, at Tappan. She was the daughter of John Graham, and Sara Van Vleck, born June 7th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2679, on July 7th., 1782.

This family lived, for a time, in the vicinity of, what is now, Blauvelt, N.Y.; but later took up their residence at Spring Valley, N.Y.

We do not know when Nicholaes died. It evidently was prior to 1852, for there is no mention of him in Hester's will of that year. We judge that Hester died in 1854. She made her will August 21st., 1852, and it was probated January 20th., 1855. In it, she mentions her five sons, Isaac, John, Cornelius, Nicholas and Daniel, in that order. We make note of this, as we have found no birth dates for the last three, and the order of their listing, in the will, may have some significance. The three daughters had died prior to the drawing of this will. (Bk. G., p. 243, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)

The children of Nicholaes Blauvelt, (1474), and Hester Graham, were:—
2988 Isaac, born April 26, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3626, May 26, 1805.
2989 John Graham, born Feb. 20, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3699, March 17, 1807.
2990 Eleanor Cornelisson, born Dec. 14, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3773, Jan. 22, 1809.
2991 Sara VanVlack, born Sept. 13, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2492, Nov. 4, 1810.
2992 Cornelius, born ___.__,____. } Mentioned in
2993 Nicholas, born ___.__,____. } mother's
2994 Daniel, born ___.__,____. } will.
2995 Catharine, born ___.__, 1820. (Tomb stone.)

(1475) MARGRIETYE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 576), was born April 25th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2965, on May 17th., 1789. She married Albert Lydecker, (1590), at Tappan, on December 24th., 1805. He was the son of John Lydecker, (645), and Annatie Taelman, (1091), born April 5th., 1786, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 16th., 1786. They seemed to have lived in the Clarkstown vicinity until sometime after 1820, and then moved to New York City. On January 9th., 1823, they both joined the Greenwich Reformed Church there. They were dismissed, from that Church, January 4th., 1831.

Albert died July 28th., 1832. After his death, Margrietye seems to have taken up her residence at Nyack, N.Y., for, on June 6th., 1846, she became a member of the Reformed Church there. She was living in Clarkstown in 1853; but on March 4th., 1866 she joined the Reformed Church at Piermont, N.Y. She died December 2nd., 1871. Both Albert and Margrietye are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Albert Lydecker, (1590), and Margrietye Blauvelt, (1475), will be found under their father's number.

(1476) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 576), was born on November 23rd., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3078, on December 11th., 1791. She married John VanHouten, Jr., on September 19th., 1811. This marriage is recorded at Tappan, and it states that they were both of Clarkstown, so it would appear that the marriage was at Clarkstown. John was the son of John VanHouten, and Rachel Cox. He was born November 8th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3041, on January 2nd., 1791. Catharina died on May 8th., 1848, and John died May 29th., 1848. They are both buried in plot #1257, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we have found for John VanHouten, Jr. and Catharina Blauvelt, (1476), is:—
2996 Elinder, born March 12, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2545, April 20, 1812.

(1477) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Abraham Blauvelt, 579), was born January 21st., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1350, on February 5th., 1786. On October 20th., 1802, she married Daniel DeClark, at Paramus. He was the son of Daniel DeClark, and Margrietje Talaman, born October 20th., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #460, on November 14th., 1779. Daniel died July 23rd., 1807, and Maria died June 10th., 1846. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Daniel DeClark, and Maria Blauvelt, (1477), were:—

2997 Grietje, born Nov. 27, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2206, Dec. 19, 1803.
2998 Daniel, born Feb. 24, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2384, April 11, 1808.

(1478) CAPT. JACOB ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 579), was born on October 12th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1077, on November 16th., 1788. On December 12th., 1811, he married Maria VanHouten, (2573a). This marriage is recorded at Tappan, but we know it was performed at Clarkstown. Maria was the daughter of Roelof VanHouten, (1238), and Helanah Tallman, (1093), born December 14th., 1796, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1932, on January 16th., 1797.

Jacob and Maria lived in the vicinity of what is now New City, Rockland County, N.Y., where he was a farmer. He was a captain in the Militia, and as such served in the War of 1812, (see Green's History of Rockland County, page 186).

Jacob died on December 15th., 1834. He had made his will on April 21st., of that year, and it was probated on February 23rd., 1835. In it, he mentions his wife Maria, his son John T. and his daughter Ann Elizar, and also his son-in-law, Jacob Acker, (Eckerson). (Bk. C, p. 212, Rock Co. Sur. Rec.) Maria died August 21st., 1884, at Nyack, N.Y. The writer remembers her well, and how she used to tell that, though but a small child, she could remember the demonstrations of sorrow when the news of Washington's death reached the people of Clarkstown.

Jacob and Maria are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, back of New City, N.Y.

The children of Capt. Jacob Isaac Blauvelt, (1478), and Maria VanHouten, (2573a), were:—

2999 Ann Elizabeth, born June 20, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2587, Aug. 9, 1813.
3000 John Tallman, born Dec. 23, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2809, Feb. 1, 1820.

The name of this child is given, as Abraham, in the records of the Clarkstown Church. As he was my own grandfather, I know that this is an error, and the name we have given is correct. This is substantiated by the Family Bible, and,,be it noted, that Capt. Jacob I. Blauvelt, in his will, referred to his son John T. Blauvelt. (L.L.B.)

(1479) ABRAHAM HOGENKAMP, (Maria Blauvelt, 580), was born May 13th., 1787, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #209, on July 1st., 1787. Just when he married Caty Palmer, or who she was, we do not know. From her age at death, 53 years, we judge that she was born in 1783.

Abraham died on February 24th., 1858, and Caty died on June 11th., 1836. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, back of New City, N.Y.

The children of Abrham Hogenkamp, (1479), and Caty Palmer, were:—

3001 John Evert, born March 12, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2385, April 11, 1808.
3002 Lucian, born June 24, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2480, July 15, 1810.
3003 Willyam Hobber, born Dec. 23, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2540, March 8, 1812.
3004 Marya, born Aug. 14, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2634, Sept. 25, 1814.
3005 Sarah Matilda, born Feb. 7, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2716, March 30, 1817.
3006 Abraham B., born Nov. 10, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2803, Dec. 12, 1819.

(1480) MARTYNES HOGENKAMP, (Maria Blauvelt, 580), was born January 25th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1370, on February 13th., 1790. We have no further information.

(1481) MARIA HOGENKAMP, (Maria Blauvelt, 580), was born January 2nd., 1792, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1386, on January 29th., 1792. We think that she may have married Everett Fowler, and lived on the old Brewery Road, New City. She died April 19th., 1854.

(1482) JOHANNA, (Hannah), HOGENKAMP, (Maria Blauvelt, 580), was born June 26th., 1796, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1914, on August 14th., 1796. On January 1st., 1812, she married Ebenezer Wood, at Clarkstown. He was the son of Jacob Wood, and Nancy Mertin Shaw, born August 25th., 1788. Ebenezer died August 11th., 1836, and Johanna died February 4th., 1877.

The children of Ebenezer Wood, and Johanna Hogenkamp, (1482), were:—

3007 Jabez, born April 2, 1817.
3008 William E., born ___.__,____.
3009 Nancy, born ___.__,____.
3010 Matilda, born ___.__,____.
3011 Maria, born ___.__,____.
3012 Margaret, born ___.__,____.

From Mrs. Chas. E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y.

(1493) ISAAC HOGENKAMP, (Maria Blauvelt, 580), was born March 9th., 1802, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2142, on May 2nd., 1802. We have found no record of his marriage; but we know that he died January 23rd., 1857, and is buried beside two of his brothers in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City. There is a strange discrepancy here. While the age at death, as given on the tomb stone, figures correctly for the birth date we have given, a birth date of March 5th., 1803, is given on the stone also.

(1494) BRECHJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 581), was born August 17th., 1797, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1957, on September 24th., 1797. We have found no further record of her.

(1496) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 583), was born, at Paterson, N.J., on November 25th., 1802. His first wife was Sally Olin, of Vermont; but when they were married, we do not know. If the date of birth of the first child, as here given, 1820, is correct, he must have married very young. However, we call attention to the fact that the next child was born six

years later, in 1826. We wonder if there has not been an error made in copying the Bible record from which these dates were obtained.

The History of Chemung County, N.Y., tells us that Abraham came to Chemung County, with his brother Peter, in 1832, from Goshen, Orange County, N.Y., and settled at what is now Erin, N.Y.

Just when Sally died we also do not know. It evidently was between 1834, and 1839. Abraham's second wife was Sara Lefler. We also have her name as Stage, or Stagg, and we think she was a widow Stagg. Neither do we know when Abraham died.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1496), and Sally Olin, were:—

3013 Rebecca, born May 17, 1820.
3014 Peter, born Dec. 26, 1826.
3015 Peleg Chauncy, born Sept. 4, 1828.
3016 Sylvester, born Sept. 10, 1830.
3017 Sarah Elizabeth, born July 24, 1832.
3018 Hannah J., born Sept. 21, 1834.

(From a Bible record from F. H. Cookinham, Utica, N.Y.)

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1496), and Sara Lefler, were:—

3019 Fanny, born Feb. 1, 1839.
3020 George, born Feb. 14, 1841.
3021 Rebecca, born May 7, 1843.
3022 Gilbert, born May 7, 1847.
3023 Nancy Ann, born May 12, 1850.

(From a Bible record from F.H. Cookinham, Utica, N.Y.)

(1497) ELIZABETH, (Eliza), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 583), was born at Paterson, N.J., on August 6th., 1805. From her granddaughter, Mrs. James H. Masters, of Scranton, Pa., we know that she married Thomas Little. The late Frank E. Brown, of Elmira, N.Y., told us that she died November 11th., 1873, and was buried in the Great Singer's Burying Ground, but he did not say where that is.

The children of Thomas Little, and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1497), were:—

3024 Caroline, born ___.__,____.
3025 Jonas, born ___.__,____.
3026 Sarah Elizabeth, born June 17, 1845, at Lowmans, N.Y.

(1498) PETER BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 583), was born, at Paterson, N.J., on May 5th., 1807. From his grandson, Albert Blauvelt, of Mecklenburg, N.Y., we know that he married Emeline Norris, on March 10th., 1832; and from the St. Johnsville Enterprise & News, of June 21st., 1845, we have it that she was the daughter of Henry Norris, and Ruth Moshier. She was born on December 21st., 1809. The History of Chemung County, N.Y. tells us that Peter came to Chemung County, with his brother Abraham, from Goshen, Orange County, N.Y., in 1832; and the late Frank E. Brown, of Elmira, said then he settled at what is now Erin, N.Y. Peter died October 17th., 1886, and his wife died December 12th., or 14th., 1886. Mr. Frank Sutton, of Elmira, N.Y. has written us that they are both buried in the New Scotch Cemetery, near Breesport, N.Y.

According to Albert Blauvelt, the children of Peter Blauvelt, (1498), and Emeline Norris, were:—

3027 Sylvester, born Aug. 25, 1833.
3028 William Henry, born Feb. 3, 1835.
3029 Elizabeth, born ___.__, 1839.
3030 David S., born ___.__,____.
3031 Irene, born ___.__,____.
3032 Julia, born ___.__,____.
3033 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
3034 Jonas, born Oct. 17, 1849.
3035 Emma, born ___.__,____.

(1499) HANNAH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 583), was born, we think at Paterson, N.J., on March 18th., 1809. The late Frank E. Brown, of Elmira, N.Y., told us that she died young; but Mr. Cookinham, of Utica wrote that she married a Dusinberre.

(1500) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 583), was born, a twin with #1499, we think at Paterson, N.J. The late Frank E. Brown, of Elmira, N.Y., said that he died in infancy.

(1503) ISAAC SMITH, (Annetye Blauvelt, 585), was born July 17th., 1800, and baptised, at Kakiat, #498, on September 14th., 1800. We think that it was he whose wife, Margaret, died March 19th., 1840, at the age of 38 years, 8 months, and 25 days, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y. Beside her, there is buried a child, Benjamin Smith, who died March 17th., 1835, at the age of 7 years, 8 months, and 9 days. We seem to find no further record of Isaac.

(1504) ANNE SMITH, (Annetye Blauvelt, 585), was born April 22nd., 1802, and baptised, at Kakiat, #213, on August 8th., 1802. She married Abraham Eckerson, on October 17th., 1817. He was the son of John Eckerson and Polly Vanderbilt, born October 15th., 1791. They lived on the Nyack Turnpike. Further than that we have no knowledge.

(1505) BENJAMIN B. SMITH, (Annetye Blauvelt, 585), was born February 8th., 1804, and baptised, at Kakiat, #275, on May 20th., 1804. He married Catharine DeClark. (Kool-Serven Gen., p. 45.) They lived at Yonkers, N.Y. Benjamin died April 13th., 1871, and Catharine died February 12th., 1874.

The children of Benjamin B. Smith, (1505), and Catharine DeClark, were:—

3036 James B., born ___.__,____. } twins.
3037 Isaac B., born ___.__,____. }
3038 Elizabeth Ann, born Sept. 9, 1840.

(1506) BRIDGET SMITH, (Annetye Blauvelt, 585), was bron March 20th., 1807, and baptised, at Kakiat, #276, on August 9th., 1809. We know nothing more.

(1507) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 586), was born January 17th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2945, on February 15th., 1789. On December 7th., 1805, she married Douwa Taleman, (2351), at Kakiat. He was the son of Douwe Taleman, (1084), and Susanne Felter, born September 19th., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #477, on October 17th., 1786.

The children of Douwa Taleman, (2351), and Catharine Blauvelt, (1507) will be found under their father's number.

(1508) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 586), was born January 21st., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3180, on February 9th., 1794. We have found no further reoord of her.

(1510) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 586), was born April 11th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3458, on April 26th., 1801. We have no further record of him.

(1511) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 586), was born August 5th., 1804, and baptised, at Kakiat, #649, on September 9th., 1804. On May 25th., 1830, she married Barney Huyler, (2979), Tappan record. He was the son of Peter Huyler, and Catharine Nagel, (1471), born August 5th., 1805, according to the New Haarlem Register, page 413. They lived in the vicinity of what is now Blauvelt, N.Y.

We have found no record of Barney's death; but, from the records of the Tappan Church, we know that Maria died May 10th., 1873.

The children of Barney Huyler, (2979), and Maria Blauvelt, (1511), will be found under the father's number.

(1512) GRIETJE, (Margaret), BOGERT, (Gisbert Bogert, 587), was born August 6th., 1762, and baptised, at Tappan, #2026, on August 22nd., 1762. Tollier's New Haarlem Register has it that she married John Duryee. This we know to be wrong, for her great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Robert W. Smith, of Rochester, N.Y., wrote that she had it, from her grandfather, that Grietje married Oliver Cromwell, December 24th., 1779, and confirms it by quoting the marriage license issued by G. J. Tucker, Secretary of the Province of New York. Mrs. Smith further states that, after Oliver's death, Grietje was married, a second time, to a man named Curtis.

Oliver was the son of Benjamin Cromwell, and Sarah Sammis, according to the "Annals of Hempstead", (Long Island). He was born February 11th., 1757. We find his will, Volume 15, page 240, Abstracts of Wills, (N.Y. Hist. Soc.). He died October 11th., 1800, and is buried in Trinity Church Yard, in New York City. From Mrs. Smith we have it that Grietje died January 26th., 1838.

Tollier tells us that Grietje had three children; but Mrs. Smith says six, and we, ourselves, find seven in the New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Volumes 68-69, all baptised in the Trinity Church, N.Y.

The children of Oliver Cromwell, and Grietje Bogert, (1512), were:—

3039 John, born March 17, 1780. Died young.
3040 Gilbert, born July 21, 1781. Died young.
3041 Sally, born March 21st., 1783. Died young.
3042 Gilbert, born Aug. 23, 1784. Died young.
3043 John, born March 18, 1786. Died young.
3044 George, born Oct. 1, 1787. Died young.
3045 James, born Oct. 11, 1789.

(1513) ABRAHAM BOGERT, (Gisbert Bogert, 587), was born May 23rd., 1767, and baptised, at Tappan, #2162, on June 9th., 1767. Here again we are inclined to think that Tollier has made an error. He shows Abraham to have married Annatje VanDelinda, while we know positively that he married Mary Lazier. It is possible that Annatje was a first wife, and that Mary was his second. We are inclined to think not, however; for Annatje VanDelinda had three children, the last of whom was baptised at Hackensack in 1798, while the obituary of Mary states that she married Abraham about 1796. Abraham was a Loyalist, and in consequence, after the Revolutionary War, took up his residence in Adolphustown, in Prince Edward County, on the Bay of Quinte, Canada, where he died on October 12th., 1848, The obituary of Mary states that she was the daughter of James Lazier, who was of German stock. Mary was supposed to have been born at Tappan on August 10th., 1772, however we do not find her baptism. Her obituary states that she came to Prince Edward County with her parents about 1790. This would seem to indicate that Abraham and Mary were married in Canada. Mary died in Prince Edward County, January 30th., 1874, at the age of 101 years, 5 months and 20 days. Both Abraham and Mary are buried in Napanee, Canada. Thanks to Mrs. Robert Winfield Smith, of Rochester, N.Y., we have copies of all the tomb stone inscriptions in the family plot at Napanee.

According to the obituary of Mary Lazier, she and Abraham Bogert, (1513), had 9 sons and two daughters, though at the time of her death only five children were living, and these are the only children we have for them:—

3046 Lewis Lazier, born Jan. 18, 1804.
3047 Cornelius, born ___.__,____.
3048 David, born ___.__,____.
3049 Abraham, born ___.__,____.
3050 James, born ___.__,____.

(1514) ELIZABETH FOSJEUR, (John Fosjeur, 590), was born September 10th., 1783, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, N.J., November 16th., 1783. We have no further information.

(1515) CATHARINE FOSJEUR, (John Fosjeur, 590), was born June 21st., 1787, and baptised, at Paramus, N.J., July 15th., 1787. We have no further information.

(1516) JOHN FOSJEUR, (John Fosjeur, 590), was born September 16th., 1789, and baptised, at Paramus, N.J., November 1st., 1789. On June 20th., 1812, he married Leah Bogert, (2204), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Bogert, (980), and Sarah Mabie, (836), born March 26th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3009, April 23rd., 1790. (See Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 87.) John died January 28th., 1867, and Leah died May 29th., 1881. They are both buried at Park Ridge, N.J. They lived at Forsheetown, (Pascack), N.J.

The children of John Fosjeur, (1516), and Leah Bogert, (2204), were:—

3051 Wyntje, born April 12, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3960, April 30, 1813.
3052 Cornelius, born Aug. 12, 1814, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 25, 1814.
3053 Sarah, born March 11, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4040, April 6, 1816.

3053a Catharine, born Jan. 15, 1818, bapt. Pascack, March 15, 1818.
3053b John, born March 7, 1820, bapt. Pascack, March 26, 1820.
3053c Rachel, born Feb. 4, 1822, bapt. Pascack, Feb. 10, 1822.
3053d Garret, born Oct. 24, 1823, bapt. Pascack, Nov. 16, 1823.
3053e Margaret, born June 27, 1832. (Bapt. not found, birth date from Miss Stalter.)
3053f David, born ___.__,____. } Apparently
3053g William, born ___.__,____. } from Will of
3053h Jeremiah, born ___.__,____. } John.
3053i Maria, born ___.__,____. (Possibly married Peter Demarest.)

(1517a) WILLIAM FOSJEUR, (David Fosjeur, 593), was born November 3rd., 1794, and baptised, at Paramus, N.J., November 16th., 1794. We have no further information.

(1518) ELIZABETH FOSJEUR, (David Fosjeur, 593), was born December 11th.. 1796, and baptised, at Tappan, #3284, January 1st., 1797. We have no further information.

(1518a) TRIENTJE FOSJEUR, (David Fosjeur, 593), was born September 29th., 1807, and baptised, at Paramus, N.J., October 18th., 1807. We have no further information.

(1519) TIETJE, (Letitia), CAMPBELL, (Jannetje Fosjeur, 595), was born July 14th., 1799, and baptised, at Paramus, July 28th., 1799. On November 10th., 1821, she married John Serven, (Sarvant), at Saddle River, (Ref. Ch. Rec.). John was born December 11th., 1801. They lived at Masonicus, now Mahwah, N.J. John died January 24th., 1843, and Letitia died July 2nd., 1880. They are both buried at Masonicus. On December 31st., 1828, John J. Serven and his wife Letitia, then of Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., together with William Campbell, Jr. and his wife Margaret, and William Campbell, Sr. conveyed land at Montvale, N.J. to Jacob Wortendyke. This was a part of the land, received, by William Campbell, Sr., from the estate of his father. On August 9th., 1869, Letitia, with Stephen, and William Campbell, sons of her brother William, conveyed other lands, from the estate of John Campbell, to Thomas Swenarton. It will be noted that John Serven does not appear in this transaction. Letitia was then a resident of Ramapo. This shows that Letitia died sometime after 1869.

The only children we have found for John Serven, and Letitia Campbell, (1519), were:—
3054 Polly, born March 16, 1822, bapt. Sad. Riv. #196, May 5, 1822.
3055 Sarah Jane, born ___.__, 1825.
3055a James W., born ___.__, 1838.

(1521) WILLIAM CAMPBELL, (Jannetje Fosjeur, 595), was born February 11th., 1805, and baptised, at Paramus, on March 6th., 1805. We know very little about him. We know that his wife was Margaret Hemion, daughter of Stephen and Maria Fisher, for we find her appearing on deeds with him. He is mentioned, in his grandfather's will, of January 27th., 1812, and we know that, on December 31st., 1829, he was living at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., for his residence is given as of that place, on that date, when he and his wife, together with his sister Letitia, and her husband, and his father, William Campbell, Sr., conveyed land to Jacob Wortendyke. We assume that he had died prior to August 9th., 1869, when his sister Letitia, and his two sons, sold other lands, from his grandfather's estate, to Thomas Swenarton.

The only children we have any knowledge of for William Campbell, (1521) and Margaret Hemion, were:—
3056 Stephen, born ___.__,____. } (Deed of Aug. 9,
3057 William, born ___.__,____. } 1869.)

(1522) ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, (Jannetje Fosjeur, 595), was born August 19th., 1807, and baptised, at Paramus, October 4th., 1807. It would seem most certain that she died young, for, in the will of her grandfather, John Campbell, dated January 27th., 1812, there is no mention of her, though her sisters Tity and Jane, and her brother William are mentioned. (Bk. C, p.140, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

(1523) JANNETJE CAMPBELL, (Jannetje Fosjeur, 595), was born February 27th., 1810, and baptised, at Paramus, on May 6th., 1810. We feel sure that she died prior to December 31st., 1829, for she does not appear in the deed of that date, when her father, her brother William and his wife, and her sister Letitia and her husband, conveyed land at Midvale, N.J. to Jacob Wortendyke.

(1524) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 598), was born August 11th., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3237, on August 26th., 1795. We seem to find no further record of her. In the records of Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y., we find that a Rachel Blauvelt died September 26th., 1854, at the age of 58 years, 1 month, and 15 days, and was buried in plot #1321. It will be noted that this age at death figures the date of birth as August 11th., 1796. However, the cemetery record indicates that this Rachel was married, though it gives no husband's name. It is not usual, in these records, to give the maiden name of the deceased, if they were married, so it might seem that this Rachel was a Blauvelt by marriage rather than by birth. The fact that the birth date, figured from the age at death, figures exactly to the birth date of this Rachel Blauvelt, except for the one year difference in years, which is a rather frequent error in ages given at death, makes us wonder if it is not this Rachel Blauvelt, and the notation that she was married is an error also. We are inclined to think this is the case. The only other Blauvelt burial in this plot is a Lucretia Blauvelt who died September 30th., 1865, at the age of 88 years, 9 months and 7 days. We believe that this was Rachel's mother, Geesje Polhemus. The record, in both burials, gives the place of residence as Orangeburg. Cornelius Blauvelt, Rachel's father, is buried at Orangeburg. He had died in 1840.

It is also possible that Rachel may have married a Blauvelt. If such is the case, we have not found a record of it.

(1525) AALTYE BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born November 19th., 1777, and baptised, at Tappan, #2500, on December 21st., 1777. We think that it was she who married Jacob Tuerse, of "Wieremis", at Tappan, on June 30th., 1799. He may have been the son of Niclaas Tuerse, and his wife, Lisabeth, born September 19th., 1774, and baptised, at Paramus, October 30th., 1774.

The only child we have found for Jacob Tuerse, and Aaltye Blauvelt, (1525), is:—
3058 Lourens, born Oct. 6, 1799, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 3, 1799.

(1526) JAN, (John), JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born July 6th., 1780, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on October 22nd., 1780. On September 2nd., 1801, he married Sarah Pieterse, of Tappan, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelis Pieterse, born November 20th., 1783, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on December 25th., 1783. In her father's will, as "Sally", wife of John J. Blauvelt, she was bequeathed four acres of land adjoining the land of her sister Lena, and brother Andrew Peterson, August 12th., 1812.

The children of Jan Joseph Blauvelt, (1526), and Sarah Pieterse, were:—
3059 Joseph, born Sept. 23, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3519, Nov. 10, 1802.
3060 Jannetje, born Nov. 24, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3604, Dec. 15, 1804. Died young.
3061 Jannetje, born Oct. 6, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3682, Oct. 9, 1806.
3062 Maria, born Sept. 16, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3848, Oct. 14, 1810.
3063 Aeltje, born June 25, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3958, Aug. 8, 1813.
3064 John, born Dec. 8, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4036, Jan. 31, 1816.
3065 Cornelius, born June 10, 1819, bapt. Pascack, July 25, 1819.
3066 William, born March 27, 1822, bapt. Pascack, May 27, 1822.

(1528) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born June 1st., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2874, on June 24th., 1787. On December 24th., 1808, she married Stephen Crouter, of Tappan, at Tappan. From his age at death, 51 years, 5 months, and 6 days we have the date of his birth as October 30th., 1784.

Stephen died on April 6th., 1846, and Elizabeth died October 5th., of the same year. They are both buried at Paramus.

The children of Stephen Crouter, and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1528), were:—
3067 Peter, born June 7, 1813, bapt. Sad. Riv., June 18, 1813.
3068 Maria, born May 16, 1816, bapt. Sad. Riv., June 23, 1816.

(1530) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born December 18th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3062, on May 15th., 1791. We feel confident that she married Peter Quackenbos, of Tappan, at Tappan, on August 20th., 1808.

Peter was the son of Abraham Quackenbos, and Gerretje Harring, born on February 18th., 1784, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 28th., 1784. A booklet, on the Quackenbush family, compiled by Mrs. Charles Winans, of Paterson, in 1937, has Peter as the son of Abraham Quackenbos and Susantje Helling, born July 14th., 1745. This we are sure is wrong. It will be noted that, if born in 1745, Peter would have been 64 years of age when his first child was born. Then too, the first child of Peter and Maria was named Charity, we feel sure for Peter's mother, as their first son, of whom we know, was named for his father. The sponsor of this child, Charity, was Gerritje Quackenbos, who we feel certain was the child's paternal grandmother.

The children of Peter Quackenbos, and Maria Blauvelt, (1530), were:—
3069 Charity, born June 22, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3795, July 16, 1809.
3069a Maria, born July 26, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3886, Aug. 24, 1811.
3069b Catrina, born Oct. 6, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4054, Nov. 24, 1816.
3070 Abraham, born March 4, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4160, April 15, 1820.
3071 Jacob, born June 1, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4216, July 28, 1822.

It would seem reasonable to think that there was another child, born between #3068 and #3069, and possibly, between #3069 and #3070. If so, we fail to find them. If there were such children, and one was a son named Joseph, there would be no doubt regarding Maria's parentage, for we now believe that the second child, we have listed, was named for Maria's mother, Maria Deryie.

(1531) ANNETYE, (Hannah), BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born August 10th., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3163, on September 4th., 1793. In the cemetery records, and also her husband's will, she appears as Hannah, but there is no doubt of her identity. She married David Campbell, on what date, we do not know. He was the son of John Campbell, and Letitia VanValen, born June 11th., 1784, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on July 3rd., 1785. In his will, (Bk. H, p. 9, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), David mentions his wife Hannah; his daughter Letty; his daughter Maria, wife of John Winters; but neither of his sons. However, a Rockland County deed of 1870, drawn to correct an earlier one, made during his life time, shows his son John D., and Elizabeth, widow of his son Peter.

David died May 15th., 1856, and Annetye died May 3rd., 1887. They are both buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of David Campbell, and Annetye Blauvelt, (1531), were:—
3071a John D., born March 14, 1813, bapt. Sad. Riv., April 18, 1813.
3072 Letitia, born July 2, 1819. (From tomb stone.)
3073 Maria, born July 15, 1820, bapt. Sad. Riv., Sept. 17, 1820.
3074 Peter D., born Aug. 23, 1823, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 28, 1823. (From ae. at death on T.S.)

(1532) TRIENTJE, (Catharine), BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born on February 14th., 1796,

and baptised, at Paramus, on March 27th., 1796. We have nothing further.

(1533) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born December 15th., 1798, and baptised, at Tappan, #3367, on January 1st., 1799. On November 20th., 1819, she married John G. Whitman, at Saddle River. In the marriage record the name is spelled Witman, and she is given as Jane.

John evidently died sometime before Jannetje, for she is given as a widow, on her tomb stone. She died January 5th., 1837, at the age of 38 years, and 19 days. She is buried in the DeRonde burying ground, on the Blanchard farm, near Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of John G. Whitman, and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1533), were:--

3075 Eliza, born March 9, 1821, bapt. Kak. #408, April 26, 1821.
3076 Jacob, born Aug. 20, 1823, bapt. Kak. #589, Jan. 29, 1823.

(1534) ABRAHAM JOS. BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 604), was born November 28th., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3582, April 1st., 1805. While we are not sure, we think that it was he who married Maria Vreeland, March 31st., 1823. (M.E. Ch. Rec., New Prospect, now Waldwick, N.J.) We have found no children of this marriage.

(1535) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 605). We are not too sure that she was the child of this Abraham, however, we think that she was, and we so enter it here for your consideration. She was born February 11th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1522, February 21st., 1774. She married Arrian Onderdonk, November 20th., 1792. The entry, in Tappan Marriages, states that they were both of New Hempstead. Arrian was the son of Roelef Onderdonk and Sarah Onderdonck, born January 23rd., 1770. According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #70, Arrian made his will December 12th., 1828, giving his residence as Clarkstown. In it he mentions his wife Rebecca, and his daughter Hannah, (Annaitye). He died February 17th., 1837, and his will was probated on the 11th of the following April. Rebecca died August 25th., 1849. They are both buried in an old graveyard near the Old English Church at New Hempstead.

The children of Arrian Onderdonk and Rebecca Blauvelt, (1535), were:--

3077 Annaitye, born Nov. 27, 1793, bapt Kakiat, #145, Dec. 21, 1793.
3078 Levi, born May 27, 1797, bapt. Kakiat, #595, June 14, 1797.

(1535a) AELTJE, (Letty), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 605). Again we are confronted with an element of doubt if she was the daughter of this Abraham Blauvelt. She was born August 4th., 1777, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #151, August 31st., 1777. She married, first, Casparus Westervelt, of Harrington, May 12th., 1799. (Tap. Mar.) When he died we do not know; however, on February 14th., 1826, she married Jacob Merselus, of Bergen. (Tap. Mar.) Jacob was born we believe in 1764, for his age at death is given as 82 years. He died March 14th., 1846. Aeltje died April 10th., 1865. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J. There seems to have been no children of this second marriage.

The children of Casparus Westervelt and Aeltje Blauvelt, (1535a), were:--

3079 Abraham, born Dec. 6, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3407, Jan. 1, 1800.
3080 Maria, born April 3, 1803, bapt. Dumont, May 16, 1803.
3081 John, born Aug. 8, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3727, Aug. 29, 1807.
3082 Jacob, born March 14, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3980, March 19, 1814, died Aug. 17, 1817.
3084 Peter, born March 14, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3979, March 19, 1814.
3085 Geesje, born May 26, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4081, no date.

(1535b) JACOB JNO. BLAUVELT, (Jan J. (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born, according to his age at death on his tomb stone, August 14th., 1780. We do not find his baptism. On November 15th., 1800, he married Catrina Ecker, (Eckerson), of Peskeck. (Tap. Mar.) According to the material loaned us by Mrs. Yeomans, of Providence, R.I., she was the daughter of Edward Eckerson and Catherine Alyea, and from her age at death we have her birth date as April 16th., 1778. Jacob died October 22nd., 1846, aged 66 years, 2 months and 8 days, and Catrina died December 13th., 1856, aged 78 years, 7 months and 27 days. There are both buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J. He is mentioned in his father's will.

The children of Jacob Jno. Blauvelt, (1535b), and Catrina Ecker(son), were:--

3086 Catharine, born ___.__,____.
3087 John, born Jan. 25, 1806, bapt. Dumont, #67 Feb. 20, 1806, died Sept. 6, 1807.

(1536) TRYENTYE, (Catharine), BLAUVELT, (Jan. J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born March 21st., 1785, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 17th., 1785. On June 12th., 1813, she married Jacob Johan. Blauvelt, (862), (Tap. Mar.) He was the son of John Blauvelt, (329), and Catalyntje Demarest, baptised, at Schraalenburg, September 26th., 1781. Tryentye is mentioned as Catharine in her father's will, dated February 20th., 1839, and probated January 24th., 1843, and also in the will of her brother Abraham, dated January 31st., 1852 and probated February 15th., of the same year. She died December 17th., 1854, and is buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J.

The only child we have for Jacob Johan. Blauvelt, (862), and Tryentye Blauvelt, (1536), will be found under the father's number.

(1537) AELTJE BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 607), was born November 11th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2937, December 21st., 1788. On January 16th., 1808 she married John Storms, (Tap. Mar.) He was the son of Staats Storms and Christiana Ackerson, born April 7th., 1787, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 29th., 1787. Aeltje is mentioned in her father's will of February 20th., 1839 as Ellen, and in a later deed, relating to his estate, she is again referred to as Ellen

Storms. Aeltje died December 9th., 1863, and John died October 6th., 1872. They are both buried in the church yard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of John Storms and Aeltye Blauvelt, (1537), were:—

3088 Peggy, born May 7, 1809, bapt. Paramus, June 4, 1809.
3089 Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1812, bapt. Paramus, April 5, 1812.
3090 Henry, born Sept. 7, 1814, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 25, 1814.
3091 Maria, born Aug. 21, 1817, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 7, 1817.
3092 Staats, born Dec. 31, 1819, bapt. Pascack, Jan. 23, 1820.
3093 Catherine, born Feb. 19, 1822, bapt. Pascack, March 23, 1822.

(1538) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jan. J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born June 18th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3115, July 8th., 1792. She married David Jordan, of Tappan, July 15th., 1820. (Tap. Mar.) This is conclusively borne out by Bergen County deed #703-75, dated July 7th , 1908, relative to land formerly owned by Jan, (607), wherein one of the heirs is a Martha VanSciver, daughter of Elizabeth, wife of David Jordan. We know that she was living in 1839 when her father made his will. David Jordan was the son of Joseph Jordan and Aaltje Parcel, born July 27th., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3164, September 8th., 1793. We do not know when either David or Elizabeth died.

The children of David Jordan and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1538), were:—

3094 Catharine, born Feb. 28, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4206, April 8, 1822.
3095 John, born Sept. 19, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4251, Oct. 15, 1823.
3096 Martha, born ___.__,____.

(1539) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Jan. J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born October 27th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3216, November 23rd., 1794. On June 14th., 1817, she married John F. Blauvelt, (1549), of Schraalenburg, (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of Frederick Blauvelt, (609), and Elizabeth Duryee, born August 26th., 1796, and baptised, at Tappan, #3274, September 4th., 1796. Margaret is also mentioned in her father's will of 1839, and there is also a reference to "my son-in-law, John F. Blauvelt". Margaret died May 22nd., 1875, and John F. Blauvelt, (1549), died March 5th., 1876. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of John F. Blauvelt, (1549), and Margaret Blauvelt, (1539), will be found under the father's number.

(1540) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Jan J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born October 19th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3319, November 9th., 1797. On August 28th., 1819, she married James D. DeClark, of Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar.).

The children of James D. DeClark and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1540), were:—

3097 Elizer, born July 28, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2878, Sept. 2, 1821.
3098 Hannah, born ___.__,____. (From Berg. Co. deed #703-75.)

(1541) ANNAATJE BLAUVELT, (Jan J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born October 19th., 1797, a twin with #1540, and baptised, at Tappan, #3320, November 9th., 1797. On December 12th., 1818 she married Abraham C. Blauvelt, (1247), (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of Cornelius Blauvelt, (471), and his second wife, Maria Smith, born March 26th., 1794, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1825, April 21st., 1794. Abraham died January 13th., 1863, and Annaatje died April 14th., 1865, at the age of 68 years, 5 months and 2 days. On her tomb stone she is given as Hannah, and also in her father's will, and in Bergen County deed #703-75, issued in 1908 to replace one of 1855, which had become lost. Both Abraham and Annaatje are buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1247), and Annaatje Blauvelt, (1541), will be found under the father's number.

(1542) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Jan J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born October 25th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3400, November 20th , 1799. He first married Maria Sneeden on March 10th., 1826, (Tap. Mar.) This is confirmed by material loaned us by Mrs. Fanny Yeomans, of Providence, R.I. It would seem quite evident that Maria did not live long after their marriage, for, on November 2nd., 1827 Abraham married Rachel Tolman, (Tallman), (2360), at Paramus. This is also borne out by Mrs. Yeoman' material. Rachel was the daughter of Harman Tallman, (1088), and Hester Bogert, born January 27th., 1809, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2418, February 25th., 1809. Abraham lived in Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J. He and Rachel were divorced under date of January 26th., 1844. At that time Rachel seems to have been living in Passaic County, N.J. In the divorce proceedings there is a reference to an infant child. This may apply to the child, Hetty Ann, though she would then have been eleven years of age. We find only the two children we list below, and Abraham makes no reference to another in his will. This will was drawn January 31st., 1852, and probated in February, on the 18th., in the same year. This quite definitely places the time of his death as early in February, 1852. In the will he mentions his sister Catharine, his mother Maria, and the two children Maria and Hetty Ann. (Bk. G, p. 142, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1542), and Rachel Tolman, (2360), were:—

3099 Maria, born Aug. 28, 1828, bapt. Tap. #4362, Oct. 12, 1828.
3100 Hetty Ann, born Sept 9, 1830, bapt. Tap. #4388, Oct. 31, 1830.

(1543) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Jan J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born April 23rd., 1803, and baptised, at Tappan, #3539, May 25th., 1803. Mrs. Yeomans' material states that he did not marry. We know he was living in 1852, for he is mentioned in the will of his brother Abraham, drawn that year. In his father's will, 1839, it is

provided that, when his mother's interest in the estate should cease, John should have the use of the estate "for his support during his lifetime". This leads us to wonder if he was not physically handicapped in some way.

(1544) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Jan J., (John), Blauvelt, 607), was born October 16th., 1805, and baptised, at Tappan, #3654), November 1st., 1805. That he was the Jacobus John Blauvelt who married Betsey Woodruff, of Pascack, at Tappan, May 15th., 1828, (Tap. Mar., p. 33), is confirmed by the material loaned us by Mrs. Fanny Yeomans, of Providence, R.I., wherein it states that James Blauvelt, son of these parents, married Betsey Woodruff. Jan, (607), in his will, 1839, mentions his daughters and his sons John, Jacob and Abraham, and he does not mention a son Jacobus or James. We had found no record of the baptism of a son Jacob, and we had assumed that in this case the Dutch Jacobus had developed into Jacob Mrs. Yeomans' material shows that there was a son Jacob, and that Jacobus was later known as James. As there is no mention of him in his father's will we believe that he died prior to 1839, and we have found no record of any children.

(1545) LEAH BLAUVELT, (Harmen Blauvelt, 608), was born September 1st., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2885, October 14th., 1787. On February 13th., 1808 she married Jacob Storms of Wieremus, N.J., at Tappan. From the age at death on his tomb stone, 82 years, 6 months and 23 days, we figure his birth date as June 25th., 1784, though we have not found his baptism, or learned who were his parents He died January 18th., 1867, and Leah died January 23rd., 1874. They are both buried at Pascack, N.J.

The children of Jacob Storms and Leah Blauvelt, (1545), were:—

3101 Hendrick, born Oct. 24, 1808, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 1, 1809. Died young.
3102 Jacob, born June 18, 1813, bapt. Sad. Riv., Ref. #38e, Aug. 22, 1813.
3103 Henry, born July 3, 1818, bapt. Pascack, July 19, 1818.
3104 Herman, born June 10, 1822, bapt. Pascack, July 7, 1822.
3104a John J , born Dec. 22, 1825. (From his son.)
3104b George, born ___.__, 1829, died April 20, 1886, ae. 57 yrs., single. (Tomb stone.)

(1546) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Harmen Blauvelt, 608), was born February 4th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3059, April 10th., 1791. We think that it was he who married Margaret Byard who from her age at death was born in 1798. We judge that they took up their residence in New York City, and we belive that Jacob died there in 1819, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Trinity Parish, N.Y.C. The record states that he was 28 years of age. It would appear that Margaret then went to live in Rockland County where, as the widow of Jacob Blauvelt, she became a member of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in 1822. She died in November, 1844 at the age of 55, according to the records of that Church.

The only child of Jacob Blauvelt, (1546), and Margaret Byard, was:—

3105 Maria, born Sept. 18, 1817, bapt. N.W. Ref. D. Ch., N.Y.C., Oct. 23, 1817.

(1547) AALTJE BLAUVELT, (Harmen Blauvelt, 608), was born March 5th., 1806 and baptised, at Tappan, #3708, on May 17th., 1807. She married George T. Brickle, of Peskeck, at Tappan, on November 20th., 1824. He was the son of Thomas Brickell, and Altje Bogert, born February 15th., 1801, and baptised, at Bergenfield, on June 14th., 1801. Aaltje died in 1837, and is buried in Old Hook, at Westwood, N.J. After her death George married Rachel Naugle. He died in 1896, and is also buried at Old Hook.

The children of George T. Brickle and Aaltje Blauvelt, (1547), were:—

3106 Thomas G., born Sept. 1, 1825.) From tomb
3107 Hiram G., born ___.__, 1832.) stones.
3108 Adaline Elizabeth, born ___. 28, 1835, bapt. Bergenf'ld, Nov. 12, 1835.

(1548) AALTJE BLAUVELT, (Frederickus Blauvelt, 609), was born July 30th., 1794, and baptised, at Paramus, August 31st., 1794. In "Een Boek van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, at Dumont, N.J., we find this entry, "Aeltye, Dochter van frederikes Blauvelt, overleden July 14, begraven July 15, 1810." We suppose that she was buried at Dumont, though we find no stone.

(1549) JAN F. BLAUVELT, (Frederickus Blauvelt, 609), was born August 2nd., 1796, and baptised, at Tappan, #3274, on September 4th., 1796. On June 14th., 1817, he married Margrietje Blauvelt, (1539), at Tappan. She was the daughter of John Blauvelt, (607), and Maria Myers, born October 27th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3216, on November 23rd., 1794. Margrietje died May 22nd., 1875, and Jan died March 5th., 1876. They are both buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

Jan made his will on February 11th., 1873, and it was probated March 21st., 1876. In it he mentions his wife Margaret, his daughters, Elizabeth and Maria, wife of John Humphrey, his granddaughter Maggie H., daughter of Maria, and his sons Frederick, John, Jacob and Abraham, and two sons of his deceased son William, John William and Edward.

The children of Jan. F. Blauvelt, (1549), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1539), were:—

3109 Frederic, born March 31, 1818, bapt. Dumont, April 27, 1818.
3110 John, born Sept. 24, 1819, bapt. Dumont, Oct. 27, 1819.
3111 Jacob, born July 25, 1823. (Tomb stone.)
3112 Elizabeth, born Sept. 9, 1825, bapt. Dumont, Sept. 2, 1826.
3113 Abraham, born July 14, 1831, bapt. Dumont, Aug. 8, 1831.
3114 William, born Nov. 28, 1833, bapt. Dumont, Jan. 19, 1834.
3115 Maria, born July 17, 1837, bapt. Dumont, Aug. 20, 1837.

(1550) JANNETJE, (Jane), BLAUVELT, (Fredericus Blauvelt, 609), was born September 2nd., 1798, and baptised, at Tappan, #3355, on September 30th., 1798. On May 27th., 1820, she married William Hall, at Tappan. From his age at death, on his tomb stone, 82 years,

10 months, and 23 days, we have his birth date as March 14th., 1795.

William died February 7th., 1878, and Jannetje died April 5th., 1878. They are both buried in Old Hook, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of William Hall, and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1550), were:—

3116 John, born May 17, 1823, bapt. Dumont, June 29, 1823.

3117 Margaret, (Peggy), born Feb. 15, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4451, April 6, 1834.

(1551) ANNATJE BLAUVELT, (Frederickus Blauvelt, 609), was born May 30th., 1801, and baptised, at Paramus, on June 12th., 1801. We seem to find no further record of her.

(1552) MARTYNTJE BLAUVELT, (Frederickus Blauvelt, 609), was born August 10th., 1804, and was baptised, at Tappan, #3601, on September 20th., 1804. We have no further information.

(1553) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Frederickus Blauvelt, 609), was born September 30th., 1808, and baptised, at Tappan, #3774, on January 26th., 1809. He married Sarah Hughes, who, from her tomb stone, we know was born July 5th., 1812. A Mr. Frederick Ridgway, of Yonkers, N.Y , wrote us that her father was an Englishman, and at one time owned much land in the vicinity of Peekskill, N.Y.

Mr. Ridgway also stated that Jacob was a contractor and builder in New York City, and that he was killed in a fall from a scaffold on a building he was erecting in New York. We know that he died, intestate, on June 1st., 1881, at which time he was a resident of Closter, N.J., for, on November 1st., 1881, his widow filed a petition for administration of his estate. In this there is mention of his son Frederick, a resident of Brooklyn, and his two daughters, Lucy, wife of John Ridgeway, and Caroline, wife of John Halsey. There is also mention of Carrie Halsey, aged 11, Cora Halsey, aged 9, and Theodore Halsey, aged 7, children of his deceased daughter, Sarah, late wife of John Halsey. (Bk. A, p. 139, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Sarah died September 5th., 1893. Both Jacob and Sarah are buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (1553), and Sarah Hughes, were:—

3118 Frederick, born ___.__, 1834.

3119 Sarah, born ___.__,____.

3120 Caroline Matilda, born ___.__,____.

3121 Lucy Ann, born Nov. __, 1837.

Mr. Ridgway wrote that there were two other boys, who died in early childhood. He did not recall their names, but he did remember that, at one time, there were two oil paintings of these two children, in the family.

(1554) FREDERIK BLAUVELT, (Frederickus Blauvelt, 609), was born November 11th., 1813, and baptised, at Paramus, on March 20th., 1813. We seem to find no further record of him.

(1555) ROELEF SICKLES, (Annaetje Tourneur, 616), was born February 17th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2667, on March 3rd., 1782. On August 14th., 1806, he married Jannetje VanValen, of Clarkstown. (Tappan Record.) She was the daughter of Gideon Vervele, and Maria Koch, born September 8th., 1782, and baptised, at Paramus, on October 13th., 1782. Roelef died on July 5th., 1848, at the age of 66 years, 4 months and 18 days, and Jannetje died on July 26th., 1855. They are both buried in the old graveyard, at Sickletown, in Rockland County, N Y.

The children of Roelef Sickles, (1555), and Jannetje Van Valen, were:—

3122 Jacob, born March 13, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2338, April 5, 1807.

3123 Mare Ann, born June 13, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2583, July 3, 1813.

(1556) JACOB SICKLES, (Annaetje Tourneur, 616). We have found neither birth or baptismal record, for this child, nor have we any clue as to who he married. In the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y., we find a tomb stone, on which there are no dates, for a child, named Julia. The stone states that she was the daughter of Jacob Sickles. A little booklet, issued many years ago, which lists the burials in this old graveyard, with genealogical notes, tells us that this child was the granddaughter of "Hannah" Terneur, wife of Jacob Sickles. That is all we know.

The only child we have for Jacob Sickles, (1556), is:—

3124 Julia, born ___.__,____. Died young.

(1557) JOSEPHINE SICKLES, (Annaetje Tourneur, 616). Again we have no date of birth or baptism. Our only authority for this child is the little booklet, referred to above, under #1556. This lists a child, Georgie, son of John Cooper, and Josephine Sickles; and in the genealogical notes, it states that this too was a grandchild of "Hannah" Tourneur, wife of Jacob Sickles. This stone was gone when we copied this graveyard, in 1924.

From this we infer that Josephine married a John Cooper, and had, at least, this one child.

The only child, then, that we have found for John Cooper, and Josephine Sickles, (1557), is:—

3125 Georgie, born ___.__,____. Died young.

(1558) MARGRIETJE TOURNEUR, (Michael Tourneur, 617), was born March 18th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1371, on May 1st., 1790. She married Dowe A. Blauvelt (1846). See his number.

(1559) SARAH HARING, (Annatye Smith, 620), was born October 8th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3398, on November 10th., 1799. She married Cornelius Van Antwerp, (1775), on June 12th., 1824, at Tappan. He was the son of Wandel Van Antwerp, and Annati Smith, (737), born September 22nd., 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3517, on October 11th., 1802.

The children of Cornelius Van Antwerp, (1775), and Sarah Haring, (1559), will be found under the father's number.

(1560) ELIZABETH HARING, (Anatye Smith, 620), was born December 22nd., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3611, on January 17th., 1805. We have no further information.

(1561) JOHANNES HARING, (Anatje Smith, 620), was born December 14th., 1807, and baptised, at Tappan, #3739, on January 6th., 1808. We have no further information.

(1562) CATHERINE HOPPER, (Maria Van Orden, 623), was born September 3rd., 1797, and baptised, at Paramus, on what date we do not know. She married Jacob N. Hopper, at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, on December 9th., 1816. He was the son of Nicasie Hoppe, and his wife Maria, born on September 17th., 1794, and baptised, at Paramus, on October 5th., 1794. Catharine died July 24th., 1877, and Jacob died in 1882. They are both buried at Saddle River.

The children of Jacob N. Hopper, and Catherine Hopper, (1562), were:—

3127 Marie, born Jan. 5, 1819, bapt. Sad. Riv., Jan. 24, 1819.
3128 Garret, born Oct. 27, 1821, bapt. Sad. Riv., Nov. 17, 1821.
3129 Margaret, born March 4, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv., March 21, 1824.

(1563) MARIA, (Mary), HOPPER, (Maria Van Orden, 623), was born November 14th., 1800, and baptised, at Paramus, on what date we do not know. On September 17th., 1817, she married Abraham G. Ackerman, at Saddle River.

The children of Abraham G. Ackerman, and Maria Hopper, (1563), were:-

3120 Garret, born April 17, 1819, bapt. Sad. Riv., May 20, 1819.
3131 Maria, (Mary), born July 16, 1821., bapt. Sad. Riv., Aug. 12, 1821.
3132 John, born Dec. 13, 1823, bapt. Sad. Riv., Jan. 25, 1824.
3133 Catherine, born March 2, 1829, bapt. Sad. Riv., May 21, 1829.

(1564) ANDREW G. HOPPER, (Maria Van Orden, 623), was born July 22nd., 1805, at Paramus. On November 29th., 1823, he married Hannah, or Annetje, Terhune, at Saddle River. According to the Charity Ackerman Achenbach diary, they were living at Scotland, (Nanuet), N.Y., in 1836, when the child, Mary Ann was born. However, all of their children were baptised at Saddle River. That they lived in the vicinity of Spring Valley, N.Y., seems evident from the records of the Spring Valley Reformed Church. There we find it recorded that Andrew died, very suddenly, on April 17th., 1873. We also find that Hannah became a member of the Spring Valley Church, on March 2nd., 1867. She died May 4th., 1877. They are both buried at Saddle River, N.J.

The children of Andrew G. Hopper, (1564), and Hannah Terhune, were:—

3134 Gerrit, born Sept. 24, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv., Oct. 24, 1824.
3135 Albert Terhune, born June 6, 1827, bapt. Sad. Riv., July 28, 1827.
3136 James Van Orden, born May 14, 1830. The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary tells us that male twins were born on this date. If so, we find no record of the other, and assume that it died young.
3137 John H., born Jan. 23, 1833, at Saddle River.
3138 Mary Ann, born March 29, 1836, bapt. Sad. Riv.
3139 A daughter, born Sept. 11, 1838. Died at birth. (C.A.A. diary.)
3140 Catharine Matilda, born Sept. 1, 1840, bapt. Sad. Riv.

(1565) ELIZABETH HOPPER, (Maria Van Orden, 623), was born, at Paramus, on May 23rd., 1810. On September 17th., 1825, she married Garret Van Riper, at Saddle River, N.J. He was the son of Frederick Van Riper, and his wife Mary, born September 16th., 1806, and baptised, at Paramus, on November 16th., 1806. Garret died in 1833, and Elizabeth died October 14th., 1841.

The children of Garret Van Riper, and Elizabeth Hopper, (1565), were:—

3141 Frederick, born March 10, 1827, bapt. Sad. Riv., April 7, 1827.
3142 Maria, born March 16, 1829, bapt. Sad. Riv., March 17, 1829.

(1566) ELENOR BLAUVELT, (Casparus Blauvelt, 625) was baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, on April 22nd., 1798. We find no further record.

(1567) ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Casparus Blauvelt, 625), was born June 20th., 1800, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church, August 10th., 1800. We think that it may have been she who married Abraham Van Valer, in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, on July 14th., 1825.

(1568) MARIA, (Mary), BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627), was born July 5th., (or 8th.), 1800, according to a family Bible. On March 20th., 1824, she married Isaac John Blauvelt, (1296), at Tappan. He was the son of John H. Blauvelt, (498), and Maria Vervalen, born April 18th., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3586, on May 21st., 1804. Maria died January 29th., 1875, and Isaac died April 29th., 1900. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Isaac John Blauvelt, (1296), and Maria Blauvelt, (1568), will be found under their father's number.

(1570) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627), was born December 26th., 1803, and baptised, at Tappan, #3584, on April 8th., 1804. It is possible that it was she who married Jacob P. Demarest, at Kakiat, on October 17th., 1822; but we do not feel justified in so stating. We have no further information.

(1571) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627), was born, according to a family Bible, on February 19th., 1806. We have no further knowledge concerning him.

(1572) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627), we think was born on August 3rd., 1807. The Bible record is very indistinct, and we cannot be sure of either the 3 or the 7. All information concerning this man seems to be very vague. We understand that he married a girl named Daly, or Daily, and that he lived somewhere in the vicinity of Blauvelt, N.Y. We have also been told that he was known as "Dirty-face John".

The only child, we have any knowledge of, for John Blauvelt, (1572), and _____ Daily, is:—
3143 James, born ___.__,____.

(1573) ALEXANDER BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627), was born, according to the family Bible, on November 19th., 1810. On January 12th., 1833, he married Catharine Ann Van Antwerp, (1778), at Clarkstown. Both the Christian Intelligencer, and the N.Y. Evening Post, of January 19th., 1833, tell us of this marriage, and that it was performed by the Rev. Alexander H. Warner. Catharine Ann became a member of the Nyack Reformed Church, on June 2nd., 1838, and Alexander, on December 8th., 1838, so we know that they were then residing at Nyack. In 1871 Alexander was made an elder of the Church. Catharine Ann was the daughter of Wandle Van Antwerp, and Anna Smith, (737), she was born May 3rd., 1809, for the age at death, given in the records, 80 years, 4 months, and 20 days, figures to that date. She made her will on January 3rd., 1884, and it was probated on October 18th., 1889. In it she mentions her husband Alexander, and her two sons, William E., and Edwin. (Bk. S, p. 185, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died September 23rd., 1889.

Alexander made his will March 23rd., 1891, and it was probated March 1st., 1894. (Bk. S, p. 544, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died on February 8th., 1894. Both Alexander and Catharine Ann are buried in plot #750, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Alexander Blauvelt, (1573), and Catharine Ann Van Antwerp, (1778), were:—
3144 William Ellis, born March 10, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3187, May 1, 1836.
3145 Edwin E., born Aug. 12, 1841. (Family Record.)

(1574) SARAH ANN BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627), according to her tomb stone, was born August 8th., 1813. Though she appears in the family Bible, there is no birth date given. She married Abram G. Van Houten, at Tappan, on December 26th., 1836. According to Herbert S. Ackerman, he was the son of Gerrebrand Van Houten, and Rachel Mead, or Meet, born March 9th., 1812, according to his tomb stone.

Sarah Ann died on January 8th., 1845, and Abram died on December 18th., 1880. They are both buried at Tappan. If there were children of this marriage, we have not found them.

(1575) CAROLINE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627). We do not find her birth recorded in the family Bible. That there was such a child, we are reasonably sure, and we understand that she married a Dr. John Bell, and that they lived near Blauvelt, N.Y. We have found no other record.

The only child that we have heard of for Dr. John Bell, and Caroline Blauvelt, (1575), was:—
3146 Maggie, born ___.__,____.

(1576) JANE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627). She too is not recorded in the family Bible; but we have been assured that there was such a child, and that she married a man named Fox. We think that he was a widower at the time when he married Jane, and that his name was David G. Fox. If so, they were married at Tappan, on June 24th., 1855. The record tells us that they were both of Blauvelt, and that they were married at the home of Cornelius J. Smith. It might be supposed that Jane had also been previously married. If so, we have found no record of it. David G. Fox had one son that we know of; but we are not sure that this was a child of Jane. We list him here with reservations.

3147 George S., born ___.__,____.

(1577) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 627). Again we find no record of this child in the family Bible. We are told that she married a John H. Daily, and it is very likely that he was a brother of the wife of our #1572. We understand that he was a soldier in the Civil War. We know that Margaret joined the Nyack Reformed Church on December 1st., 1848; but here she is given as the wife of J. Daly. Further than that we do not have any knowledge of her.

The children of John Daily, or Daly, and Margaret Blauvelt, (1577), were:—
3148 William Graham, born Nov. 11, 1843, bapt. Tap. #4648, March 26, 1844.
3149 Mary E., born April 25, 1846, bapt. Nyack Ref. Ch., Dec. 13, 1856.
3150 John Francis, born Nov. 10, 1849. (From tomb stone.) Died Sept. 10, 1852.
3151 Dany, born ___.__,____. (Probably died young.)
3152 Ellis Blauvelt, born Feb. 25, 1856 (?), bapt. Nyack Ref., Dec. 13, 1856.

(1578) ELIZABETH NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 633), was born July 7th., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3160, on August 8th., 1793. On August 27th., 1814, she married Gabrial Hill, at Tappan. The record tells us that they were both of Closter. They both became members of the Tappan Church, by letter from the Saddle River Reformed Church, on January 4th., 1856. The records of the Tappan Church tell us that Gabriel died February 3rd., 1877, and Elizabeth died October 19th., 1880. Tolier tells us that they had no children.

(1579) RESOLVERT NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 633), was born April 19th., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3228, on May 10th., 1795. We are told that he married Mary Lozier on November 11th., 1815. From the age at death, as given on her tomb stone, we have her birth as of September 7th., 1798. Resolvert died on January 25th., 1868, and Mary died April 21st., 1877. They are both buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Resolvert Nagel, (1579), and Mary Lozier, according to the Revised History of Harlem, were:—
3153 William, born May 25, 1817.
3154 Cornelia, born April 24, 1820.
3155 Hildebrant, born Oct. 28, 1823.
3156 Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1829.

(1580) MARIA NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 633), was born February 26th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3454, on March 8th., 1801. On June 26th., 1819, she married Jacobus Abrahamse Haring, at Tappan. We think that he was the son of Abraham D. Haring, and Elizabeth Peek, born January 13th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan,

#3373, on February 20th., 1799, and a brother of the Abraham Haring who married Maria's sister Geertje. The Revised History of Harlem tells us that there were only three children of this marriage.

The children of Jacobus Haring and Maria Nagel, (1580), were:—
3157 Eliza, born April 7, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4165, May 25, 1820.
3158 Cornelia, born Feb. 2, 1825, bapt. Tap. #4291, March 13, 1825.
3159 John, born May 21, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4454, June 8, 1834.

(1581) DEETJE, (Deborah), NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 633), was born August 21st., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3600, on September 9th., 1804. She never married, and died on August 11th., 1880. She was buried in Old Hook Cemetery, in Westwood, N.J.

(1582) GEERTJE NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 633), was born October 27th., 1807, and baptised, at Tappan, #3737, on November 29th., 1807. On December 13th., 1828, she married Abraham Haring, at Tappan. He was the son of Abraham D. Haring, and Elizabeth Peek, born November 4th., 1805, and baptised, at Tappan, #3657, on December 17th., 1805. Abraham died on April 10th., 1874, and Geertje died on March 17th., 1875. They are both buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. We have found no children of this marriage.

(1583) ELIZABETH WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Nagel, 635), was born on November 19th., 1794, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, December 7th., 1794. On November 21st., 1812, she married Jacob Westervelt. He was the son of William Westervelt, and Belitje Quackenbush, born July 27th., 1794, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on August 3rd., 1794. Elizabeth died on August 2nd., 1876.

The only child we have found for Jacob Westervelt, and Elizabeth Westervelt, (1583), is:—
3160 Margaret, born March 9, 1817.

(1584) ALBERT LYDECKER, (Gerrit Albert Lydecker, 644), was born on November 10th., 1787, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on November 25th., 1787. We have no further information.

(1585) CATHARINE LYDECKER, (Garret Albert Lydecker, 644), was born January 2nd., 1789, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, February 22nd., 1789. We have no further information.

(1586) PETER LYDECKER, (Garret Albert Lydecker, 644), was born, we believe, about 1790; but we have no information whatever concerning him.

(1587) JOHN LYDECKER, (Garret Albert Lydecker, 644), was born October 10th., 1793, and baptised, at Paramus, on October 27th., 1793. We have no further information.

(1588) MARTYNTYE LYDECKER, (Garret Albert Lydecker, 644), was born December 28th., 1803, and baptised, at Paramus, on February 5th., 1804. We have no further information.

(1589) RICHARD LYDECKER, (Garret Albert Lydecker, 644), was born November 22nd., 1804, and baptised, at Paramus, on December 15th., 1804. We have no further information.

(1590) ALBERT LYDECKER, (Jan Lydecker, 645), was born April 5th., 1786, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, on April 16th., 1786. On December 24th., 1805, he married Margrietje Blauvelt, (1475), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (576), and Lena Cornelison, born April 25th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2965, on May 17th., 1789. They lived at Clarkstown until about 1822 or '23 when they seem to have taken up their residence in New York City. Margrietje died December 2nd., 1871, and Albert died July 28th., 1832. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Albert Lydecker, (1590), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1475), were:—
3161 Cornelius, born July 15, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2319, Aug. 4, 1806.
3162 Harman, born Jan. 6, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2379, Jan. 25, 1808.
3163 Isaac, born Feb. 16, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2464, March 12, 1810.
3164 Ann, born Aug. 11, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2594, Aug. 29, 1813.
3165 Elenor, born July 22, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2692, Aug. 11, 1816.
3166 John Albert, born April 18, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2825, May 14, 1820.
3167 Katharine Margaret, born Jan. 8, 1824, bapt. G'wich Ch., N.Y.C., Feb. 22, 1824.
3168 Elizabeth, born Jan. 31, 1827, bapt. G'wich. Ch., N.Y.C., Aug. 5, 1827. Died young.

(1591) LIESABETH LYDECKER, (Jan Lydecker, 645), was born July 14th., 1788, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 10th., 1788. We have no further information.

(1592) JAN LYDECKER, (Jan Lydecker, 645), was born October 21st., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1099, on November 14th., 1790. We have no further information.

(1593) HARREMANIS LYDECKER, (Jan Lydecker, 645), was born February 4th., 1798, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1980, on March 18th., 1798. We have no further information.

(1594) GARRET LYDECKER, (Jan Lydecker, 645), was born June 7th., 1802, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2154, on July 4th., 1802. We have no further information.

(1595) MARIA LYDECKER, (Jan Lydecker, 645), was born November 10th., 1805, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2278, on January 5th., 1806. All that we know about her is that she married Jacob Tallman.

(1597) SARAH NAGEL, (Jan D. Nagel, 647), was born March 19th., 1800, and baptised, at Tappan, #3418, on May 29th., 1800. The Revised History of Harlem tells us that she married Peter B. Westervelt on March 29th., 1817. He was the son of Benjamin P. Westervelt, and Sarah Duri, (Duryea), born October 15th., 1796, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, November

4th., 1796. Peter died November 28th., 1863, and Sarah died, December 28th., 1870. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J. Tolier tells us that they had six children.

The children of Peter B. Westervelt, and Sarah Nagel, (1597), were:—

3169 Sarah, born May 1, 1818, bapt. B'fld., May 31, 1818. Died young.
3170 Rachel, born June 22, 1822, bapt. B'fld., July 14, 1822.
3171 Sal(l)y, born Aug. 27, 1825, bapt. B'fld., April 3, 1834.
3172 Tiny, born March 1, 1827, bapt. B'fld., April 3, 1834.
3173 John, born April 13, 1831, bapt. B'fld., April 3, 1834.
3174 Elizabeth, born July 31, 1834, bapt. B'fld., Sept. 7, 1834.

(1598) RACHEL NAGEL, (Jan D. Nagel, 647), was born May 3rd., 1811, and baptised, at Tappan, #3878, on June 3rd., 1811. The Revised History of Harlem tells us that she married George F. Brickel on April 15th., 1838, and that there were no children of this marriage.

(1599) JOHN J. NAGEL, (Jan D. Nagel, 647), was born July 1st., 1818, and baptised, at Tappan, #4114, on August 29th., 1818. On August 8th., 1839, he married Hannah Maria Eckerson. "Dutch Houses", page 303, tells us that they lived at Closter, N.J., (Plate 97). John died January 27th., 1882.

The children of John J. Nagel, (1599), and Hannah Maria Eckerson, were:—

3175 David, born Aug. 2, 1841.
3176 Elizabeth, born June 5, 1845. Died young.
3177 Margaret A., born May 25, 1847.
3178 Rachel, born March 25, 1850.
3179 Sarah Elizabeth, born March 25, 1853.
3180 Frederick, born March 3, 1856.
3181 James, born May 10, 1860.
3182 William H., born Oct. 25, 1864.

(1600) RACHEL ELIZABETH de la MONTANYE, (Rachel Nagel, 648), was born on March 6th., 1833, and baptised, at Tappan, #4463, on March 24th., 1833. We have no further information.

(1601) DAVID BLACKLEDGE, (Elizabeth Nagel, 650), was born December 5th., 1816, and baptised, at Tappan, #4059, on January 1st., 1817. We have no further information.

(1602) BENJAMIN BLACKLEDGE, (Elizabeth Nagel, 650), was born January 9th., 1819, and baptised, at Tappan, #4127, on January 27th., 1819. We have no further information.

(1603) JOHN T. BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 651), was born September 2nd., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2800, on October 2nd., 1785. On February 20th., 1810, he married Sarah Lansing, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Nicholas Lansing, and Eliza Hogencamp, born in 1790. They apparantly lived at Tappan, for John became a member of the Tappan Reformed Church on April 6th., 1839. John made his will on April 13th., 1859. In it he mentions his wife Sarah Lansing, his sons, Theunis and Nicholas, and his grandson, John Lansing Blauvelt, and to his daughter Mary Ann he wills his pleasure sleigh. This will was probated March 27th., 1865, (Bk. J, p. 195, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died February 3rd., 1865. Sarah died June 3rd., 1874, and an inventory of her estate was made on the 8th. of the following month, her eldest son, Theunis, being the administrator. Both John and Sarah are buried at Tappan.

The children of John T. Blauvelt, (1603), and Sarah Lansing, were:—

3182a Teunis J., born Nov. 9, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3856, Dec. 15, 1810.
3183 Nicholas Lansing, born March 12, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4074, May 7, 1817.
3184 Mary Ann, born July 10, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4169, Sept. 13, 1820

(1604) JAMES PERRY BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 651), was born January 27th., 1794, and baptised, Jacobus, at Tappan, #3183, on February 19th., 1794. His first wife, whom he married, at Tappan, on September 19th., 1816, was Margaret, (Grietje), Blauvelt, (1686). She was born December 4th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3405, on December 26th., 1799, the daughter of David D. Blauvelt, (695), and Lena Fowler, (1191). Margaret died July 10th., 1817, and was buried at Tappan. Later, James married Ann Smith, (1791). She was the daughter of John Smith, (762), and Effa Blauvelt, (1253), born on December 22nd., 1802, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2174, on January 16th., 1803. They lived near Blauvelt, in Rockland County, N.Y.; but in later life they became residents of Nyack, where both James and Ann were received into the Reformed Church on October 12th., 1861. James made his will on April 17th., 1868, and it was probated June 17th., 1872. (Bk. L, p. 175, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died May 18th., 1872. Ann died on October 2nd., 1873. They were both buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery.

There was no child by the first marriage of James Perry Blauvelt, (1604), and Margaret Blauvelt, (1686), and the only child by the second marriage to Ann Smith, (1791), was:—

3185 David J., born Aug. 23, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4252, Oct. 15, 1823.

(1607) MARIA VAN HORN, (Catharina Haring, 658), was born March 29th., 1796, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, April 24th., 1796. We have no further information.

(1608) PETRUS VAN HORN, (Catharina Haring, 658), was born February 27th., 1799, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 17th., 1799. We have no further information.

(1609) JOHN T. VAN DALSEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 661). We have no knowledge whatever concerning him. The only authority we have for him is the fact that he is mentioned, as a grandson, in the will of Major Abraham D. Blauvelt, (219).

(1610) MARIA BOGERT, (Margarietje Blauvelt, 663), was baptised at Paramus. In the record, there is but one date given, and we are not sure if it is of birth or baptism. We have no further information.

(1611) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 655), was born February 25th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3058, on March 27th., 1791. On March 2nd., 1808, she married Derick Eckerson, at Tappan. The record says that he was of Clarkstown, and she of Tappan.

The only child we have found for Derick Eckerson, and Maria Blauvelt, (1611), is:—
3186 Grietje Hoogland, born Feb. 13, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2420, March 6, 1809.

(1612) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 665), was born May 25th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3201, on July 6th., 1794. We believe that she died prior to 1821, as there is no reference to her in her father's will drawn in August of that year.

(1613) ABRAHAM JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 665), was born March 14th., 1798, and baptised, at Tappan, #3336, April 15th., 1798. We only know that his wife was named Maria. We think that Abraham lived for a time in the vicinity of Old Tappan, N.J., for the death certificate of Jacob A. Blauvelt, who we believe to be his son, states that Jacob was born in Woodcliff Borough, Bergen County, N.J. It would seem that the family then lived for a time in Hornell, N.Y. We believe that Abraham returned to New Jersey, and on May 18th., 1840, under an unrecorded deed, bought a small farm near Pascack. Isaac A. Hopper held a small mortgage on this property, and in 1851 Isaac foreclosed, though it might seem that Abraham continued to live on the place. In 1873 this land seems to have been repurchased, on the payment of $200.00 by the Jacob A. Blauvelt, referred to above.

The children of Abraham Jacob Blauvelt, (1613), and Maria _____, were:—
3186a Jacob A., born ___.__, 1826-'27. (Only son.)
3186b Rachel, born ___.__,____.
3186c Helen Jane, born ___.__,____.
3186d Lydia, (Lidie), born ___.__,____.
3186d1 Mary Margaret, born ___.__,____.
See 20, 180a.

(1614) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 665). We have not found his birth or baptism, though from his father's will we know that there was such a child, and for reasons which we will explain, we think that he was born in 1805. While we are not at all sure, we are inclined to think that he married Elizabeth, (Betsey), Harring, (1892). Certain it is that in her will Elizabeth's mother referred to her as the wife of Jacob Blauvelt. If this assumption is correct, Elizabeth was the daughter of Cornelius C. Haring, (796), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1330), born May 28th., 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3509, July 11th., 1802. From their descendants we know that a Jacob J. Blauvelt, a bootmaker by occupation, whose wife was named "Betsey", was living in New York City in the 1830's. They had five sons and one daughter. One of these descendants has told us that he thought Jacob was born about 1802.

In the census of the 9th. ward in New York City, in 1855, we find a "Betsey Blauvelt", no husband given, with three sons and a daughter living with her. The three sons we have been able to positively identify as children of the Jacob J. Blauvelt and "Betsey" referred to above.

Another group of Blauvelts, who, by the way are definitely connected in some way with the descendants of Jacob J. and Betsey, have told us that their ancestor in this generation was a Jacob J. Blauvelt, of New York City, whose second wife was a Cynthia Ann Irish, born in Cambridge, Mass., November 22nd., 1829, and that she was much younger than her husband. The first child of this marriage was named John Henry.

In the census of the 8th. Ward, in New York City, taken at the same time as the one referred to above, we find a Jacob J. Blauvelt, a bootmaker, aged 50 years, with a wife named Ann, aged 29 years, who was born in Maine. They had an infant son, named John H., 8 months old. There are two discrepancies to be considered here, the place of birth and the fact that if 29 years of age, Ann would have been born in 1826.

According to the census, the youngest child of Betsey's was 15 years of age in 1855, which would place her birth in 1840. The only child of Jacob J. and Cynthia Ann for whom we have a birth date was born in 1857. This would justify us in assuming that the first born, John Henry was born about 1855, and could have been 8 months old when the census was taken.

We strongly suspect that Jacob J. and "Betsey", (Elizabeth), had separated and that he then married Cynthia Ann, and that Cynthia Ann and Ann are the same person. The three years discrepancy in Ann's age is probably an error, and also the place of her birth.

Jacob died in 1866 and we wonder if the Betsey Blauvelt, who died in New York City, February 3rd., 1863, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y., may not have been Elizabeth Haring, (1892), his first wife. Cynthia, we are told, died July 22nd., 1878.

Assuming that these deductions are the answer to this problem, we will give the following as the children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (1614). If we are wrong we hope that at some future time someone may be able to correct our error. It will be noted that the names of the first two children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, and "Betsey" fit nicely with that part of our deductions.

The children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (1614), and Elizabeth, (Betsey), Haring, (1892), were:—
3186e Jacob, born ___.__, 1830.
3186f Cornelius, born ___.__,____.
3186g Garret, born ___.__, 1835.
3186h Aaron, born June 15, 1836.
3186i Peter, born ___.__,____.
3186j Matilda, born ___.__, 1840.

The children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (1614), and Cynthia Ann Irish, were:—
3186k John Henry, born ___.__, 1855(?). Probably died young.
3186l Alfred Oliver Washburn, born July 22, 1857.

3186m Margareta, born ___.__,____. Probably died young.
3186n Hulda Annette, born ___.__,____. Probably died young.
3186o Mary Louise, born ___.__,____.

(1615) MARIA DEBAUN, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 666), was born October 7th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3129, October 25th., 1792. D.A.R. #96,365 tells us that she married Simeon Van Winkle, who was born in 1785, and that they both died in 1830. The same source is our only authority for the child we here give.

The child of Simeon VanWinkle and Maria DeBaun, (1615), was:—
3187 Clara, born ___.__, 1827.

(1616) ANNATJE DEBAUN, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 666), was born February 21st., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3224, March 22nd., 1795. We have no further information.

(1617) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (David J. Blauvelt, 670), was born February 24th., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3146, March 17th., 1793. On January 15th., 1813 she married Peter P. Demarest, Jr., (2432), at Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of Peter Demarest and Lea Blauvelt, (1121), born January 15th., 1794, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1806, February 2nd., 1794. Peter died October 28th., 1839, and Catrina died April 22nd., 1866. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Peter P. Demarest, Jr., (2432), and Catrina Blauvelt, (1617), will be found under the father's number.

(1618) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (David J. Blauvelt, 670), was born June 25th., 1798, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1988, July 15th., 1798. He died September 15th., 1801, and is buried in a small graveyard near Pearl River, N.Y.

(1619) BRECHJE BLAUVELT, (David J. Blauvelt, 670), was born November 24th., 1808, and baptised, at Tappan, #3762, December 17th., 1808. On August 7th., 1824, she married Cornelius M. Demarest, of Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of Mattheus Demarest and Annatie Bogert, born August 28th., 1803, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2199, September 18th., 1803. Brechje died in 1850, and the Demarest Genealogy tells us that Cornelius then married the widow of his brother Matthew. Cornelius died February 18th., 1899. Both he and Brechje are buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The Demarest Genealogy list the following children of Cornelius M. Demarest and Brechje Blauvelt, 1619), :—
3188 Hannah, born ___.__, 1825. (Tomb stone.) (Grandfather's will.)
3189 Lucinda, born ___.__,____.
3190 David, born ___.__, 1833.
3191 Katharine, born ___.__,____.
3192 Abraham C., born ___.__, 1831.
3193 Elizabeth, born ___.__, 1845. (Tomb stone.)
3194 Samuel, born May 30, 1847. (Tomb stone.)
3195 Mary, born ___.__, 1850. (Tomb stone.)

(1620) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Jacobus J. Blauvelt, 676), was born April 3rd., or 13th., 1815, and baptised, at Pascack, on May 4th., 1815. In this record, the parents are given as Thomas Blauvelt, and Martha Wortendyke. We feel confident this is an error in the record, and it should have been Jacobus Blauvelt, and Martha Wortendyke. It would appear that Sarah never married, certain it is that, on April 7th., 1864, she became a member of the Hackensack Church, by letter from Pascack, as Miss Sarah Blauvelt. She died January 16th., 1874, and is buried at Pascack, N.J.

(1621) SOPHIA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus J. Blauvelt, 676), was born July 4th., 1818, and baptised, at Pascack, on August 13th., 1818. We believe that it was she who married Garret Eckerson, at Washington, N.J., on January 14th., 1837, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.), however, here again we find conflicting data, for, in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, we are told that there is the tomb stone for a Sophia Blauvelt, wife of Garret G. Ackerman, and that she was born July 4th., 1820, according to the birth date on that stone. We find no other record of a Sophia Blauvelt who married a Garret Ackerman, and the fact that the birth date is identical, except for the difference of two years, leads us to believe that there has been an error in copying the stone. This Sophia died March 17th., 1895.

The children of Garret Eckerson, and Sophia Blauvelt, (1621), were:—
3196 Garret, born Sept. __, 1840.
3197 Martha, born Dec. 18, 1849, bapt. Hack., June 24, 1850.

(1622) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Johannes J. Blauvelt, 677), was born November 1st., 1806, and baptised, at Tappan, #3693, on January 11th., 1807. She died July 29th., 1813, and is buried at Pascack, N.J.

(1623) JOHN J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes J. Blauvelt, 677), was born February 24th., 1812, and baptised, at Tappan, #3920, on April 19th., 1812. On May 20th., 1830, he was married, at Hackensack, by the Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, to Sophia Bogert. She was the daughter of James Bogert, and Jane Myers, from her tomb stone we know that she was born January 2nd., 1815. They lived at Montvale, N.J.

John died, intestate, on January 3rd., 1882, and on February 3rd., of that year, his widow filed a petition for the settlement of his estate, in which she named, as heirs, their daughters, Margaret, wife of Abram G. Hopper, of Ridgewood; Amelia, wife of Garret F. Haring, of Montvale; and Sophia wife of Irving Stephens, of Clarkstown, N.Y. (Bk. A, p. 150, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Sophia made her will on December 4th., 1889. In it she names the same three daughters, except that Amelia is given as Jane Amelia. She also mentions nine grandchildren, Sophia Bogert, John Blauvelt Hopper, Eveline Blauvelt, Adelia Ackerman, Anne Hutton, Edith Stephens, Gerrit Voorhis Hopper, John B. Hering, and Myron Stephens. This will was probated on March 10th., 1897, (Bk. D, p. 300, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died at Ridgewood, N.J., on February 19th., 1897. Both she and John are buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (1623), and Sophia Bogert, were:—

3198 Margaret, born Oct. 20, 1834. (Tomb stone.)
3199 Jane Amelia, born ___.__, 1844. (Tomb stone.)
3200 Sophia, born ___.__,____. (Mother's will.)

(1624) CATY BLAUVELT, (Johannes J. Blauvelt, 677), was born on January 24th., 1817, and baptised, at Pascack, on March 2nd., 1817. She died on September 30th., 1821, at the age of 4 years, 8 months, and 24 days, and is buried at Pascack, N.J.

(1625) ABRAHAM HARING BROWER, (Catharine Blauvelt, 679), was born September 4th., 1813, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2596, on September 9th., 1813. He died August 3rd., 1826, at the age of 12 years, 10 months, and 25 days, and was buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

(1626) JACOBUS, (James), H. BROWER, (Catharine Blauvelt, 679), was born on April 28th., 1815, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2652, on May 23rd., 1815. On April 7th., 1841, he married Catharine Blauvelt, (3645), at Dumont, N.J. She was the daughter of John R. Blauvelt, (1886), and Leah Demarest, born June 29th., 1818, and baptised, at Dumont, on July 19th., 1818. Jacobus and Catharine became members of the Tappan Church on April 2nd., 1869. He died May 21st., 1884, and she died June 2nd., 1905. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Jacobus H. Brower, (1626), and Catharine Blauvelt, (3645), were:—

3201 Henry, born April 4, 1844, bapt. Dumont, May 2, 1844.
3202 John J., born April 1, 1849, bapt. Dumont, May 23, 1849.

(1627) AELTJE BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 680), was born January 29th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3377, on February 24th., 1799. On July 31st., 1824, she married Abraham P. Haring, (2167), at Tappan, the record says that he was of Pascack. He was the son of Petrus G. Haring, (961), and Elizabeth Haring, (806), born May 24th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3064, on June 13th., 1791. In the baptismal record of Aeltje, the father's name is given as Daniel; but we know that this is an error, for she is mentioned in her father's will, and her husband's name is given. She died in 1887. If there were children of this marriage, we have not found them.

(1628) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 680), was born November 8th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3484, on December 2nd., 1801. On April 12th., 1823, he married Cornelia Bogert, (4477), at Middletown, now Pearl River, N.Y. (Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VI, No. 1, p. 29.) She was the daughter of Albert Bogert, and Rachel Blauvelt, (2427), born August 3rd., 1806, from the age at death, on her tomb stone, 80 years, 2 months, and 20 days. She died October 23rd., 1886, at Park Ridge, N.J.

Jacobus made his will on May 14th., 1890, here he states that his son David C. is his only living child, then living at Stroudsburg, Pa. He also mentions his granddaughters Mary, wife of Jacob Vanderbeek, of Oradell, N.J., and Cora, wife of Albert T. Covert, of Brooklyn, as the children of his deceased daughter Elmira. This will was probated on April 20th., 1891, (Bk. C, p. 34, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). Jacobus died, also at Park Ridge, N.J., on April 9th., 1891. Both he and Cornelia are buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Jacobus D. Blauvelt, (1628), and Cornelia Bogert, (4477), were:—

3203 Rachel, born June 26, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4274, Aug. 15, 1824.
3204 Elmira Mary, born Aug. 12, 1830, in N.Y.C.
3205 Lucinda, born Nov. 8, 1833, N.Y.C. Died June 14, 1834.
3206 David C., born Dec. 2, 1839, Pearl River, N.Y.
3207 James, born ___.__,____. (Family Bible.)

(1629) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 680), was born April 3rd., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3585, on May 5th., 1804. On October 3rd., 1827 he married Lutishe Wortendyke at Saddle River, N.J. She was the daughter of Jacob R. Wortendyke and Elizabeth Campbell, and, according to her tomb stone, she was born March 16th., 1807. They lived at Oradell, N.J. Cornelius became a member of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, on December 30th., 1842. He made his will October 28th., 1885, and it was probated November 15th., 1887. (Bk. Q, p. 497, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Lutishe died July 16th., 1882, and Cornelius died August 13th., 1887, they were both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (1629), and Lutishe Wortendyke, were:—

3208 James C., born Sept. 7, 1828, bapt. Tap. #4361, Oct. 12, 1828.
3209 Jacob C., born Nov. 16, 1830. (Family Bible.) Died young.

(1630) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 680), was born May 15th., 1805, and baptised, at Tappan, #3628, on June 3rd., 1805. According to a Bible record, published in the Genealogical Magazine of N.J., #1, Volume VI, page 29, she died on August 12th., 1824, when but 19 years of age.

(1631) JOHN D. BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 680), was born November 29th., 1815, and baptised, at Tappan, #4032, on December 20th., 1815. On November 25th., 1841, he married Leah Demarest, (2289), daughter of Johannes Demarest, (1007), and Catrientje Demarest, born, according to her tomb stone, on March 1st., 1814. John made his will on July 23rd., 1902, and it was probated on March 29th., 1905. (Bk. 35, page 117, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) At that time there were no direct heirs living, and in the will bequests were made to 46 nieces, nephews and descendants. On March 15th., 1905, John H. Ackerman filed a petition for the settlement of the estate, (Bk. F, page 474, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.).

Leah died January 3rd., 1901, and John died March 10th., 1905. They were both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of John D. Blauvelt, (1630), and Leah Demarest, (2289), were:—

3210 David, born Nov. 26, 1842, died Sept. 7, 1849.
3211 Catharine Maria, born Feb. 14, 1851, died July 4, 1851.
} Tomb stones.

(1632) DAVID DEMAREST BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 680), was born November 17th., 1819, and baptised, at Tappan, #4146, on December 15th., 1819. On October 16th., 1841, he married Elizabeth Quackenbush, at Dumont, N.J. She was the daughter of Jacob Quackenbush and Cornelis Auryansen, born at Schraalenburg on May 18th., 1822.

David became a member of the Dumont Church on April 6th., 1860, and his wife joined the Church on October 12th., of the same year, Harvey's History of Hudson and Bergen Counties tells us that David was first sergeant of the 22nd. Regiment of New Jersey Infantry during the Civil War, and that he was active in local affairs, serving in several public offices. He died on February 7th., 1905, and Elizabeth died January 24th., 1910. They are both buried at Dumont, N.J.

The children of David Demarest Blauvelt, (1632), and Elizabeth Quackenbush, were:—

3212 Cornelia, born Aug. 24, 1843.
3213 Lucinda, born Sept. 14, 1845. Died March 11, 1849.
3214 David Theodore, born Sept. 3, 1849.
3215 John Jacob, born Jan. 16, 1851, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 25, 1860.
3216 Ellen Maria, born May 4, 1852, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 25, 1860.
3217 James D., born July 4, 1854, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 25, 1860.
3218 Sarah Elizabeth, born June 3, 1856, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 25, 1860.
3219 Cornelius, born April 20, 1858, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 25, 1860.
3220 Ida, born Sept. 20, 1859, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 25, 1860.
3221 Lea Catharine, born March 15, 1862.
3222 William Myers, born Nov. 26, 1864, bapt. Dumont, Feb. 28, 1865.
3223 Adele, born Dec. 13, 1867, bapt. Dumont, May 2, 1871.

(1633) TEUNIS BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 684), was born June 26th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3466, on July 30th., 1801. On December 16th., 1826 he married Jane Allen in the North West Reformed Church in New York City. We have no other information.

(1634) ELIESABETH BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 684). We have found no birth or baptismal date for her. We know that she died December 6th., 1822, for, in "Een Boeck van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, the sexton of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J., we read:—"Eliesabeth, een kint van Jan T. Blauvelt, overleden December 6th., begraven December 7th., 1822."

(1635) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 684). We know that she was born in 1817, and if we are right regarding her second marriage, we have the date of November 12th., from her age at death on her tomb stone. We are quite sure that she married Beal West. The records of the North West Reformed Dutch Church in New York City tell us that they were married at the home of her father, John T. Blauvelt, at 52 Harrison St., New York City, on November 21st., 1827. We think that Beal West died some time after 1842, and that Catharine then married James A. Suffern, who we believe was the son of John I. Suffern and Ann de la Montanya, born in 1811. James A. Suffern died November 30th., 1887, and his wife, Catharine E. Blauvelt, died February 18th., 1885, aged 67 years, 3 months and 6 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

The children of Beal West and Catharine Blauvelt, (1635), were:—

3224 Maria, born Nov. 2, 1838.
3225 Josephine, born Oct. 12, 1839.
3226 Rachel, born Feb. 17, 1841.

(All listed above were baptised in the Garden St. Reformed Church, N.Y.C., Jan. 9, 1842.)

The only child we have found for James A. Suffern and Catharine E. Blauvelt, is:—

3227 Emma, born ___.__, 1851.

(1636) CAPT. GABRIEL VAN NORDEN BLAUVELT, (David T. Blauvelt, 685), was born in Nova Scotia on August 6th., 1817. He never married. He was a sea captain, and his ship was lost at sea with all on board, on July 15th., 1840.

(1637) TUNIS BLAUVELT, (David T. Blauvelt, 685), was born in Nova Scotia on July 30th., 1819. He married Sarah, or Hannah Kavanaugh. Tunis was noted for his great strength. Robert Brooks Blauvelt, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, wrote:—"I remember Tunis, son of David, well, when he was about 90. He was tall and broad, almost a giant, and even at that age only slightly stooped. His hair was thick and red, and he had every tooth in good preservation. We boys, boy-like, used to tease him. He would get dancing mad, and his language then was a treat to boyish ears". We have been told that he was slaughtering hogs a few days before his death, which occurred on April 26th., 1909. His wife had died March 14th., 1890.

The children of Tunis Blauvelt, (1637), and his wife Sarah, or Hannah Kavanough, were:—

3228 Martha, born ___.__,____.
3229 Antoinette, born ___.__,____.
3230 Abraham, born ___.__,____.
3231 William, born ___.__,____.
3232 Maurice, born ___.__,____.

(1638) MAURICE GUFF BLAUVELT, (David T. Blauvelt, 685), was born in Nova Scotia November 13th., 1821. In earlier correspondence, Robert Brooks Blauvelt wrote that he married Hannah _____; but in later material he submitted made no mention of this. We judge that Maurice died prior to 1887, as a deed of that year refers to the heirs-at-law of Maurice G. Blauvelt, naming the first three children we list below. The fourth we have from the earlier material from Robert.

The children of Maurice Guff Blauvelt, (1638), and Hannah _____, were:—

3233 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
3234 William H., born ___.__,____.
3235 Maurice, born ___.__,____.
3236 Isabel, born ___.__,____.

(1639) CAPT. ABRAHAM VAN BUSKIRK BLAUVELT, (David T. Blauvelt, 685), was born in Nova Scotia on December 15th., 1823. He never married. He too was a master mariner, and was lost, with his ship, at sea, sometime in the 1850's.

(1640) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (David T. Blauvelt, 685), was born in Nova Scotia on March 1st., 1825. She married Samuel Robbins, son of Samuel, born February 20th., 1822. Robert Brooks Blauvelt wrote that he was a widower, his former wife having been Mary Williams, (1644), daughter of John Williams and Jane Blauvelt, (686). Samuel died February 21st., 1895, and Margaret died in 1911.

The children of Samuel Robbins and Margaret Blauvelt, (1640), were:—
3237 Jeanette, born ___.__, 1862.
3238 Margaret E., born ___.__, 1865.
3239 Loran, born ___.__, 1867.

(1641) CAPT. ROBERT ROBERTSON BLAUVELT, (David T. Blauvelt, 685), was born in Nova Scotia on April 14th., 1827. On May 21st, 1854 he married Mahala Knowles Robbins, at Tusket, N.S. She was the daughter of Asa Robbins, and Amanda Jane Cook, born at Chebogue, N.S., on August 3rd., 1835. For many years Robert was in command of a steamship which plyed between Yarmouth, N.S., and Boston, Mass. Robert Brooks Blauvelt tells us that he too was a very large man, of fair complexion and fine features, and that his fund of sea-stories and chanteys was almost inexhaustable. He never, after he retired from the sea, could quite get over the idea that he was still on the quarter-deck. He died on January 25th., 1910, and Mahala died August 1st., 1920. They are borth buried in the churchyard at Tusket.

The children of Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, (1641), and Mahala Robbins, were:—
3240 Adeliade Haley, born June 6, 1856.
3241 Frederick William, born Aug. 26, 1858.
3242 Lorena Amanda, born March 25, 1863.
3243 George Franklin, born Aug. 19, 1866.
3244 Arthur Leslie, born July 17, 1872.
3245 Evelyn Edward, born Nov. 3, 1875.

(1642) ISABELLA BLAUVELT, (David T. Blauvelt, 685), was born in Nova Scotia on June 1st., 1831. She married Alfred Servant, son of Abraham Servant, Jr., and Charity VanNorden. Isabella died in 1906.

The only child we have for Alfred Servant and Isabella Blauvelt, (1642), is:—
3246 Ansel, born ___.__,____.

(1643) DEBORAH WILLIAMS, (Jane Blauvelt, 686), was born May 30th., 1822, and baptised, in St. Stephen's Parish, N.S., on March 25th., 1855. She married, first, Hugh McIvor, Jr., an Irishman, born in Ballyshannon, in 1809. He had come to Tusket as a school teacher. He died on September 9th., 1843, and Deborah then married Charles B. Halsall, who was born in 1823. Charles died August 14th., 1859, and Deborah died December 30th., 1862. She and both husbands are buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, in Tusket.

The children of Hugh McIvor, Jr., and Deborah Williams, (1643), according to a letter received from Robert B. Blauvelt, were:—
3247 Kathryn Jane, born ___.__,____.
3248 Hugh, born ___.__,____.
3249 John, born ___.__,____.
3250 Mary F., born ___.__,____.
(A little booklet, entitled "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", later published by Robert Brooks Blauvelt, only gives Kathryn. It also states that there were no children by the second marriage.)

(1644) MARY WILLIAMS, (Jane Blauvelt, 686), was born in 1824 or '25. She married Samuel Robbins. Mary died on May 26th., 1860, and Samuel then married Mary's cousin, Margaret Blauvelt, (1640). He died on February 21st., 1895. They are both buried in the churchyard at Tusket, N.S.

The children of Samuel Robbins and Mary Williams, (1644), were:—
3251 Mary Ann, born ___.__,____.
3252 Ellen, born ___.__,____.
3253 David, born ___.__,____.
3254 John, born ___.__,____.
3255 James, born ___.__,____.
3256 Hannah Rachel, born ___.__,____.
3257 Adelaide, born ___.__,____.
3258 Arthur L., born ___.__, 1858, died in 1860, ae. 2 years, bur. Tusket.
3259 Harriet, born ___.__,____.

(1645) CORNELIUS WILLIAM WILLIAMS, (Jane Blauvelt, 686). From his age at death, 51 years, we have his birth year as 1827. He was baptised in St. Stephen's, in Tusket, on February 12th., 1867. He never married, and died on July 24th., 1868, and was buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, in Tusket.

(1646) JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMS, (Jane Blauvelt, 686). We have no birth or death date for him. We have it, from the "Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", that he married Pheobe Jane Hatfield, daughter of Hugh N. Hatfield, who, from her age at death, was born in 1838. They lived at Tusket, and Pheobe died there on April 8th.; 1861, aged 23 years. She is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard.

The only child we have for John W. Williams, (1646), and Pheobe Jane Hatfield, is:—
3260 Mary Jane, born July 15, 1858, bapt. June 8, 1867, St. Stephens.

(1647) JANE WILLIAMS, (Jane Blauvelt, 686). We have no birth or death date for her. From the little booklet, "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", we have it that she married William T. Servant, son of James Servant and Hannah Hatfield, born in 1825, and baptised on his death bed on December 31st., 1865. He died the same day, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard.

The only child we have for William T. Servant and Jane Williams, (1647), is:—
3261 Ida, born Oct. 31, 1861, bapt. St. Stephens, June 8, 1867.

(1648) JOB WILLIAMS, (Jane Blauvelt, 686). We have no birth or baptismal dates for him. He married Catharine VanNorden, daughter of Peter Van Norden and Mary Servant. While sailing on the schooner, "Winter Bird", of which Isaac Hatfield was the owner, he was washed overboard in a storm, October 9th., 1866., and drowned.

The children of Job Williams, (1648), and Catharine VanNorden, were:—
3262 David, born ___.__,____.
3263 John, born ___.__,____.
3264 Adelaide, born ___.__,____.
3265 Mary Jane, born ___.__,____.

(1649) ANDREW VAN BUSKIRK, (Magdalena Blauvelt, 687). We have no birth or baptismal date. We understand that he married a girl named Raymond. In December, 1860, he sailed from Tusket as master of a schooner, named the "Hatfield", owned by Isaac Hatfield, bound for Barbados. The ship was never heard of again.

(1650) HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK, (Magdalena Blauvelt, 687), was born in September, 1819. On January 18th., 1849 she married Joseph H. Crosby, of Hebron, N.S., son of Lemuel Crosby. She died April 25th., 1895.

The children of Joseph H. Crosby and Hannah VanBuskirk, (1650), were:—
3266 Aaron VanBuskirk, born Aug. 13, 1851.
3267 Stephen Rupert, born April 25, 1853.
3268 Joseph Trask, born Nov. 16, 1854.
3269 Sarah Odessa, born Dec. 4, 1856.
3270 Ella Amelia, born July 28, 1859.

(1651) JOB STERNS BLAUVELT, (Capt. Job Blauvelt, 689), was born at Tusket, N.S. on May 13th., 1832. On October 22nd., 1864 he married Charlotte Perry, daughter of David Perry and Elizabeth Golden, born at Ingomar, Shelborne,County, N.S., on April 1st., 1845. They were married at Yarmouth, and lived at Tusket, where Job was magistrate for over 50 years. During the Feenian Raid on Canada, in 1865, he was a captain in the local militia. Job died in 1912, and Charlotte died in 1941. They are both buried at Yarmouth. There were no children of this marriage.

(1652) CAPT. AARON WEBB BLAUVELT, (Capt. Job Blauvelt, 689), was born in 1836. In 1865 he married Adeline Hatfield, daughter of William Hatfield and Jane Raynard, born in 1826. She died April 1st., 1888, and Aaron was married, a second time, to Lillian Moody. Aaron was a master mariner and ship owner. He died in February 1910, and Lillian died in 1908. There were no children by either marriage.

(1653) HANNAH MARIA BLAUVELT, (Capt. Job Blauvelt, 689), was born in 1838. She married Henry Wyman, son of Henry Wyman, on November 18th., 1868. She died February 23rd., 1883, and was buried at Charlestown, N.S.

The children of Henry Wyman and Hannah Maria Blauvelt, (1653), were:—
3271 Margaret M., born ___.__, 1874.
3272 J. Sterns, born ___.__,____.
3273 Charles W., born ___.__,____.

(1654) CAPT. JOHN RYDER BLAUVELT, (Capt. Job Blauvelt, 689), was born in 1841. He married Anne Knowles (5764), daughter of the Rev. Charles Knowles and Caroline Hatfield, (3353), born in 1847, on June 19th., 1869. John Ryder Blauvelt was also a master mariner and ship owner. He made his home in Tusket, and later in Yarmouth, N.S. He died in 1919, and Anne died January 23rd., 1943. They had no children.

(1655) CHARLES W. BLAUVELT, (Capt. Job Blauvelt, 689), was born in 1843. He died on December 27th., 1868, at the age of 25 years, we assume unmarried. He was buried at Tusket, N.S.

(1656) JACOB LYON BLAUVELT, (Capt. Job Blauvelt, 689), was born January 24th., 1846, and was baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, Tusket, N.S., on July 30th., 1871. We think that he never married. Robert Brooks Blauvelt wrote us that Jacob was an eccentric genius, a musician, an artist and a lay reader in the Angelican Church. A painting, by him, of the "Last Supper" hangs in the church of St. Stepenes, over the organ, and some of his chants are still being used in that Church. In 1872 he opened an art studio in the Hood Building, in Yarmouth, which he conducted for several years. Some of his musical compositions have been used, on occasions, at gatherings of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. He died on January 23rd., 1917, and is buried in St. Stephen's Churchyard, at Tusket.

(1657) JANE BLAUVELT, (Capt. Job Blauvelt, 689), was born in Nova Scotia, but we haven't the date. On November 26th., 1879 she married Charles Bennison, son of Samuel W. Bennison, so we are told in the little booklet, "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia".

The children of Charles Bennison and Jane Blauvelt, (1657), were:—
3274 Evangeline, born ___.__,____.
3275 Frederick R., born ___.__,____.

(1659) ROBERT THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born February 20th., 1833, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, Tusket, N.S., on May 26th., 1862. According to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", page 10, he died unmarried, on June 23rd., 1862, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard.

(1660) JOHN YATES BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born in 1836. He did not marry, and was lost at sea in January 1854.

(1661) ELIZABETH ANN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born on July 26th., 1838, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, Tusket, N.S., on May 26th., 1862. She died, unmarried, July 18th., 1889, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard.

(1662) ABRAHAM MARSH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born April 30th., 1842, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, Tusket, N.S., on October

12th., 1860. He died, unmarried, on November 9th., 1860, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard.

(1663) MARY KELLY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born in 1845. She died, unmarried, on February 21st., 1876, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket, N.S.

(1664) JOSEPH BYDDER BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born in 1847. He died, unmarried, May 11th., 1868, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket, N.S.

(1665) VAN NORDEN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born in 1847. He died July 20th., 1848, at the age of 9 months.

(1666) RALPH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born at Tusket, N.S., on August 20th., 1850. On December 30th., 1891 he married Laura Gilman Hatfield, (5790), daughter of David Hatfield, (3357), and Jane Hurlburt, born at Gavelton, N.S., on March 12th., 1864. She died on March 12th., 1894, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket. On October 22nd., 1902 Ralph married, a second time, to Lorena Amanda Blauvelt, (3242), daughter of Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, (1641), and Mahala Robbins, born at Tusket on March 25th., 1863. There were no children.

Ralph was a blacksmith and iron worker by trade. In 1860 he served in the local militia. In 1890 he became a justice of peace for the county, and in 1898 he was appointed a stipendary magistrate. He died on January 16th., 1929, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket. Lorena died February 23rd., 1952 and is also buried at Tusket.

The only child of Ralph Blauvelt, (1666), and Laura Gilman Hatfield, (5790), was:—

3276 Robert Brooks, born March 10, 1894.

(1667) GERTRUDE ROSE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born in 1852, and confirmed in St. Stephen's on May 30th., 1873. On April 11th., 1876 she married Albert Kempton. In 1929 her nephew, Robert Brooks Blauvelt, spent months in an effort to locate this aunt, but all he was able to learn was that the family had taken up their residence in the United States. He had some reason to believe that Gertrude was then dead.

The children of Albert Kempton and Gertrude Rose Blauvelt, (1667), were:—

3277 Lodowich Barnaby, bapt. St. Stephen's, Nov. 1, 1877. Died the same day.
3278 Ralph B., born ___.__,____.
3279 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
3280 Paul, born ___.__, 1879.
3281 Albert, born ___.__,____.
3282 Blake, born ___.__,____.
3283 Eugene, born ___.__,____. Died young.

(1668a) JOHN YATES BLAUVELT, (Abraham Lent Blauvelt, 690), was born May 4th., 1856, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish on August 30th., 1857. He never married. He too followed the sea and on April 27th., 1884, was washed overboard in a storm and drowned.

(1669) JAMES FRANKLIN BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born in 1842. He too was lost at sea in 1863.

(1670) ABRAHAM ORDEN BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692). We have no birth date for him. We know that his first wife was Amelia Harding (grandson says Walker), of Liverpool, England. She died in 1903, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket. Abraham's second wife was Elizabeth Kelley, the widow of a man named Weston. There were no children of this second marriage. We are told that Abraham died some time prior to 1935.

The children of Abraham Orden Blauvelt, (1670), and Amelia Harding, were:—

3284 James Oscar, born Nov. 19, 1890, confirmed St. Stephen's, in 1900.
3285 Sidney Dillon, born ___.__,____, confirmed St. Stephen's, in 1900.
3286 Loretta Agnes, born ___.__,____, confirmed St. Stephen's in 1900.
3287 Aaron Grindon, born ___.__,____, confirmed St. Stephen's, in 1900.
3288 Sarah Amelia, born ___.__,____, confirmed St. Stephen's, Oct. 15, 1902.

(1672) NATHANIEL OSCAR BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born on July 18th., 1849. He married Harriet J. McSweeny, daughter of John McSweeney, born, we judge from her age at death, in 1846. They lived in Tusket, N.S. Nathaniel and his wife both became members of St. Stephen's on October 17th., we think in 1920, since the parish register gives Nathaniel's age as 71 years at the time. Harriet was the widow Smith at the time of her marriage to Nathaniel. He died March 30th., 1924, and Harriet died in August of the same year, at the age of 78 years. They are both buried in St. Stephen's churchyard.

The children of Nathaniel Oscar Blauvelt, (1672), and Harriet J. McSweeney, were:—

3289 Inez, born April 27, 1876, bapt. St. Stephen's, Sept. 16, 1877.
3290 Maude, born Sept. 2, 1878.

(1673) MARGERY CHRISTINA BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born September 1st., 1850, in Tusket, N.S. She was confirmed in St. Stephen's on May 30th., 1873. She never married, and died in Kentville, N.S. on April 16th., 1936. She is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, in Tusket.

(1674) JULIA MARIAR BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born in Tusket, N.S. She was confirmed in St. Stephen's on May 30th., 1873, at the age of 20 years, according to the register, so we assume that she was born in 1853. She married James Forster, in Boston, Mass. He was the son of James Forster and Sarah Perry, born in Yarmouth, N.S., on May 3rd., 1840. They lived in Nova Scotia, presumably at Yarmouth. James died April 11th., 1900, and we know that Julia died on March 1st., though we do not know the year. They are both buried in Windsor, N.S.

The only child we have for James Forster and Julia Mariar Blauvelt, (1674), is:—

3291 Minnie Louise, born Jan. 13, 1889.

(1675) AARON GRINDON BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born at Tusket on May 30th., 1856, and baptised in St. Stephen's on October 3rd., 1856. It was about 1894 when he married Margaret Chisholm, at Windsor, N.S. She was the daughter of James Chisholm and _____ Brown, born at Windsor on December 26th., 1864.

Aaron was a skilled cabinet maker by occupation. They lived at Windsor where Aaron died on December 31st., 1932. Margaret died in May, 1939.

The children of Aaron Grindon Blauvelt, (1675), and Margaret Chisholm, were:—

3292 Hugh Osmond, born at Windsor, Aug. 18, 1896.

There was another son, whose name we do not have, who died young.

(1676) AGNES HATFIELD BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born, we are told, in 1857, and was confirmed in St. Stephen's on June 8th., 1867. On March 22nd., 1868 she married James Brayne, son of William Brayne. They lived at Tusket, N.S. Agnes died on March 21st., 1880, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard. We understand that James died in 1912.

The children of James Brayne and Agnes Hatfield Blauvelt, (1676), were:—

3293 Edgar Wintrhop, born Oct. 9, 1868, bapt. St. Stephen's, Jan. 16, 1871.
3294 Edith Helen, born Dec. 16, 1869, bapt. St. Stephen's, Jan. 16, 1871.
3295 Sarah Katherine, born Oct. 20, 1871, bapt. St. Stephen's, Nov. 19, 1873.
3296 Julia Christina, born May 3, 1874, bapt. St. Stephen's, August 18, 1874.
3297 Annie Bingay, born Feb. 13, 1877, bapt. St. Stephen's, April 14, 1877.
3298 Jane McKinnie, born ___.__, 1879, bapt. St. Stephen's, Aug. 25, 1879.

(1677) FRAZER FOLLY BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born on October 18th., 1858, and baptised, at St. Stephen's on April 16th., 1859. He married Lucy Gardner. He died April 24th., 1928, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard at Tusket, N.S. If there were children of this marriage we have no knowledge of them.

(1678) CHARLES HALSALL BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born July 5th., 1860, and baptised in St. Stephen's on October 16th., 1860. On November 27th., 1923 he married Isaline Wood, at Yarmouth, N.S. She was the daughter of William Halstead Wood and Ann Hatfield, born December 28th., 1881, at Gavelton, N.S. Charles died September 29th., 1932, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard. Isaline was living at Gavelton in 1934.

The children of Charles Halsall Blauvelt, (1678), and Isaline Wood, were:—

3299 Franklin Lee, born Jan. 8, 1922, bapt. St. Stephen's, Oct. 26, 1924.
3300 Nathaniel Oscar, born Nov. 4, 1924, bapt. St. Stephen's, Sept. 27, 1925.

(1679) HARRY WEARD BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born on September 21st., 1863, and baptised, in St. Stephen's on September 30th., 1863. He married Jane Muise. Harry died in 1927. Jane was living with her daughter Alice, in Yarmouth, in 1936.

The children of Harry Weard Blauvelt, (1679), and Jane Muise, were:—

3301 Beatrice, born ___.__,____.
3302 Alice, born ___.__,____.
3303 Stella, born ___.__,____.
3304 Florence, born ___.__,____.
3305 Percy, born ___.__,____.
3306 Margery, born ___.__,____.
3307 Clifford, born ___.__.____.

There was another child that died in infancy, we have no name.

(1680) JAMES FRANKLIN BLAUVELT, (Capt. James R. Blauvelt, 692), was born at Tusket on June 27th., 1866, and baptised in St. Stephen's on December 28th., 1866. He married Bessie Laws. For a time he resided in Edmonton, Alberta Province; but later he returned to Windsor, N.S., where he died on February 12th., 1938. His widow survived him. We judge that there were no children, for their are none mentioned in his obituary notice, though there is reference to nephews and nieces.

(1681) JOB RAYNARD BLAUVELT, (Aaron VanBuskirk Blauvelt, 693), was born in Tusket, N.S., on May 5th., 1848. He married Margaret Ann Crosby in Yarmouth. She was the daughter of Capt. William Crosby and Mary Ann Rodney, born at Short Beach, in Yarmouth County, on January 12th., 1854. For a time Job and Margaret lived in Everett, Mass.; but it would seem that later they returned to Nova Scotia. Margaret died on October 18th., 1933, and is buried at Darling Lake, N.S. Job died on February 1st., 1936, while wintering with his daughter in the United States.

The children of Job Raynard Blauvelt, (1681), and Margaret Crosby, were:—

3308 William, born ___.__,____.
3309 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
3310 Stella, born ___.__,____.
3311 George Harrold, born Oct. 5, 1903, at Lynn, Mass.

(1682) WALLACE AARON BLAUVELT, (Aaron VanBuskirk Blauvelt, 693), was born at Kentville, N.S., August 4th., 1851. He married Eva Gavel, at Yarmouth, on March 20th., 1880. She was the daughter of Abner Gavel and Adeline Gavel, born at Gavelton, N.S., on November 19th., 1859. They lived at Carleton, Yarmouth County, N.S., where Wallace died on December 3rd., 1933. Eva died on August 30th., 1937.

The children of Wallace Aaron Blauvelt, (1682), and Eva Gavel, were:—

3312 Jennette, born, Yarmouth, Nov. 15, 1881.
3313 Mabel, born, Yarmouth, Aug. 5, 1883.
3314 Avery, born, Yarmouth, March 20, 1885.
3315 Sadie, born, Carleton, Nov. 27, 1887.
3316 Benjamin, born, Carleton, Nov. 6, 1889.

3317 Maurice, born, Carleton, Sept. 1, 1891.
3318 John, born, Carleton, May 1, 1893.

(1683) AVERY BLAUVELT, (Aaron VanBuskirk Blauvelt, 693). The record of his marriage in St. Stephen's Church, South Shields, Durham, England, date January 19th., 1874, states that he was 25 years of age, and a mariner from Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. This would place his birth in 1849. We know that he went to sea when 15 years of age and never returned to Nova Scotia. He married Mary Jane Clare, daughter of James and Margaret Clare, born in Eckleston, Lancaster, England, August 16th., 1852. It would appear that Avery followed the sea all his life, making his home at South Shields. He died September 9th., 1925, and Mary died September 26th., 1931. They are both buried at South Shields.

The children of Avery Blauvelt, (1683), and Mary Jane Clare, were:—
3318a William, born June 30, 1875.
3318b Mary Jane, born March 27, 1883.
3318c Lily, born April 10, 1886.
3318d Alice Maud, born April 11, 1889.
3318e Sarah Ellen, born Aug. 10, 1892.

(1684) JANE BLAUVELT, (Aaron VanBuskirk Blauvelt, 693). We have no birth date for her, and all we know about her is that she married Frederick Crosby.

(1685) ELLEN HALSTEAD BLAUVELT, (Aaron VanBuskirk Blauvelt, 693), was born at Kentville, Yarmouth County, N.S., on September 1st., 1855, and baptised, in St. Stephen's, in Tusket, on October 3rd., 1856. On September 2nd., 1882 she married George Fraser Gavel, at Yarmouth. He was the son of George Fraser Gavel and Maria Hurlburt, born in Canaan, Yarmouth County, December 11th., 1857. Ellen died on July 22nd., 1919.

The children of George Fraser Gavel and Ellen Halstead Blauvelt, (1685), were:—
3319 Grace, born ___.__,____.
3320 Gladys, born ___.__,____.
3321 Kenneth, born, Yarmouth, Oct. 9, 1891.

(1686) MARGARET, (Grietje), BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 695), was born on December 4th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3405, December 26th., 1799. On September 19th., 1816, she married James Perry Blauvelt, (1604). He was the son of Theunis Blauvelt, (651), and Maria Perry, born January 27th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3183, February 19th., 1794. Margaret died July 10th., 1817, and was buried at Tappan. James died May 18th., 1872 and was buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery. There were no children.

(1687) GILBERT D. BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 695), was born April 28th., 1807, and baptised, at Tappan, #3712, on May 28th., 1807. On November 11th., 1828, he married Marya Mabie, daughter of John I. Mabie, born March 26th., 1809. They lived on the Blue Hill Road, at Naurashaun, in Rockland County, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 204, and plate #56.) Marya became a member of the Tappan Church on July 1st., 1854. Gilbert died November 19th., 1877. Marya made her will on May 24th., 1879, and it was probated June 19th., 1885. In it she mentions her daughter, Margaret Lydecker, and another daughter, Ellen J. Hasbrouck, her grandson, John Mabie Hasbrouck, and her son-in-law, Edwin Lydecker. (Bk. Q, p. 110, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Marya died May 1st., 1885. Both she and Gilbert are buried at Tappan.

The children of Gilbert D. Blauvelt, (1687), and Marya Mabie, were:—
3322 Ellen, born Jan. 20, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4518, April 4, 1838.
3323 Margaret Ann, born May 8, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4656, Aug. 25, 1844.

(1688) MARIA HARING, (David Haring, (697), was born April 22nd., 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3503 on June 7th., 1802. We know nothing further.

(1689) WYNTJE, (Lavinia), HARING, (David Haring, 697), was born December 16th., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3606, on December 10th., 1804. We have no further information.

(1690) PETRUS HARING, (David Haring, 697), was born August 10th., 1807, and baptised, at Tappan, #3727, on September 29th., 1807. On July 5th., 1828 he married Betsey Bogert at Tappan. She was the daughter of Matheus Bogert and Maria Demarest, born July 25th., 1811, and baptised, at Bergenfield, on August 25th., 1811. Petrus died on April 2nd., 1864, and Betsey died December 31st., 1890. They are both buried at Norwood, N.J.

The children of Petrus Haring, (1690), and Betsey Bogert, were:—
3324 David, born Sept. 28, 1829, bapt. Tap. #4366, Nov. 9, 1829.
3325 Anna M., born Aug. 26, 1833. (Onderdonk Gen., #307.)

(1690a) PETRUS SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 701), was born November 15th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1441, December 11th., 1768. He married Elizabeth Livingston. Apparently her tomb stone states that she was the daughter of Col. James Livingston, and that she was born May 18th., 1773. According to the Rockland Record, Volume II, page 97, Peter became one of the largest land owners in New York State. Material loaned us by Miss Elsie E. Gilbert, of South Orange, N.J., elaborates on this. It states that when a young man, Peter went to New York City, where he became acquainted with John Jacob Astor and formed a partnership with him to trade in furs, Astor remaining in New York to handle their interests there, and Peter going up-state to buy the furs from the Indians. This partnership continued for about ten years. Peter leased some 50,000 acres of land in Oneida County, N.Y., from the Oneida Indians. Later he purchased 80,000 acres from the state. He is said to have eventually owned between 1,000,000 and 1,500,000 acres in all. He was the founder of Smithfield, in Madison County, N.Y., where he was known as Judge Smith. Elizabeth died on August 27th., 1818, and Petrus died at Schenectady, N.Y., April 13th., 1837. They are both buried in Peterboro, Madison County, N.Y.

The children of Petrus Smith, (1690a), and Elizabeth Livingston, were:—

3325a Peter Sken, born June 6, 1795. (Tomb stone.)
3325b Gerrit, born March 6, 1797. (Own obituary.)
3325c (A)dolphus, born Dec. 24, 1801, bapt. Tap. #3508, June 26, 1802.
3325d Cornelia, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in grandfather's will.)

(1690b) ADOLPHUS LENT SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 701), was born March 19th., 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2371, April 3rd., 1774. On November 26th., 1801 he married Elizabeth Graham, (Tap. Mar., p. 123). She was the daughter of John Graham and Sarah VanVleck, born, according to the age at death given on her tomb stone, March 31st., 1784. Adophus died December 7th., 1818, at the age of 44 years, 9 months, and 12 days, according to his tomb stone; but it will be noted that this does not figure correctly. Elizabeth died April 13th., 1848, aged 66 years, 13 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Adophus Lent Smith, (1690b), and Elizabeth Graham, were:—
3325e John Graham, born May 29, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3547, July 27, 1803.
3325f Wyntje Lent, born April 25, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3627, May 26, 1805.
3325g Sarah VanVleck, born Oct. 13, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3733, Nov. 4, 1807.
3325h Garret, born Oct. 20, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3808, Oct. 29, 1809.
3325i Elizabeth Livingston, born ___.__,____, bapt. Tap. #3923, May 18, 1812.
3325j Cornelia, born April 10, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4125, Jan. 20, 1819, died Sept. 7, 1824.
3325k Ann, born ___.__, 1817(?), from ae. at death. Mentioned in grandfather's will.

(1691) ANNETJE SMITH, (Isaac Smith, 702), was born May 23rd., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #80, June 11th., 1769. On August 8th., 1788, she married Jan Haring, (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of David Haring and Elizabeth Ferdon, born October 13th., 1769, and baptised, at Tappan, #2225, October 22nd., 1769. Jan died February 2nd., 1836. We haven't found the date of Annetje's death.

The children of Jan D. Haring and Annetje Smith, (1691), were:—
3326 David, born Nov. 27, 1789, bapt. Tap. #2987, Dec. 20, 1789.
3327 Rachel, born Jan. 21, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3092, Feb. 8, 1792.
3328 Isaac, born Aug. 4, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3208, Aug. 31, 1794.
3329 Breghje, born May 2, 1797, bapt. Tap. #3303, May 25, 1797.

(1692) THEUNIS SMITH, (Isaac Smith, 702), was born July 8th., 1772, and baptised, at Tappan, #2312, July 26th., 1772. His wife was Mary, or Maria, and we think that she was also a Smith, and that they were married at Tappan, August 22nd., 1794. She died July 13th., 1842, at the age of 66 years and 1 month. This would give her birth date as June 13th., 1776. Theunis died May 9th., 1846. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. If there were children of this marriage we have not found them.

(1693) PETRUS SMITH, (Isaac Smith, 702), was born June 25th., 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2607, July 23rd., 1780. On September 11th., 1801 he married Christina Demarest, (2213), at Hackensack, N.J. She was the daughter of Abraham G. Demarest and Margaret Demarest, (984), born, according to Mrs. Ralph O. Smith, of Bayonne, N.J., June 23rd., 1783. The late Mr. John C. Broderick, of Nyack, N.Y., told us that Petrus died December 6th., 1847, and Mrs. Smith says that Christina died July 23rd., 1870. There is a serious element of doubt regarding the children of Petrus Smith, (1693), and Christina Demarest, (2213). We know positively that they had children 3330, 3332, 3335, and 3336, as we have listed them here. The Demarest Genealogy, under #603, page 150, does give 3335 and 3336, but it does not give 3330 and 3332. Then, in addition, it gives 3331, 3333 and 3334, whom we do not find in any other records. To make it seem still more questionable, the birth date given for 3331 is the same month and year as the marriage of Petrus and Christina. It seems reasonable to assume that they did have other children born between 1807 and 1815, and we know that they were living in New York City in 1812, for in that year they became members of the Greenwich Church, there. They returned to Tappan in 1814. We conceed it as possible that 3333 and 3334 were born in New York, and we will give the Demarest Genealogy the benefit of the doubt. We will also conceed 3331, with reservations, suggesting that the year of her birth may have been 1804, and that 1801 is a typographical error.

With the above explanation, we list the children of Petrus Smith, (1693), and Christina Demarest, (2213), with reservations, as follows:—
3330 Isaac, born May 24, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3504, June 20, 1802.
3331 Christina, born Sept. __, 180(1?)4. (Dem. Gen.)
3332 Abraham, born Jan. 13, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3696, Feb. 8, 1807.
3333 Maria, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen.)
3334 Sarah, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen.)
3335 David Demarest, born May 7, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4018, May 24, 1815.
3336 Tunis, born Aug. 2, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4136, Aug. 21, 1819.

(1695) PETER LENT, (Breechje Smith, 703), was born July 30, 1783, and baptised, in the New York Dutch Church on September 20th., 1783. He went with his family to Nova Scotia with the Royalist migration at the close of the Revolutionary War, and died, unmarried, in Tusket, N.S., on April 26th., 1835.

(1696) ABRAHAM LENT, (Breechje Smith, 703), was born at Tusket, N.S., on September 11th., 1789. He married Mary Hatfield, daughter of Jacob Lyon Hatfield and Mary VanNorden, born in 1793. They lived at Tusket, where Abraham died on March 4th., 1873. Mary died on August 9th., of the same year. They are both buried at Tusket, probably in St. Stephen's churchyard. Abraham and Mary had no children.

(1697) REV. JAMES LENT, (Breechje Smith, (703), was born in Tusket, N.S. on February 3rd., 1793. He was the first Baptist minister in Tusket. His first wife was Lydia Jeffery, daughter of Matthew Jeffery and Lydia Randall, born April 23rd., 1796. There were two children of this marriage. Lydia died March 29th., 1827, and is buried at Tusket. James than married Elizabeth Harding, daughter of the Rev. Harris Harding and Mehitable Harrington, born May 4th., 1811. James died November 13th., 1850, and Elizabeth died January 10th., 1863. They too are buried at Tusket.

The children of the Rev. James Lent, (1697), and Lydia Jeffery, were:—
3337 James Matthew, born May 30, 1823.
3338 Abraham Smith, born March 17, 1827.

The children of the Rev. James Lent, (1697), and Elizabeth Harding, were:—
3339 Lydia, born July 6, 1829.
3340 William Henry, born Oct. 30, 1830. Died young.
3341 Adolphus, born May 28, 1832. Died young.
3342 Adolphus F., born Oct. 19, 1834. Died young.
3343 Elizabeth Brechje, (Bridget), born Jan. 21, 1836.
3344 Mary Alice, born March 29, 1838. Died young.
3345 William Tracy, born July 31, 1840.
3346 Mary Alice, born Nov. 7, 1842.
3347 Harris Harding, born March 24, 1845.
3348 Julia Gertrude, born June 2, 1850.
(There may have been a daughter Emily, but of this there seems some doubt.)

(1698) ELIZABETH LENT, (Breechje Smith, 703), was born at Tusket, N.S., August 24th., 1798. She married Capt. James Hatfield, son of Jacob Hatfield and Mary VanNorden, a brother of Mary Hatfield, wife of Elizabeth's brother Abraham. He was born in 1790. They lived at Tusket, where James died in 1867. Elizabeth died September 18th., 1878.

The children of Capt. James Hatfield and Elizabeth Lent, (1698), were:—
3349 Ann, born ___.__,____. (We think about 1817.)
3350 Abram Lent, born ___.__, 1819.
3351 James Adolphus, born ___.__, 1820.
3352 John Ashley, born Jan. 18, 1823.
3353 Caroline, born ___.__, 1824 or '25.
3354 Isaac Smith, born ___.__, 1826.
3355 Forman Cornelius, born ___.__, 1828.
3356 Richard, born ___.__,____.
3357 David, born ___.__, 1833.
3358 Peter Lent, born ___.__, 1835.
3359 Charles W., born ___.__,____.
3360 Maria, born ___.__,____.
3361 Mary Norton, born July 23, 1842.
3362 Phoebe, born ___.__,____.
(Our assumption that Ann was the first born is based on the birth date of her granddaughter, (5746), which otherwise would not seem to be correct.)

(1699) JACOBUS DECLARK, (Jacobus DeClark, 704), was born May 8th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #904, May 29th., 1774. On October 20th., 1799 he married Jannetje Bogert at Paramus. She was the daughter of Jacobus Bogert and Cornelia Westervelt, born February 10th., 1780, and baptised, at Paramus, March 12th., 1780. Jannetje died April 11th., 1817, and is buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard. On February 3rd., 1818, Jacobus took as his second wife, Anna Talman, (2352), daughter of Jacob Talman, (1085), and Margaret Durie, born February 28th., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #202, April 3rd., 1786. There were no children of this second marriage. Jacobus lived at Clarkstown. He died May 17th., 1866, and Anna had predeceased him on October 18th., 1856. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Jacobus DeClark, (1699), and Jannetje Bogert, were:—
3363 Jacobus, born Aug. 15, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2074, Sept. 21, 1800. Died young.
3364 Aentje, born Dec. 14, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2128, Jan. 3, 1802.
3365 Cornelia, born Feb. 1, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2289, Feb. 24, 1806.
3366 Abbey, born Sept. 13, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2410, Oct. 9, 1808.
3367 Catharine, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Grinnan, Baltimore, Md.)
3368 Jacobus, born Aug. 10, 1815, bapt. Clarks. #2657, Sept. 1 or 7, 1815.

(1700) ABRAHAM COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born July 6th., 1765, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #57, August 4th., 1765. He married Rebecca Wood, December 1st., 1785. The marriage is recorded at Tappan, but we suspect that they were married at Clarkstown, for the entry states that they were both of "Nieuw Hempstead". Mr. A. R. Serven has told us that Rebecca was a half-sister of Benjamin Wood, who married Abraham's sister, Catharine, (1712). This is correct, she was the daughter of Ebenezer Wood and his first wife, Christina Tremper. She was born March 1st., 1766, though we have not found her baptism. Abraham died September 19th., 1835, and is buried in the church yard of the First Methodist Church, in Haverstraw, N.Y. Rebecca died February 27th., 1837.

The children of Abraham Cole, (1700), and Rebecca Wood, were:—
3368a Isaac, born Oct. 16, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #1054, Nov. 4, 1786.
3368b Ebenezer, born July 18, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #585, Aug. 28, 1791.
3368c Catharine, born Jan. 2, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1801, Jan. 10, 1794.
3368d Mary, born Aug. 3, 1799. (K.-S. Gen., p. 129, says bapt. at Clarks., do not find.)

(1701) BRIDGET COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born October 19th., 1766, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #254, on October 26th., 1766. All we know about her is that she married Benjamin Willis, April 28th., 1786.

(1702) RACHEL COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born September 3rd., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1512, on September 18th., 1768. On December 12th., 1785 she married Daniel Harmanus Blauvelt, (1117). He was the son of Harmanus Blauvelt, (422),

and Rachel VanOrden, born November 25th., 1764, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #431, on December 9th., 1764. They lived in the vicinity of what is now New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. Daniel died May 6th., 1852, and Rachel died May 20th., 1848. They are both buried in the old Scotch Hill graveyard, near Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Daniel Harmanus Blauvelt, (1117), and Rachel Cole, (1702), will be found under the father's number.

(1703) JOHN, (Johannes), COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born August 27th., 1770, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #855, on September 13th., 1770. On May 11th., 1793, he married Elizabeth VanHouten, (1431), Tappan Marriages. She was the daughter of Claes VanHouten, (558), and Pieterje Blauvelt, (773), born January 9th., 1774, and baptised at Clarkstown, #535, on February 16th., 1774. Elizabeth died December 12th., 1852, and John died June 25th., 1860. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), West New Hempstead.

The children of John Cole, (1703), and Elizabeth VanHouten, (1431), were:—

3369 Isaac, born Feb. 10, 1797, bapt. Kakiat, #483, March 18, 1797.
3370 John, born July 15, 1801, bapt. Kakiat, #506, Aug. 9, 1801.

(1704) JACOB COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born August 13th., 1772, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #879, on September 20th., 1772. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that he married, first, Ellender Benson, on April 15th., 1797, and second, Magdalena Carencross, on February 29th., 1820, and that he died May 18th., 1853.

(1705) ANNETJE COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born April 6th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #108, on April 18th., 1774. She married Barent Forshee at Tappan, June 22nd., 1791. We believe that he was a brother of Cornelius Forshee who married Annetje's sister Elizabeth. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that Annetje died October 6th., 1855.

(1706) ELIZABETH COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born November 15th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #536, on December 10th., 1775. On May 28th., 1795 she married Cornelius Forshee, brother of Barent, who married Elizabeth's sister Annetje. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that Elizabeth died on March 19th., 1820.

(1707) DAVID COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born September 26th., 1777, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #456, on October 5th., 1777. On January 11th., 1798 he married Elizabeth Meyer, (1447), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Johannes Meyer and Catharine VanHouten, (563), born August 15th., 1776, and baptised, at Kakiat, #28, September 1st., 1776. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 157, tells us that David was a blacksmith by occupation. Though they did live in New York City for a time, they spent most of their lives in the vicinity of Spring Valley, N.Y. David died July 3rd., 1856, and Elizabeth died in the Manse, at Tappan, on on October 27th., 1859. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of David Cole, (1707), and Elizabeth Meyer, (1447), were:—

3371 Isaac D., born Jan. 20, 1799, bapt. Kakiat, #488, March 25, 1799.
3372 Catharine Elizabeth, born May 4, 1801, bapt. Ramapo, no date.
3373 Eliza, born Jan. 8, 1809, bapt. Franklin St., Ref., N.Y.C., Feb. 12, 1809.

(1708) ISAAC COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born November 3rd., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #967, December 25th., 1779. Mr. A. R. Serven has told us that he married, first, November 20th., 1800, Anner Vickery, and second, February 23rd., 1826, Betsey Damon Safford, and that he died July 16th., 1855. (See Kool-Serven Genealogy, pp. 54 & 220.)

(1709) MARY, (Maria), COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born January 27th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1326, February 9th., 1783. She married William Smith in 1805, and died August 22nd., 1819. (See Kool-Serven Genealogy, pp. 54 & 226.)

(1710) MARGARET COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born, according to the church records, November 6th., 1784, though a family record has it as the 26th. She was baptised at Clarkstown, #1337, December 12th., 1784. On December 21st., 1804 she married Jonathan Palmer at Kakiat. (See Kool-Serven Genealogy, pp. 54 & 230.)

(1711) PHILIP, (Philippus), COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born October 17th., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1475, November 4th., 1786. We understand that he married Electa Manning, and died August 26th., 1825. (See Kool-Serven Genealogy, pp. 54 & 240.)

(1712) CATHARINE COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born February 26th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #397, March 9th., 1788. She married Benjamin Wood in New York City, October 18th., 1806. He was the son of Ebenezer Wood and his second wife, Margaret Hubbard, and a half-brother of Rebecca Wood, wife of Catharine's brother, Abraham, (1700). He was born July 30th., 1780. Catharine died December 26th., 1850, and Benjamin died October 9th., 1875. We understand that both are buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Benjamin Wood and Catharine Cole, (1712), were:—

3373a Catharine Ann, born Dec. 17, 1807.
3373b Ebenezer, born Sept. 13, 1809, bapt. Franklin St. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., Dec. 11, 1809.
3373c Jacob B., born Aug. 22, 1811, bapt. Franklin St. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., Sept. 22, 1811.
3373d Isaac, born Oct. 7, 1814.
3373e Benjamin, born Dec. 11, 1816, bapt. Franklin St. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., Jan. 11, 1817.
3373f Abraham Cole, born March 1, 1819.
3373g John Huyler, born Feb. 25, 1821.

(1713) ANDREW, (Andries), COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born December 19th., 1789, and bap-

tised at Kakiat, #95, January 1st., 1790. He died July 23rd., 1804, aged 14 years, 7 months and 5 days.

(1714) SARAH COLE, (Catharine Serven, 705), was born July 23rd., 1793, and baptised, at Kakiat, #138, August 11th., 1793. H. S. Ackerman tells us that she married Henry G. Bogert, September 23rd., 1826. He was the son of William Bogert and Caroline Ackerman, born May 12th., 1796, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, June 19th., 1796. The Demarest Genealogy, #827, says that Henry had previously married Cornelia Demarest, who died October 7th., 1821, and that he then married Sarah Cole. Henry was a stone cutter by occupation. They lived in New York City until 1840 when they went to Sugar Hill, Schuyler County, N.Y., where Sarah died April 24th., 1863. She is buried there. They had no children.

(1715) GERRIT VAN HOUTEN, (Breechje Serven, 706, her third marriage), was born April 5th., 1789, and baptised, at Kakiat, #90, April 24th., 1789. On January 8th., 1807 he married Catharine VanHouten, (Tap. Mar.). She was the daughter of Johannes VanHouten and Rachel Cox, born May 9th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #398, June 8th., 1788. Catharine died December 29th., 1868, and Gerrit died March 1st., 1870. They are both buried at Kakiat.

The children of Gerrit VanHouten, (1715), and Catharine VanHouten, were:—

3374 Nicholas, born Nov. 9, 1807, bapt. Kak. #698, Jan. 31, 1808.
3375 Rachel, born Aug. 10, 1809, bapt. Kak. #747, Aug. 31, 1809.
3376 John, born Oct. 8, 1811, bapt. Kak. #542, Nov. 3, 1811. Died young.
3377 Bridget, born Aug. 8, 1813, bapt. Kak. #278, Sept. 5, 1813.
3378 Catharine, born Feb. 8, 1815, bapt. Kak. #311, April 16, 1815.
3379 Abraham, born May 7, 1817, bapt. Kak. #254, June 22, 1817.
3380 Martha, born July 20, 1819, bapt. Kak. #680, Aug. 15, 1819.
3381 Peter, born Dec. 8, 1821, bapt. Kak. #722, Jan. 17, 1822.
3382 Ellen, born Nov. 14, 1824, bapt. not found.
3383 Caroline Amelia, born March 19, 1827, bapt. Kak. #848, Nov. 20, 1829.
3384 Isaac, born Aug. 25, 1829, bapt. Kak. #878, Nov. 30, 1839.
3385 John, born April 5, 1832, bapt. Kak. #879, Nov. 30, 1839.

(1716) ABRAHAM A. G. SERVEN, (Judge Gerrit Serven, 708), was born September 9th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #164, on October 7th., 1781. On June 8th., 1805 he married Breechje Blauvelt, (1124), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Harmanus Blauvelt, (422), and Rachel VanOrden, born March 16th., 1780, and baptised at Clarkstown, #268, on April 10th., 1780. Breechje died at Paterson, N.J. on May 10th., 1857, and Abraham died in 1866, we are told by Mr. A. R. Serven.

The children of Abraham A. G. Serven, (1716), and Breechje Blauvelt, (1124), were:—

3386 Elizabeth, born April 12, 1807, bapt. Kak. #381, July 12, 1807.
3387 Rachel, born July 21, 1808, bapt. Kak. #746, Aug. 28, 1808.
3388 Margaret, born Jan. 7, 1810, bapt. Kak. #660, Jan. 28, 1810.
3389 Leah Demaray, born Oct. 24, 1811, bapt. Kak. #606, Nov. 17, 1811.
3390 Gerrit, born Aug. 12, 1814, bapt. Kak. #427, Oct. 2, 1814. Died young.
3391 Anny Onderdonk, born March 9, 1816, bapt. Kak. #252, April 7, 1816.
3392 Charity, born Dec. 8, 1818, bapt. Kak. #320, Jan. 1, 1819. Died young.
3393 Isaac, born Sept. 2, 1820, bapt. Kak. #576, Sept. 28, 1820.

(1717) MARIA SERVEN, (Judge Gerrit Serven, 708), was born December 9th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1333, on January 4th., 1784. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that she married James Taylor, and died January 27th., 1838.

The children of James Taylor and Maria Serven, (1717), were:—

3394 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
3395 Hannah, born ___.__,____.

(1718) PETER G. SERVEN, (Judge Gerrit Serven, 708), was born August 19th., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1474, on September 10th., 1786. He married Charity, (Geertje), Felter, (3548). She was the daughter of Abraham Felter, and Maria Blauvelt, (1829), born September 8th., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #680, September 24th., 1791. Peter died October 4th., 1853, and Charity died December 3rd., 1867. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Peter G. Serven, (1718), and Charity Felter, (3548), were:—

3396 John P., born April 7, 1819, bapt. Kak. #578, March 4, 1821.
3397 Mary Ann, born July 11, 1822, bapt. Kak. #687, Aug. 11, 1822.
3398 Demarest, born Feb. 26, 1825, bapt. Kak. #356, March 27, 1825.
3399 Sarah, (Sally), born Oct. 18, 1827. (Tomb stone.)
3400 Jane E., born ___.__, 1832, (from ae. at death).

(1719) PHILIP SERVEN, (Judge Gerrit Serven, 708), was born March 27th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1485, April 18th., 1790. He died on August 9th., 1792, aged 2 years, 4 months and 12 days.

(1720) JOHN G. SERVEN, (Judge Gerrit Serven, 708), was born September 13th., 1793, according to family records. On April 23rd., 1825, he married Jemima Valentine at Kakiat. From her age at death, 66 years, 4 months and 17 days, we have her birth date as May 19th., 1804. In the marriage record her name is entered as Myntje. Jemima died on August 6th., 1870, and John died January 12th., 1878. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of John G. Serven, (1720), and Jemima Valentine were:—

3401 William, born Aug. 10, 1824.
3402 David Valentine, born March 3, 1826.
3403 Peter, born Aug. 9, 1827.
(The above listed were bapt. True Ref. Ch., West New Hempstead, Nov. 22, 1827.)
3404 Jacob, born Feb. 22, 1831, bapt. True Ref. Ch., W.N.H., March 27, 1831.
3405 Eliza Ann, born April 26, 1835, bapt. True Ref. Ch., W.N.H., June 14, 1835.
3406 Rachel, born Dec. 13, 1836, bapt. True Ref. Ch., W.N.H., March 5, 1837.

(1721) ISAAC SERVEN, (Judge Gerrit Serven, 708), was born August 3rd., 1797, and baptised, at Kakiat, #485, on August 20th., 1797. According to Mr. A. R. Serven he married Nancy Scudder, and had two children.

The children of Isaac Serven, (1721), and Nancy Scudder, were:—
3407 Benjamin, born ___.__,____.
3408 Oliver, born ___.__,____.

(1722) JOHANNES, (John), HOUSE, (Maria Serven, 711), was born July 19th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1030, July 29th., 1784. Mr. A. R. Serven has the birth year for this child as 1785, while in the baptismal entry it is given as 1774. We, of course know that this is an error, and probably meant for 1784. It must be admitted that the age at death, as given on his tomb stone, figures to the year 1785, and that may be where Mr. Serven got that year, however the baptism was definitely in 1784. Johannes married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1279), daughter of Hendrick A. Blauvelt, (490), and Margrietje Eckerson, (1058), born May 16th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3063, June 5th., 1791.

Elizabeth died December 28th., 1851, and Johannes died July 13th., 1865. They are both buried in the old churchyard, at Clarkstown, N.Y.

The children of Johannes House, (1722), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1279), were:—
3409 John, born April 17, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2433, April 30, 1809.
3410 Margrietje, born Oct. 5, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2527, Nov. 10, 1811. Died young.
3411 Margaret, born April 12, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2618, May 8, 1814.
3412 Mary Elizabeth, born July 2, 1823, bapt. Clarks. #2943, July 20, 1823.

(1723) ABRAM HOUSE, (Maria Serven, 711), was born March 4th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #215, March 23rd., 1788. He died December 13th., 1849. If he married we have found no record of it.

(1724) MARGARET HOUSE, (Maria Serven, 711), was born September 12th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1374, October 3rd., 1790. She died May 20th., 1868. We have no further record.

(1725) PETRUS BURGESS, (Margrietje Serven, 712), was born February 29th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1480, March 23rd., 1788. No other information.

(1726) GARRET BURGESS, (Margrietje Serven, 712), was born February 18th., 1792, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #686, March 4th., 1792. No further information.

(1727) JOHANNES BURGESS, (Margrietje Serven, 712), was born April 24th., 1795, and baptised, at Kakiat, #192, May 17th., 1795. No further information.

(1728) AARIE BURGESS, (Margrietje Serven, 712), was born on what date the record does not state. He was baptised, at Kakiat, #215, on February 3rd., 1803. No further information.

(1729) ABRAHAM SERVEN, (Abraham Serven, 713), was born May 7th., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #230, June 2nd., 1791. No further information.

(1730) PETER SERVEN, (Abraham Serven, 713), was born August 14th., 1798, and baptised, at Kakiat, #702, September 2nd., 1798. No further information.

(1731) JOHN SERVEN, (Abraham Serven, 713), was born June 15th., 1814, and baptised, at Kakiat, #557, July 10, 1814. No further information.

(1732) HETTY SERVEN, (Abraham Serven, 713), was born November 14th., 1815, and baptised, at Kakiat, #458, November 23rd., 1815. No further information.

(1733) MARGARET SERVEN, (Abraham Serven, 713), was born April 22nd., 1817, and baptised, at Kakiat, #672, May 8th., 1817. No further information.

(1734) NICHOLAS DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born June 27th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1420, July 30th., 1790. On January 29th., 1817 he married Eliza Blauvelt (1427), in the North West Reformed Church, in New York City.

Here again we find ourselves forced to resort to conjecture. Under our #1427 we mentioned that the Rev. Wm. H. S. Demarest, co-author of the Demarest Genealogy, wrote us about 1935 or '36 that Eliza Blauvelt, daughter of James Blauvelt and Altgen Meaner, married the Hon. Nicholas P. Demarest. As we mentioned, under #557, we feel sure that Meaner should have been Weaver. As we have stated, under #1427, we find no Eliza Blauvelt listed in the Demarest Genealogy as having married a Nicholas P. Demarest: but, on page 202, we do find a Nicholas C. Demarest, as #1023, married an Eliza Blauvelt, and the record of this marriage in the North West Church confirms this. The Demarest Genealogy made no attempt to identify Eliza, and we must confess that we have no clue, other than that she was married at the home of an Isaac Blauvelt, who may have been her father's brother. We are inclined to think that Eliza was our #1427, and we so enter it here for your consideration, admitting that this assumption may be wrong.

The only child we have found for Nicholas G. Demarest, (1734), and Eliza Blauvelt, (1427), is:—
3413 John Richard, born Aug. 29, 1818, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., Oct. 29, 1818.

(1735) BRIDGET DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born April 15th., 1793, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1767, May 9th., 1793. On October 26th., 1810, she married Jonathan Taylor, (Tap. Mar.). The Demarest Genealogy, #1024, page 202, tells us that she married, second, John Irving. We, ourselves, have found no record of this second marriage, nor any children of it.

The children of Jonathan Taylor and Bridget Demarest, (1735), were:—

3414 Jacob, born June 26, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2553, July 30, 1812.
3415 Eliza, born March 4, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2611, March 28, 1814.

(1736) ABRAHAM C. DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born August 7th., 1795, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1873, August 31st., 1795. He married Elizabeth, (Betsey), Brower on June 6th., 1818. (Tap. Mar.) We think that she was the daughter of Abraham Brower, and the Demarest Genealogy tells us that she was born February 21st., 1801.

The children of Abraham C. Demarest, (1736), and Elizabeth Brower, were:—

3416 Catharine Maria, born Aug. 3, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2838, Aug. 21, 1820.
3417 Elizabeth Ann, born Aug. 16, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2919, Sept. 8, 1822.
3418 Abraham Brower, born Sept. 30, 1824, bapt. Clarks. #2975, Oct. __, 1824.
3419 Elmira, born Dec. 16, 1826. (Dem. Gen. #1796)
3420 Elmira, born Oct. 15, 1828. (Dem. Gen. #1797)
3421 Cornelius A., born Oct. 3, 1830, bapt. Clarks. #3104, Oct. 11, 1830.
3422 Sarah, born Sept. 6, 1833. (Dem. Gen. #1799)
3423 Jacob Edgar, born Nov. 4, 1835, bapt. Clarks. #3180, Jan. 3, 1836.
3424 Caroline, born Oct. 31, 1837, bapt. Clarks. #3224, March 31, 1838.
3425 John Henry, born Aug. 31, 1839, bapt. Clarks. #3245, Feb. 2, 1840.
3426 Margaret Jane, born Jan. 10, 1842, bapt. Clarks. #3269, March 24, 1842.
3427 Theodore A., born May 7, 1844, bapt. Clarks. #3286, Aug. 4, 1844.

(1737) JOHN C. DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born May 5th., 1797, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1945, on May 21st., 1797. According to the Demarest Genealogy he married Isabelle Christie on August 21st., 1827. John died July 12th., 1870, and Isabelle died July 3rd., 1877.

The children of John C. Demarest, (1737), and Isabelle Christie, were:—

3428 Eliza, born Nov. 3, 1828.
3429 Caroline, born April 20, 1830. Died young.
3430 Maria, born Nov. 9, 1831. Died young.
3431 William J., born March 1, 1833.
3432 Cornelius J., born April 21, 1836.
3433 Maria, born March 22, 1838.
3434 Caroline, born Sept. 18, 1839. Died young.
3435 Margaret, born June 29, 1841.
3436 David J., born April 13, 1844.

(1739) GERRIT C. DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born July 13, 1800, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2070, July 26th., 1800. The Demarest Genealogy, #1028, tells us that he took up his residence in Dakalla, Washington County, Ill., but it gives no marriage nor children.

(1740) DAVID C. DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born February 23rd., 1802, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2138, March 14th., 1802. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that he took up his residence in North Parma, Monroe County, N.Y., and that his first wife was Lydia Cooper. She died December 1st., 1834, at the age of 27 years, 6 months and 13 days. This would place her birth as May 18th., 1817. His second wife was Jane _____, who died December 8th., 1874, aged 75 years, and his third wife was Margaret _____, who survived him. In his will, David mentions a daughter Elizabeth, of whom we have no other knowledge.

The only child we have for David C. Demarest, (1740), is:—

3437 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(1741) ELSJE DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born August 5th., 1803, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2196, September 4th., 1803. We have no further information.

(1742) MARIA DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born May 2nd., 1805, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2259, May 23rd., 1805. She married David DeClark, (2530), the Demarest Genealogy tells us, on June 30th., 1827. He was the son of Cornelius DeClark, (1217), and Jane Demarest, born July 27th., 1798, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1919, August 12th., 1798. David died on January 31st., 1870, and Maria died September 18th., 1885. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of David DeClark, (2530), and Maria Demarest, (1742), will be found under the father's number.

(1743) HANNAH, (Johanna), DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born December 16th., 1807, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2374, January 1st., 1808. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that she married John Kipp. We have no further information.

(1744) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Serven, 714), was born October 12th., 1809, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2459, November 27th., 1809. We know no more about her.

(1745) JOHN A. SERVEN, (Arie Serven, 715), was born December 26th., 1800, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2086, January 26th., 1801. He married Rachel Demarest at Kakiat on December 10th., 1825. She was the daughter of Matheuwes De Marest, and Annaetje Bogert, born January 30th., 1805, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2253, February 17th., 1805. Rachel died September 19th., 1827, and is buried at Nanuet, N.Y. On October 28th., 1830, John was married, a second time, also at Kakiat, to Sarah Bogert, a widow. We think that she was a Tinkey by birth. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that she was the widow of David Bogert, son of Mathew Bogert and Maria Demarest. John died March 28th., 1836, and is also buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child we have for John A. Serven, (1745), and Rachel Demarest, is:—

3438 Rachel, born Sept. 19, 1827.

The children of John A. Serven, (1745), and Sarah Tinkey, (?), were:—

3439 Andrew Tinkey, born March 28, 1833.
3440 John Lansing, born Sept. 6, 1835.

(1746) ABRAHAM A. SERVEN, (Arie Serven, 715), was born September 30th., 1804, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2242, October 22nd., 1804. He married Martha Blauvelt, (2551), at Kakiat, October 22nd., 1825. She was the daughter of Nicholas Blauvelt, (1230), and Catherine Youry, born February 26th., 1807, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2337, March 15th., 1807. Abraham died October 4th., 1844, and Martha died June 28th., 1889. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Abraham A. Serven, (1746), and Martha Blauvelt, (2551), were:—
3441 John Lansing, born Aug. 3, 1826, died Oct. 6, 1828, bur. Nanuet, N.Y.
3442 Catharine Ann, born Jan. 22, 1828 or '29.
3443 Sarah Amanda, born March 28, 1831. Died young.
3444 Sarah Amanda, born Aug. 14, 1838.
3445 James, born May 14, 1843.

(1747) ARTHUR SERVEN, (Arie Serven, 715), was born February 22nd., 1808, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2383, April 3rd., 1808. On April 20th., 1834, according to Mr. A. R. Serven, he married Christina Slingerland. He died November 13th., 1847, and is buried in the True Reformed churchyard, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Arthur Serven, (1747), and Christina Slingerland, were:—
3446 Abraham Remsen, born Nov. 17, 1835.
3447 Margaret Amelia, born Nov. 5, 1837.

(1748) ANNAETJE SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born July 11th., 1760, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #38, August 3rd., 1760. We have no further information.

(1749) ANDRIES SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born August 5th., or 8th., (indistinct), 1762, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #45, September 5th., 1762. We know nothing further.

(1751) LAMBERT SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born May 17th., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1139, on June 14th., 1767. He died August 21st., 1767, and is buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack, N.Y.

(1752) SARAH SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born November 17th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1592, December 11th., 1768. On July 15th., 1798 she married Col. James G. Demarest, (1003), of "Peaskack", at Tappan. While her age at this date might suggest an earlier marriage, we have found no record to show that there was one. The Colonel was the son of Gerrit Demarest, (378), and Jacomyntje Helling, (333), born April 28th., 1760, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 23rd., 1760. He was the widower of Sarah DeClark. James died June 6th., 1842, and Sarah died July 27th., 1850. They are both buried at Hillsdale, N.J.

The only child we have found for this marriage will be found under the father's number.

(1753) ARIE SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born April 10th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #92, May 12th., 1771. He died on August 5th., 1772, and is buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack, N.Y.

(1754) AELTJE SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born August 17th., 1773, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #106, September 12th., 1773. No further information.

(1755) MARGRIETJEN SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born February 28th., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1281, April 1st., 1776. No further information.

(1756) JANNETJE SMITH, (Capt. Aurie Smith, 716), was born December 25th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1021, January 14th., 1784. She died January 18th., 1792, and is buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack, N.Y.

(1757) ANNATJE SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 719), was born September 24th., 1766, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #64, October 26th., 1766. We think it was she who died on May 7th., 1844, and is buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack, N.Y. If this is correct, she apparently was unmarried, for there is no husband given on her tomb stone.

(1758) ELIZABETH SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 719), was born April 3rd., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #525, July 17th., 1768. No further information.

(1760) LAMBERT SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 719), was born October 5th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1143, November 17th., 1771. No further information.

(1761) JORIS SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 719), was born April 17th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #902, May 22nd., 1774. No further information.

(1763) CATHERINE SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 719), was born September 8th., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #358, September 19th., 1779. On May 24th., 1798 she married William Palmer. He was the son of Capt. Henry Palmer and Hannah Knapp, born in 1779. Catharine died October 21st., 1803, and was buried in the old graveyard in Upper Nyack, N.Y. William died January 4th., 1859.

The children of William Palmer and Catherine Smith, (1763), were:—
3448 John, born May 26, 1779.
3449 Hannah, born Aug. 26, 1801.
3450 Henry, born Oct. 10, 1803.

(1764) AREY SMITH, (Maj. John Smith, 719), was born July 30th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #186, on October 30th., 1784. No further information.

(1765) CORNELIUS C. SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 729), was born October 24th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2767, November 21st., 1784. He died on April 1st., 1813, at the age of 28 years, 5 months and 8 days, and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y. We assume that he was unmarried.

(1766) SUSANNAH SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 729), was born January 18th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3051, February 13th., 1791. No further information.

(1767) VROUWTJE SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 729), was born February 28th., 1798, and baptised, at Tappan, #3334, March 25th., 1798. No further information.

(1769) CORNELIUS J. SMITH, (Jacobus Smith, 731), was born October 23rd., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3399, November 10th., 1799. He married, first, Elizabeth DeGraw, (1896), at Tappan, May 22nd., 1819. She was the daughter of Jan DeGraw, (802), and Marya Duryea, born April 24th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3461, May 25th., 1801. Elizabeth died, apparently without issue, on March 31st., 1821, and was buried in the old graveyard, at Harrington Park, N.J. Cornelius then married, a second time, on June 18th., 1822, at Tappan, Sarah Blauvelt, (3638), daughter of John R. Blauvelt, (1886), and Leah Demarest, born on what date we do not know. She was baptised, at Hackensack, N.J., July 11th., 1802. Cornelius died March 24th., 1870, and after his death Sarah took up her residence in Brooklyn, being dismissed from the Tappan Church, of which both she and Cornelius had become members on July 9th., 1836, to the Lafayette Ave. Presbyterian Church, of Brooklyn, November 12th., 1873. Sarah died September 3rd., 1882. Both Cornelius and Sarah are buried at Tappan.

The children of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1769), and Sarah Blauvelt, (3638), were:—

3451 James, born June 4, 1831, died April 20, 1834, bur. Tappan.
3452 Sarah Ann, born Feb. 9, 1834.
3453 Elizabeth Perry, born March 8, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4521, April 15, 1838.
3454 Leah Catharine, born Oct. 15, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4596, Nov. 28, 1841.

(1770) ANNA P. SMITH, (Jacobus Smith, 731), was born March 18th., 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3497, on April 17th., 1802. She married Isaac J. Cole, (3369). He was the son of John Cole, (1703), and Elizabeth VanHouten, (1431), born at Spring Valley, N.Y., February 20th., 1797, and baptised, at Kakiat, #482, March 18th., 1797. Isaac died November 10th., 1851, and Anna died September 27th., 1874. Both are buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. If they had children we know nothing of them.

(1771) JACOBUS PERRY SMITH, (Jacobus Smith, 731), was born December 5th., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3610, January 6th., 1805. We know that his wife was Francis somebody from the tomb stone of their only child who is buried with him at Orangeburg. Jacobus died September 12th., 1842, and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The only child of Jacobus Smith, (1771), and Francis _____, was:—

3455 Ann Francis, born March 6, 1842, died Dec. 28, 1842.

(1772) JACOB QUACKENBOSS, (Marya Smith, 734), was born July 31st., 1791, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, August 21st., 1791. No further information.

(1773) CORENLIUS QUACKENBOSS, (Marya Smith, 734), was born December 10th., 1793, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, January 1st., 1794. No further information.

(1774) SIMON VAN ANTWERP, (Annati Smith, 737), was born June 11, 1800, and baptised, at Tappan, #3419, June 30th., 1800. On May 13th., 1821 he married Rachel Taulman at Tappan. We think that Rachel died November 18th., 1832, though the 3 is badly blotted in the Bible record. Simon died December 20th., 1844, and he is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we know of for Simon VanAntwerp, (1744), and Rachel Taulman, was:—

3456 Emma, born Feb. 10, 1828, bapt. Clarks. #3078, April 26, 1829.

(1775) CORNELIUS VAN ANTWERP, (Annati Smith, 737), was born September 22nd., 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3517, October 11th., 1802. On June 12th., 1824 he married Sarah Haring, (1559), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Daniel John. Haring and Annatye Smith, (620), born October 9th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3398, November 10th., 1799. We do not know when Sarah died, but we do know that on October 6th., 1869, Cornelius married Ann Lent, daughter of James Lent and Sarah Gessner, who was born in 1820. Cornelius lived at Orangeburg, N.Y., for, in her will, his daughter Maria mentions her father's farm at that place.

The children of Cornelius VanAntwerp, (1775), and Sarah Haring, (1559), were:—

3457 Ellis, born Nov. 4, 1825, bapt. Tap. #4314, Dec. 22, 1825.
3458 Sarah Ann, born ___.__, 1827. (From age at time of marriage.)
3459 Maria, born Sept. 14, 1829, bapt. Tap. #4374, Oct. 14, 1829.

(1776) MARY, (Maria), VAN ANTWERP, (Annati Smith, 737), was born December 26th., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3619, March 3rd., 1805. She died October 27th., 1809, and is buried at Tappan.

(1777) JAMES ELLIS VAN ANTWERP, (Annati Smith, 737), was born March 8th., 1807, and baptised, at Bergenfield, N.J. On December 4th., 1830, he married Efje Nagel, (2971), daughter of William Nagel, (1461), and Catharine, Blauvelt, (1266), born March 10, 1809, and baptised, at Tappan, #3785, April 2nd., 1809. Efje died May 9th., 1862, (Fam. Bible), and James died January 21st., 1879, and is buried at Tappan.

The children of James Ellis VanAntwerp, (1777), and Efje Nagel, (2971), were:—

3460 Catharine Ann, born March 5, 1832, bapt. Tap. #4414, April 13, 1832.
3461 Mary Elizabeth, born July 15, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4657, Sept. 1, 1844.

(1778) CATHARINE ANN VAN ANTWERP, (Annati Smith, 737), was born May 3rd., 1809, (Fam. Bible). On January 12th., 1833 she married Alexander Blauvelt, (1573), at Clarkstown. He was the son of Jacobus Blauvelt, (627), and Agnes Graham, born November 19th., 1810, (Fam. Bible). Catharine made her will January 3rd., 1884, and it was probated October 18th., 1889. In it she mentions her husband and her two sons. (Bk. S, p. 185, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died September 23rd., 1889. Alexander died February 8th., 1894. They are both buried in plot #750 in Oak Hill, Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Alexander Blauvelt, (1573), and Catharine Ann VanAntwerp, (1778), will be found under the father's number.

(1780) MARGARET VAN ANTWERP, (Annati Smith, 737), was born in December, 1812. The family Bible says the 19th., but the church record says the 21st. She was baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on April 8th., 1813. We have no further information.

(1782) RACHEL VAN ANTWERP, (Annati Smith, 737), was born February 23rd., 1818, and baptised, at Tappan, #4103, March 19th., 1818. She died July 6th., 1851, at the age of 33 years, 4 months and 13 days, and is buried at Tappan. We feel sure that she was unmarried as there is no record of her marriage in the family Bible.

(1783) ELEANOR, (Lena), ACKERSON, (John Ackerson, 741). For most of this information we are indebted to Mr. James P. Read, of Montclair, N.J. He tells us that she was born about 1776, probably at Tappan. On March 14th., 1796 she married John Carstang, in the Christ Episcopal Church, New York City. He was the son of Gidion Carstang and Mary Burris, born in 1774. He was a rope maker by occupation, in New York. Eleanor died about 1820, and John died about 1823.

The children of John Carstang and Eleanor Ackerson, (1738), were:—

3462 John Ackerson, born Feb. 8, 1797, bapt. M.E. Ch., N.Y.C.
3463 Gideon Burras, born March 3, 1799, bapt. M.E. Ch., N.Y.C.
3464 Abigail, born Nov. 9, 1799, (J.P.R.)
3465 Cornelia Sussannah, born ___.__, 1800. (J.P.R.) (Must be something wrong here.)
3466 Aaron C., born Aug. 31, 1801, bapt. M.E. Ch., N.Y.C., Feb. 7, 1802.
3467 Phebe, born ___.__, 1802. (J.P.R.) Died young.
3468 Ellen, born ___.__, 1804. (J.P.R.)
3469 Anna Jane Campbell, born Sept. 3, 1806, bapt. M.E. Ch., N.Y.C.
3470 Reuben, born ___.__,____. (J.P.R.)
3471 Joseph, born ___.__, 1807. (J.P.R.)
3472 James Many, born Dec. 9, 1808, bapt. M.E. Ch., N.Y.C., March 12, 1809.
3473 Sarah Ann, born April 1, 1810, bapt. M.E. Ch., N.Y.C., Sept. 2, 1810.
3474 Catharine Deborah, born Oct. 2, 1811, bapt. M.E. Ch., N.Y.C., Dec. 22, 1811.

(Where baptisms are given, see Vol. XXI, N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.)

(1784) CATRINA SMITH, (Abraham A. Smith, 747), was born Oct. 31, 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3218, November 23rd., 1794. We have no further information.

(1785) MARRITJE SMITH, (Abraham A. Smith, 747), was born January 19th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3289, February 12th., 1797. We have no further information.

(1786) ELIZABETH JACKSON SMITH, (Abraham A. Smith, 747), was born September 27th., 1806, and baptised, at Tappan, #3683, October 26th., 1806. We have no further information.

(1787) MARYA SNYDER SMITH, (Abraham A. Smith, 747), was born September 26th., 1808, and baptised, at Tappan, #3760, October 20th., 1808. We have no further information.

(1788) HENRY SMITH, (Abraham A. Smith, 747), was born March 21st., 1811, and baptised, at Tappan, #3875, April 20th., 1811. We have no further information.

(1789) GRIETJE, (Margaret), SMITH, (Garret A. Smith, 748), was born August 1st., 1808, and baptised, at Tappan, #3756, September 5th., 1808. We have no further information.

(1790) AERT, (Aaron), POLHEMUS, (Elizabeth Smith, 761), was born June 8th., 1800, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2066, July 7th., 1800. On June 13th., 1820, he married Elizabeth Conklin, (Tap. Mar.). According to her age at death, 61 years, 11 months, and 25 days, we have her birth date as February 19th., 1799. The marriage record tells us that they were both of Clarkstown.

Elizabeth died February 11th., 1861, and Aert died May 19th., 1870. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Aert Polhemus, (1790), and Elizabeth Conklin, were:—

3475 Elizabeth Ann, born July 11, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2876, Aug. 13, 1821.
3476 Theodore, born Dec. 9, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2932, Jan. 11, 1823.
3477 John Conklin, born July 13, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #3002, Aug. 22, 1825.
3478 Jacob DeClark, born Jan. 11, 1831, bapt. Clarks. #3110, no date.
3479 Alfred, born Jan. 4, 1835, bapt. Clarks. #3169, April 6, 1835.

(1791) ANNA SMITH, (John J. Smith, 762), was born December 22nd., 1802, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2174, January 16th., 1803. She was the second wife of James Perry Blauvelt, (1604), son of Theunis Blauvelt, (651), and Maria Perry, born January 27th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3183, February 19th., 1794. James died May 18th., 1872, and Anna died October 2nd., 1873. They were both buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery.

The only child of James Perry Blauvelt, (1604), and Anna Smith, (1791), will be found under the father's number.

(1792) JOHN DE WINT SMITH, (John J. Smith, 762), was born February 23rd., 1806, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2295, March 30th., 1806. On May 2nd., 1832, he married Eleanor Cornelison Blauvelt, (2990), daughter of Nicholas Blauvelt, (1474), and Hester Graham, born December 14th., 1808, and baptised, at Tappan, #3773, January 22nd., 1809. Eleanor died February 5th., 1850, and is buried in the Greenbush churchyard, at Blauvelt, N.Y. "Dutch Houses", page 182, tells us that John married, second, Martha Griffith. John died September 29th., 1871, and is also buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church. Martha died in 1892.

The only child we have for John DeWint Smith, (1792), and Eleanor Blauvelt, (2990), is:—

3480 Thomas Blanch, born Nov. 27, 1835.

(1793) MARGRIETJE REMSEN, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 766), was born April 5th., 1763, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1222, May 1st., 1763. We have no further information.

(1794) JANNETJE REMSEN, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 766), was born August 7th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #837, August 28th., 1768. We have no further information.

(1795) THEODORIS REMSEN, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 766), was born May 13th., 1773, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1685, May 31st., 1773. On April 21st., 1790, he married Nellie Montgomery, Tappan record, it says that they were both of New Hempstead. We do not know when Nellie died, but on April 24th., 1834, Theodoris married, a second time, Hannah Demarest, widow of Coonradus Van Dorbeck, at Clarkstown. Theodoris died May 26th., 1846, and is buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown.

The children of Theodoris Remsen, (1795), and Nellie Montgomery were:—

3481 Joris, born Oct. 16, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1126, Nov. 20, 1792.
3482 John Coleman, born Nov. 7, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1855, ___.__, 1795.
3483 Cornelia, born March 7, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1942, May 6, 1797.
3484 Caty, born July 10, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2115, Aug. 8, 1801.

(1796) ABRAHAM J. BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born February 1st., 1764, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #55, March 11th., 1764. He married Maria Secore. Mr. Frederick Secord, of Chicago, Ill., tells us that she was the daughter of David Secor and Rebecca Halstead, and that she was born on March 28th., 1764; however the age at death, as given on her tomb stone, figures her birth as in 1763. At the baptisms of their children she appears in the records variously as Mary, Maria, Polly and Pallie; but we feel sure that it is all the same person, even though the child Elizabeth, (3489), seems to have been baptised twice, and in one entry the mother is given as Maria, and in the other as Mary. Abraham and Mary apparently lived in the vicinity of New Hempstead until some time after 1805, then, on October 14th., 1810, we find them becoming members of the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City. They were dismissed from that Church in November, 1823, but the record does not state to what church they transferred. According to the records of Trinity Parish, in New York, Abraham died January 28th., 1828. Mary, or Maria, died September 7th., 1829. In this record she appears as Mary. They are both buried in St. Johns, Trinity Parish, New York City.

The children of Abraham J. Blauvelt, (1796), and Mary, (Maria), Secore, were:—

3485 Hendrick, born Oct. 15, 1786, bapt. Clarks. #742, Nov. 19, 1786.
3486 Jerritce, born June 8, 1788, bapt. Clarks. #1074, July 13, 1788.
3487 Jacobus, born March 11, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1119, March 22, 1792.
3488 Abraham, born March 11, 1794, bapt. Kakiat, #155, April 13, 1794.
3489 Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1795, bapt. Kakiat, #357, Oct. 2, 1795 & #359, Nov. 15, 1795.
3490 Rebecca, born May 25, 1799, bapt. Kakiat, #732, July 14, 1799.
3491 Halstead, born July 7, 1801, bapt. Kakiat, #441, Aug. 9, 1801.
3492 Coenraed Tinkie, born March 9, 1803, bapt. Kakiat, #885, May 1, 1803.
3493 Charity, born Jan. 13, 1805, bapt. Kakiat, #299, May 24, 1805.

(1797) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born January 29th., 1766, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1588, March 2nd., 1766. We feel quite sure that it was she who married Jacob House, of New Hempstead, August 22nd., 1791. The marriage is recorded at Tappan; but quite likely it took place at Clarkstown, it states in the record that they were both of New Hempstead. We suspect that Jacob was a brother of Sarah's sister Jannetje's husband, (1798), and also of the wife of her brother Daniel, (1800). We find that Sarah became a member of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, on February 2nd., 1786.

The children of Jacob House and Sarah Blauvelt, (1797), were:—

3494 Jacob, born June 24, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1123, Aug. 17, 1792.
3495 Cherritty, born Feb. 15, 1794, bapt. Clarks. #1819, March 30, 1794.
3496 Maregrietje, born Nov. 18, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1890, Jan. 1, 1796.

(1798) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born May 16th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #835, June 11th., 1768. We feel sure that it was she who married Thomas House of Kakiat on October 22nd., 1791, no doubt at Clarkstown, though it is recorded at Tappan. The record states that they were both of Kakiat. We belive that Thomas was the son of Reinhard Haussen and his wife Margretha, and that he was baptised in the Ramapo Lutheran Church, on May 25th., 1767. He no doubt was a brother of Jannetje's sister Sarah's husband, (1797), and of the wife of her brother Daniel, (1800).

The children of Thomas House and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1798), were:—

3497 Margrietta, born Dec. 15, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1752, Jan. 14, 1793.
3498 Maria, born March 1, 1795, bapt. Clarks. #1863, April 14, 1795.

(1800) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born August 24th., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2280, on September 22nd., 1771. On December 26th., 1791 he married Margrietje House, (Huys), probably at Clarkstown, though it is recorded at Tappan, She, we know, was the daughter of Reynerd House, and we think Margretha. From her father's will, in which she is mentioned as the wife of Daniel Blauvelt, we are sure of her father. We think she was a sister of Thomas, who married Jannetje, (1798), sister of Daniel, and of Jacob, who married his sister Sarah, (1797). We know that Margrietje was born in New Hempstead, and, from

Mrs. Elson Holton, of Webster, N.Y., we have her birth date as August 29th., 1769, though from other sources we have the year as 1770, and also 1771. Daniel died October 1st., 1828, and Margrietje died April 6th., 1838, we are told by Mrs. Holton, and Mr. Arthur E. Blauvelt, of Auburn, N.Y. adds that they died in New York City.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1800), and Margrietje House, were:—

3499 Jacobus, born Nov. 9, 1792, bapt. Clarks. #1129, Dec. 10, 1792.
3500 Reynerd, born Sept. 15, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1974, Feb. __, 1798.
3501 John, born Feb. 3, 1804, bapt. Warwick, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1806.
3502 Harriet, born March 13, 1812, Warwick, N.Y.
3503 Daniel, born ___.__,____. (Arthur E. Blauvelt.)

(1801) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born November 12th., 1773, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #894, December 25th., 1773. We seem to find no further record of him.

(1802) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born August 7th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1274, August 27th., 1775. No further record found.

(1803) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born November 29th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #959, January 3rd., 1779. Here once more we are forced to resort to conjecture. On May 1st., 1797, a Jacobus Jacobse Blauvelt married Maria Blauvelt, (1843), at Clarkstown, we believe, though it is recorded at Tappan. We know that she was the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, (779), and Annetje Tallman, (419), born July 10, 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1282, August 15th., 1776. From Jacobus' patronymic (middle name), it might be assumed that his father was Jacob. However, it will be noted that they had two children baptised Jacobus. The fact that the other three children of Jacobus and Maria were definitely named for Maria's parents would seem to indicate that Dutch practice was followed in the naming of their children, and the two children who were named Jacobus were named for their paternal grandfather. Maria is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, in Rockland County, N.Y. She died on August 27th., 1845, and the age at death, as given on her tomb stone, leaves no doubt as to her identity, for she was 69 years, 1 month and 17 days when she died. The stone also states that she was the wife of James Blauvelt, and James is buried beside her. According to Naefie's copy of this burial place he died March 20th., 1855, aged 80 years. This would make his birth in 1775, and not 1778. We can find no Jacobus who was the son of either a Jacob or Jacobus and who was born in 1775, while all things seem to identify this James as the child baptised Jacobus in 1778. We wonder if there has not been an error in copying the year of his death, or if, at the time of his death, his age was not incorrectly given. At any rate, we feel reasonably sure that this James was the Jacobus who was born in November 1778.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (1803), and Maria Blauvelt, (1843), were:—

3504 Abraham, born Dec. 5, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2094, March 15, 1801.
3505 Annetje, born Aug. 24, 1804, bapt. Clarks. #2241, Oct. 13, 1804. Died young.
3506 Jacobus, born Sept. 29, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2453, Oct. 21, 1809. Died young.
3507 Jacobus, born April 9, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2623, June 5, 1814.
3508 Antje, born July 1, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2790, Aug. 30, 1819.

(1804) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born February 11th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #287, March 11th., 1781. The census of the town of Warwick, N.Y., 1855, shows him to be a farmer there, aged 74 years, with a wife named Mary, aged 75 years. The late Col. Philander Betts told us that Mary was the daughter of Daniel Benedict, born July 27th., 1779, and that they were married in 1801. The census we refer to above shows that Isaac and Mary had two grandchildren, Benjamin T. and Ruth Hyatt, aged 23 years and 21 years respectively, living with them in 1855. We know from the records of the Amity Presbyterian Church, in Orange County, that an Annie Blauvelt married a Thomas Hyatt in 1827, a Mary Blauvelt, married a Garret Smith, in 1829 and a Miss Blauvelt married Henry Duzenbery in 1830. Evidently they were sisters. From this we deduce that Isaac had at least these three daughters.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (1804), and Mary Bendict, were:—

3508a Annie, born ___.__,____.
3508b Mary, born Sept. 22, 1810.
3508c _____, born ___.__,____.

(1805) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born May 17th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1009, June 22th., 1783. We have no further information.

(1806) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born June 21st., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1050, July 30th., 1786. We wonder if it could have been he who married Anne Westervelt, at Bergenfield, on June 25th., 1808. Assuming this to be so, we give as the only child we have found for Joseph Blauvelt, (1806), and Anne Westervelt:—

3509 James, born Nov. 22, 1809, bapt. G'wich. R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., March 11, 1810.

(1807) PETERUS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 767), was born April 30th., 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1482, May 31st., 1789. We have no other information.

(1809) ABRAHAM JERSEY, (Annetje Blauvelt, 769), was born October 14th., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #71, November 8th., 1767. He married Rebeccah VanHouten on November 15th., 1790, probably at Clarkstown, though it is recorded at Tappan. Rebeccah was the daughter of Claes VanHouten and Maria Slott, born May 23rd., 1772, and baptised, at Clarks-

town, #1517, June 28th., 1772. We have found only two children for these parents and they are born 23 years apart. It would seem that there must have been others; however, we have been assured that these are the only children who are entered in the family Bible.

The children of Abraham Jersey, (1809), and Rebeccah VanHouten, were:—

3510 John, born June 13, 1793, bapt. Kakita, #136, June 23, 1793.
3511 Mary Ann, born Jan. 27, 1816, bapt. Kakiat, #671, March 10, 1816.

(1810) JANNETJE JERSEY, (Annetje Blauvelt, 769), was born November 27th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #847, December 17th., 1769. On November 14th., 1786 she married Theunis VanHouten, at Tappan. He was the son of Claes VanHouten and Maria Slott, and a brother of Jannetje's brother Abraham's wife. He was born April 13th., 1761, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1672, April 26th., 1761. We are told that they are both buried in the Kakiat churchyard.

The children of Theunis VanHouten and Jannetje Jersey, (1810), were:—

3512 Claes, born Dec. 5, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #387, Dec. 25, 1787.
3513 Annetje, born June 25, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #233, July 30, 1791.
3514 John, born Feb. 8, 1799, bapt. Clarks. #2019, Feb. 25, 1799.
3515 Rebecke, born March 29, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2387, April 24, 1808.

(1812) MARIA JERSEY, (Annetje Blauvelt, 769), was born April 5th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1268, May 1st., 1774. Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y., tells us that she married John E. Smith, and died on September 14th., 1853. Further than that we know nothing.

(1813) ELIZABETH JERSEY, (Annetje Blauvelt, 769), was born February 22nd., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #539, March 24th., 1776. On November 20th., 1792, she married Petrus VanHouten, (1429), Tappan Marriages. He was the son of Claes VanHouten, (558), and Pieterje Blauvelt, (773), born December 29th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1444, February 2nd., 1771. Petrus died September 25th., 1840, and Elizabeth died June 25th., 1862. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Petrus VanHouten, (1429), and Elizabeth Jersey, (1813), will be found under the father's number.

(1814) ANNE JERSEY, (Annetje Blauvelt, 769), was born January 7th., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #173, February 10th., 1782. Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y., tells us that she married a man named Wood. Further than that we have no knowledge of her.

(1815) PETRUS JERSEY, (Annetje Blauvelt, 769), was born March 19th., 1787, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1479, May 6th., 1787. On January 2nd., 1812, he married Cornelia Smith at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Edward Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Benson, born June 19, 1795, and baptised in the Old English Church, in New Hempstead. Mrs. Cornelius Kelley, of Brooklyn, N.Y., tells us that Cornelia died on March 1st., 1820, and that Petrus then married Mary Lyon, daughter of Jacob Lyon and Maritie Eckerson, born March 16th., 1791, and baptised, at Kakiat, #115, April 17th., 1791. Mary died December 16th., 1872, and Petrus died December 14th., 1873. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Petrus Jersey, (1815), and Cornelia Smith, were:—

3516 John Peter, born Jan. 6, 1813, bapt. Kakiat, #550, Feb. 18, 1813.
3517 Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1815, bapt. Kakiat, #394, April 16, 1815. Died young.
3518 Anny, born Sept. 25, 1816, bapt. Kakiat, #253, Oct. 13, 1816.

The children of Petrus Jersey, (1815), and Mary Lyon, were:—

3519 Elizabeth, born March 21, 1824. (Mrs.
3520 Isaac, born July 20, 1827. Cornelius
3521 Abraham, born Oct. 11, 1831. Kelley)

(1816) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 771), was born November 4th., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #128, December 15th., 1776. He married Jannetje Demarest, who, the Demarest Genealogy tells us, was the daughter of Dirck Demarest and Jannetje Roos. She was baptised at Schraalenburg on August 1st., 1779. Mrs. Charles Manley wrote in 1934, that she understood that her great-grandfather was married twice, and from some other source we have it that this second wife was a Maria Ackerman. We have found nothing ourselves to either prove or disprove this. Mrs. Manley also wrote that Abraham lived on Hudson St., just north of Vandam St., in New York City.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (1816), and Jannetje Demarest, were:—

3522 Abraham, born Nov. 25, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #2008, Dec. 2, 1798.
3523 Dirck, born Aug. 30, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2198, Sept. 18, 1803.
3524 Johannes, born Dec. 15, 1805, bapt. Clarks. #2283, Jan. 27, 1806.
3525 Maria, born Sept. 15, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2454, Oct. 22, 1809.

(1817) SARA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 771), was born June 8th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1643, July 11th., 1785. She married, first, John Vanderbilt, on April 26th., 1804, (Tap. Mar.). As, in the records, he is given as John Jacobse, we know that his father was either a Jacob or Jacobus. We have found no children of this marriage, nor any record of John's death, However, as the widow of John Vanderbilt, Sara was married, a second time, on September 25th., 1806, (Tap. Mar. Rec.), to Daniel A. Blauvelt, (443), son of Abraham Blauvelt, (106), and Maria DeKlerck, born February 13th., 1779, and baptised at Clarkstown, #459, March 14th., 1779. They apparently lived in the Clarkstown vicinity until after 1818, and then took up their residence at Oak Ridge, N.J., where Daniel died on December 29th., 1831. He is buried in the

churchyard of the Presbyterian Church there. We seem to find no record of Sara's death.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (443), and Sarah Blauvelt, (1817), will be found under the father's number.

(1818) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 771), was born August 30th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #400, September 29th., 1788. We are inclined to think that she never married, and that she died September 23rd., 1877, at the age of 89 years, according to the records of the Clarkstown Church.

(1819) ISAAC CUYPER, (Cooper), (Pieterje Blauvelt, 773), was a child of her second marriage. He was born March 11th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1008, May 11th., 1783. We have no further record.

(1820) GEERTJE CUYPER, (Cooper), (Pieterje Blauvelt, 773), was also a child of her second marriage. She was born April 13th., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #663, June 6th., 1786. We have no further information.

(1821) PETRUS J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born October 28th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1450, November 13th., 1774. On April 2nd., 1795, he married Maria VanHouten, (1851), (Tap. Mar. Rec.) She was the daughter of Claes VanHouten and Catrina Blauvelt, (782), born April 11th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1272, May 7th., 1775. They lived about a mile north of New City, in Rockland County, N.Y., on the Phillips Hill Road. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 186, and plate #45.) It would seem most certain that they only had the two children we list below, for, on April 30th., 1850, letters for the administration of Petrus' estate were issued to Catharine Blauvelt, and John G. VanHouten and his wife Mary. Maria VanHouten died June 8th., 1849, and Petrus Blauvelt died April 8th., 1850. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Petrus Blauvelt, (1821), and Maria VanHouten, (1851), were:—

3526 Trina, (Catharine), born March 13, 1796, bapt. Clarks. #1902, April 23, 1796.
3527 Marya, born Sept. 20, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #2004, Oct. 20, 1798.

(1822) ANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born November 9th., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #124, December 1st., 1776. We know that it was she who married John Jersey at Kakiat, March 4th., 1815, for her father, in his will drawn in 1824, mentions her as the wife of John Jersey. The same will mentions her "natural son, Theunis VanHouten, his hears, etc." This seems to indicate a previous marriage to a VanHouten, and her age in 1815 would indicate that a previous marriage was very likely, even though we have found no record of it. We have found no children for John Jersey and Annetje, and as her father makes no reference to any in his will, it would seem that there were none, at least in 1824, at which time Annetje would have been 48 years of age.

The only child for _____ VanHouten and Annetje Blauvelt, (1822), was:—

3528 Theunis, born ____.___,_____. (Prior to 1815.)

(1823) DOUWE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born December 25th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #458, January 17th., 1779. On April 15th., 1802, he married Elizabeth VanHouten at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Resolvert VanHouten and Elizabeth Hogenkamp, born August 6th., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #559, September 4th., 1782. Douwe died August 25th., 1821, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we have found for Douwe Blauvelt, (1823), and Elizabeth VanHouten, is:—

3529 Catharina, born Feb. 21, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2580, April 4, 1813.

(1824) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born February 24th., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1319, March 24th., 1782. On October 9th., 1800, she married John VanHouten, (1239), at Kakiat. He was the son of Resolvert VanHouten and Maria Blauvelt, (470), born February 18th., 1771, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #864, April 1st., 1771. John died November 23rd., 1836, and Maria died April 7th., 1844. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The only child we have found for John VanHouten, (1239), and Maria Blauvelt, (1824), will be found uunder the father's number.

(1825) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born June 10th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1031, July 29th., 1784. On December 23rd., 1807, he married Elizabeth Conklin. (Tap. Mar. Rec.) She was the daughter of Willem Conckling and Elizabeth Hunt, born July 18th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2928, August 10th., 1788. Elizabeth died August 2nd., 1849, and Jacob died June 16th., 1854. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (1825), and Elizabeth Conklin, were:—

3530 Catharina, born Sept. 17, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2452, Oct. 21, 1809.
3531 Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2504, March 18, 1811.
3532 Johannes, born Jan. 28, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2711, March 1, 1817.
3533 Petrus, born Feb. 21, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2777, March 22, 1819.
3534 William, born Nov. 22, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #3010, March 18, 1826.
3535 Garry, born ___.__,____, bapt. Clarks. #3082, June 21, 1829.

William Blauvelt, of New City, N.Y., tells us that there was a daughter in this family who married a man named Snow, of Stony Point, N.Y. We have found no record of such a marriage, and while it would seem that there is room for another child between 3531 and 3532, and also between 3533 and 3534, we hesitate about entering such a daughter without more conclusive information to substantiate it.

(1826) ABRAHAM JO. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born May 23rd., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #205, July 2nd., 1786. On January 14th., 1808 he married Maria Blauvelt, (1407), (Tap. Mar. Rec.). She was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (548), and Grietje Smith, born October 6th., 1791, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1384, November 7th., 1791. Abraham and Maria lived in the vicinity of New City, Rockland County, N.Y. In later years Abraham was known as Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, and he so appears in the Clarkstown Church records at the baptism of some of his children. As a matter of fact, in these baptismal records, he seems to appear as I.O., J.O., J.P. and C.O., however, we believe that all of these were intended to be J.O., and that the J.O. stood for his patronymic of Johannes. Abraham died March 29th., 1860, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City. In the Clarkstown Census of 1860, Maria is given as living with her son, William Warren Blauvelt. She died on January 15th., 1877, and is buried, with her husband, in the Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard.

The children of Abraham Jo. Blauvelt, (1826), and Maria Blauvelt, (1407), were:—

3536 John, born Sept. 7, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2451, Sept. 13, 1809.
3537 Isaac, born Aug. 12, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2523, Sept. 1, 1811.
3538 Ann Maria, born July 25, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2588, Aug. 9, 1813.
3539 Adaline Amanda, born March 17, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2684; May 13, 1816.
3540 Margaret, born Dec. 8, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2740, March 14, 1818.
3541 Abraham A., born Feb. 20, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2821, Apr. 17, 1820. Died young.
3542 Abraham, born May 15, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2910, June 30, 1822.
3543 William Warren, born Dec. 16, 1826, bapt. Clarks. #3021, Jan. 12(?), 1827.
3544 Ellen Elmira, born Jan. 14, 1829, bapt. Clarks. #3080, May 22, 1829.
3545 Catharine, born Feb. 22, 1831, bapt. Clarks. #3114, no date.
3546 Elizabeth, born May 25, 1834, bapt. Clarks. #3150, June 24, 1834.

(1827) JOHANNIS BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born May 23rd., 1786, a twin with Abraham Jo. Blauvelt, (1826), and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1047, July 2nd., 1786. We seem to have nothing further concerning him; but we wonder if he was not one of the many John and Johannes Blauvelts who, because of insufficient clues we have been unable to identify. We also wonder if he may not have been the John Blauvelt, Jr., who, the Clarkstown Church records tell us, died in 1874.

(1828) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 775), was born December 8th., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1368, January 4th., 1789. She married Jacob DeRonde, at Kakiat, December 4th., 1811. He was the son of Henry, (Hendrick), DeRonde and Hilletje Van-Ostrandt, born at Spring Valley, N.Y., June 21st., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1040, June 23rd., 1785. Margrietje died May 20th., 1815, and is buried, as Peggy, in the old DeRonde graveyard, on the Blanchard farm, near Spring Valley, N.Y. Jacob died May 13th., 1855, and is also buried there.

The only child we have for Jacob DeRonde and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1828), was:—

3547 Henry, born May 20, 1815, bapt. Clarks. #2653, June 12th., 1815.

(Note that the mother died at the birth of this child.)

(1829) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 776), was born September 18th., 1772, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1259, October 11th., 1772. She married Abraham Felter December 6th., 1790. (Tap. Mar. Rec.) He was the son of Johannes Felter and Geertje Ackerman, born January 27th., 1768, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #9, February 9th., 1768. They lived at New Hempstead, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Felter and Maria Blauvelt, (1829), were:—

3548 Geertje, born Sept. 8, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #680, Sept. 24, 1791.
3549 Jacob, born Sept. 16, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1782, Oct. 13, 1793.
3550 John, born Oct. 14, 1803, bapt. Kak. #521, Oct. 30, 1803.

Abraham and Maria adopted a child who took the Felter name. He was born February 25th., 1811, and baptised Abraham, at Kakiat, #240, June 16th., 1811.

(1830) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 776), was born March 14th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #898, April 11th., 1774. On October 22nd., 1791, she married Jacob Vanderbilt, (1099). (Tap. Mar. Rec.) He was the son of Jacobus Vanderbilt and Breghje Talaman, (413), born January 27th., 1768, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #833, February 21st., 1768. According to "Dutch Houses", page 227, they lived at Germonds, in Rockland County, N.Y. Jacob died April 25th., 1847, and Jannetje died December 1st., 1849. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown.

The children of Jacob Vanderbilt, (1099), land Jannetje Blauvelt, (1830), will be found under the father's number.

(1831) ELIZABETH STEVENS, (Catharina Blauvelt, 777), was born April 22nd., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #522, May 7th., 1767. She married Joris Myers in December, 1787. (Tap. Mar. Rec.) The record says that they were both of New Hempstead. Joris was the son of Gerrit Myers and Lammetje Remsen, born May 14th., 1767, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #830, June 14, 1767. The New Haarlem Register, pages 416 & 417, tells us that Joris died June 14th., 1845, and Elizabeth died January 30th., 1851.

The only child we have found for Joris Myers and Elizabeth Stevens, (1831), was:—

3551 Stephen, born Feb. 26, 1794.

(1832) MARIA STEVENS, (Catharina Blauvelt, 777), was born January 18th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1234, February 23rd., 1769. We have no further information.

(1833) STEPHANUS STEVENS, (Catharina Blauvelt, 777), was born December 11th., 1772, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1600, January 3rd., 1773. We have no further information.

(1834) PETRUS STEVENS, (Catharina Blauvelt, 777), was born August 27th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1449, September 8th., 1774. We have no further information.

(1836) CATRINA STEVESN, (Catharina Blauvelt, 777), was born May 27th., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #355, June 27th., 1779. We have no further information.

(1837) ABRAHAM STEVENS, (Catharina Blauvelt, 777), was born December 26th., 1782, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #176, January 26th., 1783. We have no further information.

(1838) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 778), was born December 12th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1299, January 3rd., 1779. On April 18th., 1798 she married Dowah D. Tallman, (1111), at Kakiat. He was the son of Douwe Talama, (415), and Maria Blauvelt, (781), born September 20th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #450, October 8th., 1775. Dowah died October 27th., 1732, and Maria died September 13th., 1862. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Dowah Tallman, (1111), and Maria Blauvelt, (1838), will be found under the father's number.

(1840) JANNITJE BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 778), was born May 17th., 1782, and baptised, at Paramus, June 6th., 1782. We have no further information.

(1841) PETER P. BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 778), was born September 19th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1466, October 10th., 1784. On December 12th., 1805 he married Anna Conklin at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Josiah Conklin and Mary Lockwood, born November 18th., 1788. This we have from Miss Sarah L. Odell, of Tompkin's Cove, N.Y.; however, Richard Weyand, of Lancaster, Pa., says that her father was Isaac Conklin. We know that they were living in the vicinity of New Hempstead, in Rockland County, in 1819, for Anna became a member of the Old English Church in that year. Just when Peter sold his property in Rockland County and moved to New York City we do not know. We know that, in his will, probated in New York County, November 10th., 1862, his residence is given as New York, and in it he makes mention of a mortgage held by him, on property formerly owned by him, at New City. (Bk. 136, p. 503, N.Y. Sur. Rec.)

Anna made her will August 16th., 1876. A petition for its probation was made on September 5th., 1878, and approved on the 24th. It was probated October 1st., 1878, (Bk. 261, p. 109, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.). In this will she states that she is the widow of Peter P. Blauvelt, and she makes her grandson, Walter VanHouten, her executor. She made bequests to Walter and Rodney VanHouten, sons of her daughter Maria; Elmira Gardner and Virginia Gardner, John D. Brower, Senaca Brower, Aega Austin and Lycargus Brower, children of her deceased daughter Emeline Brower, and Samuel P. Helm and John Helm, sons of her deceased daughter Ann Helm.

Peter died May 11th., 1861, and Anna died September 2nd., 1878. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of Peter P. Blauvelt, (1841), and Anna Conklin, were:—

3552 Marya, born Oct. 31, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2532, Dec. 16, 1811.
3553 Emeline, born July 27, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2631, Sept. 5, 1814.
3554 Ann, born March 16, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2780, June 7, 1819.

(1842) JOHN P. BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 778), was born December 31st., 1786, and baptised, Johannes, at Clarkstown, #1057, January 31st., 1786. On December 5th., 1810, he married Maria Stevense, (Tap. Mar. Rec.). We think that she was the daughter of Resolvert Stevens and Jane Vanolden, (VanOrden ?), since she is buried beside them. The age at death on her stone is 70 years, so we assume that she was born in 1795. John died February 15th., 1847, and Maria died September 1st., 1865. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of John P. Blauvelt, (1842), and Maria Stevense, were:—

3555 Anna Marya, born May 3, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2549, June 20, 1812.
3556 Abraham, born March 12, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2616, April 18, 1814.
3557 Peter, born July 19, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2726, Oct. 5, 1817.

(1843) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 779), was born July 10th., 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1282, August 15th., 1776. On May 1st., 1795 she married James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, (1803), (Tap. Mar. Rec.). He, we believe, was the son of Jacobus Blauvelt, (767), and Geertje Smit, born November 29th., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #959, January 3rd., 1779. Maria died August 27, 1845, and James died, according to the Naefie copy of this burial place, on March 20th., 1855. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard, near New City, N.Y. As we have mentioned under Jacobus' number, we think that either the year given in the Naefie copy is wrong, or the age at death is wrong. We feel confident that we have him correctly identified even though these figures disagree with the date of his birth.

The children of James Blauvelt, (1803), and Maria Blauvelt, (1843), will be found under the father's number.

(1844) ANTJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham P. Blauvelt, 779), was born March 23rd., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #145, April 12th., 1778. On January 6th., 1797, she married Jacob Demarest of Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar. Rec.). In the Demarest Genealogy, on page 71, the two children whom we list below are given, (#450a & 450b), as those of Jacob Demarest, son of Simon Demarest and Vroutie Cornelisse Haring, (see page 33). This Jacob was born May 2nd., 1744, and

baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 13th., 1744. It states that he married, first, Elizabeth Steenbrander on August 27th., 1768, at Schraalenburg, and that he married, second, Annatie Blauvelt, daughter of Abraham Blauvelt, and Grietje _____. It is quite definite that Demarest was wrong as to the parentage of Antje, for we are certain that her mother was Annetje Talaman, (419). He is equally wrong as to the identity of Jacob. It will be noted, that, were he right, Jacob would have been 34 years older than Antje. This is of course quite possible, but it is very unlikely. Now, Antje's father, in his will, dated January 27th., 1837, mentions his grandchildren Abraham J. Demarest and Sophia Demarest, "children of his daughter Ann, deceased wife of Jacob P. Demarest". We venture to suggest that had Jacob been the son of Simon, his middle initial would have been S for his patronymic of Simonse. We also call attention to the fact that since one child was named Abraham for Antje's father, we might reasonably suppose that Dutch Practice was followed, and that the other child was named Sophia for Jacob's mother. Now we find that Pieter Simonse Demarest married Sophia Bogert of Tappan at Schraalenburg on May 3rd., 1763. This couple had a son Jacob who was born November 12th., 1779, and baptised, at Tappan, #2574, December 5th., 1779. We are confident that this is the Jacob P. Demarest who married Antje Blauvelt, (1844), and was the father of the two children in question.

The children of Jacob P. Demarest and Antje Blauvelt, (1844), were:—

3558 Safeije, (Sophia), born March 11, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1944, May 6, 1797.

3559 Abraham, born Aug. 10, 1799, bapt. Clarks. #2038, Aug. 25th., or Sept. 3, 1799. Both dates are given in the church record and we do not attempt to explain it.

(1845) GRITJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 779), was born January 1st., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #644, January 23rd., 1780. We feel sure that she died before 1837. We think that she is buried, as Peggy, in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard with a very heavy stone on which there are no dates whatever. Certain it is that she is not mentioned in her father's will, dated January 27th., 1837.

(1846) DOUWE A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 779), was born October 27th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #470, November 22nd., 1783. On June 24th., 1806 he married Grietje Turneur, (1558), (Tap. Mar. Rec.) She was the daughter of Michael Turneur, (617), and Geertje Blauvelt, (577), born March 18th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1371, May 1st., 1790. According to Cole's History of Rockland County, page 165, Douwe served during the War of 1812, from September 3rd., to November 10th., 1814. He died April 2nd., 1842, and on April 15th. letters of administration were issued to his son-in-law, John E. Hogenkamp, his son Abraham Dowe Blauvelt, and his widow Margaret Tenure. Margaret, (Grietje), died November 3rd., 1844. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Douwe A. Blauvelt, (1846), and Grietje Turneur, (1558), were:—

3560 Abraham Dowe, born May 28, 1807. (Figured from age at death.)

3561 Geertje, born June 17, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2551, July 19, 1812.

(1847) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 779), was born January 15th., 1785, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #379, November 6th., 1785. On October 18th., 1805, she married Johannes J. Blauvelt, (1405), (Tap. Mar. Rec.). He was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (458), and Grietje Smith, born December 13th., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #978, December 31st., 1780.

The children of Johannes J. Blauvelt, (1405), and Catrina Blauvelt, (1847), will be found under the father's number.

(1848) BREGHJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 779), was born July 22nd., 1788, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #272, August 7th., 1788. We feel sure that she died prior to 1837 as there is no mention of her in her father's will of that year.

(1849) ANTJE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 780), was born January 25th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #80, February 4th., 1769. On October 13th., 1785, she married Johannes (Jan), VanHouten, at Tappan. He was the son of Roelof VanHouten and Catharine Nagel, born in New City on April 9th., 1761, and baptised, at Tappan, #1989, April 12th., 1761. They lived in the vicinity of New City, Rockland County, N.Y. until about 1804, when Johannes purchased a farm at a place called Sicomac, about five miles from Paterson, N.J. Johannes made his will April 23rd., 1832. In it he mentions his wife Anne, and all of the children except Douwe and Theunis, though they both survived him. Johannes died April 29th., 1832, and Antje died August 8th., 1838. They are both buried on the farm at Sicomac. (N.J. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. VII, #1, Ser. 3.)

The children of Johannes VanHouten and Antje Blauvelt, (1849), were:—

3562 Roelof, born Jan. 27, 1787, bapt. Clarks. #1551, Feb. 4, 1787.

3563 Jacob, born Aug. 14, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #1084, Aug. 30, 1789.

3564 Maria, born Oct. 5, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #1381, Oct. 22, 1791.

3565 Theunis, born Jan. 19, 1793, bapt. Clarks. #1769, May 9, 1793.

3566 Jacobus, born May 11, 1794, bapt. Kak. #162, June 5, 1794.

3567 Trientje, born May 27, 1797, bapt. Clarks. #1948, June 8, 1797.

3568 Isaac, born Dec. 17, 1799, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 5, 1800.

3569 Margaret, born Jan. 1, 1803, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 23, 1803.

3570 Ann, born July 27, 1805. (Figured from age at death.)

3571 Abraham, born May 26, 1809. (Figured from age at death.)

3572 Dowah, born Sept. 11, 1811. (Figured from age at death.)

3573 Levi, born June 2, 1815. (Figured from age at death.)

(1850) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 780), was born January 25th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #841, February 4th., 1769. The Tappan records tell us that he married Annetje Hennion on December 18th., 1788, and that they were both of New Hempstead. According to "Dutch Houses", page 186, it would seem that they may have lived on the Haverstraw Road near New City, in Rockland County, N.Y. We believe that Isaac and Annetje had four children, although in the record of the baptism of the second child we list below, the mother is given as Maria. We feel sure that this is an error, for we find no Isaac Blauvelt who married a Maria Hennion.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (1850), and Annetje Hennion, were:—

3574 Jacob, born June 19, 1789, bapt. Clarks. #1082, July 5, 1789.
3575 Cornelius, born Aug. 1, 1791, bapt. Clarks. #412, Sept. 24, 1791.
3576 Marya, born Sept. 8, 1799, bapt. Clarks. #2043, Oct. 19, 1799.
3577 Elizabeth VanOrden, born May 23, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2444, Aug. 14, 1809.

(1851) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Catje Blauvelt, 782), was born April 11th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1272, May 7th., 1775. She married Petrus Blauvelt, (1821). He was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (775), and Catrina Talaman, (418), born October 28th., 1774, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1450, November 13th., 1774. Maria died June 8th., 1849, and Petrus died April 8th., 1850. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Petrus Blauvelt, (1821), and Maria VanHouten, (1851), will be found under the father's number.

(1852) CATY VAN HOUTEN, (Catje Blauvelt, 782), was born April 11th., 1775, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #333, May 7th., 1775. She was a twin with Maria, (1851). Caty married Dowa Kuyper, (Cooper),(827), May 17th., 1795. (Tap. Mar. Rec.) Dowa was the son of Tunis Kuyper, (315) and Margaret Talaman, (416), born August 31st., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2281, September 22nd., 1771. Caty died February 28th., 1803, and Dowa died August 2nd., 1840. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y. They had no children.

(1853) ISAAC B. VAN HOUTEN, (Catje Blauvelt, 782), was born June 4th., we feel sure in 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #925, July 16th. In the Church records the year is given as 1775. Considering the birth date of the twin sisters, Maria and Caty, this must be wrong. It will also be noted that while this record is dated in July, it follows one dated August, 1775. Then too, Isaac died August 16th., 1850, at the age, according to his tomb stone, of 74 years, 2 months and 12 days. This figures his birth as June 4th., 1776. Isaac married Jannetje Blauvelt, (1864), November 16th., 1806. This marriage is recorded at Tappan, but it says that they were both of Clarkstown, and we believe that they were married at Clarkstown.

Jannetje, we are sure, was the daughter of Jan, (John), Blauvelt, (785), and Catrina Blauvelt, (814), born January 22nd., 1780, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1061, February 18th., 1780. Her identity seems to be definitely established by her father's will, dated July 2nd., 1824, in which he mentions her as his daughter Jane, wife of Isaac B. VanHouten. Cole's History of Rockland County tells us that Isaac was a farmer and miller. Her served as the County Treasurer for a number of years, and was also elected to Congress in 1833. As stated, Isaac died August 16th., 1850. We believe that Jannetje died October 27th., 1846, though here too there are conflicting figures which we will discuss under her number. Both Isaac and Jannetje are buried in the old VanHouten graveyard on the Short Clove Road, between New City and Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of Isaac B. VanHouten, (1853), and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1864), were:—

3578 John C., born May 16, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2347, June 1, 1807.
3579 Jacob J., born Oct. 2, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2704, Nov. 25, 1816.
3580 Catherine, born March 8, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2778, May 7, 1819.
3581 Mariah, born June 19, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2913, Aug. 3, 1821.
3582 Barne, born ___.___, 1828.

(1854) ROELOF VAN HOUTEN, (Catje Blauvelt, 782), was born April 23rd., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1532, May 2nd., 1779. On November 14th., 1800, he married Sarah Sickles, (1914), (Tap. Mar. Rec.). She was the daughter of William Sickles and Marretje Cooper, (819), born December 22nd., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1625, January 28th., 1781. For a time Roelof and his family lived in New York City, we are told in Cole's History of Rockland County, where, on the corner of Duane St. and West Broadway, he had a wheelwright shop. He returned to Rockland County in 1812, and, according to "Dutch Houses", page 189, they lived at Nauraushaun. Sarah died July 11th., 1857, and Roelof died August 13th., 1865. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard near Nauraushaun.

The children of Roelof C. VanHouten, (1854), and Sarah Sickles, (1914), were:—

3583 John R., born Jan. 31, 1803.
3584 William S., born Jan. 15, 1806.
3585 George, born June 9, 1814.

(1855) JACOB VAN HOUTEN, (Catje Blauvelt, 782), was born April 27th., 1781, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #985, May 6th., 1781. We have no further information.

(1856) JAN, (John C.), VAN HOUTEN, (Catje Blauvelt, 782), was born January 20th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1024, February 15th., 1784. On April 4th., 1807, he married Marie Blauvelt, (1865), (Tap. Mar. Rec.). It states that they were both of Clarkstown. Maria was the daughter of Jan Blauvelt, (785), and Catrina Blauvelt, (814), and a sister of Jannetje, the wife of Jan's brother Isaac B. VanHouten, (1853). She was born March 26th., 1783 and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1330, April 20th., 1783. Maria died on

September 18th., 1841, and Jan died December 19th., 1871. They are buried at Congers, N.Y., in an old graveyard on the road from Pye's Mill to the short Clove.

The children of Jan VanHouten, (1856), and Maria Blauvelt, (1865), were:—
3586 Ann, born Jan. 7, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2378, Feb. 20, 1808.
3587 Clara, born April 19, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2584, July 3, 1813.

(1857) GRIETJE, (Margaret), VAN HOUTEN, (Catje Blauvelt, 782), was born March 6th., 1790, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #678, March 21st., 1790. All we know about her is that, in his will, dated July 2nd., 1824, her father referred to her as his daughter "Peggy", wife of Edward Green.

(1858) MARIA HARING, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 783), was born June 17, 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2380, July 3rd., 1774. On February 18th., 1793, she married Roeloff Verbryck, of Saddle River, at Tappan. He was the son of Samuel Verbryck and Susanna Vanderline, born February 25th., 1766, and baptised, at Tappan, #2124, March 9th., 1766.

The children of Roeloff Verbryck and Maria Haring, (1858), were:—
3588 John, born Oct. 11, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3566, Nov. 6, 1803. Died young.
3589 John, born July 17, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3752, Aug. 5, 1808.
3590 Gerritsen, born April 1, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3874, April 20, 1811.
3591 Sarah, born April 24, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4017, May 24, 1815.

(1859) JOHN A. HARING, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 783), was born April 6, 1780, and baptised, at Tappan, #2598, April 30th., 1780. This John has been confused with the family of Margrietje Blauvelt, (421), but we feel reasonably sure that we have him correctly placed. He married Breechje Ferdon on January 19th., 1804. She became a member of the Tappan Church, as the widow of John A. Haring, on January 4th., 1856. We are told that John had died on February 22nd., 1854, and the Tappan records show that Breechje died some time in 1865.

The only child we know of for John A. Haring, (1859), and Breechje Ferdon, is:—
3592 Nicholas J., born ___.__, 1814.

(1860) JACOB RIKER, (Rykert), (Margrietje Blauvelt, 783), was a child of her second marriage, and a twin with Geertje, (1861). He was born August 19th., 1786, and baptised, at Tappan, #2838, September 17th., 1786. We have no further information.

(1861) GEERTJE RIKER, (Rykert), (Margrietje Blauvelt, 783), was a child of her second marriage, and a twin with Jacob, (1860), born August 19th., 1786, and baptised, at Tappan, #2839, September 17th., 1786. We have no further information.

(1862) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT RIKER, (Rykert),(Margrietje Blauvelt, 783), was born January 29th., 1789, a child of her second marriage, and baptised, at Tappan, #2949, February 25th., 1789. We have no further information.

(1863) GRIETJE, (Margaret), TURNEUR, (Rensye Blauvelt, 784). We have neither birth nor baptismal date for her. We understand that she married Jacobus Demarest and had one child.

The only child we have for Jacobus Demarest and Grietje Turneur, (1863), is:—
3593 Jacobus, born Sept. 25, 1776, bapt. Kak. #31, Oct. 6, 1776.

(1864) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Jan,(John), Blauvelt, 785), was born January 22nd., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1061, February 18th., 1780. She married Isaac B. VanHouten, (1853), we believe at Clarkstown, on November 16th., 1806. (Tap. Mar. Rec.) He was the son of Claes VanHouten and Catje Blauvelt, (782), born June 4th., we feel sure, in 1776, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #925, July 16th. As we have mentioned under his number, the year as it is given in the Church record is 1775; however, it seems quite certain that this is an error. We know that it was this Jannetje Blauvelt, who married Isaac B. VanHouten, (1853), for in his will of July 2nd., 1824 her father mentions her as his daugher Jane, wife of Isaac B. VanHouten.

Isaac died August 16th., 1850, and is buried in an old VanHouten graveyard on the short Clove Road between New City, and Haverstraw, N.Y. Jannetje is also buried there. We have been told that the date of death given on her tomb stone is December 27th., 1856. However, both Cole's History of Rockland County, page 133, and a family record give the month as October. We also have it that the age at death on the stone is 59 years, 9 months and 5 days. It will be noted that the months and days here given figure correctly with the birth date in the baptismal record if she died in October; but if she was 59 years of age when she died in 1846, her birth year would have been 1787. We find no child for her parents who was born in that year, and her father's will leaves no question of doubt of her parentage. It would seem almost certain that the years of her age should be 66, or else that the death year should be 1839. As we have the death year, from two sources, as 1846, we believe that her age at death should have been 66 years, 9 months, and 5 days. It is very likely that, at this late date, the stone was difficult to read, thus accounting for these two apparent errors.

The children of Isaac B. VanHouten, (1853), and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1864), will be found under the father's number.

(1865) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 785), was born March 26th., 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1330, April 20th., 1783. On April 4th., 1807 she married John C. VanHouten, (1856), brother of Isaac B. VanHouten, (1853), the husband of Maria's sister, Jannetje, (1864). He was the son of Claes VanHouten and Catje Blauvelt, (782), born January 20th., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1024, February 15th., 1784. This marriage is also recorded in the Tappan records. Maria died September 18th., 1841,

and John died December 19th., 1871. They are both buried near Congers, on the old road between Pye's mill and the Short Clove road.

The children of John C. VanHouten, (1856), and Maria Blauvelt, (1865), will be found under the father's number.

(1867) JACOB JOHN BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 785), was born September 7th., 1796, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1918, September 25th., 1796. On April 24th., 1816, he married Margaret Remsen, of Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar. Rec.). She was the daughter of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson, born May 29th., 1799, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2029, June 16th., 1799. Under date of September 4th., 1830, Jacob was commissioned a captain in the 83rd. regiment of New York State Militia, which office he filled for many years. (Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 132). He made his will January 26th., 1858, and it was probated March 22nd., 1858. In it he mentions his sons John and Tunis, and his daughters Catherine, wife of Alfred M. Wiles; Elizabeth, wife of John H. Vanderbilt, and Emeline, wife of Cornelius A. DePew. (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. G, p. 572.) Margaret died August 30th., 1839, and Jacob died February 20th., 1858. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Jacob John Blauvelt, (1867), and Margaret Remsen, were:—

3594 John, born Nov. 5, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2727, Dec. 9, 1817.
3595 Elizabeth, born Feb. 13, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2814, Feb. 29, 1820.
3596 Abraham, born May 14, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2909, June 23, 1822.
3597 Emeline, born Feb. 27, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #2985, March 20, 1825.
3598 Tunis, born May 31, 1827, bapt. Clarks. #3034, July 15, 1827.
3599 Catharine, born Jan. 2, 1830, bapt. Clarks. #3091, March 22, 1830.

(1868) ABRAHAM HARING, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 786), was born September 10th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2759, October 3rd., 1784. We have no further information.

(1869) JACOB HARING, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 786), was born July 1st., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2871, August 3rd., 1787. We have found no record of whom he married; but we have been told that he had the two children we list below.

The children of Jacob Haring, (1869), and _____ _____, were:—

3600 Eliza, born ___.__, 1815, at Rockleigh, N.J.
3601 Peret Riker, born ___.__,____, at Rockleigh, N.J.

(1870) SAMUEL HARING, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 786), was born October 8th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2984, November 15th., 1789. We have no further information.

(1871) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born December 14th., 1783, and baptised at Tappan, #2742, January 11th., 1784. On May 26th., 1803, he married Rachel Blanch, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Thomas Blanch and Aefye Mabie, born July 19th., 1786, and baptised, at Tappan. #2837, August 20th., 1786. Jacob was elected a freeholder for the term of 1829-30. He made his will on April 16th., 1855, and it was probated April 10th. the following year. In it he mentions his wife Rachel, his three sons, Thomas Blanch, John Blanch and David, and his daughter Maria, his deceased daughter Elizabeth, his grandsons Jacob and Barthelmew and his granddaughter Julia Frances. (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. C, p. 279.) Jacob died on April 21st., 1855, and Rachel died July 5th., 1873. They are both buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (1871), and Rachel Blanch, were;—

3602 Maria, born Dec. 20, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3571, Jan. 18, 1804.
3603 Thomas Blanch, born July 9, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3796, July 30, 1809.
3604 Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3908, March 11, 1812.
3605 Jacob,) born May 12, 1815, (#4021)
3606 Cornelius,) bapt. Tap. June 23, 1815.(#4022) Died young.
3607 Jacob, born Aug. 4, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4085, Sept. 10, 1817.
3608 John Blanch, born Feb. 6, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4201, Feb. 27, 1822.
3609 David J., born March 24, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4402, May 12, 1831.

(1872) JOHANNES JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born September 12th., 1785, and baptised, at Tappan, #2802, October 2nd., 1785. On April 13th., 1809, he married Catrina Haring, (2772), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius D. Haring, and Aaltje Blauvelt, (1358), born September 19th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3030, October 10th., 1790. Johannes, as John, made his will November 13th., 1872. It was probated February 19th., 1874. (Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. L, p. 142.) He died February 7th., 1874. Catrina died September 29th., 1844. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Johannes Jacob Blauvelt, (1872), and Catrina Haring, (2772), were:—

3610 Cornelius, born Jan. 4, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3903, Jan. 29, 1812.
3611 Jacob J., born Nov. 8, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3964, Dec. 1, 1813.
3612 John J., born Oct. 26, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4026, Nov. 22, 1815.
3613 Daniel, born Nov. 20, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4178, Jan. 22, 1821.
3614 Maria, born Jan. 29, 1827, bapt. Tap. #4332, March 14, 1827.
3615 Ellen Maria, born Jan. 19, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4397, Feb. 23, 1831.

(1873) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born May 12th., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2868, May 28th., 1787. On March 25th., 1807, she married Jacobus Ferdon, of Schraalenburg, at Tappan. In the copy of Tappan marriages made by the Rev.

David Cole, and revised by Walter K. Griffin in 1909, on page 60, #128, it would seem that someone got a bit mixed. There we find that, referring to the first entry on page 61, it reads:—"Maria Blauvelt married 2nd., Barent J. Nagle, page 101". On page 101 we find that Barrent J. Nagle married Maria Westervelt, widow of Jacob Ferdon, on June 9th., 1799, with the notation, "see page 61". On page 59 we find that Jacob Ferdon and Maria Westervelt were married May 3rd., 1788. Again, note that the marriage of Barent J. Nagel, on page 101, was in 1799, and Maria Blauvelt, our #1873, did not marry Jacobus Ferdon until 1807. Further, on June 1st., 1807, in Bergen County deed, V2, page 576, Maria, (1873), as the wife of Jacobus Ferdon, conveyed land allotted to her from her father's estate, to her brothers Jacob and John, and on July 20th., 1816 she, as the wife of James Ferdon, became a member of the church at Dumont, N.J. Thus we are sure that James, (Jacobus), Ferdon was living in 1816, so his widow could not very well have married Barent Nagle in 1799.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Ferdon and Maria Blauvelt, (1873), is:—

3616 Jacob Blauvelt, born Dec. 28, 1812, bapt. Dumont, Jan. 17, 1813.

(1874) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born November 1st., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2991, November 15th., 1789. She died on September 23rd., 1810, at the age of 20 years, 10 months and 23 days, and is buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J. Since there is no reference to a husband on her tomb stone we feel sure that she was unmarried.

(1875) DAVID BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born January 7th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3047, January 30th., 1791. We have found no tomb stone for him, but it seems certain that he died young, for we find no reference to him in his father's will.

(1876) WYNTIE, (Levinia), BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born September 14th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3127, September 30th., 1792. She married Henry A. Van Voorhees, at Dumont, N.J., on September 14th., 1811. He was born on September 26th., 1792. Henry died February 13th., 1870, and Wyntje died July 15th., 1872. They are both buried at Bergenfield, N.J., and on Wyntje's stone the name is given Leviniah.

The children of Henry A. Van Voorhees and Wyntje Blauvelt, (1876), were:—

3617 Margretta, born Nov. 23, 1812, bapt. B'fld., no date.
3618 Jacob H., born March 21, 1814, bapt. B'fld., April 25, 1814. (Ent. twice.)
3619 Albert H., born Feb. 19, 1816, bapt. B'fld., March 17, 1816.
3620 David, born Dec. 7, 1818, bapt. B'fld., Jan. 1, 1819.
3621 Maria, born Oct. 8, 1820, bapt. B'fld., Nov. 5, 1820.
3622 Henry Demarest, born July 14, 1822, bapt. B'fld., Aug. 9, 1822.
3623 John,) born (July 12) 1825 (bapt. B'fld.,
3624 Nicholas,) (July 14) (Aug. 14, 1825.
3625 Elizabeth Blauvelt, born May 7, 1830, bapt. B'fld., June 13, 1830.

(1877) MARRAGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born May 3rd., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3198, June 22nd., 1794. On April 30th., 1814, as Peggy, she married Theunis I. Blauvelt, (1907), at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac T. Blauvelt, (813), and Rachel Demarest, born February 20th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3184, March 19th., 1794. They lived in Harrington Township, in Bergen County, N.J. Marragrietje died October 3rd., 1842, and in 1845, Theunis married Rachel VanHouten. He died March 5th., 1868. He and Marragrietje are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Theunis Isaac Blauvelt, (1907), and Marragrietje Blauvelt, (1877), will be found under the father's number.

(1878) RANCHE, (Lorena), BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born May 24th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3305, June 21st., 1797. On September 8th., 1814, she married Joris Remsen, (3481), (Tap. Mar. Rec.). He was the son of Theodoris Remsen, (1795), and Nelly Montgomery, born October 16th., 1792, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1126, November 20th., 1792. Joris died January 4th., 1881, and Ranche died December 23rd., 1883. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown,churchyard, he as George, and she as Lorena.

The children of Joris Remsen, (3481), and Ranche Blauvelt, (1878), will be found under the father's number.

(1879) LENA, (Helen), BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 787), was born December 9th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3406, December 26th., 1799. She married David I. Blauvelt, (1908), we know, though we have not found the marriage date. He was the son of Isaac T. Blauvelt, (813), and Rachel Demarest, and a brother of Theunis I. Blauvelt, (1907), who married Lena's sister Marragrietje, (1877). He was born October 29th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan. #3321, November 22nd., 1797. He had previously married Sarah Blauvelt, (1276), the daughter of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (489), and Jannetje VanBlarcom, born July 20th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3770, August 12th., 1801. Just when Sarah had died we do not know; though we know that it was prior to 1827. Lena died March 26th., 1880, and David died November 15th., 1883. They are buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J.

The only child of David I. Blauvelt, (1908), and Lena Blauvelt, (1879), will be found under the father's number.

(1880) JAN PERRIE, (Perry), (Jacob Perrie, 789) was born September 26th., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2990, October 18th., 1789. We seem to find no record of him having married. We know that he died on December 27th., 1841, and is buried, with his parents, in the old Middletown graveyard, at Pearl River, N.Y. The fact that no wife seems to have been buried there also seems to indicate that he never married.

(1881) JACOB J. PERRIE, (Perry), (Jacob Perrie, 789), was born August 11th., 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3514, September 1st,, 1802. He lived in a house on the Convent Road, near Naurashaun, in Rockland County, N.Y., which he inherited from his father, according to "Dutch Houses", page 205. There we are told that he died in 1849. There is no record of his having married, or that he had children, that we have found.

(1882) ELIZABETH PERRIE, (Perry), (Petrus Perrie, 791), was born March 23rd., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2960, May 3rd., 1789. On October 7th., 1806, she married Theunis Haring, (2191), at Tappan. He was the son of John F. Haring, (969), and Jacomyntje Blauvelt, (815), born September 7th., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2880, September 30th., 1787. Mr. John Haring Ackerman, of West Englewood, N.J., has told us that Elizabeth died November 13th., 1858, and Mr. William H. Eckerson, of Westwood, N.J., says that Theunis died in 1881.

The children of Theunis Haring, (2191), and Elizabeth Perry, (1882), will be found under the father's number.

(1883) RACHEL PERRIE, (Perry), (Petrus Perrie, 791), was born November 19th., 1804, and baptised, at Tappan, #3608, December 25ht., 1804. We know very little about her. She evidently was living in 1841, for, in her father's will of that year she is mentioned as the wife of John J. VanBuskirk.

(1884) JOHANNES JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 792), was a child of the first marriage, he was born January 7th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2662, February 3rd., 1782. On November 25th., 1802, he married Rachel Demarest, (2216), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacobus Demarest, (986), and Ragel Smith, (730), born July 28th., 1780, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, N.J., August 20th., 1780. They lived near Tappan. Johannes made his will on February 20th., 1823, and it was probated May 5th., 1823. In it, he mentions his wife, Rachel, his daughter Maria, his half-brother Cornelius, and John, son of Cornelius. He died April 16th., 1823. Rachel died January 1st., 1843. They are both buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The only child of Johannes Jacob Blauvelt, (1884), and Rachel Demarest, (2216), was:—

3626 Maria, born Sept. 21, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3932, Oct. 18, 1812.

(1885) REV. CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 792), was the child of the second marriage. He was born July 10, 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3116, August 2nd., 1792. On June 3rd., 1812 he married Elizabeth Lydecker, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Lydecker and Margraet Conklin, born October 19th., 1796, and baptised, at Tappan, #3281, December 1st., 1796. She died August 17th., 1833, ten days after the birth of her ninth child, and was buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y. On March 4th., 1834, Cornelius was married a second time, in the Methodist Church, at New Prospect, now Wadwick, N.J., to Maria Bogert, daughter of Jacob Bogert and Margareta Christie, born November 4th., 1807, and baptised, at Bergenfield, December 20th., 1807. Maria died May 10th., 1840, and is buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield. On September 10th., 1840, Cornelius was married, a third time, to Catharine DeBaun, daughter of Jacob DeBaun and Maria Cooper, born August 28th., 1807. She died January 28th., 1843, at the age of 35 years, 5 months, and she too is buried at Bergenfield. On November 16th., 1843 Cornelius was married, a fourth time, to Rebecca Banta, a widow, who it would seem survived him.

Cornelius was a drummer in Capt. Tunis Cooper's company, of Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's regiment of New York Militia in the War of 1812, from September until December 2nd., 1814. In 1818 he was commissioned, by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, as a coronet in the Second Cavalry of Rockland County Militia, and in 1824, Gov. Joseph Yates commissioned him a First Lieutenant in the same regiment.

Corwin's Manuel of the Reformed Church in America tells us that Cornelius was licensed, as a preacher, by the Seceders, in 1828. He was pastor of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, from 1828 until 1852, then he was at Hackensack and English Neighborhood from 1852 until 1859.

Cornelius made his will on May 9th., 1861, and it was probated on September 11th., of the same year. In it, he mentions his wife Rebecca, his sons, Jacob C., Cornelius L., Henry K., James C. and David C., and his deceased son, John C. He also mentions his daughters, Margaret, Sarah Ann, and Elizabeth. (Bk. H, p. 276, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Cornelius died August 24th., 1861 and he too is buried in the South Schraalenburg churchyard at Bergenfield.

The children of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1885), and Elizabeth Lydecker, were:—

3627 Jacob, born Nov. 9, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3936, Dec. 6, 1812.
3628 William, born Nov. 4, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3999, Dec. 4, 1814.
3629 John, born Nov. 14, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4056, Dec. 8, 1816.
3630 Cornelius Lydecker, born March 2, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4131, March 12, 1819.
3631 Grietje, born Aug. 12, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4186, Sept. 9, 1821.
3632 Sarah Ann, born Feb. 27, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4264, March 13, 1824.
3633 Elizabeth, born Nov. 19, 1828, bapt. B'fld., Dec. 21, 1828.
3634 Calvin, born March 19, 1831, bapt. B'fld., Sept. 17, or 19, 1831.
3635 Henry Kipp, born Aug. 7, 1833, bapt. B'fld., Sept. 8, 1833.

The children of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1885), and Maria Bogert, were;—

3636 James Christie, born Sept. 22, 1837, bapt. B'fld., Oct. 22, 1837.
3637 David Christie, born March 17, 1840, bapt. B'fld., May 17, 1840.

(1886) JOHN R. BLAUVELT, (Richard Blauvelt, 793), was born February 11th., 1782, and baptised, at Tappan, #2668, March 3rd., 1782. On September 24th.,

1801, he married Leah Demarest, at Hackensack, N.J. She was the daughter of John Demarest and Efye Romyn, born February 3rd., 1785, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, February 13th., 1785. They lived in Washington Township, in Bergen County, N.J. John made his will on August 16th., 1843, and it was probated March 4th., 1845. In it he mentions his wif e Leah, and all of his children except the first John D., who of course had died young. (Bk. F., p. 213, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) John died January 3rd., 1845, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. After his death Leah married, a second time, at Tappan, on November 22nd., 1859, Theunis Haring, (2192). He was the son of John F. Haring, (969), and Jacomyntje Blauvelt, (815), and the widower of Elizabeth Perry, (1882). He was born September 7th., 1787, and baptised at Tappan, #2880, September 30th., 1787. Leah died August 6th., 1872, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, with her first husband, We understand that Theunis died in 1881.

The children of John R. Blauvelt, (1886), and Leah Demarest, were:—

3638 Sarah, born ___.__,____, bapt. Hack., July 11, 1802.
3639 Effie, born May 28, 1804. (New Har. Reg., p. 150.)
3640 Antje, born Jan. 11, 1807, bapt. Dumont, Feb. 12, 1807.
3641 John Demarest, born Jan. 6, 1810, bapt. Dumont, Jan. 27, 1810. Died young.
3642 Gitty, born Jan. 1, 1812. (New Har. Reg., p. 150.)
3643 John Demarest, born Dec. 6, 1813. (New Har. Reg., p. 150.)
3644 Margaret, born Sept. 8, 1816, bapt. Dumont, Sept. 29, 1816.
3645 Catharine, born June 29, 1818, bapt. Dumont, July 19, 1818.
3646 Richard, born Sept. 29, 1820. (New Har. Reg., p. 150.)
3647 Rachel, born Aug. 24, 1822. (New Har. Reg., p. 150.)
3648 Jacob J., born Jan. 19, 1825. (Dem. Gen. under #609.)

(1887) GITTY, (Geertje), BLAUVELT, (Richard Blauvelt, 793), was born October 6th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan. #2765, November 7th., 1784. She died on March 22nd., 1791, so we are told by Miss Effie M. Blauvelt, of Newark, N.J.

(1888) RICHARD R. BLAUVELT, (Richard Blauvelt, 793), was born May 18th., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2869, June 21st., 1787. On April 12th., 1809, he married Margaret Clark, of Tappan, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Abram Clark and Maria Smith, born February 2nd., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2908, February 26th., 1788. They lived in the vicinity of Tappan. Richard died May 26th., 1837, and is buried at Orangeburg, N.Y., in the old Clausland graveyard. The inscription on the stone is very indistinct, and the Barber copy of this burial place has the year as 1857. We know, from the Rockland County Surrogates records that it should be 1837, for in them it shows that he died intestate on May 26th., 1837. The census of Rockland County, 1860, shows that, in that year, Margaret was living with her daughter Maria Ann and son-in-law Isaac J. Blauvelt, (3670). She died September 1st., 1873, and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard with her husband, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of Richard R. Blauvelt, (1888), and Margaret Clark, were:—

3649 Gitty, born March 10, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3827, April 5, 1810.
3650 Maria Ann, born Dec. 19,1 814, bapt. Tap. #4004, Jan. 12, 1815.

(1889) AELTJE HARING, (Cornelius C. Haring, 796), was born January 11th., 1796, and baptised, at Tappan, #3259, February 10th., 1796. In her mother's will she is mentioned as the wife of Daniel Jersey, and we find that they were married in the Saddle River Reformed Church on June 15th., 1816.

The children of Daniel Jersey and Aeltje Haring, (1889), were:—

3651 Marya, born Sept. 13, 1819, bapt. Pascack, Oct. 17, 1819.
3652 Margaret, born Feb. 4, 1822, bapt. Pascack, Feb. 24, 1822.
3653 John, born June 16, 1829, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., July 26, 1829.

(1890) MARTYNTJE HARING, (Cornelius G. Haring, 796), was born June 25th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3311, July 19th., 1797. We know that she married James, (Jacobus), Duryea, for she is so mentioned in her mother's will. Howard I. Durie, of Woodcliff Lake, N.J., tells us that he was the widower of Grietje Conklin. He was the son of Jan Dure and Maria Christie, born February 21st., 1787, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, March 11th., 1787. They lived at Old Tappan. Jacobus died January 29th., 1859, and is buried at Park Ridge, N.J. We are not sure, but we think that Martyntie then married John Campbell, of Ramapo, in the Saddle River Reformed Church, on September 8th., 1868. John was then 74 years of age, and she, 70. She died February 2nd., 1878, and is buried with Jacobus, at Park Ridge.

The children of Jacobus Duryea and Martyntie Haring, (1890), were:—

3654 Margaret, born May 16, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4184, July 1, 1821.
3655 Maria, born July 1, 1825, bapt. Tap. #4311, Oct. 30, 1825.

(1891) CORNELIUS HARING, (Cornelius C. Haring, 796), was born July 9th., 1800, and baptised, at Tappan, #3430, August 27th., 1800. He married, first, November 4th., 1820, Sally DeBaun, Saddle River Reformed Church. We think that she was the daughter of Charles DeBaun and Sarah Wortendyke. When Sally died we do not know; however, on May 15th., 1824, Cornelius was married, a second time, to Elizabeth Haldron, also in the Saddle River Reformed Church. She was the daughter of William Heledrom and Catherine Holdrom, born July 1st., 1801, and baptised, at Paramus on August 2nd., 1801. Cornelius made his will September 23rd., 1841, and it was probated October 21st., 1841. He died October 14th., 1841, buried at Pascack. Elizabeth died February 18th., 1880, and is also buried at Pascack.

The only child of Cornelius Haring, (1891), and Sally DeBaun was:—

3656 Cornelius, born December 16th., 1820, bapt. Pascack, Jan. 29, 1821.

The children of Cornelius Haring, (1891), and Elizabeth Haldron, were:—

3657 Sally, born ___.__, 1825.
3658 Catharine, born Sept. 22, 1826. (From tomb stone.)
3659 William, born Aug. 3, 1828, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 17, 1828.
3660 John, born April 13, 1830, bapt. Pascack, May 16, 1830.
3661 Margaret, born June 24, 1832. (Howard I. Durie)
3662 Lena, (Ellen), born April 23, 1834, bapt. Pascack, June 8, 1834.
3663 James, born May 12, 1836, bapt. Pascack, July __, 1837.
3664 Nicholas, born May 2, 1840, bapt. Pascack, June 27, 1840.

(1892) ELIZABETH HARING, (Cornelius C. Haring, 796), was born May 28, 1802, and baptised, at Tappan, #3509, July 11th., 1802. She married Jacob Blauvelt, who we think was our #1614, son of Jacob Blauvelt, (665), and Rachel Ackerman, born about 1805.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (1614), and Elizabeth Haring, (1892), will be found under the father's number.

(1893) JANNETJE MABY, (Aeltie Haring, 797), was born October 10th., 1784, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, November 7th., 1784. She married Gerrit Haring, (2163), at Paramus, December 14th., 1805. He was the son of Petrus Haring, (961), and Elizabeth Haring, (806), born August 30th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2761, October 3rd., 1784. Jane died June 1st., 1850, and Gerrit died January 19th., 1851. They are both buried at Preakness, N.J. (See the History of Preakness, pages 66 and 297.) If there were any children of this marriage we have failed to find them.

(1894) LEENDERT DE GRAW, (Jan DeGraw, 802), was born June 22nd., 1793, and baptised, at Tappan, #3159, August 8th., 1793. He died November 10th., 1794, and is buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

(1895) MARGRIETJE DE GRAW, (Jan DeGraw, 802), was born December 25th., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3253, January 8th., 1796. We have no further information.

(1896) ELIZABETH DE GRAW, (Jan DeGraw, 802), was born April 24th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3461, May 25th., 1801. She married Cornelius J. Smith, (1769), at Tappan, May 22nd., 1819. He was the son of Jacobus Smith, 731), and Elizabeth Perry, born October 23rd., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3399, November 10th., 1799. Elizabeth died March 31st., 1821, and is buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J. So far as we know there were no surviving children of this marriage. Cornelius was married, a second time, on June 18th., 1822, at Tappan, to Sarah Blavuelt, (3638). She was the daughter of John R. Blauvelt, (1886), and Leah Demarest, born on what date we do not know, and baptised at Hackensack, July 11th., 1802. Cornelius died March 24th., 1870, and Sarah died September 3rd., 1882, and they are buried together at Tappan.

(1897) ELIZABETH DE GRAW, (William DeGraw, 803), was born July 26th., 1790, and baptised, at Tappan, #3023, August 25th., 1790. She married David Kipp on July 5th., 1806, by the Rev. Nicholas Lansing, probably at Tappan. (See Berg. Co. Mar., p. 68) The Kipp Family in America, pages 178-9, tells us that David was the son of Isaac Kipp, and that he was born January 24th., 1783. Here too we learn that Elizabeth died March 16th., 1838, and David died on April 28th., 1864, at Hackensack. From the same source we have the children as here given.

The children of David Kipp and Elizabeth DeGraw, (1797), were:—

3665 Polly, born May 5, 1807.
3666 William, born Aug. 19, 1812.
3667 Fannie, born March 17, 1819.

(1899) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 810), was born March 7th., 1779, and baptised, at Tappan, #2556, April 25th., 1779. On March 25th., 1798, she married Daniel Anderson, at Tappan.

The only child we have for Daniel Anderson and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1899), is:—

3668 John, born April 25, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3671, May 26, 1806.

(1900) CORNELIUS A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 810), was born August 17th., 1784, and baptised, at Tappan, #2755, August 29th., 1784. On September 1st., 1803, he married Annaatje Zabrisky, (2301), at Dumont, N.J. She was the daughter of Hendrick Zabriski and Wyntie Lydecker, (1032), born June 18th., 1783, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, July 6th., 1783. Annaatje died June 15th., 1852, and is buried in the graveyard on the DeWolf farm, in Old Tappan. Cornelius died, intestate, September 18th., 1864, and on October 24th. of that year, letters of administration were issued to his son, Abraham C. Blauvelt. The inventory of the estate showed bonds, mortgages, and other properties to the value of $15,751.63. Cornelius is buried with his wife on the DeWolf farm.

The only child of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (1900), and Annaatje Zabrisky, (2301), was:—

3669 Abraham C., born Aug. 12, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3597, Sept. 5, 1804.

(1902) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 811), was born December 21st., 1773, and baptised, at Tappan, #2362, January 9th., 1774. We have no further information.

(1903) JANNETYE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 813), was born February 8th., 1778, and baptised, at Tappan, #2517, February 22nd., 1778. On October 15th., 1795 she married Hendrick Haring, of Schraalenburg, at Tappan. He was the son of Jacob Haring, and Willempye Banta, born March 18th., 1777, and baptised at Schraalenburg, June 29th., 1777. Hendrick died May 13th., 1857, and Jannetye died June 25th., 1863. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J. If there were any children we have no knowledge of them.

(1905) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 813), was born April 30th., 1783, and baptised at Tappan, #2719, May 18th., 1783. On November 16th., 1805, he married Letty, (Aeltje), Merseles at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacob Merseles and Catrina Merseles, born July 20th., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3068, July 24th., 1791. Letty made her will, "with the consent of her husband", February 23rd., 1858. It was probated October 22nd., 1858. In it she mentions her children, Isaac, Caty and Jacob. Also her grandchildren, James, son of Isaac; Letitia and Christina, daughters of Caty; and Catharine Letitia, daughter of Jacob. (Bk. H, p. 31, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

Letty died July 1st., 1858. In the Orangetown, (Rockland County), census of 1860, Jacobus, as James, is listed as a farmer, living with his son Jacob and family. He died August 16th., 1870. Both he and Letty are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Jacobus, (James), Blauvelt, (1905), and Letty Merseles, were:—

3670 Isaac, born Sept. 10, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3847, Oct. 10, 1810.
3671 Caty, born Jan. 17, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3946, Feb. 10, 1813.
3672 Jacob M., born Sept. 19, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4257, Nov. 29, 1823.

(1906) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 813), was born November 9th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2819, November 28th., 1785. On February 18th., 1802, she married Abraham J. Demarest at Tappan. He was the son of Jacobus Demarest and Sarah Peek, baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 29th., 1780. Margaret and Abraham for a time lived at Montvale, N.J., and later at Glen Rock and Woodcliffe Lake. Margaret died June 11th., 1857, and her husband died August 12th., 1863. They are both buried at Pascack, N.J.

The children of Abraham J. Demarest and Margaret Blauvelt, (1906), were:—

3673 Sarah, born Sept. 26, 1804, bapt. Dumont, Oct. 24, 1804.
3674 Isaac, born May 27, 1813, bapt. Dumont, Aug. 1, 1813.

(1907) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 813), was born February 20th., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3184, March 19th., 1794. On April 30th., 1814, he married Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, (1877), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (787), and Maria Nagle, (631), born May 3rd., 1794, and baptised, at Tappan, #3198, June 22nd., 1794. Margaret died on October 3rd., 1842, and is buried at Harrington Park, N.J. In 1845, Theunis was married, a second time, to Rachel VanHouten, daughter of Martin Van Houten and Elizabeth Randall, who was born May 26th., 1801. On January 1st., 1843, Theunis became a member of the Dumont Church. He made his will on February 17th., 1862, and it was probated March 19th., 1868. In it he mentions his wife Rachel, his daughters Margaret, Maria, Helen Jane, Letty and Rachel, and his son John T. Blauvelt, and also his son-in-law, James Bartow. (Bk. I, p. 333, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died March 5th., 1868, and he too is buried at Harrington Park. Rachel died November 9th., 1868.

The children of Theunis Blauvelt, (1907), and Margaret Blauvelt, (1877), were:—

3675 Rachel, born April 1, 1818, bapt. Tap. #4108, April 25, 1818.
3676 Jacob T., born Feb. 17, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4181, March 8, 1821.
3677 Margaret, born Aug. 12, 1825, bapt. Tap. #4306, Sept. 18, 1825.
3678 Isaac, born Aug. 13, 1828, bapt. Tap. #4360, Sept. 14, 1828, died Sept. 19, 1830.
3679 Maria, born Dec. 3, 1830, bapt. Tap. #4394, Jan. 23, 1831.
3680 Helen, born Aug. 9, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4444, Sept. 15, 1833. Died young.
3681 Helen Jane, born Oct. 14, 1835, bapt. Tap. #4486, Nov. 6, 1835.
3682 Lettie, born Feb. 23, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4559, March 31, 1840.

(1908) DAVID I. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 813), was born October 29th., 1797, and baptised, at Tappan, #3321, November 22nd., 1797. We are confident that this is the David Isaac Blauvelt, who, on July 4th., 1818, married Sarah Blauvelt, (1276), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Daniel Blauvelt, (489), and Jannetje VanBlarcom, born July 20th., 1801, and baptised, at Tappan, #3470, on August 12th., 1801. As we have stated under Sarah's number, the only clue that we have to the identity of Sarah's husband is his patronymic of Isaac, and the fact that we find no other David, son of Isaac who could have been her husband. Though we find no record of her baptism, we know that David Isaac had a daughter Jane, who married David D. Blauvelt, (3774), for David Isaac was living with his daughter and her husband, in New York City, in 1855, and he mentions her in his will. We feel sure that this child, Jane, was the daughter of Sarah, and was named for Sarah's mother, Jannetje VanBlarcom. When Sarah died, we do not know. Neither have we found the date of David Isaac's marriage to what, we feel sure, was his second wife, Helen Blauvelt, (1879). Helen was the daughter of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (787), and Maria Nagel, and a sister of the wife of David Isaac's brother Theunis. David and Helen became members of the Dumont Reformed Church on May 5th., 1843. As stated, they were living with David's daughter, Jane, in 1855, though it would seem that they did not take their letters from the Dumont Church until February 28th., 1868, at which time they were living in Closter, and took their letters to the Closter Church. David made his will on March 12th., 1880, and it was probated January 30th., 1884. In it, he mentions his wife Helen, his daughter Jane, and her son John, and also her daughters Effie Louise and Helen Kirkwood. (Bk. O, p. 376, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Helen died on March 26th., 1880, just two weeks after David made his will. David died November 15th, 1883. They are both buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J.

The child of David I. Blauvelt, (1908), and Sarah Blauvelt, (1276), was:—

3683 Jane, born Jan. 1, 1820. (Ae. at death on T.S.)

The child of David I. Blauvelt, (1908), and Helen Blauvelt, (1879), was:—

3684 Helon Maria, born April 12, 1828, bapt. Tap. #4352, May 11, 1828, died July 6, 1831.

(1909) ELIZABETH SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born September 17th., 1769, and baptised, at Tappan, #2223, October 1st., 1769. On December 24th., 1789 she married William N. Sickles, at Tappan. He was the son of Nicholas Sickles and Annetye Clark, born February 17th., 1769, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1721, March 12th., 1769. They lived on the Sickletown Road, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", p. 207). We do not know when William died, but we are told that he is buried at Kinderhook. Elizabeth, we understand, married a second time, Peter Stephens, son of Abraham Steve, and Sarah O'blinis, born December 21st., 1760, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1435, December 26th., 1760. There appears to have been no children by this second marriage. Elizabeth died May 16th., 1860, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard.

The children of William N. Sickles and Elizabeth Sickles, (1909), were:—

3685 Nicholas, born Jan. 24, 1798, bapt. Clarks. #1977, Feb. 12, 1798.

3686 John W., born March 10, 1801, bapt. Clarks. #2098, April 6, 1801.

(1910) AALTJE SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born March 8th., 1772, and baptised, at Tappan, #2303, March 22nd., 1772. On October 28th., 1791, she married Martynes Hogenkamp, (2188), at Tappan. He was the son of Jan Hogenkamp and Altje Haring, (966), born July 4th., 1771, and baptised, at Tappan, #2276, August 4th., 1771. They lived at Preakness, N.J. Aaltje died March 27th., 1818. If Martynes married again we have found no record of it, and we know that he died February 24th., 1853. They are both buried in the Dey family burial place at Preakness.

The children of Martynes Hogenkamp, (2188), and Aaltje Sickles, (1910), will be found under the father's number.

(1911) MARITJE SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born March 21st., 1774, and baptised, at Tappan, #2375, April 17th., 1774. On April 26th., 1793, she married Gerrit J. Blauvelt, (1202), at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes I. Blauvelt, (458), and Catrina Blauvelt, (230), born September 12th., according to the age at death on his tomb stone, though the church record says the 23rd., 1768, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #24, October 25th., 1768. Gerrit died August 14th., 1846, and Maritje died March 30th., 1859. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Gerrit J. Blauvelt, (1202), and Maritje Sickles, (1911), will be found under the father's number.

(1913) ANNETJE SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born June 22nd., 1778, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #140, July 11th., 1778. On April 28th., 1796, she married David J. Blauvelt, (1203), at Tappan. He was the son of Johannes I. Blauvelt, (458), and Catrina Blauvelt, (230), born December 26th., 1770, and baptised, at Paramus, February 3rd., 1771. He was a brother of the husband of Annetje's sister, Maritje, (1911). David died December 10th., 1847, and Annetje died June 27th., 1867. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of David J. Blauvelt, (1203), and Annetje Sickles, (1913), will be found under the father's number.

(1914) SARAH SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born December 22nd., 1780, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1625, January 28th., 1781. On November 14th., 1800 she married Roelof VanHouten, (1854). (Tap. Mar. Rec.) He was the son of Claes VanHouten and Caty Blauvelt, (782), born April 23rd., 1779, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1532, May 2nd., 1779. Sarah died July 11th., 1857, and Roelof died August 13th., 1865. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Roelof VanHouten, (1854), and Sarah Sickles, (1914), will be found under the father's number.

(1915) CORNELIUS SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born November 3rd., 1786, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #385, December 2nd., 1786. In 1803 or 1805 he married Leah Blanch, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Col. Thomas Blanch and Aefye Mabie, born July 19th., 1786, and baptised, at Tappan, #2836, August 20th., 1786. Leah died March 31st., 1828, and Cornelius died July 22nd., 1868. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The only children we have for Cornelius Sickles, (1915), and Leah Blanch, are:—

3687 Martha, born June 18, 1807. (Tomb stone.)

3688 Euphemia, born Sept. 8, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4113, Aug. 29, 1818.

(1916) WILLEM SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born October 22nd., 1789, and baptised, at Tappan, #2986, December 2nd., 1789. On April 27th., 1808, he married Fanny Fowler, (1195), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Gilbert Fowler and Brichye Talaman, (455), born February 28th., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2954, March 29th., 1789.

The children of Willem Sickles, (1916), and Fanny Fowler, (1195), were:—

3689 Marretje, born Oct. 25, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3813, Dec. 3, 1809.

3690 Eleanor, born ___.__,___, bapt. G'bush., ____.__, 1815(?).

(1917) JANNETJE SICKLES, (Marretje Cooper, 819), was born January 19th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3099, March 21st., 1792. On December 20th., 1810, she married Hendrick Banta, (2264), at Tappan. He was the son of Hendrick Banta and Margaret Demarest, (1000), born September 3rd., 1784, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 10th., 1784. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 209.)

The only child we have for Hendrick Banta, (2264), and Jannetje Sickles, (1917), will be found under the father's number.

(1918) BENJAMIN COOPER, (Abraham Cooper, 825), was born April 6th., 1799, and baptised, at Tappan, #3386, May 13th., 1799. He died September 21st., 1826, at the age of 27 years, 5 months and 15 days, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard. If he married, we have found no record of it, and no wife is given on his tomb stone.

(1919) ABRAHAM COOPER, (Abraham Cooper, 825), was born June 14, 1803, and baptised, at Tappan, #3548, July 28th., 1803. We only know that his wife was named Maria, and from her tomb stone we know that she was born March 20th., 1807, and died August 22nd., 1861. Abraham died October 9th., 1877. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The only child we have for Abraham Cooper, (1919), and his wife Maria, is:—

3691 Charles G., born June 10, 1852. He died July 10th., 1853, and is buried with his parents at Sickletown.

(1920) LYDIA COOPER, (Abraham Cooper, 825), was born May 18th., 1807, a twin with #1921, and baptised, at Tappan, #3722, June 22nd., 1807. From her tomb stone we know that she married David C. Demarest. She died December 1st., 1834, at the age of 27 years, 6 months and 13 days, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard. We judge that there were no children.

(1921) MARTYNTJE COOPER, (Abraham Cooper, 825), was born May 18th., 1807, a twin with #1920, and baptised, at Tappan, #3723, June 22nd., 1807. From her tomb stone we know that she married Peter Stultz, and his tomb stone tells us that he was born May 26th., 1797. He died August 19th., 1858, and Martyntje died April 17th., 1888, at the age of 80 years, 10 months and 29 days. On her tomb stone she is given as Christina, but it will be noted that the age at death figures correctly for the child baptised Martyntje, Tappan baptism, #3723. Both she and Peter are burried in the old Sickletown graveyard; near Nauraushaun.

The only child we know of for Peter Stultz and Martyntje Cooper, (1921), is:—

3692 Catharine, born ___.__,____.

(1922) THEUNIS COOPER, JR., (Theunis Cooper, 826), was born January 2nd., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3089, January 29th., 1792. On November 29th., 1817, he married Catharine Linsey at Tappan. Who her parents were, we do not know. From her tomb stone, we know that she was born on February 17th., 1793. Theunis died January 5th., 1849, and Catharine died on August 20th., 1882. They too are buried in the old Sickletown graveyard.

The children of Theunis Cooper, Jr., (1922), and Catharine Lindsey, were:—

3693 John, born Nov. 4, 1818, bapt. Tap. #4123, Dec. 19, 1818.

3694 Eleanor Consolia, born March 11, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4183, April 14, 1821.

(1923) TEUNIS COOPER, (Dowa Kuyper, 827), was born December 3rd., 1808, and baptised, at Tappan, #3772, January 18th., 1809. We know nothing more about him.

(1924) (JA)KOBUS COOPER, (Dowa Kuyper, 827), was born January 31st., 1810, and baptised, at Tappan, #3820, February 15th., 1810. We have no further information.

(1925) JOHN D. COOPER, (Dowa Kuyper, 827), was born March 4th., 1812, and baptised, at Tappan, #3911, March 29th., 1812. From the tomb stones we know that his wife was Eliza M. Ackerson, and that she was born December 24th., 1814. John died February 22nd., 1866, and Eliza died February 9th., 1911. They too are buried at Sickletown.

The only child we have found for John D. Cooper, (1925), and Eliza M. Ackerson, is:—

3695 Theunis B., born Dec. 12, 1839. He died July 30, 1840, and is buried with his parents at Sickletown.

(1926) CORNELIUS COOPER, (Dowa Kuyper, 827), was born December 24th., 1813, and baptised, at Tappan, #3970, January 26th., 1814. We have no further information.

(1927) ABRAHAM COOPER, (Dowa Kuyper, 827), was born August 18th., 1816, and baptised, at Tappan, #4046, September 11th., 1816. We have no further information.

(1928) ANTJE VAN ORDEN, (Rachel Tourneur, 830), was born April 22nd., 1784, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #190, May 24th., 1784. She married Abraham Blauvelt, (1136), on February 4th., 1809, (Tap. Mar. Rec.). He was the son of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (437), and Margaretje Blauvelt, (1119), born August 3rd., 1785, and baptised at Clarkstown #200, August 28th., 1785.

The only child of Abraham Blauvelt, (1136), and Antje VanOrden, (1928), will be found under the father's number.

(1929) JACOBUS VAN ORDEN, (Rachel Tourneur, 830), was born January 5th., 1787, and baptised, at Tappan, #2854, January 28th., 1787. We have no further information.

(1930) DAVEDE VAN ORDEN, (Rachel Tourneur, 830), was born May 23rd., 1789, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #482, June 21st., 1789. We have no further information.

(1931) GRITJE VAN ORDEN, (Rachel Tourneur, 830), was born January 7th., 1792, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #685, January 29th., 1792. We have no further information.

(1932) JACOB VAN ORDEN, (Rachel Tourneur, 830), was born November 2nd., 1794, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1840, October 13th., 1794. We have no further information.

(1933) MARYA VAN ORDEN, (Rachel Tourneur, 830), was born January 17th., 1798, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #1978, February 18th., 1798. We know from her tomb stone that she married James Monford. She died on March 1st., 1848, at the age of 51 years, 1 month,

and 10 days, and is buried in the True Reformed Churchyard, at Nanuet, N.Y. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(1934) ABRAHAM POLHEMUS, (Rachel Tourneur, 830), was a child of her second marriage. He was born June 29th., 1808, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2398, July 7th., 1808. We have no further information.

(1935) JACOBUS VANDERBILT, (Jacomina Tourneur, 831), was born July 27th., 1800, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2072, August 18th., 1800. We have no further information.

(1936) ABRAHAM VANDERBILT, (Jacomina Tourneur, 831), was born November 13th., 1802, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2168, December 13th., 1802. We have no further information.

(1937) JOHN VANDERBILT, (Jacomina Tourneur, 831), was born April 27th., 1807, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #2344, May 10th., 1807. We have no further information.

(1939) ELIZABETH SALYER, (Elizabeth Mabie, 835), was born April 21st., 1783, and baptised, at Tappan, #2718, May 18th., 1783. We have no further information.

(1940) MARY SALYER, (Elizabeth Mabie, 835), was born January 1st., 1791, and baptised, at Tappan, #3046, January 26th., 1791. "Dutch Houses", page 199, tells us that she married David Bogert. We have no further information.

(1941) SARAH SALYER, (Elizabeth Mabie, 835), was born November 24th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3136, December 23rd., 1792. We have no further information.

(1942) RACHEL SALYER, (Elizabeth Mabie, 835), was born March 9th., 1795, and baptised, at Tappan, #3226, April 5th., 1795. We have no further information.

(1943) ELIZABETH BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 842). The Banta Genealogy tells us that she was born August 27th., 1789. We know that she married Bernard Winters, at Paramus, on December 23rd., 1809.

The children of Bernard Winters and Elizabeth Banta, (1943), were:—

3696 Abraham, born ___.__,____, bapt. Aug. 6, 1812. (Banta Gen. #2017)
3697 Eliza, born ___.__,____, bapt. April 11, 1816. (Banta Gen. #2018)
3698 Deborah, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2019)

(1944) MARGERY BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 842), was born May 24th., 1792, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, May 27th., 1792. She married Henry W. Winters at Paramus, December 23rd., 1809. It will be noted that this was a double wedding with her sister Elizabeth, and we suspect that Henry was a brother of Bernard Winters. He was born April 24th., 1779. Henry died August 18th., 1865, and Margery died May 14th., 1870. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church.

The children of Henry W. Winters and Margery Banta, (1944), were:—

3699 Garret, born July 31, 1824. (Banta Gen. #2020)
3700 Deborah, born May 6, 1827. (Banta Gen. #2021)
3701 Michael, born Jan. 26, 1830. (Banta Gen. #2022)
3702 Eliza Maria, born July 3, 1834. (Banta Gen. #2023)

(1945) SAMUEL BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 842). According to the Banta Genealogy he was born June 13th., 1794. He married Margaret Valentine, at Paramus, on February 3rd., 1816, and died in 1874.

According to the Banta Genealogy, Samuel Banta, (1945), and Margaret Valentine had the following children:—

3703 Samuel, born ___.__,____.
3704 Rachel, born ___.__,____.
3705 Deborah, born ___.__,____.
3706 Jane, born ___.__,____.
3707 Abbie, born ___.__, 1833.
3708 Eliza, born Dec. 30, 1855.

(1946) ABRAHAM BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 842), was born September 17th., 1797, and baptised, at Paramus, December 24th., 1797. On June 29th., 1816 he married Cornelia Crouter, at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Jacob Crouter and his wife Maria, born April 23rd., 1798, and baptised, at Paramus, June 3rd., 1798. Cornelia died July 22nd., 1871, and Abraham died March 23rd., 1874. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

The children of Abraham Banta, (1946), and Cornelia Crouter, were:—

3709 Abraham, born Sept. 28, 1817. (Banta Gen. #2030)
3710 Maria, born June 6, 1820. (Banta. Gen. #2031)
3711 Deborah, } born Dec. 14, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv.
3712 Cornelia, } Luth., March 20, 1825.
3713 Jacob, born Dec. 11, 1828. (Banta Gen. #2034)
3714 Eliza, born Aug. 20, 1835, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.
3715 Thomas, born June 8, 1837, bapt. Ramapo Ref., June 2, 1838, died July 30, 1848.

(1947) DIVERTJEN BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 842), was born August 18th., 1800, and baptised, at Paramus, September 14th., 1800. She married John T. Straat, Saddle River Reformed Church, October 23rd., 1819. In this record she is given as Tyntje Banta. We have found no children of this marriage. Divertjen died July 4th., 1869.

(1948) JUDITH BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 842), was born July 6th., 1803, and baptised, at Dumont, October 23rd., 1803. The Banta Genealogy, #784, tells us that she married Peter Konnight. We know nothing further.

(1949) THOMAS BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 842), was born, according to the Banta Genealogy, on August 19th., 1806. On January 21st., 1826, he married Maria Ackerson at Saddle River. In the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church she is given as Mary Eccerson, while in the Banta Genealogy she is entered as Maria Acker, however, her tomb stone has her name as we

have given it here. From the age at death, as given on this stone, 75 years, 2 months and 10 days, we have her birth as August 9th., 1805.

Thomas became a member of the Ramapo Church on October 24th., 1846, and Maria, on November 10th., 1848. In 1858 Thomas was a deacon of the church. Maria died October 19th., 1880, and she is buried in the Ramapo Reformed churchyard.

The children of Thomas A. Banta, (1949), and Maria Ackerson, were:—

3716 Abraham T., born Dec. 2, 1826, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Dec. 28, 1826.
3717 Margaret, born Feb. __, 1827. (Banta Gen. #2038)
3718 Peter T., born Aug. 29, 1830, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.
3719 Deborah, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2040)
3720 Thomas, born July 7, 1840, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Jan. 13, 1841.
3721 Catharine Maria, born Jan. 29, 1843, bapt. Ramapo, Ref., no date.
3722 Samuel, born Oct. 4, 1846, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.

(1950) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843), was born February 16th., 1788. She died May 13th., 1811, aged 23 years, 2 months and 27 days.

(1951) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843), was born February 14th., 1790. Both the Demarest Genealogy, page 217, and the Banta Genealogy, page 73, tell us that she married James Mabie, and had the following children:—

3723 Nicholas, born ___.__,____.
3724 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
3725 Catharine, born ___.__,____.
3726 Ann, born ___.__,____.
3727 John, born ___.__,____.
3728 Jacob, born ___.__,____.

(1952) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843), was born March 1st., 1792. He died, according to the Banta Genealogy, #787, on January 13th., 1870, at the age of 77 years, 10 months and 10 days. He seems to never have married.

(1953) SAMUEL DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843), was born February 11th., 1794, and baptised, at Raritan, May 28th., 1794. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1163, he died, unmarried, on August 3rd., 1816, at the age of 22 years, 5 months and 22 days.

(1954) NICHOLAS DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843). According to the Demarest Generalogy, he was born February 17th., 1796, and died, unmarried, on May 19th., 1852, at the age of 55 years, 3 months, and 2 days. (Dem. Gen. #1164) It would appear that one or the other of the dates here given is wrong, or else the age at death is off a year.

(1955) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843), was born September 27th., 1798, and baptised, at Paramus, January 16th., 1799. She, too, died unmarried, on June 6th., 1867, at the age of 68 years, 8 months and 9 days.

(1956) ABRAHAM DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843), was born September 14th., 1800, and baptised, at Paramus, February 22nd., 1801. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1166, he married Eliza Jane Smith, October 27th., 1842. She was born April 17th., 1808. Abraham died in 1887.

The children of Abraham Demarest, (1956), and Eliza Jan Smith, were:—

3729 Nicholas, born Aug. 10, 1844. (Dem. Gen. #1976)
3730 William, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. #1977)

(1957) MARY DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1167, she was born December 9th., 1802. On page 218, it tells us that she married John Lambert; but, in the first supplement, page 20, we find this changed to John Lawrence. We have no further information.

(1958) HANNAH DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843). The Demarest Genealogy, #1170, tells us that she was born September 17th., 1804, and died, unmarried, on June 28th., 1863, at the age of 58 years, 8 months and 21 days.

(1959) JANE DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843). From the Demarest Genealogy, #1171, we have it that she was born April 8th., 1807, and married Ezra Holbert. We have no further information.

(1960) CAROLINE DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843). The Demarest Genealogy, #1171a tells us that she was born February 3rd., 1809, and married E.M. Bradner, who was born February 9th., 1809. He died January 2nd., 1860.

(1961) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (Maria Banta, 843). On page 147, #1172, of the Demarest Genealogy, we find that she was born July 13th., 1811. On page 218 it states that she married James Benedict, and died September 18th., 1832. However, on page 20, of the first supplement, we read that she married William S. Benedict, who was born August 12th., 1807, on February 6th., 1833, and had a son born in 1834. We assume this to be later information correcting the former statement.

The one child given for William S. Benedict and Catharine Demarest, (1961), is:—

3731 James S., born Sept. 2, 1834. (1st Sup., Dem. Gen., p. 20)

(1962) SAMUEL BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844). From the Banta Genealogy we have the date of his birth as November 2nd., 1797. It tells us that he married Gerretie, (Charity), Garrison at Paramus on September 2nd., 1826, and that they lived at Hohokus, N.J. Samuel died March 8th., 1875, and Charity died in November of the same year.

The children of Samuel Banta, (1962), and Gerritie Garrison were:—

3732 Leah Ann, born June 1, 1827. (Banta Gen. #2043)
3733 Jane Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1833. (Banta Gen. #2044)

(1963) ANTJE BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844), was born October 10, 1799, and baptised, at Paramus, February 2nd., 1800. On January 29th., 1817, she married Gerard Vreeland, at Paramus.

In the Pompton church records we find that Conrad Frelin and his wife, Ann Banta, had a child baptised Jacob on April 27th., 1821. This child was born July 25th., 1818. It will be noted that this birth fits well with the above marriage, and we strongly suspect that these are the same people. Since the Banta Genealogy does not list a child Jacob, we hesitate about doing so; however we mentions this for your consideration, and we also suggest that it is very possible that this child was really baptised Jacobus, and thus may be the child listed in the Banta Genealogy as James.

The only child in the Banta Genealogy for Gerard Vreeland and Antje Banta, (1963), is:—

3734 James J., born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2045)

(1964) ELIZABETH BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844). We are told in the Banta Genealogy, #790, that she was born July 24th., 1804, and married Stephen Terhune.

The children of Stephen Terhune and Elizabeth Banta, (1964), were:—

3735 Albert, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2046)
3736 Caroline, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2047)
3737 Margaret Ann, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2048)

(1965) JACOB BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844). From the age at death on his tomb stone we figure that he was born March 16th., 1807. He married, first, Rachel VanDien, at Paramus, November 18th., 1826. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born March 28th., 1808, and died November 29th., 1840. She is buried at Paramus. On January 24th., 1842, Jacob married, a second time, Catharine VanDien. We know that she was the daughter of Garret VanDien, and his wife Maria, born July 22nd., 1821, and baptised, at Paramus, August 12th., 1821. We strongly suspect that she was a younger sister of Jacob's first wife. Jacob died March 25th., 1857, and is buried with his first wife at Paramus. Catharine died February 7th., 1886.

The children of Jacob Banta, (1965), and Rachel VanDien, were:—

3738 Garret VanDien, born April 21, 1827. Died young. (Banta Gen. #2049)
3739 Jacob J., born June 17, 1829. (Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary)
3740 Margaret Ann, born Dec. 10, 1831. (Arthur J. Goff)
3741 John D., born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2050-2)
3742 Gerrit, born Oct. 3, 1837. (Banta Gen. #2050-3)

The children of Jacob Banta, (1965), and Catharine VanDien, were:—

3743 Abraham J., born Feb. 7, 1843. (Banta Gen. #2051)
3744 Albert, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2052)
3745 Rachel Ann, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2053)
3746 Thomas, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2054)
3747 Maria, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2055)

(1966) ABRAHAM BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844). According to the Banta Genealogy, he was born January 9th., 1809, and married Rachel Brevoort, at Hackensack, on October 8th., 1831. It also tells us that Rachel was born December 9th., 1811, and died July 25th., 1848.

The children of Abraham Banta, (1966), and Rachel Brevoort, were:—

3748 Samuel, born ___.__, 1832. (Banta Gen. #2056)
3749 Henry Brevoort, born Nov. 8, 1842. (Banta Gen. #2057)
3750 Thomas, born Nov. 9, 1845. (Banta Gen. #2058)

(1967) GARRET BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844). According to the Banta Genealogy, #793, he was born August 7th., 1813, and married Eliza Conklin.

The children of Garret Banta, (1967), and Eliza Conklin, were:—

3751 Catharine Wessels, born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #2061)
3752 Mary C., born ___.__, 1844. (Banta Gen. #2062)

(1968) THOMAS BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844). According to the Banta Genealogy, #794, he was born November 12th., 1815. He married Ellen Tours, at Paramus, April 11th., 1835. According to her granddaughter, she was born March 23rd., 1819. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J. Thomas died May 18th., 1901, and Ellen died September 13th., 1910. They are both buried in plot #7, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Thomas T. Banta, (1968), and Ellen Tours, were:—

3753 Ann Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1836. (Banta Gen. #2063)
3754 Jacob J., born Jan. 18, 1838. (Banta Gen. #2064)
3755 Hannah, born Feb. 13, 1841. (Banta Gen. #2065), died Nov. 2, 1844, bur. Valleau.
3756 Charity Jane, born May 9, 1844, bapt. Paramus, April 5, 1845.
3757 Aaron Vanderbeck, born Feb. 7, 1847. (Banta Gen. #2067)
3758 Thomas S., born Jan. 12, 1850. (Banta Gen. #2068), died May 4, 1870.
3759 Margaret Ellen, born Sept. 4, 1852. (Banta Gen. #2069)
3760 James Vreeland, born Sept. 8, 1854. (Banta Gen. #2070)
3761 Abraham Ackerman, born Sept. 13, 1856. (Banta Gen. #2071)
3762 Henry Lawrence, born Sept. 21, 1859. (Tomb stone). Died young.
3763 John Wilbur, born Jan. 6, 1863. (Mrs. Peterson, of Hoboken, N.J.)

(1969) SALLY ZABRISKIE BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 844). According to the Banta Genealogy, #795, she was born May 28th., 1818. The Charity Ackerman Achenbach diary tells us that she married John Christie, of New York, on July 9th., 1836. This says that she was of Paramus, so we assume that they were married there. The Banta Genealogy says that they resided at Wind Gap, N. J. We have no knowledge of Children.

(1972) PETRUS DEMAREST, (Martha Banta, 846), was born October 12th., 1800, and baptised, at Paramus, November 16th., 1800. On December 23rd., 1820 he married Agnes Ackerson, (Eckerson). She was the daughter of John Eckerson and his wife Geertje, born April 16th., 1801, and baptised, at Paramus, May 20th., 1801. Petrus made his will on February 21st., 1866, and it was recorded at Newton, N.J., at which time they were living at Lafayette, in Sussex County. In this will he mentions one son and four daughters. He died March 11th., 1866, and Agnes died May 12th., 1875.

The children of Petrus Demarest, (1972), and Agnes Ackerson, were:—

3764 Martha, born Sept. 6, 1821. (Dem. Gen. #1857)
3765 John, born Feb. 1, 1826. (Dem. Gen. #1855)
3766 Gilliam, born May 18, 1830. (Dem. Gen. #1856)
3767 Hannah Ann, born Aug. 1, 1832. (Dem. Gen. #1858)
3768 Emma, (Emeline), born Oct. 27, 1838-9. (Dem. Gen. #1859)
3769 Mary Ellen, born April 29, 1845. (Dem. Gen. #1860)

(1973) SAMUEL DEMAREST, (Martha Banta, 846). We assume that he was born about 1802, and we know that he was living when his father made his will in 1856. Further than that we have no knowledge of him.

(1974) JAMES DEMAREST, (Martha Banta, 846). We assume that he was born about 1804. We know that he was also living when his father made his will in 1856. Further than that we have no knowledge of him.

(1975) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Johannes J. Blauvelt, 850), was born December 28th., 1792, and baptised, at Tappan, #3139, January 23rd., 1793. On March 15th., 1815, she married Johan DeMott, of Tenafly, at Tappan. In the Tappan Cemetery we find a stone for John, but there are no dates. Catrina died November 10th., 1851, and is also buried at Tappan.

The only child we have found for Johan DeMott and Catrina Blauvelt, (1975), is:—

3770 Jane, born Jan. 18, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4030, Feb. 21, 1816.

(1976) CATRENA DEMAREST, (Martyntye Blauvelt, 854), was born September 15th., 1775, and baptised, in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #111, September 17th., 1875. We find her as #574 in the Demarest Genealogy; but it gives no further information concerning her. We know that she was living in 1794, for in her grandfather's will of November 4th., of that year, she is to receive, from her brother Abraham, £150 from the estate. This will was probated in 1812, and there is nothing in the settlement of the estate to show that she was not still living in that year.

(1977) ABRAHAM DEMAREST, (Martyntye Blauvelt, 854), was born, according to the family Bible, November 14th., 1778. From the same source we know that he married Margrietje Demarest, and there we find her birth date as October 18th., 1779. However, in the Schraalenburg Church records we find her baptism recorded as of October 29th., 1780, and her birth date in the same year. She was the daughter of David P. Demarest and Jemima Kip.

Abraham died August 14th., 1829, and Margrietje died May 22nd., 1848. They are both buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Abraham Demarest, (1977), and Margrietje Demarest, were:—

3771 Gerrit A., born April 21, 1800. (Family Bible.)
3772 Jacobus, born Feb. 26, 1803, bapt. Dumont, April 1, 1803.
3773 David A. G., born Nov. 12, 1810, bapt. Dumont, Dec. 2, 1810.

(1978) MARYA DEMAREST, (Martyntye Blauvelt, 854), was baptised, at Schraalenburg, November 22nd., 1778. Though she is mentioned in the family Bible, we do not find her birth date there, nor in the baptismal record, and it will be noted that this is the same month and year as the birth date given in the Bible for her brother Abraham, whose baptism we do not find. We seem to find no other record of her, and she is not mentioned in the will of her maternal grandfather, Abraham A. Blauvelt, (323), dated November 4th., 1794, though her brother Abraham, and sister Catharine are mentioned. From that we assume that she must have died prior to the date of that will.

(1979) DANIEL D. BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 847), was born September 18th., 1794, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, in October 1794. On May 11th., 1816, he married Effie Demarest, (2282), at Dumont. She was the daughter of Johannes Demarest, (1007), and Catrina Demarest, born, according to the Church record, on October 13th., 1798, though both the family Bible and her tomb stone have the month as September. She was baptised at Hackensack, N.J., on November 4th, 1798. Daniel and Effie became members of the Dumont Church on January 4th., 1844; but on September 30th., 1862 Daniel was dismissed to "the new Reformed Church in Upper Closter". Effie died June 9th., 1861. Daniel made his will August 20th., 1866, and it was probated April 11th., 1873. In it he mentions his wife Mary. From that we know that he had re-married. We believe that his second wife was Mary Ward, daughter of John Ward and his wife Catharine, born April 23rd., 1815.

In his will Daniel also mentions his son, David D. Blauvelt, and his daughter Catharine and her husband Richard J. Blauvelt. (Bk. K, p. 551, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) The petition for probate definitely shows that there were only these two children. Daniel died March 20th., 1873. He and Effie are both buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park. Mary, the second wife, transferred from the Closter church to the church at Wycoff, N.J., June 29th., 1878, and this records shows that she was the widow of Daniel Blauvelt. She died May 24th., 1893, and is buried in the same plot with her parents at Wycoff, N.J.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (1979), and Effie Demarest, (2282), were:—

3774 David D., born April 26, 1818. (Family Bible.)
3775 Catharine, born June 20, 1832, bapt. Dumont, July 7, 1832.

(1980) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (David Blauvelt, 857), was born October 14th., 1798, and baptised, at Tappan, #3360, October 28th., 1798. On April 9th., 1815 she married Abraham J. Demarest, (2335), at Dumont, N.J.

He was the son of Jacobus Demarest, (1049), and Rachel Demarest, (2210), born October 4th., 1793, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, October 13th., 1793. Abraham and Rachel became members of the Dumont Church in 1816. He died April 21st., 1861, and Rachel died May 14th., 1886. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Abraham J. Demarest, (2335), and Rachel Blauvelt, (1980), will be found under the father's number.

(1981) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 862), was born February 9th., 1814, and baptised, at Tappan, #3981, March 19th., 1814. While it is possible that it was she who married Jacob Stagg in the Greenwich Reformed Church in New York City, May 21st., 1836, we believe she was the one who married Joseph Jordan, of Closter, at Hackensack, N.J., on April 27th., 1833, and lived at Blauvelt, in Rockland County, N.Y. There is a considerable element of uncertainty about this. We so enter it for your consideration and we list the children below with this reservation.

The children of Joseph Jordan and Maria Blauvelt, (1981), were:—

3776 Jacob Jordan, born April 19, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4457, June 21, 1834.
3777 Maria, born May 28, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4496, July 24, 1836.
3778 Catharine Margaret, born July 5, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4532, Oct. 14, 1838.
3779 Joseph, born Feb. 6, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4582, May 3, 1841.
3780 Sarah, born ___. ___, ____. (Mrs. Spitznas, Jersey City, N.J.)

(1982) GARRET DE PEW, (Cornelius DePew, 865), was born July 12, 1783, and baptised, at Clarkstown, #653, August 3rd., 1783. We have no further information.

(1983) ABRAHAM DE PEW, (Cornelius DePew, 865). We have no information.

(1985) PETER P. DE PEW, (Petrus P. DePew, 866), was born, according to his tomb stone, on October 12th. 1782. He married Margrietje DePew at Tappan, November 23rd., 1800. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born January 3rd., 1784. From "Dutch Houses", page 194, and plate #50, we have it that they lived at Orangeburg, N.Y., near the Hackensack River. Margrietje died March 24th., 1856, and Peter died November 8th. of the same year. They are both buried at Tappan.

The only child we have for Peter P. PePew, (1985), and Margaret Depew, is:—

3781 Rachel, born Oct. 13, 1802, bapt. Tap. #3524, Nov. 24, 1802.

(1986) NELLY ACKERMAN, (Elizabeth DePew, 870), was born July 14th., 1788, and baptised, at Tappan, #2929, August 10th., 1788. On June 11th., 1807, she married Ralph D. Vander Linda, in New York City. He was the son of David Vander Linda and Catherine Banta, born January 2nd., 1786, and baptised, at Schraalenburg, January 29th., 1786. There seems to be some confliction here, for we are told that a family Bible gives the date of his baptism as October 16th., and we most certainly do find a Roelef Vander Linda, son of David, baptised on that date at Hackensack. Most certainly his tomb stone had the date which we have given here, and also his age at death which figures correctly. He may have been baptised twice, though that scarcely seems likely. He died January 11th., 1833, and is buried at Dumont, N.J. Nelly died May 5th., 1867; but we have found no information as to where she is buried. We are told that they lived at #54 Sullivan Street, in New York City.

The children of Ralph Vander Linda and Nelly Ackerman, (1986), were:—

3782 Catrina, born July 7, 1808, bapt. Hack., Aug. 5, 1808. Died young.
3783 Eliza, born Dec. 12, 1810, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y., Jan. 31, 1811.
3784 James Ackerman, born March 18, 1816, bapt. Dumont, April 14, 1816.
3785 David, born June 22, 1817, bapt. Dumont, July 19, 1817.
3786 Catharine, born Nov. 22, 1820, bapt. Hack., Jan. 15, 1821.
3787 Isaac DePew, born Feb. 25, 1825, bapt. May 21, 1825, died Aug. 26, 1826.

(1987) ELIZABETH DE PEW, (Abraham DePew, 871), was born December 16th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3818, January 28th., 1810. She married Cornelius J. Holdrum, (4155), June 16th., 1831. He was the son of James C. Holdrum and Margaret Demarest, (2217), born March 6th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3668, April 6th., 1806. According to "Dutch Houses", page 195, they lived at Orangeburg, N.Y. The records of the Tappan Church tell us that Cornelius died December 10th., 1871, and Elizabeth, on April 26th, 1881.

The children of Cornelius J. Holdrum, (4155), and Elizabeth DePew, (1987), will be found under the father's number.

(1987a) HARRIET EMILIE NORCROSS, (William Norcross, 872e). According to Mrs. Reeder, of Bordentown, N.J., she was the seventh child of William and Margaret Robbins, born December 9th., 1837. She married Thomas Newbold Adams, and died December 14th., 1895.

The only child Mrs. Reeder gave for Thomas Newbold Adams and Harriet Emelie Norcross, (1987a), was:—

3787a Margaret Newbold, born Sept. 12, 1859.

(1988) SALLY VAN DER BILT, (Isaac Van der Bilt, 876), was born April 14th., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2779, May 27, 1819. On October 22nd., 1835 she married Jabez Wood, (3007). He was the son of Ebenezer Wood and Hannah Hogenkamp, (1482), born, according to his tomb stone, on April 2nd., 1817. They lived on on the Rivervale Road, near Pearl River, N.Y. Sally died November 15th., 1900, and Jabez died June 26th, 1891. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

According to family records, the children of Jebez Wood, (3007), and Sally Van Der Bilt, (1988) were those we have listed under the father's number.

(1989) JOSEPH GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born December 23rd., 1814, and baptised at

Clarkstown, #2648, January 15th., 1815. On September 10th., 1835 he married Rachel Ann Christie, in New York City, we are told by Mr. Benjamin G. Demarest, of New York. She was the daughter of David P. Christie and Rachel Froeligh, born September 10th., 1816, and baptised at Bergenfield, September 22nd., 1816. Rachel died February 2nd., 1855, and is buried in the South Schraalenburg churchyard at Bergenfield. Mr. Demarest tells us that Joseph took, as his second wife, Nellie Ann Froeligh, who was born November 14th., 1828. Joseph died October 23rd., 1880, and he is buried next to his first wife, at Bergenfield. Nellie Ann Froeligh died December 30th., 1891.

The children of Joseph Gerritsen, (1989), and Rachel Ann Christie were:—

3788 Mary Cordelia, born Aug. 10, 1836. Died Young, Jan. 9, 1839, buried Bergenfield.
3789 Mary Cordelia, born April 25, 1838.
3790 Benjamin Sherwood, born Dec. 15, 1840.
3791 Rachel, born___.__,____.
3792 Charity, born June 14, 1844.

The children of Joseph Gerritsen, (1989), and Nellie Ann Froeligh were:—

3793 Lena, born July 2, 1856.
3794 Nettie, born July 8, 1858.
3795 Thomas M., born March 1, 1865.

(1990) MARGARET GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born March 7th., 1817, and baptised in the North West Reformed Church, in New York City, on April 10th., 1817. She married Benjamin Sherwood, and, according to Mr. Benjamin G. Demarest, #50 Church Street, New York City, had the following children:—

3796 Henry, born___.__,____.
3797 Abram, born___.__,____.
3798 Benjamin, born___.__,____.
3799 George, born___.__,____.
3800 Lucy, born___.__,____.
3801 Jane, born___.__,____.
3802 Miranda, born___.__,____.

(1991) ISAAC GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born September 7th., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2796, October 31st., 1819. No further information.

(1992) EDWARD GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born October 5th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2927, November 24th., 1822. No further information.

(1993) JOHN B. GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born November 10th., 1826, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3030, May 6th., 1827. No further information.

(1994) CHARLES AUGUSTUS GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born June 21st., 1829, and baptised at the North West Reformed Church, in New York City, January 8th., 1830. We do not know the name of his wife; however, Mr. Benjamin G. Demarest, #50 Church Street, New York City, tells us that he had two children:—

3803 Ella, born ___.__,____.
3804 May, born ___.__,____.

(1995) ABRAHAM GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born February 6th., 1832, and baptised at the North West Reformed Church, New York City, November 13th., 1835. No further information.

(1996) JANE ELIZABETH GERRITSEN, (Charity Blauvelt, 889), was born August 21st., 1835, and baptised in the North West Reformed Church, New York City, on November 13th., 1835. Mr. Benjamin G. Demarest tells us that she married Thomas Mandeville. No further information.

(1997) BARBARY BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 890), was born October 10th., 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2966, March 28th., 1824. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., says that she married, first, a Peter Van Houten; but he gives no date, or children of this marriage. He further states that Peter was the son of Johannes VanHouten and ElizabethVerValen. We know that Barbary married William Garretson at Clarkstown, December 29th., 1844, Since she was only 21 years of age at that time we feel very doubtful regarding Mr. Ackerman's statement of a previous marriage.

The only child we have found for William Garretson and Barbary Blauvelt, (1997), is:—

3805 Howard, born Jan. 28, 1850, bapt. Clarks. #3319, June 29, 1850.

(1998) JOHN HOWARD BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 890), was born near New City, Rockland County, N.Y., June 2nd., 1824. He married Caroline French Polhemus at Clarkstown, November 2nd., 1845. She was the daughter of Aaron Polhemus, born January 12th., 1828. John was a silversmith by occupation, and as late as 1860 was a resident of Clarkstownship, in Rockland County, as shown by the census of that year. Later he took up his residence in Brooklyn where he continued to follow his trade. September 15th., 1879 letters of administration were issued to him in relation to his father's estate. Caroline died March 3rd, 1889, and John died February 29th., 1908. They are both buried in plot #2050, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

According to family records the children of John Howard Blauvelt, (1998), and Caroline French Polhemus were:—

3806 Theodore, born ___.__,1846. Died young.
3807 Joseph, born Feb. 2, 1847.
3808 Louise, born Aug. 17, 1848.
3809 Patrick Henry, born Sept. 15, 1850.
3810 Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1852.
3811 Viola, born ___.__,1854. Died young.
3812 Alfred, born March 2, 1856.
3813 William Augustus, born March 1, 1858.
3814 Rachel, born ___.__,1860. Died young.
3815 Margretta, born Oct. 6, 1861.
3816 George, born April 29, 1863.

(1999) SUSANNA VAN BREMER BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 890), was born in New York City on April 25th., 1826. She married James Tuttle Brickell, in

New York, November 24th, 1850. He was born January 15th., 1821. James died October 4th., 1897, and Susan died November 2nd., 1905. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of James Tuttle Brickell and Susanna VanBremer Blauvelt, (1999), were:—
3817 Martha, born ___.__,____.
3818 George Webster, born ___.__,____.
3819 Mary Edna, born April 22, 1864, N.Y.C.

(2002) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 890), was born in Clarkstown on October 23rd, 1833. On December 24th., 1851 she married Thomas Lawrence DeNoyelles, at New City, N.Y. He was the son of Thomas Lawrence DeNoyelles and Susan Coe, born at Ramapo, April 13th., 1829. Thomas died at New City on March 13th., 1894, and Rachel died in Haverstraw June 13th., 1897. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Thomas Lawrence DeNoyelles and Rachel Blauvelt, (2002), were:—
3820 Henrietta, born Oct. 28, 1859.
3821 Kate Blauvelt, born Dec. 15, 1864.
3822 Theodore Frederick, born Feb. 10, 1867.

(2003) HENRIETTA BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 890), was born August 15th., 1835. She married John William DeBevoise at Clarkstown, July 31st., 1853.

The children of John William DeBevoise and Henrietta Blauvelt, (2003), were:—
3823 Charles, born Sept. 3, 1854 (?)
3824 Emma, born Feb. 8, 1856.
3825 Bertha, born Jan. 5, 1867.
3826 Annetta, born May 9, 1873.
3827 Harry Barnes, born April 3, 1876.

(2004) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 890), was born in New York City on April 28th., 1837. On December 18th., 1856, he married Margaret Helena Smith at New City. She was the daughter of Peter D. W. Smith and Sarah Pye, born at New City on June 25th., 1838, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3227, July 29th., 1838. The Rockland County census of 1865 lists William as a farmer, living near New City. However, it might appear that he later took up his residence in Jersey City, N.J. Certain it is that William died at Bayonne, N.J., December 15th., 1889, and he is buried in the Bay View Cemetery in Jersey City. Margaret died March 19th., 1917, and is also buried in the Bay View Cemetery.

The children of William Blauvelt, (2004), and Margaret Helena Smith were:—
3828 DeWint, born Feb. 21, 1858, bapt. Clarks. #3381, June 26, 1858.
3829 Norval Conklin, born June 20, 1860, bapt. Clarks. #3400, June 23, 1860.
3830 Sarah, born ___.__,1862-3. (From ae. in census 1865).
3831 Ella May, born ___.__,____.
3832 Minnie, born ___.__,____, bapt. Wesley Chapel, Feb. 16, 1867.
3833 Addie, born Dec. 6, 1872.

(2005) ROSANNA BLAUVELT, (?), (Joseph Blauvelt, (?). According to the Rockland County census of 1860 she was born in 1838-9. We repeat what we have written under Joseph's number, that it is uncertain that Joseph had such a child. Most certainly we find no record of her birth or baptism. The census of 1860 lists her as a daughter, living with Joseph and his then wife, Margaret Blanch. This census also lists a child, Emma, one year old, as a daughter. Since Margaret Blanch was born in 1800, she would have been 60 years of age at that time, and it seems practically certain would not have been the mother of this child, Emma, born in 1858-9. For that reason we feel that listing that child as a daughter of Joseph and Margaret is an error. Since we find no record to show that Joseph and Margaret had a daughter Rosanna, we wonder if she may not have been a domestic in their employ, and Emma her child, and the listing of both of them as daughters was a mistake. Not being able to prove, or disprove this, we have given her a number here, and leave it to others to solve this puzzle. We do not, however, enter the child Emma.

(2006) WILLIAM CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). That there was such a child, we have been assured by Dr. Conklin, of Washington, D.C., though he gave no birth date, only stating that this child died May 18th., 1833.

(2007) SARAH CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). All we know of her is that she died at an early age on September 27th., 1837.

(2008) KINLACH CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy, Blauvelt, 891). He also died young on October 13th., 1835.

(2009) JANE L. CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). She too died young on October 4th., 1838.

(2010) JAMES H. CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). He died on May 5th., 1853.

(2011) JOHN N. CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). He died May 4th., 1858.

(2012) LOUIS C. CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). He died January 13th., 1860.

(2013) JOSEPH CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). He died in March, 1863.

(2014) SARAH CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). She died in May, 1863.

(2015) MARGARET CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). She died March 6th., 1877.

(2016) ABRAHAM CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). All that we know of him is that he married Eliza Esther Lockwood, and died September 22nd., 1897.

The only child we have for Abraham Conklin, (2016), and Eliza Esther Lockwood is:—

3834 Coursen Baxter, born ___.__,____.

(2017) GEORGE CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). We assume that he lived to maturity. He died in Scranton, Pa. on what date we do not know.

(2018) DAVID HENRY CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 891). He married Hannah Leidy, and lived in Decatur, Ill., where he died.

The children of David Henry Conklin, (2018), and Hannah Leidy were:—

3835 Charles Henry, born Dec. 11, 1854.
3836 Fannie, born ___.__,____.
3837 George W., born ___.__,____. Died aged 10 years.
3838 Frank, born ___.__,____. Died young.

(2019) WILLIAM EDGAR BLAUVELT, (John Wood Blauvelt, 895). From a letter received from a Mr. Keller, of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of New York, in 1936, we have his birth date as March 30th., 1829, and from the same source we know that he married Mary DeNoyelles in 1847. From a census of the 9th Ward, New York City, 1855, we have it that William was born in New York City, while his wife was born in Rockland County, and her age in that year is given as 28 years. From that we assume that she was born in 1827-8. This census also tells us that William was a railroad conductor, and that, at that time, he had two children, Frances, aged 5 years, and John, aged 4 years, and his brother Martin, and sisters-in-law Emily and Jane DeNoyelles were also living with him.

The children of William Edgar Blauvelt, (2019), and Mary DeNoyelles were:—

3839 Frances Eudora, born Jan. 22, 1850. (Mr. Keller)
3840 John, born ___.__,1851-2. (N.Y. Census. 1855)
3841 Leon St. Clair, born Aug. 6, 1861, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., Nov. 17, 1861.

(2020) ISAAC NEWTON BLAUVELT, (John Wood Blauvelt, 895). From Mr. Keller, of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of New York, we have it that he was born February 1st., 1831, and that he married Elizabeth Kenedy. It would appear that she was born in 1836, for she died, at the age of 35 years, on August 15th., 1871. She is buried at Paterson, N.J. We have reason to believe that Isaac died in 1892.

The children of Isaac Newton Blauvelt, (2020), and Elizabeth Kenedy were:—

3842 Aida I., born ___.__,____.
3843 John Alonzo, born ___.__,1867. (Fig. from ae. at death)

(2021) RACHEL JULIA BLAUVELT, (John Wood Blauvelt, 895). Mr. Keller, of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York, tells us that she was born March 23rd, 1833, and that she married a man named Linn in 1848. This is confirmed by her mother's tomb stone, at New City, N.Y. on which is inscribed that it was erected by her daughter, Rachel J. Linn. They were married in the Laight St. Baptist Church, New York City, on September 4th., 1848. In the record the groom appears to have been given as Daniel Sinns. No further information.

(2022) CHARLES BLAUVELT, (John Wood Blauvelt, 895). He was born October 8th., 1836, in New York City. This we have from his daughter Adaline and his son Charles. On July 3rd., 1877 he married Hannah Shedd Whitney in New York City. She was the daughter of Warren Webster Whitney and Jenny A. Bord, born in New York on February 2nd., 1857. Charles was a soldier in the Civil War. He died in New York on November 13th., 1904, and Hannah died at Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., April 6th., 1920. They are both buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery, on Long Island.

The children of Charles Blauvelt, (2022), and Hannah Shedd Whitney were:—

3844 Jane, born Jan. 26, 1878.
3845 Benjamin Wood, born ___.__,1879. Died young, in 1880.
3846 Charity, born Feb. 3, 1881, N.Y.C. (Her own questionnaire)
3847 Adaline, born Oct. 4, 1882, N.Y.C. (Her own questionnaire)
3848 Charles, born July 3, 1884, N.Y.C. (His own questionnaire)
3849 Whitney, born ___.__,1886. Died young, in 1893.
3850 Daniel, born Dec. 15, 1887, N.Y.C. (His own questionnaire)
3851 Hannah, born ___.__,1889. Died young, in 1892.
3852 John, born ___.__,1891. Died young, in 1893.
3853 Isaac,)
3854 Sarah,) twins, born Sept. 9, 1893. Died at birth.
3855 Frank, born July 9, 1897.

(2023) MARTIN BLAUVELT, (John Wood Blauvelt, 895). We know from the New York City census of 1855 that in that year he was 14 years of age, from that we place his birth in 1841-2. At that time he was living with his brother, William Edgar Blauvelt (2019). We have no further information.

(2024) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (John Wood Blauvelt, 895), Here again we can only guess, for we have found no record of his baptism. We think that he is the George W. Blauvelt who died on June 24th., 1888, and is buried at Saddle River, N.J. The tomb stone tells us that he was born December 2nd., 1839. We think that he married Hannah Demarest. The Demarest Genealogy, Supplement #2, page 11, tells us that she was the daughter of Peter Demarest and Eliza Kasten, born August 13th., 1839, and died July 3rd., 1896. If there were children of this marriage we have not found them.

(2025) JOHN VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 896), was born, we figure from his age at death, on June 26th., 1836. He died August 7th., 1844, aged 8 years, 1 month and 11 days, and is buried at Clarkstown.

(2026) SARAH LOUISA VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 896), was born April 11th., 1839, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, July 12th., 1839. We have no further information.

(2027) MARY CATHARINE VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 896), was born January 30th., 1841, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, April 18th., 1842. We have no further information.

(2028) CORNELIUS VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 896), was born June 10th., 1844, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, October 11th., 1844. We have no further information.

(2030) NORVAL CONKLIN, (Catharine Ann Blauvelt, 897). He died on April 14th., 1870, at the age of 30 years, 8 months and 19 days. From that we have his birth date as July 26th., 1839. He is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y. We have found no record of his having married.

(2031) AARON CONKLIN, (Catharine Ann Blauvelt, 897). He died April 22nd., 1882, at the age of 40 years, 1 month and 10 days. This gives his birth date as March 12th., 1842. From the tomb stones of his children we know that his wife was named Agnes. He too is buried in the cemetery of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Aaron Conklin, (2031) and Agnes were:—

3856 Agnes Franklin, born July 4, 1872. (Tomb stone.)
3857 Philip W., born March 9, 1874. (From ae. at death.) He died young.

(2032) JOSEPH CONKLIN, (Catharine Ann Blauvelt, 897). He died December 24th., 1865, at the age of 20 years, 8 months and 16 days. From that we know that he was born April 8th., 1845. It seems assured that he was unmarried. He too is buried in the Brick Church cemetery at West New Hempstead.

(2033) PRISCILLA CONKLIN, (Catharine Ann Blauvelt, 897). Her son, John C. Lowe tells us that she was born February 17th., 1848. She married Charles Dubois Lowe in New York City, December 16th., 1867. He was the son of John Lowe and Ann Eliza Benson, born in New York, February 3rd., 1848. Charles died in Brooklyn, October 17th., 1915, and Priscilla died on April 8th., 1935.

The only child we have for Charles Dubois Lowe and Priscilla Conklin, (2033), is:—

3858 John Clinton, born Aug. 14, 1878. (His own questionnaire)

(2036) ISAAC A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 899), was born December 23rd., 1815, and baptised at Paramus, January 21st., 1816. He married Mary Ann Hopper, December 21st., 1837 in the Methodist Church at New Prospect, now Waldwick, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar. page 54) The Charity Ackerman diary tells us that he was from Godwinville, (N.J.), and she of Small Lots. They lived at Godwinville, we know. It would appear that Isaac died prior to January 23rd., 1883, when his mother's estate was settled, for there is then no mention of him, though she does mention four of his children. However, when she drew her will in 1873 his mother made no bequest to him stating that he had previously received his share of the estate.

The children of Isaac A. Blauvelt, (2036), and Mary Ann Hopper were:—

3859 Peter George, born Aug. 13, 1842. (Martha Ann Zabriskie diary)
3860 John born ___.__,____.
3861 Isaac Francis, born ___.__,____. (Ment. in grandmother's will)
3862 Joseph, born ___.__,____. (Ment. in grandmother's will)
3863 James, born ___.__,____. (Ment. in grandmother's will)

(2037) JOSEPH JOHNSTONE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 899), was born in New York City, July 25th., 1818. He married Lavina Zabriskie VanEmburg, September 23rd., 1840 in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York. She was the daughter of John VanEmburg and Mary Terhune, born at Paramus on April 17th., 1823. They lived in New York City, however, when Lavina made her will in 1902, she gave her residence as 208 Water St., Paterson, N.J. This will was dated January 28th., 1902. It was probated June 5th., 1905, though we know that she died on April 15th., 1902. (Bk D, p. 74, Pas. Co. Sur, Rec.). Joseph died May 21st., 1905. They are both buried at Paterson, N.J.

The children of Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, (2037), and Lavina Zabriske VanEmburg were:—

3864 Mary, born Jan. 30, 1842. Died young.
3865 Mary Matilda, born Feb. 28, 1843.
3866 Martha, born March 14, 1845.
3867 Abraham, born April 21, 1847, (Franklin A.)
3868 Charity, born Nov. 14, 1849.
3869 John, born Jan. 16, 1851.
3870 Augustus, born Aug. 30, 1853.
3871 Emma, born April 11, 1855. Died young.
3872 Ida, born June 30, 1857.
3873 Peter Edmond, born Sept. 23, 1858. Died young.
3874 Katharine Ann, born May 8, 1861.

(2038) PETER BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 899), was born in New York City, October 10th., 1821, and baptised in the New York Methodist Church, December 15th., 1821. The census of the 9th Ward, New York City, 1855, shows that he was then living with his father, and that his business was that of a Deguerrotyper. He had evidently died, without issue, prior to 1873 when his mother's will was drawn, and Mrs. C. W. Raymond, of Yonkers, N.Y. tells us that he died unmarried.

(2041) SARAH E. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 899), was born December 5th., 1827, and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, May 11th., 1828. She married Benjamin Miller, November 2nd., 1845, in the Greenwich Reformed Church in New York City. In 1883, when her mother's estate was settled, she was living at #245 Fifty-sixth Street, New York City, and as she is mentioned in this will as the wife of Benjamin Miller we know that he had not died prior to 1873. Sarah apparently took up her residence, later, at Pompton Plains, according to Mrs. Raymond. If there were any children, we know nothing of them.

(2042) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 899), was born January 3rd., 1830, and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, February 28th., 1830. She married Christian Hopper at Paramus, April 17th., 1851. He was the son of Albert Hopper and

Mary, (Polly), Brevoort, born August 23rd, 1826, and baptised at Paramus, September 7th., 1826. They lived in New York City, where Christian died, April 20th., 1854. Charity and her three year old son were living with her father in the 9th Ward, in New York, according to the census of 1855. We have not found the date of Charity's death, though we are told that she is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The only child of Christian Hopper and Charity Blauvelt, (2042), was:—
3875 Gerrit Henry, born May 25, 1852.

(2043) MAJOR JAMES BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 899). We are told by Mrs. Crooks, of Paterson, N.J., that he was born April 3rd, 1832. This seems to be confirmed by the New York census of 1855, which states that, at that time he was a policeman, aged 23 years, and living with his father. We know that his first wife was Sarah A. Brown, and from her tomb stone we know that she was born December 24th., 1833. She died July 29th., 1873, and is buried at Woodbridge, N.J. James served in the Civil War, and we are told that he held the rank of a major. Just when he married his second wife we do not know; but we do know that he married Elizabeth Birdsell, daughter of George H. Birdsell and his wife Phebe. According to Hinshaw's Quaker Records, Vol. 3, (N.Y.), she was the widow of a man named Lawson. According to his mother's will of 1873, James was to have a house on Jay Street, near Arch Street, in Paterson, N.J. However, when the estate was settled, January 23rd., 1833, his residence was not known. We are told by a Mr. F. E. Blauvelt, of Barnard, Mo., that James was later living in Kansas, and frequently visited the family of this Mr. Blauvelt. James seems to have had but one child by his first marriage, and, so far as we have been able to learn there were none by the second marriage.

The only child of James Blauvelt, (2043), and Sarah A. Brown was:—
3876 Emma, born March 26, 1869.

(2044) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 899). His tomb stone tells us that he was born in 1834. We know that in 1855 he was living with his father in the 9th Ward, New York City, from the census of that year. His age was then given as 20 years. Mrs. C. W. Raymond, of Yonkers, tells us that he married Harriet Young Grotecloss, and from her tomb stone we have her birth year as 1837. In his mother's will of 1873, Abraham was to receive a house on Jay Street, near Arch Street, in Paterson, N.J., adjoining another that was willed to his brother James. At the time of the settlement of the estate, on January 23rd., 1883, Abram was living at Highlands, in Ulster County, N.Y. He died in 1896, and Harriet died in 1908. They are both buried at Mt. Hope, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (2044), and Harriet Young Grotecloss were:—
3878 A. Eleanor, born ___.__,1859, died ___.__, 1862. Tomb stone.
3877 Mary, born July 1, 1861.
3878 Eleanor, born ___.__,1864.
3879 Harriet, born ___.__,1866. (Tomb stone.)

(2045) SARAH ANN BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born February 5th., 1825, and baptised at Paramus, March 6th., 1825. On April 19th., 1845 she married John G. Banta in New Prospect Methodist Church. According to his tomb stone John was born November 22nd., 1817. Apparently there was only one child of this marriage. John was the son of Garret Banta and Harriet Terhune. He died August 14th., 1847, and is buried at Paramus. On June 6th., 1852, Sarah was married, a second time, to Peter Bogert, of Manchester Township, Bergen County, N.J., in the Second Reformed Church of Paterson, N.J. There were three children of this marriage. When Peter died we do not know; however, we do know that Sarah was married, a third time, about 1867, to James Bridges. With him she went to Kansas to live, and died in Lenora, Kan. about 1890-'91.

The only child of John G. Banta and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (2045), was:—
3880 John Henry, born March 7, 1847, bapt. Paramus, June 2, 1848.

The children of Peter Bogert and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (2045), were:—
3881 Peter, born Aug. 21, 1853, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 27, 1857.
3882 Edward, born May 18, 1855, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 27, 1857.
3883 Charles Tanjor, born Oct. 20, 1860, bapt. Paramus, no date.

(2046) MARIA ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born May 24th., 1827, and baptised at Paramus, July 1st., 1827. She died January 29th., 1838, aged 10 years, 8 months and 5 days, and is buried at Paramus.

(2047) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born July 17th., 1829, and baptised at Paramus, August 23rd., 1829. His wife, Rhoda Ann Miller, was born, according to her tomb stone, December 29th., 1831. When they were married we do not know. Isaac enlisted for the Civil War, and was killed in action in 1865. Rhoda died at Fairfield, Conn. September 22nd., 1925.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (2047), and Rhoda Ann Miller were:—
3884 Charles I., born ___.__,____.
3885 Harriet Matilda, born ___.__,____.
3886 Sallie, born ___.__,____.
3887 Belle, born ___.__,____.
3888 Isaac, born ___.__,____.

(2048) PHEBE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born February 5th., 1832, and baptised at Paramus, April 15th., 1832. We have no further information.

(2049) JACOB BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born December 23rd., 1833, and baptised at Paramus, March 2nd., 1834. On October 2nd., 1853, he married Ann Eliza Bell, at Blauvelt, N.Y. She was the daughter of Henry Bell and Fannie Underdonk, born at Blauvelt, October 9th., 1836. In the Orangetown census of 1860, Jacob is listed as a carpenter.

His wife, and four children are listed, Henry, James, Francis E., and William. Mr. F. E. Blauvelt, of Barnard, Mo., tells us that, just before he died, Jacob had patented an extention ladder, and had established a factory for its manufacture. The late Grace E. Blauvelt, of Saranac Lake, N.Y., says that this factory was at Piermont, N.Y. Jacob died at Piermont on June 10th., 1885. Ann died June 8th., 1911, at Philadelphia. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (2049), and Ann Eliza Bell were:—

3889 Henry James, born Dec. 31, 1854.
3890 James Edgar, born Oct. 11, 1855.
3891 Frances Eugene, born Jan. 22, 1858.
3892 William Stanley, born Feb. 7, 1860.
3893 Eva, born July 8, 1862.
3894 Fannie E., born Oct. 24, 1870.

(2050) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born March 18th., 1836, and baptised at Paramus, July 10th., 1836. He married Margaret Brinkerhoff at Dumont, N.J., June 26th., 1856. Mrs. Henry N. Carman, of Walden, N.Y., tells us that her correct name was Marguerite; but both the marriage record, and her tombstone have the name as Margaret. Who her parents were, we do not know, nor do we know when she was born, for her tomb stone has neither birth date, nor age at death. Abraham died July 30th., 1909. Mrs. Carman says that he was struck by a train while training a race horse. Margaret made her will on January 13th., 1910. According to it, she was then living in the Borough of Prospect Park. Three children are named therein, Charles, William, and Margaret Everson. This will was probated June 22nd., 1911. (Bk. L-2, p. 504, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.) Margaret died June 11th., 1911. Both Margaret and Abraham are buried in plot #167 in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (2050), and Margaret Brinkerhoff, were:—

3895 James, born ___.__,____.
3896 Annie, born ___.__,____. Died Oct. 22, 1876.
3897 William, born ___.__,____.
3898 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
3899 Charles, born Jan. 18, 1869. (From Mrs. Carman.)

(2051) JAMES BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born May 5th., 1838, and baptised at Paramus, July 1st., 1838. On October 17th., 1859, he married Delia Gurnee, (5849), daughter of Francis J. Gurnee and Bridget VanHouten, (3325), born at Clarkstown, February 15th., 1841. The 1860 census of Orangetown, Rockland County, N.Y., shows that James was a printer, and at that time he was living with his brother Jacob. Just when he went west we do not know; however we do know that he eventually took up his residence in Lenora, Kan., where he died on January 27th., 1926. Delia died on May 14th., 1932. They are both buried in Lenora.

The children of James Blauvelt, (2051), and Delia Gurnee, (5849), were:—

3900 Frank Everett, born April 12, 1861.
3901 Allen Jay, born Oct. 26, 1862.
3902 Irving Hudson, born Oct. 30, 1865.
3903 Minnie Adella, born Aug. 3, 1867, died at Paterson, N.J., Sept. 19, 1875.

(2052) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born February 28th., 1840, a twin with Mary Elizabeth, (2053), and baptised at Paramus, June 7th., 1840. In the baptismal record she is given as Rachel Margaret. In the Charity Ackerman diary she is given as Hannah Rachel, and in the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary, recording her death, she is mentioned as Rachel Hannah. She died March 4th., 1841, so her correct name is not too important.

(2053) MARY ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born February 28th., 1840, a twin with Rachel, (2052), and baptised at Paramus, June 7th., 1840. Under date of June 19th., 1841, the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary, without giving the name, states that "the remaining twin of James and Hannah Blauvelt" died on that date. As Rachel had died on March 4th., this entry of course referred to Mary Elizabeth.

(2055) JENNIE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 902), was born in 1854 we believe, for, at the time of her marriage, her age was given as 27 years. She married Augustus P. Scott, at Tappan, September 21st., 1881. He was the son of Oliver Scott and Elizabeth White, and since the marriage record tells us that he was 32 years of age, we figure that he was born in 1849. This record also tells us that Augustus was a hack driver, in Nyack. When Augustus died we do not know; however, we do know that Jennie was living in 1909, for in that year Mr. Frank E. Blauvelt, (3900), of Barnard, Mo., writes that he received a card from her, dated from 164 Haledon Avenue, Paterson, N.J. If there were children of this marriage we have no record of them. Jennie, it seems, was an unusually small person, and Mr. Frank Blauvelt wrote that she was always referred to in the family as "Little Aunt Jennie".

(2056) CATHARINE BLANCH, (Phebe Blauvelt, 903), was born November 8th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4198, December 12th., 1821. On November 26th., 1836, she married William Humphrey at Tappan. When William died we do not know, but we do know that, later, Catharine married James R. Fisk. We have no further information.

(2057) ISAAC BLANCH, (Phebe Blauvelt, 903), was born August 27th., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4253, October 7th., 1823. No further information.

(2058) RICHARD A. BLANCH, (Phebe Blauvelt, (903), was born March 20th., 1825 and baptised at Tappan, #4298, May 8th., 1825. The New Haarlem Register, page 425, tells us that he married Eliza Haring and had two children.

The children of Richard A. Blanch, (2058), and Eliza Haring were:—

3904 George W., born ___.__,____.
3905 Mary Jane, born March 31, 1849.

(2059) GARRET HOPPER, (Charity Blauvelt, 904), was born September 4th., 1825 and baptised at Paramus, July 24th., 1825. Mrs. Sarah Bates Steinbock late of Rutherford, N.J., wrote us that he settled in the West. We have no further information.

(2060) MARIA HOPPER, (Charity Blauvelt, 904). We are told she was born March 29th., 1834. She married Charles Lucky Bates June 21st., 1854, according to Mrs. Steinbock. However, their granddaughter, Mrs. Williams, has the year as 1854. Charles was the son of John Bates and Elizabeth VanBremer. He was born in Dutchess County, N.Y. March 11th., 1831. Charles died January 22nd., 1901 and Maria died April 24th., 1919. They are both buried in the Hoboken Cemetery.

The children of Charles Lucky Bates and Maria Hopper, (2060), were:—

3906 Louis, born July 26th, 1859.
3907 Charles Mortimer, born April __,1862.
3908 Sarah L., born Aug. 12, 1864.
3909 Maria Elizabeth, born June __,1867.

(2061) ISAAC BLAUVELT HOPPER, (Charity Blauvelt, 904), was born in Weehawken, N.J., in 1840. In 1872 he married Elizabeth Lucretia Herriman in Titusville, Pa. She was the daughter of Charles Herriman and _____ LeGore, born in Canadoigua, N.Y. in May, 1848. They took up their residence in the west, and Isaac died April 10th., 1911. Elizabeth died in 1931. They both are buried in Englewood, Calif.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt Hopper, (2061), and Elizabeth Lucretia Herriman were:—

3909a Harry, born ___.__,1874, died Santa Fa, N.M. in 1893.
3909b Florence, born Nov. 12, 1876.
3909c Bessie, born ___.__,1879, died Santa Fa, N.M. in 1895.
3909d Charles, born Sept. 26, 1880.

(2063) PETER A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 907), was born January 31st., 1829, and baptised at Tappan, #4372, May 17th., 1829. On November 5th., 1848 he married Eliza Haring at Tappan. She was the daughter of David Haring and Leah Verveelen, born at Tappan on April 21st., 1831. Although they had three children baptised at Tappan, the last in 1853, the census of the 9th ward in New York City, taken in 1855, states that they had been living in New York for eight years. We know that Peter and his wife became members of the Greenwich Church there on July 6th., 1855. This census also informs us that Peter was a cartman by occupation. Later they resided at Norwood, N.J. where Peter died March 6th., 1906. He made his will March 6th., 1903 and it was probated April 4th., 1906. (Bk. 35, p. 522, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Eliza died at the home of her son Ira, in Nyack, N.Y., November 30th., 1923. She made her will April 15th., 1921, and it was probated December 19th., 1923. (Bk. 37, page 454, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) They both are buried at Tappan.

The children of Peter A. Blauvelt, (2063), and Eliza Haring were:—

3910 Leah, born Dec. 17, 1849, bapt. Tap. #4746, May 19, 1850.
3911 David Haring, born Nov. 23, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4764, May 25, 1851.
3912 Ira, born Sept. 5, 1852, bapt. Tap. #4777, Jan. 9, 1853.

Mrs. C. W. Raymond, of Yonkers, N.Y. told us that there was also a son Haring, born April 5th., 1873. We do not find his baptism, but in the Tappan Cemetery we most certainly do find a stone for a child of these parents, named Haring Blauvelt, who died on April 5th., 1873, no birth date given. It seems unlikely that this child was born twenty years after Ira, and when the mother was 44 years of age, and we are inclined to think that Mrs. Raymond had the death date for the birth date, rather than that a stone was erected to a child which died at birth. Both Peter and Eliza mention a son Haring in their wills; but we have seen that one was drawn in 1903, and the other in 1921, so it could not refer to this son Haring who had died in 1873. It must have been the son David Haring, who we know died in 1923.

(2064) MARIA ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 907), was born September 22nd., 1830, and baptised at Tappan, #4392, December 19th., 1830. She became a member of the Tappan Church on October 5th., 1850, and we find her mentioned in her father's will, dated January 29th., 1859, and probated February 26th., 1867. Miss Florence Blauvelt, of Pasadena, Calif., tells us that Maria never married. She died on August 7th., 1883, and her tomb stone, at Tappan, tells us that she was aged 52 years, 10 months and 16 days.

(2065) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 907), was born July 9th., 1832, and baptised at Tappan, #4420, August 19th., 1832. On April 14th., 1849 she married Philip Edward Moisson, at Blauvelt, in Rockland County, N.Y. He was the son of Philip Moisson and Sarah Waldron, born in New York City, May 26th., 1823. They lived at Piermont, N.Y. Philip died in February 1899, and Margaret died January 4th., 1911. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Philip Edward Moisson and Margaret Blauvelt, (2065), were:—

3913 Mary Margaret, born at Tappan, Oct. 21, 1851.
3914 Sarah Gertrude, born at Tappan, March 12, 1854, died young.
3915 Philip, born at Piermont, Sept. 23, 1855, died young.
3916 Phebe Aletta, born at Piermont, July 6, 1857.
3917 Philip, born at Orangeburg, Feb. 18, 1859, died in 1874.
3918 Jessie Ann, born at Piermont, Feb. 9, 1861.
3919 Edward, born at Piermont, Feb. 15, 1863.
3920 Jennie, born at Piermont, March 19, 1865.

(2066) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 907), was born March 27th., 1835, and baptised Gertrude, at Tappan, #4474, May 3rd., 1835. She married Francis Sebring Brower, her daughter Clara told us, at Tappan. He was the son of Barnabas

Brower, and was born at Waverly, N.Y. in 1829. Charity died on February 25th., 1873, and Francis died July 21st., 1891. They are both buried at Tappan, N.Y.

The children of Francis Sebring Brower and Charity Blauvelt, (2066), were:—

3921 Clara, born April 11, 1857.
3922 Emma Louise, born Jan. 1, 1859.
3923 Alonzo, born ___.__,____.
3924 George, born March 18, 1868.
3925 Ella, born ___.__,____.
3926 Bertha, born Jan. 16, 1870.
3927 Ida, born ___.__,____.

(2067) ABRAM A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 907), was born February 19th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4606, April 24th., 1842. On September 14th., 1864 he married Mary Amelia Brooks in New York City. She was the daughter of William Brooks and Ann Westervelt, born in New York on December 8th., 1839. In 1862 he enlisted in the 22nd New Jersey Volunteers, and served throughout the Civil War, until his discharge in 1865. He then entered the service of the Erie Railroad, eventually becoming a conductor on the Northern Branch, running between Nyack and Jersey City. Mr. Blauvelt was very religious, and became generally known as "Dominie Blauvelt", while his early morning commuter's train, to New York, became known as the "Gospel Train". In 1894 he was ordained as a lay preacher in the Methodist denomination, and for over thirty years conducted the services in the Methodist Church at Piermont, N.Y., and was also the superintendant of their Sunday School. He very frequently conducted the services in the African Methodist Episcopal Church at Piermont, and afternoon services in the little "Old Stone Church", in Upper Nyack. Mr. Blauvelt was also a very active member of Waldron Post, G.A.R., in Nyack, where he lived most of his later life. He died on October 26th., 1906, mourned and revered by all who had known him. Mary died February 11th., 1926. They are both buried in plot #781 in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack.

The children of Abram A. Blauvelt, (2067), and Mary Amelia Brooks were:—

3928 William, born July 15, 1865.
3929 Fannie, born July 28, 1868.
3930 Eula, born Dec. 29, 1870.
3931 Abraham Warren, born April 16, 1875.
3932 Lottie Maye, born June 24, 1880.

(2068) LAVINIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 907), was born at Norwood, N.J., on February 17th., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4652, June 16th., 1844. On October 21st., 1866 she married Cushman Ferdinand Thayer at Tappan. He was the son of Cushman Ferdinand Thayer and Miranda Pond, born at Worcester, Mass., July 10th., 1837. Lavinia died February 2nd, 1901, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Brooklyn, N.Y. Her husband died on April 10th., 1910, and is buried at Worcester, Mass. They lived at Rivervale, N.J.

The children of Cushman F. Thayer and Lavinia Blauvelt, (2068), were:—

3933 Maria, (Myra), born ___.__,____. Died in 1881.
3934 Mary Florence, born ___.__,____.
3935 Julia Francelia, born Oct. 29, 1870.
3936 Arthur, born Oct. 27, 1872.
3937 Arvin, born May 8, 1874.
3938 Naomi, born ___.__,____.
3939 Laura, born ___.__,____. Died in 1883.
3940 Clifford Blauvelt, born Oct. 25, 1886.
3941 Eleanor, born July 26, 1898.

(2069) PETER COKELET, (Charity Blauvelt, 908). According to his tomb stone, he was born September 8th., 1822. He died on February 27th., 1901, and is buried in plot #1066, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J. We are not sure, but we believe that his wife was named Josephine, and that she was born February 28th., 1834. She died on April 1st., 1926, and she is buried in the same plot at Valleau, though not right beside Peter, nor does the stone state any relationships. We know nothing of any children.

(2070) ABRAHAM COKELET, (Charity Blauvelt, 908). According to his tomb stone he was born March 6th., 1824. He married Martha VanEmburg at Paramus, N.J., on September 11th., 1845. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born on June 22nd, 1827. They lived in Jersey City. Abraham died July 9th., 1867, and Martha died July 26th., 1884. They are both buried in plot #143 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Abraham Cokelet, (2070), and Martha VanEmburg were:—

3942 Charity, born Jan. 30, 1846.
3943 Mary, born Oct. 29, 1847. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)
3944 Lavina, born ___.__,1849. (Tomb stone.)
3945 Emma, born ___.__,1855. (Tomb stone.)
3946 Charles, born July 22, 1857. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)
3947 Ella, born ___.__,____.
3948 Henry A., born Nov. 24, 1860. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)
3949 William S., born ___.__,1861.

(2071) EDWARD COKELET, (Charity Blauvelt, 908). We have found no birth date for him; but we know that he died on July 25th., 1902, and is buried in plot #58 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus. Neither do we know the name of his wife; but Mrs. Bates, of Jersey City, tells us that he had one daughter.

The only child we have for Edward Cokelet, (2071), and _____ is:—

3950 Ella J., born ___.__,____.

(2072) ISAAC S. COKELET, (Charity Blauvelt, 908). According to his tomb stone he was born July 14th., 1828. His wife was Mary C. _____, and her tomb stone tells us that she was born January 27th., 1829. Isaac died November 18th., 1903, and his wife died February 3rd., 1904. They are both buried in plot #1066, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The only child we have found for Isaac S. Cokelet, (2072), and Mary C. _____ is:—

3951 George W., born Sept. 8, 1857. (Tomb stone.)

(2073) JAMES, (Jacobus), G. SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born January 13th., 1806, and baptised at Paramus, February 2nd., 1806. On December 25th., 1827 he married Charity Spear, (924), at Paramus. She was the daughter of Hendrick Spear, Jr., and Marretje Blauvelt, (354), born September 29th., 1811. They apparently lived in the vicinity of Paramus, N.J. James died January 19th., 1861, and on November 25th., 1868 Charity was dismissed from the Paramus Church to the M. E. Church of Paterson. She died September 21st., 1878.

The children of James G. Snyder, (2073), and Charity Spear, (924), were:—

3952 Catharine, born March 10, 1829, bapt. Paramus, April 5, 1829.
3953 Jacob Spear, born March 18, 1832, bapt. Paramus, April 22, 1832.
3954 Rachel Ann, born Nov. 6, 1834, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 11, 1834.
3955 Henry, born June 2, 1837, bapt. Paramus, July 8, 1837.
3956 Garret, born Aug. 13, 1839.
3957 Sarah Margaret, born Oct. 31, 1841.

(2074) RACHEL SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born February 15th., 1808. On February 23rd., 1827 she married Benjamin Geroe at Paramus. In the marriage records of the Paramus Reformed Church his name is spelled Jeroe. Rachel died November 27th., 1829, when only 21 years, 6 months and 18 days of age, we suspect at the birth of her only child, though we have found no birth or baptismal date for that child. Rachel is buried in the churchyard at Paramus.

The only child of Benjamin Geroe and Rachel Snyder, (2074), was:—

3958 Daniel, born ___.__,____.

(2076) LETTA, (Ally), SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born February 16th., 1813, and baptised at Paramus, March 7th., 1813. She married Isaac D. VanBlarcom, who, according to his tomb stone, was born December 30th., 1808. Isaac died on August 7th., 1896, and Letta, on March 26th., 1900. They are both buried in the Reformed churchyard, at Wycoff, N.J.

The children of Isaac D. VanBlarcom and Letta Snyder, (2076), were:—

3959 Daniel, born Dec. 23, 1830. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)
3960 Garret, born Nov. 10, 1834. (Tomb stone.)
3961 John, born Oct. 25, 1836. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.) Died young.
3962 James, born ___.__,____.
3963 Andrew, born March 4, 1844.
3964 May, (Mary C.), born June 6, 1848. (Tomb stone.)

(2077) JOHN G. SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born June 10th., 1815, and baptised at Paramus, July 2nd., 1815. Both Mrs. Charles R. Sloat, of Hawthorne, N.J., and Mrs. Bothwell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., say that his wife was Maria VanHouten; though Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., has her as Margaret Ackerman VanHouten. We know that they were married on February 18th., 1834. Whether her name was Maria or Margaret, we know that she was our #6113, daughter of Jacobus VanHouten, (3566), and Cornelia Ackerman, born May 1st., 1818. John died March 1st., 1894, and his wife died February 18th., 1905. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J., and it is worthy of note that the name of John's wife is given on her tomb stone as Maria.

The children of John G. Snyder, (2077), and Maria VanHouten, (6113), were:—

3965 Cornelia Jane, born March 4, 1835.
3966 Catharine Amanda, born June 16, 1848.
3967 Jane Aletta, born Sept. 29, 1854.

(2078) GERRIT SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born November 20th., 1817, and baptised at Paramus, December 14th., 1817. He died November 27th., 1829, and is buried at Paramus. This is confirmed by the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary.

(2079) ISAAC SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born April 13th., 1820, and baptised at Paramus, May 14th., 1820. He married Mary Ann Romaine on August 15th., 1838. The Charity A. Achenback diary has her name as Margaret, and says that she was of Pompton, while Isaac was of Godwinville, however, from her tomb stone we know that her name was Mary Ann, and that she was born December 9th., 1819. She died June 12th., 1863, and is buried at Wycoff, N.J., in the Reformed churchyard. Arthur J. Goff, of Ridgewood, N.J. had it from a Snyder family Bible that Isaac was married a second time to Maria Zabriskie, on February 21st., 1864. There seem to have been no children by this second marriage.

The children of Isaac Snyder, (2079), and Mary Ann Romaine were:—

3968 Catharine, born April 30, 1839, bapt. Paramus, July 21, 1839.
3969 Sarah Catharine, born Feb. 25, 1842, bapt. Paramus, April 10, 1842.
3970 Garret Andrew, born Jan 20, 1845. (Tomb stone.)
3971 James, born June 2, 1850.
3972 Lambert, born Feb. 25, 1854.

(2080) MARY SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born November 6th., 1822, and baptised, Polly, at Paramus, December 1st., 1822. She married John Post on June 16th., 1841. He was the son of John Post and Mary Bartrime, born May 10th., 1821. Mary died January 12th., 1899, and John died April 23rd, 1890.

The children of John Post and Mary Snyder, (2080), were:—

3973 Rachel Agnes, born July 17, 1842, died March 22, 1848.
3974 Anthony, born Aug. 5, 1844.
3975 Garret Melancthon, born Feb. 28, 1848.
3976 Sylvester, born June 7, 1850.
3977 John, born Nov. 30, 1852.
3978 Letty Catharine, born June 11, 1855.

(2081) ANDREW, (Andries), A. SNYDER, (Catrina Blauvelt, 909), was born November 8th., 1830, and

baptised at Paramus, December 6th., 1830. His first wife was Emma Knapp, daughter of William Knapp and Catharine Hinchman, and from her age at death as given on her tomb stone we have her birth date as August 9th., 1828. She died June 9th., 1864, and she is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church. Andrew was married a second time, September 26th., 1865, to Jennie A. Doremus. He died on November 5th., 1889, and Jennie died November 16th., 1921.

The children of Andrew A. Snyder, (2081), and Emma Knapp were:—
3979 William A., born Nov. 27, 1850.
3980 John Hinchman, born Nov. 24, 1856. Died young, Nov. 10, 1857, bur. Wyckoff.

The only child of Andrew A. Snyder, (2081), and Jennie A. Doremus was;—
3981 Livingston, born June 28, 1866.

(2082) ADAM VAN ORDEN, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 910), was born November 2nd., 1811, and baptised at Paramus, December 20th., 1811. Mrs. C. W. Raymond, of Yonkers, N.Y., told us that his wife was Rosamond Stansfield, whom he married February 10th., 1832; however, in the Paramus records she is entered as Rozaa Harfield, born July 25th., 1815.

The children of Adam VanOrden, (2082), and Rosamond Stansfield were:—
3982 Alletta Jane, born July 16th., 1833, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 10, 1833.
3983 David James, born Sept. 21, 1834, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 19, 1834.
3984 Rachel Ann, born Dec. 23, 1837, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 6, 1838.
3985 Mary Sophia, born ___.__,____.

(2083) JAMES VAN ORDEN, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 910), was born August 7th., 1814, and baptised at Paramus, August 28th., 1814. No further information.

(2084) RACHEL VAN ORDEN, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 910), was born April 2nd., 1821, and baptised at Paramus, May 6th., 1821. No further information.

(2085) JOHN VAN ORDEN, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 910), was born February 3rd., 1826, and baptised at Paramus, March 5th., 1826. No further information.

(2086) CORNELIUS G. BLAUVELT, (Gerrit C. Blauvelt, 911), was born November 19th., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4147, on December 15th., 1819. On July 1st, 1841 he married Ann Maria Schoonmaker at Tappan. The entry tells us that they were both of Orangeburg. Both Cornelius and Ann became members of the Tappan Church January 1st., 1846, and on December 1st., 1860 we find them dismissed to the North West Reformed Church, in New York City. Ann Maria died September 1st., 1907. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born March 1st., 1825. Cornelius made his will on March 5th., 1908, naming his daughter, Jane B. Page, and his son, Garret F. Blauvelt, as his executors. He died November 7th., 1909, and this will was probated November 19th., 1909. (Bk. 31, p. 142, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Both Cornelius and Ann Maria are buried at Tappan.

The children of Cornelius G. Blauvelt, (2086), and Ann Maria Schoonmaker were:—
3986 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 28, 1843, bapt. Tap. #4639, Nov. 26, 1843, died Dec. 29, 1845.
3987 Hannah Jane, born Dec. 23, 1846, bapt. Tap. #4701, Jan. 24, 1847.
3988 Garret Franklin, born Aug. 1, 1849, bapt. Tap. #4737, Sept. 9, 1849.

(2087) MARY BLAUVELT, (Gerrit C. Blauvelt, 911), was born February 24th., 1827, and baptised at Tappan, #4333, in this entry no baptismal date is given. We are not sure, but we think that she died unmarmied, February 1910, and is buried at Tappan.

(2088) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 912), was born March 1st., 1818, and baptised at Tappan, #4107, March 31st., 1818. The New Haarlem Register, page 167, tells us that she married Saul Froeligh, and had the four children whom we list below. Miss Emma L. Way, of New York City, told us that Elizabeth died September 22nd, 1881.

The children of Saul Froeligh and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (2088), were:--
3989 Isaac B., born ___.__,____.
3990 William, born ___.__,____.
3991 Charles, born ___.__,____.
3992 John, born ___.__,____.

(2089) JOHN POWLES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 912), was born July 7th., 1821, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, October 28th., 1821. On December 18th., 1845 he married Jane Myers in New York. She was the daughter of Abraham G. Myers and Elizabeth Yeury, born in New York September 14th., 1829. John died in Newburgh, N.Y. on July 14th., 1899, and Jane died in New York, March 11th., 1899. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of John Powles Blauvelt, (2089), and Jane Myers were:—
3993 Isaac Martin, born March 8, 1847.
3994 Elizabeth Lavinia, born March 4, 1849.
3995 Rachel Cole, born Feb. 5, 1851.
3996 Margaret Jane, born Aug. 11, 1853. (Died young.) Aug. 31, 1855.
3997 Cornelius Isaac, born Oct. 20, 1855.
3998 Anna Gertrude, born April 13, 1858.
3999 Martha, born July 25, 1860. Died young.
4000 Emma Jane, born Oct. 18, 1862.
4001 Abraham, born Jan. 21, 1866.
4002 George Washington, born June 21, 1868.
4003 Stella, (Maria Celestine), born May 10, 1872.
4004 Aralinda Wood) born July 1, 1875.
4005 Stephen Yeury)

(2090) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 912). According to the late Miss Emma L. Way, of New York City, he was born May 11th., 1825. His first wife was Mary E. or G. Black, of Hackensack, N.J. She died February 5th., 1860, though the last figure of the year is indistinct, at the age of 31 years, 11 months and 4 days, and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, in Freedom Plains, Dutchess County, N.Y. If the year of her death is correct, this places her birth date as March 1st., 1828, which

seems reasonable. She seems to have been the mother of all of the children of Cornelius. Cornelius married, second, according to the New Haarlem Register, Maria Anderson, concerning whom we have no infomation. He died after 1878, for in that year he served as the executor of his father's will.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (2090), and Mary Black were:—
4006 Henry, born June 11, 1847. Died June 24, 1847, buried at Dumont, N.J.
4007 Rachel, born April 27, 1849.
4008 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
4009 Mary, (Minnie), born ___.__,____.
4010 Cornelius, born April 21, 1859.

(2091) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 912), Miss Way told us that he was born March 29th., 1828. This seems to be confirmed by the census of the 9th Ward, in New York City, taken in 1855, which states that he was a cartman, living with his father and aged 27 years. Miss Way also informed us that he married Mary Blanch; but the New Haarlem Register gives his wife as Mary Eliza Haring. We know that he died November 20th., 1904, and is buried at Tappan. If he had children we have not learned of them.

(2092) JAMES HENRY BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 912), was born in New York City on September 1st., 1831. The census of the 9th Ward, in New York City, taken in 1855, shows that he was living with his father in that year, and gives his age as 23 years. It also states that he was a provision dealer. The New Haarlem Register, page 166, states that he married Katharine E. Karr in New York on January 17th., 1866. She was the daughter of George Karr and Maria L. Finch, born in New York March 14th., 1841. Katharine died July 10th., 1906, and James died July 23rd., 1912. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of James Henry Blauvelt, (2092), and Katharine Karr were:—
4011 Ella, born Dec. 12, 1866.
4012 William Froehligh, born Aug. 1, 1868. Died young, May 30, 1872.

(2093) SARAH MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 912), was born January 14th., 1834. The Demarest Genealogy, #1323, tells us that she married Jacob J. Demarest, (4368) on February 25th., 1852. He was the son of Jacob R. Demarest, (2337), and Eliza Terhune, born June 24th., 1829. Sarah died December 24th., 1878. We only know that Jacob died prior to 1920. Both Miss Way and the Demarest Genealogy stated that they are both buried at Bergenfield, N.J. If this is the case there are no stones, for we fail to find them there.

The children of Jacob J. Demarest, (4368), and Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, (2093), will be found under the father's number.

(2093a) ELIZA BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 913), was born September 14th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4174, October 22nd., 1820. We have no definite information concerning her, though we strongly suspect that it was she who married Daniel Berry, and had two children baptised at Pompton in 1840. We will enter these children here on this supposition, for your consideration, though it is with reservations.

The children of Daniel Berry and Eliza Blauvelt, (2093a), were:—
4013 Samuel, born ___.__,____, } bapt. Pompton,
4014 Thomas, born ___.__,____.} Jan. 30, 1840.

(2094) CORNELIUS ECKERSON, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 914), was born December 25th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4179, January 25th., 1821. No further information.

(2095) ALBERT BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 915), was born at Closter, N.J., March 1st., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4266, April 7th., 1824. He went to California during the "Gold Rush", about 1854; but apparently he did not remain there very long. On his return, overland, he was taken ill in Hot Springs, Kan, where he remained for some little time. He resumed his eastward journey, traveling up the Mississippi River on a flat boat, and crossing Illinois, Indiana and Ohio in a covered wagon. From Ohio he made his way, in a sailing ship to Oswego, N.Y. In Oswego he met a school teacher, named Mary Celia Dresser, whom he married at Preble, in Cortland County, N.Y., on June 19th., 1860. Mary was the daughter of Charles Latham Dresser and Margaret Corl, born at Preble, December 9th., 1833. She is said to have been a direct descendant of Mary Chilton, reputed to have been the first of the Mayflower passengers to set foot on Plymouth Rock. Eventually Albert and Mary settled at Tenafly, N.J. Albert died, intestate, at Tenafly, on August 19th., 1907. His widow filed a petition for the administration of his estate, (Bk. E. page 486, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), on September 3rd., 1907, in which it appears that she, and their daughter Charlotte were his only heirs. Mary died November 25th., 1916. Both Albert and Mary are buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Albert Blauvelt, (2095), and Mary Celia Dresser were:—
4015 Charles Augustine, born July 20, 1861, died Oct. 18, 1888, at Ogden, Utah.
4016 Catharine Amelia, born Aug. 2, 1866, died Dec. 21, 1871, bur. Bergenfield.
4017 Charlotte Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1869.

(2096) JOHN BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 915), was born in New York City, August 13th., 1830. On December 23rd., 1852 he married Maria Jane Demarest, at Bergenfield, N.J. She was the daughter of Abram J. Demarest and Jane Banta, born at Englewood, N.J., July 27th., 1833. In 1855 the census of the 9th Ward, in New York City, shows he was living there at that time, and that he was a Mason by trade, aged 23 years. Maria's age was given as 22, and they had a duaghter, Sarah, aged one year. In 1878, when a petition was filed for the administration of his mother's estate, John was given as residing at Closter, N.J.; but in 1880, when a similar petition was filed in relation to his father's estate, we find

that he was then at Amhurst Court House, Amhurst County, Va. When he made his own will, August 19th., 1911, he was a resident of East Orange, N.J. He died there on June 30th., 1912, and his will was probated September 10th., of the same year. (Bk. U-4 p. 213, Es. Co. Sur. Rec.) Maria died in East Orange on June 1st., 1917. Both John and Maria are buried in East Orange, N.J.

The children of John Blauvelt, (2096), and Maria Jane Demarest were:—

4018 Sarah, born Jan. 3, 1854.
4019 Jane Ann, born Aug. 19, 1855.
4020 Emmeline, born Oct. 12, 1857, died May 29, 1859, buried Bergenfield.
4021 Lizzie, (Elizabeth), born Sept. 2, 1859.
4022 James Nelson, born Oct. 7, 1862.
4023 Cornelia, born Nov. 19, 1866. (Dem. Gen. #1449, page 245, has it 1864)
4024 Helena, born Sept. 27, 1867, died March 22, 1872, buried Bergenfield.
4025 John A., born July 21, 1870, died Nov. 3, 1870.
4026 Reginald Tilghman, born April 7, 1875.

(2098) JAMES C. BLAUVELT, Jr., (James C. Blauvelt, 915), probably was born in New York City, on December 15th., 1841. He married Maria Wood on May 28th., 1862. According to her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, she was born March 28th., 1841. The petition for the administration of his father's estate, in 1880, shows that at that time James was living in Brooklyn, N.Y., at 314 Baltic Street. Maria died June 30th., 1868; but we find nothing to indicate that James ever remarried. He died March 17th., 1916, and is buried, with Maria, in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of James C. Blauvelt, Jr., (2098), and Maria Wood were:—

4027 David C., born April 16, 1863, died June 2, 1869, buried Bergenfield.
4028 James Maddock Shaw, born Nov. 21, 1865.
4029 Carrie, born Dec. 25, 1867.

(2099) ANN MARIA ANDERSON, (Catrina Blauvelt, 916), was born March 14th., 1826, and baptised at Dumont, May 16th., 1826. No further information.

(2100) JACOBUS VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born November 20th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3687, December 21st., 1806. No further information.

(2101) ELIZABETH VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born November 26th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3765, December 17th., 1808. No further information.

(2102) JOHN GILBERT VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born March 29th., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3872, April 14th., 1811. No further information.

(2103) JANE GILBERT VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born August 25th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3961, October 10th., 1813. No further information.

(2104) CORNELIUS VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born July 25th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4023, August 20th., 1815. No further information.

(2105) BERNARDUS VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born July 26th., 1818, a twin with Marritje, and baptised at Tappan, #4115, September 8th., 1818. No further information.

(2106) MARRITJE VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born July 26th., 1818, a twin with Bernardus, and baptised at Tappan, #4116, September 8th., 1818. No further information.

(2107) WILLIAM HINRY VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born October 10th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4193, November 8th., 1821. No further information.

(2108) LAVINA VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born May 24th., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4242, June 27th., 1823. No further information.

(2109) JACOB VERVEELEN, (Bernardus Verveelen, 931), was born in October 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4300, July 10th., 1825. No further information.

(2110) ANNAATJE WESTERVELT, (Sarah Verveelen, 932), was born May 24th., 1807, and baptised at Bergenfield, June 14th., 1807. No further information.

(2111) MARETJE WESTERVELT, (Sarah Verveelen, 932), was born January 12th., 1809, and baptised at Bergenfield, January 24th., 1809. No further information.

(2112) MARY WESTERVELT, (Sarah Verveelen, 932), was born August 4th., 1812, and baptised at Dumont, in September 1812. No further information.

(2113) BENJAMIN WESTERVELT, (Sarah Verveelen, 932), was born September 22nd., 1819, and baptised at Dumont, October 11th., 1819. No further information.

(2114) D. DEMAREST WESTERVELT, (Sarah Verveelen, 932), was born December 15th., 1822, and baptised at Dumont, May 8th., 1823. No further information.

(2115) CATELYNTIE VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 933), was born April 13th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3833, May 13th., 1810. On December 11th., 1829 she married David Lambertsen. The History of Harlem, page 149, says that they had six children. We do not find their baptisms.

(2117) CORNELIUS VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 933), was born March 18th., 1823, and died, unmarried, November 29th., 1869, according to the History of Harlem, page 151.

(2118) ELIZA JANE VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 933), was born June 22nd., 1840, at Teaneck, N.J., and baptised at Hackensack, April 7th., 1853. She married Edward Barr in September 1862, and,

according to the History of Harlem, they had two children. Eliza died April 3rd., 1863.

(2119) JUDGE JAMES M. VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 933), was born September 21st., 1842, and baptised at Hackensack, April 7th., 1853. He married Anna A. Smith on June 24th., 1874.

The children of Judge James M. Verveelen, (2119), and Anna M. Smith were:—
4030 James A., born Oct. 13, 1877.
4031 Garret A., born Nov. 16, 1881.
4032 Emma, born Oct. 31, 1884.
4033 Frederick M., born Oct. 15, 1886.
4034 Raymond S., born Oct. 17, 1888.
4035 George W., born Feb. 22, 1890.
4036 Arthur, born July 25, 1893.
4037 Howard, born Jan. __,1895.
4038 Anna E., born Nov. 24, 1897.

(2120) SARAH ANN VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 933), was born November 24th., 1843, and baptised at Hackensack, April 7th., 1853. She mar- Cornelis S. Schor, June 23rd., 1874, and, according to the History of Harlem, had two children.

(2121) ANN MARIA VERVEELEN, (Andries Verveelen, 935), was born May 27th., 1809. We haven't found her baptism. The History of Harlem tells us that she married Archibald Scoby, had one child and died November 4th., 1866.

(2122) CORNELIUS VERVEELEN (Andries Verveelen, 935), was born January 31st., 1811. According to the History of Harlem, he married Matilda Bush on November 25th., and died June 1st., 1854.

The children of Cornelius Verveelen, (2122), and Matilda Bush were:—
4039 Andrew, born Sept. 1, 1830.
4040 Peter, born Jan. 8, 1832.
4041 William Henry, born Jan. 31, 1843.
4042 Nathaniel, born March 29, 1845.
4043 Edwin L., born Feb. 8, 1849.

(2123) HANNAH VERVEELEN, (Andries Verveelen, 935), was born March 9th., 1815. According to the History of Harlem she never married.

(2124) JANE VERVEELEN, (Andries Verveelen, 935), was born November 22nd., 1817. According to the History of Harlem she married William Knight, and died April 29th., 1864.

(2125) SARAH VERVEELEN, (Andries Verveelen, 935), was born June 22nd., 1820. According to the History of Harlem she married David Swezey Mapes in 1848, had one child, and died November 18th., 1891.

(2126) HESTER VERVEELEN, (Andries Verveelen, 935), was born July 10th., 1826. The History of Harlem tells us that she married William Mapes, had two children, and died December 6th., 1890.

(2127) SARAH ELIZABETH VERVEELEN, (John I. Verveelen, 941), was born March 12th., 1843. She married Joseph T. Healey October 1st., 1862 and had one child, so we are told in the History of Harlem.

(2128) ABRAHAM VERVEELEN, (John I. Verveelen, 941). According to the History of Harlem he was born February 25th., 1847, and died, unmarried, October 10th., 1881.

(2129) JOHN J. VERVEELEN, (John I. Verveelen, 941). According to the History of Harlem, he was born July 21st., 1850. He never married.

(2130) HANNAH VERVEELEN, (John I. Verveelen, 941). She was born March 22nd., 1856. She married Henry J. Haring at Pascack on April 10th., 1889. The History of Harlem says that there were no children.

(2131) RALPH VERVEELEN, (John I. Verveelen, 941). The History of Harlem tells us that he was born on March 27th., 1858, and never married.

(2132) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Jan Smith, 946), was born December 18th., 1768, and baptised in the Tappan Irregular Congregation, #30, January 15th., 1769. We have no further information.

(2133) AALTJE SMITH, (Jan Smith, 946), was born August 30th., 1771, and baptised at Tappan, #2282, September 15th., 1771. No further information.

(2134) JACOB SMITH, (Jan Smith, 946), was born December 15th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2360, January 1st., 1774. No further information.

(2135) MARIA SMITH, (Jan Smith, 946), was born September 14th., 1788, and baptised at Kakiat, #84, September 28th., 1788. No further information.

(2136) MARY, (Maria), SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 947). According to a family record she was born August 17th., 1781; but the age at death given on her tomb stone figures to the 14th. We do not find her baptism. On February 6th., 1802 she married Garret A. Haring, (2161), at Paramus. In this record she is given as Maria, though on her tomb stone the name is Mary. Garret was the son of Abraham Haring, (959), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (478), born March 22nd., 1781, and baptised at Tappan, #2630, April 1st., 1781. Mary died February 28th., 1867, at the age of 85 years, 6 months and 14 days. Garret died December 10th., 1869. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child of Garret A. Haring, (2161), and Mary Smith, (2136), of whom we have any knowledge, will be found under the father's number.

(2137) HENRY SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 947), was born December 15th., 1783, and baptised at Kakiat, #66, January 15th., 1784. On November 3rd., 1804 he married Rachel Duryea at Paramus. Henry died July 30th., 1858, and Rachel died December 12th., 1875 when 90 years of age. This would place her birth as in 1785. We have no further information.

(2138) LETTY SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 947), was born May 12th., 1787, and baptised at Kakiat, #73, June 10th., 1787. We are told that she married John DeBaun. He died May 13th., 1840, at the age of 67 years, 4 months and 18 days. This gives his birth date as December 25th., 1772. Letty died September 2nd., 1860. We have no further information.

(2139) MEHITABLE, (Hetty), SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 947). According to a family record, she was born January 4th., 1791. On August 29th., 1812, she married Edward DeBaun at Kakiat. The record says that they were both of Saddle River. We wonder if Edward may not have been a brother of the husband of Mehitable's sister Letty, (2138).

The only child that we know of for Edward DeBaun and Mehitable Smith, (2139), was:—
4044 Charles, born Dec. 22, 1812, (?).

(We have this date from Mrs. Chas. E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y. Considering the date of the parent's marriage we wonder if the year is correct.)

(2140) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 947). According to a family record he was born November 2nd., 1793. On October 21st., 1815 he married Mary, or Maria Haring in the Saddle River Reformed Church. They apparently lived in New York City for a time, for, in May 1837 they were received into the Saddle River Church by letters from the Greenwich Reformed Church, of New York. Cornelius died October 4th., 1886, and Mary died on March 13th., 1872, at the age of 76 years, 8 months and 16 days. This would place her birth date as June 27th., 1795.

The only children we have found for Cornelius Smith, (2140), and Mary, or Maria Haring are:—
4045 Netty, born April 23, 1817, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., May 18, 1817.
4046 Gitty, born April 16, 1834, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., April 16, 1834.

(These dates are as they appear in the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church. In the former, the mother is given as Polly, and in the latter, as Maria. It would seem that there must have been other children, born in New York, whom we have not found.

(2141) GERRIT SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 947). According to a family record he was born November 30th., 1800. On December 11th., 1819 he married Adalina Zabriskie. The Saddle River Reformed Church records has her name as Ella, however we have it as it is given in the family record. Gerrit lived at what is now Tallmans, in Rockland County, N.Y. ("Dutch Houses", page 214, plate #62), he died there June 2nd., 1892. His wife died March 13th., 1873 when she was 73 years of age, born April 16th., 1798.

The only child we have for Gerrit Smith, (2141), and Adalina Zabriskie is:—
4047 Gerrit, born March 8, 1824.

(2142) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Albert Smith, 948), was born September 29th., 1774, and baptised at Kakiat, #1, November 18th., 1774. We know that he married Chrystyna Eckerson, and we think that she was our #1128, the daughter of Edward Eckerson and Sarah Remsen, (424), born July 16th., 1773, and baptised at Clarkstown, #329, August 10th., 1773.

The children of Cornelius Smith, (2142), and Chrystyna Eckerson, (1128), were:—
4048 Jan, born Dec. 19, 1793, bapt. Kak. #147, Jan. 5, 1794.
4049 Sarah, born Feb. 28, 1799, bapt. Kak. #762, March 25, 1799.
4050 Maria, born April 28, 1801, bapt. Kak. #643, July 5, 1801.
4051 Jacob, born June 18, 1803, bapt. Kak. #518, July 31, 1803.
4052 John, born Dec. 10, 1806, bapt. Kak. #532, April 4, 1807.
4053 Letty, born Nov. 30, 1809, bapt. Kak. #605, April 22, 1810.

(2143) EDWORT SMITH, (Albert Smith, 948), was born July 9th., 1778, and baptised at Kakiat, #44, July 26th., 1778. No further information.

(2144) AELTJE BANTA, (Rachel Smith, 949), was born April 16, 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #204, May 7th., 1786. No further information.

(2145) MARIA SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 950), was born December 1st., 1782, and baptised at Kakiat, #67, December 25th., 1784. No further information.

(2146) HENDRICK SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 950), was born August 22nd., 1785, and baptised at Kakiat, #71, November 6th., 1785. No further information.

(2147) AALTJE SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 950), was born October 17th., 1788, and baptised January 18th., 1789, this is recorded both at Paramus, and #93 at Kakiat. We have no further information.

(2148) MEHETIBLE SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 950), was born August 5th., 1791, and baptised at Kakiat #127, September 5th., 1791. No further information.

(2149) CORNELIUS SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 950), was born May 1st., 1794, and baptised at Kakiat, #160, May 29th., 1794. His wife was Hannah, or Anne Ackerman.

The children of Cornelius Smith, (2149), and Hannah Ackerman were:—
4054 Margaret, born Jan. 24, 1816, bapt. Kak. #670, Feb. 12, 1816.
4055 Caroline, born Feb. 4, 1817, bapt. Kak. #318, no date.
4056 Jane Maria, born Feb. 15, 1818, bapt. Kak. #571, March 29, 1818.
4057 Alida, born Dec. 28, 1819, bapt. Kak. #261, Jan. 30, 1820.
4058 Calvin, born Sept. 26, 1822, bapt. Kak. #332, Oct. 20, 1822.
4059 John Ackerman, born Apr. 9, 1824, bapt. Kak. #590, May 16, 1824.
4060 Henry, born June 14, 1826, bapt. Kak. #933, no date.
4061 Peter Ramsey, born Nov. 4, 1832, bapt, Kak. #948, no date. Died young.
4062 Abraham, born April 24, 1834, bapt. Kak. #950, no date.
4063 Peter Ramsey, } born Oct. 4, 1840, bapt.
4064 William Augustus, } Kak. (#944) (#945) no date.

(2150) WILLIAM SMITH, (Abraham Smith, 950), was born May 23rd., 1797, and baptised at Kakiat, #812, June 4th., 1797. No further information.

(2151) DANIEL SMITH, (Jacobus Smith, 952), was born March 10, 1790, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 4th., 1790. No further information.

(2153) JOHANNES, (John I.), HARING, (Isaac Haring, 954), was born February 23rd., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2594, April 2nd., 1780. On December 19th., 1800 he married Margrietje Blauvelt, (1252), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (474), and Klassy Blanch, born March 5th., 1782, and baptised at Tappan, #2712, March 30th., 1783. Margrietje died October 10th., 1835, and Johannes died February 14th., 1841. They are both buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Johannes Haring, (2153), and Margrietje Blauvelt, (1252), were:—

4065 Isaac, born Jan. 23, 1804, bapt. Tap. #3575, Feb. 19, 1804.
4066 John, born July 29, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3642, Aug. 24, 1805.
4067 Cornelius, born Aug. 15, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4047, Sept. 15, 1816.

(2154) CORNELIUS HARING, (Isaac Haring, 954), was born September 29th., 1790, and baptised at Tappan, #3036, December 1st., 1790. On October 8th., 1814 he married Sophia Demarest, (3558), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacob Demarest and Antje Blauvelt, (1844), born March 11th., 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1944, May 6th., 1797. Sophia died September 9th., 1861, and Cornelius died January 15th., 1864. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Haring, (2154), and Sophia Demarest, (3558), were:—

4068 Maria, born Jan. 28, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4069, March 16, 1817.
4069 Ann, born April 24, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4166, May 27, 1820.
4070 Margaret, born June 1, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4245. July 13, 1823.
4071 Jacob, born Jan. 13, 1826.
4072 Isaac C., born Aug. 20, 1828.

(2155) JOHANNES HARING, (Jan Haring, 955), was born September 28th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2614, October 29th., 1780. No further information.

(2156) CASPARUS HARING, (Jan Haring, 955), was born March 22nd., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2787, June 12th., 1785. On April 20th., 1811 he married Marya VanDalsen, (1208), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacobus VanDalsen, and Marretje Blauvelt, (461), baptised at Tappan, #2846, November 12th., 1786.

The children of Casparus Haring, (2156), and Marya VanDalsen, (1208), were:—

4073 Caroline, born Sept. 14, 1812, bapt. Tap #3933, Oct. 18, 1812.
4074 John, born Jan. 18, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3972, Feb. 9, 1814.
4075 James, born ___.__,____, bapt. Greenbush, no date. (This entry is between one of December 1st., 1816, and another of April 27th., 1817.)
4076 Garret, born Jan. 1, 1818, bapt. Greenbush Pres., no date.

(2157) JAN HARING, (Abraham Haring, 956), was born May 7th., 1794, and baptised at Tappan, #3199, June 22nd., 1794. In the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church we find that he married Maria VanOrden, (2193), on November 27th., 1813, though a family Bible has the date as the 29th. She was the daughter of Maj. Gen. Petrus S. VanOrden and Margrietje Haring, (973), born January 31st., 1795, and baptised at Tappan, #3223, March 8th., 1795. According to "Dutch Houses", page 294, they lived in the old Cozine Haring house at Old Tappan, (See plate #89, "Dutch Houses".) Jan died March 18th., 1874, and Maria died March 5th., 1875. They are both buried in the old graveyard on the DeWolf farm, at Old Tappan.

The children of Jan Haring, (2157), and Maria VanOrden, (2193), were:—

4077 Margaret, born Feb. 6, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4065, March 5, 1817.
4078 Catharine, born Jan. 28, 1829. (Family Bible.)

(2158) CATRIENA HARING, (Abraham Haring, 956), was born January 8th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3290, February 22nd, 1797. On April 24th., 1819 she married Frederick VanOrden, (2194), at Tappan. He was the son of Maj. Gen. Petrus VanOrden and Margrietje Haring, (973), born December 15th., 1798, and baptised at Tappan, #3363, January 1st., 1799. He was a brother of Maria, wife of Catriena's brother Jan. The only child of this marriage was an infant son, born February 9th., 1824, who died when only 12 days old. Catriena died on May 6th., 1824, not quite three months after this child was born. She is buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Reformed Church. Frederick married, second, Martha Conklin. (See his number).

(2159) ALTJE HARING, (Abraham Haring, 956), was baptised at Tappan, #3413. In this entry we think that the dates have been reversed from the usual order followed in the records of this church, and the baptismal date has been given first. If that is the case, then she was born on January 5th., 1800, and baptised on the following February 15th., otherwise she must have been born February 15th., 1799, and baptised January 5th., 1800. On August 11th., 1819 she married John H. Goetschius at Saddle River. (Reformed Church record). John made his will September 21st., 1850. It gives his residence as of Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J., and mentions his wife as Ellen, also naming his sons John and Stephen. This will was probated March 24th., 1860, so we assume that he died late in 1859, or early in 1860.

The children of John H. Goetschius and Altje Haring, (2159), were:—

4079 Stephen, born Nov. 2, 1820, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Dec. 3, 1820.
4080 Maria, born May 15, 1823, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., June 15, 1823.
4081 John Henry, born Dec. 9, 1840, bapt. Sad. Riv. Lutheran, no date.

(2160) MARIA HARING, (Abraham Haring, 956), was born September 19th., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3650, October 25th., 1805. She married George J. Snyder. He was the son of John Snyder and Polly Goetschius, born April 5th., 1804, and baptised at Paramus, June 17th., 1804. We have no record of children.

(2161) GERRIT HARING, (Abraham Haring, 959), was born March 22nd., 1781, and baptised at Tappan, #2630, April 1st., 1781. On February 6th., 1802 he married Maria, (Mary), Smith, (2136), at Paramus. She was the daughter of Gerrit Smith, (947), and Mehitable Shuert, and, as stated under her number, she was born either August 14th., or 17th., 1781. Maria died February 28th., 1867, and Gerrit died December 10th., 1869. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only children that we have for Gerrit Haring, (2161), and Maria Smith, (2136), are:—

4082 Abraham G., born July 16, 1803, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 14, 1803.
4082a Hetty, born Jan. 23, 1805, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 17, 1805.

(2162) CATHARINE HARING, (Abraham Haring, 959), was born, according to the age at death given on her tomb stone, on January 8th., 1794. She died on May 6th., 1824, at the age of 27 years, 3 months and 28 days, we think that she was unmarried. She is buried at Saddle River, N.J.

(2163) GERRIT HARING, (Petrus Haring, 961), was born August 30th., 1784, and baptised at Tappan, #2761, October 3rd., 1784. He married Jane Maby, (1893), at Paramus on December 14th., 1805. She was the daughter of Mindert Maby and Aeltje Haring, (797), born October 10th., 1784, and baptised Jannetje, at Schraalenburg, November 7th., 1784. Jane died June 1st., 1850, and Gerrit died January 19th., 1851. They are both buried at Preakness, N.J. (See the History of Preakness, pp. 66 and 297). If there were children of this marriage we have not found them.

(2164) ISAAC HARING, (Petrus Haring, 961), was born March 20th., 1786, and baptised at Tappan, #2822, April 9th., 1786. We think that it was he who married Mary Christopher. As man and wife they became members of the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, July 6th., 1809. We think that Isaac died some time prior to July 11th., 1828, and the records of the Greenwich Church tell us that Mary died October 13th., 1874. It would seem that there must have been children born prior to 1814 as the parents were married, at least as early as 1809. If there were, it would seem reasonable to expect that they would be baptised in the church of which the parents were members, however the first child we find for them in the records of this church was born in 1814, so we can only assume that there were none earlier.

The only children we have found for Isaac Haring, (2164), and Mary Christopher were:—

4083 Jane, born March 11, 1814, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch. N.Y.C., May 22, 1814. Died young.
4084 Jane, born Oct. 21, 1816, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., Nov. 24, 1816.
4085 David, born Aug. 5, 1820, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., Sept. 17, 1820.

(2166) ELIZABETH HARING, (Petrus Haring, 961), was born April 13th., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2967, May 3rd., 1789. On September 30th., 1809, she married John G. Hogenkamp at Tappan. He was the son of Gerrit Hogenkamp and Sarah Bogert, born October 23rd., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2985, November 15th., 1789.

The children of John G. Hogenkamp and Elizabeth Haring, (2166), were:—

4086 Garret, born Sept. 11, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2531, Dec. 8, 1811.
4087 Peter, born Aug. 5, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2694, Aug. 25, 1816.
4088 Elizabeth, born Nov. 8, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2928, Dec. 5, 1822.

(2167) ABRAM P. HARING, (Petrus Haring, 961), was born May 24th., 1791, and baptised at Tappan, #3064, June 13th., 1791. On July 31st., 1824 he married Aeltje Blauvelt, (1627), at Tappan. She was the daughter of David C. Blauvelt, (680), and Maria Demarest, (2215), born January 29th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3377, February 24, 1799. We have found no children of this marriage.

(2169) ANNAATJE HARING, (Petrus Haring, 961), was born March 30th., 1795, and baptised at Tappan, #3230, June 7th., 1795. No further information.

(2170) (Ja)KOBUS HARING, (Petrus Haring, 961), was born February 18th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3297, March 22nd., 1797. No further information.

(2171) CORNELIA HARING, (Petrus Haring, 961), was born November 13th., 1800, and baptised at Tappan, #3443, December 26th., 1800. No further information.

(2172) GARRIT HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 962), was born October 3rd., 1787, and baptised at Tappan, #2889, October 25th., 1787. Evidently died young.

(2173) MARIA HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 962), was born November 22nd., 1791, and baptised at Tappan, #3082, December 25th., 1791. On November 2nd., 1813 she married John C. Eckerson at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Eckerson and Elizabeth Haring, born March 1st., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2777, March 24th., 1785. (See "Dutch Houses", page 295)

The children of John C. Eckerson and Maria Haring, (2173), were:—

4089 Cornelius, born March 27, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3983, April 16, 1814.
4090 Fredericus, born Dec. 9, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4031, Dec. 19, 1815.
4091 Elizabeth, born Dec. 10, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4096, Jan. 11, 1818.

(2174) CORNELIA HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 962), was born September 26th., 1794, and baptised at Tappan, #3211, October 12th., 1794. According to "Dutch Houses", p. 295, she married Albert M. Bogert, widower of Catharine Westervelt. They apparently lived in New York City, for, on July 5th., 1851, they joined the Tappan Church by letter from the Franklin Street Protestant Reformed Church, of New York. Albert died in 1871, and Cornelia died February 20th., 1875. We have no record of children.

(2175) RACHEL HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 962), was born February 26th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3298, March 26th., 1797. All that we know concerning her is that in "Dutch Houses", on page 295, we are told that she married a man named Gardner.

(2176) AELTYE HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 962), was born August 16th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3394, September 1st., 1799. On December 22, 1821 she married Peter Zabriskie, of Paramus, at Tappan. He was the son of John Zabriskie and Willimyntje Westervelt, born March 23rd., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3308, June 21st., 1797. We know nothing of any children.

(2177) GRIETJE, (Margaret), HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 962), was born October 3rd., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3518, November 10th., 1802. On February 2nd., 1823 she married Joost Demarest, (2223), at Tappan. He was the son of Jacobus Demarest, (986), and Rachel Smith, (730), born December 4th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3326, January 14th., 1798. Joost died November 1st., 1878, and Grietje died February 14th., 1885. They are both buried at Harington Park, N.J.

The children of Joost Demarest, (2223), and Grietje Haring, (2177), will be found under the father's number.

(2178) JAN HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born September 11th., 1790, and baptised at Tappan, #3029, September 29th., 1790. No further information.

(2179) RACHEL HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born August 25th., 1792, and baptised at Tappan, #3192, September 16th., 1792. No further information.

(2181) CORNELIA HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born December 25th., 1795, and baptised at Tappan, #3256, January 20th., 1796. No further information.

(2182) AELTJE HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born November 16th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3324, December 6th., 1797. No further information.

(2183) ANNETJE HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born September 2nd., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3395, September 19th., 1799. On January 5th., 1822 she married Peter A. Zabriskie, of Paramus, at Tappan. He was the son of Albert Zabriskie and Maria Westervelt, born July 9th., 1798, and baptised at Tappan, #3350, August 5th., 1798. Annetje died July 25th., 1863, and Peter married, second, December 2nd., 1864, Bridget Wily, widow of Nicause Hopper. She was born March 3rd., 1801, and died March 25th., 1879. Peter died September 15th., 1875, and he and Annetje are buried in the old Zabriskie-Hopper burying ground, in Bergen County, N.J.

The children of Peter A. Zabriskie and Annetje Haring, (2183), were:—
4092 James P., born Oct. 6, 1822, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 17, 1822.
4093 Maria, born Sept. 15, 1826, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 29, 1826.
4094 Albert, born Oct. 8, 1828, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 30, 1828.
4095 John P., born Feb. 4, 1831, bapt. Paramus, March 6, 1831.
4096 Jacob, born March 4, 1835, bapt. Paramus, April 18, 1835.

(2184) GERRIT HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born October 3rd., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3481, November 18th., 1801. He married Caroline Westervelt, who, according to the age at death given on her tomb stone, was born May 12th., 1804. Gerrit died November 19th., 1869, and Caroline died February 8th., 1890, at the age of 85 years, 8 months and 26 days. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood.

The only child we have for Gerrit Haring, (2184), and Caroline Westervelt is:—
4097 Adaline, born April 27, 1828. (From ae. at death on tomb stone).

(2185) MARIA HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born August 11th., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3596, September 5th., 1804. No further information.

(2186) CATRINA HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born July 28th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3730, September 23rd., 1807. No further information.

(2187) FREDERICUS HARING, (Kobus Haring, 963), was born January 30th., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3863, February 7th., 1811. On August 18th., 1833 he married Margaret Demarest, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Garret A. Demarest and Elizabeth Doremus, born May 21st., 1815, and baptised at Dumont, June 25th., 1815. Margaret died February 2nd., 1873, and Fredericus died January 3rd., 1903. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Fredericus Haring, (2187), and Margaret Demarest were:—
4097a James F., born Dec. 24, 1834.
4097b Garret F., born June 7, 1837.
4097c Rachel Ann, born Aug. 9, 1840, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 2, 1840.
4097d John F., born Dec. 3, 1842.
4097e David Abraham, born March 26, 1845.

4097f Margaret Elizabeth, born Jan. 31, 1851.
4097g Stephen Burhalter, born March 31, 1853.

(2188) MARTYNIS HOGENKAMP, (Altje Haring, 966), was born July 4th., 1771, and baptised at Tappan, #2276, August 4th., 1771. He married Aeltje Sickles, (1910). She was the daughter of William Sickles and Maritje Kuyper, (819), born March 8th., 1772, and baptised at Tappan, #2303, March 22nd., 1772. They lived in the vicinity of Preakness, N.J. Aeltje died March 27th., 1818, and Martynis died February 24th., 1853. They are buried in the old Dey family graveyard, near the Dey Mansion at Preakness.

The children of Martynis Hogenkamp, (2188), and Aeltje Sickles, (1910), were:—
4098 Aeltje, born Aug. 27, 1793, bapt. Tap. #3166, Sept. 22, 1793.
4099 William Sickles, born March 25, 1799, bapt. Tap. #3383, April 30, 1799.

(2189) RACHEL HOGENKAMP, (Altje Haring, 966), was born September 25th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2347, October 10th., 1773. She married Jacobus Blauvelt, (350), at Tappan, January 9th., 1790. He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (77), and Geertje Blauvelt, (518), born November 27th., 1763, and baptised at Clarkstown, #804, December 23rd., 1763.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (350), and Rachel Hogenkamp, (2189), will be found under the father's number.

(2190) ANNATYE HOGENKAMP, (Altjen Haring, 966), was born July 14th., 1782, and baptised at Tappan, #2684, August 4th., 1782. No further information.

(2191) FREDERICUS HARING, (John F. Haring, 969), was born June 1st., 1782, and baptised at Tappan, #2677, June 23rd., 1782. On May 11th., 1804 he married Grietie Blauvelt, (678), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacobus Blauvelt, (220), and Catharine Smith, (723), born April 16th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2781, May 16th., 1785.

The children of Fredericus Haring, (2191), and Grietje Blauvelt, (678), were:—
4100 John, born May 20, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3989, June 12, 1814. Died young.
4101 Eliza, born July 29, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4138, Aug. 29, 1819.
4102 John,) born Nov. 13, 1822, bapt. Tap. (#4230)
4103 James,) (#4231)
Dec. 29, 1822.

(2192) TEUNIS HARING, (John F. Haring, 969), was born September 7th., 1787, and baptised at Tappan, #2880, September 30th., 1787. On October 7th., 1806 he married Elizabeth Perry, (1882), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Petrus Perry, (791), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (840), born March 23rd., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2960, May 3rd., 1789. Elizabeth died November 13th., 1858, and on November 22nd., 1859 Theunis married Lea Demarest, also at Tappan. She was the daughter of John Demarest and Efye Romyne, and the widow of John R. Blauvelt, (1886). She was born February 3rd., 1785, and baptised at Schraalenburg, February 13th., 1785. She became a member of the Tappan Church on July 6th., 1867. There were no children of this second marriage. Theunis died in 1881, and Lea died August 6th., 1872. She is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J., with her first husband.

The children of Teunis Haring, (2192), and Elizabeth Perry, (1882), were:—
4104 Abraham Blauvelt, born May 20, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3881, July 14, 1811.
4105 Jannetje, born Oct. 12, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3961, Nov. 7, 1813.
4106 Peter T., born July 27, 1819, bapt. Tap. #3034 & 4139, Aug. 20, 1819.
4107 John T., born May 16, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4035 & 4209, June 9, 1822.

(2193) MARIA VAN ORDEN, (Merregrietje Haring, 973), was born January 31st., 1795, and baptised at Tappan, #3223, March 8th., 1795. On November 27th., 1813, according to the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church, she married Jan Haring, (2157). A family Bible has the date of this marriage as the 29th. "Dutch Houses", page 294, tells us that they lived in the old Cozine Haring house, at Old Tappan, N.J., just south of the New York State line. (See plate #89). Jan died March 18th., 1874, and Maria died on February 5th., 1875. They are both buried in the old graveyard on the DeWolf farm, at Old Tappan.

The children of Jan Haring, (2157, and Maria VanOrden, 2193), have been given under the father's number.

(2194) FREDERICK VAN ORDEN, (Merregrietje Haring, 973), was born December 15th., 1798, and baptised at Tappan, #3363, January 1st., 1799, He married Catrina Haring, (2158), at Tappan, April 24th., 1819. She was the daughter of Abraham J. Haring, (956), and Maria Blauvelt, (682), born January 8th., 1797, (family Bible record), and baptised at Tappan, #3290, February 22nd., 1797. The only child we have found for this marriage is an infant son, no name, who died February 20th., 1824, when only 12 days old. Catrina died three months later, on May 6th., 1824, and is buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Reformed Dutch Church. The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary tells us that Frederick was married, a second time, to Martha Conklin, of Saddle River, on April 29th., 1830. She was the daughter of Lewis Conklin and Ellen Voorhis, and from a family record we have her birth date as July 28th., 1810. The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary tells us that Frederick and Martha, in 1840, were living in the vicinity of Spring Valley, N.Y., in the section then known as Scotland, or Scotch Hill. Frederick died October 24th., 1888, and Martha died August 22nd., 1895. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Frederick VanOrden, (2194), and Martha Conklin were:—

4108 Peter Luis, born April 23, 1832, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., June 7, 1832.
4109 Ellen Catharine, born Sept. 11, 1837, bapt. True Ref., W.N.H., Nov. 5, 1843.

4110 Margaret, born Oct. 31, 1840, bapt True Ref., W.N.H., Nov. 5, 1843.
4111 John Haring, born Oct. 6, 1851, bapt. True Ref., W.N.H., Nov. 23, 1851.

(2195) SARAH HARING, (Abraham Haring, 975), was born January 26th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3375, February 20th., 1799. No further information.

(2196) FREDERICUS HARING, (Abraham Haring, 975), was born November 4th., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3603, November 28th., 1804. On November 13th., 1824 he married Mary Ann Bogert, of Closter, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Albert Bogert, born January 6th., 1808. They lived at Old Tappan, N.J., (See "Dutch Houses", page 295, plate #91). Fredericus died on May 27th., 1883, and Mary Ann died January 19th., 1891. They are buried near Old Tappan.

The children of Fredericus Haring, (2196), and Mary Ann Bogert were:—
4112 Abraham, born Oct. 26, 1827, bapt. Tap. #4348, Nov. 25, 1827.
4113 Sally Ann, born Dec. 12, 1830, bapt. Tap. #4395, Jan. 30, 1831.
4114 Albert F., born Oct. 22, 1835, bapt. Tap. #4487, Jan. 24, 1836.
4115 David F., born Jan. 5, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4536, Feb. 8, 1839.
4116 Mary Margaret, born Sept. 14, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4617, Oct. 16, 1842.
4117 Caroline, born Feb. 10, 1845, bapt. Tap. #4666, March 30, 1845.
4118 John, born Nov. 30, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4715, Jan. 1, 1848.
4119 Rachel Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4760, April 5, 1851.
4120 Ellen Catharine, born Oct. 3, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4761, April 5, 1851.
4121 Garret, born March 10, 1854, bapt. Tap. #4796, July 23, 1854.
("Dutch Houses", p. 295 tells us that there were 13 children. We fail to find the others.)

(2197) GERRIT BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 978), was born April 4th., 1781, and baptised at Tappan, #2633, April 22nd., 1781. On December 10th., 1801 he married Maria Haring, (660), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Petrus Haring and Catharina Blauvelt, (218), born October 26th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2812, December 11th., 1785. Maria died April 2nd., 1845, and she is buried at Tappan.

The children of Gerrit Bogert, (2197), and Maria Haring, (660), were:—
4122 Johannes, born Feb. 18, 1802, bapt. Tap. #2493, March 31, 1802. Died young.
4123 Johannes, born June 7, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3633, June 30, 1805. Died young.
4124 Catrina Haring, born May 16, 1807, bapt. Tap. #3711, June 5, 1807.
4125 Martyntie, born April 17, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3789, May 7, 1809.
4126 Lea, born Feb. 11, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3947, Feb. 28, 1813.
4127 Petrus, born Nov. 9, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4027, Nov. 26, 1815.
4128 John Boget, born Feb. 14, 1818, bapt. Tap. #4103, May 5, 1818.
4129 Margaret Naugle, born March 5, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4156, March 22, 1820.

(2198) CASPARUS BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 978), was born July 22nd., 1784, and baptised at Tappan, #2753, August 8th., 1784. No further information.

(2199) GRIETJE BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 978), was born March 26th., 1786, and baptised at Tappan, #2829, April 17th., 1786. On January 5th., 1804, she married Fredericus D. Naugle, (649), at Tappan. He was the son of David Nagel, (215), and Dirckje Haring, (968), born August 4th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2608, August 20th., 1780. Fredericus Naugle died on February 3rd, 1865, and Grietje died January 4th., 1883. They are both buried at Tappan. Both the Revised History of Harlem, p. 618, and "Dutch Houses", page 304, tell us that they had no children.

(2200) MARIA BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 978), was born August 7th., 1788, and baptised at Tappan, #2930, August 31st., 1788. It has been suggested that it was she who married Jacob Terhune, however, if the tomb stone of the Maria who was the wife of Jacob Terhune has been correctly read, she died February 22nd., 1858, at the age of 69 years, 4 months and 28 days. This would place the date of her birth as September 24th., 1788, instead of August 7th. For that reason we are inclined to think that it was not this Maria Bogert who married Jacob Terhune, and we can only say that we have no further information.

(2201) LEAH BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 978), was born March 18th., 1791, and baptised at Tappan, #3060, April 10th., 1791. No further information.

(2202) JOHN I. BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 978), was born March 16th., 1793, and baptised at Tappan, #3152, June 2nd., 1793. He married Sarah Brower at Tappan, on July 13th., 1816. Sarah became a member of the Tappan Church on March 14th., 1835, and John, on June 23rd of the same year. The membership rolls of the church show that Sarah died in 1871; and, under date of November 27th., 1874, John was dismissed to the Reformed Church in Jersey City.

The children of John I. Bogert, (2202), and Sarah Brower were:—
4130 Johannes, born Jan. 14, 1818, bapt. Tap. #4101, Jan. 29, 1818. Died young.
4131 David Brower, born Feb. 10, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4155, March 9, 1820.
4132 Sarah Catharine, born Sept. 27, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4224, Oct. 15, 1822.
4133 Margaret Naugle, born ___.__,____, bapt. Tap. #4296, April 14, 1825.
4134 Isaac, born April 11, 1827, bapt. Tap. #4340, May 24, 1827.
4135 Joseph, born April 7, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4403, May 12, 1831.
4136 Lea, born Aug. 31, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4442, Nov. 24, 1833.

4137 Jane Elizabeth, born July 1, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4495, Jyly 24, 1836.
4138 John, born Nov. 7, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4548, Jan. 10, 1840.

(2203) GERRIT C. BOGERT, (Cornelius Bogert, 980), was born November 28th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2810, December 25th., 1785. On May 1st., 1809 he married Maria Blauvelt, (1277), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Hendrick Blauvelt, (940), and Margrietje Eckerson, (1058), born September 16th., 1784, and baptised at Tappan, #2756, October 3rd., 1784. Gerrit died March 11th., 1865, and Maria on April 30th., 1871. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Gerrit C. Bogert, (2203), and Maria Blauvelt, (1277), were:—
4139 Sarah, (Sally), born Aug. 23, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3843, Sept. 15, 1810.
4140 Margarrietje, born Dec. 14, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3967, Jan. 2, 1814.
4141 Cornelius, born Feb. 19, 1817, bapt. Tap. #4070, March 19, 1817.
4142 Henry, born Feb. 1, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4180, Feb. 21, 1821.
4143 Maria, born May 3, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4239, May 29, 1823.
4144 Belinda, born ___.__,1832. (Rock. Co. census, 1850, ae. 18 yrs.)

(2203a) RACHEL BOGERT, (Cornelius Bogert, 980), was born December 12th., 1787, and baptised at Tappan, #2903, January 1st., 1788. She married Jacobus Springsteen September 14th., 1808, (Tap. Mar., p. 126). Apparently, in later life, Jacobus anglisized his name to James, and adopted the spelling Springsted instead of Springsteen, for his name is so given on his tomb stone in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. He died December 5th., 1850, at the age of 62 years, 11 months and 21 days. This figures his birth date as December 15th., 1787. We are told that Rachel died in 1883.

The children of Jacobus Springsteen and Rachel Bogert, (2203a), were:—
4144a Kobus, born Dec. 23, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3816, Jan. 14, 1810.
4144b Sarah, born Feb. 27, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3910, March 25, 1812.

(2204) LEA BOGERT, (Cornelius Bogert, 980), was born March 26th., 1790, and baptised at Tappan, #3009, April 23rd., 1790. On June 20th., 1812, she married John Fosjeur, (1514), at Tappan. He was the son of John Fosjeur, (590), and Lavina Post, born September 16th., 1789. John died January 28th., 1867, and Lea died May 29th., 1881. They are both buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of John Fosjeur, (1514), and Lea Bogert, (2204), will be found under the father's number.

(2205) JOHN BOGERT, (Peter Bogert, 982), was born July 20th., 1807, and baptised at Bergenfield, #95, August 16th., 1807. No further information.

(2206) ANNA DEMAREST BOGERT, (Peter Bogert, 982), was born December 19th., 1809, and baptised at Bergenfield, #134, January 14th., 1810. No further information.

(2207) MARGARET BOGERT, (Peter Bogert, 982), was born February 22nd., 1814, and baptised at Bergenfield, #207, March 27th., 1814. No further information.

(2208) PETER BOGERT, (Peter Bogert, 982), was born December 12th., 1817, and baptised at Bergenfield, #274, January 25th., 1818. No further information.

(2209) DAVID DEMAREST, (Margaret Demarest, 984), was born August 8th., 1764, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 9th., 1764. The Demarest Genealogy, #599, page 149, tells us that he married Charity Haring, daughter of Cornelius Haring of Pascack, and "Dutch Houses", page 288 gives the year as 1787. We fail to find Charity's baptism, and it seems evident that there is something wrong here. The Demarest Genealogy further states that she was born July 27th., 1769, and died January 29th., 1849. She is buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J. According to the copy of this burial place, made by George H. Budke, in 1916, and checked by the Rev. Warren P. Coon and Louis L. Blauvelt in 1932, this death date should be January 19th, while her age at death reads 80 years and 25 days. Accepting the tomb stone as our authority we have Charity's birth date as December 24th., 1768; but if we give Demarest the benefit of the doubt on the death date, we have her birth as of January 4th., 1769. In no way can we seem to reconcile these figures, and we wonder who is wrong. The Demarest Genealogy also tells us that David and Charity first lived at Old Bridge, then later moved to Hackensack, where David was the proprietor of the Mansion House. It also states that David made his will in March 1856, adding a codicil on August 3rd., of the same year, and that this will was probated on March 5th., 1868, the only heir mentioned being his daughter Margaret, widow of John Perry. Quoting the Vital Statistics, at Trenton, it states that David died at Hackensack, on January 1st., 1860, at the age of 95 years, 5 months and 3 days. Here again we find disagreement, for "Dutch Houses", p. 288 tells us that David died at Nyack, at the home of his daughter Margaret, and his tomb stone has his death date as February 1st., 1860, with the same age. It will be noted that whether he died in January or February, this age does not fit with the birth date given in the baptismal record.

The only child of David Demarest, (2209), and Charity Haring was:—
4145 Margaret, born Sept. 5, 1788, bapt. Schraal., Oct. 4, 1788.

(2209) RAGEL DEMAREST, (Margaret Demarest, 984), was born July 28th., 1768, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 21st., 1768. The Demarest Genealogy, #285, tells us that she married Jacobus Demarest, (1049). He was the son of Daniel

Demarest, (384), and Effie Westervelt, born March 20th., 1763, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 3rd., 1763. Ragel died April 26th., 1828, and Jacobus died April 28th., 1830. They are both buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (1049), and Ragel Demarest, (2210), will be found under the father's number.

(2211) MARGRIETJE DEMAREST, (Margaret Demarest, 984), was baptised at Schraalenburg March 14th., 1773. The Demarest Genealogy, #601, tells us that she married Henry DeMott.

The children of Henry DeMott and Margrietje Demarest, (2211), were:—

4146 Frances, (Franscentie), born April 28, 1793, bapt. Schraal., May 19, 1793.
4147 Peter, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. p. 150)

(2212) JOANNES DEMAREST, (Margaret Demarest, 984), was baptised at Schraalenburg, April 9th., 1775. The Demarest Genealogy, #602, p. 150, tells us that his wife was named Anna, and that they had twin daughters born in 1790, and baptised at Schraalenburg. We fail to find the baptisms of these two children in the Schraalenburg records as published in the Holland Society Collections, Vol. 1, Pt. II. However, we will give Demarest the benefit of the doubt, and list them here. It would seem that Joannes died prior to June 20th., 1815, for there is no mention of him in his father's will of that date. Neither are these children mentioned. (See #2227 & #2230)

4148 Grietje, born Aug. 15, 1790, bapt. Schraal. (?), Sept. 13, 1790. (Dem. Gen.)
4149 Jannetje, born Aug. 15, 1790, bapt. Schraal. (?), Sept. 13, 1790. (Dem. Gen.)

(2213) CHRISTINA DEMAREST, (Margaret Demarest, 984), was born June 23rd., 1783, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 13th., 1783. On September 11th., 1801 she married Peter I. Smith, (1693), at Hackensack. He was the son of Isaac Smith, (702), and Rachel Smith, (725), born June 25th., 1780, and baptised at Tappan, #2607, July 23rd., 1780. Peter and Christina were members of the Greenwich Church, in New York City in 1812, but on September 3rd., 1814 they became affiliated with the Tappan Church, so we assume that they had then taken up residence at Tappan. According to Mr. John C. Broderick, of Nyack, N.Y., Peter died December 6th., 1847, and Mrs. Ralph O. Smith, of Bayonne, N.J., tells us that Christina died July 23rd., 1870.

The children of Peter I. Smith, (1693), and Christina Demarest, (2213), will be found under the father's number.

(2214) JOHANNES DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born June 4th., 1776, and baptised at Schraalenburg on June 9th., 1776. On March 10th., 1796 he married Elizabeth Blanch, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Thomas Blanch and Aefye Mabie, born September 12th., 1779, and baptised at Tappan, #2569, on October 24th., 1779. The Demarest Genealogy has the name of Johannes wife as Elizabeth Blauvelt. We know this to be an error. Johannes lived at Middletown, (now Pearl River, N.Y.) Elizabeth died on March 18th., 1830, and Johannes died March 18th., 1847. The Demarest Genealogy says that they are buried in a Blauvelt family burying ground, but it does not state where, and we fail to find them in the Budke collections of Rockland County tomb stone inscriptions.

The children of Johannes Demarest, (2214), and Elizabeth Blanch were:—

4150 Rachel, born May 8, 1803, bapt. Tap. #3540, May 29, 1803.
4151 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1805, bapt. Tap. #3655, Nov. 10, 1805.
4152 James, born Dec. 24, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3817, Jan. 14, 1810.
4153 Effie, born Nov. 22, 1815, bapt. Tap. #4028, Dec. 9, 1815.
4154 Sussannah, born Feb. 9, 1820, bapt. Tap. #4159, April 3, 1820.

(2215) MARIA DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born April 12, 1778, and baptised at Schraalenburg, May 24th., 1778. On January 14th., 1798 she married David C. Blauvelt, (680), at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Blauvelt, (221), and Aeltje Haring, (953), born February 10th., 1773, and baptised at Tappan, #2334, March 14th., 1773. David and Maria became members of the Tappan Church on April 26th., 1806. We judge that David was a blacksmith by occupation, for, in the inventory of his estate his blacksmith tools are listed. He made his will on May 4th., 1833, and it was probated February 8th., 1835. (Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. D, p. 499). He died on January 30th., 1835. On December 26th., 1836 Maria was married, a second time, to John J. Blauvelt, (850), also at Tappan. He was the son of Jacobus Blauvelt, (322), and Jannetje DeBaun, and the widower of Annetje Kuyper, (826a). He was born March 2nd., 1771, and baptised at Paramus, April 1st., 1771. Maria made her will in 1840, and she died in 1843. John, her second husband, died October 11th., of the same year. Maria and both of her husbands are buried at Tappan.

The children of David C. Blauvelt, (680), and Maria Demarest, (2215), will be found under the father's number. There were no children by the second marriage.

(2216) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born July 27th., 1780, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 20th., 1780. On November 25th., 1802, she married Johannes J. Blauvelt, (1884), at Tappan. He was the son of Jacob Blauvelt, (792), and Maria Turneur, (615), born January 7th., 1782, and baptised at Tappan, #2662, February 3rd., 1782. Johannes died April 16th., 1823, and Rachel died January 1st., 1843. They are both buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The only child of Johannes J. Blauvelt, (1884), and Rachel Demarest, (2216), will be found under the father's number.

(2217) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born January 20th., 1783, and baptised at Schraalenburg, March 16th., 1783. On August 26th., 1804 she married James C. Holdrum at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Holdrum and Elizabeth Haring, born December 21st., 1784 at Old Tappan, N.J., and baptised at Schraalenburg, January 16th., 1785. James was a soldier during the War of 1812, stationed at Sandy Hook, N.J. Margaret died March 30th., 1870, and James died October 5th., 1877. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of James C. Holdrum and Margaret Demarest, (2217), were:—

4155 Cornelius J., born March 6, 1806, bapt. Tap. #3668, April 6, 1806.
4156 Rachel, born Sept. 13, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4189, Oct. 10, 1821.

(2218) CORNELIUS J. DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born May 24th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2786, June 12th., 1785. On June 7th., 1807 he married Catharine Holdrom at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Holdrom and Margarietje Sarvant, born Jan. 31st., 1788, and baptised at Paramus, February 24th., 1788. The Demarest Genealogy, #623, says that she was a sister of James Holdrom, husband of Cornelius Demarest's sister Margaret. However, we can only call your attention to the fact that James' mother, as shown by his baptismal record, was Elizabeth Haring. It is possible that she was a half-sister. This we leave to those who are interested in their Holdrum ancestry to ferret out. Catharine died August 31st., 1852, and Cornelius died September 27th., 1863. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Cornelius J. Demarest, (2218), and Catharine Holdrom were:—

4157 Jacobus, born April 19, 1808, bapt. Tap. #3747, May 19, 1808.
4158 Cornelius, born Oct. 21, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3811, Nov. 12, 1809.
4159 John C., born Dec. 31, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3902, January 29, 1812.
4160 Margaret, born May 31, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3953, June 25, 1813.

(2219) CHRISTINA DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 966), was born September 27th., 1787, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 21st., 1787. On October 26th., 1806 she married Daniel Blauvelt, (1232), at Tappan. He was the son of Joseph Blauvelt, (467), and Johanna Demarest, born December 16th., 1782, and baptised at Clarkstown, #465, January 12th., 1783. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y. Christina died October 22nd., 1846, and Daniel died May 12th., 1871. They are both buried at Nanuet.

The children of Daniel J. Blauvelt, (1232), and Christina Demarest, (2219), will be found under the father's number.

(2220) JACOBUS, (James), DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born July 27th., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2978, August 23rd., 1789. On July 3rd., 1819 he married Maria Eckerson. She was the daughter of Cornelius Eckerson and Elizabeth Haring. In the first supplement of the Demarest Genealogy, page 12, it gives her birth as of September 4th., 1794, however the record of her baptism has the date as the 27th. She was baptised at Tappan, #3212, October 12th., 1794. Jacobus became a member of the Tappan Church on September 4th., 1813, and his wife joined the Church on April 15th., 1820. The Demarest Genealogy, (#625), tells us that Jacobus was a surveyor. He made his will September 2nd., 1854, stating that he was a resident of Orangetownship, Rockland County, N.Y., having removed there from Old Bridge, N.J. In this will he mentions his wife Maria, his sons James and John C. and Cornelius, and also his sisters Christina, Rachel and Elizabeth, and his brother Cornelius J. Demarest. He died on March 2nd., 1858, at Nyack, N.Y. Maria died May 12th., 1867.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (2220), and Maria Eckerson were:—

4161 James, born Sept. 12, 1820. (1st. Sup., Dem. Gen. p. 12, #1230)
4162 Cornelius, born Nov. 13, 1821. (1st. Sup., Dem. Gen. p. 12, #1231)
4163 Rachel, born Aug. 26, 1824. (1st. Sup., Dem. Dem. Gen. p. 12, #1232)
4164 Elizabeth, born March 21, 1828. (1st. Sup., Dem. Gen. p. 12, #1232a)
4165 Christina, born July 16, 1832. (1st. Sup., Dem. Gen. p. 12, #1232b) Died young.
4166 John E., born March 19, 1835. (1st. Sup., Dem. Gen. p. 12, #1232c)

(2221) SARAH DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born August 13th., 1792, and baptised at Tappan, #3124, September 2nd., 1792. On August 29th., 1812 she married Abraham Auryanse, at Tappan. He was the son of Daniel Auryanse and Christina Cole, born September 2nd., 1793, and baptised at Tappan, #3167, October 6th., 1793. They lived at Tappan. Abraham died October 31st., 1875. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Sarah died on September 15th., 1877, but the Onderdonk Genealogy has the month as July.

The children of Abraham Auryanse and Sarah Demarest, (2221), were:—

4167 Daniel, born Dec. 3, 1813, bapt. Tap. #3966, Dec. 31, 1813.
4168 Rachel, born Nov. 27, 1816, bapt. Tap. #4057, Dec. 21, 1816.
4169 Christina, born July 20, 1819, bapt. Tap. #4137, Aug. 6, 1819.
4170 Jacobus, born Sept. 18, 1821, bapt. Tap. #4190, Oct. __, 1821.
4171 John, born Oct. 3, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4284, Nov. 7, 1824.
4172 Cornelius, born July 26, 1828, bapt. Tap. #4358, Aug. 31, 1828.

(2222) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born August 19th., 1795, and baptised

at Tappan, #3242, September 27th., 1795. On October 4th., 1815 she married Jacob T. Eckerson at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church. He was the son of Thomas Eckerson. The Demarest Genealogy, #627, tells us that Elizabeth died August 31st., 1866.

The children of Jacob T. Eckerson and Elizabeth Demarest, (2222), were:—

4173 Thomas, born Aug. 29, 1816, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Sept. 1, 1816.
4174 James, born Jan. 20, 1818, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Feb. 5, 1818.
4175 Mary, born Sept. 27, 1820, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Oct. 14, 1820.

(2223) JOOST, (Justin), DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 986), was born December 4th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3326, January 14th., 1798. On February 2nd., 1823 he married Margaret Haring, (2177), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Fredericus Haring, (962), and Maria Smith, born October 3rd., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3518, November 10th., 1802. Joost served in the War of 1812. He was a cabinet maker by occupation. They seem to have lived at Piermont, N.Y. until about 1825, when they took up their residence at Harrington Park, N.J. Joost and his wife both became members of the Tappan Church on August 7th., 1830. He died November 1st., 1878, and Margaret died February 14th., 1885. They are both buried at Harrington Park.

The children of Joost Demarest, (2223), and Margaret Haring, (2177), were:—

4176 James, born March 14, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4267, April 7, 1824.
4177 Frederick, born Aug. 29, 1826, bapt. Tap. #4326, Sept. 17, 1826.
4178 Mary Margaret, born Jan. 26, 1829, bapt. Tap. #4367, Feb. 18, 1829.
4179 John Justin, born May 1, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4404, May 22, 1831.
4180 Jacob, born March 17, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4601, March 30, 1842.
4181 Isaac H., born Jan. 21, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4602, March 30, 1842.
4182 Abraham, born Dec. 14, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4603, March 30, 1842.
4183 Vreeland Banta, born Aug. 15, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4627, Feb. 12, 1843.
4184 Ann Eliza, born May 20, 1846, bapt. Tap. #4694, Oct. 1, 1846, died Jan. 5, 1848.

(2224) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 989), was baptised at Schraalenburg on December 14th., 1783. No further information.

(2225) DAVID DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 989), was born October 22nd., 1785, and baptised at Schraalenburg, November 13th., 1785. On October 26th., 1806 he married Catharine DeBaen, at Dumont, N.J., though in the Church record she is entered as "Polly". She was the daughter of Jacob P. DeBaen, born August 29th., 1787, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 23rd., 1787. David died on October 1st., 1825. The Demarest Genealogy, under #630, page 154, tells us that this Catharine married, second, the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, our #1885, and that she was the daughter of Jacob DeBaun and Maria Cooper, also, that she died January 28th., 1843. The third wife of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1885), most certainly was a Catharine DeBaun, daughter of Jacob DeBaun and Maria Cooper, and she was the widow Demarest when she married Cornelius, and she did die on January 28th., 1843. To that extent we can agree with the Demarest Genealogy. However, the third wife of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt is buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield. Her tomb stone not only gives her birth date as August 28th., 1807, but it also states that she was 35 years and 5 months of age at the time of her death. Since she was born in 1807, she could scarcely be the girl who married this David Demarest in 1806.

The children of David Demarest, (2225), and Catharine DeBaen were:—

4185 Eliza, born May 9, 1809, died young. (Dem. Gen. p. 154)
4186 John, born July 9, 1810, bapt. Dumont, #118, Aug. 18, 1810. (Mother given as Tina.)
4187 Maria, born Dec. 4, 1812, bapt. Dumont, #143 #143, Jan. 17, 1813. (Mother given as Tina.)

(2226) JOHANNES DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 989), was baptised at Schraalenburg, May 11th., 1788. We know that his wife was Lavina Paulison, and from her age at death as given on her tomb stone, 66 years, 2 months, we have her birth as of September 22nd., 1794. She died November 22nd., 1860, and Johannes died November 23rd., 1868. They are both buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Johannes Demarest, (2226), and Lavina Paulison were:—

4188 Catharine, born Dec. 29, 1816, bapt. Dumont, #191, Feb. 12, 1817.
4189 John, born Feb. 24, 1820, bapt. Dumont, #231, March 20, 1820. Died young.
4190 Paul David, born March 11, 1826. Died young.
4191 Paul David, born June 20, 1833, bapt. Dumont, #382, Aug. 4, 1833. Died young.

(2227) GRIETJE DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 989). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #632, page 92, she was born August 15th., 1790, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 12th., 1790. We fail to find this baptism in the Schraalenburg records as published in the Holland Society Collections, Vol. I, Part II. We call your attention to the fact that, on page 221 of the Demarest Genealogy, a child of this name, born on this date, is given as the child of #1205, (our number 2212), In this instance the baptismal date is one day earlier than the child of #1205. While, under our #2212, we have given Demarest the benefit of the doubt, we feel sure that this is just an error, and since the date fits nicely with the other children of our #989, we feel that this is the proper place for the child born August 15th., 1790. We have no further information.

(2228) MARIA DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 989), was born May 17th., 1793, and baptised at Schraalenburg June 4th., 1793. No further information.

(2229) CESTIANA, (Christina), DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 989). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #634, she was born April 24th., 1795, and baptised in New York May 10th., 1795. We have no further information.

(2230) JANNETJE DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 989). The Demarest Genealogy lists this child as #635, apparently with reservations, giving no dates. We call attention to the evident error we have discussed under our #2227, and refer again to the supposed children of our #2212.

(2231) JOHN KIP, (Corstina Demarest, 992), was born May 26th., 1788, and baptised at Schraalenburg, June 22nd., 1788. The Demarest Genealogy, under #252, tells us that he married Jane VanWinkle on December 22nd., 1811, and that he died March 11th., 1842. There must be something wrong here, for, in her will, dated June 6th., 1835, Corstina mentions her grandson, Albert Kip, as the child of her deceased son John, showing that he had died prior to June 1835.

The only child we have for John Kip, (2231), and Jane VanWinkle is:—

4192 Albert, born ___.__,____.

(2232) LEA KIP, (Corstina Demarest, 992). The Demarest Genealogy, under #252, tells us that she was born December 3rd., 1790, and that she married Dr. David Quackenbush, son of Jacobus Quackenbush and Lea Demarest. David, it would seem, died in 1832, for at the baptism of their last child, in January 1833, Lea is referred to as the widow of Dr. David Quackenbush. They apparently lived in New York City.

The children of Dr. David Quackenbush and Lea Kip, (2232), were:—

4193 Cornelius, born Feb. 7, 1813, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., N.Y., July 25, 1813.
4194 Abraham, born March 18, 1815, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., N.Y., June 5, 1815.
4195 David Beakly, born Oct. 20, 1820, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., N.Y., July 6, 1821.
4196 Calvin Hopper, born Aug. 12, 1822, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., N.Y., Dec. 11, 1827.
4197 Leah Margaret, born June 6, 1824, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1824.
4198 Amelia Ann, born Nov. 22, 1832, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., N.Y., Jan 8, 1833.

(2233) RACHEL KIP, (Corstina Demarest, 992), was born, a twin with Margaret, March 15th., 1795, and baptised at Paterson, N.J., April 5th., 1795. The Demarest Genealogy, under #252, tells us that she married Martin Berry. We have no other information.

(2234) MARGARET KIP, (Corstina Demarest, 992), was born, a twin with Rachel, March 15th., 1795, and baptised at Paterson, N.J., April 5th., 1795. The Demarest Genealogy, under #252, tells us that she married Gerrit Hopper. We have no other information.

(2235) NICHOLAS KIP, (Corstina Demarest, 992). The Demarest Genealogy, under #252, tells us that he was born November 7th., 1800, and baptised December 14th., 1800, and that he married, first, Sophia Berry, and second, Jane Brennigan. We have no further information.

(2236) JANE DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born, according to her age at death as given on her tomb stone, on December 22nd., 1789. She married Garret VanDien, of Ridgewood, at Dumont, N.J., on May 8th., 1806. He was the son of Albert Vandien and his wife Polly, born October 21st., 1785, and baptised at Paramus, November 13th., 1785. Gerrit died November 7th., 1853, and Jane died August 16th., 1876. They are both buried at Paramus.

The children of Garret VanDien and Jan Demarest, (2236), were:—

4199 Rachel, born March 28, 1808 (?), bapt. Dumont, #89, April 16, 1808 (?) (In the records of the Dumont Church this entry appears with the questionmark after the year, and the notation, "not in the original book".)
4200 Casparus Demarest, born Sept. 22, 1815 (From ae. at death on T.S.)
4201 John Buskirk, born Sept. 12, 1818, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 15, 1818. Died young.
4202 Sarah, born June 29, 1823, bapt. Paramus, July 26, 1823. Died young.
4203 Sally, born Aug. 20, 1824, bapt. Paramus, Sept. 20, 1824. Died young.
4204 John Voorhis, born Sept. 9, 1826, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 12, 1826. Died young.
4205 Casparus Demarest, born June 14, 1829, bapt. Paramus, Aug. 23, 1829.
4206 Garret, born Jan. 27, 1834, bapt. Paramus, April 27, 1834.

(2237) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born July 31, 1792, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 19th., 1792. In "Een Boeck van de Overledene Lichemen", kept by John Demorest, sexton of the Dumont Church, we read that she died on August 19th., and was buried on the 20th., 1800.

(2238) JOHANNES DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born April 3rd., 1794, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April __,1794. He married Charity Jagger, of Riverhead, Long Island, in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on April 22nd., 1823. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Jagger and Charity Bishop, born September 11th., 1806. Charity died on January 18th., 1859, and Johannes died December 10th., 1865. They are both buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Johannes Demarest, (2238), and Charity Jagger were:—

4207 Jasper, born July 23, 1824. (Dem. Gen. #1249)

4208 James C., born April 13, 1827, bapt. Dumont, #267), May __,___.
4209 Catharine, born March 29, 1829. (From ea. at death on tomb stone.)
4210 Jeremish, born Sept. 22, 1832, bapt. Dumont, #446, Oct. 21, 1832.
4211 Charity, born Oct. 14, 1834, bapt. Dumont, #402, Nov. 30, 1834.
4212 John, born June 21, 1837, bapt. Dumont,#455, July 30, 1837.
4213 Rachel, born Sept. 4, 1845, bapt. Dumont, #572, Nov. 23, 1845. Died young.
4214 George, born Feb. 10, 1848, bapt. Dumont, #606, May 30, 1848. Died young.

(2240) NICAUSEY DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born January 14th., 1801, and baptised at Hackensack, February 9th., 1801. He died, we believe, on June 24th., 1822, and is buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J. His tomb stone is in very bad condition, and it may be that it has not been read correctly, though both the Rev. Warren P. Coon and Mr. George H. Budke read it the same, and a later check by the Rev. Coon and Louis L. Blauvelt could make nothing else out of it. It states that he died at the age of 21 years, 3 months and 11 days. This subtracted from the death date would make his birth date March 13th., 1801. If we subtract the birth date given in the Hackensack record from the death date on the tomb stone, as above, we have his age as 21 years, 4 months and 25 days, while, if we add his age at death, as above to the birth date in the baptismal entry, he would have died May 20th., 1822. It seems quite certain that he died unmarried.

(2241) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born September 19th., 1803, and baptised at Dumont, #15, October 23rd., 1803. That she married Casparus P. Westervelt is shown by her father's will, dated April 20th., 1824. We do not find the date of this marriage. From the age at death given on his tomb stone, we have the date of birth of Casparus Westervelt as July 28th., 1802. Rachel died March 29th., 1875, and Casparus died April 24th., 1880, at the age of 77 years, 8 months and 26 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack.

While we have found no baptisms of children of Casparus P. Westervelt and Rachel Demarest, (2241), we think that they had at least one son. We are not sure of this, and we list that child here with reservations.

4215 Nicholas C., born November 13, 1823. (From ae. at death on tomb stone)

(2242) ANNACHE DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994). The Demarest Genealogy has her as #642, giving her birth date as November 7th., 1805. We do not find her baptism, or any other information concerning her.

(2243) JOOST, (George), DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born May 17th., 1808, and baptised at Dumont, #92, on May 25th., 1808. He married Sarah Brinkerhoff, of Teaneck, at Dumont, on April 20th., 1830, according to the records of the Dumont Church; however, both the Demarest Genealogy and "Dutch Houses", page 281, give the date as the 18th., the latter quoting a family Bible as their authority. From the age at death, given on Sarah's tomb stone, we have her birth date as May 2nd., 1809. She died December 7th., 1860, at the age of 51 years, 7 months and 5 days, and she is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack. On November 1st., 1862, Joost was married, a second time, to Margaret Holdrom, of Rivervale. She was born, according to the age at death on her tomb stone, on April 25th., 1817. She died on April 8th., 1884, at the age of 66 years, 11 months and 4 days. Joost lived at Old Bridge, and later at Teaneck, N.J. (See "Dutch Houses", page 281 and plate #79). He died April 26th., 1899, and he is buried with his first wife, at Hackensack.

The children of Joost Demarest, (2243), and Sarah Brinkerhoff were:—
4216 Rachel, born Sept. 2, 1831. (Dem. Gen. #1256)
4217 James Brinkerhoff, born Sept. 7, 1834. (Dem. Gen. #1257)

(2244) CATHERINE DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born November 7th., 1810, and baptised at Dumont, #123, December 16th., 1810. She married Abraham Terhune, Jr. at Hackensack, April 9th., 1831. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J. Catherine died in 1889 and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Abraham Terhune, Jr. and Catherine Demarest, (2244), were:—
4218 Abraham, born Aug. 31, 1838.) (From Herbert S. Ackerman)
4219 Albert, born Sept. 23, 1846.) (From Herbert S. Ackerman)

(2245) ALBERT DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #645, he was born September 16th., 1813, married Rachel Berdan on December 31st., 1834, and died November 13th., 1898. We have no further information.

(2246) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Casparus Demarest, 994), was born August 1st., 1815, and baptised at Dumont, #175 & #184, October 15th., 1815. He died on June 11th., 1819.

(2247) ISAAC BOGERT, (Albert Bogert, 996), was baptised at Schraalenburg, June 5th., 1768. No further information.

(2249) DAVID BOGERT, (Albert Bogert, 996), was baptised at Schraalenburg, September 15th., 1776. No further information.

(2250) JACOBUS BOGERT, (Albert Bogert, 996), was baptised at Schraalenburg, January 20th., 1781. No further information.

(2251) MARGRIETYE BOGERT, (Albert Bogert, 996), was born April 6th., 1788, and baptised at Schraalenburg, May 1st., 1788. No further information.

(2252) LEA BOGERT, (Jacobus Bogert, 997), was baptised at Schraalenburg, November 6th., 1770. No further information.

(2253) JAN BOGERT, (Jacobus Bogert, 997), was baptised at Schraalenburg, July 24th., 1774. No further information.

(2254) MERTYNTJE BOGERT, (Jacobus Bogert, 997), was baptised at Schraalenburg, April 5th., 1778. No further information.

(2255) LIESABETH BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 998), was born February 10th., 1785, and baptised at Schraalenburg, March 1st., 1785. No further information.

(2256) JOHANIS BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 998), was born June 11th., 1787, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 6th., 1787. No further information.

(2257) JACOB BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 998), was born August 1790, and baptised at Hackensack, September 12th., 1790. No further information.

(2258) WEYNTJE, (Lavinia), BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 998), was born May 24th., 1792, and baptised at Hackensack, June 23rd., 1792. No further information.

(2259) ANTJE BOGERT, (Johannes Bogert, 998), was born August 25th., 1795, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 20th., 1795. No further information.

(2260) JOHN BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born March 2nd., 1777, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 6th., 1777. On October 15th., 1801 he married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1263), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Joseph Blauvelt, (480), and Catharine Perry, born July 2nd., 1786, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 23rd., 1786. They lived at Tappan, where Elizabeth died March 13th., 1849. She is buried at Tappan. John died March 22nd., 1868 and is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack.

The children of John Banta, (2260), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1262), were:—

4220 Jacobus Perry, born Jan. 25, 1805, bapt. Tap. #3616, Feb. 27, 1805.

4221 Grietje, born May 25, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3837, June 27, 1810.

(2261) JACOMYNTJE BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born July 15th., 1778, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 2nd., 1778. On October 11th., 1799 she married Arie Blauvelt, (1331), at Paramus. He was the son of Chrysteyaan Blauvelt, (514), and Cathalyntye Haldron, born June 14th., 1777, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 3rd., 1777. Arie died November 20th., 1836, and Jacomyntje died April 15th., 1838. They are both buried at Paramus.

The children of Arie Blauvelt, (1331), and Jacomyntje Banta, (2261), will be found under the father's number.

(2262) GERRIT H. BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born October 2nd., 1779, and baptised at Schraalenburg, on October 31st., 1779. On September 23rd., 1809 he married Elizabeth Zabriskie, (2302), at Bergenfield. She was the daughter of Hendrick Zabriskie and Wyntje, (Lavinia) Lydecker, (1032), born July 19th., 1786, and baptised at Schraalenburg on August 13th., 1786. Gerrit died May 22nd., 1841, and Elizabeth died on December 30th., 1855. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The only child of Gerrit H. Banta, (2262), and Elizabeth Zabriskie, (2302), of whom we have any knowledge is:—

4222 Henry G., born Aug. 4, 1813, bapt. Dumont, #156, Sept. 12, 1813.

(2263) JACOB BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born August 27th., 1781, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 2nd., 1781. On January 31st., 1844 he married Margaret Eckerson at Tappan. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 69). This record states that Jacob was then a widower. Who his first wife was, or when they were married we do not know. She evidently was also named Margaret as that is the name of the mother of the only child we seem to find for Jacob, and we suspect from that child's name that she was a Benson. We have found no children of the second marriage. Jacob lived at what is now Woodcliff Lake, N.J., (See "Dutch Houses", page 277, and plate #77), he died October 7th., 1859. Margaret died June 24th., 1882, and she is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, her birth date, March 23rd., 1790, is on her tomb stone.

The only child we have found for Jacob Banta, (2263), is:—

4223 Rachel Benson, born July 19, 1822, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 4, 1822.

(2264) HENRY BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born September 3rd., 1784, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 10th., 1784. He married Jane Sickles, (1917), at Tappan on December 20th., 1810. She was the daughter of William Sickles and Marretje Cooper, (819), born January 19th., 1792, and baptised Jannetje, at Tappan, #3099, March 21st., 1792. In the marriage record Henry's residence is given as Peskeck. Henry died on February 11th., 1849, and Jane died September 2nd., 1870. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack.

The only child we have found for Henry Banta, (2264), and Jane Sickles, (1917), is:—

4224 Margaret, born Dec. 14, 1812. (Tomb stone.)

(2265) MARGARET BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born October 20th., 1786, (Dem. Gen. #256). She married John J. Eckerson on July 26th., 1806. (Paramus Reformed Church Record) We have no further information.

(2266) TEUNIS BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born March 25th., 1789, according to his tomb

stone. He married Rachel Benson, who we know from her tomb stone was born September 14th., 1789. Teunis died April 18th., 1870, and Rachel died August 23rd., 1874. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack.

The only child we have for Teunis Banta, (2266), and Rachel Benson is:—

4225 John Henry, born Feb. 21, 1824. (Tomb stone)

(2267) AGNES BANTA, (Margaret Demarest, 1000), was born January 2nd., 1791. (Dem. Gen. #256). She married Garret VanRiper at Paramus, January 27th., 1810.

The children of Garret VanRiper and Agnes Banta, (2267), were:—

4226 Mariah, born Nov. 16, 1811, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #6, Dec. 21, 1811.
4227 Margaret, born July 23, 1813, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #38-H, Sept. 5, 1813.
4228 Herman, born Dec. 2, 1815, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #86, Jan. 14, 1816.
4229 Henry, born April 23, 1820, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #161, June 2, 1820.
4230 Anna, born Feb. 26, 1827, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #271, April 7, 1827.
4231 Gemyma, born Aug. 15, 1829, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #306, Aug. 27, 1829.
4232 Hanna Perry, born July 9, 1833, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #365, Oct. 20, 1833.

(2268) JACOMYNTIE, (Jemima), DEMAREST, (Theunis Demarest, 1001), was born July 18th., 1786, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 20th., 1786. She married John G. Bogert, in the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, May 21st., 1803. He was the son of Geliaem Bogert and Catlyntie Akkerman, born June 6th., 1777, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 19th., 1777. John died April 27th., 1851, and Jacomyntie died March 16th., 1858. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield.

The children of John G. Bogert and Jacomyntie Demarest, (2268), were:—

4233 Gilliam, born Nov. 26, 1806, bapt. B'fld., #563, Jan. 13, 1807. Died young.
4234 Maria, born June 16, 1809, bapt. B'fld, #600, July 9, 1809.
4235 Teunis, born Dec. 21, 1811, bapt. B'fld., #648, Jan. 26, 1812.
4236 Jacob, born Oct. 11, 1813, bapt. B'fld., #886, Nov. 28, 1813.
4237 Sarah, born July 14, 1816, bapt. B'fld., #913, Aug. 25, 1816.
4238 David, born July 14, 1820, bapt. Acquackanonck, Sept. 10, 1820.
4239 Isaac, born June 6, 1822, bapt. Stone House Plains, Aug. 4, 1822.
4240 Caroline, born March 8, 1831, bapt. Dumont, #358, Aug. 28, 1831. Died young.

(2270) GERRIT DEMAREST, (Col. James Demarest, 1003), was born October 14th., 1790, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 21st., 1790. He died on September 8th., 1805, and is buried at Dumont, N.J.

(2271) AARON DEMAREST, (Col. James Demarest, 1003), was born, according to his age at death as given on his tomb stone on August 2nd., 1802. He married Margaret Baldwin, at Hackensack, on April 14th., 1822. From the age at death given on her tomb stone, we have her birth date as February 12th., 1803. She died December 2nd., 1832, at the age of 29 years, 9 months and 20 days. On September 29th., 1834 Aaron took as his second wife Anna VanBlarcom. (Saddle River Reformed Church record.) She was born at Oakland, N.J. on October 2nd., 1815. Aaron lived at Hillsdale, N.J., where he died on May 3rd., 1851, at the age of 48 years, 9 months and 1 day. Aaron and his first wife, Margaret Baldwin were buried at Hillsdale, but later their remains were removed to Westwood. Anna, his second wife, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #650, died June 15th., 1862, and was buried at Oakland.

The children of Aaron Demarest, (2271), and Margaret Baldwin were:—

4241 James A., born ___.__,____.
4242 Thomas Baldwin, born Nov. 16, 1827, bapt. Dumont, #329, Dec. 10, 1827.
4243 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
4244 Letty, born Sept. 14, 1830.

The children of Aaron Demarest, (2271), and Anna VanBlarcon were:—

4245 Margaret Ann, born at Hillsdale, March 4, 1836.
4246 Rebecca, born ___.__,1838. (Tomb stone.)
4247 Leah, born Dec. 8, 1839.
4248 Mary, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.

(2272) JACOBUS P. DEMAREST, (Maria Demarest, 1005), was born July 3rd., 1791, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 24., 1791. On September 8th., 1810 he married Anna Demarest, at Dumont. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that she was born August 15th., 1790, and died July 22nd., 1859. Jacobus died February 29th., 1868.

The children of Jacobus P. Demarest, (2272), and Anna Demarest, were:—

4249 Maria, (Polly), born Sept. 26, 1811, bapt. Dumont, #128, Oct. 15, 1811.
4250 Ann, born March 2, 1814. (Dem. Gen. #1369)
4251 Sophia, born Jan. 17, 1818, bapt. Dumont, #205, Feb. 8, 1818.
4252 Lea, born Feb. 7, 1820. (Dem. Gen. #1370a)
4253 John, born Aug. 1, 1822. (Dem. Gen. #1370b)
4254 Peter J., born March 23, 1828, bapt. Dumont. #284, Dec. 17, 1828.

(The Demarest Genealogy, as #1370d, lists child David with a (?), whom we do not include.)

(2275) GERRIT P. DEMAREST, (Maria Demarest, 1005), was born January 24th., 1799, and baptised at Hackensack, January 27th., 1799. He married Maria Hall on February 18th., 1829, we are told by the Demarest Genealogy, (#721, p. 164). It also states that she was born January 21st., 1806.

The children of Gerrit P. Demarest, (2275), and Maria Hall were:—

4255 Maria, born Dec. 28, 1829. (Dem. Gen. #1371)
4256 Peter G., born Nov. 22, 1831. (Dem. Gen. #1372)
4257 Richard P., born Feb. 1, 1834, bapt. Dumont, #391, March 16, 1834.
4258 James G., born June 10, 1836, bapt. Dumont, #426, July 24, 1836.
4259 John Doremus, born July 10, 1843, bapt. Dumont, #534, Oct. 1, 1843.

(2277) JOHN A. DEMAREST, (Abraham G. Demarest, 1006), was born April 12th., 1798, and baptised at Hackensack, June 17th., 1798. On October 31st., 1818, he married Jane Merselis, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Peter Merselis and Jannetje Duryea, born March 3rd., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3534, April 11th., 1803. The Demarest Genealogy, #652, page 156, tells us that John was a cattle dealer, in the firm of Demarest & Grant, and that he was also an importer of willow ware, with a store in Eastwood, N.J. John died on May 23rd., 1864, and Jane died, September 22nd., 1888. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The only children that Dr. Demarest, or we ourselves have found for these parents are the two we have listed below. It might seem logical to assume that there were others, born between 1818, and 1837, who were baptised elsewhere; however, these two are the only children mentioned in John's will, which was probated June 22nd., 1864, so it would seem to be assured that, even if there were others, they did not live to maturity or leave heirs.

4260 Margeretta, born July 24, 1837, bapt. Dumont, #464, Sept. 14, 1837.
4261 Abraham J., born May 30, 1840, bapt. Dumont, #507, July 26, 1840.

(2278) GERRIT A. DEMAREST, (Abraham G. Demarest, 1006), was born April 25th., 1800, and baptised at Hackensack, May 10, 1800. The Demarest Genealogy, #653, page 156, tells us that he married Elizabeth Doremus, who was born in 1795, that Gerrit died in 1822, and his wife died in 1865. We have found no record of this marriage. It is altogether reasonable to suppose that he may have married before he was 22 years of age; and, while it is unusual, he may have chosen a wife who was five years his senior. Here too we give the Demarest Genealogy the benefit of the doubt.

(2279) JACOBUS, (James), DEMAREST, (Abraham G. Demarest, 1006), was born February 26th., 1803, and baptised at Dumont, #5, April 1st., 1803. He married Jane Wortendyke on June 15th., 1822. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) Her tomb stone has her birth date as February 3rd., 1806. Jacobus seems to have lived at Bergen Point, N.J. He died October 9th., 1859, and Jane died November 16th., 1877. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (2279), and Jane Wortendyke were:—
4262 Garret, born April 11, 1824. (Dem. Gen. #1269)
4263 John J., born Sept. 28, 1826, bapt. Dumont, #317, Oct. 14, 1826.
4264 Margaret, born June 1st, 1831, bapt. Dumont, #368, July 12, 1831.
4265 Jeanette, born March 10, 1834, bapt. Dumont, #395, June, 1, 1834.
4266 Eliza, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. #1273)
4267 Peter J., born Sept. 9, 1836. (Dem. Gen. #1274)
4268 Catherine, born Oct. 10, 1838. (Dem. Gen. #1275)
4269 Martha Jane, born Feb. 18, 1841, bapt. April 4, 1841. (Dem. Gen. #1276)

(2280) DAVID DEMAREST, (Abraham G. Demarest, 1006), was born November 12th., 1810, and baptised at Dumont, #121, on December 2nd., 1810. No further information.

(2281) GERRIT DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007), was born October 2nd., 1796, and baptised at Hackensack, October 16th., 1796. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #655, page 156, he married Agnes Westervelt on May 5th., 1824. From her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, she was born June 3rd., 1801. Gerrit died March 4th., 1864 at Pascack, N.J. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Agnes died April 15th., 1858; however, the death date on her tomb stone is April 13th., 1863. Gerrit and Agnes are buried together in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Gerrit Demarest, (2281), and Agnes Westervelt were:—
4270 Matilda, born Nov. 23, 1824. (Dem. Gen. #1277)
4271 Catherine, born Sept. 11, 1829, bapt. Dumont, #334, Oct. 4, 1829.
4272 John G., born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. #1279)
4273 Rachel Ann, born Aug. 24, 1835, bapt. Dumont, #415, Sept. 27, 1835.

(2282) EFJE, (Eva), DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, #1007), was born October 13th., 1798, and baptised at Hackensack, November 4th., 1798. On May 11th., 1816 she married Daniel D. Blauvelt, (1979), at Dumont, N.J. He was the son of David Blauvelt, (857), and Maria Haring, (974), born September 18th., 1794, and baptised at Schraalenburg, in October 1794. Efje died on June 9th., 1861, and Daniel, on March 20th., 1873. They are both buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Daniel D. Blauvelt, (1979), and Efje Demarest, (2282), will be found under the father's number.

(2283) JOHN J. DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007), was born November 10th., 1800, and baptised at Hackensack, November 26th., 1800. On December 12th., 1824 he married Elizabeth Banta, #2329, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Wiert Banta and Margaret Demarest, (#1048), born September 25th., 1805, and baptised at Dumont, #57, November 3rd., 1805. John and Elizabeth lived on a farm near Dumont, where Elizabeth died on January 1st., 1857. John died November 11th., 1877. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of John J. Demarest, (2283), and Elizabeth Banta, (2329), were:—

4274 Gerrit, born ___.__,1828, bapt. Schraal. May 25, 1828. (Dem. Gen. #1281)

4275 Margaret, born Nov. 20, 1838, bapt. Dumont, #486, Dec. 30, 1838.

(2285) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007), was born January 9th., 1805, and baptised at Dumont, #38, January 27th., 1805. On November 20th., 1823 she married James P. Westervelt at Hackensack. From his age at death on his tomb stone we have the date of his birth as July 13th., 1803. The Demarest Genealogy, #659, page 156, has the death date for Margaret as November 10th., 1879. This seems to be an error. She is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, and the death date on the stone is January __,1866. While she is not buried beside James, her stone states that she was the wife of James P. Westervelt. James died October 13th., 1877, and he too is buried in Old Hook.

The Demarest Genealogy tells us that James and Margaret had six children, and this would seem to be confirmed by the will of John D. Blauvelt, (1631), husband of Margaret's sister Lea, (2289). However, we find that there were nine children, four of whom had died before John D. Blauvelt made his will.

The children of James P. Westervelt and Margaret Demarest, (2285), were:-

4276 Peter, born July 24, 1825. Died Sept. 18, 1825, buried, Old Hook.

4277 John, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in will of J.D.B.)

4278 Cornelius, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in will of J.D.B.)

4279 David J., born Aug. 24, 1834, bapt. Pas., Sept. 12, 1834. Died young.

4280 Matilda, born Dec. 26, 1835, bapt. Pas., Jan. 30, 1836, died Feb. 3, 1839.

4281 Catharine, born Nov. 24, 1837, bapt. Pas., Dec. 25, 1837.

4282 David, born Aug. 25, 1840, bapt. Pas., Oct. 4, 1840.

4283 James, born July 5, 1844, bapt. Pas., Nov. __,1844.

4284 Daniel Blauvelt, born Jan. 16, 1850, bapt. Pas., no date. Died Jan. 20, 1853.

(2286) GEMYMA DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007), was born September 2nd., 1807, and baptised at Dumont, #87, September 26th., 1807. She married Cornelius G. Ackerman, according to Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., who says that Cornelius was born February 17th., 1804. Cornelius died December 5th., 1867, and Gemyma died May 25th., 1893. They are both buried at Pascack. We are told that they had two children; but we have only found one. The only child for Cornelius G. Ackerman, and Gemyma Demarest, (2286), of whom we have any knowledge is:—

4285 Hannah, born May 19, 1834, bapt. Pas., June 22, 1834.

(2287) DAVID DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007), was born November 27th., 1809, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #661, page 156. This is confirmed by the age at death given on his tomb stone. On January 6th., 1838, he married Rachel Holdrom, (4156), at Saddle River, N.J. She was the daughter of James C. Holdrom and Margaret Demarest, (2217), born September 13th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4189, October 10th., 1821. David lived at Pascack, N.J., where he died on March 28th., 1864. We think that his widow then married John E. Post. She died May 28th., 1875, and is buried with David in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of David Demarest, (2287), and Rachel Holdrom, (4156), were:—

4286 John D., born April 1, 1839. (Tomb stone.) Died Oct. 2, 1844, bur. Old Hook.

4287 Margaret Leah, born March 28, 1854, bapt. Pas., no date.

(2288) MARIA, (Polly), DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007), was born, according to the birth date given on her tomb stone, February 4th., 1812. On April 27th., 1833 she married Henry G. Banta, (4222), at Hackensack, N.J. He was the son of Garret Banta, (2262), and Elizabeth Zabriskie, (2302), born August 4th., 1813, and baptised at Dumont, #156, September 12th., 1813. Henry and Maria lived on a farm in the vicinity of Riverside, N.J., where Henry died November 27th., 1900. Maria had died on December 31st., 1892. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood.

The children of Henry G. Banta, (4222), and Maria Demarest, (2288), will be found under the father's number.

(2289) LEA DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #663, she was born March 1st., 1814. On November 25th., 1841,she married John D. Blauvelt, (1631), at West Milford, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 105). John was the son of David C. Blauvelt, (680), and Maria Demarest, (2215), born November 29th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4032, December 20th., 1815. Lea died January 3rd., 1901, and John died March 10th., 1905. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of John D. Blauvelt, (1631), and Lea Demarest, (2289), will be found under the father's number.

(2290) JAMES DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 1007), was born July 21st., 1817, and baptised at Dumont, #201, August 1st., 1817. He married Rachel Benson Banta, (4223), the Charity Ackerman Achenback diary says on October 15th., 1840. Rachel was the daughter of Jacob Banta, (2263), and his first wife, who we believe was Margaret Benson. From her tomb stone she was born July 19th., 1822. "Dutch Houses", page 278, tells us that they lived in the vicinity of what is now known as Woodcliff Lake.

(See plate #77). Rachel died November 10th., 1879, and James died on April 9th., 1897. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of James Demarest, (2290), and Rachel Benson Banta, (4223), were:—

4288 John, born Oct. 18, 1841, bapt. Nov. 29, 1841. (Dem. Gen. #1285)
4289 David, born Oct. 6, 1848, bapt. Pas., Sept. 4, 1849.

It is possible that there was also a duaghter, Catharine E., born January 25th., 1843, who married Albert Horn, and died February 23rd., 1887. However, we are not sure enough of this to enter her here.

(2291) DANIEL P. DEMAREST, (Lea Demarest, 1008), was born May 16th., 1791, and baptised at Schraalenburg, June 3rd., 1791. In November 1810 he married Lea Bogert at Dumont. She was the daughter of Isaac Bogert and Margaret Durie, born January 6th., 1791, and baptised at Hackensack, February 13th., 1791. Daniel died November 17th., 1822, and Lea died May 10th., 1872. They are both buried at Dumont, in the North Schraalenburg churchyard.

The children of Daniel P. Demarest, (2291), and Lea Bogert were:—

4290 Leah, born Sept. 16, 1811, bapt. Dumont, #129, Oct. 15, 1811, died Aug. 11, 1819.
4291 Isaac D., born Jan. 20, 1814, bapt. Feb. 3, 1814. (Dem. Gen. #2185)
4292 Peter, born July 14, 1816, bapt. Dumont, #183, Aug. 18, 1816.
4293 David D., born July 30, 1819, bapt. Dumont, #251, Aug. 5, 1819.
4294 Garret D., born Aug. 23, 1821, bapt. Sept. 23, 1821, (Dem. Gen. #2188)

(2292) GERRIT S. DEMAREST, (Samuel Demarest, 1009). From the age at death given on his tomb stone, he was born October 8th., 1803. His wife was Elizabeth Anderson. The Demarest Genealogy, #666, page 157, has her name as Ackerman; but it is Anderson on her tomb stone, From her age at death, according to the Ackerman & Goff copy of her tomb stone, she was born November 8th., 1832. It will be noted that, if this is correct, she was 29 years younger than her husband. She died on August 28th., 1890, at the age of 57 years, 9 months and 20 days. Gerrit died April 22nd., 1893, aged 98 years, 6 months and 14 days. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood. We have found no children of this marriage.

(2293) CATRINA DEMAREST, (Samuel Demarest, 1009), was born November 3rd., 1805, and baptised at Dumont, #62, December 18th., 1805. She married John A. Hopper at Dumont. In the church records there is no date for this entry unless it is the same date as the preceeding entry, January 3rd., 1821. John was the son of Abraham Hopper and Leah Bogert, born May 2nd., 1799, and baptised at Hackensack, May 26th., 1799. John and Catrina both became members of the Tappan Church on April 6th., 1844. John died on January 11th., 1878, and Catrina died June 29th., 1881. They too are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood.

The only child we have found for John A. Hopper and Catrina Demarest, (2293), is:—

4295 Mary Leah, born March 17, 1848. (Tomb stone.)

(2294) LEA DEMAREST, (Marrytie Demarest, 1012), was born March 20th., 1786, according to the church records, but her tomb stone has her birth date as the 13th. She was baptised at Schraalenburg on April 9th., 1786. From a family Bible we have it that she married John T. Blauvelt, (1395), in September 1801. He was the son of Thomas Blauvelt, (546), and Annatje DeClark, born October 15th., 1775, and baptised at Clarkstown, #922, November 7th., 1775, in this record he is given as Johannes. John died on March 29th., 1817, and on May 7th., 1820, Lea married, a second time, John DeBow, son of John DeBow and Jannetje VanNess, born February 10th., 1780. Lea died July 18th., 1856, and is buried at Pompton Plains, N.J.

The children of John T. Blauvelt, (1395), and Lea Demarest, (2294), will be found under the father's number. The children of John DeBow and Lea Demarest, (2294), were:—

4296 Catharine, born Aug. 31, 1822. Dem. Gen. #833, p. 178)
4297 Sarah, born June 9, 1825. (Dem. Gen. #833, p. 178)

(2295) JACOBUS, (James), DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 1013), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #667, on January 4th., 1793. On November 27th., 1813, he married Anna VanEmburg at Paramus. In the record her name is given as Vanimburg. She was the daughter of Henry VanEmburg and Mary Voorhis, born June 5th., 1796, and baptised at Schraalenburg, June 26th., 1796.

The Demarest Genealogy tells us that she died April 19th., 1833, and on October 7th., 1835 Jacobus married, a second time, Catherine VanHouten, (3567). She was the daughter of Jan VanHouten and Antje Blauvelt, (1849), born May 27th., 1797, and baptised Triena, at Clarkstown, #1948, on June 18th., 1797. She was then the widow of John Ryerson. Catherine died on August 13th., 1849, and she is buried in the VanHouten graveyard, at Sicomac, N.J. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Jacobus had died just one week earlier, on August 6th., 1849. There were no children of this second marriage.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (2295), and Anna VanEmburg were:—

4298 Kezia, born Sept. 2, 1815, bapt. Par., Oct. 22, 1815.
4299 Henry, born June 2, 1817, bapt. Par., July 20, 1817.
4300 Jacob, born Feb. 14, 1819. (Dem. Gen. #1289 & 1290) Died young.
4301 Marie, born Feb. 14, 1819. (Dem. Gen. #1289 & 1290) Prob. died young.

4302 Jacob Brown, born Sept. 22, 1821, bapt. Par., Nov. 4, 1821, died Dec. 22, 1832.
4303 John VanEmburg, born Oct. 16, 1824, bapt. Par., Nov. 28, 1824.
4304 Catharine Ann, born April 28, 1827, bapt. Par., June 17, 1827.
4305 Garret, born July 22, 1829. (Dem. Gen. #1294). Died July 25, 1829.
4306 Albert, born Feb. 25, 1831, (Dem. Gen. #1295), died June 3, 1831.
4307 Margaret Maria, born Feb. 21, 1833. (Dem. Gen. #1296). Died Feb. 25, 1833.

(2297) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 1013), was born April 12th., 1801, and baptised at Paramus, May 10th., 1801. On September 16th., 1820 she married Henry VanEmburg. (We see that, under #669, the Demarest Genealogy has a notation that a family Bible gives this date as November 11th.) Henry was the son of Henry VanEmburg and Mary, (Polly), Voorhis, and a brother of Anna, first wife of Margaret's brother Jacobus. Henry was born July 13th., 1801, and baptised at Paramus, July 28th., 1801. "Dutch Houses", page 274, tells us that they lived in the old VanEmburg house at the head of the Paramus Road, in Ridgewood, N.J. Margaret died on October 16th., 1831, and she is buried at Paramus. We understand that Henry was married, a second time, to Jane Carlock. He died on April 15th., 1870, and is buried beside Margaret, at Paramus.

The children of Henry VanEmburg and Margaret Demarest, (2297), were:—
4308 Jacob Demarest, born July 12, 1822, bapt. Par., Aug. 4, 1822.
4309 Henry, born Feb. 14, 1826, bapt. Par., March 19, 1826.
4310 James, born March 3, 1828, bapt, Par., May 11, 1828.
4311 John, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. p. 158)
4312 Maria, born ___.__,____.(Dem. Gen. p. 158)
4313 Kezia, born ___.__,1831. Died young. (Dem. Gen. p. 158)

(2298) GARRET HOPPER DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 1013), was born May 28th., 1803, and baptised at Paramus, June 19th., 1803. On September 21st., 1827 he married Catherine VanEmburg at Paramus. She was the daughter of Henry VanEmburg and Mary, (Polly), Voorhis, born January 31st., 1812, and baptised at Paramus, March 5th., 1812. Catherine was a sister of Henry VanEmburg, husband of Garret's sister Margaret, and Anna, wife of his brother Jacobus; and after Garret's death, she married his brother Peter. We are told that Garret lived at what is now Fairlawn, N.J. He died in 1849, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #670.

The children of Garret Hopper Demarest, (2298), and Catharine VanEmburg were:—
A child, no name, born Nov. 13, 1828, died at birth. (Dem. Gen. #1297)
4314 Jacob, born Sept. 11, 1830. (Dem. Gen. #1298) (The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary mentions him as the only male child.)
4315 Henry VanEmburg, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. #1299)
4316 Anna, born July 18, 1833. (Dem. Gen. #1300)
4317 Kezia, born Sept. 15, 1835. (Dem. Gen. #1301)
4318 Zelotes, born Jan. 30, 1838. (Dem. Gen. #1302)
4319 Mary, born April 14, 1840. (Dem. Gen. #1303), died young.

(2299) PETER J. DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 1013), was born August 15th., 1807, and baptised at Paramus, August 30th., 1807. On November 14th., 1833, he married Helen Hopper, of Totowa, at Totowa. In the records of the Totowa Church she is given as Hyley. She died on August 19th., 1849, the Demarest Genealogy says, "in the epidemic". On November 3rd., 1850, Peter married the widow of his brother Gerrit Hopper Demarest, (2298), Catharine VanEmburg, who, as we have seen, was the daughter of Henry VanEmburg and Mary, (Polly), Voorhis, born January 31st., 1812, and baptised at Paramus, March 5th., 1812. Peter died, according to the New Haarlem Register, page, 136, on March 19th., 1888, and Catharine died on September 3rd., 1892, we are told in the Demarest Genealogy, #671.

The children of Peter Demarest, (2299), and Helen Hopper were:—
4320 Margaret, born Aug. 27, 1834, died young. (Dem. Gen. #1304)
4321 Maria, born May 7, 1836, died young. (Dem. Gen. #1305)
4322 Jacob P., born March 31, 1838. (Dem. Gen. #1306)
4323 Maria Jane, born April 22, 1840, bapt. Totowa. (Dem. Gen. #1307)
4324 James P., born July 16, 1843, bapt. Totowa. (Dem. Gen. #1308 & 1309)
4325 Kezia, born July 16, 1843, bapt. Totowa. Died at birth. (Dem. Gen. #1308 & 1309)
4326 Garret H., born Jan. 4, 1846, bapt. Totowa. (Dem. Gen. #1310)
4327 John Henry, born Nov. 15, 1847, bapt. Totowa. (Dem. Gen. #1311)

(2301) ANNAATJE, (Natie), ZABRISKIE, (Wyntje, Lavinia), Lydecker, 1032), was born June 18th., 1783, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 6th., 1783. On September 1st., 1803, she married Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (1900), at Dumont. He was the son of Abraham Blauvelt, (810), and Margaretje Haring, born August 17th., 1784, and baptised at Tappan, #2755, August 29th., 1784.

Annaatje died June 15th., 1852, and she is buried on the DeWolf farm, in Old Tappan, N.J. On her tomb stone the name given is Hannah. Cornelius died September 18th., 1864, and is buried with his wife.

The only child of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (1900), and Annaatje Zabriskie, (2301), will be found under the father's number.

(2302) ELIZABETH ZABRISKIE, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Lydecker, 1032), was born July 19th., 1786,

and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 13th., 1786. On September 23rd., 1809, she married Garret H. Banta, (2262), at Bergenfield. He was the son of Hendrick Banta and Margaret Demarest, (1000), born October 2nd., 1779, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 31st., 1779. Gerrit died May 22nd., 1841, and Elizabeth died December 30th., 1855. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood.

The only child we have for Gerrit H. Banta, (2262), and Elizabeth Zabriskie, (2302), will be found under the father's number.

(2303) MARGRIETJE ZABRISKIE, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Lydecker, 1032), was born July 4th., 1789, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 16th., 1789. No further information.

(2304) GERRIT ZABRISKIE, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Lydecker, 1032), was born March 18th., 1792, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 1st., 1792. No further information.

(2305) JOHN ZABRISKIE, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Lydecker, 1032), was born May 15th., 1795, and baptised at Schraalenburg, May 30th., 1795. No further information.

(2306) MARIA ZABRISKIE, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Lydecker, 1032), was born September 20th., 1797, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 8th., 1797. On June 28th., 1819 she married John Ackerman, Jr., at English Neighborhood. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 14). He was the son of John Ackerman and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, born March 14th., 1800, and baptised March 26th., 1800, according to John Haring Ackerman, of West Englewood, N.J. John was a member of the New Jersey State Legislature in 1848-'9.

The children of John Ackerman, Jr., and Maria Zabriskie, (2306), were:—

4328 Christina, born June 12, 1820, bapt. B'fld., #778, July 23, 1820.
4329 Henry Zabriskie, born Aug. 12, 1822, bapt. B'fld., #820, Sept. 29, 1822.
4330 Richard, born June 22, 1832, bapt. B'fld., #1007, Nov. 17, 1833.
4331 Garret, born Oct. 19, 1836, bapt. B'fld., #1045, Jan. 29, 1837.
4332 Maria, born June 26, 1838, bapt. B'fld., #1063, Sept. 2, 1838.

(2307) ABRAHAM LYDEKKER, (Gerrit Lydekker, 1034), was born May 23rd., 1786, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 2nd., 1786. No further information

(2308) GEERTJE, (Charity), LYDEKKER, (Gerrit Lydekker, 1034), was born April 16th., 1790, and baptised at Schraalenburg, May 13th., 1790. No further information.

(2309) JOHN LYDEKKER, (Gerrit Lydekker, 1034), was born December 25th., 1795, and baptised at Schraalenburg, January 24th., 1796. No further information.

(2310) MARGRETA LYDEKKER, (Cornelius Lydekker, 1036), was born August 1st., 1791, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 28th., 1791. On January 21st., 1808 she married the Rev. Cornelius T. Demarest, at Bergenfield, N.J. He was the son of Thomas Demarest and Helena Nagel, born January 23rd., 1786, and baptised at Tappan, #2820, February 29th., 1786. Cornelius was the pastor of the church at Whitehouse, N.J., 1808 to 1813. He was with the church at English Neighborhood from 1813 until 1852, and then with the King Street Reformed Church, in New York City until the time of his death. The Demarest Genealogy, #877, tells us that Cornelius died on December 26th., 1862, and that Margreta died, June 27th., 1883.

The children of the Rev. Cornelius T. Demarest and Margreta Lydekker, (2310), were:—

4333 Helen, born March 11, 1809. (Dem. Gen. #1627)
4334 Cornelia Lydekker, born Sept. 1, 1810. (Dem. Gen. #1628) Died young.
4335 Cornelius Lydekker, born Feb. 25, 1812. (Dem. Gen. #1629)
4336 Maria, born Oct. 27, 1813. (Dem. Gen. #1630) Died May 27, 1829, bur. Bergenfield.
4337 Christiana, born Nov. 15, 1815. (Dem. Gen. #1631)
4338 Thomas William, born Aug. 31, 1817. (Dem. Gen. #1632)
4339 Penelope Doremus, born Oct. 15, 1819. (Dem. Gen. #1633)
4340 Charles Hardenbergh, born Aug. 31, 1821. (Dem. Gen. #1634)
4341 Calvin, born Aug. 28, 1823. (Dem. Gen. #1635) Died young.
4342 Leah Demarest, born Feb. 23, 1824. (Dem. Gen. #1636) Died young.
4343 Calvin, born July 15, 1825. (Dem. Gen. #1637)
4344 Garit Brinkerhoff, born May 28, 1827. (Dem. Gen. #1638)
4345 Simon Peter, born July 24, 1829. (Dem. Gen. #1639)
4346 Jacobus Henry, born Sept. 11, 1831. (Dem. Gen. #1640)
4347 Margaret, born July 14, 1836. (Dem. Gen. #1641)

(2311) GRIETIE BERTHOLF, (Lidia Lydekker, 1037), was born May 22nd., 1788, and baptised at Schraalenburg, June 8th., 1788. No further information.

(2312) GERRIT BERTHOLF, (Lidia Lydekker, 1037), was born Aug. 22nd., 1790, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 5th., 1790. No further information.

(2313) LYDIA BERTHOLF, (Lidia Lydekker, 1037), was born April 11th., 1795, and baptised at Schraalenburg, May 10th., 1795. No further information.

(2314) ABRAHAM BERTHOLF, (Lidia Lydekker, 1037), was born October 3rd., 1797, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 29th., 1797. No further information.

(2315) JOHN BERTHOLF, (Lidia Lydekker, 1037), was born June 3rd., 1803, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 31st., 1803. No further information.

(2316) LYDIA LYDEKKER, (Jacobus Lydekker, 1038), was born July 3rd., 1792, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 15th., 1792. No further information.

(2317) GEERTRUY WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Lydekker, 1039), was born September 15th., 1793, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 13th., 1793. No further information.

(2318) GERRIT WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Lydekker, 1039), was born December 17th., 1795, and baptised at Schraalenburg, January 10th., 1796. No further information.

(2319) MARGRETA WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Lydekker, 1039), was born May 20th., 1803, and baptised at Bergenfield, June 27th., 1803. No further information.

(2320) LYDIA WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Lydekker, 1039), was born September 21st., 1805, and baptised at Bergenfield, October 19th., 1805. No further information.

(2321) JACOB WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Lydekker, 1039), was born November 25th., 1810, and baptised at Bergenfield, December 23rd., 1810. No further information.

(2323) JOHN WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Lydekker, 1039), was born January 1st., 1813, and baptised at Bergenfield, March 21st., 1813. No further information.

(2325) MARIA KIP, (Marya Demarest, 1047), was born November 4th., 1807, and baptised at Dumont, November 28th., 1807. We understand that she married Ralph Voorhis, of River Edge, N.J., further than that we have no information.

(2326) HANNAH KIP, (Marya Demarest, #1047), was born July 12th., 1810, according to her tomb stone. She married John H. Zabriskie at Hackensack, May 22nd., 1834. He was the son of Henry I. Zabriskie and Antje Sickles, born March 20th., 1813, and baptised at Dumont, #153, May 16th., 1813. Hannah died February 11th., 1849, and on April 11th., 1850 John married Hannah Banta, (2330), widow of John H. Voorhis. John died March 21st., 1890, and is buried at Hackensack with his first wife.

The children of John H. Zabriskie and Hannah Kip, (2326), were:—

4348 Isaac, born July 21, 1835, bapt. Dumont, #414, Sept. 18, 1835.

4349 John Henry, born Jan. 26, 1849, bapt. Dumont, #614, May 27, 1849.

(2327) ISAAC KIP, (Marya Demarest, 1047), was born July 19th., 1820, and baptised at Dumont, #236, August 13th., 1820. He died December 9th., 1834 (?), and is buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J.

(2328) ELIZABETH BANTA, (Margrietje Demarest, 1048), was born September 25th., 1805, and baptised at Dumont, #57, November 3rd., 1805. On December 12th., 1824 she married John J. Demarest, (2283), at Hackensack. He was the son of Johannes Demarest, (378), and Catharine Demarest, (333), born November 10th., 1800, and baptised at Hackensack, November 26th., 1800. They lived on a farm near what is now Dumont, N.J. Elizabeth died January 1st., 1857, and John died November 11th., 1877. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery at Dumont.

The children of John J. Demarest, (2283), and Elizabeth Banta, (2328), will be found under the father's number.

(2339) PETER BANTA, (Margrietje Demarest, 1048). This child is listed in the Demarest Genealogy under #284. We do not find his baptism, nor any other information.

(2330) ANNA, (Hannah), BANTA, (Margrietje Demarest, 1048), was born April 28th., 1810, and baptised at Dumont, #113, May 13th., 1810. She married John H. Voorhees, we think at Hackensack, on December 20th., 1828, though in the church records the name is given as Helen. We do not know when John died; but we do know that, on April 11th., 1850, Anna married John H. Zabriskie at Dumont. He was the widower of Hannah Kip, (2326), son of Henry I. Zabriskie and Antje Sickles, born March 20th., 1813, and baptised at Dumont, #153, May 16th., 1813. As stated under #2326, John died March 21st., 1890, and is buried with his first wife at Hackensack.

The only child we find for John H. Voorhis and Anna Banta, (2330), is:—

4350 Margaret, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. #284)

(2332) MARGARET, (Peggy), DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 1049), was born January 20th., 1783, and baptised at Schraalenburg, March 16th., 1783. From her father's will we know that she married John T. Duryea. We have no further information.

(2333) CHRISTINA DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 1049), was born September 13th., 1784, according to the Demarest Genealogy. We know that she was unmarried for her father's will so states. We have no further information.

(2334) EIEFYE DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 1049), was born April 6th., 1787, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 29th., 1787. She married Samuel Bogert, we think in 1805. He was the son of Johannes Bogert and Rachel Demarest, born March 31st., 1778, and baptised at Schraalenburg, April 26th., 1778. Samuel died on April 13th., 1830, and is buried at Spring Valley, N.Y. His will, in the possession of Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., lists the children whom we list below, and this is our authority for those children whose baptisms we have not found.

Eiefye married, second, Peter C. DeBaun, of Hackensack, at Hackensack, on February 13th., 1841. We are told that he was the son of Charles DeBaun and

Maria Bogert, and that he was born in 1778. Eiefye died December 13th., 1862, and she too is buried at Spring Valley, with her first husband.

The children of Samuel Bogert and Eiefye Demarest, (2334), were:—

4351 Rebecca, born Jan. 6, 1806, bapt. Dumont, #65, Jan. 23, 1806, died young.
4352 Rachel, born ___.__,____.
4353 Johannes, born Aug. 28, 1811, bapt. Dumont, #127, Sept. 6, 1811.
4354 Euphemis, born ___.__,____.
4355 James S., born Dec. 21, 1813, bapt. Dumont, #159, Jan. 30, 1814.
4356 Theunis, born___.__,____.

So far as we know there were no children by the second marriage.

(2335) ABRAHAM J. DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 1049), was born October 4th., 1793, and baptised at Schraalenburg on October 13th., 1793. On April 9th., 1815 he married Rachel Blauvelt, (1980), at Dumont, N.J. She was the daughter of David D. Blauvelt, (857), and Maria Haring, (974), born October 14th., 1798, and baptised at Tappan, #3360, October 28th., 1798. Abraham made his will February 28th., 1860, and it was probated May 27th., 1861. He died on April 21st., 1861, and is buried in the Woodside Cemetery at Dumont. In 1816 or '17 Rachel became a member of the Dumont Church. She died on May 14th., 1886, and she too is buried in the Woodside Cemetery.

The children of Abraham J. Demarest, (2335), and Rachel Blauvelt, (1980), were:—

4357 James, born Dec. 28, 1816. (Dem. Gen. #1312)
4358 Maria, born Feb. 6, 1819. (Dem. Gen. #1313)
4359 Effie, born Sept. 7, 1821. (Dem. Gen. #1314)
4360 Elizabeth, born Feb. 28, 1824. (Dem. Gen. #1315)
4361 Rachel, born May 3, 1827. (Dem. Gen. #1316)
4362 Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1829. (Dem. Gen. #1317) Bapt. Dumont, Sept. 6, 1829.
4363 David, born Feb. 1, 1832. (Dem. Gen. #1318)

(2336) DANIEL DEMAREST, (Roelof Demarest, 1051), was born April 21st., 1797, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #681. He married Jane Sickles, daughter of William Sickles, in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on March 27th., 1822. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Jane died November 1st., 1823, and Daniel, on August 13th., 1825.

The only child of Daniel Demarest, (2336), and Jane Sickles, of whom we have any knowledge is:—

4364 Catherine, born March 6, 1823, died Oct. 21, 1823. (Dem. Gen. #1319)

(2337) JACOB R. DEMAREST, (Roelof Demarest, 1051). According to the Demarest Genealogy he was born January 23rd., 1800, and baptised on February 16th., 1800. It also tells us that he married Eliza Terhune on December 11th., 1824. She was the daughter of Dyrk Terhune and Maria Ryerson, born December 26th., 1804, and baptised Elizabeth, at Bergenfield, #63, on March 17th., 1805. Eliza died July 27th., 1880, and Jacob died August 7th., 1884. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Jacob R. Demarest, (2337), and Eliza Terhune were:—

4365 Mary, born Feb. 21, 1826, died Feb. 28, 1826. (Dem. Gen. #1320)
4366 Ralph, born Feb. 24, 1827, bapt. Dumont, #323, April 23, 1827.
4367 Richard, born Jan. 20, 1828, died Aug. 28, 1828. (Dem. Gen. #1322)
4368 Jacob J., born June 24, 1829. (Dem. Gen. #1323)
4369 Henry J., born July 31, 1831. (Dem. Gen. #1324)
4370 John Adams, born April 23, 1833. (Dem. Gen. #1325)
4371 Richard J., born Sept. 30, 1834. (Dem. Gen. #1326)
4372 Catharine Matilda, born Aug. 6, 1836. (Dem. Gen. #1327)
4373 Thomas Earle, born March 29, 1838. (Dem. Gen. #1328)
4374 Albert VanVoorhees, born Oct. 25, 1840. (Dem. Gen. #1329)
4375 James J., born Sept. 9, 1842. (Dem. Gen. #1330)
4376 Euphemia Earle, born Nov. 20, 1844. (Dem. Gen. #1331)

(2338) CATHERINE DEMAREST, (Roelof Demarest, 1051). The Demarest Genealogy, #683, tells us that she was born December 8th., 1802, and that she married John Munn on December 12th., 1819. We have no further information.

(2339) EFFIE DEMAREST, (Roelof Demarest, 1051). The Demarest Genealogy, #684, tells us that she was born October 25th., 1805, and that she married Thomas Earle on April 25th., 1832. We have no further information.

(2341) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Roelof Demarest, 1051). The Demarest Genealogy, #685a, tells us that she was born October 22nd., 1811, and that she married Isaac Mead, October 14th., 1835. We have no further information.

(2343) MATILDA DEMAREST, (Roelof Demarest, 1051). The Demarest Genealogy, #685c, tells us that she was born April 10th., 1818, and that she married Dr. Fenelon Hasbrouck on May 22nd., 1841. We have no further information.

(2345) GERRIT ECKERSON, (Abraham Eckerson, 1059), was born September 16th., 1798, and baptised at Tappan, #3357, October 14th., 1798. No further information.

(2346) CORNELIUS ECKERSON, (Abraham Eckerson, 1059), was born July 21st., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3468, August 2nd., 1801. No further information.

(2347) GRIETJE ECKERSON, (Abraham Eckerson, 1059), was born November 23rd., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3572, February 2nd., 1804. No further information.

(2348) JACOBUS, (James), ECKERSON, (Abraham Eckerson, 1059), was born August 27th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3680, on September 14th., 1806. On May 21st., 1831 he married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3604). She was the daughter of Jacob I. Blauvelt, (1871), and Rachel Blanch, born February 11th., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3908, March 11th., 1812. Elizabeth died April 21st., 1846, and is buried on the DeWolf farm, in Old Tappan, N.J. On November 26th., 1846, according to a family Bible in the possession of Mr. W. H. Eckerson, of Westwood, N.J., Jacobus married, a second time, Jane Wortendyke, who was born January 3rd., 1807. Jacobus and Jane became members of the Tappan Church on January 5th., 1850. The records of the Church show that Jacobus died March 22nd., 1875, and Jane died on March 12th., 1883. There were no children of this second marriage.

The children of Jacobus Eckerson, (2348), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3604), were:—

4377 Abraham J., born March 13, 1832, bapt. Tap. #4413, April 4, 1832.
4378 Mary Elizabeth, born May 22, 1834, bapt. G'wich, Ch. N.Y.C., July 11, 1834.
4379 Jacob Blauvelt, born May 11, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4542, Aug. 18, 1839.
4380 Catharine Sophia, born Dec. 2, 1840, bapt. Piermont, May 28, 1841.
4381 Margaret Ann, born Nov. 2, 1845. (Family Bible)

(2349) BENJAMIN STOUT, (Aafje VanVarik, 1071), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church, November 15th., 1772. No further information.

(2350) ANDREW STOUT, (Aafje VanVarik, 1071), was baptised in the New York Dutch Church, May 1st., 1774. No further information.

Seventh Generation

Seventh Generation

(2351) DOUWA TALEMAN, (Douwe Taleman, 1084), was born September 19th., 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #477, October 17th., 1786. On December 7th., 1805 he married Catharine Blauvelt, (1507), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Cornelius Johan Blauvelt, (586), and Jacomyntje Demarest, born January 17th., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2945, February 15th., 1789.

The children of Douwa Taleman, (2351), and Catharine Blauvelt, (1507), were:—

4382 Theunis, born July 15, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2552, Aug. 3, 1807.
4383 John, born July 8, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2447, Sept. 10, 1809.
4384 William Felter, born July 29, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2721, Aug. 24, 1817.
4385 Peter, born Aug. 3, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2917, Sept. 9, 1822.
4386 Heyley Ann, born May 30, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #3005, Dec. 26, 1825. (In this entry there is no baptismal date given; but it follows one of the date we have given, and we believe the two children were baptised at the same time.

(2352) ANNETJE TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1085), was born February 28th., 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #202, April 3rd., 1786. On November 15th., 1807 she married Cornelius Remsen, (Tappan record). When Cornelius died we do not know; but on February 3rd., 1818 Annatje was married, a second time, to Jacobus DeClark, (1699), also recorded at Tappan. Jacobus was the son of Jacobus DeClark, (704), and Annetje VanNostrand, born May 5th., 1774, and baptised at Clarkstown, #904, May 29th., 1774. He was a widower, his first wife having been Jannetje Bogert. We have found no children of this second marriage. Annetje died October 18th., 1858, and Jacobus died May 17th., 1866. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Remsen and Annetje Tallman, (2352), were:—

4387 Elizabeth, born Nov. 29, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2413, Dec. 19, 1808.
4388 Margrietje, born May 20, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2512, June 22, 1811.

(2353) WYNTIE, (Lavinia), TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1085), was born October 27th., 1787, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1740, November 18th., 1787. That she married Jacob P. Demarest we know from her tomb stone, and, in the Tappan records we find this marriage under the date of June 6th., 1818, however, in this record she is entered as Tryntje. It states that he was a widower of Clarkstown, and she was a resident of Tappan. Wyntje died on February 23rd., 1822, at the age of 34 years, 3 months and 8 days, and she is buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard. We have found no children of this marriage.

(2354) THEUNIS TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1085), was born April 1st., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1706, April 25th., 1791. On April 10th., 1817 he married Effie Smith, (Tappan record). She was the daughter of Abraham Smith and Margrietje Polhemus, born March 14th., 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1940, April 23rd., 1797.

The children of Theunis Tallman, (2354), and Effie Smith were:—

4389 Abram, born Feb. 16, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2818, no date.
4390 Margaret Maria, born March 17, 1823, bapt. N.W.Ref. Ch., N.Y., April 18, 1823.
4391 Catharine, born Feb. 9, 1828, bapt. N. W. Ref. Ch., N.Y., March 16, 1828.

(2355) JAN TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1085), was born September 10th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1877, October 14th., 1795. No further information.

(2356) CORNELIA TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1085), was born February 18th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3380, March 25th., 1799. On May 23rd., 1822 she married John Tallman Blanch, (2390), at Tappan. He was the son of Thomas J. Blanch and Annetje Talman, (1104), born November 24th., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2204, December 11th., 1803. John died October 8th., 1865, and Cornelia died January 31st., 1870. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of John Tallman Blanch, (2390), and Cornelia Tallman, (2356), will be found under the father's number.

(2357) ANNETJE TAULMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born June 7th., 1803, and baptised at

Tappan, #3343, June 19th., 1803. She married John A. Smith, and lived at Paterson, N.J.

The children of John A. Smith and Annetje Taulman, (2357), were:—
4392 Harman Talmah, born July 16, 1833, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Ch., Pat. Oct. 20, 1833.
4393 Susan, born ___.__,____.

(2358) MARIA TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born July 18th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2233, August 5th., 1804. On October 19th., 1822, she married Peter D. Westervelt at Paramus. They lived at Paterson, N.J.

The children of Peter D. Westervelt and Maria Tallman, (2358), were:—
4394 Daniel, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)
4395 David, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)
4396 Tallman, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)

(2359) HILEY TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born March 29th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2340, April 19th., 1807. On March 21st., 1829 she married Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (2461), at Totowa, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar., page 103). He was the son of Abraham Blauvelt, (1136), and Antje VanOrden, (1928), born December 29th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2464, January 15th., 1810. Cornelius was a school teacher. They lived at Spring Valley, N.Y. Cornelius died December 27th., 1886, and Hiley died June 14th., 1892. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child we know of for Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (2461), and Hiley Tallman, (2359), will be found under the father's number.

(2360) RACHEL TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born January 27th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2418, February 25th., 1809. She married Abraham J. Blauvelt, (1542), at Paramus on November 2nd., 1827. As we have stated under his number, they were divorced under date of January 26th., 1844, at which time Rachel was living in Passaic County. On February 10th., 1844 Rachel married David D. Ackerman, of Goffle, at Preakness. He was the son of Abraham I. Ackerman and Sarah Cooper, born April 12th., 1802, and baptised at Paramus, May 1st., 1802. They lived at Paterson, N.J.

The children of Abraham J. Blauvelt, (1542), and Rachel Tallman, (2360), will be found under the father's number.

While we are told that there were other children, the only child of David D. Ackerman and Rachel Tallman, (2360), of whom we have any knowledge, is:—
4397 Helena, born Nov. 7, 1844.

(2361) CATHARINA TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born April 14th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2474, May 14th., 1810. No further information.

(2362) ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born August 9th., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2530, September 9th., 1811. She married a Cornelius Post, and for a time they resided in South America. Later they returned to Paterson, N.J. N.J.

The only child we have found for Cornelius Post and Elizabeth Tallman, (2362), is:—
4398 Martin, born ___.__.____.

(2363) SUSAN TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born July 31st., 1813, and baptised Susannah, at Clarkstown, #2592, August 14th., 1813. We are told that she married a man named Montgomery and went to live in Arkansas.

(2364) PETER TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born October 29th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2701, November 17th., 1816. He went to Tennessee when a young man, eventually settling in Nashville, where he married. We have not learned the name of his wife, and we only know of one child:—
4399 Rose, born ___.__,____.

(2365) THEUNIS TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born June 19th., 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2758, August 9th., 1818. We are told that he was a blacksmith by occupation, and that he lived at New City, in Rockland County, N.Y. He married Elizabeth Luffman.

The only child we have for Theunis Tallman, (2365), and Elizabeth Luffman is:—
4400 Ambros, born ___.__,____.

(2366) JACOB TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born October 29th., 1820, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., November 30th., 1820. In 1844 he married Sarah Graham in New York City. She was born in 1826. Jacob was a carpenter by trade. For a time they lived in New York, but later they took up residence at Guttenberg, N.J. Jacob died in 1898, and was buried in the old Fowler Hill Cemetery, in North Bergen. Sarah died on March 18th., 1892, and is buried in the Calvery Cemetery, on Long Island.

The children of Jacob Tallman, (2366), and Sarah Graham were:—
4401 Jacob, born ___.__,1845. (Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)
4402 William, born Dec. 6, 1852. (Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)
4403 Emily, born Jan. 12, 1862. (Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)
4404 Harman, born ___.__,1864. (Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, Leonia, N.J.)
(Mrs. Gerdes tells us that there were five other children who died in infancy.)

(2367) JOHN TALLMAN, (Harma Tallman, 1088), was born September 7th., 1822, and eventually settled in Chicago, where he married and had children. We have no further information.

(2368) ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (Johannes Tallman, 1090), was born October 2nd., 1787, and baptised at Clarkstown, #576, October 30th., 1787. On February 26th., 1805 she married Aaron Demarest, (Tappan record). He was the son of Dirk Demarest and Jannetje Roos, born September 18th., 1786, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 15th., 1786. They lived at Germonds, in Rockland County, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", page 223, and plate #64). Aaron died on July 29th., 1837, and he is buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown. Elizabeth died May 26th., 1879, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Aaron Demarest and Elizabeth Tallman, (2368), were:—

4405 Maria, born May 11, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2312, June 23, 1806.
4406 Sarah, born Nov. 15, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2370, Dec. 6, 1807.
4407 Richard, born Dec. 2, 1809, bapt. Clarks. #2463, Jan. 7, 1810.
4408 John Tallman, born Feb. 5, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2538, March 2, 1812.
4409 Eliza, born July 27, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2630, Aug. 22, 1814. Died young.
4410 Harmon, born Feb. 11, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2673, March 11, 1816.
4411 Ann, born April 5, 1818, bapt. Clarks. #2746, May 10, 1818.
4412 Abraham, born Feb. 2, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2812, Feb. 28, 1820.
4413 Margaret, born May 5, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2907, May 11, 1822.
4414 Silas, born Sept. 21, 1824, bapt. Clarks. #2975, Oct. __,1824.
4415 Nicholas Lansing, born June 13, 1827, bapt. Clarks. #3035, July 23, 1827.
4416 Jane, born July 14, 1830, bapt. Clarks. #3098, Aug. 15, 1830. Twin.
4417 Elizabeth, born July 14, 1830, bapt. Clarks. #3097, Aug. 15, 1830. Twin.

(A family Bible that, a few years ago, was in the possession of a Mrs. William Ackerson, of Rockland Lake, N.Y., gave different dates of birth than we have found in the Clarkstown Church records for some of these children. We have used the dates in the Church records, believing them to be more likely correct.)

(2369) JOHANNES TALLMAN, (Johannes Tallman, 1090), was born August 18th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2001, September 1st., 1798. On January 1st., 1819 he married Margaret Demarest, (6154). (Tappan record). She was the daughter of Jacobus Demarest, (3593), and Marretje van der Bilt, (1439), born June 28th., 1800, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2067, July 13th., 1800. In the marriage record he is given as John D. Tallman, and she as Peggy. They lived on the Sickletown Road, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", p. 207). Johannes died September 4th., 1863, and Margaret died October 30th., 1883. They were originally buried in the old graveyard at Sickletown; but we understand that their bodies were removed to Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of whom we know for Johannes Tallman, (2369), and Margaret Demarest, (6154), is:—

4418 Sarah, born Feb. 18, 1829, bapt. Clarks. #3076, April 26, 1829.

(2370) ISAAC H. TALLMAN, (Harmanus Tallman, 1094), was born October 20th., 1799, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2045, November 17th., 1799. On December 23rd., 1820 he married Ann Vanderbilt, (2381), (Tappan Marriages). She was the daughter of Jacob Vanderbilt, (1099), and Jannetje Blauvelt, (1830), born March 1st., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2177, March 27th., 1803. Isaac and Ann lived at Germonds, in Rockland County, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", pp. 127-8, & plate #67). Isaac died October 31st., 1852, and Ann died April 28th., 1890.

The children of Isaac H. Tallman, (2370), and Ann Vanderbilt, (2381), were:—

4419 Margaret, born May 4, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2908, June 19, 1822.
4420 Jacob Blauvelt, born Feb. 15, 1824, bapt. Clarks. #2962, March 28, 1824.
4421 Mary Ann, born June 26, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #2999, July 16, 1825.
4422 Sarah Elizabeth, born March 3, 1827, bapt. Clarks. #3029, April 23, 1827.
4423 James V., born Feb. 1, 1833. (F.J.N. Tallman, Brooklyn, N.Y.)

(2371) MARGRIETJE TALLMAN, (Harmanus Tallman, 1094), was born August 24th., 1802, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2157, September 2nd., 1802. No further information.

(2372) JACOB VAN ORDEN, (Hillitje Vanderbilt, 1095), was born April 4th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1863, April 14th., 1795. No further information.

(2373) BRECHYE VANDERBILT, (Douwe Vanderbilt, 1096), was born September 14th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #270, October 12th., 1782. No further information.

(2374) SARAH VANDERBILT, (Douwe Vanderbilt, 1096), was born October 22nd., 1785, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1645, November 14th., 1785. No further information.

(2375) MARIA VANDERBILT, (Douwe Vanderbilt, 1096), was born November 13th., 1787, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1362, December 16th., 1787. No further information.

(2376) JACOBUS VANDERBILT, (Douwe Vanderbilt, 1096), was born February 19th., 1790, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1092, March 21st., 1790. No further information.

(2377) ABRAHAM VANDERBILT, (Douwe Vanderbilt, 1096), was born February 10th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #242, March 4th., 1792. No further information.

(2378) ANNETJE VANDERBILT, (Douwe Vanderbilt, 1096), was born May 18th., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1827, June 29th., 1794. No further information.

(2379) JOHANNES STEPHENSE, (Breghje Vanderbilt, 1098), was born February 8th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1859, March 1st., 1795. No further information.

(2380) JACOBUS VANDERBILT, (Jacob Vanderbilt, 1099), was born July 18th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1990, August 12th., 1798. "Dutch Houses", page 227 says that he probably died young.

(2381) ANNATJE VANDERBILT, (Jacob Vanderbilt, 1099), was born March 1st., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2177, March 27th., 1803. On December 23rd., 1820, she married Isaac H. Tallman, (2370), (Tappan Marriages). He was the son of Harmanus Tallman, (1094), and Jannetje van der Bilt, born October 20th., 1799, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2045, November 17th., 1799. As stated under his number they lived at Germonds, in Rockland County, N.Y. Isaac died October 31st., 1852, and Annetje died April 28th., 1890.

The children of Isaac H. Tallman, (2370), and Annetje Vanderbilt, (2381), will be found under the father's number.

(2382) MARYA TALMAN, (Douwe Talman, 1102), was born April 14th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1864, April 24th., 1795. On October 11th., 1810, she married Hendrick R. Stephens. (Tappan Marriages). He was the son of Resolvert Steve, and Jannetje VanOrden, born January 20th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #746, February 8th., 1789. Hendrick died March 7th., 1868, and Marya died October 23rd., of the same year. They are buried together in the old churchyard at Clarkstown, N.Y.

The children of Hendrick R. Stephens and Marya Tallman, (2382), were:—

4424 Peter Taleman, born Nov. 28, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2533, Dec. 26, 1811.
4425 Margaret Jane, born Feb. 29, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2577, March 20, 1813.
4426 Catharine Mariah, born March 1, 1815, bapt. Clarks. #2674a, no date.
4427 Celia Melissa, born Dec. 2, 1827, bapt. Clarks. #3045, Jan. 6, 1828.

(2383) MARGURIETJE TALMAN, (Douwe Talman, 1102), was born February 24th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2097, March 30th., 1801. She died on August 18th., 1804, at the age of 3 years, 5 months and 24 days. She is buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown, but not beside her parents. However, the parents are given on her tomb stone.

(2384) JOHN TALLMAN, (Jan Tallman, 1103), was born June 18th., 1800, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2065, July 7th., 1800. On October 23rd., 1819 he married Lydia VanOrden, who, we are told, was born March 14th., 1800. A family record tells us that John died October 3rd., 1890, and Lydia, on April 2nd., 1892.

The children of John Tallman, (2384), and Lydia VanOrden were:—

4428 Catherine, born ___. __, ____. (F.J.N. Tallman, Brooklyn, N.Y.)
4429 Ann Elizabeth, born Oct. 21, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3199, Dec. 15, 1836.

(2386) ISAAC TALLMAN, (Jan Tallman, 1103), was born April 26th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2309, May 15th., 1806. The late Francis J.N. Tallman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., told us that Isaac married Ann Herring on January 7th., 1832. From the age at death as given on her tomb stone we have the date of her birth as April 2nd., 1815. Isaac died June 2nd., 1875, and Ann died May 2nd., 1907, at the age of 92 years and 1 day. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Tallman, (2386), and Ann Herring were:—

4430 Clarissa, born Feb. 21, 1835, bapt. Clarks. #3171, May 31, 1835.
4431 Elizabeth Herring, born July 11, 1837, bapt. Clarks. #3209, Aug. 27, 1837.

(2387) MARYA TALLMAN, (Jan Tallman, 1103), was born November 8th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2457, November 27th., 1809. She died on May 30th., 1840, aged 31 years, and is buried with her parents in the old churchyard in Clarkstown, N.Y. We assume that she was unmarried, as no husband's name is given on her tomb stone.

(2388) MARGARET TALLMAN, (Jan Tallman, 1103), was born October 20th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2566, though the date is not given. We know that she never married, and died November 21st., 1899. She is buried in plot #1184 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(2389) MAREGRIETJE BLANCH, (Annetje Tallman, 1104), was born June 25th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2113, July 12th., 1801. All we know of her is that the late Francis J.N. Tallman told us that she married a man named Smith.

(2390) JOHN TALMAN BLANCH, (Annetje Tallman, 1104), was born November 24th., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2204, December 11th., 1803. On May 23rd., 1822 he married Cornelia Tallman, (2356) at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacob Tallman, (1085), and Margrietje Duryea, born February 18th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3380, March 25th., 1799. John died on October 8th., 1865, and Cornelia died December 17th., 1865. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of John Talman Blanch, (2390), and Cornelia Tallman, (2356), were:—

4432 Thomas Duryea, born Dec. 14, 1823, bapt. Clarks. #2965, Feb. 1, 1824.
4433 Margaret Ann, born July 20, 1830, died Aug. 22, 1856. (Tomb stone).

4434 Josephine, born Aug. 3, 1836, died April 29, 1854. (Tomb stone).
4435 John Calvin, born July 2, 1844, died Sept. 2, 1844. (Tomb stone).

(2391) ISAAC BLANCH, (Annetje Tallman, 1104), was born November 8th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2329, December 8th., 1806. On February 11th., 1837 he married Rachel Palmer in the old English Church at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. The record tells us that he was a farmer, of Clarkstown. So far as we know, they had no children of their own, however, they did adopt a child named Margaret Jane, who died on October 7th., 1856 at the age of 6 years, 7 months and 15 days. She is buried beside them in the Nanuet Cemetery. Isaac died March 3rd., 1887, and his wife died April 2nd., 1890.

(2392) ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Tallman, 1105), was born February 7th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2091, March 1st., 1801. No further information.

(2393) JAN P. R. VAN HOUTEN, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Tallman, 1105), was born June 3rd., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2230, June 23rd., 1804. On December 11th., 1828 he married Hetty Ann Demaree, at Kakiat. According to her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, she was born December 28th., 1809. Hetty died on October 18th., 1854, aged 44 years, 4 months and 7 days. Jan died January 4th., 1873. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The only child we have found for Jan P. R. VanHouten, (2393), and Hetty Ann Demaree is:—
4436 Lavinia, born Dec. 2, 1833, bapt. True Ref. W. New Hemp., Oct. 19, 1845.

(2394) JOHN CORNELISON TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 1106), was born January 2nd., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2285, January 19th., 1806. On April 21st., 1827 he married Maria Storms, who, according to her age at death, was born in 1808. They were married at Tappan. John died on February 16th., 1838, and Maria died, January 24th., 1844, when 36 years of age.

The children of John Cornelison Tallman, (2394), and Maria Storms were:—
4437 Catharine Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1828, bapt. Clarks. #3056, May 18, 1828.
4438 Abraham Storms, born Feb. 22, 1829, bapt. Clarks. #3075, March 31, 1829.
4439 Tunis Durey, born Dec. 7, 1830, bapt. Clarks. #3108, no date.

(2395) ABRAHAM TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 1106), was born August 19th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2485, September 17th., 1810. He died, we think unmarried, at the age of 25 years, 3 months and 23 days, on December 12th., 1836, and is buried in the old churchyard, at Clarkstown, N.Y.

(2396) MARIAH, (Mary), TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 1106), was born November 21st., 1814, according to the church record, though the late Francis J. N. Tallman has the date as October 18th. She was baptised at Clarkstown, #2641, December 18th., 1814. Her first husband was Cornelius Seaman. She married, second, Moses Wyman, and with him lived in Upper Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Seaman and Mariah Tallman, (2396), were:--
4440 Abraham Tallman, born July 15, 1833, bapt. Clarks. #3144, Nov. 10, 1833.
4441 Tunis Duryea, born Sept. 18, 1835, bapt. Clarks. #3176, Nov. 24, 1835.

The children of Moses Wyman and Mariah Tallman, (2396), were:—
4442 Elizabeth Catharine, born ___.__,1842, bapt. Nyack Ref., Oct. 23, 1842.
4443 Amanda Cornelia, born Jan. 11, 1845, bapt. Nyack Ref., July 6, 1845.
4444 Charles H., born Dec. 26, 1846, bapt. Nyack Ref., July 11, 1847.
4445 Ella Augusta, born May 15, 1848, bapt. Nyack Ref., Nov. 26, 1848.
4446 George Redding, born July 8, 1849, bapt. Nyack Ref., April 28, 1850.
4447 John Cornelison, born Jan. 18, 1851, bapt. Nyack Ref., Oct. 26, 1851.
4448 Ervalnida, born July 10, 1855, bapt. Nyack Ref., Dec. 13, 1856.

(2397) RACHEL TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 1106), was born July 25th., 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2880, September 10th., 1821. She died April 8th., 1879. The age at death, given on her tomb stone, 57 years, 8 months and 26 days, would figure her birth date as the 12th. She is buried in the old churchyard of the Clarkstown Church. We think that she was unmarried, as there is no husband's name given on her tomb stone.

(2398) JOHN GARRET TALLMAN, (Garret J. Tallman, 1107), was born August 20th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2362, September 28th., 1807. The late Francis J. N. Tallman told us that he married Eliza House on December 26th., 1829, and that Eliza was born on May 21st., 1812. From the same source we have it that John died November 4th., 1878, and Eliza died August 5th., 1886.

The only child we have for John Garret Tallman, (2398), and Eliza House is:—
4449 Isaac Newton, born Aug. 1, 1830. (F. J. N. Tallman)

(2399) ANN MARYA TALLMAN, (Garret J. Tallman, 1107), was born February 19th., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2507, April 7 th., 1811. She married Peter DePew, who was born April 26th., 1807. Ann Marya died February 24th., 1869, and Peter died May 17th., 1873.

The children of Peter DePew and Ann Marya Tallman, (2399), were:—
4450 Tunis VanDolson, born April 15, 1832, bapt. Clarks. #3131, Dec. 23, 1832.
4451 Elsie, born ___.__,____. (F.J.N. Tallman)

(2400) ELIZABETH ELLEN TALLMAN, (Garret J. Tallman, 1107), was born February 22nd., 1821, according to the late F. J. N. Tallman. He also told us that she married Edwin Ross, and died December 7th., 1868.

The children of Edwin Ross and Elizabeth Ellen Tallman, (2400), were:—
4452 John, born ___.__,____. (F.J.N. Tallman)
4453 Charles, born ___.__,____.

(2401) MARIA TALLMAN, (Isaac Tallman, 1110), was born January 28th., 1798, and baptised at Tappan, #3330, February 21st., 1798. No further information.

(2402) DAVID I. TALLMAN, (Isaac Tallman, 1110), was born February 20th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3491, March 21st., 1802. He married, first, Marya Haring, at Tappan, on December 22nd., 1821. We do not know when Marya died, but on May 3rd., 1829 David married Anna Marya Yserman, also at Tappan. We have found no children of this second marriage.

The children of David I. Tallman, (2402), and Marya Haring were:—
4454 Isaac, born Dec. 9, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4233, Jan. 15, 1823.
4455 Martha Ferdon, born Sept. 16, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4282, Oct. 22, 1824.

(2403) AENTJE TALLMAN, (Dowah D. Tallman, 1111), was born May 17th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2107, July 14th., 1801. She married James J. Vanderbilt December 3rd., 1818. (Tappan Marriages). He was the son of Jacob Vander Bilt, and Jannetje van der Bilt, born July 18th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1990, August 12th., 1798. James died on August 14th., 1834, and Aentje died March 15th., 1878. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown.

The children of James J. Vanderbilt and Aentje Tallman, (2403), were:—
4456 Jacob Tallman, born July 20, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2837, Aug. 21, 1820.
4457 Hyley Maria, born April 8, 1823, bapt. Clarks. #2942, April 26, 1823.
4458 Peter, born Sept. 8, 1828, bapt. Clarks. #3066, Oct. 4, 1828.
4459 John, born Sept. 8, 1828, bapt. Clarks. #3067, Oct. 4, 1828.
4460 Dowah Tallman, born Sept. 23, 1830, bapt. Clarks. #3102, Oct. 11, 1830, died April 4, 1832.

(2404) PETERIS TALLMAN, (Douwe Tallman, 1111), was born October 13th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2243, November 5th., 1804. On December 11th., 1833 he married Caroline Haring at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Casparus Haring and Maria VanDalssen, born September 14th., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3933, October 18th., 1812. In certain records we find Peteris referred to as Major. He was too young for the War of 1812, and too old for the Civil War, so it would seem that he attained this rank in the State Militia. It is true that he might have been in the Mexican War, but we think not. Peteris died December 9th., 1886, and his wife, Caroline, died October 31, 1889. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown, N.Y.

The children of Peteris Tallman, (2404), and Caroline Haring were:—
4461 Dowah D., born June 15, 1835, bapt. Clarks. #3174, Aug. 2, 1835.
4462 John Henry, born Jan. 24, 1840, bapt. Clarks. #3248, April 4, 1840.
4463 Casper Hering, born Feb. 13, 1848, bapt. Clarks. #3308, June 24, 1848.
4464 Mary Ann, born Sept. 27, 1851, bapt. Clarks. #3326, Dec. 27, 1851.

(2405) CATHERINE TALLMAN, (Douwe Tallman, 1111), was born in 1813, so we were told by the late F. J. N. Tallman. On June 19th., 1836 she married Gideon Fisher at Clarkstown. The record says that he was of the City of New York, and she of Clarkstown.

The children of Gideon Fisher and Catherine Tallman, (2405), were:—
4465 John, born August 12, 1841, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3265, on September 23rd., 1842, according to the Church record; however this entry follows directly after another of September 19th., 1841, and preceeds one of January 1842, so we feel sure that the year of baptism should have been 1841.
4466 Sarah Ann, born Nov. 28, 1849, bapt. Clarks. #3318, March 30, 1850.
4467 Mary Catharine, born Aug. 29, 1852, bapt. Clarks. #3330, Dec. 25, 1852.
4468 Agnes, born Jan. 17, 1855, bapt. Clarks. #3344, June 30, 1855.
4469 Peter Embury, born March 13, 1858, bapt. Clarks. #3382, Sept. 25, 1858.

(2405a) MARIA SNYDER, (Antje Tallman, 1112), was born June 20th., 1805, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2261 & 2264, July 21st., 1805. No further information.

(2406) DOUWE TALEMAN SNYDER, (Antje Tallman, 1112), was born August 25th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2405, September 4th., 1808. No further information.

(2407) CATHERINE ANN SNYDER, (Antje Tallman, 1112), was born February 21st., 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2863, March 12th., 1821. No further information.

(2408) MARIA GOETSCHIUS, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1113), was born October 22nd., 1784, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1339, March 20th., 1785, so it would appear in the Church record, though it is possible that March 20th is the date of birth, in which case the year should be 1784, with October 22nd., 1784 as the baptismal date. We have no further information.

(2409) JOHANNIS HENDRICKUS GOETSCHIUS, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1113), was born March 1st.,

1788, and baptised at Paramus, April 20th., 1788. He died March 5th., 1842, at the age of 54 years and 4 days, and is buried beside his mother, in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat. Since no wife is mentioned on his tomb stone, we think it unlikely that he was married.

(2410) HARREMANIS GOETSCHIUS, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1113), was born May 14th., 1795, and baptised at Kakiat, #196, June 21st., 1795. He married Fanny Van Buskirk at Saddle River, N.J., February 28th., 1818. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born November 2nd., 1799. They lived at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. Harremanis died August 19th., 1859, and Fanny died April 15th., 1891. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat.

The children of Harremanis Goetschius, (2410), and Fanny VanBuskirk were:—

4470 Catrina, born Oct. 2, 1818, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Nov. 12, 1818.
4471 Jane, born June 2, 1820, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Aug. 16, 1820. (died young)
4472 John Henry, born March 1, 1822, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., April 22, 1822.
4473 Jane Maria, born May 28, 1824. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)
4474 Stephen, born Jan. 16, 1826. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)
4475 Sarah E., born May 22, 1833. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)

(2411) RACHEL GOETSCHIUS, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1113), was born February 4th., 1798, and baptised at Kakiat, #727, March 4th., 1798. No further information.

(2413) JOHN SMITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1114), was born November 19th., 1797, and baptised at Kakiat, #486, December 17th., 1797. He died December 21st., 1855, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at West New Hempstead, (Kakiat), Rockland County, N.Y. We find no record of his having married.

(2414) MARIA SMITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1114), was born March 3rd., 1800, and baptised at Kakiat, #640, April 27th., 1800. She married Peter Forshay, who, from the age at death on his tomb stone, was born February 23rd., 1800. Peter died February 25th., 1845, at the age of 45 years and 2 days. Maria died December 2nd., 1867. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat.

The only child we have for Peter Forshay and Maria Smith, (2414), is:—

4476 Margaret, born Nov. 6, 1836. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)

(2415) ANTJE SMITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1114), was born May 30th., 1804, and baptised at Kakiat, #219, July 15th., 1804. No further information.

(2416) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1115), was born September 13th., 1793, and baptised at Kakiat, #142, October 6th., 1793. No further information.

(2417) NEHEMIAH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1115), was born March 7th., 1802, and baptised at Kakiat, #696, April 19th., 1802. No further information.

(2418) AALTJE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1115), was born December 5th., 1804, and baptised at Kakiat, #220, February 10th., 1805. No further information.

(2419) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1115), was born December 13th., 1806, and baptised at Kakiat, #530, January 25th., 1807. No further information.

(2420) ANNY BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1115), was born October 17th., 1808, and baptised at Kakiat, #235, August 13th., 1809. No further information.

(2422) CATHARYNE WALDRON, (Caty Blauvelt, 1116), was born November 19th., 1796, a twin with Suzanna, and baptised at Kakiat, #282, December 1st., 1796. No further information.

(2423) SUZANNA WALDRON, (Caty Blauvelt, 1116), was born November 19th., 1796, a twin with Catharyne, and baptised at Kakiat, #282, December 1st., 1796. No further information.

(2424) JINNY WALDRON, (Caty Blauvelt, 1116), was born August 14th., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #490, September 1st., 1799. No further information.

(2425) HANNAH WALDRON, (Caty Blauvelt, 1116), was born March 15th., 1802, and baptised at Kakiat, #442, April 15th., 1802. No further information.

(2427) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel H. Blauvelt, 1117), was born June 1st., 1788, and baptised at Tappan, #1558, June 29th., 1788. On November 9th., 1804 she married Albert Bogert at Kakiat. He was the son of David Bogert and Cornelia Ryckman, born January 16th., 1783, and baptised at Tappan, #2710, February 16th., 1783. Rachel died on April 12th., 1846. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that Albert was married, a second time, at Saddle River, to Maria Demarest, on December 16th., 1846. We think that she was the daughter of Samuel C. Demarest and Catharine Forshee, born February 9th., 1789. Albert lived at Middletown, now Pearl River, N.Y. He died June 15th., 1862. Both he and Rachel, his first wife, are buried in the graveyard on the Bogert farm, on the Middletown Road, near Pearl River. There were no children by the second marriage.

The children of Albert Bogert and Rachel Blauvelt, (2427), were:—

4477 Cornelia, born Aug. 3, 1806.
4478 Daniel, born April 14, 1811.
4479 David, born Oct. 31, 1814.
4480 Rachel, born Nov. 25, 1816.
4481 Maria, born Nov. 2, 1819.
4482 John A., born Oct. 4, 1824.
4483 Catharine, born May 24, 1829.

(2428) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (Daniel H. Blauvelt, 1117), was born July 11th., 1790, and baptised at

Clarkstown, #409, August 10th., 1790. She married Abraham S. Vervalen, and from the Kool-Serven Genealogy we have the date as September 2nd., 1809. He was the son of Samuel Vervalen and Mary Perry, and Cole's History of Rockland County tells us that he was born at Closter, N.Y. on April 5th., 1788. Abraham was the captain of a sailing vessel, and later of steam boats, on the Hudson River. He died August 8th., 1832, at Rockland Lake, N.Y., and Catrina died at Haverstraw, N.Y. on December 23rd., 1851.

The children of Abraham S. Vervalen and Catrina Blauvelt, (2428), were:—

4484 Samuel, born Dec. 20, 1810, bapt. Tap. #3857, Jan. 20, 1811.
4485 Daniel A., born Jan. 14, 1814, bapt. Tap. #3974, Feb. 23, 1814.
4486 Richard A., born Oct. 4, 1817, at Closter, N.J.
4487 Rachel, born July 25, 1822, at Piermont, N.Y.

(2429a) HARMANUS, (Herman), BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 1118), was born September 9th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #749, November 4th., 1792. On February 12th., 1814, he married Rachel Blauvelt, (2657), at Kakiat. The record says that they were both of Kakiat. Rachel was the daughter of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (1305), and Rebecca Straut, born September 15th., 1796 and baptised at Kakiat, #728, October 2nd., 1796. They lived in Clarkstownship, Rockland County, N.Y. Harmanus served in the War of 1812, as a private in Capt. Theunis Cooper's company of Rockland County Militia, from September 2nd., 1814 to December 2nd., 1814. For this service he was granted a pension under date of December 28th., 1874.

On October 17th., 1818, Harmanus, as Herman, and his wife, deeded land at New Hempstead to his father-in-law, Cornelius A. Blauvelt. In the will of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, dated July 16th., 1842, Harmanus was appointed as a special guardian for his wife's brother George B. Blauvelt.

Harmanus made his will on August 28th., 1869. In it he mentions his wife, Rachel, his daughter Louisa Coe, and his grandchildren, Louisa, Caroline D., Emma R., and Walter Johnson, children of his daughter Melissa. We do not have the date of the probation of this will, though it is recorded in Book M, page 17, Rockland County Surrogates records. Harmanus died October 12th., 1874, and Rachel died January 27th., 1875. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat.

The children of Harmanus Blauvelt, (2429a), and Rachel Blauvelt, (2657), were:—

4488 Louisa, born Nov. 28, 1814, bapt. Kak. #608, Jan. 22, 1815.
4489 Melissa, born Jan. 14, 1826, bapt. Kak. #842, no date.

(2429b) ABRAHAM COLE BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 1118), was born March 28th., 1794, according to a family Bible. In the church record only one date is given and that is too indistinct for the month and date to be read, however, we know that he was baptised at Kakiat, #156. On September 12th., 1818 he married Elizabeth Coe at Kakiat. According to the same family Bible, in the possession of Mrs. C. T. Allison, of Stony Point, N.Y., Elizabeth was the daughter of John S. Coe, and was born July 22nd., 1799.

Abraham made his will June 3rd., 1828, and it was probated October 22nd. of the same year. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his sons John and Samuel, his brother Harman, and his brother-in-law, John I. Coe. (Bk. B, p. 217, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Abraham died September 22nd., 1828, and he is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat. The Bible record referred to tells us that Elizabeth died March 20th., 1896.

The children of Abraham Cole Blauvelt, (2429b), and Elizabeth Coe were:—

4490 John A., born March 11, 1819, bapt. Kak. #574, June 20, 1819.
4491 Samuel Coe, born March 23, 1821, bapt. Kak. #797, April 20, 1821.
4492 Susan, born Oct. 14, 1825. (Family Bible.), died Sept. 21, 1826.

(2429c) MARY, (Polly), BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 1118), was born February 18th., 1796, and baptised at Kakiat, #617, March 27th., 1796. On September 6th., 1817 she married Abraham Quackenbush at Kakiat. He was the son of Jan Quackenbush and Annatie Anderson, born September 13th., 1791, and baptised at Schraalenburg, November 13th., 1791. Abraham died on April 3rd., 1847, and Mary died April 12th., 1876. They are both buried at Upper Saddle River, N.J.

The children of Abraham Quackenbush and Mary Blauvelt, (2429c), were:—

4493 Hannah Eliza, born July 13, 1818, bapt. Kak. #463, Jan. 10, 1819.
4494 John Edward, born Sept. 27, 1820, bapt. Kak. #577, Feb. 4, 1821.

(2429d) JACOB COLE BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 1118), was born September 17th., 1798, and baptised at Kakiat, #489, March 25th., 1799. We think that he may have married a Caty Blauvelt, who we so far have been unable to identify, at New Hempstead, in the Old English Church, October 14th., 1820. Of this we cannot be sure, and we seem to find no children of this marriage. We do know that he died September 24th., 1849, in his 52nd year and is buried in Red Creek, Wayne County, N.Y. in Fairmount Cemetery.

(2429e) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt 1118), was born October 29th., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #365, November 24th., 1799. According to the late Mrs. Morris S. Daniels, of Suffern, N.Y., she married Richard Aaron Blauvelt, (2656). We have not found the date of this marriage. We know that they lived at Sherwoodville, in Rockland County, N.Y. Richard was the son of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (1305), and Rebecca Straut, born November 1st., 1798, and baptised at Kakiat, #339, November

18th., 1798. He was a brother of the wife of Harmanus Blauvelt, (2429a). Richard died November 12th., 1883, and Elizabeth died May 7th., 1886.

The children of Richard Aaron Blauvelt, (2658), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (2429e), will be found under the father's number.

(2429f) JOSEPH GOETCHIUS BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 1118), was born February 6th., 1802, and baptised at Kakiat, #510, March 14th., 1802. No further information.

(2429g) ABIGAIL COLE BLAUVELT, (Jan, (John), Blauvelt, 1118), was born December 25th., 1805, and baptised at Kakiat, #224, February 23rd., 1805, according to the records of the church, though it seems obvious that the year of baptism should be 1806, or else the dates have been transposed. Since the next preceeding entry is a baptism dated December 8th., 1805, we are inclined to think that the latter is the case. We have still another puzzle, for, under date of August 27th., 1825, we find that an Abby C. Blauvelt and a Richard Blauvelt, both of Kakiat were married at Kakiat. We feel reasonably sure that this Richard is our #2621, Dirk Blauvelt, son of Abraham D. Blauvelt, (1270), and Catrina VanHouten, born June 1st., 1805, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2263, July 7th., 1805. We have found no children of this marriage, nor any other record to help us more positively to identify this couple. All we know is that Dirk died April 4th., 1835.

(2430) HARMANUS BLAUVELT JOHNSON, (Rachel Blauvelt, 1120), was born May 8th., 1797, and baptised at Kakiat, #437, May 28th., 1797. No further information.

(2431) MARY, (Polly), JOHNSON, (Rachel Blauvelt, 1120), was born November 17th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2009, December 2nd., 1798. On January 3rd., 1835 she married John A. Johnson, who was born December 27th., 1799. We are told that he was a widower with four children by his previous marriage when he married Mary, and that he was not in any way related to Mary. They lived between New Hempstead and Spring Valley, in Rockland County, N.Y. Mary died May 17th., 1877, and John died on December 15th., 1887.

The children of John A. Johnson and Mary Johnson, (2431), were:—

4494a Peter Demarest, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Paul Clerke, Hillsdale)

4495 John J., born May 30, 1840. (Mrs. Paul Clerke, Hillsdale)

(2432) PETER P. DEMAREST, Jr., (Lea Blauvelt, 1121), was born January 15th., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1806, February 2nd., 1794. On January 15th., 1813 he married Catharine Blauvelt, (1617). (Tappan Marriages) She was the daughter of David J. Blauvelt, (670), and Antje Haring, born February 24th., 1793, and baptised at Tappan, #3146, March 17th., 1793. They lived between Nanuet and Pearl River, N.Y. Peter died October 28th., 1839, and Catharine died April 22nd., 1866. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Peter P. Demarest, Jr., (2432), and Catharine Blauvelt, (1617), were:—

4496 Lea, born June 13, 1813, bapt. Clarks. #2590, July 3, 1813.

4497 David P., born Aug. 21, 1815, bapt. Clarks. #2658, Sept. 4, 1815.

(2435) THOMAS ONDERDONK, (Annaetje Blauvelt, 1122), was born March 25th., 1797, and baptised at Kakiat, #803, June 11th., 1797. On August 21st., 1819 he married Margaret W. Springsteen at Kakiat. She was the daughter of John Springsteen and Rachel VanGelder, born, according to the age at death, given on her tomb stone, December 11th., 1801. The Onderdonk Genealogy, #141, tells us that they lived at Spring Valley, N.Y. Thomas died September 15th., 1881, and Margaret, April 30th., 1893. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Thomas Onderdonk, (2435), and Margaret W. Springsteen were:—

4498 Ann Eliza, born March 31, 1821, bapt. Kak. #266, April 20, 1821.

4499 Hannah Maria, born Dec. 22, 1822, bapt. Kak. #471, Feb. 2, 1823.

4500 John Thomas, born Nov. 16, 1824, bapt. Kak. #591, Jan. 12, 1825.

4501 Sarah Jane, born July 12, 1830, bapt. True Ref. W. N. Hemp., Aug. 29, 1830.

4502 Matilda, born June 19, 1837. (Onderdonk Gen.)

(2436) ISAAC ONDERDONK, (Annaetje Blauvelt, 1122), was born January 25th., 1802, and baptised at Kakiat, #509, Feb. 21st., 1802. On June 23rd., 1821 he married Elizabeth Straut in the Saddle River Reformed Church. She was the daughter of John Straut and Maritje Onderdonk, born March 22nd., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #388, May 2nd., 1813. They lived at Monsey, N.Y., where Isaac was engaged in farming, and also in the tobacco manufacturing business. Isaac was one of the group who seceded from the Kakiat Church and formed the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead. He died at Monsey on August 15th., 1870.

The children of Isaac Onderdonk, (2436), and Elizabeth Straut were:—

4503 Hetty Ann Demarest, born Dec. 22, 1821, bapt. Kak. #469, June 6, 1822.

4504 Jacob Straat, born Oct. 21, 1823, bapt. Kak. #588, Nov. 13, 1823.

4505 Hannah Maria, born Feb. 1, 1828. (Onderdonk Genealogy.)

4506 John Calvin, born Nov. 16, 1833, bapt. True Ref. W. N. Hemp., Jan. 6, 1834.

4507 Cornelius, born Jan. 4, 1841, bapt. True Ref. W. N. Hemp., April 25, 1841.

(2438) WILMINA ONDERDONK, (Annaetje Blauvelt, 1122), was born, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #143, on November 25th., 1805. We are told that she married Abraham Gesner on December

22nd., 1822. He was the son of John Henry Gesner and Antje Onderdonk, born in Nyack, N.Y., January 26th., 1796. (Ond. Gen. P. 46). Abraham died at Ramapo, N.Y. on August 4th., 1874, and Wilmina died at Nyack on February 6th., 1888.

The children of Abraham Gesner and Wilmina Onderdonk, (2438), were:—

4508 Harriet Newell, born Nov. 12, 1823, bapt. Nyack Ref., Feb. 23, 1824.
4509 Anna M., born May 16, 1825. Died young.
4510 John Newton, born Oct. 31, 1826.
4511 Isaac Onderdonk, born ___.__,____. (Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(2439) JACOB DEMAREST, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1123), was born June 17th.,1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1950, July 16th., 1797. He is listed as #1388 in the Demarest Genealogy, pages 165 and 240; but on page 165 the birth date given is not correct. On page 432 it tells us that he settled at Battle Creek, Mich. some time before the Civil War. It also tells us that he had four children, as below:—

4512 M____ A_____, born ___.__,____. (We have no further information.)
4513 Franklin, born ___.__,____. (We have no further information.)
4514 Jane, born ___.__,____. (We have no further information.)
4515 Harmon, born ___.__,____. (We have no further information.)

(2440) BENJAMIN DEMAREST, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1123), was born May 4th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2103, May 24th., 1801. From a Bible record which was copied by Miss Elizabeth Favor, of Pompton, N.J., we have it that he died November 1st., 1818.

(2441) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1123), was born October 16th., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2203, November 21st., 1803. She married, first, James Cargill, who, according to a Bible record, was born December 1st., 1802. James died in New York City of the cholera on August 23rd., 1834, at the age of 31 years, 8 months and 23 days, and he is buried at Nanuet, N.Y. From the late Miss Estelle Bliss, of Easton, Pa., we have the added information that Rachel married, Second, William Hopkins Mead, in 1837.

The children of James Cargill and Rachel Demarest, (2441), were:—

4516 Jane, born Jan. 15, 1824. (Bible record, Mrs. E. S. Hall, Montclair, N.Y.)
4517 Sarah Elizabeth, born July 9, 1825. (Bible record, Mrs. E. S. Hall, Montclair, N.Y.)
4518 Mary Matilda, born March 8, 1828. (Bible record, Mrs. E. S. Hall, Montclair, N.Y.)
4519 Emeline, born Aug. 6, 1829, died young. (Bible record, Mrs. E. S. Hall, Montclair, N.Y.)
4520 Rachel Ann, born April 1, 1831, died young. (Bible record, Mrs. E. S. Hall, Montclair, N.Y.)
4521 Ellen Euphemia, born Sept. 23, 1833. (Bible record, Mrs. E. S. Hall, Montclair, N.Y.)

The children of William Hopkins Mead and Rachel Demarest, (2441), were:—

4522 William Cargill, born Sept. 11, 1838. (Same Bible record)
4523 Esther Ann, born Aug. 11, 1841. (Same Bible record)

(2442) PETRUS DEMAREST, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1123), was born January 5th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2284, January 27th., 1806. We know that his wife was named Harriet, and that she was born January 29th., 1817, from her tomb stone, beside that of Petrus, in the True Reformed Churchyard at Nanuet, N.Y. They apparently lived in the vicinity of Nanuet, where Petrus died on November 16th., 1881. Harriet died September 23rd., 1882.

The children of Petrus Demarest, (2442), and Harriet_____, according to the Demarest Genealogy, page 432, were:—

4524 Susan Mary, born ___.__,____.
4525 Sarah Ann, born ___.__,____.
4526 Harriet Adelia, born ___.__,____.
4527 Emily, born ___.__,____.
4528 Frances, born ___.__,____.
4529 William E., born Feb. __, 1848.
4530 Harry Warren, born ___.__,____.
4531 Cornelia, born ___.__,____.

(The only one of these of whom we have further information is #4529).

(2443) HARIMANIS DEMAREST, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1123), was born May 29th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2397, July 3rd., 1808. No further information.

(2444) JANNETJE DEMAREST, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1123), was born June 3rd., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3883, July 28th., 1811. Miss Elizabeth Favor, of Pompton, N.J., tells us that she married William Wood Cargill, September 12th., 1829. We suspect that he was a brother of the James Cargill who married Jannetje's sister Rachel, (2441). He was born at Piermont, N.Y., September 30th., 1806. Jannetje died on April 21st., 1842. William remarried on June 26th., 1842, his second wife was Caroline Weaver. When she died we do not know; but on January 31st., 1883 William was married a third time to Caroline E. Cornelison. William died on December 2nd., 1888, and he is buried, with Jannetje, his first wife, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of William Wood Cargill and Jannetje Demarest, (2444), were:—

4532 Sarah Jane, born Oct. 15, 1831.
4533 Rachel, born Jan. 27, 1838.

(2445) DANIEL D. DEMAREST, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1123), was born December 4th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2607, January 23rd., 1814. He married Rachel Cornelisson Onderdonk, who the Onderdonk Genealogy, #96, tells us was the daughter of Daniel D. Onderdonk and Rachel Cornelison, born June 6th., 1814. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. where Daniel was the Village Treasurer for many years. Daniel and his wife are probably buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack.

The children of Daniel D. Demarest, (2445), and Rachel Cornelisson Onderdonk were:—
4534 Ellen C., born ___.__,____.
4535 Sarah M., born ___.__,____.
4536 Jane C., born ___.__,____, died young.
4537 Isaac Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.

(2446) HENRY REMSEN, (Abraham Remsen, 1129), was born March 17th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1860, April 6th., 1795. No further information.

(2447) JOHN REMSEN, (Abraham Remsen, 1129). We have found neither birth or baptismal date for him, and all the information we give here came from his granddaughter, Mrs. J. Frederick Lohman, Jr., of 50 Plaza Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. She told us that John married Jane Forman Osborn, that he and his wife died at Spring Lake, N.J., and that they are both buried at Manasquan, N.J.

According to Mrs. Lohman, the children of John Remsen, (2447), and Jane Forman Osborn were:—
4538 John, born ___.__,____, died young.
4539 Jane, born ___.__,____, died young.
4540 Carrie Allen, born Sept. 2, 1861.

(2447a) ISAAC BOGERT ERWIN, (Lavina VanHuysen, 1131b), was born in 1818. He married Maria Martin who was born in 1819. Isaac died in 1902, and Maria, in 1907.

The only child we have for Isaac Bogert Erwin, (2447a), and Maria Martin is:—
4540a Leora, born ___.__,____.

(2447e) RACHAEL ERWIN, (Lavina VanHuysen, 1131b). We have no birth date. We only know that she married a man named Waller, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

(2447f) JAMES TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born July 3rd., 1814. He first married Hannah Houck, and second, Evaline Porter. He died in February, 1884, and we think that he is buried at New Salem, N.Y. We understand that he had only one son who died young. (Mrs. Chas. L. Spore, Voorheesville, N.Y.)

(2447g) MARY JANE TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born December 23rd., 1816. She married Israel Goodfellow, and died August 18th., 1869. (Mrs. Spore, Voorheesville, N.Y.)

The children of Israel Goodfellow and Mary Jane Taylor, (2447g), were:—
4540b James, born ___.__,____.
4540c Calvin, born ___.__,____.
4540d Rachel, born ___.__,____.
4540e Louise, born ___.__,____.
4540f Christine, born ___.__,____.

(2447h) RACHEL TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born April 10th., 1819. She did not marry, and died March 8th., 1848. (Mrs. Spore, Voorheesville, N.Y.)

(2447i) HARRIET TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born April 15th., 1821. She married Nicholas Houck, probably a brother of the first wife of Harriet's brother, James, (2447f). She died in 1901. (Mrs. Spore, Voorheesville, N.Y.)

The children of Nicholas Houck and Harriet Taylor, (2447i), were:—
4540g James, born ___.__,____.
4540h Charles, born ___.__,____.
4540i Almeda, born ___.__,____.

(2447j) SARAH LEVINA TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born August 6th., 1824. She married Gilliam VanOlinda, and died February 4th., 1886. (Mrs. Spore)

The children of Guilliam VanOlinda and Sarah Levina Taylor, (2447j), were:—
4540j Christiana born ___.__,____.
4540k Catherine, born ___.__,____.

(2447k) JOHN VAN HUYSEN TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born August 18th., 1826. He married Lucy Mitchel, and died October 15th., 1857. (Mrs. Spore.)

The only child of John VanHuysen Taylor, (2447k), and Lucy Mitchel was:—
4540L William James, born ___.__,____.

(2447L) ROBERT BOYD TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born March 10th., 1829. He married Elizabeth Furbeck December 7th., 1853, and died March 27th., 1915. (Mrs. Spore.)

The children of Robert Boyd Taylor, (2447L) and Elizabeth Furbeck were:—
4540m Alfred, born June 18, 1854, died May 16, 1937.
4540n Mary Ann, born May 26, 1856, died Aug. 13, 1874.
4540o John Boyd, born Oct. 8, 1861, died July 13, 1916.
4540p Ella, born May 11, 1863, died Aug. 4, 1864.
4540q Peter Rensselaer, born Nov. 24, 1865.

(2447m) EVA ANN TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born August 11th., 1831. She never married, and died May 18th., 1912. (Mrs. Spore.)

(2447n) ELIZA TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born February 24th., 1834. She did not marry, and died May 28th., 1858. (Mrs. Spore.)

(2447o) CATHARINE TAYLOR, (Christiana VanHuysen, 1131d), was born November 21st., 1839. We only know that she married a man named Hendrickson, and died October 16th., 1865. There probably were no children. (Mrs. Spore, Voorheesville, N.Y.)

(2447s) ELIZABETH VAN HUYSEN, (Harmanus VanHuysen, 1131e), was born at Schenectady, N.Y., April 30th., 1821. On December 23rd., 1841 she married John Lewis VanAntwerp at Schenectady. He was born at Schagticoke, N.Y., April 9th., 1818. They later took up residence in Michigan, where Elizabeth died in Filer City, March 19th., 1902, and John, at Henderson, November 18th., 1903.

The children of John Lewis VanAntwerp and Elizabeth VanHuysen, (2447s), were:—

4540r William Lewis, born Feb. 21, 1843.
4540s Sarah Wright, born Feb. 9, 1845, married William Edwin Bass. (Dr. L. D. VanA.)
4540t Samuel Edison, born June 8, 1847, married Mary L. Smith. (Dr. L. D. VanA.)
4540u Helen Lodeska, born July 24, 1849, died young. (Dr. L. D. VanA.)
4540v Charles Edgar, born Jan. 2, 1853, married Luella Wilber. (Dr. L. D. VanA.)
4540w Marion Herbert, born July 19, 1855, married Emily Jane Whitmore. (Dr. L. D. VanA.)
4540x Mary Frances, born July 8, 1858, married Henry C. Wiswell. (Dr. L. D. VanA.)
4540y Clarence Melvin, born Sept. 8, 1860, married Harriet Latimer. (Dr. L. D. VanA.)

(2449) MARY CLARKSON WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). According to Mrs. William J. Moran, of Larchmont, N.Y., she was born November 10th., 1807, married John H. Woolford on April 29th., 1827, and died in 1873.

(2450) Dr. PETER ALEX. WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). The same authority as above tells us that he was born May 6th., 1810, and died November 22nd., 1889.

(2453) CATHERINE ANN PERRY WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). From the same authority we have it that she was born January 12th., 1816, married William C. Wall, of Pittsburg, Pa., on August 26th., 1835, and died on September 16th., 1886.

(2454) RANDAL McKENZIE WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). The same authority tells us that he was born October 27th., 1817. No further information.

(2455) ELIZABETH WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). The same authority informs us that she was born in 1819, married Alexander McKritzky, and died in 1877.

(2456) FRANCES ELEANOR WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). From the same authority we have it that she was born in 1821, married Archibald Gannoway in 1847, and died in 1894.

(2457) JULIA RANDOLPH WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). From the same authority we are advised that she was born January 26th., 1824, and married Richard George Berford at Pittsburg, Pa., on October 16th., 1838. She died September 22nd., 1892. Richard was the son of Peter S. Berford and Mary A. George, born July 2nd., 1842.

The children of Richard George Berford and Julia Randolph Westervelt, (2457), were:—
4551 Laura Emma, born ___.__,____. (No further
4552 Mary, born ___.__,____. information.)
4553 Julia Westervelt, born Jan. 5, 1849.

(2458) ABRAHAM WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). The same authority states that he was born February 26th., 1826; but tells us no further information.

(2459) HELEN MARR WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). Mrs. Moran said that she was born in 1827, and married Alexander Miller. No further information.

(2460) JANE CROLINS WESTERVELT, (Abraham Westervelt, 1132). The same authority tells us that she was born October 13th., 1830, and married Anderson Jay Hagan on January 9th., 1851.

(2461) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1136), was born December 26th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2464, January 15th., 1810. On March 21st., 1829 he married Hylce Tallman, (2359), at Totowa, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 103). She was the daughter of Harman Tallman, (1088), and Hester Bogert, born March 29th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2340, April 19th., 1807. They evidently lived in the vicinity of Spring Valley, N.Y. Cornelius died on December 27th., 1886, and Hylce died June 14th., 1892. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child we have found for Cornelius Blauvelt, (2461), and Hylce Tallman, (2359), is:—
4544 Annie, born Jan. 23, 1832.

(2462) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1136), was born February 28th., 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2936, March 10th., 1823. While we are not sure of it, we believe that it was he who married Nancy Smith in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on June 4th., 1843. We know that he had the one child whom we list below.

4545 Annetta, born ___.__,____.

(2463) GITTY De BAUN, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1138), was born July 17th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #426, August 22nd., 1813. No further information.

(2464) CORNELIUS De BAUN, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1138), was born December 10th., 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, #314, February 1st., 1816. On November 23rd., 1837 he married Bridget Demarest. We have this from the Charity Ackerman Achenbach diary, which also tells us that they lived at Scotland, near Spring Valley, N.Y. Bridget was the daughter of Peter M. Demarest and Hannah Serven, born December 26th., 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2771, January 25th., 1819. Cornelius died in 1876, and Bridget in 1891. They are both buried in the True Reformed Churchyard at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child we have for Cornelius B. DeBaun, (2464), and Bridget Demarest is:—
4546 Kate A., born March __, 1839.

(2465) ABRAHAM DeBAUN, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1138), was born November 27th., 1819, and baptised at Kakiat, #260, January 2nd., 1820. No further information.

(2466) JOHN HARMAN BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1141), was born May 26th., 1808, and baptised

in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, July 24th., 1808. No further information.

(2467) JANE MARIA BANTA, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1141), was born June 17th., 1812, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, October 16th., 1812. No further information.

(2469) THEODORE BELLOWS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1143), was born October 31st., 1818, and died November 21st., 1869, so we were told by the late Franklyn Hogeboom, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

(2470) CHARLES BELLOWS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1143). The same authority told us that he was born February 13th., 1825, and died March 7th., 1890.

(2471) JOSEPHINE BELLOWS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1143), was born December 21st., 1834, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, in October 1835. No further information.

(2472) MARTIN LUTHER WILMARTH, (Catharing Blauvelt, 1145). Mr Hogeboom told us that he was born November 5th., 1821. That he married Mary Shaw Reed, September 6th., 1847. She was born July 22nd., 1830. They lived at Glen Falls, N.Y., where Mary died June 13th., 1910, and Martin died on February 10th., 1915. Mr. Hogeboom mentioned no children.

(2473) WILLIAM LOW BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147), was born February 22nd., 1833, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, in July 1833. It is evident that he married at an early age, for his widow, Hannah F. Morris, became a member of the Broom Street Reformed Church, in New York, on June 17th., 1833. William's sister Emmy joined the church at the same time. It would seem that Hannah did not remarry, for we find her transferring from the Broom Street church to the North West church on April 15th., 1861.

We had assumed that there were no children of this marriage, and we certainly have found no record of the baptism of any. However, recent information that has come to us, leads us to believe that there may have been a daughter. We are not sure enough of this to enter her here at this time.

(2474) MARY ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147), is mentioned in the census of 1855 as being 21 years of age. This seems to place her birth about 1834-5. We know that she married Nathaniel S..W. Vanderhoef, for, in her father's will, dated January 12th., 1874, she is referred to as the wife of Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef. In the census of 1855 he is entered as White Vanderhoff; but at the baptism of two of his children, in 1868, he is given as Nathaniel Scudder Wycoff Vanderhoof. His age, as given in that census, is 25 years, so we may assume that he was born about 1830. It also tells us that he was a clerk, and at that time was living in the home of his father-in-law. They apparently continued to live in New York City. Nathaniel was still living on January 28th.,1898, for on that date he appeared as an executor of the estate of his father-in-law. We judge that Mary was also living at that time.

The children of Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef and Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, (2474), were:—

4547 James, born ___.__,1853-4. (This child is listed in the census of 1855, with no age given. As he is the only child so listed, we assume that he was the first born. It is unlikely that Mary was married before she was 18 years of age, and as we know she was 21 years of age in 1855, we judge that the year of his birth must have been as we have given it.)

4548 Harman Blauvelt, born ___.__,____. (A. Harman Blauvelt Vanderhoff was admitted to membership in the Broom Street Reformed Church on June 18th., 1869. We feel sure that he was a child of these parents, though, since he is not listed in the census of 1855, he could not have been more than 13 or 14 years of age when admitted to the church.

4549 Nathaniel Wycoff, born December 5, 1866(?) Bapt. 34th, St., Ref. Ch., April 30, 1868.

4550 Frank Fielding, born May 28, 1867 (?) Bapt. 34th, St., Ref. Ch., April 30, 1868. (The birth date for these two children are as they appear in the records of the church. Considering the period of time between those birth dates it seems quite obvious that there is an error. We wonder if the first was not born in 1865.)

(2475) JEDEDIAH HARMANUS BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147), was born August 2nd., 1835, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, in October 1835. He married Kate C. Holmes. In his father's will he is mentioned as we have it here; but, on January 20th., 1898, as one of the executors of his father's will, he appears as J. Harman Blauvelt, and in the census of 1855 he is listed as Harman. There we are told that he was a clerk. Jedediah Harmanus Blauvelt died March 3rd., 1919, according to the register of St. Agnes Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York City. (Vol. 3, p. 167). He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He made his will November 25th., 1913, naming only his wife, Kate C. Blauvelt, as his beneficiary. This will was probated in 1919, with Kate as the sole executor. (Bk. 1074, p. 342, N.Y.Co. Sur. Rec.) From this it would appear that there were no children.

(2477) EMMY BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147), was born in April 1840, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, in October 1840. In her father's will, 1874, she is mentioned as the wife of Henry C. Baldwin. The Baldwin Family Genealogy, page 608, tells us that he was Henry Clay Baldwin, son of Adolphus Baldwin and Lucy Higgins, born at Milford Conn., March 25th., 1836. Emmy was admitted to membership in the Broom Street Reformed Church, in New York, with the widow of her brother William Low Blauvelt, on June 17th., 1853, and she was dismissed to a Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, on April 23rd., 1867. They were living in Brooklyn at the time of Henry's death, June 19th., 1877, and in 1882 we find that Emmy was living in Fort Green Place, Brooklyn.

The children of Henry Clay Baldwin and Emmy Blauvelt, (2477), were:--

4551 Emma Blauvelt, born or baptised Jan. 15, 1864.

4552 Henrietta Clay, born or baptised Sept. 23, 1865.
4553 Henry Clay, born or baptised Dec. 1, 1867.
4554 Jessie, born or baptised Oct. 26, 1869.
4555 Nathaniel Adolphus, born or baptised Aug. 27, 1871.
4556 Mary Vanderhoef, born or baptised Jan. 22, 1875.

(2478) FRANCES BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147), was born April 11th., 1844, and baptised in the North West Reformed Church, New York City, on July 20th., 1844. The only other information we have concerning her is that, in her father's will of 1874, she is referred to as his daughter Fanny, wife of Abraham P. DuMont.

(2479) CHARLES AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147), was born June 11th., 1845, and baptised in the North West Reformed Church, New York City, on October 17th., 1845. He married Mary E. VanRiper. Charles is mentioned in, and named as an executor of his father's will, dated January 12th., 1874; but in a codicil to that will, dated April 23rd., 1897, the bequest to Charles was revoked in favor of his children. Under date of January 26th., 1898 Charles and his wife made application for the appointment of a guardian, in connection with the estate of his father, for their daughter Fannie B., as a minor. The will was probated January 28th., 1898.

Mary made her will on March 25th., 1905. In it, she gave her residence as Brooklyn, though it is filed in Essex County, N.J. She referred to her children as B. Willard and Fannie A. Blauvelt, and she named her son Willard the executor. (Bk. B7, p. 457, Ess. Co. N.J. Sur. Rec.). From this it might seem that Charles had died prior to that date. This will was probated on August 6th., 1923, and in the estate record the date of Mary's death is given as July 1st., 1923.

The children of Charles Augustus Blauvelt, (2479), and Mary E. VanRiper were:—
4557 Bradford Willard, born ___.__,____.
4558 Fannie A., born ___.__,____.
(Since in the petition for a guardian, dated in 1898, Fannie is mentioned as a minor, we can at least assume that she was born after 1877. By the same token, as no mention is made of Bradford Willard in that petition, and we know that he was living in 1905, we can feel sure that he was of age in 1898, and so born prior to 1877.)

(2480) ANNA ESTELLA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147), was born in New York City on December 15th., 1851, though we do not find her baptism. From her son Franklyn we have the date of her marriage as September 25th., 1872. She married Charles Franklin Hogeboom in New York City. He was the son of James Hogeboom, and Helen Hogeboom, cousins, born April 23rd., 1844, at Castleton, Rensselaer County, N.Y. They lived in Brooklyn, where Anna died on September 9th., 1927. Charles died July 6th., 1930. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn.

The children of Charles Franklin Hogeboom and Anna Estelle Blauvelt, (2480), were:—
4559 Franklyn, born Sept. 7, 1873.
4560 Louise, born April 12, 1878.
4561 Ethel VanScharck, born April 20, 1881.
4562 Mabel, born Aug. 1, 1883, died Sept. 9, 1884.
(All from the late Franklyn Hogeboom.)

(2481) ADELAIDE L. BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 1147). We think that she was born about 1853, for in her father's will, dated January 12th., 1874, she is referred to as not yet 21 years of age. The late Franklyn Hogeboom told us that she married a man named Fairchilds. We have no further information.

(2482) SARAH ANN BLAUVELT, (Abram Blauvelt, 1150), was born, according to her age as given in the 1850 census, on April 18th., 1833. On November 2nd., 1853 she married Joseph C. Pierson in Newark, N.J. He was the son of Samuel Pierson and Mary Townley, born in New York City on November 18th., 1832. They lived in Newark, where, for a time, Joseph was in the grocery business at Clinton Avenue, and Washington Street. Later, under the firm name of Sullivan & Pierson, he was in the hosiery business at #61 Walker Street, in New York City. Still later he conducted a dry goods business. Their home was on Clinton Avenue, near High Street, in Newark. Joseph died on May 17th., 1901, and he is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Newark. Sarah died June 10th., 1913, and is buried with her husband.

The children of Joseph C. Pierson and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (2482), were:—
4563 John Townley, born Dec. 18, 1854.
4564 Joseph C., born ___.__,____.
4565 Mary E., born Dec. 4, 1864. (Her own questionnaire)
(We have also found references to a son Townley; but we think this is the John Townley, above. We also note that the name is spelled Pearson in the obituary of Joseph C., as published in the Newark Evening News, May 17th., 1901.)

(2483) LOUISA BLAUVELT, (Abram Blauvelt, 1150). According to her age as it is given in the 1850 census, she was born in 1837. Mr. Charles E. Perrett, of Schenectady, N.Y., tells us that she married John Joseph Ogden of Elizabeth, N.J.

The children of John Joseph Ogden and Louisa Blauvelt, (2483), were:—
4566 Harry LeGrange, born ___.__,____.
4567 Ida May, born ___.__,____.
(Letter from J. T. Pierson.)

(2484) DANIEL C. BLAUVELT, (Abram Blauvelt, 1150). From his age at death we have his birth date as June 24th., 1838, and in confirmation of this his age is given as 12 years in the 1850 census. From the records in Book E. page 180, City Clerk's records, Newark, N.J., we have the date of his marriage as June 18th., 1856; but though it states that the marriage was performed by Henry Cox, the name of the bride is not given. We find the record of his

death in Book F. page 159, of the City Clerk's Records, Newark. It states that he was a resident of the Third Ward and a jeweler by occupation, also that he died of consumption at the age of 22 years, 8 months and 10 days, on March 4th., 1861. We find no record of any children.

(2485) SARAH ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob C. Blauvelt, 1155). The census of 1850 gives her age as 12 years, and states that she was born in New York City. The birth year of 1837 is all that is given on her tomb stone. We find that she became a member of the Franklin Street Methodist Church, in Newark, on September 16th., 1851. From her tomb stone we know that she married William H. Franklin. She died in 1899, and she is buried, with her parents in plot #37, Section T, in Fairmount Cemetery, in Newark, N.J. The name on her stone is Elizabeth. We have no knowledge of any children.

(2486) THEODORE AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, (Jacob C. Blauvelt, 1155). His death certificate, on file in Trenton, N.J., gives the date of his birth as March 27th., 1840. In the Newark Directory, 1858-'9 we find him living with his father at #20 Ward Street. His occupation was then that of a clerk. The record of his marriage, Book D, #1862, Essex County Marriages, in the County Clerk's Office, shows that on January 1st., 1861, he was married, in Newark, by John Rose, Justice of the Peace, to Ann Elizabeth Ball. We do not know when Ann died; but we do know that Theodore's second wife was Sarah Louise Romer. She was born on Staten Island about 1846, since she died in her 90th year, in 1936. We judge that Theodore saw service during the Civil War, for his widow, at the time of her death, was the oldest member of Phil. Sheridan Post, Ladies of the G.A.R., in Newark. From her obituary we also have the information that Theodore was a District Court Justice, though his death certificate gives his occupation as real estate. Theodore died at #18 Astor Street, Newark, on September 12th., 1914, and he was buried in the Moravian Cemetery at New Dorp, Staten Island. His widow died at #213 North Sixth Street, Newark, on June 13th., 1936, and she is buried with her husband at New Dorp.

We have found no children for Theodore Augustus Blauvelt, (2486), and Ann Elizabeth Ball, and the only child we find for Theodore and Sarah L. Romer is: —

4568 Ida Kathryn, born Aug. 9, 1864.

(2487) CATHARINE A. BLAUVELT, (Jacob C. Blauvelt, 1155). Both from the family monument and the census of 1850, we have the year of her birth as 1842. She married Alonzo Mace, in Newark, on March 18th., 1863. (Ess. Co. Mar., #2009, Co. Clerk's Rec.) We find that she was admitted, as a probationer, to the Franklin Street Methodist Church, in Newark, on March 12th., 1854. Alonzo died on 1920, and Catharine died in 1926. They are both buried in her father's plot, #37. T, Fairmount Cemetery, Newark. If they had children, we have found no record of them.

(2489) JOHN WESLEY BLAUVELT, (John S. Blauvelt, 1156a). From his age at death, 68 years, 6 months and 16 days, we have his birth date as October 2nd., 1848. His wife was Martha Jane Nichols. She was the daughter of Henry Nichols and his wife Catharine A. _____, we are told in her obituary, and from her age at death, 86 years, 6 months and 6 days, we have her birth date as March 31st., 1855. They lived at #181 Sherman Avenue, Newark, N.J. John died April 18th., 1917, and Martha died on October 6th., 1941. They are both buried in plot #6680-C, in Rosedale Cemetery, in Orange, N.J.

The children of John Wesley Blauvelt, (2489), and Martha Jane Nichols were: —

4569 Eugene W., born Jan. 6, 1872.
4570 Adelaide, born ___.__,____.

(2490) ELLA M. BLAUVELT, (John S. Blauvelt, 1156a). From her age at death, 91 years, 1 month and 25 days, we have her birth date as December 24th., 1853. She never married, and at the time of her death was residing at #18 Earl Street in Newark. She died February 19th., 1945, and is buried with her parents in plot #120-S, in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark.

(2491) EMALINE STORMS, (Elizabeth Odell, 1160), was born March 3rd., 1805, and baptised at the same time as her brother William, March 21st., 1810, Sleepy Hollow, #909. (Tarrytown, N.Y.) No further information.

(2492) WILLIAM STORMS, (Elizabeth Odell, 1160), was born October 1st., 1807, and baptised at the same time as his sister Emaline, March 21st., 1810. Sleepy Hollow, #909. (Tarrytown, N.Y.) No further information.

(2494) JACOB BOUKHOUT ODELL, (Benjamin Odell, 1164), was born October 9th., 1823, and baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1266, February 4th., 1824. We only know that his wife was Elizabeth, and from the age at death on her tomb stone, we have her birth year as 1827. She died on May 14th., 1861. If Jacob married a second time we have no record of it. We know that he was the Post Master in Tarrytown, N.Y., for many years. He died on October 4th., 1898, and is buried beside Elizabeth in the churchyard of the old Dutch Church at Sleepy Hollow. If there were children we have no record of them.

(2496) WILLIAM DUTCHER ODELL, (Benjamin Odell, 1164), was born October 26th., 1827, and baptised at Sleepy Hollow, #1314, on April 30th., 1829. No further information.

(2501) THEUNIS TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 1184), was born November 21st., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1847, December 14th., 1794. No further information.

(2502) MARIA TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 1184), was born December 26th., 1796, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, January 29th., 1797. No further information.

(2503) CATHERINA TALAMAN, (Jan Talaman, 1184), was born May 30th., 1799, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, date not given. No further information.

(2504a) CORNELIA BOGERT TALAMAN, (Ysaac Talaman, 1185), was born, according to a Bible record, June 10th., 1806. We have no further information.

(2505) CATHERINE TALMAN, (Jan Talman, 1187). We have not found her baptism, and, while we have the date of her birth as September 15th., 1795, another source of information has the date as the 17th, and still another gives the year as 1796. We know that she married Henry Wanamaker on February 2nd., 1815. (Saddle River Reformed Church record) He was the son of Abraham Wanamaker and Hannah VanBuskirk, born May 31st., 1790. Here again is a confliction, for another source gave the year of his birth as 1788. We know that they lived at what is now Monsey, N.Y., where Henry died on April 16th., 1867, and Catherine died March 3rd., 1871.

The children of Henry Wanamaker and Catherine Talman, (2505), were:—

4571 Abram, born Aug. 28, 1815.
4572 Margaret, born Sept. 15, 1817, died June 17, 1823.
4573 Hannah, born Sept. 19, 1819.
4574 Elizabeth, born Dec. 2, 1821, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Feb. 2, 1822.
4575 Catharine, born Sept. 10, 1824.
4576 John, born April 4, 1827.
4577 Mary Margaret, born Feb. 20, 1830.
4578 Jane, born Sept. 29, 1832, died Feb. 14, 1835.
4579 Henry H., born April 10, 1835.
4580 Lawrence, born Jan. 3, 1838.

(2506) GARRET TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1188), was born at Oak Ridge, N.J., April 5th., 1803, and baptised at Paramus, April 24th., 1803. He married Sarah Davenport on September 12th., 1829, and from her age at death we have the year of her birth as 1807. They lived at Oak Ridge, N.J. Sarah died on January 28th., 1879, and Garret died March 23rd of the same year. They are both buried at Oak Ridge.

The children of Garret Tallman, (2506), and Sarah Davenport were:—

4581 Peter, born ___.__,____.
4582 Jacob, born ___.__,____.
4583 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
4584 Rachel, } twins, born ___.__, . 1839.
4585 Elizabeth, } (Died ___.__,1850.)
4586 Henry, born ___.__,____.
4587 Charles, born May 17, 1840.
4588 Martha, born ___.__,____.
4589 John, born ___.__,____.

(2507) JACOB TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1188), was born August 23rd., 1804, and baptised at Paramus, September 9th., 1804. No further information.

(2508) JOHN JACOB TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 1188), was born August 16th., 1808, and baptised at Paramus, September 18th., 1808. We do not have the name of his wife, but Mr. Roy Earl Tallman, of Pompton Plains, N.J., has told us that John had nine children, as listed below. He died June 6th., 1875.

The children of John Jacob Tallman, (2508), and _____, were:—

4590 Ephriam, born ___.__,____.
4591 Elisha, born ___.__,____.
4592 Moriah, born ___.__,____.
4593 Hannah, born ___.__,____.
4594 Jacob, born ___.__,____.
4595 Sally Ann, born ___.__,____.
4596 Levi, born ___.__,____.
4597 Morris, born ___.__,____.
4598 John, born ___.__,1834.

(2509) BRECHJE FOWLER, (David Fowler, 1192), was born November 5th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3483, December 2nd., 1801. She married Jacob T. Ackerson.

The only child we have found for Jacob T. Ackerson and Brechje Fowler, (2509), is:—

4599 David, born Jan. 10, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4269, April 27, 1824.

(2510) JANE FOWLER, (David Fowler, 1192), was born May 26th., 1808, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, July 24th., 1808. No further information.

(2511) JOHN A. TALLMAN, (Abraham Tallman, 1200), was born May 16th., 1815, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2654, June 12th., 1815. On December 8th., 1842 he married Caroline Conklin. (Ramapo Reformed Church records) According to "Dutch Houses", page 231, and plate #68, they lived on Cherry Lane, in Tallmans, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of John A. Tallman, (2511), and Caroline Conklin were:—

4600 John Henry, born Oct. 23, 1843, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.
4601 Abram, born May 6, 1846, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.
4602 William Henry, born Feb. 23, 1851, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.
4603 Ann Maria, born Feb. 23, 1855, bapt. Ramapo Ref., June 17, 1855.
4604 James Cornell, born July 29, 1860, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.

(2512) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 1202), was born May 16th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3462, June 8th., 1801. He married Ellen, or Elander Blauvelt, (2986), in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, but the date is not given in the record. She was the daughter of Cornelius I. Blauvelt, (1473), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1262), born December 18th., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3659, January 26th., 1806. We find them as members of the Tappan Church on March 14th., 1835, but they were dismissed, presumably to the Piermont Reformed Church on May 30th., 1839. The census of Orangetownship, 1860, lists John as a farmer, living near Piermont, and it shows that his son John W. Blauvelt and his family were then living with him. John made his will

on May 8th., 1877. A codicil, dated March 31st., 1885, shows that his son, John W., whom he had named as his sole executor, had died, and in his stead he named his grandson, Isaac D. Blauvelt. He describes his land as being bounded by that of William Ball, Mrs. Whinton, his son John W. Blauvelt, Isaac M. Dederer, Cornelius Lewis, Thomas Ward and Abraham House. This will was probated July 19th., 1889, (Bk. S. page 117, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Ellen died February 5th., 1856, and John died June 24th., 1889. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of John Blauvelt, (2512), and Ellen Blauvelt, (2986), were:—

4605 John William, born Nov. 16, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4468, Aug. 31, 1834.
4606 Elizabeth, born July 23, 1826, bapt. Tap. #4469, Aug. 31, 1834.
4607 Isaac Dederer, born Dec. 7, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4470, Aug. 31, 1834.

(2513) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (David J. Blauvelt, 1203), was born February 4th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3296, March 12th., 1797. A family Bible tells us that she married John A. Blauvelt, (1264), September 20th., 1816. He was the son of Abraham G. Blauvelt, (481), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1205), born February 28th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3299, March 26th., 1797. They lived near Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y. John died January 14th., 1875, and is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt. Catharine made her will January 5th., 1877. In it she gave her residence as Orange Township, and states that she is the widow of John A. Blauvelt. She mentions her two sons, Abraham T. and John C. Blauvelt, and names them as her executors. This will was probated March 2nd., 1881. (Bk. N. page 410, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Catharine died on February 4th., 1881, and is buried with her husband in the Greenbush churchyard.

The children of John A. Blauvelt, (1264), and Catharine Blauvelt, (2513), will be found under the father's number.

(2514) MARRITJE, (Martha), BLAUVELT, (David J. Blauvelt, 1203), was born June 27th., 1800, and baptised at Tappan, #3424, July 20th., 1800. On June 25th., 1819, she married Richard Amos, in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, Blauvelt, N.Y. Our reading of Richard's tomb stone has his birth as December 31st., 1797, but Mr. Budke seems to have gotten it October. His age at death is also given, 66 years, 2 months and 3 days. This would figure his birth as December 1st. All of their children, except one, were baptised in the Greenbush Church. However, Marritje's father, in his will, dated in June, 1827, mentions her as Martha Amos, wife of Richard, of the township of Hackensack,,N.J. Marritje died November 15th., 1858, and Richard died February 4th., 1864. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church.

The children of Richard Amos and Marritje Blauvelt, (2514), were:—

4608 Ann Elizabeth Ritter, bapt. Greenbush, June 10, 1820.
4609 Richard Thompson, bapt. Greenbush, Jan. 22, 1822.
4610 Catharine M., bapt. Greenbush, Dec. __,1823.
4611 David Blauvelt, bapt. Greenbush, Sept. 11, 1825.
4612 William Sickles, bapt. Greenbush, no date, seems to be 1826. Died young.
4613 Mary J., born ___.__,1831. (Tomb stone.)
4614 Robart Buchan (?), bapt. Greenbush, no date, seem to be 1829.
4615 John Henry, bapt. Greenbush, March 5, 1837.

(2515) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1204), was born February 22nd., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2096, March 29th., 1801. She married Isaac Blauvelt, (2516), next below. See his number.

(2516) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1206), was born October 13th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3482, November 22nd., 1801. He married Catharine Blauvelt, (2515), next above. She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (1204), and Elizabeth Terneur, (618), Isaac made his will on March 29th., 1849. In it he mentions his wife Catharine, and his daughters Catharine Elizabeth and Julia Frances. This will was probated January 28th., 1862. (Bk. I, page #1, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Isaac died December 12th., 1861. Catharine made her will on February 20th., 1882. At that time she gave her residence as Nyack, N.Y. She names the same two daughters, making Julia her executor. This will was probated May 5th., 1898, though she had died on July 14th., 1896. Both Isaac and Catharine are buried in plot #126 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (2516), and Catharine Blauvelt, (2515), were:—

4616 Catharine Elizabeth, born April 28, 1822.
4617 Julia Frances, born Oct. 26, 1834.

(2517) ELISA PERRI BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1206), was born March 29th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2432, April 24th., 1809. She married Henry Hart in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, Blauvelt, N.Y., on December 25th., 1827. He was the son of Robert Hart and Phebe "Tohson" (?), born February 9th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2215, February 27th., 1804. We have no further information.

(2518) CATIE De KLERCK, (Jacob DeKlerk, 1212), was born July 7th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #415, July 29th., 1792. No further information.

(2519) JACOB De KLERCK, (Jacob DeKlerck, 1212). We are told by Mr. Harold I. DeClark, of Chatham, N.J., that he was born November 1st., 1794. We have not found his baptism, and we have no further information.

(2520) SARAH De KLERCK, (Jacob DeKlerck, 1212) 1212), was born October 4th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1881, October 31st., 1795. No further information.

(2521) ELIZABETH De KLERCK, (Jacob DeKlerck, 1212), was born December 5th., 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1968, December 31st., 1797. No further information.

(2522) LAMMETJE De KLERCK, (Jacob DeKlerck, 1212), was born September 12th., 1800, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2075, October 5th., 1800. No further information.

(2523) JOHANIS De KLERCK, (Jacob DeKlerck, 1212), was born September 27th., 1802, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2163, November 15th., 1802. No further information.

(2524) AALTJE De KLERCK, (Jacob DeKlerck, 1212), was born August 14th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2321, September 21st., 1806. No further information.

(2527) JACOBUS STEPHENSE, (Annetje DeKlerck, 1216), was born Aug 27th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2235, September 16th., 1804. On January 29th., 1825, as James H., he married Catharine Pye. This marriage is recorded at Tappan, and states that they were both of Clarkstown.

The only child we have found for Jacobus Stephense, (2527), and Catharine Pye is:—
4618 Ann, born May 21, 1826, bapt. Clarks. #3013, June__,1826.

(2528) ABRAHAM STEPHENSE, (Annetje DeKlerck, 1216), was born May 8th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2311, June 23rd., 1806. No further information.

(2529) JACOBUS, (James), De KLERCK, (Cornelius DeKlerck, 1217), was born December 3rd., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1853, December 28th., 1794. According to Mr. Harold I. DeClark, of Chatham, N.J. he married Marie Conklin, who was born March 11th., 1803. Jacobus died February 23rd., 1849, and is buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child we have for Jacobus DeKlerck, (2529), and Marie Conklin is:—
4619 Andrew, born Aug. 24, 1831. (Harold I. DeClark.)

(2530) DAVID De KLEARCK, (Cornelius DeKlerck, 1217), was born July 27th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1991, August 12th., 1798. The Demarest Genealogy, page 203, tells us that he married Mariah Demarest, (1742), on June 30th., 1827. She was the daughter of Cornelius Demarest and Elizabeth Serven, (714), born May 2nd., 1805, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2259, May 23rd., 1805. David died January 31st., 1870, and Maria died on September 18th., 1885. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

According to the Demarest Genealogy, (page 203), the children of David DeKlerck, (2530), and Mariah Demarest, (1742), were:—
4620 James, born Dec. 3, 1827.
4621 Cornelius, born Jan. 24, 1831.
4622 Jane, born Dec. 15, 1834.
4623 Abraham, born Aug. 14, 1838.
4624 David, born June 12, 1842, died June 9, 1843. bur. True Ref., Nanuet.
4625 David, born May 7, 1844, died Aug. 13, 1847, bur. True Ref., Nanuet.
4626 Eliza, born May 17, 1850.

(2532) SARAH De KLERCK, (William DeKlerck, 1228), was born March 5th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3457, April 5th., 1801. No further information.

(2533) CATRINA De KLERCK, (William DeKlerck, 1228), was born January 19th., 1805, and bpatised at Tappan, #3660, February 19th., 1805. On March 16th., 1822 she married John Haring Outwater at Tappan. ("Dutch Houses", page 284, says Jacob Outwater) John was the son of Dr. Jacob Outwater and Elizabeth Haring, born April 4th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3454, May 6th., 1801. Catrina died May 12th., 1823, and John then married her sister Maria (2535). He died June 25th., 1880. They lived at Closter, N.J., ("Dutch Houses", page 284, & plate #81).

The only child of John Haring Outwater and Catrina DeKlerck, (2533), was:—
4627 Jacob, born May 5, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4238, May 29, 1823.

(2534) DANIEL W. DeKLERCK, (William DeKlerck, 1228), was born August 18th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3728, September 13th., 1807. "Dutch Houses", page 284, tells us that he died in 1849. No further information.

(2535) MARIA DeKLERCK, (William DeKlerck, 1228), was born February 16th., 1810, according to the Church records, though a Bible record has the year as 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3832, March 21st., 1810. On April 21st., 1825 she married John Haring Outwater (Bible record). He was the widower of Maria's sister Cathrina, (2533), and the son of Dr. Jacob Outwater and Elizabeth Haring, born April 4th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3454, May 6th., 1801. Presumably they lived at Closter, N.J., though we have found the baptism of only one of their children at Tappan. John died June 25th., 1880, and Maria died November 1st., 1895.

The children of John Haring Outwater and Maria DeKlerck, (2535), were:—
4627a Catherine DeC., born Jan. 4, 1826, died Jan. 28, 1835.
4627b William DeC., born Aug. 21, 1827.
4627c Eliza, born Dec. 18, 1828.
4627d James DeC., born Sept. 6, 1831.
4627e Sarah M., born Dec. 9, 1833.
4627f Frances Jane, born Aug. 19, 1836.
4627g Cornelia, born Feb. 19, 1839.
4627h John Perry, born April 10, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4589, June 25, 1841, died Jan. 9, 1845.
#'s 4627a through #4627g from, (Bible record.)

(2536) MARRETJE DeKLERCK, (William DeKlerck, 1228), was born December 28th., 1811, and baptised

at Tappan, #3905, February 4th., 1812. No further information.

(2537) JOSEPH J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229), was born October 8th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1125, October 29th., 1792. Nelson, in his History of Paterson, (N.J.), tells us that Joseph's father bought a plot of ground, 50 by 125, on the corner of Main and VanHouten Streets, in Paterson, and built thereon a store, that was painted red. In this he set Joseph up in business with a general store. Some time after 1812 Joseph sold this business to J. & B. VanBlarcom, and bought a one-hundred acre farm at Little Falls, N.J. We judge that later, about 1820, Joseph took up his residence in New York City, for, on January 6th., 1825, he became a member of the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church. Joseph's first wife was Maria VanSaun. We think that she was a sister of the wife of Joseph's brother Gerrit and the husband of his sister Hannah. If we are right in this, then she was the daughter of Isaac VanSaun and Catharine Marsellis. From her age at death, 32 years, 7 months and 9 days, we have her birth date as September 18th., 1793, for Nelson says that she died April 27th., 1826. Joseph married, second, we think about 1827-'8, Juliann Bostwick, probably in New York. She became a member of the Greenwich Church on July 11th., 1828, as the wife of Joseph. In May, 1840, Juliann was dismissed from the Greenwich Church to the Second Reformed Church, of Paterson. The records of the Greenwich Church show that Joseph died August 15th., 1834, and this is confirmed in the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary. The records of the Paterson Church tell us that Juliann died in 1871.

The children of Joseph J. Blauvelt, (2537), and Maria VanSaun were:—
4628 Rachel, born Feb. 3, 1816.
4629 Jane, born May 9, 1818, died young.
4630 John Joseph, born Sept. 10, 1821.
4631 Eliza, born Sept. 24, 1824, died July 21, 1825.
(Nelson's Hist. of Pat.)

The only child we have found for Joseph J. Blauvelt, (2537), and Juliann Bostwick is:—
4632 James VanOrden, born May 5, 1832, bapt. G'Wich R.D.Ch., N.Y.C., July 6, 1832.

(2538) JANE BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229). There is an element of doubt regarding this child. Miss Anna DeRonde, of New York City, has listed her as a child of Johannes, and states that she married William Massaker. We do not find her baptism, or any mention of her in family records. All we can say is that it does seem reasonable that there might have been a child born to these parents between Joseph, in 1792, and Jacobus, born in 1798.

(2539) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229), was born January 28th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1976, February 11th., 1798. On June 9th., 1821 he married his cousin, Hannah, (Johanna), Blauvelt, (2548), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Nicholas Blauvelt, (1230), and Catharine Youry, born April 8th., 1801. This we have from a Bible record, though we do not find Hannah's baptism. Nelson, in his History of Paterson, tells us that Hannah died on August 26th., 1834, at the age of 35 years, 9 months and 23 days. From a Bible record we learn that Jacobus was married a second time on January 17th., 1837, to Maria Demarest, however, in the Bible, some one had changed the year, in pencil, to 1836. The same Bible record has the date of Maria's birth as February 20th., 1802. The Demarest Genealogy has this as her baptismal date, and says that she was baptised at Boght. We wonder if this may not be the Bogota of to-day, for we know that Maria's father had pastorates at Ponds and Wyckoff, N.J. That Maria was the daughter of the Rev. John Demarest and Sarah Christie seems to be established, beyond question, by the fact that the famous Duke of York snuff box remained in the possession of her children until about 1916. Some of the interesting story of this snuff box is told on pages 79 and 509 of the Demarest Genealogy. Since it passed into Blauvelt hands about 1857, we feel that it will not be amiss to repeat this story briefly here, with some later information concerning it. In 1820, the Rev. John Demarest retired from the ministry, and settled on a farm at Tappan. It was on this farm, in 1780, that the British spy, Major John Andre, was executed and buried. In 1821 the remains of Major Andre were exhumed and taken to England for re-enterment in Westminster Abbey. In appreciation of the co-operation of the Rev. Demarest at this time, the Duke of York sent him a handsome gold lined snuff box, made from wood from a tree growing over the grave of Andre, and suitably engraved. It would seem that, at the time of his death, this snuff box passed into the possession of the Rev. Demarest's daughter, Maria, wife of Jacobus Blauvelt, (2539). When Maria died the snuff box was passed on to her daughter Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (4640). When the snuff box was passed on to Sarah's brother, John Thomas Blauvelt, (4639), we do not know. We do know that he took it with him to Minnesota, and later to North Dakota, where he died. Some time prior to his death John sold it to Arthur F. McLane, of Minot, N.D. This gentleman took it to California, and under date of May 12th., 1939, the San Diego Union published an article describing it. In due time a clipping of this article came to the hand of Mrs. Margaret Demarest Blauvelt, (9648), of Oradell, N.J. After considerable correspondence the authenticity of this priceless Revolutionary relic was definitely established, thus bringing to an end the forty odd years of search for it. It is now one of the prized possessions of the Demarest Family Association, at Hackensack, N.J.

Jacobus Blauvelt lived in Manchester Township Passaic County, N.J. He made his will January 17th., 1861. In it he mentions his daughter, Rachel Bland as the only surviving child of his first marriage, she to receive $50.00 per annum, "seperate from controle, debts, etc., of her husband". He also mentions his wife Maria, and all three of the children of the second marriage, referring to his son James J., Jr. as not yet 17 years of age. Jacobus died January 20th., 1862, but this will was not probated until November 23rd., 1867, when the son James became of age. (Bk. B. page

351, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec., also Bk. J. page 666, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) The same family Bible, before referred to, tells us that Maria died August 12th., 1880.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (2539), and Hannah Blauvelt, (2548), were:—

4633 Rachel, born Jan. 14, 1823.
4634 Nicholas, born Aug. 14, 1824, died Nov. 2, 1824. (Fam. Bible)
4635 James VanOrden, born Feb. 10, 1827, died June 16, 1827. (Fam. Bible.)
4636 Catharine, born March 11, 1829, died young, (Fam. Bible.)
4637 Catharine, born Dec. 27, 1830, died Oct. 31, 1821. (Fam. Bible.)
4638 James VanOrden, born May 2, 1832, died Jan. 21, 1834. (Fam. Bible.)

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (2539), and Maria Demarest were:—

4639 John Thomas, born Dec. 19, 1837, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., March 6, 1839.
4640 Sarah Ann, born Dec. 9, 1839, bapt. 2nd.,Ref. Pat., July 28, 1840.
4641 James J., born Nov. 15, 1845, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Feb. 5, 1846.

(2540) JOHN J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229), was born March 19th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2221, April 15th., 1804. On December 19th., 1831 he married Ann Mandeville, (2881), at Pompton Plains, N.J. She was the daughter of Adrian Mandeville and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1399), born August 6th., 1810, and baptised at Pompton Plains, October 14th., 1810. Ann died May 6th., 1839, according to the Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary, at Paterson, "leaving three small children". On April 20th., 1840 John remarried. His second wife was Ann Berry, (2874). Herbert S. Ackerman says that they were married at Paterson, if so, it was recorded at Pompton Plains, N.J. Ann was the daughter of William Berry, a captain in the War of 1812, and Anna Blauvelt, (1398), born November 10th., 1814, and baptised at Pompton Plains January 22nd., 1815. They lived at Paterson, N.J.

On October 7th., 1837 we find John appointed as guardian for Jane and John, the two minor children of his brother Joseph, (2537), (Orphan's Court Rec., Bk. A, p. 11, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.) John died June 18th., 1860, and Ann Berry died in 1880.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (2540), and Ann Mandeville, (2881), were:—

4642 Thomas Adriaen, born Sept. 6, 1832, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Dec. 23, 1832.
4643 Matilda, born Oct. 4, 1834, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Dec. 28, 1834.
4644 John Joseph, born March 2, 1837. (Fam. Bible.)

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (2540), and Ann Berry, (2874), were:—

4645 William Henry, born Jan. 13, 1841, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., April 11, 1841.
4646 James VanOrden, born July 9, 1842. (Nelson's Hist. of Pat.), D.Y.
4647 Garret Edwin, born Nov. 19, 1844. (Nelson's Hist. of Pat.)
4648 Martin, born Oct. 29, 1846, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Feb. 20, 1847.
4649 James B., born Nov. 24, 1847, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., April 14, 1848. D.Y.
4650 Anna Maria, born Aug. 17, 1849. (Nelson's Hist. of Pat.)
4651 Emily B., born Dec. 10, 1851, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Feb. 13, 1852. D.Y.

(2541) GERRIT J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229), was born March 18th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2339, April 5th., 1807. On November 28th., 1834, he married Ann VanSaun, in the 2nd. Reformed Church of Paterson, N.J. She was the daughter of Isaac VanSaun and Catharine Marsellis, born, according to the History of Bergen & Passaic Counties, on July 25th., 1809. They lived for a time at Totowa on a part of Gerrit's father's farm, which he had received from his father. Later he sold this land and purchased land in the city of Paterson.

Gerrit made his will on May 4th., 1881, and it was probated in 1882. In it he mentions his wife, Annie, and makes many bequests, but there is no reference to any children of his own. (Bk. H, p. 373, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died August 11th., 1882. Ann made her will November 21st., 1882. To this she added a codicil on March 21st., 1884, and still another on March 30th., 1888. It is a lengthy document, with many bequests; but again there is no indication of any children. This too is recorded in Passaic County. Ann died April 12th., 1890, and the will was sworn to on the 24th, of the same month. Both Gerrit and Ann are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery in Paterson. It seems evident that there were no children.

(2542) HANNAH BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229), was born at Totowa on July 30th., 1810, according to a family Bible. On February 27th., 1827 she married Edo VanSaun at Paramus. He was the son of Isaac VanSaun and Catharine Marsellis, born June 27th., 1804. He was a brother of Ann, wife of Hannah's brother Gerrit, (2541), and also, we believe, of Maria, wife of Hannah's brother Joseph, (2537). They lived at Paterson, where they attended the Second Reformed Church. The records of the Church show that Hannah died on January 6th., 1848, and Edo died June 21st., 1882.

The children of Edo VanSaun and Hannah Blauvelt, (2542), were:—

4652 Rachel, born ___.__,____. (Nelson's Hist. of Pat.)
4653 Caroline, born Sept. 29, 1830. (Mrs. Chas. Winans, Paterson.)
4654 Maria Elizabeth, born May 1, 1833, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., June 30, 1833.
4655 John Blauvelt, born Jan. 4, 1836, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Feb.__1836.

(2543) REV. CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229), was born September 28th., 1812 at Totowa, according to a family Bible in the possession of Mrs. James Wimmer, of Grasston,

Minn. His first wife, whom he married at Pompton Plains, N.J., on May 23rd., 1833, the Rev. James R. Talmage officiating, was Elizabeth Mandeville. From her age at death as it is given on her tomb stone, 34 years, 8 months and 13 days, we have her birth date as September 1st., 1812. She died just a week after the birth of their fifth child, on May 14th., 1847, and she is buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J. On January 22nd., 1849 Cornelius was married, a second time, at Teaneck, N.J., to Anna Vreeland, who we are told was then the widow DeGroote. Her tomb stone in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, N.J. has her age at death as 46 years, 1 month and 20 days, so she was born, we understand at Teaneck, N.J., on March 3rd., 1814. The Bergen Journal of Hackensack, dated April 28th, tells us that she died at Teaneck on April 23rd., 1860. She had been admitted to membership in the Dumont Church in 1849, and dismissed therefrom, no doubt to Blue Mountain, in April 1858. Six years after Anna's death Cornelius was married, a third time, to Maria Eltinge Riseley, on November 18th., 1866. She was born on February 11th., 1841, and while we haven't found her death date, we understand that she survived Cornelius.

Corwin's Manuel of the Reformed Church in America tells us that Cornelius graduated from the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N.J., and was licensed by the Classis of Paramus in 1842. He was the pastor of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, from 1842 to 1858, going from there to Blue Mountain, where he remained until 1862. He was at Woodstock in 1864-'5, then at Closter City, 1866-'69, West Hurley, 1869-'78, and Livingston Manor from 1878 until the time of his death. He died at Linlithigo, N.Y. on April 19th., 1881, according to the History of Bergen & Passaic Counties, and he is buried at Woodstock, presumably with the family of his third wife.

The children of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (2543), and Elizabeth Mandeville were:—

4656 Eliza Ann, born Feb. 19, 1834, bapt. Pompton Plains, May 4, 1834.
4657 Rachel VanOrden, born Jan. 16, 1836, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., April 17, 1836.
4658 John Calvin, born July 21, 1840, died Oct. 30, 1857, buried Dumont.
4659 Giles Mandeville, born Nov. 20, 1844, bapt. Dumont, #557, Feb. 2, 1845.
4660 James Spencer, born May 7, 1847, bapt. Dumont, #593, June 5, 1847. D.Y.

The children of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (2543), and Anna Vreeland were:—

4661 Lavinia, born Dec. 14, 1849, bapt. Dumont, #626, March 24, 1850.
4662 Annetye, born July 23, 1853, bapt. Dumont, #673, Nov. 6, 1853.

The children of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (2543), and Maria Eltinge Riseley were:—

4663 Jennie D., born Aug. 9, 1868.
4664 Arthur C., born Jan. 27, 1870.
4665 Irving G., born Sept. 11, 1874.
4666 Elizabeth, born May 23, 1878.

(All from Irving G. Blauvelt.)

(2544) THOMAS ACKERMAN BLAUVELT, (Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, 1229), was born at Totowa, May 14th., 1815, according to a family Bible. He apparently lived at Totowa all of his life. On July 16th., 1835 he married Polly Hopper, of Small Lots, in the Second Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J. The Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary tells us that he died of the small pox on February 25th., 1838. This is confirmed by a family Bible which adds that he was 22 years, 9 months and 11 days of age. The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary shows that Polly married, as her second husband, Abraham Haring, of Tappan, on April 10th., 1842. Polly was the daughter of Andrew C. Hopper and Ann Voorhis, born October 15th., 1817 and baptised at Paramus November 9th., 1817. She died May 31st., 1855 and is buried at Tappan.

The only child of Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt, (2544), and Polly Hopper was:—

4667 Rachel, born July 25, 1836, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Oct.__1836.

(2545) JOSEPH NICHOLAS BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., September 24th., 1796, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1923, October 9th., 1796. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that he was married at Pompton Plains, N.J., on March 13th., 1824, and we know that his wife was Rachel Bogert. We do not find this marriage in the records of the Pompton Plains Church, but the date seems to be about right. Rachel was the daughter of the Rev. Samuel P. Bogert and Peggy Mead. Her birth date we have from her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, 64 years, 2 months and 4 days, which figures to March 6th., 1804. Mrs. Robert H. Clark, of Nyack, N.Y., tells us that Joseph was a drummer boy in Capt. Cornelius Cooper's company of Rockland County Militia in the war of 1812. After the war, although he knew nothing of the trade, Joseph opened a blacksmith shop at Nanuet, N.Y. He engaged a blacksmith to work in his shop, and from him learned the trade. Later, we are told, Joseph saw service in the Mexican War. He lived, all of his life, in the vicinity of Nanuet. He made his will after Rachel's death, mentioning therein his daughters, Hannah, Sophia, wife of Peter Brown, "who had not lived with him since her childhood". Catharine, wife of Wilhelm VanWagoner, and Margaret, wife of George VanHouten; also his sons, Cornelius M., Nicholas, Samuel, John and James H. This will was probated September 3rd., 1886. (Bk. Q, p. 436, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Rachel died May 10th., 1868, and Joseph died on August 12th., 1886. They are both buried at Nanuet.

The children of Joseph Nicholas Blauvelt, (2545), and Rachel Bogert were:—

4668 Nicholas, born Feb. 19, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #2987, April 10, 1825.
4669 Sophia, born April 6, 1826, bapt. Pompton, April 30, 1826.

4670 Samuel Bogert, born Nanuet, Sept. 30, 1829.
4671 John,) twins, born Nanuet, March 10, 1831.
4672 Hannah,) (died young.)
4673 Margaret, born Jan. 24, 1833, died Dec. 29, 1833, bur. True Ref. Nanuet.
4674 Margaret Maria, born May 5, 1834.
4675 Hannah A., born ___.__,1836.
4676 James Henry, born Nanuet, Sept. 15, 1837.
4677 Cornelius Morris, born Nanuet, March 26, 1840.
4678 Martha Ellen, born Jan. 24, 1843.
4679 Catharine, born ___.__,____. (Undoubtedly she was born between some of the other children listed above. Since her husband was born in 1828, it seems logical to assume that she was not born as late as 1844-'45, though of course it could be. The closeness of the births of the other children makes an effort to fit her in too doubtful. The will of her father leaves no doubt that there was such a child. The New Haarlem Register, page 132, has her birth in 1822. Obviously this could not be if her parents were married in 1824. As a matter of fact, the birth years for all of these children, as given in the N.H.R. are all wrong. Those we have given here are from reliable sources, and we feel sure are correct.)

(2546) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born June 3rd., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1987, June 17th., 1798. She married Aaron G. Smith, of Clarkstown, October 12th., 1816. (Tappan Marriages) It would seem from the G in his name, (probably signifying his patronymic), and the name of their first child, that Aaron was the son of a Gerrit Smith, though we fail to find his baptism. It seems evident that Margaret was living in 1856, for she is mentioned in her father's will, probated in June of that year, and as she is referred to as the wife of Aaron Smith, it seems evident that Aaron was also then living.

The children of Aaron G. Smith and Margaret Blauvelt, (2546), were:—
4680 Gerrit, born May 3, 1817, bapt. Clarks. #2719, May 25, 1817.
4681 Catherine, born Nov. 9, 1818, bapt. Clarks. #2766, Nov. 29, 1818.
4682 Nicholas, born Dec. 17, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2855, Jan. 14, 1821.

(2547) ANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born December 4th., 1800, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2083, December 25th., 1800. As she is not mentioned in her father's will we feel sure that she died, at least, prior to 1856. We find nothing further concerning her.

(2548) HANNAH BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born April 8th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, we think, though we do not find it in the Church records. On June 9th., 1821 she married James J. Blauvelt, (2539), at Kakiat. He was the son of Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, (1229), and Rachel VanOrden, born January 28th., 1798, and baptised Jacobus, at Clarkstown, #1976, February 11th., 1798. Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that Hannah died on August 26th., 1834, at the age of 35 years, 9 months and 23 days.

The children of James (Jacobus), J. Blauvelt, (2539), and Hannah Blauvelt, (2548), will be found under the father's number.

(2549) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born September 19th., 1802, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2160, October 7th., 1802. She was baptised Nilly, mentioned in her father's will as Nellie, appears as Eleanor in the marriage record and on her tomb stone, and at the baptism of some of her children we find her as Cornelia. On June 18th., 1822 she married Peter N. Johnson, of New Hempstead. (Tappan Marriages). We think that he was the son of William Johnson and his wife Maria, and from his tomb stone we know that he was born September 16th., 1801. Cornelia died on February 1st., 1871, and Peter died November 9th., 1890. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Peter N. Johnson and Cornelia Blauvelt, (2549), were:—
4683 Maria, born March 19, 1823, bapt. Kakiat, #688, May 4, 1823.
4684 Nicklass, born Oct. 9, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Oct. 21, 1824.
4685 William, born Sept. 16, 1829, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Oct. 8, 1829.
4686 Catharine, born Jan. 4, 1834. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)

(2550) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born February 3rd., 1805, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2254, February 24th., 1805. He died, unmarried, March 10th., 1828, and is buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

(2551) MARTHA BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born February 26th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2337, March 15th., 1807. She married Abraham A. Serven, (1746), at Kakiat, October 22nd., 1825. He was the son of Arie Serven, (715), and Geertruy Remsen, born September 30th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2242, October 22nd., 1804. Abraham died on October 4th., 1855, according to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 50, and Martha married, second, James Bly, who from his age at death as given on his tomb stone, was born March 1st., 1811. There seems to have been no children by this second marriage. James Bly died March 6th., 1876, at the age of 65 years, and 5 days. Martha died June 28th., 1889. They are buried together at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Abraham A. Serven, (1746), and Martha Blauvelt, (2551), will be found under the father's number.

(2552) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born August 1st., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2554, August 23rd., 1812. That he married Maria Haring is shown by their tomb stones, though we have not found the marriage

record. Maria was the daughter of John A. Haring and Elizabeth Haring, born February 19th., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2776, March 22nd., 1819. From the Charity Ackerman diary we know that they lived at Scotch Hill, near Spring Valley, N.Y., for a time, but later they took up their residence in New York City, where Cornelius died on June 11th., 1839. Maria died September 3rd., 1846, at which time she was living in Clarkstown, according to the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary. Both Cornelius and Maria are buried, together, at Nanuet, N.Y. If there were children of this marriage we have found no record of, or reference to them.

(2553) WILLIAM N. BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt, 1230), was born June 30th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2627, July 16th., 1814. In this entry, though the mother's name is given correctly, the father is given as Daniel, however, we know positively that this was an error in recording. We know that William married Ellen DeGraw. From an unknown source we had her name as Charity; but it seems assured that she was Ellen for she so appears on her tomb stone and also in the record of the baptism of the child Anna. We believe that someone got things a bit mixed, for in the same plot in which William and Ellen are buried we find a stone, inscribed "Sister", for a Charity DeGraw, who was born March 26th., 1812. William died December 27th., 1888, and Ellen died January 15th., 1908.

The children of William N. Blauvelt, (2553), and Ellen DeGraw were:—

4687 George Edgar, born July 17, 1848.
4688 Thomas Henry, born Nov. 11, 1850, died young.
4689 Anna, born Feb. 11, 1858, bapt. Clarks. #3380, June 26, 1858.

(2554) JOSEPH C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1231), was born November 8th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2006, December 2nd., 1798. On May 21st., 1821 he married Rebecca Remsen, (Tappan Marriages). She was the daughter of Isaac Remsen and his wife Elizabeth, born June 20th., 1803. They lived in Clarkstownship. Joseph made his will October 13th., 1873, and it was probated February 21st., 1883, (Bk. O, p. 608, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died January 5th., 1883, though Cole's History of Rockland County has the year as 1884. The probation of his will shows this to be wrong. Rebecca died April 21st., 1885. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead, (Kakiat).

The children of Joseph C. Blauvelt, (2554), and Rebecca Remsen were:—

4690 Mary, born March 5, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2903, April 7, 1822.
4691 Margaret, born April 2, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #2992, May 8, 1825.
4692 Isaac Remsen, born April 2, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #2993, May 8, 1825.
4693 Aaron Dubois, born June 21, 1832, bapt. Clarks. #3125, Aug. 12, 1832.
4694 John Calvin, born Oct. 29, 1835, bapt. Clarks. #3179, Dec. 13, 1835. D.Y.
4695 Cornelius Edmond, born Jan. 4, 1838, bapt. Clarks. #3222, March 4, 1838.

(2555) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1231), was born August 21st., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2116, September 6th., 1801. He married Margaret DeClark, of Clarkstown, March 10th., 1821. She was the daughter of Jacob DeClark and Geesje Polhemus, born June 14th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2317, July 13th., 1806. Margaret died October 30th., 1867, and John died March 15th., 1875. They are both buried in plot #1058, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The census of 1860 list John and Margaret as residents of Nyack, with only one child, the daughter listed below. From that it would seem that she was their only child.

4696 Lucretia, born ___, ___, 1835. (Ae. 25 yrs. in census, 1860).

(2556) CORNELIUS C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1231), was born August 20th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2407, September 11th., 1808. He married Sarah Demarest, (4406), daughter of Aaron Demarest and Elizabeth Tallman, (2368), born November 15th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2370, December 6th., 1807. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. where they both became members of the Reformed Church on June 2nd., 1838. Later they evidently removed to the Haverstraw Township, for, on December 1st., 1844, they affiliated with the Old English Church at New Hempstead, by letter from the Nyack Church, and on April 27th., 1847 Cornelius was elected an elder of the English Church. On October 22nd., 1847 Cornelius made his will, giving Haverstraw as his place of residence, and making reference to properties in both Nyack and Haverstraw. In this will he named his wife, Sarah, and his daughter Ellen. This will was probated November 15th., 1847. (Bk. E. page 443, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Cornelius died October 25th., 1847. On January 6th., 1870 Sarah rejoined the Nyack Reformed Church, evidently having returned to Nyack to make her home. She made her will March 6th., 1894, in which she makes bequests to the children of her deceased daughter Ellen B. Cranston, naming them as Irving L. Cranston, Rosetta Cranston Blauvelt, Rechard E. Cranston, and making special provission for her "afflicted" grandson, John A. Cranston. (Bk. V. page 305, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died October 12th., 1894. Both Cornelius and Sarah are buried in plot #1142, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius C. Blauvelt, (2556), and Sarah Demarest were:—

4697 Ellen, born March 15, 1829, bapt. Clarks. #3077, April 26, 1829.
4698 Elizabeth, born March 8, 1834, bapt. Clarks. #3149, April 6, 1834. D.Y.
4699 Daniel, born Aug. 16, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3193, Sept. 24, 1836. D.Y.

(2557) ABRAHAM C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1231), was born January 16th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2534, February 9th., 1812. On

January 11th., 1854 he married Susanna Slaughter, at Clarkstown. Her tomb stone tells us that she was 60 years of age when she died, so we assume that she was born in 1823. They evidently lived near Nanuet, N.Y. It seems evident that Abraham was one of the founding members of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, for we find him as #4 in the first membership roll of that church. He joined the church by letter, it does not say from where, on April 11th., 1865. Abraham made his will February 12th., 1873, and it was probated March 24th., 1874. (Bk. L. page 456, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) In this will he mentions only his wife Susanna. He died September 18th., 1873, and in connection with the notation of his death in the Church records, we find this comment, "A devoted Christian". Susanna died December 24th., 1883. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West Hempstead, (Kakiat). Since no children are mentioned in Abraham's will, and we find no baptisms, we feel sure that there were none.

(2558) NICHOLAS C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1231), was born near Spring Valley, N.Y., July 22nd., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2629, August 14th., 1814. On May 2nd., 1835 he married Mary Ann Demarest. (Tappan Marriages). She was the daughter of Abraham J. Demarest and Jane A. Ackerman, born December 21st., 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2772, January 25th., 1819. Mary Ann died March 18th., 1845, two weeks after the birth of their sixth child. She is buried at Nanuet, N.Y. On February 26th., 1846, Nicholas was married à second time, to Maria Demarest, (2573), in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City. She was the daughter of Peter Demarest and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1242), born June 7th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2911, July 1st., 1822. We have found no record of Maria's death; however, on September 9th., 1869 Nicholas was married a third time, to Lavinia Mackey, at Spring Valley, N.Y. She was the daughter of Jacob Mackey and Charlotte Brady, born November 30th., 1821, and baptised at Kakiat, #661, July 14th., 1822. She then was the widow of Isaac Conklin, whom she had married on March 12th., 1841. Cornelius lived at Spring Valley, N.Y., where he was engaged in the mercantile business. He was the Supervisor of Ramapo Township in 1855 and 1856, and in 1863 he was a school commissioner. For fifteen years he was the clerk of the Board of Supervisors. He became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church on March 2nd., 1867. He died October 30th., 1899, and is buried in plot #1201, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

Lavinia made her will September 24th., 1902, and it was probated on March 15th., 1909. (Bk. 30, page 472, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) No children of her own are mentioned in this will, and Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, tells us that she had none by either marriage. She died on February 13th., 1909, and is buried in plot #1068-9, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Nicholas C. Blauvelt, (2558), and Mary Ann Demarest (2573j), were:—

4700 Ellen, born Sept. 6, 1835. (Cole's Hist. Rock. Co., p. 307)
4701 Abraham D., born Sept. 27, 1837. (Charity A. Ackenbach diary)
4702 Cornelius, born March 23, 1839, died May 30, 1839. (Same authority)
4703 John DeWitt, born Sept. 27, 1840. (Date from daughter-in-law.)
4704 Isaac Newton, born ___.__,____, died young. (Brother's records.)
4705 Mary A., born March 4, 1845. (Martha Ann Zabriskie diary.)

The children of Nicholas C. Blauvelt, (2558), and Maria Demarest, (2573a), were:—

4706 Sarena, bapt. Kakiat, #959, Oct. 8, 1848. (No birth date given.)
4707 Lizzie, (Elizabeth), bapt. Kakiat, #897, Jan. __,1856. (No birth date.)

(2559) TUNIS BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1231), was born March 17th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2718, May 15th., 1817. All we know of him is that he seems to have married a wife whose given name was Cordelia, and we think that he eventually settled in Wisconsin. Certain it is that his father, in his will dated October 30th., 1851, bequeathed to his "daughter-in-law, Cordelia, wife of his son Tunis, his land in Dodge County, Wisconsin, with the consent of son Tunis, to be his share of my estate". From this it would appear that Tunis was still living in 1851. If they had children we have no knowledge of them.

(2561) JOHANNAH BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1232), was born June 1st., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2395, June 27th., 1808. On October 15th., 1825 she married Christian A. DeBaun, of Clarkstown, (Tappan record). In this entry she is given as Hannah, with her residence as Tappan. Christian was the son of Abraham C. DeBaun and Anna VanBuskirk, born October 18th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2244, November 5th., 1804. They lived at Clarkstown. Johanna died December 17th., 1846, and she is buried at Nanuet, N.J. Christian married, second, Sarah Ackerman. He died March 7th., 1894 and he is also buried at Nanuet.

The children of Christian DeBaun and Johannah Blauvelt, (2561), were:—

4708 Abram, born Jan. 21, 1827.
4709 Rachel, born Dec. 20, 1830, died Aug. 28, 1849, bur. Nanuet, N.Y.

(2562) JAMES D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1232), was born June 11th., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2515, June 30th., 1811. On December 31st., 1836 he married Emeline Vaderbilt, at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Cornelius Vanderbilt and his wife Aletta, born, according to a family Bible, on February 12th., 1818. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Emeline died on September 22nd., 1873, and James died April 16th., 1887. They are both buried in plot #1154, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of James D. Blauvelt, (2562), and Emeline Vanderbilt were:—

4710 Christina, born Dec. 9, 1837, bapt. Clarks. #3220, Feb. 2, 1838.
4711 Margaret Ann, born March 22, 1843, bapt. Clarks. #3276, June 4, 1843. D.Y.
4712 John Henry, born May 11, 1845, bapt. Clarks. #3291, Sept. 7, 1845.

(2563) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1232), was born July 12th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2686, July 27th., 1816. On May 7th., 1836 she married Henry DeRonde, (3547), at Clarkstown. The Charity Ackerman diary says that they were both of "Scotland", meaning Scotch Hill, near Spring Valley, N.Y. Henry was the son of Jacob DeRonde and Peggy Blauvelt, (1828), born May 20th., 1815, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2653, June 12th., 1815. Henry and Rachel lived near Spring Valley. He died August 25th., 1883, and Rachel died November 10th., 1888. They are both buried on the Blanchard farm, north of Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Henry DeRonde, (3547), and Rachel Blauvelt, (2563), will be found under the father's number.

(2566) EVAN L. TAULMAN, (Johannes Talman, 1234), was born December 17th., 1813. On March 29th., 1835 he married Laura Maria Comstock, daughter of Botsford Comstock and Mahala Stone, born February 15th., 1820.

The children of Evan L. Taulman, (2566), and Laura Maria Comstock were:—

4713 George W., born ___.__,____.
4714 Francis Asbury, born Oct. 8, 1841.
4715 Charlotte, born ___.__,____.
4716 Charles B., born ___.__,____. Died young.
4717 Sarah Alice, born ___.__,____.
4718 Charles A., born ___.__,____.
4719 Edwin R., born ___.__,____.
4720 Clara Belle, born ___.__,____.

(Joseph E. Taulman, Ft. Worth, Texas.)

(2573a) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Roeleph VanHouten, 1238), was born December 14th., 1796, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1932, January 16th., 1797. She married Jacob I. Blauvelt, (1478), at Clarkstown, December 12th., 1811. (Tap. Mar.). In the Griffin Mss. copy of these records, made from the Rev. Isaac Cole's copy, he is given as Jacob J. Blauvelt. This is an error. A family Bible, in the possession of the writer, shows conclusively that he was Jacob I. Blauvelt, son of Isaac A. Blauvelt, (597), and Martha Onderdonk, born October 12th., 1788, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1077, November 16th., 1788. They lived near New City, in Rockland County, N.Y. Jacob died December 15th., 1834, and Maria died August 21st., 1884. They are both buried in the Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City. The writer remembers Maria well, she was a tall, sturdy woman, even in her old age, and very religious. In her later years she lived with her grandson, Jacob E. Blauvelt, (5293) in Nyack, N.Y. In late life she frequently reverted to the Rockland County Dutch in her speech. She used to tell her great-grandchildren how, as a girl, she used to work in the fields with the men at harvest time. She claimed to distinctly remember the day that the news came to their little community of Washington's death, and the sorrow of the people there.

The children of Capt. Jacob I. Blauvelt, (1478), and Maria VanHouten, (2573a), will be found under the father's number.

(2573b) ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (Roeleph VanHouten, 1238), was born August 22nd., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2360, September 16th., 1807. She married Abraham P. Stephens, on what date the family Bible does not state. He was the son of Petrus Stephense and Eyda van der Bilt, born February 19th., 1796, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1897, March 20th., 1796. Abraham died November 25th., 1859, and Elizabeth died January 18th., 1882. They are both buried in the Stephens-Towt plot in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Abraham P. Stephend and Elizabeth VanHouten, (2573b), were:—

4721 Peter, born Nov. 25, 1822, (Tomb stone.)
4722 John, born ___.__,____.
4723 George, born ___.__,1837, (Tomb stone.)

(2573c) MARIA BLAUVELT VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 1239), was born March 7th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1387, April 1st., 1792. On September 20th., 1817 she married William C. Vanderbilt, probably at Clarkstown. (Tappan Marriages). The record says that they were both of Clarkstown.

The children of William C. Vanderbilt and Maria Blauvelt VanHouten, (2566a), were:—

4724 Isaac Vradenburg, born July 23, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2839, Aug. 21, 1820.
4725 Hellener Mariah, born Aug. 14, 1822, bapt. Clarks. #2916, Sept. 9, 1822.
4726 Peter Tallman, born Oct. 1, 1824, bapt. Clarks. #2980, Oct. 25, 1824.
4727 Catherine Aron Tallman, born May 31, 1828, bapt. Cl. #3063, Oct. 18, 1828.
4728 John Blauvelt, born June 11, 1830, bapt. Clarks. #3094, July 18, 1830.

(2573d) RESOLVERT VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 1239), was born August 18th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1872, August 31st., 1795. The only other information we have concerning him is that Cole's History of Rockland County, page 133, tells us that he died May 24th., 1837.

(2573e) JOHANNES VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 1239), was born June 28th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2231, July 22nd., 1804. Cole's History of Rockland County, page 133, tells us that he married Hannah Cole, of Clarkstown, on January 20th., 1827. She was born November 3rd., 1802. They lived at Clarkstown. Johannes died May 23rd., 1884, and he is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Johannes VanHouten, (2568a), and Hannah Cole were:—

4729 Richard Coe, born Jan. 25, 1828, bapt. Clarks. #3053, March 30, 1828.
4730 Abram Cole, born Jan. 25, 1831, bapt. Clarks. #3117, Oct. 17, 1831.
4731 Edwin, born Dec. 30, 1834, bapt. Clarks. #3167, Feb. 11, 1835.
4732 John, born Dec. 29, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3213, Nov. 8, 1837.
4733 George, born Nov. 8, 1838, bapt. Clarks. #3236, March 24, 1839.
4734 Sylvester, born March 23, 1843, bapt. Clarks. #3280, Nov. 26, 1843.

(2573f) CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes C. Blauvelt, 1240), was born January 11th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2332, February 14th., 1807. On January 4th., 1838 he married Phebe Wilson in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. The record tells us that he was a painter, and that they were both of Ramapo. She was the daughter of John Wilson and his wife Catharine, born January 23rd., 1820. Phebe died April 5th., 1868, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat. On October 29th., 1871 Cornelius was married, a second time, to Ann Carina Westervelt, at North Bergen. Cornelius made his will on March 3rd., 1890. Therein he gave his residence as Spring Valley. He mentions his wife, Ann Lavenia, (Carina), his daughter Catharine M., wife of Peter Johnson, and his deceased daughter Jane Blauvelt Jersey. He died May 1st., 1890. Ann Carina died in January 1893. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat. There were no children by the second marriage.

The children of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (2569a), and Phebe Wilson were:—
4735 Jane, born May 26, 1839, bapt. Kak. #877, July 21, 1839.
4736 Catharine, born Jan. 5, 1841, bapt. Kak. #852, no date.

(2573g) HARMANUS TALLMAN BLAUVELT, (Johannes C. Blauvelt, 1240), was born October 3rd., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2792, October 25th., 1809. On January 1st., 1839 he married Catharine VanZant at Kakiat. She may have been the daughter of Henry VanSaun and Polly Tinkey, born July 14th., 1821. Harmanus and his wife were members of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, in 1843. They took their letters from that Church in 1867, and we find them affiliating with the Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 4th., 1870. The records of this church show that they were later dismissed to the Nyack Reformed Church. Harmanus died on August 11th., 1873, and Catharine died April 23rd., 1895. They are both buried in plot #1294 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt, (2570a), and Catharine VanZant were:—
4737 Isaac, born Sept. 10, 1839, died Jan. 14, 1840. (Tomb stone.)
4738 Mary Elizabeth, born March 23, 1843, bapt. Old. Eng. Ch., June 25, 1843.
4739 Alfred, born Jan. 7, 1851, bapt. Old. Eng. Ch., Nov. 9, 1851.

(2573h) MARIAH BLAUVELT, (Johannes C. Blauvelt, 1240), was born November 5th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2793, October 25th., 1819. On November 22nd., 1838 she married Benjamin Wood, Jr., (Tappan record). This entry tells us that he was of New York City and she of Ramapo. The New Haarlem Register, page 408 has his name as Ebenezer Wood, however, we know positively that this is wrong. He was the son of Benjamin Wood and Catharine Cole, born December 11th., 1816, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, in New York City, January 11th., 1817. He was a silversmith by occupation. They lived in New York City, where Mariah became a member, by certificate, of the Broom Street Reformed Church on March 16th., 1848. Evidently they later lived in what is now Brooklyn, for a time, for on June 2nd., 1886 Mariah became a member of the Reformed Church of Spring Valley, N.Y., by letter from the Reformed Church at South Bushwick, Long Island. Here we find her entered as the widow of Benjamin Wood. Benjamin died on May 6th., 1883, and Mariah died March 4th., 1889. She is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at West New Hempstead, (Kakiat).

The children of Benjamin Wood, Jr., and Mariah Blauvelt, (2571a), were:—
4740 Mary Louise, born Oct. 3, 1839, bapt. Staten Island, Oct. 27, 1839.
4741 Margaret Amelia, born Oct. 26, 1841, bapt. Wash. Sq. Ref. Ch., N.Y., died young.
4742 Ebenezer, born May 16, 1843, bapt. Wash. Sq. Ref., Sept. 15, 1843.
4743 Isaac Tallman, born Feb. 24, 1845, bapt. Wash. Sq. Ref., June 6, 1845.

(2573i) JOHN DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1242), was born September 18th., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2849, October 28th., 1820. No furthur information.

(2573j) MARIAH DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1242), was born June 7th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2911, July 1st., 1822. As we have shown under his number, she married Nicholas Blauvelt, (2558). He was the son of Cornelius Blauvelt, (1231), and Bridget Talman, (1196), born July 22nd., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2629, August 14th., 1814. Just when Mariah died we do not know. Her last child was baptised in January 1856, and we find that Nicholas was married a second time in September, 1869.

The children of Nicholas Blauvelt, (2558), and Mariah Demarest, (2573a), will be found under the father's number.

(2564) CORNELIUS W. BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 1243), was born January 18th., 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2860, February 13th., 1821. We think that he first married Sarah Osburn, though we have found no record of the marriage nor have we identified Sarah or found her death. We do know that he married Olivia Reeve, we think as his second wife, and we judge from the births of the children, about 1854-'5. From her tomb stone we know

that Olivia was born November 18th., 1831. They apparently lived at Newburgh, N.Y. Cornelius died September 20th., 1902, and Olivia died March 3rd., 1903. They are both buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, in Newburgh.

The only child we have found for Cornelius W. Blauvelt, (2574), and Sarah Osburn is:—

4744 Emeline, born April 1, 1844, bapt. Clarks. #3310, Sept. 28, 1848.

The children of Cornelius W. Blauvelt, (2574), and Olivia Reeve were:—

4744a Ellen, born Feb. 28, 1856. (Tomb stone.)
4744b William C., born ___.__,____. (Administrator of Mother's estate.)
4744c Henry F., born Dec. 29, 1861, died Jan. 21, 1864, buried Woodlawn, Newburgh.
4744d Anna Reeve, born July 5, 1865, died Nov. 18, 1891, buried Woodlawn, Newburgh.
4744e Ada D., born July 5, 1865, died Aug. 24, 1865, buried Woodlawn, Newburgh.
4744f Reba I., born Aug. 13, 1872, died Aug. 7, 1873, buried Woodlawn, Newburgh.

(2575) JAMES W. BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 1243). While we have found no record of his baptism we have his birth date from his age at death, on his tomb stone, as September 12th., 1826. He died February 28th., 1833, aged 6 years, 5 months and 16 days. He is buried at Nanuet, N.Y., and the names of his parents are given on the tomb stone.

(2576) ELEANOR BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 1243). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1829. She died, we think unmarried, in 1909, and she too is buried at Nanuet, N.Y. Her parents are given on the tomb stone.

(2577) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 1243). Our only authority for listing this child for these parents is the New Haarlem Register. We judge that she was born about 1831, though we have no other information concerning her.

(2578) CORNELIUS C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born September 7th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2240, October 13th., 1804. He married Mary Benson, at Totowa, N.J., April 28th., 1831. They lived at Paterson, N.J., where Cornelius was the mill boss in the Pheonix Mills. He became a member of the Second Reformed Church, of Paterson, by certificate, in 1830, and in 1831 was elected a deacon of the Church. In 1849 he became an elder, and at the same time served the Church as Secretary-Treasurer. Mary became a member of the Church, by profession of faith, in 1843. Cornelius died March 29th., 1859, and, according to the church records, Mary died in 1861.

The children of Cornelius C. Blauvelt, (2578), and Mary Benson were:—

4745 John C., born ___.__,1831. (From age at death.)
4746 William H., born April 29, 1836, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., July 3, 1836.
4747 Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1834, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., March 6, 1834.

(2579) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born Dec. 25, 1805, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2280, January 19th., 1806. Nelson, in his History of Paterson, tells us that John never married, and died about 1834. From a Bible record which has recently come to our hands, we know that he died August 15th., 1825, at the age of 19 years, 7 months and 20 days.

(2580) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born April 12th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2343, May 3rd., 1807. She married Jacob Frederick, at Saddle River, N.J., July 13th., 1827. We judge that they at first lived at Totowa, but later took up their residence in the Haverstraw precinct, in Rockland County, N.Y. Jacob died on March 31st., 1851, and Rebecca died December 31st., 1887. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw.

The children of Jacob Frederick and Rebecca Blauvelt, (2580), were:—

4748 John Cornelius, born Oct. 6, 1829. (The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary records the birth of this child without giving the name or sex. We have the name from a family Bible. We find no other record of him, and we believe that he died young.)
4749 Mary Elizabeth, born March 24, 1831. (New Haar. Reg., p. 409.)
4750 Theodore, born June 3, 1834. (New Haar. Reg., p. 409.)
4751 Cornelius, born Dec. 30, 1836, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., May 4, 1837, died in infancy.
4752 Jacob Henry, born Sept. 20, 1838, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., May 11, 1839.
4753 Sarah Martha, born Jan. 10, 1841. (From age at death on tomb stone.) Died March 1, 1843.
4754 Erastus Blauvelt, born Oct. 16, 1844. (From age at death on tomb stone.) Died Aug. 25, 1846.
4755 Charles W., born Sept. 12, 1851, bapt. Kak. #850, no date.

(2581) JAMES BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born August 27th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2406, September 11th., 1808. He married Maria VanRiper, at Newark, N.J., August 17th., 1833. This marriage is recorded in the first book of Essex County, (N.J.) marriages, page 243. It states that James was of Paterson, and Maria of New York City. From a Bible record we know that James died February 10th., 1844, aged 35 years, 5 months and 14 days.

The children of James Blauvelt, (2581), and Maria VanRiper were:—

4756 Mary Catharine, born Oct. 19, 1834, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., March 8, 1835.
4757 Martha Ann, born July __,1839, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Sept. 8, 1839.
4758 James Henry, born Nov. 14, 1842, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Feb. 14, 1844. (States that mother was a widow.)

(2582) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born April 10th., 1810, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, June 17th., 1810. It seems to be a question if his wife was Maria Serven or Maria Zabriskie. Mr. Herbert S. Ackerman seems to think the latter, and that she was the daughter of Jacob Zabriskie and Wyntje Hopper, born September 1st., and baptised at Paramus October 10th., 1802. We are inclined to question this for it will be noted that she would have been eight years older than Joseph. Joseph served his apprenticeship as a tailor. He died at Carrolton, Ill., December 1st., 1836, aged 26 years, 7 months and 4 days, (Family Bible). Nelson's history of Paterson tells us that Joseph had one son, and this seems to be confirmed by family papers we have had access to.

The only child of Joseph Blauvelt, (2582), and Maria _____ was:—

4759 George, born Feb. 17, 1833. (Indenture papers).

(2583) WILLIAM YOURY BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born November 4th., 1811, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, December 1st., 1811. On January 1st., 1834 he married Sarah Ann Stagg, at Pompton Plains, N.J. (Morris Co., (N.J.), Mar. Rec., Vol. C.). Dr. Thomas M. Pascall, of Newark, N.J., has told us that Sarah was the daughter of Cornelius Stagg and Mary Helen VanWinkle, born October 27th., 1813. Sarah's obituary, in the Paterson Intelligencer, of October 9th., 1850, states that Sarah died on October 4th. William died October 8th., 1852.

The children of William Youry Blauvelt, (2583), and Sarah Ann Stagg were:—

4760 Elizabeth, born July 15, 1835, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Sept. 1, 1835.
4761 Joseph, born Feb. 20, 1838.
4762 Jane, born Sept. 4, 1849, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Pat., Dec. 20, 1849.

(2584) THEUNIS BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born April 13th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2622, May 29th., 1814. Nelson's History of Paterson states that he never married, and a family Bible shows that he died at Paterson, N.J., February 14th., 1841, at the age of 26 years, 10 months and 1 day.

(2585) HENRY SERVEN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born November 3rd., 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, #459, December 21st., 1815. All the information we have concerning him is that in Nelson's History of Paterson we are told that he married Susan Post. ("The Rose Bud", a New Brunswick publication, guess the date as May 11th., 1840.) In a Family Bible record we read that he died in a home for incurables, in Bergen County, N.J., October 28th., 1893.

(2586) JACOB TALLMAN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born February 13th., 1822, and baptised at Kakiat, #585, March 14th., 1822. From Nelson's History of Paterson we have the information that he married Eveline Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott. Jacob lived at Paterson, N.J., where he learned the machinist trade with Goodwin, Cook & Co. This later became Danford, Cook & Co. then the Danford Locomotive & Machine Co., and still later, the Cook Locomotive & Machine Co. Jacob remained through these various changes of management, eventually becoming the superintendant of the plant. Under date of January 22nd., 1890, letters of administration for the estate of Eveline were issued to her "only child, Jacob H. Blauvelt, her husband, Jacob T. Blauvelt being incompetent". In this Eveline's death date is given as January 13th., 1890. Again, under date of September 2nd.,of the same year, letters of administration were issued to this son, Jacob H. Blauvelt, for the estate of his father, who had died intestate on August 24th., 1890. (Administrations, Bk. A. p. 269, and Bk. C, p. 425, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.)

The only child of Jacob Tallman Blauvelt, (2586), and Eveline Scott was:—

4763 Jacob H., born Aug. 28, 1845. (Nelson's Hist. of Pat.)

(2587) ERASTUS BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1244), was born July 13th., 1823, and baptised at Kakiat, #413, August 10th., 1823. He took up his residence in Utica, N.Y., where he married Ellen Jones. We have no other information except that Ellen died June 7th., 1903. He died January 28th., 1901.

(2588) CORNELIUS T. BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1245), was born March 13th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2426, April 3rd., 1809. From a family Bible we know that he married Margaret House, (3411), on May 21st., 1831. She was the daughter of John House, Jr., (1722), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1279), born April 12th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2618, May 8th., 1814. Margaret's will was probated July 12th., 1880. Therein the residence is given as Nanuet. No children are mentioned only "my dear Husband, Cornelius T. Blauvelt". The death date as given in the record of this estate is June 3rd., 1880, however, the cemetery records of Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y., has the date as May 27th., Cornelius died on February 11th., 1889, and from the cemetery records we know that at that time he was living at Mt. Moor, (West Nyack). Both Cornelius and Margaret are buried in plot #1154, in Oak Hill Cemetery. There were no children.

(2589) DAVID TUNIS BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1245), was born November 19th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2602, December 25th., 1813. On April 3rd., 1839 he married Adeliza Williams, in New York City. (Fam. Bible). She was the daughter of Daniel Williams and Deborah Wiltsie, born January 15th., 1812, (Fam. Bible.) David was a drygoods merchant in the 8th Ward, in New York City, according to the census of 1855. David and Adeliza became members of the Greenwich Reformed Church, January 6th., 1854. They were dismissed to the Broom Street Reformed Church December 16th., 1864. They apparently removed to Tarrytown, N.Y. in the early 1870s, for we find them being received into the

Second Reformed Church of Tarrytown. Their residence here must have been brief, for Adeliza died in Nyack, probably at the home of one of her sons, on January 16th., 1875, and after her death David seems to have returned to New York for a time, for on March 17th., 1876 he was re-admitted to membership in the Broom Street Church, which had then become the 34th Street Reformed Church. David evidently later returned to Nyack, for, in his will, dated October 8th., 1881, he gave his place of residence as Nyack. In this will he mentions his sons Cornelius Ryckman and William Oscar Blauvelt. It was probated February 4th., 1887, (Bk. Q, p. 565, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) David died on January 21st., 1887. Both he and Adeliza are buried in plot #1141 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of David Tunis Blauvelt, (2589), and Adaliza Williams were:—

4764 Cornelius Ryckman, born May 6, 1843, bapt. N.W.Ref. Ch., N.Y., July 14, 1843.
4765 Willam Oscar, born June 1, 1846, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y., Oct. 16, 1846.

(2590) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Theunis C. Blauvelt, 1245), was born May 29th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2686, July 1st., 1816. From a Bible record we have it that she married John I. House, (3409), August 18th., 1832. He was the son of John House, (1722), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (1279), born April 17th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2433, April 30th., 1809. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 48, tells us that after Maria's death, John married Bridget Debaun. Maria died April 20th., 1835 and is buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child of John I. House, (3409), and Maria Blauvelt, (2590), will be found under the father's number.

(2591) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 1246), was born September 27th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2695, October 19th., 1816. He died December 15th., 1819, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y.

(2592) JANET BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 1246), was born June 30th., 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2753, July 12th., 1818. We know that she married William Matthews, for she is mentioned as his wife in her mother's will. We judge that Janet died about 1880 and that William was married, a second time to a woman whose given name was Gertrude. He lived on First Avenue, in Nyack. The writer knew this family well, for William's property adjoined that of his father. For many years he was an express messenger between Nyack and New York City.

The children of William Matthews and Janet Blauvelt, (2592), were:—

4766 Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.
4767 John W., born ___.__,____.
4768 Alfred, born ___.__,____.
4769 Luchretia, born ___.__,____.

(2593) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 1246), was born June 16th., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2832, July 1st., 1820. We only know that she married Isaac Boyce. This we have from her mother's will.

(2594) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 1246), was born September 24th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2923, October 13th., 1822. It has been suggested that it was he who married Catharine Ann Blanch, (2613). As the date of this marriage was April 15th., 1838, and this Cornelius would not have been sixteen years of age until the following September, we feel sure that Catharine's husband was another Cornelius Blauvelt, though we must admit that we have no other information concerning this one.

(2595) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 1246), was born March 13th., 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2989, April 24th., 1825. On December 27th., 1843 she married Jacob T. Van Der Bilt at Clarkstown. This we know for she is mentioned as Jacob's wife in her mother's will. We have no further information.

(2596) MARIAH BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 1247), was born June 12th, or 16th, 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2831, July 1st., 1820. We know that she married John I. Polhemus, for she is so mentioned in her father's will. We have no further information.

(2597) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 1247), was born in 1825. We have not found his baptism, but we know that there was such a child for he is mentioned in his father's will, while in a codicil to that will, Abraham wills his watch to his granddaughter, Hannah Facilla, "daughter of my son John". John's birth year we have from his age at death. We know that he married Ellen Perry at Saddle River on August 12th., 1846. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) In the record she is given as Helena. She was the daughter of John P. Perry and Pricilla, (Cety), Demarest, born April 16th., 1828, and baptised at Paskack, N.J., on what date we do not know. The Hackensack records show that he bought his first property there in 1855. "Storms' Old Residents of Park Ridge" tells us that he came there from Rivervale. For a time John evidently lived in New York, going from there to Park Ridge. He had a mill at Old Tappan, on the land owned by the Lachmunds in 1946. He was an early post master at Park Ridge. The Campbell diary repeatedly referred to him as "Turkey John Blauvelt". Ellen died intestate on December 26th., 1878, and was buried from the Pascack Church on the 29th. John filed a petition for the administration of her estate on December 31st., 1878, mentioning only the one daughter, Hannah Pricilla, then the wife of Alonzo Campbell. (Pat. Bk. A, p. 10, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Mrs. Habermehl, of Nyack, N.Y., tells us that John married, second, a Jane Pye. This seems to be confirmed, although he died only ten months after his first wife, on October 1st., 1879, his funeral being held from the Pascack Church on October 3rd. Jane was widow Pye, her

maiden name was Sickles though we do not know her parentage. John and Jane were married Sept. 6th., 1879.

The only child we have for John A. Blauvelt, (2597), and Ellen Perry was:—

4771 Hannah Pricilla, born Nov. 29, 1853, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(2598) HANNAH M. BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 1247). We have found no record of her baptism, however from her age as given in the record of her marriage, we believe that she was born in 1831. She married James W. Demarest, (7201) at Tappan, June 23rd., 1853. The record states that he was a merchant at Closter, N.J., aged 20 years, and that she was 22 years of age, also that they were married at the home of Hannah's father. (Tap. Ch. Rec., 2nd. Bk., p. 76). James was the son of David P. Demarest, (4497), and Polly Mackey, born at Nanuet, N.Y., October 13th., 1833. (Dem. Gen. Sup. II, p. 12). If there were any children of this marriage we have not found them.

(2599) ABRAHAM LENT BLANCH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1254), was born March 15th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #2496, April 17th., 1802. On April 1st., 1820 he married Rachel DePew, (3781), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Peter P. DePew, (1985), and Marragrietje DePew, born October 13th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3524, November 24th., 1802. The membership list of the Tappan Church, in the second book of records, show that Rachel died in 1872.

The children of Abraham Lent Blanch, (2599), and Rachel DePew, (3781), were:—

4772 Joseph, born July 21, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4275, Aug. 25, 1824.

4773 Lent, born Jan. 2, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4445, Feb. 2, 1834.

It would seem reasonable to suppose that there were other children, born within this ten year period. If there were, we fail to find them.

(2600) HENDRICK BLANCH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1254), was born February 3rd., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3577, March 9th., 1804. On August 5th., 1840 he married Sarah Catharine Bogert, (4132), at Tappan. She was the daughter of John I. Bogert, (2202), and Sarah Brower, born September 27th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4224, October 15th., 1822. Sarah became a member of the Tappan Church on January 2nd., 1864. The membership list of the Church shows that she died December 13th., 1873, and from the late Miss Ella Blanch of Sparkill, N.Y. we have Hendrick's death date as July 2nd., 1884.

The children of Hendrick Blanch, (2600), and Sarah Catharine Bogert, (4132), were:—

4774 Isaac, born July 26, 1843. Bapt. Tap. #4638, Nov. 12, 1843.

4775 Abram, born Feb. 8, 1845. (Miss Ella Blanch.)

(2601) THOMAS BLANCH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1254), was born March 7th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3702, April 8th., 1807. No further information.

(2602) MARGARET LENT BLANCH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1254), was born August 31st., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3802, October 1st., 1809. No further information.

(2603) SARA EFJE BLANCH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1254), was born Dec. 27th., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3906) March 1st., 1812. No further information.

(2604) ANN ELIZA BLANCH, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1254), was born September 1st., 1815, according to her age at death as given on her tomb stone, 36 years, 2 months and 29 days. She married Jacob Blauvelt, (3607), at Tappan on January 25th., 1837. He was the son of Jacob I. Blauvelt, (1871), and Rachel Blanch, born August 4th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4081, September 10th., 1817. They lived at Tappan. Ann Eliza died November 30th., 1851, and Jacob died November 6th., 1854. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (3607), and Ann Eliza Blanch, (2604), will be found under the father's number.

(2605) HENDRICK MABIE, (Petrus C. Mabie, 1257), was born September 19th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3397, October 26th., 1799. No further information.

(2606) CORNELIUS MABIE, (Petrus C. Mabie, 1257), was born September 4th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3516, October 4th., 1802. No further information.

(2607) FREDERICUS BLAUVELT MABIE, (Fredericus Mabie, 1258), was born December 12th., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3609, January 3rd., 1805. No further information.

(2608) MARY ANN MABIE, (Fredericus Mabie, 1258), was born December 11th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3690, January 2nd., 1807. No further information.

(2609) ELIZABETH MABIE, (Fredericus Mabie, 1258), was born May 5th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3788, May__,1809. No further information.

(2610) DAVID HARING VERBRYCK, (Ann Maria Mabie, 1259), was born April 28th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4042, May 23rd., 1816. No further information.

(2611) RICHARD BLANCH, (Elizabeth Mabie, 1261), was born October 22nd., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3896, November 17th., 1811. No further information.

(2612) CORNELIUS MABIE BLANCH, (Elizabeth Mabie, 1261), was born May 8th., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #3991, June 29th., 1814. No further information.

(2613) CATHARINE ANN BLANCH, (Elizabeth Mabie, 1261), was born May 15th., 1822 and baptised at Tappan, #4211, June 26th., 1822. On April 15th.,

1838. She married Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (3606), at Hackensack, N.J. He was the son of Jacob I. or J. Blauvelt, (1871), and Rachel Blanch, born May 12th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4022, June 23rd., 1815.

It has been suggested that the Cornelius Blauvelt who Catharine married was our #2594. This Cornelius would not have been sixteen years of age until the September following this marriage, so we think this is very unlikely. Further, it will be noted that the only child of Catharine by her first marriage seems quite definitely to have been mentioned in the will of Jacob I. Blauvelt, (1871), as his granddaughter Julia Frances. Cornelius died November 3rd., 1843, and is buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park. We are told that after his death, Catharine married a man named Hardenburg, by whom she also had but one child.

The only child of _____ Hardenburg and Catharine Ann Blanch, (2613), was:—

4776 Rachel, born ___.__,____.

(2614) ABRAHAM THOMPSON BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 1264), was born July 10th., 1818, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., on August 23rd., 1818. On July 10th., 1839 he married Mary Ann Blauvelt, (3184), at Tappan. She was the daughter of John T. Blauvelt, (1603), and Sarah Dorcas Lansing, born July 10th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4169, September 13th., 1820. They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. (See "Dutch Houses", page 185, and plate #44) The census of Orangetown, 1860, shows that Abraham was a farmer by occupation. Mary Ann made her will on March 6th., 1879, and it was probated October 13th, of that year. In it she makes bequests to her daughter Catharine Huestead, and her son John Malancton Blauvelt, but leaves only her "good wishes for time and eternity" to her daughter Cornelia Caroline. (Bk. N, p. 103, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died on August 10th., 1879. Abraham died November 13th., 1886. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt.

The children of Abraham Thompson Blauvelt, (2614), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (3184), were:—

4777 Catharine Elizabeth, born June 22, 1841, bapt. G'bush Pres., July 18, 1841.
4778 Sarah Ann, born Nov. 2, 1843, bapt. G'bush, Dec. 31, 1843, died March 27,1844.
4779 Cornelia Caroline, born March 13, 1845, bapt. G'bush, April 3, 1845.
4780 John Melancton, born July 4, 1854. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)

(2615) DAVID MELANTHON BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 1264), was born November 8th., 1820, and baptised at Greenbush Presbyterian Church, in Blauvelt, N.Y., December 8th., 1820. He died on October 10th., 1840, and is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church.

(2616) JOHN CALVIN BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 1264), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., on June 22nd., 1823. The census of Orange Township, Rockland County, 1860, lists him as a farmer, living at Blauveltville, aged 37, with wife Elizabeth, children Abraham, Jane, Catharine and Silas. At that time his own father and mother were living with him, and also his wife's mother. John was an elder of the Greenbush Church in 1912. On October 25th., 1845, John married Elizabeth Demarest, (4477), at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Aaron Demarest and Elizabeth Tallman, (2368), born July 14th., 1830, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3097, August 15th., 1830. John made his will on September 17th., 1906, and it was probated August 13th., 1921, (Bk. #36, p. 433, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died July 22nd., 1921, and Elizabeth died February 12th., 1901. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), and Elizabeth Demarest, (4417), were:—

4781 Abraham Malanthon, born March 3, 1850.
4782 Jane Elizabeth, born Dec. 6, 1851.
4783 Catharine Ann, born Jan. 6, 1854.
4784 Silas Calvin, born Feb. 25, 1856.

(2617) CATRINA BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), D. Blauvelt, 1267), was born September 3rd., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #3996, October 16th., 1814. When she married Isaac Jolly we do not know. She must have married very young, for she died at the age of 17 years, 8 months and 18 days, probably at the birth of her only child, on April 21st., 1832. She is buried in old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The only child of Isaac Jolly and Catrina Blauvelt, (2617), was:—

4785 John William, born ___.__,____.

(2618) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), D. Blauvelt, 1267), was born May 6th., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4135, June 20th., 1819. We know from her tomb stone that he married Rachel Clark, and from her age at death, 33 years, 2 months and 3 days, we have her birth date as June 2nd, 1820, though a family Bible has it the 24th. They lived in New York City, and later in Yonkers, N.Y. Daniel was a mason and builder by occupation.

Rachel died August 5th., 1853, and is buried in the old Clausland graveyard at Orangeburg, N.Y. Daniel made his will on February 7th., 1890, and it was probated March 2nd., 1892, (Bk. 446, p. 349, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) In this will the only heir mentioned is his daughter Kittie J. Doren, she to be the executor. He specifies that he is to be buried in the plot at Blauvelt, N.Y., we assume this to mean the Greenbush churchyard, though we find no stone for him there. We are told that he died at the age of 72 years, and this would place his death in 1891.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (2618), and Rachel Clark were:—

4786 Maria Ann, born Jan. 2, 1841.
4787 Johanna, born Oct. 16, 1843, died the same day.
4788 Isaac Newton, born July 12, 1844, (Tomb stone.), died April 23, 1854.

4789 Daniel, born Aug. 23, 1846.
4790 John William, born March 10, 1848, (Family Bible.), died Aug. 15, 1854.
4791 Elihu, born March 11th., 1850, died the same day.
4792 Catharine Jane, born Dec. 26, 1851.

The late William Edgar Blauvelt, of Brooklyn, wrote us that there was also a daughter Rachel, who married a man named Phillips, and had a daughter Nina. It will later be seen that, the first daughter, Maria Ann, married Phillips, and had a daughter Nina, so we feel confident that Mr. Blauvelt was mistaken about the name Rachel and had meant Maria Ann.

(2619) JANE BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), D. Blauvelt, 1267). Her baptism, #4200, in the second Book of records of the Tappan Church, while it follows an entry of January 10th., 1822, seems to be dated the 7th. The month of birth is quite definitely March, but the date, though very indistinct in the record, we are practically sure is the 27th. We think that she died on May 21st., 1826, and is buried between her grandfather, Daniel J. Blauvelt, and her sister Catharine, wife of Isaac Jolly, in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y. The Naefie copy of this old graveyard, as published in the New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings, Third Series, Vol. X, #2, page 70, #66, has the age at death of this Jane as 4 years, 5 months and 3 days. It will be noted that this would figure to a birth date of December 18th., 1821. This stone was not found in 1927, and we wonder if it was not disintegrating, and difficult to read when Naefie made his copy in 1911. Had she been born March 27th., 1822, and died May 21st., 1826, the age would have been 4 years, 1 month and 24 days, while if we have the birth date correct, and Naefie has the age at death right, the date of death would have been either August 30th, or September 1st., 1826. In neither case can we juggle the figures to justify a reasonable error in reading the stone. It may be that we are trying to fit this stone to the wrong Jane, and that we are wrong in thinking that this Jane died young. Certain it is that we seem to find no further record of her, and the location of the grave, as listed in the Naefie copy of this burial place, seems significant.

(2620) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1270), was born October 21st., 1802, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2165, November 15th., 1802. He married Rachel DeClark, according to the New Haarlem Register, page 157. The same authority states that she was the daughter of Daniel DeClark and Elizabeth DeBaun. From her tomb stone we have her birth date as September 12th., 1795, and on it her age at death is also given as 51 years, 4 months and 18 days. Daniel is buried at Nanuet, N.Y. Apparently the last figue in the year of his death, on his tomb stone, has been mutilated. One person has read it as 1840, and another as 1846. Mr. Budke did not attempt to give it at all, and Mrs. Barber has it as 1841. Both Budke and Mrs. Barber agree on the age, 39 years, 2 months and 16 days. This would figure the year of his death as 1842. However, since his will was probated in 1841, it would seem that Mrs. Barber's reading of the stone is correct, though that does not agree with the age at death on the stone. We know that he made his will May 6th., 1840, and that it was probated February 15th., 1841. We know from his tomb stone that he died January 6th, and we must accept the year as 1841. In his will Daniel mentions his wife Rachel and a son Abraham, also his daughter Elizabeth, as the wife of James VanHouten. (Bk. d, p. 334, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Rachel died January 28th., 1847. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (2620), and Rachel DeClark were:—

4793 Catharine, born Aug. 31, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #2794, Oct. 25, 1819.
4794 Elizabeth, born Aug. 16, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2879, Sept. 2, 1821.
4795 Abraham, born ___.__,____. (Ment. in father's will.)

(2621) RICHARD, (Dirk), BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 1270), was born June 1st., 1805, and baptised, Dirk, at Clarkstown, #2263, July 7th., 1805. On August 27th., 1825 he married Abigail Cole Blauvelt, (2429g), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of John Blauvelt, (1118), and Rachel Cole, born February 23rd., 1805, and baptised at Kakiat, #224, December 25th., 1805. In the marriage record we find him entered as Richard, and she as Abbie C., both of Kakiat. Richard died April 4th., 1835, at the age of 29 years, 10 months and 3 days. If there were any children of this marriage we fail to find them.

(2622) PETER A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 1270), was born July 21st., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2403, August 8th., 1808. On May 14th., 1827 he was married in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., to Deborah Ann Simmons, or Simms. From her age at death, 53 years, 8 months and 10 days, we have her birth date as March 16th., 1810, she died November 26th., 1863. Peter died January 15th., 1866. They are both buried in plot #334, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. The cemetery records show that they were residents of New York City. A study of the burials in the cemetery plot, and the plot adjoining leads us to believe that Peter and Deborah had at least one son:—

4796 Peter E., born Jan. 31, 1834. (Ae. at death in Cemetery records.)

(2623) ABRAHAM A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 1270). Here again we find what seems to be a confliction of dates, though we may be in error in our assumption that it is all the same person. In a Bible record, in the possession of Mrs. Walter Feldman, of Mahwah, N.J., we have Abraham's birth date as October 23rd., 1810. We find no baptism of a child, named Abraham Blauvelt, who was born on that date. However, Clarkstown baptism, #2494, is that of Abraham Blanch Blauvelt, born November 15th., 1810, and baptised December 17th., 1810. The father is entered only as Abraham Blauvelt, while the mother is given as Christina, not

Catrina, VanHouten. We have found no record of an Abraham Blauvelt who married a Christina VanHouten and we think that this was an error for Catrina. However, it must be noted that this child has the middle name of Blanch, and not the patronimical "A". Next, the late Milton Blauvelt, of Cornona, Long Island, who seemed to know very little about his ancestry, wrote us that his grandfather was Abraham A. Blauvelt, and that his wife was Amanda Conningham. In the 1855 census, of the 9th Ward, in New York City, we find an Abraham A. Blauvelt, aged 44 years, making his birth 1810-'11, with his wife Amanda, and the six children whom we list below, the eldest of whom was definitely the father of Milton Blauvelt. The census states that Abraham was a cartmen, born in Rockland County, and had lived in New York 24 years. This seems to indicate that Abraham had taken up his residence in the City about 1831. From Amanda's age in the census we have her birth as 1811-'12, and she too was born in Rockland County.

Assuming that we are correct in identifying the Abraham A. Blauvelt, (2623), as the husband of Amanda Cunningham, their children were:—

4797 Andrew C., born ___.__,1835.
4798 Martin L., born ___.__,1838.
4799 Augustus, born ___.__,1842.
4800 Amanda, born ___.__,1844.
4801 Sideney, born ___.__,1846.
4802 Elmira, born ___.__,1849.

(Birth years from ages in the census. Names confirmed by Milton Blauvelt)

(2624) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 1270, was born March 19th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2581, April 18th., 1813. He married Sally VanHouten on August 24th., 1833. She was the daughter of Johannes VanHouten and Elizabeth Palmer, born July 8th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2591, August 1st., 1813. John made his will February 17th., 1874, and it was probated May 21st., 1877. (Bk. M, p. 446, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died February 12th., 1877. Sally died November 27th., 1880. They are both buried in plot #1150-1150 1/2, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of John A. Blauvelt, (2624), and Sally VanHouten were:—

4803 Catharine Elizabeth, born June 18, 1835. (Mrs. Mary E. Haring, of West Nyack, N.Y.)
4804 Charles Edwin, born July 5, 1837. (Mrs. Mary E. Haring, of West Nyack, N.Y.)
4805 Richard Nelson, born Aug. 30, 1840, bapt. Clarks. #3251, Jan. 3, 1841.

(2626) CORNELIUS A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 1270), was born September 14th., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2847, October 15th., 1820. On April 23rd., 1842 he married Mary Ann Sarvant, (3397), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Peter Serven, (1718), and Charity Felter, born July 11th., 1822. Until about 1860 they lived in New York City, where Cornelius was a stage driver. They attended the John Street Methodist Church. In 1860 they moved to Pontiac, Michigan, and from there, in 1870, they went to Albion, Michigan, where Cornelius died on September 13th., 1902. Mary Ann died at Jackson, Michigan, on September 2nd., 1913. They are both buried at Albion.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (2626), and Mary Ann Sarvant, (3397), were:—

4806 George, born Oct. 3, 1843.
4807 Harriet, born Feb. 20, 1846.
4808 Sarah Jane, born July 21, 1847.
4809 Matilda, born April 7, 1850.
4810 Charity, born Jan. 22, 1854.
4811 Mary, born April 21, 1856.
4812 Cornelia, born March 28, 1859.

(2628) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1271), was born January 11th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2210, February 11th., 1804. No further information.

(2628a) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Blauvelt, 1278), was born December 9th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4177, January 9th., 1821. On December 11th., 1841 she married Simion D. Demarest, at Bergenfield, N.J. He was the son of David T. Demarest and Margaretta Durie, born October 10th., 1819, and baptised at Bergenfield November 7th., 1819. Margaret died July 23rd., 1855. She was buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y., but later her remains were removed to plot #68-0, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack. Simion died January 25th., 1865, and we think that he too is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

So far as we know the only child of Simion D. Demarest and Margaret Blauvelt, (2628a), was:—

4813 Maria Christina, born September 21st.,1842.

(2630) MARGARET VERVALEN, (Grietje Blauvelt, 1280), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church. In the record there are no dates given; but the entry comes between one of June 10th., and another of December 8th., 1820. We have no further information.

(2631) ISAAC VERVALEN, (Grietje Blauvelt, 1280), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., December 22nd., 1822. No further information.

(2632) MARY ELIZA VERVALEN, (Grietje Blauvelt, 1280), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, August __,1825, the date is omitted in the record. We have no further information.

(2633) HENRY A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1281), was born August 13th., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4141, September 12th., 1819. On June 30th., 1847 he married Maria VanAntwerp, (3459), (Fam. Bible). She was the daughter of Cornelius VanAntwerp, (1775), and Sarah Haring, (1559), born September 14th., 1829, according to their son Abraham, and baptised at Tappan, #4374, on October 14th., 1829. The Orangetown census of 1860 lists Henry as a mason, living at Orangeburg. It mentions all of the children we list below except Sarah. Maria made her will on November 23rd., 1891, and it was probated November 14th., 1892. (Bk. U, p. 106,

Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died January 20th., 1892. Henry died October 26th., 1902. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Henry A. Blauvelt, (2633), and Maria VanAntwerp, (3459), were:—
4814 Mary Ellen, born April 19, 1849.
4815 Rachel, born ___.__,1854.
4816 Abram, born July 2, 1856.
4817 Cornelius V. A., born Sept. 6, 1857.
4818 Sarah V. A., born ___.__,____. (Born after 1860 census; but is mentioned in her mother's will.)

(2634) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1281). We know from his age at death, as given on his tomb stone, 78 years and 14 days, that he was born December 10th., 1821, though we do not find his baptism. From his niece, Miss Annie Conklin, we have it that he married Helen Ann Verbryck, and from her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1825. They lived in the vicinity of Blauvelt, N.Y., and the Orangetown census of 1860 tells us that John was a carpenter. John died December 24th., 1899, and Helen died July 24th., 1901. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of John A. Blauvelt, (2634), and Helen Verbryck were:—
4819 Abraham, born ___.__,1847.
4820 Evalina, born ___.__,1850.
Bapt. G'bush Pres., Feb. 17, 1850.

(2635) MARY ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1281), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., September 12th., 1824. She married Jacob VanNostrand in the Greenbush Church on October 14th., 1848. We do not know the date of Mary's death; but it would seem most certain that she had died prior to the 1860 census, for she is not listed therein, and her only child, Charles E. VanNostrand, is shown to be living with Mary's parents. Also, she is mentioned as deceased in her father's will, drawn in 1865.

The only child of Jacob VanNostrand and Mary Eliza Blauvelt, (2635), was:—
4821 Charles E., born ___.__,1853. (Mentioned as 7 years of age in the 1860 census.)

(2636) JULIA ANN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1281), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., though no dates are given in the record. It is entered between August 19th., 1826 and April 6th., 1828. In the record of Julia's second marriage her age is given as 55 years, and this would seem to indicate that she was born in 1827-'8. We have found no record of her marriage to Cornelius Cooper. The Orangetown census of 1860 shows that in that year she was living with her parents, and in her father's will, drawn in 1865, she is referred to as Julia Ann Blauvelt. We take this to indicate that she had not yet married, though she would then have been about 38 years of age. We do not know when Cornelius died, nor have we any information concerning him. However, on June 25th., 1884, as Julia A. Cooper, Julia married John E. Post, a widower, at Tappan. John's age is given in this record as 66 years. This would seem to place his birth as in 1817-'18. We know that he was the son of John I. Post and Elizabeth Paulison. John Post and Julia Ann lived at Hackensack. We find no record of any children for Julia by her first marriage, and none would be expected of the second.

(2637) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1281), was born in New York City on July 28th., 1831, we have been told by her daughter Annie. She married Peter Conklin at Orangeburg in June 1862. Peter was the son of Abram Conklin and Amelia Barns, born March 6th., 1828, presumably at Southfield, in Orange County, N.Y. Margaret died December 25th., 1890, and Peter died July 18th., 1899. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Peter Conklin and Margaret Blauvelt, (2637), were:—
4822 Annie Elizabeth, born May 23, 1863.
4823 Amelia Frances, born Nov. 2, 1865.
4824 Ella Matilda, born Sept. 15, 1868.
4825 Lucy, born March 22, 1872.

(2638) GARRETT BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1281), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., on September 4th., 1836.

A person, whose information is very unreliable, wrote us that Garrett's brother, John, (2634), married Margaret Smith, and died when he was in his late 20s, after which his widow married a man named Tremper. As we have shown, we know that John, (2634), married Helen Verbryck, and died in 1899, so this must be wrong. We wonder if the person who supplied this information did not have John confused with Gerritt. In the census of 1860, Gerritt is not listed as living at home with his parents. This might imply that he was married and living elsewhere. We do know that he was living in 1865, for he is mentioned in his father's will of that year; but he seems not to have been living when this will was probated in 1888. We are inclined to think that it was Gerritt who married Margaret Smith, and that he died shortly after his father's will was drawn, when he would have been about 29 years of age. We have found no record of a marriage of a Garrett Blauvelt to a Margaret Smith, nor any children's baptisms to substantiate this however.

(2639) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1289), was born in Falls Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, on March 10th., 1818. On September 30th., 1841, he married Eliza Baldwin, in Jefferson, Franklin County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Isaac Baldwin and Hannah Keepers, born also in Falls Township, on April 13th., 1818. One of Abraham's descendants has written us that he was a potter by trade, and also worked at marble cutting. He followed one or the other of these occupations in Blacklick County, Ohio. Later he took up residence in Putnam County, Ohio. He died in Belmore, Ohio, May 7th., 1879, and is buried in the Belmore Cemetery. A tall

shaft marks his grave, on the side of which is cut the Masonic emblem, showing him to have been a member of that order. Eliza died on April 27th., 1900, and she too is buried in the Belmore Cemetery, with her husband.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (2639), and Eliza Baldwin were:—

4826 Isaac Elbridge, born Aug. 17, 1842.
4827 Madison Monroe, born Dec. 6, 1843.
4828 Abraham Bradley, born Aug. 22, 1845.
4829 Johnson, born Oct. 21, 1846.
(Family Bible)
4830 Franklin, born Jan. 29, 1855.
4831 Doctor Amos Baldwin, born Dec. 17, 1859.
(So in Bible record.)

(2640) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1289), was born in 1816. She married Abraham Johnson October 8th., 1829, we have been told; but it will be noted that she would then have been only 13 years of age. When Sarah's father died, her husband was appointed as guardian of her two minor brothers, Isaac and Mahlon, (Frank. Co. Ohio, Court Rec., case #3061). This record seems to imply that Sarah was not living at that time. Abraham Johnson was at one time the mayor of Reynoldburg, Ohio. If he and Sarah had children, no record of them has come to our hand.

(2641) HENRY BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1289), was born at Zanesville, Ohio, February 5th., 1822, according to the Vital Records Bureau, of Indiana, though one of his daughters has given us the date as the 22nd. On April 13th., 1843 he married Nancy Wickham, at Maxtown, Delaware County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Asa Wickham and Sarah Wiswell, born at Maxtown, September 11th., 1828, according to a letter we received some years ago from a Mr. E. M. Wickham, of Ohio. The court records of Franklin County, Ohio, (Vol. 24, p. 524), show that Nancy applied for a divorce from Henry on April 6th., 1855 naming two children as dependants. The divorce was granted under date of June 5th of the same year. Nancy died May 5th., 1865 and is buried at Maxtown, Ohio. On February 14th., 1856 Henry married Martha Emily Priest in Lincoln County, Ohio. She was the daughter of James Priest and Nancy Fowler, born in Licking County Ohio in 1840. Henry was generally known as Hank Blauvelt. During the Civil War he served in Co. B. 133rd Ohio Infantry, under Capt. Job Wilson. After the war he lived for a time in VanWert, Ohio, but later took up residence in Butler, Indiana. Martha died October 8th., 1901 and is buried at Payne, Ohio. Henry died in Indiana and is buried at Waterloo. His grave is marked by a government stone on which there are no dates, but from the vital records, Indianapolis, Ind. we find he died March 10th., 1913.

The children of Henry Blauvelt, (2641), and Nancy Wickham were:—

4832 Alonzo Lution, born Nov. 13, 1843.
4833 Asa, born ___.__,1845.
4834 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
4835 Melissa, born ___.__,____.
(We assume these two died prior to 1855 as they are not named as dependants in the divorce proceedings.)

The children of Henry Blauvelt, (2641), and Martha Emily Priest were:—

4836 August Luellen, born Sept. 27, 1859.
4837 Harriet, born ___.__,____.
4838 James, (Mahlon), born ___.__,____. Died young.
4839 Virgle, born Oct. 11, 1861.
4840 Ella, born June 22, 1868.
4841 Florence Rosella, born ___.__,1870. Died young.

(2642) JANE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1289), was born April 1st., 1825. On November 9th., 1845 she married Daniel Hickman. He was the son of Daniel Hickman and Phebe Prettyman who were supposed to have come to Ohio from Sussex County, Delaware. He was born September 5th., 1823. Jane died September 2nd., 1851, and Daniel, August 22nd., 1901. They are both buried in the Wallnut Hill Cemetery in Circleville, Ohio.

The only child we have for Daniel Hickman and Jane Blauvelt, (2642), is:—

4842 Sarah Jane, born May 7, 1847.

(2643) MAHLON BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1289), was born, according to his granddaughter, in Franklin County, Ohio, October 20th., 1829. In 1930 a Mrs. Laura Millar King, of Circleville, Ohio, wrote that her mother, then living in her 100th year, was willing to take an affidavit that this Mahlon Blauvelt never married. In this the old lady was most surely in error, for he was married twice and had ten children. I myself found the record of his first marriage in the Franklin County Court House. There it appeared that on March 31st., 1849 he was married to Abby Stoel by Daniel Hameher, Justice of the Peace, Abraham Johnson, husband of Mahlon's sister Sarah, giving consent to the marriage, he having been appointed Mahlon's guardian at the time of his father's death. Stephen and Sally Stoel, parents of Abby, likewise gave consent. Then, in 1852, Mahlon and Abigail Blauvelt deeded a parcel of land to Daniel Hickman, husband of Mahlon's sister Jane. Mrs. Houser, granddaughter of Mahlon through his second marriage tells us that Abigail died November 15th., 1855. Mahlon's second wife was Emma Jane Edgar. So far the record of this marriage has not been found, but we know that Emma was born in Franklin County October 22nd., 1840. She died May 19th., 1881 and is buried in the Baker Cemetery in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Mrs. King stated that she distinctly remembered Mahlon visiting her parents in the 1890s at which time he was unmarried. Obviously he was a widower at that time.

From Mrs. Houser we learned that Mahlon enlisted for the Mexican War in the 4th Ohio Infantry on February 16th., 1848, serving until July 20th of that year. November 2nd., 1861 he enlisted for the Civil War at Davenport, Iowa in Co. F. 14th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, serving until November 8th., 1864. Then, on February 25th., 1865 he re-enlisted in Co. I, 51st Illinois Volunteers for the Indian campaign, being discharged September 25th., 1865. Mrs. Bainbridge, of Waterloo, Indiana told us that Mahlon lived at

Palding Junction, Ohio, and later in life was an inmate of the Soldier's Home at Dayton, Ohio, while Mrs. Houser said that he died in the Soldier's Home at Marshalltown, Iowa in November 1908. He too is buried in the Baker Cemetery in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

The only child of Mahlon Blauvelt, (2643), and Abigail Stoel was:—

4843 Adin Gifford, born July 24, 1852.

The children of Mahlon Blauvelt, (2643), and Emma Jane Edgar were:—

4844 Clara Jane, born June 5, 1859.
4845 Lydia Adelia, } born May 20, 1861.
4846 Lucia Amelia, }
4847 Mary Ellen, born Oct. 15, 1863.
4848 Emma Annetta, born Sept. 27, 1867.
4848a William Henry, born Aug. 13, 1869.
4848b Cora May, born Jan. 6, 1875.
4848c Hattie Myrtle, born Aug. 13, 1879.
4848d Effa Richmond, born April 4, 1881.

(2644) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1289), was born in 1836. We have seen that Abraham Johnson, husband of Isaac's sister Sarah, (2640), was made guardian for Isaac and his brother Mahlon, (2643), when their father died. On October 20th., 1854 Abraham Johnson, in his capacity as guardian, petitioned the Franklin County courts for permission to sell certain lands that Isaac had inherited from his father's estate. (Prob. Ct. Rec., case #3061). An order of sale was issued to him under date of December 8th., 1854, (Order Bk. #1, p. 541), and the sale was consumated August 25th., 1855. (Bk. #2, p. 157). In his final accounting, on August 12th., 1857 Abraham showed that on May 5th., 1856 he had purchased land in Linn County, Iowa for Isaac. (Order Bk. #2, p. 563). On May 20th., 1855 Isaac married Susannah Chaney. They apparently lived in Iowa until the early 1900s, when they moved to Cherryville, Kansas where Isaac died.

The only child for Isaac Blauvelt, (2644), and Susannah Chaney of whom we have any knowledge was:—

4849 Cereno, born ___.__,____.

(2646) CAROLINE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1296), was born May 27th., 1827 according to her tomb stone, which gives her age at death as 63 years, 8 months and 11 days. She married John W. Moison on May 30th., 1846. He was the son of Philip Moison and Sarah Waldron, born, according to the age at death given on his tomb stone, January 12th., 1825. They lived at Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y. in the house now owned by Mrs. Carrie Miller, (7577). Caroline died February 8th., 1891, and John died January 29th., 1913. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of John W. Moison and Caroline Blauvelt, (2646), were:—

4850 John W., Jr., born March 1, 1853, died July 11, 1853, bur. Blauvelt.
4851 Maria Ann, born April 24, 1856.
4852 Sarah Gertrude, born June 26, 1857.
4853 Jane, born May 12, 1859, died July 12, 1859, bur. Blauvelt.
4854 Johnnie, born Dec. 26, 1860, died Aug. 12, 1861, bur. Blauvelt.
4855 Agnes, born Aug. 22, 1863, died Sept. 23, 1864, bur. Blauvelt.
4856 Cortland, born March 26, 1867.

(2647) JOHN I. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1296). According to his tomb stone he was born June 11th., 1830. He married Jane Elizabeth Demarest at Nyack, N.Y., May 16th., 1850. She was the daughter of Awry Demarest and Elizabeth Tallman, born July 14th., 1830, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3098, August 15th., 1830. In the Orangetown census of 1860 John is listed as a farmer, living on the Sickletown Road with his wife and two children. We are told that John was an ardent Methodist. He made his will on March 24th., 1904, at which time he was living with his daughter Sarah, at Rockland Lake, N.Y., and was totally blind. This will was probated June 15th., 1911, (Bk. 32, p. 276, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Jane died November 5th., 1879, and John died July 28th., 1911. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of John I. Blauvelt, (2647), and Jane Elizabeth Demarest were:—

4857 Mary Ann, born Jan. 18, 1851.
4858 Jabesh, born Feb. 25, 1852, died July 28, 1852, buried Blauvelt.
4859 Asa, born Feb. 25, 1852, died Sept. 6, 1852, buried Blauvelt.
4860 Jane, born ___.__,1858, (Ae. 1 1/2 yrs. census of 1860.)
4861 Sarah Elizabeth, born June 4, 1860.
4862 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
4863 Maria E., born ___.__,____.
(Died young, buried together at Blauvelt.)

(2648) AGNES ANN BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1296), was born July 30th, or August 1st., 1834. She married Daniel C. Haring, and died January 24th., 1864. She is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. Daniel was the son of Cornelius J. Haring and Ann Riker, born May 29th., 1828 and baptised at Dumont #238, Dec. 17th., 1828. He married, second, Ann Blakely at Dumont, March 18th., 1865, and third Susan M. Blaisdell. He died August 5th., 1901.

The children of Daniel C. Haring and Agnes Ann Blauvelt, (2648), were:—

4864 William Francis, born March 14, 1854, died Aug. 26, 1854.
4865 Cornelius, born ___.__,____.
4866 Isaac, born March 14, 1860.

(2649) CATHARINE E. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1296). According to her tomb stone she was born February 14th., 1837. She married John Bell, and died March 22nd., 1859. She is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of John Bell and Catharine E. Blauvelt, (2649), were:—

4867 Carrie, born Aug. 15, 1855.
4868 Isaac, born ___.__,1856.

4869 John, born ___.__,____.
4870 Catharine, born ___.__,____.

(2650) JOHN H. BLAUVELT, (Henry J. Blauvelt, 1297). The birth date on his tomb stone is March 5th., 1834, and we know that he was born at Blauvelt, N.Y. On December 13th., 1860, he married Wilhemina Blauvelt, (6168), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt, (3610), and Maria Bogert, born September 1st., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4511, October 15th., 1837. The marriage record tells us that he was of Greenbush, and she of Harington. They were married at the home of Wilhemina's father. John and Wilhemina lived at Blauvelt. He made his will March 31st., 1896, and it was probated March 28th., 1907. In it he mentions his wife, his daughter Laura White, his daughter Sarah Beasley, and his grandsons John Gordon White, Howard and Irving Beasley. (Bk. 29, p. 447, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). John died March 8th., 1907, and Wilhemina died September 17th., 1932. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of John H. Blauvelt, (2650), and Wilhemina Blauvelt, (6168), were:—
4871 Ellora, born Feb. 9, 1862, bapt. Tap. #4872, June 22, 1862.
4872 Sarah, born Dec. 1, 1864, bapt. Tap. #4891, Aug. 6, 1865.

(2651) GARRET H. BLAUVELT, (Henry J. Blauvelt, 1297), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., June 26th., 1839. On November 25th., 1863 he married Jane Ann Haring, at Old Tappan, N.J. She was born February 15th., 1844, according to the age at death, given on her tomb stone, 66 years, 5 months and 10 days. Garret died February 23rd., 1901, and is buried in plot #1149-D, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. Jane made her will on January 12th., 1910, and letters of administration were issued to her sons, Charles G. and Everett Blauvelt, August 3rd., 1910. The will was probated May 8th., 1811, (Bk. 32, p. 159, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Jane died July 25th., 1910, and is buried with her husband in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Garret H. Blauvelt, (2651), and Jane Ann Haring were:—
4873 John Henry, born ___.__,1864, died Oct. 21, 1883, bur. Oak Hill.
4874 Anna, born June 30, 1868, died Aug. 25, 1872, bur. Oak Hill.
4875 Everett, born March 20, 1875.
4876 Charles Graham, born Jan. 21, 1885.

(2652) HARMANUS TALLMAN BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 1298), was born February 3rd., 1833, and baptised at Tappan, #4434, March 13th., 1833. On June 4th., 1854 he married Mary G. Conover, (Tappan Records), it states that they were both of Greenbush. (Blauvelt, N.Y.) From a Bible record we have the date of Mary's birth as May 2nd., 1836, though the Orangetown census gave her age as 22 in that year, and that would place her birth in 1838. The census also states that Harmanus was a shoemaker at Orangeburg.

The children of Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt, (2652), and Mary G. Conover were:—
4877 Mary Rebecca, born March 22, 1855.
4878 John, born June 26, 1857.

(2653) CORNELIUS SMITH BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 1298), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., January 17th., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4450, though there is no baptismal date in the record. On January 1st., 1860 he married Anna Mariah Onderdonk, at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Lott Onderdonk and Mary Ann Tremper, born at Tarrytown, N.Y., September 27th., 1841. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Cornelius died March 16th., 1913, and Anna died April 4th., 1926. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

The children of Cornelius Smith Blauvelt, (2653), and Anna Mariah Onderdonk were:—
4879 Louisa Margaret, } born Aug. 5, 1861.
4880 Lavinia, }
4881 Jane Ann, born April 25, 1867, died March 12, 1878, bur. Oak Hill.
4882 Lottie, born Feb. 14, 1871.
4883 William Smith, born Jan. 23, 1875.
4884 Estella May, born March 10, 1879.

(2654) LUCAS VAN HORN, (Daniel VanHorn, 1301), was baptised at Schraalenburg on April 4th., 1784. On November 18th., 1808 he married Antje Brower at Dumont, N.J. Antje died November 15th., 1818, probably at the birth of her last child, Jan, for in "Een Boek van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, sexton of the Dumont Church, we find these two consecutive entries,

"Jan, een kint van Luycus Vanhoorn, overleden November 14, begraven November 15, 1818."

"Antye Brousser, h. v. van Luycus Vanhoorn, overleden November 15, begraven November 17, 1818."

The children of Lucas VanHorn, (2654), and Antje Brower were:—
4885 Daniel L., born June 3, 1810, bapt. Dumont, #114, June 24, 1810.
4886 Catrina, born July 8, 1816, bapt. Dumont, #182, Aug. 18, 1816.
4887 John, (Jan), born Nov. __, 1818. No bapt. found, died Nov. 14, 1818.

(2655) MAREYTYE VAN HORN, (Daniel VanHorn, 1301), was baptised at Schraalenburg July 15th., 1787. She married Daniel Baker, and died in March, 1859, as shown on page 65 of the Second Book of Dumont Church Records, in the record of deaths.

The children of Daniel Baker and Mareytye VanHorn, (2655), were:—
4888 Ann, born Nov. 9, 1826, bapt. Dumont, #319, Dec. 7, 1826.
4889 Elizabeth, born Sept. 13, 1829, bapt. Dumont, #335, Oct. 4, 1829.

(2657) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1305), was born September 15th., 1796, and baptised at Kakiat, #728, October 2nd., 1796. On

February 12th., 1814 she married Herman Blauvelt, (2429a), at Kakiat. He was the son of John Blauvelt, (1118), and Rachel Cole, born September 9th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #749, November 4th., 1792. Herman died on October 12th., 1874, and Rachel died January 27th., 1875. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Herman Blauvelt, (2429a), and Rachel Blauvelt, (2657), will be found under the father's number.

(2658) RICHARD AARON BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1305), was born November 1st., 1798, and baptised at Kakiat, #339, November 18th., 1798, as Dirk. He married Elizabeth Blauvelt, (2429e). (Family record). She was the daughter of Johannes Blauvelt, (1118), and Rachel Cole, born October 29th., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #365, on November 24th., 1799. They lived at Sherwoodville, in Rockland County, N.Y. Richard made his will October 17th., 1883. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his sons, Edward D. N., and Nelson, his daughters Henrietta Cooper, Uretta Conklin, and Mary Sherwood, also his granddaughter Sarah Tracy, wife of Wallace Tracy, and his grandson George R., son of his deceased son George. This will was probated January 9th., 1884. (Bk. P, p. 324, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died November 12th., 1883. Elizabeth died May 7th., 1886. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County.

The children of Richard Aaron Blauvelt, (2658), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (2429e), were:—

4890 Nelson, born March 18, 1822.
4891 Mary D., born ___.__,1841.
4892 Henrietta, born ___.__,1824.
4893 Euretta, born July 6, 1829.
4894 Catharine, born Feb. 28, 1832, died Sept. 20, 1850, buried Wesley Chapel.
4895 Edward D. N., born ___.__,1835.
4896 George, born Sept. 3, 1838.
4897 Rebecca, born ___.__,____. (H. B. Cleveland, Buffalo, N.Y.)
4898 Amanda, born ___.__,____. (J. Nelson Shaw, Warwick, N.Y.)

It is almost certain that these children are not in the correct order, according to time of birth, since we have no clue to the date of birth of some of them. Further, Mr. Shaw is the only authority we have for the child, Amanda, and he does not mention Rebecca. Mr. Cleveland, and others, mention Rebecca, but make no reference to Amanda. We, ourselves, have found no conclusive record of either of these children.

(2659) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1305). The late Mrs. Arminda (Blauvelt) Daniels gave her birth date as January 2nd., 1796. As the second child of these parents to be named Rachel was born in September of the year 1796, we feel sure that this cannot be correct. We do not find her baptism, but, considering the dates of birth of the other children, it would seem that she must have been born about 1800. She married John S. Gurnee at Kakiat, November 3rd., 1821. He was the son of John S. Gurnee and Abigail Woodward, and from Cole's History of Rockland County, N.Y., page 312, we have his birth date as July 13th., 1797. John died March 15th., 1872. We have found no record of Maria's death.

The children of John S. Gurnee and Maria Blauvelt, (2659), were:—

4899 Almira, born Nov. 12, 1822.
4900 Antonette, born May 2, 1825, died Oct. 27, 1837.
4901 Mathew, born Sept. 31, 1829.

(2660) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1305), was born September 17th., 1803, and baptised at Kakiat, #738, October 9th., 1803. On June 9th., 1821 she married Edward DeNoyelles, at Kakiat. The record says that he was of Haverstraw and she of Kakiat. Cole's History of Rockland County tells us that they had no children.

(2661) LETITIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1305), was born October 6th., 1805, and baptised Altje, at Kakiat, #222, November 10th., 1805. It would seem that she did not marry until after 1842, for, in her father's will, drawn in that year, there is no indication that she was married, though the husbands of her sisters Rachel, Maria and Rebecca are all mentioned. Letitia married Leonard Gurnee, who we have reason to believe was the widower of Rebecca Sherwood, who died July 30th., 1844. We know that he was the son of Elias Gurnee and Hannah Woodward, and he no doubt was a cousin of John S. Gurnee, the husband of Letitia's sister, Maria, (2659). From Leonard's tomb stone we have the date of his birth as August 16th., 1802. He died October 3rd., 1862, and Letitia died December 12th., 1864. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County. We have found no children of this marriage, and if we are right in our conclusions that the marriage was some time after 1845 it is very unlikely that there were any.

(2662) AARON BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1305). The late Mrs. Arminda (Blauvelt) Daniels gave us his birth date as October 4th., 1807, and the place as Viola, Rockland County. On May 15th., 1834 he married Sarah Catharine Pelton at New Hempstead. She was undoubtedly the daughter of the Rev. Samuel Pelton, pastor of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, and his wife Eleanor. She was born, according to Mrs. Daniels, at Monticello, on November 13th., 1812. Aaron and Sarah lived on the Blauvelt farm, on the old Haverstraw Road, near Suffern, N.Y. Aaron made his will on May 13th., 1884, and it was probated December 14th., 1887. He died on August 18th., 1887, and was buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat. Sarah made her will July 9th., 1888, and it was probated April 9th., 1896. (Bk. W, p. 301, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died January 24th., 1896, and she is buried beside her husband.

The children of Aaron Blauvelt, (2662), and Sarah Pelton were:—

4902 Cornelius, born May 30, 1836, bapt. Kakiat, #843, no date.

4903 Eleanor, born Sept. 10, ____, bapt. Kakiat, #861, May 1, 1838.
4904 Rebecca, born or bapt. Sept. 7, 1839, Kakiat, #928. (Only one date.)
4905 Samuel Pelton, born or bapt. Jan. 31, 1842, Kakiat, #938. (One date.)
4906 Aaron Livingston, born or bapt. May 1, 1844, Kakiat, #836. (One date.)
4907 Amelia Antonette, born or bapt. June 5, 1847, Kakiat, #837. (One date.)
4908 Sarah Louise, born or bapt. June 10, 1850, Kakiat, #957. (One date.)
4909 Franklin P., born or bapt. July 30, 1852, Kakiat, #867. (One date.)

(2663) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1305), was born October 3rd., 1809, and baptised at Kakiat, #305, October 29th., 1809. Mrs. Arminda (Blauvelt) Daniels told us that she married Hollis Holman in 1841. We are inclined to think that this year is wrong. Her father, in his will, dated in 1842, mentions her sisters Rachel, Maria and Rebecca as the wives of their respective husbands, but Catharine, and her sister Letitia are referred to with the Blauvelt name.

We have no knowledge of any children of Hollis Holman and Catharine Blauvelt, (2663).

(2664) GEORGE BRINKERHOFF BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1305), was born December 2nd., 1811, and baptised at Kakiat, #424, February 2nd., 1812. He married Harriet Sherwood on April 11th., 1838. She was the daughter of the Rev. James Sherwood and Martha Gurnee, born March 19th., 1815. They lived near Suffern, in Ramapo Township, Rockland County, N.Y. George made his will on May 9th., 1850, and it was probated July 8th. of the same year. He died May 15th., 1850, though Cole's History of Rockland County has the month as March. He is buried in the churchyard of the Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County. Harriet made her will April 14th., 1885, and it was probated on October 22nd., 1895, (Bk. V, p. 285, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died September 15th., 1894, and is buried with her husband.

The children of George Brinkerhoff Blauvelt, (2664), and Harriet Sherwood were:—
4910 John Lewis, born Jan. 23, 1839. (Fam. Bible.)
4911 Hannah Rebecca, born May 7, 1841. (Fam. Bible.)
4912 Richard Watson, born March 5, 1844. (Ae. at death on tomb stone.)
4913 James Sherwood, born Jan. 20, 1848, (Fam. Bible.), died Sept. 7, 1867.

(2666) JOHN JOHNSON, (Antje Blauvelt, 1306), was born August 7th., 1797, and baptised at Kakiat, #487, September 3rd., 1797. He died April 17th., 1850 and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead, (Kakiat). If he married we have found no record of it.

(2667) SARAH JOHNSON, (Antje Blauvelt, 1306), was born December 2nd., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #765, December 22nd., 1799. In this record the father is given erroneously as Nathaniel. We have no further information.

(2668) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT JOHNSON, (Antje Blauvelt, 1306), was born March 7th., 1803, and baptised at Kakiat, #295, May 22nd., 1803. No further information.

(2669) AARON JOHNSON, (Antje Blauvelt, 1306), was born October 12th., 1805, and baptised at Kakiat, #223, December 8th., 1805. His wife's given name was Maria. What her family name was we have not learned. From her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, we have the date of her birth as June 15th., 1814. She died on May 12th., 1861 and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat). If they had children we have no knowledge of them.

(2670) ELIZABETH JOHNSON, (Antje Blauvelt, 1306), was born April 14th., 1809, a twin with Anty, and baptised at Kakiat, #384, July 3rd., 1809. No further information.

(2671) ANTY JOHNSON, (Antje Blauvelt, 1306), was born April 14th., 1809, a twin with Elizabeth, and baptised at Kakiat, #384, July 3rd., 1809. Cole, in copying the records of these baptisms, could not be sure if this child was named Anty or Aury. We think it was Anty. No further record.

(2672) ELIZABETH DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308), was born January 1st., 1800, a twin with Rachel, and baptised at Kakiat, #367, February 23rd., 1800. According to Mrs. W. B. Caterson, of Damariscotta Mills, Maine, she married Thomas Bennitt and had one son:—
4914 Walter, born ___.__,____.

(2673) RACHEL DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308), was born January 1st., 1800, a twin with Elizabeth, and baptised at Kakiat, #736, February 23rd., 1800. No further information.

(2674) WILLIAM DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308). Mrs. Caterson, (above), tells us that he was born January 5th., 1803, and that he never married.

(2675) JOHN DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308). According to a Mr. John Ryerson, of Newark, N.J., he was born August 26th., 1805, and he married Sarah Jane Lusk, daughter of William Lusk and his wife _____ Howell. They went to live in the central part of New York state, and John and his wife were buried in the Warwick Cemetery.

According to Mr. Ryerson the children of John Dusinberre, (2675), and Sarah Jane Lusk were:—
4915 Wallace, born ___.__,____.
4916 Marcellus, born ___.__,____.
4917 Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 20, 1846, Edenville, N.Y.
4918 Sarah Justin, born July 1, 1848. Edenville, N.Y.
4919 John Franklin, born Aug. 12, 1853.
4920 Addie, born ___.__,____.
4921 Whitfield, born ___.__,____.
4922 Mahlon Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.

(2676) ALETTA DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308). According to Mrs. Caterson, (above), she was born December 23rd., 1807, and married Samuel Goble and had two children.

The children of Samuel Goble and Aletta Dusinberre, (2676), were:—
4923 Mary Ann, born ___,__,____.
4924 Catharine, born ___.__,____.

(2677) SAMUEL DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308). According to Mrs. Caterson, (above), he was born May 12th., 1812, married Clarissa Etta Booth, and had the following children:—

The children of Samuel Dusinberre, (2677), and Clarissa Etta Booth were:—
4925 Sarah, born March 25, 1842.
4926 George B., born June 26, 1845.
4927 Isaac E., born March 15, 1848. (His application for membership in A.B.D.)
4928 Adelia, born Aug. 31, 1850. (Mrs. C.,—own daughter says 1851)
4929 Adelbert, born June 20, 1853.

(2678) DANIEL DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308). According to Mrs. Caterson, (above), he was born October 21st., 1814, married Martha Knapp, and had the six children we list below. Martha died June 16th., 1878.

The children of Daniel Dusinberre, (2678), and Martha Knapp were:—
4930 George Blauvelt, born Dec. 26, 1837.
4931 John Henry, born Sept. 24, 1839.
4932 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 29, 1841.
4933 Augustus, born March 20, 1843.
4934 Harriet, born April 18, 1845.
4935 Austin C., born Sept. 23, 1848.

(2679) GEORGE DUSINBERRE, (Mary Blauvelt, 1308). We have no birth date for him. Mrs. Caterson, (above), has told us that he married Jane Bennitt, probably a sister of the husband of his sister Elizabeth, and had the three children we list below:—
4936 Alice, born ___.__,____.
4937 Flora, born ___.__,____.
4938 Carrie, born ___.__,____.

(2680) AARON COE, (Aeltje, (Letty), Blauvelt, 1309), was born November 22nd., 1806, and baptised at Kakiat, #228, January 25th., 1807. No further information.

(2681) HANNAH VAN HOUTEN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1310), was born March 3rd., 1810, and baptised at Kakiat, #453, May 27th., 1810. No further information.

(2682) ABRAHAM GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Blauvelt, 1312), was born August 6th., 1791, and baptised at Kakiat, #123, September 5th., 1791. No further information.

(2683) JOHN GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Blauvelt, 1312), was born December 18th., 1793, and baptised at Kakiat, #149, February 9th., 1794. No further information.

(2684) MARGARETTA GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Blauvelt, 1312), was born September 28th., 1796, and baptised at Kakiat, #622, January 25th., 1797. No further information.

(2685) RACHEL GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Blauvelt, 1312). Here there would seem to be something wrong with the records that have come to us. We have been given her birth date as December 10th., 1798. She was baptised in the Reformed Church, at Cortlandtown, N.Y., on June 1st., 1801. In the copy of her tomb stone, in the Beauchamp's Records, in the Syracuse, (N.Y.), Library, the date of her death is given as February 10th., 1840, "or 1843", with the notation that the year is indistinct. Her age at death is given as 40 years and 2 months. Had she been born on the 1798 date, this age would figure the year of her death as 1839. It would seem more likely that she was born in 1799, and that the 1840 death date is correct. We are told that she married a Samuel Goodrich. Further than that we have no knowledge.

(2686) SAMUEL GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Blauvelt, 1312), was born in Onondaga County, N.Y., on March 11th., 1801, and baptised in the Reformed Dutch Church, at Cortlandtown, N.Y. There is no baptismal date in the record, but it would seem very likely that he was baptised at the same time as his sister Rachel. He apparently first settled at Elbridge, N.Y., where he married Sally Ann Canfield sometime between May 13th., 1821, when, as Canfield, Sally Ann became a member of the Elbridge Church, and April 25th., 1824 when, as Goetschius, she was "excluded" from that church. We judge that they moved to Camillus, N.Y., about 1832, for, on February 14th. of that year we find that Samuel was deeded land in lot #87, at Camillus. (Bk. XX, p. 194, Deeds, Oneida County Clerk's Rec.) In 1835 Samuel deeded land at Camillus to school district #13. This deed he signed without Sally Ann, though she was evidently living, for on October 15th of the same year he and Sally signed a deed together, conveying other lands at Camillus to a Daniel Bennett. Sally died on October 11th., 1843 at the age of 36 years and 5 months. This places her birth date as May 11th., 1807. She is buried in the Elbridge Rural Cemetery. In 1845 Samuel was married, a second time, to Margaret Lascelle, who was born at Lascelleville, N.Y., on May 17th., 1817. She was the daughter of Edward Lascelle, who had come there from Westchester County, N.Y. In 1851, Samuel and his family moved to Janesville, Wisconsin. Later they went to Weyauwega, where Samuel kept a tavern for a number of years. He died on March 28th., 1872. Margaret died February 1st., 1892. They are both buried at Weyauwega.

The children of Samuel Goetschius, (2686), and Sally Ann Canfield were:—
4939 Guy, born ___.__,____.
4940 Malin, (Mahlon), born ___.__,____.
4941 Laura, born ___.__,____.
4942 Colombus, born ___.__,____.

Illustrations

(Figures 1 - 14)

Courtesy of Catherina van de Meer, Diemen, Holland

FIGURE 1 ENKHUISEN. See Foreword

In 1534 a man named Pieter was a wealthy ship owner, and an important citizen and official in the little city of Enkhuisen, then a rather important seaport. Family names were just coming into use in the Netherlands at that time, and Pieter seems not to have had one. He began to be known as Pieter of the blue ships, because his vessels were distinguished by a blue shield. The background of a shield is termed the field. Veldt is the Dutch for field and blau is blue, so in time Pieter became known as Pieter van, (of), Blauveldt. It was thus we believe our family name originated, and the little city of Enkhuisen was where it first came into use. Our frontispiece is Pieter's coat of arms.

DEVENTER. See Foreword

The records of the old cathedral in the center of this picture contain this entry:– "den 9 April 1620, gedoopt, Gerritt, zoon van Hendrick Gerryts ende Grietje, (or Geertje)". We feel sure that this is the record of the baptism of the progenitor of our Blauvelt family in America, for Gerrit, himself, said that he was born in Deventer, Gerrit son of Hendrick. He did not use the Blauvelt name, only his patronymic, for, among the peasantry it was not the custom to use a family name even though they had one.

FIGURE 2

Courtesy of Hiram B. D. Blauvelt

FIGURE 3

THE PINNACE "KALMER NYCKEL" (See 1)

In December, 1637, der Kalmer Nyckle, under the command of Pieter Minuet, put in at the Texal for repairs after nearly being wrecked in a terrific storm on its way across the Atlantic to the New World. Killiaen VanRensselaer took advantage of her misfortune to send five colonists, and some supplies, over to his colony, Rensselaerwyck, on the Hudson River in the New Netherlands. One of these five colonists was our forebear, Gerrit Hendricksen (Blauvelt). The Kalmer Nyckle put Gerrit and his companions ashore in New Amsterdam in April 1638.

GERRIT HENDRICKSEN'S FARM ON MANHATTAN ISLAND

FIGURE 4

See (1)

On December 6th, 1636, Governor Willem Kieft made a grant of 25 morgens of land on Manhattan Island to our ancestor, "Gerrit Hendrickszen de blauboer," (blue farmer). This farm was located in what is the present-day New York City, on the Bowery, between Houston Street and St. Mark's Place, extending east to Avenue A. We show the location here on this map from Stoke's Iconography of Manhattan Island.

GERRIT HENDRICKSEN'S WILL

See (1)

Here we have a reproduction of the original will of Gerrit Hendricksen (Blauvelt), dated November 28th, 1683.— He evidently was not able to sign it himself, "lying sick in bed," but it is endorsed by two of his sons, Hendrick (Henry) and Abraham Gerretse, and Lambert Ariaensen (Smith), husband of his daughter Margrietje Gerretse. They still used the patronymics.

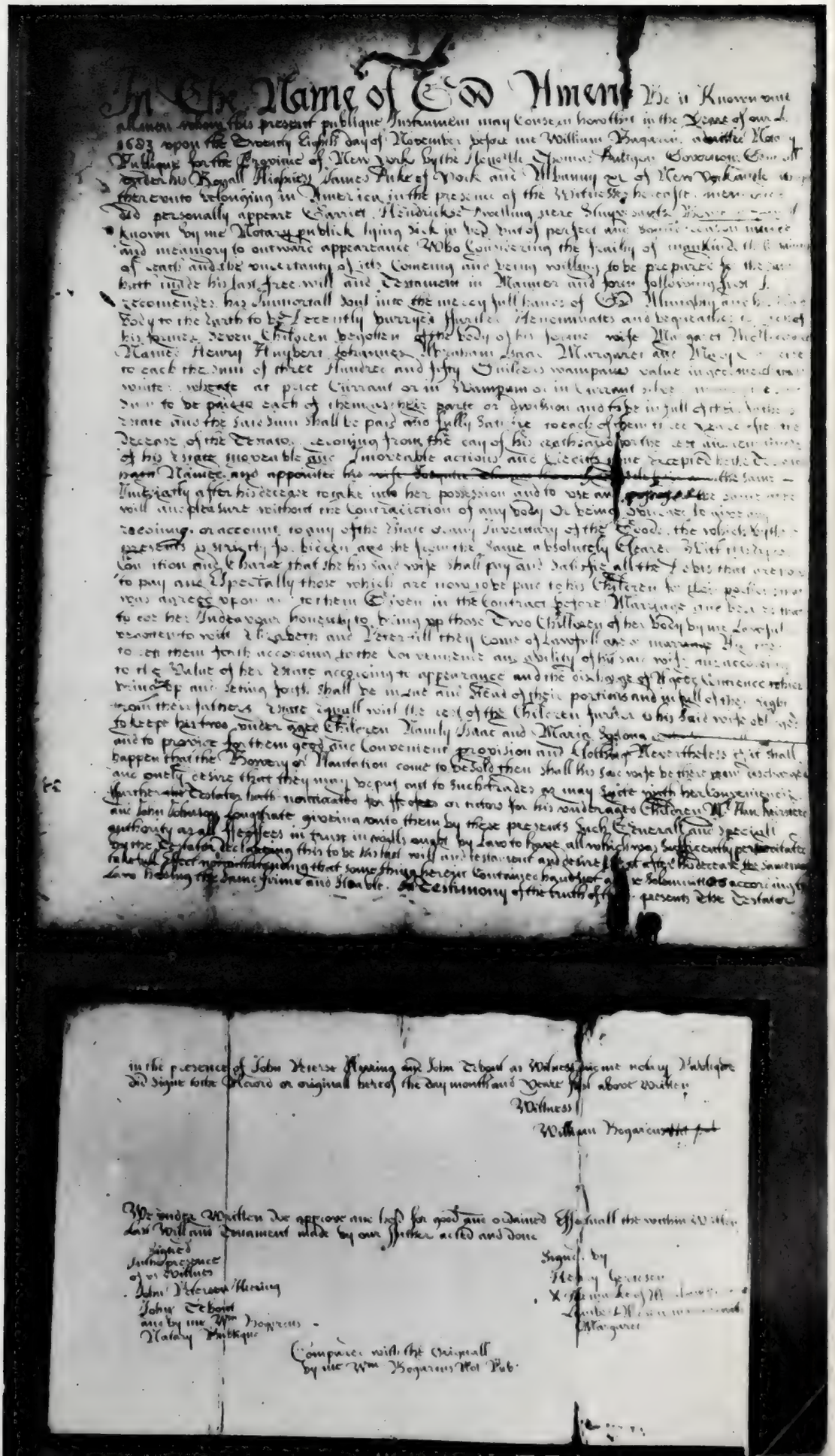
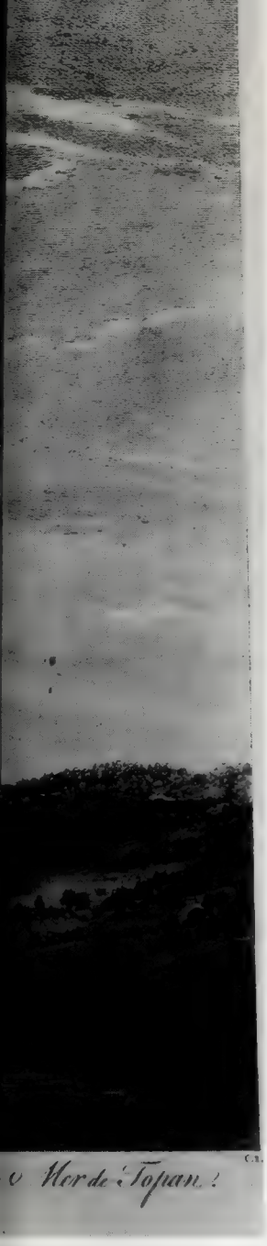


FIGURE 5

Courtesy of Hiram B. D. Blau

FIGURE 6

We have here a view of the Tappan Zee (sea) in the Hudson River, as it probably looked when Jan Pieterse Haring, Adriaen Lambertsen and Huybert Gerretse (Blauvelt) journeyed up the Hudson to confer with Mense, chief of the Tappans, for the purchase, from the Indians, of the territory which later became known as the Tappan Patent. The place where Tappan Slote, or Sparkill Creek, as it is known today, empties into the Hudson is in the left center of the picture.



We have here a map, drawn by George H. Budke, which definitely outlines the area described in the document known as the Tappan Patent. It shows the present day communities located in that area. The map was drawn for, and first published by Mr. Budke in the 1931 issue of the Rockland Record. At first the land was held jointly, each settling where he chose. Later the holdings of the several residents were confirmed by deed.

FIGURE 7 See Introduction to the Second Generation

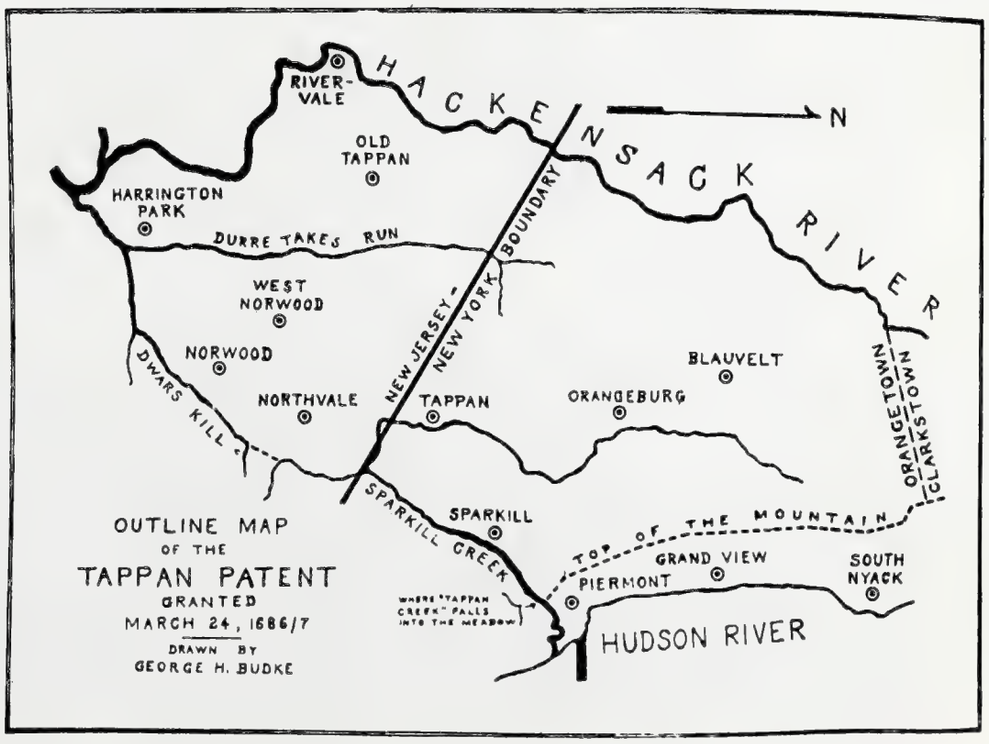


FIGURE 8

TAPPAN DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH See Introduction to Second Generation

It was on October 24th, 1694 that eleven residents on the Tappan Patent came together and founded the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church. Among these eleven were Lambert Ariaensen (Smith) and his wife Margrietje Gerretse (Blauvelt); Johannes Gerretse (Blauvelt) and Cozine Haring and his wife Maria, or Marretje, Gerretse (Blauvelt). The first entry in the baptismal register of the congregation, made the next day, was the baptism of a child of Abraham Gerretse (Blauvelt). Tradition has it that the first church building was erected in 1716, but there is no authentic picture of it. A new and larger stone church was built in 1788. The present church edifice, here shown, was built in 1837, and stands today practically as it was 120 years ago.

HOME OF HENDRICK GERRETSE See (7)

Hendrick Gerretse (Blauvelt) was not one of the original Patentees, but he took up residence on the Patent at an early date. This old house, built, we believe by him, in 1710, stood just back of the old Clausland burial ground, in the present village of Orangeburg, N. Y. It had walls two feet thick, laid up without mortar, the interstices filled with clay and straw. It was demolished in the 1920s after withstanding the elements for two centuries.

FIGURE 9

LAMBERT SMITH'S HOUSE See (10)

This house is supposed to have been the home of Lambert Ariaensen (Smith), and his wife, Margrietje Gerretse (Blauvelt). It probably was built about 1721 and stands on the Greenbush Road near the village of Orangeburg, N. Y. Of course the porch is of a much later date. Lambert was one of the Tappan Patentees, and Margrietje was the daughter of the first American Blauvelt.

Courtesy of The Holland Society of New York

FIGURE 10

COZINE HARING'S HOUSE See (13 and 14)

The old house shown here is one of the finest, least modified specimens of early Colonial Dutch architecture that we have today. It was probably built about 1704, by Cozine Haring, one of the Tappan Patentees, and the husband of Marretje Gerretse (Blauvelt). It stands on the Old Tappan Road, just south of the N.Y.–N.J. state line. It is generally referred to as the DeWolf House. The DeWolfs were direct descendants of Cozine and Marretje and inherited the house from him. It has remained in the family until the present decade.

Courtesy of The Holland Society of New York

FIGURE 11

FIGURE 12

MAJ. JOHANNES JOSEPH BLAUVELT'S HOME See (113)

Major Johannes Joseph Blauvelt, though then in his sixties, was a prominent leader in Rockland County (then a part of Orange County) Militia all through the Revolutionary War period. His wife was Margrietje Smith, a granddaughter of Margrietje Gerretse (Blauvelt). This house, built by him, stood on the old Blauvelt Road, northwest of the present village of Blauvelt. The central portion was built in 1741. As the family grew the major built on additions. The western portion bore the date of 1752, while the eastern section was built somewhat later and was undated. The house was demolished in the 1920s, but the date stones are now in the possession of Mrs. Carrie (Yale) Miller of Blauvelt, N. Y.

WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS AT TAPPAN See (118)

Daniel DeClark became the leader of the Tappan Patentees when he married Margrietje Cozine, the widow of Jan Pieterse Haring, and so became the stepfather of Cozine Haring, husband of Merretje Gerretse (Blauvelt). He built this house in 1700. Bricks embedded in the stone masonry of the front wall form the date in figures two feet high. At the time of the Revolutionary War the house was owned by Johannes DeWint, and in consequence it has become known as the DeWint House, but when Washington used it as his headquarters, during the War, it was occupied by Major Fredericus Blauvelt, the son-in-law of DeWint, and a brother of Major Johannes Joseph Blauvelt. This fact is irrefutably proven by Washington's own accounts of expenses incurred by him while he occupied the house in 1780 and 1783. It is now owned by the Masonic Order, and maintained as a patriotic shrine.

FIGURE 13

Courtesy of Hiram B. D. Blauvelt

Courtesy of The Holland Society of New York

FIGURE 14

HOUSE OF GERRIT BLAUVELT See (119)

This house was built in 1763 by Gerrit Blauvelt, a younger brother of the majors Johannes and Fredericus Blauvelt. Gerrit was a weaver by occupation. The house still stands near the road between West Nyack and Blauvelt.

The children of Samuel Goetschius, (2686), and Margaret Lascelle were:—

4943 Letty Blauvelt, born Aug. 20, 1850.
4944 Arthur, born ___.__,____.
4945 Charles, born ___.__,____. Died young.
4946 Sarah, born ___.__,____. Died young.
4947 Mary, born ___.__,____. Died young.
4948 Lois, born ___.__,____. Died young.
4949 Allen, born ___.__,____.

(2687) GEORGE W. GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Blauvelt, 1312), was born January 15th., 1814. On February 19th., 1834 he married Susan Garrison, who was born August 8th., 1816. They lived at Elbridge, N.Y., where Susan died when she was 28 years of age, leaving five children. Right after Susan's death George went West, and we have no further knowledge of him.

The children of George W. Goetschius, (2687), and Susan Garrison were:—

4950 Christian, born ___.__,____.
4951 Samuel, born ___.__,____.
4952 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
4953 _____, born ___.__,____.
4954 Harvey, born ___.__,____.

(2688) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1313), was born July 11th., 1797, and baptised in Trinity Church, New York City, September 1st., 1797. (Vol. I, p. 442, Trinity Ch.Rec.) From a Mrs. Barrows, of Rochester, N.Y., we have it that, in early life, John was the captain of a Hudson River packet. He then went to Cayuga County, N.Y., according to the late F.J.N. Tallman, of Brooklyn. Mrs. Barrows says that, for a time he was the keeper of the court house and jail at Sennett. Later he bought a farm on the Bluefield Road, near Auburn, N.Y. According to Mrs. Barrows he spelled his name Bluefield. His first wife was named Wisner, and, according to Mrs. Barrows, she is said to have been the sister of a Wisner who was at one time the governor of Illinois. When John's first wife died we do not know, nor do we know the date of his second marriage. Mrs. Barrows has told us that John's second wife was Mary Tobias. In the notes appended to the Abbie Blauvelt Call Bible record, which we refer to under #1313, this name is given as Pebias. We feel quite sure that this is an error. Harriet Adele, #4961 was Mrs. Barrows' mother. She was living when we obtained the material from Mrs. Barrows, and would most surely know her own mother's family name. We unfortunately have no information concerning Mary. Mrs. Barrows did not give us the date of John's death, though she wrote that he is buried in the Fort Hope Cemetery, in Rochester.

The children of John Blauvelt, (2688), and _____ Wisner were:—

4955 John, born ___.__,____.
4956 Sarah, born ___.__,____.

The children of John Blauvelt, (2688), and Mary Tobias were:—

4957 Cortland Yates, born ___.__,____.
4958 William Henry, born ___.__,____.
4959 Mary, born ___.__,____.
4960 Howard Odgen, born ___.__,____.
4961 Harriet Adele, born Aug. 18, 1853. (From Mrs. Barrows.)

The notes to the Bible record referred to above do not mention Howard Odgen. They list Harriet, as Hattie and as a child of the first marriage, and also a Hiram, who Mrs. Barrows mentioned with doubt. Further, they list a Helen as a child of the second marriage, stating that she married Randolph Bancroft. Mrs. Barrows lists this Helen as the daughter of William Henry, (4958). Further, these notes list two daughters named Mary, by the first marriage, one who married Robert Bell, of Auburn, and the other who married Charles Carvel, of Syracuse. It is not likely that John had two daughters named Mary who lived to maturity. William Henry, (4958) seems, according to Mrs. Barrows, to have had a daughter May, and we venture the guess that it was she who married Carvel. Most certainly Mrs. Barrows shows that Mary, (4959), did marry Robert Bell.

(2689) MARY, (Maria), BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1313), was born March 1st., 1800, and baptised in the Reformed Dutch Church, at Cortlandtown, Oneida County, N.Y., no date. The Haverstraw census of 1855 gives her age as 53 however. Both Mrs. Barrows and the notes referred to above state that Mary married John Ackerman, and the census states that Johannes, (1313), was living with his daughter Mary Ackerman at Haverstraw in 1855. We could not identify John, nor could Herbert S. Ackerman help us to do so. We assume that he had died prior to 1855, as he is not mentioned in the census.

The notes, referred to above list the following children for John Ackerman, and Mary, (Maria), Blauvelt, (2689):—

4961a Ann Maria, born ___.__,____, married Springsteen.
4961b Martha, born ___.__,____, married Daniel Rose.
4961c Mary, born ___.__,____.
4961d Brester Leat, born ___.__,____. (Should this not be Brewster?)
4961e Minnie, born ___.__,____, married Percy Dykens. (Note that this unusual family name was also that of Mary's mother.)
4961f Archie Rose, born ___.__,____, did not marry.

(2689a) SAMUEL BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1313). All we know is that the notes referred to above state that he did not marry, and Mrs. Barrows said that he lived in Auburn, N.Y.

(2689b) ABBIE, (Abigail), BLAUVELT, (Johannes, (Hanse), Blauvelt, 1313), according to Mrs. Carrie McKenzie Verdin, of Spring Valley, N.Y., she was born December 19th., 1808. She first married Deronde N. Call, July 1st., 1826 (Old Eng. Ch. Rec.). He

was the son of Nicholas Call and Sarah DeRonde, born February 27th., 1804. He died October 27th., 1849, and on January 19th., 1851 Abbie married David Slagle, who was born March 17th., 1812. Abbie died October 24th., 1882.

The children of Deronde Call and Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, (2689b), were:—

4961g Phoebie Ann, born Dec. 5, 1826.
4961h Georgie Ann, born Dec. 15, 1828.
4961i James, born Aug. 10, 1831.
4961j William, born Dec. 1, 1833.
4961k Margaret, born June 14, 1836.
4961l Samuel Brewster, born March 11, 1839.
4961m Lucy Ann, born Nov. 13, 1842.
4961n Abbie Melissa, born Oct. 8, 1845.
4961o Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1847, died Dec. 9, 1848.

The only child of David Slagle and Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, (2689b), was:—

4961p David Edwin, born Nov. 21, 1853, died April 28, 1859.

(2689c) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Johannes, (Hanse), Blauvelt, 1313). We have no birth date. Mrs. Verdin told us that she was known as "Aunt Peggie", and Mrs. Barrows wrote us that she married Richard Brewster. She is the one whose name does not appear among the "brothers and sisters of Abbie Blauvelt Call" in the notes appended to the Bible record referred to under #1313, and a sister Elizabeth, (2689e), whom we will discuss later, is shown therein to have married Richard Brewster. However, further along in these notes we find "Margaret, (Elizabeth) Blauvelt married Richard Brewster." It is possible that Margaret had died prior to the entering of these notes, and that her sister Elizabeth, then a widow, married Brewster. However, in view of the reference to Margaret (Elizabeth), given above we believe that the maker of these notes somehow had Margaret and Elizabeth confused.

The notes, above referred to, list the following children for Richard Brewster and Margaret Blauvelt, (2689c),:—

4961q Hannah Louise, born ___.__,____, married Nicholas Stalter.
4961r Eliza Ann, born ___.__,____, married Daniel Keesler.
4961s Theodore, born ___.__,____.
4961t Jane, born ___.__,____.
4961u Richard, born ___.__,____.
4961v Brewster, born ___.__,____.

(2689d) NANCY BLAUVELT, (Johannes, (Hanse), Blauvelt, 1313). Again we have no birth date. Mrs. Verdin, Mrs. Barrows and the notes referred to under #1313, all state that she married the Rev. Thomas Abbot, and the notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible record lists the following children:—

4961v-1 Jefferson, born ___.__,____.
4961v-2 James, born ___.__,____.
4961v-3 Celia, born ___.__,____.
4961v-4 Asbury, born ___.__,____.
4961v-5 Margaret Louise, born ___.__,____.

(2689e) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Johannes, (Hanse), Blauvelt, 1313). Again we have no birth date. In the notes to the Blauvelt-Call Bible record, referred to under #1313, she is listed as a sister of Abbie Blauvelt Call, (2689b), and there shown as having married Richard Brewster. Mrs. Verdin wrote us that Elizabeth married a man named Mills, but gave no further information. Further along in the notes in the Bible record we find, as stated under #2689c, "Margaret, (Elizabeth), Blauvelt married Richard Brewster", and six children given. We venture the guess that the person making these notes in the Bible somehow had Margaret and Elizabeth confused, though, as we suggest under #2689c, it is possible that Margaret and Mills had both died, and that Elizabeth then married her sister's widower. We doubt this since Mrs. Verdin makes no mention of it, and remembered Margaret well enough to refer to her as Aunt Peggie. The notes make no reference to children of Elizabeth other than as quoted above. Since Mrs. Verdin has no further information regarding Elizabeth, we wonder if she could have been in error regarding Mills, and that the notes may be right and Elizabeth did marry Brewster, die young, and Margaret married her widower. All of this is pure conjecture, and we also wonder if the children listed for Margaret may not be those of Elizabeth.

(2689f) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Johannes, (Hanse), Blauvelt, 1313). The census of Haverstraw, 1855, shows him to have been living there in that year, and gives his age as 37 years, which would place his birth in 1817-'18. Mrs. Verdin has told us that he married Rachel Springsteen, and the notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible, referred to under #1313, agree, while the census shows his wife to have been Rachel, and her age as 35, placing her birth in 1819-'20. The late F.J.N. Tallman, of Brooklyn, wrote us that Jacob lived "out west", and changed his name to Bluefield, and the notes referred to also say that he took the name of Blewfield, or Bluefield, and further that he moved from Tompkins Cove, (near Haverstraw), N.Y. to Rockford, Ill. This must have been after 1855. The census of 1855 lists all the children we give below, with the exception of Tillie, (Matilda). The notes in the Bible, above referred to, give Amelia, Sarah, Charlotte, Maria and Tillie, (the latter we also had from another source), but do not give Samuel, Hannah, Jacob, Jr. or Delephine, and do give a George or Charles, and a Rachel. It is quite likely that Tillie, George, (or Charles), and Rachel were born after the census of 1855, though the omission of the others in these notes we can't explain.

Then, from these deductions, the children of Jacob Blauvelt, (2689f), and Rachel Springsteen were:—

4961v-6 Amelia, born ___.__,1839-'40, (ae. 15, census, 1855)
4961v-7 Sarah Ann, born ___.__,1841-'2, (ae. 13, census, 1855)

4961v-8 Charlotte, born ___.__,1842-'3, (ae. 11, census, 1855)
4961v-9 Samuel H., born ___.__,1843-'4, (ae. 9, census, 1855)
4961v-10 Marie, (Maria), Elizabeth, born ___.__, 1847-'8, (ae. 7, census, 1855)
4961v-11 Hannah M., born ___.__,1849-'50, (ae. 5, census, 1855)
4961v-12 Jacob, Jr., born ___.__,1852-'3, (ae. 2, census, 1855)
4961v-13 Delephine, born ___.__,1854-'5 (ae. 1 mo., census, 1855)
4961v-14 Tillie, (Matilda), born ___.__,____. (Notes to B.-C. Bible record)
4961v-15 George, (or Charles), born ___.__,____. (Notes to B.-C. Bible record)
4961v-16 Rachel, born ___.__,____. (Notes to B.-C. Bible record)

(2689g) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Johannes, (Hanse), Blauvelt, 1313). Again we have no birth date, though the census of Haverstraw, in 1865, lists him as being 45 years of age, and a boatman by occupation. Mrs. Verdin states that his wife was Matilda Rose, and the late F.J.N. Tallman wrote that she was a sister of his own wife's mother, and born March 12th., 1827, though the census gave her age as 36 years which would make the year 1829. The notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible, referred to under #1313, also states that Abraham married Tillie Rose. The census of 1865 names the children we indicate below, but the Bible record notes do not mention Mary S. or Eugenia, and do mention a Salina and Jean. There can be little doubt of the census, and we give the notes the benefit of the doubt regarding the other two.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (2689g), and Matilda Rose were:—
4961v-17 Mary S., born ___.__,1850-'1, (ae. 15, census, 1865)
4961v-18 Eugenia, born ___.__,1852-'3, (ae. 13, census, 1865)
4961v-19 Erastus, born ___.__,1857-'8, (ae. 8, census 1865)
4961v-20 John E., born ___.__,1860-'1, (ae. 5, census, 1865)
4961v-21 Salina, born ___.__,____. (Notes to B.-C. Bible record.)
4961v-22 Jean, born ___.__,____. (Notes to B.-C. Bible record.)

(2689h) MATILDA, (Tillie), BLAUVELT, (Johannes, (Hanse), Blauvelt, 1313). Again we find no birth date. On September 26th., 1835 she married John T. Brooks, (Old Eng. Ch. Rec.), and this agrees with the notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible, referred to under #1313. Mrs. Verdin adds that she was known as "Aunt Tillie", and the church record states that he was a turner, of Haverstraw, and that the witnesses to the marriage were Samuel Brewster and his wife.

The notes to the Bible record give the following children for John T. Brooks and Matilda, (Tillie), Blauvelt, (2689h),:—
4961v-23 Napolian, born ___.__,____, married Margaret Rose.
4961v-24 Daniel, born ___.__,____.
4961v-25 Charles, born ___.__,____, married Julia Kingsland.
4961v-26 Eliza, born ___.__,____.
4961v-27 Martha, born ___.__,____, married Charles Fisher.
4961v-28 Harry, born ___.__,____.
4961v-29 William, born ___.__,____, married Carrie Brooks.

(2689j) MARGARET ACKERMAN, (Johannes Ackerman, 1317). According to her great-granddaughter she was born February 24th., 1809, but from another source we have her birth date as April 16th, and that she was baptised in New York City, September 17th of that year. As the February date figures correctly with her age at death as given on her tomb stone we have accepted that date. On June 4th., 1829, according to the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church, she married Martyn Pulis, son of James and Leah Pulis, born, we are told, August 9th., 1804. Again we find a discrepancy in the age at death which would figure his birth as November 21st., 1804. The census of Hohokus Township, 1850, lists him and his wife, with the children given below, as family #327. Martin, according to both his death certificate and his tomb stone, died January 15th., 1866, and the age on the stone is 61 years, one month and 24 days. Margaret died May 28th., 1890, aged 81 years, 3 months and 3 days. Both are buried in Upper Campgaw, N.J.

The children of Martin Pulis and Margaret Ackerman, (2698j), were:—
4961v-30 James, born Nov. 26, 1830. Died young.
4961v-31 Margaret, born Jan. 23, 1833.
4961v-32 Leah, born Sept. 6, 1836. Died young.
4961v-33 Hannah, born Feb. 10, 1841, bapt. April 18, 1841.
4961v-34 James Henry, born Dec. 7, 1845.
4961v-35 Leah Catharine, born Nov. 5, 1848.
4961v-36 Bridget Matilda (House) born Dec. 6, 1849. (See also 7721f-1)

(2690) MARGARET KONING, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1321), was born April 13th., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2966, May 14th., 1789. No further information.

(2691) LEAH KONING, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1321), was born February 17th., 1791, and baptised at Tappan, #3057, March 27th., 1791. No further information.

(2692) JANNETJE KONING, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1321), was born May 20th., 1795, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, June 28th., 1795. No further information.

(2693) ARY KONING, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1321), was born August 16th., 1797, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, October 15th., 1797. No further information.

(2694) ELIZABETH KONING, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1321), was born August 12th., 1799, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, November 24th., 1799. No further information.

(2695) HANNAH BLAUVELT, (Martinus Blauvelt, 1322), was born February 3rd., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3379, March 6th., 1799. Since she is mentioned in her grandfather's will in 1815, we know that she was living in that year, though we have no further information.

(2696) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Martinus Blauvelt, 1322), was born September 15th., 1800, and baptised at Tappan, #3437, October 12th., 1800. We judge that she died prior to 1815, for though there is mention of her brother David, and her sister Hannah, in her grandfather's will of that year, there is no reference to her.

(2697) ARIE BLAUVELT, (Martinus Blauvelt, 1322), was born December 28th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3532, March 6th., 1803. Like his sister Jannetje, he is not mentioned in his grandfather's will of 1815, so we can only assume that he had died previously.

(2698) LETTY BLAUVELT, (Martinus Blauvelt, 1322), was born September 22nd., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3653, October 27th., 1805. She also is not referred to in her grandfather's will, drawn in 1815, so we assume that she too died young.

(2699) DAVID SMITH BLAUVELT, (Martinus Blauvelt, 1322), was born May 10th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3835, June 24th., 1810. Although he was only five years of age at that time, we find him, together with his sister Hannah, mentioned in the will of their grandfather, drawn in 1815. David married Lucinda Rice, we know, though we do not have the date. She was the daughter of Leonard Benjamin Rice and Elizabeth Sneden, born in the vicinity of what is now Palisades, N.J., December 15th., 1810. They seem to have lived at Palisades, and also in New York City. In the census of Orangetown, 1860, we find Lucinda listed with four children, though there is no mention of David. We know that David was living at 870 Ninth Avenue, New York City at the time of his death, on May 20th., 1881, for it so states in the records of Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., where he was buried in plot #86. Lucinda made her will on October 23rd., 1884. In it she mentions land "on the east side of the public road from Piermont to Sneden's Landing, adjoining land formerly owned by Jacob M. Post". In this will she mentions her daughters, Clarissa, wife of William Merrit, Anna Eliza Booth, Mary Adelia Onderdonk, and Rachel Blauvelt; and her grandchildren, Walter Cole and Elmira Rapp. (Bk. R, p. 498, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) This will was probated November 11th., 1888. Lucinda died September 21st., 1888, and is buried at Palisades, N.J.

The children of David Smith Blauvelt, (2699), and Lucinda Maria Rice were:—

4962 Ann Eliza, born Sept. 14, 1830.
4963 Charlotte, born May 9, 1832.
4964 Mary Adelia, born April 27, 1835.
4965 Augustus Washington, born March 3, 1838.
4966 Rachel, born Dec. 15, 1840.
4967 Sarah, born Sept. 25, 1843, died July 2, 1844.
4968 Lawrence, born July 9, 1845, died March 6, 1852.
4969 Margaret, born May 15, 1848.
4970 Clarissa Adelle, born Jan. 3, 1851.

(2701) BARENT DEMAREST, (Catharine Forshee, 1323), was born in 1782, and baptised at Schraalenburg, July 7th., 1782. On March 14th., 1801 he married Susanna Storms, at Paramus, N.J. On page 436 of the Demarest Genealogy we find her given as Santje Stevens, however, this is corrected on page 9 of the First Supplement. Barent made his will on March 26th., 1863, naming his sons Henry and Conrad as the executors. He died in 1866. Susanna died in 1859 at the age of 78 years. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The children of Barent Demarest, (2701), and Susanna Storms were:—

4971 Trientje, born Jan. 28, 1802, bapt. Paramus, March 22, 1802.
4972 Samuel, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. p. 436)
4973 Conrad, born ___.__,1805. (Tomb stone, only years given.)
4974 Maria, born Aug. 16, 1806-'7. (Tomb stone.)
4975 Susanna, born Sept. 17, 1809. (Dem. Gen. p. 436, and tomb stone.)
4976 Eliza, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. p. 436)
4977 Henry, born ___.__,1820. (Ae. at death on tomb stone.)
4978 Frances, born Aug. 29, 1821, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 7, 1821.

(2702) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Catharine Forshee, 1323), was baptised at Paramus on August 22nd., 1784. He married Lea Vanderbeek in New York City, December 14th., 1805. They both joined the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church on April 5th., 1821, and were dismissed therefrom in 1839.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (2702), and Lea Vanderbeek were:—

4979 Samuel, born Aug. 19, 1808, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 16, 1808.
4980 Johannes, born June 24, 1810, bapt. Paramus, July 19, 1810.
4981 Catrina, born Feb. 14, 1812, bapt. Paramus, March 30, 1812.
4982 Abigail, born ___.__,1813. (Dem. Gen. p. 438)
4983 Cornelius, born Dec. 2, 1815, bapt. Jan. 2, 1816. (Dem. Gen. p. 438)
4984 Ann Eliza, born July 7, 1817, bapt. Aug. 24, 1817. (Dem. Gen. p. 438)
4985 Rachel Maria, born Nov. 2, 1821, bapt. Dec. 9, 1821. (Dem. Gen. p. 438)
4986 Thomas Wills, born April 13, 1824, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., July 7, 1824.

(2703) FRANCYNTIE DEMAREST, (Catharine Forshee, 1323), was born January 13th., 1787, and baptised at Paramus, February 11th., 1787. On April 10th., 1803 she married John Durie at Paramus. He was the son of Jacobus Durie and Geesje Demarest,

and the widower of Annatje Tours. He was baptised at Paramus, May 12th., 1771. John died January 23rd., 1854, and Francyntje died June 18th., 1866. They are both buried in the old Bergen Cemetery, in Jersey City.

The children of John Durie and Francyntie Demarest, (2703), were:—

4987 Nancy, (Hannah), born Jan. 9, 1807-9 (?), bapt. Paramus, Jan. 15, 1809.
4988 Catharine, born Aug. 20, 1810. (Family Bible.)
4989 James, born Dec. 3, 1813, bapt. Bergen, Dec. 26, 1813.
4990 Maria, born Oct. 23, 1816, bapt. Bergen, Nov. 10, 1816. (Bible has born Oct. 21st.)
4991 Jane, born May 7, 1820, bapt. Bergen, June 4, 1820, died young.
4992 Sarah, born Nov. 17, 1821, bapt. Bergen, Dec. 16, 1821.
4993 John, born July 12, 1825, bapt. Bergen, Aug. 7, 1825.

(2704) MARIA DEMAREST, (Catharine Forshee, 1323), was born February 9th., 1789, and baptised at Paramus, March 1st., 1789. She married, first, Peter D. Demarest, who we believe is #715 in the Demarest Genealogy. If this is correct, then he was the son of Daniel Demarest and Santje Peek, and from his age at death, 49 years, 3 months and 10 days, he was born January 12th., 1786. There were four children of this marriage. Peter died April 23rd., 1835, and is buried at Pascack, N.J. Maria married, second, December 16th., 1846, Albert Bogert. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the widower of Rachel Blauvelt, (2427), and the son of David Bogert and Cornelia Ryckman, born January 16th., 1783, and baptised at Tappan, #2710, February 16th., 1783. There were no children of this marriage so far as we know. Maria died September 29th., 1860, at the age of 71 years, 7 months and 20 days, and she is buried with her first husband at Pascack, N.J. Albert died June 15th., 1862, and he is buried with his first wife on the Bogert farm, Middletown Road, Pearl River, N.Y.

The children of Peter D. Demarest, and Maria Demarest, (2704), were:—

4993a Susannah, born Sept. 25, 1809, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #1, Nov. 24, 1811.
4993b John, born Sept. 19, 1812, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #20, Oct. 11, 1812.
4993c Geesje, born Feb. 20, 1820, bapt. Pascack, May 21, 1820.
4993d Catharine, born July 20, 1824, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 5, 1824.

(2706) SARAH DURIE, (Catharine Forshee, 1323), was born December 13th., 1795, and baptised at Paramus, January 1st., 1796. On December 16th., 1820 she married Peter Campbell at Saddle River, N.J. Peter was the son of John W. Campbell and Letitia Verveelen, born June 6th., 1790, and baptised at Schraalenburg, June 27th., 1790. Peter died September 1st., 1838, and Sarah died May 8th., 1852. They are both buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of Peter Campbell and Sarah Durie, (2706), were:—

4994 John, born July 30, 1822, bapt. Sad. Riv., Sept. __,1822.
4995 Samuel, born Oct. 6, 1829. (Martha Ann Zabriskie diary.)

(2707) JANNETJE DURIE, (Catharine Forshee, 1323), was born February 25th., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, April 1st., 1798. On October 17th., 1818 she married James, (Jacobus), Eckerson at Saddle River, N.J. In the church record he is given as Jonathan. However, Mr. Howard I. Durie, of Woodcliff Lake, N.J., has been able to establish conclusively that his correct name was James, and it will be noted that it is so given at the baptism of their son Thomas. James was the son of Thomas Eckerson and Susanna Demarest, born August 15th., 1794, and baptised at Paramus, September 21st., 1794. They evidently lived at or near Saddle River until after 1824, then they took up their residence in New York City, where James followed his trade as a carpenter. Jannetje died February 10th., 1861, and James died December 5th of the same year. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The only child we have found for James Eckerson and Jannetje Durie, (2707), is:—

4996 Thomas, born March 18, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., April 4, 1824.

(2708) ELIZABETH DURIE, (Catharine Forshee, 1323), was born February 18th., 1800, and baptised at Paramus, March 12th., 1800. She married Peter Brower at Saddle River on November 15th., 1817. We think that he was the son of John Brower and Catreina (Jersey?), born October 12th., 1794, and baptised at Paramus, September 9th., 1794. They seem to have lived at Pascack for a time, then moved to New York City, where Peter was a cartman.

We have only found three children for Peter Brower and Elizabeth Durie, (2708), though it is possible that there were others born and baptised in some one of the New York churches.

4997 Catharine, born July 26, 1819, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 22, 1819.
4998 Samuel, born Oct. 11, 1822, bapt. Pascack, Nov. 10, 1822.
4999 John, born April 12, 1833, bapt. Pascack, May 19, 1833.

(2709) JACOBUS De BAUN, (Jannetje Forshee, 1324), was born July 25th., 1787, and baptised at Paramus, August 5th., 1787. We know that he was married twice though we haven't found the name of the first wife. He married, second, Margrietje Suart at Saddle River on March 7th., 1818, and the marriage record states that he was then a widower. We have found no children.

(2710) JACOB A. De BAUN, (Jannetje Forshee, 1324), was born December 4th., 1792, and baptised at Paramus, March 3rd., 1793. On March 12th., 1814, he married Tyna Mowerson at Saddle River.

The children of Jacob A. DeBaun, (2710), and Tyna Mowerson were:—

5000 Andrew, born Feb. 13, 1815, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., March 9, 1815.
5001 Peter, born July 21, 1818, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Aug. 10, 1818.
5002 Jane, born Aug. 1, 1821, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Aug. 12, 1821.
5003 James, born June 9, 1828, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., June 22, 1828.
5004 Margaret, born April 14, 1831, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., May 15, 1831.

(2711) FRANCYNTJE De BAUN, (Jannetje Forshee, 1324), was born December 17th., 1795, and baptised at Paramus, January 1st., 1796. All we know is that she married Thomas Hill at Saddle River on June 18th., 1814. In this entry her name is given as Syntje.

(2712) MARIA De BAUN, (Jannetje Forshee, 1324), was born January 4th., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, February 11th., 1798. In January 1814 she married Pieter Bush, (2726), at Saddle River, N.J. He was the son of Lodiwick Bush and Magdalena Forshee, (1327), born May 22nd., 1794, and baptised at Paramus, June 29th., 1794.

The children of Pieter Bush, (2726), and Maria DeBaun, (2712), will be found under the father's number.

(2713) CATRINA De BAUN, (Jannetje Forshee, 1324), was born February 8th., 1800, and baptised at Paramus, February 23rd., 1800. No futher information.

(2714) ANTJE DE BAUN, (Jannetje Forshee, 1324), was born April 5th., 1801, and baptised at Paramus, April 7th., 1801. On January 27th., 1821 she married David Bush at Saddle River. We feel quite sure that he was the son of Hendrick Bush and his wife Marritje, born March 12th., 1801, and baptised at Paramus, April 5th., 1801.

The children of David Bush and Antje DeBaun, (2714), were:—

5005 Martha, born Dec. 5, 1822, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Jan. 19, 1823.
5005a Jane, born Dec. 3, 1825. (Not in Sad. Riv. Ref. records)
5006 Bridget, born Oct. 25, 1827, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Nov. 17, 1827.
5007 Henry, born Aug. 28, 1830, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., no date.
5008 Abraham, born March 20, 1833, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., April 13, 1833.
5009 Maria Leavina, born Nov. 2, 1836, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Nov. 20, 1836.
5009a Cynthia (Lynche) Ann, born Nov. 2, 1836. (Not in Sad. Riv. Ref. records)

(2715) SUKEE RYER, (Maria Forshee, 1325), was baptised at Paramus, September 25th., 1785. No further information.

(2716) BARENT RYER, (Maria Forshee, 1325), was baptised at Paramus, April 1st., 1786. No further information.

(2717) ELIZABETH RYER, (Maria Forshee, 1325), was born January 17th., 1796, and baptised at Paramus, January 31st., 1796. No further information.

(2718) SYNTJE, (Francyntje), RYER, (Maria Forshee, 1325), was born April 27th., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, June 3rd., 1798. No further information.

(2719) SARAH RYER, (Maria Forshee, 1325), was born June 5th., 1801, and baptised at Paramus, July 21st., 1801. No further information.

(2720) REIER RYER, (Maria Forshee, 1325), was born March 6th., 1806, and baptised at Paramus, March 5th., 1807. No further information.

(2721) JACOB DEMAREST RYER, (Maria Forshee, 1325), was born August 21st., 1808, and baptised at Paramus, September 18th., 1808. No further information.

(2722) ABRAHAM De BAUN, (Annatje Forshee, 1326), was born March 22nd., 1804, and baptised at Paramus, April 19th., 1804. On April 19th., 1823 he married Gitty Haring at Saddle River, N.J. No further information.

(2723) GRIETJE BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born November 2nd., 1788, and baptised at Paramus, December 12th., 1788. No further information.

(2724) BARENT BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born May 7th., 1790, and baptised at Paramus, August 3rd., 1790. No further information.

(2726) PIETER BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born May 22nd., 1794, and baptised at Paramus, June 29th., 1794. In January 1814 he married Maria DeBaun, (2712), at Saddle River, N.J. She was the daughter of Andries DeBaun and Jannetje Forshee, (1324), born January 4th., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, February 11th., 1798.

The children of Pieter Bush, (2726), and Maria DeBaun, (2712), were:—

5010 Elizabeth, born Nov. 6, 1815, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Dec. 31, 1815.
5011 John, born Dec. 18, 1818, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Jan. 10, 1819.

(2727) JOHN BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born January 22nd., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, February 11th., 1798. No further information.

(2728) ANDRIES BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born May 6th., 1799, and baptised at Paramus, July 7th., 1799. On November 4th., 1837 he married Catharine Durie, (4988), at Bergen, N.J. She was the daughter of John Durie and Francyntje Demarest, (2703), born August 20th., 1810.

The only child of whom we have any knowledge for Andries Bush, (2728), and Catharine Durie, (4988), is:—

5012 Frances, born ___.__,____. (Howard I. Durie.)

(2729) FRANCYNTJE BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born September 5th., 1801, and baptised at Paramus, October 11th., 1801. No further information.

(2730) ANNATJE BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born September 22nd., 1803, and baptised at Paramus, October 2nd., 1803. No further information.

(2731) TRIENTJE BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born February 6th., 1806, and baptised at Paramus, March 16th., 1806. No further information.

(2732) HENDRICK BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born July 5th., 1808, and baptised at Paramus, August 7th., 1808. No further information.

(2733) MARIA BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born May 26th., 1810, and baptised at Paramus, August 7th., 1810. No further information.

(2734) DAVID BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was baptised at Paramus on March 5th., 1813. We have been told that it was he who married his cousin, Antje DeBaun, (2714), January 27th., 1821. We know that Antje DeBaun did marry a David Bush, but when we consider the fact that this David was only 8 years of age at the time of this marriage, it is evident that our informant had confused two Davids. No further information.

(2735) JANNETJE BUSH, (Magdalena Forshee, 1327), was born April 16th., 1816, and baptised at Paramus, May 12th., 1816. No further information.

(2736) CATALYNTJE BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 1331), was born November 25th., 1800, and baptised at Paramus, March 8th., 1801. On August 21st., 1819 she married David Hopper at Saddle River, N.J. David was the son of Gerrit Hopper and his wife Maria, born May 12th., 1798, and baptised at Paramus, July 7th., 1798. David died November 12th., 1866, and Cathalyntje died August 10th., 1888. They are both buried in plot #9, in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, N.J. If there were children of this marriage we have no knowledge of them.

(2737) HENRY BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 1331), was born June 22nd., 1803, and baptised at Paramus, July 24th., 1803. On April 5th., 1823 he married Christina, (Tiny), Baldwin in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 83). Tiny was the daughter of Thomas Baldwin and Polly Prevort, born January 19th., 1807. Henry and Tiny lived at Saddle River, N.J. Tiny died March 13th., 1881, and Henry died September 22nd., 1896. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of Henry Blauvelt, (2737), and Christina Baldwin were:—

5013 Gerrit Baldwin, born Sept. 20, 1824.
5014 Thomas Baldwin, born Sept. 12, 1831.
5015 John Henry, born April 11, 1835.
5016 David Aaron, born Jan. 23, 1847.
(Family Bible.)

(2738) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Arie Blauvelt, 1331), was born in 1805. As we have stated under her father's number, the Banta Genealogy, #2296, lists her without a birth date as the child of Arie and Jacomyntje Banta. We do not find her baptism, and in his will dated November 18th., 1835, Arie only mentions specifically his son Henry and his daughter Catharine, wife of David Hopper. He further provides for his wife, and makes a bequest to a Rynier Wortendyke, and then he wills "the balance of my estate to my son and daughter named above." This would seem to indicate that he had no other child. The Banta Genealogy further states that Matilda married Henry VanEmburg. In the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, we most certainly do find a stone for a Matilda Blauvelt, wife of Henry VanEmburg. She died July 10th., 1880, at the age of 75 years, which places the year of her birth as 1805. It will be noted that this Matilda died 45 years after Arie Blauvelt had made the will that we have referred to above, thus the fact that she is not mentioned therein cannot be attributed to her previous death. We feel practically sure that Mr. Banta was wrong in listing this Matilda as the child of Arie Blauvelt, (1331), and Jacomyntje Banta. However, since we seem to find no other place where this wife of Henry VanEmburg can be placed in the family tree, and since we have found no children, it can do but little harm to give the Banta Genealogy the benefit of the doubt, and list her here for your consideration.

(2739) CORNELIUS PETERSON, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1332), was born December 23rd., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3537, February 5th., 1804. He died on October 1st., 1877 at the age of 73 years, 9 months and 8 days, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. Howard I. Durie, of Woodcliff Lake, N.J., has told us that it seems to be apparent that Cornelius never married.

(2740) WILLIAM PETERSON, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1332), was born August 11th., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3641, August 24th., 1805. On April 4th., 1829 he married Elizabeth Flierboom at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jan Flierboom and Elizabeth Mabie, born November 23rd., 1793, and baptised at Tappan, #3179, January 12th., 1794. Elizabeth died May 12th., 1873, aged 79 years, 5 months and 19 days. William died April 21st., 1878, aged 72 years, 8 months and 10 days. A comparison of the ages of William and Elizabeth might seem to suggest that they have been wrongly identified. We think not, for they are buried together in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J., and the stone for Elizabeth states that she was William's wife.

The children of William Peterson, (2740), and Elizabeth Flierboom were:—

5017 Jane, born Oct. 28, 1829, bapt. Pascack, Dec. 13, 1829.
5018 Henry, born Sept. 8, 1831. (Howard I. Durie.)
5019 Abraham, born Oct. 1, 1833, bapt. Pascack, Nov. 3, 1833.

(2741) CATRINA PETERSON, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1332), was born March 22nd., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3703, April 12th., 1807. No further information.

(2742) SUSANNA PIETERSE, (Margaretje Blauvelt, 1333), was born March 30th., 1797, and baptised Sanni, at Tappan, #3300, April 30th., 1797. On March 30th., 1822 she married Andrew C. Peterson at Tappan. He was the son of Cornelius Piterson and Jannetje Waldron, born January 16th., 1792, and baptised at Tappan, #3093, February 12th., 1792.

The only child we have for Andrew C. Peterson and Susanna Pieterse, (2742), is:—
5020 Margaret, born May 12, 1823, bapt. Pascack, July 6, 1823.

(2743) CATRINA PIETERSE, (Margaretje Blauvelt, 1333), was born November 19th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #2488, February 16, 1802. No further information.

(2744) CORNELIUS B. PIETERSE, (Margaretje Blauvelt, 1333), was born April 13th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3715, May 7th., 1807. On January 19th., 1827 he married Catharine Hopper at Kakiat. She was the daughter of James Hopper and Maria Myers, born May 31st., 1809, and baptised at Kakiat, #304, July 2nd., 1809. They lived in Manchester Township, Bergen County, N.J. We do not know when Catharine died; but, as she is not mentioned in Cornelius' will it seems apparent that she predeceased him. He made his will December 15th., 1877. In it he mentions his sons James H. and Peter D., and his daughter Maria Elizabeth, wife of David Baker. At that time he was residing in Paterson, N.J., he died March 31st., 1886.

The children of Cornelius B. Pieterse, (2744), and Catharine Hopper, were:—
5021 James Henry, born Oct. 2, 1838, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Totowa, July 10, 1849.
5022 Peter Demarest, born Nov. 2, 1842, bapt. 2nd. Ref. Totowa, July 10, 1849.
5023 Maria Elizabeth, born ___.__,____. (Father's will.)

(2745) JOHN PIETERSE, (Margaretje Blauvelt, 1333), was born May 15th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3794, July 16th., 1809. We know that he was living in 1842 for he is mentioned in his father's will drawn in October of that year. Further than that we have no information.

(2746) WILLIAM PIETERSE, (Margaretje Blauvelt, 1333). We have found no birth or baptismal date for this child, however, we know that there was such a child for he is also mentioned in his father's will dated in October 1842. From that, we also know he was living in that year. No further information.

(2747) CORNELIUS CARLOUGH, (Francyntje Blauvelt, 1336). We have found no birth date or record of baptism for this child. We know, however, that there was such a child, for a mortgage, dated September 22nd., 1838, on file in Book 1, page 312, in the Bergen County Court Records, refers to land of Cornelius Carlough, "son of Syntie Carlough, part of the estate of Cornelius Blauvelt". He married Elizabeth Baker, (4889), daughter of Daniel Baker and Mareytye VanHorn, (2655), born September 13th., 1829, and baptised at Dumont, October 4th., 1829. We have no knowledge of any children.

(2748) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1346), was born August 27th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3679, September 10th., 1806. On July 22nd., 1820 she married Jacob Parcells at Tappan. The marriage record says that they were both of Tappan, and from the age, as given on Jacob's tomb stone, we have his birth date as July 21st., 1802. Jacob died, intestate, March 14th., 1835, at the age of 33 years, 6 months and 12 days, and his father-in-law, Abraham J. Blauvelt, was appointed administrator of his estate ten days later. On December 20th., 1835 Cornelia was married, a second time, to John Jotsham, (Jochem), at Bergenfield. When John died we do not know, but on October 21st., 1847, Cornelia was married, a third time, at Dumont, N.J., to John Vanderbeek. Mr. Willet A. Bogert, of St. Petersburg, Fla., wrote us that John was the son of Jacob Vanderbeek and Margarietje Burdan, born February 8th., 1780. John made his will December 22nd., 1849, in which he mentioned his wife Cornelia. This will was probated February 19th., 1851. John had died on February 8th of that year, and is buried at Leonia, N.J., which was then know as English Neighborhood. Mr. Bogert also told us that Cornelia conducted the Lone Star Inn, near the old burying ground, at Demarest, N.J., and was then known by the inhabitants as "Granny Vanderbeek".

In her mother's will, dated November 22nd., 1873, Cornelia is mentioned as the wife of John Vanderbeek, though we know that John had died 18 years before this will was drawn, and at that time Cornelia seems to have been living at Rutherford, N.J. Cornelia made her own will on July 14th., 1880, giving her residence as Union Township, Bergen County. In it she makes mention of her deceased son Jacob, her daughter Jane, wife of Daniel Cole, and a son Edo V. Jochem. This will was probated June 4th., 1891, (Bk. T, p. 518, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Cornelia died May 4th., 1891, and she is buried with her first husband in the old Santje Tavis burying grounds,at Demarest, N.J.

The children of Jacob Parcells and Cornelia Blauvelt, (2748), were:—
5024 Jacob, born April 19, 1822, bapt. Tap. #4208, May 22, 1822.
5025 Abraham, born Dec. 16, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4260, Jan. 8, 1824.
5026 John, born Oct. 3, 1825, bapt. Tap. #4309, Oct. 30, 1825.
5027 Peter, born April 15, 1827, bapt. Tap. #4353, May 18, 1827.

5028 Jane, born April 3, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4401, April 24, 1831.

The only child of John Jotsham and Cornelia Blauvelt, (2748), was:—
5029 Edo V., born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in mother's will)

There apparently were no children by the third marriage.

(2749) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1346), was born July 22nd., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3751, August 5th., 1808. On April 17th., 1824 she married James McKeon, of Tappan, at Tappan. James died in 1827, and on March 12th., 1831 Jannetje married Edo Vreeland, at Totowa, N.J. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., tells us that Edo had married Annetje Vreeland in 1807, and Jennie Garrison in 1816, so Jannetje was his third wife, and, if Mr. Ackerman is correct, he must have been a great deal older than Jannetje. In the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary Edo is referred to as Edah Freelandt, when he died we do not know, it seems to have been prior to 1873, for in that year Jannetje's mother made her will, and therein she referred to Jannetje as the widow of Edo Vreeland. There seems to have been no children by this second marriage. Jannetje died in 1895.

The only child of James McKeon and Jannetje Blauvelt, (2749), was:—
5030 Abraham Blauvelt, born Oct. 16, 1824, bapt. Tap. #4287, Nov. 30, 1824.

(2750) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1346), was born September 11th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4030, September 27th., 1815. On January 8th., 1841 she married Richard H. Costner. He was the son of William Costner and Anna Howell, and from his age at death, 72 years, 4 months and 23 days, we have his birth date as November 15th., 1811. They lived at Norwood, N.J., where Richard died on April 8th., 1883. He is buried at Harrington Park.

The children of Richard H. Costner and Maria Blauvelt, (2750), were:—
5031 Joseph Wood, born June 30, 1842, died Nov. 2, 1848, bur. Har. Pk.
5032 Abram Blauvelt, born Aug. 17, 1847.
5033 William Joseph Wood, born April 10, 1851.

(2751) JEANETTA BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1346), was born May 23rd., 1826, according to the date on her tomb stone, though we haven't found her baptism. On February 8th., 1846 she married, as his second wife, James K. Bogert. He was the son of James Bogert and Jane Myers, born January 16th., 1820, and baptised at Dumont, #229, February 20th., 1820. James' first wife had been Elizabeth Merseles, who was born August 26th., 1819, and died November 11th., 1844. Jeanetta died on November 6th., 1859, and after her death James married a third time, Maria L. VanGiesen, who was born in 1839. James died November 24th., 1894, and his third wife died in 1909. He and Jeanetta are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of James K. Bogert and Jeanetta Blauvelt, (2751), were:—
5034 Abraham, born July 9, 1847.
5035 Jane, born Oct. 31, 1849.
5036 Edwin W., born ___.__,____. (Herbert S. Ackerman.)
5037 Celia Clark, born Nov. 10, 1853, died Aug. 15, 1854, bur. Old Hook.

(2752) JOHN SNYDER, (Marya Blauvelt, 1347), was born July 9th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3840, August 1st., 1810. No further information.

(2753) RACHEL SNYDER, (Marya Blauvelt, 1347), was born October 29th., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3935, November 29th., 1812. No further information.

(2754) JANE FERDON, (Catrina Blauvelt, 1348). We have found no birth date or baptismal record. We know that there was such a child, and we know that she married and had a daughter Jane, for there is a reference to this child, and to Jane Ferdon, as the daughter of his deceased daughter Catharine in the will of Jan Blauvelt, (521), father of Catrina. We have no further information.

(2755) JOHN ALYEA, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1349), was born February 28th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4068, March 9th., 1817. No further information.

(2756) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 1350), was born June 20th., 1825, and baptised at Tappan, #4302, July 24th., 1825. On November 20th., 1841 she married Albert VanWagoner at Paramus. From his age at death, as given on his tomb stone, we have his birth date as September 20th., 1817. Cornelia died June 16th., 1883, and Albert died April 29th., 1904. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Albert VanWagoner and Cornelia Blauvelt, (2756), were:—
5038 Richard, born Dec. 25, 1844, bapt. Dumont, #558, March 2, 1845. Died young.
5039 Maria, born May 29, 1847, bapt. Dumont, #595, Aug. 22, 1847.
5040 Hannah, born March 30, 1852, bapt. Dumont, #652, June 20, 1852.
5041 Margaret, born July 24, 1855, bapt. Dumont, #699, Oct. 4, 1855.
5042 Cornelia Jane, born Oct. 20, 1857, bapt. Dumont, #733, Dec. 10, 1857. Died young.
5043 George, born Nov. 30, 1864, died May 11, 1865.

(2757) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1351), was born August 13th., 1773, and baptised at Schraalenburg, August 29th., 1773. Here again we find that we must resort to assumptions. Many years ago a Mrs. Isaac Blauvelt, of Walcott, N.Y., wrote us that a Daniel Blauvelt and his wife Margaret came to that section of Orange County, N.Y., and that they had a son Isaac who was born in 1793, presumably in that part of Orange County which later was set off as Rockland County. In the records of the New York Dutch Church we find that a Daniel Blauvelt

and his wife Marragrietje Brevoort had a daughter baptised in 1796. In 1799 a Daniel Blauvelt and his wife Marregret Pervo had a child baptised Wilmitye at Totowa. Considering that the parents of Daniel, (2757) were Isaac Blauvelt and Willempe Westervelt, and that the Daniel and Margaret, of whom this Mrs. Blauvelt wrote, had a son Isaac, born in 1793, and this Daniel whose wife was Margaret Pervo, had a daughter Wilmitye baptised in 1799, it does not seem too long a guess that they were the same people, and that these two children were named for Daniel's parents according to Dutch practice. It takes no great stretch of imagination to accept Pervo as a corruption of Brevoort, and we feel sure that the child baptised in New York was also a child of Daniel, (2757). We feel reasonably sure then that Daniel married Marragrietje Brevoort, probably in New York. In Mrs. Isaac Blauvelt's letter she also stated that Margaret died in Huron, N.Y. on March 3rd., 1855 at the age of 80 years and 8 months. This would seem to place her birth date as June 3rd., 1774, and not quite a year younger than Daniel, (2757), and this too seems to compare nicely. She possibly was the daughter of Johannis Provost, or Brevoort and Marragritjin VanHoorn. A Mr. Robert Theodore Blauvelt, of New York City, also writing of this Walcott family, said that there were two other sons, Daniel and James, and at least one daughter, whose name he did not know. With this explanation we have taken the liberty of listing the children below as those of Daniel Blauvelt, (2757), and Marragrietje Brevoort.

5044 Isaac, born April 5, 1793, in Orange, (Rockland), County.
5045 Marragrietje, born April 22, 1796, bapt. N.Y.D. Ch., July 18, 1796.
5046 Wilmitye, born Dec. 23, 1798, bapt. Totowa, May 26, 1799.
5047 Daniel, born ___.__,____. (Possibly Aug. 11, 1808)
5048 James, born ___.__,____.

(2758) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1351), was born June 3rd., 1786, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, June 18th., 1786. No further information.

(2759) WILJAM BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1355), was born June 30th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2627, July 16th., 1814. No further information.

(2760) JOHN RUTAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1356), was born July 10th., 1786, and baptised at Paramus, July 23rd., 1786. No further information.

(2762) CATHARINE RUTAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1356), was born in 1792. It would appear that she did not marry, for, in her mother's application for a veteran's widow's pension, she is listed as 50 years of age, and living with her mother in New York City, and single. This was in 1842.

(2763) ALETHEA RUTAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1356). We have found neither birth or baptismal record for her. We know that there was such a child, for in the mother's application for a veteran's widow's pension, in 1842, she is referred to as Alethia Plant. Evidently she had married a man of that name.

(2764) JANNETJE RUTAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1356), was born May 30th., 1796, and baptised at Paramus, July 17th., 1796. We judge that she had died prior to her mother's application for a pension, for there is no mention of her therein.

(2765) DAVID RUTAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1356), was born January 2nd., 1799, and baptised at Paramus, August 13th., 1799. He too is mentioned in the mother's pension record.

(2766) RACHEL RUTAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1356). We find no record of her birth or baptism, however, she is referred to as Rachel Fisk, or Fish, in the record of her mother's application for a pension, in 1842.

(2767) GARRET BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1357). We have found no record of his birth or baptism. We know that Johannes had this son for he is mentioned in his will, drawn in 1803, which indicates also that he was living in that year, while the fact that he is the first of the children to be mentioned in the will might indicate that he was the first born. We seem unable to definitely learn more concerning him.

(2768) JOHANNES J. BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1357), was born May 14th., 1793, and baptised at Paramus, June 9th., 1793. We feel fairly sure that it was he who married Sophia Fenton in the New York Methodist Church on January 31st., 1831. If we are right in this, he died prior to 1841, for, in that year, on August 12th., the widow married Thomas V. B. Zabriskie, in the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, N.J. (2nd. Rec. Bk., p. 73)

The children of Johannes J. Blauvelt, (2768), and Sophia Fenton, were:—
5049 John J., born Feb. 16, 1832, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1838.
5050 Catharine, born July 7, 1836, bapt. N.W. Ref. Ch., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1838.

(2769) CATHLYNTJE, (Tyna), BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1357), was born March 19th., 1798, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, April 15th., 1798. We think that she married Mathias Gerbraut, (Garabrant), of Paramus, at Tappan, on April 10th., 1824. We have found no record of children.

(2770) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Johannes Blauvelt, 1357). We have found no record of her birth or baptism. She is the fourth child mentioned in her father's will, so we know there was a daughter of that name. We think it was she who married John M. Ryer in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on June 29th., 1834. We have no further information.

(2771) ELIZABETH HARING, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 1358), was born February 19th., 1788, and baptised at Tappan, #2912, March 16th., 1788. No further information.

(2772) CATHARINA HARING, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 1358), was born September 19th., 1790, and baptised at Tappan, #3030, October 10th., 1790. She married Johannes J. Blauvelt, (1872), at Tappan, on April 13th., 1809. He was the son of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (787), and Maria Nagel, born September 12th., 1785, and baptised at Tappan, #2802, October 2nd., 1785. Catharina died September 29th., 1844, and Johannes died February 7th., 1874. They are both buried at Harrington Park, N.J.

The children of Johannes J. Blauvelt, (1872), and Catharina Haring, (2772), will be found under the father's number.

(2773) ANTJE HARING, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 1358), was born October 11th., 1792, and baptised at Tappan, #3133, November 7th., 1792. On November 8th., 1810 she married Garret J. Durie, at Tappan. He was the son of John Durye and Geertje Bogert, born August 27th., 1784, and baptised at Schraalenburg, September 19th., 1784. They lived at what is now Haworth, N.J. Garret died September 20th., 1837, and Antje died August 13th., 1866. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Dumont Reformed Church.

The only child of Garret J. Durie and Antje Haring, (2773), was:—
5050a Gitty, (Gertrude), born Jan. 12, 1815.

(2774) LYDIA POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was born February 17th., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3531, March 6th., 1803. From the will of her sister Rachel, (2777), we know that she married an Ackerman, and that she had children, also that she had died prior to the date of that will in September 1888. We have no further information.

(2775) JANNETJE POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was baptised at Tappan, #3607, on December 25th., 1804. The month of her birth date in the Church record is unreadable so we only know that she was born on the 23rd of some month in the same year. She married Jacob Auryansen, who, from the age at death, given on his tomb stone, we believe was born September 5th., 1801. Jacob died August 5th., 1877, at the age of 75 years and 11 months. Jannetje died January 4th., 1881. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y. If there were children we have not found a record of them.

(2776) JOHN POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was born June 1st., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3676, June 22nd., 1806. That he married and had children, and died prior to 1888 is evident from the will of his sister Rachel, (2777). No further information.

(2777) RACHEL POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was born December 14th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3769, January 8th., 1809. She married Abraham C. Blauvelt, (3614), at Tappan, June 17th., 1826. Abraham was the son of Cornelius Blauvelt, (1900), and Annaatje Zabriskie, (2301), born August 12th., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3597, September 5th., 1804. Abraham and Rachel lived at Old Tappan, in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J. Abraham made his will on June 17th., 1884, naming his wife as his only heir. This will was probated August 24th., 1888. He died August 7th., 1888. Rachel made her will September 6th., 1888. In it she mentioned the children of her deceased brothers, John and Henry, the children of her deceased sister, Lydia Ackerman, and the children of her deceased sister, Eliza Mann, and her sister Catharine Lawrence. There is also mention of a Samuel Haring, and a Mary Gardner, wife of Warren Gardner. This will was probated on March 17th., 1892. (Bk. X, p. 40, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Rachel died February 29th., 1892. Both she and Abraham are buried on the DeWolf farm, at Old Tappan. From her will, and that of Abraham, it seems quite evident that they had no children.

2778) JAMES POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was born October 26th., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3895, November 13th., 1811. There is no refference to him, or any children in the will of his sister Rachel, so we assume that he did not live to maturity.

(2779) HENRY POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was born March 22nd., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4073, April 23rd., 1817. From the will of his sister Rachel we know that he married and had children, and that he had died prior to 1888. No further information.

(2780) ELIZA POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was born July 12th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4168, August 2nd., 1820. She married David Mann, and from the will of her sister Rachel we judge that there were other children beside the son whom we list below, though we have found no record of them. We know she had died prior to 1888, as she is referred to as deceased in the will of Rachel.

The only child we have found for David Mann and Eliza Powles, (2780), is:—
5051 David, born ___.__,____.

(2781) CATHARINE POWLES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 1361), was born August 13th., 1828, and baptised at Tappan, #4359, September 10th., 1828. She married William Lindley Lawrence at Closter, N.J., on May 3rd., 1845. (Tappan Church Records). He was born at Piermont, N.Y., January 19th., 1820. They lived at Piermont. William died June 12th., 1891, and Catharine died November 1st., 1907.

The only child of William Lindley Lawrence and Catharine Powles, (2781), was:—
5052 Josie Wood, born Aug. 1, 1866.

(2782) DAVID ACKERMAN, (David D. Ackerman, 1367), was born, according to the date on his tomb stone, on March 28th., 1814. He married Maria VanHouten, (6099), daughter of Jacob Van Houten, (3563), and Elizabeth Fisher, who, according to her tomb stone, was born December 10th., 1819. David died February 22nd., 1873, two years and one day after

his father. Maria died August 8th., 1911. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Dutch Church, at Wyckoff, N.J.

The children of David Ackerman, (2782), and Maria VanHouten, (6099), were:—
5053 Elizabeth, born June 3, 1838.
5054 Jacob D., born Aug. 10, 1841.
5055 Rachel J., born ___.__,1843.
5056 Peter D., born June 20, 1850.

(2783) JAMES ACKERMAN, (David Ackerman, 1367), was born October 10th., 1822, according to his age at death as given on his tomb stone. On June 3rd., 1861 he married Sara Ann Turner, daughter of James Lawrence Turner and Sarah Ann Palmer, born in Montville, Connecticut, November 22nd., 1836. James died February 22nd., 1893 at the age of 70 years, 4 months and 12 days, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The children of James Ackerman, (2783), and Sarah Ann Turner were:—
5056a James Turner, born Feb. 5, 1864.
5056b Annie, born ___.__,____.
5056c Maybelle, born ___.__,____. Married Harper and lives in Chicago.
5056d David, born ___.__,____.

(2785) MARIA ACKERMAN, (David Ackerman, 1367), was born January 8th., 1828. From her tomb stone it would appear that she married a man named LaCost. She died June 2nd., 1908, and is buried between her brother James and her father in the Wyckoff Reformed churchyard. The name on the stone is Maria LaCost, her birth date is on the stone.

(2786) PETER ACKERMAN, (David D. Ackerman, 1367). Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that he was born September __,1831. No further information.

(2786a) JOHN ACKERMAN, (Abraham Ackerman, 1369), was born May 6th., 1816, at Saddle River, and baptised at Pascack, June 1st., 1816. On November 11th., 1835 he married Ann Myers, (2802), at Campgaw, (Wyckoff), N.J. She was the daughter of Thomas Myers and Rachel VanHorn, (1381), born at Campgaw on January 20th., 1816. Ann died at Saddle River on April 16th., 1855, at the birth of the child Ann. John died March 13th., 1901. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of John Ackerman, (2786a), and Ann Myers, (2802), were:—
5057 Abram, born Feb. 15, 1838, died July 2, 1849.
5058 Thomas, born July 6, 1841, died Oct. 15, 1843.
5059 Jane Maria, born Feb. 4, 1845, bapt. Feb. 26, 1845.
5060 Rachel, born Dec. 14, 1847, died March 24, 1851.
5061 Sarah Lavinia, born Feb. 1, 1851.
5062 Ann, born April 15, 1855, died Sept. 17, 1855.

(2787) MARY, (Maria), BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1370). While we have not found a record of her birth or baptism, we think that she was born about 1796. We know that she married Jacob Earle on July 31st., 1824 from the records of the Saddle River Reformed Dutch Church, and her identity is established by her father's will.

The children of Jacob Earle and Mary Blauvelt, (2787), were:—
5063 Edward, born ___.__,____.
5064 John, born ___.__,____.
5065 Daniel, born ___.__,____.

(2788) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, (1370). While we have not found any record of his birth or baptism, we know that Daniel had a son named Abraham, for he wills his estate to him, and charges him with the care of his mother during her widowhood. From this we deduce that he was the eldest son, so probably was born about 1798. We do not know whom he married, or when, however, we do know that he had a wife, and that there were no surviving children. Abraham died intestate, we judge about 1856, for, on November 19th of that year, Adam Folly, husband of Abraham's sister, Jannetje, (2789), petitioned for appointment as administrator of Abraham's estate, as Abraham's widow "because of intemperate habits, is not competent to administer". The petition was granted, and Folly was appointed that same day. An inventory, made the previous day, showed an estate of only $98.69. The following year Abraham Lozier was made the administrator. (Berg Co. Sur. Rec.)

(2789) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1370), was born September 8th., 1799, and baptised at Paramus, October 6th., 1799. She married Adam Folly on November 4th., 1820. (Saddle River Reformed Church Records.) That she was living in 1856 is evident from the petition relative to the estate of her brother Abraham, dated November 19th, of that year, referred to under #2788.

The only child we have found for Adam Folly and Jannetje Blauvelt, (2789), was:—
5066 Mary Ann, born Nov. 8, 1821, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., March 9, 1822.

(2790) DANIEL D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1370). From his tomb stone we have the date of his birth as February 27th., 1803. He married Rebecca VanBlarcom on October 16th., 1824. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) From her age at death, 72 years, 8 months and 19 days, we have her birth date as May 4th., 1806. Rebecca died January 23rd., 1879, and Daniel died February 26th., 1884. They are both buried in the Union Cemetery, at New Prospect, now Waldwick, N.J.

The children of Daniel D. Blauvelt, (2790), and Rebecca VanBlarcom were:—
5067 Albert, born Nov. 16, 1825, bapt. Waldwick Meth., Dec. 18, 1825.
5068 Daniel G., born ___.__,1827, bapt. Waldwick Meth., Jan. 19, 1828.
5069 Norche, (Hannah?), born Aug. 26, 1829, bapt. Waldwick Meth., Dec. 6, 1829.
5070 Letty, born ___.__,1834, bapt. Waldwick Meth., June 28, 1834.

5071 Mary Ann, born Feb. __1836, bapt. Waldwick Meth., ___.__,1836.
5072 Katharine, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. J. A. Williams, Syracuse, N.Y., granddaughter of #5071. She also gives a child named Hannah, without a birth date. We believe that this is Norche, Annatje, or Hannah, our 5069, though it is quite possible that Norche died young and there was another child, born later, named Hannah. To play safe we will list her as:—
5073 Hannah, born ___.__,____.

(2791) PEGGY, (Margaret), MAGRAUFF, (DeGraff?), (Altje Blauvelt, 1371), was born December 22nd., 1816, and baptised at Paramus, March 16th., 1817. No further information.

(2792) MARTIN C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 1373). According to the age at death, given on his tomb stone, he was born January 1st., 1810. He married Eliza Storms, at New Prospect, February 19th., 1831. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 53). From her age at death, 79 years, 1 month and 1 day, we have her birth date as January 26th., 1813. Martin and Eliza lived at Wyckoff, N.J. Martin made his will on April 1st., 1885. In it, he names his wife Eliza, his sons, Cornelius M., Isaac M., and Abraham C. V., and his daughter Margaret A., wife of John B. Vanderbeek, also his grandsons, John and James. This will was probated October 21st., 1886. (Bk. Q, p. 63, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). Martin died on October 11th., 1886, and Eliza died February 27th., 1892. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Martin C. Blauvelt, (2792), and Eliza Storms were:—
5074 Margaret, born Sept. 10, 1833, bapt. True Ref. Par., Aug. 9, 1846.
5075 Isaac M., born Dec. 26, 1835, bapt. True Ref. Par., Aug. 9, 1846.
5076 Cornelius M., born Aug. 12, 1839, bapt. True Ref., Par., Aug. 9, 1846.
5077 Abraham Calvin V., born July 17, 1848, bapt. True Ref., Sept. 17, 1848.

(2793) ALBERT C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1373), was born, according to the age at death given on his tomb stone, 86 years, 2 months and 4 days, on November 11th., 1812, supposedly on a farm near Wyckoff, N.J. On March 10th., 1832 he married Elizabeth Wortendyke, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) From her age at death we have her birth date as March 15th., 1817. She died March 4th., 1875, and is buried on a farm near Wyckoff. On February 14th., 1877, Albert married, a second time, Rachel DeBaun, daughter of Isaac DeBaun and Elizabeth Youry, born January 13th., 1819. The Lizzie Campbell diary, recording this marriage, referred to her as Miss Rachel DeBaun, so it seems evident that she had not been previously married. Albert made his will on February 8th., 1898. In it he mentions his son, John A. L. Blauvelt, and his daughter Margaret, wife of Daniel Durie. Also Margaret, wife of John P. Haring; Lea, wife of Ralph Banta and Mary, wife of George Blackwell; three daughters of his deceased son Cornelius. There was also a bequest to Venie DeBaun, a niece of his wife's. This will was probated January 25th., 1899. (Bk. 28, p. 269, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Albert died January 15th., 1899, at Montvale, N.J. Rachel made her will June 25th., 1900, and it was probated September 17th., 1901. (Bk. 31, p. 528, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died September 4th., 1901. It is evident that there were no children of this second marriage.

The children of Albert C. Blauvelt, (2793), and Elizabeth Wortendyke were:—
5078 Cornelius, born Oct. 6, 1832.
5079 John A. L., born Sept. 20, 1835.
5080 Margaret Ann, born March 10, 1842.

(2794) HENRY C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1373). From a Bible record we have his birth date as December 15th., 1813; however, the age given in this same copy, in recording his death, would figure that he was born on January 15th., 1814. We believe this to be an error in the copy of this Bible record. Henry married Caty Pulis at Totowa, on May 9th., 1835. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 100, also the Christian Intelligencer of June 6th., 1835.) The Bible record seems to have her name as Charity. From her tomb stone we have her age at death as 46 years, 8 months, from that we figure her birth date as August 20th., 1818. This agrees with the records of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, however this same Bible record has her age as 46 years, 7 months and 8 days. Henry and Caty lived at Wyckoff, N.J. Henry made his will on April 29th., 1884, in it he mentions the three sons whom we list below. This will was probated July 17th., 1886. (Bk. P, p. 559, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died June 28th., 1886. Catharine, (Caty), had died on April 20th., 1865, and she was buried at Wyckoff.

The children of Henry C. Blauvelt, (2794), and Caty Pulis were:--
5081 Albert H., born Jan. 3, 1837.
5082 James H., born June 23, 1840.
5083 Martin H., born July 14, 1846.

(2795) JOHN C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1373). From his tomb stone we have his birth date as September 15th., 1818. He married Rachel Valentine at Kakiat, November 29th., 1851, and her tomb stone tells us that she was born November 24th., 1826. They lived at Wyckoff, N.J. John made his will on June 17th., 1889, and it was probated December 21st., 1892. In it he mentions as his heirs his wife Rachel, and his daughters Jennie and Ratie. (Bk. C, p. 174, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died November 30th., 1892. Rachel died intestate, December 27th., 1905. The record of the settlement of her estate names Jennie Blauvelt and Rachel Storms as her only heirs. (Bk. E, p. 283, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Both John and Rachel are buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The children of John C. Blauvelt, (2795), and Rachel Valentine were:—
5084 Margaret, born Dec. 24, 1852.
5085 Jennie, born May 12, 1865.
5086 Ratie, (Rachel), born ___.__,1867.

(2796) MARY BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1373). We have found neither birth or baptismal date for this child, and our only authority for entering her is that she is mentioned as the daughter of his son Cornelius in the will of her grandfather, Abraham H. Blauvelt, (529), dated July 23rd., 1818. From that it would seem obvious that she was born before John, (2795), and it might possibly be that she was the eldest child of Cornelius and Margaret DeGraff, since they were married in 1805, and the earliest birth date that we have for any of their children is 1810. We have no other definite information concerning Mary, though we think that she may have been the Mary Blauvelt who married John Thorp in 1831. However, if this is the case, John must have been her senior by several years, as he was born in Marlborough, N.Y. in 1788. At the time he married Mary Blauvelt he was the widower of Maria Lent. He died June 26th., 1868, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. Sometime after John's death, we think about 1869, Mary married Frederick Gestinburg.

The children of John Thorp and Mary Blauvelt, (2796), were:—

5087 Mary, born ___.__,____.
5088 William J., born ___.__,____.

(2797) HANNAH VAN HORN, (Barney VanHorn, 1379). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1799. She married Andrew Ackerman at Saddle River, N.J., June 23rd., 1821. (Sad. Ref. Ch. Rec.) Andrew was the son of Garret Ackerman and Charity Hopper, born August 7th., 1800, and baptised at Paramus, August 24th., 1800. They lived at Wyckoff, N.J. where Andrew was a member of the Reformed Church. He died January 30th., 1882, and Hannah died August 18th., 1887. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The children of Andrew Ackerman and Hannah VanHorn, (2797), were:—

5089 Garret, born Jan. 27, 1822, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., March 17, 1822.
5090 Barney, born March 15, 1823, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., May 4, 1823.
5091 Gilbert, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. John S. Garrison, Ramsey, N.J.)
5092 Maria, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Garrison.)
5093 Charity, born ___.__,1834. (Tomb stone.)
5094 Abraham, born June 8, 1839. (Charity A. Achenback diary.)

(2798) CORNELIUS GARRET VAN HORN, (Garret VanHorn, 1380), was born March 6th., 1805, according to the late Arthur VanHorn, of Bismark, N.D. He married Ann VanHouten, (3570), at Pompton, N.J., on September 23rd., 1824. (Pomp. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Johannes VanHouten, and Antje Blauvelt, (1849), born July 27th., 1805, according to Lena M. VanHorn, of Plainfield, Ill. They lived in the vicinity of Paterson, N.J. until about 1843-'4, when they went to Illinois, settling at Plainfield. Cornelius died in 1877, and Ann died in 1872. They are both buried at Plainfield.

The children of Cornelius Garret VanHorn, (2798), and Ann VanHouten, (3570), were:—

5095 Eliza, born Feb. 18, 1826, died Dec. 12, 1834, bur. at Sicomac, N.J.
5096 Andrew, born June 4, 1827.
5097 Mary Ann, born Feb. 17, 1829.
5098 Alfred, born June 7, 1830.
5099 Jacob, born May 28, 1832.
5100 John, born May 17, 1834.
5101 Lavinia, born Feb. 16, 1836.
5102 Catharine, born Dec. 10, 1837.
5103 Garret, born Oct. 12, 1839.
5104 Margaret, born Aug. 1, 1841.
5105 Sarah, born March 5, 1843.

(2799) JACOB VAN HORN, (Garret VanHorn, 1380). The late Arthur VanHorn, of Bismark, N.D., wrote us that he was born March 12th., 1809, that he married Euphemia Kinsey in 1833. About 1840, he went to live in Benton Harbor, Michigan, where he died on March 2nd., 1867. He had four children, whose names we do not have.

(2800) SARAH MYERS, (Rachel VanHorn, 1381), was born at Wycoff, N.J., on March 2nd., 1808. She married Peter S. Demarest, of Wyckoff,on December 18th., 1828. He was the son of Samuel P. Demarest and Maria Garrison, born at Oakland, N.J., September 16th., 1802. Peter died June 16th., 1859, and Sarah died October 13th., 1892, at Paterson, N.J. They are both buried at Oakland.

The children of Peter S. Demarest and Sarah Jane Myers, (2800), were:—

5106 Eleanor, born July 9, 1829. (Dem. Gen, page 257)
5107 Bridget Matilda, born Jan. 27, 1833. (Dem. Gen, page 257)
5108 Samuel Peter, born Sept. 30, 1835. (Dem. Gen, page 257)
5109 Rachel Maria, born June 3, 1843, died March 28, 1845. (Dem. Gen, page 257)
5110 Rachel Maria, born Jan. 15, 1846. (Own questionnaire.)

(2801) MARTIN MYERS, (Rachel VanHorn, 1381). According to his age at death, he was born November 7th., 1807. He married Martha Ackerson, who, from her age at death, was born March 7th., 1813. Martha died March 28th., 1881, aged 68 years and 21 days. Martin died February 20th., 1886, aged 78 years, 3 months and 13 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The children of Martin Myers, (2801), and Martha Ackerson were:—

5111 Thomas, born Nov. 19, 1832.
5112 Richard, born Oct. 30, 1847, died Oct. 29, 1851, buried at Wyckoff.

(2802) ANN MYERS, (Rachel VanHorn, 1381), was born January 20th., 1816, at Campgaw, N.J. On November 11th., 1835 she married John A. Ackerman, (2786a), at Campgaw, (Wyckoff). He was the son of Abraham Ackerman, (1369), and Jane DeBaun, born May 5th., 1816, and baptised at Pascack, June 1st., 1816. Ann died April 15th., 1855, at the birth of their

last child. John died March 13th., 1901. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of John A. Ackerman, (2786a), and Ann Myers, (2802), will be found under the father's number.

(2803) JOHN VAN HORN, (Daniel VanHorn, 1382), was born in Howard Township, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, on March 7th., 1834. On July 31st., 1854 he married Amelia Gamage. She was the daughter of William Gamage and Rachel Deverell, born in Burford, Brent County, Ontario. Amelia died on April 29th., 1883, and John died March 4th., 1919. They are both buried in the VanHorn burying ground in Harwich Township, Kent County, Ontario.

The children of John VanHorn, (2803), and Amelia Gammage were:—

5113 Daniel, born Feb. 5, 1856.
5114 John William, born Feb. 3, 1858.
5115 Mary Ellen, born Dec. 4, 1859.
5116 Laura Elizabeth, born May 16, 1862.
5117 Albert Sherwood, born Dec. 2, 1869, died in 1878.
5118 Sophia Helene, born Feb. 24, 1873.

(2804) JOHN VAN RIPER, (Anna VanHorn, 1383). We have May 4th., 1808 as his baptismal date. We are told that he married Harriet Bradford. No further information.

(2805) CORNELIUS VAN RIPER, (Anna VanHorn, 1383). We have April 18th., 1813 as his baptismal date. No further information.

(2806) SALLY VAN HORN, (Cornelius VanHorn, 1384), was born January 10th., 1812. We are told that she married John Backer. No further information.

(2807) JOHN VAN HORN, (Cornelius VanHorn, 1384), was born at Wycoff, N.J. on November 25th., 1813. On March 26th., 1836 he married Martha Terhune at Ponds. She was born at Paramus on May 25th., 1820. Martha died June 11th., 1881, at the age of 61 years and 17 days. John died October 19th., 1890, aged 76 years, 10 months and 23 days. They are both buried at Wyckoff.

The children of John VanHorn, (2807), and Martha Terhune were:—

5119 Cornelius, born Jan. 29, 1838.
5120 Catharine Ann, born Sept. 23, 1839.
5121 Garret R., born June 30, 1841.
5122 Sarah Levina, born March 26, 1843.
5123 John, born Dec. 15, 1847, died Nov. 29, 1851, buried at Wyckoff.

(2808) GARRET VAN HORN, (Cornelius VanHorn, 1384), was born February 29th., 1816, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, September 27th., 1820. All we know is that he married Lucinda Marven.

(2809) RICHARD VAN HORN, D.D., (Cornelius VanHorn, 1384), was born October 20th., 1819, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, July 30th., 1820. He married Margaret L. Axford.

The only child we have for Richard VanHorn, D.D., (2809), and Margaret L. Axford is:—

5124 Daniel Axford, born Oct. 6, 1846. (Edward Brickould VanHorne.)

(2810) ABIGAIL ANN VAN HORN, (Cornelius VanHorn, 1384), was born March 19th., 1824, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, May 9th., 1824. All we know is that she married John Griffin.

(2811) JANE LAVINA VAN HORN, (Cornelius VanHorn, 1384), was born January 2nd., 1828, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, April 6th., 1828. We understand that she never married.

(2812) ELIZABETH TAYLOR, (Sarah Onderdonk, 1387), was born September 22nd., 1806. She married Alexander Davis, son of Abel Davis, on January 20th., 1827. She died December 24th., 1836. We have no knowledge of any children.

(2813) JEMIMA TAYLOR, (Sarah Onderdonk, 1387). From Mrs. Zoe C. Raymond, of 72 Sagamore Road, Bronxville, N.Y., we have the following information. Jemima was born April 9th., 1809. On January 7th., 1832 she married Abel Davis, son of Abel Davis, and a brother of the husband of Jemima's sister, Elizabeth, (2812). Abel died June 1st., 1847, and Jemima died on October 12th., 1903.

The only child we have for Abel Davis and Jemima Taylor, (2813), is:—

5125 Abbie Jane, born Feb. 26, 1833.

(2814) DORCAS TAYLOR, (Sarah Onderdonk, 1387), was born May 17th., 1811. All we know is that she married Alexander Davis, widower of her sister Elizabeth, (2812), and died October 24th., 1902.

(2815) ANDREW TAYLOR, (Sarah Onderdonk, 1387), was born August 21st., 1813. He married Catharine Williams on November 21st., 1838, and died on February 22nd., 1892. No record of children.

(2816) MARY ANN TAYLOR, (Sarah Onderdonk, 1387), was born January 10th., 1816. She never married, and died May 24th., 1857.

(2817) CATHARINE TAYLOR, (Sarah Onderdonk, 1387), was born September 13th., 1818. She married William H. Cooper on April 17th., 1844, and died on September 14th., 1875. No record of children.

(2818) JANE TAYLOR, (Sarah Onderdonk, 1387), was born September 5th., 1822. She married Coe Stewart Buchanan on April 17th., 1848, and died August 7th., 1903. No record of children.

(2827) SARAH ANN ONDERDONK, (James Onderdonk, 1391). We have not found her baptism; but we judge that she was born about 1805. She married John Crom in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., on January 6th., 1832. The record states that he was a farmer and that they were both of Haverstraw Township. John was born in 1801. He died in 1862. No knowledge of children.

(2828) RACHEL ONDERDONK, (James Onderdonk, 1391). The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #92, tells us that she never married.

(2829) ELSIE ONDERDONK, (James Onderdonk, 1391). The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #92, tells us that she married a man named Badraux, or Badeau, and that they went to Ohio.

(2830) GEORGE ONDERDONK, (James Onderdonk, 1391). The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #92, states that he settled in St. Louis, Missouri.

(2831) ELIZA ONDERDONK, (James Onderdonk, 1391). The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #92, states that she went to Pasadena, California, and married John Ellison.

(2832) CHARLOTTE ONDERDONK, (James Onderdonk, 1391). The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #92, states that she married Sylvester Knapp, and lived in Tompkins Cove, N.Y.

(2833) CAROLINE ONDERDONK, (James Onderdonk, 1391). The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #92, states that she never married.

(2835) MARY ONDERDONK, (Garret Onderdonk, 1392), was born March 18th., 1818. She married Wesley Springsteen at Kakiat on January 23rd., 1841. He was the son of Cornelius Springsteen and Rebecca Onderdonk, born December 9th., 1816, and baptised at Kakiat, #827, March 10th., 1816. Mary died on January 22nd., 1852.

The children of Wesley Springsteen and Mary Onderdonk, (2835), were:—

5126 Edmond Coe, born ___.__,1845. (Tomb stone.)
5127 William Henry, born ___.__,____.
5128 John, born ___.__,____.

(2836) EDMOND ONDERDONK, (Garret Onderdonk, 1392), was born December 30th., 1819. He married Catharine B. Onderdonk at Kakiat on October 30th., 1847. She was the daughter of Abraham Onderdonk and Maria Youry, born October 22nd., 1822, and baptised at Kakiat, #334, October 25th., 1822. They lived at Pomona, in Rockland County, N.Y. Catharine died August 11th., 1913, and Edmond died July 31st., 1919.

The children of Edmond Onderdonk, (2836), and Catharine B. Onderdonk were:—

5129 William B., born ___.__,1848.
5130 George Collard, born ___.__,____.
5131 Anna M., born ___.__,____.

(2838) HARRIET ONDERDONK, (Garret Onderdonk, 1392), was born October 8th., 1821. On May 8th., 1849 she married George W. Collard, at Kakiat. He was born on August 22nd., 1822. They had no children.

(2839) CATHARINE ONDERDONK, (Garret Onderdonk, 1392). The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #93, tells us that she was born in 1829, that she never married, and died at Nyack, N.Y., January 10th., 1887.

(2841) ANN ONDERDONK, (Garret Onderdonk, 1392). We have not found the dates of her birth or baptism. The Onderdonk Genealogy, #190, says that she married Thomas Howell. From the records of the Spring Valley Reformed Church we know that they lived at Pomona, and that Ann died on January 21st., 1912.

The children of Thomas Howell and Ann Onderdonk, (2841), were:—

5132 John, born ___.__,____.
5133 Catharine Matilda, born ___.__,____.
5134 Anna Augusta, born ___.__,____.

(2842) ADRIAEN ONDERDONK, (Helena Blauvelt, 1393), was born June 22nd., 1788, and baptised at Clarkstown, #218, July 13th., 1788. We have not found the date of his marriage, nor the name of his wife; however, the Onderdonk Genealogy, #138, tells us that there were two children:—

5135 Thomas, born ___.__,____.
5136 Benjamin T., born ___.__,____.

We are inclined to think that the Onderdonk Genealogy is in error here.

(2843) ANNETJE ONDERDONK, (Helena Blauvelt, 1393), was born May 17th., 1790, and baptised at Clarkstown, #226, June 27th., 1790. On December 12th., 1807 she married Richard Osborn at Kakiat. He was the son of John Osborn and Elizabeth Wanamaker, born July 9th., 1791, and baptised at Kakiat, #731, August 23rd., 1791. Annetje died November 19th., 1844, and Richard died March 26th., 1874. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat).

The children of Richard Osborn and Annetje Onderdonk, (2843), were:—

5137 John, born Feb. 7, 1809, bapt. Kak. #538, March 5, 1809.
5138 Helena Blauvelt, born Jan. 14, 1811, bapt. Kak. #454, Feb. 1, 1811.
5139 James, born Feb. 3, 1813, bapt. Kak. #551, Feb. 19, 1813.
5140 Margaret Hennion, born May 12, 1815, bapt. Kak. #669, Sept. 17, 1815.
5141 Emeline, born Aug. 12, 1817, bapt. Kak. #399, Oct. 16, 1817.
5142 Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1819, bapt. Kak. #401, Jan. 16, 1820.
5143 Cornelius Onderdonk, born June 3, 1822, bapt. Kak. #331, July 14, 1822.
5144 Catharine, born ___.__,____. Bapt. Kak. #912, Jan. 3, 1825.
5145 Abigail, born ___.__,____. Bapt. Kak. #914, April 16, 1827.
5146 Peter Valentine, born ___.__,____. Bapt. Kak. #920, April 15, 1829.
5147 Andrew Onderdonk, born ___.__,____. Bapt. Kak. #921, Aug. 2, 1831.
5148 Mary Ann, born ___.__,____. Bapt. Kak. #916, Dec. 1, 1834.

(2845) THOMAS ONDERDONK, (Helena Blauvelt, 1393), was born October 25th., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1842, November 16th., 1794. We have found no marriage record nor the name of his wife, however, the Onderdonk Genealogy, #140, tells us that he had a son:—

5149 Cornelius, born April 6, 1836.

(2846) THOMAS B. BLAUVELT, (Daniel T. Blauvelt, 1394), was born November 8th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1887, November 26th., 1795. Nelson, in his History of Peterson, tells us that Thomas was a mute, and we are quite sure that he never married. In his father's will, dated December 5th., 1830, he is referred to as "my first Sun", and was to receive one half of the estate, except the sum of $100.00 which must be paid to "my grandson Isaac". This Isaac we know was the son of Thomas' brother Isaac, who had died two years previously. Thomas died December 2nd., 1868, and is buried in the Pompton Reformed churchyard.

(2847) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Daniel T. Blauvelt, 1394), was born August 22nd., 1802, at Pompton, according to a family Bible record. This Bible tells us that he married Isabelle Patterson, at Pompton, November 11th., 1824. This is confirmed by Bergen County Marriages, page 102, and also the Pompton Church records. They apparently lived for a time at Pompton. Later they came to Newark, where Isaac was in the boot and shoe business. (Hist. Berg. & Pas. Co., p. 552). Isaac died January 25th., 1829, and is buried in the Reformed churchyard at Pompton.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (2847), and Isabelle Patterson were:—

5150 Daniel, born ___.__,____, bapt. Pompton, no date. Died young.

5151 Isaac D. Blauvelt, born Sept. 6, 1827. (Bible record.)

(2848) DANIEL D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel T. Blauvelt, 1394). A family Bible has his birth date as July 26th., 1812, however, in the Pompton Plains Church records we find his birth date as July 19th., 1813, and he was baptised August 26th., 1813. He married Eliza Berry, who, according to the same Bible record, was born December 20th., 1812. Nelson's History of Paterson states that Daniel carried on the grist mill, at Pompton, that had been owned by his father. He also engaged in farming extensively. Daniel made his will June 16th., 1870. In it he mentions his wife, Eliza, his grandchildren Frank VanPelt Blauvelt and Mary Elida Blauvelt, children of his deceased son Daniel, and his sons Peter, Samuel and Thomas. This will was probated March 13th., 1878, (Bk. F., p. 422, Pas. Co. Wills), he died February 6th., 1878. Eliza made her will on May 20th., 1893, and it was probated May 19th., 1898. She died May 5th., 1898. Both Daniel and Eliza are buried at Pompton, N.J.

The children of Daniel D. Blauvelt, (2848), and Eliza Berry were:—

5152 Daniel, born Aug. 31, 1833.
5153 Peter, born Aug. 28, 1835.
5154 Samuel,)
5155 Thomas,) born Jan. 30, 1840
(Family Bible.)

(2851) ALLETTA BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 1395), was born July 23rd., 1809, and baptised at Pompton Plains, January 23rd., 1810. She died April 20th., 1825.

(2852) THOMAS BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 1395), was born January 5th., 1813, and died, unmarried, April 16th., 1843.

(2853) THOMAS SLINGERLAND, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 1396), was born at Pompton Plains, September 9th., 1802. No further information.

(2854) ELEANOR SLINGERLAND, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 1396), was born at Pompton Plains, November 11th., 1804. No further information.

(2855) JACOB SLINGERLAND, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 1396), was born at Pompton Plains, October 10th., 1806. No further information.

(2856) ANN SLINGERLAND, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 1396), was born at Pompton Plains, June 3rd., 1809. She married John Doremus at Pompton, July 4th., 1832. No further information.

(2857) CHRISTINA SLINGERLAND, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 1396), was born September 14th., 1811, and baptised at Pompton Plains, December 1st., 1811. No further information.

(2858) BRIDGET SLINGERLAND, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 1396), was born at Pompton, and baptised at Pompton Plains, April 22nd., 1814. No further information.

(2859) HENRY SLINGERLAND, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 1396), was baptised at Pompton, July 25th., 1816. No further information.

(2860) ELIZA ANN BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born March 31st., 1806. She married Samuel Cotton, and lived in New York City. No further information.

(2861) MARY BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born November 5th., 1807, and baptised at Hackensack, N.J., February 7th., 1808. She married a man named Hammond, and died July 1829. No further information.

(2862) ANN HELENA BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born February 17th., 1810, and baptised at Hackensack, August 21st., 1810. She married Timothy Lloyd Blauvelt, (1404). He was the son of the Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, (547), and Phebe Lott, born July 10th., 1784. They lived at New Rochelle, N.Y. The only child of this marriage of whom we have any knowledge will be found under the father's number.

(2863) PHEOBE MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born October 24th., 1815, and baptised in Trinity Church, New York City, on February 18th., 1816. She married Alexander Hapgood on April 27th., 1836, and lived in New York City. No further information.

(2864) ANDREW JOHN BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born March 10th., 1817, and baptised at Pompton, N.J., no date. He married Catharine Reton on August 27th., 1838. They lived in New York City.

The only child we have for Andrew John Blauvelt, (2864), and Catharine Reton is:—
5156 Catherine Lavinia, born Feb. 26, 1848.

(2865) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born December 13th., 1818, and baptised in Trinity Church, New York City, June 27th., 1819. He married Maria Shaw on March 20th., 1848. They lived in New York City, where William died on July 30th., 1849. We judge that there were no children.

(2866) THOMAS ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born October 22nd., 1821. On August 5th., 1851 he married Emma Desmond, who was born in 1832. They apparently lived at New Brunswick, N.J. for a time, later moving to Brooklyn. Thomas died February 8th., 1866, and Emma died June 16th., 1891. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

The children of Thomas Abram Blauvelt, (2866), and Emma Desmond were:—
5157 Thomas Abram, born Sept. 13, 1853.
5158 Daniel Desmond, born Oct. 4, 1856.
5159 George Collins, born Aug. 27, 1859.
5160 Emma Eugenia, born July 25, 1865.

(2867) SARAH JANE BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born November 23rd., 1823. She married Cornelius Hurley on April 23rd., 1845. No further information.

(2868) EDWARD LEWIS BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blauvelt, 1397), was born January 13th., 1827. No further information.

(2870) MARTIN W. BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born December 21st., 1805, and baptised at Pompton, no date. On December 3rd., 1829 he married Clarissa VanHouten at Pompton. She was the daughter of Jacob VanHouten and Elizabeth Lynes, born at Wanaque, N.J., August 10th., 1810. They lived at Pompton Plains. Clarissa died July 26th., 1888, and Martin died January 13th., 1900. They are both buried at Pompton.

The children of Martin W. Berry, (2870), and Clarissa VanHouten were:—
5161 William, born ___.__,____.
5162 Jacob Henry, born April 7, 1837. (From his widow.)
5163 John Martin, born Dec. 24, 1842, bapt. Pompton, no date.
5164 Wessels, born June 19, 1850, bapt. Pompton Plains, June 15, 1851.

(2873) WILLIAM BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born August 20th., 1812, and baptised at Pompton Plains, September 26th., 1812. He died, unmarried, April 7th., 1832, and is buried at Pompton, N.J.

(2874) ANN BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born November 10th., 1814, and baptised at Pompton Plains, January 22nd., 1815. She married John J. Blauvelt, (2540), on April 20th., 1840, at Paterson, N.J. She was his second wife. John was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (1229), and Rachel VanOrden, (622), born March 19th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2221, April 15th., 1804. John died June 18th., 1860, and Ann died in 1880.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (2540), and Ann Berry, (2874), will be found under the father's number.

(2875) HENRY BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born November 21st., 1816, and died, unmarried, March 3rd., 1844. He is buried at Pompton, N.J.

(2876) JOHN W. BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born August 15th., 1819. He married Mary Jane Berdan. The late Mrs. William Beck, of New York City, wrote us that they had six children. Unfortunately she gave no further information.

(2877) ELIZABETH BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born November 24th., 1823, and baptised at Pompton, no date. On December 10th., 1846 she married Joseph Beam Lines at Pompton, N.J.

The children of Joseph Beam Lines, and Elizabeth Berry, (2877), were:—
5165 Sarah Adelaide, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Wm. Beck, N.Y.C.)
5166 Mayme, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Wm. Beck, N.Y.C.)

(2878) MARY E. BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born March 10th., 1825. The late Mrs. William Beck, of New York, wrote us that she married John W. Thatcher and had six children. Again Mrs. Beck failed to give further information.

(2879) SARAH M. BERRY, (Annatye Blauvelt, 1398), was born August 11th., 1829. Mrs. Beck wrote us that she married John Crawford and had three children.

(2880) ANTHONY MANDEVILLE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1399), was born October 4th., 1806, and baptised at Pompton, no date. He married Leah VanSaun on July 1st., 1830. (Family Bible). Anthony died June 18th., 1836.

The children of Anthony Mandeville, (2880), and Leah VanSaun were:—

5167 Washington, born Sept. 25, 1830.
5168 John, born July 8, 1832.
5169 Thomas, born July 26, 1834.
5170 Elizabeth Ann, } born Jan. 11, 1837.
5171 Mary Catharine, }

(2881) ANN MANDEVILLE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1399), was born August 6th., 1810, and baptised at Pompton Plains, October 14th., 1810. She married John J. Blauvelt, (2540), at Pompton Plains, December 19th., 1831. John was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (1229), and Rachel VanOrden, (622), born March 19th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2221, April 15th., 1804. Ann died May 6th., 1839, and John married, second, Ann Berry, (2874). John died June 18th., 1860.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (2540), and Ann Mandeville, (2881), will be found under the father's number.

(2882) THOMAS MANDEVILLE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1399), was born May 20th., 1814, and baptised at Pompton Plains, June 26th., 1814. He married Jane Merceles, December 14th., 1854. He died November 4th., 1869. No further information.

(2884) THOMAS BLAUVELT HAULENBECK, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1402), was baptised at Pompton, N.J., December 22nd., 1819. No further information.

(2885) MARY ANN HAULENBECK, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1402), was baptised at Pompton October 21st., 1825. No further information.

(2886) ISAAC LLOYD BLAUVELT, (Timothy Lloyd Blauvelt, 1404), was born, we believe at New Rochelle, N.Y., on October 1st., 1828. He married Mary Berdan Richardson.

The children of Isaac Lloyd Blauvelt, (2886), and Mary Berdan Richardson of whom we have any knowledge were:—

5172 Isaac, born July 23, 1862.
5172a Emma Van Alsteyn, born ___.__,____, died Sept. 28, 1930, unmarried.

(2887) MARGARET, (Peggy), BLAUVELT, (Johannes J. Blauvelt, 1405), was born March 27th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2307, April 28th., 1806. On June 26th., 1826 she married James Benson of Clarkstown. (Tappan record). He was the son of Caleb Benson and Hilletje van der Bilt, born November 27th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2124, December 13th., 1801. Margaret died January 9th., 1827 and she is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y.

The only child of James Benson and Margaret Blauvelt, (2887), was:—

5173 Peggy, born Sept. 14, 1826, according to the church record; but a family Bible has the date Dec. 13, 1826. She was baptised at Clarkstown, #3022, Feb. 4, 1827.

(2888) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Johannes J. Blauvelt, 1405), was born June 3rd., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2401, July 25th., 1808. No further information.

(2889) JOHN LLOYD BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1406), was born March 19th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2298, March 30th., 1806. We are not sure, but we think that it was he who married Tenyann Boyer. If this is correct, then he had a son:—

5174 Addison, born March 10, 1844.

(2890) WILLJAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1406), was born August 23rd., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2595, September 9th., 1813. He married Harriet Furman Morris, daughter of John Morris, and died August 15th., 1846 while yet a young man.

The children of Willjam Blauvelt, (2890), and Harriet Furman Morris were:—

5174a Kate Morris, born November 25, 1844.
5174b William Morris, born Aug. 25, 1846, died April 2, 1849.

(2892) CORNELIUS LYDECKER BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1406), was born October 29th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2728, December 28th., 1817. Of him, his grandniece, Miss Bessie C. Nivens, wrote in 1942, "He was a wanderer, evidently; but died at my grandmother's, when I was about six years old". This would seem to place his death about 1878, and we judge that he did not marry.

(2893) ELIZA ANN BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1406), was born July 9th., 1820, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, October 13th., 1820. On May 21st., 1844 she married Thomas Helm Niven, in New York City. He was the son of Daniel Niven, Jr., and Ann VanRiper, born in Wurtsboro, N.Y., January 1st., 1814. Eliza died October 12th., 1880, and Thomas died January 21st., 1905. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

The only child we have for Thomas Helm Niven and Eliza Ann Blauvelt, (2893), is:—

5175 Flora Campbell, born July 22, 1847.

(2894) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1406), was born January 15th., 1824, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, March 2nd., 1824. She married Edmond Griffith, in Wilmington, Del., March 26th., 1846. He died at Wilmington, we judge between 1860 and '70. She died at Plainfield, N.J., March 7th., 1922.

The children of Edmond Griffith and Margaret Blauvelt, (2894), were:—

5176 William, born Dec. 25, 1846.
5177 Anna Marie, born July 10, 1853.
5178 Charles Edmond, born July 19, 1855.

(2895) ELIZA MOORE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Scott Blauvelt, M.D., 1409), was born August 19th., 1825. On August 12th., 1851 she married George Isaac Nicoll Zabriskie, at Hackensack. He was the son of George Zabriskie and Susan VanCampen Romeyn, born September 18th., 1826. The marriage record tells us that George was a merchant in New York City. They seem to have lived at Hackensack, where George died on April 13th., 1878, and Eliza died August 28th., 1917, aged 92 years, 9 months and 9 days. They are both buried in the Hackensack Cemetery.

The children of George I. N. Zabriskie and Eliza Moore Blauvelt, (2895), were:—

5179 George, born Oct. 12, 1852.
5180 Cornelius B., born ___.__,1859.
5181 Albert Romeyn, born July 7, 1862.

(2896) ANNA MARIA BLAUVELT, (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411), was born October 21st., 1828, and baptised at Lamington, N.J., January 3rd., 1829. On October 12th., 1853 she married George T. Blake, in Somerset County, no doubt at Lamington, her father officiating. George evidently died prior to 1864, for in that year Anna is referred to as a widow. She was living as late as 1883, for she is mentioned in her father's will, drawn in that year. We have no knowledge of any children.

(2897) WILLIAM HUTTON BLAUVELT, (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411), was born October 16th., 1830, and baptised at Lamington, N.J. in March 1831. In 1849 he, with 99 others bought the bark, "Stafford" and sailed from New York City to California in the "Gold Rush" of that year. In 1867 he married Anna Gertrude Adams in Grace Church, San Francisco. Anna was the daughter of Grove Adams and Elizabeth Engard, born in Chillicothe February 23rd., 1849. Later William settled in Virginia City, Nevada where he was in the banking business. He died in Virginia City in October 1918. Anna later took up residence in New York City where she died February 23rd., 1923.

The children of William Hutton Blauvelt, (2897), and Anna Gertrude Adams were:—
5181a Emma Laura, born July 3, 1870.
518b William Grove, born ___.__,____.

(2898) REV. GEORGE MARCUS SMEDES BLAUVELT, (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411), was born December 8th., 1832, and baptised at Lamington, N.J., May 4th., 1833. He graduated from New York University in the class of 1850, and from Princeton Seminary in 1853. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Passaic on September 21st, of the same year. His first pastorate was at Chester, N.J., from 1853 to 1856. From Chester he went to Racine, Wisconsin, where he remained until 1859. In 1859 he was called to the church at Lyons Farms, N.J., remaining there until 1864, when he went to Tappan, N.Y. He served the Tappan Church until 1882, going from there to Easton, Pa., where he remained until 1888-'9. We next find him with the church at Franklin Park, and in 1890-'91 at Six Mile Run. (See Cole's Hist. of Rock. Co., p. 243; Hist. of Tappan Church, p. 110; Corwins Manuel, Ref. Ch. in America.) In 1859 he married Sarah A. Holmes, daughter of Obadia Holmes, of Brooklyn, and his wife Jane VanWyck. She was born in 1832. Sarah died at Tappan, June 11th., 1864, and she is buried there. On September 11th., 1866 George was married a second time to Jane Eliza Hedges, at Chester, N.J. Jane was the daughter of Henry Hedges, of Chester. She was born February 28th., 1845. George died at Roselle, N.J. on July 5th., 1911, and Jane died in Washington, D.C., June 8th., 1916. She is also buried at Tappan.

The children of the Rev. George M. S. Blauvelt, (2898), and Sarah A. Holmes were:—
5182 Frank Holmes, born 1862, died Feb. 1879, buried at Tappan.
5183 William Hutton, born March 20, 1864, at Lyons Farms.

The children of the Rev. George M. S. Blauvelt, (2898), and Sarah Eliza Hedges were:—
5184 Mary Hedges, born Aug. 30, 1867, bapt. Tap, #4910, Jan. 4, 1868.
5185 Ann Gertrude, born Aug. 17, 1871, bapt. Tap. #4936, Dec. 29, 1871.
5186 Elizabeth Hedges, born June 14, 1873, bapt. Tap. #4953, Jan. 2, 1874.

(2899) REV. WARREN SCOTT BLAUVELT, (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411), was born October 14th., 1834, and baptised at Lamington, N.J., January 4th., 1835. He attended Princeton Theological Seminary for two years, 1855-'6. He died May 30th., 1856, and is buried at Lamington, N.J. (Sumerset Co. Hist. Quart., Vol. II, p. 311.)

(2900) GERTRUDE HUTTON BLAUVELT, (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411), was born September 8th., 1836, and baptised at Lamington, N.J., November 21st., 1836. On October 10th., 1866 she married John Newton VanDerbeek, at Lamington, her father officiating. John was the son of John Barcalow Vanderbeek, and Catharine Longstreet. He was born September 18th., 1833 on a farm in Tewksbury Township, Hunterdon County, N.J., near Oldwick. John and Gertrude lived at Somerville, N.J., where John was a director, and later the president of the First National Bank. He made his will December 21st., 1906. (Bk. 13, p. 175, Pet. & Prob. Wills, Somerville, N.J.) John died November 16th., 1920, and Gertrude died May 5th., 1933. They are both buried at Somerville, N.J.

The children of John Newton VanDerbeek and Gertrude Hutton Blauvelt, (2900), were:—
5187 Laura, born Jan. 6, 1868.
5188 W. Warren, born Aug. 18, 1869.
5189 John Blauvelt, born ___.__,____. Died young.
5190 Frank Holmes, born Nov. 4, 1876.

(2901) REV. ISAAC ALSTYNE BLAUVELT, D.D., (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411), was born March 31st., 1839, and baptised at Lamington, N.J., August 8th., 1839. The genealogical records of Princeton University tell us that he entered Princeton in 1854, and received his A.B. in 1857. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary in 1857 and received his A.M. in 1860, and the same year he was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian faith. He entered his first charge at Plattsburg on May 1st., 1860, remaining there until April 30th., 1864, at the same time he served churches at New Egypt and Cream Ridge. On May 1st., 1864 he became the pastor of the church at Clinton, N.J., where he was stationed until July 31st., 1868, when he went to German Valley, (now Long Valley), N.J. On May 1st., 1871 he laid the corner stone of the Lower Valley Church, and served as the first minister of that congregation while still associated with the Long Valley Church. On May 1st., 1874 he accepted the pastorate of the church at Roselle, N.J. where he remained until he retired on May 31st., 1911. Isaac received his degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1893, and in 1906 he was the Moderator of the Synod of New Jersey. Isaac wrote an Historical Sketch of the German Valley Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, and a similar sketch of the Clinton

Presbyterian Church. He also wrote many other historical and religious pamphlets; but no books.

On June 14th., 1866 Isaac married Caroline Forman Taylor, of Clinton. She was the daughter of Brig. Gen. George William Taylor, who died September 1st., 1862 as the result of wounds received in the Battle of Manassas, and his wife, Mary King. Caroline was born February 20th., 1840, at Clinton. Isaac died at Elizabeth, N.J., November 23rd., 1927. Caroline had predeceased him on May 25th., 1907.

The children of the Rev. Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, D. D., (2901), and Caroline F. Taylor were:—

5191 Mary Taylor, born April 12, 1867.
5192 Warren Scott, born Dec. 24, 1868.
5193 Anna Hutton, born Jan. 4, 1871.
5194 George Taylor, born May 30, 1873.
5195 Archibald Stewart Taylor, born Jan. 31, 1878.

(2902) JANE SCOTT BLAUVELT, (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411). We have found no record of her birth or baptism, however we know that William had a daughter Jane for he mentions her in his will. We know that she married George F. Pool, though we have not found the date of this marriage. We think that he was a widower, and that his first wife was Eliza Vanderbeek. They lived at Lamington, N.J., where Jane died on April 27th., 1896, and she is buried there. If George and Jane had children, we have no knowledge of them.

(2903) ARIETTA SMEDES BLAUVELT, (Rev. William Warren Blauvelt, 1411), was born May 7th., 1843, and baptised at Lamington, N.J., August 6th., 1843. She was married by her father to David S. Foster, at Lamington, September 23rd., 1869. We know that she had died prior to 1883, for in his will of that year her father mentions her son as the child of his deceased daughter Arietta Smedes, she died March 26th., 1876 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Newburgh, N.Y.

The only child of David S. Foster and Arietta Smedes Blauvelt, (2903), was:—

5196 Albert Zabriskie, born ___.__,1871. (Ment. in grandfather's will.)

(2904) ROBERT BOGGS BLAUVELT, (John Scott Blauvelt, 1413), was born, according to the Boggs Genealogy, page 22, on February 13th., 1832. His tomb stone only has the year, and states that he was the eldest son. We read that he volunteered for service in the Civil War, and served in the 7th New York infantry, and later in another New York regiment. Later he was a clerk in the War Department, in Washington, for a time. After that he was engaged in the fire, accident and life insurance brokerage business, with offices at 56 Pine Street, in New York City. On February 12th., 1874 he was married at Elizabeth, N.J., by the Rev. Steven Parker, to Anne Johnstone Flemming, daughter of Gilbert R. Flemming. Their home was at New Brunswick, N.J. Robert died on February 2nd., 1911 and he is buried in Christ churchyard, in New Brunswick. Anne died at New Brunswick in April 1928.

The only child of Robert Boggs Blauvelt, (2904), and Anne Johnstone Flemming was:—

5197 Anne Flemming, born March 7, 1876, died June 8th, 1900, buried at New Brunswick.

(2905) JAMES LAWRENCE BLAUVELT, (John Scott Blauvelt, 1413), was born February 1st., 1834. The Genealogical Record of the Boggs Family, page 22, tells us that he served in the Navy during the Civil War, and was with his Uncle, Capt. Charles S. Boggs, on the "Veruna" in the engagement with the forts below New Orleans. If James married, we have found no record of it. We know that he died at New Brunswick, N.J. in his 74th year, on June 20th., 1907.

(2907) JANE MITCHELL BLAUVELT, (John Scott Blauvelt, 1413), was born December 9th., 1837. She never married. The Daily Home News, of New Brunswick, on April 26th., 1923, announces the death of "Miss Jane M. Blauvelt, one of the best known members of Christ Episcopal Church, of New Brunswick, and the last of this family in this city", in her 86th year.

(2909) LAURENCE KEARNY BLAUVELT, (John Scott Blauvelt, 1413), was born on November 27th., 1842. He died of consumption, on April 20th., 1864, and he is buried in the churchyard of Christ Episcopal Church, in New Brunswick.

(2910) FRANCES BRENTON BLAUVELT, (John Scott Blauvelt, 1413), was born May 17th., 1846. It seems evident that she did not marry. She died on April 27th., 1909, we are told, both in the Genealogical Record of the Boggs Family, page 22, and also the History of St. Peter's Church, of Perth Amboy, page 209.

(2911) JOSEPH SCOTT BLAUVELT, (Dr. Charles Coatsworth Blauvelt, 1414), was born, we believe, about 1830. We know that he married Mary Amanda Norton, daughter of Daniel D. Norton and Elmira Thompson; from her age at death, 43 years, we believe she was born in 1834. According to the New Brunswick Fredonia of October 11th., 1877, she died on October 3rd., 1877. Joseph's grandson wrote us that Joseph was the mayor of Hightstown, N.J. for several years. We have no record of the date of his death.

The only child we have for Joseph Scott Blauvelt, (2911), and Mary Amanda Norton, is:—

5198 Charles Coatsworth, born Aug. 18, 1858.

(2913) FANNY LAWRENCE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, 1415). We have no birth date for her, and the only information we have concerning her is that she died December 16th., 1921. This we have from the files of the Rutger's University Library.

(2913a) ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Garrit I. Blauvelt, 1418). From the age 65 years, 4 months and 2 days, at the time of her death, October 11th., 1885, as given on her tomb stone, she was born June 9th., 1820, though from some source, we think Thompkins'

History of Rockland County, we have the date as June 26th., 1805. It is obvious this last date could not be correct, for her mother, Ann Blauvelt, (669) would only have been nine years old in 1805. It would appear that she married Dr. Moses Cantine Hasbrouck when she was about 17 years of age, for their only child was born in 1838. The doctor's first name has been given erroneously as Mathew. This we know is also wrong, for he had a brother, five years his junior, who was named Mathew DeWitt Hasbrouck, who was also a doctor. Moses Cantine Hasbrouck was the son of Louis J. Hasbrouck and Margaret VanVleck, born at Marbletown, N.Y. November 25th., 1808, and baptised in the Marbletown Church, February 12th., 1809. He studied medicine with Dr. Mathew DeWitt, of Stone Ridge, in Ulster County, N.Y., and was licenced to practice his profession by the Herkermer County Medical Society, April 6th., 1831, then he graduated from the Fairfield Medical College in 1835. It seems evident that he first practiced in what is now Pearl River N.Y., where he met, and married Eliza, and where their son was born. Later he moved to Nyack, N.Y. He induced the grandmother of the writer of this book to open the first drug store in Nyack, and for a time had an office in that store. He died October 28th., 1870 at the age of 61 years, 11 months and 3 days, according to his tomb stone. After his death Eliza took up nursing. Though only five years old when she died, the writer remembers her well. She died of cancer of the face, and the writer remembers her visiting his home with a black mask covering the affected side of her face. As stated, she died in 1885, and she, the doctor, their son and her father are all buried in the one plot, with identical stones, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The only child of Dr. Moses Cantine Hasbrouck and Eliza Blauvelt, (2913a), was:—
5198a Frank, born Jan. 7, 1838.

(2914) JOHN HUDSON BLAUVELT, (Jacobus, (James), Blauvelt, 1419), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., December 23rd., 1824. He was a blacksmith by trade, and, according to the census of that year followed that occupation in Pearl River, then Middletown, until some time after 1860. In 1865 he moved to Nyack, N.Y. where he opened a hardware store on Main Street, just east of Broadway, next to where the Mazeppa Fire House now stands. In those days there were no street numbers in Nyack. John thought his store should have a number so he counted the buildings on Main Street from the river to his store, found there were 45, and made a big sign with the number "45" on it. His store became known as "45". Later he moved to the Commercial Building, on the west side of Broadway, between Main and Burd Streets, but he still retained that "45", and for many years the place was better known by the number than the name. John carried on this business up to the time of his death. Thereafter for a time the business was carried on by his son Edgar, and his son-in-law, Howard Garner. Mr. Garner later acquired full ownership.

John Hudson Blauvelt first married Eliza Jane Hall in Saddle River, according to the Lutheran Church records, on July 2nd., 1846. In the record the name appears as Hale. This we know is wrong. The family Bible tells us that Eliza Jane was born September 9th., 1825, though the age at death as given in the cemetery records would figure the month as October. She died November 19th., 1847, and is buried in plot #622, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

On November 30th., 1848, John was married, a second time, to Rosanna Earp, at Pearl River. Rosanna was the daughter of William Earp and his wife Sara, born in England August 5th., 1828.

John made his will August 12th., 1876, leaving everything to his wife. (Bk. T, p. 169, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) This will was probated May 1st., 1891. John died March 12th., 1891, and Rosanna died January 15th., 1906. They too are buried in plot #622, in Oak Hill.

The only child of John Hudson Blauvelt, (2914), and Eliza Jane Hall was:—
5199 James William, born July 16, 1847.

The children of John Hudson Blauvelt, (2914), and Rosanna Earp were:—
5200 Sarah Jane, born May 10, 1851.
5201 Ida, born Jan. 21, 1855.
5202 Eva, born Aug. 13, 1858.
5203 Edgar Earp, born Sept. 8, 1860.

(2915) JANE, (Jennie), ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacobus, (James), Blauvelt, 1419), was born at Middletown, (Pearl River), N.Y., March 11th., 1842. On October 30th., 1872 she married Jacob D. Cole. He was the son of John J. Cole and Margaret Tinkey, born July 12th., 1836, according to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 165. They lived in Nyack, where Jacob followed the occupation of mason. There were no children.

(2916) JAMES J. BLAUVELT, (John I. Blauvelt, 1420), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., October 21st., 1832. On March 13th., 1858 he married Rachel Ann Demarest, whose mother was Sarah Hunt. She was born at Old Tappan, January 5th., 1840. The census of 1860 shows that at that time James' father and grandmother, his wife's mother and step-father, and his own brother William J. Blauvelt, were all living with him. James made his will on January 5th., 1833, and it was probated December 18th., 1899. He died November 12th of that year. Rachel died November 30th., 1912. They are both buried at Pearl River.

The children of James J. Blauvelt, (2916), and Rachel Ann Demarest were:—
5204 John Henry, born Nov. 25, 1858, died April 14, 1859, bur. Pearl River.
5205 Luther John, born Feb. 8, 1860.
5206 William J., born May 10, 1862, died Feb. 1, 1882, bur. Pearl River.
5207 James H., born Jan. 31, 1877.

(2917) WILLIAM J. BLAUVELT, (John I. Blauvelt, 1420), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., on April 7th., 1839. He served in the Civil War, and died as a result of that conflict, on July 20th., 1862. He is buried at Pearl River.

(2918) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT STIERS, (Elizabeth Ruckhard, 1421), was born October 29th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #4091, November 30th., 1817. In this entry in the Tappan Church records the birth year is most certainly given as 1713, however, this is quite obviously an error. We have no further information.

(2919) GRIETJE BLAUVELT STIERS, (Elizabeth Ruckhard, 1421), was born July 13th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4091A, at the same time as her sister Elizabeth, on November 30th., 1817. We have no further information.

(2920) GERRIT RUCKHARD ACKERMAN, (Rebecca Ruckhard, 1423), was born November 20th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4092, on November 30th., 1817, at the same time as his cousins, Elizabeth and Grietje Stiers. No further information.

(2921) REBECCA SMITH, (John Smith, 1425), was born February 28th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #751, May 30th., 1813. No further information.

(2922) JANNITYE VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 1429), was born May 1st., 1794, and baptised at Kakiat, #161, May 25th., 1794. On February 8th., 1812 she married Stephen Yeury at Kakiat. From his age at death we have his birth date as November 28th., 1792. Jannitye died June 4th., 1829, and Stephen died April 27th., 1874. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The only child we have for Stephen Yeury and Jannitye VanHouten, (2922), is:—

5208 Jane, born Nov. 11, 1823, bapt. Sad. Riv., Dec. __,1823.

(2923) ANNITTYE VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 1429), was born October 10th., 1797, and baptised at Kakiat, #203, November 12th., 1797. No further information.

(2924) NICHOLAS VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 1429), was born September 21st., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #694, October 13th., 1799. No further information.

(2925) JOHN VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 1429), was born August 16th., 1801, and baptised at Kakiat, #507, August 30th., 1801. On December 3rd., 1825 he married Barbara Blauvelt, (894). She was the daughter of Isaac Blauvelt, (343), and Sarah Wood, born October 14th., 1804. John died on April 27th., 1879, and Barbara died in January 1899. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of John VanHouten, (2925), and Barbara Blauvelt, (894), were:—

5209 Jane Elizabeth, born June 3, 1827, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., June 24, 1827.
5210 Joseph, born July 6, 1829, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Oct. 2, 1829.
5211 Sally, born Dec. 21, 1833, N.Y.C.
5212 Peter, born Nov. 8, 1837, bapt. True Ref. W. New Hemp., Dec. 23, 1837.

(2926) PETRUS VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 1429), was born August 12th., 1804, and baptised at Kakiat, #710, September 9th., 1804. On April 12th., 1827 he married Rachel Yeury at Kakiat. From her age at death we have her birth date as September 4th., 1804. Petrus died June 30th., 1864, and Rachel died June 24th., 1867, at that age of 62 years, 9 months and 20 days. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Petrus VanHouten, (2926), and Rachel Yeury were:—

5213 Elizabeth Ann, born March 3, 1829, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., April 12, 1829.
5214 Fredericus, born Dec. 15, 1831, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Jan. 26, 1832.
5215 Stephen, born May 11, 1835, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., June 28, 1835.
5216 John Mackey, born May 25, 1837, bapt. True Ref., Oct. 30, 1837.
5217 Jane Maria, born March 9, 1845, bapt. True Ref., April 12, 1845, died May 27, 1848.

(2927) ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 1429), was born October 25th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #390, December 5th., 1813. We know that she married Stephen VanOrden, though we have not found the date.

The children of Stephen VanOrden and Elizabeth VanHouten, (2927), were:—

5218 Maria, born Dec. 31, 1825, bapt. Kak. #692, Feb. 17, 1826. (1825 in record.)
5219 Peter, born Sept. 30, 1831, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Dec. 1, 1831, died young.
5220 Peter, born Feb. 20, 1834, bapt. True Ref., April 17, 1834.

(2928) JOHN MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440), was born January 16th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2088, February 15th., 1801. No further information.

(2929) ANNETJE MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440), was born October 19th., 1802, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2116, November 15th., 1802. On September 28th., 1822 she married Archibald C. Brady, probably at Clarkstown, though it is recorded at Tappan. According to a Bible record he was born March 22nd., 1799. Annetje became a member of the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City on October 9th., 1829, and Archibald, on July 6th., 1832. They took their letters from that church in 1842-'3. Annetje died on April 30th., 1887, and is buried in plot #161, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Archibald C. Brady and Annetje Martine, (2929), were:—

5221 Daniel Augustus, born May 16, 1825. (Fam. Bible.)
5222 Sarah Jane, born Jan. 27, 1829. (Fam. Bible.)
5223 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 14, 1832, bapt. G'wich Ch., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1833.
5224 Abner Solis, born Jan. 22, 1836, bapt. G'wich Ch., April 8, 1836.

5225 Charles Edwin, } born Feb. 20, 1838, bapt.
5226 James Harvey, } G'wich Ch., April 6, 1838.
5227 Catharine Ann, born March 27, 1840, bapt. G'wich Ch., July 10, 1840.
5228 Archibald Coleman, born Dec. 31, 1841, bapt. G'wich Ch., March 16, 1842.
5229 George Augustus, born Nov. 20, 1845. (Fam. Bible.)

(2930) RACHEL MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440), was born November 19th., 1804, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2250, December 17th., 1804. She married John Wood.

The only child of whom we have knowledge for John Wood and Rachel Martine (2930), is:—
5230 Jane Cothella, born Feb. 9, 1836, bapt. G'wich Ch., N.Y.C., April 25, 1836.

(2931) CATHARINE MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440). From a Bible record we have her birth date as June 23rd., 1808. No further information.

(2932) JANE MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440). From a Bible record we have her birth date as February 26th., 1812. No further information.

(2933) ISAAC MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440), was born March 17th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2617, April 18th., 1814. No further information.

(2934) JEREMIAH MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440), was born January 15th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2709, February 10th., 1814. He married Charity Crum.

The children of Jeremiah Martine, (2934), and Charity Crum were:—
5231 Sarah Martha, born Aug. 6, 1843, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., April 12, 1844.
5232 Letitia Emma, born March 22, 1846, bapt. G'wich Ref. Ch., Oct. 6, 1846.

(2935) ZEPHANIAH MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440), was born January 15th., 1817, a twin with Jeremiah, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2710, February 10th., 1817. No further information.

(2936) HARVEY TALLMAN MARTINE, (Sarah Vanderbilt, 1440), was born August 15th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2921, September 23rd., 1822. No further information.

(2940) CATHARINE VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445), was born September 21st., 1820, we know from her tomb stone, which also names her husband. She married Garret Haring, (4076), September 14th., 1859, at Clarkstown. He was the son of Casparus Haring, (2156), and Marya VanDalssen, (1208), born January 1st., 1818, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. He was the widower of Ellonor Remsen, (5942). Catharine died May 5th., 1885, and she is buried at Clarkstown, between her mother and her half-sister, Adaline. Gerrit died on April 13th., 1907, and he is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, with his first wife. So far as we know there were no children of this marriage.

(2941) ANNE VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445), was born July 8th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2914, August 26th., 1822. No further information.

(2942) HARMAN VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445), was born December 18th., 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2955, January 19th., 1824. No further information.

(2943) SARAH STEPHENS VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445), was born April 27th., 1827, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3033, June 16th., 1827. No further information.

(2944) ADALINE AMANDA VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445), was born, a twin with Margaret Elizabeth, on December 22nd., 1828. Her tomb stone tells us that she was the widow of Richard VanHouten, and we think that he was Richard Coe VanHouten, (4729), son of Johannes VanHouten, (2573e), and Hannah Cole, born January 25th., 1828, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3053, March 30th., 1828. If we are right in our identification of Richard, he died November 10th., 1867. Adaline died July 10th., 1897, and is buried at Clarkstown, between her mother and father, and half-sister, Catharine. If Richard and Adaline had any children, we have not found them.

(2945) MARGARET ELIZABETH VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445), was born, a twin with Adaline, (2944), on December 22nd., 1828, according to Cole's History of Rockland County, page 131, but it then seems strange that we do not find her baptism. We have no further information.

(2946) DE WITT CLINTON VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445). According to Cole's History of Rockland County, page 131, he was born October 19th., 1833. The same authority tells us that he was engaged in the retail clothing business, with his brother Isaac and his half-brother William, at #408 Broadway, New York City. We have no further information.

(2947) ISAAC STEPHENS VANDERBILT, (Isaac Vanderbilt, 1445). According to Cole's History of Rockland County, page 131, he was born March 8th., 1835. He attended the Hamilton Military Institute, at White Plains, N.Y., and later served in a regiment of New York State infantry from September 6th., 1858 to December 30th., 1865. For a time he was engaged in the retail clothing business with his brother DeWitt Clinton Vanderbilt, (2946), and his half-brother William, of whom we have no information, at #408 Broadway, in New York City. Later, he returned to Rockland County to continue the horse and cattle business established by his father. On November 27th., 1862 Isaac married Sarah J. Haddock, daughter of William J. Haddock.

The children of Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, (2947), and Sarah J. Haddock were:—

5233 William Haddock, born Aug. 27, 1863.
5234 Ralph Seton, born May 12, 1866.
5235 Isaac Stephens, Jr., born Aug. 1, 1868.
5236 Herbert Mansfield, born Sept. 27, 1870.
5237 Bessie, } born Jan. 22, 1873.
5238 Jennie, }
5239 Arthur Moore, born May 3, 1875, died young.
5240 Ernest Castelle, born April 25, 1877.
5241 Harold Moody, born Aug. 23, 1879.

(These children were probably baptised in the Episcopal Church, in New City, N.Y., of which the mother was a member.)

(2949) CATHARINE MEYER, (John Meyer, 1448), was born December 25th., 1800, and baptised at Kakiat, #288, January 25th., 1801. No further information.

(2950) ANNATJE MEYER, (John Meyer, 1448), was born November 23rd., 1802, and baptised at Kakiat, #214, December 12th., 1802. No further information.

(2951) CATALYNTIE MEYER, (John Meyer, 1448), was born February 4th., 1807, and baptised at Kakiat, #301, March 22nd., 1807. No further information.

(2952) JOHN MEYER, (John Meyer, 1448), was born August 23rd., 1808, and baptised at Kakiat, #537, October 30th., 1808. We have no definite information concerning him, but it may be that it was he who married Margaret Demarest, (4160), as her first husband. We are too uncertain of this to list the children here, so we have given them under Margaret's number.

(2853) WILLIAM MEYER, (John Meyer, 1448), was born November 14th., 1812, and baptised at Kakiat, #825, December 27th., 1812. No further information.

(2854) CATHARINE MEYER, (Gerrit Meyer, 1449), was born February 6th., 1802, and baptised at Kakiat, #290, April 4th., 1802. No further information.

(2955) CONRAD TINKIE MEYER, (Gerrit Meyer, 1449), was born January 3rd., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3780, March 5th., 1809. No further information.

(2956) MARGARET MEYER, (Ide Meyer, 1450), was born May 31st., 1812, and baptised at Kakiat, #665, June 28th., 1812. No further information.

(2957) ABRAHAM MEYER, (Ide Meyer, 1450), was born February 3rd., 1814, and baptised at Kakiat, #246, February 27th., 1814. No further information.

(2958) CATHARINE MEYER, (Ide Meyer, 1450), was was born June 27th., 1817, and baptised at Kakiat, #317, July 20th., 1817. No further information.

(2959) ELIZABETH MEYER, (Ide Meyer, 1450), was born August 9th., 1820, and baptised at Kakiat, #403, September 3rd., 1820. No further information.

(2961) JACOB VAN ORDEN, (Catharine Meyer, 1452), was born January 19th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #552, March 13th., 1813. No further information.

(2962) ELIZABETH VAN ORDEN, (Catharine Meyer, 1452), was born October 4th., 1820, and baptised at Kakiat, #405, November 2nd., 1820. No further information.

(2963) ANNA VAN ORDEN, (Catharine Meyer, 1452), was born February 12th., 1823, and baptised at Kakiat, #272, March 16th., 1823. No further information.

(2964) CATHARINE VAN ORDEN, (Catharine Meyer, 1452), was born March 20th., 1825, and baptised at Kakiat, #336, April 5th., 1825. On May 17th., 1845 she married Abraham A. Blauvelt, (3542), at Kakiat. He was the son of Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, (1826), and Maria Blauvelt, (1407), born May 15th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2910, June 30th., 1822. Abraham died May 6th., 1884, and Catharine died on November 28th., 1888. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Abraham A. Blauvelt, (3542), and Catharine VanOrden, (2964), will be found under the father's number.

(2965) JAMES HOPPER, (Maria Meyer, 1454), was born March 4th., 1808, and baptised at Kakiat, #535, June 5th., 1808. No further information.

(2966) CATRINA HOPPER, (Maria Meyer, 1454), was born May 31st., 1809, and baptised at Kakiat, #304, July 2nd., 1809. No further information.

(2967) EMELINE MEYER, (Abraham Meyer, 1455), was born January 18th., 1820, and baptised at Kakiat, #402, March 26th., 1820. No further information.

(2968) MARIA NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 1460), was born December 8th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3486, December 26th., 1801. No further information.

(2969) DAVID B. NAGEL, (Barent Nagel, 1460), was born August 24th., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3560, September 16th., 1803. On December 6th., 1828 he married Harriet Carlough at Paramus. "Dutch Houses", page 272 and plate #73, tells us that they lived on the East Saddle River Road, near Paramus. This same authority says that David kept a hotel further south on the Paramus Road for many years, a place that was famous on "training days" for the local militia, and also for political conventions. It also says that David and Harriet had eleven children, though it only names one of them, and we have found no baptisms. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that David died at the age of 79 years, on February 1st., 1882.

The only child we have found for David B. Nagel, (2969), and Harriet Carlough is:—
5242 John D., born ___.__,____.

(2970) ELIZABETH NAGEL, (William Nagel, 1461), was born January 15th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3695, February 8th., 1807. On March 16th., 1830 she married Isaac I. Verveelen, at Tappan. The record tells us that they were both of Orangetown.

The children of Isaac I. Verveelen and Elizabeth Nagel, (2970), were:—
5243 Richard, born ___.__,____.} (Ment. in will of
5244 William, born ___.__,____.} mother's uncle.)
We have reason to believe that there was also a daughter:—
5245 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(2971) EFJE NAGEL, (William Nagel, 1461), was born March 10th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3785, April 2nd., 1809. On December 4th., 1830 she married James Ellis VanAntwerp, (1777), at Bergenfield, N.J. He was the son of Wandel VanAntwerp and Ann Smith, (737), born March 8th., 1807. (Family Bible.) Efje died May 9th., 1862, and James died January 21st., 1879. (Same Bible.)

The children of James Ellis VanAntwerp, (1777), and Efje Nagel, (2971), will be found under the father's number.

(2972) LEA CONKLIN, (Grietje Nagel, 1463), was born August 11th., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3554, September 11th., 1803. No further information.

(2973) JOHN CONKLIN, (Grietje Nagel, 1463), was born August 14th., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3648, October 13th., 1805. No further information.

(2974) LEA VERVEELEN, (Cornelia Nagel, 1469), was born October 17th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3522, November 14th., 1802. On September 15th., 1821 she married David D. Haring at Tappan. He was the son of David Haring and Maria Alyea, born February 23rd., 1800, and baptised at Tappan, #3414, April 2nd., 1800. Lea died November 1st., 1883 at the age of 81 years and 15 days, and David died February 28th., 1889, aged 89 years and 5 days. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of David D. Haring and Lea Verveelen, (2974), were:—
5245a Maria, born May 9, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4241, June 13, 1823.
5245b Henry, born Oct. 3, 1828, bapt. Tap, #4329, Oct. 29, 1828.
5245c Eliza, born April 21, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4405, June 12, 1831.

(2975) LEAH NAGEL, (Henry I. Nagel, 1470), was born September 4th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4086, September 24th., 1817. On November 26th., 1836 she married Jacob Mabie at Tappan. According to "Dutch Houses", pages 305-6, and plate #98, they lived at Closter, N.J. The New Haarlem Register says that they had six children. We have not found their baptisms.

(2976) JAMES WESTERVELT NAGEL, (Henry I. Nagel, 1470), was born July 23rd., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4276, August 25th., 1824. On November 1st., 1845 he married Maria Christopher at Bergenfield. "Dutch Houses", page 305, has her name as Christie, however the marriage record, and also that of Maria's second marriage, definitely has the name as Christopher. They lived at Hickory Lane, in Closter, N.J., in the house originally built by James' grandfather. (See plate #98, "Dutch Houses".) James died October 14th., 1856, and he is buried at Bergenfield. On March 13th., 1861, Maria was married, a second time, to John P. Johnson, a widower, of Pascack, N.J., at the home of Henry Ryer, in "Tappantown".

The children of James Westervelt Nagel, (2976), and Maria Christopher were:—
5246 Hester Louise, born Aug. 5, 1846.
5247 John Henry, born Sept. 15, 1860.
5248 Margaret J., born Sept. 11, 1852.
5249 David F., born March 31, 1854.
5250 Matthew Bogert, born Dec. 23, 1856.
(Rev. Hist. Harlem, p. 620)

(2977) ELIZA, (Elizabeth), NAGEL, (Henry I. Nagel, 1470), was born March 31st., 1828. On August 18th., 1845 she married Hildebrant Naugle, (3155). He was the son of Resolvert Nagel, (1579), and Mary Lozier, born October 28th., 1823. Eliza died February 17th., 1889, and Hildebrant died April 1st., 1899. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Hildebrant Naugle, (3155), and Eliza Nagel, (2977), will be found under the father's number.

(2979) BARENT, (Barney), HUYLER, (Catharine Nagel, 1471), was born August 5th., 1805. On May 25th., 1830 he married Maria Blauvelt, (1511), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (586), and Jacomyntje Demarest, born August 5th., 1804, and baptised at Kakiat, #649, September 9th., 1804. They lived at Blauvelt, in Rockland County, N.Y. The membership rolls of the Tappan Church show that Maria died May 10th., 1873.

The children of Barent Huyler, (2979), and Maria Blauvelt, (1511), were:—
5251 Catharine Ann, born Oct. 14, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4411, Feb. 12, 1832.
5252 John Jacob, born April 3, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4440, May 20, 1833.
5253 Rachel Demarest, born Aug. 4, 1835, bapt. Tap. #4483, Sept. 27, 1835.
5254 Mary Margaret, born May 14, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4525, June 30, 1838.
5255 Peter Henry, born Dec. 20, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4580, March 7, 1841.
5256 Sarah Elizabeth, born July 27, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4662, Dec. 12, 1844.
5257 George, born Jan. 11, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4706, May 23, 1847.
5258 Evelina, born July 12, 1852, bapt. Tap. #4795, June 12, 1854.

(2980) GEORGE HUYLER, (Catharine Nagel, 1471), was born in 1810. On May 25th., 1847 he married Jane Hopper, according to the Saddle River Lutheran Church records. They state that he was of Closter and she of Paramus. From her age at death we have her birth date as November 15th., 1805. She died January 11th., 1890, at the age of 84 years, 1 month and 26 days. George died June 6th., 1894. They are both

buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The only child we have for George Huyler, (2980), and Jane Hopper is:—
5259 John, born ___.__,____.

(2981) HENRY HUYLER, (Catharine Nagel, 1471), was born May 5th., 1821. On November 28th., 1850 he married Margaret Voorhis, at Dumont, N.J. From her age at death we have her birth date as August 2nd., 1826. She died on May 7th., 1874 at the age of 47 years, 9 months and 5 days. Henry died on May 22nd., 1880, aged 59 years and 17 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The only child we have for Henry Huyler, (2981), and Margaret Voorhis is:—
5260 Albert Voorhis, born ___.__,____.

(2982) GARRET HUYLER, (Catharine Nagel, 1471), was born July 9th., 1824. On March 25th., 1845 he married Helen Norton Read. She was the daughter of Asher Read and Eliza Norton, born October 25th., 1827. They lived at Tenafly, N.J. Helen died February 13th., 1877, and Garret died on August 22nd., 1877. They are both buried at Tenafly.

The children of Garret Huyler, (2982), and Helen Norton Read were:—
5261 Catharine Maria, born Feb. 17, 1846.
5262 Asher Irving, born May 4, 1848.
5263 Georgiana Eliza, born May 29, 1853.
(Alfred H. Perlee, Hamburg, N.J.)

(2982a) MAGDALENA FERDON, (Elizabeth Nagel, 1472), was born July 17th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3750, August 5th., 1809. On December 9th., 1826 she married David C. Duryea, son of Cornelius Duryea and Margaret Brinkerhoff, born May 12th., 1806, and baptised at Bergenfield, June 15th., 1806. David died on November 19th., 1871. It would seem that Magdalena took the name of Helen about the time of her marriage and she so appears at the baptisms of some of her children. We have no record of when she died.

The children of David C. Duryea and Magdalena Ferdon, (2982a), were:—
5264 Margaret, born April 27, 1828, bapt. Bergenfield, March 31, 1830.
5265 Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1833, bapt. Bergenfield, June 13, 1841.
5266 Hannah, born Oct. 3, 1836, bapt. Bergenfield, June 13, 1841.
5267 Helen, born Jan. 19, 1840, bapt. Bergenfield, June 13, 1841.
5268 Cornelius, born Sept. 5, 1842, bapt. Bergenfield, Dec. 4, 1842.

(2984) BARNEY FERDON, (Elizabeth Nagel, 1472), was born November 7th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4229, December 11th., 1822. On January 4th., 1853 he married Elsie Ermina Verveelen, at Tappan. The record tells us that he was of Closter, N.J., and she of Tappan. She was born May 28th., 1832. He died March 19th., 1899.

The children of Barney Ferdon, (2984), and Elsie E. Verveelen were:—
5269 Elizabeth Marion, born Nov. 3, 1856.
5270 John A., born Jan. 30, 1862.
5271 Earl, born March 30, 1864.

(2985) MARIA FERDON, (Elizabeth Nagel, 1472), was born July 25th., 1827. We do not find her baptism, and we have no further record.

(2986) ELANDOR, (Ellen), CORNELISON BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1473), was born December 18th., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3659, January 26th., 1806. We know that she married John G. Blauvelt, (2512), at Blauvelt, N.Y., for this marriage is recorded, though with no date, in the records of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church. John was the son of Gerrit J. Blauvelt, (1202), and Marritje Sickles, (1911), born May 16th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3462, June 8th., 1801. John and Elandor lived at Piermont, N.Y. Elandor died on February 5th., 1856, and John died on July 24th., 1889. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of John G. Blauvelt, (2512), and Elandor Blauvelt, (2986), will be found under the father's number.

(2987) ANN ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius I. Blauvelt, 1473), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., March 2nd., 1812. On September 21st., 1830 she married Isaac Mead Dederer at Blauvelt, (Greenbush Pres. Ch. Rec.). Isaac was the son of Joseph Dederer and Susan Anthony, born in New York City, August 13th., 1809. Isaac died at Sparkill, N.Y., October 10th., 1888, and Ann Eliza died at Nyack, N.Y., February 10th., 1894. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Isaac M. Dederer and Ann Eliza Blauvelt, (2987), were:—
5272 Anna Margaret, born Sept. 14, 1834.
5273 Susan Anthony, born May 19, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4491, July 3, 1836.
5274 Eliza Ellen, born July 4, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4528, Aug. 12, 1838.
5275 Emily, born Nov. 19, 1840, bapt. Piermont, Jan. 15, 1841, died Oct. 25, 1844.
5276 Cornelia, born Aug. 19, 1843.
5277 Charles Hamilton, born May 10, 1846, bapt. Greenbush, no date.
5278 Julia, born May 4, 1854, bapt. Piermont, Sept. 21, 1854.

(2988) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474), was born April 26th., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3626, May 26th., 1805. On February 17th., 1831 he married Mary Sarvent, (Greenbush Pres. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Philip Sarvent, born, according to her age at death, August 15th., 1813. Isaac died February 24th., 1878, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. Mary died June 13th., 1899, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Isaac N. Blauvelt, (2988), and Mary Sarvent were:—

5279 Andrew Thompson, born March 7, 1833.
5280 Isaac, born May 25, 1835.
5281 Susan, born Aug. 23, 1837.
5282 Hester, born March 26, 1839.
5283 Francis, (Frank), born April 26, 1852.

(2989) JOHN GRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474), was born February 20th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3699, March 17th., 1807. On December 25th., 1837 he married Elizabeth Haring, (Greenbush Pres. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John I. Haring and Geertje Bogert, born April 8th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3746, May 26th., 1808. Elizabeth died September 27th., 1848, and is buried at Tappan. It is possible that John married again, but we seem to find no record of it, nor have we found the date of his death.

The children of John Graham Blauvelt, (2989), and Elizabeth Haring were:—

5284 Nicholas, born May 10, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4540, July 6, 1839.
5285 Gilbert, born April 10, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4588, June 25, 1841.
5286 John Haring, born July 26, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4769, Nov. 9, 1851.
5287 Sarah Eleanor, born June 16, 1846, bapt. Nyack Ref. #28, June 4, 1871.
5288 David Haring, born Sept. 3, 1848, bapt. Tap. #4726, Nov. 5, 1848, died young.

(2990) ELEANOR CORNELISSON BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474), was born December 14th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3773, January 22nd., 1809. On May 2nd., 1832 she married John DeWint Smith, (1792). He was the son of John J. Smith, (762), and Aefie Blauvelt, (1253), born February 23rd., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2295, March 30th., 1806. Eleanor died February 5th., 1850, and John died September 29th., 1871. They are buried together in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The only child of John DeWint Smith, (1792), and Eleanor Cornelisson Blauvelt, (2990), will be found under the father's number.

(2991) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474), was born September 13th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2492, November 4th., 1810. In this baptismal record she is entered as Sarah "Verolack", we suspect that this was intended to be VanVlack. Sarah died on April 28th., 1847, and is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. The age, at death, given on her tomb stone is 35 years, 4 months and 18 days. On this the copies made by Mrs. Barber, Mr. Budke, and our own agree, as well as on the death date, though it will be noted that this would figure her birth date as December 10th., 1811. In spite of this discrepancy, there is no question of her identity, for the names of her parents are given on the stone, and she is buried between two of her sisters. We judge that she never married.

(2992) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474). We have found no birth date, nor record of his baptism. We know that there was such a child, for he is mentioned in his mother's will, dated August 21st., 1852. This will was probated in 1855, and there is nothing in the record of the estate that would signify that he had died, so we assume that he was living in that year at least. It is quite possible that he was the Cornelius Blauvelt who married Martha Demarest at Clarkstown, February 6th., 1848. If that is correct his birth date would have been October 13th., 1825, for the husband of Martha died November 22nd., 1864 at the age of 39 years, 1 month and 9 days. However, this Cornelius is given as Cornelius H. Blauvelt in the records of Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, where he is buried. It is true that, at this late date, the middle initial is no longer significant as indicating the patronymic. The same applies to the names of the children. Dutch practice, generally speaking, had been discontinued, so the names of the children of Cornelius H. Blauvelt and Martha Demarest need not mean too much because they do not conform. However, these two factors seem to be our only clue on which to base our efforts to identify Cornelius, and the fact that they do not fit with the general pattern leaves too much doubt for us to feel safe in identifying him as the husband of Martha. We must let this go as one of our unsolved problems.

(2993) NICHOLAS BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474). Again, our only knowledge of this son is that he is mentioned in his mother's will of 1852.

(2994) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474). Again we have no birth or baptismal date, though he too is mentioned in his mother's will of 1852. We know that his wife was named Caroline, and that he died September 28th., 1857, for on January 31st., 1859, letters of administration were issued to Caroline Blauvelt, widow of Daniel N. Blauvelt, who had died on the date given above. (Bk. D, p. 208, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.)

(2995) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 1474). From her age at death we know that she was born in 1820. She died in St. Augustine, Florida, on April 10th., 1844, at the age of 24 years. We judge that she was unmarried. She is buried beside her sister in the Greenbush Churchyard, at Blauvelt, and her stone names her parents.

(2996) ELEANOR VAN HOUTEN, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1476), was born March 12th., 1812, and baptised Elinder, at Clarkstown, #2545, April 20th., 1812. She married Tunis Smith Tallman. He was the son of Tunis Tallman and Effy Felter, born July 26th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2561, September 13th., 1812. Tunis died August 11th., 1864, and Eleanor died January 7th., 1885. They are both buried in plot #1257, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Tunis Smith Tallman and Eleanor VanHouten, (2996), were:—

5289 Tunis Augustus, born Nov. 2, 1839, died Dec. 15, 1841, bur. Oak Hill Cem.
5290 Margaret M., born ___.__,1842. (Tomb stone.)
5291 Kate E., born ___.__,1845. (Tomb stone.)

(2997) GRIETJE DE CLARK, (Maria Blauvelt, 1477), was born Nov. 27, 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2206, December 19th., 1803. No further information.

(2998) DANIEL DE CLARK, (Maria Blauvelt, 1477), was born February 24th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2384, April 11th., 1808. No further information.

(2999) ANN ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Capt. Jacob I. Blauvelt, 1478), was born June 20th., 1813, and baptised "Anne Laysers", at Clarkstown, #2587, August 9th., 1813. She married Jacob J. Eckerson on November 8th., 1832. (Family Bible). In her father's will she is mentioned as Ann Elizar, wife of Jacob Acker. Why her own father should have made this seeming error as to the name of his son-in-law, we cannot say. We know positively that the name was Eckerson. Both the birth and death of Jacob, as well as the marriage, are recorded in the family Bible, and in all instances the name is Eckerson. The only son of Jacob and Ann Elizabeth was the cousin of the writer's own father. He remembers him will as John Eckerson. Jacob was born February 23rd., 1813, and died August 8th., 1855. Ann Elizabeth died on October 7th., 1855. (Same Bible, in the possession of Louis L. Blauvelt.)

The only child of Jacob J. Eckerson and Ann Elizabeth Blauvelt, (2999), was: —

5292 John, born Dec. 20, 1834, baptised Clarks. #3166, Feb. 11, 1835.

(3000) JOHN TALLMAN BLAUVELT, (Capt. Jacob I. Blauvelt, 1478), was born December 23rd., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2809, February 1st., 1820. As we have previously stated, this child appears as Abraham in the baptismal records of the Clarkstown Church. As he was the grandfather of the writer of this book, we know positively that this is an error. In the family Bible, now in the possession of Louis L. Blauvelt, of East Orange, N.J., the name is definitely John Tallman Blauvelt. In the will of Capt. Jacob I. Blauvelt he mentions his son John T. Blauvelt, and as a child, the writer remembers distinctly that, whenever his grandfather was mentioned, it was always as John T. John T. Blauvelt married Susan Brewster Coe at Clarkstown on October 13th., 1838. She was the daughter of Dr. Jesse Coe and Elizabeth Merritt. She was born at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., on November 18th., 1817, and baptised in the old English Church at New Hempstead, in September 1819. Strange as it may seem, her name is also incorrectly given in the church records, for there she is entered as Eliza Brewster Coe. The writer remembers her well, for she lived with his family, in Nyack, N.Y., and died when he was ten years of age. He remembers that she preferred to have her grandchildren call her "Mamma Sue", instead of grandmother. Again the family Bible quite definitely confirms this, for she is entered as Susan Brewster in the records of her birth, marriage and death. John and Susan lived at Old Tappan, where John had a general store for a number of years. He died, intestate, March 12th., 1855, and letters of administration were issued to Garret S. Demarest on March 30th., 1855, (Bk. B, p. 27, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) In 1858, with the assistance of Dr. Hasbrouck, and the knowledge she had acquired from her father when a girl, Susan opened a drug store in Nyack. She was said to have been one of the first, if not the first, woman pharmacist in the State of New York. This business later passed into the hands of her eldest son, though she continued to take an active part in the business. Susan died on August 27th., 1890, and she is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, in plot #1313. John is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City.

The children of John Tallman Blauvelt, (3000), and Susan Brewster Coe were: —

5293 Jacob Edwin, born Aug. 20, 1839, bapt. Clarks. Clarks. #3242, Nov. 3, 1839.

5294 Jesse Alonzo, born Nov. 9, 1840, bapt. Clarks. #3255, Jan. 31, 1841.

5295 Maria Elizabeth, born Jan. 30, 1855, bapt. Tap. #4802, March 21, 1855.

(3001) JOHN EVERT HOGENKAMP, (Abraham Hogenkamp, 1479), was born March 12th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2385, April 11th., 1808. He married Gitty, (Geertje), Blauvelt, (3561). She was the daughter of Dowa A. Blauvelt, (1846), and Grietje Turneur, (1558), born June 17th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2551, July 19th., 1812. Geertje died March 31st., 1858, and supposedly was buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y., but the stone was not there when we made our copy of this burial place. John died August 25th., 1877, and he is buried in the Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard.

The only child we have found for John Evert Hogenkamp, (3001), and Geertje Blauvelt, (3561), is: —

5296 Catharine, born ___.__,____.

(3002) LUCIAN HOGENKAMP, (Abraham Hogenkamp, 1479), was born June 24th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2480, July 15th., 1810. No further information.

(3003) WILLYAM HOBBER HOGENKAMP, (Abraham Hogenkamp, 1479), was born December 23rd., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2634, March 8th., 1812. He died, probably unmarried, February 16th., 1831, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

(3004) MARYA HOGENKAMP, (Abraham Hogenkamp, 1479), was born August 14th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2634, September 25th., 1814. No further information.

(3005) SARAH MATILDA HOGENKAMP, (Abraham Hogenkamp, 1479), was born February 7th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2716, March 30th., 1817. See #3557.

(3006) ABRAM B. HOGENKAMP, (Abraham Hogenkamp, 1479), was born November 10th., 1819, and

baptised at Clarkstown, #2803, December 12th., 1819. No further information.

(3007) JABEZ E. WOOD, (Hannah Hogenkamp, 1482). According to his tomb stone he was born April 2nd., 1817. From a Bible record we have it that he married Sally Vanderbilt, (1988), October 22nd., 1835. She was the daughter of Isaac D. Vanderbilt, (876), and Effie DeBaun, born April 14th., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2779, May 27th., 1819. They lived on the old Rivervale Road, near Pearl River, N.Y. Jabez died June 26th., 1891, and Sally died November 15th., 1900. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Jabez E. Wood, (3007), and Sally Vanderbilt, (1988), were:—

5297 Euphemia, born Oct. 18, 1836.
5298 Willyam, born ___.__,____.
5299 Hannah, born ___.__,____.
5300 Abram, born March 28, 1844, died March 10, 1863, bur. Old Hook.
5301 Jacob, born ___.__,____.
5302 George, born ___.__,____.
5303 Edward, born ___.__,____.
5304 Addie, born ___.__,____.
5305 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
5306 Emma, born ___.__,____.
5307 Amanda, born ___.__,____.

(3014) PETER BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born, according to the record in a family Bible, now in the possession of Mr. F. H. Cockingham, of Utica, N.Y., on December 26th., 1826. However, his son gave the date as December 20th., 1825. He was born in Chemung County, N.Y. He apparently went to Ohio in the 1850s, and married Harriet Olin in Ashtabula, Ohio. She was the daughter of Alison Olin and his wife Alizina, born in Ashtabula in 1834. About 1862 they moved to Michigan. Peter died on November 13th., 1903, and Harriet died May 10th., 1911. They are both buried in the West Burlington Cemetery, in Lapeer County, Michigan.

The only child we have for Peter Blauvelt, (3014), and Harriet Olin is:—

5308 Albert, born Jan. 24, 1859. (His own questionnaire.)

(3015) PELEG CHAUNCY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born in Genesee County, N.Y., September 4th., 1828, according to the late Frank E. Brown, of Elmira, N.Y. On June 1st., 1853 he married Adaline Eldsia Park, at Erin, N.Y. She was the daughter of David J. Park and Susan Eliza Park, born in Erin, February 5th., 1833. Adaline died July 1st., 1903, and Peleg died May 12th., 1914. They are both buried in the Scotchtown Cemetery, in Erin.

The children of Peleg Chauncy Blauvelt, (3015), and Adaline E. Park were:—

5309 Ella, born Dec. 6, 1856, died young.
5310 Archie Jackson, born June 8, 1867.
5311 Eliza, born Aug. 5, 1870.
("Park Family Tree", by Mrs. E. McDowell, 1940.)

(3016) SYLVESTER LITTLE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496). From his son's questionnaire we have it that he was born in Genesee County, N.Y., on September 10th., 1830. On July 29th., 1849 he married Jane Persus Brown, in Bradford County, Pa. She was the daughter of Andrew Brown and Tryphina Crawford. She was born in Chester, Mass., on February 11th., 1826. Here we have some disagreement, for #5315 gave the year as 1824, and said her mother's name was Shepard. She also stated that Jane was the widow of George M. Terry when she married Sylvester. One source of information wrote that Jane was a relation of John Brown, of abolitionist fame.

Sylvester and Jane had two children born in Bradford County. Then they moved to Ronalds Township, in Michigan. About 1871 they took up residence in Edison, Nebraska.

When the Civil War broke out Sylvester enlisted, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, in a cavalry regiment. On February 19th., 1864 he renewed his enlistment. He was discharged from the service at the expiration of this second enlistment, on February 12th., 1866. We understand that his later service was on the Mexican Border.

Sylvester died January 4th., 1898, and Jane died March 24th., 1915. They are both buried in Edison, Nebraska.

Mr. Charles D. Blauvelt, a grandson of Sylvester L. Blauvelt, (3016), and Jane Persus Brown, wrote us that they had ten children. However, we only know of the eight whom we list below, and we assume that the other two must have died in infancy.

5312 John A., born April 26th., 1850, Bradford County, Pa.
5313 Andrew Peleg, born Jan. 18, 1852, Bradford County, Pa.
5314 Sylvester L., born Ronalds Township, Mich., Feb. 17, 1854.
5315 Jennie Tryphena, born Ronalds Township, Mich, Jan.,8, 1857.
5316 Abraham, born Ronalds Township, Mich., June 27, 1859, died May 5, 1860.
5317 Eva A., born Ronalds Township, Mich. , Feb. 22, 1861.
5318 Rosie E., born Ronalds Township, Mich., July 30, 1868.
5319 William Henry, born Salina Co., Neb., March 9, 1873.

(3017) SARAH ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born at Erin, Chemung County N.Y., July 24th., 1832. We believe that she died unmarried.

(3018) HANNAH J. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born in North Chemung, N.Y., on September 21st., 1834. About 1854 or '55, she married George W. Brown, of Bradford County, Pa. He was the son of Obediah Brown and ____ Ferris, born in Bradford County in 1835. George died March 7th., 1872. He is buried at North Chemung. Their son, Frank E. Brown, once gave the year of Hannah's death as 1918, but later he wrote us that it was 1904.

Which is right, we have been unable to learn. She is supposed to be buried at Elmira, N.Y.

The children of George W. Brown and Hannah J. Blauvelt, (3018), were:—

5320 Rosa, born ___.__,____.
5321 Stella, born ___.__,____.
5322 Frank E., born Oct. 9, 1860.
5323 Almira, born ___.__,____.
5324 Clarence, born Jan. 28, 1870.
5325 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
(All from 5322.)

(3019) FANNY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born February 1st., 1839, and died July 3rd., 1841. (Family Bible.)

(3020) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born February 14th., 1841. No further information.

(3021) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born May 7th., 1843, and died May 1st., 1862, no doubt unmarried.

(3022) GILBERT BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born at Baldwin, N.Y., May 9th., 1847. On January 1st., 1867 he married Emma Jane Bennett at Erin, N.Y. She was the daughter of Jonas Bennett and Eliza Hartgrove, born at Erin, September 22nd., 1848. It appears that it was about 1885 when Gilbert and Emma went to live in Springfield, Ill. Gilbert died there on December 27th., 1923, and is buried there, in the Oakridge Cemetery. Emma died on November 2nd., 1943, at which time she was residing at 913 No. 6th., Street, in Springfield. She too is buried in Oakridge Cemetery.

The children of Gilbert Blauvelt, (3022), and Emma Jane Bennett were:—

5326 Ada Belle, born July 28, 1869, Baldwin, N.Y.
5327 William Floyd, born Nov. 17, 1871, Erin, N.Y.
5328 Abram F., born Jan. 10, 1875, Erin, N.Y.
5329 Otis Frank, born Nov. 25, 1878, Elmira, N.Y.
5330 Hudson Ray, born April 16, 1890, Springfield, Ill.

(3023) NANCY ANN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1496), was born May 12, 1850, and died June 12th., 1852. (Family Bible.)

(3024) CAROLINE LITTLE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1497). Her niece, Mrs. Masters, of Scranton, Pa., has informed us that she married Edward Stage, and had the following children:—

5331 Abigail, born ___.__,____.
5332 Isabella, born ___.__,____.
5333 Laura, born ___.__,____.
5334 James, born ___.__,____.
5335 Edward, born ___.__,____.
5336 Elsie, born ___.__,____.

(3025) JONAS LITTLE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1497). Also from Mrs. Masters we have it that his wife was named Delia, and that he had the following children:—

5337 Stella, born ___.__,____.
5338 Della, born ___.__,____.
5339 Sylvester, born ___.__,____.

(3026) SARAH ELIZABETH LITTLE, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1497), was born June 17th., 1845. She married Charles Kilmer, at Wellsburg, Chemung County, N.Y., on July 4th., 1866. He was the son of Joseph Kilmer and Laura VanCampen, born at Wellsburg on November 1st., 1844. Charles died March 21st., 1915, and Sarah died July 5th., 1928. They are both buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, in Elmira, N.Y.

The children of Charles Kilmer and Sarah Elizabeth Little, (3026), were:—

5340 William, born May 19, 1867, died July 11, 1867.
5341 Myrta, born May 19, 1868.
5342 Joseph, born April 28, 1870.
5343 Carrie, born Aug. __,1872, died May __, 1873.
5344 Herbert, born June 14, 1873, died ___.__, 1891.
5345 Pearl M., born Feb. 14, 1877.
(All data from #5341.)

(3027) SYLVESTER BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 1498), was born in Erin, N.Y., August 25th., 1833. He was a soldier in the Civil War. On January 25th., 1853 he married Armenie Hill, daughter of Huie Hill and Clestia Ellis, born in Chemung County, N.Y., March 17th., 1837. She was the mother of all of Sylvester's children. She died on February 24th., 1901, and is buried in the Scotchtown Cemetery, at Breesport, N.Y. On May 7th., 1901 Sylvester was married, a second time, to Susan Loomis, who was born December 19th., 1842. She died April 1st., 1907. On May 25th., 1907 Sylvester was married a third time to Lovina Ketchum. She apparently survived him. He died July 27th., 1910, and he too is buried in the Scotchtown Cemetery, at Breesport.

The children of Sylvester Blauvelt, (3027), and Arminia Hill were:—

5346 John, born May 27, 1854.
5347 Albert,
5348 Alfred, } born Nov. 19, 1855.
5349 Matilda, born May 16, 1858.
5350 Charles, born May 9, 1860.
5351 Celinda Hannah, born July 27, 1862.
5352 Sarah, born May 23, 1866.
5353 Jennie, born Sept. 15, 1868.
5354 George, born Aug. 27, 1870.
5355 Cora, born Oct. 15, 1878.
(All data from #5347.)

(3028) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 1498), was born at Erin, N.Y., February 3rd., 1835. On February 2nd., 1855 he married Julia Genung, who was born January 5th., 1836. The Atlas of Chemung County, 1869, shows that William lived near Erin, about two miles from his brothers David and Sylvester. Julia died August 5th., 1892, and William died March 15th., 1914. They are both buried at Hicks, N.Y.

The children of William Henry Blauvelt, (3028), and Julia Genung were:—

5356 Calvin H., born Dec. 16, 1855.
5357 Grace, born March 18, 1860. } (Data from #5347.)

(3029) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 1498), was born in 1839, and died, probably unmarried, December 8th., 1864. She is buried in the new Scotch Cemetery, about two miles south of Breesport, N.Y.

(3030) DAVID S. BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 1498). We have found neither birth or baptismal date. We know that he was a soldier in the Civil War, and that, in 1869 he was living at Herrington Corners, in the town of Erin, Chemung County, N.Y. His home was on the same highway as his brother Sylvester. David was married three times. His first wife was Jane Doney, by whom he had two children. His second wife was Margaret Clark, by whom he also had two children. Who his third wife was we have been unable to learn. We do know that there were children of this marriage also. One son, at the time of this writing, is living in Chemung County. However, he has ignored all of our requests for information, and the children of the previous marriages seem unable to supply anything concerning this third wife or her children.

The children of David S. Blauvelt, (3030), and Jane Doney were:—
5358 William M., born Sept. 26, 1869.
5359 Bart(holemew?), born ___.__,____.

The children of David S. Blauvelt, (3030), and Margaret Clark were:—
5360 Hannah Clark, born Nov. 15, 1872.
5361 Carrie, born ___.__,____.
(Data from Elliot Blauvelt, of Horseheads, N.Y., and Frank Sutton, of Elmira, N.Y.)

(3031) IRENE BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 1498). We have been told by #5347 that she married a man named Churchill, and had one daughter:—
5362 Lena, born ___.__,____.

(3032) JULIA BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 1498). Number 5322 has told us that she married a man named Baker, and had four children. He did not give their names, or any further information.

(3034) JONAS BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 1498), was born at Erin, N.Y., October 17th., 1849. On March 20th., 1874 he married Sarah A. Elston, at Horseheads, N.Y. She was the daughter of James Elston and Mary Linderberry, born at Erin, June 19th., 1851. Jonas died on May 15th., 1924, and Sarah died on February 2nd., 1926. They are both buried in the Scotchtown Cemetery, at Erin.

The children of Jonas Blauvelt, (3034), and Sarah A. Elston were:—
5363 James Peter, born Oct. 6, 1875, at Erin.
5364 Mary E., born Dec. 30, 1877, at Erin.
(Data from #5322)

(3045) JAMES CROMWELL, (Grietje Bogert, 1512), was born on John Street, in New York City, October 11th., 1789. About 1807 he married Catherine Kemp. She was the daughter of John M. Kemp and his wife Margaretta, who we understand was a Westfall. Catherine was born August 28th., 1790. James was in the grocery business in New York City for many years, and about 1810 he became affiliated with Tammany Hall. About 1825 he moved to Monroe County, N.Y. Catharine died January 2nd., 1868, and James died on March 18th., 1870. They are both buried in the Spencerport Cemetery, in Monroe County. Our information on this family was obtained from Mrs. Robert W. Smith, of Rochester, N.Y., a great-granddaughter of James and Catharine.

The children of James Cromwell, (3045), and Catherine Kemp were:—
5365 Oliver, born Oct. 4, 1808.
5366 William, born Sept. 16, 1809.
5367 Mary Ann, born April 11, 1811.
5368 George, born ___.__,____.
5369 Bogert, born Dec. 3, 1812.
5370 Matilda, born July 5, 1817.
5371 Margaret, born ___.__,1818.
5372 James, born ___.__,____.
5373 Henry, born ___.__,____.
5374 John, born ___.__,1825.
5375 Sally, born ___.__,____, died young.
5376 Sarah, born ___.__,1827.
5377 Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1830.
5378 Gilbert, born Oct. 24, 1834.

(3046) LEWIS LAZIER BOGERT, (Abraham Bogert, 1513). From his age at death we have his birth date as January 18th., 1804. He died on December 24th., 1888, at the age of 84 years, 11 months and 6 days, and is buried in the cemetery at Napanee, Canada. An imposing monument marks his grave, on which it states that he was a prominent citizen, and a former president of the United English Loyalists. This same monument tells us that his wife was Elizabeth Cronk, and that she was born in 1814, and died January 20th., 1890. The names of three children are also on this monument. If there were others, we have no knowledge of them.

The children of Lewis Lazier Bogert, (3046), and Elizabeth Cronk were:—
5379 Mortimer C., born Nov. 4, 1836.
5380 Mary Elizabeth, born April 16, 1840.
5381 Marshall C., born ___.__,1847.

(3051) WYNTJE, (Lavinia), FOSJEUR, (Forshee), (John Forsjeur, 1514), was born April 12th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3950, April 30th., 1813. Married John Ryer August 23rd., 1834. (Sad. Riv. Ref. #1134)

(3052) CORNELIUS FORSHEE, (John Forsjeur, 1514), was born August 12th., 1814, and baptised at Pascack, September 25th., 1814. No further information.

(3053) SARAH FORSHEE, (John Forsjeur, 1514), was born March 11th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4040, April 6th., 1816. No further information.

(3053a) CATHARINE FORSHEE, (John Forsjeur, 1514), was born January 15th., 1818, and baptised at Pascack, March 15th., 1818. Married Jacob Parsells.

(3053b) JOHN FORSHEE, (John Forsjeur, 1514), was born March 7th., 1820, and baptised at Pascack, March 26th., 1820. No further information.

(3053c) RACHEL FORSHEE, (John Forsjeur, 1514), was born February 4th., 1822, and baptised at Pascack, February 10th., 1822. Married Aaron Smith.

(3053d) GARRET FORSHEE, (John Forsjeur, 1514), was born October 24th., 1823, and baptised at Pascack, November 16th., 1823. No further information.

(3053e) MARGARET FORSHEE, (John Forsjeur, 1514). From Miss Ethel Stalter, of Montvale, N.J., we have the information that she was born June 27th., 1832, and that she married Nicholas Stalter who was born in 1801, and died in 1891.

The only child we have for Nicholas Stalter and Margaret Forshee, (3053e), is:—
5382 Nicholas, born Aug. 18, 1865.

(3054) POLLY SERVEN, (Tietje Campbell, 1519), was born March 16th., 1822, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, May 5th., 1822. No further information.

(3055) SARAH JANE SERVEN, (Tietje Campbell, 1519). All we know concerning her is that she never married.

(3056) STEPHEN CAMPBELL, (William Campbell, 1521). He, with his wife Eliza, and his brother William, with his wife Hattie, joined with their aunt, Letitia, (Tietje) Campbell Serven, (1519), in the sale of land at Montvale, N.J., from the estate of Letitia's grandfather, John Campbell. At that time Stephen was living in Hudson County. We have no further information.

(3057) WILLIAM CAMPBELL, (William Campbell, 1521). As shown under 3065, he with his brother Stephen and his wife, and his aunt Letitia, jointly conveyed land at Montvale, N.J., to Thomas Swenarton, on August 9th., 1869. In this transaction William's wife is given as Hattie, and his residence as Port Jervis, N.Y. No further information.

(3058) LOURENS TUERSE, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 1525), was born October 6th., 1799, and baptised at Paramus, November 3rd., 1799. No further information.

(3059) JOSEPH J. BLAUVELT, (John Jos. Blauvelt, 1526), was born September 23rd., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3519, on November 10th., 1802. On January 15th., 1825 he married Margaret Carlough at Tappan. The record says that they were both of Tappan. In the Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 125, and also at the baptism of four of their children his name is given as Joseph I., while at the baptism of the child Charity he appears as Joseph D. Why this should be, we do not know, and for a time we were at a loss to identify him because of it. We now are sure of his identity. Joseph made his will December 13th., 1871, and it was probated June 1st., 1874, (Bk. L, p. 193, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). This might seem to indicate that he died in the latter year. Margaret made her will September 20th., 1875, and it was probated February 29th., 1876. (Bk. L, p. 482, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). This places her death late in 1875 or early in 1876.

The children of Joseph J. Blauvelt, (3059), and Margaret Carlough were:—
5383 Maria, born ___.__,1825, or '26. (Ref. to as deceased in mother's will.)
5384 Letty, born July 21, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4530, Aug. 26, 1838.
5385 Eliza Ann, born Jan. 4, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4577, Feb. 21, 1841.
5386 William, born Nov. 12, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4618, Jan. 14, 1843.
5387 Charity Perry, born May 31, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4655, Aug. 25, 1844.
5388 Margaret, born Feb. 1, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4704, April 18, 1847, died young.
5389 Henry, born ___.__,____. (Bapt. not found. Ment. in mother's will.)
5390 John, born ___.__,____. (Prob. born between 5383 and 5384.)

(3061) JANNETJE BLAUVELT, (John Jos. Blauvelt, 1526), was born October 6th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3682, October 9th., 1806. No further information.

(3062) MARIA BLAUVELT, (John Jos. Blauvelt, 1526), was born September 6th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3848, October 14th., 1810. No further information.

(3063) AELTJE BLAUVELT, (John Jos. Blauvelt, 1526), was born June 25th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3958, August 8th., 1813. She married Daniel L. VanHorn, (4885). He was the son of Lucas VanHorn, (2654), and Antje Brower, born June 3rd., 1810, and baptised at Dumont, June 24th., 1810. Aeltje died on February 1st., 1873, and Daniel died September 30th., 1885. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Daniel L. VanHorn, (4885), and Aeltje Blauvelt, (3063), will be found under the father's number.

(3064) JOHN BLAUVELT, (John Jos. Blauvelt, 1526), was born December 8th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4063, January 31st., 1816. On November 26th., 1842 he married Ann Baker, (4888), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Daniel Baker and Marretje VanHorn, (2655), born November 9th., 1826, and baptised at Dumont, December 7th., 1826. They lived at Pascack, N.J.

The children of John Blauvelt, (3064), and Ann Baker, (4888), were:—
5391 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
5392 Jacob J., born ___.__,____.

(3065) CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT, (John Jos. Blauvelt, 1526), was born June 10th., 1819, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., July 25th., 1819. He married Catharine VanHorn, (4886). She was the daughter of

Lucas VanHorn, (2654), and Antje Brower, born July 9th., 1816, and baptised at Dumont, August 18th., 1816. They lived at Eastwood, N.J. Cornelius made his will January 23rd., 1892, and it was probated April 12th., 1893. (Bk. V, p. 349, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died April 1st., 1893. Catharine died March 14th., 1885. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (3065), and Catharine VanHorn, (4886), were:—

5393 John, born Jan. 29, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4578, Feb. 21, 1841.
5394 Jane Ann, born Aug. 25, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4579, Feb. 21, 1841.
5395 Lucius, born ___.__,1844, bapt. Dumont, March 23, 1845.
5396 Catharine Margaret, born ___.__,1851. (Ment. in father's will.)
5397 Joseph, born ___.__,____, died young.

(3066) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (John Jos. Blauvelt, 1526), was born March 27th., 1822, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., May 27th., 1822. No further information.

(3067) PETER CROUTER, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1528), was born June 7th., 1813, and baptised at Saddle River, N.J., in the Reformed Church, June 18th., 1813. No further information.

(3068) MARIA CROUTER, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1528), was born May 16th., 1816, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, June 23rd., 1816. She married William Winters.

The only child we have for William Winters and Maria Crouter, (3068), is:—

5398 John William, born Oct. 19, 1853. (From Harry DeV. Winters, Westwood, N.J.)

(3069) CHARITY QUACKENBOS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1530), was born June 22nd., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3795, July 16th., 1809. No further information.

(3069a) MARIA QUACKENBOS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1530), was born July 26th., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3886, August 24th., 1811. No further information.

(3069b) CATRINA QUACKENBOS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1530), was born October 6th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4045, November 24th., 1816. No further information.

(3070) ABRAHAM QUACKENBOS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1530), was born March 4th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4160, April 15th., 1820. We know that he had married Sarah Cole some time before January 1st., 1845, for, on that date, as husband and wife, they became members of the Tappan Church. From the records of this church we also have the information that Sarah died in January 1849, and that Abraham died January 8th., 1876.

The only child we have found for Abraham Quackenbos, (3070), and Sarah Cole is:—

5399 Peter, born Feb. 5, 1846, bapt. Tap. #4687, April 19, 1846.

(3071) JACOB QUACKENBOS, (Maria Blauvelt, 1530), was born June 1st., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4216, July 28th., 1822. He married Letta Maria Brower, who, according to her tomb stone, was born December 16th., 1834. Jacob died March 15th., 1881, and Letta died April 19th., 1895. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. If they had children, we have no knowledge of them.

(3071a) JOHN D. CAMPBELL, (Annetye, (Hannah), Blauvelt, 1531), was born March 14th., 1813, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, April 18th., 1813. He married Maria Forseur, (Forshee), at Saddle River on February 4th., 1832. (Sad. Riv. Ref. record.) No further information.

(3072) LETITIA, (Letty), CAMPBELL, (Annetye, (Hannah), Blauvelt, 1531), was born July 2nd., 1819, according to her tomb stone. That also tells us that she was the wife of John J. Wanamaker. She died on September 7th., 1894, and she is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church. No further information.

(3073) MARIA CAMPBELL, (Annetye, (Hannah), Blauvelt, 1531), was born July 15th., 1820, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, September 17th., 1820. From her father's will we know that she married John H. Winters. We have no further information.

(3074) PETER D. CAMPBELL, (Annetye, (Hannah, Blauvelt, 1531), was born August 23rd., 1823, and baptised at Pascack, September 28th., 1823. He married Elizabeth Brown, February 25th., 1846. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). After Peter's death Elizabeth apparently married a Demarest, for, in 1870, she is referred to in a deed, as Elizabeth Demarest, widow of Peter Campbell. Peter died October 21st., 1846, and is buried at Park Ridge, N.J. It would appear that there were no children.

(3075) ELIZA WHITMAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1533), was born March 9th., 1821, and baptised at Kakiat, #408, April 26th., 1821. No further information.

(3076) JACOB WHITMAN, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1533), was born January 29th., 1823, and baptised at Kakiat, #589, August 20th., 1823. No further information.

(3077) ANNAITYE ONDERDONK, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 1535), was born November 27th., 1793, and baptised at Kakiat, #145, December 21st., 1793. On February 12th., 1812 she married John Smith, (1425), at Kakiat. He was the son of Garret Smith and Deborah Blauvelt, (555), born November 22nd., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1112, January 8th., 1792.

The only child we have found for John Smith, (1425), and Annaitye Onderdonk, (3077), will be found under the father's number.

(3078) LEVI ONDERDONK, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 1535), was born May 27th., 1797, and baptised at

Kakiat, #595, June 14th., 1797. The Onderdonk Genealogy tells us that he died young, and he certainly is not mentioned in his father's will.

(3079) ABRAHAM WESTERVELT, (Aeltje, (Letty), Blauvelt, 1535a), was born December 6th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3407, January 1st., 1800. He may have married a girl named Jane, and have had a daugher named Altyea baptised at Pascack, May 1st., 1824. Of this we are not sure.

(3080) MARIA WESTERVELT, (Aeltje, (Letty), Blauvelt, 1535a), was born April 3rd., 1803, and baptised at Dumont, May 16th., 1803. No further information.

(3081) JOHN WESTERVELT, (Aeltje, (Letty), Blauvelt, 1535a), was born August 8th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3725, August 29th., 1807. He married Ann Ferdon, daughter of Jacob Ferdon and Elizabeth Haring, born July 21st., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3959, August 18th., 1813.

The children of John Westervelt, (3081), and Ann Ferdon were:—

5400 Ellen Maria, born Aug. 8, 1835, bapt. Tap. #4484, Oct. 11, 1835.
5401 Jacob, born Dec. 25, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4503, Feb. 9, 1836.

(3084) PETER WESTERVELT, (Aeltje, (Letty), Blauvelt, 1535a), was born, a twin with #3082, March 14th., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #3979, March 19th., 1814. No further information.

(3085) GEESJE WESTERVELT, (Aeltje, (Letty), Blauvelt, 1535a), was born May 26th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4081, no date. No further information.

(3086) CATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 1535b). We have not found the date of her birth, nor her baptism. From her father's will, dated July 8th., 1844, we know that there was such a child, and since she was his only daughter, and he mentions his son-in-law, David Perry, we know whom she married. This is confirmed by material loaned us by Mrs. Fanny Yeomans, of Providence, R.I., who further states that David was the son of Joseph Perry and Hannah Ferdon, and that he was born October 1st., 1809.

The children of David Perry and Catherine Blauvelt, (3086), were:—

5402 Thomas, born ___.__,____, died in infancy. (Mrs. Yeomans' material.)
5403 Catharine, born July 4, 1829, bapt. Dumont, #370, Aug. 8, 1829.
5404 Hannah, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Yeomans' material.)
5405 Jacob, born Feb. 19, 1839, bapt. Dumont, #489, April 6, 1839.

(3088) PEGGY, (Margaret), STORMS, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 1537), was born May 7th., 1809, and baptised at Paramus, June 4th., 1809. No further information.

(3089) ELIZABETH STORMS, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 1537), was born February 24th., 1812, and baptised at Paramus, April 5th., 1812. No further information.

(3090) HENRY STORMS, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 1537), was born September 7th., 1814, and baptised at Pascack, September 25th., 1814. He married Peggy, (Margaret), Wortendyke at Saddle River, N.J. There is no date of this marriage given in the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church; however, the Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary tells us that the date was April 23rd., 1836, and that they were both then of Pascack. We have found no record of any children, though Harvey, on page 545, tells us there was a son John.

(3091) MARIA STORMS, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 1537), was born August 21st., 1817, and baptised at Pascack, September 7th., 1817. She married Isaac Demarest, (3674). He was the son of Abraham Jacobus Demarest and Margaret Blauvelt, (1906), born May 27th., 1813, and baptised at Dumont, August 1st., 1813. Isaac and Maria lived at what is now Woodcliff Lake, N.J. Maria died March 28th., 1866, and Isaac died August 15th., 1890. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of Isaac Demarest, (3674), and Maria Storms, (3091), will be found under the father's number.

(3092) STAATS STORMS, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 1537), was born December 31st., 1819, and baptised at Pascack, January 23rd., 1820. No further information.

(3093) CATRINA STORMS, (Aeltje Blauvelt, 1537), was born February 19th., 1822, and baptised at Pascack, March 23rd., 1822. No further information.

(3094) CATHARINE JORDAN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1538), was born February 28th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4206, April 8th., 1822. She married William Henry Allison in 1840. He was the son of Hendrick Allison and Sarah Marks, born in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, N.J., September 10th., 1820, according to the Allison Genealogy, pages 279--'80. They lived at Closter, N.J.

The children of William Henry Allison and Catharine Jordan, (3094), were:—

5406 William Outis, born March 30, 1849.
5407 John Washington, born ___.__,____.
5408 David Jordan, born ___.__,____.
5409 Mary Jane, born ___.__,____.

(3095) JOHN JORDAN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1538), was born September 19th., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4251, October 15th., 1823. No further information.

(3096) MARTHA JORDAN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 1538). We have not found her birth or baptism. We know that there was such a child, and we know that she married a man named VanSciver, for, under date

of July 7th., 1908, Bergen County deed #703-75 was issued to replace one that had been lost, and in it there is mentioned a Martha VanSciver, widow, daughter of Elizabeth Jordan, wife of David Jordan. This deed was in reference to land that had been owned by John J. Blauvelt, (607), father of Elizabeth, (1538), and the grandfather of Martha. Martha died intestate, April 19th., 1917, leaving the following heirs:—

5410 David W., born ___.__,____.
5411 Lyman, born ___.__,____.
5412 Peter J., born ___.__,____.
5413 Daniel J., born ___.__,____.
5414 Frank M., born ___.__,____.
5415 Maria E., born ___.__,____.
5416 Caroline H., born ___.__,____.

(3097) ELIZER DeCLARK, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1540), was born July 28th., 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2878, September 2nd., 1821. No further information.

(3098) HANNAH DeCLARK, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1540), was born on what date we do not know, we only know that she appears as the widow Gross in Bergen County deed #703-75, relative to land that had been owned by her grandfather, John J. Blauvelt, (607).

(3099) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1542), was born August 28th., 1829, and baptised at Tappan, #4362, October 12th., 1829. No further information.

(3100) HETTY, (Hester), ANN BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1542), was born September 9th., 1830, and baptised at Tappan, #4388, October 31st., 1830. On August 3rd., 1850 she married James Harper Hadley at Paterson, N.J. He was the son of Vesey Hadley and Elizabeth VanHouten Clark, born in Pennsylvania, August 4th., 1828. James died January 6th., 1906, and Hettie died in December 1909. They are both buried in the Laurel Grove Cemetery, in Paterson.

The children of James Harper Hadley and Hettie Ann Blauvelt, (3100), were:—
5417 Frances Maria, born April 18, 1851.
5418 Frederick Weller, born ___.__,1856, died unmarried, 1934.
5419 Charles Edgar,born ___.__,1858.
5420 Caroline, born ___.__,____.
5421 Henrietta, born ___.__,1865.
5422 Minerva Augusta, born ___.__,1868.

(3102) JACOB STORMS, (Leah Blauvelt, 1545), was born June 18th., 1813, and baptised at Saddle River Reformed Church, #38-E, August 22nd., 1813. On April 15th., 1840 he married Sarah Demarest, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). She died January 17th., 1892, and he January 15th., 1900.

The only children we have for Jacob Storms, (3102), and Sarah Demarest are:—
5423 Jacob, born June 10, 1843, bapt. Pascack, July 14, 1843.
5423a Sarah Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(3104) HERMAN BLAUVELT STORMS, (Leah Blauvelt, 1545), was born June 10th., 1822, and baptised at Pascack, July 7th., 1822. He married Maria Eckerson, and died in January 1898.

The children of Herman Blauvelt Storms, (3104), and Maria Eckerson were:—
5424 Walter Whitman, born May 17, 1858, bapt. Pascack, Oct. 3, 1858.
5425 Garret Eckerson, born March 17, 1861, bapt. Pascack, no date.
5426 George, born June 18, 1863, bapt. Pascack, no date.
5427 Mary, born Jan. 29, 1866, bapt. Pascack, no date.
5428 Richard, born Oct. 19, 1867, bapt. Pascack, Oct. 3, 1868.

(3104a) JOHN J. STORMS, (Leah Blauvelt, 1545). Though we have not found his baptism, from his son John we have his birth date as December 22nd., 1825. He evidently took up his residence in Tennessee for a time, where he married a girl named Stark by whom he had two children born there, and where she died. He married second, Rachel Jane Hall, who was born September 2nd., 1835. John died March 29th., 1903.

The children of John J. Storms, (1304a), and _____ Stark were:—
5429 Livingston, born ___.__,____.
5430 John, born ___.__,____. (We assume died young.)

The children of John J. Storms, (3104a), and Rachel Jane Hall were:—
5431 James Banta Hall, born April 26, 1860.
5432 John Clifton, born Oct. 22, 1869.

(3105) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1546), was born September 18th., 1817, though the date on her tomb stone is August 15th. She was baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, October 23rd., 1817. On November 17th., 1838 she married Gilbert D. Bogert, at Tappan. He was the son of David G. Bogert and Margaret Demarest, born August 10th., 1814. Gilbert died May 12th., 1888, and Maria died January 13th., 1907. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Gilbert D. Bogert and Maria Blauvelt, (3105), were:—
5441 Margaret, born May 13, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4541, July 28, 1839.
5442 Ellen Jane, born Nov. 12, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4575, Dec. 24, 1840.
5443 Mary Ann, born March 12, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4650, May 5, 1844.
5444 Jacob, born April 21, 1846, bapt. Tap. #4693, Aug. 9, 1846.
5445 David, born Nov. 2, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4716, Jan. 23, 1848.

(3106) THOMAS G. BRICKLE, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 1547), was born September 1st., 1825. On May 1st., 1850 he married Margaret Durie, (5264), at Bergenfield, N.J. She was the daughter of David Durie and

Magdalena Ferdon, (2982a), born April 27th., 1828, and baptised at Bergenfield, March 31st., 1830. Margaret died August 25th., 1902, and Thomas died August 19th., 1906. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Thomas G. Brickle, (3106), and Margaret Durie, (5264), were:—
5446 George W., born June 13, 1853.
5447 David Durie, born Jan. 27, 1855.

(3107) HIRAM G. BRICKLE, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 1547), was born in 1832. He died in 1855, and is buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

(3108) ADALINE ELIZABETH BRICKLE, (Aaltje Blauvelt, 1547), was born October 28th., 1835, and baptised at Bergenfield, N.J., November 12th., 1835. She died in 1836, and is buried at Westwood, N.J.

(3109) FREDERICK BLAUVELT, (John, (Jan), F. Blauvelt, 1549), was born March 31st., 1818, and baptised at Dumont, April 27th., 1818. He married Mary Ann Blauvelt, (21,048). She was the daughter of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (20,060), who as yet we have not identified, and his wife Jemima Ackerson. In the census of Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J., 1860, Mary Ann is given as being 30 years of age. This would place her birth as about 1830. It would appear that Frederick was still living as late as 1908.

The children of Frederick Blauvelt, (3109), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (21,048), were:—
5448 John F., born Oct. 6, 1849, at Eastwood, N.J.
5449 Jemima, born Feb. 10, 1852.
5450 William, born ___.__,1855.
5451 Daniel, born May 18, 1857.
5452 Katrina, born ___.__,1864.

(3110) JOHN J. BLAUVELT, (John, (Jan), F. Blauvelt, 1549), was born September 24th., 1819, and baptised at Dumont, October 27th., 1819. On June 29th., 1839 he married Mary Ann Perry, according to the records of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.; however, Bergen County Marriages, page 96, has her name as Maria Ann, and at the baptism of their first child, in the Tappan Church records, she appears as Margaret Ann. We believe that she was the daughter of Joseph Perry and Hannah Ferdon. We do not know when Mary Ann died, but we have reason to believe that John married a second wife named Fanny. John died in 1892, leaving as his heirs his sons John J. F. Blauvelt, and Jacob J. Blauvelt, his daughter Hannah M. Post, and his niece, Mary E. Lachmund, daughter of his deceased daughter Elizabeth.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (3110), and Mary, or Margaret Perry were:—
5453 Margaret Ann, born Aug. 27, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4570, Nov. 22, 1840, died young.
5454 Jacob, born Aug. 20, 1843, bapt. Dumont, Nov. 19, 1843.
5455 Hannah Margaret, born Jan. 15, 1846. (Ment. in father's will.)
5456 John J. F., born Dec. 12, 1850. (Ment. in father's will.)
5457 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1851. (Ment. in father's will.)

(3111) JACOB J. BLAUVELT, (John, (Jan), Blauvelt, 1549), was born at Rivervale, N.J., July 25th., 1823. On December 13th., 1845 he married Elizabeth Shuart. (Dumont Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of James Shuart and Susanna Peterson, born at Rivervale, July 13th., 1825, and baptised at Dumont, August 6th., 1825. They lived at Westwood, N.J. Jacob died June 30th., 1888, and Elizabeth died on March 2nd., 1897. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (3111), and Elizabeth Shuart were:--
5458 Margaret Ann, born April 23, 1847.
5459 James J., born Nov. 14, 1853.

(3112) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John, (Jan), Blauvelt, 1549), was born, according to the church records, September 9th., no year given, and baptised September 2nd., 1826, at Dumont, N.J. On her tomb stone, her age at death is given as 88 years, 10 months and 17 days. This figures her birth date as September 3rd., 1825. Elizabeth married William A. Demarest, at Bergenfield, October 24th., 1821. We had thought him to have been the son of Andrew Demarest and Ann Voorhis, baptised at Dumont on July 10th., 1823; however, the Demarest Genealogy, #1678, states that that William A. Demarest married Eliza Bolton, and most certainly the age at death, as given on his tomb stone, figures the date of birth for this William A. as April 24th., 1821. William and Elizabeth also lived at Westwood, N.J., where William died on December 7th., 1882. Elizabeth died July 20th., 1914. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

Apparently the only child of William A. Demarest and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3112), was:—
5460 Catharine Margaret, born ___.__,1845.

(3113) ABRAHAM J. BLAUVELT, (John, (Jan), Blauvelt, 1549), was born July 14th., 1831, and baptised at Dumont, August 8th., 1831. On May 4th., 1850 he married Angeline Foster at Dumont. In the records of the church her name is spelled Adjelina, and at the marriage of their daughter, (Maria) Elizabeth, she is given as Jemima. Abraham and Anjelina lived at Old Tappan, N.J. Abraham died, intestate, in 1887, according to Book N, page 84, of the Orphan's Court proceedings of Bergen County. This shows that a petition was filed by the above mentioned daughter Maria E., and her husband, Constant Heenan. From that we know that Angelina was then living, and it mentions the children, Isaac, Ellen and Clara as minors. It referred to the real estate that had been inherited by their father from the estate of his father, John F. Blauvelt. The estate was partitioned January 3rd., 1888. (Berg. Co. Deeds, I, 12-289), at which time all the children that we mention below were listed.

The children of Abraham J. Blauvelt, (3113), and Angeline Foster were:—
5461 Maria Elizabeth, born ___.__,1851.

5462 William A., born ___.__,____.
5463 Abraham A., born ___.__,____.
5464 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
5465 Ellen C., born ___.__,____.
5466 Clara A., born ___.__,____.

(3114) WILLIAM J. BLAUVELT, (John, (Jan), Blauvelt, 1549), was born November 28th., 1833, and baptised at Dumont, January 19th., 1834. That his wife was Mary E. somebody, we know, but we have not learned her family name. From an affidavit, taken by his son, John William Blauvelt, we know that William died in 1873, and that Mary married John O. Humphrey, April 20th., 1899 at Park Ridge. We feel most sure that John was the widower of William's sister, Maria, (3115), who had died in 1888. Mary made her will on December 30th., 1919, signing herself as Mary E. Humphrey. In this will she leaves her watch and clothing to Libby Lachmund, wife of John H. Lachmund, Jr., and the use of the homestead to her husband, John O. Humphrey and her son John Will Blauvelt. Mary died September 18th., 1825. John O. Humphrey had died during the previous year. Both Mary E. and her first husband, William J. Blauvelt, are buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of William J. Blauvelt, (3114), and Mary E. _____, were:—
5467 John William, born ___.__,____.
5468 Edward, (Edwin), S., born ___.__,1866, died 1884, bur. Westwood.

(3115) MARIA BLAUVELT, (John, (Jan), Blauvelt, 1549), was born July 17th., 1837, and baptised at Dumont, August 20th., 1837. She married John O. Humphrey. They lived at Westwood, N.J. This we know from the will of Maria's father, which gives her husband's name and place of residence. Maria died on April 7th., 1888, and we feel sure that John then married the widow of Maria's brother William, (3114), in 1900. John died, intestate, January 30th., 1924, leaving as his heirs his wife Mary E. Humphrey, his daughters Kate Sarson, Margaret Parsells and Minnie Eckerson, and his sons Edward and William. In this instance he is given as Orlando Humphrey. John O. Humphrey and Maria are buried together at Westwood, N.J.

5469 Catharine E., born ___.__,____.
5470 Margaret, born ___.__,1856.
5471 Frank P., born Oct. 10, 1860.
5472 Edward S., born ___.__,____.
5473 Jemima E., (Minnie), born ___.__,____.
5474 William, born ___.__,1867.
5475 Mabel, born ___.__,____, died young, bur. Westwood, no dates.

(3116) JOHN HALL, (Jane, (Jannetje), Blauvelt, 1550), was born May 17th., 1823, and baptised at Dumont, June 29th., 1823. He married Jane Maria Kent, who, according to her age at death on her tomb stone, 59 years and 21 days, was born December 13th., 1835. John died July 29th., 1864, and Jane died on January 4th., 1895. They are buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have found for John Hall, (3116), and Jane Maria Kent is:—

5476 James, born April 1, 1852. (From tomb stone.)

(3117) MARGARET HALL, (Jane, (Jannetje), Blauvelt, 1550), was born February 15th., 1834, and baptised, Peggy, at Tappan, #4451, April 6th., 1834. She died on February 15th., 1856, and she is buried at Westwood. In the Ackerman-Goff copy of this cemetery her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, is 21 years, 10 months and 27 days. This would figure her birth as March 18th., 1834. We cannot explain this discrepancy. We assume that she was not married.

(3118) FREDERICK BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1553). From some unknown source we have the year of his birth as 1834. We know that he married Hannah Spear, and that they lived at 272 Tillary Street, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. Fred Ridgway, of Yonkers N.Y., says that Frederick was a builder and contractor, as his father had been, and that he built one of the larger churches in Closter, N.J. When Frederick died we do not know. We do know that he was living in 1881, for he is mentioned in the petition relative to his father's estate, dated in November of that year. Mr. Ridgway tells us that Frederick is buried at Closter.

According to Mr. Ridgway, the children of Frederick Blauvelt, (3118), and Hannah Spear were:—
5477 Frederick, born ___.__,1854, (about).
5478 George, born ___.__,1859.
5479 Jacob Francis, born Oct. 17, 1863.
5480 Robert, born ___.__,____.
5481 Harmon, born ___.__,____.
5482 Lucy, born ___.__,____.

(3119) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Jacob F. Blauvelt, 1553). We have not found the date of her birth or baptism; however, we know that there was such a child, for she is referred to as deceased in the record of her father's estate. We think that her full name was Sarah Elizabeth, because Mr. Ridgway, referred to above, the son of Lucy, (3121), has written us that his mother had a sister Elizabeth, "whom we all called Aunt Lib." There is no reference to a daughter Elizabeth in the estate record of Jacob F. Blauvelt, while this Sarah is mentioned, as the late wife of John Halsey, deceased. From that we know that she died prior to 1881.

According to Mr. Ridgway the children of John Halsey and Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3119), were:—
5483 Carrie P., born 1870. (Aged 11 in estate record, 1881)
5484 Cora M., born ___.__,1872. (Aged 9, 1881.)
5485 Theodore, born ___.__,1874. (Aged 7, 1881.)
Mr. Ridgway says that there was another child named Carrie who died young, and is buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, N.J.

(3120) CAROLINE MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Jacob F. Blauvelt, 1553). We have found no birth or baptismal date for her. We know that Jacob had such a child for she too is mentioned in the petition relative to the settlement of her father's estate. It would

seem that she married John Halsey, widower of her sister Sarah, (3119), for, in this petition, after referring to Sarah as the late wife of John Halsey, this Caroline is mentioned as the wife of "said John Halsey". Mr. Ridgway said that she was known as "Aunt Line", and that she and John lived at 535 West 47th Street, New York City. He also gave the children of John Halsey and Caroline Matilda Blauvelt, (3120), as follows:—

5486 Walter, born ___.__,____.
5487 Grace, born ___.__,____.

(3121) LUCY ANN BLAUVELT, (Jacob F. Blauvelt, 1553), was born November __,1837, in New York City. She married John Ridgway in New York, in 1858. He was the son of John Ridgway and Katharine Winters, born in Paterson, N.J., December 9th., 1830. John died December 27th., 1897, after which Lucy made her home with her sister Caroline's family, at 535 West 47th Street, New York City. Lucy died November 10th., 1914. Both John and Lucy are buried in the New York Cemetery, in Hackensack, N.J.

The children of John Ridgway and Lucy Blauvelt, (3121), were:—
5488 Sarah E., born ___.__,1860.
5489 John Jacob, born ___.__,1866.
5490 Frederick H., born Feb. 25, 1874.

(3122) JACOB SICKLES, (Roelof Sickles, 1555), was born March 13th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2338, April 5th., 1807. No further information.

(3123) MARE ANN SICKLES, (Roelof Sickles, 1555), was born June 13th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2583, July 3rd., 1813. No further information.

(3127) MARIA HOPPER, (Catharine Hopper, 1562), was born January 5th., 1819, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, January 24th., 1819. She married Daniel Bush, according to the Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary, on September 1st., 1838. Daniel was the son of Conrad Bush and Maria Smith, born July 3rd., 1817, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, August 17th., 1817. The diary says that he was of Masonicus, and she of Saddle River. Maria died October 25th., 1899, and Daniel died September 17th., 1903. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of Daniel Bush and Maria Hopper, (3127), were:—
5491 Maria Elizabeth, born Aug. 8, 1839, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Sept. 1, 1839, died Aug. 16, 1853, bur. Sad. Riv. Lutheran.
5492 John J., born ___.__,____.

(3128) GARRET HOPPER, (Catharine Hopper, 1562), was born January 27th., 1821, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, November 17th., 1821. On August 26th., 1846 he married Rachel Ann Ackerman. She was the daughter of Abraham Ackerman and Catharine Terhune, born April 10th., 1829. Rachel died in 1922, and Garret died in 1894.

The children of Garret Hopper, (3128), and Rachel Ann Ackerman were:—
5493 Jacob H., born ___.__,____.
5494 Eliza Ann, born Oct. 16, 1849, bapt. Paramus, July 9, 1853.
5495 Mary Christina, born Aug. 27, 1856, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., no date.

(3129) MARGARET HOPPER, (Catharine Hopper, 1562), was born March 4th., 1824, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, March 21st., 1824. On August 12th., 1847 she married John Ackerman, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Rec.). He was the son of Aaron C. Ackerman, and Hester Sharp, born at Allendale, N.J., May 3rd., 1825, and baptised in the Franklin Methodist Episcopal Church, May 29th., 1825. John died November 2nd., 1902, and Margaret died June 6th., 1906. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of John Ackerman and Margaret Hopper, (3129), were:—
5496 James A., born ___.__,____.
5497 John J., born ___.__,____.
5498 Aaron, born ___.__,____.

(3130) GARRET ACKERMAN, (Maria Hopper, 1563), was born April 17th., 1819, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, May 20th., 1819. On October 18th., 1838 he married Maria Blanche VanBuskirk. (Sad. Riv. Luch, Rec.)

The children of Garret Ackerman, (3130), and Maria Blanche VanBuskirk were:—
5499 _____, born May 19, 1839, died young.
5500 Abraham Hopper, born Oct. 1, 1840, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Nov. 29, 1840.
5501 Catharine Jane, born May 20, 1843, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., July 9, 1843.
5502 John Henry, born May 8, 1845, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., June 22, 1845.
5503 Rachel Amelia, born May 10, 1847, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., June 3, 1847.
5504 Mary Malissa, born Oct. 13, 1848, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., June 21, 1849.
5505 James Luther, born May 21, 1853, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Aug. 31, 1853.

(3131) MARIA, (Mary), ACKERMAN, (Maria Hopper, 1563), was born July 16th., 1821, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, August 12th., 1821. On December 22nd., 1841 she married David Tice. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) No further information.

(3132) JOHN ACKERMAN, (Maria Hopper, 1563), was born December 13th., 1823, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, on January 25th., 1824. He married Sally Delamater, according to Miss Anna DeRonde, of New York City.

The children of John Ackerman, (3132), and Sally Delamater were:—
5506 Garret, born Jan. 13, 1849, bapt. Pascack, Jan. __,1849.
5507 Abram, born ___.__,____. (Miss Anna DeRonde.)

(3133) CATHARINE ACKERMAN, (Maria Hopper, 1563), was born March 2nd., 1829, and baptised in the

Saddle River Reformed Church, May 21st., 1829. She married John DeBaun on December 12th., 1846. (Sad. Riv. Luth. Rec.) No further information.

(3134) GERRIT HOPPER, (Andrew Hopper, 1564), was born September 24th., 1824, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, October 24th., 1824. He died May 15th., 1841.

(3135) ALBERT TERHUNE HOPPER, (Andrew Hopper, 1564), was born June 6th., 1827, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, July 28th., 1827. He married Annie Blauvelt, (4544), on February 28th., 1850, according to material supplied by Miss Anna DeRonde, of New York City. Annie was the daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt, (2461), and Hila Tallman, born in New York City on January 23rd., 1832. Annie died December 25th., 1888, and Albert died August 17th., 1895. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Albert Terhune Hopper, (3135), and Annie Blauvelt, (4544), were:--
5508 Mary M., born Dec. 13, 1850.
5509 Cornelius Irving, born Oct. 23, 1854.
5510 Anna A., born ___.__,1860.
(Miss Anna DeRonde.)

(3136) JAMES VAN ORDEN HOPPER, (Andrew Hopper, 1564), was born May 14th., 1830, and baptised at Saddle River, no date. On March 20th., 1861 he married Susan Johnson at Kakiat. She was the daughter of William Johnson and Maria Stevens, born September 6th., 1842, and baptised at Kakiat, no date given. James died on May 3rd., 1879, and Susan died at Nyack, N.Y., February 17th., 1914. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, (West New Hempstead), in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of James VanOrden Hopper, (3136), and Susan Johnson were:—
5511 Andrew, born ___.__,1862.
5512 William J., born ___.__,1866.
5513 Irving, born ___.__,1867.
5514 Edgar, born Oct. 16, 1870.
(Miss Anna DeRonde.)

(3137) JOHN HENRY HOPPER, (Andrew Hopper, 1564), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., January 23rd., 1833, and baptised at Saddle River. He was a graduate of Albany Normal, and for a time he taught school. Later he took up the practice of law, following this occupation at Spring Valley, Sparkill, and Haverstraw, N.Y. On May 16th., 1860 he married Martha Smith, by whom he had two children. Just when Martha died we do not know, though we have been told that she is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. On September 12th., 1869 John took as his second wife, Emma Stansbury. There seems to have been no children of this marriage. We have not found the date of Emma's death, though we understand that she is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. On January 9th., 1873, John was married a third time to Mary Augusta Sutherland, at Cornwall, N.Y. Mary was the daughter of Ebenezer Crissy Sutherland and Catherine Louise Moores. She was born on September 1st., Miss DeRonde says in 1847, but her daughter Bertha has it 1845. John and Mary became members of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, by certificate, from the church at Cornwall, on March 1st., 1877. Later they were dismissed from the Spring Valley Church to the Kakiat Church. John died on November 20th., 1900, and Mary died August 7th., 1924. They are both buried in the Woodland Cemetery, at New Windsor, N.Y.

The children of John Henry Hopper, (3137), and Martha Smith were:—
5515 Martha Ann, born March 5, 1861.
5516 Edward Wells, born May 1, 1864, died in 1872, bur. Greenwood Cem. Bklyn.

The children of John Henry Hopper, (3137), and Mary A. Sutherland were:—
5517 Bertha Augusta, born Jan. 16, 1874.
5518 Minnie Louise, born Sept. 29, 1879.
5519 Edna Josephine, born May 1, 1885, died Jan. 23, 1887.

(3138) MARY ANN HOPPER, (Andrew Hopper, 1564), was born at Scotland, near Spring Valley, N.Y., March 29th., 1836, and baptised at Saddle River. On October 4th., 1859 she married Peter S. VanOrden, (5220), at Kakiat. Peter was the son of Stephen VanOrden and Elizabeth Van Houten, (2927), born February 20th., 1834, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y. Mary Ann died January 15th., 1908, and Peter died on August 19th., 1916. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Peter S. VanOrden, (5220), and Mary Ann Hopper, (3138), will be found under the father's number.

(3140) CATHARINE MATILDA HOPPER, (Andrew Hopper, 1564), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., on September 1st., 1840, and baptised at Saddle River, N.J. On October 16th., 1861 she married Jacob Cyrenus DeRonde, (6055), at Nanuet. He was the son of Henry DeRonde, (3547), and Rachel Blauvelt, (2563), born at Spring Valley, N.Y., December 17th., 1839, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3247, March 22nd., 1840. Jacob and Catharine lived at Spring Valley, N.Y. Jacob died November 4th., 1908, and Catharine died in New York City, June 12th., 1913. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Cyrenus DeRonde, (6055), and Catharine Matilda Hopper, (3140), will be found under the father's number.

(3141) FREDERICK VAN RIPER, (Elizabeth Hopper, 1565), was born March 10th., 1827, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, April 7th., 1827. On July 23rd., 1846 he married Jemima Ackerman. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) Frederick died December 25th., 1904, and Jemima died September 17th., 1905. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Reformed Church.

The children of Frederick VanRiper, (3141), and Jemima Ackerman were:—

5520 Elizabeth Maria, born Jan. 17, 1848, bapt. Sad. Riv., no date.
5521 Rachel Ann, born June 1, 1850, bapt. Sad. Riv., no date.
5522 Garret, born Oct. 29, 1851, bapt. Sad. Riv., no date.
5523 John Henry, born June 30, 1855, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Nov. 20, 1855.

(3142) MARIA VAN RIPER, (Elizabeth Hopper, 1565), was born March 16th., 1829, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, March 17th., 1829. No further information.

(3143) JAMES BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 1572). We judge that he was born about 1828 or '30. All we know of him is that he lived somewhere in the vicinity of what is now Blauvelt, N.Y., and that his wife was named Lavinia. Mrs. Carrie Miller, of Blauvelt, tells us that he was known as "Dandy Jim".

(3144) WILLIAM ELLIS BLAUVELT, (Alexander Blauvelt, 1573), was born at Nyack, N.Y., March 10th., 1836, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3187, May 1st., 1836. He married Frances Jane Outwater at Tappan, June 16th., 1859. The record states that he was a carpenter, of Nyack, N.Y., and that Frances was of Tappan. We know that she was the daughter of John H. Outwater and Maria DeClark, born at Tappan, on August 19th., 1836, according to her tomb stone. In a little book, entitled "Daily Light", which had belonged to William, and throughout the pages of which he had entered various notations, from time to time, we find that he had entered on the page opposite April 27th, that he had moved to Newark, N.J., in 1849. Then, opposite March 28th, that he came back to Nyack to live in 1868. We know that Frances became a member of the Nyack Reformed Church on July 11th., 1868, and that William joined the church April 8th., 1869. When the writer was a small boy, William Ellis Blauvelt was a prosperous building contractor, and lived in a large house on High Avenue, opposite Park Street. It would seem that they later lived in New York City, where Frances died on January 26th., 1915. William died at the home of his eldest son, in Ridgefield Park, N.J., on September 4th., 1923. Both William and Frances are buried in plot #750, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of William Ellis Blauvelt, (3144), and Frances Jane Outwater were:—
5524 Lawrence Salisbury, born March 26, 1860, bapt. Nyack Ref., Oct. 11, 1860.
5525 Wilmer Ostrum, born May 12, 1862, bapt. Nyack Ref., Jan. 7, 1869.
5526 Howard Ellis, born April 7, 1867, bapt. Nyack Ref., Jan. 7, 1869.

(3145) EDWIN E. BLAUVELT, (Alexander Blauvelt, 1573), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 12th., 1841. On November 15th., 1864 he married Sara Eleanor Blauvelt, (5287), at Grandview, N.Y. She was the daughter of John Graham Blauvelt, (2988), and Elizabeth Haring, born at Tappan, June 14th., or 16th., 1846. For many years Edwin conducted a livery stable in Nyack. His place of business was located on Burd Street, just east of Broadway. His residence was on High Avenue, right next to that of his brother William Ellis Blauvelt. Sarah became a member of the Nyack Reformed Church on June 1st., 1871. She died on November 21st., 1913. Edwin made his will on July 19th., 1919. In it he mentioned all the children we have listed below. This will was probated October 31st., 1919. Edwin had died on October 20th. Both Edwin and Sara are buried in plot #750-N, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Edwin E. Blauvelt, (3145), and Sara Eleanor Blauvelt, (5287), were:—
5527 Sarah Elizabeth, born March 15, 1866, bapt. Nyack Ref., Nov. 26, 1871.
5528 Minnie Ann, born May 12, 1868, bapt. Nyack Ref., Nov. 26, 1871.
5529 Caroline, born Aug. 24, 1874, bapt. Nyack Ref., May 28, 1876.
5530 Laura May, born Nov. 19, 1876, bapt. Nyack Ref., Dec. 11, 1881.
5531 Edwin Alexander, born April 24, 1879, bapt. Nyack Ref., Dec. 11, 1881.
5532 Catharine Ann, born Aug. 11, 1883.
5533 VanAntwerp, born Dec. 29, 1886.

(3146) MAGGIE BELL, (Caroline Blauvelt, 1575). We do not know when she was born. All we do know is that she married Charles DeBaun, and had at least one child, a daughter:—

5534 Bertha, born ___.__,____.

(3147) GEORGE S. FOX, (Jane Blauvelt, 1876). As we have stated under Jane's number we are not too sure if this was her own child, or a child of her husband's first marriage. We have found neither birth or baptismal date for George, nor do we know the name of his wife. We do know that he died in Brooklyn on December 9th., 1934, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y. His tomb stone has his age as 85 years. If this is correct, he was not the child of Jane Blauvelt, for she was married in 1855. However, Mrs. Carrie Miller seems to think that he was Jane's son. Mrs. Miller tells us that George Fox had four children; but we have only found the names of two. We enter them here, though we again express our doubt as to their being Blauvelt descendants.

5535 John W., born ___.__,____.
5536 George S., born ___.__,____.
5537 _____, (a daughter), born ___.__,____.
5538 _____, (a daughter), born ___.__,____.

(3148) WILLIAM GRAHAM DAILY, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1577), was born November 11th., 1843, and baptised at Tappan, #4648, March 26th., 1844. No further information.

(3149) MARY E. DAILY, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1577), was born April 25th., 1846, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, December 13th., 1856. No further information.

(3152) ELLIS BLAUVELT DAILY, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1577), was born February 25th, we think in 1856,

and was baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church December 13th., 1856. We have no further information.

(3153) WILLIAM NAGEL, (Resolvert Nagel, 1579), was born, according to his age at death, on May 25th., 1817. He married Sarah Demarest at Tappan, January 2nd., 1839. She was born, according to her age at death, October 24th., 1816. William died May 12th., 1886, at the age of 68 years, 11 months and 17 days. Sarah died October 10th., 1896, aged 79 years, 11 months and 16 days. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

Tolier has told us that William and Sarah had six children, though he only has named three, with no birth dates. Two of these we feel quite sure that we have identified, and we are inclined to think that we have found one of the others whom Tolier did not name.

The children of William Nagel, (3153), and Sarah Demarest were:—

5539 Mary A., born Feb. 25, 1840. (From Ae. at death, tomb stone.)
5540 Lydia Ann, born Feb. 6, 1843. (From tomb stone, not listed by Tolier.) Died Feb. 7, 1846.
5541 Matilda, born Feb. 25, 1854. (From Ae. at death, tomb stone.)
5542 Resolvert, born ___.__,____. Died young.

(3154) CORNELIA NAGEL, (Resolvert Nagel, 1579), was born at Closter, N.J. April 24th., 1820. She married Peter Merselis on November 19th., 1836. Peter was the son of Marselis Merselis and Efje Blanch, born March 12th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4016, April 16th., 1815. Cornelia died December 5th., 1856, and Peter died May 10th., 1878. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. Tolier says that they had four children, though he only names one.

The only child we have for Peter Merselis and Cornelia Nagel, (3154), is:—

5543 Elizabeth, born July 20, 1845, died young, Feb. 9, 1847.

(3155) HILDEBRANT NAGEL, (Resolvert Nagel, 1579), was born October 28th., 1823. On August 18th., 1845 he married Eliza, (Elizabeth), Nagel, (2977). She was the daughter of Henry I. Nagel, (1470), and Hester Westervelt, born March 31st., 1828. Eliza died on February 17th., 1889, and Hildebrant died April 1st., 1899. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Hildebrant Nagel, (3155), and Eliza Nagel, (2977), were:—

5544 Debby, born Jan. 28, 1846, died July 12, 1846, bur. Auryansen B. G., Closter, N.J.
5545 Deborah, born Aug. 18, 1847.
5546 William Henry, born May 20, 1850, died Oct. 13, 1851.
5547 Leah, born June 18, 1852.
5548 Mary, born Nov. 10, 1862.
5549 Resolvert, born July 20, 1865.

(3156) ELIZABETH NAGEL, (Resolvert Nagel, 1579). From her age as given on her tomb stone we have her birth date as September 27th., 1829. She married Stephen Bogert on March 7th., 1850. He was the son of James Bogert and Jane Myers, and from the age at death given on his tomb stone we have his birth date as June 24th., 1825. Stephen died February 28th., 1886, and Elizabeth died January 1st., 1902. They too are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Stephen Bogert and Elizabeth Nagel, (3156), were:—

5550 Alice, born Jan. 11, 1853.
5551 Warren, born April 19, 1856.
5552 Cornelia, born Sept. 24, 1858.
5553 Clark, born Dec. 11, 1859.
5554 William N., born March 24, 1862, died Feb. 17, 1863, bur. Old Hook.
5555 May, born ___.__,1869.
5556 Amelia, born ___.__,____.

(3157) ELIZA HARING, (Maria Nagel, 1580), was born April 7th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4165, May 25th., 1820. She married William VanSciver, who we know from the age at death on his tomb stone, was born May 6th., 1818. Eliza died June 9th., 1885, and William died April 10th., 1912, at the age of 93 years, 11 months, and 4 days. They are buried together in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. We have no knowledge of any children.

(3158) CORNELIA HARING, (Maria Nagel, 1580), was born February 2nd., 1825, and baptised at Tappan, #4291, March 13th., 1825. No further information.

(3159) JOHN HARING, (Maria Nagel, 1580), was born May 21st., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4454, June 8th., 1834. No further information.

(3160) MARGARET WESTERVELT, (Elizabeth Westervelt, 1583), was born March 9th., 1817. She married John Fowler on February 7th., 1837. He was the son of Rexcel Fowler and Ann Magdalena Aymar, born August 23rd., 1816. From their grandson, B. Sherman Fowler, of New York City, we only have the name of one child:—

5557 Charles Rowland, born Aug. 23, 1843.

(3161) CORNELIUS LYDECKER, (Albert Lydecker, 1590), was born July 15th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2319, August 4th., 1806. We know that he married Sophia Bell, for, as husband and wife they became members of the Nyack Reformed Church on March 4th., 1845. It is to be noted that, according to the records of that church, Cornelius died only twenty days later. We have no knowledge of children.

(3162) HARMAN LYDECKER, (Albert Lydecker, 1590), was born January 6th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2379, January 25th., 1808. The New Haarlem Register, page 415, tells us that he married Phebe Noble, and that he died on February 1st., 1889. We have no further information.

(3163) ISAAC A. LYDECKER, (Albert Lydecker, 1590), was born February 16th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2469, March 12th., 1810. The New Haarlem Register, page 415, tells us that he married Margaret Smith, (4054), on May 8th., 1834. This is confirmed by the records of the Spring Valley Reformed Church. Margaret was the daughter of Cornelius Smith, (2149), and Hannah Ackerman, born January 24th., 1816, and baptised at Kakiat, #670, February 12th., 1816. Isaac and Margaret lived at Nyack, N.Y. Isaac died June 16th., 1872, and Margaret died December 15th., 1882. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac A. Lydecker, (3163), and Margaret Smith, (4054), were:—

5558 Amanda, born Sept. 6, 1835.
5559 Albert, born Feb. 3, 1840.
5560 Caroline, born March 15, 1841.
5561 Elizabeth, born June 6, 1847.
5562 Isaac, born Aug. 24, 1853, bapt. Nyack Ref. Ch., April 8, 1859, #136.
5563 Annetta, born Nov. 23, 1856, bapt. Nyack Ref. Ch., April 8, 1859, #137.

(3164) ANN LYDECKER, (Albert Lydecker, 1590), was born August 11th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2594, August 29th., 1813. The New Haarlem Register, page 415, tells us that she married Nicholas Williams, and that she died in November 1887. No further information.

(3165) ELENOR LYDECKER, (Albert Lydecker, 1590), was born July 22nd., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2691, August 11th., 1816. The New Haarlem Register tells us that she married Sylvester Gisner, and this seems to be confirmed by the records of the Nyack Reformed Church in which we find that Elenor, as Mrs. Sylvester Gesner, became a member on March 1st., 1840. Sylvester joined the church on December 3rd., 1842. Elenor died January 23rd., 1890.

It is possible that Sylvester and Elenor had a daughter Elenor, for we find that an Elenor Gesner joined the Nyack Church at the same time that Sylvester did. However, it may be that his wife was erroneously reentered on the roll at that time. Most certainly we have not found the baptisms of any children.

(3166) JOHN ALBERT LYDECKER, (Albert Lydecker, 1590), was born April 18th., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2825, May 14th., 1820. On February 19th., 1846 he married Julia Kent in New York City. She was the daughter of William St. George Kent and Ann Pierce, born at Oxford, N.Y., March 12th., 1821. While John seems to have been a carpenter by trade, he seems to have tried his hand at farming also, and for a time was in real estate in Brooklyn, where he was the manager of certain properties. Later he was connected with the Customs House, in New York. John died at Maywood, N.J., where he seems to have then been living, on August 20th., 1898. Julia died December 28th of the same year. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of John Albert Lydecker, (3166), and Julia Kent were:—

5564 Katherine, born Nov. 21, 1847, bapt. Nyack Ref., #131, June 25, 1848.
5565 Ellen Frances, born Oct. 16, 1849, bapt. Nyack Ref., #133, Aug. 18, 1850, died Aug. 25, 1850.
5566 Charles Edward, born May 26, 1851, bapt. Nyack Ref., #134, Sept. 28, 1851.
5567 Martha, born Feb. 5, 1855, in Brooklyn, died Jan. 11th., 1856, in Bklyn.
5568 Henry Frederick, born Nov. 20, 1858.
5569 Julia Kent, born Aug. 5, 1860, bapt. Clarks. #3405, June 29, 1861.
5570 Edith, born March 29, 1865.

(3167) CATHARINE MARGARET LYDECKER, (Albert Lydecker, 1590), was born January 8th., 1824, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, February 22nd., 1824. Mr. Frederick A. Lydecker, of Glen Ridge, N.J., tells us that she married James E. Cole. No further information.

(3170) RACHEL WESTERVELT, (Sarah Nagel, 1597), was born June 22nd., 1822, and baptised at Bergenfield, #817, July 14th., 1822. No further information.

(3171) SALY WESTERVELT, (Sarah Nagel, 1597), was born August 27th., 1825, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1010, April 3rd., 1834. No further information.

(3172) TINY WESTERVELT, (Sarah Nagel, 1597), was born March 1st., 1827, and baptised at Bergenfield, N.J., #1011, April 3rd., 1834. No further information.

(3173) JOHN WESTERVELT, (Sarah Nagel, 1597), was born April 13th., 1831, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1012, April 3rd., 1834. No further information.

(3174) ELIZABETH WESTERVELT, (Sarah Nagel, 1597), was born July 31st., 1834, and baptised at Bergenfield, N.J., #1021A, September 7th., 1834. No further information.

(3175) DAVID NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 1599), was born August 2nd., 1841, according to the Revised History of Harlem, #121, page 620, and married Ella Wadsworth on November 10th., 1862.

From the same authority we have it that the children of David Nagel, (3175), and Ella Wadsworth were:—

5571 Margaret Marvine, born ___.__,1863.
5572 Annie, born ___.__,1872.

(3177) MARGARET A. NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 1599), according to the Revised History of Harlem, #123, page 620, she was born May 25th., 1847, and married Abraham VanValen on November 30th., 1867. It also says that they had three children, but does not name them.

(3178) RACHEL NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 1599). The same authority tells us that she was born on March 25th., 1850, and married James Kipp in 1872. No further information.

(3179) SARAH ELIZABETH NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 1599). The same authority tells us that she was born March 25th., 1853, and that she married William DeGraw Kipp, and had seven children. No further information.

(3180) FREDERICK NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 1599). The same authority tells us that he was born March 3rd., 1856, and that he married Emily Augusta Corning on February 10th., 1881, and had the children here given.

The children of Frederick Nagel, (3180), and Emily Augusta Corning were:—

5573 John J., born Dec. 10, 1881.
5574 Samuel A., born Sept. 1, 1883.
5575 Angie, born ___.__,1885.
5576 Edith, born ___.__,1887.
5577 David, born ___.__,1889.
5578 Jeanette P., born ___.__,1891.

(3181) JAMES NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 1599). From the same authority we have it that he was born May 10th., 1860, that his wife was named Lillie and that they had no children. No further information.

(3182) WILLIAM H. NAGEL, (John J. Nagel, 1599). From the same authority we have it that he was born October 25th., 1864, that he married Jannette Pitot, and had no children.

(3182a) THEUNIS J. BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 1603), was born November 9th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3856, December 15th., 1810. On December 19th., 1832 he married Eliza Margaret Amar. This date we have from Percy L. Huestead, of Blauvelt, N.Y. She was the daughter of James Amar, or Aymar, born, according to her tomb stone, April 4th., 1814. From some source we found her as Eliza Lyman. We feel sure that someone had made a bad job of reading the written name Aymar. As she was only 18 when she married Theunis, she could scarcely have been previously married, nor could it have been a second marriage, for she only survived him by four years. They lived in the Blue Hill section of Rockland County; the bounds of the property are quite definitely defined in Theunis' will. The census of 1860 lists Theunis as a farmer; beside his wife it lists two children, Mary E., aged 21, and John L., aged 19. The Mary E. was the wife of the son John. They had married the previous year. Theunis and Eliza joined the Tappan Church March 25th., 1837, and Eliza, as a widow, was dismissed to the Nyack Reformed Church February 25th., 1880. Theunis made his will, in which he names only his wife, January 7th., 1878. It was probated January 13th., 1879. (Bk. M, p. 658, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died January 6th., 1879. Eliza died December 3rd., 1883. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Theunis J. Blauvelt, (3182a), and Eliza Margaret Amar were:—

5578a Catharine Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4446, Feb. 14, 1834, died young.
5578b Sarah Jane, born Aug. 15, 1838, bapt. Tap. #4531, Sept. 16, 1838, died young.
5578c John Lansing, born Aug. 31, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4569, Oct. 25, 1840.

(3183) NICHOLAS LANSING BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 1603), was born March 12th., 1817 and baptised at Tappan, #4074, May 7th., 1817. He married Elizabeth Hogenkamp, (4088), March 6th., 1839. She was the daughter of John Hogenkamp and Elizabeth Herring, (2166), born November 8th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2928, December 5th., 1822. They lived at Creskill, N.J., though we find him in the Orangetown census of 1860, which would indicate that he took up his residence in New Jersey after that year. Nicholas became a member of the Tappan Church July 2nd., 1846, and Elizabeth October 4th., 1851. Nicholas died intestate April 12th., 1879, and his son Charles filed a petition for the administration of the estate May 16th of that year. (Bk. A., p. 44, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Elizabeth died March 1st., 1902. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, (3183), and Elizabeth Hogenkamp, (4088), were:—

5578d Sarah Elizabeth, born May 17, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4591, Aug. 1, 1841.
5578e John Hogenkamp, born Oct. 25, 1843, bapt. Tap. #4642, Feb. 12, 1843.
5578f Charles Edwin, born April 24, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4708, July 11, 1847.
5578g Peter Haring, born Nov. 3, 1849, bapt. Tap. #4740, Dec. 16, 1849.
5578h Garret Melancthon, born Feb. 15, 1854, bapt. Tap. #4790, April 9, 1854.

(3184) MARY ANN BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 1603), was born July 10th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4169. She married Abraham Thompson Blauvelt, (2614), at Tappan, July 10th., 1839. He was the son of John A. Blauvelt, (1264), and Catharine Blauvelt, (2513), born July 10th., 1818, and baptised at Greenbush Presbyterian Church, #19, August 23rd., 1818. They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. Mary Ann made her will March 6th., 1879, and it was probated October 13th, of the same year. She died August 10th., 1879. This will is recorded in Book N, page 103, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec. Abraham died November 13th., 1886. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Thompson Blauvelt, (2614), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (3184), will be found under the father's number.

(3185) DAVID J. BLAUVELT, (James P. Blauvelt, 1604), was born August 23rd., 1823, near what is now Blauvelt, N.Y., and baptised at Tappan, #4252, October 15th., 1823. On October 5th., 1842 he married Margaret Haring, at Bergenfield, N.J. She was our #4070, daughter of Cornelius I. Haring, (2154), and Sophia Demarest, (3558), born June 1st., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4245, July 13th., 1823. David and Margaret were both admitted to membership in

the Tappan Church on October 4th., 1851. We find in the census of Orangetown, in 1860, that David was a farmer at Blauvelt. We judge that they took up their residence in Nyack, N.Y. about a year later, for on April 10th., 1862 they became affiliated with the Nyack Reformed Church. Margaret died June 21st., 1884, and she is buried in the Rural Cemetery at Nyack. She had made her will on December 20th., 1878, mentioning her husband, and her son, James H. Blauvelt. This will was probated July 4th., 1884. (Bk. P, page 443, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) On June 2nd., 1885 David married Elvilda Storms, of Brooklyn. They were married in Brooklyn, with David's daughter-in-law, Letitia Smith, (5696), and Margaret M. Tracy as witnesses. The marriage is recorded in the Nyack Reformed Church records, #127. Elvilda was the daughter of Henry Storms and Effie Lydecker, born October 16th., 1842, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, April 5th., 1860. Her father, Henry, may have been our #3103, though of this we cannot be sure. After taking up his residence in Nyack David became active in the public affairs of that town, and he became an extensive landowner there. In 1866 he was the President of the Rockland County National Bank. David J. Blauvelt died in 1901, and he too is buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery. Elvilda made her will September 9th., 1920, and it was probated December 13th., 1921. (Bk. 1152, p. 28, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died December 6th., 1921, and she is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in plot #1340, in Nyack.

The children of David J. Blauvelt, (3185), and Margaret Haring, (4071), were:—

5579 James H., born Sept. 13, 1845, bapt. Tap. #4674, Nov. 21, 1845.
5580 Sophia Ann, born Aug. 20, 1848, bapt. Tap. #4725, Oct. 20, 1848, died Feb. 20, 1859.
5581 Theunis, born Aug. 10, 1851, bapt. Tap. #4767, Sept. 26, 1851, died Feb. 22, 1859.

(3186a) JACOB A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Jacob Blauvelt, 1613). His death certificate gave his age in 1899 as 74 years. This would seem to place his birth in 1825. As it also states that his place of birth and the names of his parents were "unknown", the age may also have been uncertain, and only approximate. At the time of his second marriage his age was given as 52 years, and this would indicate that he was born in 1838. However, it also gave the age of the bride as 22 years, and we know from her own statement that she was born in 1871, and so was only about 19 years of age when she married Jacob. If her age was erroneously given it would seem likely that his was also, and considering the great discrepancy in their ages, even at these ages, it is not unlikely that he wished to appear younger and and she older than they really were. We call attention also to the fact that his first child, by his first marriage, was born in 1851. Had he been born in 1838 he would have been only 13 years of age. It seems obvious that the age given at his second marriage was not correct, and we venture the guess that he was born sometime between 1826 and '30.

We are by no means sure that Jacob A. was the son of #1614. As stated under that number, Abraham purchased a small farm at Pascack, N.J. under an unrecorded deed, dated May 18th., 1840. Isaac A. Hopper held a small mortgage on this property which he forclosed in 1851, though it would appear that Abraham continued to reside on the place. On May 30th., 1873, Jacob A. seems to have been living at Lake Mahopac, in Westchester County, N.Y., and on that date, on the payment of $200.00, he secured title to this Pascack land. This leads us to feel that we are justified in assuming that Jacob A. was the son of Abraham Jacob Blauvelt, (1614), and was merely redeeming the property which had formerly been purchased by his father.

Jacob A.'s first wife was Jane Perry. We have found no record of this marriage, nor do we know when she was born nor who her parents were. She died, according to the Lizzie Campbell diary, March 1st., 1888. She is buried at Pascack, but there are no dates on the stone.

Jacob A. married Mary Hugle in the Hillsdale Methodist Church February 9th., 1890, according to the church records. She was the daughter of Charles and Dora Hugle, born at Carlstadt, N.J., according to her own statement, on May 5th., 1871. Jacob died on November 25th., 1899, and he too is buried at Pascack, N.J. After his death Mary married a man named VanEetveldt, by whom she had four children, the youngest of these, George, for some reason took the Blauvelt name. Mary was still living as late as 1950, and it was from her that much of this data was obtained.

The children of Jacob A. Blauvelt, (3186a), and Jane Perry were:—

5581a Charles, born Oct. 7, 1851.
5581b Mary M., born ___.__,1856.
5581c Helen Jane, (Nellie), born Dec. 19, 1859.
5581d Nettie Ada, born July 27, 1862.
5581e Lydia, (Liddie), born Feb. 28, 1873.

The children of Jacob A. Blauvelt, (3186a), and Mary Hugle were:—

5581f Bertha, born Aug. 1, 1889.
5581g Alfred, born Sept. 18, 1891.
5581h Jacob, born March 17, 1895.
5581i John, born July 12, 1897.

(3186b) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Jacob Blauvelt, 1613). We have no birth date. We know that she married Willard Gardner in Hornellsville, N.Y. May 25th., 1859, from her marriage certificate, now in the possession of her granddaughter, #8412-1. Willard served in the Civil War. They lived in Hornell, where Rachel died December 19th., 1903. She is buried in Hope Cemetery, in Hornell.

The only child of Willard Gardner and Rachel Blauvelt, (3186b), was:—

5581j Edith, born Aug. 8, 1861.

(3186c) HELEN JANE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Jacob Blauvelt, 1613). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1843. She first married Edwin M. Sturtevant at Hornellsville, N.Y., April 29th., 1862. She married, second, Christopher Gregory, at Westwood, N.J., June 13th., 1873. Mrs. L. E. McIntyre, (#8412-1), tells us that she has the wedding certificates of both of these marriages, and that in both instances

Helen's brother-in-law, the Rev. William J. Thorp, officiated. Helen died in 1926 and is buried in Hope Cemetery, in Hornell, N.Y. There were no children by either marriage.

(3186d) LYDIA, (Liddie), BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 1613). We have no birth date. We have been told by #8276 that she married Charles Raymond, and lived in Chicago, where Lydia died. Charles seems to have later lived in Yonkers, N.Y., where he died in 1922. He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, at Mt. Hope, N.Y. His tomb stone shows that he was born in 1853. According to #8276 there were no children.

(3186d-1) MARY MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Abraham Jacob Blauvelt, 1613). See #20180a.

(3186e) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614). According to his age as given in the 1855 census he was born about 1830. His daughter, Mrs. Ranson, (#5581-5) tells us that he married Eliza Sutherland at Patterson, N.J. She also informs us that Jacob was a machinist by occupation. We know that he at one time lived on Greenwich Street, in New York City. Jacob purchased a plot in the cemetery of the Reformed Dutch Church, in Paterson, October 11th., 1865. Eliza died in 1904, and Jacob died in 1909, leaving as his heirs two sons, Frank and Harry, and one daughter Nellie Ranson.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (3186e), and Eliza Sutherland were:—

5581-1 William, born ___.__,1857.
5581-2 Frank Remington, born ___.__,1861.
5581-3 Harry, born Aug. 2, 1865.
5581-4 Jacob, born ___.__,____.
5581-5 Nellie, born March 11, 1876.

(3186f) CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614). According to his son Lester, (#5581-7), he was born at Pearl River, N.Y., about 1824. On August 24th., 1865 he married Sarah E. Smith, in New York City. She was the daughter of John Smith and Mary Ann Fryne Pearce, born in New York City, April 27th., 1837. They lived in New York City, where, for a time, Cornelius followed the occupation of a carpenter. Later we are told that he engaged in retail trade, we think in the building hardware line. Cornelius died February 6th., 1885, and Sarah died July 20th., 1920. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (3186f), and Sarah E. Smith were:—

5581-6 John Henry, born Sept. 14, 1867, died July 30, 1868.
5581-7 Lester J., born June 4, 1869.
5581-8 George Henry, (first given name Louis), born Feb. 18, 1871.

(3186g) GARRET BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614). He is supposed to also have been born at or near Pearl River, N.Y., about 1835, as the census of the 9th ward, in New York City, in 1855 gave his age as 20 years, and states that he was a stair builder, by occupation, and at that time was living with his mother. Mrs. Ranson, Lester J. Blauvelt, and Irving B. Blauvelt all agree as to his occupation though they all tell us that later he was engaged in the manufacture of some kind of a deep sea fishing appliance which he had devised. We know that he married, and had one son, though we have been unable to learn the name of his wife.

So far as we know, the only child of Garret Blauvelt, (3186g), was:—

5581-9 Edward, born ___.__,____.

(3186h) AARON BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614), was born June 18th., 1836, probably near Pearl River, N.Y. His first wife was Elizabeth Allison, who was born at Paterson, N.J., August 10th., 1836. Elizabeth died in New York City in 1870, and on October 13th., 1873 Aaron was married, a second time, to Mrs. Sarah Ackerman, in the Market Street Methodist Church, in Paterson. The record gives the ages of both as 35 years, and states that Aaron was of Pascack, and she of Paterson. A notation to this entry states that Sarah's father was "Jno. Anion, Esq.", so we know that her maiden name was Anion, and that she had previously married an Ackerman. Aaron lived on West 23rd Street, in New York for a number of years and we know both from the census of 1855 and from his grandson that he was a stair builder by occupation. He died in Westfield, Mass., August 6th., 1916-'17.

The children of Aaron Blauvelt, (3186h), and Elizabeth Allison were:—

5581-10 Aaron, born Sept. 18, 1860.
5581-11 William A., born ___.__,1862.
5581-12 Joseph, born ___.__,1864 or '66.

(3186i) PETER BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614). We have no birth date for him, and as he is not mentioned in the family of his mother in the New York census of 1855, we feel sure that he died prior to that year.

(3186j) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614). The census of the 9th ward, in New York City, in 1855, shows that she was then living with her mother. It shows that she was then fifteen years of age, and employed as a "vest maker". There seems to be some difference on the parts of Mrs. Ranson and Lester J. Blauvelt regarding her given name, though Matilda is most certainly the name given in the census. Both of the above, however, agree that she married a man named Steele, and that she had a son:—

5581-13 David, born ___.__,____.

(3186l) ALFRED OLIVER WASHBURN BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614), was born July 22nd., 1857. On January 3rd., 1880 he married Theresa Conlisk, who was born in New York City, November 21st., 1862. They lived in New York where Theresa died, March 21st., 1924. Alfred died at Forest Hills, Long Island, N.Y., January 11th., 1928, and is buried there.

The children of Alfred O. W. Blauvelt, (3186l), and Theresa Conlisk were:—

5581-14 Joseph Francis, born Dec. 18, 1880.
5581-15 Alfred Joseph, born ___.__,____.

5581-16 John Henry, born ___.__,____.
5581-17 Edith Theresa, born Oct. 3, 1883.
5581-18 Amelia, (Millie), Louise, born October 13, 1886.

(3186o) MARY LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1614). We do not have the date of her birth. We know that she never married, and that she died at Forest Hills, Long Island, N.Y., January 19th., 1929, and is buried there. She was #45 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(3187) CLARA VAN WINKLE, (Maria DeBaun, 1615), was born in 1825, D.A.R. record #96365-6 says that she married William Temple Barbour, who was born in 1823. He died in 1850, and Clara died in 1906.

The children of William Temple Barbour and Clara VanWinkle, (3187), were:—
5582 Clara, born ___.__,____.
5583 Catharine Augusta, born ___.__,____.

(3188) HANNAH DEMAREST, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1619), was born in 1825. She married Jacob Straat Onderdonk, (4504). He was the son of Isaac Onderdonk, (2436), and Elizabeth Straat, (Straut), born October 21st., 1823, and baptised at Kakiat, #588, November 13th., 1823. Hannah died in 1894, and Jacob in 1901; they are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Straat Onderdonk, (4504), and Hannah Demarest, (3188), will be found under the father's number.

(3190) DAVID B. DEMAREST, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1619). According to his age at death he was born in 1833. The Demarest Genealogy, #1713, page 188, tells us that also. He probably died in the service during the Civil War, for his tomb stone tells us that he was a first lieutenant in the First Minnesota Volunteers in that conflict, and died July 30th., 1863. He is buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y. We find no record of his having married.

(3192) ABRAHAM C. DEMAREST, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1619). According to his tomb stone he was born in 1831. The Demarest Genealogy, #1712, says that he married Rebecca Demarest at Kakiat, though we fail to find it entered in the records of that church. The date given is December 24th., 1857. Abraham died in 1901, and Rebecca died in 1916. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y. If there were children we have found no record of them, and it would seem that Dr. Demarest did not find any.

(3193) ELIZABETH, (Lizzie), DEMAREST, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1619), was born in 1845, and died in 1923. She too is buried in the True Reformed churchyard at Nanuet. We assume from her tomb stone that she did not marry.

(3194) SAMUEL DEMAREST, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1619), was born May 30th., 1847, and died on March 31st., 1857. He too is buried in the True Reformed Churchyard, at Nanuet.

(3195) MARY DEMAREST, (Bridget Blauvelt, 1619), was born in 1850, and died in 1917. She too is buried in the True Reformed churchyard at Nanuet. We think that she was unmarried.

(3196) GARRET ACKERSON, (Sophia Blauvelt, 1621). All we know concerning him is that he is supposed to have been born in September, 1840.

(3197) MARTHA ACKERSON, (Sophia Blauvelt, 1621), was born December 18th., 1849, and baptised at Hackensack, N.J., June 25th., 1850. No further information.

(3198) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 1623), was born October 20th., 1834, if we can believe her tomb stone. She married Abram G. Hopper, February 8th., 1854, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Gerrit Hopper, we think. We know from his tomb stone that he was born December 20th., 1831. Abram and Margaret lived at Ridgewood, N.J. He died on November 12th., 1898, and Margaret died on August 16th., 1903. They are both buried in plot #324, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Abram G. Hopper and Margaret Blauvelt, (3198), were:—
5584 Garret Voorhis, born ___.__,1854.
5585 Sophia B., born ___.__,____.
5586 John Blauvelt, born Nov. 27, 1869.

(3199) JANE AMELIA BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 1623), was born in 1844. From her tomb stone we know that she married Garret F. Haring, who was born in 1837. They lived at Montvale, N.J., we know from a petition relative to her father's estate, February 3rd., 1882. Therein her husband's name is also given, though she herself is named as Amelia. Garret died in 1921, and Jane died in 1922. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery.

The children of Garret F. Haring and Jane Amelia Blauvelt, (3199), were:—
5587 Evalena, born Nov. 24, 1861.
5588 John B., born ___.__,____.
5589 Adelia, (Adeline), born April 15, 1865.

(3200) SOPHIA BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 1623), was born in 1842. She married Irving Stevens, (7112). He was the son of Peter Taleman Stephens, (4424), and Lea Demarest, born January 13th., 1841, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3262, on April 4th., 1841. Irving and Sophia lived at Clarkstown, according to the record of her father's estate. Irving died in 1906, and Sophia in 1920. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Irving Stevens, (7112), and Sophia Blauvelt, (3200), will be found under the father's number.

(3201) HENRY BROWER, (James Brower, 1626), was born April 4th., 1844, and baptised at Dumont,

#545, May 2nd., 1844. On November 18th., 1868 he married Maggie Smith. From her tomb stone we have her age at death as 27 years, 1 month and 26 days, from which we figure her birth date as February 13th., 1843. She died April 9th., 1870, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery in the same plot with Henry's parents. Strange as it may seem, the New Haarlem Register, page 151, seems to have mistaken Maggie for a sister of Henry, though her tomb stone states that she was the wife of Henry J. Brower. If Maggie had children we have not found them. On May 12th., 1874 Henry was married a second time, to Tina Brooks. We assume that he died prior to 1894, as he is not mentioned in the will of his uncle, Jacob J. Blauvelt, (3648), though his brother John is.

The children of Henry Brower, (3201), and Tina Brooks were:—
5590 Frank B., born May 3, 1875.
5591 Maude A., born Sept. 8, 1878.

(3202) JOHN BROWER, (James Brower, 1626), was born April 1st., 1849, and baptised at Dumont, #613, May 23rd., 1849. On July 17th., 1879 he married Kittie Brooks, who, no doubt, was a sister of Tina Brooks, second wife of his brother Henry.

The only child we have found for John Brower, (3202), and Kittie Brooks is:—
5592 Edith M., born May 15th., 1881.

(3203) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 1628), was born on Jane Street, in New York City, on June 26th., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4274, August 15th., 1824. On November 5th., 1845 she married Albert A. Wortendyke, at Saddle River, (Lutheran Church Records). He was the son of Abraham Wortendyke and Sarah Wright, born at Pascack on August 3rd., 1824. Albert and Rachel lived at Park Ridge, N.J., where Albert was engaged in farming, and ran a saw mill. They both became members of the Pascack Church on December 4th., 1886. Rachel died November 9th., 1890, at Park Ridge, and Albert died at Closter, N.J., on July 23rd., 1893. They are both buried at Pascack.

The children of Albert A. Wortendyke and Rachel Blauvelt, (3203), were:—
5593 Abraham Cyrus, born Aug. 26, 1848.
5594 Leurana, born Aug. 21, 1851.

(3204) ELMIRA MARY BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 1628), was born in New York City on August 12th., 1830. On September 30th., 1846 she married Peter Duryea, Jr. at Saddle River, N.J. (Reformed Church Record). He was the son of Peter Duryea and Hannah Haring, born at Ramapo, N.Y. on January 6th., 1828. We have no record of Peter's death, and there seems to have been no children of this marriage. On November 1st., 1856 Elmira was married a second time, in Indianapolis, Ind., to Edmond M. B. Hooker. He was the son of Henry Hooker and Rachel Blount, born in Brooklyn, April 1st., 1822. He was a printer by occupation. Elmira died in Indianapolis on May 21st., 1862, and she is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery. We have no record of Edmond's death.

The children of Edmond M. B. Hooker and Elmira Mary Blauvelt, (3204), were:--
5595 Mary, born June 23rd., 1857, at Indianapolis.
5596 Cora, born June 21st., 1859, at Indianapolis.

(3206) DAVID C. BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 1628), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., December 2nd., 1839. On April 21st., 1861 he married Luthera Melancy Gay in Indianapolis, Ind. She was the daughter of Alfred Gay, and Mary Wait, who the Kool-Serven Genealogy says were both born in Scotland. Luthera was born in Fitchburg, Mass., on April 15th., 1840. David served in the 22nd Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers, Company C., during the Civil War. They lived in Indianapolis until after all their children were born, then, at the time of his father's death, David was living at Stroudsburg, Pa. Later they took up their residence at Pascack, N.J. David made his will on March 7th., 1896, and it was probated June 22nd, of the same year. (Bk. Z, p. 206, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died June 8th., 1896. Luthera made her will June 26th., 1896, and it was probated August 11th., 1896. (Bk. Z, p. 259, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec). She died July 28th., 1896. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of David C. Blauvelt, (3206), and Luthera Melancy Gay were:—
5597 Ada Francis, born Nov. 1, 1861.
5598 Albert Eugene, born June 23, 1863. Died July 24, 1864.
5599 William Cyrus, born Nov. 28, 1866. Died Aug. 9, 1866.
5600 James Sanford, born Jan. 15, 1867.

(3207) JAMES BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 1628), was born about 1824. That there was such a child we know from a family Bible, though his birth date is not given therein. We believe that he was the James Blauvelt, Jr., who married Lavinia Ackerman on March 20th., 1845, at Saddle River, N.J., (Luth. Ch. Rec.); the record says that they were both of Godwinville, N.J. We have no further information about James, though we know that he died before 1890, as his father's will of that year shows that David, (3206), was the only one of his children who was then living. We have found no children for James Blauvelt, Jr., and Lavinia Ackerman.

(3208) JAMES C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius D. Blauvelt, 1629), was born September 7th., 1828, and baptised at Tappan, #4361, October 12th., 1828. On November 5th., 1857 he married Sarah Quackenbush, at Dumont, N.J. She is given as Sally in the Church record, aged 18, and he aged 28. She was the daughter of Jacob Quackenbush and Cornelia Aureyansen, and apparently was born in 1838 or '9. When Sally died we do not know; however, we do know that James was married a second time to Eliza Ann Zabriskie, (7040), on June 27th., 1863, also at Dumont. Eliza was the daughter of William H. Zabriskie and Effy

Demarest, (4359), born April 19th., 1844, and baptised at Dumont, #550, August 4th., 1844. James and Eliza lived at Oradell, N.J., though it would seem that for a time they lived at Macksburg, Ohio, where their second son was born. James made his will on February 5th., 1904, and it was probated July 22nd., 1907. He died June 24th., 1907. Eliza died November 18th., 1920. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of James C. Blauvelt, (3208), and Eliza Ann Zabriskie, (7040), were:—
5601 Cornelius DeVere, born Aug. 23, 1864, bapt. Dumont, #826, Nov. 10, 1864.
5602 Elmer, born Nov. 18, 1866, Macksburg, Ohio.

(3212) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born at Hackensack on August 24th., 1843. On January 1st., 1866 she married Benjamin Garret Oldist, of Paramus, at Dumont N.J. He was the son of Garret Benjamin Oldist and Rachel Westervelt, born at Paramus on May 26th., 1839. They lived at Dumont, N.J. Benjamin died March 10th., 1928 and Cornelia died October 15th., 1934.

The children of Benjamin Garret Oldist and Cornelia Blauvelt, (3212), were:—
5603 Ida, born Jan. 3, 1868.
5604 Oscar Garret, born Sept. 17, 1871, bapt. Dumont, #1017, Dec. 4, 1892.
5605 Mary, born Nov. 12, 1875, bapt. Dumont, #1036, Dec. 2, 1894.
5606 Cornelia, born March 5, 1881, bapt. Dumont, #1063, June 5, 1898.

(3214) DAVID THEODORE BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born September 3rd., 1849. On January 26th., 1870 he married Sarah Louise Loder, at Bergenfield, N.J. (So. Schraal. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Nicholas Loder and Lea Banta, born at Bergenfield on February 8th., 1851. David died September 21st., 1891, and Sarah died March 14th., 1932. They are both buried in the Brookside Cemetery, at Englewood, N.J.

The children of David Theodore Blauvelt, (3214), and Sarah Louise Loder were:—
5607 William L., born Feb. 9, 1871.
5608 Elizabeth, born July 20, 1873.
5609 Laura Augusta, born Aug. 23, 1875.
5610 George, born Sept. 14, 1883.
5611 Edna, born May __,1889.
5612 Hattie B., born May __,1891.
5613 Lilly, born ___.__,____.
5614 Charles, born ___.__,____.

(3215) JOHN JACOB BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born January 16th., 1851, and baptised at Dumont, #773, December 25th., 1860. Mrs. Solverson, of Rowland, Pike County, Pa., tells us that he married Mary Emma Russell in August 1906. The late Mrs. Adele B. Hopper, of Dumont, told us that Mary was born in 1861, and died October 1st., 1911. We have no death date for John. Mrs. Hopper also said that there were no children of this marriage.

(3216) ELLEN MARIA BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born May 4th., 1852, and baptised at Dumont, #774, December 25th., 1860, at the same time as her brother John. She married Samuel Edwin Hunt, Jr., at Dumont on September 15th., 1870. He was the son of Samuel E. Hunt and his wife Ann, born at Stapleton, Staten Island, N.Y., on March 18th., 1843. Samuel and Ellen lived at Tenafly, N.J., and later at Dumont. Samuel saw service in the Civil War in Company F. of the 12th New York Volunteer infantry. Samuel died July 24th., 1890, and Ellen died June 5th., 1925. They are both buried at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Samuel Edwin Hunt, Jr., and Ellen Maria Blauvelt, (3216), were:—
5615 Samuel E., born Dec. 2, 1870.
5616 Arthur Blauvelt, born Oct. 23, 1871.
5617 John J., born Feb. 6, 1874.
5618 Sarah, born ___.__,1875.
5619 Francis Amelia, born Oct. 25, 1876.
5620 Cornelia, born Feb. 5, 1879.
5621 David, born ___.__,1880, died young.
5622 Emily Hurd, born Nov. 7, 1885.
5623 Elsie, born Oct. 9, 1889.

(3217) JAMES D. BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born July 4th., 1854, and baptised at Dumont, with his brother John and sister Ellen, on December 25th., 1860. Just when he went to Michigan we do not know; however, we do know that he married Laura Hoffman, at Quincy, Michigan on April 14th., 1882. She was the daughter of Aaron T. Hoffman and Elizabeth Ann Fifer, born at Pleasant Lake, Ind., January 16th., 1864. Apparently they lived at Quincy until after 1888, though about 1927 James was living at Coldwater, Michigan.

The children of James D. Blauvelt, (3217), and Laura Hoffman were:—
5624 Edna Elizabeth, born May 16th., 1886. (Quincy, Mich.)
5625 Alma Adelle, born April 9th., 1888. (Quincy, Mich.)

(3218) SARAH ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born June 3rd., 1856, and baptised at Dumont, #776, Dec. 25th., 1860. She married William Bogert Vanderbeek at Dumont, N.J., December 27th., 1882. He was born in 1852. William died in 1907. We know that Sarah was still living in 1909, for in April of that year we find her mentioned in Bergen County deed, #741-661.

The children of William Bogert Vanderbeek and Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3218), were:—
5626 Bessie, born March 3, 1884.
5627 Cecil, born ___.__,1885.
5628 Louis David, born Dec. 15, 1886.
5629 Lyle Westervelt, born Nov. 1, 1889.
5630 Wilbur Blauvelt, born Dec. 7, 1890.

(3219) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born April 20th., 1858, and baptised at Dumont, #777, December 25th., 1860. He died September 9th., 1861, and is buried at Dumont, N.J.

(3220) IDA BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born August 20th., 1859, and baptised at Dumont, #778, December 25th., 1860. She died on August 29th., 1861, and is buried at Dumont, N.J.

(3221) LEA CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632). We have not found her baptism, but according to her tomb stone she was born March 15th., 1862. She died August 29th., 1862, and is also buried at Dumont, N.J.

(3222) WILLIAM MYERS BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born November 26th., 1864, and baptised at Dumont, #828, February 28th., 1865. On May 26th., 1886 he married Maria Lizzie Vanderbeek at Bergenfield, N.J. (So. Schraal. Pres. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Samuel Hopper Vanderbeek and Phebe Ann Auryansen, born at Dumont on March 31st., 1871. William enlisted in Company B., 2nd. Battalion, N.J. National Guard in 1881. He reenlisted in 1889 in Company F., 2nd. Regiment, under Capt. Charles Barr, at Englewood N.J. Just when he took up his residence in Muskegon, Michigan we do not know, but he was living there in 1942 when he became a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. About 1946 he came to Rowland, in Pike County, Pa., where he died on October 14th., 1948. Maria is still living at this writing.

The children of William Myers Blauvelt, (3222), and Maria Lizzie Vanderbeek were:—

5631 Malisa, born Nov. 3, 1886, bapt. Bergenfield, #1301, March 23, 1890.
5632 David Myers, born Oct. 16, 1888, bapt. Bergenfield, #1302, March 23, 1890.
5633 Newton, born July 24, 1890, bapt. Bergenfield, #1306, Nov. 15, 1890.
5634 Esther, born Nov. 17, 1894.

There was also another son who died at birth.

(3223) ADELE BLAUVELT, (David Demarest Blauvelt, 1632), was born December 13th., 1867, and baptised at Dumont, #876, May 2nd., 1871. On May 27th., 1891 she married William Hopper, at Dumont. He was the son of James G. Hopper and Sarah Jane Cole, born at Emerson, N.J., July 24th., 1868. They lived at Dumont, N.J., and Adele was #261 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Adele died July 17th., 1947, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. When William died we do not know, we know he predeceased his wife for in her obituary he is mentioned as the late William Hopper.

The children of William Hopper and Adele Blauvelt, (3223), were:—

5635 Ida Jane, born Nov. 3, 1891.
5636 Warren B., born July 14, 1893.
5637 Harvey Clyde, born April 13, 1895.

(3224) MARIA WEST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1635), was born November 2nd., 1838, and baptised in the Garden Street Reformed Church, in New York City. No further information.

(3225) JOSEPHINE WEST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1635), was born October 12th., 1839, and baptised in the Garden Street Reformed Church, New York City, January 9th., 1842. No further information.

(3226) RACHEL WEST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1635), was born February 17th., 1841, and baptised in the Garden Street Reformed Church, January 9th., 1842. No further information.

(3227) EMMA SUFFERN, (Catharine Blauvelt, 1635). As stated under her mother's number, we are not too sure of this. However, we have listed her here for consideration. We have the year of her birth as 1851, and we understand that she married John Winters. We have no further information.

(3228) MARTHA BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1637). We have no birth date for her, and all we know is that "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", states that she married Egbert, or Edward Hopkins on November 18th., 1867.

(3229) ANTOINETTE BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1637). We have no birth date, and all we know is that "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", page 10, states that she married Edward Mahar.

(3231) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1637). All that we know about him is that in 1930 Robert Brooks Blauvelt, of Yarmouth, N.S., wrote us that this William had been living in New York City "about twenty years ago."

(3233) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Maurice Guff Blauvelt, 1638). We have no birth date. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", page 10, tells us that she married Louis Corves, and in a letter received from Robert Brooks Blauvelt, of Yarmouth, N.S., in 1937, we were informed that Louis was a manufacturer of paper boxes in New York City, and that, in 1887, they lived at 234 East 6th Street.

(3234) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Maurice Guff Blauvelt, 1638). All we know of him is that Robert Brooks Blauvelt, above, wrote us that he was a printer, and that in 1887 he was living in New Haven, Conn. At that time he had signed a deed as an heir at law of his father, and since there was no wife signing with him, it might be assumed that he either had not married, or that his wife had died prior to that date.

(3235) MAURICE BLAUVELT, (Maurice Guff Blauvelt, 1638). According to Robert Brooks Blauvelt, above, he too was a printer, and, for the same reasons as given for his brother William, he believed that he was unmarried. From a death notice from a New York paper, we know that Maurice lived at 221 East 87th Street, New York City, and that he died on August 7th., 1933, at the age of 71 years.

(3237) JEANETTE R. ROBBINS, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1640). She was born in 1862, and died, unmarried, on May 27th., 1886. She is buried in the cemetery at Tusket, N.S.

(3238) MARGARET E. ROBBINS, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1640), was born in 1865. She died, unmarried, February 27th., 1883, and is buried in the Tusket, (N.S.), cemetery.

(3239) LORAN E. ROBBINS, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1640), was born in 1867, and died, unmarried, March 28th., 1892, also buried in the Tusket, (N.S.), cemetery.

(3240) ADELAIDE HALSEY BLAUVELT, (Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, 1641), was born June 6th., 1856 in Tusket, N.S. On November 17th., 1881 she married Eben Scott Kelly, at Tusket. He was the son of Capt. Jacob Clements Kelley and Mary Lee Scott, born at Chebogue, N.S., May 12th., 1855. They lived at Tusket. Eben died on March 27th., 1933, and is buried at Chebogue. Adelaide's death, on September 12th., 1944, is mentioned in an article by Robert Brooks Blauvelt, in the Yarmouth Herald, dated January 9th., 1945. There were no children of this marriage.

(3241) CAPT. FREDERICK WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, 1641), was born in Tusket, N.S. on August 26th., 1858, according to letters from Robert Brooks Blauvelt, and also "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", page 10. However, we understand that the year is given as 1860 on his tomb stone. On May 1st., 1884 he married Annie Burton Crosby at Yarmouth, N.S. She was the daughter of John Burton Crosby and his wife Mary Elizabeth, who we think was also a Crosby. Annie was born at Tusket on February 25th., in 1862 or '63. Frederick died at Lyndhurst, Long Island, N.Y., where he and Annie had lived for many years, on September 21st., 1940, and Annie died on December 16th., 1941. They are both buried in the Mt. Magnolia section of Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The only child we have for Capt. Frederick William Blauvelt, (3241), and Annie Burton Crosby, is:—
5638 Byron Robbins, born Oct. 8, 1887.
There is also a child, Arthur P., buried in this plot, with no dates given. This may be another child, though we are not sure.

(3242) LORENA AMANDA BLAUVELT, (Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, 1641), was born March 25th., 1863 at Tusket, N.S. On October 22nd., 1902 she married Ralph Blauvelt, (1666), as his second wife. He was the son of Abraham L. Blauvelt, (690), and Zilpha C. Hatfield, born at Tusket on August 20th., 1850. He died January 16th., 1929, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket. There were no children of this marriage. Lorena died February 23rd., 1952 and is also buried at Tusket.

(3243) GEORGE FRANKLIN BLAUVELT, (Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, 1641), was born at Tusket, N.S. on August 19th., 1866. On November 16th., 1896 he married Kathryn O'Leary. They lived in Miami, Florida. If there were children we know nothing of them.

(3244) ARTHUR LESLIE BLAUVELT, (Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, 1641), was born at Tusket, N.S., July 17th., 1872. We know that he was unmarried in 1934, so we assume that he never married. He died on January 27th., 1941.

(3245) EVELYN EDWARD BLAUVELT, (Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, 1641), was born at Tusket, N.S., November 3rd., 1875. His first wife was Rebecca Murphy. They lived at Ipswich, Mass. When Rebecca died we do not know. We know that Evelyn was married a second time, but Robert Brooks Blauvelt, author of "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", seems to have been unable to learn the name of the second wife.

The only child we know of for Evelyn Edward Blauvelt, (3245), and Rebecca Murphy was:—
5639 Edna, born ___.__,____.

(3246) ANSEL SERVANT, (Isabella Blauvelt, 1642). We have no birth date for him, and all we know is that he married Edith Welsh, and lived at Scituate, Rhode Island.

(3247) KATHRYN JANE McIVOR, (Deborah Williams, 1643). We have no birth or marriage date. Robert Brooks Blauvelt wrote us that she married Martin Murray, and died within a year after her marriage.

(3248) HUGH McIVOR, (Deborah Williams, 1643). In our correspondence with Robert Brooks Blauvelt, of Yarmouth, N.S., he mentioned that a Hugh McIvor, together with other children we here mention, was an administrator of the estate of Hugh McIvor, husband of Deborah Williams, and he assumed that he was a son. However, in the "Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" there seems to be no mention of him.

(3249) JOHN McIVOR, (Deborah Williams, 1643). Again, though he is mentioned in earlier correspondence, he does not appear in "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia". We understand that he died on May 27th., 1872 at the age of 66 years. Since Deborah was born in 1822 this would place his birth six years before Deborah was born. It would seem quite certain that either this age at death is incorrect, or else that John was not a child of Deborah. We have, however, listed him here, giving Robert the benefit of the doubt.

(3250) MARY F. McIVOR, (Deborah Williams, 1643). We have it that she died at the age of 32 years, and that would seem to place her birth in 1840, as she died April 10th., 1872. In correspondence, Robert Brooks Blauvelt told us that she married Robert Sutherland. We do not find her in "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia".

(3251) MARY ANN ROBBINS, (Mary Williams, 1644). All the information we have is that she married Jacob Martin.

(3252) ELLEN ROBBINS, (Mary Williams, 1644). All the information we have is that she married a Capt. Henry Purdy.

(3256) HANNAH RACHEL ROBBINS, (Mary Williams, 1644). All the information we have is that she married a John Churchill.

(3257) ADELAIDE ROBBINS, (Mary Williams, 1644). All the information we have is that she married a Thomas Sullivan. It will also be noted that #3259 married a Thomas Sullivan. This raises the question,

did one or the other of them marry the widower of the other?

(3259) HARRIET ROBBINS, (Mary Williams, 1644). All the information we have is that she married Thomas Sullivan, and we refer you to #3257.

(3260) MARY JANE WILLIAMS, (John William Williams, 1646). We are told that she married George H. Reid at Cambridge, N.S. on January 31st., 1878, and that they went to Shellburne, N.S. to make their home.

(3261) IDA SERVANT, (Jane Williams, 1647), was born at Tusket, N.S., October 31st., 1861, and baptised in St. Stephen's, June 8th., 1867. She died June 16th., 1868, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard.

(3265) MARY JANE WILLIAMS, (Job Williams, 1648). According to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" she married David Wagner, and had the following children:—

5640 Albert, born ___.__,____.
5641 George, born ___.__,____.
5642 Oran Stanley, born Jan. 1, 1883, died Feb. 8, 1883, bur. Tusket.
5643 Bradford, born ___.__,____, died at the age of 3 years, no dates.

(3266) AARON VAN BUSKIRK CROSBY, (Hannah VanBuskirk, 1650), was born August 13th., 1851, and died July 13th., 1871. If he married we have no record of it.

(3267) STEPHEN RUPERT CROSBY, (Hannah VanBuskirk, 1650), was born April 25th., 1853. He married Eunice Porter, daughter of Hezekiah Porter.

(3268) JOSEPH TRASK CROSBY, (Hannah VanBuskirk, 1650), was born November 16th., 1854. He married Margaret Pitman, daughter of John Pitman, on April 14th., 1876.

The children of Joseph Trask Crosby, (3268), and Margaret Pitman were:—

5644 Clara Blanche, born Jan. 30, 1877.
5645 Laura Mary, born March 13, 1878.
5646 Aaron, born Feb. 15, 1881.
5647 John, born Oct. 25, 1882.
5648 Stephen Harold, born April 7, 1884.
5649 Robert Avery, born Feb. 26, 1888.
5650 Leslie, born July 29, 1889.

(3269) SARAH ODESSA CROSBY, (Hannah VanBuskirk, 1650), was born December 4th., 1856. From an article by Robert Brooks Blauvelt, published in the Yarmouth Herald under date of January 9th., 1945, we have it that she married Joseph P. Bain, son of William Bain. No further information.

(3270) ELLA AMELIA CROSBY, (Hannah VanBuskirk, 1650), was born July 28th., 1859. No further information.

(3271) MARGARET M. WYMAN, (Hannah Maria Blauvelt, 1653). All we know is that she was born in 1874, and died in 1922, and was buried at Tusket, N.S.

(3272) J. STERNS WYMAN, (Hannah Maria Blauvelt, 1653). All that "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" seems able to tell us is that he married Mary J. somebody.

(3273) CHARLES W. WYMAN, (Hannah Maria Blauvelt, 1653). All that "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" seems able to tell us is that he married Elizabeth _____.

(3274) EVANGELINE BENNISON, (Jane Blauvelt, 1657). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" tells us only that she married Benjamin Alcorn.

(3275) FREDERICK R. BENNISON, (Jane Blauvelt, 1657). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" says that he married Fannie V. _____.

(3276) ROBERT BROOKS BLAUVELT, U.E., L.L.B., (Ralph Blauvelt, 1666), was born at Tusket, N.S., March 10th., 1894, and baptised in St. Stephen's Church on March 20th., 1894. On June 15th., 1916 he married Muriel Carrie Bishop at Lawrencetown, N.S. She was the daughter of Kenneth E. Bishop and Annie Weston Crandall, born at Wolfville, N.S., on June 11th., 1892. Robert received his education in Horton Collegiali Academy, Wolfville; Acadia University, Wolfville; University of King's College, Windsor and Dalhousie University, Halifax. During World War I he qualified as a captain and entered the service in 1916, serving overseas for three years, and was twice wounded. He was admitted to the bar of Nova Scotia in 1920 and for a time was on the staff of the Canadian Government Legal Service. Later he became associated with several Nova Scotia papers among which was the Yarmouth Herald. Robert was an enthusiastic genealogist, and with much effort compiled the little book, "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", from which we have so frequently quoted.

The children of Robert Brooks Blauvelt, (3276), and Muriel Carrie Bishop were:—

5651 Laura Bernice, born Yarmouth, June 17, 1920, bapt. Tusket, March 18, 1934.
5652 Ann Gertrude, born Wolfville, Sept. 9, 1921, bapt. Tusket, March 18, 1934.
5653 Evelyn Marie, born Jan. 28, 1924, Yarmouth, bapt. Tusket, March 18, 1934.
5654 Kenneth Ralph, born Oct. 12, 1926, Tusket, bapt. Tusket, March 18, 1934.

(3279) ELIZABETH KEMPTON, (Gertrude Rose Blauvelt, 1667). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", page 11, tells us that she married a man named George Johnstone, lived in White Horse in the Yukon, and had three children. She died prior to 1949. Children:—

5654a Gertrude, born ___.__,____.
5654b Audrey, born ___.__,____, mar. Donald Menzies.
5654c Gordon, born ___.__,____.

(3280) PAUL KEMPTON, (Gertrude Rose Blauvelt, 1667). All we know is that he was born in 1879,

married, but had no children, and lived at Hebron in Nova Scotia. He died April 13th., 1953.

(3282) BLAKE KEMPTON, (Gertrude Rose Blauvelt, 1667). All we know of him is that he married Annie Spein, had three children, and lived at Ft. William, in Nova Scotia. Children:—

5654d Blake, Jr., born ___.__,____.
5654e Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
5654f Gavin, born ___.__,____.

(3284) JAMES OSCAR BLAUVELT, (Abram Orden Blauvelt, 1670), was born at Tusket, N.S., November 19th., 1890. In April, 1917 he married Hazel Earl, at Yarmouth, N.S. She was the daughter of Rowley Earl and Althea Cavanaugh, and was born in Tusket, on what date we do not know. She died September 1st., 1920, and is buried in Tusket. On November 25th., 1922 James was married a second time to Mary Bateman Jewell. She was the daughter of Charles Carrlton Jewell and Susie V. Monroe, who was born at Beverly, Mass., April 9th., 1896. James apparently lived in Tusket up to the time of the death of his first wife, at least, and then took up residence in Beverly. We judge that both he and Mary were still living in 1951, for a questionnaire received from James' son in August of that year gave no death dates for them. There were no children of the second marriage.

The only child of James Oscar Blauvelt, (3284), and Hazel Earl was:—

5655 Orden Lyon, born Aug. 29, 1920, bapt. St. Stephen's, Tusket, July 18, 1926.

(3286) LORETTA AGNES BLAUVELT, (Abram Orden Blauvelt, 1670), was baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, in Tusket, N.S. some time in 1900. The record gives only the year, and no birth date. We understand that she married a man named Doucet. No further information.

(3287) AARON GRINDON BLAUVELT, (Abram Orden Blauvelt, 1670), was also baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, in Tusket, N.S., and again the record only has the year 1900, and no birth date is given. He married Sarah Lyons, and apparently had two children, one, a son, died in infancy, the other was a daughter:—

5656 Florence Evangeline, born ___.__,____.

(3288) SARAH AMELIA BLAUVELT, (Abram Orden Blauvelt, 1670). We have no birth date. We know that she was baptised at St. Stephen's, in Tusket, N.S., on October 15th., 1902, and "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", page 11, tells us that she married, though it gives no other information.

(3289) INEZ BLAUVELT, (Nathaniel Blauvelt, 1672), was born April 27th., 1876, and baptised in St. Stephen's, Tusket, N.S., September 16th., 1877. She married a man named Harley, and died March 6th., 1893.

(3290) MAUDE BLAUVELT, (Nathaniel Blauvelt, 1672), was born September 2nd., 1878. She married Lorenzo Sweeney, and died October 23rd., 1930.

The children of Lorenzo Sweeney and Maude Blauvelt, (3290), were:—

5657 Harley Chester, born July 2nd., 1896, bapt. St. Stephen's, 1903.
5658 Izen (?) Lee, born Dec. 24, 1897. (Should this be Inez?)
5659 Clarsey Vivian, born March 31, 1901.
5660 Roy St. Mar, born Jan. 15, 1903.
5661 Gwytha Maude, born July 25, 1907.
5662 Borden Cleveland, born Feb. 3, 1912.
5663 Fidela DeCama, born Feb. 12, 1910.

(3291) MINNIE LOUISE FORSTER, (Julia Blauvelt, 1674), was born at Tusket, N.S., January 13th., 1889. She married Harry Bedford Haystead, at Melrose, Mass., October 27th., 1910. He was the son of John Richard Haystead and Ellen Pepper, born November 30th., 1888, at Halifax, N.S. They lived at Kentville, N.S.

The only child for Harry Bedford Haystead and Minnie Louise Forster, (3291), given on the mother's own questionnaire is:—

5664 Julia Ellen, born April 17th., 1923.

(3292) HUGH OSMOND BLAUVELT, M.D., C.H., F.R.C.S., (Aaron Blauvelt, 1675), was born at Windsor, N.S., August 18th., 1896. He married Marjorie Douglas MacDonald, at Drumnadrochit, Scotland, October 25th., 1934. She was the daughter of Dr. David MacDonald and Anne Jane Cameron, born at Drumnadrochit, February 24th., 1907. We have been told that Hugh was head surgeon in one of the large hospitals in London, England. In 1955 he was with the Chase Farm Hospital, Enfield, Middlesex.

On his own questionnaire Hugh gave no child; however we have been given to understand that there was a daughter. She may have been born after the questionnaire was sent us, or she may have died; at any rate we list as the child of Hugh Osmond Blauvelt, (3292), and Marjorie Douglas MacDonald:—

5665 Jennifer Ann, born Aug. 24, 1935.

(3293) EDGAR WINTHORPE BRAYNE, (Agnes Halstead Blauvelt, 1676), was born October 9th., 1868, and baptised in St. Stephen's in Tusket, N.S., January 16th., 1871. No further information.

(3294) EDITH HELEN BRAYNE, (Agnes Halstead Blauvelt, 1676), was born December 16th., 1869, and baptised in St. Stephen's, Tusket, N.S., January 16th., 1871. She married Joseph K. Low on January 15th., 1893. No further information.

(3295) SARAH KATHERINE BRAYNE, (Agnes Halstead Blauvelt, 1676), was born October 20th., 1871, and baptised in St. Stephen's, in Tusket, N.S., November 19th., 1873. On August 15th., 1912 she married Andrew T. Flower. No further information.

(3296) JULIA CHRISTINA BRAYNE, (Agnes Halstead Blauvelt, 1676), was born May 3rd., 1874, and baptised in St. Stephen's, Tusket, August 18th., 1874. On October 27th., 1897 she married Reginald W. Parry. She died September 21st., 1932.

The children of Reginald W. Parry and Julia Christina Brayne, (3296), were:—

5666 Ethel May, born Aug. 11, 1898.
5667 Katherine, born July 15, 1900.
5668 Helen Gladys, born Oct. 13, 1902.
5669 Balfour Brayne, born Nov. 27, 1906.

(3297) ANNIE BINGAY BRAYNE, (Agnes Halstead Blauvelt, 1676), was born February 13th., 1877, and baptised in St. Stephen's, Tusket, April 14th., 1877. On August 10th., 1895 she married Charles A. Howard. He died on February 17th., 1941.

The children of Charles A. Howard and Annie Bingay Brayne, (3297), were:—
5670 Charles Francis, born Aug. 4, 1896.
5671 Gertrude Agnes, born Aug. 29, 1898.
5672 Edith, born Jan. 28, 1907.

(3298) JANE McKINNIE BRAYNE, (Agnes Halstead Blauvelt, 1676), was baptised in St. Stephen's, Tusket, August 25th., 1879. We haven't learned her birth date. She married John Matheson on May 31st., 1918. There were no children.

(3299) FRANKLIN LEE BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 1678), was born January 8th., 1922, and baptised in St. Stephen's, Tusket, N.S., October 26th., 1924. On November 2nd., 1942 he married Bessie A. Fletcher. No further information.

(3300) NATHANIEL OSCAR BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 1687), was born November 4th., 1924, and baptised in St. Stephen's, Tusket, N.S., September 27th., 1925. No further information.

(3301) BEATRICE BLAUVELT, (Harry Weard Blauvelt, 1679). We have no dates whatever. In a letter, dated November 4th., 1934, Robert Brooks Blauvelt wrote us that Beatrice married a man named Furze, and that she died, leaving a daughter who was adopted by her sister, Alice, (3302). In this letter, he gave the name of this child as Beatrice, but in another letter, in 1938, he gave the name as Doris, and it so appears in "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", so we take it to be a correction, and so enter it.

The only child of _____ Furze and Beatrice Blauvelt, (3301), is;—
5673 Doris, born ___.__,____.

(3302) ALICE BLAUVELT, (Harry Weard Blauvelt, 1679). Again we have no dates. She married Percy Giles, and lived at Yarmouth, N.S. They had a daughter of their own, and they adopted the child of Alice's sister Beatrice, (3301).

The only child of Percy Giles and Alice Blauvelt, (3302), was:—
5674 Beatrice, born ___.__,____.

(3303) STELLA BLAUVELT, (Harry Weard Blauvelt, 1679). All we know is that she married Fred Williams.

(3304) FLORENCE BLAUVELT, (Harry Weard Blauvelt, 1679). All we know is that she married Otto Ferguson.

(3309) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Job Raynard Blauvelt, 1681). All we know is that she married a man named Reid, according to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", page 12.

(3310) STELLA BLAUVELT, (Job Raynard Blauvelt, 1681). We have no dates. We know that she married a man named Harvey and lived at Carlton, N.S.

The children of _____ Harvey and Stella Blauvelt, (3310), were:—
5675 Edgar, born ___.__,____.
5676 William, born ___.__,____.

(3311) GEORGE HAROLD BLAUVELT, (Job Raynard Blauvelt, 1681), was born at Lynn, Mass., on October 5th., 1903. He married Mary Rose in Yarmouth County, N.S., on September 6th., 1922. She was the daughter of Wentworth Prince Rose and Susan Patten Goudey, born at Port Maitland, Yarmouth County, N.S. on July 29th., 1897. George and Mary lived at Darling Lake, Yarmouth County, N.S., where George died on November 17th., 1933.

The children of George Harold Blauvelt, (3311), and Mary Rose were:—
5677 Ruby Elizabeth, born Sept. 15, 1924.
5678 Barbara Louise, born May 8th., 1927.
5679 Margaret Lillian, born Oct. 16, 1929.
5680 George Harold, Jr., born March 27th., 1932.
(Robert Brooks Blauvelt wrote that there were three other children who died young. In correspondence with us Mary did not mention them.)

(3312) JENNETTE BLAUVELT, (Wallace Blauvelt, 1682), was born at Yarmouth, N.S., November 15th., 1881. In early correspondence with Robert Brooks Blauvelt we had it that she married Hugh Wagner; however, on page 12 of "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" we note that he is given as U. Smith Wagner, son of David Wagner. They lived at Rockville, Yarmouth County, N.S.

The children of Hugh Wagner and Jennette Blauvelt, (3312), were:—
5681 Edna, born ___.__,____.
5682 Hilda Mae, born ___.__,____.

(3313) MABEL BLAUVELT, (Wallace Blauvelt, 1682), was born at Yarmouth, N.S., August 5th., 1883. On October 26th., 1912 she married Oscar Lenwood Allen at Lynn, Mass. He was the son of Daniel Allen and Fannie Knowles, born at Yarmouth, December 1st., 1888. They lived at Yarmouth.

The only child which Mabel gave on her questionnaire is:—
5683 Douglas Arthur, born at Caledonia, N.S., April 3, 1918.

(3314) AVERY BLAUVELT, (Wallace Blauvelt, 1682), was born at Yarmouth, N.S. March 20th., 1885. All we know is that his sister wrote that he married a girl named May, and went to live in El Paso, Tex.

(3315) SADIE BLAUVELT, (Wallace Blauvelt, 1682), was born at Carelton, N.S., on November 28th.,

1887. She married Joseph Gordon, and lived in Littleton, Mass.

(3316) BENJAMIN BLAUVELT, (Wallace Blauvelt, 1682), was born at Carelton, N.S., November 6th., 1889. He served with the Canadian forces in World War I, and was killed in action in France on March 31st., 1918.

(3317) MAURICE MURRAY BLAUVELT, (Wallace Blauvelt, 1682), was born at Carelton, N.S., on September 1st., 1891. His sister wrote that he married a girl named Cora and went to live in Sacremento, California.

(3318) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Wallace Blauvelt, 1682), was born at Carelton, N.S., May 1st., 1893. His sister wrote that he married a girl named Neita, and lived in Lynn, Mass.

(3318a) JOHN WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Avery Blauvelt, 1683), was born at South Shields, Durham, England, June 30th., 1875. On June 1st., 1902 he married Louisa Ann Barnes, at South Shields. She was the daughter of Robert Barnes and Louisa Alice Woodrow, born at South Shields, April 28th., 1880. She died at South Shields October 24th., 1942, and is buried there. John served in the British Army during World War I.

The children of John William Blauvelt, (3318a), and Louisa Ann Barnes were:—
5683a Louisa, born Dec. 24, 1903.
5683b May, born Nov. 30, 1905.

(3318b) MARY JANE BLAUVELT, (Avery Blauvelt, 1683), was born at South Shields, Durham, England, March 27th., 1883. She did not marry, and was living in 1955.

(3318c) LILY BLAUVELT, (Avery Blauvelt, 1683), was born at South Shields, Durham, England, April 10th., 1886. She never married, and died December 20th., 1953.

(3318d) ALICE MAUD BLAUVELT, (Avery Blauvelt, 1683), was born at South Shields, Durham, England, April 11th., 1889. She was living, unmarried, in 1955.

(3318e) SARAH ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Avery Blauvelt, 1683), was born at South Shields, Durham, England, August 10th., 1892. On April 22nd., 1913 she married David Greenacre, at North Shields. He was the son of John Greenacre and Isabella Mason, born at Chirton, Northumberland, December 17th., 1891. During World War I David was a chief petty officer in the British Navy. He was taken prisoner by the Turks at the Dardenelles. His imprisonment so undermined his health that he was invalided and died April 16th., 1933. He was buried at North Shields. In 1937 Sarah married James Tyson. He died in March 1954. Sarah was living in North Shields in 1955. There were no children of her second marriage.

The children of David Greenacre and Sarah Ellen Blauvelt, (3318e), were:—
5683c Irene, born Aug. 14, 1914.
5683d David, born Nov. 1, 1919.
5683e John, born Jan. 4, 1921.
5683f Vera, born Oct. 20, 1926.
5683g Olive, born Nov. 3, 1929.

(3319) GRACE GAVEL, (Ellen Halstead Blauvelt, 1685), was born at Yarmouth, N.S., on what date she did not state. She married Joseph Bernard Ross at Yarmouth, June 13th., 1911. He was the son of Alexander Ross and Annie Bell, born at Yarmouth. They lived at Truro, N.S.

The only child we have for Joseph Bernard Ross and Grace Gavel, (3319), is:—
5684 Alexander Fraser, born March 17, 1912.

(3321) KENNETH KIRK GAVEL, (Ellen Halstead Blauvelt, 1685), was born at Yarmouth, N.S., October 9th., 1891. He married Ellen Maud Marsh at Moncton, New Brunswick, March 10th., 1920. She was the daughter of John Marsh and Elizabeth Goneau, born at Sunny Brae, New Brunswick, December 2nd., 1899. They lived at Yarmouth, N.S.

The children of Kenneth Kirk Gavel, (3321), and Ellen Maud Marsh were:—
5685 Marjorie Ellen, born Oct. 9, 1921. (Yarmouth, N.S.)
5686 John Kenneth, born May 19, 1923. (Yarmouth, N.S.)

(3322) ELLEN JANE BLAUVELT, (Gilbert D. Blauvelt, 1687), was born January 20th., 1838, and baptised at Tappan, #4518, April 4th., 1838. On January 1st., 1856 she married Josiah Hasbrouck, M.D., (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Jacob DuBois Hasbrouck and Anne Oliver, born at Marbletown, Ulster County, N.Y., January 1st., 1830. Josiah began his medical career at Stone Ridge, N.Y., later moving to Port Ewen, near Kingston, N.Y. He died March 25th., 1889, and Ellen died February 23rd., 1903. They are both buried at Port Ewen.

The children of Josiah Hasbrouck, M.D., and Ellen Jane Blauvelt, (3322), were:—
5686a Gilbert DuBois, born Sept. 30, 1856, died in infancy.
5687 Walter Dubois, born June 6, 1858.
5688 Gilbert David Blauvelt, born Feb. 19, 1860.
5689 John Mabie, born Oct. 22, 1862.
5690 Josiah, born April 27, 1864.

(3323) MARGARET ANN BLAUVELT, (Gilbert D. Blauvelt, 1687), was born May 8th., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4656, August 25th., 1844. On September 20th., 1871 she married Edwin Lydecker, (6670), at Orangeburg, N.Y., (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of James Lydecker and Ann Haring, (4069), born in West Nyack on September 4th., 1842, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3273, November 5th., 1842. They lived at Nauraushaun, on the Blue Hill Road. Edwin died June 5th., 1930, and is buried at Tappan.

The only child of Edwin Lydecker, (6670), and Margaret Ann Blauvelt, (3323), will be found under the father's number.

(3324) DAVID HARING, (Petrus Haring, 1690), was born September 28th., 1829, and baptised at Tappan,

#4366, November 9th., 1829. No further information.

(3325) ANNA M. HARING, (Peter D. Haring, 1690), was born at Tappan, August 26th., 1833. According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #307, she married Isaac Onderdonk, (6776), on June 14th., 1860. He was the son of Andries Onderdonk and Christina Auryansen, (4169), born June 2nd., 1838.

The children of Isaac Onderdonk, (6776), and Anna M. Haring, (3325), will be found under the father's number.

(3325a) PETER SHEN. SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1690a), was born, according to his tomb stone, June 6th., 1795. The obituary of his brother Gerrit tells us that his middle name was given him in honor of an Oneida chief, named Shenandoah. All we know concerning him is that he died May 6th., 1858, and is buried with his parents at Peterboro, N.Y.

(3325b) GERRIT SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1690a), was born at Utica, N.Y., March 6th., 1797. He first married Wealtha Ann Backus, daughter of the Rev. Bacus, born in 1800. She died in 1819, and is buried at Peterboro, N.Y. There were no children of this marriage. Gerrit's second wife was Ann C. Fitzhugh, daughter of Colonel Fitzhugh, born in 1805. Gerrit was educated at Hamilton College, graduating in 1818. He was admitted to the bar but did not follow that profession, preferring a business career. He inherited much of his father's vast holdings which he handled most astutely. He was a member of Congress in 1852. Gerrit was a rabid abolitionist, and is said to have contributed to the luckless venture of John Brown; at the same time he was broadminded enough to have been one of the bondsmen for Jefferson Davis, for which he was somewhat misjudged. During his lifetime he was associated with many philanthropic projects. At his death, the New York Herald, of December 29th., 1874, published a three column obituary. He died while visiting his nephew, in Utica, on December 28th., 1874, and is buried at Peterboro, N.Y. Ann died during the following year, and she too is buried at Peterboro.

The children of Gerrit Smith, (3325b), and Ann C. Fitzhugh were:—
5690a Katy, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
5690b Fitzhugh, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
5690c Green, born ___.__,1841.
5690d Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(3325c) (A)DOLPHUS SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1690a), was born, we understand, at Utica, N.Y., December 24th., 1801, and baptised at Tappan, #3508, June 26th., 1802. All we know is that he died in 1844, and is buried at Peterboro, N.Y.

(3325d) CORNELIA SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1690a). We do not know when she was born. We know there was such a child for she is mentioned as Cornelia Cochrane, daughter of his son Peter, in the will of her grandfather, Gerrit Smith, (701). From this it seems evident that she married a man named Cochrane. Further, the obituary of her brother, #3325b, states that he died at the home of his nephew, Gen. John Cochrane.

The children of _____ Cochrane and Cornelia Smith, (3325d), were:—
5690e Ellen, born ___.__,____.
5690f _____, born ___.__,____.
5690g John, born __,____.
5690h J.__W., born ___.__,____.
(All mentioned in obituary of #3325b.)

(3325e) JOHN GRAHAM SMITH, (Adolphus Lent Smith, 1690b), was born May 29th., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3547, July 27th., 1803. He may have married Maria Tallman. We have no further information.

(3325f) WYNTJE LENT SMITH, (Adolphus Lent Smith, 1690b), was born April 25th., 1805, and baptised, Tappan #3627, May 26th., 1805. She married Hiram Gilbert, who was born, according to his great-granddaughters, March 8th., 1804.

The children we have for Hiram Gilbert and Wyntje Lent Smith, (3325f), are:—
5690i Adolphus, born ___.__,____.
5690j Hiram, born ___.__,____.
5690k Charles J., born ___.__,1830.
5690l Cornelia, born ___.__,____.

(3325g) SARAH VAN VLECK SMITH, (Adolphus Lent Smith, 1690b), was born October 13th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3733, November 4th., 1807. From her tomb stone we know that she married R. Tures. She died December 12th., 1876, and is buried with her parents in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

(3325h) GARRET SMITH, (Adolphus Lent Smith, 1690b), was born October 20th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3808, October 29th., 1809. No further information.

(3325i) ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON SMITH, (Adolphus Lent Smith, 1690b). We do not know the date of her birth. She was baptised at Tappan, #3923, May 18th., 1812. We have no further information.

(3325j) CORNELIA SMITH, (Adolphus Lent Smith, 1690b), was born April 10th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4125, January 20th., 1819. She died September 7th., 1824, and is buried in the same enclosure with her parents in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. The name on her tomb stone is Cornelia Adolphus Smith.

(3325k) ANN SMITH, (Adolphus Lent Smith, 1690b). We do not find her baptism. We know that there was such a child for she is mentioned in her grandfather's will as a child of his deceased son Adolphus. Then too, she is buried in the same enclosure with her parents and two sisters in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. She died January 14th., 1888, and the age given on her tomb stone is 71 years. This would place her

birth in 1817. This could not be unless she was a twin with her sister Cornelia. Had she been, it would seem that she would have been baptised when Cornelia was, so we are inclined to think this age is wrong. The tomb stone also tells us that she was the wife of William Bell. No further information.

(3326) DAVID HARING, (Annetje Smith, 1691), was born November 27th., 1789, and baptised at Tappan, #2987, December 20th., 1789. He married Ann Maria Mabie, (1259), at Tappan, October 15th., 1808. She was the daughter of Cornelius C. Mabie, (1061), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (477), born February 6th., 1788, and baptised at Tappan, #2909, March 5th., 1788. David died prior to 1814, for on December 24th of that year Ann Maria married, a second time, Samuel S. Verbryck. She died March 11th., 1882.

The children of David Haring, (3326), and Ann Maria Mabie, (1259), were:—

5691 Annetje, born Feb. 14, 1809, bapt. Tap. #3781, March 10, 1809.
5692 Cornelius Mabie, born Sept. 3, 1812, bapt. Tap. #3931, Sept. 29, 1812.

(3327) RACHEL HARING, (Annetje Smith, 1691), was born January 21st., 1792, and baptised at Tappan, #3092, February 8th., 1792. No further information.

(3328) ISAAC HARING, (Annetje Smith, 1691), was born August 4th., 1794, and baptised at Tappan, #3208, August 31st., 1794. No further information.

(3329) BREGHJE HARING, (Annetje Smith, 1691), was born May 2nd., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3303, May 25th., 1797. No further information.

(3330) ISAAC SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1693), was born May 24th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3504, June 20th., 1802. On May 25th., 1831 he married Catharine Perry, (6751), at Tappan. She was the daughter of John Perry and Margaret Demarest, (4154), born December 22nd., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3904, January 30th., 1812. Isaac died on January 3rd., 1869, and Catharine died June 23rd., 1871.

The children of Isaac Smith, (3330), and Catharine Perry, (6751), were:—

5693 John Perry, born Jan. 29, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4433, Feb. 26, 1833.
5693a James, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in mother's will.)
5694 Margaret Ann, born __.__,____, bapt. Nyack Ref. #180, Sept. 2, 1843.

(3331) CHRISTINA SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1693), was born September __,1804, we think. No further information.

(3332) ABRAHAM SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1693), was born January 13th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3696, February 8th., 1807. No further information.

(3335) DAVID DEMAREST SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1693), was born May 7th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4018, May 24th., 1815. He married Catharine Blauvelt, (3671), at Clarkstown, December 24th., 1835. She was the daughter of James Blauvelt, (1905), and Letty Merseles, born January 17th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3946, February 10th., 1813. They lived at Nyack, where David was an extensive land owner and active in public affairs. David died on January 30th., 1889, and Catharine died January 5th., 1890. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of David Demarest Smith, (3335), and Catharine Blauvelt, (3671), were:—

5695 Christina, born Nov. 12, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3198, Dec. 11, 1836.
5696 Catharine Letitia, born Aug. 26, 1849, bapt. Nyack Ref. #188, Dec. 1, 1849.

(3336) TUNIS SMITH, (Petrus Smith, 1693), was born August 2nd., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4136, August 21st., 1819. On July 12th., 1843 he married Charity Perry, (6752). This marriage is recorded at Tappan, and the record states that she was of Tappan and he of Nyack. Charity was the daughter of John Perry and Margaret Demarest, (4145), and a sister of Catharine, wife of Tunis' brother Isaac, (3330). She was born April 28th., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4243, June 27th., 1823. Charity died February 7th., 1888, and Tunis died April 11th., 1900. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Tunis Smith, (3336), and Charity Perry, (6752), were:—

5697 Margaret Christina, born April 26, 1844, bapt. Nyack Ref. #181, July 6, 1845, died 1847.
5698 Theunis Augustus, born Jan. 10, 1848, bapt. Nyack Ref. #185, Feb. 27, 1840, died young.
5699 David Demarest, born Feb. 15, 1850, bapt. Nyack Ref. #189, June 1, 1850.
5700 Cecelia Margaretta, born Oct. 22, 1853, bapt. not found, died May 30, 1855.
5701 Sidney, born June 25, 1855, bapt. Nyack Ref. #194, Dec. 13, 1856, died July 18, 1862.
5702 Sidney Augustus, born Sept. 3, 1864, bapt. Nyack Ref. #207, April 8, 1865, died young.

(3337) COL. JAMES MATTHEW LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born at Tusket, N.S., May 30th., 1823, baptised Tusket, January 17th., 1875. He married Theodosia Provost Cochrane, supposedly of New York, on July 15th., 1845. From her age at death it would seem that she was born in 1826, and since on her tomb stone she is named as Theodosia Provost, we think she was the widow Cochrane when she married James. They lived at Tusket, where James died on August 22nd., 1833, and Theodosia, on March 16th., 1900. They are both buried at Tusket.

The children of Col. James Matthew Lent, (3337), and Theodosia Provost Cochrane were:—

5703 Mary Adelaide, born Aug. 14, 1846.
5704 Adolphus Smith, born March 2, 1848.
5705 Abraham Jeffery, born Jan. 20, 1850.
5706 Frances Emily, born Sept. 23, 1851.
5707 Arabella Theodosia, born Nov. 10, 1853.
5708 Sarah Eliza, born Sept. 15, 1855.

5709 Jessie Brown, born Feb. 3, 1858.
5710 James William, born March 5, 1860.
5711 Lydia Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1852.
5712 Thomas Kerby, born Dec. 22, 1863.
5713 Cecelia Polly, born Oct. 9, 1865.
5714 Ida Cecelia, born Jan. 30, 1867, died May 2, 1869, Ae. 2 years.
5715 Arthur Rowley, born March 28, 1871.
(All but Frances and Ida were bapt. Jan. 17, 1875.)

(3338) ABRAM SMITH LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born at Tusket, N.S., March 7th., 1827. He married Eliza Bingay Gavel, daughter of Deacon John Gavel and Phoebe Hatfield, born November 9th., 1823. They lived at Tusket. Abram died May 7th., 1891, and Eliza died February 19th., 1915. They are both buried at Tusket.

The children of Abram Smith Lent, (3338), and Eliza Gavel were:—
5716 Lydia, born ___.__,____.
5717 Jane, born ___.__,____.
5718 May, born ___.__,1870.

(3339) LYDIA LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born at Tusket, N.S., July 6th., 1829. She married Thomas Kirby, M.D., on what date we do not know. They lived at Tusket, where Lydia died in 1909.

The children of Thomas Kirby, M.D., and Lydia Lent, (3339), were:—
5719 Bertha Lydia, born Aug. 14, 1863.
5720 Georgia, born Dec. 30, 1851.
5721 Fannie, born June __,1867.
5722 Harry, (Harrold?), born March 15, 1868.
5723 Jessie, born ____.__,____.

(3343) ELIZABETH BRIDGET LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born at Tusket, N.S., January 21st., 1836. On August 5th., 1855 she married Stephen Nickerson Allen, son of James Allen, born September 10th., 1831. Stephen died April 4th., 1915, and Elizabeth died on October 28th., 1922.

The children of Stephen Nickerson Allen and Elizabeth Bridget Lent, (3343), were:—
5724 Egerton Somers, born ___.__,____.
5725 Arthur Edward, born Sept. 11, 1856.
5726 James Franklin, born May 10, 1858.
5727 George Willard, born June 2, 1861.
5728 Elizabeth Lent, born ___.__,____.
5729 Edmond Smith, born ___.__,____.
5730 Jessie May, born Aug. 5, 1875.
5731 Alfred Henry, born ___.__,1878, died Sept. __,1878.
5732 Egbert Chesley, born April 20, 1882.

(3345) WILLIAM TRACEY LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born July 31st., 1840, at Tusket, N.S. On October 11th., 1863 he married Charlotte M. Vaughan, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Vaughan, born at St. Johns, N.B., April 17th., 1844. Charlotte died on October 21st., 1878, four days after giving birth to twins. On February 2nd., 1879 William married Matilda Weston, the widow of William Brown. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Weston and Dorcas Churchill, born at Melborne, N.S., in 1837. William lived at Tusket, where he was a commissioned officer in the provincial Militia. He died July 25th., 1911, and Matilda died at Arcadia, N.S., July 25th., 1915. They are all buried at Tusket. There appear to have been no children by the second marriage.

The children of William Tracey Lent, (3345), and Charlotte M. Vaughan were:—
5733 Benjamin H., born ___.__,1860.
5734 Lillian, born ___.__,____.
5735 Harrold, born ___.__,1867, died Aug. 8, 1867.
5736 William Harris, born July 25, 1872.
5737 Rachel, born ___.__,____.
5738 Sarah, born ___.__,1875.
5739 James Stephen, born Oct. 17, 1878, died Dec. 5, 1878.
5740 Alfred Smith, born Oct. 17, 1878, died Feb. 4, 1879.

(3346) MARY ALICE LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born at Tusket, N.S., November 7th., 1842. She married Alfred Crosby, son of Capt. William Crosby. They lived at Tusket.

The children of Alfred Crosby and Mary Alice Lent, (3346), were:—
5741 Ernest, born ___.__,____.
5742 Fannie, (Frances), born ___.__,____.
5743 Polly, (Mary), born ___.__,____.
5744 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
5745 May, (Mary?), born ___.__.____.

(3347) HARRIS HARDING LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born at Tusket, N.S., March 24th., 1845. He married Alice Cook, and lived at Tusket. He apparently died prior to 1938. No further information.

(3348) JULIA GERTRUDE LENT, (Rev. James Lent, 1697), was born at Tusket, N.S., June 2nd., 1850. All we know is that she married Archibald Ray.

(3349) ANN HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698). Considering the birth date of her daughter Araminta, and those of her brothers Abraham, James and John, we feel sure that she must have been born about 1817, though we have no birth date. She married John Gavel, son of Deacon John Gavel and Phoebe Hatfield.

The children of John Gavel and Ann Hatfield, (3349), were:—
5746 Araminta, born June 3, 1838.
5747 James Lent, born ___.__,____.
5748 Caroline, born ___.__,____.
5749 Forman H., born May __,1857.

(3350) ABRAM LENT HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born at Tusket, N.S. in 1819. He married Mary Jeffery, daughter of Archibald Jeffery and Mary Frost, born in 1820. They lived at Tusket. Mary died in 1893, and Abram in 1899. Buried at Tusket.

The children of Abram Lent Hatfield, (3350), and Mary Jeffery were:—
5750 Archibald, born ___.__,____.
5751 John VanNorden, born ___.__,____.

5752 Jacob Lyon, born ___.__,____.
5753 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
5754 Bessie, (?), born ___.__,____.

(3351) JAMES ADOLPHUS HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born in 1820. He married Deborah Rogers, daughter of Benjamin Rogers, Sr., born in 1823. They lived at Tusket, N.S. James died in 1901, and Deborah died in 1908. They are both buried at Tusket.

The children of James Adolphus Hatfield, (3351), and Deborah Rogers were:—
5755 Ann, born ___.__,1848, died March 24, 1860.
5756 Alice, born ___.__,1850, died Feb. 7, 1866.
5757 George, born March 29, 1852.
5758 Edgar, born ___.__,1857, died March 28, 1860.
5759 Lydia, born Aug. __, 1859, died March 27, 1860.

(3352) JOHN ASHLEY HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born January 18th., 1823. He first married Mary Alice Hatfield, daughter of David Hatfield and Sarah Gavel, born in 1826. Alice died August 2nd., 1869, and is buried at Tusket. John married second, Fannie, (Frances), Hatfield, daughter of Jacob Hatfield and Eleanor Jane McKinnon, born in 1839. John died March 26th., 1903, and Fannie died in 1928. They too are buried at Tusket. There were no children by John's first marriage.

The children of John Ashley Hatfield, (3352), and Fannie Hatfield were:—
5760 Blanche Estelle, born ___.__,1873, died ___.__,1880.
5761 Gordon Sullivan, born ___.__,____.
5762 Frances, born ___.__,____.
5763 Christina, born ___.__,____.

(3352) CAROLINE HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born in 1824. She married the Rev. Charles Knowles, who was born in 1818. Charles died May 18th., 1877, and Caroline died October 10th., 1911. They are both buried in the Tusket, N.S. Cemetery. Children:—

5764 Annie, born ___.__,1847.
5765 Thomas K., born ___.__,1850-'51.
5766 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
5767 Charles, born ___.__,1854-'55.

(3354) ISAAC SMITH HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born in 1826. He married Sarah Cochrane, widow of Tracey G. Harding. We understand that she was born in New York. They lived at Tusket, N.S. Isaac died October 20th., 1872, and Sarah died September 1st., 1891. They are both buried in the Tusket Cemetery.

The children of Isaac Smith Hatfield, (3354), and Sarah Cochrane were:—
5768 Herbert Huntington, born ___.__,____.
5769 Stanley, born ___.__,____.
5770 Inglis, born ___.__,1855.
5771 Minnie (Mary ?), Elvira, born ___.__,1857.
5772 Annie Adelaide, born ___.__,1860.

(3355) FORMAN CORNELIUS HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born in 1828. His first wife was Deborah Hatfield, daughter of William Hatfield and Jane Raynard, born in 1837. Deborah died in 1875, and Forman then married Sarah Bowlby, who was born in 1844. Sarah died in 1887, and Forman was married a third time, to Marion Anderson, who, we understand, was living as late as 1937. Forman died in 1910, and he and his first two wives are buried in the Tusket Cemetery.

The children of Forman Cornelius Hatfield, (3355), and Deborah Hatfield were:—
5773 Lloyd, born ___.__,____.
5774 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1864.
5775 Katherine, born ___.__,____.

The children of Forman Cornelius Hatfield, (3355), and Sarah Bowlby were:—
5776 Florence, born ___.__,____.
5777 Louis M., born ___.__,1880, drowned ___.__,1889.
5778 Leila, born ___.__,____.

The only child of Forman Cornelius Hatfield, (3355), and Marion Anderson was:—
5779 Clinton Forman, born ___.__,____.

(3356) RICHARD HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698). We find no birth date. He married Janet Hatfield, daughter of William Hatfield and Jane Raynard, and a sister of the first wife of Richard's brother Forman. When Janet died we do not know, however Richard was married, a second time, to Almira Saunders, daughter of George. They lived in Tusket, N.S.

The children of Richard Hatfield, (3356), and Janet Hatfield were:—
5780 Edward, born ___.__,____.
5781 Byron, born ___.__,____.
5782 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
5783 Carrie K., born ___.__,____.
5784 Bessie, (?), born ___.__,____.

The children of Richard Hatfield, (3356), and Almira Saunders were:—
5785 J. Milton, born ___.__,____.
5786 Blanche, born ___.__,____.
5787 Amanda, born ___.__,____.

(3357) DAVID HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born in 1833. His first wife was Jane Hurlbert, daughter of Titus Hurlbert and Catharine Gavel, born in 1839. On December 23rd., 1877, she, with three of her children, Georgia, James and Elizabeth, were drowned. Our informant did not tell the circumstances. On October 30th., 1883 David married Hannah Hatfield, daughter of James C. Hatfield and Phoebe Reynard, born in 1840. There were no children of this second marriage. David died in 1900, and Hannah died July 17th., 1904. She is buried in St. Stephen's Churchyard, in Tusket, N.S.

The children of David Hatfield, (3357), and Jane Hurlbert were:—
5788 Georgia F., born ___.__,1857, drowned Dec. 23, 1877.
5789 Annie, born ___.__,1862.

5790 Laura G., born March 12, 1864.
5791 James Adolphus, born ___.__,1867, drowned Dec. 23, 1877.
5792 Elizabeth Lent, born ___.__,1869, drowned Dec. 23, 1877.

(3358) PETER LENT HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born in 1835. He married Caroline M. Harding, daughter of Tracey G. Harding and Sarah Cochrane, born in 1842. They lived at Tusket, N.S. Peter died in 1917, and Caroline died in 1919. They are both buried in the Tusket Cemetery.

The children of Peter Lent Hatfield, (3358), and Caroline Harding were:—
5793 James Adolphus, born ___.__,____.
5794 Tracy Gorham, born ___.__,____.
5795 Oscar, born ___.__,____.

(3359) CHARLES W. HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698). We think that he was born about 1837. He first married Mary Reynard in 1865. She was the daughter of Edward Reynard and Elizabeth Lent Hatfield. She died September 22nd., 1869, and is buried in St. Stephen's churchyard at Tusket, N.S. Charles' second wife was Georgia Kerby, (5720), daughter of Dr. Thomas Kerby and Lydia Lent, (3339), born December 30th., 1851. She died March 21st., 1910, and is also buried at Tusket. Charles' third wife was Beatrice Lewis, who, we understand, survived him, and was living in 1937. We believe there were no children by the first marriage of Charles.

The children of Charles W. Hatfield, (3359), and Georgia Kerby, (5720), were:—
5796 Inda Foster, born ___.__,____, bapt. ___.__,1873, died ___.__,1936.
5797 Harold K., born Dec. 29, 1875, died Oct. 21, 1880.

(3360) MARIA HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698). We have no birth date for her. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", pages 16-17, tells us that she married, first, Abijah Crosby, son of Deacon John Crosby, and that she married, second, William H. Gavel, son of Deacon John Gavel and Phoebe Hatfield, and a brother of the husband of Maria's sister Ann, (3349).

The children of Abijah Crosby and Maria Hatfield, (3360), were:—
5799 Mary, born ___.__,____.
5800 Lois, born ___.__,____.
5801 Jane, born ___.__,____.
5802 Abram, born ___.__,____.

The children of William H. Gavel and Maria Hatfield, (3360), were:—
5803 Lalia, born ___.__,____.
5804 Frances, born ___.__,____.
5805 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
5806 Emma, born ___.__,____.
5807 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(3361) MARY NORTON HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698), was born at Carelton, Yarmouth County, N.S., on July 23rd., 1842. In February 1877 she married Dr. John M. Bingay, M.D., at Tusket. He was the son of James Bingay and Mary Tidmarsh Moody, born at Tusket November 30th., 1836. Mary died July 1st., 1912, and John died March 31st., 1922. They are both buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket.

The children of Dr. John Bingay and Mary Norton Hatfield, (3361), were:—
5808 Anna Alice, born ___.__,____, died young, March 31, 1877.
5809 James Harold, born Aug. 15, 1878.
5810 Laura Beatrice, born April 15, 1881, died ___.__,1881.
5811 Anna Alice, born July 7, 1883.

(3362) PHOEBE HATFIELD, (Elizabeth Lent, 1698). All we know is that she married John Hayes, son of William Hayes, and that she had a son:—
5812 Ernest Renfrew, born ___.__,____.

(3364) ANNA DE CLARK, (Jacobus DeClark, 1699), was born December 14th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2128, January 3rd., 1802. She married Albert James Duryea, of Pascack, at Clarkstown, February 17th., 1818. He was the son of John Duryea and Rachel Bogert, born March 27th., 1796, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1907, May 5th., 1796. They lived at Ramapo. Albert died June 25th., 1871, and Anna died March 10th., 1886.

The children of Albert James Duryea and Anna DeClark, (3364), were:—
5813 John A., born May 22, 1819, bapt. Pascack, no date.
5814 Jane, born Oct. 25, 1821, bapt. Pascack, Nov. 25, 1821.
5815 Rachel, born Sept. 6, 1824, bapt. Pascack. Oct. 3, 1824.
5816 James, born June 23, 1827, bapt. Pascack, June 30, 1827.
5817 Cornelius A., born Nov. 30, 1830, bapt. Pascack, Jan. 2, 1831.
5818 Lavinia, born March 14, 1834, bapt. Pascack, April 6, 1834.
5819 Sarah Ann, born Sept. 29, 1838. (From Howard I. Durie.)
5820 Cornelia, born May 6, 1841. (From Howard I. Durie.)
5821 John Henry, born April 4, 1844, bapt. ___.__,1844, Pascack.

(3365) CORNELIA DE CLARK, (Jacobus DeClark, 1699), was born February 1st., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2289, February 24th., 1806. No further information.

(3366) ABBEY DE CLARK, (Jacobus DeClark, 1699), was born September 13th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2410, October 9th., 1808. No further information.

(3368) JACOBUS DE CLARK, (Jacobus DeClark, 1699), was born August 10th., 1815, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2657, in September 1815. We think that he married Anna Yeury at Kakiat on November 30th.,

1836, and that she was born February 23rd., 1818. Anna died December 27th., 1852, aged 34 years, 10 months and 4 days, and is buried at Nanuet, N.Y., beside an Elizabeth Yeury who we believe was her sister. Jacobus died January 6th., 1860, and he too is buried at Nanuet with his wife.

The children of Jacobus DeClark, (3368), and Anna (Yeury?), were:—

5822 James Henry, born Feb. 11, 1843, died Oct. 6, 1851, bur. Nanuet.
5823 Stephen, born May 24, 1845, died Jan. 24, 1861, bur. Nanuet.
5824 Anna, born Sept. 23, 1852, died Dec. 23, 1858, bur. Nanuet.

(3368a) ISAAC COLE, (Abraham Cole, 1700), was born October 16th., 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1054, November 4th., 1786. On January 2nd., 1813 he married Mary, or Maria, Palmer at Kakiat. She was the daughter of John Palmer and Sarah Hubbard, born near New City, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1321, April 14th., 1782. Isaac died in New York City November 6th., 1822. Mary died November 7th., 1865.

The children of Isaac Cole, (3368a), and Mary Palmer were:—

5824a Abraham I., born Feb. 6, 1814, bapt. Clarks. #2610, March 28, 1814.
5824b John I., born April 7, 1816, bapt. Clarks. #2685, May 13, 1816.
5824c Catharine, born July 7, 1818, bapt. Clarks. #2755, Aug. 3, 1818.
5824d Eliza, born Jan. 30, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2864, March 15, 1821.

(3368b) EBENEZER COLE, (Abraham Cole, 1700), was born at New City, Rockland County, N.Y., July 18th., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #585, August 28th., 1791. He was a silversmith in New York City. On September 4th., 1816 he married Rebecca Ransier. She was the daughter of Jacob Ransier and Hester Wilson, born in New York City, and baptised in a Lutheran Church there, no date. Ebenezer died November 6th., 1834, according to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 127. It is obvious that there is either a mistake in the year, or a mistake in the year of birth given for the last child, on the following page. We venture the guess that it is the latter. Rebecca died August 29th., 1875.

The children of Ebenezer Cole, (3368b), and Rebecca Ransier were:—

5824e Catharine Ann, born June 1, 1817, bapt. Franklin St. Ref., N.Y.C., Oct. 11, 1817.
5824f George, born Feb. 28, 1819, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., April 16, 1819.
5824g Benjamin Wood, born Oct. 20, 1820, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., Feb. 8, 1821.
5824h Maria Beekman, born Sept. 11, 1822, Staten Island, died Aug. 16, 1824.
5824i Ann Frances, born March 1, 1824.
5824j Edward Morrison, born July 28, 1829, N.Y.C., died Feb. 19, 1834.
5824k Josephine, born Aug. 14, 1830, N.Y.C., died in 1832.
5824l Ebenezer, Jr., born Oct. 3, 183(?). (K.-S. Gen. has 1836. Must be error.)

(3368c) CATHARINE COLE, (Abraham Cole, 1700), was born at New City, Rockland County, N.Y., January 2nd., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1801, January 10th., 1794. In 1815 she married John Maxfield, of whom we know nothing. There was one child of this marriage. John died July 15th., 1817, and on May 16th., 1832 she married Smith Purdy, son of Ithiel Purdy and Esther Beagle, born in Yorktown, Westchester County, N.Y., November 14th., 1805. After her death Smith married Catharine's niece, Eliza Cole, (#5824d). There were no children of this marriage. Catharine died February 8th., 1870.

The only child of John Maxfield and Catharine Cole, (3368c), was:—

5824m Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 28, 1816, N.Y.C., bapt. Nov. 21, 1816, Frank. St. Ref. Ch., N.Y.C., died Sept. 15, 1817.

(3368d) MARY COLE, (Abraham Cole, 1700), was born at New City, Rockland County, N.Y. March 8th., 1799, and supposedly baptised at Clarkstown, though we find no record. She married Ezra Mead, a hatter by trade, October 4th., 1820. He was the son of Daniel Mead and Nancy Williams, born at Croton, N.Y., September 20th., 1798. Mary died at Haverstraw, N.Y., January 1st., 1852.

The children of Ezra Mead and Mary Cole, (3368d), were:—

5824n Mary Elizabeth, born July 10, 1821, New Durham, N.J., died Jan. 5, 1822.
5824o Catharine Ann, born May 6, 1823, New Durham, N.J.
5824p Rebecca, born Aug. 19, 1825, Saddle River, N.J.
5824q Ezra, Jr., born Aug. 10, 1829, Saddle River, N.J.
5824r Sarah, born Oct. 7, 1831, Haverstraw, N.Y., died Oct. 10, 1831.

(3369) ISAAC COLE, (John Cole, 1703), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., February 10th., 1797, and baptised at Kakiat, #482, March 18th., 1797. He married Anna P. Smith, (1770), on what date we have not learned. She was the daughter of Jacobus Smith, (731), and Elizabeth Perry, born March 18th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3497, April 17th., 1802. Isaac died November 10th., 1851, and Anna died September 27th., 1874. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. If there were children, we have no knowledge of them.

(3370) JOHN J. COLE, (John Cole, 1703), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., July 15th., 1801, and baptised at Kakiat, #506, August 9th., 1801. We are not sure, but we think that he married Martha Tinkie, at Kakiat, May 12th., 1821. He died January 3rd., 1849, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat.

If we are right, the children of John J. Cole, (3370), and Martha Tinkie were:—

5825 Isaac, born Jan. 14, 1826.
5826 Catharine, born Jan. 31, 1831.
5827 Benjamin, born Dec. 12, 1834.
(From tomb stones.)

(3371) REV. ISAAC D. COLE, (David Cole, 1707), was born January 20th., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #488, March 25th., 1799. On November 3rd., 1821 he married Anna Maria Shatzel, in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City. She was the daughter of John Michael Shatzel, Jr., and Barbara Wood, born in New York City on November 3rd., 1797. She was the mother of all of Isaac's children. She died at the Manse in Tappan, on August 16th., 1863, and is buried at Tappan. On September 1st., 1864 Isaac was married, a second time, at New Brunswick, N.J., to Harriet J. Bronson, daughter of Chester Bronson and Amy Bacon, who was born at Salisbury, N.Y., April 9th., 1920. She was the widow of the late Rev. Peter Allen, who had been the pastor of the Kakiat Church. Harriet died at Spring Valley, N.Y., August 27th., 1875, and she too is buried at Tappan.

Isaac became a member of the Franklin Street Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on April 19th., 1818. In September 1826 he entered the Reformed Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, to prepare for the ministry, and in July 1829 he was licensed by the Classis of New York. He at once became assistant to the aging Rev. Nicholas Lansing, of the Tappan and Clarkstown Churches, at the same time giving part time service to the two Schraalenburg and the Hackensack churches.

In November 1832 he accepted a call to the Reformed Church at Totowa; but in December 1833 he returned to Tappan. Upon the death of the Rev. Lansing in 1834 Isaac became full pastor of the Tappan Church, remaining there until November 1863 when he retired from active ministerial work and took up his residence on the ancestral farm near Spring Valley. Isaac died on August 30th., 1878, and he too is buried at Tappan.

The children of the Rev. Isaac D. Cole, (3371), and Anna Maria Shatzel were:—

5828 David, born Sept. 22, 1822, bapt. Frank. St., N.Y., Nov. 17, 1822.
5829 Caroline Elizabeth, born Nov. 11, 1824, bapt. Houston St. Ref., N.Y.,
5830 Juliana, born Sept. 18, 1826, bapt. Houston St. Ref., Oct. 1, 1826, died young.
5831 Juliana, born May 5, 1828, bapt. Houston St. Ref., Sept. 5, 1828.
5832 Catharine Amelia, born June 19, 1830, bapt. Tap. #4379 & #4431, Aug. 2, 1830.
5833 Margaret Ann, born Nov. 10, 1832, bapt. Tap. #4432, Nov. 25, 1832.
5834 Benjamin Wood, born May 17, 1835, bapt. Tap. #4477, June 21, 1835.
5835 Isaac D., Jr., born June 18, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4508, Sept. 21, 1837.

(3372) CATHARINE ELIZABETH COLE, (David Cole, 1707), was born May 4th., 1801. She married Thomas Lippincott in New York City, May 29th., 1816. He was the son of Benjamin Lippincott and Phebe Cooper, born in Shrewsbury, N.J., March 23rd., 1794. They lived in New York until about 1850, and in April of that year they became members of the Tappan Church, by letter from the Franklin Street Reformed Church, of New York. Thomas died October 17th., 1867, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery at Sparkill, N.Y. Catharine died September 23rd., 1881.

The children of Thomas Lippincott and Catharine Amelia Cole, (3372), were:—

5836 Amelia, born May 20, 1817, bapt. Franklin St. Ref., N.Y.C., Oct. 17, 1817, died young.
5837 Margaret, born Sept. 25, 1818, bapt. 1st. Pres., N.Y.C., no date.
5838 Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1820, bapt. 1st. Pres., N.Y.C., no date.
5839 Sarah Cole, born April 18, 1822, bapt. 1st. Pres., N.Y.C., no date.
5840 Mary Catharine, born May 21, 1825, bapt. 1st. Pres., N.Y.C., no date.
5841 Juliana Cole, born Sept. 3, 1827, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., Jan. 18, 1828.
5842 Thomas, born Aug. 2, 1829, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., Oct. 18, 1829, died young.
5843 Emma Louise, born Nov. 28, 1831, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., April 15, 1832, died young.
5844 Emma Louise, born June 11, 1833, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., Oct. 20, 1833.
5845 Amelia Estelle, born Sept. 29, 1835, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., Jan. __,1836.
5846 David Cole, born Oct. 17, 1837, bapt. Frank. St. Ref., N.Y.C., April 15, 1838, died young.
5847 Augusta Caroline, born June 9, 1841, bapt. in N.Y.C., July 13, 1841, died young.
5848 Henrietta Augusta, born June 9, 1841, bapt. in N.Y.C., July 13, 1841, died young.

(3373c) JACOB B. WOOD, (Catharine Cole, 1712), was born in New York City, August 22nd., 1811, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church on September 22nd., 1811. He first married Mary Louisa Chardavoyne, November 27th., 1834. She was the daughter of William Chardavoyne and Mary Vermilye, born in New York City, though on what date we haven't learned. She died without issue December 29th., 1836. On July 4th., 1842 Jacob married a second time, Mary Catharine Lippincott, (5840), daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Catharine Cole, (3372), born in New York City May 21st., 1825, and baptised in the same year in the First Presbyterian Church there. A. R. Serven tells us that they were both of Tappan, and were married at the home of the bride's father. The church records say that they were both of New York, and the K.-S. Gen. says they were married at the Tappan parsonage by the Rev. Isaac D. Cole. Jacob was a member of the firm of Wood, Niebuhr & Co., New York Notary Public and Custom House Brokers. They lived for a time in New York, then at Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Jacob joined the Reformed Church there June 3rd., 1836. Jacob died August 1st., 1865, and was buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill. Mary went to live at Tappan and became a member of the Tappan Church

by letter from the Tompkinsville church in June 1866. Mr. Ernest B. Wood, of Denver, Colo., says that she went to Colorado to live with her sons, "Tom", "Frank" and John, "in their log house near the new town of Sunshine, Boulder County", and the Tappan church records state that she was dismissed to Boulder, Colo., in 1883. However, Mr. Wood writes that she returned to New York in 1876, and he does not think she ever went back to Colorado. She died at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. at the home of her daughter, February 23rd., 1897, and is buried with her husband in the Rockland Cemetery.

The children of Jacob B. Wood, (3373c), and Mary Catharine Lippincott, (5840), were:—

5848a Sarah Bogert, born Jan. 31, 1844, died Feb. 5, 1844.
5848b Edwin Chardavoyne, born Sept. 21, 1845.
5848c George Howard, born Nov. 21, 1847.
5848d Henrietta Lippincott, born May 21, 1849.
5848e Mary Caroline, born Jan. 30, 1851.
5848f Benjamin Franklin, born Oct. 3, 1852.
5848g Thomas Lippincott, born Oct. 20, 1854.
5848h John Richardson, born Feb. 10, 1856.
5848i Amelia Estelle, born March 27, 1857, died April 5, 1858.

(From K.-S. Gen., page 215, and Ernest B. Wood, Denver, Colo.)

(3373d) ISAAC WOOD, (Catharine Cole, 1712), was born in New York City October 7th., 1814, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, though we find no record. He was a cabinet maker by trade. He first married Eliza Trimble Griffith, January 23rd., 1847. She became a member of the Franklin Street Church April 17th., 1857. She was the daughter of John M. Griffith, born in 1823. When she died we have not learned, but on December 21st., 1869 Isaac married Sarah Ann Jobern, daughter of Thomas and Catharine Jobern, born in England, August 6th., 1823. We have no death dates for Isaac and Sarah Ann. Evidently there were no children of this marriage.

The children of Isaac Wood, (3373d), and Eliza Trimble Griffith were:—

5848j Eliza Jane, born Nov. 9, 1847.
5848k Catharine Cole, born June 27, 1856.

(3373e) BENJAMIN WOOD, Jr., (Catharine Cole, 1712), was born December 11th., 1816, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, in New York City, January 11th., 1817. He too was a silversmith by occupation. On November 22nd., 1838 he married Maria Blauvelt, (2573h), at Spring Valley, N.Y. She was the daughter of Johannes C. Blauvelt, (1240), and Jannetje Vanderbilt, born November 5th., 1816, at Spring Valley, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2793, October 25th., 1819. They evidently lived in New York, then Brooklyn, and later in Spring Valley. Benjamin died May 6th., 1883, and Maria died March 4th., 1889. She was buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, and we assume that Benjamin was also.

The children of Benjamin Wood, Jr., (3373e), and Maria Blauvelt, (2573h), will be found under the mother's number.

(3373f) ABRAHAM COLE WOOD, (Catharine Cole, 1712), was born March 1st., 1819, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, we are told, but we find no entry in the records. Abraham was a partner in the firm of Barrett Nephews & Co., dyers, at West Brighton, Staten Island. On September 4th., 1839 he married Caroline Wood, the K.-S. Genealogy says at the parsonage in Tappan. She was the daughter of Stephen Wood and Mary Dobbs, born at Port Richmond, Staten Island, December 16th., 1818. Her family was not related in any way to Abraham's. They lived on Staten Island, though it would appear that in later years they took up their residence in New York.

The children of Abraham Cole Wood, (3373f), and Caroline Wood were:—

5848l Catharine Cole, born Nov. 24, 1840, bapt. Tompkinsville Ref., Jan. 4, 1841.
5848m Mary Dobbs, born Nov. 19, 1842, bapt. Pt. Richmond Ref., ___. __,1843.
5848n Benjamin, born Dec. 17, 1844, bapt. Pt. Rich. Ref., March 30, 1845.
5848o Abraham, born Nov. 30, 1846, bapt. Pt. Rich. Ref., no date. Died young.
5848p Victor Eugene, born Nov. 29, 1848, bapt. Pt. Rich. Ref., Feb. 14, 1849. Died young.
5848q Abraham Cole, born Aug. 2, 1856, bapt. Pt. Rich. Ref., Oct. 31, 1856.

(3373g) JOHN HUYLER WOOD, (Catharine Cole, 1712), was born February 25th., 1821, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, no date. He was a bookkeeper for Barrett Nephews & Co., dyers of Staten Island, in their New York office. He married Sarah Cole Lippincott, (5839), daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Catharine Cole, (3372), born April 18th., 1822, and baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, in New York City in 1823. They lived in New York, then later at Tompkinsville, Staten Island.

The children of John Huyler Wood, (3373g), and Sarah Cole Lippincott, (5839), were:—

5848r Sarah Louise, born Nov. 1, 1849, bapt. Tap. #4745, Feb. 25, 1850.
5848s Julia Lippincott, born Sept. 24, 1853, bapt. Franklin St. Ref., N.Y.C., no date.
5848t Adelaide Elizabeth, born June 8, 1856, bapt. 34th St. Ref., N.Y.C., no date.

(3374) NICHOLAS VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born November 9th., 1807, and baptised at Kakiat, #698, January 31st., 1808. The line as given in the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 45, seems to be incorrect. Nicholas married Elizabeth DeBaun, daughter of Isaac DeBaun and Elizabeth Yeury, November 24th., 1832. Their home was on the old Nyack turnpike. He died July 13th., 1885. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(3375) RACHEL VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born August 1st., 1809, and baptised at Kakiat, #747, August 31st., 1809. She never married, and died January 29th., 1895. She is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat.

(3376) JOHN VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born October 8th., 1811, and baptised at Kakiat, #542, November 3rd., 1811. He was killed when thrown by a horse, on March 12th., 1832, and he too is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat. We judge that he was unmarried.

(3377) BRIDGET VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born August 8th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #278, September 5th., 1813. Again we must take exception to the line of descent as it is given in the Kool-Serven Genealogy, on p. 45. Bridget married Francis Gurnee on February 27th., 1840. She died August 3rd., 1883.

The children of Francis Gurnee and Bridget VanHouten, (3377), were:—
5849 Delia, born Feb. 15, 1841. (K.-S. Gen., p. 45, bapt. not found.)
5850 Margaret Elizabeth, born Jan. 21, 1848, bapt. Clarks. #3305, March 25, 1848.
5851 Sarah Amelia, born July 20, 1850, bapt. Clarks. #3321, Dec. 28, 1850.
(It would seem that there might have been other children born between 1841 and 1848, but if so we do not find their baptisms in the church records.)

(3378) CATHERINE VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born February 8th., 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, April 16th., 1815. Again we refer to the error in this line as it appears in the Kool-Serven Genealogy, on page 45. Catherine married Charles E. DeBaun, (4044), on October 27th., 1832. He was the son of Edward DeBaun and Mehitable, (Hetty), Smith, (2139), born December 22nd., 1812. Charles died on August 24th., 1880, and Catherine died March 24th., 1901. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Spring Valley Reformed Church.

The children of Charles E. DeBaun, (4044), and Catherine VanHouten, (3378), will be found under the father's number.

(3379) ABRAHAM VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born May 7th., 1817, and baptised at Kakiat, #254, June 22nd., 1817. All we know is that he married Catharine Stephens on April 3rd., 1856, and died May 7th., 1894.

(3380) MARTHA VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born July 20th., 1819, and baptised Margery, at Kakiat, #680, August 15th., 1819. All we know is that she married Andrew Tallman on August 19th., 1847, and died April 4th., 1898. Andrew was the son of John Tallman and Geertje Hopper, born November 30th., 1809, and baptised at Paramus December 21st., 1809.

(3381) PETER VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born December 8th., 1821, and baptised at Kakiat, #722, January 17th., 1822. He married, first, Anna Smith, on October 12th., 1843. She died May 12th., 1848, and on July 4th., 1850 he married Catharine Johnson. When she died we do not know. However, Peter was married a third time to Betsy Secor. He died December 15th., 1902. If he had children we have not learned of them.

(3382) ELLEN, (Eleanor), VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born November 14th., 1824. We do not find her baptism. She married George Johnson on December 31st., 1846. According to Mrs. Feldman, of Mahwah, N.J., he was the son of Stephen Johnson and Hannah Young, born August 10th., 1822. We think that he may have been a brother of the second wife of Ellen's brother Peter. George died on September 25th., 1895, and Ellen died November 8th., 1910.

The only child we have for George Johnson and Ellen VanHouten, (3382), is:—
5852 Elvira, born Sept. 15, 1849.

(3383) CAROLINE AMELIA VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born March 19th., 1827, and baptised at Kakiat, #848, November 20th., 1829. She married David Valentine Serven, (3402), on May 3rd., 1849. He was the son of John G. Serven, (1720), and Jemima Valentine, born March 3rd., 1826. They lived in New York City where Caroline died on September 19th., 1905.

The only child we have for David Valentine Serven, (3402), and Caroline Amelia VanHouten, (3383), will be found under the father's number.

(3384) ISAAC VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born August 25th., 1829, and baptised at Kakiat, #878, November 30th., 1839. He never married, and died May 5th., 1910.

(3385) JOHN VAN HOUTEN, (Gerrit VanHouten, 1715), was born April 5th., 1832, and baptised at Kakiat, #879, November 30th., 1839. All we know is that he married Phebe Bellue, and died on October 7th., 1914.

(3386) ELIZABETH SERVEN, (Abraham A. G. Serven, 1716), was born April 12, 1807, and baptised at Kakiat, #381, July 12th., 1807. She married David A. Cole, of New York, according to both Nelson's History of Paterson, and the New Haarlem Register. David was born February 28th., 1791, according to the age on his tomb stone, and died on November 28th., 1844, at the age of 53 years and 9 months. He is buried at Monsey, N.Y. We think that Elizabeth is buried beside him, but the stone has deteriorated to such an extent that in the Ackerman-Goff copy of this burial place it is listed as a field stone with no inscription. David and Elizabeth lived in New York City.

The children of David A. Cole and Elizabeth Serven, (3386), were:—
5853 Catharine E., born Aug. 4, 1835.
5854 Charity, born Dec. 22, 1837.
5855 William H., born ___.__,1839.
(Birth dates from ages at death, on tomb stones; all died young.)

(3387) RACHEL SERVEN, (Abraham A. G. Serven, 1716), was born July 21st., 1808, and baptised at Kakiat, #746, August 28th., 1808. Both the New Haarlem Register, page 144, and Nelson's History of Paterson tell us that she married James Sears, of Cold Spring, N.Y., about 1847. However, the Kool-

Serven Genealogy, page 46, says that Rachel died about 1847.

(3388) MARGARET SERVEN, (Abraham A. G. Serven, 1716), was born January 7th., 1810, and baptised at Kakiat, #660, January 28th., 1810. Both Nelson's History of Paterson and the New Haarlem Register tell us that she married James English, of Paterson, N.J.; however the records of the Spring Valley Reformed Church has the name as Inglis, and we feel sure that this is correct. They became members of the Spring Valley Church, by letters from the United Presbyterian Church, of New York City, on December 2nd., 1865. While the Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 46, has their residence as Paterson, this shows that they lived in New York, and later at Spring Valley. James died March 6th., 1883, and Margaret died March 2nd., 1895. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat. If they had children we have no knowledge of them.

(3389) LEAH DEMARAY SERVEN, (Abraham A. G. Serven, 1716), was born October 24th., 1811, and baptised at Kakiat, #606, November 17th., 1811. Nelson's History of Paterson, the New Haarlem Register and the Kool-Serven Genealogy all tell us that she married Henry Hawkey, of New York. No further information.

(3391) ANNY ONDERDONK SERVEN, (Abraham A. G. Serven, 1716), was born March 9th., 1816, and baptised at Kakiat, #252, April 7th., 1816. She married Edwin B. Parke, of Paterson, N.J., and lived at Paterson. According to Nelson she died October 16th., 1894.

The children of Edwin B. Parke and Anny Onderdonk Serven, (3391), were:—

5856 Harwood B., born May 4, 1847.
5857 Henry, born ___.__,____.

(3393) ISAAC SERVEN, (Abraham A. G. Serven, 1716), was born September 2nd., 1820, and baptised at Kakiat, #576, September 28th., 1820. Nelson says that he married Sophia Goodheart, though Mr. A. G. Serven has her name as Sarah. They lived in New York City. No further information.

(3396) JOHN P. SERVEN, (Peter G. Serven, 1718), was born April 7th., 1819, and baptised at Kakiat, #578, March 4th., 1821. On March 22nd., 1845 he married Ester Maria Springstien at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Cornelius Springstien and Rebecca Onderdonk, born October 10th., 1817, and baptised at Kakiat, #397, November 23rd., 1817. John died August 21st., 1882, and Ester died January 5th., 1905. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

According to Mr. A. R. Serven, the children of John P. Serven, (3396), and Ester Maria Springstien were:—

5858 James Henry, born Sept. 27, 1845.
5859 Elizabeth Coe, born Sept. 4, 1856, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., April 26, 1874.

(3397) MARY ANN SERVEN, (Peter G. Serven, 1718), was born July 11th., 1822, and baptised at Kakiat, #687, August 11th., 1822. On April 23rd., 1842 she married Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (2626), at Kakiat. He was the son of Abraham D. Blauvelt, (1270), and Catharine VanHouten, born September 14th., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2847, October 15th., 1820. They lived in New York City, and later in Albion, Michigan. Cornelius died September 13th., 1902, and Mary died at Jackson, Mich. September 2nd., 1913. They are both buried at Albion.

The children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (2626), and Mary Ann Serven, (3397), will be found under the father's number.

(3398) DEMAREST SERVEN, (Peter G. Serven, 1718), was born February 26th., 1825, and baptised at Kakiat, #356, March 27th., 1825. All we know is that he married Sophia Smith.

(3399) SARAH, (Sally), SERVEN, (Peter G. Serven, 1718), was born October 18th., 1827, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, December 23rd., 1827. She married Louis N. Dusinberre at Kakiat, December 26th., 1846. From his tomb stone we have his birth date as October 14th., 1824. Louis died January 4th., 1891 and Sarah died April 2nd., 1899. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Louis N. Dusinberre and Sarah Serven, (3399), were:—

5860 Charles, born Aug. 11, 1851, died Nov. 17, 1887, buried Monsey.
5861 Henry, born Aug. 10, 1852, died Dec. 10, 1854, buried Monsey.
5862 Peter, born May 18, 1857, died Aug. 8, 1901, buried Monsey.
5863 Jacob, born Dec. 1, 1866, died Dec. 1, 1871, buried Monsey.
5864 Frank, born Dec. 23, 1869, died Oct. 10, 1891, buried Monsey.

(3400) JANE ELIZABETH SERVEN, (Peter G. Serven, 1718), was born May 13th., 1831, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, June 19th., 1831. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that she married John Stokem; however, the Ackerman-Goff copy of her tomb stone has the name Stokerm. She died June 28th., 1884, and is buried at Monsey, N.Y. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(3401) WILLIAM SERVEN, (John G. Serven, 1720), was born August 10th., 1824, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, November 22nd., 1827. He married Deborah Banta, (3656), in the Ramapo Reformed Church, May 5th., 1845. She was the daughter of Abraham Banta, (1946), and Cornelia Crouter, born December 14th., 1824, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, March 20th., 1825.

The only child we have for William Serven, (3401), and Deborah Banta, (3656), is:—

5865 Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 21, 1846.

(3402) DAVID VALENTINE SERVEN, (John G. Serven, 1720), was born March 3rd., 1826, and baptised

in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, November 22nd., 1827. On May 3rd., 1849 he married Caroline Amelia VanHouten, (3383). She was the daughter of Gerrit VanHouten, (1715), and Catharine VanHouten, born March 19th., 1827, and baptised at Kakiat, #848, November 20th., 1829. We do not know the date of David's death. His wife died September 19th., 1905.

The only child we have for David Valentine Serven, (3402), and Caroline Amelia VanHouten, (3383), is:—
5866 Fanny, born Jan. 21, 1857, died Aug. 21, 1863, buried Monsey.

(3405) ELIZA ANN SERVEN, (John G. Serven, 1720), was born April 26th., 1835, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, June 14th., 1835. She married John Iserman on December 24th., 1853. According to his tomb stone he was born April 27th., 1832. He died March 7th., 1910, and Eliza died August 8th., 1925. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y. If they had children we know nothing of them.

(3406) RACHEL SERVEN, (John G. Serven, 1720), was born December 13th., 1836, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, March 5th., 1837. All we know is that she married John W. Christie on January 1st., 1853.

(3409) JOHN HOUSE, (John House, 1722), was born April 17th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2433, April 30th., 1809. His first wife was Maria Blauvelt, (2590), daughter of Tunis Blauvelt, (1245), and Elizabeth Bogert, born May 29th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2686, July 1st., 1816. Maria died April 20th., 1835, ten days after the birth of her only child. She is buried at Nanuet, N.Y. John's second wife was Bridget DeBaun. She was the daughter of Isaac DeBaun and Elizabeth Yeury. John's home was on the old Nyack turnpike, near Nyack. So far as we know there were no children by his second marriage.

The only child of John House, (3409), and Maria Blauvelt, (2590), was:—
5867 John Blauvelt, born April 10, 1835.

(3411) MARGARET HOUSE, (John House, 1722), was born April 12th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2618, May 8th., 1814. On May 21st., 1831 she married Cornelius T. Blauvelt, (2588), son of Theunis C. Blauvelt, (1245), and Elizabeth Bogert, born March 13th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2426, April 3rd., 1809. He was a brother of Maria Blauvelt, (2590), wife of Margaret's brother John, (3409). They lived at Nanuet, N.Y. Margaret died May 27th., 1880, and Cornelius died February 11th., 1889. They are both buried in plot #1154, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. They had no children.

(3412) MARY ELIZABETH HOUSE, (John House, 1722), was born July 2nd., 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2943, July 20th., 1823. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 48, tells us that she married Cornelius Cooper, son of Dowah Cooper. It is possible that he was our #1926, son of Dowah Cooper, (827), and Sarah Wilson, born December 24th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3970, January 26th., 1814. However, we have not felt sure enough of this to so enter it under his number. We know that they too lived on the Nyack turnpike.

The only child we have for Cornelius Cooper and Margaret House, (3412), is:—
5868 John House, born ___.__,____.

(3413) JOHN RICHARD DEMAREST, (Nicholas C. Demarest, 1734), was born August 29th., 1818, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on October 29th., 1818. No further information.

(3414) JACOB TAYLOR, (Bridget Demarest, 1735), was born June 26th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2553, July 30th., 1812. No further information.

(3415) ELIZA TAYLOR, (Bridget Demarest, 1735), was born March 4th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2611, March 28th., 1814. No further information.

(3416) CATHARINE MARIAH DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born August 3rd., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2838, August 21st., 1820. She married Peter C. DePew at Clarkstown on October 30th., 1839. She died April 1st., 1900.

According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1794, Peter C. DePew and Catharine Mariah Demarest, (3416), had the following children:—
5869 Demarest, born ___.__,____, died young.
5870 Catherine, (Caroline?), born March 19, 1845.
5871 Cornelius, born ___.__,____.

(3417) ELIZABETH ANN DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born August 16th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2919, September 8th., 1822. She married DeWitt Lydecker at Clarkstown, November 10th., 1841. He was the son of Isaac S. (or F.) Lydecker and Rachel Smith, born December 24th., 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2768, January 11th., 1819. DeWitt and Elizabeth lived at Nyack, N.Y. Elizabeth died at Nyack on May 5th., 1847, at the age of 24 years, 8 months and 19 days, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. DeWitt died December 7th., 1853, and he too is buried in Oak Hill. We must call attention to the fact that in the Demarest Genealogy, under #1795, the dates of both birth and death for DeWitt Lydecker do not agree with those on the monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, or his baptismal record.

The children of DeWitt Lydecker and Elizabeth Ann Demarest, (3417), were:—
5872 Smith, born June 28, 1842.
5873 Abraham Demarest, born June 16, 1846 (?).
(The Demarest Genealogy has the year as 1847. As this would have been a month and 11 days after the mother's death, it is obviously an error.)

(3418) ABRAHAM BROWER DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born September 30th., 1824, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2975, in October 1824.

He married Elizabeth Lyeth on April 20th., 1848. They lived in Petersburg, Va., where Abraham died September 21st., 1875. Elizabeth then went to live with her daughter in Nyack, N.Y., where she died January 27th., 1915.

The children of Abraham Brower Demarest, (3418), and Elizabeth Lyeth were:—
5874 George W., born April 10, 1852, died Aug. 5, 1852.
5875 Harvey Milton, born April 14, 1854, died April 27, 1855.
5876 Annie Ella, born Aug. 12, 1857.

(3420) ELMIRA DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1797, on October 15th., 1828. We have not found her baptism. Also, according to the same authority, we have it that she married James Craig Wool on December 25th., 1855. He was born September 22nd., 1828. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. James died in February 1898, and Elmira in November 1906.

The children of James Craig Wood and Elmira Demarest were:—
5877 Franklin, born July 19, 1856, bapt. Nyack Ref. #275, Dec. 13, 1856, died young.
5878 John Ellis, born Aug. 15, 1858, bapt. Nyack Ref. #279, April 5, 1859.
5879 Abraham Demarest, born Feb. 11, 1861, bapt. Nyack Ref., #282, Jan. 9, 1862.
5880 Theodore Jackson, born June 17, 1865, bapt. Nyack Ref., #289, Oct. 5, 1865.
5881 James Harvey, born Feb. 1, 1867, bapt. Nyack Ref., #292, July 11, 1867.
5882 Joseph Warren, born May 26, 1869, bapt. Nyack Ref., #300, Oct. 9, 1869.

(3421) CORNELIUS A. DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born October 3rd., 1830, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3104, October 11th., 1830. He married Hannah Hazard on November 7th., 1854, we are told in the Demarest Genealogy. They lived at Bayonne, N.J. Cornelius died November 27th., 1886.

According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2658, Cornelius A. Demarest, (3421), and Hannah Hazard had one daughter:—
5883a Emma, born ___.__,____.

(3422) SARAH DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1799, on September 6th., 1833. We do not find her baptism. It also states that she lived at Nyack, N.Y., and died, unmarried, December 28th., 1912.

(3423) JACOB EDGAR DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born November 4th., 1835, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3180, January 3rd., 1836. He married Ellen Perry on November 25th., 1858. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Jacob died June 23rd., 1918.

The children of Jacob Edgar Demarest, (3423), and Ellen Perry were:—
5883 Mildred, born ___.__,____.
5884 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
5885 Edgar Willis, born July 15, 1868, bapt. Nyack Ref. #92, Sept. 10, 1871.
5886 Harry, born ___.__,____.

(3424) CAROLINE DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born October 31st., 1837, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3124, March 31st., 1838. She lived at Nyack, N.Y., and died unmarried December 13th., 1882.

(3425) JOHN HENRY DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born August 31st., 1839, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3245, February 2nd., 1840. He married Ann Augusta Hunt on March 27th., 1872. They lived at Williamsport, Pa., where Ann died on March 10th., 1876.

According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2663, John Henry Demarest, (3425), and Ann Augusta Hunt had one daughter:—
5887 Anna, born ___.__,____.

(3426) MARGARET JANE DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born January 10th., 1842, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3269, March 24th., 1842. The Demarest Genealogy, #1803, tells us that she lived at Petersburg, Va., and later at Nyack, N.Y., where she died, unmarried, on July 10th., 1905.

(3427) THEODORE A. DEMAREST, (Abraham C. Demarest, 1736), was born May 7th., 1844, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3286, August 14th., 1844. On November 12th., 1868 he married Mary Elizabeth Vorhis, who was born January 30th., 1838. They lived in Petersburg, Va., where Theodore died on October 6th., 1885. The family then returned to Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Theodore A. Demarest, (3427), and Mary Elizabeth Vorhis were:—
5888 Harvey Vorhis, born Dec. 31, 1869.
5889 Charles Runkle, born Aug. 12, 1873. } Twins
5890 Fanny Housel, born Aug. 12, 1873. }
5891 Bessie Brower, born Aug. 2, 1878, bapt. Nyack Ref. #348, March 19, 1882.

(3428) ELIZA DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 1737), was born November 3rd., 1828. On May 20th., 1848 she married Albert S. Banta at Bergenfield, N.J. He was the son of Samuel Banta and Belinda Bogert, born October 16th., 1827, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1095, August 6th., 1840. Eliza died April 29th., 1892, and Albert died September 27th., 1908.

According to the Demarest Genealogy, pages 279-280, the children of Albert Banta and Eliza Demarest, (3428), were:—
5892 Francis Marion, born Feb. 14, 1854.
5893 Jane, born Aug. 18, 1858.

(3431) WILLIAM J. DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 1737), was born March 1st., 1833. According to the Demarest Genealogy, page 290, he married Leah Banta on February 17th., 1853. She was the daughter of Hendrick Banta and Elizabeth Cooper, born April 7th., 1832. William died October 20th., 1905, and Leah died January 15th., 1907.

The children of William J. Demarest, (3431), and Leah Banta were:—
5894 Margaretta, born Aug. 1, 1853.
5895 Henry B., born June 15, 1856.
5896 John Jacob, born Jan. 18, 1859.
5897 Albert Banta, born Sept. 21, 1869.
(Dem. Gen. p. 280.)

(3432) CORNELIUS J. DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 1737), was born April 21st., 1836. He married Belinda Bogert on October 2nd., 1858. She was the daughter of Guilliam A. Bogert and Maria Demarest, born November 24th., 1837. Cornelius died June 29th., 1915, and Belinda died January 4th., 1929.

The children of Cornelius J. Demarest, (3432), and Belinda Bogert were:—
5898 Clara, born July 26, 1859.
5899 Edward C., born July 5, 1863.
5900 Guiliam Bogert, born Feb. 26, 1869.
(Dem. Gen. p. 280.)

(3433) MARIA DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 1737), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, on March 22nd., 1838. It also states that she married Thomas Qua on October 13th., 1860, and that he was born December 26th., 1840. It says that Maria died in June, 1902, and Thomas on May 6th., 1909, and that they had no children.

(3435) MARGARET DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 1737). The Demarest Genealogy, #1812, tells us that she was born June 29th., 1841, that she married John G. Hopper on October 13th., 1860, and died December 18th., 1921.

The children of John G. Hopper and Margaret Demarest, (3435), were:—
5901 Mary Emma, born July 17, 1861, died Jan. 7, 1862.
5902 Charles J., born Dec. 1, 1862.
5903 Carrie, born Oct. 16, 1864.
5904 William J., born Oct. 24, 1867.
5905 Isabella, born Sept. 17, 1871.
(Dem. Gen. p. 280.)

(3436) DAVID J. DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 1737), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1813, on April 13th., 1844. He married Margaret Palmer on November 3rd., 1869. Margaret was born October 18th., 1850, and died December 30th., 1906, and David died May 20th., 1928.

The children of David J. Demarest, (3436), and Margaret Palmer were:—
5906 Annie, born Nov. 7, 1870.
5907 Arthur Irving, born Sept. 2, 1872.

(3438) RACHEL SERVEN, (John A. Serven, 1745). According to Mr. A. R. Serven she was born on September 19th., 1827, and married William Hutton on December 24th., 1850. He was born September 14th., 1829. We know from the Ackerman-Goff copy of the True Reformed churchyard, at Nanuet, N.Y., that William died on December 21st., 1898, and Rachel died on August 25th., 1913. If they had children we have no knowledge of them.

(3439) ANDREW TINKIE SERVEN, (John A. Serven, 1745). Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that he was born March 28th., 1833, and married Harriet Phelps on March 5th., 1857. No further information.

(3440) JOHN LANSING SERVEN, (John A. Serven, 1745). Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that he was born September 6th., 1835, and married Sally Ann Forshee on February 7th., 1864.

The children of John Lansing Serven, (3440), and Sally Ann Forshee were:—
5908 Abraham Forshee, born Jan. 8, 1865.
5909 Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1869.
5910 John Magie, born May 16, 1873.
(From "The Serven Family in America", by Mr. A. R. Serven, Washington, D.C.)

(3442) CATHARINE ANN SERVEN, (Abraham A. Serven, 1746). The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 50, tells us that she was born January 22nd., 1828, at Nanuet, N.Y. She married Sylvester Manley Dow at Nanuet, April 22nd., 1845. He was the son of John Dow and Mary B. Wade, born in New York City on September 8th., 1824. Catharine died in January, 1907, and Sylvester died in 1908. They are both buried at Nanuet.

The children of Sylvester M. Dow and Catharine Ann Serven, (3442), were:—
5911 William Wade, born March 20, 1847.
5912 Mary B., born Oct. 19, 1854.
5913 Wade T., born Dec. 8, 1859, died Nov. 2, 1864, bur. Nanuet, N.Y.
5914 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(3444) SARAH AMANDA SERVEN, (Abraham A. Serven, 1746), was born at Nanuet on August 14th., 1838. She died on June 3rd., 1854, at the age of 15 years, 9 months and 19 days, and is buried with her parents, at Nanuet, N.Y.

(3445) JAMES SERVEN, (Abraham A. Serven, 1746), was born at Nanuet on May 14th., 1843. On May 14th., 1866 he married Sarah Swenarton, at Upper Pascack, N.J. The Kool-Serven Genealogy has the name as Sumarton; but we have the correct spelling from James's own daughter. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Swenarton and Margaretta Austin. She was born in New York City on April 1st., 1846. The Kool-Serven Genealogy has her mother erroneously as Ashton. James and Sarah lived near Nanuet. Sarah died January 6th., 1900, and James on July 25th., 1903. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of James Serven, (3445), and Sarah Swenarton were:—
5915 William Augustus, born May 17, 1868.
5916 Margaret Austin, born July 30, 1877. (Her own questionnaire)

(3446) ABRAM REMSEN SERVEN, (Arthur Serven, 1747), was born November 17th., 1835. He died on April 30th., 1856, at the age of 20 years, 5 months and 13 days, though the Ackerman-Goff copy of the True Reformed Churchyard, at Nanuet, N.Y., where he is buried, has it no days.

(3447) MARGARET AMELIA SERVEN, (Arthur Serven, 1747), was born November 5th., 1837. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that she married Theodore Spinning on June 30th., 1867; however, the tomb stone of their daughter has the father's name as George.

The only child we have for George Spinning and Margaret Amelia Serven, (3447), was:--
5917 Christina Adelaide, born June 23rd., 1872. (Ae. at death on tomb stone.) She died July 1, 1873, bur. True Ref., Nanuet.

(3448) JOHN PALMER, (Catherine Smith, 1763), was born May 26th., 1779. He died in 1873. We have no further information.

(3449) HANNAH PALMER, (Catherine Smith, 1763), was born August 26th., 1801. She married Jacob Voorhis on September 18th., 1817, according to Cole's History of Rockland County, page 248. Jacob was the son of Peter Voorhis and his first wife, Getty Berdan, born November 25th., 1796. Jacob and Hannah lived at Nyack, N.Y. Cole tells us that Hannah died July 3rd., 1876, and Jacob died November 27th., 1880.

According to Cole, Jacob Voorhis and Hannah Palmer, (3449), had the following children:—
5918 William, born June 26, 1819.
5919 Peter, born Jan. 28, 1821.
5920 John, born Jan. 4, 1823.
5921 Catharine, born Oct. 28, 1824.
5922 Getty, }
5923 Alfina, } born Nov. 28, 1825.
5924 Jacob, born Aug. 25, 1834.
5925 Hannah, born Jan. 16, 1837.

(3450) HENRY PALMER, (Catherine Smith, 1763), was born October 10th., 1803. He died in 1890. No further information.

(3452) SARAH ANN SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 1769). According to her tomb stone she was born February 9th., 1834. She became a member of the Tappan Church on October 4th., 1851, and was dismissed to the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn on November 12th., 1873. She died, we think unmarried, on November 20th., 1879, and is buried at Tappan.

(3453) ELIZABETH PERRY SMITH, (Cornelius J. Smith, 1769), was born March 8th., 1838, and baptised at Tappan, #4521, April 15th., 1838. On November 3rd., 1859 she married William L. VanAntwerp. The records of the Tappan Church tell us that he was of Brooklyn, and that they were married at the home of her father, at Blauvelt, N.Y. Elizabeth became a member of the Tappan Church, April 3rd., 1858, and on September 30th., 1863 she was dismissed therefrom to the Presbyterian Church at Rockland, N.J. Just when either William or Elizabeth died we do not know. In Bergen County deed, #550-623, dated June 25th., 1902, we find Elizabeth mentioned as the widow of William VanAntwerp, so we know that she was still living in that year, and that William had died prior to that date. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(3454) LEAH CATHARINE SMITH, (Cornelius J. Smith, 1769), was born October 15th., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4596, November 28th., 1841. We know from Bergen County deed, #550-623, that she married Nathaniel L. Holmes. Leah became a member of the Tappan Church on July 3rd., 1858, and she was dismissed therefrom to the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn on January 14th., 1874. On February 3rd., 1920, when certain lands at Hackensack, N.J., that had been owned by her uncle, Jacob J. Blauvelt, were sold, she was living in New York City. If there were children we know nothing of them.

(3456) EMMA VAN ANTWERP, (Simon VanAntwerp, 1774), was born February 10th., 1828, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3078, April 26th., 1829. She married Silas Demarest, of New York, on May 24th., 1849. (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) No further information.

(3457) ELLIS VAN ANTWERP, (Cornelius VanAntwerp, 1775), was born November 14th., 1825, and baptised at Tappan, #4314, December 22nd., 1825. In a family Bible of this family we find that a child named Ellis died on October 23rd., 1824. No age is given. We wonder if Cornelius had another son named Ellis, whose baptism we have not found, or if this child died young, and the year given in this entry is an error.

(3458) SARAH ANN VAN ANTWERP, (Cornelius VanAntwerp, 1775). We have not found her birth or baptism. She married Adney W. Packard at Tappan, September 2nd., 1847. In the Tappan Church records her age is given as 20 years, so we believe that she was born in 1827. It also states that she was born at Tappan, and that Adney was 25 years of age, and born in Coventry, "Shenango County", N.Y. From that we assume that he was born in 1822. We also note that he is given as Adney D., in this record. However he is refered to as Adney W. in the will of Sarah's sister Maria. We have no further information.

(3459) MARIA VAN ANTWERP, (Cornelius VanAntwerp, 1775), was born September 14th., 1829, and baptised at Tappan, #4374, October 14th., 1829. From a family Bible we know that she married Henry A. Blauvelt, (2633), June 30th., 1847. He was the son of Abraham Blauvelt, (1281), and Lena Blauvelt, (1295), born August 13th., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4141, September 12th., 1819. Maria made her will on November 23rd., 1891, and it was probated November 14th., 1892. In it she makes reference to land of her father, Cornelius VanAntwerp. She died January 20th., 1892. Henry died October 26th., 1902. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Henry A. Blauvelt, (2633), and Maria VanAntwerp, (3459), will be found under the father's number.

(3460) CATHARINE ANN VAN ANTWERP, (James Ellis VanAntwerp, 1777), was born March 5th., 1832, and baptised at Tappan, #4414, April 13th., 1832. No further information.

(3461) MARY ELIZABETH VAN ANTWERP, (James Ellis VanAntwerp, 1777), was born July 15th., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4657, September 1st., 1844. In a VanAntwerp family Bible we find this entry, "At Tappantown on Sunday, October 12th, (no year), Mary VanAntwerp King, widow of Samuel Ostrom, funeral on Wednesday, 15th, at 12 o'clock from the First Reformed Church, Market Street, Newark, N.J." From this it would seem that she had first married a man named King, and later a Samuel Ostrom. We have no further information.

(3462) JOHN ACKERSON CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born February 8th., 1797, and baptised in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in New York City. All we know is that he married a girl named Jane, and died about 1845 in Newburgh, N.Y., where he had established, and maintained a rope-walk. We have no knowledge of any children.

(3463) GIDEON BURRAS CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born March 3rd., 1798, and baptised in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in New York City. He died about 1835. No further information.

(3464) ABIGAIL CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born November 9th., 1799. She married Riley Mead in 1825 in the Allen Street Methodist Church, New York City. He was the son of William Mead and Ann Raymond, born in 1801. It would seem that they lived at Peekskill, N.Y. Abigail died September 24th., 1866 at Peekskill, and Riley died at Newark, N.J., on October 17th., 1877. They are both buried in the Hillside Cemetery at Peekskill.

The children of Riley Mead and Abigail Carstang, (3464), were:—
5926 John Gidion, born Oct. 9, 1826.
5927 Mary Elizabeth, born ___.__,1830.
5928 James Marcy, born ___.__,1832, died Dec. 17, 1855, bur. Peekskill.
5929 Anna Maria, born Feb. 17, 1834.
5930 Lewis Walters, born ___.__,1837.
5931 Phebe Ellena, born Oct. 9, 1840.
5932 Joseph, born ___.__,1842, died Sept. 17, 1846, bur. Peekskill.)
(From James P. Read, Upper Montclair, N.J.)

(3465) CORNELIA SUSSANNAH CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born in 1800. About 1820 she married Alfred Valentine, of New York. We do not know when he died, but she was married, a second time, to Caleb W. Paulding of Peekskill. He was born February 8th., 1804. Caleb died May 4th., 1890, and Cornelia died at Newark, N.J., July 27th., 1894. They are both buried in the Hillside Cemetery, at Peekskill, N.Y. We have no knowledge of any children.

(3466) ARON C. CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born August 31st., 1801, and baptised in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in New York City, February 7th., 1802. No further information.

(3469) ANN JANE CAMPBELL CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born September 3rd., 1806, and baptised in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in New York City. No further information.

(3472) JAMES MANY CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born December 9th., 1808, and baptised in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in New York City. No further information.

(3473) SARAH ANN CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born April 1st., 1810, and baptised in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in New York City, September 2nd., 1810. All we know is that she married Louis Walters.

(3474) CATHERINE DEBORAH CARSTANG, (Lena Ackerson, 1783), was born October 2nd., 1811, and baptised in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in New York City, December 22nd., 1811. All we know is that she married John Carigan, and took up residence in Canada.

(3475) ELIZABETH ANN POLHEMUS, (Aert Polhemus, 1790), was born July 11th., 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2876, August 13th., 1821. No further information.

(3476) THEODORE POLHEMUS, (Aert Polhemus, 1790), was born December 9th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2932, January 11th., 1823. He married Elizabeth Hogencamp, who was born in 1821. Theodore died March 20th., 1882, and Elizabeth died in 1891. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown. We have no record of children.

(3477) JOHN CONKLIN POLHEMUS, (Aert Polhemus, 1790), was born July 13th., 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3002, August 22nd., 1825. We think it was he who married Margaret Eckerson at Clarkstown on May 9th., 1846. No further information.

(3478) JACOB DE CLARK POLHEMUS, (Aert Polhemus, 1790), was born January 11th., 1831, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3110, no date. No further information.

(3479) ALFRED POLHEMUS, (Aert Polhemus, 1790), was born January 4th., 1835, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3169, April 6th., 1835. We think he married Josephine Stephens at Clarkstown on August 24th., 1852. No further information.

(3480) Dr. THOMAS BLANCH SMITH, (John DeWindt Smith, 1792), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., November 27th., 1835. He married Ellen Catharine VanOrden, (4054), at Spring Valley, on December 31st., 1855. She was the daughter of Frederick C. VanOrden, (2194), and Martha Conklin, born at Spring Valley, N.Y., September 11th., 1837. Doctor Smith was educated in Columbia College, in New York City. During the Civil War he was appointed as the Inspector of the Sanitary Commission, under date of September 1st., 1862. Thomas and Ellen lived at Tappan, but it would seem that they later took up their residence in Spring Valley, and for a time lived at Nyack, N.Y. Thomas died on April 14th., 1875, and Ellen died May 15th., 1925. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, (3480), and Ellen Catharine VanOrden, (4054), were:—
5933 Amy Blanch, born Nov. 8, 1858.
5934 Willard Parker, born Oct. 15, 1860.
5935 Eleanor Cornelison, born Jan. 30, 1870.
5936 Martha VanOrden, born Dec. 21, 1871, bapt. Spring Valley, p. 238, March 16, 1884.
5937 Effie Blauvelt, born June 17, 1873, bapt. Spring Valley, p. 238, March 16, 1884.

(3481) JORIS, (George), REMSEN, (Theodoris Remsen, 1795), was born October 16th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1126, November 20th., 1792. On September 8th., 1814 he married Ranche, (Lorena), Blauvelt, (1878), probably at Clarkstown, though it is on record at Tappan. She was the daughter of Jacob Blauvelt, (787), and Maria Nagel, (631), born May 24th., 1797, and baptised at Tappan, #3305, June 21st., 1797. George died January 4th., 1881, and Ranche died December 23rd., 1883. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown, in an enclosure directly back of where the old church stood. Joris' name is given George on his tomb stone, and Ranche's as Lorena, though in the records of the church, under the same date, she is entered as Reintje. In her father's will she is mentioned as Ranche.

The children of Joris Remsen, (3481), and Ranche Blauvelt, (1878), were:--
5938 Theodores, born June 5, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2836, Aug. 13, 1820.
5939 Elizabeth Ann, born Nov. 9, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #3004, Dec. 26, 1825, died Aug. 18, 1833.
5940 Eleanor, born Sept. 17, 1828, bapt. Clarks. #3069, Nov. 2, 1828.
5941 Jacob Henry, born Sept. 5, 1837, bapt. Clarks. #3211, Oct. 22, 1837.

(3482) JOHN COLEMAN REMSEN, (Theodoris Remsen, 1795), was born November 7th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, no date. On May 10th., 1817 he married Catharine Hogencamp presumably at Clarkstown. The marriage is recorded at Tappan, and states that they were both of Clarkstown. Here the wife is given as Tynny.

The children of John Coleman Remsen, (3482), and Catherina Hogencamp were:—
5942 Ellenor, born March 3, 1820, bapt. Clarks. #2820, no date.
5943 Sophia, born Feb. 12, 1823, bapt. Clarks. #2934, March 23, 1823.
5944 Cornelia, born ___.__,____.

(3483) CORNELIA REMSEN, (Theodoris Remsen, 1795), was born March 7th., 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1942, May 6th., 1797. On May 7th., 1815 she married William Shuart. The marriage is recorded at Tappan, and states that they were both of Clarkstown. William was the son of John Shoert and Peggy Remsen, born November 1st., 1789, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1744, January 3rd., 1790. He died December 14th., 1875, and is buried at Clarkstown, in the old churchyard. We have no record of children.

(3484) CATY REMSEN, (Theodoris Remsen, 1795), was born July 10th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2115, August 8th., 1801. She married John A. Smith, November 2nd., 1819. This marriage is recorded at Tappan and states that they were both of Clarkstown.

The only child we have found for John A. Smith and Caty Remsen, (3484), is:—
5945 Abraham Remsen, born March 24, 1821, bapt. Clarks. #2866, April 8, 1821.

(3485) HENDRICK, (Henry), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born October 15th., 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #724, November 19th., 1786. On December 22nd., 1810 he married Tietje Johnson, (Teachy in a Bible record), at Kakiat. The record states that they were both of Kakiat. We understand that Tietje was married a second time, January 17th., 1822 to a William Carson. From a Bible record we have it that Hendrick died October 14th., 1816. We believe that he is buried at Orangeburg, for in the old Clausland graveyard we find a stone for a "Henrick" Blauvelt, which Naefie copied in 1911 with a death date of November 24th., 1816, with the notation that it was "very dim". He had the age the 81st year, with a question mark. When Mrs. Barber copied this burial place she could make nothing of this stone, and when Wilfred Talman and Louis L. Blauvelt made their copy in 1927 the name was all that was left of the inscription. We feel sure that, considering the condition of the stone, Naefie mistook October for November, 14 for 24, and 81 years for 31 years. Teachy died December 15th., 1864. (Bible record.)

The children of Hendrick Blauvelt, (3485), and Tietje Johnson were:—
5946 Abraham, born Sept. 10, 1812, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Oct. 25, 1812.
5947 Elizabeth, born April 9, 1815, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., May 15, 1815.
5948 Rachel Ann, born Dec. 23, 1816, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., April 9, 1817.

(3486) JERRITCE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born June 8th., 1788, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1074, July 13th., 1788. There is an element of doubt regarding this name. Nowhere else have we found this spelling. It has been suggested that it is meant for Geertje, the English equivalent for which appears to be either Gertrude or Charity, (strange to say we have found instances where it developed into both names). This could not have been Charity, for there was a Charity in this family, born in 1805, and it would appear that this Jarritce was living at that time as she seems to have had a child born in 1814. We note that the Rev. David Cole, in his glossary of Dutch given names published in his book of records of the Sleepy Hollow Church, page 187, has "Gerritje, Gerretie, Geretie, Geritje,--Feminine of Gerrit", and in the Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 12, we find,--"Gerretje,--Feminine for Gerrit, Gerardina". We think that here we have the answer, and that Jerritce was meant for Gerretje. Mr. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J. tells us

that David A. Ackerman, our #1367, married Gerretje Blauvelt as his first wife. We believe that she was this Jerritee. We have so written it up under David's number. If this is correct, Jerritce died prior to 1822, for in that year David had a child by a second wife, according to Mr. Ackerman. David was the son of David D. Ackerman and Jannetje, (Jane), Blauvelt, (528), born March 26th., 1786, and baptised at Paramus, April 9th., 1786. He married, second, Martha Stevens, who died November 19th., 1842, and a third time, Rachel, widow VanBlarcom. He died on February 21st., 1871, and is buried with his second wife at Wycoff, N.J.

The only child of David Ackerman, (1367), and Jerritce Blauvelt, (3486), will be found under David's number.

(3487) JACOBUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born March 11th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1119, March 22nd., 1792. No further information.

(3488) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born March 11th., 1794, and baptised at Kakiat, #155, April 13th., 1794. No further information.

(3489) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born September 16th., 1795. Here we have one of those instances which we cannot explain. Kakiat baptism #357 is Elizabeth, child of Abraham J. Blauvelt and Maria Secor, baptised November 15th., 1795. Kakiat baptism #359 is Elizabeth, child of Abraham Blauvelt and Mary Secor, baptised October 2nd., 1795. In both entries the birth date is the same. These two entries, together with the fact that at the baptisms of the other children the mother appears variously as Maria, Mary and Polly Secore, led us for a time to believe that two Abraham Blauvelts married Secore girls. After a careful study I have become convinced that it is all the same family, and this conclusion has been confirmed by Mr. Fred Secord, of Chicago, Ill., who is a descendant in this family. We have no further information regarding Elizabeth.

(3490) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born May 25th., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #732, July 14th., 1799. She married John Austin in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on January 4th., 1817. No further information.

(3491) HALSTEAD BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born July 7th., 1801, and baptised at Kakiat, #441, August 9th., 1801. No further information.

(3492) COENRAED TINKE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born March 9th., 1803, and baptised at Kakiat, #885, May 1st., 1803. He was named for his mother's sister Annie's husband, Conrade Tinkie. He died on January 10th., 1831, and is buried in St. Johns, in Trinity Parish, New York City, though in the record of his death the age is not correctly given, for it states that he was aged 25 years and 9 months. There seems to be little doubt of his identity. Not only is the name unusual; but he is also buried with his parents. We assume that he was unmarried.

(3493) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1796), was born January 13th., 1805, and baptised at Kakiat, #299, May 24th., 1805. No further information.

(3494) JACOB HOUSE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1797), was born June 24th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1123, August 17th., 1792. No further information.

(3495) CHERRITTY HOUSE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1797), was born February 15th., 1794, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1819, March 30th., 1794. No further information.

(3496) MARGRIETTA HOUSE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 1797), was born November 18th., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1890, January 1st., 1796. No further information.

(3497) MAREGRIETJE HOUSE, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1798), was born December 15th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1752, January 14th., 1793. No further information.

(3498) MARIA HOUSE, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1798), was born March 1st., 1795, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1863, April 14th., 1795. No further information.

(3499) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1800), was born November 9th., 1792, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1129, December 10th., 1792. On September 29th., 1810 he married Catharine Post, (N.Y. Dutch Ch. record). She was the daughter of Peter Post and his wife Neelje, born May 27th., 1792, and baptised at Hackensack, N.J. July 8th., 1792. This birth date does not agree with that given in a family Bible; however we have given the church record the preference. We are told that James saw service in the War of 1812, and received a pension in consequence. When he was about 25 years of age he took up his residence in New York City where he was employed as a cartman by Bowman and Johnson. In 1839 he bought land at Mentz, in Cayuga County, N.Y., where he built a log house and eventually brought his family to live. (Leading Citizens of Cayuga County, p. 736.) Catharine died October 29th., 1866, and James died February 18th., 1879. They were then residing at Aurelius, N.Y.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (3499), and Catharine Post were:—

5949 Margaret, born March 15, 1811.
5950 Peter, born Feb. 15, 1816.
5951 Harriet, born June 22, 1820.
5952 Nancy Ann, born Feb. 14, 1823.
5953 Catharine, born Nov. 7, 1825.
5954 Sarah, born June 5, 1831, died Aug. 22, 1833.

(From Arthur E. Blauvelt, Auburn, N.Y., supposedly from a Bible Record.)

(3500) REYNERD BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1800), was born September 15th., 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1974, in February 1798. This is an unusual name in the Blauvelt family, and it is quite evident that he was named for his maternal grandfather Reynard House. Because we know of no other of the name we feel quite sure that he was the Rynard Blauvelt who, with his wife Pheobe Kintshammer had a child baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, in 1818. If this is correct, Pheobe died, and Reynerd married Mary Gritman. This we have from his granddaughter, Mrs. Ida Lockwood, of Brooklyn, N.Y., who says that Mary was born in 1795. Mr. Arthur E. Blauvelt, of Auburn, N.Y., says that Reynerd settled at New Town Long Island, which we believe to have been Newton. Reynerd died October 25th., 1866, and Mary died February 17th., 1873. They are both buried at Cypress Hills, Long Island.

The only child we have for Reynerd Blauvelt, (3500), and Pheobe Kintshammer is:—
5955 Sarah, born Dec. 28, 1817, bapt. Greenwich R.D. Ch., N.Y., July 10, 1818.

The children of Reynerd Blauvelt, (3500), and Mary Gritman were:—
5956 Samuel, born ___.__,____.
5957 James, born ___.__,____.
5958 Daniel, born ___.__,____.

(3501) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1800), was born February 3rd., 1804, at Warwick, N.Y., and was baptised October 26th., 1806. It appears that he died unmarried.

(3502) HARRIET BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1800). From Mr. Arthur E. Blauvelt, of Auburn, N.Y. we have it that she was born March 13th., 1812. Under date of October 10th., 1938 we received a letter from a Mr. Henry A. Brevoort, of New York City, in which he wrote:- "After receiving your letter of October 9th, I looked at my notes a little more carefully, and found the following:—
"Eli B. Batterson, (born 1810-died 1892), married Harriet Blauvelt, (born 1812-died 1832). You will note that the year of birth of the above Harriet B. checks the date of the Harriet, daughter of Daniel". From this we shall assume that Harriet married Eli B. Batterson. We have no further information.

(3504) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Jacobus Blauvelt, 1803), was born December 5th., 1800, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2094, March 15th., 1801. We think that he was the Abraham J. Blauvelt who married Rebecca Barberow at Kakiat on February 7th., 1822. The record states that he was of New City and she of Ramapo. Abraham died December 11th., 1845, at the age of 45 years and 6 days. He is buried in the old Matinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y. If there were children we have found no record of them.

(3507) JACOBUS, (James), BLAUVELT, (Jacobus J. Blauvelt, 1803), was born April 9th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2623, June 5th., 1814. On September 23rd., 1837 he married Margaret Blauvelt, (3540), at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, (1826), and Maria Blauvelt, (1407), born December 8th, (old style), 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2740, March 14th., 1818. Jacobus died December 29th., 1881, and Margaret died June 27th., 1888. They are buried together in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (3507), and Margaret Blauvelt, (3540), were:—
5959 Edwin James, born June 23, 1841.
5960 Annie M., born ___.__,1845.
5961 George, born March 11, 1848.
5962 Silas James, born Oct. 20, 1853.

(3508) ANTJE BLAUVELT, (Jacobus J. Blauvelt, 1803), was born July 1st., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2790, August 30th., 1819. No further information.

(3508a) ANNIE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1804). We have found neither birth or baptismal date. On January 27th., 1827, according to the records of the Presbyterian Church, at Amity, Orange County, N.Y., she married Thomas Hyatt. That she had a daughter Ruth, born on the date given below, we know from Ruth's daughter. From the 1855 census of Warwick, N.Y. we know that in that year the two grandchildren of Isaac, (1804), whom we name below, were living with Isaac in Warwick. The census specifically states that they were his grandchildren. Though they were both of age at that time, we might assume from the fact that they were living with their grandparents that Thomas and Annie had died before the census was taken. We have no further information.

The children of Thomas Hyatt and Annie Blauvelt, (3508a), were:—
5962a Benjamin I., born ___.__,1832. (Ae. 23 in census.)
5962b Ruth, born March 21, 1834.

(3508b) MARY BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1804). From her tomb stone we have her birth date as September 22nd., 1810. The records of the Presbyterian Church, at Amity, Orange County, N.Y. show that she married Garrat Smith on August 15th., 1829. He was born August 26th., 1808. It will be noted that her marriage is recorded in the same church as that of Annie, (3508a) two and a half years earlier. While this of course is no proof, when we consider that the Blauvelt name was not too common in this locality we assume that she was Annie's sister, and we know that Annie was the daughter of Isaac, (1804). Then too, being named Mary might indicate that she was named for her mother. We feel confident she fits here. Mary died April 20th., 1860, and Garrat died July 8th., 1874. They are both buried at New Paltz, N.Y. We know of no children.

(3508c) _____ BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1804). In the record of her marriage in the Presbyterian Church in Amity, Orange County, N.Y., she is only entered as Miss Blauvelt. She married Henry Duzenbery November 18th., 1830. The marriages of Annie, (3508a), and Mary, (3508b), are both entered in the

records of the Amity Church in a four-year period. As we have said in reference to Mary, this is no proof, but it seems that it is a logical conclusion that these three were sisters, daughters of Isaac, (1804). We have no further information.

(3509) JAMES BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 1806), was born November 22nd., 1809, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on March 11, 1810. No further information.

(3510) JOHN A. JERSEY, (Abraham Jersey, 1809), was born June 13th., 1793, and baptised at Kakiat, #136, June 23rd., 1793. On December 22nd., 1814 he married Elizabeth Stephens at Kakiat; in the church record she is given as Betsey.

The only child we have for John A. Jersey, (3510), and Elizabeth Stephens is:—

5963 Abraham, born Oct. 24, 1817, bapt. Kak. #255, Dec. 7, 1817.

(3511) MARY ANN JERSEY, (Abraham Jersey, 1809), was born January 27th., 1816, and baptised at Kakiat, #671, March 10th., 1816. See #3532.

(3512) CLAES T. VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Jersey, 1810), was born December 5th. or 6th., 1787, and baptised at Clarkstown, #387, December 25th., 1787. In the record of this baptism the child's name is not given; however, we find him buried at Monsey, N.Y. with the above birth date on the tomb stone. As the first son, he was named for his paternal grandfather. On January 18th., 1812, Claes married Katrina Foshuer, (Forshee), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Jan Foshuer and Katrina Quackenbush, born October 29th., 1789, and baptised at Kakiat, #94, on November 8th., 1789. Katrina died March 30th., 1835, and is buried at Monsey. The second wife of Claes was Maria Post. She was the daughter of John Post and his wife Annatye, born November 13th., 1790, and baptised at Paramus December 19th., 1790. There were no children of this second marriage so far as we know. Claes died October 5th., 1864, and Maria died February 1st., 1865. They too are buried at Monsey.

The children of Claes T. VanHouten, (3512), and Katrina Foshuer were:—

5964 Jane, born Jan. 1, 1813, bapt. Kak., #548, Jan. 21, 1813.
5965 Catharine, born March 8, 1815, bapt. Kak., #312, April 16, 1815.
5966 Maria, born July 10, 1817, bapt. Kak., #647, Aug. 3, 1817.
5967 Ellen, born Aug. 31, 1819, bapt. Kak., #400, Sept. 30, 1819.
5968 Teunis, born June 15, 1823, bapt. Kak., #806, July 10, 1823.
5969 Phebe Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, 1834, bapt. Tre Ref. W. New Hemp., Feb. 7, 1835.

(3513) ANNETJE VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Jersey, 1810), was born June 25th., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #233, July 30th., 1791. No further information.

(3514) JOHN VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Jersey, 1810), was born February 8th., 1799, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2019, February 25th., 1799. We know that he married "Polly" Blauvelt on December 24th., 1825. (Records of Old English Ch., New Hempstead, Rock. Co.) We think that "Polly" was our Mary Blauvelt, (3527), daughter of Petrus J. Blauvelt, (1821), and Maria VanHouten, (1851), born September 20th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2004, October 20th., 1798. However, there are reasons for our being uncertain as to her identity which we will discuss under her number. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., says that John died in January, 1861.

The children of John VanHouten, (3514), and "Polly" Blauvelt, (3527), were:—

5970 James Eckerson, born May 16, 1832, bapt. Kak., #965, no date.
5971 Erskin, born ___.__,____.

(3515) REBECCA JERSEY VAN HOUTEN, (Jannetje Jersey, 1810), was born March 29th.; 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2387, April 24th., 1808. No further information.

(3516) JOHN PETER JERSEY, (Petrus Jersey, 1815), was born January 6th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #550, February 18th., 1813. He married Adeline Amanda Blauvelt, (3539), at Clarkstown, December 7th., 1833. She was the daughter of Abrahem I. O. Blauvelt, (1826) and Maria Blauvelt, (1407), born March 17th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2684, May 13th., 1816. Adaline died December 23rd., 1840, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, in Rockland County, N.Y. On April 9th., 1842 John was married, a second time, to Maria Smith, daughter of Edward Smith and Maria Demarest. She was born August 24th., 1816. We understand that she was the widow of Edward Covert. She died September 26th., 1856. We have no date for John's third marriage, though we know that he married Susanna Eckerson, (7742). She was the daughter of John T. Eckerson and Nancy, (Hannah), Durie, (4987), born June 26th., 1827, and baptised at Bergen, N.J., July 22nd., 1827. We understand that she was the widow Collins. John died April 16th., 1899, and Susanna died in 1900. They are also both buried in the Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard.

The children of John Peter Jersey, (3516), and Adalina Amanda Blauvelt, (3539), were:—

5972 Peter, born May 12, 1835, bapt. ___.__,1835, Old Eng. Ch. #1529, died Oct. 16, 1865.
5973 Abraham Blauvelt, born Dec. 22, 1837, bapt. Jan. 22, 1838, Old Eng. Ch. #1552.
5974 Christopher, born Feb. 28, 1839, bapt. March 8, 1840, Old Eng. Ch. #1578.
5975 Sylvester, born Dec. 15, 1840, bapt. Feb. 18, 1841, Old Eng. Ch. #1590. } twins.
5976 Martha Jane, born Dec. 15, 1840, bapt. Feb. 18, 1841, Old Eng. Ch. #1590. } twins.

The children of John Peter Jersey, (3516), and Maria Smith were:—

5977 Enos Smith, born June 13, 1844.
5978 William Henry, born Dec. 15, 1845.

5979 Winslow, born Sept. 20, 1846(?)
5980 Duncan McMartin, born Aug. 19, 1851.
5981 Erastus, born Sept. 29, 1854.
(From the late Mrs. C. T. Rodermond.)

The children of John Peter Jersey, (3516), and Susanna Eckerson, (7742), were:—
5982 Annie Wood, born Sept. 15, 1860.
5983 Adelaid, born Sept. 10, 1866.
5984 Isaac Edgar, born Sept. 22, 1863.
5985 Alonzo, born March 23, 1869.

(3517) ELIZABETH JERSEY, (Petrus Jersey, 1815), was born February 27th., 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, #394, April 16th., 1815. It would seem most certain that she died before 1824 for we have been informed that in that year Petrus had a daughter, by his second marriage, who was also named Elizabeth.

(3518) ANNY JERSEY, (Petrus Jersey, 1815), was born September 25th., 1816, and baptised at Kakiat, #253, October 13th., 1816. No further information.

(3519) ELIZABETH JERSEY, (Petrus Jersey, 1815), was born March 21st., 1824. No further information.

(3520) ISAAC JERSEY, (Petrus Jersey, 1815), was born July 20th., 1827. We are told that he married Rebecca Burger, and had a son:—
5986 George Edgar, born ___.__,____.

(3521) ABRAHAM JERSEY, (Petrus Jersey, 1815), was born October 11th., 1831. No further information.

(3522) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1816), was born November 25th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2008, December 2nd., 1798. On April 23rd., 1818, according to a Bible record, he married Hannah Bogert, and from her age at death we believe that she was born in 1800. They lived in Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J. Abraham died on July 11th., 1846. Hannah made her will January 19th., 1869, and it was probated March 9th., 1871, (Bk. K, p. 227, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died February 1st., 1871, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (3522), and Hannah Bogert were:—
5987 Mary Jane, born Feb. 8, (15?), 1819, bapt. N.W. Ref. D. Ch., N.Y.C., April 16, 1819.
5988 Stephen, born March 22, 1821.
5989 Richard B., born Jan. 17, 1823.
5990 James, born May 27, 1825.
5991 Abraham, born Aug. 21, 1827.
5992 Peter, born Aug. 28, 1829.

(3523) RICHARD, (Dirk), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1816), was born August 30th., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2198, September 18th., 1803. He married Mary de la Montanye in New York City in 1828. She was the daughter of Vincent de la Montanye and Sarah Schneider, born August 22nd., 1806. They lived in New York City. Richard died May 19th., 1877, and is buried in plot #25-H, in Fairmont Cemetery, Newark, N.J. Mary died in 1885, and is buried in the Tri-state Cemetery, at Port Jervis, N.Y.

The children of Richard Demarest Blauvelt, (3523), and Mary de la Montanye were:—
5993 Richard Demarest, Jr., born ___.__,____.
5994 Mary Jane, born Aug. 13, 1831.
5995 Amelia, born ___.__,1833.
5996 Edward, born ___.__,____.
5997 George Washington, born Feb. 22, 1837.
5998 Sarah Ann, born Dec. 18, 1839.
5999 Louise, born Feb. 29, 1841.
6000 Vincent, born Jan. 4, 1843.
(See also 20,192)

(3524) JOHN, (Johannes), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1816), was born December 15th., 1805, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2283, January 27th., 1806. He married Sarah Garrison on October 18th., 1827. We think that she was the daughter of Joseph Garrison and Brechje Vanderbilt, born June 12th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2477, July 15th., 1810. John made his will April 30th., 1856, and it was probated June 3rd., 1856, (Bk. 116, p. 390, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.), at which time it would appear that he was living on Desbrosses Street, in New York City.

The children of John Blauvelt, (3524), and Sarah Garrison were:—
6001 John Magee, born ___.__,1835.
6002 Annie, born ___.__,____.
6003 Jane Maria, born March 17, 1842.
6004 Abraham, born ___.__,____.
6005 Joseph, born ___.__,____.
6006 James, born ___.__,____.
6007 David, born ___.__,____.
6008 Sarah Eletta, born ___.__,____.
(# 6004 through 6008 from the late Mrs. Chas. E. Manley, Rutherford, N. J.)

(3525) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 1816), was born September 15th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2454, October 22nd., 1809. We only know that she married David Coleman.

(3526) CATHARINE, (Trina), BLAUVELT, (Petrus J. Blauvelt, 1821), was born March 13th., 1796, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1902, April 23rd., 1796. Here again we are in a quandary. We know that she died in 1861, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y., and no husband is referred to on her tomb stone. We know that in 1850 letters of administration for her father's estate were issued to her and John G. VanHouten and his wife Mary, (3527), and again there is no reference to a husband. "Dutch Houses", page 186, (plate #45), tells us that the property was located on the Phillips Hill Road, at New City, N.Y., and states that Catharine married, but again no husband's name is given. Other data that has come to us leads us to believe that she married George Driscol, an Irishman from Connecticut, at Kakiat, on April 11th., 1812, though we may be entirely wrong on this deduction. It will be noted that the last child of George Driscoll and Caty Blauvelt for whom we have a birth date was born in 1836, fourteen years before the letters of administration were issued, and twenty-five years before Catharine died, he may have died about 1836, and this might account for the lack of reference to him. At any rate, we list the children of George Driscoll here for your consideration.

The children of George Driscoll and Caty Blauvelt, (3526), were:—

6009 Ann, born ___.__,____.
6010 Isaac Blauvelt, born Oct. 13, 1815.
6011 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
6012 Katherine, born ___.__,____.
6013 Henry, born ___.__,____.
6014 Lydea, born Oct. 28, 1833, bapt. Tap. #4435, March 17, 1833.
6015 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
6016 James Morris, born June 3, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4493, July 17, 1836.

(3527) MARYA, (Mary), BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 1821), was born September 20th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2004, October 20th., 1798. From the letters of administration, issued to her, her husband, and her sister Catharine, in 1850, relative to the estate of her father, we know that she married John G. VanHouten. We think that they were married in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, on December 24th., 1824, in the record she is given as "Polly". It will be noted that in the administration Marya's husband is given as John G. VanHouten; however, while we may be in error, we think that he was our #3514, son of Theunis VanHouten and Jannetje Jersey, (1810), born February 8th., 1799, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2019, February 25th., 1799, and on that assumption we have listed the children of this John VanHouten, as those of Marya, under his number.

(3529) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Douwa Blauvelt, 1823), was born February 21st., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2580, April 4th., 1813. From her tomb stone we know that she married David Perry. Both she and David are buried in a small Perry burial plot beside the Old Hook Road, near Westwood, N.J. David died on April 22nd., 1871, at the age of 61 years, 5 months and 2 days. From this we have the date of his birth as November 20th., 1809. Catharina died on August 23rd., 1894, at the age of 81 years, 5 months and 28 days. While this does not figure within four days of the birth date given in the record of her baptism, we feel confident that it is the same Catharina.

The only child we have found for David Perry and Catharina Blauvelt, (3529), is:—

6017 Hannah B., born Feb. 11, 1833. (From her tomb stone.)

There was also a David Perry, born 1856, buried in this plot. We hesitate about assigning him to these parents, considering Catharina's birth date, though it could be that he was their child.

(3530) CATHARINA BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 1825), was born September 17th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2452, October 21st., 1809. According to the Christian Intelligencer of December 3rd., 1831, she was married by the Rev. Christopher Hunt, to Epenetus Jones, at Clarkstown, November 17th., 1831. The announcement states that they were both of Clarkstown. We are told that Epenetus was married three times. We are inclined to think that Catharina was his first wife. She died on September 28th., 1838, and we have been told that she is buried in a Green family burying ground, somewhere in West Clarkstown, Rockland County, N.Y. On her tomb stone her husband is given as Zephian. We think he was born April 14th., 1804 and died May 5th., 1855, aged 51 years and 21 days.

The children of Epenetus Jones and Catharina Blauvelt, (3530), were:—

6018 Abner, born or baptised Jan. 14, 1833.
6019 Marinda, born or baptised Nov. 4, 1836.
6020 Catherine, born or baptised June 16, 1838, died Aug. 17, 1838.

(Merie F. Merritt, Spring Valley, N.Y.)

(3531) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 1825), was born February 11th., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2504, March 18th., 1811. She married Tunis Tallman, (4382) on July 10th., 1830, (Old English Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Douwa Taleman, (2351), and Catharine Blauvelt, (1507), born July 15th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2352, August 3rd., 1807. Tunis was a wheelwright by occupation we understand. He died on May 18th., 1890, and Elizabeth died January 21st., 1896. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Tunis Tallman, (4382), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3531), will be found under the father's number.

(3532) JOHN J. BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 1825), was born January 28th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2711, March 1st., 1817. He married Mary Ann Jersey, (3511), on November 15th., 1838, (Old English Ch. Rec.), the entry states that he was a carpenter by occupation, and that they both lived at Clarkstown. Mary Ann was the daughter of Abraham Jersey, (1809), and Rebecca VanHouten, born January 27th., 1816, and baptised at Kakiat, #671, March 10th., 1816. We judge that they lived somewhere in Clarkstown until about 1853-4, for in the census of the 9th Ward, in New York City, 1855, we find John living there. The record states that he was a carpenter, aged 38 years, that his wife was Mary, aged 39 years, that they had a son, Jacob, aged 15 years, and that they had lived in New York about one year. Just when they moved to Nyack, N.Y., we cannot be sure. However, we know that both John and Mary became members of the Nyack Reformed Church on July 8th., 1869. Mary Ann died April 4th., 1884, and is buried in plot #1326, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Just when John married his second wife, or who she was, we do not know. All we know is that her name was Delia. This we know from his will, dated July 8th., 1908, probated June 27th., 1910, (Bk. 31, p. 482, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), therein we find "Inasmuch as my wife Delia Blauvelt has forsaken me in my old age, and brought disgrace upon me by suing for a seperation, I make no provission for her except for her dower interest, given to her by the law *****" John made his brother, Garret G. Blauvelt and his nephew Isaac executors of this will. He died at the age of 92 years, 11 months and 11 days, on January 9th., 1910, and he too is buried in plot #1326, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we have for John J. Blauvelt, (3532), and Mary Ann Jersey, (3511), is:—

6021 Jacob, born Jan. 16, 1840, bapt. Clarks. #3250, July 26, 1840.

(3533) PETRUS BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 1825), was born February 21st., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2777, March 22nd., 1819. On October 29th., 1842 he married Harriet Concklin. The marriage records of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y. states that he was of Clarkstown, and she of Ramapo, and enters him as Peter J. Petrus died on May 14th., 1887, and is buried in plot #1016, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. The record gives his place of residence as New City, and here he is listed as Peter C. Harriet died March 24th., 1900, and she too is buried in plot #1016 in Oak Hill.

The children of Petrus Blauvelt, (3533), and Harriet Concklin were:—

6022 Isaac W. C., born ___.__,1844. (Tomb stone.)
6023 Charles Earl, born June 3, 1857, bapt. Clarks. #3374, Sept. 26, 1857.
6024 Estella, born April 10, 1860, bapt. Clarks. #3398, June 23, 1860.

(3534) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 1825), was born November 22nd., 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3010, March 18th., 1826. We have been told that there is an old Blauvelt family burial place back of the High Tor, near Haverstraw, N.Y. in which there are the graves of a William H. Blauvelt, born in 1825, and his wife Ellen M. We cannot say if it is this William Blauvelt, and we have no further information.

(3535) GARRET G. BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 1825), we judge was born in 1828. He was baptised at Clarkstown, #3082, June 21st., 1829, but no birth date is given in this entry. He married Rachel Ann Van Der Bilt at Clarkstown, April 24th., 1852. From her age at death, as given in the cemetery records, 83 years, 11 months and 26 days, we figure that she was born January 5th., 1826. Garret was a carpenter by occupation, and we know that he was living in New York City in 1855, for in the census of the 9th Ward, taken that year we find him listed with his wife Rachel and their first born son. In 1908 he is named as an executor of the will of his brother John, (3532). The writer remembers him as living on Second Avenue, in Nyack, when he was a boy. Rachel made her will on March 29th., 1895. In it she mentions her husband, Garret G., her sons Fred and William E., and wills her gold watch to her nephew, John Vanderbilt. This will was probated February 4th., 1910. (Bk. 31, p. 296, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Rachel died December 31st., 1909, and is buried in plot #1326 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. Garret made his will September 25th., 1915. He names his son Frederick as his sole executor, and makes reference to his great-grandchildren, Bradford Thomas, and Wilhelmina Blauvelt, the two children of his grandson Everett Blauvelt. This will was probated May 20th., 1918. Garret died December 13th., 1917, and is also buried in plot #1326, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Garret G. Blauvelt, (3535), and Rachel Van Der Bilt were:—

6025 Frederick V., born ___.__,1854.
6026 William Everett, born ___.__,1861.

(3536) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born September 7th., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2451, September 13th., 1809. On June 15th., 1833 he married Maria VanHouten. (Old English Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Tunis A. VanHouten and Phebe Palmer, born October 27th., 1812. John and Maria became members of the Old English Church in 1840, but they seem to have taken their letters from this church in 1845.

The children of John A. Blauvelt, (3536), and Maria VanHouten were:—

6027 Matilda Angeline, born May 11, 1834, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., July 11, 1834.
6028 Elvina VanHouten, born April 10, 1836, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., July 8, 1836.
6029 Sarah Malinda, born April 12, 1838, bapt. Old English, July 1, 1838.
6030 Martha Jane, born Aug. 12, 1840, bapt. Old English, Feb. 19, 1841, died March 31, 1854.
6031 Catharine Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1842, bapt. Old English, Nov. 13, 1842.
6032 Charles Edmond, born Sept. 19, 1844, bapt. Old English, Dec. 15, 1844, died young.
6033 William Edgar, born Feb. 17, 1847.
6034 Eugene, born March 7, 1849.
6035 Phebe Maria, born Dec. 16, 1851.

(#'s 6033 through #6035 from Phebe Maria, #6035.)

(3537) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born August 12th., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2523, September 1st., 1811. We know that he died May 5th., 1850, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y. An Isaac A. Blauvelt married an Anna Blauvelt, at Clarkstown, on December 13th., 1838, and had two children baptised at Clarkstown. Who Anna was we do not know. It is possible that she was either our #1153, #2420, or #3508. We seem unable to identify her, and, indeed, we are not too sure of Isaac. However, we have listed him here as the husband of Anna, and the father of these two children, for your consideration.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (3537), and Anna Blauvelt, (20,039), were:—

6036 Ann Mariah, born March 3, 1840, bapt. Clarks. #3257, Jan. 31, 1841.
6037 Jacob Edgar, born May 8, 1844, bapt. Clarks. #3288, Sept. 1, 1844.

(3538) ANNE MARIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born July 25th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2588, August 9th., 1813. On June 20th., 1829 she married John Hubar Smith, (Old English Ch. Rec.), the record states that he was a shoe maker and 22 years of age, and that Anne was aged 16 years.

The children of John Hubar Smith and Anne Maria Blauvelt, (3538), were:—

6038 Barbara, born May 20, 1830, bapt. Clarks.

#3095, July 18, 1830, died Feb. 7, 1834, bur. Clarks.
6039 Elizabeth Ann, born April 18, 1835, bapt. G'wich, R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., July 10, 1835.

(3539) ADALINE AMANDA BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born March 17th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2684, May 13th., 1816. On December 7th., 1833 she married John Peter Jersey, (3516), at Clarkstown. He was the son of Petrus Jersey, (1815), and his first wife Cornelia Smith, born January 6th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #550, February 18th., 1813. Adaline died December 23rd., 1840, and John died in 1899. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of John P. Jersey, (3516), and Adaline Amanda Blauvelt, (3539), will be found under the father's number.

(3540) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born December 8th., 1817, old style, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2740, March 14th., 1818. On September 23rd., 1837 she married Jacobus, (James), Blauvelt, (3507), at Clarkstown. He was the son of Jacobus Jacobse Blauvelt, (1803), and Maria Blauvelt, (1843), born April 9th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2623, June 5th., 1814. Jacobus died December 29th., 1881, and Margaret died June 27th., 1888. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Jacobus Blauvelt, (3507), and Margaret Blauvelt, (3540), will be found under the father's number.

(3542) ABRAHAM A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham I.O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born May 15th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2910, June 30th., 1822. On May 17th., 1845 he married Catharine VanOrden, (2964), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Thomas VanOrden and Catharine Meyer, (1452), born March 20th., 1825, and baptised at Kakiat, #336, April 5th., 1825. Abraham died May 6th., 1884, and Catharine died November 28th., 1888. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Abraham A. Blauvelt, (3542), and Catharine VanOrden, (2964), were:—

6040 William W., born Feb. 22, 1846. Died young.
6041 William Warren, born Aug. 8, 1847.
6042 James H., born Feb. 20, 1849.
6043 Isaac A., born Oct. 31, 1850.
6044 Charles Edgar, born March 18, 1852.
6045 Ann Lavina, born Jan. 18, 1854.
6046 Ellis A., born Oct. 10, 1855.
6047 John A., born April 4, 1857.
6048 Adalina, born Jan. 5, 1859.
6049 Matilda, born June 21, 1861.
6050 Oscar, born Jan. 15, 1863.
6051 Sylvester, born April 3, 1866.

(3543) WILLIAM WARREN BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born December 16th., 1826, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3021, January 12th, or 19th., 1827, in this record he is given as William Warner. On September 22nd., 1859 he married Catharine Jollie in the New York Methodist Church. Here he is given as Warren Blauvelt, and his residence is entered as of New York. From her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, we have the year of Catharine's birth as 1833. In the Rockland County census of 1860 we find William listed as a farmer, residing near New City. William died in 1865, and Catharine in 1914. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The children of William Warren Blauvelt, (3543), and Catharine Jollie were:—

6052 Annie, born ___.__,____.
6053 William W., born September 4th., 1860.

(3544) ELLEN ELMIRA BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born January 14th., 1829, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3080, May 22nd., 1829. On August 5th., 1845 she married John Talman at Clarkstown. She died August 11th., 1847, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The only child of John Talman and Ellen Elmira Blauvelt, (3544), was:—

6054 Ellen Almira, born (Aug.?)6, 1847, bapt. Clarks. #3307, April 16, 1848. (In the record of this baptism the month of birth is given as September, and it states that she was presented for baptism by the grandparents. As September would have been a month after the mother's death we can only assume it to have been an error, and that Ellen died as a result of this child's birth.

(3545) CATHRINE BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born February 22nd., 1831, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3114, though there is no baptismal date in the record. We know that she married William H. Jacox at Kakiat, on April 27th., 1861, and that she died April 7th., 1888, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City. If there were children we have found no record of them.

(3546) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, 1826), was born May 25th., 1834, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3150, June 24th., 1834. It has been suggested that she married a man named Phillips, and lived near New City, N.Y. We have no further information.

(3547) HENRY DE RONDE, (Margrietje Blauvelt, 1828), was born May 20th., 1815, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2653, June 12th., 1815. On May 7th., 1836, he married Rachel Blauvelt, (2563), at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Daniel J. Blauvelt, (1232), and Christina Demarest, (2219), born July 12th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2689, July 27th., 1816. Henry died on August 25th., 1883, and Rachel died November 10th., 1888. They are both buried in a DeRonde burial plot on the Blanchard Farm, near Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Henry DeRonde, (3547), and Rachel Blauvelt, (2563), were:—

6055 Jacob Cyranius, born Dec. 17, 1839, bapt. Clarks. #3247, March 22, 1840.
6056 Ann Mariah, born Jan. 24, 1842, bapt. Clarks. #3268, March 24, 1842.

(3548) GEERTJE, (Charity), FELTER, (Maria Blauvelt, 1829), was born September 8th., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #680, September 24th., 1791. She married Peter G. Serven, (1718), son of Judge Gerrit Serven, (708), and Elizabeth VanHouten, born August 19th., 1786, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1474, September 10th., 1786. Peter died October 4th., 1853, and Geertje died December 3rd., 1867. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Peter G. Serven, (1718), and Geertje Felter, (3548), will be found under the father's number.

(3549) JACOB FELTER, (Maria Blauvelt, 1829), was born September 16th., 1793, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1782, October 13th., 1793. He married Hannah Mackey at Kakiat on April 2nd., 1814. From her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, 63 years, 7 months and 25 days, we have her birth date as November 14th., 1797. Hannah died July 9th., 1861, and Jacob died January 19th., 1876. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Felter, (3549), and Hannah Mackey were:—

6057 Abraham, born Aug. 9, 1815, bapt. Kakiat, #251, Sept. 3, 1815.
6058 Catharine, born Feb. 15, 1818, bapt. Kakiat, #319, March 3, 1818.
6059 John, born Oct. 15, 1821, bapt. Kakiat, #583, Nov. 4, 1821.
6060 Mary Ann, born Nov. 27, 1824, bapt. Kakiat, #691, Dec. 20, 1824.

(3550) JOHN FELTER, (Maria Blauvelt, 1829), was born October 14th., 1803, and baptised at Kakiat, #521, October 30th., 1803. On September 13th., 1823 he married Elizabeth Lowry, at Saddle River, (Ref. Ch. Rec.), in the record her name is spelled Laurey. She joined the Saddle River Reformed Church on December 15th., 1825, and there it states that she was from New Hempstead.

The children of John Felter, (3550), and Elizabeth Lowry were:—

6061 Abraham Blauvelt, born Aug. 28, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Sept. 26, 1824.
6062 Elizabeth Hale, born Nov. 4, 1825, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., Dec. 15, 1825.
6063 Mary Ann, born June 25, 1828, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., July 20, 1828.
6064 Ann Maria, born March 13, 1831, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., April 24, 1831.

(3551) STEPHEN MYERS, (Elizabeth Stevens, 1831), was born February 26th., 1794. The New Haarlem Register, page 417, states that he married Rachel DeBaun on May 12th., 1814, and that he died February 25th., 1849.

The only child we have for Stephen Myers, (3551), and Rachel DeBaun is:—

6065 Mahala, born April 21, 1824. (N.H.R., p. 417.)

(3552) MARYA BLAUVELT, (Peter N. Blauvelt, 1841), was born October 31st., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2532, December 16th., 1811. On May 7th., 1830 she married John J. Van Houten, (Old English Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a miller, aged 22 years. This would place the year of his birth in 1808. However, the record also has the age for Marya as 17 years, and we know that this is not correct. In 1876 Marya is mentioned in the will of her mother, with no reference to her husband. This makes us wonder if John had not died prior to that time. Marya died on May 18th., 1891, and she is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of John J. VanHouten and Marya Blauvelt, (3552), were:—

6066 Peter Edgar, born May 2nd., 1832, died March 21, 1833. (Tomb stone.)
6067 Rodney, born ___.__,____. (Grandmother's will.)
6068 Walter, born June 12, 1844, bapt. Oct. 6, 1844. (Old Eng. Ch. Rec.)

(3553) EMMELINE BLAUVELT, (Peter N. Blauvelt, 1841), was born July 27th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2631, September 5th., 1814. On November 13th., 1831 she married Joseph P. Brower. (Old Eng. Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was a carpenter, of New York. We are told that he was later referred to as "Squire Brower". Emmeline's father was one of the witnesses at her marriage, and there he is given as Peter P. Blauvelt. We do not know when Joseph died, though we have been told that he is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn. Emmeline died on October 28th., 1875, and is buried in the Blauvelt, VanHouten, Helm plot in Mt. Repose Cemetery at Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of Joseph P. Brower and Emmeline Blauvelt, (3553), were:—

6069 Elmira, born Aug. 9, 1835.
6070 Virginia, born ___.__,1838.
6071 Seneca, born Jan. 14, 1848.
6072 Lycargus, born May 21, 1852.

(Miss Sarah L. Odell, Tomkin's Cove, N.Y.)

6073 Aega, born ___.__,____.
6074 John D., born ___.__,____.

(Ment. as ch. of Emmeline in her mother's will.)

(3554) ANN BLAUVELT, (Peter N. Blauvelt, 1841), was born March 16th., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2780, June 7th., 1819. On June 17th., 1841 she married Peter VanHouten Helm. (Old English Ch. Rec.) According to his tomb stone he was born June 9th., 1821. Ann died December 27th., 1853, at the age of 34 years, 9 months and 11 days. Peter died on December 13th., 1910. They are both buried in the Blauvelt, VanHouten, Helm plot in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of Peter VanHouten Helm and Ann Blauvelt, (3554), were:—

6075 Samuel B., born Jan. 29, 1842, bapt. Old Eng. Ch., May 29, 1842.
6076 John P., born ___.__,1850. (Grandmother's will.)

(3555) ANNE MARYA BLAUVELT, (John P. Blauvelt, 1842), was born May 3rd., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2549, June 20th., 1812. On November 10th., 1832 she married Tunis Snedeker. (Old English

Ch. Rec.) We have no information regarding Tunis. We assume that he died some time after January 1841, for on the 8th of that month the last child of this marriage was baptised at Clarkstown, and the father's name is given in the record with nothing to indicate that the mother was then a widow. On January 3rd., 1844 Anne was married, a second time, to John I. Cole, at Clarkstown. He was the son of Isaac Cole and Mary Palmer, born April 7th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2683, May 13th., 1816. Anne was his second wife, his first wife having been Margaret Snedeker, and we venture the guess that she may have been a sister of Anne's first husband. After Anne's death John married Caroline Hogenkamp, and still later took as a fourth wife an Anna Knapp. Anne and John lived in the Haverstraw precinct, she died January 30th., 1848 at the age of 35 years, 8 months and 27 days, and she is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Tunis Snedeker and Anne Maria Blauvelt, (3555), were:—

6077 Ann Eliza, born April 7, 1833, bapt. Clarks. #3142, Sept. 15, 1833.
6078 John Edmond, born Dec. 3, 1834, bapt. Clarks. #3164, Jan. 18, 1835.
6079 Margaret Louise, born Feb. 20, 1837, bapt. Clarks. #3204, June 4, 1837.
6080 Abraham, born May 14, 1839, bapt. Clarks. #3252, Jan. 3, 1841.

The children of John I. Cole and Anne Marya Blauvelt, (3555), were:—

6081 Elizabeth, born May 1, 1846.
6082 Jane Maria, born ___.__,1847, died Aug. 23, 1848.

(Kool-Serven. Gen. p. 126).

(3556) ABRAHAM J. P. BLAUVELT, (John P. Blauvelt, 1842), was born March 12th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2616, April 18th., 1814. On November 18th., 1837 he married Margaret Regina Wood at Clarkstown. From her tomb stone we have her birth date as May 30th., 1815. Just when Abraham became a member of the Old English Church, with his wife, we do not know. However, we find that he was elected an elder of that church on May 4th., 1849. He made his will on November 12th., 1862. In it he mentions his wife Margaret Regina and his nephews and niece, but no children of his own. We do not have the date of probation of this will, but it is recorded in Book I, page 100, Rockland County Surrogate's records. He died November 20th., 1862. Letters testament were issued for Margaret's estate to her brother, William Wood, on October 6th., 1886, (Bk. Q, p. 458, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), and again there is no mention of children of her own. She died on August 20th., 1886. Both Abraham and Margaret are buried in the old graveyard near the Court House in New City, N.Y.

The only child of Abraham J. P. Blauvelt, (3556), and Margaret Regina Wood was:—

6083 Fidelia, born Feb. 8, 1839, died Aug. 9, 1841. (Tomb stone.)

(3557) PETER J. P. BLAUVELT, (John P. Blauvelt, 1842), was born July 19th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2726, October 5th., 1817. On March 13th., 1839 he married Sarah Matilda Hogenkamp, (3005), (Old Eng. Ch. Rec.), she was the daughter of Abraham Hogenkamp, (1479), and Caty Palmer, born February 7th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2716, March 30th., 1817. Sarah died August 2nd., 1849, and Peter died August 8th., 1889. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Peter J. P. Blauvelt, (3557), and Sarah Matilda Hogenkamp, (3005), were:—

6084 John P., born May 29, 1841, bapt. Old Eng. Ch., Nov. 28, 1841.
6085 Harry P., born ___.__,____. (Ment. in will of uncle, Abr. J. P. Blauvelt.)

(There was also a son born July 23rd., 1843, who died when 13 days old, and is buried in the Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard. No name on the tomb stone.)

(3558) SOPHIA DEMAREST, (Antje Blauvelt, 1844), was born March 11, 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1944, May 6th., 1797. On October 8th., 1814 she married Cornelius I. Haring, (2154), at Tappan. He was the son of Isaac Haring, (954), and Maria Haring, born September 29th., 1790, and baptised December 1st., 1790 we are told, though we find no record of it. Both Cornelius and Sophia became members of the Tappan Church on April 14th., 1821. Sophia died September 9th., 1861, at the age of 64 years, 5 months and 7 days, and Cornelius died January 15th., 1864, aged 73 years, 3 months and 16 days. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius I. Haring, (2154), and Sophia Demarest, (3558), will be found under the father's number.

(3559) ABRAHAM DEMAREST, (Antje Blauvelt, 1844), was born August 10th., 1799, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2038 either August 25th, or September 2nd., 1799. In the original record there appears to have been an effort to erase the former number, and the latter is below it. No further information.

(3560) ABRAHAM DOWE BLAUVELT, (Douwe A. Blauvelt, 1846), was born, according to his age at death on his tomb stone, May 28th., 1807. On July 4th., 1827 he married Jane Sickles Outwater at Tappan. She was the daughter of Dr. Jacob Outwater and Elizabeth Haring, born February 14th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3664, March 19th., 1806. They lived in Clarkstown. Abraham made his will October 23rd., 1868, and in the estate record his death date is given as October 25th, though the death date on his tomb stone is the 29th., 1868. The will is recorded Bk. K, page 209, Rockland Co. Sur. Rec. He died at the age of 61 years, 5 months and 1 day. Jane died November 27th., 1884. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Dowe Blauvelt, (3560), and Jane Sickles Outwater were:—

6086 John, born Sept. 10, 1828, bapt. Clarks. #3064, Oct. 18, 1828.
6087 Margaret Ann, born May 6, 1831, bapt. Clarks. #3112, no date.
6088 Adelia, born Oct. 4, 1838, bapt. Clarks. #3231, Nov. 11, 1838.

(3561) GEERTJE BLAUVELT, (Dowe A. Blauvelt, 1846), was born June 17th., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2551, July 19th., 1812. She married John Evert Hogenkamp, (3001). He was the son of Abraham Hogenkamp, (1479), and Caty Palmer, and a brother of the wife of Geertje's cousin, Peter J. P. Blauvelt, (3557). He was born March 12th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2387, April 11th., 1808. Geertje died March 31st., 1858, and John died August 25th., 1877. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The only child we have for John E. Hogenkamp, (3001), and Geertje Blauvelt, (3561), will be found under the father's number.

(3562) ROELEPH VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born January 27th., 1787, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1551, February 4th., 1787. From Mrs. Bothwell, of Brooklyn, N.Y. we have it that he married Rachel Manning, and that she was born October 17th., 1787. We know that she died February 11th., 1824 at the age of 36 years, 3 months and 25 days. Roeleph died January 5th., 1860. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

According to Herbert S. Ackerman, the children of Roeleph VanHouten, (3562), and Rachel Manning were:—
6089 Jacob, born Dec. 8, 1812.
6090 John, born Feb. 17, 1814, died April 11, 1834, bur. at Sicomac, N.J.
6091 Ann, born ___.__,1817, died Sept. 2, 1826, bur. at Sicomac, N.J.
6092 Gilliam, born Aug. 13, 1819.
6093 Isaac, born Oct. 18, 1821, died March 20, 1825, bur. at Sicomac, N.J.
6094 Abraham, born Jan. 16, 1824.

(3563) JACOB VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born August 14th., 1789, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1084, August 30th., 1789. He married Elizabeth Fisher at Paramus on November 11th., 1809. Mrs. Bothwell, of Brooklyn, told us that Elizabeth was born in 1791. "Dutch Houses", page 319 tells us that Jacob and Elizabeth lived at Paterson, N.J. Jacob died May 2nd., 1856 at the age of 66 years, 8 months and 18 days. Elizabeth died January 23rd., 1873, in her 82nd year. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard, at Sicomac, N.J.

According to Herbert S. Ackerman, the children of Jacob VanHouten, (3563), and Elizabeth Fisher were:—
6095 John, born Sept. 5, 1810, bapt. Par., Nov. 25, 1810.
6096 Conrade, born Dec. 31, 1813.
6097 David, born Jan. 29, 1816.
6098 Peter, born April 1, 1818.
6099 Maria, born Dec. 10, 1819.
6100 Ann, born Jan. 20, 1824.
6101 James, born Feb. 5, 1827, died Sept. 23, 1840, bur. at Sicomac, N.J.
6102 Henry, born Dec. 11, 1831.
6103 Isaac, born Feb. 3, 1838.

(3564) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born October 5th., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1381, October 22nd., 1791. On February 22nd., 1810, she married Isaac Stagg, of Paterson, at Paramus. He was the son of Johannes Stagg and Cornelia VanBlarcom. He was born February 20th., 1788, according to his age at death as given on his tomb stone. Isaac died November 1st., 1861 at the age of 73 years, 8 months and 10 days. Maria died April 29th., 1866. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

The children of Isaac Stagg and Maria Van Houten, (3564), were:—
6104 John, born Feb. 22, 1811, bapt. Par., March 17, 1811, died Dec. 6, 1831, bur. Sicomac.
6105 David, born Sept. 6, 1816.

(3565) THEUNIS VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born January 19th., 1793, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1769, May 9th., 1793. On October 12th., 1823 he married a widow named Metje, (Martha), Wortendyke. (Saddle River Ref. Rec.)

The children of Theunis VanHouten, (3565), and Metje Wortendyke were:—
6106 Tunis, born ___.__,1823. (H. S. Ackerman. Note parents' marriage.)
6107 Ann Eliza, born Aug. 17, 1824, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #242, Sept. 3, 1824.
6108 Eliza Ann, born Oct. 31, 1826, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #304, Aug. 27, 1829.
6109 Peter Wortendyke, born Jan. 10, 1829, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #305, Aug. 27, 1829.
6110 Kezia, born Sept. 2, 1830, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #323, Oct. 30, 1830.
6111 Jane Maria, born ___.__,____, bapt. Pascack, Jan. 18, 1838.

(3566) JACOBUS VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born May 11th., 1794, and baptised at Kakiat, #162, June 5th., 1794. On November 19th., 1814 he married Cornelia Ackerman. She was the daughter of Jacobus Ackerman and Mary Bogert, born July 12th., 1794, and baptised at Paramus, August 3rd., 1794. They lived at Sicomac, N.J., ("Dutch Houses", page 319 & plate 106), and Jacobus and Cornelia were members of the Wycoff Reformed Church. Cornelia died May 7th., 1877, and Jacobus died August 24th of the same year. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

The children of Jacobus VanHouten, (3566), and Cornelia Ackerman were:--
6112 Cornelia Jan, born ___.__,____. ("Dutch Houses".)

6113 Maria, born May 1, 1818. (Mrs. Bothwell, Brooklyn, N.Y.)
6114 John Ryerson, born Feb. 6, 1822.

(3567) TRINTJE, (Triena, Catharine), VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born May 27th., 1797, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1948, June 18th., 1797. "Dutch Houses", page 319, tells us that she married John Ryerson about 1824. This is confirmed by her father's will of 1832 in which she is mentioned as the wife of John Ryerson. "Dutch Houses" says that they lived at Totowa and Paramus. John was the son of Francis D. Ryerson and Jannetje Lamberts, born September 27th., 1791, according to Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., and "Dutch Houses" tells us that he died in 1835. Catharine was married a second time on October 7th., 1835 to James, (Jacobus), J. Demarest, (2295), son of Jacob Demarest, (1013), and Kezia Hopper, born January 4th., 1793. He was the widower of Anna Van Emburg. James died August 6th., 1849, and Catharine died exactly one week later, on August 13th. She is buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J. In a letter written in 1944 Mr. Ackerman stated that Catharine had no children by either marriage; but in a later letter he wrote that there was a daughter Jane by the first marriage born in 1824. To play safe we assign her a number.

6115 Jane Ryerson, born ___.__,1824, (about).

(3568) ISAAC VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born December 17th., 1799, and baptised at Paramus, January 5th., 1800. He married Margaret Westervelt, of Hawthorne, N.J., April 2nd., 1823. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J. tells us that she was the daughter of Peter Westervelt and Catharine Burhans, born October 4th., 1806, and that after Isaac's death she married, a second time, Albert Z. VanSaun, on February 2nd., 1834. Isaac died March 24th., 1831, and is buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J. "Dutch Houses", page 319 tells us that Isaac died on this date in 1851, at the age of 51 years, 5 months and 7 days. Considering the date of Margaret's second marriage, and also the date of birth of the last child of Isaac, we venture to suggest that the person whose copy of Isaac's tomb stone was quoted in "Dutch Houses" was not familiar with the flat top 3s thereon, and in all three instances mistook them for 5s. This is shown quite conclusively by the fact that if the age given is added to his birth date it would place his death in May and not March.

The children of Isaac VanHouten, (3568), and Margaret Westervelt were:—
6116 Peter Westervelt, born Oct. 31, 1826. (H.S.A.)
6117 George, born Oct. 16, 1829, died Sept. 5, 1830, bur. Sicomac.
6118 Isaac, born April 22, 1831. (H.S.A.)

(3569) MARGARET VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born January 1st., 1803, and baptised at Paramus, January 23rd., 1803. On March 23rd., 1822 she married Nicholas D. Romaine at Saddle River Landing, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 86), this marriage is recorded at Paramus. He was the son of David N. Romaine and Rachel Romaine, cousins, born June 14th., 1800 at what is now Franklin Lakes, N.J. Nicholas and Margaret lived at Franklin Lakes. Nicholas died November 28th., 1878, and Margaret died April 9th., 1881. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

The children of Nicholas D. Romaine and Margaret VanHouten, (3569), were:—
6119 Rachel Ann, (Mrs. Bothwell, of Brooklyn, says she was born very early in the parents' married life, and died when about 2 years of age. H. S. Ackerman says, born Dec. 28, 1822, died April 3, 1826, ae. 3 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days.)
6120 Charity Ann, born July 6, 1839.

(3570) ANN VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849), was born July 27th., 1805, according to Mrs. W. J. Frazer, of Urbana, Ill. On September 23rd., 1824 she married Cornelius Gerrit VanHorn, (2793), at Pompton, N.J. (Ref. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Gerrit VanHorn, (1380), and Elizabeth VanRiper, born March 6th., 1805. (Mrs. Frazer). Mrs. Frazer states that they went to Illinois in 1843. Ann died in 1872 and Cornelius died in 1877. They are both buried at Plainfield, Ill.

The children of Cornelius Gerrit VanHorn, (2793), and Ann VanHouten, (3570), will be found under the father's number.

(3571) ABRAHAM VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849). His tomb stone tells us that he was born May 26th., 1809. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Pro. Series 3, Vol. VII, No. 1, p. 22). He married Bridget Garretson, who, according to her tomb stone, (same authority), was born December 5th., 1815. They lived at Preakness, N.J., where, according to Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., Abraham had a grist mill, and was accidentally drowned in his mill pond on November 19th., 1850. Bridget died October 18th., 1892. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

The children of Abraham VanHouten, (3571), and Bridget Garretson were:—
6121 Margaret Ann, born ___.__,____.
6122 Garret, born ___.__,____.
6123 Mary Catherine, born ___.__,____.
(There is also a child, Abraham, born Sept. 19, 1831, buried at Sicomac, no death date, who may have been a child of these parents.)

(3572) DOWAH VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849). His tomb stone tells us that he was born September 11th,, 1811. Mrs. Bothwell, of Brooklyn, N.Y. tells us that he never married. He died September 4th., 1859, and is buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

(3573) LEVI VAN HOUTEN, (Antje Blauvelt, 1849). From Mrs. Bothwell, of Brooklyn, we have his birth date as June 2nd., 1815. He married Ann Mariah VanGelder who Mrs. Bothwell says was born March 12th., 1821. According to the copy of this burial place

as it is published in the N. J. Hist. Proceedings, Series 3, Vol. VII, No. 1, p. 22, Anna died on April 2nd., 1875. Mrs. Bothwell says 1873, and we wonder if again the flat top figure 3 has not been mistaken for a 5. Levi died July 23rd., 1902. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

The children of Levi VanHouten, (3573), and Anna Mariah VanGelder were:—
6124 Catherine, born Aug. 22, 1850, died Oct. 28, 1866, bur. Sicomac.
6125 George, born Nov. 30, 1853.
6126 Abram, born Oct. 7, 1859.

(3574) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1850), was born June 19th., 1789, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1082, July 5th., 1789. He married Ann Wood, daughter of Jacob Wood, on June 13th., 1809, at Kakiat. "Dutch Houses", pages 186-7, says that they lived on the Haverstraw Road, near New City, Rockland County, N.Y. We have no further information.

(3575) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1850), was born August 1st., 1791, and baptised at Clarkstown, #412, September 24th., 1791. There is an element of doubt that he is a child of these parents. In the baptismal record the mother is given as Maria Hennion. We find no Isaac Blauvelt with a wife Maria Hennion that could have been his parents, and we feel reasonably sure that the name Maria is an error in the record. We have no further information.

(3576) MARYA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1850), was born September 8th., 1799, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2043, October 19th., 1799. On June 12th., 1817 she married Jabez Wood. (Greenbush Pres. Ch. Rec.) Miss Pearl Wood, of Nyack, N.Y., tells us that his full name was Ebenezer John Jabez Wood. We know from his father's will that he was the son of Jacob Wood, and a brother of Ann, wife of Marya's brother Jacob. We understand, from "Dutch Houses", pages 186-7 that they too lived on the Haverstraw Road near New City, N.Y. Jabez died October 20th., 1873, and Marya died February 1st., 1884, though Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y., has the year as 1883. However, Mrs. DeBaun also has the age at death as 84 years, 4 months and 26 days, and it will be noted that this would figure her birth as in 1789. Assuming that the birth year, as given in the baptismal record, is correct, we must accept the 1884 date. We have found no children for Jabez Wood and Marya Blauvelt, (3576).

(3577) ELIZABETH VAN ORDEN BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 1850), was born May 23rd., 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2444, August 14th., 1809. She married John DeBaun, of Clarkstown on June 12th., 1824, probably at Clarkstown, though it is recorded in the Tappan marriages. John was the son of Samuel DeBaun and Jannetje Remsen, born May 14th., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2186, May 31st., 1803. According to "Dutch Houses", pages 186-7, they too lived on the Haverstraw Road, near New City, N.Y. John died March 30th., 1874, and Elizabeth died January 29th., 1880. (New Haar. Reg. p. 154.)

The only child we have for John DeBaun and Elizabeth VanOrden Blauvelt, (3577), is:—
6127 Samuel, born Oct. 15, 1825, bapt. Clarks. #3012, March 17, 1826.

(3578) JOHN C. VAN HOUTEN, (Isaac VanHouten, 1853), was born May 16th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2347, June 1st., 1807. We have found no record of his having married or of children, though we know that he died July 9th., 1874, at the age of 67 years, 1 month and 23 days, and is buried in a VanHouten graveyard on the Short Clove Road near Haverstraw, N.Y.

(3579) JACOB J. VAN HOUTEN, (Isaac VanHouten, 1853), was born October 2nd., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2704, November 25th., 1816. He died February 17th., 1844 at the age of 27 years, 4 months and 15 days, and he too is buried in the VanHouten graveyard on the Short Clove Road, near Haverstraw, N.Y.

(3580) CATHERINE VAN HOUTEN, (Isaac VanHouten, 1853), was born March 8th., 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2778, May 7th., 1819. She married Jacob G. Vanderbilt. He was the son of Garret Vanderbilt and Sarah VanOstrand, born October 22nd., 1815, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2667, December 25th., 1815. Catherine died March 29th., 1859, and Jacob died August 25th., 1898. They, too, are buried in the old VanHouten graveyard on the Short Clove Road, near Haverstraw, N.Y. If they had children we have no record of them.

(3581) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Isaac VanHouten, 1853), was born June 19th., 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2913, August 3rd., 1821. She died on December 18th., 1852, and she too is buried in the old VanHouten graveyard on the Short Clove Road, near Haverstraw, N.Y. Her tomb stone tells us that she was the wife of Charles E. Magonigle. No further information.

(3582) BARNE VAN HOUTEN, (Isaac VanHouten, 1853), was born, according to Cole's History of Rockland County, (p. 133), on June 23rd., 1828. The same authority states that he married Adelia Eckerson, of Clarkstown, on March 24th., 1858. She died at the age of 59 years, 11 months and 3 days, which gives us her birth date as January 29th., 1831. Barne was the Supervisor and Assessor for Clarkstownship, in Rockland County. Adelia died December 2nd., 1891, and Barne died July 21st., 1907, at the age of 79. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard on the Short Clove Road, near Haverstraw, N.Y.

According to Cole, the children of Barne VanHouten, (3582), and Adelia Eckerson were:—
6128 Lizzie, born Jan. 23, 1860.
6129 Irene, born July 15, 1861, died March 18, 1884, bur. Van H.B.G., Short Clove Rd.
6130 Ada, born Jan. 10, 1864, died in infancy.

(3583) JOHN R. VAN HOUTEN, (Roelof C. VanHouten, 1854), was born, according to Miss Cornelia F. Bedell, of Nyack, N.Y., on January 31st., 1803. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 251, tells us

that he married Martha Sickles, (3687), June 1st., 1824. She was the daughter of Cornelius Sickles, (1915), and Leah Blanch, born June 18th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan #3720, July 3rd., 1807. John and Martha lived at what was then known as Orangeville, later it became VanHouten's Mills, and now is known as Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., until 1865, when they took up their residence in Nyack, N.Y. Martha died on August 18th., 1889, and John died September 23rd., 1881, so we are told by Miss Bedell.

The only child of John R. VanHouten, (3583), and Martha Sickles, (3687), was:—

6131 Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 7, 1827. (Cole's History.)

(3584) WILLIAM S. VAN HOUTEN, (Roelof C. VanHouten, 1854), was born, according to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 81, January 15th., 1806. He died, we think unmarried, August 31st., 1828, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y.

(3585) GEORGE VAN HOUTEN, (Roelof C. VanHouten, 1854), was born, according to his tomb stone, June 9th., 1814. On January 7th., 1835 he married Elizabeth Griffith, in Orangetown. She was the daughter of the Rev. J. W. Griffith and Elizabeth Lozier, born July 27th., 1815. Elizabeth died May 4th., 1848, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y. On June 20th., 1855 George was married, a second time, to Margaret Maria Blauvelt, (4674), daughter of Joseph N. Blauvelt, (2545), and Rachel Bogert, born May 5th., 1834. "Dutch Houses", page 189, tells us that George lived at Nauraushaun, and Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 251, says that he succeeded his father in the operation of the saw and grist mill there. Margaret died on April 10th., 1891, and was at first buried in the old Sickletown graveyard at Nauraushaun, but her remains were later removed to the Nyack Rural Cemetery. George died August 15th., 1895, and he is buried at Sickletown.

The children of George VanHouten, (3585), and Elizabeth Griffith were:—

6132 William S., born June 18, 1838.
6133 Julia, born Sept. 8, 1840, died Sept. 24, 1840, bur. Sickletown.
6134 Mary, born Oct. 13, 1843.
6135 Emily, born Sept. 12, 1847, died Sept. 25, 1847, bur. Sickletown.

The children of George VanHouten, (3585), and Margaret Maria Blauvelt, (4674), were:—

6136 Edward, born July 16, 1858.
6137 Fannie, born April 3, 1862.

(3586) ANN VAN HOUTEN, (John C. VanHouten, 1856), was born January 17th., 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2378, February 20th., 1808. From her tomb stone we know that she married Cornelius Howard. She died on April 19th., 1890, at the age of 82 years, 3 months and 2 days, and is buried at Congers, N.Y., in an old graveyard on the road from Pye's Mills to the Short Clove.

The only children we have found for Cornelius Howard and Ann VanHouten, (3586), are:—

6138 Irene, born Sept. 23, 1839, died Sept. 20, 1843, bur. Congers.
6139 Jane, born Dec. 15, 1858, died Dec. 18, 1873, bur. Congers. (It would seem most certain that there were other children, and we also must consider Ann's age when the child Jane was born.)

(3587) CLARA VAN HOUTEN, (John C. VanHouten, 1856), was born April 19th., 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2584, July 3rd., 1813. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 129, tells us that a John D. Pye married Clara VanHouten, and we most certainly find such a marriage recorded at Clarkstown, under date of April 5th., 1835. Cole tells us that John was the son of David Pye and Sarah Acker, born May 17th., 1806. Cole evidently is wrong as to the year, for he was baptised at Clarkstown, #3247, on May 31st., 1807. Cole tells us that John was in the woolen goods manufacturing business for a time; but in 1841 he purchased a farm near New City, N.Y., which he operated for a time, and in conjunction therewith was in the lumber business at New City. He died January 30th., 1864, according to Cole.

The children of John D. Pye and Clara VanHouten, (3587), were:—

6140 Neplin, born July 10, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3189, Aug. 14, 1836, died July 8, 1843.
6141 Mary Hester McIntosh, born Jan. 16, 1838, bapt. Clarks. #3221, March 4, 1838.
6142 Isaac Edmond, born Jan. 29, 1841, bapt. Clarks. #3260, March 7, 1841.
6143 James Henry, born March 23, 1845, bapt. Clarks. #3289, May 4, 1845, died July 16, 1850.
6144 John Henry, born Aug. 15, 1851, bapt. Clarks. #3324, Sept. 28, 1851.

(3589) JOHN VERBRYCK, (Maria Haring, 1858), was born July 17th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3752, August 5th., 1808. No further information.

(3590) GERRITSEN VERBRYCK, (Maria Haring, 1858), was born April 1st., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3874, April 20th., 1811. No further information.

(3591) SARAH VERBRYCK, (Maria Haring, 1858), was born April 24th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4017, May 24th., 1815. No further information.

(3592) NICHOLAS J. HARING, (John A. Haring, 1859), was born at Rockleigh, N.J., in 1814. He married Eliza Haring, (3600), at Rockleigh, N.J., December 10th., 1835. (Tap. Mar.) She was the daughter of Jacob Haring, (1869), born also at Rockleigh, in 1815. They lived at Closter, N.J., and became members of the Tappan Church on January 4th., 1856. According to the Church membership list Nicholas died in February 1896, and Eliza died June 16th., 1899.

The children of Nicholas J. Haring, (3592), and Eliza Haring, (3600), were:—

6145 Maria, born May 21, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4507, June 21, 1837.

6146 Jacob, born March 19, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4539, May 17, 1839.
6147 John, born Nov. 21, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4574, Dec. 20, 1840.
6148 Andrew, born Sept. 24, 1846, bapt. Tap. #4698, Nov. 26, 1846.
6149 Margaret Ann, born Nov. 10, 1849, bapt. Tap. #4749, July 14, 1850.
6150 Matilda Lydecker, born May 15, 1852, bapt. Tap. #4780, Feb. 13, 1853.
6151 Catharine Demarest, born Dec. 3, 1854, bapt. Tap. #4801, Jan. 14, 1855.
6152 Simon, born Sept. 3, 1856, bapt. Tap. #4821, Nov. 16, 1856.
6153 Emily, born Jan. 25, 1858, bapt. Tap. #4843, June 6, 1858.

(3593) JACOBUS, (James), DEMAREST, (Grietje Terneur, 1863), was born September 25th., 1776, and baptised at Kakiat, #31, October 6th., 1776. On December 20th., 1798 he married Marretje Vanderbilt, (1439), (Tap. Mar.). She was the daughter of Johannes Vanderbilt and Annetje VanHouten, (562), born June 18th., 1779, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1303, June 27th., 1779. Marretje died September 17th., 1857, and Jacobus died June 20th., 1867. They are both buried at Clarkstown.

The children of Jacobus Demarest, (3593), and Marretje Vanderbilt, (1439), were:—
6154 Grietje, born June 28, 1800, bapt. Clarks. #2067, July 13, 1800.
6155 Johannes, born April 28, 1803, bapt. Clarks. #2182, May 22, 1803.
6156 Jacobus, born Nov. 5, 1807, bapt. Clarks. #2369, Nov. 30, 1807.

(3594) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1867), was born November 5th., 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2727, December 9th., 1817. He married Ellen, or Eleanor Conklin, according to their son, in 1840. She was the daughter of Josiah Conklin, of Pomona, N.Y. Their son told us that she was born on December 1st., 1821, at Ramapo; however, in the census of 1860 her age is given as 33 years, which would place her birth in 1827. They lived near New City. After John's death, Ellen married his brother Tunis, (3598). John died August 16th., 1865, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogencamp graveyard, near New City. Ellen died at Tarrytown, N.Y. on February 17th., 1902.

The only child of John Blauvelt, (3594), and Ellen Conklin was:—
6157 Stanley V., born Jan. 7, 1853. (His own questionnaire.)

(3595) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1867), was born February 13th., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2814, February 29th., 1820. She married John H. Vanderbilt at Clarkstown, on October 1st., 1836.

The only child we have for John H. Vanderbilt and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3595), is:—
6158 Adelia, born Aug. 30, 1837, bapt. Clarks. #3212, Nov. 8, 1837.

(3597) EMELINE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1867), was born February 27th., 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2985, March 20th., 1825. She married Cornelius DePew on November 20th., 1841. The records of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead in Rockland County, N.Y., has him as Cornelius G.; however, Emeline is mentioned in her father's will as the wife of Cornelius A. Depew. It is also to be noted that the G. is used on his tomb stone, so we think that this is correct. Emeline died August 6th., 1891, and Cornelius died September 24th of the same year. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y. If there were children we have found no record of them.

(3598) TUNIS BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1867), was born May 31st., 1827, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3034, July 15th., 1827. In 1874 he married Ellen, or Eleanor Conklin, the widow of his brother John, (3594). As stated under John's number, Ellen was the daughter of Josiah Conklin, and was born December 1st., either in 1821 or 1827. There were no children of this marriage. Tunis and Ellen lived on the farm near New City, N.Y. which had previously been owned by John. Tunis died on April 12th., 1893, and he too is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City. As stated under John's number, Ellen died at Tarrytown, N.Y. on February 17th., 1902.

(3599) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 1867), was born January 2nd., 1830, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3091, March 22nd., 1830. All we know of her is that, in her father's will she is mentioned as the wife of Alfred M. Wiles.

(3600) ELIZA HARING, (Jacob Harring, 1869). We are told that she was born at Rockleigh, N.J. in 1815. We know that she married Nicholas J. Haring, (3592), on December 10th., 1835, (Tap. Mar.). He was the son of John A. Haring, (1859), and Breechje Ferdon, also born at Rockleigh in 1814. As stated under his number, the records of the Tappan Church tell us that he died in February 1896, and Eliza died June 16th., 1899.

The children of Nicholas J. Haring, (3592), and Eliza Haring, (3600), will be found under the father's number.

(3601) PETER RIKER HARING, (Jacob Haring, 1869). We understand that he too was born at Rockleigh, N.J., though we have no birth date. We know that he married Margaret M. Lydecker on October 23rd., 1845. (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.) This entry states that he was of Closter and she of Mt. Prospect. No further information.

(3602) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob, I. or J., Blauvelt, 1871), was born December 20th., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3571, January 18th., 1804. She married Peter Talman, son of Peter Talman and Mary Neale, born July 28th., 1797, at Hackensack, N.J. on January 1st., 1821. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 29. N. Haar. Reg., p. 150. 2nd. Bk. of Hack, Ch. Rec.) Maria is mentioned in her father's will of 1855. In this will Jacob also mentions his grandson Bartholemew, without giving a family name. We wonder if this

grandchild might not have been a son of Maria, for we seem to find no other place where we can fit him in. Maria died June 1st., 1871, according to data loaned us by the daughter of David J. Blauvelt, (3609).

We find one son:—
6158a William W., born Jan. 16, 1823.

(3603) THOMAS BLANCH BLAUVELT, (Jacob, I. or J., Blauvelt, 1871), was born July 9th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3796, July 30th., 1809. We have been given to understand that he first married a Tallman, though we have no information concerning this, or any children which might appear to be of such a marriage. His grandson's widow tells us that Thomas married Maria Ann Allair, daughter of Alexander Allair, and that she was born October 13th., 1824. When Thomas made his will, July 23rd., 1857, he was then residing at Piermont, N.Y. In this will he does not name his wife, though we know that she survived him. He does mention his son Frank Willis, apparently an only child, and provides that, in case of this son's death, the estate was to be divided among his own brothers and sisters. He named his brother, David Jerome Blauvelt, (3609), and his friend, Thomas Lippincott as his executors. This will was probated April 19th., 1858. Thomas died March 12th. of that year. He is buried in plot #201 1/2 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. Maria died January 9th., 1874, and she is buried in a DeBois plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, in the Bronx.

The only child of Thomas Blanch Blauvelt, (3603), and Maria Ann Allaire is:—
6159 Frank Willis, born Piermont, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1850.

(3604) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Jacob, (I. or J.), Blauvelt, 1871), was born February 11th., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3908, March 11th., 1812. She married James A. Eckerson, (2348), at Hackensack, May 23rd., 1831. He was the son of Abraham Eckerson, (1059), and Catrina Smith, (736), born August 27th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3680, September 14th., 1806. Elizabeth died April 21st., 1846, and is buried on the DeWolf farm, Old Tappan. After her death James married Jane Wortendyke. He died March 22nd., 1875.

The children of James A. Eckerson, (2348), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3604), will be found under the father's number.

(3606) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Jacob, (I. or J.), Blauvelt, 1871), was born May 12th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4022, June 23rd., 1815. We feel confident that it was he who married Catharine Ann Blanch, (2631), at Hackensack, N.J., April 15th., 1838. She was the daughter of Thomas Blanch and Elizabeth Mabie, (1261), born May 15th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4211, June 26th., 1822. Cornelius died November 3rd., 1843, and is buried at Harrington Park, N.J. After his death, Catharine married a man named Hardenburg. We have no death date for her.

The only child of Cornelius Blauvelt, (3606), and Catharine Ann Blanch, (2631), was:—
6160 Julia Frances, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in grandfather's will.)

(3607) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob, (I. or J.), Blauvelt, 1871), was born August 4th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4085, September 10th., 1817. On January 25th., 1837 he married Ann Eliza Blanch, (2604), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Isaac Blanch and Sarah Blauvelt, (1254), born September 1st., 1815, according to the age at death, given on her tomb stone. Ann died on November 30th., 1851, aged 36 years, 2 months and 29 days. Jacob died November 6th., 1854. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt, (3607), and Ann Eliza Blanch, (2604), were:—
6161 Thomas Blanch, born Nov. 18, 1837, (From Ae. at death.) died July 21, 1840.
There was also a girl child, no name, born Feb. 17, 1847, died March 19, 1850; and a boy, no name, born Nov. 24, 1848, died Feb. 2, 1850.

(3608) JOHN BLANCH BLAUVELT, (Jacob, (I. or J.), Blauvelt, 1871), was born February 6th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4201, February 27th., 1822. From their tomb stones we know that his wife was Josephine Conklin. The Orangetown Census, of 1860, shows that John and his wife were then living with Joseph L. Conklin, and we wonder if this was Josephine's father. John died December 30th., 1881, and Josephine died in 1911. They are both buried at Tappan. We have found no children of this marriage.

(3609) DAVID JEROME BLAUVELT, (Jacob, (I. or J.), Blauvelt, 1871), was born March 24th., 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4402, May 12th., 1831. On June 21st., 1854 he married Emma Louise Lippincott, (5844), at Tappan. The record states that David was then a resident of New York. Emma was the daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Catharine Cole, (3372), born in New York City, June 11th., 1833, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church on October 20th., 1833. David and his wife became members of the Tappan Church on July 5th., 1879. However, on October 23rd., 1882 they were dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle, in New York. David was for many years the Secretary of the Sterling Fire Insurance Company, of New York. David made his will July 25th., 1895, at which time he was still living in New York. This will was probated April 16th., 1896, (Bk. Z, p. 29, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died March 26th., 1896 at Englewood, N.J. Emma made her will April 6th., 1907. At that time she was living in Montclair, N.J. This will was probated November 24th., 1915, (Bk. K5, p. 119, Essex Co. Sur. Rec.), she died November 9th., 1915. Both David and his wife are buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of David Jerome Blauvelt, (3609), and Emma Louise Lippincott, (5844), were:—

6162 Henry Camerden, born May 19, 1855, bapt. Tap. #4806, Sept. 19, 1855.
6163 Amelia Estelle, born Jan. 11, 1859, bapt. Tap. #4848, June 5, 1859.
6164 Marie Louise, born Sept. 15, 1863, died April 2, 1864.
6165 Louis D., born April 8, 1867, bapt. Tap. #4908, Aug. 25, 1867.
6166 Frederick Blanch, born Feb. 25, 1872, bapt. Tap. #4945, July 6, 1872, died Feb. 14, 1873.

(3610) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 1872), was born January 4th., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3903, January 29th., 1812. He married Maria Bogert at Tappan, September 6th., 1834. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 69). She was the daughter of Mathew Bogert and Willempie Haring, born May 10th., 1813, according to her age at death on her tomb stone. Maria became a member of the Tappan Church on July 5th., 1860. Cornelius died September 21st., 1872, and is buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J. Maria made her will on October 17th., 1887, she died at Northvale on June 15th., 1888, and she too is buried at Harrington Park. Her will was probated August 16th., 1888. (Bk. B, p. 232, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.)

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (3610), and Maria Bogert were:—
6167 John, born July 11, 1835, bapt. Tap. #4478, Aug. 9, 1835.
6168 Wilhemina, born Sept. 1, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4511, Oct. 15, 1837.
6169 Katharine, born Sept. 1, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4510, Oct. 15, 1837.
6170 Jacob Bogert, born May 29, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4609, Oct. 1, 1841.
6171 Daniel, born Sept. 28, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4659, Nov. 10, 1844.
6172 Mary Jane, born Nov. 28, 1846, bapt. Tap. #4702, Feb. 7, 1847, died Dec. 18, 1848.
6173 Irena, born April 6, 1850, died April 20, 1865, bur. Harrington Park.

(3611) JACOB J. BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 1872), was born November 8th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3964, December 1st., 1813. On December 25th., 1839 he married Ann Moore at Dumont, N.J., (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 88.) She was the daughter of Thomas Jacob Moore and Eleanor Ferdon, born October 19th., 1817. Jacob died at Closter, N.J., September 29th., 1875, and is buried at Harrington Park, N.J., in the old Blauvelt graveyard. He had made his will February 4th., 1875 and it was probated November 1st. (Bk. L, p. 442, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Ann died intestate, at Westwood, N.J. October 29th., 1905, and she too is buried at Harrington Park.

The children of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (3611), and Ann Moore were:—

6174 John Henry, born Aug. 22, 1845, bapt. Tap. #4672, Oct. 2, 1845, died May 7, 1847.
6175 Ellen Jan, born May 7, 1849, bapt. Tap. #4736, Aug. 3, 1849.

(3612) JOHN BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 1872), was born October 26th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4026, November 22nd., 1815. We feel reasonably sure that it was he who married Maria Zabriskie at Bergenfield, N.J., February 9th., 1839. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 96.) She was the daughter of Jasper I. Zabriskie and Lea Kip, born, according to her tomb stone age, 25 years, 6 months and 20 days, on January 12th., 1815. Maria died August 2nd., 1840, and is buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield. John died August 16th., 1843, and he is buried at Harrington Park, N.J., in the old Blauvelt graveyard. We feel sure that there were no children.

(3613) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 1872), was born November 20th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4178, January 22nd., 1821. On February 5th., 1845 he married Jane Moore in the North Schraalenburg Reformed Church, Dumont, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 89.) She was the daughter of Thomas Jacob Moore, and Eleanor Ferdon, and a sister of Ann, wife of Daniel's brother Jacob. From her age at death, as given on the monument in the burial plot in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, 87 years, 11 months and 5 days, she was born July 1st., 1820. Daniel and his wife became members of the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on January 7th., 1853. They were dismissed therefrom October 3rd., 1855, but the record does not state to what church they went. We think it was probably the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, N.J. Daniel died July 29th., 1866, and is buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont. Jane made her will December 11th., 1907, at which time she was living in Yonkers, N.Y. In this will she made bequests to a number of nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews. She also willed $30,000 to the Reformed Church at Yonkers, and $300.00 to the Schraalenburg Church, and the residue of her estate to a David L. Mabie. This will was protested, but it was probated October 19th., 1908. Jane died at Yonkers, June 6th., 1908. She too is buried in the Woodside Cemetery as stated.

The only child of Daniel Blauvelt, (3613), and Jane Moore was:—
6176 Kate, born Jan. 26, 1847, died Dec. 8, 1863, bur. Woodside, Dumont.

(3615) ELLEN MARIA BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 1872), was born January 19th., 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4397, February 23rd., 1831. From her father's will we know that she married Abram Brandt, and from the booklet published in connection with the estate of Ellen J. (Blauvelt), Ackerman, (6175), we have the date as January 24th., 1849. The late Mrs. Beasley, of Nyack, N.Y. wrote us that Abram and Ellen took up their residence in the West. The father's will gave their residence as Coatsville, Chester County, Pa. Mrs. Beasley also said that they had one daughter.

The only child we have for Abram Brandt and Ellen Maria Blauvelt, (3615), is:—
6177 Annie, born ___.__,____. (Mrs. Beasley.)

(3616) JACOB BLAUVELT FERDON, (Maria, (Mary), Blauvelt, 1873), was born December 28th., 1812, and baptised at Dumont, #142, January 17th., 1813. He married Rachel Durie. She was the daughter of John J. Durie and Margaret Demarest, born April 5th., 1818, and baptised at Dumont, #221, April 22nd., 1818.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, (3616), and Rachel Durie were:—

6178 James, born March 23, 1838, bapt. Dumont, #477, May 27, 1838.
6179 Margaret, born Feb. 25, 1840, bapt. Dumont, #506, May 17, 1840.
6180 Elizabeth Ann, born Dec. 26, 1841, bapt. Dumont, #520, May 22, 1842.
6181 David, born Aug. 10, 1843, bapt. Dumont, #536, Oct. 22, 1843.
6182 Abraham Demarest, born Oct. 9, 1846, bapt. Dumont, #584, March 7, 1847.
6183 Henry, born April 9, 1849, bapt. Dumont, #616, Aug. __,1849.
6184 Ida, born May 25, 1856, bapt. Dumont, #716, Dec. 11, 1856.

(3617) MARGRETA VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born November 23rd., 1812, and baptised at Bergenfield, #668, no date. We have no further information.

(3618) JACOB H. VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born March 21st., 1814, and baptised at Bergenfield, #677 & #894, April 25th., and April 24th., 1814. In both of these entries the birth dates and parents are identical, and the baptismal date is but the one day different. Quite obviously it is the same child. Jacob died August 9th., 1844, and is buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield. We think that he never married.

(3619) ALBERT H. VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born February 19th., 1816, and baptised at Bergenfield, #908, March 17th., 1816. He died November 26th., 1850, and he too is buried in the churchyard at Bergenfield. We think he did not marry.

(3620) DAVID VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born December 7th., 1818, and baptised at Bergenfield, #735, January 1st., 1819. No further information.

(3621) MARIA VAN VOORHIS, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born October 8th., 1820, and baptised at Bergenfield, #785, November 5th., 1820. No further information.

(3622) HENRY DEMAREST VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born July 14th., 1822, and baptised at Bergenfield, #819, August 9th., 1822. No further information.

(3623) JOHN VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born July 12th., 1825, and baptised at Bergenfield, #857, August 14th., 1825. No further information.

(3624) NICHOLAS VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born July 14th., 1825, a twin with John, though born two days later, and baptised at Bergenfield, #858, August 14th., 1825. No further information.

(3625) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT VAN VOORHEES, (Wyntje, (Lavinia), Blauvelt, 1876), was born May 7th., 1830, and baptised at Bergenfield, #968, June 13th., 1830. No further information.

(3626) MARIA BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 1884), was born September 21st., 1812 and baptised at Tappan, #3932, October 18th., 1812. No further information.

(3627) JACOB C. BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born November 9th., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3936, December 6th., 1812. On October 21st., 1830 he married Cornelia Demarest at Bergenfield, (Ch. Rec., and Berg. Co. Mar. p. 94). She was the daughter of Samuel R. Demarest and Elizabeth Zabriskie, born January 9th., 1814, and baptised at Schraalenburg, so the Demarest Genealogy tells us, though we do not find the record. (1599, p. 182, Dem. Gen.) On page 258 of the Demarest Genealogy this Cornelia is shown as having married a Cornelius Blauvelt. This of course is an error. In 1837 Jacob was living at 128 Perry Street, in New York City. Later he lived at 122 Hammond Street. We know that when the census of 1855 was taken he was living at 330 West 11th Street, and we are there told that he was a cartman by occupation. Jacob made his will January 14th., 1875, and on December 30th., 1885 added a codicil thereto making his daughter Elizabeth his executor in place of his wife Cornelia, who had died April 21st., 1876. He also provided for the "support and maintenance of my son Samuel D. Demarest as long as he may live". This will was proved August 9th, and probated August 22nd., 1894, (Bk. 514, p. 443, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.). Jacob died July 13th., 1894, and both he and Cornelia are buried together in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Jacob C. Blauvelt, (3627), and Cornelia Demarest were:—

6185 William Henry, born Dec. 5, 1838.
6186 Elizabeth, (Lizzie), born Nov. 9, 1844-'5.
6187 Samuel D., born ___.__,1847.

(3628) WILLIAM C. BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born November 4th., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #3999, December 4th., 1814. On November 14th., 1835, according to the Bergenfield Church records he married Maria Demarest, daughter of Samuel R. Demarest and Elizabeth Zabriskie, and a sister of William's brother Jacob's wife. She was born March 14th., 1818, and baptised April 30th., 1818, at Bergenfield, #923. (See #1601, Dem. Gen.) William died August 15th., 1843 and is buried in the Samuel R. Demarest plot in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield. Howard I. Durie has told us that Maria married, second, December 30th., 1847, Gerrit A. Lydecker. We judge that there were no children by William C. Blauvelt.

(3629) JOHN C. BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born November 14th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4056, December 8th., 1816. On November 22nd., 1834 he married Maria Haring, (4068), at Bergenfield, N.J. (Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Cornelius Haring, (2154), and Sophia Demarest, (3558), born January 28th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4069, March 16th., 1817. They lived at Blauveltville, now Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y. John died September 20th., 1853, and it would appear that Maria went to live in Nyack, for, as a widow, she became a member of the Nyack Reformed Church on October 12th., 1861, and we find her, still a widow, in the census of 1865. She died February 9th., 1875, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. According to the cemetery records she died in Brooklyn. Where John was originally buried we do not know, but after Maria's death his remains were removed to Oak Hill.

The children of John C. Blauvelt, (3629), and Maria Haring, (4068), were:—

6188 Cornelius, born April 19 or 22, 1838.

6189 Margretta L., born ___.__,1846. (In the records of the Clarkstown Church, under the record of the baptism of Sophia Demarest, (3558), some one has written in a record of whom four of her children married, and the number of children they had. This shows Maria, (4068), had only these two children.)

(3630) CORNELIUS LYDECKER BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born March 2nd., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4131, March 19th., 1819. On September 2nd., 1837 he married Fannie Kipp, (3667), at Bergenfield, (Ch. Records & Berg. Co. Mar., p. 96). She was the daughter of David Kipp and Elizabeth DeGraw, (1897), born, according to the Kip Family in America, by F. E. Kip, pp. 178-9, March 17th., 1819. They lived at Hackensack, N.J., where Cornelius was active in public affairs. He was sheriff for three years, and the County Clerk for ten years, and also a member of the Hackensack Improvement Commission, of which he was chairman. In 1783 he was the candidate of the Democratic faction of the state legislature for the office of State Treasurer. This is confirmed by his obituary in the New Brunswick Daily Fredonia of May 11th., 1874. Cornelius made his will January 21st., 1874. In it he mentions his wife Fannie, his youngest daughter Mary, and daughters Elizabeth, wife of James H. Smith, of Sparkill, N.Y., and Ella, wife of Abraham Fielding, of Hackensack. This will was probated June 2nd., 1874. (Bk. L, p. 48, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Cornelius died May 6th., 1874, and is buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield. Fanny made her will August 16th., 1892, mentioning the same children, though she shows that Mary was then the wife of Walter S. Ackerman. This will was probated December 16th., 1907, (Bk. 39, p. 116, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died November 27th., 1907, and is also buried at Bergenfield. The plot is right beside the church.

The children of Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, (3630), and Fanny Kipp, (3667), were:—

6190 Elizabeth, born April 18, 1839, bapt. Bgnfld., Feb. 11, 1844.

6191 Ellen Kipp, born May 5, 1848, bapt. Bgnfld., July 23, 1848.

6192 Maria, (Mary, Mamie), born ___.__,1861.

(3631) GRIETJE, (Margaret), BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born August 14th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4186, September 9th., 1821. On January 30th., 1840 she married John J. Christie at Bergenfield, N.J. He was the son of Jacob J. Christie and Sarah Voorhees, born October 30th., 1818 and baptised at Bergenfield, #734, December 10th., 1818. John died in March 1899, and Margaret died January 28th., 1905. We understand that they are both buried at Bergenfield, though we have found no stones.

The children of John J. Christie and Margaret Blauvelt, (3631), were:—

6193 Jacob, born ___.__,____. Died young.

6193a Sarah Ann, born Feb. 12, 1845, died July 14, 1851, bur. Bgnfld.

6193b Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

6193c Emma, born ___.__,1847.

6193d Rebecca, born ___.__,____.

6193e Sarah Ann, born Aug. 27, 1855.

6193f Margaretta, born ___.__,____.

6193g Cornelia, born Jan. 16, 1860.

6193h Maria Lydecker, born May 16, 1863, died Jan. 19, 1880, bur. Bgnfld. The names of these children we have from a daughter of #6193e, and such dates as we have are from tomb stones in the Bergenfield Cemetery. In the baptismal records of the Bergenfield Church, entry #1313, we find a Margaretta Demarest Blauvelt, child of the above parents, baptised November 18th., 1893, but the birth date given is March 10th., 1881. We feel sure this is 6193f and the birth date is an error.

(3632) SARAH ANN BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born February 27th., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4264, March 13th., 1824. On April 27th., 1843 she married Joseph A. Blanch, (4772), at Bergenfield. (Ch. Rec., Berg. Co. Mar. p. 97, says Dumont.) He was the son of Abraham Lent Blanch, (2599), and Rachel DePew, (3781), born July 21st., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4275, August 25th., 1824. Joseph must have died in 1852 for in the record of the baptism of the child Joseph, in January 1853, the mother is entered as a widow. Sarah was living in 1885 for she is mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth, which was drawn in that year. This will was probated in 1894 and there is nothing in the estate record to indicate that Sarah was not living at that time.

The children of Joseph A. Blanch, (4772), and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (3632), will be found under the father's number.

(3633) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born November 19th., 1828, and baptised at Bergenfield, #955, December 21st., 1828. She never married, and at the time of her death she was living with her brother Jacob, in New York City.

She made her will December 20th., 1885. This will was probated March 12th., 1894. (Bk. 510, p. 249, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died May 26th., 1893, and is buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

(3634) CALVIN BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born March 19th., 1831, and baptised at Bergenfield, #978, April 19th., 1831, he died on June 17th., 1846 at the age of 15 years, 2 months and 29 days, and is buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

(3635) HENRY KIPP BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born August 7th., 1833, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1005, September 8th., 1833, the record states that the mother died ten days after the birth of this child. On September 11th., 1851, he married Maria Kip, (Kipt in the Church record), at Bergenfield, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 98). She was the daughter of James Kipp and Rebecca Westervelt, born March 21st., 1831, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1043, December 7th., 1836. They lived at Hackensack. Henry died in 1875, and Maria died in 1917. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Bergenfield Church.

The only child of Henry Kipp Blauvelt, (3635), and Maria Kipp given in the Kipp family in America, by F. E. Kip, p. 178-9, is:—

6194 James K., born ___.__,1856, (tomb stone.)

(3636) JAMES CHRISTIE BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born September 22nd., 1837, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1055, October 22nd., 1837. The census of 1855 shows that then, at the age of 17, he was a carver by occupation and living with his half-brother, Jacob, (3627), in the 9th ward, in New York City. On April 16th., 1859 he married Marie, (Maria), DuRie, (Durie), (6367), at Bergenfield, (Ch. Record.) She was the daughter of John D. Durie and Eliza Vandelinda, (3783), born, according to her age at death as given on her tomb stone, January 7th., 1837. We have a clipping from the New York Times, of April 16th., 1925 which tells of James and Maria celebrating their 66th wedding anniversary, and at that time they were living at Hackensack. James died March 18th., 1926, and Maria, on March 22nd., 1927. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Bergenfield Church. We are told that they had five children; however, we only have knowledge of three.

The children of James Christie Blauvelt, (3636), and Maria DuRie, (6367), were:—

6195 Marretta, born April 17, 1863, died Oct. 11, 1868, bur. Bergenfield.
6196 James, born ___.__,____.
6197 William D., born April 14, 1867.

(3637) DAVID CHRISTIE BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 1885), was born March 17th., 1840, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1092, May 17th., 1840. On December 24th., 1863 he married Maria Jane Cole at Piermont, N.Y., (Ch. Record).

The only child we have for David Christie Blauvelt, (3637), and Maria Jane Cole is:—

6198 Harry D., born ___.__,____. (Cornelius L. B. Smith, Sparkill, N.Y.)

(3638) SARAH BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was baptised at Hackensack on July 11th., 1802. No birth date is given in the record. On July 18th., 1822 she married Cornelius Jacobus Smith, (1769), (Tap. Mar.). He was then the widower of Elizabeth DeGraw, (1896). He was the son of Jacobus Smith, (731), and Elizabeth Perry, born October 23rd., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3399, November 10th., 1799. Cornelius and Sarah became members of the Tappan Church on July 9th., 1836. He died March 24th., 1870, and on November 12th., 1873 Sarah was dismissed from the Tappan Church to the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn. She died September 3rd., 1882. Both she and Cornelius are buried at Tappan.

The children of Cornelius Jacobus Smith, (1769), and Sarah Blauvelt, (3638), will be found under the father's number.

(3639) EFFIE BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born, according to the age at death given on her tomb stone, May 27th., 1804. On June 30th., 1821 she married Jacob J. Ferdon at Hackensack, (Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Johannes Ferdon and Sophia Westervelt, born July 12th., 1800, and baptised at Tappan, #3426, July 31st., 1800. Jacob died December 27th., 1880, and Effie died September 3rd., 1882, at the age of 80 years, 5 months and 15 days. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Jacob J. Ferdon and Effie Blauvelt, (3639), were:—

6199 Elizabeth, born Oct. 29, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4254, Nov. 19, 1823.
6200 John, born Jan. 19, 1829, bapt. Tap. #4370, March 18, 1829.
6201 William, born Jan. 6, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4398, March 9, 1831, died in infancy.
6202 Leah Ann, born Feb. 2, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4448, March 5, 1834.
6203 Sophia, born June 22, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4492, July 9, 1836.
6204 William, born Aug. 3, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4594, Oct. 20, 1841.
6205 Catharine, born Aug. 3, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4595, Oct. 20, 1841.

(3640) ANN BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born January 11th., 1807, and baptised at Dumont, #80, February 12th., 1807. On June 3rd., 1827 she married John J. Demarest, at Dumont. We have identified him as the son of Jacob D. Demarest, (Dem. Gen. #805), and Geertie Zabriskie, born January 3rd., 1806, and baptised at Dumont, #64, January 23rd., 1806. He appears in the Demarest Genealogy as #1496 with no birth date and is not carried forward. The New Haarlem Register, p. 150, shows John as having died December 7th., 1881. This is the date of Ann's death within one day. She died on the 6th. From another source we learned that John died August 2nd., 1870.

The children of John J. Demarest and Ann Blauvelt, (3640), were:—

6206 Jacob, born April 23, 1828, bapt. Hack., no date.
6207 John, born Nov. 11, 1830, bapt. Hack., no date, died Jan. 28, 1831.
6208 Leah Ann, born Jan. 24, 1838, bapt. Dumont, #467, Jan. 28, 1838.

(3642) GITTY BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886). According to the New Haarlem Register, p. 150, she was born January 1st., 1812 and married Ralph B. Haring on April 10th., 1830. Since Ralph was the son of David R. Haring we wonder if he was not Ralph D. His mother was Rachel Haring, and he was born February 20th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3829, March 26th., 1810. We suspect that his father was our #699, and that his mother may have been either our #2179 or #3327. Here is room for further study. Mr. E. M. VanAntwerp, of Brooklyn said that Ralph and Gitty lived at Rivervale, N.J. We do not know when Gitty died. She is mentioned as deceased in the will of her brother Jacob, (3648), drawn in 1894.

The children of Ralph B, or D. Haring and Gitty Blauvelt, (3642), were:—

6209 Garret, born Feb. 26, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4400, April 15, 1831.
6210 Rachel Ann, born Sept. 4, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4498, Oct. 8, 1836.

(3643) JOHN DEMAREST BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 150, December 6th., 1813. On December 9th., 1837 he married Sarah Banta at Bergenfield, (Ch. Rec.). Sarah, or Sally, as given in the Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary, according to the Banta Genealogy, #2312, was the daughter of John Banta and Lavinia Westervelt, and from the age at death on her tomb stone, 35 years, 11 months and 23 days, was born May 2nd., 1816. She died April 25th., 1852, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery. The New Haarlem register tells us that John married Bridget L. Christie, at Suffern, February 15th., 1855. The birth date on her tomb stone is May 13th., 1823. She died February 10th., 1886, and is also buried at Old Hook. Mr. E. M. VanAntwerp, of Brooklyn, told us that John lived at Deckertown, N.J. He died on March 17th., 1889, and he too is buried in Old Hook.

The children of John Demarest Blauvelt, (3643), and Sarah Banta were:—

6211 Lavinia, born July 7, 1839, bapt. Dumont, #494, Sept. 29, 1839.
6212 Lea Sarah, born March 6, 1844, bapt. Dumont, #544, May 2, 1844, died July 2, 1848.
6213 Sarah Banta, born Dec. 7, 1851, bapt. Dumont, #647, March 30, 1852.

The children of John Demarest Blauvelt, (3643), and Bridget L. Christie were:—

6214 Evalina, born May 5, 1856, bapt. Dumont, #710, Aug. 7, 1856.
6215 Richard John, born June 3, 1863, bapt. Dumont, #817, Nov. 11, 1863.
6216 Elmer Christie, born Dec. 1, 1865, bapt. Dumont, #838, May 23, 1866.

(3644) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born September 8th., 1816, and baptised at Dumont, #188, September 29th., 1816. She married John Bogert, at Dumont, (Ch. Rec. & Berg. Co. Mar., p. 88), January 12th., 1839. He was the son of James Bogert and Jane Myers, born, according to the date on his tomb stone, March 19th., 1817. Mr. E. M. VanAntwerp, of Brooklyn, said that they lived at Old Hook, (Westwood), and the New Haarlem Register says that John was known as "Miller John". We are also told that he was engaged in horse breeding, and sold one horse which he raised, (Joe Elliott), to Robert Bonner for $10,000. John died on August 25th., 1892, and Margaret died on March 1st., 1901. They are both buried in Old Hook Cemetery.

The children of John Bogert and Margaret Blauvelt, (3644), were:—

6216a Jane, born Aug. 26, 1839, bapt. Dumont, #495, Sept. 29, 1839.
An infant, no name, born April 13, 1841, died May 6, 1841, bur. Old Hook.
6217 Lea Ann, born June 6, 1842, bapt. Dumont, #525, Oct. 16, 1842.
6218 Sophia, born March 29, 1845, bapt. Dumont, #564, June 1, 1845, died Aug. 25, 1845.
6219 John Jacob, born Dec. 6, 1846. (Widow's questionnaire.)
6220 Elma, born March 1, 1850. (Her own questionnaire.)

(3645) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born June 29th., 1818, and baptised at Dumont, #213, July 19th., 1818. On April 7th., 1841 she married James H. Brower, (1626), at Dumont, N.J. (Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Henry Brower and Catharine Blauvelt, (679), born April 28th., 1815, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2652, May 23rd., 1815. James and Catharine both became members of the Tappan Church on April 2nd & 3rd., 1869. He died May 21st., 1884. Catharine died June 2nd., 1905. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of James Henry Brower, (1626), and Catharine Blauvelt, (3645), will be found under the father's number.

(3646) RICHARD BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born, according to a family Bible, on September 29th., 1820. On March 20th., 1851 he married Catharine Blauvelt, (3775), at Dumont, N.J., (Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Daniel D. Blauvelt, (1979), and Effie Demarest, (2282), born June 20th., 1832, and baptised at Dumont, N.J., #438, July 7th., 1832. From his brother's will we have it that Richard lived at Bergenfield, though Mr. E. M. VanAntwerp said Old Tappan. Richard died March 23rd., 1910, and Catharine died January 6th., 1917. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Richard Blauvelt, (3646), and Catharine Blauvelt, (3775), were:—

6221 John Jacob, born March 3, 1852, bapt. Dumont, #648, April 25, 1852.
6222 Daniel, born Sept. 29, 1853, bapt. Dumont, #678, Dec. 14, 1853, died Nov. 27, 1874.
6223 Effie Jane, born April 25, 1855, bapt. Dumont, #692, July 8, 1855.
6224 Arthur, born Jan. 27, 1868. (Family Bible.)

(3647) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 150, at Westwood, N.J., August 24th., 1822. On May 24th., 1843 she married John J. or T. Herring, at Dumont, (Ch. Rec. & Berg. Co. Mar. p. 88). He was the son of Theunis Haring, (2192), and Elizabeth Perry, (1882), born May 16th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4035, no date. Rachel died April 17th., 1901, and John died May 1st., 1907. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of John J. or T. Herring, (4052), and Rachel Blauvelt, (3647), will be found under the father's number.

(3648) JACOB J. BLAUVELT, (John R. Blauvelt, 1886), was born, according to a family Bible, January 19th., 1825. He married Eliza Ann Westervelt at Tappan, June 12th., 1850. (Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of John H. Westervelt and Maria Smith, according to New Haarlem Register, p. 535, born March 9th., 1832. The E. M. VanAntwerp papers tell us that Jacob lived in Jersey City. We know that he and Eliza became members of the Dumont Church on April 6th., 1860, and were dismissed the the Third Reformed Church in Jersey City on August 24th., 1869, but at the time of his death he was living at Hackensack. He made his will October 18th., 1894, and in it he mentions no children. This will was probated April 24th., 1906. In the settlement of his estate there is reference to property on the east side of Main Street, in Hackensack, that he had acquired January 14th., 1896, so it is likely that he went to Hackensack about that time. This will is recorded in Bk. 36, p. 13, Bergen County Surrogates records. Jacob died March 26th., 1906, and Eliza died January 4th., 1920. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only child of Jacob J. Blauvelt, (3648), and Eliza Ann Westervelt was:—
6225 Warren S., born July 16, 1870, died July 8, 1871, bur. Old Hook.

(3649) GITTY BLAUVELT, (Richard R. Blauvelt, 1888), was born March 10th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3827, April 5th., 1810. The New Haarlem Register, p. 150, tells us that she married Thomas Smith in the New York Dutch Church October 10th., 1829. Thomas was born February 15th., 1810, and died January 12th., 1883. We find no death date for Gitty.

The children of Thomas Smith and Gitty Blauvelt, (3649), were:—
6226 Susan Maria, born Jan. 25, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4449, March 11, 1834.
6227 Richard Blauvelt, born Nov. 16, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4628, April 1, 1843.

(3650) MARIA ANN BLAUVELT, (Richard Blauvelt, 1888), was born December 19th., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #4004, January 12th., 1815. She married Isaac J. Blauvelt, (3670), at Tappan, on January 25th., 1837. (Ch. Rec.) Isaac was the son of James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, (1905), and Letty, (Aaltje), Merseles, born September 10th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3847, October 10th., 1810. Isaac and Maria joined the Tappan Church on January 5th., 1878. He died November 11th., 1884, and Maria died February 2nd., 1903. They are both buried in plot #1281 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac J. Blauvelt, (3670), and Maria Ann Blauvelt, (3650), will be found under the father's number.

(3654) MARGARET DURYEA, (Martyntje Haring, 1890), was born May 16th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4184, July 1st., 1821. Both Howard I. Durie and the late Arthur J. Goff stated that she married Albert Cooper Zabriskie. He was the son of Henry J. Zabriskie and Margaret Cooper, born May 6th., 1817, and baptised at Acquackenonk, June 22nd., 1817. They lived in Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J. Albert made his will October 19th., 1853, and it was probated December 10th, of that year. (Bk. R, p. 325, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Mr. Goff said that in this will he mentions his wife Margaret and his son James, and named his wife and his brother Josiah H. Zabriskie as his executors. This would seem to imply but the one child; however, Mr. Durie, under date of September 30th., 1947, wrote that in this will Albert named his wife and brother as guardians "to my children". That would indicate that there were other children. Albert died November 12th., 1853.

The only child we have for Albert Cooper Zabriskie and Margaret Duryea, (3654), is:—
6228 James, born ___.__,____.

(3655) MARIA DURYEA, (Martyntje Haring, 1890), was born July 1st., 1825, and baptised at Tappan, #4311, October 30th., 1825. Mr. Howard I. Durie wrote in 1944 that she married Isaac VanWart, and that Isaac died March 28th., 1863, and Maria, April 26th., 1899, and that they are both buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The only child we have for Isaac VanWart and Maria Duryea, (3655), is:—
6229 Jane, born ___.__,____.

(3656) CORNELIUS HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born December 16th., 1820, and baptised at Pascack, January 29th., 1821. He married Catharine Post in July 1841, according to the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church. Cornelius died April 11th., 1896, at which time he was a resident of Jersey City, according to the Pascack Church records. He is buried at Pascack, N.J.

The children of Cornelius Haring, (3656), and Catharine Post were:—
6230 Jan, born June 16, 1855, bapt. Pascack, no date.

6231 Cornelius, born Feb. 15, 1858, bapt. Pascack, Oct. 3, 1858. (No date in records. This is the second below an entry of this date.)

(3657) SALLY HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born about 1825. She never married. She died October 9th., 1898, and is buried at Pascack, N.J.

(3658) CATHARINE HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), according to her tomb stone she was born September 26th., 1826. She married John A. Post at Saddle River, August 15th., 1850, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). We think that he may have been the son of Cornelius Post and Elizabeth VanBossen, born July 4th., 1826, and baptised at Hackensack, N.J., November 4th., 1826. John died September 17th., 1902, and Catharine died July 4th., 1911. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have for John Post and Catharine Haring, (3658), is:—

6232 Hannah Elizabeth, born Nov. 22, 1850, (From ae. at death), died Dec. 23, 1851. (There is also an infant, no name or dates, buried with these parents.)

(3659) WILLIAM HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born August 3rd., 1828, and baptised at Pascack, August 17th., 1828. He married Jane Hopper at Saddle River on May 10th., 1854. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) William died in March, 1902.

The only child we have for William Haring, (3659), and Jane Hopper is:—

6233 Catharine Jane, born Sept. 7, 1856, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(3660) JOHN HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born April 13th., 1830, and baptised at Pascack, May 16th., 1830. He married Lucretia Post, and together they became members of the Pascack Church on March 6th., 1880. John died in 1893.

The children of John Haring, (3660), and Lucretia Post were:—

6234 Peter Post, born Aug. 6, 1858, bapt. Pascack, no date.

6235 Abram Eugene, born April 11, 1864, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(3661) MARGARET HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born June 24th., 1832, we are told by Mr. Howard I. Durie. We know that she was unmarried in 1866, and we think that she never married. She died May 22nd., 1909, and is buried at Pascack, N.J.

(3662) ELLEN, (Lena, Helena), HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born April 23rd., 1834, and baptised at Pascack, June 8th., 1834. On October 27th., 1853 she married Abram Peterson, (5019). He was the son of William Peterson, (2740), and Elizabeth Flierboom, born October 1st., 1833, and baptised at Pascack, November 3rd., 1833. Abram died April 4th., 1882, and Ellen died March 7th., 1904. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J. It is to be noted that on Abram's tomb stone the age is given as 47 years, 6 months and 3 days. This would figure the year of his birth as 1834. On Ellen's stone her age is given as 69 years and 11 months. This would figure her birth date as April 7th., 1834.

The children of Abram Peterson, (5019), and Ellen Haring, (3662), will be found under the father's number.

(3663) JAMES HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born May 12th., 1836, and baptised at Pascack in July 1837. He married Ann Kent at Pascack, on February 16th., 1884. No further information.

(3664) NICHOLAS HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 1891), was born May 2nd., 1840, and baptised at Pascack, June 27th., 1840. He died November 28th., 1858.

(3665) POLLY KIPP, (Elizabeth DeGraw, 1897), was born, according to the Kip Family in America, by F. E. Kip, on May 5th., 1807 at Schraalenburg; however, the age at death given on her tomb stone, 25 years, 9 months and 25 days, would figure her birth as of the 7th. She married Matthew Bogert at Tappan, January 31st., 1824. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Seba Bogert and Sarah Blackledge, born April 9th., 1799, and baptised at Schraalenburg April 25th., 1799. Polly died March 2nd., 1833, and is buried at Bergenfield. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J. tells us that after Polly's death, Matthew married Margaret Christie, on November 13th., 1833, and that there were three children of that marriage. He died October 23rd., 1874, and he too is buried in the South Schraalenburg churchyard, at Bergenfield.

The children of Matthew Bogert and Polly Kipp, (3665), were:—

6236 Seba, born ___.__,____.

6237 Sally, (Sarah), born April 4, 1829. (Ae. at death on tomb stone.)

6238 Eliza, born ___.__,____.

6239 Catharine, born June 26, 1831. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)

(Mentioned in will of Theunis Blauvelt, (674), as children of his deceased sister Vroutje's granddaughter Polly Kip.)

(3666) WILLIAM KIPP, (Elizabeth DeGraw, 1897), was born August 19th., 1812, and died at Closter, N.J., July 19th., 1871, according to the Kipp Family in America, by F. E. Kip.

(3667) FANNIE KIPP, (Elizabeth DeGraw, 1897). According to the Kipp Family in America, by F. E. Kip, pp. 178-9, she was born March 17th., 1819. She married Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, (3630), at Dumont, N.J., September 2nd., 1837, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1885), and Elizabeth Lydecker, born March 2nd., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4131, March 19th., 1819. Cornelius died May 6th., 1874, and Fannie died November 27th., 1907. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, (3630), and Fannie Kipp, (3667), will be found under the father's number.

(3668) JOHN ANDERSON, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 1899), was born April 25th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3674, May 26th., 1806. All we know is that he died some time prior at 1888.

(3669) ABRAHAM C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 1900), was born August 12th., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3597, September 5th., 1804. He married Rachel Poules, (2777), at Tappan, June 17th., 1826. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Stephen Powles and Catharine Blauvelt, (1361), born December 14th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3769, January 8th., 1809. They lived at Old Tappan, Harrington Township, Bergen County, N.J., on the farm originally owned by Cozine Haring, husband of Maria Blauver, (14). Abraham made his will June 17th., 1884 in which he mentions his wife as his only heir. This will was probated August 24th., 1888, (Bk. R., p. 295, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), it is also recorded in Book X, p. 40, Rockland County Surrogates Records. Abraham died on August 7th., 1888. Rachel made her will September 6th., 1888. This will is recorded in Bk. X, p. 47, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec. Again there is no mention of any children. Rachel died February 29th., 1892. Both Abraham and Rachel are buried on the DeWolf Farm, (the old Cozine Haring place), in Old Tappan.

(3670) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 1905), was born September 10th., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3847, October 10th., 1810. On January 25th., 1837 he married Maria Ann Blauvelt, (3650), at Tappan. (Tap. Mar.) She was the daughter of Richard R. Blauvelt, (1888), and Margaret Clark, born December 19th., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #4004, January 12th., 1815. The Orangetownship census of 1860 lists Isaac as a farmer, his family consisting of his wife, his son James and his mother-in-law. Another census in 1865 shows his mother-in-law still living with him, and also his son James and his wife and two year old child. On January 5th., 1878 Isaac and Maria became members of the Tappan Church. Isaac died on November 11th., 1884, and Maria died February 2nd., 1903. They are both buried in plot #1281 in Oak Hill Cemetery at Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Isaac Blauvelt, (3670), and Maria Ann Blauvelt, (3650), was:—

6240 James, born May 3, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4562, July 12, 1840.

(3671) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 1905), was born January 17th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3946, February 10th., 1813. She married David Demarest Smith, (3335), at Clarkstown, December 24th., 1835. He was the son of Petrus Smith, (1693), and Christina Demarest, (2213), born May 7th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4018, May 24th., 1815. They lived at Nyack, and David became a member of the Nyack Reformed Church in December 1838, and Catharine, on February 29th., 1840. David died January 30th., 1889, and Catharine, on January 5th., 1890. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of David Demarest Smith, (3335), and Catharine Blauvelt, (3671), will be found under the father's number.

(3672) JACOB MERSELES BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 1905), was born at Piermont, N.Y. on September 19th., 1823. He married Eliza Haring December 26th., 1846. According to the birth date on the family monument, she was born February 21st., 1826, though her son gave the year as 1825. The Orangetown census of 1860 lists Jacob as a farmer, names his wife and two eldest children, and shows that his father was then living with him. Eliza died August 15th., 1899, and is buried in plot #1081 in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y. She had made her will on April 13th of that year, and it was probated September 1st. In it she left her Orangetown property to her husband, and her children, Catharine Letitia Blauvelt, Helen Mann Decker, and Jacob Merseles Blauvelt. (Bk.Y, p. 167, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Jacob died August 15th., 1900. He too is buried in plot #1081, in Oak Hill.

The children of Jacob Merseles Blauvelt, (3672), and Eliza Haring were:—

6241 James William, born Oct. 23, 1851, died Feb. 14, 1852, bur. Oak Hill.
6242 Catharine Letitia, born Feb. 14, 1854.
6243 Helen Mann, born Jan. 20, 1858.
6244 Jacob Merseles, Jr., born June 25, 1865.

(3673) SARAH DEMAREST, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1906), was born September 26th., 1804, and baptised at Dumont, #28, October 24th., 1804. Her first husband was Cornelius H. Storms. He was the son of Hendrick Storms and Margrietje Holdrum, born July 28th., 1800, and baptised at Paramus on August 17th., 1800. Cornelius died April 12th., 1839, and is buried at Paramus. Sarah then married William Forshee, a widower, who we think may have been the son of Isaac Forshee and Sarah Demarest. We know nothing of any children of this second marriage.

The children of Cornelius H. Storms and Sarah Demarest, (3673), were:—

6245 Margaret, born March 17, 1824, bapt. Paramus, April 4, 1824.
6246 Abraham, born Oct. 26, 1827, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 2, 1827.
6247 Henry, born Nov. 21, 1830, bapt. Paramus, Dec. 26, 1830, died Feb. 17, 1837, bur. Paramus.

(3674) ISAAC DEMAREST, (Margaret Blauvelt, 1906), was born May 27th., 1813, and baptised at Dumont, August 1st., 1813. He married Maria Storms, (3091). She was the daughter of John Storms and Altje Blauvelt, (1536), born August 21st., 1817, and baptised at Pascack, September 7th., 1817. They lived at what is now Woodcliff Lake, N.J. Maria died on March 28th., 1866, and Isaac died August 15th., 1890. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of Isaac Demarest, (3674), and Maria Storms, (3091), were:—

6248 Abraham I., born ___.__,1839.
6249 Henry Herring, born Jan. 30, 1845, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., March 8, 1845.

6250 Ellen Maria, born Feb. 19, 1850, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Oct. 23, 1850.

(3675) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1907), was born April 1st., 1818, and baptised at Tappan, #4108, April 25th., 1818. She married Peter Haring, of Norwood, N.J., (4051), on May 5th., 1838, at Tappan. (Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Tunis J. Haring, (2192), and Elizabeth Perry, (1882), born July 27th., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4034, no date. They lived near Tappan, and both joined that church on January 6th., 1849. Peter died October 18th., 1874, and Rachel died April 15th., 1899. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Peter Haring, (4051), and Rachel Blauvelt, (3675), will be found under the father's number.

(3676) JACOB T. BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1907), was born February 17th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4181, March 8th., 1821. He married Jane H. Ferdon at Dumont, N.J., November 1st., 1846. The Banta Genealogy, #3498 has her as Jane Ferdon Banta, daughter of Abraham Banta and Lea Ferdon and gives her birth date as September 28th., 1821. This birth date most certainly does agree with that on her tomb stone, though there she is given as Jane Ferdon. The marriage record, in the second book of the Dumont Church records, has the name as we have given it, and Jacob names his wife's brother, Henry Ferdon, as one of the executors. It would seem that there is an error in the Banta Genealogy. In 1855, according to the census of that year, Jacob was a cartman, living in the 9th ward, in New York City. Jacob made his will December 23rd., 1872, and it was probated April 21, 1879. In it he names his wife Jane and son Alonzo as his only heirs. (Bk. 265, p. 290, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died April 7th., 1879, according to the estate record. Jane died January 23rd., 1905, and is buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, N.J.

The only child of Jacob T. Blauvelt, (3676), and Jane H. Ferdon was:—

6251 Alonzo, born April 29, 1855. (Banta Gen. #5383)

(3677) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1907), was born August 12th., 1825, and baptised at Tappan, #4306, September 18th., 1825. On March 11th., 1847 she married James Bartow, of Tappan, at Dumont, N.J., (Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Morris Bartow, M.D., and Tiny VanGelden; according to his tomb stone he was born July 30th., 1817. Margaret became a member of the Tappan Church on March 30th., 1866, and in 1884 she was dismissed therefrom to the Reformed Church at Closter, N.J. She died July 7th., 1894, and James died April 29th., 1906. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of James Bartow and Margaret Blauvelt, (3677), were:—

6252 Eliza Ferdon, born Jan. 6, 1848, bapt. Tap. #4718, Feb. 27, 1848.
6253 George, born March 15, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4750, July 21, 1850.
6254 Wesley Arthur, born July 10, 1855, bapt. Tap. #4814, May 2, 1856.
6255 Clarence Sherborne, born Oct. 19, 1867, bapt. Tap. #4911, July 12, 1868.
6256 Peter, born ___.__,____.
6257 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
6258 Frank, born ___.__,____.
6259 Elmer, born ___.__,____.
6260 James, born ___.__,____.
(From J. M. Blauvelt, #6244)

(3679) MARIA ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1907), was born December 3rd., 1830, and baptised at Tappan, #4394, January 23rd., 1831. On September 25th., 1851 she married James Yeury VanOrden at Dumont, N.J., (Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Peter VanOrden and Elizabeth Yury, born April 13th., 1831, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, April 29th., 1831.

According to Jacob M. Blauvelt, #6244, James Yeury VanOrden and Maria Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3679), had the following children:—

6261 William, born ___.__,____.
6262 Edward, born ___.__,____.
6263 Frank, born ___.__,____.
6264 Emiline, born ___.__,____.
6265 Lena, born ___.__,____.
6266 Amelia, born ___.__,____.

(Confirmed by W. H. Eckerson, Westwood, N.J.)

(3681) HELEN JANE BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1907), was born October 14th., 1835, and baptised at Tappan, #4486, November 6th., 1835. Both Jacob M. Blauvelt, (6244), and William H. Eckerson, of Westwood, N.J., told us that she married David J. Westervelt. From his tomb stone we have it that he was born in 1840, and died in 1900. Helen died in 1904. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of David J. Westervelt and Helen Jane Blauvelt, (3681), were:—

6267 Catherine, born ___.__,____. (J.M.B. and W.H.E.)
6268 Jennie Blauvelt, born Feb. 7, 1870, bapt. Tap. #4932, Aug. 21, 1870.
6269 Ida, born ___.__,____. (J.M.B. and W.H.E.)

(3682) LETTIE BLAUVELT, (Theunis Blauvelt, 1907), was born February 23rd., 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4559, March 31st., 1840. On February 28th., 1861 she married Samuel Bogert Haring at Tappan. (Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Peter H. Haring and Betsy, (Elizabeth), Bogert, born at Norwood, N.J., May 4th., 1838. Lettie died October 13th., 1913, and Samuel died May 13th., 1922. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Samuel Bogert Haring and Lettie Blauvelt, (3682), were:—

6270 Newton, born Sept. 10, 1862, died March 2, 1864.
6271 Tunis Blauvelt, born May 28, 1865.

6272 Arthur, born Oct. 27, 1869. (His own questionnaire)

(3683) JANE BLAUVELT, (David I. Blauvelt, 1908), was born January 1st., 1820, we figure from her age at death as given on her tomb stone, though we have found no record of her baptism. We are sure that there was such a child for she is mentioned in her father's will. She married David D. Blauvelt, (3774), at Dumont, N.J., December 30th., 1837. (Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Daniel Blauvelt, (1979), and Effie Demarest, (2282). From his tomb stone we have his birth date as April 26th., 1818. The census of the 9th ward in New York City, taken in 1855, shows that they were living there at that time, and had lived there for twelve years. They evidently had previously lived at Dumont as their first two children were baptised there, and Jane evidently had been a member of the Dumont Church prior to their taking up their residence in New York, though she had never taken her letter from the church until April 1st., 1860, when the church records show that she was dismissed therefrom, though it does not state where to. On October 11th., 1861 both she and her daughter Helen Maria reunited with the Dumont Church, and on September 2nd., 1862 David was commissioned a captain in the 22nd regiment of New Jersey Volunteers, so it would seem that they returned to Dumont to live some time in 1861. David died December 30th., 1879, at the age of 61 years, 8 months and 4 days, and he is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. Jane's father's will of 1884 shows that she was then living at Closter, N.J. She died there November 21st., 1901, at the age of 81 years, 10 months and 20 days, and she too is buried in Old Hook.

The children of David D. Blauvelt, (3774), and Jane Blauvelt, (3683), will be found under the father's number.

(3686) JOHN W. SICKLES, (Elizabeth Sickles, 1909), was born March 10th., 1801, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2098, April 6th., 1801. From her tomb stone, right next to his in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., which also states that she was his wife, we know that he married Mary Lockwood, and that she died at the age of 68 years, 1 month and 11 days, on April 15th., 1858. This gives us her birth date as March 4th., 1790, though this would make her John's senior by 11 years. John died April 9th., 1852, and he too is buried at Sickletown. No further information.

(3687) MARTHA SICKLES, (Cornelius Sickles, 1915), was born June 18th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3720, July 3rd., 1807. She married John R. VanHouten, (3583), June 1st., 1824, according to papers loaned us by Miss Cornelia F. Bedell, of Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Roelof C. VanHouten, (1854), and Sarah Sickles, (1914), born in New York City, January 31st., 1803. John died September 23rd., 1881, and Martha died August 18th., 1889.

The only child of John R. VanHouten, (3583), and Martha Sickles, (3687), will be found under the father's number.

(3688) EUPHEMIA SICKLES, (Cornelius Sickles, 1915), was born September 8th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4113, August 29th., 1818. All we know of her is that the Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary tells us that she married Abraham Crum, of New York, in December 1839, or January 1840.

(3689) MARRETJE SICKLES, (Willem Sickles, 1916), was born October 25th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3813, December 3rd., 1809. No further information.

(3690) ELEANOR SICKLES, (Willem Sickles, 1916), was born on what date we do not know, though she is #3 in the baptisms of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., without a baptismal date. We have no further information.

(3692) CATHARINE STULTZ, (Christina, (Martintje), Cooper, 1921). About 1860, someone made a copy of the tomb stone inscriptions in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., and had them printed, with genealogical notes, in a small booklet. A copy of this booklet was in the possession of the late Charles S. Bedell, of Nyack, N.Y., in 1924 when he and Louis L. Blauvelt recopied this burial place, checking it most carefully with this booklet. It seems that there had been a Catharine T. Bush buried between Peter Stultz, husband of Chrystina Cooper, and Chrystina's mother, Catharine Demarest, wife of Abraham Cooper, (825), and that at some time the body had been removed for reburial elsewhere. Was this Catharine Stultz? Had she married a man named Bush?

(3693) JOHN COOPER, (Theunis Cooper, 1922), was born November 4th., 1818, and baptised at Tappan, #4123, December 19th., 1818. No further information.

(3694) ELEANOR CONSOLIA COOPER, (Theunis Cooper, 1922), was born March 11th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4183, April 14th., 1821. No further information.

(3696) ABRAHAM B. WINTERS, (Elizabeth Banta, 1943), was baptised August 6th., 1812. The Banta Genealogy, #2017, tells us that he married Catharine Acker, and that she was born in 1815. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church. Catharine died January 29th., 1876 in her 61st year, and Abraham died May 9th., 1889 in his 77th year.

The children of Abraham B. Winters, (3696), and Catharine Acker were:—

6273 John, born ___.__,1840, (From ae. at death.), died Sept. 22, 1853, bur. Wycoff.

6274 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1848, (From ae. at death.), died Oct. 9, 1853, bur. Wycoff.

6275 Abraham B., Jr., born ___.__,1851.

(3697) ELIZA WINTERS, (Elizabeth Banta, 1943), was baptised, according to the Banta Genealogy, on April 11, 1816. No further information.

(3698) DEBORAH WINTERS, (Elizabeth Banta, 1943), According to the Banta Genealogy she married Thomas Cleuen. No further information.

(3699) GARRET WINTERS, (Margery Banta, 1944), was born July 31st., 1824, and, according to the Banta Genealogy married Hannah Maria Shunte. We have no further information.

(3700) DEBORAH ELLEN WINTERS, (Margery Banta, 1944), was born May 6th., 1827. No further information.

(3701) MICHAEL WINTERS, (Margery Banta, 1944), was born January 26th., 1830. No further information.

(3702) ELIZA MARIA WINTERS, (Margery Banta, 1944), was born July 3rd., 1834, and, according to the Banta Genealogy, #2023, she married Aquila P. Kindred. She died in 1909, and her husband in 1922. His tomb stone tells us that he was born in 1842. They are both buried at Wycoff in the Reformed churchyard.

The children of Aquila P. Kindred and Eliza Maria Winters, (3702), were:—

6276 William H., born ___.__,1863, died ___.__, 1863, bur. Wycoff.
6277 Carrie M., born ___.__,1873, died ___.__, 1878, bur. Wycoff.

(3704) RACHEL BANTA, (Samuel Banta, 1945). All we know of her is that the Banta Genealogy, #2025, tells us that she married John A. Ackerman.

(3705) DEBORAH BANTA, (Samuel Banta, 1945). All we know concerning her is that the Banta Genealogy, #2026, tells us that she married John Carlough.

(3706) JANE BANTA, (Samuel Banta, 1945). The Banta Genealogy, #2027, tells us that she married Andrew Doremus on February 5th., 1853. No further information.

(3707) ABBIE BANTA, (Samuel Banta, 1945). We think that it was she who married Abraham D. Blauvelt, (4795), on February 25th., 1860. (Waldwick Meth. Ch. Rec.) Most certainly the Banta Genealogy tells us that she married Abraham D. Blauvelt, (#2028). The church record says that she was of Ramsey, N.J. and he was of Mt. Prospect. If this is correct, he was the son of Daniel Blauvelt, (2620), and Rachel DeClark, born in the 1820s. She was born in 1833 and died in 1913. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery at Ramsey, N.J.

The children of Abraham D. Blauvelt, (4795), and Abbie Banta, (3707), will be found under the father's number.

(3708) ELIZA BANTA, (Samuel Banta, 1945). The Banta Genealogy, #2029, tells us that she was born December 30th., 1855, and married James Goetschius. We have no further information.

(3709) ABRAHAM BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1946). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2030, he was born September 28th., 1817. The records of the Ramapo Reformed Church tell us that he married Mrs. Margaret VanHorn on April 5th., 1840. From that we judge that she was the widow of a VanHorn. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born in 1820. Abraham died in 1894 and Margaret died in 1912. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

The children of Abraham Banta, (3709), and Mrs. Margaret VanHorn were:—

6278 William, born or baptised Ramapo Ref., Feb. 19, 1841.
6279 Sarah Cornelia, born Oct. 28, 1844, bapt. Ramapo Ref., Oct. 28, 1850.
6280 Emma, born March 15, 1847, bapt. Ramapo Ref., no date.
6281 Abraham, born Feb. 17, 1855, bapt. Ramapo Ref., July 1, 1855.

(3710) MARIA BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1946), was born June 6th., 1820. The Banta Genealogy, #2031, tells us that she married James Fox. She died June 12th., 1843, and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church. No further information.

(3711) DEBORAH BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1946), was born December 14th., 1824, a twin with Cornelia, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church on March 20th., 1825. She married William M. Serven, (3401), May 5th., 1845, (Ramapo Ref. Ch. Rec.), though Mr. A. R. Serven, in his book, The Serven Family in America, has the date as April 4th. William was the son of John G. Serven, (1720), and Jemima Valentine, born August 10th., 1824, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, November 22nd., 1827. They lived at Monsey, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The only child we have for William Serven, (3401), and Deborah Banta, (3711), will be found under the father's number.

(3712) CORNELIA BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1946), was born December 14th., 1824, a twin with Deborah, (3711), and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, March 20th., 1825. The Banta Genealogy says that she married Adolphus Folly, and the Ackerman-Goff copy of the records of the Ramapo Reformed Church show that a Catharine Banta married Adolphus Folley on September 12th., 1846. It would appear that somewhere a mistake has been made in the given name. Adolphus died October 2nd., 1878.

Under #2033 the Banta Genealogy has one child for Adolphus Folley and Cornelia Banta, (3712):—

6282 Margaret Catharine, born Dec. 26, 1847.

(3713) JACOB BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1946). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2034, he was born December 11th., 1828, but the age at death given on his tomb stone figures 1829. The Banta Genealogy says that he married Margaret Wanamaker, and we find her buried with him in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church. Jacob died July 22nd., 1868, at the age of 38 years, 7 months and 11 days. Margaret died September 12th., 1902, and her tomb stone tells us that she was born August 1st., 1826. We have found no children for them.

(3714) ELIZA BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1946). The Banta Genealogy, #2035, tells us that she was born August 23rd., 1835, and married David I. Christie.

The only child that Banta found for David I. Christie and Eliza Banta, (3714), is:—
6283 Cornelia, born July 31, 1859.

(3716) ABRAHAM T. BANTA, (Thomas A. Banta, 1949), was born December 2nd., 1826, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, December 28th., 1826. On September 12th., 1846 he married Mary Peterson in the Ramapo Reformed Church.

The children of Abraham T. Banta, (3716), and Mary Peterson were:—
6284 Thomas, born or baptised Jan. 17, 1848, Ram. Ref., died Dec. 25, 1852, bur. Ramapo.
6285 James, born Aug. 3, 1854. (Banta Gen. 3366)
6286 Mary, born Feb. 21, 1857. (Banta Gen. 3367)
6287 William, born Nov. 21, 1858, (Banta Gen. 3368), died Nov. 19, 1879.
6288 Deborah, born Aug. 11, 1861. (Banta Gen. 3369)
6289 Peter, born March 8, 1866. (Banta Gen. 3370)

(3717) MARGARET BANTA, (Thomas A. Banta, 1949). The Banta Genealogy, #2038, tells us that she was born in February 1827, and married William Serven on February 5th., 1845. We have no further information.

(3718) PETER T. BANTA, (Thomas A. Banta, 1949), was born August 29th., 1830, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church. Only one date is given in the record, and we are not sure if it is the birth or baptismal date. He married Rebecca Forshay, and lived at Ramsey, N.J.

The Banta Genealogy gives one child for Peter T. Banta, (3718), and Rebecca Forshay:—
6290 Mary Elizabeth, born April 20, 1861, bapt. Ramapo Ref., Jan. 9, 1862. (Banta Gen. #3370, has the birth year as 1865.)

(3719) DEBORAH BANTA, (Thomas A. Banta, 1949). We have found no record of her birth or baptism. She married Aaron Winters, and the records of the Wycoff Reformed Church tell us that she died March 27th., 1900, and he died on December 19th., 1902. We have no further information.

(3720) THOMAS T. BANTA, (Thomas A. Banta, 1949), was born July 7th., 1840, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, January 13th., 1841. Thomas served during the Civil War. On June 3rd., 1865 he married Sarah Amelia Valentine. (Ramapo Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was born, according to her age at death on her tomb stone, April 22nd., 1844. She died October 6th., 1865 at the age of 21 years, 5 months and 14 days. Thomas married, a second time, April 17th., 1869, Lorena Tupper. (Ramapo Ref. Ch. Rec.) If he had children we have no record of them. He died August 9th., 1911.

(3721) CATHARINE MARIA BANTA, (Thomas A. Banta, 1949). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2042, she was born January 29th., 1843. We have no further information.

(3722) SAMUEL BANTA, (Thomas A. Banta, 1949). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2043, he was born October 4th., 1846. He was baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, but there are no dates in the record. He married Rachel Winters, who, from her tomb stone we know was born in 1848. Samuel died in 1906, and Rachel died in 1912. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church. We have no record of children.

(3729) NICHOLAS DEMAREST, (Abraham Demarest, 1956). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1976, he was born August 10th., 1844. He married Isabel B. McNeal in 1864. She was the daughter of Daniel McNeal and Sarah VanKeuren.

The children of Nicholas Demarest, (3729), and Isabel B. McNeal were:—
6291 James S., born ___.__,____.
6292 Isabella B., born ___.__,____.
6293 Sarah Edna, born ___.__,____.

(3731) JAMES S. BENEDICT, (Catherine Demarest, 1961). From the late Sheldon D. Tilt, of Warwick, N.Y., we have it that he was born September 2nd., 1834, and married Mary T. Davis, September 13th., 1866. We find that the first supplement to the Demarest Genealogy, #1172, p. 20, has this from the same authority. No further information.

(3732) LEAH ANN BANTA, (Samuel Banta, 1962). According to the Banta Genealogy she was born June 1st., 1827, and married William Leary in May 1846.

The same authority gives the following children for William Leary and Leah Ann Banta, (3732):—
6294 Samuel, born Jan. 31, 1849. (Banta Gen. #3371)
6295 Edward Dunscomb, born July 13, 1851. (Banta Gen. #3372)
6296 William Gale, born Jan. 4, 1854. (Banta Gen. #3373)
6297 Frank A., born ___.__,____. (Banta Gen. #3374)

(3733) JANE ELIZABETH BANTA, (Samuel Banta, 1962), was born February 24th., 1833. On March 5th., 1848 she married Aaron Vanderbeek. (Paramus Ref. Ch. Rec.)

The children of Aaron Vanderbeek and Jane Elizabeth Banta, (3733), were:—
6298 Cordelia L., born April 16, 1849.
6299 George, born March 3, 1851.
6300 Samuel A., born Oct. 20, 1852.
6301 Hannah Gertrude, born Oct. 6, 1854, bapt. Paramus, Nov. 22, 1854.
6302 Wallace, born June 15, 1856, bapt. July 19, 1856, Paramus.

(3734) JAMES J. VREELAND, (Antje Banta, 1963). In the records of the Pompton Reformed Church we find that a Conrad Frelin and Ann Banta had a child baptised Jacobus or Jacob, on April 27th., 1821, who

was born July 25th., 1818. We wonder if it could have been this child and errors made in entering the names in the records. We have no further information.

(3736) CAROLINE TERHUNE, (Elizabeth Banta, 1964). The Banta Genealogy, #2047, tells us that she married Chilian LaRue, and lived at New Foundland, N.J. We have no further information.

(3737) MARGARET ANN TERHUNE, (Elizabeth Banta, 1964). The Banta Genealogy, #2048 tells us that she married Abraham VanAmburg, and lived at Hamburg, N.J. We have no further information.

(3739) JACOB J. BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 1965), was born June 17th., 1829, according to the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary, and died August 12th., 1849.

(3740) MARGARET ANN BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 1965), was born December 10th., 1831, we know from her age at death as given in the Vital Records, of New Jersey. From the late Arthur J. Goff we have it that she married Guilliam John Gilbert Zabriskie on May 9th., 1857. He was the son of John J. H. Zabriskie and Maria Van Der Linde, born November 14th., 1821, and baptised at Paramus December 16th., 1821. Guilliam died April 23rd., 1912, and Margaret died May 31st., 1913, at the age of 81 years, 5 months and 19 days. They are both buried in plot #208 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Guilliam J. G. Zabriskie and Margaret Ann Banta, (3740), were:—
6303 Jacob Thomas, born July 9, 1860.
6304 Mary Catharine, born Feb. 11, 1863.
6305 Rachel Ann, born Jan. 9, 1866, died young.
6306 John A., born Jan. 11, 1867.
6307 Peter L. C., born May 6, 1870.
6308 Gilliam, born Sept. 29, 1873.
(Bible record in possession of the Bergen County, N.J. Historical Society.)

(3742) GERRIT J. BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 1965), was born October 3rd., 1837. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that he married Matilda Westervelt. This is confirmed in the second book of Hackensack Church records which give the date as February 14th., 1874, stating that he was of Ridgewood, aged 36, and she of Paramus, aged 32. This would indicate that she was born in 1842. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(3743) ABRAHAM J. BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 1965), was born February 7th., 1843. He married Mary Catharine Young, July 4th., 1863, the Hackensack Church records tell us at Red Mill, stating that he was a carpenter of Paramus, aged 21 years and she of Red Mill, aged 17 years, and that her father was Lodwick Young. This gives us the year of her birth as 1846. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J.

The children of Abraham J. Banta, (3743), and Mary Catharine Young were:—
6309 Catharine E., born Jan. 24, 1865. (Banta Gen. #3381)
6310 Jacob, born April 13, 1867. (Banta Gen. #3382)
6311 Albert, born Sept. 23, 1869. (Banta Gen. #3383)
6312 John Elton, born July 26, 1874. (Banta Gen. #3384)
6313 Minnie May, born May 8, 1876. (Banta Gen. #3385)
6314 Christina Ann, born Aug. 26, 1879. (Banta Gen. #3386)

(3744) ALBERT BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 1965). All we know is that the Banta Genealogy tells us that he married Elizabeth Vanderbeek.

(3745) RACHEL ANN BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 1965). All we know is that the Banta Genealogy tells us that she married Jacob Perry.

(3746) THOMAS J. BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 1965). All we know is that the Banta Genealogy tells us that he married Elizabeth VanHorn on December 31st., 1861.

(3748) SAMUEL A. BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1966). From the age given in the marriage record we believe that he was born in 1832. The Banta Genealogy, #2056, tells us that he first married Kate Ames January 9th., 1852. The second book of Hackensack Church records tell us that he married, second, at Hackensack, on December 28th., 1865. This entry tells us that he was a sea captain, living at New Bridge, N.J., a widower, aged 33 years, and that his bride, Elsie A. Cole, was also of New Bridge, and also aged 33. From that we have her birth year as also in 1832.

The only child we have for Samuel A. Banta, (3748), and Kate Ames is:—
6315 Robert, born ___.__,____.

The only child we have for Samuel A. Banta, (3748), and Elsie A. Cole is:—
6316 Barney, born ___.__,____.

(3749) HENRY BREVOORT BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1966). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2057, he was born November 8th., 1842, and married Mary Hillyer on November 12th., 1863, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. No further information.

(3750) THOMAS BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 1966). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2058, he was born November 9th., 1845, and married Elizabeth Alcott, at Paterson, N.J. No further information.

(3751) CATHARINE WESSELS BANTA, (Garret Banta, 1967). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2061 she married James Perry. No further information.

(3752) MARY C. BANTA, (Garret Banta, 1967). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2062, she was born in 1844, and married Charles West on August 28th., 1864. No further information.

(3753) ANNA ELIZABETH BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968). According to the Banta Genealogy, #2063, she

was born September 22nd., 1836. On April 3rd., 1862 she married Albert W. Terhune. They lived at Englewood, N.J.

The children of Albert W. Terhune and Anna Elizabeth Banta, (3753), were:—
6317 James, born Jan. 17, 1863. (Banta Gen. #3395)
6318 David, born April 17, 1869. (Banta Gen. #3396)
6319 Nellie, born Jan. 1, 1872. (Banta Gen. #3397)

(3754) JACOB J. BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968). The Banta Genealogy, #2064 tells us that he was born January 18th., 1838. We know that he died January 4th., 1904, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, in plot #7. If he married we have no knowledge of it.

(3756) CHARITY JANE BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968), was born May 9th., 1844, though the Banta Genealogy has the 19th, and baptised at Paramus, April 5th., 1844, in this record the mother's name is given as "Ally". On September 27th., 1862 she married James D. Christie at Paramus. He was the son of Douwa Christie and Christina Cole, born in New York City, August 1st., 1831, according to their daughter Genevieve's questionnaire, (6325). James died April 8th., 1898, and Charity died May 14th., 1925. They are both buried in plot #7, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of James D. Christie and Charity Jane Banta, (3756), were:—
6320 Norman, born June 19, 1863. (Banta Gen. #3398)
6321 Ida, born Oct. 19, 1865. (Banta Gen. #3399)
6322 Herbert O., born Aug. 17, 1869. (Banta Gen. #3400)
6323 Frank Thomas, born June 17, 1872. (Banta Gen. #3401)
6324 Mary Ella, born March 11, 1875. (Banta Gen. #3402)
6325 Genevieve, born Nov. 19, 1877. (Banta Gen. #3403)

(3757) AARON VANDERBECK BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968), was born February 7th., 1847. He served in Company D, of the 22nd New Jersey Volunteers during the Civil War. If he married we have found no record of it. He died August 11th., 1925, and he too is buried in plot #7, of the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

(3759) MARGARET ELLEN BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968), was born September 4th., 1852. She married Peter H. Winters on January 22nd., 1874 (Wycoff Ref. Ch. Rec.); according to his tomb stone he was born in 1849. Peter died in 1919, and Margaret died in 1923. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church.

The children of Peter H. Winters and Margaret Ellen Banta, (3759), were:—
6326 Ida, born Jan. 1, 1875, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Feb. 13, 1879, died in 1894, bur. Wycoff.
6327 Henry P., born Sept. 15, 1877, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Feb. 13, 1879.
6328 Lizzie, born Feb. 13, 1882, bapt. Wycoff Ref., March 30, 1894.
6329 Walter, born Sept. 31(?), 1886, bapt. Wycoff Ref., March 30, 1894.

(3760) JAMES VREELAND BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968), was born September 8th., 1854. The Banta Genealogy, #2070, tells us that he married Mary Oughletree on March 24th., 1884. We venture to suggest that there is something wrong with this date, for we find that their first child was born, according to the same authority, in October 1883. We find the year of Mary's birth given on her tomb stone as 1859, and here the name is May. James died in 1925, and Mary, in 1945. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of James Vreeland Banta, (3760), and Mary Oughletree were:—
6330 Chester V., born Oct. 29, 1883. (Banta Gen. #3408)
6331 Percy A., born June 27, 1885. (Banta Gen. #3409)

(3761) ABRAHAM ACKERMAN BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968), was born September 13th., 1856. In April 1887 he married Sarah Lureeva Fritz, who was born in 1868. We judge that they were both still living in 1944, when Ackerman and Goff copied the Valleau Cemetery, for, in plot #7, we find stones for them with no death dates, and here Sarah's first name is not given. We have no further information.

(3763) JOHN WILBUR BANTA, (Thomas Banta, 1968), was born January 6th., 1863. On November 26th., 1884 he married Hannah Augusta Haring. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J. John died in 1939, and is buried in plot #7, in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus. We judge that Hannah was still living in 1944 as there is no death date cut on her stone according to the Ackerman-Guff copy of this burial place, which was made in that year. We have no knowledge of any children.

(3764) MARTHA DEMAREST, (Peter Demarest, 1972). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1857, she was born September 6th., 1821, and married Peter G. Washer on November 1st., 1845. She died October 6th., 1875.

The same authority gives the following children for Peter G. Washer and Martha Demarest, (3764):—
6332 George, born ___.__,____.
6333 John, born ___.__,____.
6334 Dallas, born ___.__,____.
6335 Mary, born ___.__,____.

(3765) JOHN P. DEMAREST, (Peter Demarest, 1972), was born February 1st., 1826. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1855, he married Ann Struble on

March 17th., 1853. They lived at Lafayette, N.J. John made his will October 30th., 1907, and in it he mentions his wife Anna, and eight of the children we list below. This will was probated on September 9th., 1911, and though Ann had died on August 2nd., 1908, it is not shown in the estate record. John died September 9th., 1911, according to the Demarest Genealogy, though it will be noted that this is the same date as given for the probation of the will.

The children of John P. Demarest, (3765), and Ann Struble were:—

6336 Joseph, born July 20, 1853. (Dem. Gen. #2698)
6337 Jacob J., born March 5, 1855. (Dem. Gen. #2699)
6338 Dorothy A., born Oct. 7, 1856, (Dem. Gen. #2700), died April 26, 1870.
6339 Peter G., born Dec. 23, 1857. (Dem. Gen. #2701)
6340 Emma J., born July 24, 1860. (Dem. Gen. #2702)
6341 Giliyam, born March 20, 1862. (Dem. Gen. #2703)
6342 Susan, born March 28, 1864. (Dem. Gen. #2704)
6343 Edward, born Jan. 5, 1866, (Dem. Gen. #2705), died May 19, 1870.
6344 Martin, born Feb. 23, 1868. (Dem. Gen. #2706)
6345 Frank, born Dec. 2, 1873. (Dem. Gen. #2707)

(3766) GILLIAM DEMAREST, (Peter Demarest, 1972). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1856, he was born May 18th., 1830, and died, unmarried, October 17th., 1861. He is buried at Lafayette, N.J.

(3767) HANNAH ANN DEMAREST, (Peter Demarest, 1972). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1858, she was born August 1st., 1832. She married, first, George B. Stoll on September 6th., 1859. There were two children by this marriage who died in infancy. Demarest does not tell us when George died. However, in October, 1866, Hannah was married a second time, to Jacob Hiles.

The only child we have for Jacob Hiles and Hannah Ann Demarest, (3767), is:—

6346 Martha M., born Feb. 12, 1868.

(3768) EMMA, (Emeline), DEMAREST, (Peter Demarest, 1972). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1859, she was born October 27th., 1838 or 9. Married George Bachster on October 7th., 1885, and died September 14th., 1930. There were no children.

(3769) MARY ELLEN DEMAREST, (Peter Demarest, 1972). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1860, she was born April 29th., 1845. She married John DeWitt Adams on January 8th., 1867. He was born November 27th., 1839. John served in the 1st New Jersey Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War. Mary died September 24th., 1905, and John died November 27th., 1924.

The children of John DeWitt Adams and Mary Ellen Demarest, (3769), were:—

6347 Charles Augustus, born Feb. 15, 1869.
6348 Emma Demarest, born July 28, 1871.

(3770) JANE DE MOTT, (Catrina Blauvelt, 1975), was born January 18th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4030, February 21st., 1816. On December 15th., 1836 she married Isaac Sloat of Ramapo. He was the widower of Jane Fowler. The records of the Tappan Church tell us that Jane was of Tappan. She joined the Tappan Church on April 3rd., 1852, and according to the Church membership roll, died July 12th., 1860.

The children of Isaac Sloat and Jane DeMott, (3770), were:—

6349 John Blauvelt, born Aug. 21, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4512, Nov. 5, 1837.
6350 Frances, born July 26, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4543, Sept. 22, 1839.
6351 Anna Catharine, born Oct. 2, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4625, Jan. 29, 1843.
6352 Ellen, born Nov. 2, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4661, Dec. 8, 1844.
6353 DeMott, born March 15, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4754, Oct. 5, 1850.

(3771) GERRITT A. DEMAREST, (Abraham Demarest, 1977), was born, according to a family Bible record, on April 21st., 1800. He married Maria Demarest at Dumont, (Ch. Rec.), April 23rd., 1820. She was the daughter of James P. Demarest and Rachel VanBuskirk, born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1216, on January 30th., 1804. Gerrit died at Schraalenburg on January 18th., 1842, and Maria died at Hackensack on March 13th., 1882. She is buried at Hackensack.

The children of Gerrit A. Demarest, (3771), and Maria Demarest were:—

6354 Margaret, born Aug. 17, 1821. (Dem. Gen., bapt. not found.)
6355 Abraham A. G., born Sept. 7, 1834, bapt. Dumont, #396, Oct. 5, 1834.
6356 Rachel, born Jan. 7, 1837, bapt. Dumont, #433, Feb. 3, 1837.

On page 213, #1896, the Demarest Genealogy also shows a child for these parents, named Peter VanBuskirk Demarest, born October 10th., 1822. Most certainly there is room for other children between #6354 and #6355. When we consult the baptismal records of the Dumont Church we find that #262 is this child, Peter VanBuskirk Demarest, born October 10th., 1822, and baptised May 8th., 1823. However, the parents here given are James P. Demarest and Rachel VanBuskirk, and it would seem almost certain that these are the parents of Maria Demarest, wife of Gerret A. Demarest, (3771). On page 150, #606 of the Demarest Genealogy we read that Rachel VanBuskirk was born October 24th., 1785, and died December 17th., 1876, so it is altogether possible that she might have had a child born in 1822. It must be conceded that it is quite possible that these grandparents were the sponsors at the baptism of this child, though no sponsors are shown in the record, and an error was made in the recording. It is even possible

that a mistake was made in the copying of these records, though we think not. It is true that it seems more logical that Gerrit and Maria had a child born in 1822 than that James and Rachel did after a span of fifteen years, and that Dr. Demarest had his data from a Bible record; however, we feel we must give the Church record the benefit of the doubt, so we do not list this child.

(3773) DAVID A. G. DEMAREST, (Abraham Demarest, 1977), was born November 12th., 1810, and baptised at Dumont, #121, December 2nd., 1810. On June 9th., 1831 he married Sally Quackenbush. She was the daughter of Cornelius Quackenbush and Margaret Degraauw, born October 12th., 1814, and baptised at Dumont, #164, Nov. 29th., 1814. David died April 19th., 1872, and Sally died April 30th., 1880.

The children of David A. G. Demarest, (3773), and Sally Quackenbush were:—

6357 Abraham D., born June 10, 1833, bapt. Dumont, #381, July 21, 1833.
6358 Cornelius D., born Sept. 29, 1835, bapt. Dumont, #417, Nov. 1, 1835.
6359 Margaret, born Dec. 17, 1847, bapt. Dumont, #601, Feb. 22, 1848.

(3774) DAVID D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1979). From the age at death, given on his tomb stone, we have his birth date as April 26th., 1818. On December 30th., 1837 he married Jane Blauvelt, (3683), at Dumont, N.J. (Dumont Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of David I. Blauvelt, (1908), and Helen Blauvelt, (1276), born, according to the age on her tomb stone, January 1st., 1820. They apparently lived in the vicinity of Dumont until some time after 1842, when they moved to New York City. The census of the 9th ward taken in 1855 shows that they were living there at that time, and had been for about twelve years. David was then a coal dealer. Jane took her letter from the Dumont Church April 1st., 1860, but October 11th., 1861 she and her daughter reunited with that church. Under date of September 2nd., 1862 David was commissioned a captain in the 22nd New Jersey Volunteers. David died on December 30th., 1879, at the age of 61 years, 8 months and 4 days. Jane made her will December 21st., 1894, and it was probated December 6th., 1901. (Bk. 32, p. 107, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died November 21st., 1901, aged 81 years, 10 months and 20 days. At that time she was living at Norwood, N.J. Both David and Jane are buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of David D. Blauvelt, (3774), and Jane Blauvelt, (3683), were:—

6360 Helen Maria, born Nov. 20, 1838, bapt. Dumont, #485, Dec. 19, 1838.
6361 John Demarest, born March 12, 1842, bapt. Dumont, #519, May 1, 1842.
6362 Effie Louise, born June 14, 1850, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., Oct. 11, 1850.

(3775) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 1979), was born June 20th., 1832, and baptised at Dumont, #438, July 7th., 1832. On March 20th., 1851 she married Richard J. Blauvelt, (3646), at Dumont, N.J. (Ch. Rec.) He was the son of John R. Blauvelt, (1886), and Leah Demarest, born September 29th., 1820. Richard died March 23rd., 1910, and Catharine died January 6th., 1917. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Richard J. Blauvelt, (3646), and Catharine Blauvelt, (3775), will be found under the father's number.

(3776) JACOB JORDAN, (Maria Blauvelt, 1981), was born April 19th., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4457, June 21st., 1834. No further information.

(3777) MARIA JORDAN, (Maria Blauvelt, 1981), was born May 28th., 1836, and baptised at Tappan, #4496, July 24th., 1838. No further information.

(3778) CATHARINE MARGARET JORDAN, (Maria Blauvelt, 1981), was born July 5th., 1838. She married a man named Huyler and lived at Bergenfield, N.J. She died in April 1939. No further information.

(3779) JOSEPH JORDAN, (Maria Blauvelt, 1981), was born February 6th., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4583, May 3rd., 1841. No further information.

(3780) SARAH JORDAN, (Maria Blauvelt, 1981). According to her daughter's questionnaire she was born at Tappan or Closter, but we have no date. She married Weart Dubois, son of Thomas Dubois and Maria Bogert, who was born at Alpine, N.J., no date. Sarah died March 22nd., 1877, and Weart died about 1925. They are both buried at Alpine, N.J.

The children of Weart Dubois and Sarah Jordan, (3780), were:—

6363 Kate, (Catharine), born ___. __, ____.
6364 Sarah Ann, born March 11, 1877.

(3781) RACHEL DE PEW, (Peter DePew, 1985), was born October 13th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3524, November 24th., 1802. She married Abraham Lent Blanch, (2599), at Tappan, April 1st., 1820. (Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Isaac Blanch and Sarah Blauvelt, (1254), born March 15th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #2496, April 17th., 1802. Rachel died in 1872, according to the Tappan Church membership rolls.

The children of Abraham Lent Blanch, (2599), and Rachel DePew, (3781), will be found under the father's number.

(3783) ELIZA VANDER LINDA, (Nelly Ackerman, 1986), was born December 28th., 1810, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, January 31st., 1811. From Mr. Howard I. Durie, of Woodcliff Lake, N.J. we have it that she married John D. Durie on April 9th., 1829. He was the son of David Durie and Jane VanWagoner, born March 1st., 1808, and a carpenter by occupation. They lived variously at Tenafly, Hackensack, and in New York City. Eliza died April 12th., 1888, and John on October 3rd., 1890. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of John D. Durie and Eliza Vander-Linda, (3783), were:—

6365 Jane, born May 14, 1830. (H.I.D.)
6366 Ralph, born Feb. 27, 1834, bapt. Dumont, #393, April 6, 1834.
6367 Maria, born Jan. 7, 1837. (H.I.D.)
6368 Ellen Catharine, born Oct. 28, 1844, bapt. Dumont, #559, March 2, 1845.
6369 David, born Aug. 24, 1847, (H.I.D.), died Sept. 24, 1857.
6370 James, born March 10, 1850, (H.I.D.), died Aug. 5, 1851.
6371 Rachel, born June 24, 1852. (H.I.D.)

(3784) JAMES ACKERMAN VANDER LINDA, (Nelly Ackerman, 1986), was born March 18th., 1816, and baptised at Dumont, N.J., #179, April 14th., 1816. No further information.

(3785) DAVID VANDER LINDA, (Nelly Ackerman, 1986), was born June 22nd., 1817, and baptised at Dumont, N.J., #199, July 19th., 1817. No further information.

(3786) CATHARINE VANDER LINDA, (Nelly Ackerman, 1986), was born Nov. 22nd., 1820, and baptised at Hackensack, N.J., January 15th., 1821. No further information.

(3787a) MARGARET NEWBOLD ADAMS, (Harriet Emilie Norcross, 1987a). According to Mrs. Reeder, (6371a), of Bordentown, N.J., she was born at Bordentown, September 12th., 1859. On May 18th., 1882 she married Edwin Reese at Bordentown. He was the son of William and Katherine Reese, born in Baltimore, Md., in 1850. He died November 22nd., 1887 and is buried in Baltimore. On June 29th., 1893 Margaret married Col. Thomas D. Landon. Margaret died October 31st., 1929 and is buried in Bordentown. Thomas died in 1934. They lived in Bordentown.

The children of Edwin Reese and Margaret Newbold Adams, (3787a), were:—
6371a Emily Adams, born April 3, 1883.
6371b Edna, born ___.__,____.

The children of Col. Thomas D. Landon and Margaret Newbold Adams, (3787a), were:—
6371c Margaret, born ___.__,____.
6371d Louise, born ___.__,____.
6371e Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(3789) MARY CORDELIA GARRISON, (Joseph Garrison, 1989), was born April 25th., 1838. She married Daniel Demarest, in New York City, November 3rd., 1853. (Dem. Gen. #2198). He was the son of John Demarest and Anne VanBuskirk, born in Paterson, N.J., February 22nd., 1833. They lived first in Passaic, and later in Newark, N.J. Mary died February 20th., 1912, and Daniel died June 26th., 1924. They are both buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Newark, N.J.

The children of Daniel Demarest and Mary Cordelia Garrison, (3789), were:—

6372 Cornelius VanBuskirk, born June 11, 1854.*
6373 Lura Meta, born Feb. 28, 1860.
6374 Benjamin Garrison, born June 26, 1867.
6375 George McLean, born Dec. 4, 1875.

(* Benjamin Garrison Demarest, (6374), had this birth date as February 20th., 1859. However Cornelius' own son, Frederick, (9138), also gave the 1854 date, with the 1859 date as that of Cornelius' wife, so it would appear that #6374 had dates confused.)

(3790) BENJAMIN SHERWOOD GARRISON, (Joseph Garrison, 1989). We were told by #6374 that he was born December 15th., 1840, married Augusta Buchannan, and died without issue, January 26th., 1908.

(3791) RACHEL GARRISON, (Joseph Garrison, 1989). The same authority told us that she first married David Raymond, and, second, James Orten Hamilton, and had the children we list below.

The children of David Raymond and Rachel Garrison, (3791), were:—
6376 Edward, born ___.__,____. } Both died young.
6377 Joseph, born ___.__,____. }

The only child of James Orten Hamilton and Rachel Garrison, (3791), was:—
6378 James Orten, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1881.

(3792) CHARITY GARRISON, (Joseph Garrison, 1989). The same authority told us that she was born June 14th., 1844, and married Samuel Lefferts Rudyard, and died January 7th., 1929.

The only child that #6374 gave for Samuel Lefferts Rudyard and Charity Garrison, (3792), is:—
6379 Robert E. Lee, born April 16, 1874.

(3793) LENA GARRISON, (Joseph Garrison, 1989). We were told by #6374 that she was born July 2nd., 1855; however, since Joseph's first wife died on February 2nd., 1855, Lena must have been born in 1854 if she was a child of the first marriage, or in 1856 or '57 if she was a child of the second marriage, which Mr. Garrison seemed to think she was. Mr. Garrison further stated that Lena died, unmarried, July 19th., 1927.

(3794) NETTIE GARRISON, (Joseph Garrison, 1989). According to #6374 she was born on July 8th., 1858, and married George Gebhardt in 1881. He was born February 11th., 1855. Nettie died July 19th., 1925, and George died December 15th., 1931.

The children of George Gebhardt and Nettie Garrison, (3794), according to #6374, were;—
6380 Christian M., born Nov. 12, 1882.
6381 Helen, born Feb. 21, 1896.

(3795) THOMAS GARRISON, (Joseph Garrison, 1989). According to #6374, he was born March 1st., 1865. He never married, and was still living in 1941.

(3803) ELLA GARRISON, (Charles Garrison, 1994). All that #6374 could tell us of her was that she never married, and died some time prior to 1941.

(3804) MAY GARRISON, (Charles Garrison, 1994). All that #6374 could tell us was that she married a man named Marriner, and had no children.

(3805 HOWARD GARRETSON, (Barbara Blauvelt, 1997), was born January 28th., 1850, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3319, June 29th., 1850. No further information.

(3807) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born at Clarkstown on February 2nd., 1847. We were doubtful about his being of this family as he is not listed among his father's children in the census of 1860. This is explained by his daughter Ethel, (6383), who wrote that Joseph was brought up by his grandfather Polhemus. On April 25th., 1888 he married Melissa Sherwood in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Richard Hamlin Sherwood and Margaret McGee, born in Westchester County, N.Y., June 30th., 1860, according to her own questionnaire. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Joseph died on June 29th., 1921, and Melissa died November 24th., 1942. They are both buried in plot #2050 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Joseph Blauvelt, (3807), and Melissa Sherwood were:—
6382 Henry George, born March 22, 1889.
6383 Ethel, born July 20, 1892.

(3808) LOUISE BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born in New York City on August 17th., 1848. She never married. She was a charter member of the Olivet Presbyterian Church, and also a charter member, #14, of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died in Brooklyn on January 27th., 1931, and she too is buried in plot #2050 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

(3809) PATRICK HENRY BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born September 15th., 1850, and so appears in the census of 1860. He never used the name Patrick. Indeed, we were told that he resented being called by the name. He never married, and he lived in Brooklyn all his life. He died on February 8th., 1825, and though not sure, we think that he too is buried in plot #2050 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(3810) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born in New York City on February 8th., though there seems to be uncertainty about the year. Her granddaughter gave it as 1855, but #6383 said 1852, while the census of 1860 gave her age as 10 years. On October 19th., 1888 she married Randolph Pullis in Brooklyn. He was the son of John Pullis and Mary Randolph, born December 8th., 1845, in New York City. Randolph died December 26th., 1914, and Elizabeth died June 23rd., 1919. They are both buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, on Long Island.

The children of Randolph Pullis and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3810), were:—
6384 Mabel, born Oct. 26, 1890.
6385 Myra, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.

(3812) ALFRED BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born March 2nd., but again we are in doubt as to the year. #6383 gave it as 1856, but the census of 1860 has his age at that time as six years, which would make it in 1853 or 4. He married Lydia Anne Crane, in Brooklyn, on November 11th., 1874. We understand that she was the daughter of David Allen Crane, and that she was born in Keyport, N.Y. on May 28th., 1855. Alfred died in Brooklyn on January 27th., 1906, and Lydia, July 20th., 1918. They are both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn.

The children of Alfred Blauvelt, (3812), and Lydia Anne Crane were:—
6386 Arthur, born ___.__,____.
6387 Edward R., born ___.__,____.
6388 Joseph H., born ___.__,____.
6389 Margretta, born Oct. 14, 1876.
6390 Alfred, born ___.__,____.
6391 Charles, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
6392 Mae, born ___.__,____.
6393 Ella C., born March 12, 1891.
6394 Minnie, born ___.__,____, died young.
6395 Florence L., born ___.__,____.
6396 Viola, born ___.__,____.

(3813) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born at New City, March 2nd., 1858. He married Elise Theodora Hofman in Brooklyn, November 11th., 1885. She was the daughter of Adam Hofman and Elise Schaeffer, born in Brooklyn, November 19th., 1862. They lived in Brooklyn, where William died on June 7th., 1914. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn. Elise is #220 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of William Augustus Blauvelt, (3813), and Elise Theodora Hofman were:—
6397 Herbert Hofman, born Aug. 18, 1886.
6398 Grace Polhemus, born Dec. 21, 1887.
6399 Caroline Louise, born Jan. 31, 1889.
6400 Mildred, born Jan. 25, 1890, died Aug. __, 1890.
6401 Edythe Anita, born June 8, 1893.
6402 William Augustus, born Jan. 8, 1900.

(3815) MARGRETTA BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born October 6th., 1861. She never married. Like her sister Louise, she was a charter member of the Olivet Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, where she resided. For 20 years she served as the superintendent of the Home Department of the Sunday School of her church. She was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants with a membership number 15. She died July 16th., 1949, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(3816) GEORGE McCLELLEN BLAUVELT, (John Howard Blauvelt, 1998), was born April 29th., 1863. He too lived in Brooklyn. We only know that his wife was named Laura. He died November 4th., 1937.

The only child we have for George McClellen Blauvelt, (3816), and Laura _____:—
6403 John Howard, born ___.__,____.

(3819) MARY EDNA BRICKELL, (Susanna Van-Bremer Blauvelt, 1999), was born in New York City on April 22nd., 1864. She never married. She was a

school teacher in various schools in Rockland County for over 40 years, 23 of which were in the Liberty Street school in Nyack. She was also an accomplished organist. She was #7 on the charter roll of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died December 13th., 1943, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(3820) HENRIETTA DeNOYELLES, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2002), was born at New City, Rockland County, N.Y., October 28th., 1859. On June 12th., 1888 she married Charles R. Christie at New City. He was the son of Henry Christie and Emma Richards, born October 31st., 1860. They lived at Haverstraw, N.Y., where Henrietta was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a teacher in the Sunday School, a member of various women's organizations of the church, including the King's Daughters. She was also a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Charles died in 1937, and Henrietta died March 5th., 1938. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw.

The children of Charles R. Christie and Henrietta DeNoyelles, (3820), were:—
6404 Kate DeNoyelles, born June 24, 1891.
6405 DeNoyelles, born Sept. 12, 1895.
6406 Edward Lawrence, born Jan. 1, 1901.

(3821) KATE BLAUVELT DeNOYELLES, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2002), was born at New City, N.Y., December 15th., 1864. On June 12th., 1895 she married Edward C. Buchenau, at New City. He was the son of George Buchenau and Elizabeth Spohe, born at Pearl River, N.Y., April 20th., 1861. For a number of years Edward was town clerk of Clarkstownship, in Rockland County. He died October 31st., 1921. On his death Kate succeeded him and continued in the office for a quarter of a century, loved and admired by all who knew her, and known by all as "Aunt Kate". She died on March 18th., 1946. They are both buried in the Germonds Cemetery. There were no children.

(3822) THEODORE FREDERICK DeNOYELLES, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2002), was born at New City, N.Y., on February 10th., 1867. On October 11th., 1894 he married Pauline Katharine Buchenau. She was the daughter of George Buchenau and Elizabeth Spohe, born at Pearl River October 5th., 1877, a sister of Edward Buchenau, husband of Theodore's sister Kate, (3121). They lived at New City. She was a member of the Germonds Presbyterian Church, and active member of Rockland Lodge of Foresters and for many years was the welfare officer for Clarkstownship. She took a keen interest in politics and for many years was active in the Women's Democratic Club of Rockland County. Theodore died November 27th., 1935, and Pauline died September 22nd., 1945, at Nyack, N.Y. They are both buried in the Germonds Cemetery. There were no children.

(3823) CHARLES W. De BEVOISE, (Henrietta Blauvelt, 2003). We have the date of his birth as September 3rd., 1853, but, considering the date of his parent's marriage we believe the year should be 1854. We only know that he married Mary C. Gross in 1889. No further information.

(3824) EMMA De BEVOISE, (Henrietta Blauvelt, 2003), was born February 8th., 1856. No further information.

(3825) BERTHA De BEVOISE, (Henrietta Blauvelt, 2003), was born, we are told by Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y., on January 5th., 1867. We only know that she married a man named Wyant, and died in 1925.

(3826) ANNETTA De BEVOISE, (Henrietta Blauvelt, 2003), was born May 9th., 1873. No further information.

(3827) HARRY BARNES De BEVOISE, (Henrietta Blauvelt, 2003), was born April 3rd., 1876. He married Anna Elizabeth Hall at Port Jervis, N.Y., on November 25th., 1897. She was the daughter of Jacob Henry Hall and Ella Edith Taylor, born October 13th., 1873.

The children of Harry Barnes DeBevoise, (3827), and Ann Elizabeth Hall were:—
6407 Kenneth Hall, born Jan. 6, 1901.
6408 Beatrice Hall, born June 15, 1903.

(3828) DEWINT BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 2004), was born February 21st., 1858, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3381, June 26th., 1858. On December 25th., 1881 he married Annie Belle Armstrong at Spring Valley, N.Y. She was the daughter of William Armstrong and Anna Bella Henderson, born at Tomkins Cove, N.Y., August 7th., 1862. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. DeWint died November 26th., 1928, and Annie died December 10th., 1936. They are both buried in plot #J-117 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. They were both members of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of DeWint Blauvelt, (3828), and Annie Belle Armstrong, were:—
6409 Anna Helena, born Jan. 3, 1883.
6410 Jennie Grover, born Nov. 10, 1884.
6411 Arthur DeWint, born July 16, 1895.

(3829) NORVILLE CONKLIN BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 2004), was born at New City, N.Y., January 20th., 1860, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3400, June 23rd., 1860. On February 22nd., 1885 he married Anastena Slaight at Bayonne, N.J. She was the daughter of John Slaight and Rosanna Raff, born September 5th., 1866. They lived at Bayonne, N.J. Norville died December 16th., 1935, and Anastena died at Belleville, N.J., March 22nd., 1939. She is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Bloomfield, N.J.

The children of Norville Conklin Blauvelt, (3829), and Anastena Slaight were:—
6412 Norval Conklin, born Nov. 19, 1887.
6413 Rose Ella, born Aug. 1, 1890.
6414 Florence Estelle, born July 18, 1894.
6415 Anna Marie, born Feb. 10, 1899.

(3830) SARAH BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 2004), was born in 1862 or '3. She married a man named Reppenhagen, and lived in Jersey City, where she died June 11th., 1930. We have no knowledge of any children.

(3831) ELLA MAY BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 2004). We do not have the date of her birth. We know that she married Percy P. Butcher, and lived in Jersey City, where she died on January 7th., 1937. If there were children we know nothing of them.

(3832) MINNIE BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 2004), was born at New City, N.Y., and baptised in Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County, February 16th., 1867. On April 25th., 1866 she married George Washington Comfort, at Bayonne, N.J. He was the son of Samuel Comfort and Mary F. Eckler. They lived at Bayonne, N.J., where Mrs. Comfort died January 27th., 1931.

The children of George Washington Comfort and Minnie Blauvelt, (3832), were:—
6416 George William, born July 13, 1888.
6417 Ella Mae, born Nov.14, 1891.

(3833) ADDIE BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 2004), was born in Nyack, N.Y., December 6th., 1872. She married Edward Oliver Platt, at Bayonne, N.J., December 6th., 1893. He was the son of George Wood Platt and Mary Wylie, born at Bellport, Long Island on January 6th., 1871. They lived at Jersey City, N.J., and for a time at Yonkers, N.Y.

The children of Edward Oliver Platt, and Addie Blauvelt, (3833), were:—
6418 Grace Isabelle, born at Bayonne, N.J., Sept. 25, 1894.
6419 Marjorie A., born at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1902.
6420 Ruth Edna, born at Yonkers, N.Y., March 30, 1906.

(3835) CHARLES HENRY CONKLIN, (David Henry Conklin, 2018), was born at Scranton, Pa., December 11th., 1854. We understand that he never married, and in 1938 was living in Decatur, Ill., with a niece, #6421.

(3836) FANNIE CONKLIN, (David Henry Conklin, 2018). We have no birth date. We are not sure, though we were told that she married an Andrew Sterns, and had one child.

The only child we have for Andrew Sterns and Fannie Conklin, (3836), is:—
6421 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(3839) FRANCES EUDORA BLAUVELT, (William Edgar Blauvelt, 2019), was born January 2nd., 1850. No further information.

(3840) JOHN BLAUVELT, (William Edgar Blauvelt, 2019), was born in New York City in 1851 or '52, according to the census of the 9th ward, in 1855, which gives his age then as 4 years. We have no further information.

(3841) LEON St. CLAIR BLAUVELT, (William Edgar Blauvelt, 2019), was born in New York City on August 6th., 1861, and baptised in Trinity Church, November 17th., 1861, by the Rev. J. F. Young, with a Maria Vanbuskirk as sponsor. No further information.

(3842) AIDA I. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Newton Blauvelt, 2020). We have found no birth date. She married, first, Oscar S. Marks, December 20th., 1882, and second Dr. Charles Dutton Wright, January 4th., 1894, the Rev. Dr. Bridgman officiating. It may be that she had a daughter Lillian. We have no further information.

(3843) JOHN ALONZO BLAUVELT, (Isaac Newton Blauvelt, 2020). From his age at death, 33 years, we assume that he was born in 1867. He died February 9th., 1900, and is buried in the Charles D. Wright plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, N.Y.

(3844) JANE BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 2022), was born in New York City on January 26th., 1878. She married George Percival Jackson, a dentist in Yonkers, N.Y., October 26th., 1901. He was the son of Gilbert Jackson and Mary Jane Styles, born in New York City, December 14th., 1876. He died at Yonkers January 22nd., 1932.

The children of George Percival Jackson and Jane Blauvelt, (3844), were:—
6422 George Percival, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1904.
6423 Charles Gilbert, born March 3, 1907.
6424 Kenneth, born Nov. 20, 1908.
6425 William Witney, born Aug. 12, 1912.

(3846) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 2022), was born in New York City, February 3rd., 1881. She married Robert Hamilton Hutchinson, Jr., M.D., in New York City, October 22nd., 1912. He was the son of Robert Hamilton Hutchinson and Marion Francis, born in New York City in 1879. They lived in New York City at 166 West 87th Street, where Robert died on June 22nd., 1935. He was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Columbia University, New York City, in the class of 1905. At the time of his death he was Associate Professor of the Department of Otolaryngology in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, a member of the board of directors of the Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary, a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, a fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine, and a member of the West Side Clinical Society, American Medical Association, the Board of Otolaryngology, New York State Medical Society, and the New York County Medical Society. Charity later lived at 526 West 113th Street, New York City.

The children of Robert H. Hutchinson, Jr., and Charity Blauvelt, (3846), were:—
6426 Anne H., born Oct. 29, 1914.
6427 Robert Hamilton, III, born Feb. 26, 1917.

(3847) ADALINE BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 2022), was born in New York City, October 4th., 1882. On October 9th., 1906 she married Benjamin Earl Palmer, in New York. He was the son of Benjamin Wood Palmer, M.D., and Marion Brush, born at Tenafly, N.J., May 26th., 1879. They lived at Hastings, N.Y. There were no children.

(3848) CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 2022), was born in New York City, July 3rd., 1884.

He married Kate Humphrey Garthwaite, in New York, October 2nd., 1913. She was the daughter of William Chambers Garthwaithe and Cornelia Fowler, born in New York City, May 1st., 1887. They lived at Tuckahoe, N.Y., and were both living in 1948.

The children of Charles Blauvelt, (3848), and Kate Humphrey Garthwaite were:—

6428 Margaret, born in N.Y.C., Aug. 8, 1914.
6429 Charles Yonezo, born in Yonkers, N.Y., July 2, 1917.
6430 Whitney, born in Bronxville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1923.
6431 Fowler, born in township of East Chester, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1925.

(3850) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 2022), was born in New York City, December 15th., 1887. On May 29th., 1919 he married Margaret Esther Sidell, in New York. She was the daughter of William Ellsworth Sidell and Maude Elizabeth Hillard, born in Jersey City, July 18th., 1896. They lived at Westfield, N.J., where, according to the Plainfield Courier-News, Daniel died March 18th., 1948, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, New York.

The only child of Daniel Blauvelt, (3850), and Margaret Esther Sidell was:—

6432 Ruth Hillard, born Jan. 27, 1921.

(3855) FRANK BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 2022), was born in New York City, July 9th., 1897. On June 29th., 1934 he married Jennie Elizabeth Mawson, in New York. She was the daughter of Thomas Mawson and Elizabeth Brock, born in New York City November 8th., 1901. During the first World War Frank served as a sergeant in the medical department of the U.S. Army, from May 13th., 1918 to June 19th., 1919. In 1951 they were living at #200 West 108th Street, in New York City.

The only child of Frank Blauvelt, (3855), and Jennie Elizabeth Mawson was:—

6433 Frank Mawson, born July 1, 1937.

(3856) AGNES FRANKLIN CONKLIN, (Aaron Conklin, 2031). The birth date on her tomb stone is July 4th., 1872. She died February 26th., 1897, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat. The stone reads Agnes Franklin, daughter of Aaron and Agnes Conklin, and we assume this to indicate that Franklin was her middle name and that she was unmarried.

(3858) JOHN CLINTON LOWE, (Priscilla Conklin, 2033), was born in Buffalo, N.Y., August 14th., 1878. He married Rebecca May Bennett, in Brooklyn, June 30th., 1899. She was the daughter of Bernardus Lefferts Bennett and Mary A. Garvin, born in Brooklyn, February 8th., 1881. They live in Brooklyn. John is a member of the Holland Society of N.Y., the Sons of the Revolution and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and a number of other similar organizations. He is living as we write this book.

The children of John C. Lowe, (3858), and Rebecca May Bennett were:—

6435 Edna M., born Oct. 22, 1900, died July 4, 1901.
6436 Herbert Purdy, born May 10, 1902, died April 21, 1911.
6437 Ruth Agnes, born Nov. 3, 1904.

(3859) PETER GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 2036), was born in New York City, August 13th., 1842. He married Elizabeth A. Jones, in Brooklyn, April 27th., 1863. She was the daughter of William Jones and Miriam Evans, born in Brooklyn, August 14th., 1843. Elizabeth died February 2nd., 1921, and Peter died November 10th., 1912. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Peter George Blauvelt, (3859), and Elizabeth A. Jones were:—

6438 Miriam Alice, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 4, 1864.
6439 Lillian Evans, born in Brooklyn, March 16, 1873.
6440 Florence Elizabeth, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1874.

(There were three other children, whose names we do not have, who died in infancy.)

(3860) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 2036). He was born in Brooklyn though we have not learned the date. He married Hannah Elizabeth Allen. She was born at Allendale, N.J., on what date we do not know. John died in 1867, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn. It would appear that Hannah then married a man named Chadsey. She died December 24th., 1927, and is buried in Newark, N.J.

The only child we have for John Blauvelt, (3860), and Hannah Elizabeth Allen is:—

6441 Edward Leighton, born Oct. 2, 1864.

(3865) MARY MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born in New York City, February 28th., 1843. She married Garret Henry Haulenbeek, at Paterson, N.J., on September 20th., 1871. He was the son of Isaac Haulenbeek and Margaret Parrot, born in New York City, March 14th., 1841. Garret died on November 18th., 1905, and Mary died in Newark, N.J., January 16th., 1923. They are both buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, at Paterson.

The children of Garret Henry Haulenbeek and Mary Matilda Blauvelt, (3865), were:—

6442 John J., born Aug. __,1872, at Paterson, N.J.
6443 Samuel T., born ___.__,1876, at Paterson, N.J.
6444 Jessie May, born Feb. 18, 1880, at Paterson, N.J.

(3866) MARTHA BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born in New York City, March

14th., 1845. Her sister, Katharine, (3874), told us that she married James VanHouten, and had a son Charles; however, Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J. gave us the added information that James was the son of Martin VanHouten and Hester Bertrim, and that he had previously married Jane Plumstead at Wyckoff, N.J., June 5th., 1865, and that the son Charles was a child of this marriage, born May 24th., 1866, and baptised at Wycoff, June 13th., 1867. We understand that Martha had no children. We have no further information, other than that she died at Paterson, N.J., September 1st., 1919.

(3867) FRANKLIN A. (Abraham), BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born in Wayne Township, Cass Co., Michigan, April 21st., 1847. His sister Katharine, (3874), gave him only as Abraham, however, he himself quite evidently used the name we have given here. He married Rose Ellen DeRemer, on what date we do not know. From her age of 70 years at the time of the probation of her husband's will we have the year of her birth as 1857. They lived at 522 Broadway, Paterson, N.J. Franklin made his will November 15th., 1926, signing himself Franklin A. Blauvelt. This will was sworn to on March 12th., 1927, and probated March 20th., (Bk. O-3, p. 219, Passaic Co. Sur. Rec.) In it he mentions his wife by name and names his two sons, also his grandson Franklin C. Blauvelt, and his granddaughters Elizabeth and Alice Blauvelt, and he names the Citizen's Trust Co., of Paterson, of which he had been an officer, as his executors. He died March 1st., 1927. Rose made her will on April 5th., 1928. She referred therein to her son Floyd A. and his wife, and her son Thomas D. and his wife, and she makes reference to the plot in Cedar Lawn Cemetery "in which my late husband Franklin A. Blauvelt, is buried and in which I expect to be buried". She died September 6th., 1935, and this will was probated October 8th., 1935, (Bk. L-4, p. 265, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.) Both Franklin A. and Rose Ellen are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N.J.

The children of Franklin A. Blauvelt, (3867), and Rose Ellen DeRemer were:—

6445 Thomas D., born Oct. 21, 1875.
6446 Floyd A., born Aug. 30, 1882.

(3868) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, Michigan on November 14th., 1848. On November 24th., 1873 she married George Albert Gurnee, who was born at Paterson, or Wyckoff, N.J., September 15th., 1846. Charity died at Paterson, March 16th., 1923, and George died in New York City, October 20th., 1924.

The children of George Albert Gurnee and Charity Blauvelt, (3868), were:—

6447 Ida May, born May 19th., 1878.
6448 Bertha, born ___.__,____.

(3869) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, Michigan, January 16th., 1851. He married Emma Louise Sanford, in Paterson, June 20th., 1874. She was the daughter of Emanuel Sanford and Pheana Brown, born at Paterson, N.J., in July 1853. They lived at 202 Park Avenue, Paterson. John was an undertaker in Paterson for many years. Emma died on July 21st., 1913, and John died January 16th., 1930, and letters of administration were issued to his son John Mortimer Blauvelt for the estate. Both Emma and John are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson.

The children of John Blauvelt, (3869), and Emma Louise Sanford were:—

6449 Florence, born ___.__,____, died young, bur. Cedar Lawn, Paterson.
6450 Thornton, born ___.__,____, died young, bur. Cedar Lawn, Paterson.
6451 John Mortimer, born June 8, 1879.

(3870) AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, Michigan, on August 30th., 1853. He married Catharine S., (Cassie), Hopper, September 3rd., 1879. She was the daughter of Jacob P. Hopper and Hannah VanRiper, according to the Campbell diaries, and from her age at death, 24 years, 7 months and 21 days we have her birth date as June 1st., 1857. Catharine died January 22nd., 1882 and was buried from her father's home in Wearimus, N.J., in plot #142 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, in the same plot with her parents. We have no record of Augustus ever again marrying. He died December 16th., 1929, at which time he was living at 64 Holsman Street, Paterson. He is buried in plot #1025 in the Valleau Cemetery, with his daughter.

The only child we have for Augustus Blauvelt, (3870), and Catharine S. Hopper is:—

6452 Daisy, born June 20, 1880, bapt. Par., July 16, 1881.

(3872) IDA BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, Michigan, June 30th., 1857. #3874 told us that she married William Grotecloss. He died at Lakeview, N.J., December 20th., 1908. Ida died at Paterson, August 24th., 1925. #6451 told us that there were no children of this marriage.

(3874) KATHARINE ANN BLAUVELT, (Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt, 2037), was born at Paterson, N.J., May 8th., 1861. She married James Crooks, a widower, at Paterson. He was the son of George Crooks, born in England November 11th., 1863. They lived in Paterson, where James died on August 6th., 1906. He is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson. Katharine died some time prior to 1936. There were no children.

(3875) GARRET HENRY HOPPER, (Charity Blauvelt, 2042), was born May 25th., 1852. He married Elizabeth Griffiths Smith at Nyack, N.Y., in March 1878. She was the daughter of J. DeWitt Smith and Martha Griffiths, born at Blauvelt, N.Y., April 3rd.,

1854. For many years Garret conducted a dry goods store in the Commercial Building, on Broadway, in Nyack. He died in September 1913. Elizabeth died on March 19th., 1935. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Garret Henry Hopper, (3875), and Elizabeth Griffiths Smith were:—

6453 Marion Louise, born Aug. 8, 1880.
6454 Edward, born July 22, 1882.

(3876) EMMA BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 2043), was born March 26th., 1869. She married Charles Wesley Furber in New York City, February 24th., 1892. He was the son of Jesse Furber and Mary Winterbottom, born at Peekskill, N.Y., November 10th., 1859. They lived for a time in New York, and later in West Port, Conn., where Charles died February 13th., 1931.

The children of Charles Wesley Furber, and Emma Blauvelt, (3876), were:—

6455 Charles Wesley, Jr., born in N.Y., May 2, 1893.
6456 E. Judson, born in West Port, Conn., Jan. 20, 1895.
6457 Irving Tounsend, born in West Port, Conn., Sept. 19, 1908.

(3877) MARY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2044), was born July 1st., 1861. All we know is that she married Charles W. Raymond and lived in Yonkers, N.Y., where she died February 25th., 1934, and is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery. While we are not sure of this, we think that there were no children.

(3878) ELEANOR BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2044). From some source we had her birth year as 1859. On the other hand, in a letter from her sister, #3877, we had it that she was three years younger than Mary, and this would place her birth in 1864. All we know is that she married a man named Moxley, and lived at Yonkers, N.Y., where she died March 18th., 1934, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

(3879) HARRIET BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2044). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1866, and also that she married Arthur K. Wells. They also lived in Yonkers, N.Y. Harriet died in 1926, and Arthur died November 15th., 1934. They are both buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. If there were children, we have no knowledge of them.

(3880) JOHN HENRY BANTA, (Sarah Ann Blauvelt, 2045), was born March 7th., 1847, and baptised at Paramus, June 2nd., 1848. He died November 13th., 1876 at Paterson, N.J.; we think he was unmarried.

(3881) PETER BOGERT, (Sarah Ann Blauvelt, 2045), was born in 1853, according to Mr. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J. Mr. Frank E. Blauvelt, of Barnard, Mo., wrote us that he died in Beloit, Kansas, about 1876. We think that he was unmarried.

(3882) EDWARD BOGERT, (Sarah Ann Blauvelt, 2045), was born May 18th., 1855, and baptised at Paramus, September 27th., 1857. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J. has given his name as Cornelius Edgar, but Frank E. Blauvelt, of Barnard, Mo., has it as Edward, and in a letter, written us in 1939, stated that he died in Grainville, Kan., "25 or 30 years ago". He did not say if he was married, or had children.

(3883) CHARLES TANGER BOGERT, (Sarah Ann Blauvelt, 2045), was born October 20th., 1860, and baptised at Paramus, no date. Mr. Frank E. Blauvelt, of Barnard, Mo., wrote us in 1939 that he died at Cheyenne Wells, Col. about five years before. Again he makes no mention of a marriage or children.

(3884) CHARLES I. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2047). We do not know when he was born. We know that he lived in New York City, and that he died on May 16th., 1932, and was buried at Mt. Kisco, N.Y. That he married and had a son Arthur is evident from the will of his sister, #3886, for therein she mentions, among others, "Arthur, son of my deceased brother, Charles Blauvelt."

The only child we have for Charles I. Blauvelt, (3884), is:—
6458 Arthur, born ___.__,____.

(3885) HARRIET MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2047), was born in New York City, but we do not have the date. She married, first, Carpenter Cronk, September 8th., 1873, by whom she had three children. When he died we do not know. We do know that Harriet was married, a second time, October 12th., 1908, to Abram M. Blauvelt, (4781). He was the son of John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), and Elizabeth Demarest, (4417), born March 3rd., 1850, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, June 2nd., 1850. There were no children of this marriage. After her marriage to Abram Harriet lived at Blauvelt, N.Y., where Abram was known for miles around as "gun-smith Blauvelt". He died March 10th., 1932, and is buried in the Greenbush churchyard, #74. Harriet died November 28th., 1936, and is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, at Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

The children of Carpenter Cronk and Harriet Matilda Blauvelt, (3885), were:—
6459 Lila, born Sept. 22, 1874.
6460 Richard Carpenter, born July 8, 1884, died Aug. 8, 1885.
6461 Edna, born ___.__,1887, died ___.__,1889.

(3886) SALLIE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2047), was born in New York City, we think about 1850, though we have no birth date. She apparently never married. While her will gave her residence as 610 West 116th Street, New York City, it was drawn at Bridgeport, Conn., January 17th., 1934. This will was probated August 15th., 1935 showing that she died sometime between those two dates. In this will she mentions her sister Harriet, (3885), widow of

Abram Blauvelt, of Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y., her sister Belle Crawford, widow of Charles Crawford, of New York, her sister-in-law Amelia, widow of her brother Isaac, of Brooklyn, her nieces Dorothy Carmer, Margaret Hunter, and nephews Whitney Bishoff, and Arthur Blauvelt, and others. (Bk. 1579, p. 97, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.)

(3887) BELLE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2047). We have no birth date. We know from the will of her sister Sally, (3886), that she married Charles Crawford, that he had died prior to 1934, and that Belle was living in New York City at the time when Sallie made her will January 17th., 1934. We judge there were no children.

(3888) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2047). Again all we know is from the will of his sister Sallie, (3886). From that we know that his wife was named Amelia, that they lived in Brooklyn, that Isaac had died prior to January 17th., 1934, and that Amelia survived him. This will does not seem to indicate that there were any children.

(3889) HENRY JAMES BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 2049). From a Bible record, copied by Mrs. Carrie Miller, of Blauvelt, N.Y. we have the date of his birth as December 31st., 1854. From the same source we have it that he married Jane Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4782), June 8th., 1880. She was the daughter of John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), and Elizabeth Demarest, (4417), born, according to the date on her tomb stone, December 6th., 1851. They lived at Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y. Raymond D. Blauvelt, a past president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, has told us that Henry died January 24th., 1912. Jane made her will March 6th., 1923, and died July 3rd., 1926. She is buried, #73, in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt. There were no children, we are told by Raymond D. Blauvelt,

(3890) JAMES EDGAR BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 2049), was born October 11th., 1855. He married Rosalia Florence DeLancie Gurnee on February 28th., 1881. She was the daughter of Spencer W. Gurnee and Henrietta Snedeker, born at Pomona, N.Y., January 27th., 1860, and baptised at Clarkstown, #929, no date. James was a dentist, practicing that profession in New York City for fourteen years. In 1886 he took over the office of Dr. S. Demarest, at Suffern, N.Y. Later he moved to Nyack, N.Y., where he had his office on Broadway, between Main and Burd Streets. He died April 1st., 1907. Rosalia died as the result of a broken hip, March 28th., 1933, at which time she was residing at 401 West End Avenue, New York City. Both she and James are buried in plot #1132, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of James Edgar Blauvelt, (3890), and Rosalia F. DeL. Gurnee was:—

6462 Florence Henrietta, born Dec. 25, 1882.

(3891) FRANCIS EUGENE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 2049), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., January 22nd., 1858. On October 17th., 1880 he married Catharine Anna Blauvelt, (4783), at Blauvelt, N.Y. She was the daughter of John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), and Elizabeth Demarest, (4417), born at Blauvelt, January 6th., 1854. They lived at Blauvelt all their lives, except for six years when they lived at nearby Sparkill. At the age of 17 years Francis, who later became better known as "Gene" Blauvelt, took a job as a deck hand on the steam boat "Christina", which for many years made daily trips between Sing Sing and New York City. He worked at this for two years, then, for six years, he tried his hand at being a breakman on the Erie Railroad, between Jersey City and Port Jervis. Farming was his forte, however, and he eventually took over his father's farm at Blauvelt, adding to it from time to time until he had some 300 acres, on which he established one of the largest dairy farms in Rockland County, and the largest milk business in Nyack and vicinity. He was the first in that section to deliver milk in bottles to his customers. Catharine made her will on February 19th., 1903. After celebrating their 58th wedding anniversary on October 17th., Catharine died on November 7th., 1938. Her will was probated November 28th. (Bk. 43, p. 413, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). "Gene" died at the home of his daughter, Jessie, on April 7th., 1948. He had made his will January 17th., 1944, and it was probated May 7th., 1948, (Bk. 53, p. 449, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Both Francis and Catharine are buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Francis Eugene Blauvelt, (3891), and Catharine Anna Blauvelt, (4783), were:—

6463 William Francis, born June 23, 1885.
6464 Jessie Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1891.

(3892) WILLIAM STANLEY BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 2049), was born February 7th., 1860. He married Emma Craft on May 23rd., 1886. She was born March 27th., 1863. They lived in Philadelphia, Pa., where William died June 14th., 1923, and Emma died June 5th., 1936.

The children of William Stanley Blauvelt, (3892), and Emma Craft were:—

6465 Helen Craft, born March 31, 1887.
6466 Ethel, born Sept. 9, 1888, died March 5, 1889.
6467 Ralph Eugene, born July 1, 1900.

(3893) EVA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 2049), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., July 8th., 1862. She married Joseph Call Mackey at Nyack, N.Y., January 20th., 1886. He was the son of Jacob Mackey and Mary Jane Abrams, born at Spring Valley, N.Y., May 25th., 1862. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Joseph died March 3rd., 1916, and Eva died May 3rd., 1939. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Joseph Call Mackey and Eva Blauvelt, (3893), was:—

6468 Helene Blauvelt, born Dec. 19, 1888.

(3894) FANNIE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 2049), was born in October 24th., 1870, at Blauvelt, N.Y. She married John Catchpole, by whom she had two

children. She and John were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. The children also took the name of Blauvelt. Fannie lived at Nyack, N.Y., where she died February 6th., 1920, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery there. In the Cemetery records her name is entered as Frances Blauvelt.

The children of John Catchpole and Fannie Blauvelt, (3894), were:—
6469 Ruth Evelyn, born April 7, 1897.
6470 John William, born Nov. 22, 1898.

(3895) JAMES BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2050). We do not have the date of his birth. The only information we have concerning him is that, about 1875 or '6 he went to Kansas and was never heard of thereafter.

(3897) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2050). We have no definite information concerning him. We know that he was living in 1910 for he is mentioned in his mother's will of that year. Mrs. Carman, of Walden, N.Y., has told us that he married an Anna Smith, and that he lived at Peekskill, N.Y., that Anna was still living there about 1940, and that they had two daughters, Marguerite and Florence.

(3898) MARGARETTA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2050). We have no birth date. The History of Preakness, p. 276, tells us that she married George H. Everson, at Preakness, August 19th., 1875, and that they were both of Paterson, N.J. This marriage is confirmed by her mother's will, wherein she is referred to as her daughter, Margaret Everson. We have no further information.

(3899) CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2050), was born at Pompton, N.J., January 18th., 1869. He married Elizabeth Stoothoff, either at Valley Cottage, Rockland County, N.Y., or at Nyack. Elizabeth was born at Valley Cottage on April 5th., 1869. Her mother was a Hartwick. Charles and Elizabeth were married May 8th., 1888. They lived for a time at Haledon, N.J., and it would seem that they later lived at New City, Rockland County, N.Y., for we have been told that at one time Charles was an attendant in the County jail. A few years ago Charles was living with a daughter at Viola, N.Y. Elizabeth died on March 6th., 1924, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat.

The children of Charles Blauvelt, (3899), and Elizabeth Stoothoff were:—
6471 Percival Henry, born May 8, 1890.
6472 Lillian, born Aug. 5, 1893.
6473 William Sylvester, born April 5, 1895.
6475 Helena Ann, born March 15, 1898.
6476 Theodore, born Oct. 28, 1900.
6477 Marguerite, born Jan. 23, 1904.
6478 Raymond Jay, born Aug. 27, 1907.

(3900) FRANK EVERETT BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 2051), was born at Clarkstown, Rockland County, N.Y., April 12th., 1861, according to his own questionnaire. Just when he took up his residence in Missouri we do not know. We know that he married Hattie E. Titus at Maryville, Mo., June 8th., 1903. His age at the time of this marriage might seem to indicate a previous marriage, but Mr. Blauvelt did not indicate it in any of our correspondence. Hattie was the daughter of Noe Titus and Ester, or Edwina Maria Jessup, born at Arkoe, Mo., May 16th., 1870. At the time of our correspondence Frank was living at Barnard, Mo. Hattie had died on June 13th., 1940, and was buried in the Miriam Cemetery, near Maryville.

The children of Frank Everett Blauvelt, (3900), and Hattie E. Titus were:—
6479 Jennie Beryl, born March 2, 1905.
6480 Bert Jay, born April 10, 1907.
6481 Francis Earl, born Oct. 13, 1909.

(3901) ALLAN JAY BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 2051), was born in Clarkstown, October 26th., 1862. If he married, his brother Frank, (3900), did not mention it in his letters. Allan died in Ridgefield, Wash., May 3rd., 1920.

(3902) IRVING HUDSON BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 2051), was born at Paterson, N.J., October 30th., 1864 or '5. On March 18th., 1894 he married Anna Pearl Pierson, at Enid, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of William Pierson and Nancy Young, born in Missouri, May 11th., 1870. Anna died in Drummond, Oklahoma on April 17th., 1913, and Irving died at Lenora, Kansas, April 28th., 1937.

The children of Irving Hudson Blauvelt, (3902), and Anna Pearl Pierson were:—
6482 Nellie Mae, born Feb. 5, 1897.
6483 Mirrel, born Nov. 7, 1901.

(3905) MARY JANE BLANCH, (Richard A. Blanch, 2058). From the New Haarlem Register, p. 425, we have it that she was born March 31st., 1849, and on January 2nd., 1869 she married George W. Lucky who was born August 26th., 1842. We have no further information.

(3906) LOUIS BATES, (Maria Hopper, 2060), was born in New York City July 26th., 1859. He married Mary Frances Sidman in Jersey City on October 12th., 1882. She was the daughter of Henry Lewis Sidman and Sarah Ann Hennion, born June 26th., 1862. Louis died November 18th., 1906 and is buried in the Hoboken Cemetery. Mary died August 31st., 1921 and is buried at Mahwah, N.J.

The only child of Louis Bates, (3906), and Mary Frances Sidman was:—
6484 Maie, born ___.__,____.

(3908) SARAH L. BATES, (Maria Hopper, 2060), was born at New Durham, N.J. August 12th., 1864. On February 27th., 1917 she married Charles Bernard Steinbock at Weehawken, N.J. He was the son of Joseph Steinbock and Louisa Ernst and a widower. Sarah had not been previously married. We do not have the date of death of Charles, but we know that he was buried in the Hoboken Cemetery. Prior to her death Sarah lived with a step-daughter in Rutherford, N.J.

She died September 15th., 1948 and she too is buried in Hoboken.

(3909) MARIA ELIZABETH, (Lizzie), BATES, (Maria Hopper, 2060), was born in June 1867. All we know is that she married a man named Vanderbilt, had one child and died in 1943.

The only child of _____ Vanderbilt and Mary Elizabeth Bates, (3909), was:—
6485 Sadie, born ___.__,____.

(3909b) FLORENCE HOPPER, (Isaac Blauvelt Hopper, 2061), was born November 12th., 1876. On June 26th., 1907 she married Kelley Rees, son of John Harrison Rees and Mary Elizabeth Shofner, born in Mulberry, Tennessee. They lived in Merion, Pa. He died in July 1954.

The children of Kelley Rees and Florence Hopper, (3909b), were:--
6485a Harrison, born Aug. 28, 1910, mar. Jane Johnston Nov. 28, 1942.
6485b Elizabeth Herriman, born June 2, 1913.

(3909d) CHARLES BLAUVELT HOPPER, (Isaac Blauvelt Hopper, 2061), was born in Titusville, Pa. September 26th., 1880. On June 28th., 1909 he married Helen MacDonald. She died in 1921. On January 12th., 1923 he married Eleanor Hamlin Rogers in Pasadena, Cal. They live in Duarte, Cal.

The children of Charles Blauvelt Hopper, (3909d), and Helen MacDonald were:—
6485c Virginia, born April 15, 1910, mar. John M. Milne, Jr., June 26, 1921.
6485d Elizabeth, born Feb. 26, 1913, mar. Robert Lindberg, 2nd George Menzies.
6485e Charles Blauvelt, Jr., born Dec. 23, 1921, mar. Betty Owen, Jan. 29, 1949.

The only child of Charles Blauvelt Hopper, (3909d), and Eleanor Hamlin Rogers was:—
6485f Harold Hamlin, born Sept. 13, 1923, mar. Jeanne Marshall in 1947.

(3910) LEAH BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 2063), was born December 17th., 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4746, May 19th., 1850. Just when she married Theunis Haring, (6738), we do not know, but it must have been some time after 1877 for he was the widower of Chattie Cokolette Voke who had died January 13th., 1877. Theunis was the son of John T. Haring, (4107), and Rachel Blauvelt, (3647), born March 26th., 1846 and baptised at Tappan, #4686, May 24th., 1846. They lived at Hackensack, N.J. Leah died October 2nd., 1900, and Theunis died March 9th., 1921. They are both buried at Tappan. The late Mrs. Bates, of Jersey City, wrote that there were no children of this marriage.

(3911) DAVID HARING BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 2063), was born November 23rd., 1850, and baptised at Tappan, #4764, May 25th., 1851. He apparently lived at Norwood, N.J. We understand that he did not marry and died in 1923.

(3912) IRA JAMES BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 2063), was born at Norwood, N.J. September 5th., 1852, and baptised at Tappan, #4777, January 9th., 1853. On October 16th., 1878 he married Anna DePew, (7139), at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of Tunis DePew, (4450), and Catharine Huyler, (5251), born in Nyack July 5th., 1854, and baptised at Tappan, #4835, December 13th., 1857. They lived on lower DePew Avenue in Nyack, N.Y. Ira died September 29th., 1920. Anna made her will April 8th., 1932, in which she mentions her two daughters only. This will was probated October 11th., 1935, (Bk. 42, p. 198, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died October 2nd., 1935. They are both buried in plot #25 1/2 in the Prospect Lawn section of Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Ira Blauvelt, (3912), and Anna DePew, (7139), were:—
6486 Florence Lillian, born Dec. 27, 1882, bapt. Nyack Ref. #449, Oct. 19, 1892.
6487 Marjorie DePew, born Feb. 22, 1891, bapt. Nyack Ref. #450, Oct. 19, 1892.

(3913) MARY MARGARET MOISSON, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2065), was born at Tappan, October 21st., 1851. She married James William Bates at Nyack, N.Y., June 11th., 1871. He was the son of James Bates and Sarah Davis, born in the parish of Bloomsbury, Middlesex County, England. They lived in Piermont, N.Y. James died April 11th., 1917, and Mary died March 14th., 1939. They both are buried in the Rockland Cemetery, in Sparkill, N.Y. Mary was living in Jersey City at the time of her death.

The children of James William Bates, and Mary Margaret Moisson, (3913), were:—
6488 William Edward, born June 6, 1872.
6489 Harry Philip, born May 20, 1874.
6490 Frederick Arthur, born Dec. 29, 1877.
6491 Theodore, born July 17, 1885.
6492 Aimee Louise, born Aug. 28, 1887, died young.
(All born at Piermont, N.Y.)

(3916) PHEBE ALLETTA MOISSON, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2065), was born, probably at Tappan, July 6th., 1857. On June 10th., 1884 she married Edward A. Blakeney at Piermont, N.Y., (Ch. Rec.). They evidently lived at Frankfort, N.Y. Edward died in 1933, and Phebe died May 8th., 1929.

The children of Edward A. Blakeney and Phebe Alletta Moisson, (3916), were:—
6493 Mabel, born ___.__,____.)
6494 Ruby, born ___.__,____.) (From #3913)

(3918) JESSIE ANN MOISSON, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2065), was born at Piermont February 9th., 1861. She married Thomas H. Blakeney, at Piermont, N.Y., April 22nd., 1882, (P'mt. Ch. Rec.) He probably was a brother of Edward, husband of #3916. The records of the Piermont Church show that Jessie died June 5th., 1913. Thomas died in 1931.

The children of Thomas H. Blakeney and Jessie Ann Moisson, (3918), were:—

6495 Harry, born ___.__,____.
6496 Barnard, born ___.__,____.
6497 Lulu, born ___.__,____.
6498 Myrtle H., born May 3, 1887, bapt. Tap. #5058, Dec. 14, 1890.
6499 William J. Norman, born June 20, 1889, bapt. Tap. #5059, Dec. 14, 1890.
6500 Edna E., born Aug. 3, 1890, bapt. Tap. #5060, Dec. 14, 1890.
6501 Thomas Bonnerd, born Feb. 16, 1892, bapt. Tap. #5068, July 10, 1892.
6502 Gordon Mallinson, born July 7, 1893, bapt. Tap. #5109, Oct. 24, 1901.

(3919) EDWARD MOISSON, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2065), was born at Piermont, N.Y., February 15th., 1863. On December 31st., 1883 he was married in St. Vincent de Paul Church, 123 West 23rd Street, New York City, to Celina Caliot, daughter of Jean Caliot and Amelia LaFaurie, born in Bordeaux, France, February 14th., 1862. They lived in the Bronx, New York City. Edward died July 14th., 1931, and Celina died February 9th., 1947. They are both buried in the Gates of Heaven Cemetery, in Westchester County, N.Y.

The children of Edward Moisson, (3919), and Celina Caliot were:—

6503 Reni, born ___.__,____.
6504 Ferdinand, born ___.__,____.
6505 Marie, born ___.__,____.
6506 Claire, born Oct. 6, 1898.
6507 Mercel Anthony, born ___.__,____.
6508 Adrian, born ___.__,____.
6509 Alice, born ___.__,____.
6510 Lucile, born ___.__,____.

(3920) JENNIE MOISSON, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2065), was born at Piermont, N.Y., March 19th., 1865. She married, first, Frederick Sneider, on June 18th., 1884. According to papers loaned us by Miss Florence Blauvelt, (6486), they were divorced, and Jennie married, second a man named Larimer. There seem to have been no children of this second marriage. Jennie lived at Sparkill, N.Y., she died some time prior to 1949.

The children of Frederick Sneider and Jennie Moisson, (3920), were:—

6511 Louis, born May __, 1885.
6512 Walter, born May __, 1887.
6513 Howard, born ___.__,1890, died July __,1890.

(3921) CLARA BROWER, (Charity Blauvelt, 2066), was born in New York City, April 11th., 1857. She married, first, Joseph Blanch, (7489), son of Joseph Blanch, (4772), and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (3632), born March __,1852, and baptised at Tappan, #4779, January 19th., 1853. Clara married, second, the Rev. Harvey S. Iserman, son of John Iserman and Eliza Ann Serven, who was born at Nanuet on September 1st., 1853. Clara was a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, #361. She made out the questionnaire, which she filed with her application for membership, when she was an elderly lady of 84 years, and it is very confused. Therein she gave no year for her first marriage, only the month and date, and she states that Joseph died about seven years after they were married, and that there were no children of that marriage. In other material supplied by her, equally confused, she gave the date of her second marriage as June 8th, and also says that she was married in 1881. It will be noted that her first child was born ten years later. It will be noted that if she were first married when she was sixteen years of age it could have been in 1873, when Joseph would have been 21 years of age. Then, if Joseph died after seven years of married life, it would have been about 1880, which would fit nicely for her second marriage in 1881. However, a marriage in 1881, and a first child in 1891, does not look right, unless there were earlier children who died in infancy, who she did not mention. We venture to suggest that Mrs. Iserman intended to indicate that she was married first on May 24th., 1881, in the parsonage of the Nanuet, N.Y. Reformed Church, by the Rev. John Cooper. This would mean that Joseph was 29 years of age, and she 24. Joseph then would have died about 1888. She then could have married the Rev. Iserman on June 8th., 1889, or 1890, and this would seem more reasonable with a first child born in 1891. Mr. and Mrs. Iserman lived at Ridgewood, N.J., in their later years. He died December 16th., 1937, and Clara died in December 1945.

The children of the Rev. Harvey S. Iserman and Clara Brower, (3921), were:—

6514 Harvey DeBaun, born June 23, 1891.
6515 Russell Owen, born Jan. __,1893.

(3922) EMMA LOUISE BROWER, (Charity Blauvelt, 2066), was born at Tappan, January 1st., 1859, according to her own questionnaire. She married George Johnson, near Haverstraw, N.Y., either on July 10th., 1875, or April 12th., 1876; we seem to have gotten both dates. He was the son of Henry Johnson and Rebecca Robinson, born in Sheffield, Derbyshire, England, March 11th., 1851. They lived at Catasauqua, Penn., where George died on April 4th, or 14th., 1903, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery there. Emma died some time prior to 1949.

The children of George Johnson and Emma Louise Brower, (3922), were:—

6516 Ernest, born Sept. 25, 1879.
6517 George C., born Aug. 16, 1880.
6518 Raymond LeRoy, born April 17, 1885.
6519 Blanche, born Jan. 4, 1887.
6520 William Henry, born ___.__,____, died at the age of 17 years, and 17 days.
6521 Clara Charity, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
6522 Russell, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.

(3924) GEORGE SEBERING BROWER, (Charity Blauvelt, 2066), was born in Jersey City, March 18th., 1868. On April 6th., 1906 he married Emma May Weston at Conway, Mass. We have no further information.

(3925) ELLA BROWER, (Charity Blauvelt, 2066). We know that she married Ambrose Tallman, (4400), son of Theunis Tallman, (2365), and Elizabeth Luffman, and that they had three children. Ella died sometime prior to 1934.

The children of Ambrose Tallman, (4400), and Ella Brower, (3925), will be found under the father's number.

(3926) BERTHA BROWER, (Charity Blauvelt, 2066), was born in Jersey City, January 16th., 1870. She married, first, John Potter Windoes, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, October 12th., 1893. He was the son of F. Windoes and Carolyne Potter, born in Michigan in 1860. John and Bertha were divorced, and Bertha married, second, April 10th., 1907, Morton M. Curry. There were no children of this second marriage. John died in Kalamazoo in November 1929.

The only child of John Potter Windoes and Bertha Brower, (3926), was:—
6523 Carolyn Louise, born at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 16, 1895. Took the Curry name.

(3928) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 2067), was born in Jersey City, July 15th., 1865. On September 15th., 1885 he married Sarah Sarvent, at Piermont, N.J. The Demarest Genealogy, Suplement #1, p. 43 tells us that she was Sarah Demarest. From data we have received from the family themselves we know this to be wrong. She was the daughter of Abraham T. Sarvent, or Serven, and Mary Eliza Eckerson, (granddaughter says Elizabeth), born September 21st., 1860, in Jersey City. Like his father, William was a conductor on the Northern Railroad of N.J., a branch of the Erie. They lived on Elysian Avenue, in Nyack, N.Y. William died September 11th., 1927, and Sarah died December 11th., 1938. They are both buried in plot #751 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

The children of William Blauvelt, (3928), and Sarah Sarvent were:—
6524 Maude, born May 29, 1889.
6525 Gertrude Mabie, born April 12, 1900.

(3929) FANNIE BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 2067), was born at Piermont, N.Y., July 28th., 1868. She married Julius Simpson Voorhis, and lived at Oradell, N.J., where she died on April 3rd., 1943.

The children of Julius Simpson Voorhis and Fannie Blauvelt, (3929), were:--
6526 Duglas Simpson, born ___.__,____.
6527 Howard Phelpse, born ___.__,____.
6528 Grandon Eugene, born ___.__,____.

(3930) EULA BLAUVELT, (Abram Blauvelt, 2067), was born at Piermont, N.Y., December 29th., 1870. She married Dr. John Tallman Gilchrest, D.D.S., of Upper Nyack, at Nyack, on October 30th., 1895. He was the son of Dr. Harvey Charles Gilchrest, D.D.S., and Evalena Tallman, born in Upper Nyack, February 15th., 1874. John graduated from the old Rockland College and the Packard School of Business, and then, deciding to follow his father's profession, he took a course in the New York College of Dentistry, graduating in 1895. He then joined his father in the practice of that profession in Nyack. Dr. Gilchrest was auditor for Clarkstownship for twenty years, and later served as councilman. He was the president of the Upper Nyack Board of Education for 38 years, and was practically a lifelong member of the Empire Hook and Ladder Company of Upper Nyack, taking an active part in its business affairs. Eula died July 31st., 1930, and John died June 27th., 1950. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Dr. John Tallman Gilchrest and Eula Blauvelt, (3930), were:—
6529 Harvey Claudius, born Aug. 27, 1896.
6530 Eula Ruth, born Jan. 7, 1898.
6531 John Gerald, born July 4, 1901.
6532 Homer W., born Feb. 3, 1907.

(3931) ABRAHAM WARREN BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 2067), was born at Piermont, N.Y., April April 16th., 1875. He married Margaret Hasbrouck, of Nyack, at Nyack, N.Y. They lived at Nyack. Abraham made his will October 7th., 1905, mentioning only his wife. He died February 7th., 1908, and his will was probated February 27th., 1908. (Bk. 30, p. 125, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He is buried in plot #751 in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack. Margaret was connected with the Nyack Hospital for many years. There were no children. Margaret died February 6th., 1954, and is also buried in Oak Hill.

(3932) LOTTIE MAYE BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 2067), was born at Piermont, N.Y., June 24th., 1880. She married John Francis McFarlane in New York City, October 28th., 1903. He was the son of Alexander McFarlane and Elizabeth B. Deady, born at Central Nyack, January 16th., 1876. John was a lawyer, practicing that profession in Nyack for many years. They are both living at this writing, and Lottie is #390 in the membership of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of John Francis McFarlane and Lottie Maye Blauvelt, (3932), are:—
6533 Francis A., born Nov. 5, 1907.
6534 Helen L., born Nov. 18, 1910.
6535 Mary Elizabeth, born May 19, 1915.

(3934) MARY FLORENCE THAYER, (Lavinia Blauvelt, 2068). All we know is that she married a man named Semorite, and died on January 1st., 1927. This we have from Miss Eula Ruth Gilchrest, of Upper Nyack, N.Y., and her brother, #3936, added that she was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn.

(3935) JULIA FRANCELIA, (Celia), THAYER, (Lavinia Blauvelt, 2068), was born at Norwood, N.J., October 29th., 1870. On June 27th., 1900 she married Melchior Bernard Diepenbrock in New York City. He was the son of Baron Barnard Aloise Von Diepenbrock, and was born in Hoboken, N.J., October 12th., 1869. They lived in Atlantic City, N.J., where Melchior died on June 11th., 1930. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, on Long Island. This we have from her own questionnaire, and as she gave no children, we

feel sure that there were none. Julia died sometime prior to 1949.

(3936) ARTHUR FERDINANDO THAYER, (Lavinia Blauvelt, 2068), was born in Norwood, N.J., October 27th., 1872. On November 25th., 1903 he married Minnie Meyer. She was the daughter of John Meyer and Elizabeth Schultes, born February 29th., 1876. They lived in Queens Village, Long Island in 1939. This we have from his own questionnaire.

The only child of Arthur Ferdinando Thayer, (3936), and Minnie Meyer is:—
6536 Everett, born in Brooklyn, May 3, 1905.

(3937) ARVINE THAYER, (Lavinia Blauvelt, 2068), was born, probably at Norwood, N.J., May 8th., 1874. He married, first, September 13th, we think in 1900, Fannie Payne Hutchinson in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Lawrence Henry Hutchinson and Mary Ann Evanson, born in New York City July 22nd., 187_. She died May 30th., 1929, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. Arvine married, second, Mattie Matthews, on April 23rd., 1930. He lived at Rivervale, N.J. and at the time his son filed his questionnaire with us he apparently was still living.

The only child we have for Arvine Thayer, (3937), and Fannie Hutchinson is:—
6537 Clifford Arvine, born in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1901.

(3940) CLIFFORD BLAUVELT THAYER, (Lavinia Blauvelt, 2068), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 25th., 1886. He married Leah Ware at Cape May, N.J., March 15th., 1923. She was the daughter of Horace R. Ware and Lizzie T. Errickson, born at Cape May, September 20th., 1893. They lived at Cape May. Clifford was with the A.E.F. during World War I, serving from September 1918 to June 1919 in France. So far as we know he had no children at this writing.

(3941) ELEANOR THAYER, (Lavinia Blauvelt, 2068), was born July 26th., 1898. On November 10th., 1920 she married Jeffers B. Stout at Akron, Ohio. He was the son of Benoni Stout and Aline Jeffers, born at Louisville, Ky., February 10th., 1885. He died June 25th., 1925, and is buried at Louisville. In 1935 Eleanor had resumed the name of Thayer and was living in Brooklyn, N.Y.

(3942) CHARITY COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070), was born January 30th., 1846. We know that she married Tunis Haring, and it may be that she had previously married a man named Voke, or Valk for in material that has come to us we found Tunis referred to as the widower of Chatty Voke, however, Mrs. Bates, (Maria Hopper, 2060), said that this was not so. At any rate, Charity died at the age of 30 years on January 18th., 1877, and is buried at Tappan. Tunis Haring was our #6738, son of John T. Haring, (4052), and Rachel Blauvelt, (3647), born March 26th., 1846, and baptised at Tappan, #4689, May 24th., 1846. He married, second, Leah Blauvelt, (3910), she died October 2nd., 1900, he then married Lena VanOrden, who survived him. He died March 9th., 1921, and is also buried at Tappan. Charity had no children.

(3943) MARY COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070). According to her tomb stone she was born October 29th., 1847. She married George E. Halsey, whose tomb stone tells us he was born February 27th., 1850. Mary died May 27th., 1928, and George died September 20th., 1940. They are both buried in plot #918 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of George E. Halsey and Mary Cokelet, (3943), were:—
6538 Walter C., born Aug. 13, 1877.
6539 Bessie, born ___.__,____.

(3944) LAVINIA COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070), was born in 1849, and died in 1923. She is buried in plot #143 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus. If she married, we have no record.

(3945) EMMA COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070), was born in 1855. She married Joseph M. Lane, who was born August 25th., 1847. Joseph died June 13th., 1925, and Emma died December 23rd., 1933. They are both buried in plot #917 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Joseph M. Lane and Emma Cokelet, (3945), were:—
6540 Merrit, born Jan. 2, 1881.
6541 Emma, born March 29, 1883.
6542 Harry, born May 26, 1886.

(3946) CHARLES COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070), was born July 22nd., 1857, and died at the age of one year and 9 days, on August 31st., 1858. Buried in plot #143 in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, N.J.

(3947) ELLA COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070), was born in 1865. We think that she married H. Bosworth, who was born in 1863. He died in 1898, and is buried in plot #143 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus. Mrs. Bates, (Maria Hopper, 2060), wrote us that Ella was a school teacher. She died in 1920, and is also buried in plot #143 in Valleau.

(3948) HENRY A. COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070), was born November 24th., 1860, and died February 8th., 1861, at the age of 2 months and 14 days. He too is buried in plot #143 in Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

(3949) WILLIAM S. COKELET, (Abraham Cokelet, 2070), was born in 1861. He married Eliza J. VanWagenen, and lived in Jersey City. We are told that he was a banker in New York City. He died on February 27th., 1934. We understand that he had one son, but we do not have the name or birth date.

(3951) GEORGE W. COKELET, (Isaac S. Cokelet, 2072), was born September 8th., 1857. He died December 22nd., 1882, and is buried in plot #1066 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J. If he married we have no record.

(3952) CATHERINE SNYDER, (James Snyder, 2073), was born March 10th., 1829, and baptised at Paramus, April 5th., 1829. All we know is that Mrs. Charles R. Sloat, of Hawthorne, N.J., told us that she married George Goetschius and had two daughters.

The children of George Goetschius and Catharine Snyder, (3952), were:—
6543 Sarah Ann, born ___.__,____.
6544 Charity Aletta, born ___.__,____.

(3953) JACOB SPIER SNYDER, (James Snyder, 2073), was born March 18th., 1832, and baptised at Paramus April 22nd., 1832. He married, first, Mary VanRiper, and second, Anna Black. There were no children of this second marriage.

The children of Jacob Spier Snyder, (3953), and Mary VanRiper were:—
6545 Harmon, born ___.__,____.
6546 Minnie, born ___.__,____.
6547 Addie, born ___.__,____.
6548 George, born ___.__,____.
6549 William, born ___.__,____.

(3954) RACHEL ANN SNYDER, (James Snyder, 2073), was born November 6th., 1834, and baptised at Paramus, December 11th., 1834. From her tomb stone we know that she married David E. VanHouten. She died December 29th., 1866, in her 32nd year, and is buried in the True Reformed churchyard at Paramus.

The only child we have for David E. VanHouten and Rachel Ann Snyder, (3954), is:—
6550 John J., born ___.__,1858. (From ae. at death on tomb stone), died June 16, 1878.

(3955) HENRY SNYDER, (James Snyder, 2073), was born June 2nd., 1837, and baptised at Paramus July 8th., 1837. He married Eliza J. VanWinkle, who was born June 29th., 1841. She died December 22nd., 1910. He died December 14th., 1872.

The only child of Henry Snyder, (3955), and Eliza J. VanWinkle was:—
6551 Henrietta, born March 6, 1870.

(3956) GARRET SNYDER, (James Snyder, 2073). We have not found his baptism, but we are told by Mrs. Charles R. Sloat, of Hawthorne, N.J., that he was born August 13th., 1839, and that he never married. We have no further information.

(3957) SARAH MARGARET SNYDER, (James Snyder, 2073). Again we do not find her baptism, but from the same authority we have the information we give here. She was born October 31st., 1841. She married John Ryerson, and died April 2nd., 1871.

The children of John Ryerson and Sarah Margaret Snyder, (3957), were:—
6552 Mary Frances, born May 11, 1868.
6553 Rachel Ann, born Dec. 24, 1870, died April 1, 1875.

(3958) DANIEL GEROE, (Rachel Snyder, 2074). We have no birth date. His grandson's questionnaire tells us that he married Anna Maria Ryerson, and names the one son whom we list below. There may have been others that we do not have, though Mrs. Sloat, referred to above, makes no mention of them.

6554 Jacob, born at Preakness, Aug. 4, 1860.

(3959) DANIEL VAN BLARCOM, (Letta Snyder, 2076), was born December 23rd., 1830. Mrs. Sloat, referred to above, tells us that he did not marry. We know that he died on February 10th., 1856, and that he is buried in the Wyckoff Reformed churchyard. It is interesting to note that there are two tomb stones for him. On one his age is given as 25 years, 1 month and 17 days, and on the other, in his 26th year.

(3960) GERRIT VAN BLARCOM, (Letta Snyder, 2076), was born, according to the date on his tomb stone, November 10th., 1834. He married Catherine Romaine, (7737b), daughter of Jacob R. Romaine and Susan Demarest, (4975), who was born in 1841. She died August 7th., 1904, and Gerrit died May 21st., 1918. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The children of Gerrit VanBlarcom, (3960), and Catherine Romaine were:—
6555 Samuel, born ___.__,____.
6556 Romaine, born Oct. 28, 1864, died, June 30, 1882, bur. Wyckoff Ref.
6557 Isaac, born ___.__,____,bur. Wyckoff, no dates, aged 1 month.
6558 Isaac Romaine, born ___.__,____, bur. Wyckoff, no dates, aged 1 month and 9 days.

(3962) JAMES VAN BLARCOM, (Letta Snyder, 2076). We have no birth date. Mrs. Charles R. Sloat, of Hawthorne, N.J., told us that he married Mary Ellen Carlough.

The children of James VanBlarcom, (3962), and Mary Ellen Carlough were:—
6559 Lettie, born Dec. 1, 1864, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Sept. 23, 1865.
6560 Isaac, born May 10, 1869, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., May 30, 1869.

(3963) ANDREW VAN BLARCOM, (Letta Snyder, 2076), was born March 4th., 1844. He married Mary Agnes Zabriskie, November 25th., 1865, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.).

The children of Andrew VanBlarcom, (3963), and Mary Agnes Zabriskie were:—
6561 Maria Louise, born Sept. 2, 1868, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Dec. 29, 1868.
6562 Gertrude, born Nov. 28, 1872, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Feb. 2, 1873.
6563 Garret Demarest, born March 13, 1876, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., July 2, 1876.
6564 Robert Snyder, born July 21, 1878, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Sept. 29, 1878.

6565 Harry, born Sept. 11, 1880, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Oct. 30, 1881.
6566 Andrew, born May 29, 1883, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., July 15, 1883.
6567 Ethel May, born July 2, 1884, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Oct. 12, 1884.
6568 Kenneth Milton, born Sept. 16, 1891.

(3964) MAY, (Mary C.), VAN BLARCOM, (Letta Snyder, 2076). According to her tomb stone she was born June 6th., 1848. While we have her as May, the name on the stone is Mary C. We know that she married Abram Quackenbush. She died March 19th., 1905 and Abram died October 26th., 1908. They are buried together in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, at Wyckoff, N.J.

The only child we have for Abram Quackenbush and May VanBlarcom, (3964), is:—
6569 Bertha, born Nov. 3, 1876.

(3965) CORNELIA JANE SNYDER, (John G. Snyder, 2077). According to her tomb stone she was born March 4th., 1835. From the same source we know that she married Albert Berdan, and died September 6th., 1854 at the age of 19 years, 6 months and 2 days. She is buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J.

The only child of Albert Berdan and Cornelia Jane Snyder, (3965), was:—
6570 Marietta, born Oct. 12, 1853, died June 14, 1854, bur. Sicomac, N.J.

(3966) CATHARINE AMANDA SNYDER, (John G. Snyder, 2077), was born June 6th., 1848. She married Jacob Stagg, April 28th., 1866, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.) They lived at Preakness, N.J. Catharine died August 5th., 1917, and we were told that she is buried at Preakness.

The children of Jacob Stagg and Catharine Amanda Snyder, (3966), were:—
6571 Charlotte Newell, born Nov. 22, 1866, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., March 8, 1867.
6572 John Edwin, born Nov. 5, 1868.
6573 Anna Della, born July 26, 1870.
6574 Harry J., born Aug. 24, 1872.
6575 Jennie B., born Oct. 14, 1876.
6576 William, born Feb. 5, 1884, died young.

(3967) JANE ALETTA SNYDER, (John G. Snyder, 2077), was born September 29th., 1854, she died September 13th., 1922, and is buried in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, N.J. As there is no husband given on her tomb stone we assume that she was not married.

(3968) CATHARINE SNYDER, (Isaac Snyder, 2079), was born April 30th., 1839, and baptised at Paramus, July 21st., 1839. She died March 27th., 1841, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, at Wyckoff, N.J.

(3969) SARAH CATHERINE SNYDER, (Isaac Snyder, 2079), was born February 25th., 1842, and baptised at Paramus April 10th., 1842. She married Abraham A. Ackerman at Wyckoff, N.J., April 6th., 1858. He was the son of Abraham G. Ackerman and Mary Quackenbush, born July 1st., 1838. Sarah died January 28th., 1908 and Abraham died November 25th., 1913. They are both buried at Wyckoff.

The children of Abraham A. Ackerman and Sarah Catharine Snyder, (3969), were:—
6577 Annie, born May 29, 1859.
6578 George L., born Feb. 9, 1866.
6579 Mary, born March 5, 1868.
6580 Nellie, born July 21, 1874.

(3970) GARRET ANDREW SNYDER, (Isaac Snyder, 2079). From his tomb stone we have the year of his birth as 1845. He married Helen A. Zabriskie on July 2nd., 1865. (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.) From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1842. She died in 1922, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church. As there is no death date cut on the stone for Garret, we assume that he was still living in 1948.

The children of Garret Andrew Snyder, (3970), and Helen A. Zabriskie were:—
6581 Isaac, born June 6, 1866, died Dec. 23, 1866, bur. Wyckoff Ref.
6582 Isaac A., born March 15, 1868, died July 8, 1869, bur. Wyckoff Ref.
6583 Robert C., born Sept. 12, 1870, died Nov. 12, 1873, bur. Wyckoff Ref.
(It is quite likely there were others who survived, and whom we have not found.

(3972) LAMBERT SNYDER, (Isaac Snyder, 2079), was born February 25th., 1854. We are told that he married Emilie Diana Williams, who was born April 28th., 1858. They had no children. Lambert died October 30th., 1911.

(3974) ANTHONY POST, (Mary Snyder, 2080), was born August 5th., 1844. On November 6th., 1867 he married Maria Smith, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was born in 1846, according to her tomb stone. She died in 1915. Anthony died February 16th., 1922. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, at Wyckoff, N.J. There were no children.

(3975) GARRET MELANETHON POST, (Mary Snyder, 2080), was born February 28th., 1848 and died February 5th., 1905. We think he was married, but had no children.

(3976) SYLVESTER POST, (Mary Snyder, 2080), was born at Oakland, N.J., June 7th., 1850. He married Mary Lavinia Spindler at Paterson, N.J., December 5th., 1871. Sylvester died February 20th., 1907, and is buried at Paterson, N.J. Mary died July 4th., 1928, and is buried at Hawthorne, N.J. She was the daughter of John Christopher Spindler and Catharine Hopper, born at Pompton Plains, N.J., February 10th., 1854.

The only child we have for Sylvester Post, (3976), and Mary Lavinia Spindler is:—
6584 Ida, born July 28, 1872.

(3977) JOHN POST, (Mary Snyder, 2080), was born November 30th., 1852. He married Cornelia L. Bush at Wyckoff, N.J., October 19th., 1872. (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.) John died January 6th., 1905.

The only child we have for John Post, (3977), and Cornelia L. Bush is:—
6585 Minnie L., born Feb. 19, 1874.

(3978) LETTY CATHARINE POST, (Mary Snyder, 2080), was born June 11th., 1855. She married George W. Colfax on August 15th., 1877, and died April 2nd., 1931, according to #6584.

The children of George W. Colfax and Letty Catharine Post, (3978), were:—
6586 Edward T., born May 20, 1878.
6587 Mary R., born April 16, 1880.
6588 George W., Jr., born May 15, 1883.

(3979) WILLIAM A. SNYDER, (Andrew A. Snyder, 2081), was born November 27th., 1850. According to #6584 he married Catherine M. VanDien on March 1st., 1874, and died January 8th., 1917. She was born July 21st., 1855.

The children of William A. Snyder, (3979), and Catherine M. VanDien were:—
6589 Walter J., born Jan. 27, 1875.
6590 Albert VanDien, born Nov. 3, 1876.
6591 Mamie W., born Oct. 15, 1880.

(3981) Dr. LIVINGSTON A. SNYDER, (Andrew A. Snyder, 2081), was born June 28th,, 1866. He first married Clara Demarest, June 19th., 1891. She may have been the daughter of Abraham Demarest and Maria C. Courter. She died May 17th., 1895, and on October 22nd., 1925 the doctor married Gertrude Sipp Williams. We have no children for either marriage.

(3982) ALLETTA JANE VAN ORDEN, (Adam VanOrden, 2082), was born in New York City, July 16th., 1833, and baptised at Paramus, August 10th., 1833. She married John William Halsted in November 1850. He was the son of John Halsted and Ann VanVoorhis, born at Wyckoff, N.J. in October 1828. John died in 1891, and Alletta died in 1903. They are both buried at Hohokus, N.J. (Valleau, Paramus.)

The only child we have for John William Halsted and Alletta Jane VanOrden, (3982), is:—
6592 Anna H., born Aug. 1, 1851.
(There was another daughter, whose name we do not have, who married H. E. Crocker.

(3983) DAVID JAMES VAN ORDEN. (Adam VanOrden, 2082), was born September 21st., 1834, and baptised at Paramus, October 19th., 1834. We understand that he died prior to 1934, but we have no other information.

(3984) RACHEL ANN VAN ORDEN, (Adam VanOrden, 2082), was born December 23rd., 1837, and baptised at Paramus, January 6th., 1838. She married Albert A. Romaine. He was the son of Albert S. and Elizabeth Romaine, born September 23rd., 1834. She died June 4th., 1903 and Albert, September 21st., 1903.

The only children we have for Albert A. Romaine and Rachel Ann VanOrden, (3984), are:—
6592a Rosamund, born ___. ___,1856.
6592b Mary, born ___. ___,1858, died young.
6593 Adam VanOrden, born Sept. 19, 1859. (Son's questionnaire.)
6593a Alfred Tolley, born Jan. 24, 1864, bapt. July 29, 1866 at Wyckoff.

(3987) HANNAH JANE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius G. Blauvelt, 2086), was born December 23rd., 1846, and baptised at Tappan, #4701, January 24th., 1847. She married Charles Franklin Page in New York City, October 24th., 1876. He was the son of William Page and Catherine Carey, born in Cambridge, Mass., August 16th., 1839. Charles died at Providence, R.I., October 6th., 1891, and Hannah died February 21st., 1917. They are both buried at Providence.

The only child of Charles Franklin Page and Hannah Jane Blauvelt, (3987), was:—
6594 William Blauvelt, born Nov. 11, 1883. (Own questionnaire.)

(3988) GERRIT FRANKLIN BLAUVELT, M.D., (Cornelius G. Blauvelt, 2086), was born at Orangeburg, Rockland County, N.Y., August 1st., 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4737, September 9th., 1849. On October 19th., 1882 he married Julia Thompson Dederer, (5278), at Sparkill, N.Y. (Piermont Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Isaac Mead Dederer and Ann Eliza Blauvelt, (2987), born at Blauvelt, N.Y., May 4th., 1854, and baptised at Piermont, N.Y., in the Reformed Church, September 21st., 1854. They lived at Nyack, N.Y., where the doctor actively practiced his profession for over a half century. Dr. Blauvelt graduated from the City College of New York in 1868. He received his medical degree from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Columbia University in 1873. He was the house physician of Roosevelt Hospital, in New York City in 1873-'74. He then went to Germany to study surgery in the University of Strasbourg and in Vienna for two years, returning to serve as resident surgeon of the New York Hospital from 1876 to 1878. In the latter year Dr. Blauvelt was induced to come to Nyack where he opened his office in the house in which he died, opposite the Baptist Church, in Nyack. He was a member of the New York State Medical Society, and for several years the president of the Rockland County Medical Society. He was the prime mover in establishing the Nyack Hospital, and on the day that it was opened, January 1st., 1900, he performed the first operation therein. Even after he retired from active practice he was frequently called upon, in an advisory capacity, on complicated operations in that institution. Only a year or two before his death, one of his contemporaries remarked to the writer that "old Doc Blauvelt knows more than all the rest of us put together." Julia died January 16th., 1941, and the Doctor died in his 99th year, on November 12th., 1947.

They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. There were no children.

(3993) ISAAC MARTIN BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born March 8th., 1847. He married Sophia Young on January 1st., 1868, and we understand that he died January 11th., 1922. Sophia died October 20th., 1903. Both are buried at Newburgh, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Martin Blauvelt, (3993), and Sophia Young were:—
6595 Matilda, born Jan. 11, 1869.
6596 May, born Nov. 25, 1871.
6597 Ida, born Feb. 27, 1873.
6597a Jennie, born Sept. 24, 1879, died March 20, 1905.
6598 Walter, born Sept. 4, 1880.
6599 Eddie, born June 29, 1887.
6600 Abraham H____, born Dec. 8, 1881, died March 5, 1889, bur. Newburgh.

(3994) ELIZABETH LAVINIA BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born March 4th., 1849. The New Haarlem Register, p. 167, tells us that she married Alfred James Cave, December 28th., 1871. She died February 26th., 1923.

The children of Alfred James Cave and Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt, (3994), were:—
6601 John Alfred, born Oct. 8, 1872.
6602 Anna Meredith, born Sept. 4, 1874.
6603 Rachel Matilda, born April 29, 1876.
6604 Grace Eliza, born Nov. 28, 1879.
6605 Edwin Victor, born Feb. 23, 1882.

(3995) RACHEL COLE BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born February 5th., 1851. She married Abraham Egbert in December 1874, and died February 13th., 1898. We have no record of children. This information is from #6610.

(3997) CORNELIUS ISAAC BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born October 20th., 1855. He married Lucinda Noon on April 21st., 1880. We think that she was the daughter of Adam Noon and Mary Elizabeth Shaw. Cornelius died February 26th., 1921. Again we give as our authority #6610.

The New Haarlem Register, p. 167 gives the following as the children of Cornelius Isaac Blauvelt, (3997), and Lucinda Noon:—
6606 John A., born May 4, 1881.
6607 William Edward, born July 6, 1883.
6608 Caroline, born Oct. 31, 1901.

(3998) ANNA GERTRUDE BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born in New York City, April 13th., 1858. She married David Gray Way, in New York, September 30th., 1883. He was the son of Charles Farrington Way and Eugenia Gray, born in New York City September 8th., 1851. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. David died September 15th., 1915, and is buried at Hempstead, Long Island. Anna died January 14th., 1933 in Brooklyn, and is probably also buried at Hempstead.

The children of David Gray Way, and Anna Gertrude Blauvelt, (3998), were:—
6609 Clarence Gray, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
6610 Emma Louise, born July 5th., 1887.

(4000) EMMA JANE BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born in New York City, October 18th., 1862. She married James Hewlett Noon, at Oceanside, N.Y., December 24th., 1882. He was the son of Adam Noon and Mary Elizabeth Shaw, born at Oceanside, December 3rd., 1858. They lived at Oceanside. James died February 4th., 1935, and he is buried at Hempstead, Long Island. Emma died December 13th., 1946. She too is buried at Hempstead.

The children of James Hewlett Noon and Emma Jane Blauvelt, (4000), were:—
6611 Carrie Dodd, } born Jan. 26, 1884.
6612 Virginia, }
6613 Clarence Eugene, born Feb. 13, 1889.
6614 Mae Estella, born Sept. 24, 1893.

(4001) ABRAHAM MYERS BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born January 21st., 1866. According to the New Haarlem Register, p. 166, he never married.

(4002) GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born in June 21st., 1868. He married Katherine Hartman at Jersey City, N.J., February 28th., 1900. She was the daughter of Charles G. Hartman and Caroline Klein, born in Yubah County, California, February 25th., 1875. George died December 20th., 1935, and is buried at Tappan.

The only child we have for George Washington Blauvelt, (4002), and Katherine Hartman is:—
6615 Geraldine Lillian, born Dec. 28, 1900.

(4003) STELLA, (Maria Celestine), BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born in New York City, May 10th., 1872. She married George Jarvis Lilinthal in New York on March 23rd., 1898. He was the son of John Henry Lilinthall and Annie M. Bolton, born in New York, October 1st., 1872. They lived in Jersey City, N.J. Stella was living in 1944, and we think that George was also.

The children of George Jarvis Lilinthall and Stella Blauvelt, (4003), were:—
6616 George Raymond, born Nov. 6, 1899.
6617 Anna Viola, born May 11, 1902.
6618 Walter Johnson, born March 29, 1916, died May 10, 1923.
(Mother's questionnaire.)

(4004) ARALINDA WOOD BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born in New York City, July 1st., 1875. She married, first Walter E. Beecroft. When he died we do not know; but we know that she married, second, May 25th., 1905, Walter A. Foulkes, in New York City. He was the son of Robert H. Foulkes and Jane Spencer, born in New York December 12th., 1875. They lived in Jersey City.

The only child we have for Walter Beecroft and Aralinda Wood Blauvelt, (4004), is:—
6619 Edna, born Feb. 26, 1902.
So far as we know there were no children by the second marriage.

(4005) STEPHEN YUERY BLAUVELT, (John Powles Blauvelt, 2089), was born July 1st., 1875, a twin with Aralinda. He married Ada Hill on December 19th., 1912. She was the daughter of John Hill and Elizabeth Frazier, born in New York City January 17th., 1879. They lived for a time at Shark River Hills, N.J., then later at Astoria, Long Island.

The children of Stephen Yuery Blauvelt, (4005), and Ada Hill were:—
6620 Elizabeth Linda, born Oct. 21, 1913.
6621 Stephen Yuery, Jr., born May 23, 1918.
6622 Doris Ruth, born Nov. 25, 1920.

(4007) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 2090), was born April 27th., 1849. She married Louis F. Dodd at Hackensack, N.J., November 7th., 1872. He was the son of John Mingus Dodd and Deborah Jane Bennett, born November 4th., 1846. Louis died in New York City May 11th., 1892, and Rachel died March 6th., 1930.

The children of Louis F. Dodd and Rachel Blauvelt, (4007), were:—
6623 Louis Frederic, born Nov. 13, 1873.
6624 Helen Mary, born Feb. 18, 1875.

(4008) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 2090). We do not have the date of her birth. We judge that it was about 1851. She first married David Cole Carr, M.D. whom we judge was several years her senior as he was with the 13th regiment of New Jersey Infantry in the battle of Gettysburg, in the Civil War. He was a graduate of the Belleview Hospital Medical College in New York City. He died in 1918. About 1923 Margaret married James Hamilton Gill in California. He was born in England, and came to America when he was 18 years of age. He died in March, 1932. They lived at Garden City, Long Island. We think that there were no children of either marriage.

(4010) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 2090), was born April 21st., 1859. On June 19th., 1894 he married Sallie McRae at Hackensack, N.J. She was the daughter of Walter Harnett McRae and Georgianna Gary, born in Egypt, N.C., September 7th., 1863. They lived at Hackensack. Cornelius died there on May 3rd., 1914. Sallie was one of the founders of the Hackensack Library in 1884, and from 1903 until her death was a member of its Board of Trustees. She also served as treasurer of the Hackensack Hospital Association for many years. She died on May 3rd., 1945. They had no children.

(4011) ELLA BLAUVELT, (James Henry Blauvelt, 2091), was born in New York City on December 12th., 1866. She married Emil Kraus in New York, April 11th., 1914. He was the son of Leopold Kraus and his wife Rosa, born in Bohemia, Austria, April 6th., 1879. Emil died March 26th., 1926, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. We know that Ella was living as late as 1940. There were no children.

(4017) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Albert Blauvelt, 2095), was born at Tenafly, N.J., October 12th., 1869. On October 1st., 1890 she married Warren Harriot Wendover. He was the son of Samuel Warren Wendover and Selina Berry, born July 19th., 1861. They lived at Tenafly, N.J. Warren died June 19th., 1923, and is buried at Bergenfield, in the cemetery of the South Schraalenburg Church. Charlotte was #353 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died May 18th., 1953 and was also buried at Bergenfield.

The children of Warren Harriot Wendover and Charlotte Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4017), were:—
6625 Helen Elaine, born June 27, 1891.
6626 Charlotte Marion, born Aug. 16, 1892.
6627 Charles Blauvelt, born Jan. 29, 1899.
6628 Margaret Elizabeth, born Aug. 25, 1906.

(4018) SARAH BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2096), was born January 3rd., 1854. She married Wylie Epps Middleton, November 1st., 1882. This we know from her father's will. Sarah died November 22nd., 1924.

The children of Wylie Epps Middleton and Sarah Blauvelt, (4018), were:—
6629 Clarence Landon, born Sept. 5, 1883.
6630 Viola, born Oct. 9, 1884, died Feb. 23, 1886.
6631 Virginia Blauvelt, born July 3, 1886.
6632 Marie, born Aug. 11, 1890.
6633 Wylie Epps, Jr., born April 26, 1892.
6634 Helen Bell, born Feb. 14, 1894.
6635 Elizabeth Howell, born Dec. 4, 1899.

(4019) JANE ANN BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2096), was born August 19th., 1855. She was blind from childhood, and never married. She died September 3rd., 1945, and is buried in Englewood, N.J.

(4021) LIZZIE, (Elizabeth), BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2096), was born at Englewood, N.J., September 2nd., 1859. She married Monroe Howell at Closter, N.J., October 15th., 1889. He was the son of Monroe Howell and Henrietta Clay Stevens, born at Troy Hills, N.J., August 10th., 1860. They lived at Mountain Lakes, N.J. Monroe died February 9th., 1927 and is buried at Parsippany, N.J. After his death Lizzie lived for a number of years at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. She died March 19th., 1950. Lizzie was #10 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Monroe Howell and Lizzie Blauvelt, (4021), were:—

6636 Monroe, born Sept. 9, 1890.
6637 John Blauvelt, born Oct. 13, 1891.
6638 William Stephens, born May 5, 1894.
6639 Ruth Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1895. } twins.
6640 Malcom Clifford, born Dec. 1, 1895. }
6641 Henry Clay, born March 25, 1900.

(4022) JAMES NELSON BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2096), was born at Tenafly, N.J., October 7th., 1862. On October 17th., 1889, he married Elizabeth Skinner Barker at Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Charles Briggs Barker and Sarah Jane Skinner, born December 23rd., 1866. Elizabeth died March 12th., 1920, and is buried at Englewood, N.J. James died July 29th., 1934 at Manasquan, N.J., and was cremated at Brielle, N.J.

The children of James Nelson Blauvelt, (4022), and Elizabeth Skinner Barker were:—
6642 Charles Barker, born Nov. 24, 1894.
6643 James Nelson Jr., born Dec. 1, 1902.

(4023) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2096), was born November 19th., 1866. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 245, had the year as 1864. From family records we know this to be wrong. She evidently never married. She made a death bed will that was drawn by her niece, Marie Middleton. This will was dated March 12th., 1919. She died March 14th., 1919, and a petition for the probation of the will was filed January 7th., 1920. Her brother, Reginald T. Blauvelt, was named administrator. (Essex Co. Wills, Bk. N-6, p. 444.)

(4026) REGINALD TILGHMAN BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2096), was born at Closter, N.J., April 7th., 1875. On June 15th., 1901 he married Grace Victoria Carter, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Henry Carter and Irene Beach Lockwood, born in Brooklyn, April 21st., 1875. They lived in East Orange, and later South Orange, N.J. Reginald purchased a warehouse business in East Orange in 1905 which developed into the present day Lincoln Storage Warehouse Co., and he was the first president of the Mayflower Warehousemen's Association. He was a Republican in politics, and took a keen and active interest in party affairs within the state, though the only public office he ever held was two years on the Essex County Board of Chosen Freeholders, during which time he was chairman of the committee in charge of the Overbrook Hospital, and also chairman of the Joint Bridge Committee for Essex and Hudson Counties. He was a director of the 14th Ward Savings and Loan Association. He was one of the founders, and the first president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, his membership number being #93; also a member of the East Orange Lodge of Elks, and the Board of Realtors of the Oranges and Maplewood, and other organizations. Mr. Blauvelt died June 26th., 1944, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Grace died December 5th., 1955 and was also buried in Greenwood.

The only child of Reginald T. Blauvelt, (4026), and Grace Victoria Carter is:—
6644 Reginald Tilghman, born June 1, 1906.

(4028) JAMES MADDOCK SHAW BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 2098), was born in Jersey City, November 21st., 1865. He married Clara Barker. She was the daughter of Charles Barker and Sarah Jane Skinner, born February 14th., 1867. He was a merchant in East Orange, living on Winthrop Terrace. Clara died December 3rd., 1923, and James died March 6th., 1941. They are both buried in the cemetery of the South Schraalenburg Church at Bergenfield, N.J.

The only child of James Maddock Shaw Blauvelt, (4028), and Clara Barker was:—
6645 Livingston, born July 31st., 1895.

(4029) CARRIE BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 2098), was born December 25th., 1867. She married, first, William Brourton, of Brooklyn, and, second, Frank Doolittle. We know that she was living in 1941. We have no further information.

(4030) JAMES A. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born October 13th., 1877. All we know is that the History of Harlem tells us that he married Elizabeth W. Walker on October 15th., 1902.

(4031) GARRET A. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born November 16th., 1881. No further information.

(4032) EMMA E. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born October 31st., 1884. No further information.

(4033) FREDERICK M. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born October 15th., 1886. No further information.

(4034) RAYMOND S. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born October 17th., 1888. No further information.

(4035) GEORGE W. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born February 22nd., 1890. No further information.

(4036) ARTHUR VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born July 25th., 1893. No further information.

(4037) HOWARD W. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born in January 1895. No further information.

(4038) ANNA E. VERVEELEN, (Judge James M. Verveelen, 2119), was born November 24th., 1897. No further information.

(4039) ANDREW VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 2122), was born September 1st., 1830. We know that he married, but we haven't learned the name of his wife, nor have we found any children. He died April 23rd., 1877, according to the History of Harlem, p. 196.

(4040) PETER VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 2122), was born January 8th., 1832. He married Sarah Knight on September 24th., 1851.

The children of Peter Verveelen, (4040), and Sarah Knight were:—

6646 John K., born July 22, 1852.
6647 Matilda, born Feb. 6, 1854.

6648 Cornelius, born Dec. 24, 1855.
6649 Eugenia, born Aug. 17, 1858.

(4041) WILLIAM HENRY VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 2122), was born January 31st., 1843. The History of Harlem, p. 198, tells us that he married Margaret B. Ridgeway, and died October 25th., 1902. No further information.

(4042) NATHANIEL VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 2122), was born March 29th., 1845. According to the History of Harlem, p. 199, he married Victoria Guiterray on January 31st., 1884.

According to the same authority, the children of Nathaniel Verveelen, (4042), and Victoria Guiterray were:—
6650 Josephine, born Nov. 21, 1885.
6651 William, born Nov. 8, 1887.
6652 Alvin, born May 21, 1889.
6653 Matilda, born July 27, 1898.
6654 Victor, born Oct. 4, 1900.
6655 Victoria, born July 20, 1901.

(4043) EDWIN VERVEELEN, (Cornelius Verveelen, 2122), was born February 8th., 1849. According to the History of Harlem, p. 200, he married Sarah Ridgeway, and died March 30th., 1894.

The children of Edwin Verveelen, (4043), and Sarah Ridgeway were:—
6656 Clarence, born ___.__,____.
6657 Claude, born ___.__,____.

(4044) CHARLES DE BAUN, (Mehitable, (Hetty), Smith, 2139). According to his age at death, 67 years, 8 months and 2 days, we have the date of his birth as December 22nd., 1812, however, considering the date of his parents' marriage we feel sure that this age is wrong as to years, and should have been 66 years. He married Catherine VanHouten, (3378), on October 27th., 1832. She was the daughter of Gerrit VanHouten, (1715), and Catharine VanHouten, born February 8th., 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, #311, April 16th., 1815. Charles died August 24th., 1880, and Catherine died March 24th., 1901. They are both buried in the cemetery of the Reformed Church at Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Charles DeBaun, (4044), and Catherine VanHouten, (3378), were:—
6658 Elizabeth, born Aug. 5, 1835, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #387, Oct. 3, 1835.
6659 Edward, born Jan. 16, 1839, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #428, March __,1839.
6660 James Alfred, born Aug. 20, 1846, bapt. Sad-Sad. Riv. Ref., #501, ___.__,1847.

(4045) NETTY SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2140), was born April 23rd., 1817, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #108, May 18th., 1817. No further information.

(4046) GITTY SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2140), was born April 16th., 1834, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #373, April 16th., 1834. No further information.

(4047) GERRIT G. SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 2142), was born March 8th., 1824. He married Jane M. Hopper, April 16th., 1846, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was born November 16th., 1824. Gerrit died at Suffern, N.Y., November 29th., 1889.

The children of Gerrit G. Smith, (4047), and Jane M. Hopper were:—
6661 Jacob Alfred, born Feb. 4, 1847.
6662 Catharine Jane, born March 16, 1850, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #531, no date.
6663 John Nelson, born Aug. 10, 1852.
6664 Adalina, born Dec. 27, 1854, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #558, no date.
6665 Garret Myron, born Aug. 15, 1858, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #576, no date.
6666 Mary H., born Jan. 19, 1860.
6667 Sarah Elizabeth, born April 5, 1862.
6668 Lavina, born Aug. 3, 1864, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #743, March 6, 1897.

(4048) JAN SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2142), was born December 19th., 1793, and baptised at Kakiat, #147, January 5th., 1794. No further information.

(4049) SARAH SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2142), was born Feb. 28th., 1799, and baptised at Kakiat, #762, March 25th., 1799. No further information.

(4050) MARIA SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2142), was born April 28th., 1801, and baptised at Kakiat, #643, July 5th., 1801. No further information.

(4051) JACOB SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2142), was born June 18th., 1803, and baptised at Kakiat, #518, July 31st., 1803. No further information.

(4052) JOHN SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2142), was born December 10th., 1806, and baptised at Kakiat, #532, April 4th., 1807. No further information.

(4053) LETTY SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2142), was born November 30th., 1809, and baptised at Kakiat, #605, April 22nd., 1810. No further information.

(4054) MARGARET SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born January 24th., 1816, and baptised at Kakiat, #670, February 12th., 1816. She married Isaac A. Lydecker, (3163), at Spring Valley, N.Y., May 8th., 1834. He was the son of Albert Lydecker, (1590), and Hannah Ackerman, born February 16th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2462, March 12th., 1810. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Isaac died June 16th., 1872, and Margaret died December 15th., 1882. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac A. Lydecker, (3163), and Margaret Smith, (4054), will be found under the father's number.

(4055) CAROLINE SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born February 4th., 1817, and baptised at Kakiat, #318, no date. No further information.

(4056) JANE MARIA SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born February 15th., 1818, and baptised at Kakiat, #571, March 29th., 1818. We are not sure,

but we think that she married John Snediker at Clarkstown, October 22nd., 1840.

(4057) ALIDA SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born December 28th., 1819, and baptised at Kakiat, #261, January 30th., 1820. No further information.

(4058) CALVIN SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born September 26th., 1822, and baptised at Kakiat, #332, October 20th., 1822. No further information.

(4059) JOHN ACKERMAN SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born April 9th., 1824, and baptised at Kakiat, #590, May 16th., 1824. No further information.

(4060) HENRY SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born June 14th., 1826, and baptised at Kakiat, #933, no date. No further information.

(4062) ABRAHAM SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born April 24th., 1834, and baptised at Kakiat, #950, no date. No further information.

(4063) PETER RAMSEY SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born October 4th., 1840, a twin with William Augustus, and baptised at Kakiat, #944, no date. No further information.

(4064) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SMITH, (Cornelius Smith, 2149), was born October 4th., 1840, a twin with Peter Ramsey, and baptised at Kakiat, #945, no date. No further information.

(4065) ISAAC HARING, (Johannes Haring, 2153), was born January 23rd., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3575, February 19th., 1804. He married Margaret Haring on May 17th., 1823. According to the birth date on her tomb stone, she was born May 29th., 1805. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 251 has the year of her death as 1878. However, her tomb stone has the date as March 14th., 1879. Isaac died March 17th., 1891. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child of Isaac Haring, (4065), and Margaret Haring was:—

6669 Margaret Ann, born May 30, 1839. (Cole's Hist., p. 251)

(4066) JOHN HARING, (Johannes Haring, 2153), was born July 29th., 1805, and baptised at Tappan, #3642, August 24th., 1805. No further information.

(4067) CORNELIUS HARING, (Johannes Haring, 2153), was born August 15th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4047, September 15th., 1816. No further information.

(4068) MARIA HARING, (Cornelius I. Haring, 2154), was born January 28th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4069, March 16th., 1817. She married John C. Blauvelt, (3629), at Bergenfield, N.J., November 22nd., 1834. He was the son of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1885), and Elizabeth Lydecker, born November 14th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4056, December 8th., 1816. They lived at Blauveltville, N.Y. John died September 20th., 1853, and Maria died February 9th., 1875. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of John C. Blauvelt, (3629), and Maria Haring, (4068), will be found under the father's number.

(4069) ANN HARING, (Cornelius I. Haring, 2154), was born April 24th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4166, May 27th., 1820. The Charity A. Ackenbach diary tells us that on November 13th., 1839 she married James I. Lydecker, son of Isaac S. Lydecker and Rachel Smith, born January 23rd., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2614, March 28th., 1814. Ann died in 1882, and James died in 1894. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of James I. Lydecker, and Ann Haring, (4069), were:—

6670 Edwin, born Sept. 4, 1842, bapt. Clarks. #3273, Nov. 5, 1842.
6671 Isaac Smith, born June 19, 1845, bapt. Clarks. #3292, Sept. 7, 1845.
6672 Cornelius Haring, born Feb. 4, 1848, bapt. Clarks, #3309, June 24, 1848.
6673 George DeWitt, born Oct. 25, 1850, bapt. Clarks. #3323, March 29, 1851.
6674 John Jacob, born July 12, 1853, bapt. Clarks, #3333, Sept. 24, 1853.
6675 Rachel Ann, born May 15, 1857, bapt. Clarks. #3373, Sept. 26, 1857.
6676 Sophia, born Oct. 24, 1861, bapt. Clarks. #3411, March 29, 1862.
6677 Serena, born Jan. 1, 1864, bapt. Mary Ann, Clarks. #3428, Sept. 24, 1864.

(4070) MARGARET HARING, (Cornelius I. Haring, 2154), was born June 1st., 1823. She married David J. Blauvelt, (3185), October 5th., 1842, at Bergenfield, N.J. He was the son of James P. Blauvelt, (1604), and Ann Smith, (1791), born August 23rd., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4252, October 15th., 1823. We judge that they moved to Nyack about 1851, for they both became members of the Nyack Reformed Church in that year. Margaret died June 31st., 1884, though the record of the estate has the date the 25th, she made her will December 20th., 1878, and it was probated July 4th., 1884. In it she mentions her husband and her son James H. Blauvelt, (5579), David married a second time, Elvilda Storms. He died in 1901, and he and Margaret are both buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery.

The children of David J. Blauvelt, (3185), and Margaret Haring, (4070), will be found under the father's number.

(4071) JACOB C. HARING, (Cornelius I. Haring, 2154), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., January 13th., 1826. He married Elizabeth Priscilla Ackerman January 16th., 1850, we understand at Nanuet, though it is recorded in the records of the Saddle River Reformed Church. Elizabeth was the daughter of Cornelius Ackerman and Priscilla Banta, born in New York City January 12th., 1833. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y. Jacob died November 3rd., 1899, and Elizabeth died

January 7th., 1906. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church at Nanuet.

The children of Jacob C. Haring, (4071), and Elizabeth Priscilla Ackerman were:—

6678 Sophia Frances, born Nov. 1, 1850, bapt. Clarks. #3414, Sept. 28, 1862.
6679 Cornelius Ackerman, born July 17, 1852, bapt. Clarks. #3415, Sept. 28, 1862.
6680 Ida Priscilla, born June 27, 1862, bapt. Clarks. #3416, Sept. 28, 1862.
6681 Lizzie, born March 23, 1865, bapt. Clarks. #3433, June 24, 1865.

(It might appear that there were other children born between Cornelius and Ida. If so, it seems evident that they died young, for it will be noted that Sophia, Cornelius and Ida were all baptised at the same time. Further, under #1944 in the Clarkstown Church records, we find a peculiar entry, or rather an addition to the record of the birth of Sophia Demarest, (3503), mother of Jacob, which is practically a family record of Sophia, her five surviving children, and their children. Here these four children of Jacob are listed, and beneath is the notation, "four children".)

(4072) ISAAC C. HARING, M.D., (Cornelius I. Haring, 2154), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., August 20th., 1828. On April 18th., 1850 he married Sarah Talman, (4418), at Sickletown, recorded at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of John, (Johannes), I. Talman, (2369), and Margaret Demarest, (6154), born February 18th., 1829, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3076, April 26th., 1829. The doctor died April 16th., 1900, and Sarah died November 7th., 1918. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac C. Haring, M.D., (4072), and Sarah Talman, (4481), were:—

6682 Cantine Hasbrouck, born Jan. 21, 1851, bapt. Clarks. #3354, Sept. 27, 1856.
6683 Ellen Sophia, born Dec. 9, 1853, bapt. Clarks. #3355, Sept. 27, 1856.
6684 John Calvin, born Oct. 19, 1857, bapt. Clarks. #3376, Dec. 25, 1857.
6685 Cornelius I., born April 4, 1860, bapt. Clarks. #3397, June 23, 1860.
6686 Bertha S., born Feb. 1, 1871, bapt. Clarks. #3458, June 23, 1871.

(Again it might appear as though there might have been others between Cornelius and Bertha, but the same entry referred to under #4071, states "five children".)

(4073) CAROLINE HARING, (Casparus Haring, 2156), was born September 14th., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3933, October 18th., 1812. No further information.

(4074) JOHN HARING, (Casparus Haring, 2156), was born January 18th., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #3972, February 9th., 1814. No further information.

(4075) JAMES HARING, (Casparus Haring, 2156). He was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, #16 in the records, but there is neither birth or baptismal date. Since the entry is between one of December 1st., 1816, and another of April 27th., 1817, it would seem safe to place his birth in 1816. We have no further information.

(4076) GARRET HARING, (Casparus Haring, 2156), was born January 1st., 1818, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, #40, no date. He first married Ellonor Remsen, (5942), in New York City, March 3rd., 1842. She was the daughter of John Coleman Remsen, (3428), and Catharine Hogenkamp, born March 3rd., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2820, no date. Ellonor died November 11th., 1867, and she is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, N.Y. Garret married a second time, Kate Vanderbilt, (2940). She was the daughter of Isaac Vanderbilt, (1445), and Sarah Stephens, born September 21st., 1820. We understand that there were no children of this marriage. Kate died May 5th., 1885, and is buried at Clarkstown. We are told that Gerrit was married a third time, but we do not know the name of that wife, nor anything about this. Gerrit died April 13th., 1907, and he too is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Gerrit Haring, (4076), and Ellonor Remsen, (5942), were:—

6687 Caroline Frances, born Aug. 12, 1850.
6688 Mary Ellen, born ___.__,____.
6689 Emma Cornelia, born ___.__,____.

(Miss Cornelia F. Bedell, Nyack, N.Y.)
(Miss Bedell told us that there were also three children who died in infancy.)

(4077) MARGARET HARING, (Jan Haring, 2157), was born February 6th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4065, March 5th., 1817. She died, unmarried, September 30th., 1848, and is buried on the DeWolf Farm, at Old Tappan, N.J.

(4078) CATHARINE HARING, (Jan Haring, 2157), was born according to her age at death on her tomb stone, 57 years, 11 months and no days, on January 28th., 1829. On September 23rd., 1852, according to a family Bible, she married Martin Demott DeWolf, of Hackensack, N.J., at Tappan. He was the son of William DeWolf and Margaret Demott, born, according to the Hackensack Church records, December 31st., 1829, however the same family Bible has this date as the 29th, and his age at death, 76 years, 4 months and 6 days, also figures to the 29th. He was baptised at Hackensack, February 28th., 1830. They lived in the old Cozine Harring house at Old Tappan, and it was because of this marriage that the place became known as the DeWolf farm. Catharine died December 28th., 1886, and Martin died May 5th., 1906. They are both buried at Old Tappan, on the DeWolf farm. (See "Dutch Houses", plate #89.)

The only children we have for Martin DeWolf and Catharine Haring, (4078), are:—

6690 John Haring, born Oct. 7, 1853.
6691 Frances, born Aug. 11, 1865, died Dec. 19, 1866, bur. DeWolf farm.

("Dutch Houses" tells us that there were five children, John being the eldest.)

(4079) STEPHEN J. GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Haring, 2159), was born November 2nd., 1820, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #171, December 3rd., 1820. He married Maria Eccorson. She was the daughter of Abraham Eccorson and Hannah Jersey, born December 2nd., 1826, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #268, December 25th., 1826.

The children of Stephen J. Goetschius, (4079), and Maria Eccorson were:—

6692 Abraham born May 6, 1845, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #492, June 26, 1845.
6693 John, born Feb. 28, 1848, bapt. Sad Riv. Ref., #520, no date.
6694 Stephen, born Sept. 21, 1853, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #545, Jan. 8, 1854.
6695 Ellen Melissa, born April 10, 1862, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #619, no date.
6696 Sarah Iderena, born Aug. 6, 1864, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #647, April 14, 1867.

(4080) MARIA GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Haring, 2159), was born May 15th., 1823, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #222, June 15th., 1823. As she is not mentioned in her father's will in 1850 it seems evident she had died prior to that date. We have no further information.

(4081) JOHN HENRY GOETSCHIUS, (Altje Haring, 2159), was baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, December 9th., 1840. He was mentioned in his father's will so was living in 1850. No further information.

(4082) ABRAM G. HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 2161). According to the age at death given on his tomb stone, 60 years, 7 months and 25 days, he was born July 7th., 1803, but he was baptised at Paramus August 14th., 1803, birth date, July 16th. He married Charity Johnson on June 3rd., 1826. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Abraham Johnson and Maria VanHouten, born April 13th., 1804, and baptised at Kakiat, #298, May 20th., 1804. Abram died March 12th., 1864, and Charity died December 31st., 1886. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child we have found for Abram G. Haring, (4082), and Charity Johnson is:—

6697 Garret, born Nov. 18, 1829, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #308, Jan. 3, 1830.

(4082a) HETTY HARING, (Gerrit Haring, 2161), was born January 23rd., 1805, and baptised at Paramus, February 17th., 1805. Herbert S. Ackerman says that she married Judge Albert J. Terhune. No further information.

(4088) ELIZABETH HOGENKAMP, (Elizabeth Haring, 2166), was born November 8th., 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2928, December 5th., 1822. On March 6th., 1839 she married Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, (3183). This date we have from the Charity Ackerman diary, though here they are given as Lansing Haring Blauvelt and Eliza Hogencamp, and it tells us that she was of Middletown, (Pearl River), N.Y. Nicholas and Elizabeth were living in Orangetown, Rockland County, N.Y., in 1860, for they are listed in the census there of that year; but when Nicholas died in 1879 the petition for administration of the estate, filed by his son Charles Edwin, gave the place of residence as Creskill, N.J., (Bk. A., p. 44, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Nicholas died April 12th., 1879, and Elizabeth died March 11th., 1902. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, (3183), and Elizabeth Hogenkamp, (4088), will be found under the father's number.

(4089) CORNELIUS ECKERSON, (Maria Haring, 2173), was born March 27th., 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #3938, April 16th., 1814. He married Margaret VanWagner, who was born August 24th., 1815, according to her tomb stone. She died August 17th., 1842, at the age of 27 years, 11 months and 24 days, and is buried at Old Hook, in Westwood, N.J. If Cornelius married again we do not know. We do know that he died September 24th., 1866, at the age of 52 years, 5 months and 28 days, and is buried with Margaret in Old Hook. If he had children we have no knowledge of them.

(4090) FREDERICUS ECKERSON, (Maria Haring, 2173). He was baptised at Tappan, #4031. The record shows a birth date of December 19th, with no year given, and a baptismal date of December 9th., 1815. Considering the birth date of #4089 it scarcely seems reasonable that he could have been born December 19th., 1814, so we think that these dates have been reversed, and that he was born December 9th., 1815, and baptised December 19th., 1815. We have no further information.

(4091) ELIZABETH ECKERSON, (Maria Haring, 2173), was born December 10th., 1818, and baptised at Tappan, #4096, January 11th., 1819. She married John T. Brickell at Bergenfield, N.J., March 5th., 1842. From his tomb stone we have the year of his birth as 1820. He died in 1892, and Elizabeth died in 1916. They are both buried in Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of John T. Brickell and Elizabeth Eckerson, (4091), were:—

6698 Thomas H., born ___.__,1842, died ___.__, 1844, bur. Old Hook.
6699 Mary C., born ___.__,1844, died ___.__,1906, bur. Old Hook.
6700 Adeline, born ___.__,1846.
6701 Margaret E., born ___.__,1848, died ___.__, 1848, bur. Old Hook.
6702 Vreeland, born Feb. 23, 1850.
6703 Cornelius, born ___.__,1857, died ___.__, 1857, bur. Old Hook.
6704 Clinton C., born ___.__,1859, died ___.__, 1867, bur. Old Hook.
6705 Wesley, born ___.__,1860, died ___.__,1861, bur. Old Hook.
6706 Charles E., born ___.__,1863, died ___.__, 1863, bur. Westwood.

(4092) JAMES P. ZABRISKIE, (Annetje Haring, 2183), was born October 6th., 1822, and baptised at Paramus, November 17th., 1822. No further information.

(4093) MARIA ZABRISKIE, (Annetje Haring, 2183), was born September 15th., 1826, and baptised at Paramus, October 29th., 1826. No further information.

(4094) ALBERT ZABRISKIE, (Annetje Haring, 2183), was born October 8th., 1828, and baptised at Paramus, November 30th., 1828. No further information.

(4095) JOHN P. ZABRISKIE, (Annetje Haring, 2183), was born February 4th., 1831, and baptised at Paramus, March 6th., 1831. No further information.

(4096) JACOB ZABRISKIE, (Annetje Haring, 2183), was born March 4th., 1835, and baptised at Paramus, April 18th., 1835. No further information.

(4097) ADALINE HARING, (Garret J. Haring, 2184), was born, according to the age at death given on her tomb stone, April 27th., 1828. We think that she was unmarried. She died November 20th., 1869, at the age of 41 years, 6 months and 23 days, and is buried at Old Hook, in Westwood, N.J.

(4098) AELTJE HOGENKAMP, (Martinus Hogenkamp, 2188), was born August 27th., 1793, and baptised at Tappan, #3166, September 22nd., 1793. She married Cornelius Vanderbilt at Tappan, May 10th., 1809, the record says that they were both of Clarkstown, (Tap. Mar. p. 145).

The children of Cornelius Vanderbilt and Aeltje Hogenkamp, (4098), were:—

6707 Johannes, born March 29, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2473, May 6, 1810.
6708 Richard, born Oct. 20, 1811, bapt. Clarks. #2562, Sept. 24, 1812.

(4099) WILLIAM SICKLES HOGENKAMP, (Martinus Hogenkamp, 2188), was born March 25th., 1799, and baptised at Tappan, #3383, April 30th., 1799. The age at death on his tomb stone would figure his birth date as the 31st. From her tomb stone we know that his wife was Ann Hopper, and her age at death, 37 years, 9 months and 13 days, gives her birth date as March 10th., 1798. They lived at Preakness, and we understand that at one time William held the office of sheriff there. Ann died December 23rd., 1835. If William married again no record of it has come to us. He died March 31st., 1879. They are buried together in the old Dey family cemetery at Preakness, N.J.

The children of William Sickles Hogenkamp, (4099), and Ann Hopper were:—

6709 John, born ___.__,1816. (We think.)
6710 Martha, born ___.__,____. (History of Preakness.)
6711 Margaret, born July 7, 1823. (From ae. at death on tomb stone.)

(4104) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT HARING, (Theunis Haring, 2192), was born May 20th., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3881, July 14th., 1811. He married, first, Ann Eliza Haring, at Tappan, April 18th., 1835. She was the daughter of John Haring and Ann Ellsworth, born at Lodi, N.J., June 23rd., 1814, according to material loaned us by John Haring Ackerman, of West Englewood, N.J. Mr. Ackerman stated that Ann died suddenly, April 8th., 1841.

Abraham was married a second time to Polly Hopper, on March 3rd., 1842. She was the daughter of Andrew C. Hopper and Ann Voorhis, born October 15th., 1817, and baptised at Paramus November 9th., 1817. Polly was the widow of Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt, (2544). She died May 31st., 1855 and is buried at Tappan. This is confirmed in the baptismal record of her last child, born in February '55 and baptised in May, '56, the record stating that the mother had died. On May 31st., 1857 Abraham was married a third time to Margaret Demarest, (4160). She was the daughter of Cornelius J. Demarest, (2218), and Catharine Holdrom, born May 31st., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3953, June 25th., 1813. From the Demarest Genealogy, #1229, we learn that she had previously married John Myers. There were no children of this third marriage. Abraham was the sheriff of Bergen County, N.J. in 1853 -'54, he became a member of the Tappan Church April 2nd., 1869, and according to the church membership list he died February 21st., 1895. Margaret died March 2nd., 1895. They were both buried at Tappan.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt Haring, (4104), and Ann Eliza Haring were:—

6712 Elizabeth Ann, born May 1, 1836. (John Haring Ackerman material.)
6713 Ann, born ___.__,____. (Letter from John H. Ackerman.)
6714 John, born ___.__,1840. (Wm. H. Eckerson, Westwood, N.J.)

The children of Abraham Blauvelt Haring, (4104), and Polly Hopper were:—

6715 Theunis A., born Nov. 19, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4626, Jan. 29, 1843.
6716 Martha Jane, born Aug. 30, 1844, bapt. Tap. #4658, Oct. 20, 1844.
6717 Catharine, born March 9, 1848, bapt. Tap. #4721, May 14, 1848.
6718 Andrew Hopper, born Oct. 10, 1852, bapt. Tap. #4778, Jan. 9, 1853.
6719 Mary Margaret, born Feb. 11, 1855, bapt. Tap. #4811, May 2, 1856, died young (?).

(4105) JANNETJE HARING, (Theunis Haring, 2192), was born October 12th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3963, November 7th., 1813. Both the Demarest Genealogy, #1598, and Wm. H. Eckerson, of Westwood, N.J. tell us that she married Ralph S. Demarest on October 18th., 1832. He was the son of Samuel R. Demarest and Elizabeth Zabriskie, born July 1st., 1811, and baptised Roeleff, at Bergenfield, #633, July 21st., 1811. They lived at Closter, N.J. Ralph was a member of the State assembly in 1854-'55, in the Senate, from 1856 to '61, and a Presidential Elector in 1868. He was projector and a director of the Northern Railroad, of New Jersey.

Jannetje was an active member of the Bergenfield Presbyterian Church. She died November 26th., 1881, and Ralph died October 16th., 1890.

The children of Ralph S. Demarest and Jannetje Haring, (4105), were:—

6720 Elizabeth Ann, born March 27, 1834.
6721 Rachel, born May 8, 1836.
6722 Cornelia, born July 17, 1838, died Nov. 8, 1843.
6723 John F. H., born July 2, 1840.
6724 Maria Jane, born March 18, 1842.
6725 Samuel R., born March 5, 1844, bapt. B'fld, #1186, Nov. 24, 1859.
6726 Jemima, born April 20, 1846, bapt. B'fld., #1187, Nov. 24, 1859.
6727 Catharine, born May 3rd., 1848, bapt. B'fld., #1188, Nov. 24, 1859.
6728 Emma, born Sept. 23, 1851, bapt. B'fld., #1189, Nov. 24, 1859.
6729 Cornelia, born May 10, 1854, died Aug. 28, 1854.

(4106) PETER T. HARING, (Theunis Haring, 2192), was born July 27th., 1819. His baptism is recorded in both the first and second book of records of the Tappan Church. In the first book it is #4034, with no date. In the second book it is #4139, with the baptismal date of August 28th., 1819. On May 5th., 1838 he married Rachel Blauvelt, (3620), (Bergen County Marriages, p. 69) She was the daughter of Theunis Blauvelt, (1907), and Margaret Blauvelt, (1877), born April 1st., 1818, and baptised at Tappan, #4108, April 25th., 1818. They lived at Norwood, N.J. Both Peter and Rachel joined the Tappan Church on January 6th., 1849. Peter died October 18th., 1874, and Rachel died April 15th., 1899. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Peter T. Haring, (4106), and Rachel Blauvelt, (3620), were:—

6730 Elizabeth, born July 23, 1840, bapt. Tap. #4567, Oct. 2, 1840.
6731 Margaret Ann, born Feb. 26, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4607, April 24, 1842.
6732 Jemima, born Aug. 9, 1843, bapt. Tap. #4633, Sept. 10, 1843.
6733 Caroline Amelia, born July 6, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4710, Aug. 15, 1847.
6734 Emma Jane, born Sept. 9, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4757, Dec. 1, 1850.
6735 John Wilbur, born Jan. 9, 1854, bapt. Tap. #4789, April 9, 1854, died Dec. 10, 1856.
6736 Isaac Blauvelt, born Feb. 22, 1856, bapt. Tap. #4813, May 2, 1856.
6737 Ida, born Oct. 1, 1866, bapt. Tap. #4918, Feb. 27, 1869. (In this baptismal record the word "sponsors" is written after the parents' names, but these are the parents given in her marriage record.)

(4107) JOHN T. HARING, (Theunis Haring, 2192), was born at Harrington, N.J., May 16th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan. Here again the baptism is recorded in both the first and second books of the church records. In the first it is #4035, without date. In the second it is #4209, with the date June 9th., 1822. On May 24th., 1843 he married Rachel Blauvelt, (3647), (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 88). She was the daughter of John R. Blauvelt, (1886), and Leah Demarest, born at Old Hook, August 24th., 1822. Both John and Rachel became members of the Tappan Church on January 1st., 1859. Rachel died April 17th., 1901, and John died May 1st., 1907. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of John T. Haring, (4107), and Rachel Blauvelt, (3647), were:—

6738 Theunis, born March 26, 1846, bapt. Tap. #4689, May 24, 1846.
6739 Richard Blauvelt, born Jan. 24, 1856, bapt. Tap. #4812, May 2, 1856.
6740 Elizabeth Perry, born Oct. 15, 1862, bapt. Tap. #4876, Jan. 2, 1863.

(4108) PETER LUIS VAN ORDEN, (Frederick VanOrden, 2194), was born April 23rd., 1832, and baptised at Saddle River in the Reformed Church, #348, June 7th., 1832. No further information.

(4109) ELLEN CATHARINE VAN ORDEN, (Frederick VanOrden, 2194), was born September 11th., 1837, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., November 5th., 1843. She married Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, (3480), December 31st., 1855, at Spring Valley, N.Y. He was the son of John DeWindt Smith, (1792), and Eleanor Cornelison Blauvelt, (2990), born at Blauvelt, N.Y., November 27th., 1835. They lived for a time at Tappan, but later moved to Nyack, where the doctor practiced his profession for many years. They lived on First Avenue. Thomas died April 14th., 1875, and Ellen died May 15th., 1925. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, (3480), and Ellen Catharine VanOrden, (4109), will be found under the father's number.

(4110) MARGARET VAN ORDEN, (Frederick VanOrden, 2194), was born October 31st., 1840, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., November 5th., 1843. No further information.

(4111) JOHN HARING VAN ORDEN, (Frederick VanOrden, 2194), was born October 6th., 1851, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., November 23rd., 1851. No further information.

(4112) ABRAHAM HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born October 26th., 1827, and baptised at Tappan, #4348, November 25th., 1827. No further information.

(4113) SALLY ANN HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born December 12th., 1830, and baptised at Tappan, #4395, January 30th., 1831. From her tomb stone we know that she married Frederick Crouter, and from his tomb stone we have his birth date as December 8th., 1816. Sally died May 31st.,

1867 at the age of 36 years, 5 months and 19 days. She is buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church. It would appear that Frederick married a second time a girl named Peggy. He died August 10th., 1888, and he too is buried in the Lutheran Church yard at Saddle River. We have no record of any children.

(4114) ALBERT F. HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born October 22nd., 1835, and baptised at Tappan, #4487, January 24th., 1836. No further information.

(4115) DAVID F. HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born January 5th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4536, February 8th., 1839. On September 15th., 1860 he married Rachel Ann Haring, (4097c), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Fredericus Haring, (2187), and Margaret Demarest, born August 9th., 1840,and baptised at Pascack September 2nd., 1840.

The children of David F. Haring, (4115), and Rachel Ann Haring, (4097c), were:—
6740a Sophia, born Nov. 11, 1865.
6740b Frederick, born Aug. 31, 1875.

(4116) MARY MARGARET HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born September 14th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4617, October 16th., 1842. She married Henry G. Demarest at Dumont, N.J., July 3rd., 1862, the record says that he was a farmer, aged 24 years, and the Demarest Genealogy, #2143c, tells us that he was the son of George Demarest and Sophia Christie, born February 17th., 1838. It also tells us that Mary died April 8th., 1888, and that Henry married a second time, Eliza Forshay.

From the Demarest Genealogy we have the following children for Henry G. Demarest and Mary Margaret Haring, (4116),—
6741 George H., born July 9, 1864.
6742 Clarence, born Sept. 28, 1868, died Nov. 17, 1870.
6743 Frederick Clinton, born March 16, 1874.

(4117) CAROLINE HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born February 10th., 1845, and baptised at Tappan, #4666, March 30th., 1845. No further information.

(4118) JOHN HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born November 30th., 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4715, January 1st., 1848. No further information.

(4119) RACHEL ELIZABETH HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born October 13th., 1850, a twin with Ellen, and baptised at Tappan, #4760, April 5th., 1850. No further information.

(4120) ELLEN CATHARINE HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born October 13th., 1850, a twin with Rachel, and baptised at Tappan, #4761, April 5th., 1850. No further information.

(4121) GARRET F. HARING, (Fredericus Haring, 2196), was born March 10th., 1854, and baptised at Tappan, #4796, July 23rd., 1854. He married Catharine Elizabeth Eckerson at Tappan, November 13th., 1876, the record says that he was a farmer. Catharine was the daughter of Abraham J. Eckerson and Caroline Smith, and as the marriage record states that she was 22 years of age when she married, we figure she was born in 1854. "Dutch Houses", p. 295, tells us that Garret and Catharine lived at Old Tappan. See plate #91. We have no knowledge of any children.

(4124) CATRINA HARING BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 2197), was born May 16th., 1807, and baptised at Tappan, #3711, June 5th., 1807. She married Daniel D. Clark, of New York, at Tappan, May 19th., 1827. We have no further information.

(4125) MARTYNTIE BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 2197), was born April 17th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3789, May 7th., 1809. No further information.

(4126) LEA BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 2197), was born February 11th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3947, February 28th., 1813. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that she married James I. Ackerson at Schraalenburg on November 4th., 1847, but we do not find this marriage either in the records of the Dumont or the Bergenfield churches. We have no further information.

(4127) PETRUS BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 2197), was born November 9th., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4027, November 26th., 1815. No further information.

(4128) JOHN BOGERT BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 2197), was born February 14th., 1818, and baptised at Tappan, #4103, May 5th., 1818. No further information.

(4129) MARGARET NAUGLE BOGERT, (Gerrit Bogert, 2197), was born March 5th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4156, March 12th, or 22nd., 1820. No further information.

(4131) DAVID BROWER BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was born February 10th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4155, March 9th., 1820. No further information.

(4132) SARAH CATHARINE BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was born September 27th., 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4224, October 15th., 1822. On August 5th., 1840 she married Hendrick Blanch, (2600). This marriage is recorded at Tappan, and the record states that they were both of Tappan. Hendrick was the son of Isaac Blanch and Sarah Blauvelt, (1254), born February 3rd., 1804, and baptised at Tappan, #3577, March 9th., 1804. Sarah became a member of the Tappan Church, on June 2nd., 1864, and, according to a notation in the membership list of the church, she died December 12th., 1873. Hendrick died July 2nd., 1884.

The children of Hendrick Blanch, (2600), and Sarah Catharine Bogert, (4132), will be found under the father's number.

(4133) MARGARET NAUGLE BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was baptised at Tappan, #4296). The entry is dated April 14th., 1825, and gave no birth date. We have no further information.

(4134) ISAAC BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was born April 11th., 1827, and baptised at Tappan, #4340, May 24th., 1827. No further information.

(4135) JOSEPH BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was born April 7th., 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4403, May 12th., 1831. No further information.

(4136) LEA BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was born August 31st., 1833, and baptised at Tappan, #4442, November 24th., 1833. No further information.

(4137) JANE ELIZABETH BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was born we have have told, in New York City, July 1st., 1836, and baptised at Tappan, #4495, July 24th., 1836. On October 30th., 1856 she married James Cooper, at Tappan. The church record states they were married at her father's home in Tappan, and that James was a resident of Piermont, N.Y. He was born in New York City on April 29th., 1827. He died in Jersey City, September 4th., 1866. Jane died in Utica, N.Y., November 29th., 1929.

The only child we have for James Cooper and Jane Elizabeth Bogert, (4137), is:—
6744 Maria Elizabeth, born Oct. 13, 1857.

(4138) JOHN BOGERT, (John I. Bogert, 2202), was born November 7th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4548, January 10th., 1840. On page 155 the Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that he married Margaretta Hudson, (7156), March 2nd., 1864. She was the daughter of Fred Hudson and Maria Bogert, (4481), born June 19th., 1839. It also says that John was a carpenter by trade, and that they lived at Hammondton, N.J.

The children of John Bogert, (4138), and Margaretta Hudson, (7156), were:—
6744a Sarah Maria, born Aug. 25, 1866.
6744b Etta Hudson, born Jan. 16, 1870.

(4139) SALLY, (Sarah), BOGERT, (Gerrit C. Bogert, 2203), was born August 23rd., 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3843, September 15th., 1810. On May 8th., 1830 she married Henry Blauvelt, (1297), at Tappan. He was the son of John H. Blauvelt, (498), and Maria Verveelen, born September 12th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3685, October 26th., 1806. Henry died May 14th., 1881, and Sally died June 3rd., 1891. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Henry Blauvelt, (1297), and Sally Bogert, (4139), will be found under the father's number.

(4140) MARRAGRIETJE BOGERT, (Gerrit C. Bogert, 2203), was born December 14th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3967, January 2nd., 1814. She married William Thomas Tilt, son of Thomas Tilt and Maria Bell, and from his tomb stone we have the date of his birth as November 17th., 1807. William was an architect and builder by occupation. They lived at what is now Blauvelt, N.Y. William died June 17th., 1875, and Marragrietje died on December 3rd., 1900. They are buried together in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of William Thomas Tilt and Marragrietje Bogert, (4140), were:—
6745 Jefferson, born Dec. 8, 1842.
6746 William Henry, born ___.__,____.
6747 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
6748 George Washington, born ___.__,____.
6749 Garret, born ___.__,____.
6750 Harriet, born ___.__,____.

(4141) CORNELIUS BOGERT, (Gerrit C. Bogert, 2203), was born February 19th., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4070, March 19th., 1817. No further information.

(4142) HENRY BOGERT, (Gerrit C. Bogert, 2203), was born February 1st., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4180, February 21st., 1821. We think that he married Melinda Foster December 31st., 1849. (Greenbush Pres. Ch. Rec., #165). No further information.

(4143) MARIA BOGERT, (Gerrit C. Bogert, 2203), was born May 3rd., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4239, May 29th., 1823. That she married John A. Campbell we know from the will of Eleanor Blauvelt, (1292), wherein she is referred to as the daughter of Gerrit C. Bogert and the wife of John A. Campbell. No further information.

(4144) BELINDA BOGERT, (Gerrit C. Bogert, 2203), was born, we believe in 1831-'2, for she is listed in the census of 1850 as then being 18 years of age. No further information.

(4144a) (Ja)KOBUS, (James), SPRINGSTEEN, (Rachel Bogert, 2203a), was born December 23rd., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3816, January 14th., 1810. Like his father, in later life he took the English derivative of his Dutch given name, Jacobus, and was thereafter known as James, and he seems also to have used the name Springsted rather than Springsteen. In 1830 he married Rose Anna Hilleker, in New York City. She was the daughter of John Hilleker and Mary Wilkes, born in New York City, in 1809. Jacobus died October 5th., 1879, and Rose died February 16th., 1891. They are both buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, on Long Island.

The children of Jacobus Springsteen, (4144a), and Rose Anna Hilleker were:—
6750a Louise, born ___.__,1831.
6750b Sarah, born April 15, 1833.
6750c James C., born ___.__,1837.
6750d Eliza, born ___.__,1839.
6750e George William, born April 22, 1843.
6750f Rose Anna, born Jan. 21, 1846.
(From Jewett W. Fisher.)

(4144b) SARAH SPRINGSTEEN, (Rachel Bogert, 2203a), was born February 27th., 1812, and baptised

at Tappan, #3910, March 25th., 1812. No further information.

(4145) MARGARET DEMAREST, (David Demarest, 2209), was born September 5th., 1788, and baptised at Schraalenburg, October 4th., 1788. She married John Perry at Hackensack, the Demarest Genealogy tells us, in 1806 or '07. "Dutch Houses", p. 288, tells us that they lived at Nyack, N.Y. John died prior to 1856, for in that year Margaret's father referred to her in his will as the widow of John Perry.

The children of John Perry and Margaret Demarest, (4145), were:—

6751 Catherine, born Dec. 22, 1811, bapt. Tap. #3904, Jan. 30, 1812.
6752 Charity, born April 28, 1823, bapt. Tap. #4243, June 27, 1823.

(4146) FRANCES, (Francentie), DeMOTT, (Margaret Demarest, 2211), was born April 28th., 1793, and baptised at Schraalenburg, May 19th., 1793. All we know is that the Demarest Genealogy, on page 150, tells us that she married Petrus Westervelt.

(4148) (Mar)GRIETJE DEMAREST, (Joannes Demarest, 2212). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #602, p. 150, she was born, a twin with #4149, August 15th., 1790. She was baptised at Schraalenburg, September 13th., 1790. On page 221, in the Demarest Genealogy, these two children are again listed without dates. We fail to find their baptisms in the Schraalenburg Church records, as published by the Holland Society, Collections, Vol. I, Pt. 2. No further information.

(4149) JANNETJE DEMAREST, (Joannes Demarest, 2212). According to the Demarest Genealogy she was born a twin with #4148, and baptised at the same time. (See #4148).

(4150) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 2214), was born May 8th., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3540, May 29th., 1803. No further information.

(4151) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 2214), was baptised at Tappan, #3655, November 10th., 1805, no birth date is given in the record. No further information.

(4152) JAMES DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 2214), was born December 24th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3817, January 14th., 1810. No further information.

(4153) EFFIE DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 2214), was born November 22nd., 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4028, December 9th., 1815. No further information.

(4154) SUSSANNAH DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 2214), was born February 19th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4159, April 3rd., 1820. No further information.

(4155) CORNELIUS HOLDRUM, (Margaret Demarest, 2217), was born March 6th., 1806, and baptised at Tappan, #3668, April 6th., 1806. On June 16th., 1831 he married Elizabeth DePew, (1987), at Tappan, (2nd Bk. Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Abraham DePew, (871), and Marretje Cooper, (828), born December 16th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3818, January 28th., 1810. "Dutch Houses", page 195, tells us that they lived in the old DePew house, probably built about the time of the Revolutionary War, on the road to Old Tappan, near Orangeburg, N.Y. Cornelius and Elizabeth became members of the Tappan Church on April 1st., 1843, and the membership roll tells us that he died December 10th., 1871, and Elizabeth died April 25th., 1881.

The children of Cornelius Holdrum, (4155), and Elizabeth DePew, (1987), were:—

6753 Martha, born Aug. 20, 1831, bapt. Tap. #4408, Oct. 22, 1831. (So in ch. records.)
6754 James, born Nov. 6, 1832, bapt. Tap. #4429, Jan. 6, 1833.
6755 Catharine Ann, born Sept. 24, 1834, bapt. Tap. #4465, Nov. 5, 1834.
6756 Abraham, born Sept. 23, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4513, Nov. 26, 1837.
6757 John, born April 19, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4754, Oct. 5, 1850.

"Dutch Houses", p. 195, says that Cornelius had one daughter and three sons; but most certainly these are the parents given for #6753 in the baptismal record.

(4156) RACHEL HOLDRUM, (Margaret Demarest, 2217), was born September 13th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4189, October 10th., 1821. On January 6th., 1838 she married David J. Demarest, (2287), at West Milford, N.J., (Sad. Riv. Ref. Rec.). He was the son of Johannes Demarest, (1007), and Catrina Demarest, born, according to his age at death, 54 years, 3 months and 23 days, on November 27th., 1809. They lived at Pascack, N.J. David died March 28th., 1864, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. Rachel was married a second time to John E. Post. We think that he may have been the son of John T. Post and Elizabeth Pauleson, born in 1818. Rachel died on May 28th., 1875. She too is buried in Old Hook, and her tomb stone states that she was the wife of John E. Post.

The children of David J. Demarest, (2287), and Rachel Holdrum, (4156), will be found under the father's number.

(4157) JACOBUS, (James), C. DEMAREST, (Cornelius J. Demarest, 2218), was born April 19th., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3747, May 19th., 1808. He married, first, Maria Talman, on October 20th., 1832. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec. #1113) (Dem. Gen. #1226, has 1831). Maria was the daughter of Daniel Talman and Sally, or Sarah Oblinis. From some source we have it that Maria was born in 1814. Also from some unknown source we have the date of her death as July 16th., 1832. Considering the marriage date, this of course could not be correct. Maria was buried in an old Talman graveyard which is now on the property of the Lake Side School, in Spring Valley,

N.Y. The tomb stone was in fragments several years ago, and we venture the guess that the year of Maria's death should be 1833. Wilfred Talman has told us that she died when 19 years of age, and if she was born in 1814 she would have been 19 in 1833. However, we find ourselves confronted by another problem in this connection. In the old Sickletown burial ground we find a stone for a child, Christina, daughter of James C. and Maria Demarest, who died October 30th., 1833, at the age of 1 year, 3 months and 14 days. It will be noted that this would figure the date of birth of this child as July 16th., 1832, the very day that we have been told that Maria Talman died. We feel sure that the marriage date in the Saddle River Church records is correct. Because of the condition of Maria's tomb stone there could be an error in reading the year of her death. We are quite sure that the death date and age on the tomb stone of this child is correct. It may be that this was not their child, though the coincidence of the parents' names and the birth date of the child and the death date of Maria, leads us to think it was her child, and that she died when the child was born, and there was an error made in cutting the tomb stone for the child.

Jacobus was married a second time, April 2nd., 1834 to Hannah Eckerson, also at Saddle River, (Ref. Ch. Rec. #1132). She was the daughter of John I. Eckerson and Charity Johnson, born, according to a family Bible copied by Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y., November 9th., 1809. Jacobus lived at Pearl River, N.Y., though the Demarest Genealogy says Chestnut Hill. Probably between Saddle River, N.J., and Pearl River, N.Y. He died August 29th., 1850. Hannah died March 30th., 1879. They are both buried in the Saddle River Reformed Churchyard, just west of the church.

We believe the child of Jacobus Demarest, (4157), and Maria Talman, was:—

6758 Christina, born July 16, 183(3?), died Oct. 30, 183(4?).

The only child of Jacobus Demarest, (4157), and Hannah Eckerson was:—

6759 Charity Ann, born Dec. 14, 1835.

(4158) CORNELIUS DEMAREST, (Cornelius J. Demarest, 2218), was born October 2nd., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3811, November 12th., 1809. The New Haarlem Register, p. 338, tells us that in 1830 he married Mary Ann Sickles, and the Demarest Genealogy, #1227, says that she was born in June 1813. Mary became a member of the Tappan Church on April 3rd., 1841, and Cornelius joined on July 7th of the same year. They were both dismissed to the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich, N.Y., in May 1852. The New Haarlem Register tells us that Cornelius died February 16th., 1889, and the Demarest Genealogy, that Mary died in 1907.

The children of Cornelius Demarest, (4158), and Mary Ann Sickles were:—

6760 James Henry, born Feb. 15, 1835, (Dem. Gen. #2034), died young, Nov. 12, 1835.
6761 Jane Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1836, bapt. Tap. #4588, July 3, 1841.
6762 Catharine Amanda, born Aug. 25, 1843, bapt. Tap. #4635, Sept. 24, 1843.
6763 James Henry, born Oct. 21, 1845, bapt. Tap. #4675, Dec. 7, 1845.

(4159) JOHN C. DEMAREST, (Cornelius J. Demarest, 2218), was born December 31st., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3902, January 29th., 1812. On April 5th., 1834 he married Isabella Tallman. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). Isabella was the daughter of Daniel Talman and Sally, or Sarah Oblinis, and a sister of Maria, first wife of John's brother Jacobus. She was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., May 18th., 1818. John lived at Middletown, N.Y. (This no doubt means Pearl River, which was at one time known as Middletown.) Later he lived in New York City, and still later at Nyack, N.Y. Mr. Wilfred Blanch Talman, of Spring Valley, N.Y. has told us that John was a director of important railroad operations. Isabella died March 9th., 1876, and John died, the Demarest Genealogy, (#1228), tells us, at Corona, Long Island, September 1st., 1880. They are both buried at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of John C. Demarest, (4159), and Isabella Tallman were:—

6764 Maria, born June 27, 1835.
6765 John Orville, born Sept. 2, 1839.
6766 Corneil T., born Oct. 5, 1841.
6767 Sarah Tallman, born March 24, 1846, bapt. Nyack Ref., #80, Jan. 7, 1859.
6768 Milton, born June 8, 1855, bapt. Nyack Ref., #81, Jan. 7, 1859.

(4160) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Cornelius J. Demarest, 2218), was born May 31st., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3953, June 25th., 1813. She first married John Myers, in 1832. We think that he may have been our #2952, son of John Meyer, (1448), and Annie Christie, born August 23rd., 1808, and baptised at Kakiat, #537, October 30th., 1808. Of his identity we are not sure. We do not know when John died; but on May 31st., 1857 she married Abraham Blauvelt Haring, (4104), as his third wife. Abraham was the son of Theunis Haring, (2192), and Elizabeth Perry, (1882), born May 20th., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3881, July 14th., 1811. Abraham died February 21st., 1895, and Margaret died March 2nd in the same year.

The children of John Myers and Margaret Demarest, (4160), were:—

6769 Cornelius Demarest, born Oct. 31, 1832, bapt. Tap. #4428, no date.
6770 Annie, born ___.__,____. (Col. Philander Betts.)

There were no children of the second marriage.

(4161) JAMES DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2220), was born September 12th., 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4172, October 18th., 1820. No further information.

(4162) CORNELIUS DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2220), was born November 13th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4196, November 27th., 1821. No further information.

(4163) RACHEL BLAUVELT DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2220), was born August 20th., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4277, September 26th., 1824. On August 20th., 1844 she married Abram I. Johnson, of Rockland County, N.Y., who was born February 6th., 1823. (Dem. Gen., Sup. #1, p. 21) Abram died in February 1899, and Rachel died March 21st., 1915.

The children of Abram I. Johnson and Rachel Blauvelt Demarest, (4163), were:—
6771 Peter Durie, born March 21, 1847.
6772 James Justin, born Nov. 4, 1850.

(4164) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2220), was born March 22nd., 1828, and baptised at Tappan, #4350, April 26th., 1828. She married Albert D. B. Duryea, who was born January 15th., 1821. Albert died August 24th., 1898, and Elizabeth died August 14th., 1907.

The children of Albert D. B. Duryea and Elizabeth Demarest, (4164), were:—
6773 Albert Edwin, born ___.__,____.
6774 James Justin, born ___.__,____.
6775 Mary Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(4166) JOHN E. DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2220), was born March 19th., 1835, and baptised at Tappan, #4473, April 23rd., 1835. He married Mary Rhodes, who was born in 1840. John was a civil engineer and surveyor in Nyack, N.Y. for many years and was then known a J. Eckerson Demarest. He died August 2nd., 1906, and Mary died during the next year. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that John and Mary had five children all of whom died in childhood.

(4167) DANIEL AURYANSEN, (Sarah Demarest, 2221), was born December 3rd., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3966, December 31st., 1813. On November 23rd., 1837 he married Eliza A. Johnson. This marriage is recorded at Hackensack, and the record states that they were both of Tappan Sloat. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 46). No further information.

(4168) RACHEL AURYANSEN, (Sarah Demarest, 2221), was born November 27th., 1816, and baptised at Tappan, #4057, December 21st., 1816. On April 27th., 1837 she married John DeClark. This marriage is also recorded at Hackensack, and the record states that they were both of Tappan Sloat. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 45). No further information.

(4169) CHRISTINA AURYANSEN, (Sarah Demarest, 2221), was born July 20th., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4137, August 6th., 1819. On September 6th., 1837 she married Adrian Onderdonk. This too is recorded at Hackensack. In the record his residence is given as Nyack, and Christina's as Tappan Sloat, and her name is entered as Tiney. (Berg. Co. Mar, p. 45). Adrian was the son of Garret D. Onderdonk, and Hannah Felter, and the Onderdonk Genealogy, #94, tells us that he was born January 12th., 1814. He died in Nyack, N.Y., September 21st., 1849. Christina married, second, Tunis Bell. She died at Sparkill, N.Y., April 20th., 1908. There were no children of the second marriage as far as we know.

The children of Adrian Onderdonk and Christina Auryansen, (4169), were:—
6776 Isaac, born June 2, 1838.
6777 Abraham, born June 15, 1843, died July 7, 1843.
6778 James, born Jan. 29, 1845.
6779 John, born May 11, 1847, died Sept. 5, 1848.

(4170) JACOBUS, (James), AURYANSEN, (Sarah Demarest, 2221), was born September 18th., 1821, and baptised at Tappan, #4190, October 10th., 1821. Under #626, the Demarest Genealogy tells us that he married Sarah Chandler. No further information.

(4171) JOHN AURYANSEN, (Sarah Demarest, 2221), was born October 3rd., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4284, November 7th., 1824. Under #626, in the Demarest Genealogy we are told that he married Louisa Henderson. We have no further information.

(4172) CORNELIUS AURYANSEN, (Sarah Demarest, 2221), was born July 26th., 1828, and baptised at Tappan, #4358, August 31st., 1828. Under #626, in the Demarest Genealogy, we are told that he married, first, Jane Savage, and second, Jane E. Allen. No further information.

(4173) THOMAS ECKERSON, (Elizabeth Demarest, 2222), was born August 29th., 1816, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #93, September 1st., 1816. No further information.

(4174) JAMES ECKERSON, (Elizabeth Demarest, 2222), was born January 20th., 1818, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, #120, February 5th., 1818. No further information.

(4175) MARY ECKERSON, (Elizabeth Demarest, 2222), was born September 27th., 1820, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #168, October 14th., 1820. No further information.

(4176) JAMES DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born March 14th., 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4267, April 7th., 1824. On November 11th., 1846 he married Rachel Durie, (Dumont Ch. Rec.) According to her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, she was born March 25th., 1824. Rachel died February 25th., 1883, aged 58 years and 11 months. James died September 26th., 1909. Rachel is buried at Harrington Park, N.J., but the Demarest Genealogy tells us that James is buried at Farmingdale, Long Island.

The children of James Demarest, (4176), and Rachel Durie were:—
6780 Justin Henry, born Sept. 12, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4717, Feb. 18, 1848, died Aug. 25, 1849.
6781 Sarah Matilda, born July 15, 1850, bapt. Tap. #4751, Aug. 18, 1850, died Jan. 9, 1855.
6782 Mary, born Oct. 10, 1855. (Tomb stone.)

(4177) FREDERICK DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born August 29th., 1826, and baptised at Tappan, #4326, September 17th., 1826. On October 2nd., 1851 he married Catharine Westervelt Demarest, (4271). She was the daughter of Garret J.

Demarest, (2281), and Agnes Westervelt, born September 11th., 1829, and baptised at Dumont, N.J., October 4th., 1829. Frederick died February 4th., 1890, and Catharine died July 30th., 1904. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Frederick Demarest, (4177), and Catharine Westervelt Demarest, (4271), were:—
6783 John Z., born June 21, 1853, (Dem. Gen. #2046).
6784 Aletta Maria, born June 5, 1856, (Dem. Gen. #2047), died Oct. 21, 1863.

(4178) MARY MARGARET DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born January 26th., 1829, and baptised at Tappan, #4367, February 18th., 1829. She died June 12th., 1842, and is buried in Harrington Park Cemetery, N.J.

(4179) JOHN JUSTIN DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born May 1st., 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4404, May 22nd., 1831. The Demarest Genealogy, #1236, tells us that he married Elizabeth Haring on March 21st., 1855, and went to Beaverdam, Wisconsin where he died between 1907 and 1911.

The only child we have for John Justin Demarest, (4179), and Elizabeth Haring is:—
6785 Margaret Ann, born ___.__,____.

(4180) JACOB DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born March 17th., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4601, March 30th., 1846. On May 15th., 1858 he married Margaret Durie, daughter of Nicholas D. Durie and Maria Demarest, and a sister of the wife of his brother Vreeland. Jacob died on November 6th., 1911.

The children of Jacob Demarest, (4180), and Margaret Durie were:—
6786 George Washington, born May 15th., 1859.
6787 Maria Durie, born Dec. 16, 1863.

(4181) ISAAC H. DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born January 21st., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4602, March 30th., 1842. On May 7th., 1863 he married Charity Edwards at Blauvelt, N.Y. (G'Bush Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Samuel G. V. Edwards and Sarah Haring, born March 6th., 1838, and baptised at Tappan, #4523, April 29th., 1838. Isaac died November 2nd., 1908, and Charity died November 18th., 1918.

The children of Isaac H. Demarest, (4181), and Charity Edwards were:—
6788 Charles Edwards, born Oct. 25, 1864.
6789 Sarah Haring, born Feb. 15, 1867.

(4182) ABRAHAM DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born December 14th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4603, March 30th., 1842. On November 18th., 1865 he married Catharine D. Westervelt, (4281), at Closter, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 9). She was the daughter of James P. Westervelt and Margaret Demarest, (2285), born November 24th., 1837, and baptised at Pascack, December 25th., 1837. Catharine died March 2nd., 1910, and is buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood,N.J. On January 3rd., 1912 Abraham married Addie B. Culpepper. He died January 14th., 1934, and is also buried in Old Hook. There were no children.

(4183) VREELAND BANTA DEMAREST, (Joost Demarest, 2223), was born August 15th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4627, February 12th., 1843. On November 17th., 1866 he married Christina Durie at English Neighborhood, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 22). She was the daughter of Nicholas C. Durie and Maria Demarest, and a sister of the wife of #4180, born July 15th., 1845. Christina died October 19th., 1907, and Vreeland died in 1911. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Vreeland Banta Demarest, (4183), and Christina Durie were:—
6790 Margaret H., born ___.__,1868.
6791 Howard Durie, born Oct. 29, 1876.

(4186) JOHN DEMAREST, (David Demarest, 2225), was born July 9th., 1810, and baptised at Dumont, #118, August 18th., 1810. No further information.

(4187) MARIA DEMAREST, (David Demarest, 2225), was born December 4th., 1812, and baptised at Dumont, #143, January 17th., 1813. No further information.

(4188) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 2226), was born December 29th., 1816, and baptised at Dumont, #191, February 12th., 1817. No further information.

(4193) CORNELIUS QUACKENBUSH, (Leah Kipp, 2232), was born February 7th., 1813, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church in New York City, on July 25th., 1813. No further information.

(4194) ABRAHAM QUACKENBUSH, (Leah Kipp, 2232), was born March 18th., 1815, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, June 5th., 1815. No further information.

(4195) DAVID BEAKLY QUACKENBUSH, (Leah Kipp, 2232), was born October 20th., 1820, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, July 6th., 1821. No further information.

(4196) CALVIN HOPPER QUACKENBUSH, (Leah Kipp, 2232), was born August 12th., 1822, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, December 11th., 1822. No further information.

(4197) LEAH MARGARET QUACKENBUSH, (Leah Kipp, 2232), was born June 6th., 1824, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, September 21st., 1824. No further information.

(4198) AMELIA ANN QUACKENBUSH, (Leah Kipp, 2232), was born November 22nd., 1832, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, January 8th., 1833. No further information.

(4199) RACHEL VAN DIEN, (Jane Demarest, 2236), was born March 28th., 1808, and baptised at Dumont, #89, April 16th., 1808. No further information.

(4200) CASPARUS DEMAREST VAN DIEN, (Jane Demarest, 2236), was born September 22nd., 1815, and died August 21st., 1828, at the age of 12 years, 10 months and 29 days. He is buried at Paramus, #275, (R. & R., Paramus.)

(4205) CASPARUS DEMAREST VAN DIEN, (Jane Demarest, 2236), was born June 14th., 1829, and baptised at Paramus, August 23rd., 1829. No further information.

(4206) GARRET VAN DIEN, Jr., (Jane Demarest, 2236), was born January 27th., 1834, and baptised at Paramus, April 27th., 1834. No further information.

(4207) JASPER DEMAREST, (Johannes C. Demarest, 2238), was born July 23rd., 1824, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1249. On December 29th., 1842 he married Catharine Lozier at Dumont, (Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Stephen Lozier and Catharine VanBuskirk, born August 1st., 1824. Jasper made his will on January 15th., 1875. On page 155 the Demarest Genealogy says that he died April 11th., 1846; but on page 225 it has the date as March 8th., 1875. Considering the date of his will, and the fact that it was probated on May 21st., 1875, it would appear that the last is the correct date. Catharine died September 5th., 1902.

The children of Jasper Demarest, (4207), and Catharine Lozier were:—

6792 John Kay, born Oct. 10, 1843, bapt. Dumont, #541, Dec. 10, 1843.
6793 Jane Lozier, born Sept. 10, 1847, bapt. Dumont, #599, Oct. 24, 1847.
6794 Charles Stewart, born Dec. 20, 1858. (Dem. Gen. #2062), died March 13, 1871.
6795 Ella Maria, born Oct. 26, 1862. (Dem. Gen. #2063).

(4208) JAMES C. DEMAREST, (Johannes C. Demarest, 2238), was born at River Edge, N.J., April 13th., 1827, and baptised at Dumont, #267, in May 1827. He married Jane Brinkerhoff Doremus, September 9th., 1847, (Dumont Ch. Rec.) She was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, at Preakness on October 30th., 1828. James died February 28th., 1876, and Jane died November 11th., 1886. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that they are buried at Dumont. Probably in Woodside Cemetery.

The children of James C. Demarest, (4208), and Jane Brinkerhoff Doremus were:—

6796 Catharine, born Dec. 27, 1849, bapt. Dumont, #628, April 14, 1850.
6797 John Clay, born February 17, 1852. (Dem. Gen. #2065).
6798 Margaret Doremus, born Oct. 17, 1854, bapt. Dumont, #696, Sept. 17, 1855.
6799 Richard Doremus, born Sept. 17, 1857, bapt. Dumont, Nov. 26, 1857, died Jan. 15, 1872.
6800 Christina VanBuskirk, born Nov. 21, 1859. (Dem. Gen. #2068).

(4209) CATHERINE DEMAREST, (Johannes C. Demarest, 2238). We do not find her baptism, but from her age at death we have the date of her birth as March 29th., 1829. She died on November 4th., 1846 at the age of 17 years, 7 months and 5 days, and is buried in the churchyard of the Dumont Reformed Church.

(4210) JEREMIAH DEMAREST, (Johannes C. Demarest, 2238), was born September 22nd., 1832, and baptised at Dumont, #446, October 21st., 1832. On December 2nd., 1852 he married Margaretta Van Der Beek, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Samuel Vanderbeek and Catherine Benson, born August 18th., 1833. The record of the baptism of their first child states that the "mother not having been baptised, the father alone presented the child". Jeremiah and Margaretta lived in Newark, N.J., moving there, we think about 1854-'5. Jeremiah died September 9th., 1911, and Margaretta died March 24th., 1913.

The children of Jeremiah Demarest, (4210), and Margaretta Van Der Beek were:—

6801 Cassie, (Catharine Vanderbeek), born Oct. 2, 1853, bapt. Dumont, #680, Jan. 15, 1854.
6802 Jasper, born Aug. 5, 1855. (Dem. Gen. #2070)
6803 Samuel E., born Nov. 24, 1857, (Dem. Gen. #2071)
6804 Irving, born Jan. 8, 1860. (Dem. Gen. #2072)

(4211) CHARITY DEMAREST, (Johannes C. Demarest, 2238), was born October 14th., 1834, and baptised at Dumont, #402, November 30th., 1834. The Demarest Genealogy, #1253, p. 225, states that she married Stephen J. Lozier on March 3rd., 1852; however this marriage is recorded in the Dumont Church Records, #2040, quite definitely in 1853. Stephen was the son of John Lozier and Fanny VanSaun, born November 1st., 1830, and baptised at Dumont, #353, February 6th., 1831. Charity died June 14th., 1903, and apparently Stephen died prior to 1906.

The children of Stephen J. Lozier and Charity Demarest, (4211), were:—

6805 Rachel D., born Jan. 14, 1853, bapt. Dumont, #679, Jan. 15, 1854.
6806 Warren, born June 8, 1855.
6807 Carrie, born Feb. 5, 1858.
6808 Kate, born June 11, 1860.
6809 William H., born July 30, 1864.
6810 Fannie, born Jan. 6, 1867.
6811 John S., born Aug. 24, 1868.
6812 Lester, born Feb. 16, 1874.

(Dem. Gen. under #1253, p. 225)

(4212) JOHN DEMAREST, (Johannes C. Demarest, 2238), was born June 21st., 1837, and baptised at Dumont, #455, July 30th., 1837. The Demarest Genealogy, #1254, p. 225, tells us that his wife was named Mary, and that they lived in New York City, and had one daughter.

The only child we have for John Demarest, (4212), and Mary _____ is:—

6813 Flora, born ___.__,____.

(4215) NICHOLAS C. WESTERVELT, (Rachel Demarest, 2241). As we have stated under Rachel's

number, we are not too sure that he was her son, though we believe that he was. He was born November 13th., 1823. He married Catharine Ely, who was born March 1st., 1829. She died July 20th., 1895, and Nicholas died May 24th., 1899. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(4216) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Joost, (George), Demarest, 2243), was born September 21st., 1831. On October 3rd., 1850 she married Henry J. DeMott at "Tieneck". (Hackensack Ref. Ch. Rec.) The record says that he was a farmer of Tenafly, son of Jacob DeMott, aged 21 years, and she was of "Tieneck", age 19 years, from this we have the year of Henry's birth as 1829. Rachel died May 29th., 1879, and Henry died in 1906. The Demarest Genealogy says that they are buried at Dumont. We know they are not in the churchyard, so assume it to be in Woodside.

The children of Henry J. DeMott and Rachel Demarest, (4216), were:—
6814 Jacob H., born ___.__,1851 or '57.
6815 George D., born ___.__,1858.
6816 James B., born ___.__,1862, died 1863.
(Dem. Gen. p. 226)

(4217) JAMES BRINKERHOFF DEMAREST, (Joost, (George), Demarest, 2243), was born September 7th., 1834. On December 21st., 1865 he married Mary Elizabeth Vreeland, of Edgewater, N.J. This we have from "Dutch Houses", p. 281. She was born September 13th., 1839. They lived on the Teaneck Road, near Teaneck, N.J. James served in the 1st New York Calvalry, Co. A., from 1861 to 1864. James died October 18th., 1913, and is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack.

The children of James Brinkerhoff Demarest, (4217), and Mary Elizabeth Vreeland were:—
6817 Saretta, born July 9, 1867.
6818 Mary, born Feb. 2, 1869.
6819 George Vreeland, born July 3, 1870.
6820 Lotta, born Jan. 25, 1872.
6821 Walter James, born Jan. 24, 1874.
(Dem. Gen. p. 226)

(4218) ABRAHAM TERHUNE, (Catharine Demarest, 2244), was born at Hackensack, N.J., August 31st., 1838. No further information.

(4219) ALBERT DEMAREST TERHUNE, (Catharine Demarest, 2244), was born at Hackensack, N.J., September 23rd., 1846. From the late Arthur J. Goff we had it that he married Sarah Jane VanEmburg, (6945), December 16th., 1869. She was the daughter of Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, (4308), and Maria Jane Bogert, born January 18th., 1848, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at Paramus, October 15th., 1859. Albert served in the Civil War. They lived on the Paramus Road, near Ridgewood, N.J. Sarah died in 1916, and Albert died in 1930. They are both buried in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Albert Demarest Terhune, (4219), and Sarah Jane VanEmburg, (6945), were:—
6822 Hervey, born Feb. __,1873.
6823 Wesley VanEmburgh, born Oct. 6, 1876.
(H. S. Ackerman, Ridgewood, N.J.)

(4222) HENRY G. BANTA, (Gerrit Banta, 2262), was born August 4th., 1813, and baptised at Dumont, #156, September 12th., 1813. On April 27th., 1833 he married Maria Demarest, (2288), (Hack. Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Johannes Demarest, (1007), and Catrientje Demarest, born February 4th., 1812. Henry died November 27th., 1900, and Maria died December 31st., 1892. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Henry G. Banta, (4222), and Maria Demarest, (2288), were:—
6824 Gerrit H., born Dec. 22, 1835.
6825 Elizabeth, born July 16, 1842.
There was also a son who died in infancy, for whom we have no name or date.

(4223) RACHEL BENSON BANTA, (Jacob Banta, 2263), was born July 19th., 1822, and baptised at Pascack, August 4th., 1822. She married James Demarest, (2290). He was the son of Johannes Demarest, (1007), and Catrientje Demarest, born July 21st., 1817, and baptised at Dumont, #201, August 1st., 1817. According to the Charity Ackerman diary they were married October 15th., 1840. They lived at what is now Woodcliff Lake, N.J. Rachel died November 10th., 1879, and James died April 9th., 1897. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of James Demarest, (2290), and Rachel Benson Banta, (4223), will be found under the father's number.

(4224) MARGARET BANTA, (Henry Banta, 2264), was born, according to her tomb stone, on December 14th., 1812. She died September 17th., 1847, and is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, N.J. Since there is no husband given on the tomb stone, we judge that she was unmarried.

(4225) JOHN HENRY BANTA, (Theunis Banta, 2266), was born, according to his tomb stone, February 21st., 1824. He married Susannah C. Steinle, who, according to her tomb stone, was born May 3rd., 1838. John died January 16th., 1885, and Susannah died November 18th., 1925. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of John Henry Banta, (4225), and Susannah C. Steinle were:—
6826 Rachel, born ___.__,____, died Aug. 20, 1870, bur. Hack.
6827 Frederick, born Aug. 2, 1870, bapt. Hack., Dec. 3, 1870.
6828 Adelia, born Feb. 16, 1872, died May 20, 1872, bur. Hack.
6829 John Henry, Jr., born June 22, 1873, died May 8, 1874, bur. Hack.
6830 William, born June 2, 1877, bapt. Hack., June 19, 1877.

(4226) MARIAH VAN RIPER, (Agnes J. Banta, 2267), was born November 16th., 1811, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #6, December 21st., 1811. She married John P. Post on May 9th., 1835. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) According to his tomb stone age at death, he was born March 4th., 1811. John died September 8th., 1864, at the age of 53 years, 6 months and 4 days. Mariah died March 15th., 1885. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. If there were children we have no record.

(4227) MARGARET VAN RIPER, (Agnes J. Banta, 2267), was born July 23rd., 1813, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, September 5th., 1813. No further information.

(4228) HERMAN VAN RIPER, (Agnes J. Banta, 2267), was born December 2nd., 1815, and baptised at Saddle River Reformed Church, #86, January 14th., 1816. That he was married we know from the records of the Pascack Church that tells us that the funeral of Mrs. Herman VanRiper was held from that church on June 1st., 1877. Herman died in March 1900, and his funeral was held on March 31st. We have found no children.

(4229) HENRY BANTA VAN RIPER, (Agnes J. Banta, 2267), was born April 23rd., 1820, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #161, June 2nd., 1820. No further information.

(4230) ANNA VAN RIPER, (Agnes J. Banta, 2267), was born February 26th., 1827, and baptised Saddle River Reformed Church, #271, April 7th., 1827. No further information.

(4231) GEMYMA VAN RIPER, (Agnes J. Banta, 2267), was born August 15th., 1829, and baptised, Saddle River Reformed Church, #306, August 27th., 1829. No further information.

(4232) HANNAH PERRY VAN RIPER, (Agnes J. Banta, 2267), was born July 9th., 1833, and baptised, Saddle River Reformed Church, #365, October 20th., 1833. No further information.

(4234) MARIA BOGERT, (Jacomyntie Demarest, 2268), was born June 16th., 1809, and baptised at Bergenfield, #600, July 9th., 1809. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that she married Frederick Gilmore, of Paterson. No further information.

(4235) TEUNIS BOGERT, (Jacomyntie Demarest, 2268), was born December 21st., 1811, and baptised at Bergenfield, #648, January 26th., 1812. He married Sarah Ann Vanderbeek at Bergenfield, #1725, May 2nd., 1835. We do not know when Sarah died; but Mr. Ackerman tells us that Teunis and a second wife, Ellen D., are buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, N.J. We know nothing of children.

(4236) JACOB BOGERT, (Jacomyntie Demarest, 2268), was born October 11th., 1813, and baptised at Bergenfield, #886, November 28th., 1813. On February 27th., 1836, he married Jane VanWagoner at Dumont, N.J. No further information.

(4237) SARAH BOGERT, (Jacomyntie Demarest, 2268), was born July 14th., 1816, and baptised at Bergenfield, #913, August 25th., 1816. On December 22nd., 1838 she married John P. Westervelt, (Paramus R. D. Ch. Rec.) No further information.

(4238) DAVID BOGERT, (Jacomyntie Demarest, 2268), was born July 14th., 1820, and baptised at Acquackanonk, September 10th., 1820. On September 10th., 1842 he married Eliza Voorhis at Bergenfield. She died December 8th., 1870, and is buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, N.J. David married, second, December 18th., 1872, Rachel Cooper, who was born April 22nd., 1831. Rachel died March 11th., 1922, and is buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J. No further information.

(4239) ISAAC BOGERT, (Jacomyntie Demarest, 2268), was born June 6th., 1822, and, according to Mr. Ackerman, was baptised at Stone House Plains, August 4th., 1822. He married Eliza Banta May 23rd., 1843. No further information.

(4242) THOMAS BALDWIN DEMAREST, (Aaron J. Demarest, 2271), was born November 16th., 1827, and baptised at Dumont, #329, December 10th., 1827. He married, first, December 24th., 1849, Sally Ann Haring, (Tap. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Frederick A. Haring and Mariann Bogert, born December 12th., 1830, and baptised at Tappan, #4395, January 30th., 1831. Sally died May 31st., 1867 and Thomas was married a second time, though we only know that his second wife was named Eliza. There were no children of this second marriage.

The children of Thomas Baldwin Demarest, (4242), and Sally Ann Haring were:—

6831 George Washington, born Aug. 4, 1856, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Nov. 9, 1859.
6832 Frederick, born March 17, 1860, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., June 9, 1860.

(4243) SARAH ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Aaron J. Demarest, 2271), was born on what date we have not learned. The Demarest Genealogy, #1260, tells us that she married Isaac Forshay and lived at Montvale, N.J. Sarah joined the Pascack Church December 3rd., 1882, and Isaac became a member June 14th., 1891. The membership list of the Church tells us that Isaac died May 2nd., 1901, and Sarah on February 27th., 1907. Isaac was the son of William Forshay and Letitia Hopper, born June 12th., 1823 and baptised at Pascack, July 6th., 1823.

The children of Isaac Forshay and Sarah Elizabeth Demarest, (4243), were:—

6833 William Henry, born ___.__,1848.
6834 Margaret Elizabeth, born ___.__,1850.

(4244) LETTY A. DEMAREST, (Aaron J. Demarest, 2271). All we know is that she was born September 14th., 1830, and died May 4th., 1894. We understand that she married, and had children.

(4245) MARGARET ANNA DEMAREST, (Aaron J. Demarest, 2271). According to her daughter she was

born at Hillsdale, N.J., March 4th., 1836. She married John P. Wortendyke on January 15th., 1856. He was the son of Peter J. Wortendyke and Martha VanHouten, born April 12th., 1834. There is some doubt regarding this marriage date, for Mrs. Werkheiser at another time gave the date as May 19th., 1855. They lived at Pascack, N.J. John died October 15th., 1886, and Margaret died June 11th., 1918. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only child of John P. Wortendyke and Margaret Anna Demarest, (4245), was:—
6835 Martha Frances, born Nov. 19, 1856. (Own questionnaire)

(4246) REBECCA DEMAREST, (Aaron J. Demarest, 2271). According to her tomb stone she was born in 1838. She was the second wife of John J. Demarest, (4263). We judge that they were married about 1862-'63, for John's first wife died in 1861, and Rebecca, herself, died in 1865. John was the son of Jacobus A. Demarest, (2279), and Jane Wortendyke, born September 28th., 1826, and baptised at Dumont, #317, October 14th., 1826. His first wife was Margaret Eckerson, and after Rebecca's death he married Catharine A. Holdrum, (6755). Rebecca died in 1865, and John died January 4th., 1911. They are both buried in Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. There were no children of this marriage.

(4247) LEAH DEMAREST, (Aaron J. Demarest, 2271). According to her daughter she was born December 8th., 1839. On September 15th., 1858 she married John Johnson, (4495), son of John A. Johnson and Mary, (Polly), Johnson, (2431), born May 3rd., 1840. Leah died June 22nd., 1896, and John died in May, 1931. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of John Johnson, (4495), and Leah Demarest, (4247), will be found under the father's number.

(4249) MARIA, (Polly), DEMAREST, (Jacobus P. Demarest, 2272), was born September 26th., 1811, and baptised at Dumont, #128, October 15th., 1811. The Demarest Genealogy, #1368, tells us that she married Jacob D. Christie. No further information.

(4250) ANN DEMAREST, (Jacobus P. Demarest, 2272). The Demarest Genealogy, #1369, tells us that she was born March 2nd., 1814. We do not find her baptism, and have no other information.

(4251) SOPHIA DEMAREST, (Jacobus P. Demarest, 2272), was born January 17th., 1818, and baptised at Dumont, #205, February 8th., 1818. No further information.

(4252) LEA DEMAREST, (Jacobus P. Demarest, 2272), was born February 7th., 1820, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1370a. We do not find her baptism, and have no further information.

(4253) JOHN DEMAREST, (Jacobus P. Demarest, 2272). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1370b, he was born August 1st., 1822. We do not find his baptism, and have no further information.

(4254) PETER J. DEMAREST, (Jacobus P. Demarest, 2272), was born March 23rd., 1828, and baptised at Dumont, #284, December 7th., 1828. On April 3rd., 1850 he married Margaret Christie, who, according to her age at death, was born January 14th., 1829. Peter died October 1st., 1896, and Margaret died April 27th., 1901, at the age of 72 years, 3 months and 13 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church at Paramus, N.J. They were married at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Peter J. Demarest, (4254), and Margaret Christie were:—
6836 James Henry, born Feb. 22, 1851.
6837 Christina, born Jan. 24, 1853.
6838 Anna Louise, born Oct. 11, 1855.
6839 Charles Edward, born Feb. 7, 1859.
6840 William Christie, born Aug. 4, 1864.
(Dem. Gen. p. 238).

(4255) MARIA DEMAREST, (Garret P. Demarest, 2275), was born, according to her tomb stone, December 28th., 1829. She married Jacob Quackenbush who we know, from the same source, was born December 20th., 1827. Jacob died May 20th., 1898, and Maria died March 28th., 1900. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff, N.J., Reformed Church.

The children of Jacob Quackenbush and Maria Demarest, (4255), were:—
6841 Sarah Ann, born Nov. 18, 1850, died April 2, 1851, bur. Wyckoff. (Tomb stone.)
6842 Corinius, born June 7, 1852, died March 23, 1878, bur. Wyckoff. (Tomb stone.)
6843 Maria Louise, born Dec. 24, 1854. (Dem. Gen., p. 238)
6844 Garret D., born Nov. 30, 1856. (Tomb stone.)
6845 Jane Elizabeth, born June 14, 1858. (Dem. Gen., p. 238)
6846 Jacob Edwin, born Oct. 26, 1863. (Tomb stone.)

(4256) PETER G. DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2275). The Demarest Genealogy, page 238, tells us that he was born November 28th., 1831, and that he married Jane Ann Rice in September 1853. No further information.

(4257) RICHARD P. DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2275), was born February 1st., 1834, and baptised at Dumont, #391, March 16th., 1834. No further information.

(4258) JAMES G. DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2275), was born June 10th., 1836, and baptised at Dumont, #426, July 24th., 1836. The Demarest Genealogy, #1373, tells us that he married Eliza Jane McManus on September 17th., 1866, and died January 21st., 1882. Eliza was born January 26th., 1847 and died February 19th., 1934.

The children of James G. Demarest, (4258), and Eliza Jane McManus were:—
6847 Maritta, (Maria), Jane, born Sept. 10, 1868. (Dem. Gen. #2194)

6848 William J., born Nov. 5, 1873. (Dem. Gen. #2195)
6849 James G., born ___.__,1876. (Dem. Gen. #2196)
6850 Hiram J., born ___.__,1882. (Dem. Gen. #2196a)

(4259) JOHN DOREMUS DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2275), was born July 10th., 1843, and baptised at Dumont, #534, October 1st., 1843. No further information.

(4260) MARGRETTA JANE DEMAREST, (John A. Demarest, 2277), was born July 24th., 1837, and baptised at Dumont, #464, September 14th., 1837. On November 11th., 1852, she married Albert Z. Ackerman. He was the son of John Ackerman and Maria Zabriskie, born at Kinderkamack, November 26th., 1829, and baptised at Paramus, January 24th., 1830. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that they lived in Delaware, where all of their children were born. Albert died December 10th., 1884, and Margretta died in 1919. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Albert Z. Ackerman and Margretta Jane Demarest, (4260), were:—
6851 Maria Nettie, born May 24, 1853.
6852 Hannah E., born April 14, 1856.
6853 Margaret Z., born Jan. 17, 1858.
6854 Ira Demarest, born Oct. 19, 1863, died ___.__,1867, bur. Old Hook.
6855 Oscar D., born June 17, 1868.
6856 Jennie Mercelia, born March 10, 1872.

(4261) ABRAHAM J. DEMAREST, (John A. Demarest, 2277), was born May 30th., 1840, and baptised at Dumont, #507, July 26th., 1840. On May 18th., 1859 he married Eliza Wilson Lozier, of Teaneck. Entry #2118 of the Dumont Church records says that he was of Washingtonville, and that the marriage was witnessed by a "large concourse of family connections at the father's house". Eliza was the daughter of Jacob G. H. Lozier and Catharine W. Harris, born February 14th., 1841, and baptised at Hackensack, June 21st., 1841. Eliza died in 1912, and Abraham died in 1913. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Abraham J. Demarest, (4261), and Eliza Wilson Lozier were:—
6857 Nettie Marcelia, born Dec. 25, 1861, bapt. Dumont, #802, Sept. 7, 1862.
6858 Edwin Sylvester, born Oct. 1, 1865, bapt. Dumont #836, March 7, 1866, died 1866.
6859 Elmer Wilson, born May 13, 1870, bapt. Dumont, #872, Oct. 19, 1870. (In the Church record this child appears as Alma. In the Demarest Genealogy, #2082, he is given as Elmer, and from subsequent records this appears to be correct.)

(4262) GARRET J. DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279). The Demarest Genealogy, #1268, page 156, tells us that he was born at Bergen Point, N.J., April 11th., 1824. This birth date seems to be correct from his age at death, provided we have his correct death date. Garret married Jane Jersey, of West New Hempstead, April 22nd., 1843, (Kakiat Ch. Rec.). Demarest tells us that she was the daughter of Peter Jersey, and from her age at death we have her birth date as June 30th., 1824. We think that Garret died April 27th., 1902, at the age of 78 years and 16 days. Jane died March 25th., 1903, aged 78 years, 8 months and 25 days. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have found for Garret J. Demarest, (4262), and Jane Jersey is:—
6860 James G., born Feb. 17, 1844, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #468, no date.

(4263) JOHN J. DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279), was born September 28th., 1826, and baptised at Dumont, #317, October 14th., 1826. On January 25th., 1849 he married Margaret Eckerson at Tappan. The record tells us that John was a carpenter residing at Harrington Park, N.J. Margaret was the daughter of Cornelius Eckerson and Cathrine Myers, born August 5th., 1833, and baptised at Tappan, #4443, September 1st., 1833. She died January 14th., 1861, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery at Westwood, N.J. John married, second, Rebecca Demarest, (4246), on what date we do not know. She was the daughter of Aaron Demarest, (2271), and his second wife Anna VanBlarcom. From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth, only, as 1838. She died in 1865, and she too is buried at Westwood, N.J. There apparently were no children of this marriage. On November 20th., 1873, John was married a third time to Catharine A. Holdrom, (6755). She was the daughter of Cornelius J. Holdrom, (4155), and Elizabeth Depew, (1987), born September 24th., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4465, November 5th., 1834. They were married at Tappan, and in this entry John is given as a farmer of Rivervale, N.J. If Catharine had been previously married we have found no record, nor does there appear to be children of this marriage. John died January 4th., 1911, and Catharine died in 1918. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of John J. Demarest, (4263), and Margaret Eckerson were:—
6861 Catharine A., born ___.__,1855, died 1863, bur. at Westwood.
6862 James E., born Jan. 9, 1858, bapt. Tap. #4840, March 25th., 1858.

We also find buried beside the child Catharine, at Westwood, a stone marked "Baby", and another marked "Garret", no dates. Were they other children?

(4264) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279), was born June 1st., 1831, and baptised at Dumont, #368, July 12th., 1831. The Demarest Genealogy, #1270, page 156, tells us that she married John Ackerson, and had the following children:—
6863 Martha Jane, born ___.__,____.
6864 James, born ___.__,____.
6865 John, born ___.__,____.

(4265) JEANNETTE DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279), was born March 10th., 1834, and baptised

at Dumont, #395, June 1st., 1834. On March 6th., 1851 she married Isaac Cleveland at Tappan. The record states that he was of Washingtonville and she of Pascack, and that they were married at the parsonage. Isaac was the son of Nicholas Cleveland and Susan Cole, born October 16th., 1830, and baptised James Isaac, at Tappan, #4389, on October 31st., 1830. Isaac died October 8th., 1893, and Jeannette died January 23rd., 1915. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

According to Supplement #1, p. 22, Demarest Genealogy, Isaac Cleveland and Jeannette Demarest, (4265), had the following children:—

6866 James William, born Sept. 23, 1851.
6867 Mary Catharine, born Jan. 22, 1853.
6868 Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 1, 1855.
6869 Margaret Ann, born Aug. 15, 1857.
6870 Martha, born Dec. 22, 1858, died Dec. 29, 1869, bur. Westwood, N.J.
6871 Nicholas, born Jan. 12, 1861.
6872 Demarest, born March 23, 1870.

(4266) ELIZA DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279). Our only authority for her is the Demarest Genealogy, #1273, pp. 156 and 227. It tells us that she married Ralph Voorhis and had two children:—

6873 John Jacob, born ___.__,____.
6874 Ella, born ___.__,____.

(4267) PETER J. DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279). According to his tomb stone he was born September 7th., 1836, though the Demarest Genealogy, #1274, had the 9th, and adds that he was born at Pascack. He married Maria VanBuskirk, who, according to her tomb stone, was born September 2nd., 1840. Peter died April 7th., 1872, and Maria died June 3rd., 1925. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only children we have for Peter J. Demarest, (4267), and Maria VanBuskirk are:—

6875 Annie, born Oct. 17, 1865, (tomb stone).
6876 Peter W., born ___.__,1869, (tomb stone).

(4268) CATHERINE DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279), was born October 10th., 1838. She married Nicholas Collignon on January 31st., 1856. He was born September 10th., 1829. According to the Demarest Genealogy, pp. 227-228, Nicholas had gone to California in 1852 and settled at San Francisco where he had a ship yard in which was built the first American ship to be built on the Pacific coast. He returned to New Jersey in 1855, and had a mill on the Hackensack River. During the Civil War he served in the 22nd New Jersey Infantry. Nicholas died on June 25th., 1879, and Catherine died June 10th., 1930. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Nicholas Collignon and Catherine Demarest, (4268), were:—

6877 Nicholas J., born Oct. 15, 1857, died Aug. 26, 1860, bur. Westwood, N.J.
6878 Mary Matilda, born June 6, 1860.
6879 Peter, born July 12, 1862, died Aug. 11, 1862, bur. Westwood, N.J.
6880 George W., born March 14, 1864.
6881 Alice Jane, born ___.__,____, died in infancy, no dates, bur. Westwood, N.J.
6882 Cecelia, born April 30, 1877.

(4269) MARTHA JANE DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 2279). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1276, she was born February 18th., 1841, and baptised April 4th., 1841, where it does not state, and we do not find it. It also tells us that she married Benjamin VanBuskirk, and had two children:—

6883 Thomas, born ___.__,____.
6884 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(4270) MATILDA DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2281), according to her tomb stone she was born November 23rd., 1824. On February 6th., 1845 she married Abram Cornelius Eckerson, at Schraalenburg, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 89). He was the son of Cornelius A. Eckerson and Katherine Myers, born, according to his tomb stone, October 18th., 1824. Abram died on December 25th., 1908, and Matilda died August 26th., 1909. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

From Mrs. Clarence V. Gifford of Old Tappan, we have the following children for Abram Cornelius Eckerson and Matilda Demarest, (4270):—

6885 Catherine, born Dec. 25, 1845.
6886 Garret Demarest, born Jan. 9, 1846.
6887 Cornelius A., born June 7, 1849.
6888 Rachel Ann, born Sept. 1, 1851.
6889 Margaret, born Sept. 20, 1854.
6890 John A., born March 13, 1857.
6891 Emma, born March 9, 1860.
6892 Matilda, born Sept. 21, 1862.
6893 Abram C., Jr., born Sept. 30, 1865.
6894 Frederick Demarest, born Aug. 13, 1868.

(4271) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2281), was born September 11th., 1829, and baptised at Dumont, #334, October 4th., 1829. On October 2nd., 1851 she married Frederick J. Demarest, (4177), at Dumont, N.J. He was the son of Joost Demarest, (2223), and Margaret Haring, (2177), born August 29th., 1826, and baptised at Tappan, #4326, September 17th., 1826. Frederick died February 4th., 1890, and Catharine died July 30th., 1904. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Frederick J. Demarest, (4177), and Catharine Demarest, (4271), will be found under the father's number.

(4272) JOHN G. DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2281), was born, according to his age at death, April 12th., 1820. He married Jane Holdrom in April 1846. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) From her age at death we have her birth date as August 26th., 1819. Jane became a member of the Pascack Church August 29th., 1885. She died June 28th., 1889, at the age of 69 years, 10 months and 2 days. John died December 12th., 1893, aged 73 years, 8 months. They are both buried at Old Hook, in Westwood, N.J. There were no children.

(4273) RACHEL ANN DEMAREST, (Garret Demarest, 2281), was born August 24th., 1835, and baptised at Dumont, #415, September 27th., 1835. On February 15th., 1854 she married Cornelius N. Durie. (Dumont Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Nicholas Durie and Maria Demarest, born June 18th., 1832, and baptised at Bergenfield, #993, July 19th., 1832. Cornelius died September 6th., 1897, and Rachel died November 21st., 1921. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Cornelius N. Durie and Rachel Ann Demarest, (4273), were:—
6895 Nicholas C., born Feb. 11, 1857.
6896 Garret D., born March 20, 1865.
6897 Irving, born Aug. 29, 1870(?), died Dec. 19, 1872, bur. Old Hook.
(Howard I. Durie.)

(4274) GERRIT DEMAREST, (John J. Demarest, 2283). The Demarest Genealogy, #1281, tells us that he was baptised at Schraalenburg on May 25th., 1828; but we do not find this in either the Dumont or Bergenfield Church records. On January 10th., 1849 he married Catherine Demarest, (Dumont Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of John D. Demarest and Margaret VanWagoner, born December 9th., 1829, and baptised at Dumont, #337, January 7th., 1830. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Gerrit was a sergeant in the 22nd New Jersey regiment during the Civil War. He died April 25th., 1902, and Catherine died July 17th., 1906. They are buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Gerrit Demarest, (4274), and Catherine Demarest were:—
6898 Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1850, bapt. Dumont, #639, Jan. 2, 1851, died July 7, 1853.
6899 Ella, born Feb. 18, 1857, bapt. Dumont, #726, June 16, 1857.
6900 Ann Elizabeth, born April 18, 1859, bapt. Dumont, #752, Aug. 21, 1859.
6901 Rachel, born June 6, 1865, bapt. Dumont, #834, Nov. 19, 1865.

(4275) MARGARET DEMAREST, (John J. Demarest, 2283), was born November 20th., 1838, and baptised at Dumont, #486, December 30th., 1838. From Mr. Howard I. Durie we have the information that she married David N. Durie on April 3rd., 1858. David was the son of Nicholas C. Durie and Maria Demarest, born March 31st., 1835, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1026, May 17th., 1835. David was a farmer and a shoemaker in the vicinity of Dumont, N.J. During the Civil War he served with the rank of corporal, probably in the 22nd New Jersey regiment. Margaret died February 1st., 1896, and David died June 21st., 1923. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of David N. Durie and Margaret Demarest, (4275), were:—
6902 John Demarest, born Jan. 23, 1859, bapt. Dumont, #747, May 15, 1859, died young.
6903 Maria Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, 1860, bapt. Dumont, #781, Feb. 17, 1861, died young.
6904 Annetta, born June 1, 1864, bapt. Dumont, #825, July 27, 1864.
6905 Nicholas Winfield, born April 13, 1865, bapt. Dumont, #839, June 12, 1866. Died young.
6906 Edwin, born April 28, 1868, bapt. Dumont, #851, July 12, 1868.
6907 Arthur, born ___.__,____,bapt. Dumont, #871, Oct. 9, 1870.
6908 Clara, born Dec. 24, 1871, (H. I. Durie), died May 29, 1895.
6909 Christina, born ___.__,____, bapt. Dumont, #903, Oct. 10, 1874.
6910 Milton G., born Aug. 13, 1878, bapt. Dumont, #924, Oct. 12, 1878.
6911 Wilbur Banta, born ___.__,____, bapt. Dumont, #937, April 9, 1882.

(4281) CATHARINE WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest, 2285), was born November 24th., 1837, and baptised at Pascack, December 25th., 1837. On November 18th., 1867 she married Abraham Demarest, (4182), at Closter, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 9) He was the son of Joost Demarest, (2223), and Margaret Haring, (2177), born December 14th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4603, March 30th., 1842. Catharine died March 2nd., 1910, and Abraham died January 14th., 1934. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J. There were no children.

(4282) DAVID WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest, 2285), was born August 25th., 1840, and baptised at Pascack October 4th., 1840. No further information.

(4283) JAMES WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest, 2285), was born July 5th., 1844, and baptised at Pascack, in November 1844. No further information.

(4285) HANNAH ACKERMAN, (Gemyma Demarest, 2286), was born May 19th., 1834, and baptised at Pascack, June 22nd., 1834. No further information.

(4287) MARGARET LEAH DEMAREST, (David Demarest, 2287), was born, according to her tomb stone, March 28th., 1854, and from the stone we know that she married George H. Seaman, and that he was born April 14th., 1851. Margaret died June 4th., 1913 and is buried at Westwood, N.J. There is no death date on the stone for George. We know that there were children as the word "Mother" is cut on Margaret's stone.

(4288) JOHN DEMAREST, (James Demarest, 2290), was born October 18th., 1841, and baptised, probably at Pascack, November 29th., 1841. No further information.

(4289) DAVID DEMAREST, (James Demarest, 2290), was born October 6th., 1848, and baptised at Pascack, September 4th., 1849. No further information.

(4291) ISAAC D. DEMAREST, (Daniel P. Demarest, 2291), was born January 20th., 1814, and the Demarest Genealogy, #2185, tells us he was baptised March 3rd., 1814. He married Margaret VanWagoner December 19th., 1833. She was the daughter of John VanWagoner and Mary Cooper, born September 11th., 1815, according to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 316;

however, we find a Margaret, daughter of David VanWagoner and Anna Kipp, born August 24th., 1815, and baptised at Dumont, #173, September 10th., 1815, and we wonder if Demarest may not have been wrong. Isaac and Margaret lived at Oradell, N.J. He died October 7th., 1893, and Margaret died September 27th., 1895.

The children of Isaac D. Demarest, (4291), and Margaret VanWagoner were:—
6912 Daniel I., born March 16, 1836, bapt. Dumont, #423, May 1, 1836.
6913 Mary Ann, born April 22, 1844, bapt. Dumont, #547, June 16, 1844.

(4292) PETER D. DEMAREST, (Daniel P. Demarest, 2291), was born July 14th., 1816, and baptised at Dumont, #183, August 18th., 1816. He never married, and died November 14th., 1894.

(4293) DAVID D. DEMAREST, (Daniel P. Demarest, 2291), was born July 30th., 1819, and baptised at Dumont, #251, August 5th., 1819. On August 19th., 1846 he married Catherine Louisa Nevius at New Brunswick, N.J. She was the daughter of James Schureman Nevius and Catherine Disborough Polhemus, born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, May 7th., 1828. David studied for the ministry with the Rev. Isaac Cole, at Tappan. He graduated from Rutgers with the degree of A.B., in 1837, and from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1840. He was the pastor of the Reformed Church, at Catskill, N.Y.; Flatbush, Ulster County, N.Y.; 2nd Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J., and at Hudson, N.Y. In 1865 he became professor of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric in the New Brunswick Theological Seminary, continuing for 33 years. He was a trustee of Rutgers, and Secretary of the Board. In 1858 he was President of the General Synod of the Reformed Church. For many years he was the President of the New Brunswick Historical Club. He received his D.D. from Princeton University, and his LL.D. from Rutgers. He died June 21st., 1898, and Catherine died March 31st., 1904. (See Dem. Gen. #2187).

The children of David D. Demarest, D.D., (4293), and Catherine Louisa Nevius were:—
6914 Leah, born March 14, 1849.
6915 James Schureman Nevius, born July 21, 1851.
6916 Catherine Louisa, born Dec. 27, 1855.
6917 Mary Arthur, born Dec. 1, 1858.
6918 Alfred Howard, born Nov. 23, 1860.
6919 William Henry Steele, born May 12, 1863.
6920 Stephen DuBois, born Jan. 28, 1868.

(4294) GARRET D. DEMAREST, (Daniel P. Demarest, 2291), was born August 23rd., 1821, and according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2188, was baptised September 23rd., 1821. On May 19th., 1853 he married Maria Demarest. She was the daughter of John Demarest and Margaret VanWagoner, born September 27th., 1834. Garret was a farmer at what is now Oradell, N.J. He died April 28th., 1877, and Maria died October 28th., 1891.

The children of Garret D. Demarest, (4294), and Maria Demarest were:—
6921 Leah, born Aug. 6, 1854, bapt. Dumont, #687, Oct. 9, 1854.
6922 Daniel G., born Dec. 30, 1856, bapt. Dumont, #718, Feb. 19, 1857.
6923 Margaretta, born July 21, 1860, bapt. Dumont, #764, Oct. 12, 1860.
6924 John, born Feb. 16, 1823, died July 26, 1864.
6925 Catherine, born June 23, 1865, died Dec. 31, 1883.
6926 John G., born July 21, 1868, bapt. Dumont, #856, Nov. 26, 1868.
6927 Milton, born July 25, 1871, bapt. Dumont, #882, Dec. 6, 1871.

(4295) MARY LEA HOPPER, (Catrina Demarest, 2293), according to her tomb stone was born March 17th., 1848. On January 24th., 1872 she married Abraham C. Holdrum, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Cornelius I. Holdrum and Elizabeth DePew, born September 23rd., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4513, November 26th., 1837. Abraham died March 24th., 1909, and Mary died December 2nd., 1918. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Abraham C. Holdrum and Mary Lea Hopper, (4295), were:—
6927a Samuel Calvin, born Oct. 26, 1872, bapt. Tap. #4949, Feb. 11, 1873.
6928 Elizabeth C., born Oct. 25, 1875, bapt. Tap. #4970, May 14, 1876.
6928a Gerrit Milton, born Aug. 1, 1881, bapt. Tap. #5010, April 2, 1882.

(4296) CATHARINE DE BOW, (Lea Demarest, 2294). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 178, tells us that she was born August 31st., 1822, and from Mr. Walter VanDyne, of Newark, N.J., we have it that she married Abraham VanDuyne on December 10th., 1842, and that he was the son of James A. VanDuyne and Catharine Doremus, born December 17th., 1818. Mr. VanDyne said that Catharine died December 15th., 1897.

The only child we have for Abraham VanDuyne and Catharine DeBow, (4296), is:—
6929 Charles, born Oct. 14, 1848.

(4297) SARAH DE BOW, (Lea Demarest, 2294). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 178, she was born June 9th., 1825, and married William H. Cochran on May 7th., 1842. No further information.

(4298) KEZIA DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2295), was born September 2nd., 1815, and baptised at Paramus, October 22nd., 1815. The Demarest Genealogy has erroneously given this child as a child of her grandfather, #672, on p. 95, but has her correctly as #1287, on page 157. No further information.

(4299) HENRY DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2295), was born June 2nd., 1817, and baptised at Paramus, July 20th., 1817. Here again the Demarest Genealogy has erroneously given this child

as a child of the grandfather, with the number 673, on page 95, and again, correctly as number 1288, on pages 157, and 229. He married Maria Hopper on August 14th., 1838. She was the daughter of John J. Hopper and Maria Terhune.

The children of Henry Demarest, (4299), and Maria Hopper were:—
6930 James H., born May 14, 1839.
6931 John Hopper, born Aug. 23, 1841.
6932 Annie VanEmburg, born Aug. 14, 1844.
6933 Mary H., born April 14, 1849.
6934 Jennie Wilson, born Jan. 1, 1851.
6935 Henry Judson, born Nov. 7, 1853.
6936 William Gilbert, born March 13, 1859, died April 29, 1860.
(Dem. Gen. p. 229)

(4303) JOHN VAN EMBURGH DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2295), was born October 16th., 1824, and baptised at Paramus, November 28th., 1824. He died, we think unmarried, July 13th., 1852.

(4304) CATHARINE ANN DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2295), was born April 28th., 1827, and baptised at Paramus, June 17th., 1827. She married William A. VanHouten, at Hackensack, July 10th., 1845. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 46). The record says that he was of Manchester and she of Saddle River. William was the son of Adrian VanHouten and Margaret Doremus, born, according to his tomb stone, January 27th., 1824. Catharine died June 7th., 1905, and William died just ten days later, on the 17th. They are both buried in plot #145 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of William A. VanHouten and Catharine Demarest, (4304), were:—
6937 Anna Catherine, born Dec. 25, 1845. (Dem. Gen. p. 229).
6938 Adrian, born Feb. 10, 1848, died Feb. 28, 1850, ae. 2-0-18. (H. S. Ackerman.)
6939 Mary Demarest, born ___.__,____.
6940 Jennie, born Sept. 15, 1854.
6941 Richard, born ___.__,____.
6942 Henry, born ___.__,1860.
6943 Margaret, born ___.__,1862. (Dem. Gen. p. 230)
(#6939, #6940, #6941 and #6942, Dem. Gen. p. 229).

(4308) JACOB DEMAREST VAN EMBURGH, (Margaret Demarest, 2297), was born July 12th., 1882, and baptised at Paramus, August 4th., 1822. According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 157, he married Maria Jane Bogert on April 25th., 1844. She was the daughter of John Bogert and Sarah Demarest, born December 12th., 1824, and baptised at Bergenfield, #389, January 30th., 1825. They lived on the Paramus Road in the present Ridgewood, N.J. (See "Dutch Houses", page 274, and plate #74). Maria died October 20th., 1906, and Jacob died in 1907. They are both buried in plot #330 in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, (4308), and Maria Jane Bogert were:—
6944 John Henry, born July 25, 1845.
6945 Sarah Jane, born Jan. 18, 1848.
6946 Wesley, born Nov. 26, 1851.
6947 Margaret Matilda, born July 25, 1854.
6948 Jacob Demarest, born Jan. 25, 1857.
6949 Calvin Bogert, born June 5, 1859.
(All baptised True Ref. Paramus, Oct. 5, 1859.)
6950 William, born Jan. 2, 1861, bapt. True Ref. Par., May 12, 1861.
6951 Martha, born March 26, 1863, bapt. True Ref. Par., June 7, 1863.
6952 Lizzie, born June 9, 1865, bapt. True Ref. Par., Sept. 9, 1865.
6953 Irene, born Sept. 24, 1869, bapt. True Ref. Par., Aug. 21, 1870.

(4309) HENRY VAN EMBURGH, (Margaret Demarest, 2297), was born February 14th., 1826, and baptised at Paramus, March 19th., 1826. No further information.

(4310) JAMES VAN EMBURGH, (Margaret Demarest, 2297), was born March 3rd., 1828, and baptised at Paramus, May 11th., 1828. No further information.

(4314) JACOB DEMAREST, (Van Emburgh), (Garret Hopper Demarest, 2298). The Demarest Genealogy, #1298, says that he was born September 11th., 1830, and that he married Malinda Dull. It also informs us that Jacob took his mother's family name, Van Emburgh, and went to live in the South. During the Civil War he entered the Confederate army and probably was killed in the battle of Vicksburg, for he was never heard of thereafter. Malinda was born October 28th., 1835, and died April 1st., 1914.

The children of Jacob Demarest (Van Emburgh), (4314), and Malinda Dull also took the Van Emburgh name, they were:—
6954 James Garret, born Jan. 14, 1855.
6955 Georgianna, born Jan. 18, 1859.
(Dem. Gen. p. 230)

(4315) HENRY VAN EMBURGH DEMAREST, (Garret Hopper Demarest, 2298). We have no birth date. The Demarest Genealogy, #1299, tells us that he married Martha Mills on February 23rd., 1868, and that she was born January 24th., 1839, that Henry died on January 16th., 1888, and is buried at Trinidad, Col. Martha died at Jackson, Ill., on February 11th., 1907.

The children of Henry VanEmburgh Demarest, (4315), and Martha Mills were:—
6956 Kathryn Louise, born April 9, 1869.
6957 George Mills, born March 15, 1871.
(Dem. Gen. p. 230)

(4316) ANNA DEMAREST, (Garret Hopper Demarest, 2298). The Demarest Genealogy, #1300, tells us that she was born July 18th., 1833. We have no further information.

(4317) KEZIA DEMAREST, (Garret Hopper Demarest, 2298). The Demarest Genealogy, #1301, tells us that she was born September 15th., 1835, that she married Helmagh R. Post, had two children and died October 18th., 1896.

The children of Helmagh R. Post and Kezia Demarest, (4317), were:—
6958 Emma, born ___.__,____.
6959 Anna, born ___.__,____.

(4318) ZELOTES DEMAREST, (Garret Hopper Demarest, 2298). The Demarest Genealogy, #1302, tells us that he was born January 30th., 1838, that his wife's name was Elmira, and that there were no children.

(4322) JACOB P. DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 2299). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1306, he was born March 31st., 1838. After the Civil War he went to Illinois, where, in Wilmington, he married Rebecca Igua Haynes, on November 14th., 1866. She was born in Rose County, Ohio, March 19th., 1848. Jacob died December 12th., 1883, and Rebecca died on January 6th., 1896.

The children of Jacob P. Demarest, (4322), and Rebecca Igua Haynes were:—
6960 Helen, born Aug. 30, 1867.
6961 George B., born Aug. 5, 1869.
6962 Garret H., born Sept. 10, 1873.
(Dem. Gen. p. 230)

(4323) MARIA JANE DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 2299). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1307, she was born April 22nd., 1840, and baptised at Totowa. She married George Lowe at Huntington, Long Island, on April 16th., 1864. He died February 25th., 1911, and she died in 1926.

The children of George Lowe and Maria Jane Demarest, (4323), were:—
6963 James Henry, born April 29th., 1865.
6964 Arthur, born Sept. 19, 1875.
6965 Edith, born June 25, 1883. (In the Demarest Genealogy, on page 231, the year of birth given for this child is 1833. It seems obvious that this is a typographical error.)

(4324) JAMES P. DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 2299), was born July 16th., 1843, a twin with Kaziah, and, according to the Demarest Genealogy, baptised at Totowa. On December 23rd., 1869 he married Charity Maria Banta at Saddle River, N.J. She was the daughter of John Henry Banta and Margaret Yeury, born September 23rd., 1846, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, December 12th., 1846. They lived at Nanuet, and later Spring Valley, N.Y. They were both apparently living in 1937. There were no children.

(4326) GARRET H. DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 2299), was born January 4th., 1846, and the Demarest Genealogy, #1310, says baptised at Totowa, N.J. On September 8th., 1870 he married Miranda VanEmburgh, who was born December 24th., 1850. She died June 21st., 1884, and Garret married, second, Margaret Duncan, in May 1889. They lived at Paterson, N.J. Garret died on March 17th., 1926.

The children of Garret H. Demarest, (4326), and Miranda VanEmburgh were:—
6966 Mary VanEmburgh, born Aug. 13, 1871.
6967 Florence, born Feb. 5, 1876.
6968 Jean, born July 27, 1879.

(4327) JOHN HENRY DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 2299), was born November 15th., 1847. The Demarest Genealogy, #1311, says that he was baptised at Totowa, but we do not find it. He married Josephine T. Jack in New York City, December 31st., 1876.

The children of John Henry Demarest, (4327), and Josephine T. Jack were:—
6969 Peter J. Franklin, born June 6, 1878.
6970 Maude Evelyn, born Feb. 3, 1884.
(Dem. Gen. p. 231)

(4328) CHRISTIANA ACKERMAN, (Maria Zabriskie, 2306), was born June 12th., 1820, and baptised at Bergenfield, #778, July 23rd., 1820. The Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary tells us that she married George Laurence on March 10th., 1838. No further information.

(4329) HENRY ZABRISKIE ACKERMAN, (Maria Zabriskie, 2306), was born August 12th., 1822, and baptised at Bergenfield, #820, September 29th., 1822. He married Hannah Cooper at Bergenfield, May 10th., 1845. She was the daughter of Peter R. Cooper and Sarah Hopper, born January 22nd., 1826, and baptised at Dumont, #307, March 12th., 1826. Hannah died May 23rd., 1858, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. We think that in all liklihood Henry married again, but we have found no record of a second marriage, nor have we found his burial.

The children of Henry Zabriskie Ackerman, (4329), and Hannah Cooper were:—
6971 Peter Cooper, born June 7th., 1847.
6972 Richard, born July 7, 1849, died Oct. 23, 1854, bur. Old Hook, Westwood, N.J.

(4330) RICHARD ACKERMAN, (Maria Zabriskie, 2306), was born June 22nd., 1832, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1007, November 17th., 1833. According to their son he married Elizabeth Ann Haring, at Rivervale, N.J., March 10th., 1853. She was the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt Haring, (4104), and Ann Eliza Haring, our number 6712, born May 1st., 1836, and baptised at Acquackanonck, N.J., July 10th., 1836. Richard died July 18th., 1863, and Elizabeth died March 19th., 1916. They are both buried at Bergenfield, N.J.

The only child of Richard Ackerman, (4330), and Elizabeth Ann Haring, (6712), was:—
6973 John Haring, born Nov. 11, 1853. (Own questionnaire.)

(4333) HELEN DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1627, March 11th., 1809, and married Rutger Vanderburg on April 20th., 1830. It states that he was born on February 4th., 1800, and that they had the following children:—
6973a Garrit, born May 16, 1831.
6974 Margaret Demarest, born May 6, 1833.

6975 Harriet Maria, born March 24, 1835.
6976 Cornelia, born March 7, 1838.
6977 Helen Alida, born April 13, 1840.
6978 Penelope, born March 9, 1842.
6979 Rachel, born Sept. 23, 1844.

(4334) CORNELIA LYDEKKER DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). According to the Demarest Genealogy, pp. 261-2, she was born September 1st., 1810, married John Z. Westervelt, who was born January 27th., 1807, on May 14th., 1829, and had the following children:—

6980 Charles Henry, born May 31, 1830, died June 30, 1835, bur. Bgnfld.
6981 Maria, born June 30, 1832, died July 8, 1835, bur. Bgnfld.
6982 Cornelius Demarest, born Feb. 9, 1836, died young.
6983 Helena, born May 6, 1837.
6984 Margaret, born Aug. 29, 1839.
6985 John Zabriskie, born Feb. 13, 1842.
6986 Maria Cornelia, born Sept. 25, 1845.
6987 Elizabeth, born Aug. 6, 1853, died April 5, 1859.

(4335) CORNELIUS LYDEKKER DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). The Demarest Genealogy, #1629, p. 262, states that he was born February 25th., 1812, that he married, first, Eliza Ann Banta, daughter of Henry W. Banta and Sarah Vanderbeek, born November 13th., 1813, (Banta Gen. p. 106). She died July 31st., 1836. On July 18th., 1838 Cornelius married, second, Jane Caroline Broughton, at Savannah, Ga. He died at St. Joseph's, Fla., July 16th., 1841. There were no children by either marriage.

(4337) CHRISTIANA DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). The Demarest Genealogy, #1631, p. 262, tells us that she was born November 15th., 1815, and married Sidney Curtis, who was born January 23rd., 1808, on September 18th., 1835, and that they had the following children:—

6988 Helen, born Dec. 21, 1836.
6989 Cornelius Demarest, born April 6, 1837.
6990 Christine, born Sept. 13, 1841, died Oct. 11, 1842.
6991 Christine, born Oct. 15, 1843.

(4338) THOMAS WILLIAM DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). The Demarest Genealogy, #1632, p. 262, tells us that he was born August 31st., 1817, and that he married Mary Ann Lydecker on January 3rd., 1839. She was the daughter of Abraham Lydecker and Maria Demarest, born February 15th., 1820. She died March 27th., 1884, and he died on November 2nd., 1894.

The children of Thomas William Demarest, (4338), and Mary Ann Lydecker were:—
6992 Maria Lydecker, born Feb. 27, 1840.
6993 Margaret, born Sept. 12, 1842.
6994 Abraham Lydecker, born January 15, 1845, died Jan. 5, 1848.
6995 Cornelius T., born Feb. 1, 1849.
6996 Ann Christine, born Sept. 23, 1852, died Dec. 8, 1859.
6997 Helen Cornelia, born June 1, 1859.

(4339) PENELOPE DOREMUS DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). The Demarest Genealogy, #1633, p. 262, tells us that she was born October 15th., 1819, and married Wynant G. Vanderburg on October 5th., 1836. He probably was a brother of Rutger Vanderburg, husband of Penelope's sister Helen, (4333). He was born August 4th., 1810.

The children of Wynant G. Vanderburg and Penelope Doremus Demarest, (4339), were:—
6998 Caroline Augusta, born Nov. 9, 1838.
6999 Cornelius Demarest, born May 5, 1842.
7000 Mary, born Dec. 16, 1844.
7001 Rutger, born July 3, 1847.
7002 Charles Henry, born June 3, 1851.
7003 Calvin, born Oct. 30, 1852.
7004 James, born ___.__,____.
7005 Garrit, born ___.__,____.

(4340) CHARLES HARDENBURGH DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1634, pp. 262-3, he was born August 31st., 1821, and married, first, Almira Fredericks, August 15th., 1842. She was born July 14th., 1825, and died in January 1855. Charles married, second, September 30th., 1856, Eliza Demarest, the widow of Cornelius Brinkerhoff. She was born May 10th., 1822. Charles died April 29th., 1865.

The children of Charles Hardenburgh Demarest, (4340), and Almira Fredericks were:—
7006 Cornelia Lydekker, born Jan. 1, 1843, died Dec. 28, 1844.
7007 John Henry, born Oct. 15, 1845.
7008 Cornelia Lydekker, born April 26, 1851.
7009 Calvin L., born July 18, 1852.
7010 Catharine Helena, born March 13, 1854.
(Dem. Gen. p. 263)

The children of Charles Hardenburgh Demarest, (4340), and Eliza Demarest were:—
7011 Thomas William, born Oct. 2, 1857.
7012 Christie, born Oct. 14, 1859.
7013 Elizabeth, born June 26, 1862, died June 18, 1865.
7014 Anna Christie, born Feb. 11, 1865.
(Dem. Gen. p. 263)

(4343) CALVIN DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1637, p. 263, he was born July 15th., 1825, and married Mary Lozier, who was born January 19th., 1834, on June 13th., 1854. They lived at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of Calvin Demarest, (4343), and Mary Lozier were:—

7015 Walter, born May 2, 1855.
7016 John Lozier, born April 20, 1858, died April 18, 1859.
Fannie, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
7017 Fannie, born Nov. 13, 1862.

7018 Myra, born Dec. 14, 1868.
(Dem. Gen. p. 263)

(4344) GARRET BRINKERHOFF DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1638, p. 263, he was born May 28th., 1827, and married, first, November 5th., 1849, Martha Demarest, daughter of Jacobus J. Demarest and Cornelia Vanderbeek, born September 16th., 1827. She died January 17th., 1851, and on October 19th., 1855, Garret married, second, Mary DeForest, who was born January 22nd., 1834. When Garret died we do not know; but Mary died September 11th., 1906. Apparently there were no children of the first marriage.

The children of Garret Brinkerhoff Demarest, (4344), and Mary DeForest were:—
7019 Thomas William, born October 10, 1856, died October 23, 1864.
7020 Elizabeth DeForest, born July 29, 1860.
7021 Thomas William, born Aug. 17, 1866.
(Dem. Gen. p. 263)

(4346) JACOBUS, (James), DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1640, p. 263, he was born September 11th., 1831, and married Matilda Zabriskie on June 14th., 1854. She was born April 26th., 1833. He died November 26th., 1883. They had the following children:—

7022 Francis Wessels, born Oct. 7, 1855.
7023 Cornelius Lydecker, born Aug. 28, 1857.
7024 Mary Alice, born April 17, 1861.
(Dem. Gen. p. 263)

(4347) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Margreta Lydekker, 2310). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1641, p. 263, she was born July 14th., 1836, and married Cornelius D. Westervelt on February 1st., 1854. He was born July 14th., 1832. They had the following children:—

7025 Martha, born Feb. 15, 1855.
Cornelius, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
7026 Charles, born May 15, 1860.
7027 Cornelius, born May 12, 1862.
7028 Eliza, born March 10, 1865.
Annie, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
Ira, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
Edwin, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
7029 Clara, born Aug. 31, 1875.
(Dem. Gen. p. 263)

(4348) ISAAC ZABRISKIE, (Hannah Kip, 2326), was born July 21st., 1835, and baptised at Dumont, #414, September 18th., 1835. No further information.

(4349) JOHN HENRY ZABRISKIE, (Hannah Kip, 2326), was born January 26th., 1849, and baptised at Dumont, #614, May 27th., 1849. No further information.

(4350) MARGARET VOORHIS, (Anna, (Hannah), Banta, 2330). All we know concerning her is that the Demarest Genealogy, under #284, tells us that she married Jacob J. Demarest.

(4357) JAMES A. DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 2335). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1312, pp. 159 & 231, he was born December 28th., 1816. He married Phoebe Heron, September 26th., 1839, at Dumont, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 88). According to her age at death she was born April 25th., 1820. James died August 22nd., 1899, and Phoebe died June 25th., 1870, aged 50 years, 2 months. They are both buried, we think, in the Woodside Cemetery at Dumont, N.J.

The only child we have for James A. Demarest, (4357), and Phoebe Heron is:—
7030 Abram, born ___.__,1855.

(4358) MARIA DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 2335). According to her age at death, as given on her tomb stone, she was born February 6th., 1818, though the Demarest Genealogy has the year as 1819. She married Garret I. Auryansen at Dumont, May 12th., 1838, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 88, also Dumont Ch. Rec.) Maria died September 15th., 1880, aged 62 years, 7 months and 9 days. The Demarest Genealogy has the year of her death as 1888. Garret died October 30th., 1904, aged 86 years, 11 months and 25 days, which gives his birth as of October 5th., 1817. They are both buried in the old Auryansen graveyard, near Closter, N.J.

The children of Garret I. Auryansen and Maria Demarest, (4358), were:—
7031 Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1839, bapt. Tap. #4549, Jan. 19, 1840.
7032 Rachel, born Nov. 21, 1841, bapt. Tap. #4598, Jan. 9, 1842.
7033 Phoebe Ann, born March 18, 1845.
7034 Thomas Jefferson, born July 25, 1848.
7035 Emeline, born Feb. 20, 1850.
7036 John, born March 5, 1853.
7037 Catherine E., born Oct. 28, 1856.
7038 Margrietje, born July 10, 1859.
(#7033 through #7038 from Dem. Gen. p. 231, New Haar. Reg. p. 395; bapts. not found by us.)

(4359) EFFIE DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 2335). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1314, pp. 159 & 231, she was born September 7th., 1821, and married William H. Zabriskie. He was the son of Henry Zabriskie and Antje Sickles, born August 9th., 1820, and baptised at Dumont, #239, September 24th., 1820. The Demarest Genealogy states that William died December 6th., 1859, and Effie died July 2nd., 1860, and that they are buried at Dumont, N.J., we think in the Woodside Cemetery.

The children of William H. Zabriskie and Effie Demarest, (4359), were:—

7039 Henry, born May 6, 1842, bapt. Dumont, #521, Sept. 2, 1842.
7040 Eliza Ann, born April 19, 1844, bapt. Dumont, #550, Aug. 4, 1844.
7041 Maria, born Feb. 26, 1849, bapt. Dumont, #767.
7042 Abraham, born Dec. 2, 1851, bapt. Dumont, #768.

7043 Margaret, born July 4, 1854, bapt. Dumont, #769.
7044 Euphemia, born Jan. 3, 1857, bapt. Dumont, #770.

(#7041 through #7044 all on Nov. 22, 1860. The record states that these children were presented for baptism by the paternal grandparents, both parents having died.)

(4360) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 2335). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1315, pp. 159 & 232, she was born February 28th., 1824, and married John A. VanVoorhees, July 16th., 1842. It states that she died on August 13th., 1846, at the age of 22 years, 5 months and 14 days, giving the Voorhiees Genealogy as reference. Most certainly her father's will, of February 28th., 1860 mentions her daughter as the child of his deceased daughter Eliza.

The only child we have for John A. VanVoorhees and Elizabeth Demarest, (4360), is:—
7045 Rachel Ann, born Nov. 28, 1844, bapt. April 11, 1845, (Dem. Gen. p. 232).

(4361) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 2335). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1316, p. 159, she was born May 3rd., 1827. She married Henry A. VanVoorhees on January 21st., 1847, at Dumont, N.J., (Ch. Rec. #1972). Henry and Rachel were members of the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, from 1850 to 1858.

The children of Henry A. VanVoorhees and Rachel Demarest, (4361), were:—
7046 Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1848, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., April 6, 1849.
7047 Abraham, born April 8, 1853, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., no date.
7048 Anna Maria, born Oct. 9, 1855, bapt. G'wich R.D. Ch., Jan. 8, 1856.

(4362) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 2335), was born August 15th., 1829, and baptised at Dumont, #330, September 6th., 1829. On December 21st., 1850, she married John J. VanWagoner, at Dumont, (Ch. Rec. #2012). He was the son of Jacob VanWagoner and Lena Kuyper, born April 22nd., 1826, and baptised at Dumont, #309, May 7th., 1826. John and Margaret lived at Oradell, N.J.; he died September 27th., 1881, and she died in 1905. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of John J. VanWagoner and Margaret Demarest, (4362), were:—
7049 Jacob, born March 4, 1852, bapt. Dumont, #651, May 20, 1852.
7050 Abraham, born May 3, 1854, bapt. Dumont, #681, Aug. 22, 1854.
7051 Rachel, born April 25, 1861, bapt. Dumont, #783, May 23, 1861.
7052 Ellen, born April 25, 1861, bapt. Dumont, #784, May 23, 1861.
7053 Anna, born Nov. 12, 1863, bapt. Dumont, #818, Jan. 8, 1864.
7054 John, born Jan. 1, 1867, bapt. Dumont, #844, July 13, 1867.

(4363) DAVID A. DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 2335). According to the Demarest Genealogy, pp. 159 & 232, he was born February 1st., 1832. He married Christina DeBaun, at Dumont, May 26th., 1853. (Ch. Rec. #2047). She was the daughter of Peter DeBaun, Jr., and Hester Demarest, born January 14th., 1835, and baptised at Dumont, #406, February 14th., 1835. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that he inherited the original Demarest tract, at New Bridge, and lived there. David served for 9 months in the 22nd New Jersey regiment during the Civil War. Christina died May 11th., 1895, and David died in October, 1918. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J.

The children of David A. Demarest, (4363), and Christina DeBaun were:—
7055 Rachel Ann, born July 4, 1855.
7056 Hester Eva, born July 28, 1857.
7057 Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1859.
7058 Clara, born Jan. 15, 1862, died Feb. 6, 1866.
7059 Elena, born April 9, 1863.
7060 Clayton, born Dec. 15, 1865.
(Dem. Gen. p. 232)

(4366) RALPH J. DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 2337), was born February 24th., 1827, and baptised at Dumont, #323, April 23rd., 1827. The Demarest Genealogy, #1321, p. 232, tells us that he married Sarah Ann Cooper on December 23rd., 1847. From her tomb stone we know that she was born November 8th., 1825. She died July 4th., 1899, and Ralph died February 7th., 1903. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Ralph J. Demarest, (4366), and Sarah Ann Cooper were:—
7061 Jacob R., born June 18, 1849.
7062 Francis H., born May 31, 1852.
7063 Sarah Ann, born Oct. 1, 1857, died Dec. 5, 1857.
7064 James Edgar, born Aug. 27, 1860.
7065 John, born Feb. 26, 1863.
7066 Anna Maria, born Dec. 22, 1864.
(Dem. Gen. p. 232)

(4368) JACOB J. DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1323, p. 159, he was born June 24th., 1829. Both the Demarest Genealogy, p. 232, and the New Haarlem Register, p. 167, tell us that he married Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, (2093), on February 25th., 1852. She was the daughter of Isaac C. Blauvelt, (912), and Rachel Paulense, (Pouliss, Powles), born, according to the N.H.R., January 14th., 1834. Sarah died December 24th., 1878, according to Miss Emma L. Way, and the Demarest Genealogy says that she is buried at Bergenfield, though we do not find her grave there. When Jacob died we have not learned.

The children of Jacob J. Demarest, (4368), and Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, (2093), were:—
7067 Charles E. (or D), born Nov. 1, 1853.
7068 Harry Sheldon, born June 17, 1860.

(4369) HENRY J. DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1324, p. 159, he was born July 31st., 1831. He married Maria Lydecker Demarest, (6992), in November, 1863. There is uncertainty as to the date. The records of the Bergenfield Church has it as the 5th., the Demarest Genealogy says the 19th., and Bergen County Marriages, p. 99, has the 23rd. Maria was the daughter of Thomas William Demarest, (4338), and Mary Ann Lydecker, born February 27th., 1840. She died December 29th., 1880, and Henry died January 13th., 1891.

The children of Henry J. Demarest, (4369), and Maria Lydecker Demarest, (6992), were:—
7069 Mary Ann, born Sept. 8, 1864, died May 14, 1867.
7070 Eliza, born Feb. 4, 1866, died May 16, 1867.
7071 Thomas W., born March 18, 1868.
7072 Henrietta, born Dec. 11, 1869.
7073 Marion, born Sept. 19, 1872.
7074 Robert Lee, born April 22, 1874.
7075 Maria L., born Dec. 12, 1880, died Sept. 13, 1882.
(Dem. Gen. p. 233)

(4370) JOHN ADAMS DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). According to the Demarest Genealogy #1325, p. 159, he was born April 23rd., 1833. He married Rachel VanHouten, daughter of Jacob G. VanHouten and Antje Vreeland VanRiper, who was born November 6th., 1838. John died December 27th., 1890, and Rachel died April 10th., 1908.

The children of John Adams Demarest, (4370), and Rachel VanHouten were:—
7076 Anna Gertrude, born April 25, 1860.
7077 James Irving, born Jan. 8, 1868, died Jan. 5, 1869.
7078 Virginia Banks, born Oct. 8, 1872.
(Dem. Gen. p. 233.)

(4371) RICHARD J. DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 159, he was born September 31st., 1834, and on p. 233 we are told that he married Sarah Elizabeth Stagg, December 18th., 1857, and that she was born March 14th., 1838. Richard died in 1907, and Sarah died August 29th., 1930.

The children of Richard J. Demarest, (4371), and Sarah Elizabeth Stagg were:—
7079 Richard, born ___.__,1861, died ___.__,1884.
7080 Emma, born ___.__,1863, died ___.__,1884.
(Dem. Gen. p. 233)

(4372) CATHERINE MATILDA DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). The Demarest Genealogy, #1327, tells us that she was born August 6th., 1836, and that she married Joseph Allen Bloomer, January 19th., 1857. He was born January 8th., 1834. Catherine died July 9th., 1882, and Joseph died April 1st., 1899.

The children of Joseph Allen Bloomer and Catherine Matilda Demarest, (4372), were:—
7081 Allen T., born Sept. 10, 1859.
7082 Anna Eliza, born Oct. 13, 1861.
7083 Jacob D., born Aug. 11, 1864.
7084 Maria Demarest, born Sept. 26, 1869.
(Dem. Gen. p. 233)

(4373) THOMAS EARLE DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). The Demarest Genealogy, #1328, tells us that he was born March 28th., 1838, that he married Ann Carey, and lived in New York City, where he died on January 21st., 1886.

The only child we have for Thomas Earle Demarest, (4373), and Ann Carey is:—
7085 Thomas, born ___.__,____.
(The Demarest Genealogy says that there was also a daughter, but gave no name.)

(4374) ALBERT VAN VOORHEES DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). The Demarest Genealogy, #1329, says that he was born October 25th., 1840, and married Rachel Pierce. We wonder if he was the Albert V. Demarest who, as a resident of #47 Robinson Street, New York City, married Rachel Gilmore, of 228 Greenwich Street, in the John St. Methodist Church on September 25th., 1869. If so, was Rachel Gilmore a second wife, or was Rachel Pierce, or were Rachel Gilmore and Rachel Pierce the same person, and a widow Gilmore or Pierce? We understand that there were no children.

(4375) JAMES J. DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). The Demarest Genealogy, #1330, tells us that he was born September 9th., 1842, and married Hattie Thorpe, who was born in 1860. Hattie died in 1903, and James died December 9th., 1909. There were no children.

(4376) EUPHEMIA EARLE DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 2337). The Demarest Genealogy, #1331, tells us that she was born November 20th., 1844, and that she married David Merselis Cole, January 9th., 1867. He was the son of David Cole and Julia Perry, born December 30th., 1845, and baptised at Dumont, #578, July 19th., 1846. Euphemia died May 3rd., 1878, and David died May 22nd., 1936. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of David Merselis Cole and Euphemia Earle Demarest, (4376), were:—
7086 Ida Euphemia, born Nov. 7, 1867, died Sept. 8, 1870.
7087 David I., born Jan. 29, 1870, died Sept. 5, 1870.
7088 Henrietta, born Aug. 21, 1871.
7088a Sarah Ann, born Feb. 3, 1874, died Sept. 10, 1877.
7088b Demarest, born Nov. 20, 1876.
(Dem. Gen. p. 234)

(4377) ABRAHAM J. ECKERSON, (James A. Eckerson, 2348), was born March 13th., 1832, and baptised at Tappan, #4413, April 4th., 1832. No further information.

(4378) MARY ELIZA ECKERSON, (James A. Eckerson, 2348), was born May 22nd., 1834, and baptised

in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, July 11th., 1834. Mr. Wilbur Haring Eckerson, (7088e), of Westwood, N.J., tells us that she married M. A. Sarvent, and that he died in 1874. There was only one child:—

7088c Sarah, born ___.__,____.

(4379) JACOB BLAUVELT ECKERSON, (James A. Eckerson, 2348), was born May 11th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4542, August 18th., 1839. On June 22nd., 1863 he married Margaret Ann Haring, (6731), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Peter Haring, (4106), and Rachel Blauvelt, (3620), born February 26th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4607, April 24th., 1842. They lived at Harrington, N.J. According to their son, (7088e), Margaret died August 15th., 1899, and Jacob died June 12th., 1928.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt Eckerson, (4379), and Margaret Ann Haring, (6731), were:—

7088d J. Blanch, born Sept. 6, 1866, bapt. Tap. #4925, Jan. 4, 1869.
7088e Wilbur Haring, born Oct. 10, 1870, bapt. Tap. #4934, Jan. 5, 1871.
7088f Bertha, born Dec. 1, 1879, bapt. Tap. #4991, Jan. 8, 1880.

(There was also a child that died in infancy, no name or date.)

(4380) CATHARINE SOPHIA ECKERSON, (James A. Eckerson, 2348), was born December 2nd., 1840, at Old Tappan, and baptised at Piermont, N.Y., May 28th., 1841. On December 30th., 1858 she married James Peter Wortendyke, at Pearl River, N.Y. He was the son of Peter James Wortendyke and Maria Wortendyke, born at Closter, N.J., October 23rd., 1839. James died June 4th., 1914. Catharine died at Englewood, N.J., April 2nd., 1927. They are both buried in the South Schraalenburg churchyard, at Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of James Peter Wortendyke and Catharine Sophia Eckerson, (4380), were:—

7088g Jacob Henry, born Sept. 22, 1860, died July 1, 1872.
7088h Mary Elizabeth, born June 4, 1864.
7088i Cora, born April 10, 1871.
7088j Josephine, born Sept. 6, 1882.

(4381) MARGARET ANN ECKERSON, (James A. Eckerson, 2348), was born November 2nd., 1845. She married M. A. Mabie, and died August 17th., 1931. No further information.

Eighth Generation

Eighth Generation

(4382) THEUNIS TALLMAN, (Douwa Taleman, 2351), was born July 15th, 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2352, August 3rd, 1807. On July 10th, 1830 he married Elizabeth Blauvelt,(3531), (Old English Ch. Rec., New Hemp. Rock. Co.). The record states that he was a wheelwright, aged 22, and that she was 19 years of age. Elizabeth was the daughter of Jacob Blauvelt, (1825), and Elizabeth Conklin, born February 11th, 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2504, March 18th, 1811. Elizabeth, as Eliza, is #3 in the membership list of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, which she joined on April 11th, 1865. Theunis died May 18th, 1890, at the age of 82 years, 10 months and 3 days. Elizabeth died January 21st, 1896 at the age of 84 years, 11 months and 10 days. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, N.Y.

The children of Theunis Tallman, (4382), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3531), were:—

7089 Peter, born Dec. 1, 1831, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #341, Feb. 12, 1832.
7090 Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1834. (Mr. Bergen
7091 Sarah Ann, born ___. __, ____. Tallman.)
7092 Catherine Desire, (Deziah), born March 31, 1841, bapt. Old. Eng. Ch. June 20, 1841.

(Mr. Bergen Tallman tells us that Peter and Elizabeth had two children who died in infancy.)

(4383) JOHN TALLMAN, (Douwa Taleman, 2351), was born July 8th, 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2447, September 10th, 1809. No further information.

(4384) WILLIAM FELTER TALLMAN, (Douwa Taleman, 2351), was born July 29th, 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2721, August 24th, 1817. No further information.

(4385) PETER TALLMAN, (Douwa Taleman, 2351), was born August 3rd, 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2917, September 9th, 1822. No further information.

(4386) HEYLEY ANN TALLMAN, (Douwa Taleman, 2351), was born May 30th, 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3005, December 26th, 1825. No further information.

(4387) ELIZABETH REMSEN, (Annetje Tallman, 2352), was born November 29th, 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2413, December 19th, 1808. No further information.

(4388) MARGRIETJE REMSEN, (Annetje Tallman, 2352), was born May 20th, 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2512, June 22nd, 1811. No further information.

(4389) ABRAM SMITH TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 2354), was born February 16th, 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2818, no date. The late F.J.N. Tallman told us that he died March 26th, 1863, we think unmarried.

(4390) MARGARET MARIA TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 2354), was born March 17th, 1823, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, April 18th, 1823. The late F.J.N. Tallman told us that she was buried on September 2nd, 1893. We have no other information.

(4391) CATHARINE ANN TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 2354), was born February 9th, 1828, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, on March 16th, 1828. No further information.

(4392) HARMAN TALMAN SMITH, (Annetje Taulman, 2357), was born July 16th, 1833, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church, Paterson, (Preakness), October 20th, 1833. No further information.

(4393) SUSAN SMITH, (Annetje Taulman, 2357). We have neither birth or baptismal date. We understand that she married a man named Peel and lived at Paterson, N.J. We are also informed that she had two sons, and a daughter:—

7093 Viola, born ___. __, ____.

(4395) DAVID WESTERVELT, (Maria Tallman, 2358). We have neither birth or baptismal date. Mrs. Herman G. Gerdes, of Leonia, N.J., has told us that he married Mary Post, of Paterson, N.J., and had three children:—

7094 Harman, born ___. __, ____.
7095 David, born ___. __, ____.
7096 Caroline, born ___. __, ____.

(4397) HELENA ACKERMAN, (Rachel Tallman, 2360), was born at Paterson, N.J., November 7th, 1844. She

married Albert James VanBlarcom, at Paterson, July 12th, 1866. He was the son of John A. VanBlarcom and Elizabeth Bookstaver, born in New York City, July 12th, 1842. They lived at Paterson. Albert died in November 1902, and Helena died on January 8th, 1932. They are both buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, at Paterson.

The children of Albert James VanBlarcom and Helena Ackerman (4397) were:—
7097 Walter G., Born Oct. 27, 1869
7098 John Herbert, born Aug.__, 1875.
7099 Rachel Ackerman, born Sept. 12, 1880.
(Mrs. Gerdes implied that there were others, but gave no names or birth dates.)

(4400) AMBROS TALLMAN, (Theunis Tallman, 2365). We have neither birth or baptismal date. We are told that he married Ella Brower, (3925). She was the daughter of Francis S. Brower and Charity Blauvelt, (2066).

The children of Ambros Tallman, (4400), and Ella Brower, (3925), were:—
7100 Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____.
7101 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
7102 Clara, born ___. __, ____.
(Miss Florence Blauvelt, Pasadena, Cal.)

(4401) JACOB TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 2366). According to Mrs. Gerdes, he was born in 1845. He became a telegraph operator, and was associated with Thomas A. Edison in his work improving the telegraph. He became associated with the Western Union in its early days, and traveled extensively over the country, in an advisory capacity for them. He died at a rather early age, on what date we do not know; but we are told that he is buried in the old Flower Hill Cemetery, in North Bergen, N.J. He never married.

(4402) WILLIAM TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 2366). We do not know when he was born. We are told that he married Ellen Burns. We judge that he espoused the Catholic faith for he and his wife are buried in the Holy Name Cemetery, in Jersey City, N.J. He died January 30th, 1936.

The children of William Tallman, (4402), and Ellen Burns were:—
7103 Sarah, born ___. __, ____.
7104 Jacob, born ___. __, ____.
7105 William, born ___. __, ____.
7106 Rose, born ___. __, ____.
7107 Agnes, born ___. __, ____.
7108 George, born ___. __, ____.

(4403) EMILY TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 2366), was born in New York City on January 12th, 1862. She married Michael McGarry at Elizabeth, N.J., September 27th, 1896. He was the son of Michael McGarry and Ellen Coleman, born in New York, January 26th, 1864. They lived at Leonia N.J. Emily died September 2nd, 1939, and Michael died October 7th, 1947. They are both buried in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, at Tenafly, N. J.

The only child we have for Michael McGarry and Emily Tallman, (4403), is:—
7109 Beatrice, born April 23, 1905. (Own questionnaire.)

(4404) HARMAN TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 2366), was born in 1864. He was a plumber by occupation. He never married. While we do not know the date of his death we know that he is buried in the old Flower Hill Cemetery, in North Bergen, N.J.

(4405) MARIA DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born May 11th, 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2312, June 23rd, 1806. The Demarest Genealogy, #1345, tells us that she married Stephen Johnson. We know nothing further, except that she died January 4th, 1899.

(4406) SARAH DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born November 15th, 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2370, December 6th, 1807. She married Cornelius C. Blauvelt, (2556). He was the son of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1231), and Brechje Tallman, (1196), born August 20th, 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2407, September 11th, 1808. They seem to have lived at Clarkstown until after all three of their children were baptised. They moved to Nyack about 1838, for on June 2nd of that year they both became members of the Nyack Reformed Church. Under date of December 1st, 1844, they took their letters from the Nyack Church to the Old English Church, at New Hempstead. When Cornelius made his will in 1847 he gave his place of residence at the Town of Haverstraw. He died November 25th, 1847, and after his death Sarah again went to live in Nyack, and took her letter back to the Nyack Church. Sarah made her will March 6th, 1894, and it was probated the same year, (Bk.V, p.305, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died October 12th, 1894. Both Cornelius and Sarah are buried in plot #1142 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

The children of Cornelius C. Blauvelt, (2556), and Sarah Demarest, (4406), will be found under the father's number.

(4407) RICHARD DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born December 2nd, 1809, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2463, January 7th, 1810. All we know is that a Bible record has told us that he died October 11th, 1853.

(4408) JOHN TALLMAN DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born February 5th, 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2538, March 2nd, 1812. On April 6th, 1833 he married Elizabeth Eckerson, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Thomas T. Eckerson and Lena Tinkey, born March 18th, 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2615, April 18, 1814. We do not know when this Elizabeth died, however the Demarest Genealogy, #1348, tells us that John was married, a second time, January 1st, 1859, to another Elizabeth Eckerson, widow of a Harry Remsen, and a cousin of John's first wife. We think that she was the daughter of Johannes Eckerson and Neuse Palmer, born June 10th, 1808, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2396, July 3rd, 1808, though this is only a guess. The Demarest Genealogy also tells us that John died at Lyons,

Wayne County, N.Y., on October 1st, 1844. His second wife had died May 26th, 1879.

The children of John Tallman Demarest, (4408), and Elizabeth Eckerson were:—
7109a Elizabeth Ann, born Nov. 27, 1834.
7109b Maria Jane, born Sept. 22, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3197, Dec. 11, 1836.
7109c Aaron Tallman, born Oct. 9, 1839.
7109d Cornelius Blauvelt, born Feb. 22, 1844.

The children of John Tallman Demarest, (4408), and Elizabeth Eckerson, second wife, were:—
7109e William Remsen, born March 17, 1861.
7109f Charles Dewey, born July 22, 1863.

(4410) HARMON TALLMAN DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born February 11th, 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2673, March 11th, 1816. The Demarest Genealogy, #1350, tells us that he married Eliza Ann Eckerson December 10th, 1837, that she was born August 18th, 1821, that Harmon died July 5th, 1896, and Eliza died December 2nd, 1901.

The only child we have for Harmon Tallman Demarest, (4410), and Eliza Ann Eckerson is:—
7109g George Aaron, born June 5, 1855. (Dem. Gen. #2177)

(4411) ANN DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born April 5th, 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2746, May 10th, 1818. The Demarest Genealogy, #1351 tells us that she married Fletcher Tenike. However, in the True Reformed churchyard, at Nanuet, N.Y., we find Ann's tomb stone, and thereon it states that she was the widow of John Mitchell, and John is buried beside her. He died in 1879, and she died in 1890.

The only child we have for John Mitchell and Ann Demarest, (4411), is:—
7110 James A., born ___. __, 1841.

(4412) ABRAM DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born February 2nd, 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2812, Feb. 28th, 1820. No further information, except that he died in March, 1893.

(4413) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368). A Bible record seems to have her birth date as April 5th, though the church record has May 5th, 1822. We give that date the benefit of the doubt. She was baptised at Clarkstown, #2907, May 11th, 1822. All we know is that she died November 16th, 1847.

(4414) SILAS DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born September 21st, 1824, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2975, in October 1824. We think he was the Silas Demarest, of New York, who married Emma VanAntwerp, (3456), on May 24th, 1849. (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter Simon VanAntwerp, (1774), and Rachel Taulman, born February 10th, 1828, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3078, April 26th, 1829. A family Bible tells us that Silas died August 26th, 1854, at the age of 29 years, 11 months and 5 days.

(4415) NICHOLAS LANSING DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born, according to the baptismal record, June 13th, 1827, though the Bible record, previously referred to, has the month as July. He was baptised at Clarkstown, #3035, July 23rd, 1827. We know nothing further, except that he died March 3rd, 1900.

(4416) JANE DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368). She was a twin with Elizabeth, born July 14th, 1830, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3098, August 15th, 1830. On May 16th, 1850 she married John I. Blauvelt, (2647), (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Isaac J. Blauvelt, (1296), and Maria Blauvelt, (1568), born June 11th, 1830. They lived on the Sickletown Road, near Nauraushaun, N.Y. Jane died November 5th, 1879, and John died July 28th, 1911. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of John I. Blauvelt, (2647), and Jane Demarest, (4416), will be found under the father's number.

(4417) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Tallman, 2368), was born July 14th, 1830, a twin with Jane, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3097, August 15th, 1830. On October 25th, 1848 she married John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), at Clarkstown. He was the son of John A. Blauvelt, (1264), and Catharine Blauvelt, (2513), born at Blauvelt, N.Y., June 22nd, 1823. They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. Elizabeth died February 12th, 1901, and John died July 22nd, 1921. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), and Elizabeth Demarest, (4417), will be found under the father's number.

(4418) SARAH TALLMAN, (Johannes Tallman, 2369), was born February 18th, 1829, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3076, April 26th, 1829. On April 18th, 1850 she married Isaac C. Haring, M.D. (4072), at Sickletown, N.Y. (Clark. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Cornelius Haring, (2154), and Sophia Demarest, (3503), born at Nanuet, N.Y., August 20th, 1828. Isaac died April 16th, 1900, and Sarah died November 7th, 1918. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Isaac C. Haring, M.D., (4072), and Sarah Tallman, (4418), will be found under the father's number.

(4419) MARGARET JANE TALLMAN, (Isaac H. Tallman, 2370), was born May 4th, 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2908, June 19th, 1822. No further information.

(4420) JACOB BLAUVELT TALLMAN, (Isaac H. Tallman, 2370), was born February 15th, 1824, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2962, March 28th, 1824. No further information.

(4421) MARY ANN TALLMAN, (Isaac H. Tallman, 2370), was born June 26th, 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2999, July 16th, 1825. According to the late F. J. N. Tallman she married Jesse Palmer, who was born in 1823. Mary died February 24th, 1861, and Jesse died March 5th, 1887. No other information.

(4422) SARAH ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (Isaac H. Tallman, 2370), was born March 3rd, 1827, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3029, April 23rd, 1827. She married Garret C. Demarest, the late F.J.N. Tallman said, on December 28th, 1843. He was the son of Abraham J. Demarest and Jane Ackerman, born December 20th, 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2854, January 14th, 1821. Sarah died April 19th, 1884, and Garret died October 15th, 1904. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(4423) JAMES V. TALLMAN, (Isaac H. Tallman, 2370). According to the late F.J.N. Tallman, he was born February 1st, 1833, and died September 4th, 1853, evidently unmarried.

(4424) PETER TALLMAN STEPHENS, (Marya Tallman, 2382), was born November 28th, 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2533, December 26th, 1811. According to the late F.J.N. Tallman, he married Leah Demarest, who was born in 1813. Peter died in 1890, and Leah died in 1897. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Peter Tallman Stephens, (4424), and Leah Demarest were:—

7111 Nelson, born Sept. 30, 1838, bapt. Clarks. #3232, Dec. 5, 1838.
7112 Irving, born Jan. 13, 1841, bapt. Clarks. #3262, April 4, 1841.

(4427) CELIA MELISSA STEPHENS, (Marya Tallman, 2382), was born December 2nd, 1827, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3045, January 6th, 1828. On May 20th, 1852 she married James M. Demarest, at Clarkstown. He was the son of Mattheus Demarest and Annatie Bogert, born October 25th, 1811, and baptised Jacobus. at Clarkstown, #2528, November 10th, 1811. James died January 29th, 1879, and Celia died December 9th, 1919. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of James M. Demarest and Celia Melissa Stephens, (4427), were:—

7113 Matthew Henry, born Oct. 25, 1853, bapt. Clarks. #3337, Dec. 24, 1853.
7114 Marrietta, born Sept. 19, 1855, bapt. Clarks. #3346, Dec. 29, 1855, died Sept. 24, 1938.
7115 Estella, born Sept. 21, 1857, bapt. Clarks. #3378, April 4, 1858.
7116 James J., born July 21, 1859, bapt. Clarks. #3393, Sept. 24, 1859.
7117 Lewis Edwin, born Oct. 8, 1861, bapt. Clarks. #3409, March 29, 1862, died Nov. 19, 1865.
7118 Sophia Elizabeth, born May 10, 1865, bapt. Clarks. #3436, Jan. 6, 1866.
7119 Elmer, born Oct. 22, 1873. (F.J.N. Tallman.)

(4428) CATHERINE M. TALLMAN, (John Tallman, 2384). We have no birth date. According to the late F.J.N. Tallman, she married Abram B. Cornelison.

The only child we have for Abram B. Cornelison and Catherine M. Tallman, (4428), is:—

7120 Charles B., born ___. __, ____.

(4429) ANN ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (John Tallman, 2384), was born October 21st, 1836, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3199, December 15th, 1836. According to Mr. F.J.N. Tallman she married Charles W. Bradley in 1857. He was born September 13th, 1836, and died January 17th, 1921. We have no further information.

(4430) CLARISSA TALLMAN, (Isaac Tallman, 2386), was born February 21st, 1835, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3171, May 31st, 1835. On November 29th, 1855, she married William Ellis Demarest, (8989), at Clarkstown. He was the son of Johannes Demarest, (6155), and Frances Ellis Outwater, born, according to his tomb stone, November 29th, 1831. William died October 23rd, 1907, and Clarissa died March 9th, 1915. They are both buried in plot #1184, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of William Ellis Demarest, (8989), and Clarissa Tallman, (4430), were:—

7121 James Ellis, born Aug. 6, 1856, (Dem. Gen. #2708).
7122 Isaac Melville, born Jan. 27, 1860, (Dem. Gen. #2709).

(4431) ELIZABETH HARING TALLMAN, (Isaac Tallman, 2386), was born July 11th, 1837, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3209, August 27th, 1837. From the late F.J.N. Tallman we have it that she married John R. Herring, born in 1830. They both died in 1912 and are buried at Tappan.

They had one son:—

7123 Isaac J., born ___. __, ____.

(4432) THOMAS DURYEA BLANCH, (John Tallman Blanch, 2390), was born December 14th, 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2204, February 1st, 1824. On January 23rd, 1861 he married Catharine Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4803), at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of John A. Blauvelt, (2624), and Sally VanHouten, born June 18th, 1835, according to her age at death. Thomas died December 30th, 1871, and Catharine died March 18th, 1905, at the age of 69 years, 9 months. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Thomas Duryea Blanch, (4432), and Catharine Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4803), were:—

7124 Cornelia Frances, born Oct. 12, 1862, bapt. Pascack, no date.
7125 John Livingston, born Jan. 3, 1864, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(4436) LAVINIA VAN HOUTEN, (Jan P.R. VanHouten, 2393), was born December 2nd, 1833, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, on October 19th, 1845. No further information.

(4437) CATHERINE ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (John Cornelison Tallman, 2394), was born February 18th, 1828, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3056, May 18th, 1828. No further information.

(4438) ABRAHAM STORMS TALLMAN, (John Cornellison Tallman, 2394), was born February 22nd, 1829, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3075, March 31st, 1829. No further information.

(4439) TUNIS DUREY TALLMAN, (John Cornelison Tallman, 2394), was born December 7th, 1830, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3108, no date. No further information.

(4440) ABRAHAM TALLMAN SEAMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born July 15th, 1833, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3144, November 10th, 1833. He married, first, Margaret Josephine Drake, probably about 1859. We judge that she died about 1870, and that Abraham was married a second time, about 1872, to Mary A. Murray, who was baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church on December 7th, 1873. Both Abraham and his second wife were living in the early 1900s. He was a carpenter by occupation, and lived on Burd Street, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we have for Abraham Tallman Seaman, (4440), and Margaret Josephine Drake is:—

7126 George L., born April 15th, 1860, bapt. Nyack Ref. #202, Jan. 10, 1861.

The children of Abraham Tallman Seaman, (4440), and Mary A. Murray were:—

7127 Mary Adeline, born Aug. 3, 1873, bapt. Nyack Ref. #222, Feb. 22, 1874.
7128 John Oscar, born June 2, 1875, bapt. Nyack Ref. #225, Nov. 28, 1875.
7129 Catie, born July 16, 1877, bapt. Nyack Ref. #234, May 26, 1878.
7130 Robert Elmer, born July 30, 1879, bapt. Nyack Ref. #235, Aug. 29, 1880.
7131 Clara Elva, born July 25, 1881, bapt. Nyack Ref. #339, Dec. 11, 1881.
7132 Gertrude B., born Nov. 25, 1883, bapt. Nyack Ref. #413, Sept. 16, 1888.
7133 Selena M., born Sept. 13, 1887, bapt. Nyack Ref. #414, Sept. 16, 1888.
7134 Caroline Amanda, born Dec. 2, 1890, bapt. Nyack Ref. #448, Sept. 25, 1892.

(4441) TUNIS DUREY SEAMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born September 18th, 1835, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3176, November 24th, 1835. No further information.

(4442) ELIZABETH CATHARINE WYMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born on what date we do not know. She was baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #262, October 23rd, 1842. No further information.

(4443) AMANDA CAROLINE WYMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born January 11th, 1845, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #266, July 6th, 1845. No further information.

(4444) CHARLES H. WYMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born December 26th, 1846, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #268, July 11th, 1847. On May 11th, 1870 he married Mary L. Boyce at Clarkstown, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.) No further information.

(4445) ELLEN AUGUSTA WYMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born May 15th, 1848, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #269, November 26th, 1848. No further information.

(4446) GEORGE REDDING WYMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born July 8th, 1849, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #272, April 28th, 1850. On June 6th, 1872, he married Mary Ann Tallman, (4464), at Tappan. The record states that he was a tinsmith of Upper Nyack and that she was of Clarkstown. Mary was the daughter of Peteris Tallman, (2404), and Caroline Haring, born September 27th, 1851, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3326, December 27th, 1851. Mary died November 1st, 1880, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. On July 9th, 1882, George remarried, his second wife was Lavinia Meisner, daughter of Charles Meisner and Ann Maria Edwards. She was born in 1855. There were no children of this second marriage. As stated, George was in the tinsmith business in Nyack, for many years. His place of business was on Main Street, in Nyack, just west of Broadway. At first he was in partnership with George Tallman, but later absorbed Tallman's interest in the business. He lived on Midland Avenue, just south of Main Street. He died February 23rd, 1937, and he too is buried in Oak Hill.

The children of George Redding Wyman, (4446), and Mary Ann Tallman, (4464), were:—

7135 Everett, born ___. __, ____.
7136 Frank DeWitt, born Oct. 25, 1880.

(4447) JOHN CORNELISON WYMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born January 18th, 1851, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #273, October 26th, 1851. We do not know the name of his wife, though we know that he lived in Upper Nyack, and had one son:—

7137 Ferman, born ___. __, ____.

(4448) ERVALINA WYMAN, (Mariah Durey Tallman, 2396), was born July 10th, 1855, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #274, December 13th, 1856. No further information.

(4449) ISAAC NEWTON TALLMAN, (John Garret Tallman, 2398), was born at Nyack, August 1st, 1830. On January 28th, 1850 he married Abigail Lydenah Woods, probably at Closter, N.J. She was the daughter of George Washington Woods, and Sophia Waldron, born at Closter, May 23rd, 1830. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Isaac died June 2nd, 1881, and Abigail died November 10th, 1906. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack.

The only child of Isaac Newton Tallman, (4449), and Abigail Lydenah Woods was:—

7138 Francis John Newton, born Feb. 9, 1860, bapt. Nyack Ref. #242, July 5, 1860.

(4450) TUNIS VAN DOLSON DE PEW, (Ann Marya Tallman, 2399), was born April 15th, 1832, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3131, December 23rd, 1832. On May 25th, 1852 he married Catharine Ann Huyler, (5251), Blauvelt, N.Y. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Barney Huyler, (2979), and Maria Blauvelt, (1511), born at Blauvelt, N.Y., October 14th, 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4411, February 12th, 1832. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Tunis died March 18th, 1896, and Catharine died December 29th, 1916. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Tunis VanDolson DePew, (4450), and Catharine Ann Huyler, (5251), were:—

7139 Anna, born July 5, 1854, bapt. Tap. #4835, Dec. 13, 1857.
7140 Florence, born June 14, 1859.
7141 Tunis, } born April 13, 1865.
7142 Peter, }

(4451) ELSIE DE PEW, (Ann Marya Tallman, 2399). We do not find her birth date, and all we know is that the late F.J. N. Tallman informed us that she married a Dr. Stephenson.

(4452) JOHN ROSS, (Elizabeth Ellen Tallman, 2400). The late F.J. N. Tallman advised us that he married Charity Clark. No further information.

(4453) CHARLES ROSS, (Elizabeth Ellen Tallman, 2400). Mr. Tallman informed us that he married Adeline E. Mott. No further information.

(4454) ISAAC TALLMAN, (David I. Tallman, 2402), was born December 9th, 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4233, January 15th, 1823. No further information.

(4455) MARTHA FERDON TALLMAN, (David I. Tallman, 2402), was born September 16th, 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4282, October 22nd, 1824. No further information.

(4456) JACOB TALLMAN VANDERBILT, (Aentje, (Anna) Tallman, 2403), was born July 20th, 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2837, August 21st, 1820. All we know is that he died May 25th, 1868, at the age of 47 years, 10 months and 5 days, and is buried in Clarkstown.

(4457) HYLEY MARIAH VANDERBILT, (Aentje, (Anna), Tallman, 2403), was born April 8th, 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2942, April 26th, 1823. No further information.

(4458) PETER VANDERBILT, (Aentje, (Anna), Tallman, 2403), was born September 8th, 1828, a twin with John, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3066, October 4th, 1828. No further information.

(4459) JOHN J. VANDERBILT, (Aentje, (Anna), Tallman, 2403), was born September 8th, 1828, a twin with Peter, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3067, October 4th, 1828. All we know is that he died March 23rd, 1867, aged 38 years, 6 months and 15 days, and is buried at Clarkstown.

(4461) DOWAH D. TALLMAN, (Maj. Peteris Tallman, 2404), was born June 15th, 1835, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3174, August 2nd, 1835. The late F.J. N. Tallman informed us that he married Mary Cypher, and that he died February 14th, 1907. No other information.

(4462) JOHN HENRY TALLMAN, (Maj. Peteris Tallman, 2404), was born January 24th, 1840, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3248, April 4th, 1840. On May 21st, 1862 he married Harriet Ackerly, at Clarkstown, (Cl. Ch. Rec.). We do not know when Harriet died, nor have we found children of this marriage. The late F. J. N. Tallman informed us that John married second Emma Stephens, by whom he had one son. John died April 18th, 1898.

The only child we have for John Henry Tallman, (4462), and Emma Stephens is:—
7143 Harrison, born Feb. 26, 1872.

(4463) CASPER HERING TALLMAN, (Maj. Peteris Tallman, 2404), was born February 13th, 1848, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3308, June 24th, 1848. No further information.

(4464) MARY ANN TALLMAN, (Maj. Peteris Tallman, 2404), was born September 27th, 1851, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3326, December 27th, 1851. On June 6th, 1872 she married George R. Wyman, (4446), at Tappan. The record states that he was a tinsmith, of Upper Nyack, aged 22, and that she was of Clarkstown, aged 20. George was the son of Moses Wyman and Mariah Durey Tallman, (2396), born July 8th, 1849, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #272, April 28th, 1850. Mary Ann died November 1st, 1880, and George married, second, Lavinia Meisner. He died February 23rd, 1937. Both Mary and George are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Nyack, N.Y.

The children of George R. Wyman, (4446), and Mary Ann Tallman, (4464), will be found under the father's number.

(4465) JOHN FISHER, (Catherine Tallman, 2405), was born August 12th, 1841, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3265, Sept. 23rd, 1841. On October 4th, 1860, he married Mary Louisa Corsa, Clarkstown Church record.

The children of John Fisher, (4465), and Mary Louisa Corsa were:—
7144 Ella Corsa, born April 25, 1864, bapt. Clarks. #3430, Sept. 24, 1864.
7145 Gidion, born March 9, 1869. (Wife's questionnaire.)

(4466) SARAH ANN FISHER, (Catherine Tallman, 2405), was born November 28th, 1849, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3318, March 30th, 1850. No further information.

(4467) MARY CATHARINE FISHER, (Catherine Tallman, 2405), was born August 29th, 1852, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3330, December 25th, 1852. No further information.

(4468) AGNES FISHER, (Catherine Tallman, 2405), was born January 17th, 1855, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3344, June 30th, 1855. No further information.

(4469) PETER EMBURY FISHER, (Catherine Tallman, 2405), was born March 13th, 1858, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3382, September 25th, 1858. No further information.

(4470) CATARINE GOETSCHIUS, (Harremanis Goetschius, 2410), was born October 2nd, 1818, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #131, November 12th, 1818. From her tomb stone we know that she married Benjamin P. Westervelt, who from his age at death we know was born June 4th, 1812. We think that he was the son of Peter B. Westervelt and Maria Smith. Benjamin died July 2nd, 1858, aged 46 years, 28 days, and Catrina died December

26th, 1879, aged 61 years, 2 months and 24 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church. If there were children, we have not found them.

(4472) JOHN HENRY GOETSCHIUS, (Harremanis Goetschius, 2410), was born March 1st, 1822, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #195, April 22nd, 1822. No further information.

(4473) JANE MARIA GOETSCHIUS, (Harremanis Goetschius, 2410), from her age at death we have her birth date as May 28th, 1824. On February 27th, 1841 she married Stephen Bogert, of New York, at Kakiat. The church record names her as Maria, and states that she was the daughter of Herman Goetschius, however the Charity Ackerman Ackenbach diary, also recording this marriage, enters her as Jane Maria, and adds that she was of Masonicus. Stephen was the son of Petrus S. Bogert, and Elizabeth VanHorn. He was born March 27th, 1821, and baptised at Paramus, April 22nd, 1821. Jane died on April 30th, 1847, at the age of 22 years, 11 months and 2 days, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat. We are not sure, but we think that Stephen may have married, a second time, Elizabeth Nagel.

The children of Stephen Bogert and Jane Maria Goetschius, (4473), were:—
7146 Elizabeth, born April 3, 1843.
7147 Herman, born ___. __, ____.
7148 Stephen, born Feb. 18, 1847, died May 20, 1847, buried Brick Church, Kakiat.

(4474) STEPHEN GOETSCHIUS, (Harremanis Goetschius, 2410). From his age at death we have the date of his birth as January 16th, 1826. He married Henrietta Ackerman, at New Prospect, November 12th, 1845. (Ramapo Ref. Ch. Rec.) He died May 22nd, 1855, at the age of 29 years, 4 months and 6 days, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat.

The only child we have for Stephen Goetschius, (4474), and Henrietta Ackerman is:—
7149 Stephen, born Aug. 18, 1855, died April 20, 1856, buried Brick Ch., Kakiat.

(4475) SARAH E. GOETSCHIUS, (Harremanis Goetschius, 2410). From her age at death we have her birth date as May 22nd, 1833. She died October 29th, 1849, at the age of 16 years, 5 months and 5 days, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat.

(4476) MARGARET FORSHAY, (Maria, (Mary), Smith, 2414), was born, according to her tomb stone, November 6th, 1836. She died February 4th, 1895, and is buried in the same plot with her mother and grandmother, in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat. We assume that she was not married.

(4477) CORNELIA BOGERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2427), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., August 3rd, 1806. On April 12th, 1823 she married James, (Jacobus), D. Blauvelt, (1628), at Pearl River. He was the son of David C. Blauvelt, (680), and Maria Demarest, (2215), born at Overkill, in Washington Township, Bergen County, and baptised at Tappan, #3484, December 2nd, 1801. They lived at Park Ridge, N.J. Cornelia died October 23rd, 1886, and James died April 9th, 1891. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, N.J.

The children of James, (Jacobus), D. Blauvelt, (1628), and Cornelia Bogert, (4477), will be found under the father's number.

(4478) DANIEL BOGERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2427), was born April 14th, 1811. On December 1st, 1831, he married Susan Jones, who was born at Astoria, Long Island, April 10th, 1812. Daniel died February 1st, 1834, and Susan died January 2nd, 1850.

The only child we have for Daniel Bogert, (4478), and Susan Jones is:—
7150 Albert D., born at Astoria, L.I., Dec. 8, 1832.

(4479) DAVID A. BOGERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2427), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., October 31st, 1814. On December 23rd, 1837 he married Phebe A. Osborn. She was the daughter of George Osborn and Martha Stratton, born in Vernon, Sussex County, N.J., December 17th, 1818. They lived at Pearl River. David died on August 19th, 1895, and Phebe died on August 27th, 1901. They are both buried at Pearl River.

The children of David A. Bogert, (4479), and Phebe A. Osborn were:—
7151 Ryckman D., born Nov. 8, 1839.
7152 Sanford, born Nov. 21, 1841.
7153 Sylvester Straut, born Sept. 23, 1844.
7154 Albert Osborn, born July 19, 1851.

(4480) RACHEL BOGERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2427), was born November 25th, 1816. She married James Cooper, December 4th, 1833. He was the son of Dowe Cooper, and Sarah Wilson, born in Rockland County, January 31st, 1810. James was a shoemaker, and a farmer. They lived in the vicinity of Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we have for James Cooper and Rachel Bogert, (4480), is:—
7155 Matilda S., born Feb. 7, 1839.

(4481) MARIA BOGERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2427), was born November 2nd, 1819. She married Fred Hudson, April 21st, 1837. He was the son of James Hudson and Margery Wortendyke, born in Rockland County, April 21st, 1814. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Fred Hudson and Maria Bogert, (4481), were:—
7156 Margaretta, born June 16, 1839.
7157 James Albert, born Oct. 4, 1841.
7158 Lemuel Lavalette, born April 13, 1844.
7159 Rana Valona, born May 20, 1846.
7160 Polhemus Searing, born July 26, 1850.
7161 Amarilla Eudora, born March 7, 1853.
7162 Frederick Howard, born August 4, 1859.
7163 Florence Marion, born Dec. 23, 1865.

There was also a daughter, no name, born June 10, 1848, died May 5, 1849.

(4482) JOHN A. BOGERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2427), was born October 4th, 1824, according to his tomb stone. On January 18th, 1845 he married Charity Johnson. She was the daughter of John A. Johnson and Sally Mead, born in Ramapo Township, August 11th, 1827. They lived at Pearl River, N.Y., where John was a civil engineer and surveyor. Charity died February 21st, 1899, and John died October 12, 1907. They are both buried in the Bogert plot in the cemetery on the Middletown Road, in Pearl River.

The children of John A. Bogert, (4482), and Charity Johnson were:—
7164 Daniel J. A., born Sept. 14, 1845.
7165 Frank M., born Sept. 19, 1851.

(4483) CATHERINE ANN BOGERT, (Rachel Blauvelt, 2427), was born May 24th, 1829. On April 5th, 1845, she married Andrew H. VanBlarcom, (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.), the record says that he was a farmer of Saddle River, and she was of Middletown, (Pearl River). Andrew was the son of Gerrit VanBlarcom and Charity Hopper, born at Saddle River, N.J., December 6th, 1820. They lived at Pearl River, N.Y.

The children of Andrew H. VanBlarcom and Catherine Ann Bogert, (4483), were:—
7166 Rachel Jane, born June 28, 1847.
7167 Mary Melinda, born Jan. 21, 1854.

(4484) SAMUEL A. VERVALEN, (Catrina Blauvelt, 2428), was born at Piermount, N.Y., December 20th, 1810, and baptised at Tappan, #3857, January 20th, 1811. According to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p.157, he married Anna Maria Snedeker, daughter of John Snediker and Christiana Smith, born November 8th, 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2705, on December 1st, 1816. They lived in Haverstraw, N.Y., where Samuel was in the manufacturing business.

The children of Samuel A. Vervalen, (4484), and Anna Maria Snedeker were:—
7168 Lucretia, born Oct. 14, 1839.
7169 Abraham S., born May 20, 1841, died Aug. 31, 1846, (drowned).
7170 Samuel S., born April 16, 1843, died May 5, 1843.
7171 Henry Clay, born Aug. 31, 1846.
7172 Catharine Munn, born July 17, 1856, died June 17, 1857.

(4485) DANIEL A. VERVALEN, (Catrina Blauvelt, 2428), was born at Piermount, N.Y., January 14th, 1814, and baptised at Tappan, #3974, February 23rd, 1814. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, pp. 157-8 tells us that he married Margaret Messenger on August 29th, 1833. She was the daughter of Conrad Messenger and Margaret VanWart, born at Spring Valley, N.Y., August 1st, 1813. Daniel was also a manufacturer in Haverstraw, where Margaret died March 1st, 1874.

The children of Daniel A. Vervalen, (4485), and Margaret Messenger were:—
7173 Abraham D., born Sept. 18, 1834.
7174 Maria, born June 3, 1839.
7175 Catharine Margaret, born Dec. 20, 1842.
7176 Henrietta, born Sept. 1, 1846.

(4486) RICHARD A. VERVALEN, (Catrina Blauvelt, 2428), was born at Closter, N.J., October 4th, 1817. He married Catharine Eckerson on November 11th, 1837. She was the daughter of Luke Eckerson and Catharine Sarvant, born near Spring Valley, N.Y., October 21st, 1816. They lived in Haverstraw, where Richard was engaged in the manufacture of stoves and plows. In 1852 he invented a brick making machine which he also manufactured. He was a director of the National Bank in Haverstraw, and the president of the Savings Bank there. He was mayor of Haverstraw from 1870 to 1875. (Cole's Hist. Rock. Co., pp. 189-190; Kool-Serven Gen. pp. 158-9.) Catharine died at Haverstraw, Feb. 16th, 1868.

The children of Richard A. Vervalen, (4486), and Catharine Eckerson were:—
7176a Catharine Virginia, born at Clyde, Wayne Co., N.Y., March 28, 1840.
7177 Elizabeth Permelia, born at Nanuet, N.Y., March 14, 1843.
7178 Marion Amanda, born Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1846.
7179 Martha Washington, born Haverstraw, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1853.

(4487) RACHEL VERVALEN, (Catrina Blauvelt, 2428), was born at Piermont, N.Y., July 25th, 1822. According to Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 189, she married John Dusenberry Treadway, November 2nd, 1842. He was the son of Asa Treadway and Willhelmina Onderdonk, born at Ramapo, N.Y., June 13th, 1819. They lived at Haverstraw.

The children of John Dusenberry Treadway and Rachel Vervalen, (4487), were:—
7180 Frances Matilda, born Feb. 26, 1843.
7181 Abraham Newton, born July 16, 1845.
7182 Asa Monroe, born Sept. 9, 1847, died April 9, 1852.
7183 Catharine Amelia, born Sept. 7, 1849.
7184 Anna Maria, born Aug. 4, 1851, died April 21, 1852.
7185 Ella Augusta, born Aug. 11, 1853.
7186 Emma Louise, born Aug. 7, 1855.
7187 John Dusenberry, born Sept. 22, 1857.
7188 Ida Marion, born Nov. 30, 1859.
7189 Herbert Ellsworth, born Nov. 3, 1863, died Dec. 22, 1863.

(4488) LOUISA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 2429a), was born November 28th, 1814, and baptised at Kakiat, #608, January 22nd, 1815. On May 18th, 1837, she married Richard Coe, (Old English Ch. Rec., New Hempstead), the record tells us that he was a farmer, and the Thompson Mss. on the Coe family says that he was the son of Samuel J. Coe.

The only child we have for Richard Coe and Louisa Blauvelt, (4488), is:—
7190 Theodore, born Sept. 27, 1843, bapt. Old Eng. Ch., Jan. 21, 1844.

(4489) MELISIA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Blauvelt, 2429a), was born January 14th, 1826, and baptised at Kakiat, #842, no date. She married Walter S.

Johnson, at Kakiat, December 31st, 1845, the record says that he was of Haverstraw, and she of Clarkstown. The Thompson Mss. on the Coe family tells us that he was the son of Samuel G. Johnson and Hannah Dixon. Evidently Melisia died before 1869, for in his will of that year her father mentions her children, but not her.

The children of Walter S. Johnson and Melisia Blauvelt, (4489), were:—
7191 Louisa C., born ___. __, ____.
7192 Caroline D., born ___. __, ____.
7193 Emma R., born ___. __, ____.
(The above listed are mentioned in grandfather's will.)

(4490) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 2429b), was born March 11th, 1819, and baptised at Kakiat, #574, June 20th, 1819. He died October 5th, 1840, at the age of 21 years, 6 months and 25 days, and is buried in the Adams family cemetery, in the town of Lysander, near Plainville, in Onondaga County, N.Y. We have been told that he had a daughter Elizabeth, who died unmarried. Considering his age at death, we are inclined to question this, though of course it could be true.

(4491) SAMUEL COE BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 2429b), was born at Nyack, N.Y., according to a family Bible, on February 25th, 1821, and baptised at Kakiat, #797, April 20th, 1821. On May 20th, 1846 he married Elsie Ann Snow, at Haverstraw, N.Y. She was the daughter of Samuel A. P. Snow, and Harriet Matilda Archer, and was born in New York City, January 29th, 1846. They lived at Haverstraw, where, so Mrs. Allison, of Haverstraw tells us, he had a drug store, on Main Street. During the Civil War Samuel served in the medical corps of the 17th N.Y. regiment. He was the first village clerk of Haverstraw, in 1854, and a member of the Board of Supervisors from 1868 to 1878, and was at one time the post master at Haverstraw. Samuel made his will January 14th, 1890, willing his entire estate to his widow. This will was probated March 5th, 1897, (Bk. W, p. 468, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died February 15th, 1897. Elsie made her will March 17th, 1897. In it she mentions her daughter Emma S., wife of Oscar E. Reynolds, and her grandson Harry. This will was probated March 23rd, 1918, (Bk. 35, p.___, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died March 5th, 1918. Both Samuel and Elsie are buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw.

The children of Samuel Coe Blauvelt, (4491), and Elsie Ann Snow were:—
7194 Samuel Augustus, born June 3, 1847.
7195 Emma Snow, born Sept. 29, 1855.
7196 Franklin Snow, born ___. __, ____.
(Was there also a daughter Elizabeth, who married George S. Sherwood?)

(4493) HANNAH ELIZA QUACKENBUSH, (Mary, (Polly), Blauvelt, 2429c), was born July 13th, 1818, and baptised at Kakiat, #463, January 10th, 1819. No further information.

(4494) JOHN EDWARD QUACKENBUSH, (Mary, (Polly), Blauvelt, 2429c), was born September 27th, 1820, and baptised at Kakiat, #577, February 4th, 1820. No further information.

(4495) JOHN J. JOHNSON, (Mary, (Polly), Johnson, 2431), was born May 30th, 1840. He married Leah Demarest, (4247), September 15th, 1859. She was the daughter of Aaron Demarest, (2271), and Anna VanBlarcom, born December 8th, 1839. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J., and probably later at Spring Valley, N.Y., for they both became members of the Spring Valley Reformed Church on March 1st, 1877. Leah died June 22nd, 1896, and is buried at Monsey, N.Y. John died in May, 1931, and is also buried at Monsey.

The children of John J. Johnson, (4495), and Leah Demarest, (4247), were:—
7197 Elmer J., born May 27, 1863, (Dem. Gen. p. 226).
7198 Mary. (The Dem. Gen. has birth date as July 27th; but her age at death, as given in the Spring Valley Reformed Church records, figures Aug. 10th, 1869.)
7199 Samuel Day, born June 12, 1872, bapt. Spr. Val. Ref., March 13, 1881.
7200 Anna Leah, born Feb. 26, 1878, bapt. Spr. Val. Ref., March 13, 1881.

(4496) LEA DEMAREST, (Petrus P. Demarest, 2432), was born June 13th, 1813, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2590, July 3rd, 1813. No further information.

(4497) DAVID P. DEMAREST, (Petrus P. Demarest, 2432), was born August 21st, 1815, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2658, September 4th, 1815. According to Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 134, he married Pollie Mackie on May 6th, 1833. She was the daughter of James Mackie and Catharine Eckerson, and according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1732, and Suplement #2, p. 12, she was born November 16th, 1813. Cole tells us that David conducted the Old Red Tavern, at Nanuet for a number of years. Later they lived near Pearl River, N.Y. David died June 30th, 1881, and Pollie died July 13th, 1894. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of David P. Demarest, (4497), and Pollie Mackie were:—
7201 James Warren, born at Nanuet, Oct. 13, 1833.
7202 Joseph Griffith, born at Nanuet, May 15th, 1839.

(4498) ANN ELIZA ONDERDONK, (Thomas Onderdonk, 2435), was born March 31st, 1821, and baptised at Kakiat, #266, April 20th, 1821. According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #245, she married Joseph W. Tallman, son of Abraham Tallman and Catharine Cornelison. She died in 1854.

The children of Joseph W. Tallman and Ann Eliza Onderdonk, (4498), were:—
7203 Charles Warren, born Aug. 28, 1842.
7204 Clamana, born Sept. 1, 1844.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4499) HANNAH MARIA ONDERDONK, (Thomas Onderdonk, 2435), was born December 22nd, 1822,

and baptised at Kakiat, #471, February 2nd, 1823. No further information. (See #4505)

(4500) JOHN THOMAS ONDERDONK, (Thomas Onderdonk, 2435), was born November 16th, 1824, and baptised at Kakiat, #591, January 12th, 1825. The Onderdonk Genealogy, #246, tells us that he married Sarah Ann Green, daughter of John and Sarah Green, born at Nyack, January 27th, 1825. John died at Tarrytown, January 19th, 1892, and Sarah died at Nyack, September 14th, 1905.

The children of John Thomas Onderdonk, (4500), and Sarah Ann Green were:—
7205 Thomas, born ___. __, ____.
7206 Elwilda, born ___. __, ____.
7207 James Alonzo, born ___. __, ____.
7208 Anna Eliza, born ___. __, ____.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4501) SARAH JANE ONDERDONK, (Thomas Onderdonk, 2435), was born July 12th, 1830, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County. On April 4th, 1849 she married Henry Smith, at Kakiat. The record states that he was of New York, and the Onderdonk Genealogy says that he was the son of Cornelius Smith and Hannah Ackerman, born June 28th, 1826. It will be noted that he was a brother of John, husband of #4505. Henry died at Spring Valley, N.Y., July 20th, 1883.

The children of Henry Smith and Sarah Jane Onderdonk, (4501), were:—
7209 Augusta, born Nov. 7, 1849.
7210 Julia Frances, born July 29, 1852.
7211 Harry, born Oct. 29, 1866.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4502) MATILDA ONDERDONK, (Thomas Onderdonk, 2435), was born in Nyack, N.Y., June 19th, 1837. The Onderdonk Genealogy, #248, tells us that she married Erastus C. Warren, son of Thomas Warren and Anna Cole. Matilda died at Spring Valley, N.Y., November 12th, 1891.

The children of Erastus C. Warren and Matilda Onderdonk, (4502), were:—
7212 Frank, born Jan. 27, 1863.
7213 Augustus, born May 21, 1874.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4503) HETTY ANN DEMAREST ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 2436), was born December 22nd, 1821, and baptised at Kakiat, #469, June 6th, 1822. On July 26th, 1838 she married Harrison Seeley, who the Onderdonk Genealogy tells us was the son of Jesse Seeley and Christianna Carr, born at Newburgh, N.Y., December 21st, 1815. Harrison died at Peekskill, N.Y., February 19th, 1893. Hetty also died at Peekskill, but we haven't the date.

The children of Harrison Seeley and Hetty Ann Demarest Onderdonk, (4503), were:—
7214 Harriet E., born ___. __, 1839.
7215 Isaac, born ___. __, 1840, died at Mechanicsville, N.Y., 1841.
7216 Cornelia, born ___. __, 1842, died at Washingtonville, N.Y., 1849.
7217 Elvina, born ___. __, 1845, died at Craigsville, N.Y., 1847.
7218 Ann, born ___. __, 1851.
7219 Isaac Onderdonk, born ___. __, 1853.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4504) JACOB STRAAT ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 2436), was born October 21st, 1823, and baptised at Kakiat, #588, November 13th, 1823. He married Hannah Demarest, (3188). She was the daughter of Cornelius M. Demarest and Bridget Blauvelt, (1619), born in 1825. Hannah died in 1894, and Jacob died in 1901. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Jacob Straat Onderdonk, (4504), and Hannah Demarest, (3188), were:—
7220 Calvin, born Feb. 7, 1853.
7221 William, born ___. __, 1835.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4505) HANNAH MARIA ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 2436), was born at West New Hempstead, February 1st, 1828. On February 5th, 1848 she married John Ackerman Smith at Kakiat, with Demarest Serven and Isaac Yeomens, of Wyckoff as witnesses. The record states that he was of New York, and she of Kakiat. He was the son of Cornelius Smith and Hannah Ackerman, born April 9th, 1824, and baptised at Kakiat, #590, May 16th, 1824, and a brother of Henry Smith, who married #4501. From some source we had it that John married Hannah Maria Onderdonk, (4499). We believe this to be an error, first because she was two years his senior, and second, because it will be noted that there was a child named Isaac for this Hannah Maria's father, and another named Elizabeth, for her mother. John and Hannah lived in New York.

The children of John Smith and Hannah Maria Onderdonk, (4505), were:—
7222 Ella, born March 3, 1850.
7223 Charles Irving, born May 16th, 1852, died in 1852.
7224 Elizabeth, born Sept. 8, 1854.
7225 Alice, born Nov. 6, 1857.
7226 Charles I., born Feb. 17, 1860.
7227 Isaac, born Jan. 10, 1863, died in 1863.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4506) JOHN CALVIN ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 2436), was born at Mechanicsville, N.Y., November 16th, 1833, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, January 6th, 1834. He never married, and died at Gardnerville, N.Y. in 1850.

(4507) CORNELIUS ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 2436), was born January 4th, 1841, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, April 25th, 1841. He never married.

(4508) HARRIET NEWELL GESNER, (Wilmina Onderdonk, 2438), was born November 12th, 1823, and baptised at Nyack, February 23rd, 1824. She married James L. Fenton on May 13th, 1841. For a time they

lived at Peekskill, N.Y.; but later returned to Nyack, where Harriet died October 7th, 1889.

The children of James L. Fenton and Harriet Newell Gesner, (4508), were:—
7228 Andrew Jackson, born ___. __, 1843, died in infancy.
7229 George Washington, born ___. __, 1844, died in infancy.
7230 Robert Hunter, born March 7, 1847.
(According to the Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4510) JOHN NEWTON GESNER, (Wilmina Onderdonk, 2438), was born at Nyack, N.Y., October 31st, 1826. He married Caroline Wilkins, and died at Nanuet, N.Y., March 1st, 1898.

The children of John Newton Gesner, (4510), and Caroline Wilkins were:—
7231 Emma Louise, born ___. __, ____.
7232 Hattie Letitia, born Feb. 13, 1858.
7233 Isaac, born Dec. 25, 1859.
7234 Minnie Estelle, born Dec. 6, 1861.
7235 Nellie Hart, born Jan. 8, 1864.
7236 Josephine Whiting, born Nov. 1, 1865.
7237 Florence, born Sept. 16, 1868.

(4511) ISAAC ONDERDONK GESNER, (Wilmina Onderdonk, 2438). He was born at Nyack, N.Y., on what date we do not know. Neither have we found any record of his marriage. We are told that he learned the ship carpentry trade. When he was about 25 years of age he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where in 1870 he was the president of the Buckeye Ice Co. Shortly thereafter he moved to Troy, Ohio, then to Hills Grove, in 1876. In 1909 he was living in Port Orange, Florida.

(4512) M_____ A_____ DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 2439). We venture the guess that her name was Margaret Ann. That she married a man named Hollister is evidenced by a letter which she wrote from California to her aunt, Rachel Demarest, (2441), addressing her as "Aunt Rachel", and signing herself as M. A. Hollister. In this letter she mentions her brothers Franklin and Harmon, and her sister Jane, and her own children as we give them here. This letter was dated May 11th, 1886.

The children of _____ Hollister and M(argaret) A(nn) Demarest, 4512, were:—
7238 George, born ___. __, ____.
7239 John, born ___. __, ____.
7240 Margaret, born ___. __, ____.

(4516) JANE W. CARGILL, (Rachel Demarest, 2441). According to the records in a family Bible, owned by Mrs. E. H. Hall, of Montclair, N.J., she was born January 15th, 1824, and was married to Gamaliel T. Springstead, by the Rev. Marion Richardson, on June 7th, 1840. No further information.

(4517) SARAH ELIZABETH CARGILL, (Rachel Demarest, 2441). The same Bible referred to above, states that she was born July 9th, 1825, and married to Samuel Radcliff, by the Rev. Dr. Marselis, October 6th, 1842. No other information.

(4518) MARY MATILDA CARGILL, (Rachel Demarest, 2441), was born in New York City, March 8th, 1828. She was married to Thales Scofield Bliss, by the Rev. John Dowling, on March 19th, 1848. He was the son of Gordon Bliss, Jr., and Susannah Yerks, born in New York City December 4th, 1824. Thales died in July 1885, and Mary died May 24th, 1908. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Thales Scofield Bliss and Mary Matilda Cargill, (4518), were:—
7241 Araminta Doremus, born June 18, 1849.
7242 Kate Cora, born July 14, 1852.
7243 Evelene Fuller, born May 30, 1856.
7244 William Down, born July 10, 1859.
7245 Mary Estelle, born Jan. 30, 1862.
7246 Alonzo Mortimer, born Aug. 15, 1867.
(From Mary Estelle Bliss.)

(4521) ELLEN EUPHEMIA CARGILL, (Rachel Demarest, 2441). According to the Bible record referred to under #4516, she was born September 23rd, 1833, and was married to Henry Prouty, by the Rev. J. B. Stratton, September 9th, 1848. No further information.

(4522) WILLIAM CARGILL MEAD, (Rachel Demarest, 2441). According to the same Bible record he was born September 11th, 1838. A letter from Miss Elizabeth Favor, of Pompton Plains, N.J. tells us that he married Mary Ann Allen, and had the following children:—

7247 William A., born ___. __, 1877.
7248 Nelson P., born ___. __, 1878.
7249 Arthur F., born ___. __, 1880, died in infancy.
7250 Rachel E., born ___. __, 1882.
7251 Walter A., born ___. __, 1884.
(According to Miss Elizabeth S. Favor.)

(4523) ESTHER ANN MEAD, (Rachel Demarest, 2441). According to the same family Bible, she was born August 11th, 1841. She never married.

(4529) WILLIAM E. DEMAREST, (Petrus Demarest, 2442), was born at Northfield, N.J., in February, 1848, according to the Demarest Genealogy, pp.432-3, and married Mary E. Walters in Brooklyn, N.Y., in July 1864. She was born December 5th, 1844, and died October 3rd, 1928. William died in April 1933. The Demarest Genealogy says that they had one son:—

7252 Orlando, born Dec. 10, 1866.

(4532) SARAH JANE CARGILL, (Jannetje Demarest, 2444), was born, according to a Bible record, October 15th, 1831. The Demarest Genealogy, under #1393, p. 240, tells us that she married Peter T. House. A letter from Miss Elizabeth Favor stated that she died without issue; but the Demarest Genealogy says there was a child named Sarah Jane, born February 16th, 1849, who died July 13th, 1849, that Sarah died April 2nd, 1849, and Peter died June 2nd, 1849, all during a cholera epidemic.

(4533) RACHEL ANN CARGILL, (Jannetje Demarest, 2444), was born January 27th, 1838, according to a Bible record in the possession of Mrs. E. S. Hall, of Montclair, N.J. Miss Elizabeth Favor, of Pompton Plains, informs us that she married Irving

Perley Favor on May 6th, 1859. He was born February 26th, 1840, and died August 27th, 1863 at the age of 23 years and 6 months. Rachel married a second time, about 1878, Frank M. Caille. There were no children of this marriage. She died December 18th, 1925.

The children of Irving Perley Favor and Rachel Ann Cargill, (4533), were:—
7253 Ida Louise, born March 18, 1860.
7254 Irving Perley, Jr., born May 10, 1862.
(According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 240)

(4534) ELLEN C. DEMAREST, (Daniel Demarest, 2445). We have no birth date. The Third Supplement to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 8, tells us that she married Hiram Morrison; however, the Onderdonk Genealogy, under #203, says that she was unmarried in 1910. We have no other information.

(4535) SARAH M. DEMAREST, (Daniel Demarest, 2445). When she was born we have not learned. The Demarest Genealogy, Supplement III, p. 8, #1394, says that she married George Turner; but the Onderdonk Genealogy, under #203, has the name Towner. We know this to be correct, for when the writer was a boy in Nyack, he remembers that Sarah's children were then living with her father, on Burd Street, just east of Broadway, in Nyack. We are not sure if Sarah or her husband were living at that time.

The children of George Towner and Sarah M. Demarest, (4535), were:—
7255 Lillian, born ___. __, ____.
7256 Harry, born ___. __, ____.
7257 Platt, born ___. __, ____.

(4540) CARRIE ALLEN REMSEN, (John Remsen, 2447). From her daughter we have it that she was born September 2nd, 1861, and that she married Abram Eby Frantz, at Spring Lake, N.J., January 14th, 1885. He was the son of Jacob Miller Frantz and Elizabeth Kaufman Miller, born in Lancaster, Pa., September 22nd, 1858. Carrie died January 5th, 1936, and is buried in the Silver Brook Cemetery, Wilmington, Del. We judge that Abram survived her.

The only child we have for Abram Eby Frantz and Carrie Allen Remsen, (4540), is:—
7258 Genevieve Remsen, born in Wilmington, Del., Dec. 18, 1899.

(4540a) LEORA ERWIN, (Isaac Bogert Erwin, 2447a). We have no birth date. We only know that she married William Eugene Reynolds in 1881, and had a daughter:—

7258a Kathryn, born ___. __, ____.

(4540q) PETER RENSSELAER TAYLOR, (Robert Boyd Taylor, 2447l), was born near New Salem, N.Y., November 24th, 1865. On December 27th, 1893 he married Ellen Wands at Fort Grove, in Albany County, N.Y. She was the daughter of Robert John Wands and Harriet Martin, born in New Scotland, in Albany County, May 31st, 1869. They were both living in August 1951.

The only child we have for Peter Rensselaer Taylor, (4540q), and Ellen Wands is:—
7258b Clara Wands, born May 17, 1895.

(4540r) WILLIAM LEWIS VAN ANTWERP, (Elizabeth VanHuysen, 2447s), was born in Schenectady, N.Y., February 21st, 1843. On September 17th, 1868 he married Mary Frances Simons, at Sparta, Michigan. She was the daughter of John Adams Simons and Lany Ann Utter, born at Sparta, January 16th, 1850. They lived at Sparta. William died in Grand Rapids, Michigan, February 27th, 1912, and Mary, in Clare, Michigan, April 16th, 1934.

The children of William Lewis VanAntwerp, (4540r), and Mary Frances Simons were:—
7258c Gertrude, born Feb. 18, 1870, married Hiram Wesley Bird.
7258d Herbert Adelbert, born March 27, 1872.
7258e Roy Simons, born Aug. 21, 1875, married Angie Smith.
(From Dr. L. D. VanAntwerp.)

(4543) JULIA WESTERVELT BERFORD, (Julia Randolph Westervelt, 2457). According to her daughter she was born in New York City, January 5th, 1849, and married William H. Seaich in New York, March 2nd, 1871. He was the son of Joseph Seaich and Maria Henry, born in New York, January 11th, 1843. Julia died January 22nd, 1920, and William, March 3rd, 1927. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

The only child we have for William H. Seaich and Julia W. Berford, (4553), is:—
7259 Mabel Montague, born Oct. 23, 1876. (Own questionnaire.)

(4544) ANNIE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2461), was born in New York City, January 23rd, 1832. She married Albert A. Hopper, (3135), at Saddle River, N.J., February 28th, 1850. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Andrew Hopper, (1564), and Hannah Terhune, born at Saddle River June 6th, 1827, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #276, July 28th, 1827. Annie died December 25th, 1888, and Albert, August 17th, 1895. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Albert A. Hopper, (3135), and Annie Blauvelt, (4544), will be found under the father's number.

(4546) KATE A. DeBAUN, (Cornelius B. DeBaun, 2464), was born in 1839. She married Dr. A. N. Williamson, and died in 1878. She is buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church at Nanuet, N.Y. Her only child was:—

7260 Katharine Hammond, born in 1867, died in 1914, buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

(4549) NATHAN WYCOFF VANDERHOOF, (Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, 2474), was born December 5th, 1865, and baptised in the 34th Street Reformed Church, in New York City, April 30th, 1868. No further information.

(4550) FRANK FIELDING VANDERHOOF, (Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, 2474), was born May 28th, 1867, and baptised, with his brother Nathan, in the 34th Street Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, April 30th, 1868. No further information.

(4551) EMMA BALDWIN, (Emma Blauvelt, 2477), was born January 15th, 1864. No further information.

(4552) HENRIETTA CLAY BALDWIN, (Emma Blauvelt, 2477), was born September 25th, 1865. No further information.

(4553) HENRY CLAY BALDWIN, (Emma Blauvelt, 2477), was born December 1st, 1867. No further information.

(4554) JESSIE BALDWIN, (Emma Blauvelt, 2477), was born October 26th, 1869. No further information.

(4555) NATHAN ADOLPHUS BALDWIN, (Emma Blauvelt, 2477), was born August 27th, 1871. No further information.

(4556) MARY VANDERHOEF BALDWIN, (Emma Blauvelt, 2477), was born January 22nd, 1875. No further information.

(4557) BRADFORD WILLARD BLAUVELT, (Charles A. Blauvelt, 2479). We do not know the date of his birth, nor do we know when he was married, though we know that his wife was Mary Carman. He was associated with Jeremiah Milbank & Co., Wall Street, N.Y. City for many years. He lived at #1128 Bryant Street, Rahway, N.J. Bradford died June 1st, 1940, and Mary died August 30th, 1945. They are both buried in the Rahway Cemetery. We are in doubt if Bradford had any children. While his obituary states that he was survived by a daughter, both his obituary, and that of his wife, as published in the Rahway Record, mentions this daughter as Miss Evelyn Carman Wise. We may be wrong; but we venture a guess that Evelyn was the child of a previous marriage of Mary Carman.

(4558) FANNIE A. (or D.), BLAUVELT, (Charles A. Blauvelt, 2479). Again we have no birth date. We know that she married a man named Culbert, for at the time of the settlement of her mother's estate in 1923, she filed a bond as Fannie B. Culbert. We also know that she must have married after 1905, for when her mother made her will in that year, she mentioned her as Fannie A. Blauvelt. We have no further information.

(4559) FRANKLYN HOGEBOOM, (Anna Estelle Blauvelt, 2480), was born September 7th, 1873, in New York City. He lived all his life in New York City and Brooklyn. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church in Brooklyn. Mr. Hogeboom was president of the Danbury Company, from 1901 to 1920, and associated with the John Weber Company, Inc. from 1912 to the time of his death. He was active in Masonry, being a member of Royal Arch Lodge, #2; Union Chapter, R.A.M.; Columbia Commandery, #1 Knight Templars and Mecca Temple of the Shrine. He was a National Trustee of the Sons of the American Revolution, and Registrar of the Empire State Society for a number of years. He was a member of the Holland Society of New York, serving as a Trustee from 1932 until his death, also on the Committee on Genealogy, and the Committee on Library, History and Tradition. He was a member of the St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island, The Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and several other historical and patriotic organizations. Mr. Hogeboom never married. He died January 9th, 1946.

(4560) LOUISE HOGEBOOM, (Anna Estelle Blauvelt, 2480), was born in New York City, April 12th, 1878. On October 21st, 1908 she married McElroy Platt, in Brooklyn. He was born in Sherborn, N.Y., November 18th, 1871. He died at South Orange, N.J., August 21st, 1937. Louise was living in 1946. We have no record of children, and we believe there were none, as none are mentioned in her brother's compilations in the library of the Holland Society of New York.

(4561) ETHEL VAN SCHARCK HOGEBOOM, (Anna Estelle Blauvelt, 2480), was born in New York City, April 20th, 1881. On March 19th, 1906 she married Bernhard H. Voight, in Brooklyn. He was the son of Bernhard Voight and Annie E. French, born in London England, July 2nd, 1880. Ethel died in Brooklyn, August 10th, 1941.

The children of Bernhard H. Voight and Ethel Van-Scharck Hogeboom, (4561), were:—
7261 Elizabeth Louise, born Jan. 29, 1908.
7262 Florence Delarur, born June 5, 1909.
(F. Hogeboom material, Hol. Soc. of N. Y.)

(4563) JOHN TOWNLEY PIERSON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 2482). From his own questionnaire we have it that he was born in Newark, N.J., December 18th, 1854. He married Clara Jane Frasse, daughter of William Henry Frasse and Sara Jane Negus, born in Jersey City, November 9th, 1855. She died March 30th, 1912, and is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, in Montclair, N.J.

The children of John Townley Pierson, (4563), and Clara Jane Frasse were:—
7263 Townley Frasse, born Jan. 14, 1880.
7264 Clinton Negus, born Aug. 24, 1890.
7265 Frederick Bertrand, born Sept. 12, 1898.
(Father's questionnaire.)

(4564) JOSEPH C. PIERSON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 2482). We know that he was born in Newark, N.J., though we do not have the date. He married Harriet Baker, (8855), who we think was born in New York City, though again we do not know the date. She was the daughter of Abraham Baker and Mary Blauvelt, (5994). They went to live in LaVerne, California. We have no knowledge of children.

(4565) MARY E. PIERSON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 2482), was born, according to her own questionnaire, in Newark, N.J., December 4th, 1864. On February 18th, 1844 she married George William MacCutcheon. He was the son of John MacCutcheon and Frances Riggs, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 22nd, 1864. They lived in Summit, N.J. George died on April 25th, 1917, and is buried at Newark, we think in Fairmont Cemetery.

The only child of George William MacCutcheon and Mary E. Pierson, (4565), is:—
7266 Mildred, born Jan. 2, 1904.

(4568) IDA KATHRYN BLAUVELT, (Theodore A. Blauvelt, 2486). Her death certificate, on file in Trenton, N.J., shows that she was born August 9th, 1864. Her obituary in the Newark Evening News states that she resided at 68 North 11th Street, Newark, and was a dress maker by occupation. She made her will May 20th, 1941 in which she stated that there was no next of kin, (Bk. E-14, p. 413, Essex Co. Sur. Rec.). She died May 20th, 1941, and is buried in the Moravian Cemetery, at New Dorp, Staten Island, N.Y. She never married.

(4569) EUGENE W. BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 2489), was born, according to his age at death in the cemetery records, January 6th, 1872. We have no record of his having married, and we are reasonably sure that there were no children. He died October 1st, 1943 at the age of 71 years, 8 months and 25 days, and is buried in the family plot in Rosedale Cemetery, at Orange, N.J.

(4570) ADELAIDE BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 2489). We have no birth date for her. We know that she married Hugh Chesney. For a time they lived at Sheepshead Bay, N.Y.; but later took up their residence in Newark, N.J., and in 1949 they were living on Earl Street in Newark. We believe that there were no children, though not sure. Apparently Adelaide was the only heir of her aunt, #2490.

(4571) ABRAM WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505), was born August 20th, 1815. On September 31st, 1846, he married Margaret DeBaun, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.).

The children of Abram Wanamaker, (4571), and Margaret DeBaun were:—
7267 Henry, born Nov. 4, 1846, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #514, ___. __, 1847.
7268 George, born ___. __, ____.
7269 Catharine Jane, born ___, __, ____.
7270 Mary Frances, born ___. __, ____.
(Information on the three last above listed given by Miss Grace E. Blauvelt, #7500)

(4573) HANNAH WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505). FromMiss Grace E. Blauvelt, (7500), we have her birth as September 19th, 1819. Grace said that Hannah married James Moore; however the records of the Saddle River Lutheran Church has his name as Daniel. They were married July 23rd, 1846.

The children of Daniel Moore and Hannah Wanamaker, (4573), were:—
7271 John, born ___. __, ___.
7272 James, born ___. __, ____.
(According to Miss Grace E. Blauvelt, #7500.)

(4574) ELIZABETH WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505), was born December 2nd, 1821 at Tallmans, N.Y., and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, February 2nd, 1822. On January 30th, 1851 she married John A. Vanderbilt. He was the son of Abraham Vanderbilt and Margaret Messenger, born at West Nyack, January 29th, 1822. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Elizabeth died December 22nd, 1886, and is buried at Nyack. John died April 26th, 1889, and we think that he too is buried at Nyack.

The children of John A. Vanderbilt and Elizabeth Wanamaker, (4574), were:—
7273 Margaret, born July 3, 1853.
7274 Gertrude, born Jan. 15, 1855.
7275 Catharine Mary, born Sept. 11, 1859, bapt. Nyack Ref. #255, July 5, 1860.
7276 Ada, born March 6, 1862.

(4575) CATHARINE WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505), was born September 10th, 1824, according to Miss Hazel Vanderbilt, (9951). She married James Vanderbilt, son of Abraham Vanderbilt and Margaret Messenger, born March 12th, 1820. He was a brother of the husband of her sister Elizabeth. James died October 18th, 1881, and Catharine died December 12th, 1904.

The children of James Vanderbilt and Catharine Wanamaker, (4575), were:—
7277 Abram, born ___. __, ____.
7278 J. Lee, born Sept. 3, 1862. (From his daughter Hazel, #9957)

(4576) JOHN WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505), was born at Monsey, N.Y., April 4th, 1827. On May 14th, 1846 he married Catherine Holdrum, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). Catharine died sometime between 1851 and 1867, for, on October 27th, 1867 John married Margaret Johnson at Tallmans, N.Y. She was the daughter of Stephen R. Johnson, born at Tallmans, July 27th, 1833. Margaret died February 2nd, 1902, and John died March 20th, 1904. They are both buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of John Wanamaker, (4576), and Catharine Holdrum were:—
7279 Elizabeth Jane, born Nov. 30, 1848 (died young)
7280 Sarah Maria, born May 30, 1851.
(According to Miss Ethel Stalter, #8208)

The only child of John Wanamaker, (4576), and Margaret Johnson was:—
7281 Ida, born Oct. 25, 1870, at Nanuet, N.Y.

(4577) MARY MARGARET WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505), was born February 20th, 1830. She never married, and died April 1st, 1892.

(4579) HENRY WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505), was born April 10th, 1835. He married Frances Demarest Eckerson, (7745), daughter of John T. Eckerson and Nancy Durie, (4987), according to Miss Grace E. Blauvelt, #7500. Frances was born November 3rd, 1837, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #412, January 7th, 1838. Frances died April 11th, 1898, and Henry died April 6th, 1892.

The children of Henry Wanamaker, (4579), and Frances Demarest Eckerson, (7745), were:—
7282 Sarah Delia, born Oct. 23, 1857.
7283 John Henry, born Nov. 6, 1860.
7284 Mary Jane, born Feb. 24, 1866.

7285 James E., born May 30, 1867.
7286 Catherine, born April 27, 1868.
7287 Elizabeth, born Oct. 31, 1870.
(According to Miss Grace E. Blauvelt, #7500)

(4580) LAWRENCE WANAMAKER, (Catharine Tallman, 2505), was born January 3rd, 1838 according to Miss Grace E. Blauvelt, (7500), and married Lydia Wyman, who was born on December 6th, in what year we do not know. We think that this family lived in Upper Nyack, N.Y., and that Lydia was a sister of the second husband of #2396.

The children of Lawrence Wanamaker, (4580), and Lydia Wyman were:—
7288 Laura, born ___. __, ____.
7289 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
7290 Matilda, born ___. __, ____.
7291 John, born ___. __, ____.
7292 Edward, born ___. __, ____.
(According to Miss Grace E. Blauvelt, #7500)

(4581) PETER TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506). We have neither birth date or marriage; all we know is that Roy Earl Tallman, (9963) told us that he had two sons:—
7293 Gus, born ___. __, ____.
7294 Dayton, born ___. __, ____.

(4582) JACOB TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506). Again we have no birth date or marriage, though Roy Earl Tallman, (9963) told us that he had the following children:—
7295 Tilley, born ___. __, ____.
7296 George, born ___. __, ____.
7297 Janney, born ___. __, ____.
7298 Peter, born ___. __, ____.
7299 Lena, born ___. __, ____.
7300 Nelly, born ___. __, ____.
7301 Thursty, born ___. __, ____.
7302 Mary, born ____. __, ____.

(4583) ISAAC TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506). We have no birth date. Roy Earl Tallman, (9963) told us that he never married.

(4585) ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506). We have no birth date. Roy Earl Tallman told us that she married D. Ellis. No other information.

(4586) HENRY TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506). We have no birth date or marriage, though Mr. Roy Earl Tallman, (9963) said that he had one son:—

7303 David, born ___. __, ____.

(4587) CHARLES TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506), was born at Oak Ridge, N.J., May 17th, 1840. On September 12th, 1869 he married Rebecca Cramer, at Auburn, Pa. She was born at Auburn on September 15th, 1851. They lived at Auburn, and apparently later at Butler, N.J., where Charles died August 27th, 1905, and Rebecca died March 1st, 1939.

The children of Charles Tallman, (4587), and Rebecca Cramer were:—

7304 Hanah, born ___. __, ____.
7305 Howard, born ___. __, ____.
7306 Sadie, born ___. __, ____.
7307 Henry C., born Sept. 13, 1870.
7308 Louis, born ___. __, ____, died July 6, 1908.
7309 Isaac, born ___. __, ____.
7310 Benjamin, born ___. __, ____.

(4588) MARTHA TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506). Again we have no date of birth. Roy Earl Tallman, (9963), told us that she married P. Carman, and had a daughter:—

7311 Lilly, born ___. __, ____.

(4589) JOHN TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 2506). All we know is that Roy Earl Tallman, (9963), gave the information that he married Catharine DeBow, and had two children:—

7312 Garret, born ___. __, ____.
7313 Marie, born ___. __, ____.

(4594) JACOB TALLMAN, (John Jacob Tallman, 2508). From Roy Earl Tallman, (9963), we have it that he was born in 1840, and died in 1911. He gave no wife; but said that there were two children:—

7314 Jennie, born ___. __, ____.
7315 Viola, born ___. __, ____.

(4596) LEVI TALLMAN, (John Jacob Tallman, 2508). Roy Earl Tallman's only information was that he had a daughter:—

7316 Ida, born ___. __, ____.

(4597) MORRIS TALLMAN, (John Jacob Tallman, 2508). The only information that Roy Earl Tallman gave was that there were two daughters:—

7317 Alice, born ___. __, ____.
7318 Caroline, born ___. __, ____.

(4598) JOHN TALLMAN, (John Jacob Tallman, 2508). Roy Earl Tallman said that he was born in 1834, and died in 1907. No other information.

(4599) DAVID ACKERSON, (Brechje Fowler, 2509), was born January 10th, 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4269, April 27th, 1824. No further information.

(4600) JOHN HENRY TALLMAN, (John A. Tallman, 2511), was born October 23rd, 1843, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, no date. No further information.

(4601) ABRAM TALLMAN, (John A. Tallman, 2511), was born May 6th, 1846, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, no date. He married Maria Zabriskie (7041), September 27th, 1870, (Dumont Ref. Ch. Rec.).

(4602) WILLIAM HENRY TALLMAN, (John A. Tallman, 2511), was baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church. Only one date is given in the record, and we cannot be sure if it is birth or baptism; it is February 23rd, 1851. No further information.

(4603) ANN MARIA TALLMAN, (John A. Tallman, 2511), was born February 23rd, 1855, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, June 17th, 1855. No further information.

(4604) JAMES CORNELL TALLMAN, (John A. Tallman, 2511), was born July 29th, 1860, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, no date. No further information.

(4605) JOHN WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (John G. Blauvelt, 2512), was born November 16th, 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4468, August 31st, 1834. He married Maria Demarest, who we think may have been the daughter of Joseph Demarest and Mary Christie, (See Dem. Gen. #2350). From her age at death we believe that she was born in 1825. John was a graduate of Rutgers. The Orangetown Census of 1860 lists him as a lawyer, aged 35 years, names his wife and the three children, and states that he was then living with his father. They lived at Piermont, N.Y. In his will, dated May 8th, 1877, John's father names him as his executor; but a codicil, dated March 31st, 1885, shows that John had died, and names his son Isaac in his stead. John made his own will, in which he only mentions his wife, January 31st, 1884. It was probated July 16th, 1884. He died June 16th, 1884, and Maria died January 25th, 1894, at the age of 69 years. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of John William Blauvelt, (4605), and Maria Demarest were:—

7319 Eugine, born Feb. 26, 1847, bapt. Piermont, May 26, 1848.
7320 William Francis, born May 11, 1851.
7321 Isaac D., born ___. __, 1855. (Ae. 5 yrs. in 1860 census.)

(4606) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John G. Blauvelt, 2512), was born July 23rd, 1826, and baptised at Tappan, #4469, August 31st, 1834. From the late David J. Blauvelt we had it that she married William Tallman (6158a) October 31st, 1844. He was the son of Peter H. Tallman and Maria Blauvelt, (3602), born January 16th, 1823. She died prior to March 31st, 1885, for in the codicil to her father's will of that date she is referred to as deceased. From Mr. Percy Huestead, (7498), of Blauvelt, N.Y. we are told that they had the following children:—

7321a Mary, born July 15, 1845, died Aug. 2, 1847.
7322 Ellie, (Ellen Elizabeth), born Aug. 7, 1851, bapt. Piermont, no dates.
7323 Cornelia, born Feb. 3, 1848. (This may be the child baptised at Piermont June 4th, 1848, no name or birth date in the entry.)

(4607) ISAAC DEDERER BLAUVELT, (John G. Blauvelt, 2512), was born December 6th, 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4470, August 31st, 1834. From Mrs. MacGillivray Miln, (9970), we have the information that he was killed in the Battle of Bull Run, in the Civil War. Most certain it is that he is not mentioned in his father's will dated in 1877.

(4608) ANN ELIZABETH RITTER AMOS, (Marritje Blauvelt, 2514), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., June 10th, 1820. All we know is that she married a man named Kirk.

(4609) RICHARD THOMPSON AMOS, (Marritje Blauvelt, 2514), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, Blauvelt, N.Y., January 22nd, 1822. On December 29th, 1847 he married Jane M. Campbell. (Hack. Ch. Rec., 2nd Bk.) No other information.

(4610) CATHARINE M. AMOS, (Marritje Blauvelt, 2514), was baptised in the Greenbush Prebyterian Church, Blauvelt, N.Y., in December 1823. Mr. Percy L. Huestead, (7498), told us that she married a man named Woodward, and had ten children, seven of whom died young. The other three were:—

7324 Thompson, born ___. __, ____.
7325 Lucy, born ___. __, ____.
7326 William, born ___. __, ____.

(4611) DAVID BLAUVELT AMOS, (Marritje Blauvelt, 2514), was born July 27th, 1825, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, Blauvelt, N.Y., September 11th, 1825. On June 12th, 1866 he married Sarah Jane Westervelt, of Orangeburg, at Tappan, (Tap. Ch. Rec., 2nd Bk.) She was the daughter of John H. Westervelt and Mary, (Maria) Smith, born December 19th, 1845, and baptised at Tappan, #4690, May 31st, 1846. David's age at the time of this marriage might suggest a previous marriage; but we have found no record of it. They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y., where David carried on the tobacco business founded by his grandfather, David Blauvelt, (1203). David died October 2nd, 1822, at the age of 57 years, 2 months and 5 days, and is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church. We have no record of children.

(4613) MARY J. AMOS, (Marritje Blauvelt, 2514), was born in 1831, though we do not find her baptism. She married Archibald C. Coe, who was born in 1828. They lived at Hackensack, N.J., where Archibald died in 1906, and Mary died in 1908. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack.

The only child we have found for Archibald C. Coe and Mary J. Amos, (4616), is:—
7327 Sarah, born ___. __, ____.

(4614) ROBERT BUCHAN(?) AMOS, (Marritje Blauvelt, 2514), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, but there are no dates in the record. We have no further information.

(4615) JOHN HENRY AMOS, (Marritje Blauvelt, 2514), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y., March 5th, 1837. No further information.

(4616) CATHARINE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2516). According to Mr. Percy L. Huestead, (7498), of Blauvelt, N.Y., she was born April 28th, 1822, and this seems to be confirmed by her age as given in the Church records at the time of her marriage. She married Samuel W. Canfield, June 1st, 1840. (G'bush Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was 25 years of age and she 18, and that they were both of Nyack, N.Y. They lived at Nyack. Mr. Hue-

stead said that there were ten children, and the Charity Ackerman diary tells us that there were twin daughters born in May 1841, but gave no names. We have found no baptisms of any children. Mr. Huestead also stated that Catharine died January 31st, 1897.

(4617) JULIA FRANCES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2516). Mr. Huestead told us that she was born October 26th, 1834, and that she married Archer M. Mansfield. However, she is mentioned in both her father's and mother's wills, in the former as the wife, and in the latter as the widow of John L. Mansfield. John evidently died prior to 1882, for in that year Julia's mother made her will. Mr. Huestead stated that Julia died October 1st, 1897. We know nothing of any children.

(4618) ANN STEPHENS, (Jacobus Stephense, 2527), was born May 21st, 1826, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3013, in June, 1826. No further information.

(4619) ANDREW DE CLARK, (Jacobus DeClark, 2529). According to Mr. Harrold I. DeClark, of Chatham, N.J., he was born August 24th, 1831, and married Elmira Sarvant, who was born July 5th, 1831.

The only child we have for Andrew DeClark, (4619), and Elmira Sarvant is:—
7328 Sherman, born Dec. 28, 1864.

(4620) JAMES DE CLARK, (David DeClark, 2530), was born December 3rd, 1827. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 203, tells us that he married Catharine Smith. We have no further information.

(4621) CORNELIUS DE CLARK, (David DeClark, 2530), was born January 24th, 1831. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 203, tells us that he married Sarah Ann Pelser. No further information.

(4622) JANE DE CLARK, (David DeClark, 2530), was born December 15th, 1834. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 203, tells us that she married John Wood. We have no further information.

(4623) ABRAHAM DE CLARK, (David DeClark, 2530), was born August 14th, 1838. He never married.

(4626) ELIZA DE CLARK, (David DeClark, 2530), was born May 17th, 1850. She never married.

(4627) JACOB OUTWATER, (Catrina DeClark, 2533), was born May 5th, 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4238, May 29th, 1823. No further information.

(4627d) JAMES DeCLARK OUTWATER, (Maria DeKlerck, 2535), was born, according to a family Bible, September 6th, 1831. All we know concerning him is that the same Bible shows that he died November 15th, 1899.

(4627f) FRANCES JANE OUTWATER, (Maria DeKlerck, 2535), was born at Tappan, August 19th, 1836. On June 16th, 1859 she married William Ellis Blauvelt, (3144), at Tappan, (Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Alexander Blauvelt, (1573), and Catharine VanAntwerp, (1778), born at Nyack, N.Y., March 10th, 1836, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3187, May 1st, 1836. They lived at Nyack where William was a building contractor. Frances died at Nyack, January 26th, 1915, and William died at Park Ridge, N.J., September 4th, 1923. They are both buried in plot #750, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of William Ellis Blauvelt, (3144), and Frances Jane Outwater, (4627f), will be found under the father's number.

(4628) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 2537), was born February 3rd, 1816, and baptised in the Totowa Reformed Dutch Church, March 10th, 1816. On October 4th, 1836 she married Abram Garrison, of Newark, N.J. (Rec. 2nd Ref. Ch. Paterson). He was born in 1810, and died in 1863. Rachel died in 1901.

The children of Abram Garrison and Rachel Blauvelt, (4628), were:—
7329 Thomas Blauvelt, born ___. __, 1838
7330 Anna C., born ___. __, ____.
7331 John, born ___. __, ____.
7332 Charles Edwin, born Aug. 24, 1842.

(4630) JOHN JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 2537), was born September 10th, 1821, and baptised in the Totowa Reformed Church, October 27th, 1821. He married Sophia Edwina Collins May 18th, 1847. (Greenwich R.D. Ch. Rec., N.Y.C.). She was born February 10th, 1828, and her mother's name was Margaret. They lived in New York City. John died April 7th, 1885. He made his will December 14th, 1883, and it was probated June 6th, 1886. In it he only mentions his wife, leaving to her property at 1277 Washington Ave., New York City. (Bk. 343, p. 202, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) Sophia made her will July 1st, 1902, at which time she was residing in the Bronx. In it she mentions her three children, and four grandchildren by name. This will was probated April 14th, 1910. She died March 20th, 1910. Both John and Sophia are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y. City.

The children of John Joseph Blauvelt, (4630), and Sophia Edwina Collins were:—
7333 Maria Louise, born April 13, 1848.
7334 Joseph Franklin, born Dec. 4, 1851.
7335 William Tice, born March 22, 1857.

(4632) JAMES VAN ORDEN BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 2537), was born May 5th, 1832, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City, July 6th, 1832. No further information.

(4633) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 2539), was born January 14th, 1823, and baptised in the Totowa Reformed Dutch Church, February 15th, 1823. On May 23rd, 1850 she married William M. Bland, (Rec. 2nd Ref. Ch. Paterson, Pastor & Church, p. 158), the record says that they were both of Manchester, N.J. They lived at Paterson. In his will, dated January 17th, 1861, her father mentions her as Rachel Bland, leaving her $50.00 per annum, "separate from control, debt, etc. of her husband," and provides for her burial. A family Bible tells us that she died May 5th, 1880. We have no record of any children.

(4639) JOHN THOMAS BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus),Blauvelt, 2539), was born December 19th, 1837,

and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church of Paterson, N.J., in March 1839, (Pastor & Church, p. 132). Just when he went to Minnesota, we do not know. We do know, from the family Bible, that he married Catherine Maria Young, in Minnesota, June 17th, 1862. She was born January 19th, 1838. John lived at Minneapolis, Salem, Grand Meadows, Rochester, Buffalo Lake and other places in Minnesota, and later in North Dakota. Just when and how he came into possession of the famous Duke of York snuff box we do not know. Most certainly it was he who sold it to Mr. McLane of Minot, N.D. Catherine died in Minneapolis on April 27th, 1901, and John died at Minot, N.D., on September 3rd, 1916.

The children of John Thomas Blauvelt, (4639), and Catherine Maria Young were:—

7336 John Demarest, born Oct. 7th, 1872, at Grand Meadow.
7337 Anna Maria, born April 1, 1874, at Salem.
7338 George Edgar, born Feb. 5, 1876, at Rochester.
7339 Katharine Riker, born June 18, 1883, Murray County.

(Bible record, Mrs. James Wimmer, Graston, Minn.) (It would seem that there must have been other children between 1862 and 1872, though the family Bible does not mention any.)

(4640) SARAH ANN BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 2539), was born December 9th, 1839, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church of Paterson, N.J., July 28th, 1840, (Pastor & Church, p. 133). Sarah married George Andrus, of Newark, N.J. The Demarest Genealogy, under #488, says on April 20th, 1890, however, in a Bible record, loaned to us by Mrs. James Wimmer, of Grasston, Minnesota, we found this entry:— "George H. Andrus married Sara Ann Blauvelt in 1886." While we are not sure, we strongly suspect that George was the widower of Sarah's cousin, Rachel VanOrden Blauvelt, (4657). Rachel had died in March 1885, so if Sarah's marriage date was in 1886 or 1890 it still would be possible, and be it noted that, in each instance, the George Andrus was of Newark. Sarah and George Andrus lived in Newark, and we think that George was a jeweler by occupation. There were, of course, no children. For many years, up to the time it came to light in California, Sarah was the last person known to have possessed the famous Duke of York snuff box. She apparently received it from her mother, and from her, together with the family Bible, it passed into the hands of her brother John Thomas Blauvelt, (4639). We do not know when Sarah died.

(4641) JAMES BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 2539), was born November 15th, 1845, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, February 5th, 1846, (Pastor & Church, p.136). Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that " he was a promising young law student when death cut him off in early manhood." He died September 25th, 1870.

(4642) THOMAS ADRIAEN BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 2540), was born September 6th, 1832, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, December 23rd, 1832, (Pastor & Church, p.130). Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that he died in Cuba on April 17th, 1857.

(4643) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 2540), was born October 4th, 1834, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, December 28th, 1834, (Pastor & Church, p. 131). Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that she did not marry, and died on April 21st, 1892.

(4644) JOHN JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 2540), was born March 2nd, 1837. We do not find his baptism. He married Lavinia Mandeville on September 25th, 1862, according to Martin Emerson Blauvelt, (7340), of Bronxville, New York. They lived in Paterson. Lavinia made her will January 28th, 1870, and it was probated January 7th, 1887, (Bk. J, p.602, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died October 5th, 1886. John made his will June 9th, 1903, and it was probated April 2nd, 1906. He died March 20th, 1906. Both John and Lavinia are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, New Jersey. There were no children.

(4645) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 2540), was born January 3rd, 1841, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, April 11th, 1841, (Pastor & Church, p. 133). He went to live in Richfield Springs, New York, where he died unmarried.

(4647) GARRET EDWIN BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 2540), was born November 19th, 1844, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, March 23rd, 1845. (Pastor & Church, p.135). He married, but we have not learned the name of his wife. He lived at Ft. Plains, and Amsterdam, New York. There were no children; but he adopted a girl, probably a niece of his wife's, who took the name of Jessie Blauvelt. She graduated from Cornell University with an A.B., and became one of the faculty of the New York State Teacher's Training School, at Hudson, New York. Garret died in Los Angeles, California, in 1918.

(4648) MARTIN BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 2540), was born October 29th, 1846, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, February 20th, 1847, (Pastor & Church, p. 136). On January 11th, 1881 he married Caroline Millicent Orchard, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of John Yoe Orchard, and Mary Herbert Holgate, born at Paterson, December 22nd, 1851. They lived in Yonkers, New York. Martin made his will January 15th, 1883, (Bk. S-2, p. 44, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died May 19th, 1915. Caroline died October 26th, 1926. They are both buried at Yonkers, New York.

The only child of Martin Blauvelt, (4648), and Caroline Millicent Orchard was:—

7340 Martin Emerson, born March 19, 1883.

(4650) ANNA MARIA BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 2540), was born August 17th, 1849, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, on November 11th, 1849, (Pastor & Church, p. 137). She married Horace E. Walter, of Richfield Springs, New York,

at Paterson, September 29th, 1875, (Pastor & Church, p.166).

The children of Horace E. Walter and Anna Maria Blauvelt, (4650), were:–
7341 Douglas, born ___. __, ____, died young.
7342 William Blauvelt, born June 2, 1879, bapt. 2nd Ref. Pat., Feb. 1, 1880.

(4652) RACHEL ANN VAN SAUN, (Hannah Blauvelt, 2542). We have found neither birth nor baptism. We know that she married Ira Ryerson, of Totowa, on April 4th, 1867, (Pastor & Church, p. 164). We assume that she died in 1882, for in her will, dated March 15th, 1878, she made a bequest of $500.00 to the 2nd Reformed Church of Paterson, and it was presented at a meeting of the Church Consistory on July 18th, 1882. We have no knowledge of any children.

(4653) CAROLINE VAN SAUN, (Hannah Blauvelt, 2542). According to a little booklet by a Mrs. Charles Winans of Paterson, 1937, she was born September 29th, 1830. The History of the Preakness Reformed Church, p.60, tells us that she married John P. Quackenbush, at Preakness, November 26th, 1851, and the same little booklet tells us that he was the son of Peter Quackenbush and Hester Demarest, born August 25th, 1827. It also states that Caroline died September 5th, 1902, and John, on May 22nd, 1903.

The children of John P. Quackenbush and Caroline VanSaun, (4653), were:–
7343 Ann Blauvelt, born Aug. 29, 1852, bapt. 2nd Ref. Pat., Jan. 9, 1853, died Oct. 1, 1853.
7344 Annie Maria, born July 11, 1854. (Mrs. Winans' booklet.)

(4654) MARIA ELIZABETH VAN SAUN, (Hannah Blauvelt, 2542), was born May 1st, 1833, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, June 30th, 1833. (Pastor & Church, p. 131.) According to the History of the Reformed Church of Preakness, she married Jacob R. Berdan, at Preakness, May 6th, 1857, and he was the son of Richard J. Berdan and Elizabeth Ryerson. The History of Preakness, p. 233, tells us that Jacob died March 6th, 1901. When Maria died we do not know; but from the records of the 2nd Reformed Church, of Paterson, we know she was living in 1881.

The children of Jacob R. Berdan and Maria Elizabeth VanSaun, (4654), were:–
7345 Mary Louisa, born June 28, 1858, bapt. Preakness, Oct. 17, 1858.
7346 Libbie, (Elizabeth Ryerson), born Feb. 10, 1861, bapt. Preakness, May 2, 1861.
7347 George R., born ___. __, ____.
7348 Richard, born ___. __, ____.

(4655) JOHN BLAUVELT VAN SAUN, (Hannah Blauvelt, 2542), was born January 4th, 1836, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church of Paterson, in February 1836, (Pastor & Church, p. 131). Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that he married Adaline Jacobus, of Montville, October 16th, 1861. John died prior to 1882, for in that year his wife is mentioned as a widow in the will of Anna VanSaun, widow of his uncle Gerrit J. Blauvelt, (2541).

The children of John Blauvelt VanSaun, (4655), and Adaline Jacobus were:–
7349 Joseph, born ___. __, ____.
7350 Edwin, born ___. __, ____.
(According to the will of Gerrit J. Blauvelt, #2541.)

(4656) ELIZA ANN BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born February 19th, 1834 and baptised at Pompton Plains, May 4th, 1834. She married Richard Doremus, Jr., at Dumont, New Jersey, October 1st, 1854. He was the son of Richard Doremus and Margaret Demarest, born in July 1831. Eliza died September 20th, 1856, and on March 27th, 1859 Richard was married a second time to Elizabeth Mandeville, by whom he had two sons. He died August 28th, 1862. Eliza is buried in the churchyard of the North Schraalenburg Church, at Dumont, New Jersey.

The only child of Richard Doremus, Jr., and Eliza Ann Blauvelt, (4656), was:–
7351 Wilbur, born July 9, 1855, bapt. Dumont, #697, Sept. 17, 1855.

(4657) RACHEL VAN ORDEN BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born January 16th, 1836, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, at Paterson, New Jersey, April 17th, 1836, (Pastor & Church, p. 131). On January 16th, 1856 she married John VanSaun, at Dumont, New Jersey. The record states that while Rachel's father was pastor of the Church, the marriage was performed by the Rev. A. H. Warner. It states that John was the son of Henry J. VanSaun, that he was 36 years of age, and a sash-maker by occupation, from Sacramento. The marriage is also recorded at Hackensack. This would seem to indicate that John was born in 1819 or 20. When John died we do not know; however, on May 5th, 1863 we find that Rachel married George Andrus at Newark, New Jersey, in the 1st Presbyterian Church, the Rev. J. F. Stearns officiating. (Bk.D, p. 284, #2091, Essex Co. Mar., Co. Clerk's rec.) This record states that he was of Newark, and she of Saugerties, New York. Rachel died on March 4th, 1885, according to Nelson's History of Paterson, and we think that George married her cousin, Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (4640). There were no children.

(4659) GILES MANDEVILLE BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born November 20th, 1844, and baptised at Dumont, New Jersey, #557, February 2nd, 1845. In later life he was known only as Mandeville Blauvelt. He married Christina Weaver at Blue Store, New York, a small town about ten miles from Hudson, where Christina was born. They lived at #25 Sherman Ave., Newark, New Jersey. Giles made his will July 23rd, 1908, and it was probated October 19th, 1909, (Bk. H, p. 131, Es. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died September 19th, 1909. Christina made her will July 5th, 1923 and it was probated February 20th, 1924. She was then residing at Highland Park, New Jersey. She died February 7th, 1924. Both

Giles and Christina are buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

The children of Giles Mandeville Blauvelt, (4659), and Christina Weaver were:—

7352 Frederick, born ___. __, ____. (Ex. to mother's will.)
7353 George Mandeville, born July 4, 1881.
7354 Wilbur, born ___. ___, ____. (Letter from widow of George.)

(4661) LAVINIA BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born December 14th, 1849, and baptised at Dumont, #626, March 24th, 1850. She died December 24th, 1863, and is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack, New Jersey.

(4662) ANNETTA BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born July 23rd, 1853, at Teaneck, New Jersey, and baptised at Dumont, #673, November 6th, 1853. She never married. She was #36 in the membership of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She made her will January 15th, 1921, in which she made many bequests to relations and friends. This will was probated and the estate settled by the Fidelity Union Trust Co., of Newark, New Jersey, June 24th, 1932. (Es. Co., New Jersey, Adm. files, #3302S, Es. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died in the home for Respectable Aged Women, in Newark, June 5th, 1932, and is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, New Jersey.

(4663) JENNIE D. BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born August 9th, 1868. According to the Orphans Court Records of Passaic County, New Jersey, she died at Kingston, New York, where she had resided since March 13th, 1883, on June 14th, 1887.

(4664) ARTHUR C. BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born January 27th, 1870. He too was residing with his mother, at Kingston, New York, March 13th, 1883, when his mother was appointed as his guardian in relation to the estate of his father's brother Gerrit, (Passaic Co. Sur. Rec., Orphans Court.) He died November 30th, 1896, we think unmarried.

(4665) IRVING G. BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born at West Hurley, in Ulster County, New York, September 11th, 1874. He married Arabelle Gallagher in New York City, March 9th, 1917. She was the daughter of James Gallagher, born in New York City, August 26th, 1877. They lived in New Rochelle, New York, where Arabelle died February 4th, 1933. We are not sure, but we think that Irving remarried. There were no children.

(4666) ELIZABETH A. BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Johan. Blauvelt, 2543), was born May 23rd, 1878, probably at West Hurley, New York. She too was residing with her mother at Kingston, New York, March 13th, 1883, when her mother was appointed her guardian in connection with the estate of Gerrit Blauvelt, her father's brother. She died August 12th, 1903. We think unmarried.

(4667) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Thomas Ackerson, (Eckerson), Blauvelt, 2544), was born July 25th, 1836, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, Paterson, New Jersey, in October 1836, (Pastor & Church, p. 132). Her father died when she was about a year and a half old, and her mother married an Abraham Harring four years later. We suspect that she took the name of her step-father. We have no further information.

(4668) NICHOLAS BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born at Nanuet, New York, February 19th, 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2987, April 10th, 1825. He married Maria Louisa Lydecker at Nyack, June 14th, 1849. She was the daughter of John Lydecker, Jr., and Maria Smith, born June 26th, 1830, and baptised at Tappan, #4382, October 3rd, 1830. They lived at Nyack, New York. Nicholas died December 11th, 1886, and Maria died January 25th, 1915. They are both buried in plot #39, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. Nicholas was a blacksmith by occupation, according to the census of 1865.

The children of Nicholas Blauvelt, (4668), and Maria Louisa Lydecker were:—

7355 Adella, born ___. __, ____. (Died unmarried. Mrs. Walbran, Montclair, New Jersey.)
7356 John Henry, born July 12, 1856, bapt. Nyack Ref. #13, April 8, 1857.
7357 Anna, born Sept. 29, 1859, bapt. Nyack Ref., #15, July 5, 1860.

(4669) SOPHIA BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born April 6th, 1826, (New Haar. Reg. has 1820), and was baptised at Pompton Plains, April 30th, 1826. According to the Pompton Church records she married Peter H. Brown on November 8th, 1849. In her father's will of 1886 she is referred to as the wife of Peter Brown and is willed $10.00 as "she had not lived with (him) since childhood, and she was otherwise provided for". According to his obituary Peter was born at Newfoundland, Passaic County, New Jersey, March 22nd, 1825. Peter and Sophia at first lived in Pompton; but in 1858 they moved to Boonton, New Jersey, where Peter was in the butcher business. He was active in politics, being an ardent Republican, served on the Township Committee, and was Street Commissioner of Boonton for a time. Sophia died on January 13th, 1892, and Peter then married her sister Hannah, #4675. He died at Boonton on July 17th, 1908 and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, at Pompton, New Jersey.

The children of Peter H. Brown and Sophia Blauvelt, (4669), were:—

7358 Marietta, born or baptised June 23, 1850, Pompton, died April 5th, 1857.
7359 John H., born Nov. 17, 1851.
7360 James, born Aug. 29, 1853, bapt. Pompton, Sept. __, 1853.
7361 Joseph Blauvelt, born June 25, 1855, bapt. Pompton, Dec. __, 1855, died Oct. 31, 1857.
7362 William, born Dec. 5, 1856, bapt. Pompton, June __, 1857.

7363 Martin, born Jan. 5, 1860, bapt. Pompton, Sept. __, 1860, died Aug. 15th, 1863.

(4670) SAMUEL BOGERT BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born at Nanuet, according to his tomb stone, on September 30th, 1829. He married Ellen Serven at Valley Cottage, New York, November 25th, 1852, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec. #52). She was the daughter of Peter and Lea Serven, born at Valley Cottage, April 13th, 1831. Ellen died December 13th, 1885, and Samuel died November 4th, 1896. They are both buried at Nanuet.

The children of Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, (4670), and Ellen Serven were:—

7364 Frank, born Oct. 24, 1857, Elmira, N.Y.
7365 Ida, born ___. __, ____.
7366 Josephine, born ___, __, ____.
7367 William, born Aug. 17, 1861.
7368 Lea, born ___. __, 1863.
7369 Cornelius, born May 26, 1867.
7370 Ella, born April 29, 1871, Nanuet.

(#7365, Ida, and #7366, Josephine, were baptised at Nanuet, July 26, 1859.)

(The A. & G. copy of the Nanuet lists an infant daughter of these parents who died March 4th, 1837, aged 1 month and 7 days. Since the mother was only six years old in that year this could hardly be so. Considering the birth date of the son Frank, we cannot interpret this as an error for 1857. Evidently there is an error somewhere though it is reasonable to expect that there may have been children born between 1852 and 1857.)

(4671) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born March 10th, 1831, for his tomb stone states that he died on his 89th birthday. He married Martha Jacobus, at Pompton, New Jersey, November 19th, 1853, though the record says at Montville. She was the daughter of James D. Jacobus and Eleanor Naefie, or Nevius, born January 30th, 1832. They lived at Pompton Plains, New Jersey. Martha died in 1913, and John died on March 10th, 1920. They are both buried at Pompton Plains, New Jersey.

The children of John Blauvelt, (4671), and Martha Jacobus were:—

7371 James Lancing, born Feb. 13, 1855, bapt. Pompton, Dec. __, 1855.
7372 Joseph Eagar, born Dec. 30, 1856, bapt. Pompton, June __, 1857.

(4674) MARGARET MARIA BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born May 5th, 1834. She married George VanHouten, (3585), June 20th, 1855. He was the son of Roelof C. Van Houten, (1854), and Sarah Sickles, (1914), born June 9th, 1814. They lived at Nauraushaun, Rockland County, New York. Margaret died April 10th, 1891, and is buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery. George died August 15th, 1895, and is buried in the old Sickletown graveyard.

The children of George VanHouten, (3585), and Margaret Maria Blauvelt, (4674), will be found under the father's number.

(4675) HANNAH A. BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born in 1836, according to her tomb stone. Some time after 1892 she married Peter H. Brown, widower of her sister Sophia, (4669). Apparently she had not been previously married. For details on Peter, see #4669. He died July 17th, 1908, and Hannah died in 1926. She is buried at Nanuet, New York.

(4676) JAMES HENRY BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born at Nanuet, New York, September 15th, 1837. He married Julia Gilchrest at Nyack, New York, October 30th, 1859. She was born at Nyack on April 2nd, 1838. They lived on Broadway, in Upper Nyack, and James was for many years the proprietor of a blacksmith and wagon shop at Main and Bridge Streets, in Nyack. They were actively associated with the Nyack Presbyterian Church. James died on November 8th, 1909, and Julia died January 22nd, 1923. They are both buried in the Prospect Lawn section of Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of James Henry Blauvelt, (4676), and Julia Gilchrest were:—

7373 Fannie Parker, born Jan. 2, 1861.
7374 Emma Augusta, born June 19, 1866.
7375 George VanHouten, born Jan. 17, 1870.
7376 Mary Eleanor, born March 3, 1872.
7377 James P., born Feb. 5, 1875.
7378 Evelyn Gilchrest, born Dec. 13, 1878.

(4677) CORNELIUS MORRIS BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born at Nanuet, New York, March 26th, 1840. In September 1863 he married Sarah Smalley, in New York City. She was born in New York, November 27th, 1842. Cornelius died September 15th, 1902, and is buried at Nanuet, New York.

The children of Cornelius Morris Blauvelt, (4677), and Sarah Smalley were:—

(An infant son, no name, died when 15 days old, Feb. 29, 1866.)
7379 Joseph, born ___. __, ____, died in infancy.
7380 Martha, born ___. __, ___.
7381 William Henry, born ___. __, ____.
7382 Eugene, born March 22, 1870.
7383 Edward I., (Isaac Edwin), born Sept. 17, 1873.
7384 Arthur, born Jan. 25, 1875.
7385 Frederick, born June 15, 1880.
7386 Annie M., born ___. __, ___.

(4678) MARTHA ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545), was born January 24th, 1843. She died August 27th, 1865, probably unmarried, and is buried at Nanuet, New York.

(4679) CATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Joseph N. Blauvelt, 2545). We have found neither birth nor baptism. Obviously the birth year given in the New Haarlem Register cannot be correct. We know from her father's will that she married Wilhelmus VanWagoner, and we find the marriage entered in the records of the Kakiat Church under date of December 19th, 1850. She would scarcely be younger than 16 years of age when she married. That would place her birth not later than 1834, yet when we consider the birth dates of the other children of her parents, between 1824 and 1834 we can scarcely see where she can fit into

the picture. We know that Wilhelmus was born August 17th, 1828. We have no other information.

(4680) GERRIT SMITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2546), was born May 3rd, 1817, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2719, May 25th, 1817. We think that he probably died prior to 1852, for he is not mentioned in the will of his grandfather, though his sister Catharine is.

(4681) CATHERINE SMITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2546), was born November 9th, 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2766, November 29th, 1818. She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Nicholas Blauvelt, (1230), drawn June 16th, 1852. She died November 4th, 1870, and is buried at Nanuet, New York. Since there is no husband given on her tomb stone we assume that she was unmarried.

(4682) NICHOLAS SMITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2546), was born December 17th, 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2855, January 14th, 1821. He too is not mentioned in the will of his grandfather, drawn in 1852, so we assume that he too had died prior to that year.

(4683) MARIA JOHNSON, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2549), was born March 19th, 1823, and baptised at Kakiat, #688, Mary 4th, 1823. It is evident that she married a man named VanOrden, and that she died prior to November 1890, for, in her father's will of that date she is referred to as "my deceased daughter, Maria VanOrden." This will mentions the following children:—

7387 Ellen, born ___. __, ____.
7388 Milton, born ___. __, ____.
7389 Mary J., born ___. __, ____.
7390 Ida H., born ___. __, ____.
7391 James C., born ___. __, ____.
7392 Julia, born ___. __, ____.
7393 Clara, born ___. __, ____.

(4684) NICKLASS JOHNSON, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2549), was born October 9th, 1824, and baptised at Saddle River Reformed Church, #244, October 21st, 1824. In his father's will, drawn in November 1890, he is referred to as being deceased. There is no mention there of his wife, but it does mention his "only" child:—

7394 Cornelius B., born ___. __, ____.

(4685) WILLIAM JOHNSON, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2549), was born September 16th, 1829, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, October 8th, 1829. He lived at Nanuet, New York, and died there February 12th, 1885. He is buried beside his parents at Nanuet. In his father's will, of November 1890, he is referred to as deceased, and we find no reference to wife or children therein.

The children of William Johnson, (4685), were:—
7395 Matilda, born ___. __, 1858. (Howard I. Durie)
7396 Laura, born ___. __, ____. (Mentioned in grandfather's will as Laura Amos.)

(4686) CATHARINE ANN JOHNSON, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2549), was born according to her age at death on her tomb stone, January 4th, 1834. Also from her tomb stone we know that she married Edwin H. Palmer, and his tomb stone tells us that he was born in 1831. They lived at Nanuet, New York. Catharine died December 16th, 1886, at the age of 52 years, 11 months and 12 days. Edwin died in 1911. They are both buried in the True Reformed churchyard at Nanuet.

The children of Edwin H. Palmer and Catharine Ann Johnson, (4686), were:—
7397 Ellen Maria, born ___. __, 1854.
7398 Emma, born ___. __, ____.
7399 William, born ___. __, ____.

(4687) GEORGE EDGAR BLAUVELT, (William Nicholas Blauvelt, 2553), was born at Nanuet, New York, July 17th, 1848. He married first, at Clarkstown, Lena Kehl, December 24th, 1873. The record states that they were both of Nanuet, and we know from her tomb stone that she was born October 28th, 1854. She died November 19th, 1888 and is buried at Nanuet. So far as we know there were no children. On January 7th, 1894 George was married, a second time, to Mary B. Dow, at Nyack, New York. She was the daughter of Sylvester Dow and Catharine A. Serven, (3442), and our #5912, born at Nanuet on October 19th, 1854. George died January 18th, 1919, and Mary died December 21st, 1938. They are both buried at Nanuet. There were no children by this marriage. Mary was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(4689) ANNA BLAUVELT, (William Nicholas Blauvelt, 2553), was born February 11th, 1858, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3380, June 26th, 1858. On June 12th, 1878 she married John Stillwell Flender, presumably at Nanuet, New York. John was born in New York City, October 8th, 1853. He was an undertaker by occupation, first at Nanuet and later, for many years, at Nyack, New York. He died June 11th, 1910, and Anna died April 23rd, 1942.

The children of John Stillwell Flender and Anna Blauvelt, (4689), were:—
7399a Mabel Ellen, born Jan. 30, 1883.
7399b Edgar Charles, born Oct. 12, 1888.
7399c Merle Renie, (Irene), born Aug. 22, 1890.

(4690) MARY D. BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 2554), was born March 5th, 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2903, April 7th, 1822. On December 12th, 1841 she married John DeBaun of West New Hempstead, at Kakiat. She died July 6th, 1845, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church at Kakiat.

The children of John DeBaun and Mary D. Blauvelt, (4690), were:—
7400 Andrew Newton, born July 11, 1844. bapt. Kakiat, #833, no date.
7401 Mary R., born June 24, 1845. (Tomb stone.)

(4691) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 2554), was born April 2nd, 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2993, May 8th, 1825. She married Sylvester Westervelt on December 31st, 1844, according to Mr. Charles H. Westervelt, of Freehold, New Jersey. He was the son of Jacobus Westervelt

and Hannah TenEyck, born March 9th, 1821. Margaret died January 25th, 1849, and is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, (Kakiat), at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York. After her death Sylvester married Eliza Frances VanName, and after her death, he married a third time, Ann Maria LaFountaine, widow Ostrom. We do not know when he died.

The children of Sylvester Westervelt and Margaret Blauvelt, (4691), were:—

7402 Warner W., born July 13, 1847.
7403 Margaret, born Jan. 19, 1849, bapt. Kakiat, #904, no date, died Feb. 3, 1849.

(4692) ISAAC REMSEN BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 2554), was born April 2nd, 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2992, May 2nd, 1825. We have no record of him having married. We know that he lived in Brooklyn, and that in 1868 he published a novel entitled "The Yoke and the Burden," which he dedicated to the "Fair Maidens of Rockland County." He died November 3rd, 1902, and is buried in plot #1204, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(4693) AARON DUBOIS BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 2554), was born June 21st, 1832, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3125, August 12th, 1832. He married Elizabeth Jane Smith, at Kakiat, October, we think the 3rd, 1855. The record says that he was of Spring Valley, and she of Clarkstown. Both Aaron and Elizabeth took their letters from the Kakiat Church to the Spring Valley Church in September 1865. On April 11th, 1866 Aaron was elected an elder of the Church. The census of 1865 tells us that Aaron was a manufacturer. On June 3rd, 1886 he took his letter from the Spring Valley church, addressed to "any Evangelical Church he may elect". A similar letter was issued to his daughter Cornelia E., on April 26th, and to his daughter Josephine Isabelle on July 23rd of the same year. They seemed to have then been living at Pearl River. Elizabeth died in 1910, and Aaron in 1925. They are both buried at Nanuet, New York.

The children of Aaron Dubois Blauvelt, (4693), and Elizabeth Jane Smith were:—

7404 Cornelia Elmira, born Oct. 27, 1856, bapt. Kakiat, #855, no date.
7405 Belle, (Josephine Isabelle), born Dec. 30, 1863, (Ae. 1 yr. 5 mo., 1865 census.).

(4695) CORNELIUS EDMOND BLAUVELT, (Joseph C. Blauvelt, 2554), was born at Spring Valley, New York, January 4th, 1838, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3222, March 4th, 1838. He married Cornelia Tallman, at New Hempstead, September 28th, 1859, (Old English Ch. Rec.). The New Haarlem Register, p. 543, tells us that she was the daughter of Albert Tallman and Jane Verveelen, (VanValer), and a Bible record states that she was born at Spring Valley, February 4th, 1838. They lived at Spring Valley. Cornelius made his will May 31st, 1907, and it was probated March 31st, 1919. In it he mentions his wife and three children. (Bk. 35, p. 521, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) Cornelia died November 25th, 1916, and Cornelius died November 14th, 1918. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, Kakiat.

The children of Cornelius Edmond Blauvelt, (4695), and Cornelia Tallman, were:—

7406 Anna Adelia, born Sept. 26, 1860, bapt. Kakiat, March __, 1861.
7407 Carrie Emma, born June 30, 1864, bapt. Kakiat, Sept. __, 1864.
7408 Charles Irving, born Oct. 11, 1868, bapt. Kakiat, March 26, 1869.

(4696) LUCRETIA BLAUVELT, (John Calvin Blauvelt, 2555). In the census of 1860 her age is given as 25 years, so we assume that she was born in 1835. All we know is that she married Philip B. LaRoche, of Closter, at Clarkstown, February 7th, 1867.

(4697) ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 2556), was born May 15th, 1829, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3077, April 29th, 1829. She married David Cranston, on what date we have not learned. In December 1844 she became a member of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, as Miss Ellen Blauvelt, and in his will, dated in 1847, her father referred to her as not being married. Mrs. Ella Corbett, of Nyack, New York, has told us that David was born August 30th, 1828. We have been told that for a time David and Ella lived in Tarrytown, though they eventually settled in Nyack where David was engaged in the dry goods business. They lived on First Avenue, in Nyack. David died on April 20th, 1900, and Ella died January 27th, 1894. We think that they are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of David Cranston and Ella Blauvelt, (4697), were:—

7409 Rosetta, born Dec. 8, 1855.
7410 Richard Edward, born ___. __, ____.
7411 John A., born ___. __, ____.
7412 Irving Lovatt, born July 13, 1869, bapt. Nyack Ref., #63, July 7, 1870.

(4700) ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Nicholas C. Blauvelt, 2558). The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary gave her birth date as September 6th, 1835, though it only referred to her as "a female child." Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 307, tells us that she married Miles Davenport, and the Kakiat Church records supplies the date as February 25th, 1857, further stating that he was of Haverstraw, and she the daughter of the Hon. Nicholas C. Blauvelt, of Spring Valley. Family papers of Ellen's brother John inform us that Miles was a dentist, and Mr. E. M. VanAntwerp, of Brooklyn seems to indicate that they lived in Paterson, New Jersey. We have no information of any children.

(4701) ABRAM D. BLAUVELT, (Nicholas C. Blauvelt, 2558), was born September 27th, 1837, according to the Charity Ackerman diary. On November 28th, 1860 he married Caroline Wood, and the Kakiat Church records state that she was the daughter of Jabez Wood, of New City, and Abram was of Spring Valley. From her tomb stone we know that she was born in 1839. The census of 1875 tells us that Abram was in the dry goods business in Spring Valley. He died in 1896, and Caroline died in 1903. They are both buried in plot #J-4, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. Abram was also County Treasurer for a number of years.

The children of Abram D. Blauvelt, (4701), and Caroline Wood were:—
7413 Ada Clark, born Oct. 2, 1863.
7414 Mattie, (Martha), born April 28, 1867.
7415 Anna, born ___. __, 1876.

(4703) JOHN DE WITT BLAUVELT, (Nicholas C. Blauvelt, 2558), was born, according to a family record, on September 27th, 1840. He married Caroline Ackerman October 20th, 1864, (Kakiat Ch. Rec.), and we have the further information that she was of Ackerman Corners, near Spring Valley. She was the daughter of David Ackerman and Eliza Goetschius, born September 3rd, 1841, according to Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, New Jersey. Caroline died December 23rd, 1902, and is buried in plot #J-4, in Oak Hill Cemetery, In Nyack, New York. John was married a second time, to Cornelia Moulton, widow Steeb, who died just four months after he did, and is buried with her first husband, in Brooklyn. John served in Col. Butterfield's 12th N.Y. Vol. Inf. all through the Civil War. The census of 1865 lists him as a store keeper in Spring Valley, and that of 1875 shows him as a dry goods merchant there. We know that some time between then and the late 1880s he acquired a knowledge of the drug business, for in the late '80s, or early '90s he came to Nyack, and opened a drug store in Depew Place, in Nyack, later moving to Main Street, where he conducted the business until the time of his death. His will was probated October 19th, 1917. In it he mentions his wife Cornelia M., his son Arthur M., and made a bequest to Charles VanWagoner, who had been in his employ for many years. John died October 1st, 1917, and he too is buried in plot #J-4, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of John DeWitt Blauvelt, (4703), and Caroline Ackerman were:—
7416 John DeWitt, born May 5, 1878, died July 25, 1878, bur. Oak Hill Cem.
7417 Arthur Melville, born April 11, 1880, bapt. Spring Valley, Sept. 12, 1880.

(4705) MARY ANN BLAUVELT, (Nicholas C. Blauvelt, 2558). The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary, recording the death of the mother of this child, on March 18th, 1845, contains this comment, "delivered of a male child on 4th of March, named Mary Ann." Thus we have her birth date as March 4th, 1845. She married Alpheus Sherwood on October 27th, 1864, (Kakiat Ch. Rec.), the entry states that they were both of Spring Valley. He was born July 29th, 1843, and baptised at Kakiat, #834, no date. The parents are given as J. L. Sherwood and Margaret Cooper. We suspect that the J should have been an I, for we find Margaret Cooper, wife of Isaac Sherwood presenting other children for baptism at Kakiat. When Alpheus died we do not know. Mary Ann died April 22nd, 1880, and is buried in the churchyard of the Kakiat Church.

The only child we have found for Alpheus Sherwood and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (4705), is:—
7418 Arthur, born May 24, 1878, bapt. Spring Valley, Feb. 23, 1879. This entry reads:— "This baptism, was, owing to sickness of child, private, and administered by the Rev.O.M. Johnson, a minister of the Presbyterian Church."

(4706) SERENA BLAUVELT, (Nicholas C. Blauvelt, 2558), was either born or baptised on October 8th, 1848. She was baptised at Kakiat, #959, and only one date is given in the record. She married Abram Sherwood, at Spring Valley, September 12th, 1867, and again the information has come to us that he was the son of J. L. Sherwood and Margaret Cooper. As we have suggested, under #4705, we think this should be Isaac Sherwood. We have no birth date. They lived at Spring Valley, New York.

The children of Abram Sherwood and Serena Blauvelt, (4706), were:—
7419 Clarence, born June 4, 1869, bapt. Sp. Valley, May 13, 1877.
7420 Eugene H., born Jan. 5, 1879, bapt. Sp. Valley, Aug. 27, 1879.

(4707) ELIZABETH, (Lizzie), BLAUVELT, (Nicholas C. Blauvelt, 2558), was born or baptised in January 1856. She was baptised Lizzie, at Kakiat, #897, but there is only the one date in the record. She married Outwater Hutton, at Spring Valley, June 6th, 1877. According to Mrs. Sterling Theis, of Blauvelt, New York, he was the son of Richard B. Hutton, and Eliza Outwater, and born August 20th, 1851. He died May 21st, 1900. Miss Marie Merritt, of Spring Valley, told us that Elizabeth was married a second time, but she did not name the second husband. We have no knowledge of any children.

(4708) ABRAM DE BAUN, (Johannah Blauvelt, 2561), was born, according to a family Bible, January 21st, 1827. We do not know who he married. He died May 21st, 1857, at the age of 70 years and 4 months.

The children of Abram DeBaun, (4708), we believe were:—
7421 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
7422 Harvey, born ___. __, 1869. (Obituary)
7423 Ralph, born ___. __, ____.
7424 Aaron, born ___. __, ____.
(The last two were mentioned in their brother's obituary. If we are wrong in our deductions here we can only excuse ourselves because of lack of cooperation by members of this family.)

(4710) CHRISTINA BLAUVELT, (James D. Blauvelt, 2562), was born December 9th, 1837, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3220, February 2nd, 1838. She married Charles Edwin, (or Eckerson), Smith, at Nanuet, New York, December 9th, 1857. He was born in New York City, January 3rd, 1837. At first they lived at Orangeburg, New York; but later moved to Nyack where Charles was in the clothing business under the firm name of C. Smith, Quidor & Co. They lived on Cedar Street, at the head of Church Street in Nyack for many years. Christina died August 10th, 1899, and Charles died on January 15th, 1901.

The children of Charles E. Smith and Christina Blauvelt, (4710), were:—
7425 Edwin Remsen, born May 27, 1858, bapt. Clarks. #3392, Sept. 4, 1859.
7426 Emma, born Feb. 20, 1860, bapt. Clarks. #3401 July 1, 1860, died Dec. 31, 1872.

An unnamed child, born Aug. 6, 1862, died Sept. 21, 1862, ae. 7 weeks.
7427 Charles Eckerson, born Jan. 16, 1870, bapt. Clarks. #3454, April 24, 1870.
7428 Frank Blauvelt, born Sept. 26, 1874, bapt. Clarks. #3469, Dec. 2, 1874.
7429 Howard Stone, born June 1, 1876, bapt. Clarks, #3478, Sept. 2, 1876.

(4712) JOHN HENRY BLAUVELT, (James D. Blauvelt, 2562), was born at Nanuet, New York, May 11th, 1845, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3291, September 7th, 1845. He married, first, Sarah J. Scott, at Clarkstown, December 5th, 1866. She died a little over a year later, on December 24th, 1867, at the age of 21 years, 8 months and 25 days, which gives us her birth date as March 30th, 1846. (Family Bible.) John was married, a second time, on September 1st, 1869, to Melissa Nickerson, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Zalmon Nickerson and Abigail M. Reid, born at Clarkstown, March 14th, 1848. She died at Nanuet April 23rd, 1881, and is buried in plot #1154, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. John was married, a third time, also at Clarkstown, to Mary Carpenter, November 2nd, 1882. (Family Bible.) She was the daughter of John A. Carpenter and Mary Hope, born December 20th, 1843. John died June 22nd, 1904, at Nyack, and is buried in plot #1175 in Oak Hill Cemetery. Mary made her will January 31st, 1914, and it was probated on October 25th, 1916; in it she makes bequests to the Nyack Presbyterian Church, and the Nyack Y.M.C.A., and she names her "Daughter," Emma R. Brokaw as her executor. She died October 15th, 1916, and is buried in plot #13, in the Prospect Lawn section of Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

There were no children by the first or third marriage, and the only child of John Henry Blauvelt, (4712), and Melissa Nickerson was:—
7430 Emma Ruby, born Nov. 11, 1875, bapt. Clarks. #3473, March 3, 1876.

(4714) FRANCIS ASBURY TAULMAN, (Evan L. Taulman, 2566), was born in Jennings County, Indiana, October 8th, 1841. When the Civil War broke out he volunteered in the service of the Confederacy, serving with Co. D, 32nd Dismounted Cavalry. He was captured, with his command, at Blakely, Alabama, on April 9th, 1865, and held a prisoner on Ship Island, in the Gulf of Mexico, until the close of the War. At the termination of the conflict he went to Bryan, Texas and engaged in the mercantile trade later going to Hubbard, Texas. On January 4th, 1866 he married Emma Jane Hill, near Boonville, Brazos County, Texas. She was born near Chillicothe, Rose County, Ohio, November 26th, 1844. Francis died December 4th, 1910, and Emma died September 26th, 1914. They are both buried at Hubbard, Texas.

The children of Francis Asbury Taulman, (4714), and Emma Jane Hill were:—
7431 Joseph Edwin, born Feb. 18, 1867.
7432 Oscar Evan, born ___. __, ____.
7433 Julia Laura Pearl, born ___. __, ____.

(4721) PETER STEPHENS, (Elizabeth VanHouten, 2573b), was born, according to his age at death, November 25th, 1822. He married Amanda M. Fitch, of New Hampshire. She was born, according to her age at death, January 14th, 1825. Peter was a lawyer in Rockland County, and was generally referred to as "Squire Stephens." He died at Nyack, New York, May 9th, 1885, at the age of 62 years, 5 months and 14 days. Amanda also died at Nyack, on December 4th, 1892. They are both buried in the Stephens-Towt plot in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Peter Stephens, (4721), and Amanda M. Fitch, were:—
7434 Ada, born ___. __, ____.
7435 Estelle, born ___. __, 1854.
7436 Charles, born ___. __, 1857.

(4722) JOHN STEPHENS, (Elizabeth VanHouten, 2573b). We only know that he married Margaret Ann Lydecker, who, according to her age at death, was born January 21st, 1830. She died March 21st, 1870, at the age of 39 years and 4 months, and is buried in the Stephens-Towt plot in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(4723) GEORGE C. STEPHENS, (Elizabeth VanHouten, 2573b), was born, according to his tomb stone, in 1837. He married Margaret Tallman, (5290), daughter of Tunis Smith Tallman and Elinder, (Eleanor), Van Houten, (2996), who, according to her tomb stone, was born in 1842. They lived in Upper Nyack, where George had a grocery store, on the north-east corner of Broadway and Castle Heights Avenue. George died in 1904, and Margaret died in 1909. They are both buried in plot #1257, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The only child of George C. Stephens, (4723), and Margaret M. Tallman, (5290), was:—
7437 Mabel, born ___. __, 1868, died, unmarried, ___. __, 1929, buried Oak Hill.

(4724) ISAAC VRADENBURGH VANDERBILT, (Maria Blauvelt VanHouten, 2573c), was born July 23rd, 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2839, August 21st, 1820. No further information.

(4725) HELLENER MARIAH VANDERBILT, (Maria Blauvelt VanHouten, 2573c), was born August 14th, 1822, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2916, September 9th, 1822. No other information.

(4726) PETER TALLMAN VANDERBILT, (Maria Blauvelt VanHouten, 2573c), was born October 1st, 1824, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2980, October 25th, 1824. No further information.

(4727) CATHERINE ARON TALLMAN VANDERBILT, (Maria Blauvelt VanHouten, 2573c), was born May 31st, 1828, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3063, October 18th, 1828. No further information.

(4728) JOHN BLAUVELT VANDERBILT, (Maria Blauvelt VanHouten, 2573c), was born June 11th, 1830, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3094, July 18th, 1830. No further information.

(4729) RICHARD COE VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 2573e), was born January 25th, 1828, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3053, March 30th, 1828. We think that he married Adaline Amanda Vanderbilt,

(2944), daughter of Isaac Vanderbilt, (1445), and his second wife, Margaret Stephens, born December 22nd, 1828. He died November 10th, 1867. Adaline died July 10th, 1897, and is buried at Clarkstown, between her mother and father, and her half-sister Catharine. Her stone states that she was the wife of Richard VanHouten.

(4730) ABRAM COLE VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 2573e), was born January 25th, 1831, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3117, October 17th, 1831. He died June 25th, 1863. We have no record of his having married.

(4731) EDWIN VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 2573e), was born December 30th, 1834, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3167, February 11th, 1835. Cole's History of Rockland County tells us that he went to live in New York City. We have no other information.

(4732) JOHN VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 2573e), was born December 29th, 1836, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3213, November 8th, 1837. Cole's History of Rockland County tells us that he married Catharine E. Romaine. He died January 20th, 1886 and she in 1904. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. Catharine was born in 1839.

The children of John VanHouten, (4732), and Catharine E. Romaine were:—

7438 George W., born ___. __, ____. bapt. Clarks. #3468, March 2, 1874.

7439 Frank, born May __, 1875, bapt. Clarks. #3472, March 3, 1876.

(4733) GEORGE VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 2573e), was born November 8th, 1838, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3236, March 24th, 1839. According to Cole's History of Rockland County he died February 2nd, 1869, we think unmarried.

(4734) SYLVESTER VAN HOUTEN, (Johannes VanHouten, 2573e), was born March 23rd, 1843, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3280, November 26th, 1843. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 133, tells us that he married Adelia Haight, July 29th, 1863, and lived in Clarkstownship. We have no further information.

(4735) JANE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 2573f), was born May 26th, 1839, and baptised at Kakiat, #877, July 21st, 1839. She married John Y. Jersey at Kakiat, April 18th, 1857. They lived at Monsey, New York. A family Bible contains this entry:— "Jane Blauvelt - Jersey; Died Nov. 28, 1875, aged 35 years-4 months. She was poisoned by doctor Hammond, and by his orders cast into the sea---" This seems to be confirmed by Mr. Stanley B. Johnson, of Newburg, New York, who wrote us, "As I recall it, after the death of her husband, she ran away with this Dr. Hammond, who had gotton control of her property, and it is alleged that he poisoned her while at sea. This man was not convicted of her murder, but as I understand it, was convicted of fraud or misappropriation of funds, and he served time in prison for it. She had a daughter---"

7440 Emma, born May 25, 1858, bapt. Kakiat, #865, no date.

(4736) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 2573f), was born January 5th, 1841, and baptised at Kakiat, #852, no date. According to her grandson Mr. Stanley B. Johnson, of Newburgh, New York, she married Peter Demarest Johnson December 27th, 1856. He was born November 20th, 1835. Mr. Johnson wrote that they are both buried in the Mechanicstown Cemetery, Middletown, New York, but he gave no death dates.

The children of Peter Demarest Johnson and Catharine Blauvelt, (4736), were:—

7441 Cornelius, D., born Sept. 19, 1860.

7442 Horatio S., born May 17, 1863.

(According to Mr. Stanley B. Johnson.)

(4738) MARY ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt, 2573g), was born March 23rd, 1843, and baptised in the old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, June 25th, 1843. She married Lansing VanZandt, of Ramapo, at Kakiat, May 13th, 1863. We think that he was the son of Abraham VanZant and Eliza VanOrden, born August 17th, 1842. Lansing and Mary became members of the Spring Valley Reformed Church June 6th, 1874. He died April 26th, 1914, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York. Mary died in Nyack October 15th, 1934, and we think that she too is buried in Oak Hill.

The children of Lansing VanZant and Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4738), were:—

7443 George W., born May 5, 1864, bapt. Sp. Val., June __, 1874, died young.

7444 August E., born Jan. 1, 1867, bapt. Sp. Val., June __, 1874.

7445 Alice, born ___. __, ____, died young.

(4739) ALFRED BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt, 2573g), was born January 7th, 1851, and baptised in the Old English Church at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, November 9th, 1851. He died, we think unmarried, February 22nd, 1872, and is buried in plot #1294, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(4740) MARY LOUISA WOOD, (Mariah Blauvelt, 2573h), was born October 3rd, 1839, and baptised at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York, October 27th, 1839. She married Henry Martyn Vanderbilt, November 22nd, 1859. He was the son of Jacob Vanderbilt and Catherine Campbell, born at Hackensack, New Jersey, May 21st, 1838. They lived in Brooklyn, New York. Henry died October 8th, 1875, and Mary apparently then took up her residence in Spring Valley, New York, for on June 2nd, 1886 she became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, by letter from the Reformed Church, of Bushwick, Long Island.

The children of Henry Martyn Vanderbilt and Mary Louisa Wood, (4740), were:—

7446 Lillian, born Sept. 20, 1860, bapt. No.Ref.Ch., Bklyn., April 23, 1861, died May 9, 1875.

7447 Mary Louisa, born March 7, 1863, bapt. No. Ref. Ch., Bklyn., Jan. 10, 1864.
7448 Harry Wood, born July 9, 1865, bapt. No. Ref. Ch., Bklyn., March 31, 1867, died young.
7449 George Campbell, born June 24, 1869, bapt. St. James, Bklyn., Sept. 12, 1869.
7450 Elsie, born April 30, 1872, bapt. St. Matthews Episcopal, Bklyn., June 30, 1872.

(4742) EBENEZER B. WOOD, (Mariah Blauvelt, 2573h), was born May 16th, 1843, and baptised in the Washington Square Reformed Church, New York City, September 15th, 1843. On April 10th, 1866 he married Rosanna Hardenbergh, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Jacob Hardenbergh and Mary Snyder, born May 30th, 1846, at New Paltz Landing, in Ulster County, New York, and baptised in the Reformed Church at Guilford, New York, in 1846. They lived in Brooklyn, where Ebenezer was the Secretary of the Firemen's Trust Insurance Co. He died March 16th, 1898, and Rosanna died October 29th, 1913. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn.

The children of Ebenezer B. Wood, (4742), and Rosanna Hardenburgh were:—
7451 James Edward, born May 12, 1867, bapt. Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1867, died Sept. 4, 1867.
7452 Philip Herbert, born Feb. 1, 1869, died July 4, 1869.
7453 Gertrude Louisa, born Dec. 12, 1869, bapt. Brooklyn, May 8, 1870.
7454 Laura Hasbrouck, born Feb. 19, 1872, bapt. Brooklyn, July 14, 1872.
7455 Matthew Hardenburgh, born ___. __, ____.

(4743) ISAAC TALLMAN WOOD, (Mariah Blauvelt, 2573h), was born February 24th, 1845, and baptised in the Washington Square Reformed Church, New York City, June 6th, 1845. On October 24th, 1866 he married Adaline H. Butcher, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of John Butcher and Margaret VanOrden, born at Hightstown, New Jersey, July 18th, 1845. Isaac died December 19th, 1875, according to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 249. If there were children we know nothing of them.

(4744) EMELINE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius W. Blauvelt, 2574), was born April 1st, 1844, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3310, September 23rd, 1848. No further information.

(4744a) ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius W. Blauvelt, 2574). According to her tomb stone she was born February 28th, 1856. From the same source we know that she married a man named Matthias McCaffey, or McCaffrey. She died November 9th, 1896, and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, at Newburgh, New York. Matthias died May 22nd, 1908 and is also buried in Woodlawn.

The only child we have for Matthias McCaffrey and Ellen Blauvelt, (4744a), is:—
7455a William Blauvelt, born ___. __, ____. (Mentioned in estate record of grandmother.)

(4744b) WILLIAM C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius W. Blauvelt, 2574). We have no record of his birth. All we know is that in 1903, when letters of administration of his mother's estate were issued to him, he was a resident of Chicago, Illinois. At that time, except for a son of his sister Ellen, he seemed to have been the only living heir.

(4744d) ANNA REEVE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius W. Blauvelt, 2574), according to her tomb stone she was born July 5th, 1865, a twin with Ada D. She died November 18th, 1891, we think unmarried as there is no reference to a husband on her tomb stone. She is buried with her parents in the Woodlawn Cemetery, at Newburgh, New York.

(4745) JOHN C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 2578), was born, according to his age at death, in 1831. The Banta Genealogy tells us that he married Jane Bolton, and a Bible record, published in the New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings, Vol. 56, No. I, p. 57, gives the date as December 28th, 1854. The Banta Genealogy, #4916, tells us that she was the daughter of Theophilus Bolton and Ann Banta, born June 18th, 1836. They lived at Avondale, New Jersey. The Bible record, referred to above, tells us that Jane died on June 5th, 1899, and John died, at the age of 71 years, on February 3rd, 1902.

The children of John C. Blauvelt, (4745), and Jane W. Bolton were:—
7456 Mary E., born ___. __, 1856.
7457 Annie Bolton, born ___. __, 1860.
(There may also have been a daughter Lizzie who married Harry Berdan. Of this we cannot be sure.)

(4746) WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 2578), was born in Manchester Township, Bergen County, New Jersey, April 29th, 1836, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church in Paterson, July 3rd, 1836, (Pastor & Church, p. 131). Nelson's History of Paterson tells us that he married Mary J. Gillmore, daughter of Frederick and Maria Gillmore, who was born in Westfield, Connecticut; however their son's death certificate tells us that she was born in Willamantic.

The children of William H. Blauvelt, (4746), and Mary J. Gillmore were:—
7458 Fred Gillmore, born Dec. 14, 1863.
7459 Walter S., born ___. __, 1864.
7460 Erastus, born ___. __, ____.
7461 William Henry, born ___. __, 1870.
7462 James Gillmore, born Dec. 8, 1871.
7463 Clifford Lambert, born Jan. 10, 1875.
7464 Herbert A., born ___. __, ____.

(4747) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 2578), was born February 19th, 1834, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church in Paterson, New Jersey, March 6th, 1834, (Pastor & Church, p.130). She died September 18th, 1896, we think unmarried, for she made her will as Elizabeth Blauvelt, April 27th, 1890. This will was sworn to and probated October 5th, 1896. In it she made bequests to her brother William H.; her brother John C. and his wife Jane, (Bolton); Lizzie, wife of Harry Berdan; Mary Elizabeth, wife of Henry S. Schoonmaker; Ann Bolton Brown, wife of John Brown, of Avondale; and Jennie Berdan, daughter of Ellen Maria Berdan. (Bk. T., p. 158, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.)

(4749) MARY ELIZABETH FREDERICKS, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 2580). Both Nelson's History of Paterson and the New Haarlem Register, p. 409, has her name as Mary E., though elsewhere we have the name as Henrietta though it appears to be the same person. Nelson tells us that she was born March 24th, 1831, and married William Henry Wiles on August 11th, 1850. Henry was born October 19th, 1822, and died April 20th, 1897.

The children of William Henry Wiles and Mary Elizabeth Fredericks, (4749), were:—
7465 John Jacob, born July 5, 1852.
7466 Frederick J., born May 27, 1854.
7467 Mary S., born April 8, 1856.
7468 Frank E., born May 2, 1858.
7469 Lydia, born April 20, 1860.
7470 Martha Loretta, born Aug. 10, 1862.
7471 Emma L., born Dec. 18, 1864.
7472 Fannie Jeanetta, born Sept. 12, 1867, died Aug. __, 1868.

(4750) THEODORE J. FREDERICKS, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 2580), was born June 3rd, 1834, according to the New Haarlem Register, though the K.-S. Genealogy has the 20th. We wonder if he was born on the 3rd, and baptised on the 20th. In June, 1856 he married Euphemia Cole, (8660e). She was the daughter of John I. Cole, (5824b), and his first wife Margaret Maria Snedeker, born December 26th, 1838. We understand that they resided in Irvington, New Jersey.

The children of Theodore J. Fredericks, (4750), and Euphemia Cole, (8660e), were:—
7472a Cyrillus, born May 24, 1858.
7472b John, born March 11th, 1860.
7472c Bertha, born Sept. 18, 1862, died Sept. 1, 1863.

(4751) CORNELIUS FREDERICKS, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 2580), was born December 30th, 1836, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, May 4th, 1837. We know nothing further.

(4752) JACOB HENRY FREDERICKS, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 2580), was born September 20th, 1838, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, May 11th, 1839. The New Haarlem Register says that he married Matilda Kirkpatrick. We know nothing further.

(4755) CHARLES W. FREDERICKS, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 2580), was born September 12th, 1851, and baptised at Kakiat, #850, no date. The New Haarlem Register tells us that he married Emma Locke. We know nothing further.

(4756) MARY CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 2581), was born October 19th, 1834, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, March 8th, 1835. (Pastor & Church, p. 131). No further information.

(4757) MARTHA ANN BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 2581), was born in July 1839, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church in Paterson, New Jersey, September 8th, 1839. (Pastor & Church, p. 133). No further information.

(4758) JAMES BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 2581), was born November 14th, 1842, and baptised after his father's death, in the Second Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, February 14th, 1844. We know nothing further.

(4759) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 2582). According to his indenture papers he was born February 17th, 1833. After his father's death his uncle William became his guardian and on July 26th, 1849 he was apprenticed to learn the machinist's trade with Danforth & Edwards, in Paterson where his uncle Jacob was employed. We only know that he married Maria Zabriskie. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood has told us that she was the daughter of Jacob Zabriskie and Sarah Romaine, (See #20223), born March 9th, 1836. Nelson tells us that George died early in life, we judge without issue, and that his widow eventually married John C. Roe. Mr. Ackerman says that she died March 30th, 1879, at the age of 43 years, 6 months and 11 days. It will be noted that this does not figure correctly for her birth date as above.

(4760) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (William Y. Blauvelt, 2583), was born July 15th, 1835, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, in September 1835. (Pastor & Church, p. 131). We have no further information.

(4761) JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (William Y. Blauvelt, 2583), was born February 20th, 1838. He married Lydia Doughty December 29th, 1859, in Paterson, New Jersey, (Pastor & Church, p. 161). She was the daughter of William Doughty. Joseph and Lydia lived in Paterson, where Joseph was employed in the Paterson Iron Works for many years.

The children of Joseph Blauvelt, (4761), and Lydia Doughty were:—
7473 Nellie E., born Oct. 17, 1860.
7474 William Doughty, born Aug. 30, 1862.
7475 Charles D., born Sept. 30, 1867.

(4762) JANE BLAUVELT, (William Y. Blauvelt, 2583), was born September 4th, 1849, and baptised in the Second Reformed Church, in Paterson, New Jersey, December 20th, 1849. (Pastor & Church, p. 137). We know nothing further.

(4763) JACOB H. BLAUVELT, (Jacob Tallman Blauvelt, 2586), was born in Paterson, New Jersey, August 28th, 1845. On August 23rd, 1867 he married Amelia B. Schoonmaker, (Pastor & Church, p. 164). She was the daughter of Isaac Schoonmaker and Mary Baker Slingerland, born February 9th, 1844. She died April 16th, 1926.

The only child of Jacob H. Blauvelt, (4763), and Amelia B. Schoonmaker was:—
7476 Evelyn, born June 28, 1868.

(4764) REV. CORNELIUS RYCKMAN BLAUVELT, (David Tunis Blauvelt, 2589), was born in New York City, May 6th, 1843, and baptised in the North West Reformed Church July 14th, 1843. On April 16th, 1868 he married Ann Aurelia Sage, in New York. She was the daughter of George Edward Sage and Maria W. VanVlierden, born in New York City November 10th,

1844. Cornelius graduated from the University of New York in 1864, and from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1867. He was ordained by the Clasis of Long Island, of the Dutch Reformed faith, May 6th, 1868. In 1891 he received his degree as Doctor of Philosophy from New York University. From 1868 to 1874 Cornelius was pastor of a church in New York City, then from 1874 to 1876 he was with a church in East Newark, New Jersey. From 1880 to 1883 he was with the Hyde Park Church in New York. In 1874 and '5 he was editor of the "Sower & Gospel Field," and again for about six months in 1877. From 1877 to '79 he was the editor of the Christian Intelligencer, and in 1880 he was corresponding secretary for the Society of Comparative Religion. For many years Cornelius and Ann lived in Nyack, their home being on the corner of Broadway and Cedar Hill Ave. On June 6th, 1901 Cornelius and Ann both made their wills. Ann died March 18th, 1906, and her will was probated April 30th, 1906, (Bk. 29, p. 172, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Cornelius died at the home of his eldest daughter, in Yonkers, New York, August 12th, 1920. His will was probated on August 5th, 1920, (Bk. 36, p. 249, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Both Cornelius and Ann are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of the Rev. Cornelius Ryckman Blauvelt, (4764), and Ann Aurelia Sage were:—
7477 Addie Aurelia, born Feb. 27, 1869.
7478 Mary Sage, born Sept. 24, 1872.
(According to family Bible.)

(4765) WILLIAM OSCAR BLAUVELT, (David Tunis Blauvelt, 2589), was born in New York City, June 1st, 1846, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, October 16th, 1846. He married Isadore Arnold November 25th, 1868. (Fam. Bible). For a time William was in business with his father in New York City. He became a member of the Broom Street Reformed Church June 16th, 1865, and Isadore became a member of that church by letter from the Spring Street Church September 17th, 1869. They moved to Tarrytown, New York about 1870, and they both took their letters to the Tarrytown Church in 1871. Later they moved to Nyack where William was engaged in the dry goods business for many years. His store was located on the west side of Broadway, between Main and Burd Streets. They both joined the Nyack Reformed Church by letters from Tarrytown, December 1st, 1877. William lived on Broadway, in Nyack, just south of Cedar Hill Avenue, and right next to his brother Cornelius, (4764). He died at Stamford, New York, on August 27th, 1913, and Isadore died at Catskill, New York, September 12th, 1921. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of William Oscar Blauvelt, (4765), and Isadore Arnold were:—
7479 Frank Oscar, born Dec. 11, 1869, died Dec. 15, 1875. (Family Bible)
7480 William Arnold, born Sept. 24, 1871, died Aug. 15, 1872. (Family Bible)
(There was also an infant child, no name, died July 26, 1882, buried Oak Hill.)

(4767) JOHN W. MATTHEWS, (Janet Blauvelt, 2592). We have no birth date. We think that his wife was a Haines. They lived in Nyack, where John at one time had a very fine express and trucking business. He died in the early 1920s. There were no children.

(4768) ALFRED MATTHEWS, (Janet Blauvelt, 2592). Again we have no birth date, nor do we know the name of his wife. We judge that she died about 1890, and Alfred came to live with his father, on First Avenue, in Nyack. He, with a man named Pulch, founded the Nyack Express Co. He sold his interest in this business, and moved to Brooklyn, New York, where he died.

The children of Alfred Matthews, (4768), were:—
7481 Minnie, born ___. __, ____.
7482 Robert, ___. __, ____.

(4769) LUCRETIA MATTHEWS, (Janet Blauvelt, 2592). Again we have no birth date. We know that she married Eugene L. Wright, February 10th, 1868, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). They lived in Nyack, where Eugene and his brother were engaged in the manufacture of carriages etc., on Rail Road Avenue. When the writer was a small boy, Eugene and Lucretia lived on Broadway, four doors from our home. Later Eugene built a house on Summit Avenue, in Nyack.

The only child of Eugene L. Wright and Lucretia Matthews, (4769), was:—
7483 Janet, (Nettie), born ____.__,____.

(4771) HANNAH PRICILLA BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 2597), was born November 29th, 1853, and baptised at Pascack, no date. The Susan Campbell diary tells us that on "July 11th, 1871 Hannah Percila Blauvelt was struck by lightning." Howard I. Durie, in a letter dated June 30th, 1946, adds to this that she survived, but ever after she had to go in a darkened room during a thunder storm. On December 31st, 1874 she married Alonzo Campbell, at Closter, New Jersey, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 10). He was the son of Abraham A. Campbell and Mary Ann Wortendyke, born November 26th, 1851. On December 4th, 1875 Hannah became a member of the Pascack Church. They lived at Park Ridge, New Jersey. Alonzo died December 7th, 1919, and Hannah died February 18th, 1935. They are both buried at Pascack, New Jersey.

The only child of Alonzo Campbell and Hannah Pricilla Blauvelt, (4771), was:—
7484 Elvina, born March 28, 1880, bapt. Pascack, July 11, 1880.

(4772) JOSEPH BLANCH, (Abraham Lent Blanch, 2599), was born July 21st, 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4275, August 25th, 1824. On April 27th, 1843 he married Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (3632), at Dumont, New Jersey, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 97). She was the daughter of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1885), and his first wife, Elizabeth Lydecker, born February 27th, 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4264, March 13th, 1824. We know that Joseph died prior to January 19th, 1853, for at the baptism of their child Joseph on that date the record states that the father had died.

The children of Joseph Blanch, (4772), and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (3632), were:—

7485 Abraham Lent, born Nov. 27, 1845, bapt. Tap. #4686, April 12, 1846.
7486 Rachel Ann, born July 25, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4712, Oct. 10, 1847.
7487 Margaret Louisa, born April 9, 1849, bapt. Tap., #4743, Dec. 30, 1849.
7488 Elizabeth Annetta, born April 9, 1849, bapt. Tap., #4744, Dec. 30, 1849.
7489 Joseph, born March __, 1852, bapt. Tap. #4779, Jan. 19, 1853.

(4773) LENT BLANCH, (Abraham Lent Blanch, 2599), was born January 2nd, 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4445, February 2nd, 1834. He married Helen Maria Cole.

The children of Lent Blanch, (4773), and Helen Maria Cole were:—
7490 Rachel Henrietta, born April 8, 1855, bapt. Tap. #4805, June 17, 1855.
7491 David Henry, born Nov. 23, 1856, bapt. Tap. #4822, April 5, 1857.
7492 Isaac, born March 8, 1859, bapt. Tap. #4850, Oct. 2, 1859.

(4774) ISAAC BLANCH, (Hendrick Blanch, 2600), was born July 26th, 1843, and baptised at Tappan, November 12th, 1843. No further information.

(4775) ABRAM BLANCH, (Hendrick Blanch, 2600), was born February 8th, 1845, and baptised at Tappan, #4668, April 3rd, 1845. On November 7th, 1866 he married Mary Ellen Blauvelt, (4814), at the home of the bride's father, (Tap. Ch. Rec. 2nd Bk.). She was the daughter of Henry A. Blauvelt, (2633), and Maria VanAntwerp, (3459), born April 19th, 1849, at Orangeburg, New York. They lived near Tappan. Mary died November 15th, 1922, and Abram died April 29th, 1929. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Abram Blanch, (4775), and Mary Ellen Blauvelt, (4814), were:—
7493 Ella, born Feb. 6, 1868, bapt. Tap. #4977, March 31, 1877.
7494 Sarah Catharine, born Oct. 15, 1870, bapt. Tap. #4978, March 31, 1877, d. Dec. 7, 1887.
7495 Fred, born Oct. 26, 1878, bapt. Tap. #4981, April 5, 1879.
7496 Cornelius Blauvelt, born June 13, 1886, bapt. Tap. #5041, Dec. 12, 1886.

(4777) CATHARINE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Thompson Blauvelt, 2614), was born June 22nd, 1841, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, New York, July 18th, 1841. On October 17th, 1866, she married Sylvanus Huested, who was born at Quaker Springs, New York, November 1st, 1838. Sylvanus served all through the Civil War, attaining the rank of Major. At the time of his marriage he was in command at Fort Macon, in North Carolina. Their son Percy wrote us:— "so far as I know, my mother was the only Blauvelt to be married as six o'clock in the morning. Her Dutch parents arranged an all night party for the young people, and the wedding at 6 A.M., followed by a wedding breakfast, then a drive to Sparkill, or Piermont, from there they went to North Carolina by boat. At Fort Macon their home was the pilot house of a wrecked steam boat, near the shore, as even the commander could not house his wife within the Fort. Their "home" was guarded by sentries who patroled the beach all night." After his retirement from the Army Sylvanus and Catharine made their home at Blauvelt, New York. Catharine died November 17th, 1907, and Sylvanus died December 26th, 1911. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt, New York.

The children of Sylvanus Huested and Catharine Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4777), were:—
7497 Alfred T., born Nov. 11, 1872, died April 22, 1873, buried Blauvelt, N.Y.
7498 Percy Lafayette, born Feb. 10, 1876.

(4779) CORNELIA, (Nelly), CAROLINE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Thompson Blauvelt, 2614), was born March 13th, 1845, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, April 3rd, 1845. Just when Cornelia married Ellis R. Thomas we do not know. We do know that this marriage met with the keen disapproval of Cornelia's family. So much so that in her will dated in 1879, Cornelia's mother specifically left nothing to "my daughter Cornelia Caroline but my good wishes for time and eternity," and she stated her reasons at some length. We judge that Ellis and Cornelia lived at Blauvelt. He died April 30th, 1889, and is buried in the Greenbush Churchyard. His tomb stone tells us that he was born November 12th, 1837. After his death Cornelia apparently continued to live at Blauvelt, for Mrs. Carrie Miller told us that she took music lessons from her. Just when Cornelia became the third wife of John Hogencamp Blauvelt, (5578e), we do not know. We do know that it was some time after June 25th, 1902, for Bergen County deed, 550-623, of that date, referred to her as Cornelia C. Thomas, widow. We know that she did marry John, both from his will and her own, and an old address book gives their address as 509 Macon Street, Brooklyn. Cornelia made her will March 18th, 1916. In it she makes bequests to nephews and nieces and willed $1,000 to the Greenbush Church. She mentions her husband, John Hogencamp Blauvelt, and names him as one of her executors. This will was probated May 16th, 1921, (Bk. 36, p. 374, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died March 31st, 1921, and she too is buried in the Greenbush churchyard. The name on her stone is "Nelly," and in his will John also mentions her as his wife, "Nellie C." John died April 15th, 1921, and he is buried at Tappan. Cornelia had no children.

(4780) JOHN MELANCTHON BLAUVELT, (Abraham Thompson Blauvelt, 2614), was born, according to the age at death, on his tomb stone, September 7th, 1854. On September 21st, 1876 he married Janet Nickerson, at Clarkstown. The Church record has her name as Nettie, and states that she was of Clarkstown, and he of Blauvelt. They lived at Blauvelt, (See "Dutch Houses" p.185 & plate #44). John made his will February 12th, 1887, and it was probated April 1st, 1887. In it he names his wife as his sole heir and names her executor, (Bk. R, p. 4, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). John died March 20th, 1887, and is buried in the Greenbush churchyard. We understand that Janet later married a Henry Burr. John had no children.

(4781) ABRAM MALANTHON BLAUVELT, (John Calvin Blauvelt, 2616), was born March 3rd, 1850, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, June 2nd, 1850. On January 2nd, 1882 he married Emeline D. Hutton, at Clarkstown. She was the daughter of Richard B. Hutton and Eliza Outwater, born March 9th, 1857. She died September 14th, 1905, and is buried in the Greenbush churchyard. On October 12th, 1908 Abram was married, a second time, to Harriet Matilda Blauvelt, widow Cronk, (3885). She was the daughter of Isaac J. Blauvelt, (2047), and Rhoda Ann Miller, born in New York City, and the widow of Carpenter Cronk. Abram was an elder of the Greenbush Church for many years, and was known the country round as "Gunsmith" Blauvelt. He died in the old stone house in which he was born, at Blauvelt, March 16th, 1832, and is buried in the Greenbush churchyard. He made his will March 20th, 1923, naming his wife as his sole heir and executor, (Bk. #41, p. 43, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Harriet made her will September 9th, 1935, and it was probated December 18th, 1936, (Bk. 42, p. 481, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died November 28th, 1936, and is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, at Mt. Kisco, New York. Abram had no children.

(4782) JANE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John Calvin Blauvelt, 2616), was born, according to Raymond D. Blauvelt, (7499), December 6th, 1851. She married Henry J. Blauvelt, (3889), according to the same authority, on June 8th, 1880. Henry was the son of Jacob Blauvelt, (2049), and Ann Eliza Bell, born December 31st, 1854. They lived at Blauvelt, New York. Henry died January 24th, 1912, according to Raymond, and Jane died July 3rd, 1926. She is buried in the Greenbush churchyard. She made her will March 6th, 1923, and it was probated July 23rd, 1926, (Bk. 38, p. 510, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). There were no children.

(4783) CATHARINE ANNA BLAUVELT, (John Calvin Blauvelt, 2616), was born, according to her daughter, January 6th, 1854. She married Francis Eugene Blauvelt, (3891), at Blauvelt, New York, October 17th, 1880. He was the son of Jacob Blauvelt, (2049), and Ann Eliza Bell, born at Blauvelt, January 22nd, 1858, and a brother of Henry Blauvelt, husband of Catharine's sister Jane, (4782). They lived at Blauvelt, where Francis was engaged in the dairy business. Catharine died November 7th, 1938, a few months after celebrating their 58th wedding anniversary, and is buried at Blauvelt, New York, in the Greenbush churchyard. She made her will, mentioning only her husband, February 19th, 1903. It was probated November 28th, 1938, (Bk. 43, p. 413, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Francis died April 7th, 1948, and is buried with his wife in the Greenbush churchyard. He made his will January 17th, 1944, and it was probated May 7th, 1948, (Bk. 53, p. 449, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.).

The children of Francis Eugene Blauvelt, (3891), and Catharine Anna Blauvelt, (4783), will be found under the father's number.

(4784) SILAS CALVIN BLAUVELT, (John Calvin Blauvelt, 2616) was born at Blauvelt, New York, February 25th, 1856, according to his son. He married, first, Catharine Mary Vanderbilt, (7275), June 19th, 1881, at Blauveltville, New York. She was the daughter of John A. Vanderbilt and Elizabeth Wanamaker, (4574), born September 11th, 1859, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #255, July 5th, 1860. Catharine and Silas lived at Nyack. She died March 29th, 1892, and is buried in plot #1092, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. On January 8th, 1894 Silas married Gertrude Vanderbilt, (7274), daughter of John A. Vanderbilt and Elizabeth Wanamaker, (4574), sister of his first wife. Gertrude was born in Nyack, January 15th, 1855. They moved to Saranac Lake, New York. Silas died January 1st, 1919, and he too is buried in plot #1092, in Oak Hill Cemetery. Gertrude died at Saranac Lake October 21st, 1939, and she also is buried in plot #1092, in Oak Hill. There were no children of this second marriage.

The children of Silas Calvin Blauvelt, (4784), and Catharine Mary Vanderbilt, (7275), were:—

7499 Raymond Demarest, born April 20, 1882, at Nyack, N.Y.

7500 Grace Elizabeth, born July 1, 1899, at Nyack, N.Y.

(4786) MARIA ANN BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2618), was born on January 2nd, 1841. She married John H. Phillips on September 10th, 1863, and died May 14th, 1869.

We understand that John H. Phillips and Maria Ann Blauvelt, (4786), had one daughter:—

7501a Nina, (Ninette) Price, born ___. __, ____. (Did she marry Price ?)

(4789) DANIEL BLAUVELT, Jr., (Daniel Blauvelt, 2618), was born, according to a family Bible, in Nyack, New York, on August 23rd, 1846. July 8th, 1863, he enlisted in Co. H., 17th New York Infantry, under Capt. D. H. Hatch, for service in the Civil War. This regiment was a part of the 8th Army Corps, under Gen. Schenk. Daniel served for the balance of the war, and we think that it was after his discharge from the service that he married Evelyn, (Donehue), Kelley, who was born in 1849. Evelyn was the daughter of James Donehue and Jane Miller. James was lost at sea about the time of her birth, and Jane died when she was about a year old. She was adopted by an aunt who was the wife of Owen J. Kelley, and she took the name of her foster parents. Apparently Daniel and Evelyn lived in Yonkers for a time, later moving to Brooklyn, where Daniel was a mason and builder. He died May 2nd, 1889, at which time he was residing on Atlantic Avenue, in Brooklyn. He is buried in plot #1299, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Evelyn died in December, 1920, and she is buried in the Owen J. Kelley plot, in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (4789), and Evelyn Donehue Kelley were:—

7501 Emma Jane, born ___. __, ____.

7502 William Edgar, born, Yonkers, Dec. 1, 1869.

(4792) CATHERINE JANE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2618), was born at Yonkers, New York, December 26th, 1851. On September 1st, 1868 she married Thomas Perry Doren, at Piermont, New York. He

was the son of Augustus Walter Doren and Jane Guion, (we think), born at Yonkers, March 15th, 1846. They lived at Yonkers. Catherine died December 17th, 1904, and Thomas died July 3rd, 1905. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York.

The children of Thomas Perry Doren and Catherine Jane Blauvelt, (4792), were:—
7503 Edith Adele, born Aug. 8, 1872.
7504 Mabel, born Oct. 4, 1874.

(4793) CATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2620), was born August 31st, 1819, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2794, October 25th, 1819. It seems most certain that she had died prior to May 6th, 1840, for there is no mention of her in her father's will of that date.

(4794) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2620), was born August 16th, 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2879, September 2nd, 1821. She married James VanHouten at Kakiat, June 13th, 1839. According to his tomb stone he was born August 25th, 1816. Elizabeth died May 31st, 1858, and James then married Lucretia Hopper. He died on February 10th, 1903. They are both buried at Nanuet, New York. Apparently Elizabeth had no children. James had two children by his second marriage.

(4795) ABRAHAM D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2620). We do not find his baptism, though we know that there was such a child from his father's will. He married Abbie Ann Banta in the Waldwick Methodist Church, February 25th, 1860. The record says that he was of Mt. Prospect, and she of Ramsey. We believe that Abbie was our #3707, daughter of Samuel Banta, (1945), and Margaret Valentine, born in 1833, died in 1913, and buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Ramsey, New Jersey.

The children of Abraham D. Blauvelt, (4795), and Abbie Ann Banta, (3707), were:—
7505 Catharine Rebecca, born Jan. __, 1862, bapt. Waldwick Meth., Dec. __, 1862.
7506 Samuel Banta, born May 24, 1864.
7507 John Dater, born Dec. 28, 1865.
(The two last above mentioned were baptised July 18th, 1866 in the Waldwick Methodist Church.)

(4796) PETER E. BLAUVELT, (Peter A. Blauvelt, 2622). We have found no record of his birth or baptism, so there is an element of doubt as to his parentage, as there also is regarding his marriage, of which we find no record; nor do we find the baptisms of children. Peter A. Blauvelt, (2622), and his wife Deborah Ann Simmons, this Peter E., (4796), and Margaret, whom we suspect was his wife, and the children here listed, are all buried in plot #334–334 1/2, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York. This, together with the fact that all were residents of Nyack, would seem to imply relationship, and all dates seem to confirm our deductions.

Peter E. Blauvelt died on October 17th, 1887, at the age of 53 years, 8 months and 17 days, according to the Cemetery records. This places the date of his birth as January 31st, 1834, and be it noted that Peter A. and Deborah were married May 14th, 1827. Margaret _____, whom we believe to have been the wife of Peter E., died on March 7th, 1926, at the age of 87 years, placing her birth in 1839, and five years younger than Peter. The Cemetery records state that she was a widow.

Margaret, if born in 1839, would scarcely have been married before 1855, when she would have been 16 years of age. Erastus, supposedly the first born, was living in 1938, then in his 80s. We could learn nothing from him at that time. Considering the birth of the child Henry, in 1858, we assume that Erastus was born about 1856, and the birth years of these four children, 1856, 1858, 1863 and 1870 would seem to indicate that they were the children of Peter E. and Margaret, and the grandchildren of Peter A. and Deborah, since they are all buried together.

Then let us assume that the children of Peter E. Blauvelt, (4796), and Margaret were:—
7508 Erastus, born ___. __, 1856 (?)
7509 Henry A., born Dec. 2, 1858.
7510 Laura J., born Nov. 21, 1863.
7511 George W., born Sept. 13, 1870, died July 28th, 1879.
(Birth dates for the three last above mentioned were all deduced from age at death.)

(4797) ANDREW C. BLAUVELT, (Abraham A. (Blanch ?) Blauvelt, 2653), was born at Haverstraw, New York. The census of New York City, 1855, lists him as being 20 years of age. This would place his birth about 1835. We know that he was then living with his father and was employed as a cartman. On June 17th, 1869, he married Cornelia A. Wallace, at Hoboken, New Jersey. She supposedly was born at New Brunswick, New Jersey. Cornelia died in New York in 1884. Andrew died at Corona, Long Island, April 28th, 1910.

The only child of Andrew C. Blauvelt, (4797), and Cornelia A. Wallace was:—
7512 Milton, born Sept. 24, 1870. (Own questionnaire.)

(4798) MARTIN L. BLAUVELT, (Abraham A., (Blanch ?), Blauvelt, 2623). The census of the 9th ward, in New York City, taken in 1855, lists him as living with his father, and 17 years of age. This would place his birth about 1838. We have no further information.

(4799) AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham A., (Blanch ?), Blauvelt, 2623). The census of New York City, 9th ward, 1855, lists him as 13 years of age, and living with his father. This places his birth as about 1842. He was killed in the Civil War.

(4800) AMANDA BLAUVELT, (Abraham A., (Blanch ?), Blauvelt, 2623). The census of the 9th ward, New York City, 1855, lists her as 11 years of age. This places her birth about 1844. We have no further information.

(4801) SIDNEY BLAUVELT, (Abraham A., (Blanch ?), Blauvelt, 2623). The census of the 9th ward, New

York City, 1855, lists him as 9 years of age. This places his birth as about 1846. We have no further information.

(4802) ELMIRA BLAUVELT, (Abraham A., (Blanch?), Blauvelt, 2623). The census of the 9th ward, New York City, 1855, lists her as six years of age. This places her birth as about 1849. No further information.

(4803) CATHARINE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 2624), was born, according to the age at death on her tomb stone, June 18th, 1835. She married Thomas Durie Blanch, (4432), at Clarkstown, January 23rd, 1861. He was the son of John Talman Blanch, (2390), and Cornelia Tallman, (2356), born December 14th, 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2965, February 1st, 1824. Thomas died December 30th, 1871, and Catharine died March 18th, 1905, at the age of 69 years, 9 months. They are both buried at Nanuet, New York.

The children of Thomas Durie Blanch, (4432), and Catharine Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4803), will be found under the father's number.

(4804) CHARLES EDWIN BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 2624), was born at West Nyack, on July 5th, 1837, according to his age at death as given in the Cemetery records. He married Elizabeth DeBaun, (6658), December 31st, 1859, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. rec.). She was the daughter of Charles E. DeBaun, (4044), and Catherine VanHouten, (3378), born August 4th, 1835, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #387, April 16th, 1815. They lived at West Nyack. Elizabeth died December 3rd, 1903. Charles made his will August 23rd, 1904, and it was probated November 10th, 1905. In it he mentions his son Charles J., and his daughter Mary Ellen, wife of Isaac P. Haring. (Bk. 28, pp. 618-619, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died October 27th, 1905. They are both buried in plot #1150, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Charles Edwin Blauvelt, (4804), and Elizabeth DeBaun, (6658), were:—

7513 Mary Ellen, born Oct. 17, 1863, bapt. Clarks. #3427, April 3, 1864.
7514 Charles J., born Nov. 10, 1871, bapt. Clarks. #3462, May 13, 1872.

(4805) RICHARD NELSON BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 2624), was born August 30th, 1840, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3251, January 3rd, 1841. He married Elvira Johnson (5852), at Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County, December 29th, 1870. The record says that she was of Mechanicsville, and he of Clarkstown. She was the daughter of George Johnson and Eleanor VanHouten, (3382), born, according to her daughter, on September 15th, 1849. They lived in Clarkstownship, in Rockland County, New York. Richard died August 25th, 1873, and Elvira died April 4th, 1934. They are both buried in plot #1150, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The only child of Richard Nelson Blauvelt, (4805), and Elvira Johnson, (5852), was:—

7515 Alice, born Oct. 21, 1871, bapt. Clarks. #3461, May 13, 1872.

(4806) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2626), was born, according to a family Bible, October 3rd, 1843. He entered the service of the Army during the Civil War, and was wounded in the Battle of Chattanooga, November 24th, 1863, and died as a result of his wounds, shortly thereafter.

(4807) HARRIET BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2626), was born, according to a family Bible, February 20th, 1846. We understand that she died about 1863.

(4808) SARAH JANE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2626), was born, according to a family Bible, July 21st, 1847. We understand that she too died in the early 1860s.

(4809) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2626). According to a family Bible she was born on April 7th, 1850, and went with her parents to live in Michigan. On April 25th, 1870, she married Andrew Potter at Pontiac, Michigan. He was the son of William Potter and Isabel Clendenning, born in Ireland, March 28th, 1842. They lived variously at Albion, Luddington, and Ransom, Michigan. Matilda died March 22nd, 1898, and Andrew died December 18th, 1902. They are both buried in the River Side Cemetery, at Albion, Michigan.

The children of Andrew Potter and Matilda Blauvelt, (4809), were:—

7516 Hattie Belle, born at Albion, April 26, 1871.
7517 Mattie C., born at Albion, June 21, 1873.
7518 George William, born at Albion, Aug. 19, 1876.
7519 Marry Etta, born at Luddington, July 5, 1880.
7520 Paul Ransom, born at Ransom, Oct. 8, 1888.

(4810) CHARITY BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2626). According to a family Bible she was born January 22nd, 1854, and went with her parents to live in Michigan. On November 13th, 1878 she married Alfred Marion Barry, in Albion, Michigan. He was the son of Archibald Barry and Clarissa Sargent, born in Carlton, Orleans County, New York, October 24th, 1847. Charity was still living, in Albion, in 1934.

The children of Alfred Marion Barry and Charity Blauvelt, (4810), were:—

7521 Mary Pearl, born at Albion, May 4, 1883.
7522 Edith Maude, born at Albion, July 21, 1886.

(4811) MARY BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2626). According to a family Bible she was born April 21st, 1856. She married Myron Vandenburg, at Albion, Michigan, about 1876. He was the son of William Vandenburg, born in New York State June 17th, 1854. Mary died about 1902, and Myron, about 1924. They are buried near Concord, Michigan.

The only child we have for Myron Vandenburg and Mary Blauvelt, (4811), is:—

7523 Anna May, born near Hanover, Michigan, August 17th, 1878.

(4812) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 2626). According to a Bible record, she was born March 28th, 1859. She married the Rev. Arthur

S. Williams, at Albion, Michigan, December 9th, 1886. He was the son of John L. Williams and Hepsebeth Rose, born at Potsdam, New York, June 7th, 1858. They lived at Kalamazoo, Michigan, where Cornelia was still living in 1930.

The children of the Rev. Arthur S. Williams and Cornelia Blauvelt, (4812), were:—
7524 Warren Joy, born July 2, 1888, at Caledonia, Mich.
7525 Orpha Maude, born Feb. 9, 1891, at Berlin, Mich.
7526 Vera Belle, born Oct. 2, 1894, at Three Oaks, Mich.

(4813) MARIA CHRISTINA DEMAREST, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2628a), was born at Blauvelt, New York, September 21st, 1842. She married Michael Kline, at Sparkill, New York, March 4th, 1865. He was the son of Michael Kline and Katherine Platt, born in New York City, August, 16th, 1841. They lived on Upper Main Street, in Nyack, New York. Michael had a large livery and sales stable in Nyack for many years. Maria died on October 27th, 1923, and Michael died December 2nd, 1925. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Michael Kline and Maria Christina Demarest, (4813), were:—
7527 Charles Demarest, born Nov. 13, 1866, bapt. Tap. #4913, no date.
7528 Simion Clarence, born Feb. 10, 1870, bapt. Nyack Ref., #372, Dec. 7, 1884.
7529 Margaret, born April 9, 1872.
7530 Effie Blauvelt, born Dec. 20, 1874.
7531 Grace, born Aug. 10, 1881.

(4814) MARY ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Henry A. Blauvelt, 2633), was born at Orangeburg, New York on April 19th, 1849, according to her tomb stone. On November 7th, 1866 she married Abram Blanch,(4775), at Orangeburgh, (Tappan Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Hendrick Blanch, (2600), and Sarah Catharine Bogert, (4132), born at Tappan, February 8th, 1845, and baptised at Tappan, #4668, April 3rd, 1845. They lived at Orangeburg. Mary died November 15th, 1922, and Abram died April 29th, 1929. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Abram Blanch, (4775), and Mary Ellen Blauvelt, (4814), will be found under the father's number.

(4815) RACHEL A. BLAUVELT, (Henry A. Blauvelt, 2633), was born at Orangeburg, New York, on February 9th, 1854. She never married, and lived at Orangeburg all her life. She made her will November 5th, 1923, and it was probated November 5th, 1926. In it she mentions her brother Abram and his son Mortimer, her niece Ella Blanch, and her nephews, Fred and Cornelius Blanch and LeRoy Hemmigar. (Bk. 28, p. 570, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died October 13th, 1926, and is buried in the same plot with her parents, at Tappan.

(4816) ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Henry A. Blauvelt, 2633), was born at Orangeburg, New York, July 2nd, 1856. On September 29th, 1880 he married Fannie Smith, (9012), at Sparkill, New York (Tap. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of James H. Smith, and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6190), born at Sparkill, on August 21st, 1858. When a boy of 15 Abram worked on the construction of the West Shore Railroad, as fireman on a steam shovel. Later he learned the stone mason's trade with his father, helping in the construction, among other buildings in the locality, of the "Castle," home of Eleazar Lord, then president of the Erie Railroad. Still later he went into the grocery business, and for a number of years was manager of the D. W. Kipp general store at Sparkill. In 1909 he opened his own store, at Orangeburg. He retired from business in 1933. Mr. Blauvelt was an enthusiastic horseman and owned a number of fast horses. He was a charter, and life member of the John Paulding fire company of Sparkill, also serving as fire commissioner of the Sparkill-Palisades Fire District, and in 1938 he was school trustee of Sparkill. Fannie died on November 21st, 1938, and Abram died in the Nyack Hospital on December 3rd, 1949. They are both buried at Tappan.

The only child of Abram Blauvelt, (4816), and Fannie Smith, (9012), was:—
7532 Mortimer Smith, born Oct. 11, 1885, bapt. Tap. #5057, Nov. 30, 1889.

(4817) CORNELIUS V. A. BLAUVELT, (Henry A. Blauvelt, 2633), was born at Orangeburg, September 6th, 1857. On January 19th, 1881 he married Anna Elizabeth Hennion, daughter of Richard Hennion and Barbara Ann Peterson, born February 24th, 1849. Mr. Blauvelt was one of the founders of the real estate and insurance firm of Blauvelt & Morrell, in Nyack, now James Kilby, Inc. He was active in local politics and served as sheriff of Rockland County, for a number of years. He died January 5th, 1915, and Anna died April 11th, 1946 at the age of 97. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York. There were no children.

(4818) SARAH V. A. BLAUVELT, (Henry A. Blauvelt, 2633). We have not learned when she was born, though the fact that she is not listed in her father's family in the census of 1860 seems to indicate that she was born after that year. We know that she married James Hemmigar, and that she died May 14th, 1910.

The only child of James Hemmigar and Sarah V. A. Blauvelt, (4818), was:—
7533 LeRoy, born ___. __, ___.

(4819) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 2634), was baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, #117, February 17th, 1850. He is listed in the 1860 census as 13 years of age, which would indicate that he was born about 1847. He have no other information.

(4820) EVELINA BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 2634), was baptised at the same time as her brother Abraham, February 17th, 1850, in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, #118, the census of 1860 lists her as 10 years of age, so we assume that she was born in 1850. She died at Houston, Texas, September 24th, 1914, at the age of 64 years, which also indicates that she was born in 1850. She is buried in the

Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, and since the name on the tomb stone is Eveline Blauvelt, without reference to a husband, we judge that she was unmarried.

(4821) CHARLES E. VAN NOSTRAND, (or Van Ostrand), (Mary Eliza Blauvelt, 2635). We have found neither birth nor baptism. The census of 1860 gave his age as 7 years, so we assume that he was born about 1853. His grandfather, Abraham Blauvelt, (1281), mentions him in his will, 1865, as the child of his deceased daughter Mary Eliza. Further than that we have no information.

(4822) ANNIE ELIZABETH CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Margad), Blauvelt, 2637). In her own questionnaire she stated that she was born in Southfield, Orange County, New York, on May 23rd, 1863. She never married, and was living at Orangeburg, New York, in 1940.

(4823) AMELIA FRANCES CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Margad), Blauvelt, 2637), was born at Ramapo, November 2nd, 1865. She died April 25th, 1885, and is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, New York.

(4824) ELLA MATILDA CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Margad), Blauvelt, 2637), was born at Orangeburg, New York, September 15th, 1868. She died, unmarried, January 24th, 1883, and is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, New York.

(4825) LUCY CONKLIN, (Margaret, (Margad), Blauvelt, 2637), was born at Blauvelt, New York, March 22nd, 1872. She never married, and was living at Blauvelt, in 1940.

(4826) ISAAC ELBRIDGE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2639), was born in Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio, August 17th, 1842, according to a Bible record. He was a farmer by occupation. During the Civil War he served with Co. B, 67th Ohio Vol. Inf., and was wounded in an engagement on the James River, in 1864. After the War he returned to Ohio, and on July 4th, 1866, married Hannah Speaker, at Belmore, Ohio. She was the daughter of Andrew Speaker and Elizabeth, or Hannah, Moreland, or Morehead, born in Columbia Centre, Ohio, April 27th, 1844. Hannah was the mother of all of Isaac's children. She died November 12th, 1903. On June 12th, 1907, Isaac married Hester Fitzpatrick, at Middle Point, Ohio. She was born in 1836, and died November 6th, 1910. On November 6th, 1913, he married Caroline Lockard, who was born in 1854. She died December 18th, 1916, and on April 7th, 1917 Isaac married Rosa Bunn, widow Williams, at Otowa, Ohio. She was the daughter of Philip R. Bunn, and Mary Ann Taggert, born July 25th, 1853. Isaac died on April 28th, 1927, and is buried at Belmore, with his first three wives. Rosa survived him, and was living in Belmore in 1940.

The children of Isaac Elbridge Blauvelt, (4826), and Hannah Speaker were:—

7534 Basil, born Oct. __, 1862, (adopted, not a Blauvelt).
7535 Thomas Elsworth, born June 3, 1867.
7536 Andrew Abraham, born Jan. 29, (or 31), 1869.
7537 Hettie Louise, born Dec. 10, 1872.
7538 Jethro, born Aug. 21, 1876, died May 2, 1877, buried Belmore, Ohio.
7539 Charles Ross, born May 25, 1878.
7540 Berl Butler, born July 30, 1880.
7541 Susan, born Dec. 6, 1882.

(4827) MADISON MONROE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2639). From a Mrs. Phillips, of Toledo, Ohio, we have it that he was born in Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio, on December 6th, 1843. We understand that he married, and had two children, though we were unable to learn anything further. He died January 4th, 1879, and is buried in a small graveyard about one mile east of Belmore, Ohio.

(4828) ABRAHAM BRADLEY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2639), was born in Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio, August 22nd, 1845. He died May 9th, 1855, and is buried in the demolished graveyard on the Galpin farm, at Havens Corners, in Blacklick Township.

(4829) JOHNSON BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2639), was born at Renoldsburg, Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio, on October 21st, 1846. He apparently saw service in the Civil War, though in 1864 he was living in Shadesville, Ohio. Some time after, he took up his residence in the vicinity of Belmore, Ohio, where he was engaged in farming. It was not until March, 1883 that he married Mary E. Mull, presumably at Otowa, Ohio. She was the daughter of Jacob Mull and Lucy Ann Hardwick, born in Rosmond, Ohio, in 1855. Mary died July 21st, 1897. Exactly when Johnson died is somewhat uncertain, for we have been given several dates, from different sources, and there is no death date cut on his tomb stone. However, the record in a family Bible, in the possession of his daughter Grace, has the date of February 26th, 1934, and we give that the preference. He and Mary are both buried in the cemetery at Belmore, Ohio, with one stone for the two.

The children of Johnson Blauvelt, (4829), and Mary E. Mull were:—

7542 Grace, born June 25, 1884.
7543 Maude May, born Dec. 31, 1886.
7544 Zinia G., born ___. __, 1888, died ___. __, 1889, buried Belmore, Ohio.
7545 Gorman, born March 27, 1893.
7546 Eunice, born Oct. 4, 1895.

(4830) FRANKLIN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2639), was born in Turo Township, Franklin County, Ohio, January 29th, 1855. He never married, and was a mail carrier by occupation. He was killed by an auto in Belmore, we think, on April 27th, 1932, according to a family Bible.

(4831) DOCTOR AMOS BALDWIN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2639), was born December 17th, 1859, according to the family Bible. Strange as it may seem, he is entered in this Bible as we have given him here, and was known all his life as "Doctor." He never married. He died at Toledo, Ohio, April 5th,

1940, at the age of 81, and is buried at Belmore, Ohio, though there is no stone.

(4832) ALONZO LUTION BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 2641), was born in Blacklick Township, Franklin County, Ohio, November 13th, 1843. During the Civil War he served with the 32nd Ohio Vol. Inf., altogether four years and three months, part of this time with the 20th Ohio regiment. He was wounded in the second Battle of Bull Run. On December 5th, 1869 he married Rhoda Minerva Dixon, at Maxwell, Delaware County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Alva Dixon and Letty Ann Nutt, born in Genoa Township, Delaware County (?), Ohio January 12th, 1848. Alonzo lived variously at Blacklick, Maxwell, Sunbury, VanWert and Delaware, Ohio, and for a time at Stewardson, Ill. He died in the National Soldier's Home at Dayton, Ohio, April 6th, 1916. Rhoda had died August 12th, 1914. They are both buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, at Delaware, Ohio.

The children of Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, (4832), and Rhoda Minerva Dixon were:—
7547 Nettie Victoria, born Oct. 10, 1870.
7548 Florence Edna, born Aug. 14, 1872.
7549 Lillian Rosemond, born Nov. 19, 1874.
7550 Stella Ermina, born Sept. 9, 1877.
7551 Daisy Belle, born Sept. 13, 1878.
7552 Flossie Minerva, born Feb. 27, 1881.
7553 Clyde Waldo, born April 30, 1883.
7554 Emma Gertrude, born April 16, 1885.
7555 Alexander, born Aug. 29, 1887.
7556 Grace Mildred, born Dec. 16, 1891.

(4833) ASA BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 2641), was born May 1st, 1845, according to a Mr. Wickham of Delaware, Ohio, who also told us that Asa enlisted in an Indiana regiment for the Civil War. While the regiment was operating in Texas, Asa was reported missing, and was never heard of after.

(4836) AUGUST LUELLEN BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 2641), according to both his daughter Florence and his son Alonzo, he was born September 27th, 1859. On December 24th, 1877, he married Mary Catherine Gieger, in Franklin County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Joseph Gieger and Mary Jane Sisco, born in Franklin County, May 13th, 1858. They lived for a time at VanWert, Ohio, and later at Ft. Wayne, Indiana, where August died on January 10th, 1912. Mary died January 4th, 1943. They are both buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery, at Fort Wayne.

The children of August Luellen Blauvelt, (4836), and Mary Catherine Gieger were:—
7557 Herbert Allison, born Nov. 3, 1879.
7558 Bertha Lee, born June 12, 1880.
7559 Alonzo Luceine, born Oct. 19, 1881.
7560 Liela Myrtle, born Nov. 16, 1883.
7561 Florence Edna, born June 24, 1885.
7562 Minnie Mae, born Feb. 17, 1887.
7563 Richard O., born June 19, 1890, died June 26, 1916.
7564 Maude C., born July 13, 1892.
7565 Orley, born Nov. 4, 1894.
7566 Carl Emmitt, born April 13, 1897.
7567 Earl F., born Sept. 30, 1900.
7568 Josephine Lillian, born March 29, 1903.

(4837) HARRIET ANN BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 2641). We have no birth date. We think her husband was David McGee. She died some time prior to 1940. We know nothing of any children.

(4839) VIRGLE BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 2641), was born October 11th, 1861. On November 6th, 1882, he married Mary Speaker. She was the daughter of George Speaker and Smantha Learn(er?), born at Belmore, Ohio, October 29th, 1865. She died March 4th, 1934, and is buried at Waterloo, Indiana. In 1940 Virgle was living on a farm near Pleasant Lake, Indiana; he died January 7th, 1951, and is buried at Butler, Indiana.

The children of Virgle Blauvelt, (4839), and Mary Speaker were:—
7569 Lulu M., born April 27, 1883.
7570 Bessie L., born Dec. 21, 1884.
7571 Bertha D., born June 27, 1886.
7572 Smantha H., born April 18, 1890.
(According to family Bible.)

(4840) ELLA BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 2641), was born in Paulding County, Ohio, in June, 1868. She first married in 1887, Lewis Wiford, at Continental, Putman County, Ohio. He was the son of Lewis Wiford and his wife Margaret, born at Continental, in 1865. Ella married, second, April 25th, 1901, Albert Bainbridge, son of James Bainbridge and Mary Jane Riley, born in August 1857. They lived at Waterloo, Indiana. Albert died October 18th, 1929, and Ella died May 26th, 1946. She is buried in the Royal Oak Cemetery, at Waterloo.

The only child of Lewis Wiford and Ella Blauvelt, (4840), was:—
7573 Nettie, born Sept. 13, 1889.
(Ella had no children by the second marriage.)

(4842) SARAH JANE HICKMAN, (Jane Blauvelt, 2642), was born at Shadesville, Ohio, May 7th, 1847. She married Michael See Millar, in Franklin County, Ohio, October 28th, 1874. He was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, on February 15th, 1847. Sarah died at Circleville, Ohio, January 20th, 1920, and Michael died September 23rd, 1924. They are both buried at Circleville.

The children of Michael See Millar and Sarah Jane Hickman, (4842), were:—
7574 Ann Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1876.
7575 Seymour, born Sept. 3, 1878.
7576 Laura Taylor, born June 13, 1881.
(According to Laura Taylor, #7576 above.)

(4843) ADIN GIFFORD BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Franklin County, Ohio, July 24th, 1852. Of him we know nothing other than that he lived in Hayward, California.

(4844) CLARA JANE BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Linn County, Iowa, June 5th, 1859. She first married Richard Smith, in Linn County, July 2nd, 1874. By this marriage there was a son, name not known, who died in infancy, and a daughter. Clara married, second, Fred Bader. There were no children of this marriage. She died in Roanoke, Indiana. The date we do not know.

The only child of Richard Smith and Clara Jane Blauvelt, (4844), was:—
7576a Della, born ___. __, ____.

(4845) LYDIA ADELIA BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Linn County, Iowa, a twin with Lucia, May 20th, 1861. She first married Lee Thompson, in Linn County, March 3rd, 1878. She married, second, in 1885, John Leffler. She died November 28th, 1931 and is buried in Brighton, Iowa. John died in 1932. There were no children by either marriage.

(4846) LUCIA AMELIA BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Linn County, Iowa, May 20th, 1861, a twin with Lydia. She first married a man named Hopple by whom she had two children. She married, second, Levi Knerr, a rancher of Poulson, Montana. There were two children of this marriage. Lucia died September 22nd, 1935 and is buried in the Antioch Cemetery, in Perlee, Iowa.

The children of _____ Hopple and Lucia Amelia Blauvelt, (4846), were:—
7576b Charles, born ___. __, ____.
7576b-1 Lulu, born May 22, 1893.

The children of Levi Knerr and Lucia Amelia Blauvelt, (4846), were:—
7576c Archie, born ___. __, ____.
7576d Gladys, born ___. __, ____.

(4847) MARY ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Fulton County, Illinois, October 15th, 1863. On July 19th, 1883 she married James Chamberlain in Mahaska County, Ohio. On July 19th, 1919 Mary was married a second time to Fred M. Wilson, of Boston, Massachusetts. She died April 20th, 1951 and is buried at Whitefish, Montana.

The children of James Chamberlain and Mary Ellen Blauvelt, (4847), were:—
7576e Harry Allan, born Dec. 29, 1884.
7576f Alice May, born May 15, 1887.
7676g Effa Blanche, born March 19, 1889.
7576h Nora, born Aug. 3, 1892.
7576i Mabel, born May 8, 1894.

(4848) EMMA ANNETTA BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Fulton County, Illinois, September 27th, 1867. She married Willis Literal in Ottowa, Ohio in 1892, and died January 15th, 1934. Buried in Llano, Louisiana. There were no children.

(4848a) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Linn County, Ohio, August 13th, 1869. On June 29th, 1914 he married Margaret Wilson at Crown Point, Indiana. William died July 31st, 1915 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Margaret died January 6th, 1950 and is buried at Independence, Iowa.

The only child of William Henry Blauvelt, (4848a), and Margaret Wilson was:—
7576j Wilma Caroline, born April 5, 1915.

(4848b) CORA MAY BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Putnam Township, Linn County, Iowa, January 6th, 1875. On November 20th, 1891 she married David Wesley Ross. We do not know when he died though we know he is buried in Henry County, Ohio. On May 15th, 1894 Cora married Leonard Frederick Frankfather at Holgate, Ohio. He was the son of John Frankfather and Delilah Macklin born in Wood County, Ohio, March 26th, 1868. They were divorced and Leonard died in New Castle, Pa. on February 5th, 1933. On January 12th, 1899 Cora married a third time, Robert Hodson Emry, son of Thomas Emry and Ruth Hodson, born in Pleasant Plains, Iowa, July 2nd, 1856. He died in Llano, Louisiana October 27th, 1925. At this writing Cora is living in Great Falls, Montana. She is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The only child of David Wesley Ross and Cora May Blauvelt, (4848b), was:—
7576k David Wesley, Jr., born Sept. 21, 1892.

The only child of Leonard Frederick Frankfather and Cora May Blauvelt, (4848b), was:—
7576l Edna Mae, born April 26, 1895.

The children of Robert Hodson Emry and Cora May Blauvelt, (4848b), were:—
7576m Basil Ray, born Feb. 26, 1901.
7576n Cecil Frank, born Dec. 2, 1902.
7576o Velma Lee, born Nov. 1, 1905.
7576p Gerald, born March 11, 1908, died March 14, 1908.
7576q Freda Onalee, born May 19, 1909.
7576r Kenneth Gale, born March 17, 1913.
7576s Willard Mark, born March 30, 1914.
7576t Archie James, born Sept. 22, 1915.
7576u Helen Geneva, born Sept. 24, 1917.

(4848c) HATTIE MYRTLE BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Linn County, Iowa, August 13th, 1879. On March 3rd, 1898 she married Charles Neice at Fairfield, Iowa. She died November 3rd, 1905 and is buried in Antioch Cemetery at Perlee, Iowa.

The children of Charles Niece and Hattie Myrtle Blauvelt, (4848c), were:—
7576v Frank, born ___. __, ____.
7576w Gladys, born ___. __, ____, mar. ____Page.
7576x Hazel, born ___. __, ____, mar. _____Wilde.

(4848d) EFFA RICHMOND BLAUVELT, (Mahlon Blauvelt, 2643), was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, April 4th, 1881. On December 25th, 1898 she married Grant Shekelton in Fairfield, Iowa. She died, we think in 1909, and is buried in Pleasant Plains, Iowa.

The only child of Grant Shekelton and Effa Richmond Blauvelt, (4848d), was:—
7576y Leo, born ___. __, ____.

(4851) MARIA ANN MOISON, (Caroline Blauvelt, 2646), was born at Blauvelt, New York, April 6th, 1856. She married Howel B. Yale, at Blauvelt, April 24th, 1877. He was the son of Howel Yale and Rachel Bell, born in New York City, June 15th, 1852, Maria died July 22nd, 1921, at Blauvelt, and Howel died in New York, March 16th, 1924.

The children of Howel B. Yale and Maria Ann Moison, (4851), were:—

7577 Carrie M., born Nov. 25, 1877.
7578 Rachel, born Dec. 28, 1879.
7579 Lavenia B., born April 13, 1882.
7580 Bella, born Jan. 9, 1887.
7581 Bertha, born Feb. 14, 1890, died Jan. 14, 1891, buried Oak Hill, Nyack, N.Y.
7582 Howel B., born Sept. 2, 1892, died Oct. 27, 1894, buried Oak Hill, Nyack, N.Y.

(4852) SARAH GERTRUDE MOISON, (Caroline Blauvelt, 2646), was born at Blauvelt, New York, June 26th, 1857. On March 23rd, 1879 she married Charles P. Yale, at Blauvelt. He was the son of Benjamin Yale and Mary Ward, born in New York City in 1855. They lived at Blauvelt. Charles died September 16th, 1884, and Sarah died April 25th, 1940. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, New York.

The only child of Charles P. Yale and Sarah Gertrude Moison, (4852), was:—

7583 Florence Moison, born March 1, 1880, died Oct. __, 1880, buried Greenbush.

(4856) CORTLAND P. MOISON, (Caroline Blauvelt, 2646), was born at Blauvelt, New York, March 26th, 1867. On May 29th, 1887 he married Ida Conklin. She was the daughter of Peter D. Conklin and Matilda VanNostrand, born at Orangeburg, New York, March 9th, 1868. They lived at Blauvelt, New York. Cortland died July 10th, 1938, and Ida died February 7th, 1921. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Cortland P. Moison, (4856), and Ida Conklin were:—

7584 Emmett, G., born Nov. 25, 1899.
7585 Irwin, born ___. __, ____.
7586 Pearl, born ___. __, ____.

(4857) MARY ANN BLAUVELT, (John I. Blauvelt, 2647), was born January 18th, 1851. Although she was #8 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, all we know is that she married a man named Campbell, and died July 20th. 1928. If there were children we have no knowledge of them.

(4861) SARAH ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John I. Blauvelt, 2647), was born at Blauvelt, New York, June 4th, 1860. She married William H. Ackerson, February 11th, 1879. (Hillsdale Methodist Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was of Rockland Lake, and she of Nanuet. They lived at Rockland Lake, New York. William was the son of Walter Ackerson and Deborah Ann Tremper, born April 15th, 1856. He died December 19th, 1930, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York.

The only child of William H. Ackerson and Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, (4861), was:—

7587 John Everett, born March 3, 1885, at Rockland Lake, N.Y.

(4865) CORNELIUS HARING, (Agnes Ann Blauvelt, 2648). We have no birth date. We know that his wife was named Catharine, and that he had the eight children we list here, and that he died prior to 1923. In that year the estate of his grandfather, Isaac J. Blauvelt, (1296), was reopened by the widow and next of kin, (Bk. 37, p. 335, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In connection with this Catharine is named as his widow, then living at West New York, New Jersey, and the following children named:—

7588 Richard, born ___. __, ____.
7589 Cornelius, born ___. __, ____.
7590 Daniel, born ___. __, ____.
7591 Clarence, born ___. __, ____.
7592 John, born ___. __, ____.
7593 Sylvester, born ___. __, ____.
7594 Lillian, born ___. __, ____.
7595 Florence, born ___. __, ____.

(4866) ISAAC HARING, (Agnes Ann Blauvelt, 2648), was born March 14th, 1860. He married Christina Kent, who was born May 17th, 1861. His grandfather, Isaac J. Blauvelt, (1296), in his will provided that Isaac receive $100 to be held in trust for his daughter:—

7596 Agnes, born ___. __, ____.

(4867) CARRIE BELL, (Catharine E. Blauvelt, 2649). From her tomb stone we have her birth date as August 15th, 1855. From the same source we know that she married Garrie Banta who was born April 13th, 1852. She died December 18th, 1886, and he died February 1st, 1917. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt, New York. We know nothing of any children.

(4868) ISAAC BELL, (Catharine E. Blauvelt, 2649). He was born in 1856, according to his tomb stone. He married Georgianna Polhemus, who was born in Nyack, New York in 1857. Isaac died in 1922, and is buried in the Greenbush churchyard, at Blauvelt, New York. We judge that Georgianna was still living in 1940, for, while there was a stone for her in the churchyard, the death date was not cut.

The only child we have for Isaac Bell, (4868), and Georgianna Polhemus is:—

7597 Walter Harvey, born Feb. 23, 1880.

(4870) CATHARINE BELL, (Catharine E. Blauvelt, 2649). From the will of her grandfather, Isaac J. Blauvelt, (1296), we know that she married a man named VanWart, and had one daughter. We understand that she died in 1939.

The only child we have for _____ VanWart and Catharine Bell, (4870), is:—

7598 Maria, born ___. __, ____.

(4871) ELLORA BLAUVELT, (John H. Blauvelt, 2650), was born at Blauvelt, February 9th, 1862, and baptised Ellora, at Tappan, #4873, June 22nd, 1862. On the tomb stones of three of her children, in the Greenbush Churchyard, she appears as Laura, while her sister gave her name as Anna, she is also mentioned in her father's will as Laura. She married George J. White July 1st, 1883. He was born in 1860. He died in April 1905, and is buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey. Ellora died February 7th, 1933, and, we understand, is buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, New

York, although in 1940 no tomb stone could be found for her.

The children of George J. White, and Ellora Blauvelt, (4871), were:—
7599 Henry B., born June 4, 1884, died Jan. 7, 1885, buried Greenbush.
7600 Grace, born Jan. 6, 1886, died April 2, 1886, buried Greenbush.
7601 John G., born Sept. 15, 1889.
7602 Chester D., born Sept. 7, 1893, died April 3, 1894, buried Greenbush.

(4872) SARAH BLAUVELT, (John H. Blauvelt, 2650), was born at Blauvelt, New York, and baptised at Tappan, #4891, August 6th, 1865. She married Samuel Webster Beasley, at Blauvelt, February 25th, 1891. He was the son of Samuel Beasley and Sarah E. Matthews, born in Brooklyn, New York, in 1862. They lived in Nyack, where Mr. Beasley operated a bus system for a time. He died January 4th, 1940, and Sarah died July 30th, 1949. She is buried in the Greenbush churchyard.

The children of Samuel Webster Beasley and Sarah Blauvelt, (4872), were:—
7603 Howard W., born at Blauvelt, Dec. 22, 1892.
7604 Irving Blauvelt, born at Blauvelt, Feb. 18, 1894.

(4875) EVERETT BLAUVELT, (Garret H. Blauvelt, 2651), was born at Blauvelt, New York, March 20th, 1875. He married Florence May Conklin, at Closter, New Jersey, June 30th, 1897. She was the daughter of Charles P. Conklin and Mary E. Hill, born at Blauvelt, September 26th, 1875. They lived at Tappan, New York. Florence died October 19th, 1937. She and Everett were active members of the Tappan Church, and the present light fixtures in the church are an exact replica of the oil lamps, which were installed when the present church was built in 1835-'36, were installed as a memorial to her memory by her husband and son, and dedicated on Easter Sunday, 1938. Everett died April 7th, 1946. Both Everett and Florence are buried in the cemetery of the Tappan Church.

The only child of Everett Blauvelt, (4875), and Florence May Conklin was:—
7605 Harrold G., born Aug. 12, 1904.

(4876) CHARLES GRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Garret H. Blauvelt, 2651), was born at Blauvelt, New York, January 21st, 1885. In June, 1906, he married Ina Clayton Keesler, at Blauvelt. She was the daughter of Jerome Keesler and Jane Williams, born at Spring Valley, New York, September 19th, 1881. They lived for a time at Blauvelt, then at Nyack, New York, and in 1950 were residing on Audubon Avenue, New York City.

The children of Charles Graham Blauvelt, (4876), and Ina Clayton Keesler, were:—
7606 Gladys, born July 2, 1908, died July 11, 1914, buried Greenbush.
7607 Richard Graham, born Aug. 8, 1919.

(4877) MARY REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt, 2652), was born, according to her grandaughter, March 22nd, 1855. On August 30th, 1871, she married Garret John Post, of Pascack, New Jersey, (Tap. Ch. Rec., 2nd Bk., p. 86). He was the son of John A. Post and Hannah VanBlarcom, born May 20th, 1852.

The only child we have for Garret John Post and Mary Rebecca Blauvelt, (4877), is:—
7608 Edwin John, born at Orangeburg, Jan. 3, 1882.

(4878) JOHN T. BLAUVELT, (Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt, 2652), was born at Orangeburg, New York, June 26th, 1857. On May 4th, 1881 he married Catharine Jane Shuart at Saddle River, New Jersey. She was born June 1st, 1856. John died September 14th, 1903, and Catharine died September 9th, 1941. They are both buried in the Airmont Cemetery, at Suffern, New York.

The only child we have for John T. Blauvelt, (4878), and Catharine Jane Shuart is:—
7609 Bertram John, born June 24, 1895.

(4879) LOUISA MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Smith Blauvelt, 2653), was born August 5th, 1861, a twin with Lavinia, (4880). On November 28th, 1888 she married Jacob Clark Weed, in the Grace Episcopal Church, Nyack, New York. He was the son of Daniel R. Weed, and Johanna Clark, born at Haverstraw, New York. The lived at Nyack, New York, where Jacob died, February 15th, 1929. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack. Louisa survived him, and died April 6th, 1955 and is also buried in Oak Hill.

The only child of Jacob Clark Weed and Louisa Margaret Blauvelt, (4879), is:--
7610 Ethel May, born Sept. 7, 1889, died Nov. 5, 1890.
(There was an infant son who died at birth, Jan. 3, 1901.)

(4880) LAVINIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Smith Blauvelt, 2653), was born August 5th, 1861, a twin with Louisa, (4879). On July 3rd, 1884 she married Charles Harris, of Nyack, at Nyack. He was born December 13th, 1854, and died some time prior to 1936. They lived at Nyack. Lavinia died during World War II.

The children of Charles Harris and Lavinia Blauvelt, (4880), were:—
7611 Louise, born Feb. 6, 1887.
7612 Henry, (Harry), born Dec. 17, 1889.

(4882) LOTTIE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Smith Blauvelt, 2653), was born at Nyack, New York, February 14th, 1871. On December 24th, 1888 she married William Taylor, in the Grace Episcopal Church, Nyack. He was the son of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Ann Smith, born January 29th, 1865. They lived at Nyack, where Lottie died April 22nd, 1944. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of William Taylor and Lottie Blauvelt, (4881), were:—
7613 Clyde Russel, born June 12, 1889.
7614 Raymond LeRoy, born March 17, 1891.
7615 Edward Tilou, born Jan. 17, 1893.

7616 Florence Uretta, born Oct. 18, 1894.
7617 Clifford Paul, born Sept. 30, 1896.
7618 George Stanley, born May 5, 1898.

(4883) WILLIAM SMITH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Smith Blauvelt, 2653), was born at Nyack, New York, January 23rd, 1875. On October 25th, 1897 he married Ella Marie Coughlin in New York City. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 8th, 1872. They lived in Nyack, where Ella died December 9th, 1927, and William died December 4th, 1943. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

The children of William Smith Blauvelt, (4883), and Ella Marie Coughlin were:—
7619 Arthur William, born July 28, 1898.
7620 Lucielle, born Aug. 30, 1899.
7621 Margaret Helen, born Feb. 3, 1901.
7622 Willehmina, born Aug. 7, 1904.
7623 LeRoy Edward, born July 21, 1907.

(4884) ESTELLA MAY BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Smith Blauvelt, 2653), was born in Nyack, New York, March 10th, 1879. She died October 12th, 1904, and is buried in plot #2010, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack. She never married.

(4885) DANIEL L. VAN HORN, (Lucas VanHorn, 2654), was born June 3rd, 1810, and baptised at Dumont, #114, June 24th, 1810. He married Aeltje Blauvelt, (3063). She was the daughter of Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, (1526), and Sarah Pieterse, born June 25th, 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3958, August 8th, 1813. Aeltje died February 1st, 1873, and Daniel died September 30th, 1885. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Daniel VanHorn, (4885), and Aeltje Blauvelt, (3063), were:—
7624 Daniel, born ___. __, 1851.
7625 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
7626 Catharine, born ___. __, ____.
7627 Sarah Maria, born ___. __, ____.

(4886) CATRINA VAN HORN, (Lucas VanHorn, 2654), was born July 8th, 1816, and baptised at Dumont, #182, August 18th, 1816. She married Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (3065), brother of the wife of Catrina's brother Daniel, (4885), and the daughter of Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, (1526), and Sarah Pieterse, born June 10th, 1819, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, July 25th, 1819. Catrina died March 14th, 1885, and Cornelius died April 1st, 1893. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (3065), and Catrina VanHorn, (4886), will be found under the father's number.

(4888) ANN BAKER, (Mareytye VanHorn, 2655), was born November 9th, 1826, and baptised at Dumont, #319, December 7th, 1826. On November 26th, 1842 she married John J. Blauvelt, (3064), brother of Cornelius, husband of Catrina VanHorn, (4886), and Aeltje, wife of Daniel VanHorn, (4885). He was the son of Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, (1526), and Sarah Pieterse, born December 8th, 1815, and baptised at Tappan, #4063, January 13th, 1816.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (3064), and Ann Baker, (4888), will be found under the father's number.

(4889) ELIZABETH BAKER, (Mareytye VanHorn, 2655), was born September 13th, 1829, and baptised at Dumont, #335, October 4th, 1829. She married Cornelius Carlough, or Carlock, (2747). He was the son of Henry H. Carlock and Francyntje Blauvelt, (1336), born, we think, in 1817. We have no knowledge of children.

(4890) NELSON BLAUVELT, (Richard Aaron Blauvelt, 2658), was born March 18th, 1822. He married Johanna Benson, June 29th, 1848. She was the daughter of George Benson and Ann Hopper, born March 7th, 1826. They lived in the vicinity of the present Monsey, in Rockland County, New York, where the census of 1855 tells us Nelson was a farmer. We understand that he also operated a grist mill. He was a lay representative of the Ladentown Church in 1869. Nelson died January 21st, 1884, and Johanna died August 19th, 1899. They are both buried at Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County.

The children of Nelson Blauvelt, (4890), and Johanna Benson were:—
7628 Albert, born Feb. 14, 1851, died October 4, 1851, buried Wesley Chapel.
7629 Amanda, born Sept. 2, 1853.

(4891) MARY D. BLAUVELT, (Richard Aaron Blauvelt, 2658), we judge was born in 1841, as the census of 1855 gave her age as 14 years. She married George Elsor Sherwood, at Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County, January 21st, 1863. He was the son of Isaac Sherwood and Margaret Cooper, born December 26th, 1839, and baptised at Kakiat, #869, no date.

The children of George Elsor Sherwood and Mary D. Blauvelt, (4891), were:—
7630 Lillian Alice, born April 6, 1865, bapt. Kakiat, March 16, 1866.
7631 Edith, born ___. __, ____.
7632 George, born ___. __, ____, died ___. __, 1886, of scarlet fever, ae. about 17 years.

(4892) HENRIETTA BLAUVELT, (Richard Aaron Blauvelt, 2658). According to her tomb stone, she was born in 1824. She married, first, William B. Fuller, who was born August 20th, 1821. He died at the age of 42 years and 2 months, on October 20th, 1863. We know that Henrietta married Tunis Cooper, some time prior to October 17th, 1881, for, in her father's will of that date she is referred to as Henrietta Cooper. She died in 1909, and is buried with her parents, at Viola, New York. William B. Fuller is also buried at Viola.

The children of William B. Fuller and Henrietta Blauvelt, (4892), were:—
7633 Richard B., born ___. __, 1851, died Aug. 4, 1857, aged 6 years.
7634 William S., born ___. __, ____. (Mentioned in will of uncle Edw. D. N. Blauvelt.)

The only child we have for Tunis Cooper and Henrietta Blauvelt, (4892), is:—
7635 Sarah, born ___. __, ____.

(4893) EURETTA, (Uretta), BLAUVELT, (Richard Aaron Blauvelt, 2658), was born July 6th, 1829. She married Seymour Conklin, at Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County, New York, May 16th, 1880. The record says that he was of Spring Valley, and she of Mechanicsville. Mr. Richard Weyand, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, tells us that Seymour came to Rockland County from Putnam County, New York, about 1870, andfrom his age at death it would appear that he was born in 1824. Euretta became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, by letter from the Methodist Church at Mechanicsville, on August 29th, 1888. Seymour joined the Spring Valley Church, by confession, June 3rd, 1906. They seem to have lived at Mechanicsville and later at Spring Valley, New York, where Euretta died on August 13th, 1892, and Seymour died May 18th, 1907, at the age of 83 years. They are both buried at Viola, New York. We have no record of children.

(4895) EDWARD D. N. BLAUVELT, (Richard Aaron Blauvelt, 2658). Mr. Howard B. Cleveland, of Buffalo, New York, gave his birth as of 1835; however, the census of 1855 has his age at that time as 18 years, which would place his birth in 1837. Mr. J. Nelson Shaw, of Warwick, New York, wrote us that Edward never married, and that he always lived on the "old place," conducting the plow foundry that was established by his father. We know that he made his will January 15th, 1919, and in it he gave his residence as Suffern, New York. He named no wife or children; but made bequests to his sister, Mary D. Sherwood, and his newphews William S. Fuller, J. Nelson and Frank Shaw, and his friend, Elmira Conklin, whom he also named as an executor, together with J. Nelson Shaw. This will was probated November 14th, 1821, (Bk. 36, p. 472, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died August 13th, 1921, and is buried in the Methodist churchyard at Viola, New York.

(4896) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Richard Aaron Blauvelt, 2658), was born, according to Mr. J. Nelson Shaw, of Warwick, New York, September 3rd, 1838. From her tomb stone, we know that his wife was Elizabeth, (Lizzie), C. Fisher, born August 25th, 1840. George died February 26th, 1866, and Elizabeth died February 6th, 1878. They are both buried at Viola, in the Methodist churchyard.

The only child we have for George Blauvelt, (4896), and Elizabeth Fisher is:—

7636 George Richard, born July 10th, 1865, bapt. Viola M.E., Sept. 13, 1865.

(4899) ALMIRA, (Elmira), R. GURNEE, (Maria Blauvelt, 2659), was born November 12th, 1822. We understand, from Mr. Fred Secord, of Chicago, Illinois, that she married a man named Blanch, lived at West Haverstraw, New York, and that she had a daughter:—

7637 Maria, born ___. __, ____.

(4901) MATTHEW GURNEE, (Maria Blauvelt, 2659), was born September 31st, 1829. Mr. Fred Secord, of Chicago, told us that he married Adelia Brewster, daughter of Walter Brewster, and lived at West Haverstraw, New York. Mrs. M. S. Daniels, of Suffern, New York told us that he died of hydrophobia, due to the bite of a pet dog, when he was yet a comparatively young man.

The children of Matthew Gurnee, (4901), and Adelia Brewster were:—

7638 Walter, born ___. __, ____.
7639 Abraham, born ___. __, ____.
(According to Mr. Fred Secord, Chicago, Ill.)

(4902) CORNELIUS AARON BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born in Ramapo Township, May 30th, 1836, and baptised at Kakiat, #843, no date. On September 22nd, 1858, he married Arminda R. Post, (Kakiat Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Henry Wisner Post and Phila Martin, born at Unionville, New Jersey, May 11th, 1854. The census of 1865 lists Cornelius as a farmer, in Ramapo Township. In later life, when we knew him, he was living with his daughter in East Orange, New Jersey. He was #82 in the membership of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Arminda died November 5th, 1896, and Cornelius died November 22nd, 1928. They are both buried in the Brick Church cemetery, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York.

The children of Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, (4902), and Arminda R. Post were:—

7640 Henry Scudder, born July 26, 1859.
7641 Eleanor Belle, born June 28, 1861.
7642 Aaron Cornelius, born July 29, 1862.
7643 Almeda Post, born Aug. 4, 1863.
7644 Martin Post, born Feb. 25, 1865, bapt. Kakiat, Sept. 23, 1865.
7645 Sarah Rebecca, born March 17, 1867, bapt. Kakiat, Sept. 28, 1867.
7646 Arminda, born March 5, 1869, bapt. Kakiat, Oct. 9, 1869.
7647 Edith Jay, born Oct. 5, 1872.

(4903) ELEANOR BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born May 1st, 1838, and baptised at Kakiat, #861, September 10th, 1838. On June 11th, 1867 she married John Charlton, Jr., (Kakiat Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John Charlton and Margaret Byrne (?), born in August, 1829. They lived at Nyack, New York, and both became members of the Nyack Reformed Church, October 12th, 1867. John died in March 1898, and Eleanor died April 11th, 1929. They are both buried at Kakiat. There were no children.

(4904) REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born September 7th, 1839, and baptised at Kakiat, #928, no date. She married Frank, or Francis, Charlton, brother of John, husband of Rebecca's sister Eleanor, (4903), and the son of John Charlton and Margaret Byrne(?), born in Fermanaugh, Ireland, in December 1824, on September 22nd, 1858. Frank died at Monroe, New York, in January 1903, and Rebecca died at Nyack, New York, June 15th, 1921. They are both buried at Kakiat.

The children of Frank Charlton and Rebecca Blauvelt, (4904), were:—

7648 Sarah, born June 16, 1860.
7649 Margaret, born April 21, 1862, died May 30, 1886.

7650 Antoinette, born March 13, 1864, died Dec. 19, 1885.
7651 John Francis, born Sept. 24, 1866.

(4905) SAMUEL PELTON BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born at Viola, New York, January 31st, 1842, and baptised at Kakiat, #938, no date. He became a member of the Kakiat Church June 26th, 1858. On April 18th, 1866 he married Catherine Esther Hope, at Spring Valley, New York. The marriage is recorded in the records of the Kakiat Church, stating that he was of Ramapo and she of Spring Valley, with the Rev. George Van Neste officiating. Catherine was the daughter of William P. Hope and Susan Terwilliger, born at Wallkill, Ulster County, New York, April 30th, 1842. They lived in Ramapo Township, Rockland County, New York. Samuel died at Viola, New York, August 9th, 1896, and Catherine died at Kearny, New Jersey, July 20th, 1920. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, New Jersey.

The children of Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, (4905), and Catherine Esther Hope were:—
7652 Susan Hope, born March 27, 1872, bapt. Kakiat, Sept. 28, 1872.
7653 Samuel Pelton, Jr., born March 20, 1882, bapt. Kakiat, June 24, 1882.

(4906) AARON LIVINGSTON BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born May 1st, 1844, and baptised at Kakiat, #836, no date. He died January 7th, 1848, and is buried at Kakiat.

(4907) AMELIA ANTOINETTE BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born June 5th, 1847, and baptised at Kakiat, #837, no date. She never married. She became a member of the Kakiat Church April 16th, 1865. Later she took up her residence at Grand View, on the Hudson, and transferred to the Nyack Reformed Church on February 15th, 1904. She was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, with a membership number, 31. She died March 18th, 1929, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat.

(4908) SARAH LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born at Viola, New York, June 10th, 1850, and baptised at Kakiat, #957, no date. She became a member of the Kakiat Church on June 25th, 1864. Later she took up her residence at Grand View, on the Hudson, with her sister Amelia, and transferred to the Nyack Reformed Church February 15th, 1904. She was a school teacher in Rockland County for a number of years. When the Association of Blauvelt Descendants was organized she was a charter member with the membership number, 30. The last three years of her life she resided with her nephew, Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, (7653), at Kearny, New Jersey. She died at Kearny on October 3rd, 1941, in her 91st year, and was buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat.

(4909) FRANKLIN P. BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 2662), was born at Suffern, New York, July 30th, 1852, and baptised at Kakiat, #867, no date. In October 1833 he married Phoebe Alfaretta Langstroth, daughter of Theodore Langstroth and Catharine McPeek, born at Newark, New Jersey, in September 1851. Just when Franklin took up his residence in Newark we do not know. We know that he took his letter from the Kakiat Church June 8th, 1873; but he did not affiliate with the First Presbyterian Church, in Newark, until November 17th, 1879. Franklin made his will, naming his wife as his sole heir and executor, March 15th, 1897. This will was probated April 30th, 1910, (Bk. K-4, P. 52, Es. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died April 15th, 1910. Alfaretta made her will August 3rd, 1910, and it was probated October 21st, 1911, (Bk. Q-4, p. 410, Es. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died September 26th, 1911. They are both buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

The children of Franklin P. Blauvelt, (4909), and Phoebe Alfaretta Langstroth were:—
7654 Katharine Isabel, born June 16, 1887.
7655 Erwin Franklin, born ___. __, ____.

(4910) JOHN LEWIS BLAUVELT, (George Brinkerhoff Blauvelt, 2664), was born at Suffern, New York, January 23rd, 1839. On January 12th, 1864 he married Lucinda Gurnee at Monsey, New York. She was the daughter of John I. Gurnee and Hannah Maria Straut, born at Monsey, August 18th, 1840. On June 12th, 1866, John and Lucinda became members of the Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County. The census of 1875 lists John as a farmer. They lived at Monsey, New York. John died September 6th, 1911, and Lucinda died April 19th, 1930. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, (West New Hempstead), Rockland County, New York.

The children of John Lewis Blauvelt, (4910), and Lucinda Gurnee were:—
7656 Martha E., (Mattie), born June 8, 1865, bapt. Wesley Chapel, June 13, 1866, D.Y.
7657 George Alanson, born Nov. 11, 1866, bapt. Viola M. E., May 31, 1868.
7658 Martha L., born July 11, 1869, died Aug. 19, 1877, buried Kakiat.
(There was an adopted child, Bessie May, born May 3, 1881, died March 20, 1904.)

(4911) HANNAH REBECCA BLAUVELT, (George Brinkerhoff Blauvelt, 2664), was born, according to Cole's history of Rockland County, p. 315, May 7th, 1841. She married David D. Fox. He was the son of David D. Fox and Agnes Acker, born February 28th, 1830. Hannah died August 27th, 1884, and David died May 2nd, 1904. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church, at Mahwah, New Jersey.

The children of David D. Fox and Hannah Rebecca Blauvelt, (4911), were:—
(An infant daughter, no name, about 1862.)
7659 David J., born Aug. 6, 1871.
7660 George S., born Dec. 28, 1882.

(4912) RICHARD WATSON BLAUVELT, (George Brinkerhoff Blauvelt, 2664), was born at Suffern, New York, March 5th, 1844. On January 26th, 1869 he married Lucy Emaline Sherwood, at St. Johnsville, New York. She was the daughter of Daniel Asbury

Sherwood and Lucy Green, born in Williamstown, Massachusetts, January 14th, 1848. The census of 1875 lists Richard as a farmer, living in the township of Ramapo, in Rockland County, New York. Richard died on September 5th, 1899, and Lucy died August 31st, 1905. They are both buried at Wesley Chapel.

The children of Richard Watson Blauvelt, (4912), and Lucy Sherwood were:—
7661 Charles A., born April 29, 1870.
7662 James Sherwood, born July 7, 1873.

(4915) WALLACE DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675). All we know is that he is supposed to have married Elizabeth Morehouse.

(4916) MARCELLUS DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675). He was born in 1844, and was drowned in 1874. He did not marry.

(4917) MARY ELIZABETH DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675), was born in Edenville, New York, December 20th, 1846. She married Nicholas Ryerson at Edenville, November 7th, 1866. He was the son of Peter N. Ryerson and Lorenda Rutan, born at Glenwood, Sussex County, New Jersey, August 7th, 1835. They lived at Glenwood. Mary died April 11th, 1909, and Nicholas died June 4th, 1909. They are both buried at Warwick, New York.

The children of Nicholas Ryerson and Mary Elizabeth Dusinberre, (4917), were:—
7663 Anna Stella, born Oct. 2, 1867.
7664 John, born Aug. 14, 1870.
7665 Nicholas, born Oct. 21, 1875.

(4918) SARAH JUSTIN DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675), was born at Edenville, New York, July 1st, 1848. She married Charles Wheeler Sly, at Edenville, November 27th, 1870. He was the son of William J. Sly and Jane Dusinberre, born at Amity, New York, October 25th, 1846. Charles died April 19th, 1891, and Sarah died August 18th, 1907. They are both buried at Warwick, New York.

The only child of Charles Wheeler Sly and Sarah Justin Dusinberre, (4918), was:—
7666 Gertrude, born at Amity, Oct. 8, 1881. (Own questionnaire.)

(4919) JOHN FRANKLIN DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675), was born at Edenville, New York, August 12th, 1853. On December 11th, 1873 he married Frances Elizabeth Lines, at Amity, Orange County, New York. She was the daughter of John Lines and Margaret Ellis Ludlun, born at Warwick, New York, March 9th, 1854. John died July 17th, 1914, and Frances died September 14th, 1924. They are both buried at Warwick, New York.

The only child of John Franklin Dusinberre, (4919), and Frances Elizabeth Lines, was:—
7667 Sarah Jane, born March 19, 1875. (Own questionnaire.)

(4920) ADDIE DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675). We have no birth date. She married Price VanOstrand in 1875. She died in 1929, and he in 1933.

The only child we have for Price VanOstrand and Addie Dusinberre, (4920), is:—
7668 Sadie, (Sarah J.,), born ___. __, ____.

(4921) WHITFIELD DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675), was born in 1850. He never married, and died in 1877, buried Edenville, New York.

(4922) MAHLON BLAUVELT DUSINBERRE, (John Dusinberre, 2675), was born in 1842. He married Elizabeth VanNostrand in 1864. There were no children, and Mahlon and Elizabeth were eventually divorced. He died in Absaroka, Montana, in 1905.

(4923) MARY ANN GOBLE, (Aletta Dusinberre, 2676). All we know is that she married Dr. James Holly, and had one daughter:—

7669 Anna, born ___. __, ____.

(4924) CATHERINE GOBLE, (Aletta Dusinberre, 2676). All we know is that she married George Pitts, and that there were no children.

(4925) SARAH JANE DUSINBERRE, (Samuel Dusinberre, 2677), was born March 25th, 1842. She married Harvey Willover. There were no children.

(4926) GEORGE B. DUSINBERRE, (Samuel Dusinberre, 2677), was born June 26th, 1845. He married Everena Tepls (?).

The children of George B. Dusinberre, (4926), and Everena Tepls were:—
7670 George B., Jr., born ___. __, ____.
7671 Claude, born ___. __, ____.
7672 Fern C., born ___. __, ____.

(4927) ISAAC ERASTUS DUSINBERRE, (Samuel Dusinberre, 2677), was born at Howard, in Steuben County, New York, March 15th, 1848. He first married Phebe Merrill, at Campbell, New York, in 1875. She died in 1881. We know of no children of this marriage. On November 15th, 1883, Isaac was married, a second time, to Sarah Laura Mack, at Thurston, New York. She was born in Campbell, Steuben County, New York, November 24th, 1859. She died May 4th, 1917, and is buried at Geneva, New York. Isaac died in Geneva April 2nd, 1952, aged 104 years and 18 days.

The children of Isaac Erastus Dusinberre, (4927), and Sarah Laura Mack were:—
7673 Eugene, born Sept. 14, 1884.
7674 Harvey W., born Aug. 13, 1886.
7675 Archie W., born April 7, 1888.
7676 Phebe Matilda, born June 17, 1889.
7677 Jessie, born ___. __, 1892, died young.
7678 Edna, born March 15, 1894.
7679 George, born ___. __, ____.
7680 Adelbert Bryan, born March 6, 1897.
7681 Henry D., born ___. __, ____.

(4928) ADELIA DUSINBERRE, (Samuel Dusinberre, 2677), was born August 31st, 1850, we believe, though her daughter, (7683), has it 1851, at Monterey, New York. On December 20th, 1872 she married Myron Brooks, at South Bradford, New York. He was the

son of Aaron Brooks and Susan Bellis, born at Savona, New York, April 21st, 1845. Adelia died November 17th, 1881, and Myron died in July 1911. They are both buried at South Bradford.

The children of Myron Brooks and Adelia Dusinberre, (4928), were:—
7682 Bert, born ___. __, ____.
7683 Maude L., born Oct. 15, 1881.

(4929) ADELBERT DAVIS DUSINBERRE, (Samuel Dusinberre, 2677), was born at Monterey, New York, June 20th, 1853. On February 22nd, 1882, he married Addie L. Johnston, at Savona, New York. She was the daughter of William Johnston and Mary Josephine Rhodes, born at Valois, New York, August 11th, 1863. Adelbert died April 28th, 1918, and Addie died November 15th, 1928. They are both buried in Seamen's Cemetery, Savona, New York.

The children of Adelbert Dusinberre, (4929), and Addie Johnston were:—
7684 Nellie, born May 13, 1887.
7685 Florence Hazel, born July 26, 1896.

(4930) GEORGE BLAUVELT DUSINBERRE, (Daniel Dusinberre, 2678), was born December 26th, 1837. He married Hannah Elliott Atkins, and died April 5th, 1915.

The children of George Blauvelt Dusinberre, (4930), and Hannah Elliott Atkins were:—
7686 Ralph Elliott, born Aug. 30, 1872.
7687 Floyd Holly, born March __, 1877.
7688 E. Woolson, born Aug. 4, 1885.

(4931) JOHN HENRY DUSINBERRE, (Daniel Dusinberre, 2678), was born September 24th, 1839. All we know is that he married Susan Wright.

(4932) MARY ELIZABETH DUSINBERRE, (Daniel Dusinberre, 2678), was born August 29th, 1841. She married William Bradford Slawson, and died November 18th, 1932.

The children of William Bradford Slawson and Mary Elizabeth Dusinberre, (4932), were:—
7689 Martha, born ___. __, ____, died in infancy.
7690 Harriet Emma, born ___. __, ____.
7691 Ida Louise, born ____. __, ____.

(4933) AUGUSTUS DUSINBERRE, (Daniel Dusinberre, 2678), was born in Steuben County, New York, March 20th, 1843. He married Charlotte Helen Tice in New York City, May 20th, 1874. She was born in Orange County, New York, January 12th, 1850. Augustus died on August 6th, 1901, and is buried at Mt. Vernon, New York. Charlotte died September 18th, 1923, and she is buried at Pleasantville, New York.

The children of Augustus Dusinberre, (4933) and Charlotte Helen Tice were:—
7692 Mary Louise, born September 6, 1879. (Own questionnaire.)
7693 Arthur, born Sept. 21, 1887.

(4934) HARRIET JANE DUSINBERRE, (Daniel Dusinberre, 2678). All we know is that she was born April 18th, 1845. We suspect that she may have died young.

(4935) AUSTIN C. DUSINBERRE, (Daniel Dusinberre, 2678), was born September 23rd, 1848. His wife was named Ida, and they had the following children:—

7694 Marcellus, born ___. __, ____.
7695 Grace, born ___. __, ____.
7696 Florence, born ___. __, ____.

(4936) ALICE DUSINBERRE, (George Dusinberre, 2679). All we know is that she married Frank Swarthout, the widower of her sister Flora, and had one daughter:—

7697 Dora L., born ___. __, ____.

(4937) FLORA DUSINBERRE, (George Dusinberre, 2679). All we know is that she married Frank Swarthout, who, after her death, married her sister Alice. They had one child:—

7698 Leon L., born ___. __, ____.

(4941) LAURA GOETSCHIUS, (Samuel Goetschius, 2686). All we know is that she married a man named Fitch.

(4943) LETTY BLAUVELT GOETSCHIUS, (Samuel Goetschius, 2686), was born at Columbus, Wisconsin, August 26th, 1850. On December 4th, 1870 she married William Frederick Haire at Weyanwego, Wisconsin. He was the son of Frederick Haire and Catherine Bloom, born in Herkimer County, New York, February 16th, 1841. William had enlisted in Capt. D. H. Saxton's Co. I, 1st Wisconsin Volunteer heavy artillery, in the Civil War, on September 24th, 1864, and was discharged from the service June 25th, 1865. He died October 30th, 1918, and Letty died February 15th, 1921. They are both buried at Weyanwego, Wisconsin.

The children of William Frederick Haire and Letty Blauvelt Goetschius, (4943), were:—
7699 Bertha, born July 2, 1876.
7700 Homer, born May __, 1878, died Sept. 19, 1878, buried Weyanwego, Wis.
7701 Hattie, born July 21, 1879. (Own questionnaire.)
7702 Wilbur, born Feb. 24, 1890.

(4944) ARTHUR GOETSCHIUS, (Samuel Goetschius, 2686). All we know is that he married Cora Ennis, of Wayanwego, Wisconsin, and had children who, about 1935, were living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

(4949) ALLEN GOETSCHIUS, (Samuel Goetschius, 2686). All we know is that he married Hattie White, of Wanpaca, Wisconsin.

(4956) SARAH BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2688). All we know is that a Mrs. Barrows, of Rochester, New York, wrote us that she spelled her name Blewfield, that she married a man named Howard Odgen, and lived in California. Also that she had two children:—

7703 Douglas, born ___. __, ____.
7704 Florence, born ___. __, ____.

(4958) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2688). All we know is that a Mrs. Barrows, of Rochester, New York, wrote us that he too spelled his

name Blewfield, that he married Emma Johnson, and lived in Syracuse, New York. Also that he had two children:—

7705 Helen, born ___. __, ____.
7706 May, born ___. __, ____.
(Mrs. Barrows wrote that one married Randolph Bancroft and the other, Charles Arnold.)

(4959) MARY BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2688). Mrs. Barrows, of Rochester, New York, wrote us that she married Robert Bell, and that they are both buried in the Fort Hope Cemetery, in Rochester, though she gave no death date.

The children of Robert Bell and Mary Blauvelt, (4959), were:—
7707 Minnie, born ___. __, ____.
7708 May, born ___. __, ____.
(Mrs. Barrows wrote that there was also a son, but gave no name.)

(4961) HARRIET, (Hattie), ADELE BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2688), was born at Sennet, Cayuga County, New York, August 18th, 1853. She too spelled her name Blewfield. She married Erasmus Darwin Smith, Jr., at Chili, New York, March 1st, 1878. He was the son of Erasmus Darwin Smith and Janet Morrison Griffin, born at Rochester, New York, April 30th, 1852. They lived in Rochester, where Erasmus died December 17th, 1919, and Harriet died August 18th, 1934. They are both buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, in Rochester. (It is worthy of note that the notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible, referred to under #1313, has Erasmus erroneously given as Winford Smith.)

The children of Erasmus Darwin Smith and Harriet Adele Blauvelt, (4961), were:—
7709 Winifred, born Aug. 15, 1883.
7710 Howard Odgen, born ___. __, ____.
7711 Harriet, born ___. __, ____.
7712 Erasmus Darwin, III, born ___. __, ____.
(All data from #7709)

(4961g) PHEOBIE ANN CALL, (Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, 2689b), was born December 5th, 1826. According to Mrs. Carrie McKenzie Verdin, of Spring Valley, New York, she married August DeWitt, who was born in 1822. He died in 1907, and Pheobie died in 1910. We have no knowledge of children.

(4961h) GEORGIE ANN CALL, (Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, 2689b), was born December 15th, 1829. Mrs. Verdin, referred to above, stated that she married Patrick Jordan, and died September 17th, 1869. We know nothing of any children.

(4961i) JAMES CALL, (Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, 2689b), was born August 10th, 1831. According to Mrs. Verdin, referred to above, he married Pheobie Ann June (?), who was born February 22nd, 1826. Pheobie died October 11th, 1877, and James died February 1st, 1915. Again we have no children.

(4961j) WILLIAM CALL, (Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, 2689b), was born December 1st, 1833. All we know is that he married Eliza Osborn, and died in June, 1873.

(4961k) MARGARET CALL, (Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, 2689b), was born June 14th, 1836. We understand that she married Abram Bulson, or Balsom. No other information.

(4961l) SAMUEL BREWSTER CALL, (Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, 2689b), was born March 11th, 1839. He married Elizabeth Griffiths, who was born August 25th, 1836. She died July 12th, 1890, and Samuel died April 13th, 1911. We know of no children.

(4961m) LUCY ANN CALL, (Abbie Blauvelt, 2689b), was born at Haverstraw, New York, November 13th, 1842. On April 14th, 1864 she married Samuel W. Babcock, at Haverstraw. He was the son of Job Babcock and Esther Wood, born at Haverstraw, November 22nd, 1835. Lucy died December 18th, 1866, and Samuel died April 14th, 1920. They are both buried at Haverstraw.

The only child we have for Samuel W. Babcock and Lucy Ann Call, (4961m), is:—
7712a Minnie B., born Dec. 3, 1965.

(4961n) ABBIE MELISSA CALL, (Abbie, (Abigail), Blauvelt, 2689b), was born at Tompkins Cove, New York, October 8th, 1845. On November 26th, 1868 she married John McKenzie, at Haverstraw, New York. He was born at Thiells, New York, June 1st, 1836. John died at New City, New York, August 2nd, 1902, and Abbie died November 13th, 1933.

The children of John McKenzie and Abbie Melissa Call, (4961n), were:—
7712b John S., born Sept. 10, 1871, died Sept. 14, 1872.
7712c Carrie A., born June 29, 1873.
7712d Arvilla, born March 7, 1876, died March 4, 1883.
7712e James C., born March 26, 1878, died July 1, 1881.
7712f Garfield, born Nov. 1, 1880, died Feb. 2, 1899.
(From Mrs. Verdin, #7712c)

(4961v-6) AMELIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 2689f), was born in 1839 or '40, according to her age in the 1855 census of Haverstraw, New York. The Blauvelt-Call Bible notes, referred to under #1313, tell us that she married a man named Stewart, and died in 1934. We know nothing further.

(4961v-18) EUGENIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2689g), according to the Haverstraw census of 1865 she was 13 years of age at the time it was taken, and this would place the year of her birth as in 1852 or '53. She apparently never married. In 1943, in a list of unclaimed accounts, a New York City Bank advertised an account in her name. It then developed that she had died a number of years previous.

(4961v-19) ERASTUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2689g). The Haverstraw Census of 1865 gave his age as 8 years at that time. This would seem to place the year of his birth in 1857-'8. The notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible record, referred to under #1313, state that he married a woman named

Gale. It may be possible that we have him confused with our #7508, though we think not. However, we know nothing more concerning him.

(4961v-22) JEAN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 2689g). We have no birth date, and the notes in the Blauvelt-Call Bible, referred to under #1313, only state that she did not marry.

(4961v-31) MARGARET PULIS, (Margaret Ackerman, 2689j), was born at Mahwah, N.J., January 23rd, 1833, and baptised in the Ramapo, (N.J.) Reformed Church. There was a child who appears in the 1850 census of her father's family as Bridget Matilda House, aged 4 months. In later life this child used the Pulis name. On November 4th, 1854 Margaret married John Smith, (Ramapo Ref. Ch. Rec.), whom we have not identified. She died April 20th, 1863, and is buried in the Fardale Cemetery.

The child of _____ House and Margaret Pulis, (496kv-31), was:–
7712f-1 Bridget Matilda (House Pulis), born Dec. 6, 1849. (See also 4961v-36)

The children of John Smith and Margaret Pulis, (4961v-31), were:–
7712g Margaret Elizabeth, born May 30, 1855, at Allendale, N. J., died Nov. 24, 1933.
7712h Rachel Ann, born March 23, 1861, at Allendale, N. J.

(4961v-33) HANNAH PULIS, (Margaret Ackerman, 2689j), was born at Mahwah, N. J., February 10th, 1841, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, April 18th, 1841. We only know that she married John J. Voorhees.

(4961v-34) JAMES HENRY PULIS, (Margaret Ackerman, 2689j), was born at Mahwah, New Jersey, December 7th, 1845, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church. On November 18th, 1871 he married Margaret Catharine Valentine in the Wyckoff Reformed Church. Margaret was born in 1841, she died in 1895. James died February 5th, 1926 and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

(4961v-36) BRIDGET MATILDA PULIS, (Margaret Ackerman, 2689j), was born at Ramsey, N.J., December 6th, 1849. We only know that she married a man named Marsh and died June 15th, 1934. (See 4961v-31)

(4962) ANN ELIZA BLAUVELT, (David Smith Blauvelt, 2699), was born, we are told by Mrs. Angus MacGilivray, of Bergenfield, New Jersey, September 14th, 1830. From her mother's will we know that she married William Booth, and Mrs. MacGilivray gave the date as September 8th, 1850. She died at Palisades, New York, about 1925.

The children of William Booth and Ann Eliza Blauvelt, (4962), were:–
7713 William, born ___. __, ____.
7714 Clara, born ___. __, ____.
7715 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
(From Mrs. MacGilivray, #7725)

(4963) CHARLOTTE BLAUVELT, (David Smith Blauvelt, 2699). According to #7725 she was born May 9th, 1832, and married a man named Cole. She died June 14th, 1856.

The only child we have for _____ Cole and Charlotte Blauvelt, (4963), is:–
7716 Walter, born ___. __, ____.

(4964) MARY ADELIA BLAUVELT, (David Smith Blauvelt, 2699), was born at Palisades, New York, April 27th, 1835. In her mother's will she is referred to as Mary Adelia Onderdonk, as we know that she married Abraham Jacob Onderdonk, January 2nd, 185(3?). The Onderdonk Genealogy tells us that he was the son of Jacob Onderdonk and Hester, or Esther Bell, born October 24th, 1827. We find his baptism at Clarkstown, #3049, February 29th, 1828. The same authority tells us that Abraham died April 10th, 1902, and that Mary died at Grandview, New York, May 22nd, 1907. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York.

The children of Abraham Jacob Onderdonk and Mary Adelia Blauvelt, (4964), were:–
7717 John Styles, born June __, 1854, died ___. __, 1937.
7718 Esther, born Dec. 31, 1857.
7719 Augusta Florence, born May 22, 1863.
(Onderdonk Genealogy.)

(4965) AUGUSTUS WASHINGTON BLAUVELT, (David Smith Blauvelt, 2699), was born at Palisades, New York, March 3rd, 1838. He was an engineer by occupation, and in 1871 was engaged on some government project, at Whistler, Alabama, shortly thereafter he contracted yellow fever, and died in Tennessee. We have reason to think that he was unmarried.

(4966) RACHEL RICE BLAUVELT, (David Smith Blauvelt, 2699), was born, probably at Palisades, New York, December 15th, 1840. We judge that she did not marry, for in her mother's will, dated 1844, she is mentioned as Rachel R. Blauvelt. She died in August, 1929.

(4969) MARGARET ANGELENA BLAUVELT, (David Smith Blauvelt, 2699), was born May 15th, 1848. She married a man named Rapp, and died February 2nd, 1864.

The only child of _____ Rapp and Margaret Angelena Blauvelt, (4969), was:–
7720 Elmira, born ___. __, ____. (From #7725.)

(4970) CLARISSA ADELL BLAUVELT, (David Smith Blauvelt, 2699), was born at Sparkill, New York, January 3rd, 1851. On December 25th, 1869 she married William Newton Merritt who was born February 12th, 1845. They lived at Bergenfield, New Jersey. William died April 26th, 1913, and Clarissa died December 16th, 1935. They are both buried in the cemetery at Palisades, New York.

The children of William Newton Merritt and Clarissa Adell Blauvelt, (4970), were:–
7721 Lucy Willimina, born Nov. 13, 1870.
7722 Augusta Alberta, born April 29, 1872.
7723 Grace Edna, born April 20, 1876.
7724 William Newton, born Nov. 9, 1878.

7725 Florence Adell, born Feb. 25, 1882.
(All from #7725.)

(4971) TRYNTJE DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701), was born January 28th, 1802, and baptised at Paramus, March 22nd, 1802. All we know is that the Demarest Genealogy tells us that she married William Knapp.

(4972) SAMUEL DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701). We do not find his baptism, nor do we know the name of his wife. We know that he died prior to 1863, for in his father's will, dated March 26th, in that year, he is referred to as deceased. This will names the following children:—

7726 John, born ___. __, ____.
7727 Susan, born ___. __, ____.
7728 Samuel, born ___. __, ____.
7729 Lewis, born ___. __, ____.

(4973) CONRAD DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701). His tomb stone only gave us the year of his birth as 1805. He married Rachel Hopper, at Pompton, New Jersey, July 21st, 1824, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 102). He was the executor of his father's will. He died in 1883, and Rachel, who was born in 1804, died in 1868. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church. If there were children we have not found them.

(4974) MARIA DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701). According to the age at death given on her tomb stone she must have been born August 16th, 1806. She married Peter Watson, whose tomb stone tells us that he was born March 27th, 1806. Maria died January 19th, 1864, at the age of 57 years, 5 months and 3 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church. Peter died May 17th, 1879.

The children of Peter Watson and Maria Demarest, (4974), were:—

7730 John H., born Jan. 22, 1829, died Oct. 24, 1856, bur. Wycoff.
7731 Bernard, born Nov. 1, 1830.
7732 George, born Aug. 28, 1832, died June 10, 1855, bur. Wycoff.
7733 Susannah, born Dec. 5, 1837, died July 23, 1843, bur. Wycoff.
7734 James, born May 11, 1841, died Jan. 1, 1862, bur. Wycoff.
7735 Eliza Jane, born July 28, 1843, died Jan. 25, 1848, bur. Wycoff.
7736 Josiah, born Oct. 1, 1845, died Aug. 14, 1846, bur. Wycoff.

(All from tomb stones.)

(4975) SUSAN, (Sussanna), DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701). According to her age at death, she was born September 17th, 1809. She married Jacob R. Romaine at Wyckoff, August 8th, 1829, according to the Demarest Genealogy, page 436. He was born May 11th, 1810, according to his age at death. Susan died December 17th, 1880, at the age of 71 years and 3 months. Jacob died February 20th, 1884, at the age of 73 years, 9 months and 9 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church.

The children of Jacob R. Romaine and Susan Demarest, (4975), were:—

7737 Aletta A., born ___. __, 1833.
7737a Mary Elizabeth, born April 3, 1839.
7737b Catharine, born ___. __, 1841.
7738 Rachel, born ___. __, 1844.
7738a Barney J., born ___. __, ____.

(4976) ELIZA DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701). All we know is that the Demarest Genealogy, page 436, tells us that she too married a Romaine.

(4977) HENRY B. DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701). From his age at death we have his birth year as 1820. He married, first, Mary P. VanHouten, who was born, according to her age at death, on June 2nd, 1829. She died November 17th, 1863, at the age of 34 years, 5 months and 15 days. Henry married, second, Rachel Ramsey, who according to her age at death was born September 28th, 1821. She died February 15th, 1915, at the age of 83 years, 4 months and 17 days. Henry died January 13th, 1901, at the age of 81 years. He and both of his wives are buried in the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church, at Wycoff, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Henry B. Demarest, (4977), and Mary P. VanHouten, is:—

7739 Barney H., born ___. __, 1849. (Tomb stone) Died in 1929, buried Wycoff.

(4978) FRANCES DEMAREST, (Barent Demarest, 2701), was born August 29th, 1821, and baptised at Paramus, October 7th, 1821. On page 436 of the Demarest Genealogy we are told that she had two children, Emma and William, but we are not told who she married.

(4979) SAMUEL DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2702), was born August 19th, 1808, and baptised at Paramus, October 16th, 1808. No further information.

(4980) JOHANNES DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2702), was born June 24th, 1810, and baptised at Paramus, July 19th, 1810. No further information.

(4981) CATRINA DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2702), was born February 14th, 1812, and baptised at Paramus, March 30th, 1812. No further information.

(4982) ABIGAIL DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2702). According to the Demarest Genealogy, page 438, she was born in 1813. No further information.

(4983) CORNELIUS DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2702). According to the Demarest Genealogy, page 438, he was born December 2nd, 1815, and baptised January 2nd, 1816, though it does not say where, and we do not find it. We have no further information.

(4984) ANN ELIZA DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2702). According to the Demarest Genealogy, page 438, she was born July 7th, 1817, and

baptised August 24th, 1817, though it does not say where, and we do not find it. No further information.

(4985) RACHEL MARIA DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 2702). According to the Demarest Genealogy, page 438, she was born November 2nd, 1821, and baptised December 9th, 1821, though it does not say where, and we do not find it. No further information.

(4986) THOMAS WILLS DEMAREST, (Jacobus,(James), Demarest, 2702), was born April 13th, 1824, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, July 7th, 1824. He married Elinor Eckhardt.

The children of Thomas Wills Demarest, (4986), and Elinor Eckhardt, were:—
7740 James Oliver, born Jan. 10, 1851, bapt. G'wich R. D. Ch., N. Y., April 11, 1851.
7741 Eliza Jane, born Aug. 5, 1853, bapt. G'wich R. D. Ch., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1853.

(4987) NANCY, (Hannah, Annatje), DURIE, (Francyntje Demarest, 2703), was born January 9th, 1809, and baptised at Paramus, January 15th, 1809. She married John T. Eckerson at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, December 25th, 1824. He was the son of Thomas Eckerson and Susanna Demarest, born December 28th, 1800, and baptised at Paramus, January 18th, 1801. John died July 22nd, 1873, and Nancy died May 16th, 1890. They are both buried at Saddle River, New Jersey.

The children of John T. Eckerson and Nancy Durie, (4987), were:—
7742 Susanna, born June 26, 1827, bapt. Bergen, N. J., July 22, 1827.
7743 John, born Nov. 5, 1831, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #337, Nov. 5, 1831(?)
7744 Sarah, born July 28, 1834, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #378, Sept. 7, 1834.
7745 Frances Demarest, born Nov. 3, 1837, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #412, Jan. 7, 1838.
7746 James, born March 25, 1840, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #448, April 26, 1840.
7747 Hannah Maria, born April 5, 1843, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #474, May __, 1843.
7748 George Albert, born Jan. 31, 1852, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #550, April 1, 1852.

(4988) CATHARINE DURIE, (Francyntje Demarest, 2703). According to a family Bible she was born August 20th, 1810. She married Andrew Bush, (2728), at Bergen, New Jersey, November 4th, 1837. He was the son of Lodwick Bush and Magdalena Forshee, (1327), born May 6th, 1799, and baptised at Paramus, July 7th, 1799.

The only child we have for Andrew, (Andries), Bush, (2728), and Catharine Durie, (4988), will be found under the father's number.

(4989) JAMES DURIE, (Francyntje Demarest, 2703), was born December 3rd, 1813, and baptised at Bergen, New Jersey, December 26th, 1813. He married Catharine Brower, (4997), July 12th, 1840, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. rec.). She was the daughter of Peter Brower and Elizabeth Durie, (2708), born, according to her age at death, in 1819. James died in 1861, and Catharine died July 7th, 1900, at the age of 81 years. She is buried at Saddle River.

The children of James Durie, (4989), and Catharine Brower, (4997), were:—
7749 John Henry, born May 21, 1845.
7750 Elizabeth Ann, born Aug. 12, 1848.
7751 Isaac V. S., born March 16, 1859.
(All from Howard I. Durie)

(4990) MARIA DEMAREST DURIE, (Francyntje Demarest, 2703), was born October 23rd, 1816, and baptised at Bergen, New Jersey, November 10th, 1816. She married Abraham Johnson, May 25th,1833. He died at Jersey City, New Jersey, August 21st, 1880.

The children of Abraham Johnson and Maria Demarest Durie, (4990), were:—
7752 John, born May 23, 1835.
7753 Sarah, born July 4, 1837.
7754 Frances, born Dec. 13, 1840.
7755 Hannah, born Aug. 9, 1846.
7756 Emma, born Jan. 25, 1849.
(All from Howard I. Durie)

(4992) SARAH DURIE, (Francyntje Demarest, 2703), was born November 17th, 1821, and baptised at Bergen, New Jersey, December 16th, 1821. On January 1st, 1842 she married Isaac VanSaun, at Bergen. He was the son of Samuel VanSaun and Lany Banta, born July 23rd, 1821, and baptised at Acquackanonck, New Jersey, August 17th, 1821. He died at Jersey City, New Jersey, January 29th, 1881.

The children of Isaac VanSaun and Sarah Durie, (4992), were:—
7757 Frances D., born June 11, 1843.
7758 Eleanor M., born June 16, 1846.
7759 Caroline E., born June 18, 1848.
7760 John D., born ___. __, ____.
(All from Howard I. Durie.)

(4993) JOHN DURIE, (Francyntje Demarest, 2703), was born July 12th, 1825, and baptised at Bergen, New Jersey, August 7th, 1825. On January 1st, 1845 he married Eliza A. VanSaun at Passaic, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Samuel VanSaun and Ellen, (Lany), Banta, and the sister of Isaac, husband of #4992, born November 14th, 1826, and baptised at Acquackanonck, New Jersey, December 3rd, 1826. For a time they lived in Jersey City, New Jersey, then, later, at Wycoff, New Jersey. Eliza died May 21st, 1899, and John died October 26th, 1906. They are both buried at Wycoff, New Jersey.

The children of John Durie, (4993), and Eliza A. VanSaun, were:—
7761 George A., born Oct. 17, 1846.
7762 Caroline, born May 12, 1849.
7763 Frances J., born Oct. 19, 1851.
7764 Sarah A., born May 5, 1854, died Aug. 21, 1881, buried Wycoff.
7765 Catharine, born Oct. 15, 1856.
7766 Ellen M., born March 30, 1860.
7767 Elizabeth, born May 26, 1863, died Sept. 27, 1883, buried Wycoff.

7768 John, Jr., born Jan. 22, 1866.
7769 Nellie,) twins, born ___. __, ____.
7770 Charles Edgar,)
(From Howard I. Durie.)

(4993a) SUSANNAH DEMAREST, (Maria Demarest, 2704), was born September 25th, 1809, and baptised at Saddle River Reformed Church, #1, in the records, November 24th, 1811. On August 2nd, 1828, she married Peter Forshee, who, according to his age at death, was born August 12th, 1808. Peter died July 3rd, 1880, at the age of 71 years, 10 months and 21 days. Susannah died September 25th, 1887. They are both buried at Pascack, New Jersey.

The children of Peter Forshee and Susannah Demarest, (4993a), were:—
7771 Cornelius, bapt. Pascack, April 22, 1834.
7772 David, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 27, 1837.
7773 Richard, born Nov. 29, 1849, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(4993b) JOHN DEMAREST, (Maria Demarest, 2704), was born September 19th, 1812, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #20, October 11th, 1812. He married Mary Peterson at Pascack, November 22nd, 1834. She was the daughter of Nicholas Peterson and Lena Myers, born July 4th, 1817, and baptised at Pascack, July 27th, 1817. John died November 12th, 1871, and Mary died September 5th, 1876. They are both buried at Pascack, New Jersey.

The children of John Demarest, (4993b), and Mary Peterson were:—
7774 Maria, born Sept. 16, 1837, bapt. Pascack, Oct. 1, 1837.
7775 Peter, born ___. __, ____.
7776 Nicholas, born Jan. 1, 1842, bapt. Pascack, Oct. 6, 1842.
7777 Ellen M., born ___. __, ____.
7778 Albert, born ___. __, ____.
7779 John H., born ___. __, ____.
7780 Thomas, born ___. __, ____.
7781 Sarah, born ___. __, ____.
7782 James J., born ___. __, ____.

(4993c) GEESJE, (Gitty), DEMAREST, (Maria Demarest, 2704), was born February 20th, 1820, and baptised at Pascack, May 21st, 1820. She married, first, John A. Duryea, (5813), at Clarkstown, June 6th, 1840. He was the son of Albert Duryea and Anna DeClark, (3364), born May 22nd, 1819, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, no date. John died May 29th, 1844, and is buried at Park Ridge, New Jersey. Geesje married, second, February 6th, 1845, John Haring, at Saddle River. We understand that there were no children by either marriage.

(4993d) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (Maria Demarest, 2704), was born July 20th, 1824, and baptised at Pascack, September 5th, 1824. On December 12th, 1845 she married Peter P. Pulis, Jr., at Saddle River. He was the son of Peter Pulis and Catharine Holdrum, born February 6th, 1829. Catharine died May 16th, 1894, and Peter died May 15th, 1909. They are both buried at Pascack, New Jersey.

The children of Peter P. Pulis, Jr., and Catharine Demarest, (4993d), were:—
7783 Martha Ann, born July 13, 1852, bapt. Pascack, no date.
7784 James Duryea, born Sept. 3, 1854, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(4994) JOHN CAMPBELL, (Sarah Durie, 2706), was born July 30th, 1822, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #202, in September 1822. No further information.

(4995) SAMUEL CAMPBELL, (Sarah Durie, 2706), was born, according to the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary, on October 6th, 1829. No further information.

(4996) THOMAS ECKERSON, (Jannetje Durie, 2707), was born March 18th, 1824, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #236, April 4th, 1824. He died in April, 1899.

(4997) CATHARINE BROWER, (Elizabeth Durie, 2708), was born July 26th, 1819, and baptised at Pascack, August 22nd, 1819. On July 12th, 1840 she married James Duryea, (4989), (Saddle River Reformed Church records). He was the son of John Durie and Francyntje Demarest, (2703), born December 3rd, 1813, and baptised at Bergen, New Jersey, December 26th, 1813. James died in 1861, and Catharine died July 7th, 1900. She is buried at Saddle River, New Jersey.

The children of James Duryea, (4989), and Catharine Brower, (4997), will be found under the father's number.

(4998) SAMUEL BROWER, (Elizabeth Durie, 2708), was born October 11th, 1822, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, November 10th, 1822. No further information.

(4999) JOHN BROWER, (Elizabeth Durie, 2708), was born April 12th, 1833, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, May 19th, 1833. No further information.

(5000) ANDREW DE BAUN, (Jacob A. DeBaun, 2710), was born February 13th, 1815, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #71, March 9th, 1815. On April 9th, 1836 he married Sarah VanRiper, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. rec.).

The children of Andrew DeBaun, (5000), and Sarah VanRiper were:—
7785 Catharine Margaret, born June 7, 1837, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #411, no date.
7786 Garret, born Jan. 31, 1845, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #490, April __, 1845.
7787 Mary Elizabeth, born July 16, 1848, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #522, no date.
7788 Jacob Edgar, born June 6, 1853, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #544, Dec. 25, 1853.

(5001) PETER DE BAUN, (Jacob A. DeBaun, 2710), was born July 21st, 1818, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #127, August 10th, 1818. No further information.

(5002) JANE DE BAUN, (Jacob A. DeBaun, 2710), was born August 1st, 1821, and baptised in the Saddle

River Reformed Church, #179, August 12th, 1821. No further information.

(5003) JAMES DE BAUN, (Jacob A. DeBaun, 2710), was born June 9th, 1828, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #288, June 22nd, 1828. No further information.

(5004) MARGARET DE BAUN, (Jacob A. DeBaun, 2710), was born April 14th, 1831, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #330, May 15th, 1831. No further information.

(5005) MARTHA BUSH, (Antje DeBaun, 2714), was born December 5th, 1822, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church January 19th, 1823. On December 9th, 1842 she married Cornelius C. Ackerman. He was the son of Cornelius J. Ackerman and Priscilla Banta, born July 8th, 1825. Cornelius died October 3rd, 1866, and Martha died December 17th, 1875. We understand there were five children.

(5006) BRIDGET BUSH, (Antje DeBaun, 2714), was born October 25th, 1827, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #281, November 17th, 1827. She died May 7th, 1834, buried Saddle River Reformed Churchyard.

(5007) HENRY D. BUSH, (Antje DeBaun, 2714), was born July 21st, 1830, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #320, August 28th, 1830. On April 18th, 1860 he married Bridget Matilda Demarest, (5107), at Pompton, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Peter S. Demarest and Sarah Jane Myers, (2800), and the widow of Samuel B. VanWagenen, (Van Wagoner), born, according to her age at death, September 30th, 1835. They lived at Jacksonville, Pequanic Township, Morris County, New Jersey. Henry died March 23rd, 1900, and Bridget died June 27th, 1913. They are both buried at Pompton Plains, New Jersey. We have since been informed that Henry had previously married Ann Sigler by whom he had a daughter Annie J., #7788a, born about 1855.

The children of Henry D. Bush, (5007), and Bridget Matilda Demarest, (5107), were:--
7789 Peter Demarest, born June 28, 1861.
7790 David Edgar, born Feb. 17, 1866.
7791 Anna Martena, born Aug. 25, 1867.
(According to Dem. Gen. p. 336.)

(5008) ABRAHAM BUSH, (Antje DeBaun, 2714), was born March 20th, 1833, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #359, April 14th, 1833. No further information.

(5009) MARIA LEAVINIA BUSH, (Antje DeBaun, 2714), was born a twin with Cynthia Ann, (5009a), November 2nd, 1836 and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church November 20th, 1836. She married Jacob DeBaun, her cousin. Mrs. Hatch tells us that Jacob deserted his family and disappeared, leaving Maria to bring up the children. Maria is buried at Westwood, New Jersey, but there are no dates cut on her tomb stone.

The children of Jacob DeBaun and Maria Leavinia Bush, (5009), were:—
7791a Eva, born ___. __, ____.
7791b Henry, born ___. __, ____.
7791c Mary Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____, died in infancy.

(5010) ELIZABETH BUSH, (Pieter Bush, 2726), was born November 6th, 1815, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #82, December 31st, 1815. No further information.

(5011) JOHN BUSH, (Pieter Bush, 2726), was born December 18th, 1818, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #134, January 10th, 1819. No further information.

(5013) GERRIT BALDWIN BLAUVELT, (Henry, (Hendrick), Blauvelt, 2737), was born, according to a family Bible, at Saddle River, New Jersey, September 20th, 1824. On April 19th, 1843 he married Jamima Ackerman at Saddle River. She was the daughter of Abraham Ackerman and Catherine Terhune, born, according to the same Bible record, at Saddle River, February 13th, 1825. They lived at Midland, Bergen County, New Jersey. Gerrit made his will on May 20th, 1896, it was probated in Bergen County, (Bk. E, p. 93), and also in Passaic County, (Bk. E-2, p. 110), October 12th, 1898. Jamima died September 2nd, 1898, and Gerrit died September 25th, 1898. They are both buried in the Blauvelt-Hopper plot, #16, in Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey.

The children of Gerrit Baldwin Blauvelt, (5013), and Jamima Ackerman were:—
7792 Abraham Ackerman, born Aug. 29, 1844.
7793 Jacob Henry, born Jan. 26, 1847.
7794 John T., born June 2, 1858, died Aug. 30, 1858, bur. Saddle Riv. Lutheran.
7795 Thomas B., born Jan. 7, 1860, died July 9, 1860, bur. Saddle Riv. Lutheran.

(5014) THOMAS BALDWIN BLAUVELT, (Henry, (Hendrick), Blauvelt, 2737), was born September 12th, 1831, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, October 10th, 1831. He died, unmarried, August 26th, 1859, while still studying for the ministry. He is buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

(5015) JOHN HENRY BLAUVELT, (Henry, (Hendrick), Blauvelt, 2737), was born April 11th, 1835, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, May 10th, 1835. On September 15th, 1855, he married Jemima Ann VanBuskirk, (Sad. Rev. Luth. Ch. rec.). The marriage record tells us that she was the daughter of Andrew VanBuskirk and his wife Tiny, of Hohokus, New Jersey, and that she was 19 years of age, which would signify that she was born in 1836. John was a farmer in Washington Township, Bergen County until about 1869, when he went to live in Michigan, where he purchased a farm about five and a half miles from Dowagiac. John died in Michigan in 1918. Of him, his granddaughter wrote:—"he left a wonderful memory of a spry, vivacious and very witty grandfather, whom we all adored."

The children of John Henry Blauvelt, (5015), and Jemima Ann VanBuskirk were:—

7796 Christina, born Oct. 26, 1858.
7797 Matilda, born March 26, 1862, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., June 21, 1862.
7798 Elizabeth, born April 27, 1864, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Aug. 27, 1864.
7799 Luther J., born Dec. 5, 1868, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., March 14, 1869.

(5016) DAVID AARON BLAUVELT, (Henry, (Hendrick), Blauvelt, 2737), was born January 23rd, 1847, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, March 25th, 1847. On April 25th, 1867 he married Sarah Elizabeth Hopper, at Saddle River. She was the daughter of Andrew Michael Hopper and Hester Ackerman, born at Pascack, New Jersey, March 4th, 1845. They lived at Saddle River. Sarah died January 17th, 1917, and David died November 23rd, 1929. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of David Aaron Blauvelt, (5016), and Sarah Elizabeth Hopper were:–
7800 Andrew H., born July 18, 1868, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Jan. 9, 1869.
7801 Christena, born Feb. 25, 1875, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., July 10, 1875.
7802 Bertha, born Nov. 27, 1880.

(5017) JANE PETERSON, (William Peterson, 2740), was born October 28th, 1829, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, December 13th, 1829. She married Simon Mead, who was born in 1835. Simon died in 1904, and Jane died in 1913.

The only child we have for Simon Mead and Jane Peterson, (5017), is:–
7803 Garret Henry, born June 28, 1857, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(5018) HENRY PETERSON, (William Peterson, 2740), was born September 8th, 1831. On February 22nd, 1854 he married Margaret Campbell, of Park Ridge, New Jersey. She was the daughter of John A. Campbell and Hannah Demarest, born February 7th, 1835. Henry died December 10th, 1893, and Margaret died September 16th, 1913.

The children of Henry Peterson, (5018), and Margaret Campbell were:–
7804 John Abram, born Sept. 30, 1855, bapt. Pascack, no date.
7805 Bertha H., born April 20, 1864, bapt. Pascack, no date.
7806 Mina, born Feb. 24, 1866, bapt. Pascack, no date.

(5019) ABRAHAM PETERSON, (William Peterson, 2740), was born October 1st, 1833, and baptised at Pascack, November 3rd, 1833. He married Ellen Haring, (3662), on October 27th, 1853. She was the daughter of Cornelius Haring, (1891), and Elizabeth Haldron, born April 7th, 1834, and baptised at Pascack, June 8th, 1834. Abraham died April 4th, 1882, and Ellen died March 7th, 1904. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Abraham Peterson, (5019), and Ellen Haring, (3662), were:--
7807 William Henry, born July 1st, 1859, died Feb. 25, 1873, bur. Westwood.
7808 Maggie May, born May 13th, 1874.

(5020) MARGARET PETERSON, (Susanna Peterson, 2742), was born May 12th, 1827, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, July 6th, 1827. No further information.

(5021) JAMES HENRY PETERSON, (Cornelius B. Peterson, 2744), was born October 2nd, 1838, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, Paterson, July 10, 1849. On October 24th, 1859, he married Mary Jane Edwards, in the 2nd Reformed Church, Paterson. They lived at Totowa, New Jersey. We know nothing of any children.

(5022) PETER DEMAREST PETERSON, (Cornelius B. Peterson, 2744), was born November 2nd, 1842, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church of Paterson, New Jersey. We do not know who he married. He was mentioned in his father's will, dated December 15th, 1877. However, when this will was probated in 1886 his whereabouts was unknown, and eventually his share in the estate was divided between his two children:-

7809 Laura, born ___. __, ____.
7810 George, born ___. __, ____.

(5023) MARIA ELIZABETH PETERSON, (Cornelius B. Peterson, 2744). All we know of her is that in her father's will, dated December 15th, 1877, she is mentioned as the wife of David Baker, and living in Paterson, New Jersey.

(5024) JACOB PARSELLS, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2748), was born April 19th, 1822, and baptised at Tappan, #4208, May 22nd, 1822. He never married. He died intestate, May 19th, 1858, and on May 26th of that year his mother, as Cornelia Vanderbeek, was made administrator of his estate, being named as his only heir. He is buried in the old Santje Tavis graveyard, at Demarest, New Jersey.

(5025) ABRAHAM PARSELLS, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2748), was born December 16th, 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4260, January 8th, 1824. We have no record of him having married, and all we know of him is that at the settlement of his mother's estate, in 1891 his residence is given as Belleville, New Jersey.

(5026) JOHN J. PARSELLS, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2748), was born October 3rd, 1825, and baptised at Tappan, #4309, October 30th, 1825. All we know of him is that when his mother's estate was settled in 1891, he was living at Chester, New Jersey.

(5027) PETER PARSELLS, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2748), was born April 15th, 1827, and baptised at Tappan, #4353, May 18th, 1827. All we know is that when his mother's estate was settled in 1891 he was residing at Arcola, New Jersey.

(5028) JANE PARSELLS, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2748), was born April 3rd, 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4401, April 24th, 1831, though no name is given in this entry. We know that she married Daniel Cole, and that he died between 1880, when Cornelia's will

was drawn, in which Jane is mentioned as his wife, and 1891, when the estate was settled, when she is referred to as the widow of Daniel Cole. She was then living at Rutherford, New Jersey.

(5030) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT McKEON, (Jane Blauvelt, 2749), was born October 16th, 1824, and baptised at Tappan, #4287, November 30th, 1824. He married Clara Rhodes in New York City though we are uncertain when. His daughter's D.A.R. application, #82689, has the year as 1856, though in a letter to us in 1934, she gave the year as 1857, and we think this seems more reasonable, considering the daughter's birth date. Clara was born in Philadelphia, February 22nd, 1836 or '37. Her mother was Eliza Horton. Abraham died October 24th, 1894, and Clara died May 20th, 1925.

The only child of Abraham Blauvelt McKeon, (5030), and Clara Rhodes was:—

7811 Marcelia, born March 5th, 1859. (Own questionnaire.)

(5032) ABRAM BLAUVELT COSTNER, (Maria Blauvelt, 2750), was born August 17th, 1847. He married Elizabeth Costner, daughter of John Costner, according to #7817.

The children of Abram Blauvelt Costner, (5032), and Elizabeth Costner were:—

7812 Morris B. C., born Jan. 2, 1855.
7813 Marcelia, born Sept. 26, 1892.
7814 Marion, born Dec. 13, 1898.

(5033) WILLIAM JOSEPH WOOD COSTNER, (Maria Blauvelt, 2750), was born at Harrington Park, New Jersey, April 10th, 1854. On February 29th, 1876 he married Martha Jane Quackenbush, at Closter, New Jersey, (Tap. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Abraham P. Quackenbush and Sarah Ann Post, born in Brooklyn, March 26th, 1857. They lived at Norwood, New Jersey, where William died November 13th, 1923. He is buried in the Brookside Cemetery, at Englewood, New Jersey.

The children of William Joseph Wood Costner, (5033), and Martha Jane Quackenbush were:—

7815 Richard William, born May 28th, 1877.
7816 Sarah Jane, born Aug. 26, 1881.
7817 Eva Marie, born Jan. 17, 1887.

(5034) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT BOGERT, (Jeannetta Blauvelt, 2751), was born at Kinderkamack, New Jersey, July 9th, 1847. On December 31st, 1865 he married Margaret Ann VanRiper at Pascack, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Henry Banta VanRiper and Eliza Henrietta Williams, born at Pascack, May 17th, 1845. At one time Abraham was the mayor of Westwood, New Jersey. Margaret and her eldest daughter became members of the Pascack Church on June 3rd, 1883, and on September 2nd of the same year Abraham also joined the church. Margaret died July 7th, 1906, and Abraham died April 11th, 1925. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt Bogert, (5034), and Margaret Ann VanRiper were:—

7818 Mignonette, born May 2, 1867, bapt. Pascack, July 26, 1868.
7819 Vietta, born Dec. 4, 1875, bapt. Pascack, March 1, 1878.

(5035) JANE BOGERT, (Jeanetta Blauvelt, 2751). We have not found the date of her birth. We know that there was such a child for she is mentioned in her grandmother's will. She first married Edo Vreeland, and we know that he was still living in 1874, for in the will referred to above, drawn in that year, Jane is mentioned as his wife. Just when Jane married a second time we do not know, though we do know that her second husband was named Seaman. We believe there were no children of this second marriage.

The children of Edo Vreeland and Jane Bogert, (5035), were:—

7820 Lecta, born Jan. 22, 1868, died Aug. 11, 1868, buried Westwood, N.J.
7821 Marsales, born Dec. 17, 1871, died May 22, 1872, buried Westwood, N.J.

(There may have been others of whom we do not know.)

(5039) MARIA VAN WAGONER, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2756), was born May 29th, 1847, and baptised at Dumont, #595, August 22nd, 1847. She died March 11th, 1942, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We judge that she never married as the name on her tomb stone is Maria VanWagoner.

(5040) HANNAH VAN WAGONER, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2756), was born March 30th, 1852, and baptised at Dumont, #652, June 20th, 1852. We judge that she never married for her name is given on her tomb stone as Hannah VanWagoner. She died November 14th, 1880, and she too is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5041) MARGARET VAN WAGONER, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 2756), was born July 24th, 1855, and baptised at Dumont, #699. It would seem that she too did not marry, for the name on her tomb stone is Margaret VanWagoner, with no reference to a husband. She died September 12th, 1935, and is also buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5044) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2757), was born April 5th, 1793. He married Ann Sherman, of Orange County, New York. His grandson, Fay Hovey Blauvelt, told us that Isaac first came to Auburn, New York, the pioneer of the Blauvelt family in that section. From Auburn he went to Wolcott, New York. He died April 5th, 1863, at Huron, New York. We do not know when Ann died, though we have been told that she died at the age of 99 years and 10 months.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (5044), and Ann Sherman were:—

7822 William, born ___. __, ____.
7823 John, born Feb. 18, 1825.
7824 James, born ___. __, ____.
7825 Charles, born ___. __, ____.
7826 Elisher, born July 9, 1838.
7827 Mary, born ___. __, ____.
7828 Katharine, born ___. __, ____.
7829 Orvila, born ___. __, ____.

(5045) MARRAGRIETJE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2757), was born April 22nd, 1796, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, July 18th, 1796. We wonder if she was the Margaret Blauvelt who the New Haarlem Register, on page 81, tells us married John Bogert, son of Isaac Bogert and Margaret Moore, born September 16th, 1789, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, November 22nd, 1789.

(5046) WELMITYE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2757), was born December 23rd, 1789, and baptised at Totowa, New Jersey, May 26th, 1799. No further information.

(5047) DANIEL B. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2757). We think that he was born August 11th, 1808, and that he married Catharine Croson, who was born July 28th, 1805. If so, we know that Catharine died April 13th, 1877, and Daniel died January 29th, 1889, and that they are buried at New Paltz, New York.

It would appear that Daniel Blauvelt, (5047), and Catharine Croson had the following children:—
7830 Harriet, born ___. __, 1838.
7831 James C., born Feb. 9, 1841.
7832 Thomas H., born Sept. 2, 1843.
7833 John S., born July 4, 1846.

(5049) JOHN J. BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 2768). If we are right in our deductions, he was born February 16th, 1832, and baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, October 4th, 1838. In the New York City census, of the 9th Ward, in 1855, we find a John Blauvelt listed as a teamster, aged 22 years, with wife Lea, aged 20 years, who was born in New Jersey. We know nothing further.

(5050a) GITTY, (Gertrude), DURIE, (Antje Haring, 2773), was born January 12th, 1815. On December 13th, 1838 she married John P. Westervelt, at Dumont, New Jersey. He was the son of Peter C. Westervelt and Classje VanWagoner, born November 5th, 1810, and baptised at Hackensack, December 9th, 1810. They lived in the old homestead, at what is now Haworth, New Jersey. Gitty died October 19th, 1881, and John died September 2nd, 1893. They are both buried in Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, New Jersey.

The only child of John P. Westervelt and Gitty Durie, (5050a), was:—
7833a Anna Maria, born Oct. 28, 1845, bapt. Dumont, #575, April 8, 1846.

(5051) DAVID MANN, (Eliza Powles, 2780). We do not know when he was born. We do know that on May 23rd, 1866 he married Alesta Loretta Mabie, at Tappan. She was the daughter of Cornelius Mabie and Sarah Verbryck. No further information.

(5052) JOSIE WOOD LAWRENCE, (Catharine Powles, 2781), was born August 1st, 1866, and baptised at Piermont, New York, in the Reformed Church, October 30th, 1887. On April 25th, 1912, she married Norman Cissel Darby at Manasquan, New Jersey. He was the son of Benjamin Darby and Caroline Marston Collier, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, April 10th, 1873. They lived at Sparkill, New York. Norman died August 5th, 1929, and is buried at Piermont. There were no children. Josie died February 7th, 1953.

(5053) ELIZABETH ACKERMAN, (David D. Ackerman, 2782), was born June 3rd, 1838. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, New Jersey, has told us that she married a man named Cooper. We know that she died May 15th, 1904, and is buried in the family plot at Wycoff, New Jersey. We know nothing of children.

(5054) JACOB D. ACKERMAN, (David D. Ackerman, 2782). According to his tomb stone he was born August 10th, 1841. His wife, Margaret E. _____, was born, according to her tomb stone, June 1st, 1842. Jacob died October 26th, 1899, and Margaret died April 13th, 1931. They are both buried at Wycoff, New Jersey. We know nothing of children.

(5055) RACHEL J. ACKERMAN, (David D. Ackerman, 2782). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1843. We know that she married Charles E. Clearman, who was born May 17th, 1837, according to his tomb stone. It is possible that they had a daughter Myra. Rachel died in 1902, and Charles died June 20th, 1914. They are both buried at Wycoff, New Jersey, in the Reformed churchyard.

(5056) PETER D. ACKERMAN, (David D. Ackerman, 2782). From his tomb stone we have the date of his birth as June 20th, 1850. From the Onderdonk Genealogy, under #247, we have it that he married Augusta Smith, (7209), daughter of Henry Smith and Sarah Jane Onderdonk, (4501), born in New York City, November 7th, 1849. Peter died March 15th, 1896, and is buried in the churchyard of the Reformed Church at Wycoff, New Jersey.

The children of Peter D. Ackerman, (5056), and Augusta Smith, (7209), were:—
7834 Edwin B., born Nov. 10, 1869.
7835 Louis Earl, born Aug. 25, 1870.
7836 Lillian, born June 12, 1872.
7837 Raymond, born Oct. 6, 1876.
7838 Bertha, born Dec. 3, 1879.
7839 Bessie, born Jan. 3, 1889.

(5056a) JAMES TURNER ACKERMAN, (James Ackerman, 2783), was born in New York City, February 5th, 1864. On November 14th, 1894 he married Clara Parson Atwater in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Elnathan Atwater and Rosa Patience Smith, born in Brooklyn, July 16th, 1869. James died June 14th, 1952 and Clara, January 18th, 1954. Both are buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey.

The children of James Turner Ackerman, (5056a), and Clara Parson Atwater were:—

7839a Rosa Atwater, born Aug. 31, 1895.
7839b Mabel Reynolds, born June 5, 1898, married _____ Jeffery.
7839c Elsie Louise, born May 26, 1900, married _____ Hartung.
7839d James Atwater, born Sept. 20, 1902.

7839e Clara Turner, born Feb. 13, 1905, married _____ VanHorn.
7839f Wendell Elnathan, born Nov. 30, 1911.

(5059) JANE MARIA ACKERMAN, (John A. Ackerman, 2786a), was born February 4th, 1845, and baptised in April, 1845, Saddle River Reformed, #491. On December 14th, 1862 she married Abram Terhune at Saddle River. He was the son of Abram Terhune and Catharine Demarest, born at Paramus, August 31st, 1838. They lived at Ridgewood, New Jersey. Abram died February 11th, 1904, and Jane died November 9th, 1933. They are both buried in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, New Jersey.

The children of Abram Terhune and Jane Maria Ackerman, (5059) were:—
7840 John Henry, born June 3, 1866.
7841 Annie, born Dec. 6, 1873.
7842 Sadie, born Nov. 18, 1879.
(According to mother's questionnaire.)

(5061) SARAH LAVINIA ACKERMAN, (John A. Ackerman, 2786a). According to her tomb stone she was born February 1st, 1851. On August 29th, 1869 she married Casper Z. Demarest, (Dem. Gen. #2584). He was the son of Benjamin S. Demarest and Eliza Jane Zabriskie, born, according to his tomb stone, August 22nd, 1851. Sarah died September 7th, 1902, and Casper died July 1st, 1918. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, New Jersey.

The children of Casper Z. Demarest and Sarah Lavinia Ackerman, (5061), were:—
7843 Benjamin I., born Aug. 11, 1870, died Aug. 22, 1871, bur. True Ref., Paramus.
7844 John A., born Oct. 3, 1871, died March 17, 1873, bur. True Ref., Paramus.
7845 Annie, born Jan. 1, 1874.
7846 Christina, born March 9, 1879.
7847 Charles, born Feb. 6, 1888.

(5066) MARY ANN FOLLY, (Jannetje Blauvelt, 2789), was born November 8th, 1821, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, March 9th, 1822. No further information.

(5067) ALBERT BLAUVELT, (Daniel D. Blauvelt, 2790), was born November 16th, 1825, and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, December 18th, 1825. In the will of his grandfather, Daniel A. Blauvelt, (1370), he is referred to as "my grandson, Albert Blauvelt, who now lives with me," and he was to be the heir to the estate should his uncle, Abraham D. Blauvelt, (2788), die without heirs. (Bk. F, p. 266, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) We have no further information concerning him.

(5068) DANIEL G. BLAUVELT, (Daniel D. Blauvelt, 2790), was born in 1827. He married Jane Ann Dewar, who was born in 1823. Jane was the mother of all of Daniel's children, she died at Coeymans, New York, in 1874, and Daniel then married her sister, Mary Dewar, widow Parker, who was born in 1821. Daniel lived in New York City for a time, then, later, at Hohokus, New Jersey, and some time after 1870 took up his residence at Coeymans, New York. He died at Coeymans in 1898, and Mary died in 1907. Daniel and both of his wives are buried in the Grove Cemetery, at Coeymans.

The children of Daniel G. Blauvelt, (5068), and Jane Ann Dewar were:—
7848 Mary Jane, born June 14, 1850, died April 14, 1851, buried Wycoff, New Jersey.
7849 William Jacob, born Jan. 22, 1852.
7850 Mary Jane, born April 12, 1854.
7851 James Henry, born March 9, 1856, died April 17, 1856, buried Union Cem., Wycoff.
7852 Ida Emily, born April 2, 1857, died June 2, 1861, buried Union Cem., Wycoff.
7853 Ida Emily, born Oct. 19, 1863, bapt. Waldwick Meth., March 15, 1864.
7854 Jessie Miriam, born Jan. 4, 1865, bapt. Waldwick Meth., Oct. 12, 1865.
7855 Phebe Elvira, born Aug. 6, 1867, bapt. M.E. Ch., Midland Pk, N.J., May 17, 1868, died March 3, 1870, bur. Wycoff.

(5069) NORCHE BLAUVELT, (Daniel D. Blauvelt, 2790), was born August 26th, 1829, and baptised, as above, in the Waldwick Methodist Church, at Waldwick, New Jersey. We are somewhat at a loss regarding this name. We have found that Naucha at times has been anglicized to Agnes, on the other hand, Naatje became Anna, and Anna seems to have frequently been interchanged with Hannah. We know that these parents had a daughter Hannah, for whom we have no birth date, and we wonder if this child, baptised Norche, in later life became Hannah. On that assumption, we refer you to #5073.

(5070) LETTY BLAUVELT, (Daniel D. Blauvelt, 2790), was born, we assume in 1834, for she was baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, June 28th, 1834. She died May 19th, 1914, and is buried in the same plot with her parents, in the Union Cemetery, at Wycoff, New Jersey. We understand that she married a Terhune, and lived at Paterson, New Jersey. We have no knowledge of any children.

(5071) MARY ANN BLAUVELT, (Daniel D. Blauvelt, 2790). We understand that she was born in February, 1836, and we know that she was baptised that year in the Waldwick Methodist Church. She married Moses Hamilton, April 12th, 1861. The records of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack, New Jersey tell us that he was a varnisher by occupation and that he came from Bridgeport, Conn., and was the son of William Hamilton, aged 32 years. That would place his birth in 1829. We are told by their granddaughter, #10434, that Moses enlisted for the Civil War, and was killed in action. Mary Ann remarried, about 1866, a Martin Vreeland with whom she moved to Illinois. We have no information concerning any children of this second marriage.

The only child of Moses Hamilton and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (5071), was:—
7856 Charles McClellan, born May 26, 1862, bapt. Hackensack, Nov. 24, 1862.

(5072) KATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Daniel D. Blauvelt, 2790). We judge that she was born about 1838 though

we have found no baptismal record. We were told by #10434 that she first married John Westervelt, and second, Abraham Voorhis, and that she lived at Wyckoff, New Jersey.

(5073) HANNAH BLAUVELT, (Daniel D. Blauvelt, 2790). We have no birth date for her, and, though we have given her another number, we call your attention to what we have written concerning the child, Norche, (5069), who was born in 1829. In the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, we find a Hannah Blauvelt, widow of John R. Westervelt, who died September 7th, 1868, at the age of 39 years, and it will be noted that this would place her birth in 1829. There is no questioning that Hannah was of this family, for Mrs. Williams, of Syracuse, New York, (10434), wrote us that Hannah had a sister Mary, who married, first, Moses Hamilton, and, second, Martin Vreeland; a sister Catharine who married Voorhis, and a sister Letty who married Terhune. We feel quite sure that she is the child baptised Norche. On April 5th, 1855, Hannah appears in the membership list of the Hackensack Church as the widow of John R. Westervelt, and we find John buried beside her in the churchyard. He died November 3rd, 1854 at the age of 29 years, 8 months and five days, which gives his birth date as February 28th, 1825. Mrs. Williams stated that Hannah died of tuberculosis, and seemed to imply that there were no children.

(5074) MARGARET ANN BLAUVELT, (Martin C. Blauvelt, 2792), was born September 10th, 1833, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, August 9th, 1846. She married John Bogert Vanderbeek, July 11th, 1850. This we have from her father's will. The Banta Genealogy, #3172, tells us that he was the son of Hermanus Vanderbeek and Jane Banta, born May 20th, 1828. John and Margaret became members of the True Reformed Church April 21st, 1874. They lived at Ridgewood, New Jersey.

The only child we have for John Bogert Vanderbeek and Margaret Blauvelt, (5074), is:—

7857 Jane Maria, born Aug. 22, 1854, bapt. True Ref., Par., April 16, 1896.

(5075) ISAAC M. BLAUVELT, (Martin C. Blauvelt, 2792), was born December 26th, 1835, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, August 9th, 1846, with his sister Margaret. On January 11th, 1856, he married Elizabeth VanBlarcom, at English Neighborhood. Elizabeth died September 23rd, 1876, at the age of 39 years, which places her birth in 1837-'38. She is buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Paramus. On December 8th, 1892, Martin remarried, his second wife was Martha Dormus. The records of the Ramapo Reformed Church state that he was then 55 years of age, and she 41, which would place her birth about 1851. Isaac lived at Wyckoff, New Jersey, though in 1885 when his father made his will, his residence was then given as at Paterson. Isaac died October 21st, 1916, and he too is buried in the True Reformed Church Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Isaac M. Blauvelt, (5075), and Elizabeth VanBlarcom were:—

7858 Cornelius, born June __, 1862, bapt. Waldwick Meth., July __, 1862.

7859 James Henry, born June 18, 1864, bapt. Waldwick Meth., Nov. 27, 1865.

7860 Alice F., born ___. __, ____. (Berg. Co. deed, Bk. 952, p. 498, ref. Mortgage, date 1916)

(There may also have been a son John, for in his will, 1885, Martin (2792), mentions a grandson John, not stating whose son he was, though he did mention James, (7859), as Isaac's son. We do not find that #5076, or #5077 had a son John.)

(5076) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Martin C. Blauvelt, 2792), was born August 12th, 1839, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, August 9th, 1846, at the same time with his sister Margaret and brother Isaac. On October 7th, 1858, he married Martha Ann Folley, at English Neighborhood. The record states that he was of Wycoff, New Jersey, and she of Paterson, New Jersey. We believe that Martha was the daughter of William M. Folley since he is buried in the same plot with her at Wycoff. According to her age at death, Martha was born April 5th, 1843. In 1874 Cornelius and Martha were living at #35 2nd Street, in Brooklyn, and Cornelius was then employed as a carpenter. In 1876 Martha had a fancy goods store at 1369 Fulton Street. They moved to 52nd Street, in New York City about 1877-'78, and in 1879 Cornelius became janitor of Public School #69, a position which he held until about 1902-'03, continuing to reside in New York City. Martha died July 11th, 1890, at the age of 47 years, 3 months and 6 days, and is buried in the Wycoff Reformed Cemetery. We do not know when Cornelius died, though we do know that in 1902 he was living at 986 Sixth Ave., New York City.

The only child we have for Cornelius M. Blauvelt, (5076), and Martha Ann Folley is:—

7861 Elydia Ester, born Sept. 2, 1860, bapt. Waldwick Meth., July __, 1862.

(We would call attention to the reference, under the children of #5075, to a John Blauvelt, grandson of Martin Blauvelt, #2792.)

(5077) ABRAHAM CALVIN BLAUVELT, (Martin C. Blauvelt, 2792), was born July 17th, 1848, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, September 17th, 1848. On May 1st, 1869 he married Hester Quackenbush, who, according to her tomb stone, was born in 1852. They lived at Wycoff, New Jersey, probably on the "homestead farm," which was willed to him by his father. Hester became a member of the Wycoff church on September 28th, 1895. Abraham made his will April 1st, 1902, and it was probated March 7th, 1929, he died February 8th, 1929. About 1936 Hester went to live in Orlando, Florida, where she died in February, 1938. Both Abraham and Hester are buried in the Wycoff Cemetery.

The children of Abraham Calvin Blauvelt, (5077), and Hester Quackenbush were:—

7862 Elizabeth Jane, born Sept. 3, 1870, bapt. Wycoff Ref., March 25, 1871.

7863 Cassa'e Cornelia, born July 1, 1876, bapt. Wycoff Ref., April 6, 1877.

(5078) CORNELIUS A. BLAUVELT, (Albert C. Blauvelt, 2793). According to his daughter's questionnaire he was born at Pascack, New Jersey, October 6th, 1832. On March 28th, 1855 he married Ann Maria Kough, at Pascack. She was the daughter of William Kough and Elizabeth Ackerman, born at Allendale, New Jersey, June 1st, 1829. Cornelius died intestate, September 28th, 1871, and letters of administration were issued to his widow on October 14th, 1871, Peter Westervelt and her father-in-law going her bond. (Bk. B, p. 137, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). According to the Campbell diaries, and also the Pascack records, Ann was remarried to Garret Campbell on January 20th, 1878, with the parents of her first husband as witnesses. She died January 28th, 1919 in her 89th year. Both Cornelius and Ann are buried at Pascack.

The children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (5078), and Ann Maria Kough were: –

7864 Margaret Elizabeth, born Dec. 21, 1857, bapt. Pascack, no date.
7865 Leah Catharine, born July 21, 1860, bapt. Pascack, no date.
7866 Mary Ann, born June 27, 1871, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 13, 1871.

(5079) JOHN A. L. BLAUVELT, (Albert C. Blauvelt, 2793). According to his tomb stone he was born September 20th, 1835. On January 11th, 1854, he married Leah Ackerman, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.) Her tomb stone tells us that she was born April 20th, 1836. In 1899, when he filed a petition for the probation of his father's will, John was living at Montvale, New Jersey. John made his own will January 20th, 1902, and it was probated April 14th, 1902, (Bk. 32, p. 321, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died March 16th, 1902. Leah made her will August 13th, 1904, and it was probated November 5th, 1904, (Bk. 34, p. 497, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), she died October 13th, 1904. They are both buried at Pascack.

The children of John A. L. Blauvelt, (5079), and Leah Ackerman were:–

7867 Elizabeth Ann, born Aug. 5, 1856, bapt. Pascack, ___. __, 1856.
7868 Margaretta, born Nov. 13, 1867, bapt. Pascack, April 2, 1868.

(5080) MARGARET ANN BLAUVELT, (Albert C. Blauvelt, 2793). From a family Bible we have the date of her birth as March 10th, 1842. On October 31st, 1857, she married Daniel P. Duryea, (2nd. Ref. Ch., Pat., records.) He was the son of Peter Duryea and Maria DeBaun Perry, born, according to his age at death, December 15th, 1836. The same family Bible tells us that Margaret died February 15th, 1912, at the age of 69 years, 11 months and 4 days, and that Daniel died April 5th, 1916, at the age of 79 years, 3 months and 20 days.

The children of Daniel P. Duryea and Margaret Ann Blauvelt, (5080), were:–

7869 Charles A., born March 4, 1870. (Howard I. Durie.)
7870 Maria Elizabeth, born ___. __, 1868, bapt. Nov. 8, 1877, Pascack.

(5081) ALBERT H. BLAUVELT, (Henry C. Blauvelt, 2794), was born, according to a Bible record, January 3rd, 1837. He married Maria Zabriskie, at Wycoff, New Jersey, October 25th, 1856. She was the daughter of John A. Zabriskie and Mary Ann Terhune, born January 13th, 1834, and baptised in the 2nd Reformed Church, Paterson, February 1st, 1834. They lived at Franklin Lake, New Jersey. Albert made his will April 15th, 1897, and it was probated June 28th, 1910, (Bk. 45, p. 141, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died March 9th, 1910. Maria made her will November 16th, 1896, and it was probated April 19th, 1915, she died March 25th, 1915. They are both buried at Wycoff, New Jersey.

The children of Albert H. Blauvelt, (5081), and Maria Zabriskie were:–

7871 Mary Catharine, born June 15, 1857.
7872 Jennie Zabriskie, born July 10, 1872. (Mrs. Chas. R. Sloat, Hawthorne, New Jersey.)

(5082) JAMES H. BLAUVELT, (Henry C. Blauvelt, 2794), was born, according to a family Bible, June 23rd, 1840, at Wycoff, New Jersey. On May 7th, 1859 he married Rachel Lake at Franklin Lake, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Abraham Lake and Margaret VanSise, born, according to her tomb stone, December 29th, 1840. They lived at Wycoff, New Jersey, and Rachel became a member of the church there on December 26th, 1868. Rachel died July 11th, 1902, and James died November 14th, 1917. They are both buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, at Wycoff.

The children of James H. Blauvelt, (5082), and Rachel Lake were:–

7873 John H., born ___, __, ____. (Mentioned as son in mother's estate record.)
7874 Louisa, born Oct. 30, 1866, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Nov. 8, 1867.
7875 Lewis Paker, born June 20, 1876, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Feb. 6, 1877, died Dec. 24, 1878.

(5083) MARTIN H. BLAUVELT, (Henry C. Blauvelt, 2794). According to a Bible record, he was born July 14th, 1846, and on March 26th, 1863 married Charity Matilda Ackerman. This same Bible record copy states that she was the daughter of Abraham Ackerman and Charity Westervelt, born January 6th, 1846, however, Herbert S. Ackerman says that she was the daughter of William Ackerman and Charity Westervelt Banta, born Nov. 16th, 1845, giving both the N. J. Historical Proceedings of April 1913, and the Banta Genealogy, p. 190 as his authority. It is to be noted that in this same copy of the Bible record we find recorded the death of a William A. Ackerman on July 24th, 1895 at the age of 81 years, 6 months and 19 days, and a Charity Ackerman, wife of William A. Ackerman, who died February 3rd, 1899, aged 84 years and 23 days. This seems to confirm what Herbert Ackerman has told us, and we venture the suggestion that, whoever made the copy of this Bible record made a mistake in some way. Martin made his will July 17th, 1891, and it was probated May 15th, 1913, (Bk. 51, p. 415, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died April 8th, 1913. Charity died June 23rd, 1928. They lived at Allendale, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Martin H. Blauvelt, (5083), and Charity Matilda Ackerman is:—
7876 Henry M., born March 27, 1864, bapt. Waldwick Meth., July 3, 1864.

(5084) MARGARET ANN BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 2795), was born, according to her tomb stone, December 24th, 1852. On September 14th, 1872 she married Cornelius Winters, (Wycoff R. D. Ch. Rec.) She died May 8th, 1874, and is buried in the same plot with her parents in the Reformed churchyard, at Wycoff. Her husband's name is given on her tomb stone. It would seem that there was no child.

(5085) JENNIE MARIA BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 2795), was born, according to her own questionnaire, May 12th, 1865. On April 16th, 1893 she married Abraham Alexander Yeomans, at Campgaw, (Franklin Lake), New Jersey. He was the son of Anthony C. Yeomans and Eliza VanBlarcom, born January 16th, 1869, and baptised at Wycoff, in the Reformed Church, February 17th, 1870. His first wife was Alice Price. Abraham died in 1922, and he is buried with his first wife in the Wycoff Reformed Cemetery. There were no children. Jennie died December 11th, 1954. In her obituary she is given as Miss Jennie Blauvelt, as she was in her mother's estate record in 1906, yet her own questionnaire shows her marriage as above and makes no reference to a divorce, annulment or separation.

(5086) RATIE, (Rachel), A. BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 2795). According to her age at the time of her marriage, we judge that she was born in 1867. She married John A. Storms, (Waldwick Methodist Church record), October 22nd, 1887. In this record she appears as Katie A., however, we know this to be an error, for, in her father's will, dated 1892, she is mentioned as his daughter Ratie, wife of John A. Storms, and in the record of her mother's estate she is referred to as Rachel Storms. The marriage record states that John was twenty years of age, and of Allendale, New Jersey, and that Ratie was also twenty years of age, and of Campgaw. Ratie died June 6th, 1935, according to the statement of her son, in connection with a deed of that year, and he further stated that he was "the only child ever born to, or adopted by Ratie A. Storms."

The only child of John A. Storms and Ratie A. Blauvelt, (5086), was:—
7877 John B., born ___. __, ____.

(5089) GARRET ACKERMAN, (Hannah VanHorn, 2797), was born January 27th, 1822, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #192, March 17th, 1822. He never married. He died in 1900, and is buried at Wycoff, New Jersey.

(5090) BARNEY ACKERMAN, (Hannah VanHorn, 2797), was born March 15th, 1823, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #218, May 4th, 1823. He never married. He died in 1896, and is buried at Wycoff, New Jersey.

(5091) GILBERT ACKERMAN, (Hannah VanHorn, 2797). We have no birth date for him. We are told that he married a girl named Brush, and that he had two sons who took their mother's maiden name. One of them was a doctor.

(5092) MARIA ACKERMAN, (Hannah VanHorn, 2797). We are told that she married a man named VanWinkle, and had two daughters, one who married an Inglas, and another who married a VanHouten, and had a son, Zabriskie A. VanHouten.

(5093) CHARITY ACKERMAN, (Hannah VanHorn, 2797). We understand that she was born in 1834. She never married, and died July 4th, 1904. She too is buried at Wycoff, New Jersey.

(5094) ABRAHAM ACKERMAN, (Hannah VanHorn, 2797), was born June 8th, 1839. He married, but we have not learned the name of his wife. He lived in Brooklyn. He had a daughter Carrie, who married a man named Brown. We know nothing further.

(5096) ANDREW VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, June 4th, 1827, and went to Illinois with his parents. He married Elizabeth Clark in 1889. He died at San Diego, California in 1919. We know nothing of children.

(5097) MARY ANN VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. Van Horn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, February 17th, 1829. On March 15th, 1855 she married John Alexander Fraser, at Plainfield, Illinois. He was the son of Robert Fraser and Elizabeth Brown, born at Bethel, New York, July 30th, 1823. They lived at Plainfield. John died August 20th, 1884 or '85, and Mary died April 20th, 1920. They are both buried at Plainfield.

The children of John Alexander Fraser and Mary Ann VanHorn, (5097), were:—
7878 Alice, born ___. __, 1856.
7879 Edsell, born ___. __, 1857.
7880 Clarabel, born ___. __, 1865.
7881 Wilber John, born July 1, 1869.

(5098) ALFRED VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, June 7th, 1830. He died, at Plainfield, Illinois, we think unmarried, in 1871.

(5099) JACOB VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, May 28th, 1832. On November 1st, 1860, he married Emma Heesom, at Plainfield, Illinois. She was the daughter of Joseph Heesom and Sarah Verity, born in Yorkshire, England, May 5th, 1842. They lived at Plainfield, where Jacob died October 13th, 1863. Emma died January 18th, 1926. They are both buried at Plainfield.

The only child of Jacob VanHorn, (5099), and Emma Heesom was:—
7882 Lena May, born March 1, 1863. (Her own questionnaire.)

(5100) JOHN VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, May 17th, 1834. In 1872 he married Frances Elwell. He died in 1920.

The only child we have for John VanHorn, (5100), and Frances Elwell is:—
7883 Merton G., born ___. __, 1873.

(5101) LAVINIA VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, on February 26th, 1836. We think that she never married. She was still living in her 100th year, in 1936, at Plainfield, Illinois.

(5102) CATHARINE VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, December 10th, 1837. We do not know if she ever married, though we do know that she died at Plainfield, Illinois, in 1885.

(5103) GARRET VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, on October 12th, 1839. On May 14th, 1888, he married Anna Emory VanBebber, at San Diego, California. We do not know if this was a second marriage. Anna was the daughter of Thomas Emory VanBebber and Betty Carter Garretson, born May 15th, 1850, at Avondale, Carrol County, Md. They lived in California for a number of years, and then apparently took up their residence in Lexington, Nebraska, where Garret died on March 23rd, 1935, and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery there. Anna survived him, and it was she who supplied this information.

The children of Garret VanHorn, (5103), and Anna Emory VanBeeber were:—
7884 Christina Dandridge, born May 20, 1890.
7885 Cornelius VanBebber, born Feb. 21, 1892.

(5104) MARGARET VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, August 1st, 1841. In December 1867 she married William Harrison Flagg, at Plainfield, Illinois. He was the son of Reuben Flagg and Betsey Kendall, born at Plainfield, May 8th, 1841. William died July 29th, 1908, and Margaret died April 9th, 1909. They are both buried at Plainfield.

The children of William Harrison Flagg and Margaret VanHorn, (5104), were:—
7886 Kate Oliva, born ___. __, 1871.
7887 Bessie, born April 3, 1873.
7888 Warren Lee, born Oct. 10, 1875.
7889 Henry C., born ___. __, 1877.
7890 Burr W., born ___. __, 1879.

(5105) SARAH VAN HORN, (Cornelius G. VanHorn, 2798), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, March 5th, 1843. All we know is that she died, presumably at Plainfield, Illinois, in 1863, no doubt unmarried.

(5106) ELEANOR DEMAREST, (Sarah Jane Myers, 2800). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2462, she was born July 9th, 1829, and married Peter H. Mead on June 18th, 1853.

The children of Peter H. Mead and Eleanor Demarest, (5106), were:—
7891 Cyrus Milton, born Feb. 22, 1858, died March 23, 1860.
7892 Henrietta, born Jan. 3, 1861.
7893 Sarah Jane, born Oct. 21, 1863, died Sept. 15, 1865.
7894 Wilton Grant, born June 29, 1867.
7895 Marcus Lansing, born May 8, 1871.
7896 Samuel Arthur, born June 23, 1873, died April 18, 1879.
7897 George Adrian, born July 5, 1875.

(5107) BRIDGET MATILDA DEMAREST, (Sarah Jane Myers, 2800). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2463, she was born January 27th, 1833. She married first, Samuel B. Van Wagoner, January 10th, 1855. He died February 26th, 1859, and on April 18th, 1860 she married Henry D. Bush, (4917), at Pompton. He was the son of David Bush and Antje DeBaun, (2714), born July 21st, 1830, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #320, August 28th, 1830. Henry died March 23rd, 1900, and Bridget died June 27th, 1913. They are both buried at Pompton Plains, New Jersey.

The only child of Samuel B. VanWagoner and Bridget Matilda Demarest, (5107), was:—
7898 Mary Lavina, born Dec. 7, 1855, bapt. Pompton, May __, 1856.

The children of Henry D. Bush, (4917), and Bridget Matilda Demarest, (5107), will be found under the father's number.

(5108) SAMUEL PETER DEMAREST, (Sarah Jane Myers, 2800). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2464, he was born September 30th, 1835. He married Mary Elizabeth Romaine,(7737a),at Ponds, New Jersey, December 19th, 1855. She was the daughter of Jacob R. Romaine and Susan Demarest (4975) born April 3rd, 1839. Samuel died July 23rd, 1913, at Oakland, New Jersey.

The children of Samuel Peter Demarest, (5108), and Mary Elizabeth Romaine, (7737a), were:—
7899 Peter Edward, born April 26, 1857.
7900 Jacob Ackerman, born Nov. 27, 1860, bapt. Totowa, May 31, 1861.
7901 Garret W., born May 1, 1864.
7902 Carrie Thompson, born April 20, 1871.
(Samuel and Mary adopted Catherine Louise Craft, who married John Hopper.)

(5110) RACHEL MARIA DEMAREST, (Sarah Jane Myers, 2800). From her own questionnaire we have the date of her birth as January 15th, 1846. She married Albert C. Doremus at Oakland, New Jersey, October 28th, 1885. He was the son of Cornelius A. Doremus and Mary Cadmus. They lived at Paterson, New Jersey. Albert served in the Civil War. He died April 4th, 1919, and is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, at Paterson. Rachel died May 19th, 1938. There apparently were no children.

(5111) THOMAS MYERS, (Martin Myers, 2801), was born at Ramsey, New Jersey, November 19th, 1832. On January 1st, 1851, he married Catharine VanGelder, at Ramsey, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Henry VanGelder and Margaret Westervelt, born at Ramsey, December 25th, 1832. Thomas died in March, 1888, and Catharine died October 10th, 1900. They are both buried at Wycoff, New Jersey.

The children of Thomas Myers, (5111), and Catharine VanGelder were:—

7903 Martha Ann, born Oct. 22, 1854, died Dec. 30, 1861, buried Wycoff.
7904 Martha Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1866.
7905 Matilda Grace, born April 5, 1871.
7906 Sarah Westervelt, born March 5, 1874.
7907 John Martin, born ___. __, 1875, died ___. __, 1936, buried Wycoff Ref. C.Y.
7908 Margaretta, born ___. __, ____.

(5113) DANIEL VAN HORN, (John VanHorne, 2803), was born in Harwich, Ontario, Canada, on February 5th, 1856. On March 13th, 1882, he married Annie Irene Vosburg, at Kingston, Illinois. She was the daughter of William Vosburg and Elizabeth Anne Williams, born at Chatham, Ontario, Canada, November 5th, 1862. Daniel died February 6th, 1936, and Annie died May 4th, 1948. They are both buried in the Harwich Cemetery.

The only child we have for Daniel VanHorn, (5113), and Annie Irene Vosburg is:—
7909 Ernest Albert, born Jan. 29, 1883.
(Daniel and Annie adopted a girl child, whose name we do not have. No relationship.)

(5114) JOHN WILLIAM VAN HORNE, (John VanHorne, 2803), was born at Harwich, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, February 3rd, 1858. He married Elizabeth Deline, whose mother was Rachel Thompson. Elizabeth was born in Roblin, Lenox County, Ontario, Canada. They lived at Chatham, Ontario, Canada, where John died December 20th, 1947. There were no children.

(5115) MARY ELLEN VAN HORNE, (John VanHorne, 2803), was born in Harwich, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, December 4th, 1859, or '60. She died April 20th, 1901.

(5116) LAURA ELIZABETH VAN HORNE, (John VanHorne, 2803), was born in Harwich, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, May 16th, 1862. She married John Mulligan, born July 5th, 1855. She died in 1922, and John in 1944.

The only child we have for John Mulligan and Laura Elizabeth VanHorne (5116), is:—
7910 Joseph, born Oct. 12, 1885.

(5118) SOPHIA HELENE VAN HORNE, (John VanHorne, 2803), was born at Harwich, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, February 24th, 1873. She married Claude McMullen, and lived in Dearborn, Michigan, where she died on August 1st, 1941. We understand that there were three children, though we have no names.

(5119) CORNELIUS VAN HORN, (John VanHorn, 2807), was born at Wycoff, New Jersey, January 29th, 1838. On May 22nd, 1859 he married Almira VanSaun, at Hackensack, New Jersey. She was born at Hackensack, September 17th, 1839. Cornelius died at Red Bank, New Jersey, December 20th, 1906. Almira died at Hackensack, October 9th, 1875.

The only child we have for Cornelius VanHorn, (5119), and Almira VanSaun is:—
7911 Arthur Wesley, born March 15, 1860.

(5120) CATHERINE ANN VAN HORN, (John VanHorn, 2807), was born at Wycoff, New Jersey, September 23rd, 1839. On March 22nd, 1859 she married Charles W. Vanderbeck, at Wycoff. He was the son of Stephen T. Vanderbeck and Phebe Tilley, born at Hackensack, New Jersey, August 29th, 1839. Catherine died May 1st, 1899, and is buried at Wycoff. Charles died October 13th, 1926, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Brooklyn.

The only child we have for Charles W. Vanderbeck and Catherine Ann VanHorn, (5120), is:—
7912 Mattie A. V., born Aug. 28, 1863.

(5121) GARRET VAN HORN, (John VanHorn, 2807), was born in Franklinville, Bergen County, New Jersey, June 30th, 1841. On October 18th, 1865 he married Jennie Amelia Munroe, at Joliet, Illinois. She was the daughter of George Munroe and Sarah Hentze, born in Brownville, New York, October 18th, 1847. Jennie died March 16th, 1908, and Garret died March 25th, 1914. They are both buried at Joliet.

The only child we have for Garret VanHorn, (5121), and Jennie Amelia Munroe is:—
7913 Eva May, born Nov. 9, 1868.

(5122) SARAH LEVINA VAN HORN, (John VanHorn, 2807), was born at Wortendyke, New Jersey, March 26th, 1843. On September 20th, 1863 she married William J. Pullis, at Paterson, New Jersey. He was the son of John W. Pullis and Sarah Ann Hopper, born November 2nd, 1837. William died October 29th, 1912, and Sarah died March 2nd, 1939. They are both buried at Wycoff, New Jersey.

The only child of William J. Pullis and Sarah Levina VanHorn, (5122), was:—
7914 John William, born Oct. 12, 1866.

(5124) DANIEL AXFORD VAN HORN, (Richard VanHorn, 2809), was born at Rockland Lake, New York, October 6th, 1846. On November 9th, 1871 he married Emma Stetson, in Orange Valley, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Napoleon Stetson and Mary Leonard, born in Orange Valley, on January 4th, 1852. Daniel died August 17th, 1907, and is buried in Rosdale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. Emma we know was living in 1934.

The only child we have for Daniel Axford VanHorn, (5124), and Emma Stetson, is:—
7915 Edward Bricoult, born June 25, 1879.

(5125) ABBIE JANE DAVIS, (Jemima Taylor, 2813), was born February 26th, 1833. On December 17th, 1851 she married Daniel Hennion, in New York City. He was the son of James Harvey Hennion and Mary Demarest.

The only child we have for Daniel Hennion and Abbie Jane Davis, (5125), is:—
7916 Abel Davis, born April 5th, 1859.

(5129) WILLIAM B. ONDERDONK, (Edmond Onderdonk, 2836), was born in 1848, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #299. He married Mary A. Frederick. They lived at Spring Valley, New York,

and, according to the records of the Reformed Church there, William died January 7th, 1923.

The children of William B. Onderdonk, (5129), and Mary A. Frederick were:—
7917 Mary, born ___. __, ____.
7918 Edmond, born ___. __, ____.
7919 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
7920 Elina, born ___. __, ____.
7921 William, born ___. __, ____.
7922 Harry, born ___. __, ____.

(5130) GEORGE COLLARD ONDERDONK, (Edmond Onderdonk, 2836). We judge that he was born about 1849. The Onderdonk Genealogy, #300 tells us that he married Harriet A. Gurnee and had the following children.

7923 Albert, born ___. __, ____.
7924 Katherine, born ___. __, ____.
7925 Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____.

(5137) JOHN OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was born February 7th, 1809, and baptised at Kakiat, #538, March 5th, 1809. No further information.

(5138) HELENE BLAUVELT OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was born January 14th, 1811, and baptised at Kakiat, #454, February 1st, 1811. No further information.

(5139) JAMES OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was born February 3rd, 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #551, February 19th, 1813. No further information.

(5140) MARGARET HENNION OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was born May 12th, 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, #669, February 19th, 1815. No further information.

(5141) EMELINE OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was born August 12th, 1817, and baptised at Kakiat, #399, October 16th, 1817. No further information.

(5142) ELIZABETH OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was born November 5th, 1819, and baptised at Kakiat, #401, January 16th, 1820. No further information.

(5143) CORNELIUS ONDERDONK OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was born June 3rd, 1822, and baptised at Kakiat, #331, July 14th, 1822. No further information.

(5144) CATHARINE OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was baptised at Kakiat, #912, January 3rd, 1825. No further information.

(5145) ABIGAIL OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was baptised at Kakiat, #914, April 16th, 1827. No further information.

(5146) PETER VALENTINE OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was baptised at Kakiat, #920, 1829. No further information.

(5147) ANDREW ONDERDONK OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was baptised at Kakiat, #921, August 2nd, 1831. No further information.

(5148) MARY ANN OSBORN, (Annetje Onderdonk, 2843), was baptised at Kakiat, #916, December 1st, 1834. No further information.

(5149) CORNELIUS ONDERDONK, (Thomas Onderdonk, 2845), was born near Paterson, New Jersey, on April 6th, 1836. According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #244, he married a girl named Armstrong, at Brooksbury, Indiana, on November 26th, 1872. She was born February 4th, 1838. They lived at Rugby, Tennessee, and later at Calera, Alabama, where Cornelius died August 10th, 1896.

The children of Cornelius Onderdonk, (5149), and _____ Armstrong were:—
7926 Flavius, born April 23, 1874.
7927 Stella, born July 27, 1876.

(5151) ISAAC D. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2847). According to the History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, p. 552, he was born September 6th, 1827. On October 22nd, 1849, he married Abigail Winans at Paterson. She was the daughter of John Winans and his wife Jane. We have not found the date of her birth. We know that she died in 1866. In 1868 Isaac married Elizabeth Flitcroft, of Paterson. They lived in Paterson where Isaac was engaged in the carriage business, first at Arch and Main Streets, then on River Street, still later at Market and Prince Streets, and then on Paterson Street. Isaac was a member of the Masonic order, and a member and reader in the Swedenborgian Church, of Paterson. At one time he was an alderman of Paterson, and later in the Assembly in 1864 and '65. Elizabeth died August 14th, 1908, at which time Isaac was still living. We have not learned the date of his death.

The children of Isaac D. Blauvelt, (5151), and Abigail Winans were:—
7928 Emma, born ___. __, ____, died at birth.
7929 William Parkinson, born ___. __, 1851, died ___. __, 1855.
7930 Isabella, born ___. __, 1853, died ___. __, 1867.
7931 John Davenport, born ___. __, 1855, died ___. __, 1856.

The children of Isaac D. Blauvelt, (5151), and Elizabeth Flitcroft were:—
7932 Daniel, born ___. __, ____, died prior to 1882.
7933 Mary Dannetta, born ___. __, ____.

(5152) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2848). According to a family Bible, he was born August 31st, 1833. On June 18th, 1855, he married Cornelia H. Lowerie. She was the daughter of Dr. Lowery, of Newark, New Jersey, born at Walkill, New York, December 2nd, 1833. They lived in Newark. Daniel was a captain in the Civil War, and in the New Brunswick Daily Fredonia, dated June 8th, 1864, we find:— "Capt. Daniel Blauvelt, of the 8th Regiment, New Jersey volunteers, was instantly killed in an engagement on the 31st of May, by being shot through the body. Captain Blauvelt for several months, previous to the late forward movement, was on recruiting duty in this city, and other places in the State. He

was, for two or three terms, clerk of the State Assembly, and was well known as a prominent democratic politician. He leaves a wife and family in Newark, his place of residence." Prior to entering the army, Daniel was in the dry goods business in Newark, at 135 Market Street. Later, in partnership with a man named Newing, he was engaged in the real estate business at #2 Washington Hall. His widow remained in Newark, residing at different times, at 457, 451 and 493 Washington Street, #12 Broad Street and 109 4th Avenue. She died September 25th, 1914, and was buried at Springfield, New Jersey. Daniel was buried at Pompton, New Jersey.

The children of Capt. Daniel Blauvelt, (5152), and Cornelia H. Lowerie were:—

7934 Frank VanPelt, born Sept. 27, 1856, drowned at sea, in a storm, Aug. 16, 1875.
7935 Charles Lowerie, born April 11, 1859, died Feb. 25, 1864.
7936 Mary Eliza, born June 28, 1861.

(5153) PETER BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2848), was born, according to a family Bible, August 28th, 1835. On November 21st, 1855, he married Ellen Ann Mead, at Bloomingdale, New Jersey. She was born at Bloomingdale, March 21st, 1836. Peter lived at Pompton, where he conducted the farm and mill previously owned by his father. Ellen died February 12th, 1901, and Peter died March 19th, 1901. Ellen had made her will December 19th, 1892, and it evidently was probated after Peter's death, though we haven't the probation date, for it gave Peter's death date. (Bk. 55, p. 351, Hudson Co. Sur. Rec.) They are both buried at Pompton, in the Reformed Churchyard.

The children of Peter Blauvelt, (5153), and Ellen Ann Mead were:—

7937 Lizzie Dannetta, born July 28, 1858, bapt. Pompton, March __, 1859.
7938 Isaac Halsey, born April 12, 1861.
7939 Peter Mourresson, born April 28, 1865.
7940 Mary Petressa, } twins, born July 9, 1868.
7941 Ella Augusta, }

(5154) SAMUEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2848), was born at Pompton, New Jersey, January 30th, 1840. We have found no record of him having married. He died November 25th, 1895, and is buried in the churchyard of the Pompton Reformed Church.

(5155) THOMAS BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 2848), was born at Pompton, a twin with Samuel, January 30th, 1840. We judge that he never married. On January 1st, 1899, his cousin, Isaac D. Blauvelt, (5151), petitioned that a guardian be appointed for him, stating that in his mother's will, of May 20th, 1893, probated May 19th, 1898, certain funds had been left to him and his brother Samuel, that Samuel had died, and Thomas, being an habitual drunkard for upward of 10 years, was unfit to administer these funds. His nephew, Isaac Halsey Blauvelt, (7838), then residing in Arlington Township, Hudson County, New Jersey, was then appointed as his guardian. (Orphans' Court records, Passaic Co., Bk. N, pp. 267-276). We have no record of his death.

(5156) CATHERINE LAVINA BLAUVELT, (Andrew John Blauvelt, 2864), was born February 26th, 1848. We have no further information.

(5157) THOMAS ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Thomas A. Blauvelt, 2866). All we know of him is that Arthur A. Blauvelt, (7944), of Astoria, Long Island, tells us that he was born September 13th, 1853, at New Brunswick, New Jersey, and died December 22nd, 1914.

(5158) DANIEL DESMOND BLAUVELT, (Thomas A. Blauvelt, 2866), was born in the Bronx, October 4th, 1856. He married Caroline Grouse in the Church of the Holy Cross, in New York City, October 1st, 1881. She was the daughter of Frederick Grouse and Anna Someweber, born in Brooklyn, October 28th, 1864. Daniel died May 14th, 1926, and is buried in St. Michaels Cemetery, Astoria, Long Island.

The children of Daniel Desmond Blauvelt, (5158), and Caroline Grouse were:—

7942 John Peter, born Jan. 13, 1885.
7943 George, born March 23, 1889.
7944 Arthur Abram, born Feb. 6, 1891.
7945 Emma Eugenia, born Jan. 19, 1895.
7946 Thomas Abram, born Dec. 22, 1899.
7947 Viola Mildred, born June 11, 1903.

(5159) GEORGE COLLINS BLAUVELT, (Thomas A. Blauvelt, 2866). #7944 tells us that he was born August 27th, 1859. We have no knowledge of him having married. He died March 19th, 1925, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in New York.

(5160) EMMA EUGENIA BLAUVELT, (Thomas A. Blauvelt, 2866). All we know is that #7944 told us that she was born July 25th, 1865, she died May 9th, 1902 and is also buried in Woodlawn.

(5161) WILLIAM BERRY, (Martin W. Berry, 2870). We have been told that he married Sarah J. Cundell and had six children. We know nothing further.

(5162) JACOB HENRY BERRY, (Martin W. Berry, 2870), was born at Newark, New Jersey, April 7th, 1837. He married Margaret Ann Monks at Pompton, December 24th, 1862. She was the daughter of John W. Monks and Charity Rhine Smith, born at Stonetown, or Pompton, April 20th, 1836. Jacob died March 13th, 1902, and Margaret died January 24th, 1934, her funeral being held in the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, in New York City. Both Jacob and Margaret are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in New York.

The children of Jacob Henry Berry, (5162), and Margaret Ann Monks were:—

7948 Clara Miln, born June 1, 1866.
7949 Anna Augusta, born March 27, 1869.

(5163) JOHN MARTIN BERRY, (Martin W. Berry, 2870), was born December 24th, 1842, and baptised at Pompton, New Jersey, no date. He never married, and died January 28th, 1868.

(5164) WESSELS BERRY, (Martin W. Berry, 2870), was born June 19th, 1850 and baptised at Pompton Plains, New Jersey, June 15th, 1851. We are told

that he married Anna M. Monroe, but have no further information.

(5165) SARAH ADELAIDE LINES, (Elizabeth Berry, 2877). From her obituary in the Newark Evening News we know that she was born in 1858. She married Marius G. Belloni and lived in Glen Ridge, New Jersey. Marius predeceased her though we do not know the date of his death. At one time he was the first deacon of the Glen Ridge Congregational Church. Sarah was a charter member of both the Glen Ridge Congregational Church and the Woman's Club, and a very active member of both. She died May 16th, 1934 and is buried at Pompton, New Jersey. There were no surviving children.

(5167) WASHINGTON MANDEVILLE, (Anthony Mandeville, 2880), was born September 25th, 1830 according to a family Bible. We have no further information.

(5168) JOHN MANDEVILLE, (Anthony Mandeville, 2880), was born July 8th, 1832 according to the same Bible record. We know nothing further.

(5169) THOMAS MANDEVILLE, (Anthony Mandeville, 2880). According to the family Bible referred to he was born July 26th, 1834. Again no other information.

(5170) ELIZABETH MANDEVILLE, (Anthony Mandeville, 2880). According to the family Bible she was a twin with Mary, (5171), born January 11th, 1837. Nothing further.

(5171) MARY CATHARINE MANDEVILLE, (Anthony Manderville, 2880). The family Bible tells us that she was a twin with Elizabeth, (5170), born January 11th, 1837. Nothing further.

(5172) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Lloyd Blauvelt, 2886). According to his own application for membership in the Holland Society of New York he was born July 23rd, 1862, we think in either New York City or New Rochelle, New York. We are told that he was a clerk in the Treasury Department at Albany, New York, for many years, and lived at 123 Western Avenue, in that city. He married Margaret Wareing Hettrick in New York City January 6th, 1882. She was the daughter of George Hettrick and Martha McCune, born in New York, November 5th, 1860. Isaac died March 29th, 1925 and Margaret died July 29th, 1940. Both are buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (5172), and Margaret Wareing Hettrick were:—

7949a Ethel May, born Oct. 11, 1883, mar. Henry A. Allen April 13, 1904. Died Jan. 29, 1951.
7949b George Lloyd, born March 27, 1885, mar. Florence Coughtry in March 1926.
7949c Margaret Wareing, born Dec. 14, 1886.
7949d Mildred Barden, born April 26, 1890.
7949e Marie Hettrick, } born Nov. 24, 1896.
7949f Chester Allan, }
7949g Winifred Hedges, born Jan. 27, 1901.

(5173) PEGGY BENSON, (Margaret, (Peggy), Blauvelt, 2887). According to the church records she was born September 14th, 1824 though a family Bible has the date as December 13th, 1826. She was baptised at Clarkstown, #3022, February 4th, 1827. We know nothing further.

(5174) ADDISON BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 2889). Let us remind you that we list him as a child of these parents with reservations. We know that he was born, presumably at Farmer, New York, March 10th, 1844. On October 25th, 1871 he married Mary Jane Cole. She was the daughter of Alvah B. Cole, Jr. and Rosannah Colwert, born at Farmer on January 24th, 1855. Addison died December 31st, 1928 and Mary Jane died February 5th, 1933. They are both buried at Interlaken, New York.

The children of Addison Blauvelt, (5174), and Mary Jane Cole were:—

7950 Floyd Elmer, born Sept. 19, 1880.
7951 Leah, born March 25, 1890.

(5174a) KATE MORRIS BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 2890), was born November 25th, 1844. In 1866 she married James Henry Bogert, son of Abraham Bogert and Mary Brooks, born February 20th, 1843. Kate died April 15th, 1894 and James, March 20th, 1921.

The children of James Henry Bogert and Kate Morris Blauvelt, (5174a), were:—

7952 Kate Louise, born Feb. 18, 1867.
7953 Mary Adelia, born Oct. 24, 1869.
7954 Robert, born Nov. 27, 1872.
7955 James Henry, Jr., born Nov. 2, 1874.
7956 Morris Blauvelt, born Oct. 9, 1876.

(5175) FLORA CAMPBELL NIVEN, (Eliza Ann Blauvelt, 2893), was born at Wilmington, Delaware, July 22nd, 1847. On September 7th, 1871 she married Charles W. Abrams, at Hoboken, New Jersey. He was from Albany, New York. Flora and Charles were divorced, and she resumed her maiden name, bringing up her two children under the Niven name. She died at Montclair, New Jersey, January 21st, 1935.

The children of Charles W. Abrams and Flora Campbell Niven, (5175), were:—

7957 Bessie Campbell, born July 22, 1872.
7958 Blanch Butler, born Jan. 16, 1874, died Jan. 26, 1891.

(5176) WILLIAM D. GRIFFITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2894), was born at Wilmington, Delaware, December 25th, 1846. On April 25th, 1878 he married Abbie V. Westcott, at Wilmington. She was the daughter of David Westcott and Anna Elizabeth Westcott(?), born at Lansing, Michigan, October 2nd, 1858. They lived at Wilmington. William died March 21st, 1931, and Abbie died August 11th, 1939. They are both buried at Wilmington.

The children we have for William D. Griffith, (5176), and Abbie V. Westcott are:—

7959 Greta Blauvelt, born April 15th, 1879.
7959a Henry P., born ___. __, ____.
7959b Louise, born ____. __, ____.

(5177) ANNA MARIE GRIFFITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2894), was born at Wilmington, Delaware, July 10th, 1853. On April 26th, 1877 she married Thomas

Samuel Davis, at Wilmington. He was the son of John T. Davis and his wife Anna, born at Philadelphia, on October 30th, 1852. Thomas and Anna lived at Plainfield, New Jersey.

The children of Thomas Samuel Davis and Anna Marie Griffith, (5177), were:—
7960 Charles Griffith, born June 7, 1878, died prior to 1930.
7961 Helen Roberts, born July 23, 1881.
7962 Ann Elizabeth, born June 7, 1883, died prior to 1930.

(5178) CHARLES EDMOND GRIFFITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 2894), was born at Wilmington, Delaware, July 19th, 1855. On October 16th, 1890 he married Ruth Frances Hanthorn, at Bridgeton, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Enoch Hanthorn, born at Bridgeton, January 2nd, 1868. They lived at Wilmington. Ruth was a member of Ceasar Ridney Chapter, D.A.R. She was an accomplished musician, and for many years was actively associated with civic and musical affairs in Wilmington. Charles died on October 22nd, 1910. In the late 1940s Mrs. Griffith went to live with her son, in Glen Ridge, New Jersey, where she died on August 20th, 1950. Funeral services were observed in the chapel of Christ Episcopal Church, in Glen Ridge. She was buried at Bridgeton, New Jersey.

The only child of Charles Edmond Griffith, (5178), and Ruth Frances Hanthorn was:—
7963 Charles Edmond, Jr., born Nov. 1, 1892.

(5179) GEORGE ZABRISKIE, (Eliza M. Blauvelt, 2895), was born in New York City, October 12th, 1852. In 1888 he married Sarah F. Gray, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. They lived at #23 Gramercy Park, New York City. George attended New York University, receiving his LLB in 1873. He practiced law in New York with the firm of Zabriskie, Sage,Gray & Todd, and twice declined appointment to a judgeship. He was Chancellor of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of New York, and at the time of his death was the senior warden of Calvary Church. He died October 4th, 1931.

The children of George Zabriskie, (5179), and Sarah F. Gray were:—
7964 George Gray, born ___. __, ____.
7965 Alexander C., born ___. __, ____.
7966 _____, born ___. __, ____. (A daughter who married Philip B. Stockton.)

(5180) CORNELIUS B. ZABRISKIE, (Eliza M. Blauvelt, 2895). We only know that he was born in 1859. No other information.

(5181) ALBERT ROMEYN ZABRISKIE, (Eliza M. Blauvelt, 2895). We only know that he was born July 7th, 1862.

(5181a) EMMA LAURA BLAUVELT, (William Hutton Blauvelt, 2897), was born in San Francisco July 3rd, 1870. In June 1896 she married William John Hopkins in Philadelphia. He was the son of John Hopkins and Louisa Parsons Stone, born in New Bedford, Connecticut, May 10th, 1863. William died in November 1926 at Newbury Port, Connecticut. At this writing Emma is residing in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts (1954). It is from her that we obtained the data on this line.

The children of William John Hopkins and Emma Laura Blauvelt, (5181a), were:—
7966a John Blauvelt, born April 24, 1897.
7966b Lois Parsons, born Nov. 8, 1898.

(5183) WILLIAM HUTTON BLAUVELT, (Rev. George M.S. Blauvelt, 2898), was born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, March 20th, 1864. On October 22nd, 1891, he married Adele Picot Wilson, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of James Galbraith Wilson and Adele d'Espinoille Picot, born at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, November 21st, 1867. They lived at Easton, Pennsylvania, Syracuse and Scarsdale, New York, and finally at Redondo Beach, California. William first attended Princeton University, then went to Lafayette College, graduating therefrom in 1886, after which he went to Lehigh University, from which he graduated with the degree of Engineer of Mining. For about 30 years he was general manager of the Semet-Solvay Process Co., of Syracuse, and later a consulting engineer with offices in New York City. His specialty was coal by-products, gas and general utilization of fuels. He was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, the American Gas Institute, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, and the American Society for Testing of Materials. He died at Redondo Beach, California, September 13th, 1935. Adele took a keen interest in public affairs, and in 1925 was the secretary of the Home Rule Association of Westchester County, New York. She also took an active part in the fight for Woman Suffrage. She died at Redondo Beach, on March 21st, 1938. They are both buried at Tappan, New York.

The children of William Hutton Blauvelt, (5183), and Adele Picot Wilson were:—
7967 Adele d'Espinoille, born Aug. 3, 1893.
7968 Katharine Hutton, born June 10, 1900.

(5184) MARY HEDGES BLAUVELT, (Rev. George M. S. Blauvelt, 2898), was born at Tappan, August 30th, 1867, and baptised in the Tappan Church, #4910, January 4th, 1868. On April 22nd, 1896 she married Ferdinand Wilson Veghte, at Six Mile Run, New Jersey. He was the son of Jacob Wilson Veghte and Maria Nevius Voorhees, born at Six Mile Run, December 4th, 1863. They lived at Roselle, New Jersey. Ferdinand died January 24th, 1929, and Mary died May 19th, 1936. They are both buried at Tappan, New York.

The only child of Ferdinand Wilson Veghte and Mary Hedges Blauvelt, (5184), was:—
7969 Elizabeth Blauvelt, born Jan. 22, 1897.

(5185) ANNA GERTRUDE BLAUVELT, (Rev. George M. S. Blauvelt, 2898), was born August 17th, 1871, and baptised at Tappan, #4936, December 29th, 1871, though in the entry the names are transposed. She never married. She was #276 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She lived in Washington, D.C., where she died on January 13th, 1933. She is buried at Tappan, New York.

(5186) ELIZABETH HEDGES BLAUVELT, (Rev. George M.S. Blauvelt, 2898), was born June 14th, 1873, and baptised at Tappan, #4953, January 2nd, 1874. She never married. The records of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church in America,

tells us that she attended Bryn Mawr, and the Medical School of Johns Hopkins University, graduating with the M.D. degree. From 1896 to 1899 she taught in a girls school at Reading, Pennsylvania. June 16th, 1905 she was commissioned as a missionary to China, and was sent to Amoy November 1st of that year. Today, at Tong-an, China, there is an Elizabeth Blauvelt Memorial Hospital named for her. She returned to America in 1908, and died September 1st, 1912. She too is buried at Tappan, New York.

(5187) LAURA VANDERBEEK, (Gertrude H. Blauvelt, 2900), was born at Lamington, New Jersey, January 6th, 1868. We judge that she never married. She was living at Somerville, New Jersey in May 1946.

(5188) WILLIAM WARREN VANDERBEEK, (Gertrude H. Blauvelt, 2900), was born at Lamington, New Jersey, August 18th, 1869. On November 16th, 1904 he married Cora Frances Sayre, at Oldwick, New Jersey. She was the daughter of James Henry Sayre and Sarah Hunter Kline, born at Clinton, New Jersey, September 26th, 1873. William was a farmer by occupation, residing near Oldwick for 42 years. He was a member and a trustee of the Zion Lutheran Church, and a former president of the Church Council. For a number of years he was superintendent of the Sunday School. He was also an honorary Trustee of the Oldwick fire company. He died at Summit, New Jersey, May 14th, 1946, and was buried in the New Germantown Cemetery, at Oldwick, New Jersey.

The children of William Warren Vanderbeek, (5188), and Cora Frances Sayre were:—
7970 Warren Scott, born August 8, 1908.
7971 James Sayre, born June 22, 1917.

(5190) FRANK HOLMES VANDERBEEK, (Gertrude H. Blauvelt, 2900), was born November 4th, 1876. He married Bessie Lambert. When his father made his will in 1906, Frank was living at Hamburg, New Jersey, and in 1946 his brother's obituary gave his residence as Essex Falls, New Jersey.

The children of Frank Holmes Vanderbeek, (5190), and Bessie Lambert were:—
7972 Warren B., born March 31, 1914, died Nov. 22, 1922.
7973 Frederick Sager, born June 22, 1916.
7974 Holmes, born ___. __, ____.
There was also a daughter, and possibly others.

(5191) MARY TAYLOR BLAUVELT, (Rev. Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, 2901), was born at Clinton, New Jersey, April 12th, 1867. She never married, and in 1950 was living in Hartford, Connecticut. She was an author of considerable ability, and in 1938 published a book entitled "Oliver Cromwell, A Dictator's Tragedy." She died at Grosse Ile, Michigan, in July, 1952.

(5192) WARREN SCOTT BLAUVELT, (Rev. Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, 2901), was born at Long Valley, New Jersey, December 24th, 1868. On December 5th, 1894, he married Josephine Adele Woodbury, at Great Falls, Montana. She was the daughter of Leander Seth Woodbury and Emma Wayne, born at Nashua, New Hampshire, April 11th, 1871. For many years he was connected with the Hudson Valley Coal Co., of Troy, New York, but in later life he went to live in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and still later at Grosse Ile. Josephine died on August 16th, 1944. Warren was still living in 1951.

The children of Warren Scott Blauvelt, (5192), and Josephine Adele Woodbury were:—
7975 Helen, born Oct. 6, 1895.
7976 Constance Woodbury, born Jan. 7, 1897.

(5193) ANNA HUTTON BLAUVELT, (Rev. Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, 2901), was born January 4th, 1871. She never married, and died at Elizabeth, New Jersey, April 28th, 1928.

(5194) GEORGE TAYLOR BLAUVELT, (Rev. Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, 2901), was born May 30th, 1873, and died, unmarried, May 1st, 1898.

(5195) ARCHIBALD STEWART TAYLOR BLAUVELT, (Rev. Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, 2901), was born January 30th, 1878, and died, unmarried, February 18th, 1915.

(5198) CHARLES COATESWORTH BLAUVELT, (Joseph Scott Blauvelt, 2911), was born at Hightstown, New Jersey, August 18th, 1858. About 1880 he married Ellen Norton, at Hightstown. She was the daughter of Richard Norton and Mary Edwards, born at Etra, New Jersey about 1862. Ellen died June 5th, 1914, and later Chalres married Velma C. _____, who survived him. Charles was three times mayor of Hightstown, and also served on the school board for 12 consecutive years. About 1912 he took up his residence in Pasadena, California, where, apparently, he was engaged in the building industry, for his obituary stated that he had built many homes and apartments in Pasadena. He was vice president of the Mountain View Mausoleum Association, and a very active member of the Throop Memorial Universalist Church. He died March 12th, 1929. Both he and Ellen are buried in the Mountain View Cemetery, in Pasadena.

The children of Charles Coatesworth Blauvelt, (5198), and Ellen Norton were:—
7977 Charles Clare, born July 30, 1896.
7978 Frank E., born ___. __, ____.

(5198a) Dr. FRANK HASBROUCK, (Eliza Blauvelt, 2913a). As he died at the age of 28 years, 7 months and 20 days, according to his tomb stone, we assume that he was born January 7th, 1838, and we have the place of his birth as Middletown, (now Pearl River), New York. According to Tompkins' History of Rockland County he graduated from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1862, and married Elsie DePew, of Nyack, New York, in the same year. He died August 27th, 1866, and is buried with his parents in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, New York. We have no knowledge of any children, and assume that there were none.

(5199) JAMES WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (John Hudson Blauvelt, 2914), was born at Pascack, New Jersey, July 16th, 1847. On March 16th, 1867 he married Catharine Lorena Cooper, at Pearl River, New York. She was the daughter of George Richard Cooper and Maria Ferdon, born in New York City, June 12th, 1846. They lived at Nyack, where James was engaged in the mason business. James died October 14th, 1903, and Catharine died November 15th, 1913. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, plot #G-622, Nyack, New York.

The children of James William Blauvelt, (5199), and Catharine Lorena Cooper were:—

7979 Chester, born July 19, 1870, died Oct. 11, 1870, buried Oak Hill Cem. Nyack.
7980 Jennie, born ___. __, 1869.
7981 Mabel, born March 23, 1877.
7982 Lillian, born Aug. 10, 1881.
7983 George Hudson, born June 22, 1888.

(5200) SARA JANE BLAUVELT, (John Hudson Blauvelt, 2914), was born at Sickletown, New York, May 10th, 1851. On July 10th, 1873 she married Charles W. Seymour at Nyack, New York. He was the son of Henry W. Seymour and Ann Elizabeth Parr, born in New York City, October 16th, 1849. Sara died September 17th, 1923, and Charles died May 12th, 1933. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Charles W. Seymour and Sara Jane Blauvelt, (5200), were:—

7984 George Edgar, born ___. __, 1875, died ___. __, 1894.
7985 Pearl Sara, born ___. __, 1881, died ___. __, 1898.
7986 John Royal, born ___. __, 1885.
7987 Edith Ethelwyn, born Jan. 29, 1891.
7988 Harrold Kesterton, born ___. __, 1892.

(5201) IDA BLAUVELT, (John Hudson Blauvelt, 2914), was born, according to a family Bible, January 21st, 1855. We know that she married Harry Winters, though we do not have the date. Dr. J. Hudson Blauvelt, (7990), assures us that there were no children. Ida died June 16th, 1901, and Harry died in 1942. They are both buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York.

(5202) EVA BLAUVELT, (John Hudson Blauvelt, 2914), was born at Pearl River, New York on August 13th, 1858, according to the family Bible. On June 9th, 1883 she married Howard Garner at Nyack, New York. He was the son of David Garner and Sarah Jane Benson, born at Rockford, Illinois, March 15th, 1861. They lived at Nyack, where for a number of years Mr. Garner carried on the hardware business established by his father-in-law. Later he sold the business and retired, devoting his time to Rockland County politics. He was supervisor for Orangetown-ship for many years, and a director of Oak Hill Cemetery. Eva died February 15th, 1943, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Howard died April 26th, 1951.

The only child of Howard Garner and Eva Blauvelt, (5202), was:—

7989 Fairfax Benson, born June 7, 1886, died ___. __, 1913, buried Oak Hill Cem.

(5203) EDGAR EARP BLAUVELT, (John Hudson Blauvelt, 2914). According to the family Bible he was born at Orangeville, Rockland County, New York, September 8th, 1860. On June 4th, 1885 he married Florence Griffen, at Nyack, New York. She was the daughter of _____ Griffen and Martha Louise Compton, born at Trenton, New Jersey, January 4th, 1866. They always lived at Nyack. At first Edgar was associated with his father in the hardware business, but electricity, and especially the telephone had a peculiar fascination for him, and as early as 1881 he and several others set up a private telephone system between their homes. In 1883, through the efforts of Mr. Blauvelt, the first telephone exchange was established in Nyack with 23 subscribers. The exchange was set up on the top floor of the old Commercial Building at Broadway and Burd Street. Mr. Blauvelt was manager, lineman, trouble-shooter, bill collector. In short, he was the whole show, except for a day and a night switchboard operator. By 1897 Mr. Blauvelt had expanded the system to include Piermont, Haverstraw, Spring Valley and Suffern, and in that year it was taken over by the New York Telephone Co. Mr. Blauvelt retired in 1914. Like his sister, Mrs. Garner, (5202), Mr. Blauvelt was a musical devotee, and for forty years, except for a short time when he sang in the Baptist Church, was a member of the choir of the Nyack Reformed Church. Florence died March 31st, 1941, and Edgar died November 23rd of the same year. They are both buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Edgar Earp Blauvelt, (5203), and Florence Griffen were:—

7990 John Hudson, born July 19, 1889, bapt. Nyack Ref. #507, Sept. 11, 1898.
7991 Howard Griffen, born Feb. 15, 1892, bapt. Nyack Ref. #508, Sept. 11, 1898.

(5205) LUTHER J. BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 2916), was born at Pearl River, New York, February 8th, 1860. He never married. He was #16 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. On September 20th, 1923 he made his will. It was probated on December 13th, 1932, (Bk. 41, p. 188, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died at Pearl River on December 12th, 1932.

(5207) JAMES H. BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 2916), was born at Pearl River, New York, January 31st, 1877. On June 14th, 1898 he married Ada M. Cole, at Pearl River. She was the daughter of Thomas C. Cole and Susan H. Dill, born July 29th, 1872. They lived at Pearl River. James died at Zephyr Hills, Florida, September 2nd, 1930. Ada was still living at Rockville Centre, Long Island in 1955.

The children of James H. Blauvelt, (5207), and Ada M. Cole were:—

7992 Mayme R., born Feb. 22, 1903.
7993 Arthur Thomas, born Dec. 14, 1905.

(5209) JANE ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (John P. VanHouten, 2925), was born June 3rd, 1827, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York, June 24th, 1827. She married Samuel Haring, who, according to his age at death was born May 13th, 1823. He died June 23rd, 1865, at the age of 42 years, 1 month and 10 days. He is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat. Jane married, second, a man named Fowler. We think he was the Frank E. Fowler who died January 26th, 1887, at the age of 70 years, 10 months and 11 days, and so was born August 15th,

1816. Jane died March 3rd, 1913, and she too is buried at Kakiat.

The children we have for Samuel Haring and Jane Elizabeth VanHouten, (5209), are:—

7994 Carrie M., born June 20, 1847, died Dec. 20, 1868, buried Kakiat.
7995 Willis S., born Nov. 10, 1850, died July 26, 1878, buried Kakiat.

(5210) JOSEPH VAN HOUTEN, (John P. VanHouten, 2925), was born July 6th, 1829, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York, October 2nd, 1829. No further information.

(5211) SALLY ANN VAN HOUTEN, (John P. VanHouten, 2925). Apparently she was born in New York City, December 21st, 1833. She married William Springsteen October 25th, 1853. He was the son of Cornelius Springsteen and Rebecca Onderdonk, born April 2nd, 1830, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, August 15th, 1830. Sally died August 21st, 1897.

The only child we have for William Springsteen and Sally Ann VanHouten, (5211), is:—

7996 Warren, born ___. __, ____.

(5212) PETER VAN HOUTEN, (John P. VanHouten, 2925), was born November 8th, 1837, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, December 23rd, 1837. No further information.

(5213) ELIZABETH ANN VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 2926), was born March 3rd, 1829, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York, April 12th, 1829. No further information.

(5214) FREDERICUS VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 2926), was born December 15th, 1831, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York, January 26th, 1832. He married Maria VanOrden.

The children of Fredericus VanHouten, (5214), and Maria VanOrden were:—

7997 Wallace, born Dec. 9, 1855, } bapt. True Ref.
7998 Savilla, born Sept. 28, 1858, } W. New Hemp.,
7999 Emma, born June 18, 1861, } Nov. 8, 1862.
8000 Alice, born Nov. 6, 1863, bapt. True Ref. W. New Hemp., March. 27, 1864.
8001 Mackey, born Oct. 12, 1866, bapt. True Ref. W. New Hemp., Jan. 13, 1867.
8002 Frederick, born Jan. 12, 1872, bapt. True Ref. W. New Hemp., Sept. 8, 1872.
8003 Jane Maria, born July 20, 1874, bapt. True Ref. W. New Hemp., Jan. 1, 1875.

(5215) STEPHEN VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 2926), was born May 11th, 1835, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York, June 28th, 1835. No further information.

(5216) JOHN MACKEY VAN HOUTEN, (Petrus VanHouten, 2926), was born May 25th, 1837, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York, October 30th, 1837. No further information.

(5218) MARIA VAN ORDEN, (Elizabeth VanHouten, 2927), was born December 31st, 1825, and baptised at Kakiat, #692, February 17th, 1826. No further information.

(5220) PETER S. VAN ORDEN, (Elizabeth VanHouten, 2927), was born February 20th, 1834, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, West New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, April 17th, 1834. On October 4th, 1859 he married Mary Ann Hopper, (3138), at Kakiat. She was the daughter of Andrew Hopper, (1564), and Hannah Terhune, born at Scotland, in Rockland County, March 29th, 1836, and baptised at Saddle River, no date. Mary Ann died January 15th, 1908, and Peter died August 19th, 1916. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Peter S. VanOrden, (5220), and Mary Ann Hopper, (3138), were:—

8004 Ellen, born Aug. 3, 1860, bapt. Kakiat, #866, no date.
8005 Andrew, born Nov. 24, 1864, bapt. Spring Val., June 3, 1865.
8006 John S., born Dec. 6, 1867, bapt. Spring Val., June 6, 1868.
8007 Frank M., born Jan. 18, 1870, bapt. Spring Val., March 11, 1871.
8008 Percival, born April 16, 1873, bapt. Spring Val., Jan. 13, 1874.

(5221) DANIEL AUGUSTUS BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929). According to a family Bible, he was born May 16th, 1825. He is buried in plot #161, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York, but there are no dates on the stone.

(5222) SARAH JANE BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929). According to a family Bible she was born January 27th, 1829. She died, we think unmarried, April 4th, 1908, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in New York City.

(5223) MARY ELIZABETH BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929), was born November 14th, 1832, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, January 11th, 1833. In 1854 she married Peter Daniel Loucks, in New York. He was the son of Daniel Loucks and Judith Labaugh, born in Sharon, Schoharie County, New York, in 1823. Peter died in 1885, and is buried in Flatbush, (Brooklyn). Mary died in October 1899, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Peter Daniel Loucks and Mary Elizabeth Brady, (5223), were:—

8009 Anderson C. D., born Oct. 15, 1861.
8010 James A., born ___. __, 1863, died ___. __, 1894, buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, N.Y.
8011 Archie, born ___. __, ____, died young.
8012 Anna Leonora, born ___. __, 1867, died Feb. 21, 1895, buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, N.Y.

(5224) ABNER SOLIS BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929), was born February 12th, 1836, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, April 8th, 1836. No further information.

(5225) CHARLES EDWIN BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929), was born February 20th, 1838, a twin with James Harvey, and baptised in the Greenwich Dutch Church, New York City, April 6th, 1838. On July 17th, 1862 he married Mary Augusta Chappell. She was the daughter of John Chappell and Patience Ann Oakley, born in New York City, January 17th, 1839. Charles died January 19th, 1900, and Mary died September 27th, 1920. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Charles Edwin Brady, (5225), and Mary Augusta Chappell were:—

8013 Charles Archibald, born Aug. 2, 1863.
8014 Nathaniel Esler, born Jan. 18, 1865, died young, buried in Oak Hill.
8015 John Henry, born Oct. 20, 1866; as Harry, drowned in Detroit River, 1875 or '6.
8016 Francis Woodward, born June 23, 1871.
8017 George Williard, born Feb. 27, 1879, died Sept. 9, 1879, buried in Oak Hill.
8018 Gilbert Augustus, born Feb. 27, 1879, died Sept. 8, 1879, buried in Oak Hill.

(5226) JAMES HARVEY BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929), was born February 20th, 1838, a twin with Charles Edwin, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, April 6, 1838. No further information.

(5227) CATHARINE ANN BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929), was born March 27th, 1840, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, July 10th, 1840. All we know is that she married a man named George, and had a daughter who married Nathaniel B. Beam.

(5228) ARCHIBALD COLEMAN BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929), was born December 31st, 1841, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, March 16th, 1842. We think that he died unmarried, November 12th, 1867. He is buried in plot #161, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(5229) GEORGE AUGUSTUS BRADY, (Annetje Martine, 2929), was born, according to a family Bible, November 20th, 1845. He died, unmarried, June 4th, 1865, and he too is buried in plot #161, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N. Y.

(5230) JANE COTHELLA WOOD, (Rachel Martine, 2930), was born February 9th, 1836, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, April 25th, 1836. No further information.

(5231) SARAH MARTHA MARTINE, (Jeremiah Martine, 2934), was born August 6th, 1843, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, April 12th, 1844. No further information.

(5232) LETITIA EMMA MARTINE; (Jeremiah Martine, 2934), was born March 22nd, 1846, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, October 6th or 9th, 1846. No further information.

(5233) WILLIAM HADDOCK VANDERBILT, (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born August 27th, 1863, and probably baptised in the Episcopal Church in New City, Rockland County, New York. No further information.

(5234) RALPH SETON VANDERBILT, (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born May 12th, 1866. No further information.

(5235) ISAAC STEPHENS VANDERBILT, Jr., (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born August 1st, 1868. No further information.

(5236) HERBERT MANSFIELD VANDERBILT, (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born September 27th, 1870. No further information.

(5237) BESSIE VANDERBILT, (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born January 22nd, 1873, a twin with Jennie. No further information.

(5238) JENNIE VANDERBILT, (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born January 22nd, 1873, a twin with Bessie. No further information.

(5240) ERNEST CASTELLE VANDERBILT, (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born April 25th, 1877. No further information.

(5241) HAROLD MOODY VANDERBILT, (Isaac Stephens Vanderbilt, 2947), was born August 23rd, 1879. No further information.

(5245) ELIZABETH VERVEELEN, (Elizabeth Nagel, 2970). There is an element of doubt in this, though we believe that we have her correctly identified. She was born in West Nyack in 1860. She married Harry Ford, and died at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, November 18th, 1928. and is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery there. We have no record of any children.

(5245c) ELIZA HARING, (Lea Verveelen, 2974), was born April 21st, and baptised at Tappan, #4405, June 21st, 1831. On November 5th, 1848 she married Peter A. Blauvelt (2063) at Tappan. He was the son of Abraham Blauvelt (907) and Marya Bogert, born January 31st, 1820, and baptised at Tappan, #4372, May 17th, 1829. Peter died March 16th, 1906 and Eliza died in 1923. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of Peter A. Blauvelt (2063) and Eliza Haring (5245c) will be found under the father's number.

(5246) HESTER LOUISE NAGEL, (James Westervelt Nagel, 2976), was born August 5th, 1846. The New Haarlem Register tells us that she married Abraham J. Adriance on December 30th, 1866 and that there were three children.

(5247) JOHN HENRY NAGEL, (James Westervelt Nagel, 2976). Tolier's Revised History of Haarlem, p. 620, tells us that he was born September 15th, 1850, and married Maude Jaslin on June 25th, 1885.

The children of John Henry Nagel (5247) and Maude Jaslin were:—

8019 Pauline M., born March 24, 1886.
8020 Harry D., born July 28, 1889.

(5248) MARGARET J. NAGEL, (James Westervelt Nagel, 2976). The Revised History of Haarlem, p. 620, tells us that she was born September 11th, 1852. No further information.

(5249) DAVID F. NAGEL, (James Westervelt Nagel, 2976). The Revised History of Haarlem, p. 620, tells us that he was born March 31st, 1854. No further information.

(5250) MATHEW BOGERT NAGEL, (James Westervelt Nagel, 2976). From his age at death we have his birth date as December 23rd, 1855. He died September 13th, 1881, at the age of 25 years, 8 months and 19 days. He is buried in the South Schraalenburg churchyard, at Bergenfield, New Jersey.

(5251) CATHARINE ANN HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born at Blauvelt, New York, October 14th, 1831 and baptised at Tappan, #4411, February 12th, 1832. She married Tunis Van Dolsen Depew, (4450), at Blauvelt, New York, May 25th, 1852. (Tap. Rec.) He was the son of Peter Depew and Ann Marya Tallman, (2399), born at Nyack, New York, April 15th, 1832, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3131, December 23rd, 1832. They lived at Nyack, where Catharine became a member of the Reformed Church, October 11th, 1866. Tunis died March 18th, 1896, and Catharine died December 29th, 1916. They are both buried at Nyack, in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Tunis Van Dolsen Depew (4450) and Catharine Ann Huyler, (5251), will be found under the father's number.

(5252) JOHN JACOB HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born April 3rd, 1833, and baptised at Tappan, #4440, May 20th, 1833. On September 22nd, 1852, he married Ann Demarest. (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of John Tallman Demarest and Elizabeth Eckerson, born November 27th, 1834, according to the Demarest Genealogy. Elizabeth died March 29th, 1855, eleven days after the birth of their only child. We understand that John married, second, Claesse Overton, and an affidavit by his brother George, in connection with their father's estate, stated that there were no children of this second marriage.

The only child of John Jacob Huyler, (5252), and Elizabeth Ann Demarest was:—

8021 Fannie Marsina, born March 18, 1855.

(5253) RACHEL DEMAREST HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born August 4th, 1835, and baptised at Tappan, #4403, September 27th, 1835. On May 15th, 1854 she married John Henry Stephens, at her father's home in Blauveltville. The record states that he was of New York City. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) They evidently lived in New York, for a time at least, for on April 2nd, 1859 Rachel joined the Tappan Church by letter from the Greenwich Church, in New York. She was dismissed to the church at Closter, New Jersey, September 29th, 1862.

The children of John Henry Stephens and Rachel Demarest Huyler, (5253), were:—

8022 Catherine, born ___. __, ____. (affidavit of Rachel's brother George.)
8023 James Henry, born Sept. 19, 1860, bapt. Tap. #4863, Feb. 24, 1861.
8024 Eugene, born Sept. __, 1864.
8025 Percy, born Sept. __, 1873.

(5254) MARY MARGARET HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born May 14th, 1838, and baptised at Tappan, #4525, June 30th, 1838. She married Henry Bogert Palmer, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 413.

The children of Henry Bogert Palmer and Mary Margaret Huyler, (5254), were:—

8026 Benjamin Wood, born Aug. 4, 1857, bapt. Tap. #4836, Dec. 13, 1857.
8027 William H., born Dec. 16, 1868.

(5255) PETER HENRY HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born December 20th, 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4580, March 7th, 1841. According to an affidavit taken by his brother George, he never married.

(5256) SARAH ELIZABETH HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born July 27th, 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4662, December 12th, 1844. She became a member of the Tappan Church on January 1st, 1859. In November, 1863 she married Peter Westervelt.

The children of Peter Westervelt and Sarah Elizabeth Huyler, (5256), were:—

8028 James, born June 12, 1867.
8029 Huyler, born Oct. __, 1869.
8030 Eveleen, born March __, 1872.

(5257) GEORGE HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born January 11th, 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4706, May 23rd, 1847. He married Elizabeth Briggs. At the time that he made the affidavit relative to his father's estate he stated that he had no children.

(5258) EVELINE HUYLER, (Barney Huyler, 2979), was born July 12th, 1853, and baptised at Tappan, #4795, June 12th, 1854. On September 18th, 1873 she married William V. D. Haring. The Tappan Church records tells us that she was married at the home of her sister Catharine Depew, (5251), in Nyack, and that William was a merchant of Norwood, New Jersey, aged 22 years. He was the son of Abraham W. Haring and Ellen Hopper, born in 1851. There were no children, according to the affidavit of her brother George.

(5259) JOHN HUYLER, (George Huyler, 2980), was born at Creskill, New Jersey, on what date in 1852 we do not know. He married Anna A. Post at Paterson, New Jersey. She was the daughter of _____ Post and Harriet Marshall, born September 7th, 1851. John died July 10th, 1891, at the age of 39 years. Anna died February 27th, 1932, aged 81 years. They are both buried in the South Schraalenburg churchyard, at Bergenfield, New Jersey, in the Peter Huyler plot.

The children of John Huyler, (5259), and Anna A. Post were:—

8031 George, born March 19, 1875, died March 4, 1883, ae. 7-11-15, bur. Bergenfield.
8032 Philip Doremus, born Nov. 4, 1876, died March 6, 1883, ae. 1-10-5, bur. Bergenfield.
8033 J. Holister, born Sept. 30, 1879, died Aug. 5, 1881, ae. 1-10-5, bur. Bergenfield.
8034 Pierre L., born July __, 1882, died Feb. 26, 1883, ae. 7 mos., bur. Bergenfield.
8035 Lillie, born ___. __, ____, died ___. __, ____, ae. 6 mos. 2ds., bur. Bergenfield.
8036 Byron Marshall, born ___. __, ____.
8037 John Grover, born March 26, 1887.
8038 Laura, born ___. __, ____.
8039 George, born ___. __, ____.

(5260) ALBERT V. HUYLER, (Henry Huyler, 2981).

All we know is that Mr. Alfred H. Perlee, of Hamburg, New Jersey, told us that he settled in Bradentown, Florida, and had two sons.

(5261) CATHERINE MARIA HUYLER, (Garret Huyler, 2982), was born February 17th, 1846. On March 7th, 1872 she married William Hotchkiss, of Bristol, Connecticut. She died January 17th, 1916.

The only child we have for William Hotchkiss and Catherine Maria Huyler, (5261), is:—
8040 Helen Read, born Jan. 20, 1873, died Nov. 2, 1880.

(5262) ASHER IRVING HUYLER, (Garret Huyler, 2982), was born May 4th, 1848. On June 26th, 1872 he married Emma Coe Wood. She was born April 16th, 1851, and died March 11th, 1882, and Asher married, second, Agnes A. Lyman, November 4th, 1885. She was born Oct. 8th, 1849. He died January 22nd, 1894, Agnes died August 12th, 1934.

The children of Asher Irving Huyler, (5262), and Emma Wood were:—
8041 Candon Eva, born June 15, 1873, died Dec. 22, 1893.
8042 Edna Wood, born Aug. 13, 1874, died Dec. 16, 1903.
8043 Irene, born Oct. 23, 1875, died March 23, 1908.

The children of Asher Irving Huyler, (5262), and Agnes A. Lyman were:—
8044 Louise, born Sept. 22, 1886.
8045 Robert Irving, born March 14, 1890.

(5263) GEORGIANA ELIZA HUYLER, (Garret Huyler, 2982), was born May 29th, 1853. On June 3rd, 1874 she married John Marshall Shopp. He was the son of Charles Edward Shopp and Thirza Maria Marshall, born July 11th, 1849. They lived in New York City, where Georgiana died February 6th, 1878. After her death John married Annie Meyers. He died January 30th, 1903.

The children of John Marshall Shopp and Georgiana Eliza Huyler, (5263), were:—
8046 Howard Huyler, born Aug. 22, 1875.
8047 Ethel May, born Oct. 10, 1877.

(5264) MARGARET DURYEA, (Magdalena Ferdon, 2982a), was born April 27th, 1828, and baptised at Bergenfield, #965, March 31st, 1830. On May 8th, 1851 she married Thomas G. Brickell, (3106). He was the son of George T. Brickell and Aaltje Blauvelt, (1547), born September 1st, 1825. Margaret died August 25th, 1902, and Thomas died August 19th, 1906. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Thomas G. Brickell, (3106), and Margaret Duryea, (5264), will be found under the father's number.

(5265) ELIZABETH DURYEA, (Magdalena Ferdon, 2982a), was born August 11th, 1833, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1109, June 13th, 1841. No further information.

(5266) HANNAH DURYEA, (Magdalena Ferdon, 2982a), was born October 3rd, 1836, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1110, June 13th, 1841. On July 27th, 1859 she married David Anderson Zabriskie. He was the son of David Andries Zabriskie and Jane Anderson, born, according to his age at death, April 4th, 1837. Hannah died January 15th, 1887, and David died May 27th, 1907, at the age of 70 years, 1 month and 23 days. They are both buried at Hackensack, New Jersey.

The children of David Anderson Zabriskie and Hannah Duryea, (5266), were:—
8048 Martin H., born Jan. 18, 1861.
8049 David R., born Dec. 10, 1863.
8050 Lena, born Aug. 30, 1868.
8051 Peter Hamilton, born Sept. 6, 1870.
8052 Jane, born May 27, 1874.

(5267) HELEN DURYEA, (Magdalena Ferdon, 2982a), was born January 19th, 1840, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1111, June 13th, 1841. On October 4th, 1860 she married Garret H. Banta, (6824). He was the son of Henry G. Banta, (4222), and Maria Demarest, 2288), born, according to his tomb stone, December 22nd, 1835. Garret died March 23rd, 1884, and Helen died January 30th, 1916. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Garret H. Banta, (6824), and Helen Duryea, (5267), will be found under the father's number.

(5268) CORNELIUS DURYEA, (Magdalena Ferdon, 2982a), was born September 5th, 1842, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1129, December 4th, 1842. According to the late Miss Mattie Bowman, he married Rachel Zabriskie, May 15th, 1867. From the same authority we have it that she was the daughter of William H. Zabriskie and Effie Demarest, born November 17th, 1846. Cornelius died October 13th, 1868. There evidently was no child.

(5269) ELIZABETH MARION FERDON, (Barney Ferdon, 2984). From the New Haarlem Register we have it that she was born November 3rd, 1856, and that she married James H. Stephens November 3rd, 1878. No other information.

(5270) JOHN A. FERDON, (Barney Ferdon, 2984), was born Jnuary 30th, 1862. On January 16th, 1884 he married Mary Alice Demarest (7024). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2546, she was the daughter of Jacobus Demarest, (4346), and Matilda Zabriskie, born April 17th, 1861. The New Haarlem Register, p. 411, had the date of her birth as July 15th, 1871. As she would then have been less than 13 years of age at the time of her marriage, that is obviously wrong. John died, according to the Demarest Genealogy, on April 13th, 1925.

The only child we have for John A. Ferdon, (5270), and Mary Alice Demarest (7024) is:—
8053 Mary Ermina, born May 26th, 1886.

(5271) EARL FERDON, (Barney Ferdon, 2984). According to the New Haarlem Register, p. 411, he was born March 30th, 1864. No further information.

(5272) ANNA MARGARET DEDERER, (Ann Eliza Blauvelt, 2987), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., September 14th, 1834. She never married, and died November 11th, 1905.

(5273) SUSAN ANTHONY DEDERER, (Ann Eliza Blauvelt, 2987), was born at Blauvelt, New York, May 19th, 1836. She married Henry L. Couch. There were no children.

(5274) ELIZA ELLEN DEDERER, (Ann Eliza Blauvelt, 2987), was born at Blauvelt, New York, July 4th, 1838, and baptised at Tappan, #4528, August 12th, 1838. She married Abram Capen Paul.

The children of Abram Capen Paul and Eliza Ellen Dederer, (5274), were:—
8054 Samuel, born ___. __, ____.
8055 Harold R., born ___. __, ____.
8056 Clarence, born ___. __, ____.
8057 Ruth, born Nov. 16, 1875.

(5276) CORNELIA DEDERER, (Ann Eliza Blauvelt, 2987), was born at Blauvelt, New York, August 19th, 1843. She married William Hermans Reynolds.

The children of William Hermans Reynolds and Cornelia Dederer, (5276), were:—
8058 Amelia Spencer, born May 2, 1872.
8058a Emily, born ___. __, ____, died when about 20 years of age.

(5277) CHARLES HAMILTON DEDERER, (Ann Eliza Blauvelt, 2987), was born at Blauvelt, New York, May 10th, 1846. On January 2nd, 1878 he married Martha Martin Paul at Hoboken, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Mifflin Paul and Martha Holeman, born at Mount Holly, New Jersey, July 25th, 1859. Charles died November 11th, 1910, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, at Middletown, New Jersey. Martha died January 31st, 1933.

The children of Charles Hamilton Dederer, (5277), and Martha Martin Paul were:—
8059 Pauline H., born Oct. 2, 1878.
8060 Isaac Carlton, born Oct. 1, 1880.
8061 Allard Anthony, born July 19, 1881.
8062 Elsworth Holeman, born March 22, 1894.

(5278) JULIA THOMPSON DEDERER, (Ann Eliza Blauvelt, 2987), was born May 4th, 1854, at Blauvelt, New York, and baptised at Piermont, New York, September 21st, 1854. On October 19th, 1882 she married Dr. Gerrit Franklin Blauvelt, (3988), at Sparkill, New York. He was the son of Cornelius G. Blauvelt, (2086), and Ann Maria Schoonmaker, born at Orangeburg, New York, August 1st, 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4737, September 9th, 1849. They lived in Nyack, New York. Julia died January 16th, 1941, and Gerrit died November 12th, 1947. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. There were no children.

(5279) ANDREW THOMSON BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 2988), was born March 7th, 1833. On April 29th, 1855 he married Adelaide Blanch, who was born August 20th, 1837. Andrew was an engineer on the Erie Railroad, then, later on the Mississippi Railroad, and still later on the Rock Island. Adelaide died October 25th, 1891, and Andrew died in 1910. Adelaide is buried at Tappan, and we are told that Andrew is also, though of this we are not sure.

The children of Andrew Thomson Blauvelt, (5279), and Adelaide Blanch were:—
8063 Margaret, born March 15, 1856.
8064 Magdaline, born March 9, 1857, died Sept. 6, 1857, buried Tappan.
8065 Hester, born ___. __, ____.
8066 Mary, born ___. __, ____.
8067 Cornelius, born ___. __, ____.
8068 Andrew, born Jan. 9, 1866, died July 19, 1866, buried Tappan.
8069 Isaac Blanch, born ___. __, ____.

(5280) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac N. Blauvelt, 2988), was born at Piermont, New York, May 25th, 1835. On November 21st, 1865 he married Alice Fox, at the Tappan parsonage, (Tap. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of David Fox and Caroline Haring, born December 1st, 1845. They lived at Hudson City, New Jersey, where Alice died September 10th, 1869. Shortly thereafter Isaac went to Illinois, and on April 25th, 1872 he married Elise Pederson at Peoria. She was the daughter of Peter Pederson and _____ Lund, born at Grindsted, Denmark, September 8th, 1850. Isaac too was a railroad engineer, on the Erie, then, later on the Ohio and Mississippi, which is now the St. Louis division of the Baltimore and Ohio, and still later on the Rock Island. Elise died February 10th, 1889, and Isaac died November 20th, 1900. They are both buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, at Dayton, Ohio.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (5280), and Alice D. Fox were:—
8070 Grace, born Oct. 7, 1866, probably died young.
8071 Haring, born June 29, 1868, died June 17th, 1870.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (5280), and Elise Pederson were:—
8072 Isaac Nicholas, born Feb. 11, 1873.
8073 Alice D., born July 4, 1875.
8074 Jenny, born Nov. __, 1877, died in infancy.
8075 Martha E., born Dec. 9, 1879, died, unmarried, March 3, 1929.

(5281) SUSAN BLAUVELT, (Isaac N. Blauvelt, 2988), was born, according to her tomb stone, August 23rd, 1837. She married Howard R. Gillingham, who was a shop foreman for the Erie Railroad, while the shops were still located at Piermont, New York. He died some time prior to 1873. Susan died December 26th, 1869, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery at Sparkill, New York. There were no children.

(5282) HESTER BLAUVELT, (Isaac N. Blauvelt, 2988), was born, according to her tomb stone, March 26th, 1839. She married Erastus VanHouten, a widower, some time between 1869 and 1873. Erastus' first wife was Sarah E. Youry. He was born, according to his tomb stone, September 16th, 1837. They lived in Nyack, where Erastus had one of the largest livery businesses in the town, with his stables on Church Street. Erastus died July 3rd, 1899, and Hester died February 13th, 1927. They are both buried in plot #145, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Erastus VanHouten and Hester Blauvelt, (5282), were:—
8076 E. Raymond, born May 27, 1874.
8077 William E. Gaylord, born May 21, 1877.
8078 Katherine F., born Dec. 28, 1878.

(5283) FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (Isaac N. Blauvelt, 2988), was born, according to his tomb stone, April 26th, 1852. He married Jilly Smith, from whom he separated some time prior to 1912. There was only one child who died in infancy. Francis, or Frank, was an engineer on the elevated railroad in New York City in the days when steam was the motive power. He retired when the elevated was electrified, and took up his residence in Nyack, where he died on March 4th, 1921. He is buried in Rockland Cemetery, Sparkill, New York.

(5284) NICHOLAS BLAUVELT, (John Graham Blauvelt, 2989), was born May 10th, 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4540, July 6th, 1839. He died, unmarried, July 30th, 1859, and is buried at Tappan, New York.

(5285) GILBERT BLAUVELT, (John Graham Blauvelt, 2989), was born April 10th, 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4588, June 25th, 1841. He died, unmarried, in 1865, and he too is buried at Tappan.

(5286) JOHN HARING BLAUVELT, (John Graham Blauvelt, 2989), was born July 26th, 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4769, November 9th, 1851. According to Mrs. Cornelius L. B. Smith, of Sparkill, New York, it was late in life when he married Minnie Woolsey. There were no children. We think he died March 27th, 1885, and is buried in plot #404, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(5287) SARAH ELEANOR BLAUVELT, (John Graham Blauvelt, 2989), was born June 16th, 1846, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #28, June 4th, 1871. On November 15th, 1864 she married Edwin E. Blauvelt, (3145), at Grandview, New York. He was the son of Alexander Blauvelt, (1573), and Catharine VanAntwerp, (1778), born at Nyack, New York August 12th, 1841. They lived at Nyack, where Edwin was engaged in the livery business. Sarah died October 20th, 1919, and Edwin died November 21st, 1913. They are both buried in plot #750-N, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Edwin E. Blauvelt, (3145), and Sarah Eleanor Blauvelt, (5287), will be found under the father's number.

(5290) MARGARET M. TALLMAN, (Elinder, (Eleanor), VanHouten, 2996), was born, according to her tomb stone, in 1842. She married George C. Stephens, (4723). He was the son of Peter Stephens and Elizabeth VanHouten, (2573b), born, according to his tomb stone, in 1837. George died in 1904, and Margaret died in 1909. They are both buried in plot #1257, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The only child of George C. Stephens, (4723), and Margaret M. Tallman, (5290), will be found under the father's number.

(5291) KATE E. TALLMAN, (Elinder, (Eleanor), VanHouten, 2996), was born, according to her tomb stone, in 1845. She never married, and died in 1919. She too is buried in plot #1257, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(5292) JOHN ECKERSON, (Ann Elizabeth Blauvelt, 2999), was born December 20th, 1834, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3166, February 11th, 1835. He first married Caroline Briggs, on November 19th, 1855. When Caroline died we do not know; but we do know that on December 16th, 1868 John married Fanny Sloat. They lived at Haverstraw, New York. There were no children of this second marriage.

The only child of John Eckerson, (5292), and Caroline Briggs was:—
8079 Clarence, born April 14, 1860. (Family Bible.)

(5293) JACOB EDWIN BLAUVELT, (John Tallman Blauvelt, 3000), was born August 20th, 1839, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3242, on November 3rd, 1839. On May 12th, 1869 he married Mary Elizabeth Clapp, at Tarrytown, New York. She was the daughter of William Henry Clapp and Hester Maria Pattison, born at Tarrytown, July 6th, 1846. She was a school teacher in Tarrytown. They lived at Nyack, New York, where Jacob carried on the drug business which had earlier been started by his mother. His store was on the north east corner of Broadway and High Ave. When only 42 years of age Jacob suffered a paralytic stroke which nearly cost his life, and left him a cripple. In spite of this handicap he continued to carry on the business almost to the time of his death, February 19th, 1893. Mary died October 10th, 1899. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, in plot #1313.

The children of Jacob Edwin Blauvelt, (5293), and Mary Elizabeth Clapp were:—
8080 Susan Coe, born May 7, 1870.
8081 William Henry, born Dec. 14, 1871.
8082 Frederick Wager, born July 20, 1873.
8083 Louis Leon, born July 17, 1880.
(From Family Bible.)

(5294) JESSE ALONZO BLAUVELT, (John Tallman Blauvelt, 3000), was born November 19th, 1840, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3255, January 31st, 1841. He never married, and died April 23rd, 1873. He too is buried in plot #1313, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(5296) CATHARINE HOGENKAMP, (John Evert Hogenkamp, 3001). We do not have her birth date, but we know that there was such a child as she is mentioned in the will of her mother's brother, in 1868, and her husband is named as an executor of the will. She married Denton Fowler on October 23rd 1851. (Clarks. Ch. Rec.) No further information.

(5297) EUPHEMIA WOOD, (Jabez Wood, 3007), was born October 18th, 1836. She married John Gibson on October 18th, 1854; according to his age at death, he was born June 24th, 1830. John enlisted in the 66th New York Volunteers during the Civil War, and died at Harrison's Landing, in Virginia, from the result of wounds received in battle, July 14th, 1862. Euphemia died at Montvale, New Jersey, March 11th, 1892, and is buried at Park Ridge, New Jersey.

The children of John Gibson and Euphemia Wood, (5297), were:—
8084 Jabez Edwin, born July 27, 1855.
8085 Sara Clara, born Feb. 8, 1857, died Aug. 17, 1862, buried Old Hook, Westwood.
8086 Amelia, (Minnie), born Dec. 14, 1858.
8087 Lucy V., born Dec. 30, 1860.

(5307) AMANDA WOOD, (Jabez Wood, 3007). We have no birth date. We know that she married Alonzo B. Babbitt, at Pascack, November 26th, 1885. (Pas. Ch. Rec.). No further information.

(5308) ALBERT BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 3014). According to his own questionnaire he was born in Ashtabula, Ohio, January 24th, 1859. When about three years old he went to Michigan with his parents. On December 3rd, 1883 he married Emma Naomi Reynolds, at Marlette, Michigan. She was the daughter of Silas and Cordelia Reynolds, born at Sodus, New York, December 3rd, 1860. At the time of our correspondence with him they were living at Kingston, New York.

The only child of Albert Blauvelt, (5308), and Emma Naomi Reynolds, was:—
8088 Berta May, born June 25, 1894, Koyton, Mich., died Nov. __, 1894.

(5310) ARCHIE JACKSON BLAUVELT, (Peleg Blauvelt, 3015), was born at Erin, New York, June 8th, 1867. On January 1st, 1891 he married Fannie Marie Wanamaker, at Elmira, New York. She was the daughter of Simpson Wanamaker and Elizabeth Nancy Travis, born at Gillett, Pennsylvania, March 28th, 1868. Fannie died December 20th, 1926, and Archie died June 11th, 1930. They are both buried in the Scotchtown Cemetery, at Erin, New York.

The only child we have for Archie Jackson Blauvelt, (5310), and Fannie Marie Wanamaker is:—
8089 Gladys Alfarata, born Nov. 18, 1891.

(5311) ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Peleg Blauvelt, 3015), was born at Erin, New York, August 5th, 1870. She married Fenimore C. Rosekrance, a widower, at Erin, December 21st, 1910. He was the son of Lyman Rosekrance and Rosanna Park, born at Erin, September 30th, 1862, according to the "Park Family Tree." Fenimore died September 14th, 1940. Eliza survived him. There were no children.

(5312) JOHN ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 3016), was born at Bradford, Pennsylvania, April 26th, 1850. He first married Mary Gould, March 3rd, 1868. We do not know when she died, and apparently there were no children. About 1870 John went to Kansas, where, at Pleasant Hill, he married Olive Maria Hancock, on December 13th, 1876. She was the daughter of Elijah Hancock and Margaret St. John, born in Monroe County, Wisconsin, May 9th, 1857. John was a telegraph operator on the C.B. & Q. railroad, but later he had a rural store, and was the post master at Hamlin, Kansas. He died November 27th, 1931, and Olive died April 24th, 1940. They are both buried at Hamlin.

The children of John Abram Blauvelt, (5312), and Olive Maria Hancock were:—
8090 Percival Ernest, born ___. __, 1877, died June 30, 1878.
8091 Stella May, born May 31, 1879.
8092 Chester Elmo, born Sept. 29, 1882.
8093 Sylvia, born __. __, 1885.
8094 Lovie Jane, born April 23, 1898.

(5313) ANDREW PELEG BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 3016), was born at Bradford, Pennsylvania, January 18th, 1852. Shortly thereafter his parents moved to Ronald Township, Iona County, Michigan. On July 16th, 1871 Andrew married Phebe Wilson, in the Woodard Lake Church, in Ronald Township. She was the daughter of Moses Wilson and Dollie Jane St. Clair, born in Ronald Township, March 21st, 1853. Shortly after their marriage Andrew and Phebe took up a homestead in Atlantic Precinct, Seline County, Nebraska. In 1877 Andrew opened a drug store in Wilber, Nebraska, but in 1879 he returned to farming. In 1883 he opened a grocery store at Friend, Nebraska. From there he moved to Keath County, and was the first to build a home in Grant, now the county seat of Perkins County. Andrew next became an engineer on the B. & M. railroad. He was seriously injured in an accident, near Curtis, on Christmas Day, 1892. For the next twenty odd years he was employed as stationary engineer in a number of industrial plants. Then, in 1917, he went to live with his son in Tecumseh, and later Crete, Nebraska, where he found employment on the local newspaper. Phebe died March 5th, 1900, and her remains were taken to the Woodard Lake Cemetery for burial with her parents. Sometime later Andrew married Fannie Carmackle, who apparently also predeceased him. Andrew died at Crete on February 3rd, 1940, and was buried in the Atlantic Center Cemetery, in Seline County, Nebraska.

The only child of Andrew Peleg Blauvelt, (5313), and Phebe Wilson was:—
8095 Charles Dwight, born March 17, 1875.

The only child of Andrew Peleg Blauvelt, (5313), and Fannie Carmackle was:—
8096 Harry, born ___. __, ____.

(5314) SYLVESTER LEVINUS BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 3016), was born in Ronald Township, Iona County, Michigan, February 17th, 1854. On May 6th, 1877 he married Letecia Jane Hillman, at Scotia, Nebraska. She was the daughter of George Hillman and Hannah Jenkins, born March 28th, 1857. They lived at, or near Thedford, Nebraska. Sylvester served in the U.S. Army on the frontier, during the Indian troubles, between 1871 and 1876. He taught school in Seline County, Nebraska for a time, and later was a Judge in Thomas County. He died January 11th, 1933, and Letecia died December 28th, 1940. They are both buried at Thedford.

The children of Sylvester Levinus Blauvelt, (5314), and Letecia Jane Hillman were:—
8097 George H., born March 24, 1878, died May 24, 1880.
8098 Nora M., born Dec. 6, 1879.
8099 Jesse Elmer, born June 29, 1882.
8100 Effie J., born Dec. 13, 1884, died March 7, 1886.

8101 Leslie J., born April 21, 1887.
8102 Roy H., born Nov. 11, 1889.
8103 Bessie H., born Dec. 13, 1891.

(5315) JENNIE TRYPHENA BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 3016), was born in Iona County, Michigan, January 8th, 1857. On April 15th, 1872, she married Adam Bamer, at Atlanta, Nebraska. He was a homesteader, born in Breman, Germany, the son of Adam and Margaret Bamer. For a time Jennie taught school in Seline County, Nebraska. They lived near Tobias, where Adam died May 8th, 1913. Jennie was still living in 1946.

The children of Adam Bamer and Jennie Tryphena Blauvelt, (5315), were:—
8104 Maggie Lovina, born March 3, 1874, died June 31, 1905.
8105 Jason Alonzo, born Dec. 7, 1879.
8106 Frank Calvin, born March 13, 1882.
8107 Raymond Arthur, born Dec. 10, 1888.
8108 Iva Eunice, born Nov. 8, 1891.

(5317) EVA A. BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 3016), was born February 22nd, 1861. On March 24th, 1880 she married Albert R. Shipman. He died on the 24th of the following August, and on September 4th, 1881 Eva married John H. Wilson. They eventually went to live in Montrose, Colorado. They were both living in 1946.

The children of John H. Wilson and Eva A. Blauvelt, (5317), were:—
8109 Eva, born July 26, 1882, died July __, 1882.
8110 Dwight Ernest, born Aug. 2, 1883.
8111 Carrie Lena, born Sept. 10, 1885.
8112 Rosie, born Sept. 8, 1887.
8113 Amy, born ___ 25, 1889.
There may have been others.

(5318) ROSIE E. BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 3016), was born in Iona County, Michigan, July 30th, 1868. On November 19th, 1890 she married John Martin Learned, at Milligan, Nebraska. He was the son of Oliver Austin Learned and Sidna Rutledge, born in Dahlgren, Illinois, July 25th, 1858. John died July 4th, 1922, and is buried at Edison, Nebraska. Rosie was still living at Edison in 1946.

The children of John Martin Learned and Rosie E. Blauvelt, (5318), were:—
8114 Guy, born Aug. 27, 1891.
8115 Sylvester, born Dec. 7, 1893.
8116 Annie, born Feb. 5, 1896.
8117 Austin, born May 20, 1897.
8118 Jane, born Jan. 20, 1900.
8119 Edgar, born Jan. 10, 1903.
8120 Ella, born July 7, 1906.
8121 Ellis, born July 7, 1906.

(5319) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 3016), was born in Seline County, Nebraska, March 9th, 1873. On February 4th, 1904 he married Irene Chase, at Wilbur, Nebraska. She was the daughter of Marsh Chase and Mary Lyacke, born in Seline County, August 17th, 1874. William followed the occupation of farming until about 1893. In 1915 he took up his residence in Edison, Nebraska, where he died, after a protracted illness, on May 8th, 1940. He is buried in the Edison Cemetery. Irene survived him.

The children of William Henry Blauvelt, (5319), and Irene Chase were:—
8122 Sylvester Marsh Little, born Dec. 7, 1904.
8123 Mary Jane, born March 25, 1906.
8124 Lovina Mae, born Nov. 17, 1907.
8125 Francis Raymond, born Dec. 24, 1909.
8126 Arthur Lee, born July 27, 1911.
8127 Ralph Emery, born April 17, 1913.
8128 Jay Everett, born Feb. 23, 1915.
8129 Rosella Estella, born Nov. 19, 1917.
8130 Virginia Irene, born ___. __, 1924, drowned in flood, ___. __, 1935.

(5320) ROSA BROWN, (Hannah J. Blauvelt, 3018). We do not have her birth date. From her brother, Frank E., we know that she married Byron Wood, and had three daughters.

The children of Byron Wood, and Rosa Brown, (5320), were:—
8131 Ethel, born ___. __, ___.
8132 Cora, born ___. __, ____.
8133 Bertha, born ___. __, ____.

(5321) STELLA BROWN, (Hannah J. Blauvelt, 3018). Again we do not have a birth date. Her brother Frank told us that she married Oscar Brooks, that they had no children, and that she died prior to 1933.

(5322) FRANK E. BROWN, (Hannah J. Blauvelt, 2018), was born at East Smithfield, Pennsylvania, on October 9th, 1860. He married Ruth C. Andrus, at Horseheads, New York, November 23rd, 1884. She was the daughter of Nelson Andrus and Freelove Haines, born at Farrett, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, November 13th, 1867. Frank and Ruth lived in Elmira, New York. He was for many years the president of a small Blauvelt Family Association which held an annual picnic in Elmira. He died some time after 1940.

The children of Frank E. Brown, (5322), and Ruth C. Andrus were:—
8134 Frank, born March 3, 1886.
8135 Claude N., born Feb. 25, 1888.
8136 Ruth M., born July 16, 1890.
8137 Ila, born Nov. 5, 1893.

(5323) ALMIRA BROWN, (Hannah J. Blauvelt, 2018). Again we have no birth date. Her brother Frank E. told us that she married Edwin Bindy, of Horseheads, New York, and had seven children:—

8138 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
8139 Mabel, born ___. __, ____.
8140 Glen, born ___. __, ____.
8141 Almira, born ___. __, ____.
8142 Florence, born ___. __, ____.
8143 Edwin, born ___. __, ____.
8144 Loullia, born ___. __, ____.

(5324) CLARENCE BROWN, (Hannah J. Blauvelt, 3018), was born January 28th, 1870. About 1902 he married Amelia Morderhak. When she died, we do not know. About 1908 he married Evaline Houtian who was born July 14th, 1899.

The only child of Clarence Brown, (5324), and Amelia Morderhak was:—
8145 Hannah, born Sept. 27, 1904.

The children of Clarence Brown, (5324), and Evaline Houtian were:—
8146 Clarence, born Oct. 17, 1909.
8147 George, born Nov. 18, 1911.
8148 Lester, born April 26, 1914.
8149 Virginia, born April 25, 1917.
8150 Sherly, born April 6, 1919.
8151 Barnard, born Sept. 6, 1922.

(5325) SARAH BROWN, (Hannah J. Blauvelt, 3018). Again we have no birth date. Her brother Frank told us that she married Frederick Ritter, that they had no children, and that she died prior to 1933.

(5326) ADA BELLE BLAUVELT, (Gilbert Blauvelt, 3022), was born at Erin, New York, July 28th, 1869. Before her marriage she taught school for a few years. On August 25th, 1893 she married Jerome Wilbur Copley, at St. Louis, Missouri. He was the son of John Singleton Copley and Lucy Ann Holt, born at Godfrey, Illinois, April 4, 1863. Jerome was a farmer, near Godfrey, Illinois. He died June 18th, 1935, and is buried at Godfrey. After his death Ada went to live with her son, Dean, in St. Louis, Missouri, where she died August 21st, 1945. She too is buried at Godfrey, Illinois.

The children of Jerome Wilbur Copley and Ada Belle Blauvelt, (5326), were:—
8152 Althea Beulah, born Jan. 1, 1895.
8153 Lucema Netty, born Aug. 7, 1897.
8154 Chester Jerome, born June 30, 1899.
8155 Lyndhurst Blauvelt, born Oct. 11, 1901, died Feb. 10, 1920.
8156 Dean Leland, born Feb. 2, 1903.

(5327) WILLIAM FLOYD BLAUVELT, (Gilbert Blauvelt, 3022), was born at Erin, New York, November 17th, 1871. On December 29th, 1897 he married Jessie Adelia Miller, at Springfield, Illinois. She was the daughter of Allen Miller and Clariss Keys, born August 8th, 1865. They lived at Springfield, Illinois. Jessie died October 2nd, 1931, and is buried at Springfield. On October 20th, 1934 William married Bonnie K. Boring, widow Barton. She was the daughter of James Madison Boring and Fannie Adams, born at Greenfield, Illinois, March 12th, 1881. There were no children of this second marriage. He died September 2nd, 1952, at Springfield.

The children of William Floyd Blauvelt, (5327), and Jessie Adelia Miller were:—
8157 George Allen, born April 20, 1899.
8158 Clarence Addison, born Feb. 1, 1902.

(5328) ABRAM FORD BLAUVELT, (Gilbert Blauvelt, 3022), was born at Erin, New York, January 10th, 1875. On May 30th, 1897 he married Alberta Florence Bullock, at Jacksonville, Illinois. She was the daughter of John Calvin Bullock and Eliza Ann Russell, born near Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, July 31st, 1878. They lived at Springfield, Illinois, where Alberta died December 27th, 1942. She is buried at Springfield. Abram was still living in 1945.

The children of Abram Ford Blauvelt, (5328), and Alberta Florence Bullock were:—
8159 Fred R., born March 12, 1900.
8160 Cecil Clyde, born Feb. 18, 1903.
8161 Ethel May, born March 26, 1906.

(5329) OTIS FRANK BLAUVELT, (Gilbert Blauvelt, 3022), was born at Elmira, New York, November 25th, 1878. On November 25th, 1899 he married Sarah Josephine Reynolds, at Springfield, Illinois. She was the daughter of William J. Reynolds and Emma Jane Balanee, born at Rolla, Missouri, March 21st, 1877. They lived at Springfield, Illinois, and were both living in 1945.

The only child we have for Otis Frank Blauvelt, (5329), and Sarah Josephine Reynolds is:—
8162 Roy Gilbert, born June 29, 1901.

(5330) HUDSON RAY BLAUVELT, (Gilbert Blauvelt, 3022), was born at Springfield, Illinois, April 16th, 1890. On September 16th, 1912 he married Martha Alice Gurska. She was the daughter of Michael Gurska and Mathilda Gruenke, born at Sterling, Illinois, November 28th, 1889. They lived at Springfield, Illinois. Hudson was killed by a railroad train, February 10th, 1914, and is buried at Springfield. Martha was living in 1934.

The only child of Hudson Ray Blauvelt, (5330), and Martha Alice Gurska was:—
8163 Rae Anita, born Aug. 17, 1913.

(5341) MYRTA KILMER, (Sarah Elizabeth Little, 3026), was born at East Elmira, New York, May 19th, 1868. On October 13th, 1884 she married Stephen H. Everett, at Elmira, New York. He died January 29th, 1891, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in Elmira. In 1900 Myrta married Willard J. Lord. He died in 1918, and he too is buried in Woodlawn. On October 2nd, 1932, she married James H. Masters. He died in 1939. At the time we corresponded with Mrs. Masters, in 1944, she was living in Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The children of Stephen H. Everett and Myrta Kilmer, (5341), were:—
8164 Hazel S., born Sept. 29, 1886.
8165 Mabelle J., born May 20, 1888.

The only child of Willard J. Lord and Myrta Kilmer, (5341), was:—
8166 Charles Kenneth, born June 28, 1902.

(5342) JOSEPH S. KILMER, (Sarah Elizabeth Little, 3026), was born on April 28th, 1870. He married, first, Eva McKinney. She died in October, 1928. His second wife was Margaret, widow Hamilton. They lived at Elmira, New York. Joseph died March 11th, 1934, and he is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, in Elmira.

The children of Joseph S. Kilmer, (5342), and Eva McKinney were:—
8167 Vera, born ___. __, ____.
8168 Norma, born ___. __, ____.

(5345) PEARL M. KILMER, (Sarah Elizabeth Little, 3026), was born at East Elmira, New York, February

14th, 1877. On April 10th, 1900 she married Thaddeus W. Embler at Elmira. He was the son of Jasper W. Embler and Amanda V. Parsons, born at Elmira, December 27th, 1876. He died November 3rd, 1932.

The children of Thaddeus W. Embler, and Pearl M. Kilmer, (5345), were:—
8169 Myrle Allene, born June 20, 1903.
8170 Donald J., born Sept. 20, 1907.
(From mother's questionnaire.)

(5346) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born May 27th, 1854. He died, we think unmarried, September 12th, 1877.

(5347) ALBERT BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born November 19th, 1855, a twin with Alfred, at Erin, Chemung County, New York. On October 11th, 1879 he married Maggie Argetsinger. She was the daughter of Philip Argetsinger and Essel Tine, born at Erin, February 11th, 1861. They lived at Mecklenburg, New York. Albert died on November 6th, 1944.

The children of Albert Blauvelt, (5347), and Maggie Argetsinger were:—
8171 Florence M., born Aug. 17, 1880.
8172 Bertha L., born March 5, 1883.
8173 Jennie H., born April 6, 1885, died Jan. 12, 1887.
8174 Lena M., born July 23, 1889.
8175 Melville C., born Dec. 6, 1894, died Jan. 29, 1895.
8176 Edna L., born Aug. 12, 1898.
(From Albert's questionnaire.)

(5348) ALFRED BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born, a twin with Albert, on November 19th, 1855, at Erin, New York. On October 24th, 1880 he married Mary D. Grover, at Erin. She was the daughter of Joseph Grover and Ellen Hicks, born July 21st, 1865. They lived in Chemung County, New York, where Alfred died January 9th, 1905. He is buried at Breesport, New York.

The only child of Alfred Blauvelt, (5348), and Mary D. Grover was:—
8177 Ray Arnold, born Oct. 21, 1881.

(5349) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born at Erin, New York, May 16th, 1858. While we have been unable to learn the name of her husband, we know that she was married November 23rd, 1879. She died November 2nd, 1909. No other information.

(5350) CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born at Erin, New York, May 9th, 1860. On March 4th, 1880 he married Viola Rumsey.

The only child we have for Charles Blauvelt, (5350), and Viola Rumsey is:—
8178 Orace R., born June 4, 1881.

(5351) CELINDA HANNAH BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born at Hicks, in Chemung County, New York, July 27th, 1862. On July 27th, 1881 she married Seldon Smith, at Hicks. He was the son of Alonzo Smith and Catherine Roberts, born at Erin, January 4th, 1858. He died in October 1886, and is buried at Breesport, New York. On January 15th, 1891 Celinda married Tounsend Thorn, at Horseheads, New York. He died in March, 1908, and is buried at Dresden, New York.

The children of Seldon Smith and Celinda Hannah Blauvelt, (5351), were:—
8179 Willard Edwin, born July 22, 1882.
8180 Cora May, born March 7, 1884.

The only child of Tounsend Thorn and Celinda Hannah Blauvelt, (5351), was:—
8181 Ethel Frances, born Jan. 1, 1892, at Breesport, N. Y.

(5352) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born, probably at Hicks, New York, May 23rd, 1866. Again we were unable to learn the name of the husband, though we know she was married December 12th, 1891. She died July 8th, 1894. No other information.

(5353) JENNIE BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born, probably at Hicks, New York, May 23rd, 1866. Again we were unable to learn the name of the husband, though we know she was married December 12th, 1891. She died July 8th, 1894. No other information.

(5354) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born, probably at Hicks, New York, August 27th, 1870. He was married October 16th, 1894, to whom we do not know. He died February 13th, 1930. No further information.

(5355) CORA BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 3027), was born, probably at Hicks, New York, October 15th, 1878. She was married December 21st, 1898, to whom we could not learn. No further information.

(5356) CALVIN H. BLAUVELT, (William H. Blauvelt, 3028), was born at Erin, New York, December 16th, 1855. On December 12th, 1876 he married Elvira M. Cowell Kellogg. She was the daughter of Melzar Kellogg and Mary Cowell, born at Spencer, New York, September 28th, 1856. They lived at Elmira, New York. Elvira died May 11th, 1919, and is buried at Erin. Calvin died about 1938.

The children of Calvin H. Blauvelt, (5356), and Elvira M. C. Kellogg were:—
8182 Welland Ernest, born Nov. 16, 1878.
8183 Elva, born April 2, 1883.

(5357) GRACE BLAUVELT, (William H. Blauvelt, 3028), was born, probably at Erin, New York, March 18th, 1860. On July 8th, 1878 she married James Hoftell, son of David Hoftell. Grace died October 27th, 1886, and James died in 1923. There were no children.

(5358) WILLIAM M. BLAUVELT, (David S. Blauvelt, 3030), was born at Erin, New York, September 22nd, 1869. His mother died when he was quite small, and he was brought up by his uncle, William Blauvelt, (3028). On December 28th, 1889 he married Hattie M. Young, who, according to her age at death was born October 23rd, 1871. She died March 23rd, 1896, at the age of 24 years, and 9 months. William married, second, December 4th, 1897, Anna M. Shoemaker, at either VanEtten, or North Hector, New York. She was the daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Ann Olive Rumsey, born at VanEtten, April 24th, 1877. William died June 3rd, 1943, and

is buried in the Scotchtown Cemetery, at Erin. Anna survived him.

The children of William M. Blauvelt, (5358), and Hattie M. Young were:—
8184 William Henry, born May 8, 1890.
8185 Julia Cecile, born Oct. 16, 1892.
8186 Hazel Amanda, born Dec. 18, 1894.

The children of William M. Blauvelt, (5358), and Anna M. Shoemaker were:—
8187 Madaline M., born April 24, 1900.
8188 Madge H., born April 13, 1904.
8189 Mark H., born Sept. 13, 1910.
8190 Elliot R., born June 15, 1913.

(5360) HANNAH CLARK BLAUVELT, (David S. Blauvelt, 3030), was born at Lockwood Run, New York, November 15th, 1872. On November 12th, 1890 she married Leon Cox Sutton, at Waverly, New York. He was the son of Martin Cox Sutton and Mary A. Moody, born at Friendsville, Pennsylvania, April 6th, 1870. They lived at Waverly, where Hannah died November 28th, 1931. Leon died October 14th, 1946. They are both buried at Waverly.

The children of Leon Cox Sutton and Hannah Clark Blauvelt, (5360), were:—
8191 Martin Leon, born Aug. 4, 1893, died Sept. 11, 1903.
8192 Charles, born April 30, 1895.
8193 Ahral Williams, born Nov. 17, 1897.
8194 Frank Dayton, born Oct. 17, 1900.
8195 Robert Clark, born June 4, 1907, died young.
There was also a girl child who died at birth.

(5361) CARRIE BLAUVELT, (David S. Blauvelt, 3030), was born on what date we did not learn. She first married Harry Mann, and after his death she married a man named Golden. There were no children of this second marriage. Both Golden and Carrie died prior to 1948.

The children of Harry Mann and Carrie Blauvelt, (5361), were:—
8196 Claude, born ___. __, ____.
8197 Margaret, born ___. __, ____.
8198 Ralph, born ___. __, ____.
8199 Roy, born ___. __, ____.
8200 Charlotte, born ___. __, ____.
8201 Floyd, born ___. __, ____.

(5362) LENA CHURCHILL, (Irene Blauvelt, 3031). All we know is that she married a man named Waterbury.

(5363) JAMES PETER BLAUVELT, (Jonas D. Blauvelt, 3034), was born in Erin, New York, October 6th, 1875. On June 25th, 1902 he married Ellen Alice Park. She was the daughter of Byron Park and Jennie Rumsey, born in Erin, May 10th, 1880. They lived in Erin, where Ellen died April 26th, 1926. (James' questionnaire.)

The children of James Peter Blauvelt, (5363), and Ellen Alice Park were:—
8201a Cameron Park, born Warsaw, N.Y., June 16, 1905.
8201b Marguerite, born in Erin, March 8, 1912.
8201c Marion E., born July 16, 1914.
8201d Virginia L., born June 11, 1922.

(5364) MARY E. BLAUVELT, (Jonas D. Blauvelt, 3034), was born in Erin, New York, December 30th, 1877. On September 30th, 1903 she married George A. Moll, in Erin. He was the son of James Moll and Sarah Shook, born in Dewart, Pennsylvania, February 22nd, 1874. They were living in Elmira, New York about 1935. There were no children. (Questionnaire.)

(5365) OLIVER CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born October 4th, 1808. He never married, and died June 8th, 1873.

(5366) WILLIAM CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born September 16th, 1809. He did not marry, and died March 16th, 1891.

(5367) MARY ANN CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born April 11th, 1811. She married Charles M. Brockway in 1828. She died in 1889.

The children of Charles M. Brockway and Mary Ann Cromwell, (5367), were:—
8202 Phebe, born ___. __, ____, married John VanSaun.
8203 Lulu, born ___. __, ____, mar. 1st, Gilbert Stradley; 2nd, Fred Abele.
8204 Kathrine, born ___. __, ____, mar. 1st. Col. VonBunner; 2nd, Walter Atterbury.

(5368) GEORGE CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045). We do not have the date of his birth. We are told that he served in the United States Army for 15 years, part of that time during the Mexican War. He eventually settled in Iowa, where he married a girl named Lee. We have no further information.

(5369) BOGERT CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born December 3rd, 1812. He married Dorcas Fuller in 1839. We have been told that there were four children, though we do not know their names. Bogert died January 14th, 1895.

(5370) MATILDA CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born July 5th, 1817. She did not marry, and died March 5th, 1885.

(5371) MARGARET CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born in 1818. She never married, and died October 10th, 1887.

(5372) JAMES CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045). All we know is that he married Frances Carl.

(5374) JOHN CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born in 1825. He married Eliza Parsons, and died in 1896. We know nothing further.

(5376) SARAH CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born in 1827. All we know is that she died August 10th, 1850.

(5377) ELIZABETH CROMWELL, (James Cromwell, 3045), was born October 23rd, 1830. She married Almeron Cady, and died September 19th, 1859. No other information.

(5378) GILBERT CROMWELL,(James Cromwell, 3045), was born October 24th, 1834. On December

15th, 1869 he married Sarah Bradley. She was the daughter of Dr. Samuel B. Bradley and Sarah Bartlett, born August 23rd, 1840. Gilbert was a farmer, in Monroe County, New York. He was born in the house, built by his father, near Spencerport, in 1825, and except for the first five years of his married life, lived in that house all his life. He died there, at the age of 95 years, on April 15th, 1929. Sarah died October 24th, 1930. They are both buried at Spencerport.

The children of Gilbert Cromwell, (5378), and Sarah Bradley were:—
8205 Frank Bradley, born Feb. 13, 1872.
8206 Maude E., born Dec. 3, 1874.

(5379) MARTIMER C. BOGERT, (Lewis L. Bogert, 3046), was born November 4th, 1836. His wife's name was Delia, and we think that she too was a Bogert, she was born in 1843. Mortimer died October 12th, 1882, and Delia died in 1924. They are both buried at Napanee, Canada.

The only child we have for Mortimer C. Bogert, (5379), and Delia (Bogert ?), was:—
8207 Lewis F., born ___. __, 1866. (Tomb stone.)

(5380) MARY ELIZABETH BOGERT, (Lewis L. Bogert, 3046), was born April 16th, 1840. She married James B. McMullen, and died in Chicago, February 2nd, 1873. She is buried at Napanee, Canada. No further information.

(5381) MARSHALL C. BOGERT, (Lewis L. Bogert, 3046), was born in 1847, and died in 1927. He too is buried at Napanee, Canada. All we know of him is that he edited a book entitled "The Bogerts of Canada."

(5382) NICHOLAS STALTER, (Margaret Forshee, 3053e), was born at Saddle River, New Jersey, on August 18th, 1865. On June 10th, 1893 he married Ida Wanamaker, (7281), at Park Ridge, New Jersey, (Pascack Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John Wanamaker, (4576), and his second wife, Margaret Johnson, born at Nanuet, New York, October 25th, 1870. Nicholas died September 18th, 1932, and is buried at Park Ridge. Ida died in the fall of 1948, at Montvale, New Jersey. Probably she too is buried at Park Ridge.

The children of Nicholas Stalter, (5382), and Ida Wanamaker, (7281), were:—
8208 Ethel, born May 15, 1894, bapt. Pascack, May 31, 1896.
8209 Elmer, born Aug. 26, 1897, bapt. Pascack, March 6, 1898.
8210 Myron, born Aug. 3, 1899, bapt. Pascack, May 27, 1900.
8211 Lester Clifford, born April 3, 1906, at Montvale, New Jersey.

(5383) MARIA BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059). We judge that she was born about 1825 or '26, though we do not find her baptism. She married Albert A. Peterson January 1st, 1842, (Tap. Ch. Rec.), the record states that they were both of Harrington, New Jersey. Albert was the son of Albert Peterson and Jannetje Eckerson, born September 21st, 1813, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #40, October 21st, 1813. Albert died intestate, about 1871, for on March 25th, of that year administrators were appointed for his estate, and a guardian was appointed for the youngest child. Maria evidently died prior to September 20th, 1875, for in her mother's will, of that date, she is referred to as deceased.

The children of Albert A. Peterson and Maria Blauvelt, (5383), were:—
8212 Mary Margaret, born Dec. 10, 1842, bapt. Tap. #4619, Jan. 15, 1843.
8213 Joseph, born July 14, 1847, bapt. Tap. #4742, Dec. 23, 1849.
8214 John Henry, born ___. __, ____.
8215 Jane Ann, born ___. __, ____.
8216 Charity P., born ___. __, ____.
(The last three above mentioned in grandmother's will as children of her deceased daughter, Maria.)

(5384) LETTY JANE BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059). We feel quite sure that this is the child born July 21st, 1838, and baptised Jane, at Tappan, #4530, August 26th, 1838. However, in her mother's will, of 1875, she is mentioned as Letty Jane. She married Henry Concklin at Tappan, May 14th, 1857, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). This is confirmed by the executor's petition, relative to the above will, wherein she is entered as Letty Jane, wife of Henry Concklin. The marriage record states that they were both of Washingtonville, New Jersey, and that they were married at the parsonage. Letty and Henry were both living in 1900, for in a deed, dated in that year, relative to the conveyance of land formerly owned by Letty's father, to Adam Collignon, they both appear, as residents of Westwood, New Jersey. (Deed 504-584, date May 24, 1900, Berg. Co. deeds.) We think that Letty died in 1911, and is buried at Westwood. Most certainly a Letty Jane, wife of Henry Concklin, who died in that year, is buried in the Westwood Cemetery, but, according to the Ackerman-Goff copy of this cemetery the birth year on the stone is 1844. We have found no children.

(5385) ELIZA ANN BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059), was born January 4th, 1840, or '41, and baptised at Tappan, #4577, February 21st, 1841. Mr. Howard I. Durie, of Woodcliff Lake, New Jersey, has told us that she married Garret D. Duryea, and this is confirmed by deeds relative to land formerly owned by Eliza's father. Garret was the son of David A. Duryea and Sarah Wortendyke, born in New York, March 26th, 1838, according to his age at death. A deed dated February 7th, 1894, shows that they were then living at Jersey City; but six years later another deed gave their residence as Eastwood, New Jersey, (now Rivervale). Garret died October 29th, 1907, aged 69 years, 7 months and 3 days. He is buried in the Grove Church Cemetery. He was a carpenter by occupation.

Mr. Durie tells us that the only child of Garret Duryea and Eliza Ann Blauvelt, (5385), was:—
8217 Joseph William, born Oct. 10, 1859.

(5386) WILLIAM J. BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059), was born, according to his daughter, at Westwood, New Jersey, November 12th., 1842, he was baptised at Tappan, #4618, January 15th., 1843. On April 9th., 1869 he married Gertrude Hasenflugh at Eastwood, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Henry Hasenflugh, and Catharine Kuhn, born in Germany, August 14th., 1847. They lived at Eastwood, now Rivervale, New Jersey. William made his will August 7th., 1900, in which he names his wife and the three children we list below. This will was probated June 10th., 1908, (Bk. 39, p. 532, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died April 9th., 1908. Gertrude died July 4th., 1933. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of William J. Blauvelt, (5386), and Gertrude Hasenflugh were:—
8218 John Henry, born ___. __, 1870.
8219 Ida, born Oct. 14, 1874.
8220 Gerrit, born Oct. 19, 1891.

(5387) CHARITY PERRY BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059), was born in Washingtonville, Bergen County, New Jersey, May 31st., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4655, August 25th., 1844. On December 25th., 1863 she married Peter J. Christie at Bergenfield, New Jersey. We do not know when Peter died, and apparently there were no children. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, page 125, tells us that Charity, as the widow of P. Christie, married Isaac Cole, though it does not give the date, and we have not found a record of it; however that she was the wife of Isaac Cole is confirmed by the deed, of 1900, conveying land formerly owned by Charity's father, to Adam Collignon. At that time they were living at Closter, New Jersey. Isaac was the son of Abraham I. Cole and Charity Kennedy, born in New York City, May 18th., 1843. We have found no record of his death. Charity made her will April 24th., 1928, at which time she was living at 103 Monticello Avenue, in Jersey City. She died April 6th., 1932, and is buried at Closter, New Jersey.

The children of Isaac Cole and Charity Perry Blauvelt, (5387), were:—
8221 Percy Franklin, born ___. __, ____.
8222 Maggie Cecilia, born ___. __, ____.

(5388) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059), was born February 1st., 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4704, April 18th., 1847. It would seem that she died before 1875 for she is not mentioned in her mother's will of that year, nor does she appear in the later conveyances.

(5389) HENRY J. BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059). We have not found his baptism. We know there was such a child for he appears in his mother's will of 1875. We judge that he did not marry, for while he appears in the conveyance of 1900, there is no reference to a wife. At that time he was residing at Westwood, New Jersey. We have no further information.

(5390) JOHN J. BLAUVELT, (Joseph J. Blauvelt, 3059). We have not found his birth or baptism, though from his age, 42 years, at the time of his marriage we judge that he was born about 1851. He married Mary, or Mamie Compton October 30th., 1893. (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.) We suspect that this may have been a second marriage. In the conveyance of 1894 his wife appears as Mary, but in that of 1900 she is given as Mamie, and their residence as Eastwood, New Jersey. At the time of marriage Mary was 22 years of age, so it would seem that she was born about 1871. We have no further information.

(5391) SARAH BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 3064). We have found neither birth nor baptismal date, but since her age at the time of her marriage is given as sixteen years we judge that she was born about 1844. She married John VanEidestein at Dumont, New Jersey, December 29th., 1860, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). The record states that John was 30 years of age, and that his parentage was unknown, "as they both died when he was very young." It also states that he was of New Milford, and she of Pascack. They lived at Eastwood, now Rivervale, New Jersey.

The only child we have for John VanEidestein and Sarah Blauvelt, (5391), is:—
8223 Leah Ann, born ___. __, 1862. (From Ae. at her marriage.)

(5392) JACOB J. BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 3064). Again we have neither birth or baptismal record. We know that he was the child of these parents, for in his will he mentions his sister Sarah VanEidestein, and in Sarah's marriage record her parents are given. He married Lavina VanHorn. She was the daughter of Daniel J. VanHorn and Rachel Ann Quackenbush, born about 1862. They lived at Eastwood, New Jersey. Jacob made his will June 21st., 1902, and it was probated September 16th., of that year. His wife, Lavina and his sister Sarah are the only heirs mentioned, so it would seem there were no children. (Bk. F, p. 182, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Jacob died September 6th., 1902, and some time after his death Lavina married Fritz Dietz. She died December 13th., 1918.

(5393) JOHN C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 3065), was born January 29th., 1838 at Rivervale, New Jersey, though the age on his tomb stone would figure 1836. He was baptised at Tappan, #4578, February 21st., 1841. On January 13th., 1865, he married Eliza Poole, at Paramus. Bergen County Marriages, p. 77 has her name as Eliza and the year as 1866 but their son Charles gave her name as Eliza Emma. She was the daughter of William Pool and Mary Matilda Demarest, born at Paterson, and her age at death would figure her birth as of May 28th., 1846. She died April 18th., 1880. John married a second time, Mary E. _____, though on what date we have not learned. John died, intestate, July 24th., 1893, and on August 5th., 1893 his widow filed a petition for the administration of his estate. (Bk. C, p. 29, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) Both John and Elizabeth are buried at Westwood. John was a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 102nd. New Jersey Volunteers. They lived at Eastwood, New Jersey.

The children of John C. Blauvelt, (5393), and Eliza Poole were:—

8224 Walter J., born April 3, 1866.
8225 Cornelius John, born Dec. 23, 1867.
8226 Edward G., born Sept. 6, 1869.
8227 Oscar John, born Oct. 2, 1871.
8227a Frank, (Francis, Franklin Person), born Nov. 19, 1873.
8228 Charles John, born Dec. 24, 1877.

(5394) JANE ANN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 3065), was born August 25th., 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4579, February 21st., 1841. In January 1857 she married Abraham Conklin, Jr., at Dumont, (Dumont Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was 21 years of age, and she 16, and entered him as Junior. This seems to imply that he was the son of Abraham Conklin, and born in 1835 or '36. Jane died in 1886, and Abraham died in 1912. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Abraham Conklin, Jr., and Jane Ann Blauvelt, (5394), were:—
8229 Hannah Elizabeth, born ___.__, 1857. (From Ae. at marriage.)
8230 Catharine A., born ___. __, 1864.
8231 Ida M., born ___. __, ____.

(5395) LUCIUS BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 3065), was born in 1844, and baptised at Dumont, #562, March 23rd., 1845. He served in the 22nd. New Jersey Volunteers during the Civil War. Some time after the war he married Sarah Jane Conklin who was born about 1851. They lived at Westwood, New Jersey. Sarah died in 1916, and Lucius died in 1928. They are both buried in Westwood.

The children of Lucius Blauvelt, (5395), and Sarah Conklin were:—
8232 George H., born March 16, 1874.
8233 Grover Cleveland, born ___. __, ____.

(5396) CATHARINE MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 3065). From some source we had the year of her birth as 1851, however, her obituary gave her age as 94 years which would place her birth in 1853. She married Abraham Blauvelt Post. He was the son of Thomas Post and Lucretia Merseles, born June 29th., 1848. They lived at Rivervale, New Jersey. Catharine died May 7th., 1947.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt Post and Catharine Margaret Blauvelt, (5396), were:—
8234 Sarah Ann., born Feb. 4, 1874.
8235 Lillian T., born Sept. 14, 1877.
8236 Milton, born Feb. 19, 1881.
8237 Lewis, born Nov. 25, 1884.
8238 Bertha, born Feb. 17, 1887.
8239 Chauncy, born Dec. 27, 1891, died young.
8240 Elsie, born March 27, 1896.

(5398) JOHN WILLIAM WINTERS, (Maria Crouter, 3068), was born at Oradell, New Jersey, October 19th., 1853. On December 30th., 1873 he married Susan Riker DeVoe, at Norwood, New Jersey. She was the daughter of John DeVoe and Susan Ann Herring, born in New York City, October 13th., 1854. They lived at Oradell, New Jersey. Susan died January 19th., 1927, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey.

The only child of John William Winters, (5398), and Susan Riker DeVoe was:—
8241 Harry DeVoe, born Dec. 22, 1874.

(5399) PETER QUACKENBUSH, (Abraham Quackenbush, 3070), was born February 5th., 1846, and baptised at Tappan, #4687, April 19th., 1846. His first wife was Sarah Ann. She was born in 1845, and died in 1878. His second wife was Charity Ann, and she was born in 1852. Peter died in 1921, and Charity Ann died in 1930. Peter, and both of his wives are buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The only child we have for Peter Quackenbush, (5399), is:—
8242 Cornelius, born ___. __, 1868, died ___, __, 1873, buried Wyckoff.

(5400) ELLEN MARIA WESTERVELT, (John C. Westervelt, 3081), was born August 8th., 1835, and baptised at Tappan, #4484, October 11th., 1835. No further information.

(5401) JACOB WESTERVELT, (John C. Westervelt, 3081), was born December 25th., 1836, and baptised at Tappan, #4503, February 9th., 1836. No further information.

(5403) CATHARINE PERRY, (Catharine Blauvelt, 3085), was born July 4th., 1829, and baptised at Dumont, #370, August 8th., 1829. She married Peter Perry, according to the material loaned us by Mrs. Yeomans, of Providence, Rhode Island. They only had one child, a son, who died in infancy.

(5404) HANNAH PERRY, (Catharine Blauvelt, 3085). Our only authority for listing her is the material loaned us by Mrs. Yeomans, of Providence, Rhode Island, who also stated that she married Joseph H. Perry.

The children of Joseph H. Perry and Hannah Perry, (5404), were:—
8243 Catharine Ann, born ___. __, ____.
8244 Helen Louise, born ___. __, ____.
8245 Henry, born ___. __, ____, died at ae. of 13 yrs.
8246 David, born ___. __, ____.
8247 Peter, born ___. __, ____.
8248 Blauvelt, born ___. __, ____, died at ae. of 21 yrs.
8249 Maria Jane, born ___. __, ____, died ae. 54 yrs., unmarried.
8250 Banta, born ___. __, ____.
8251 Rachel, born ___. __, ____, died in infancy.
8252 Rachel Hannah, born ___. __, ___, died in infancy.

(5405) JACOB BLAUVELT PERRY, (Catharine Blauvelt, 3085), was born February 19th., 1839, and baptised at Dumont, #489, April 6th., 1839. He married Rachel Ann, (or Jane), Banta, (3745), at Paramus, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Jacob T. Banta, (1965), and his second wife, Catharine VanDien. Jacob died January 1st., 1908, and Rachel died March 27th., 1917. According to their daughter they are both buried at Harrington Park, New Jersey.

The only child of Jacob Blauvelt Perry, (5405), and Rachel Ann Banta, (3745), was:—
8253 Fanny, born Sept. 18, 1863, (her own questionnaire, Mrs. Yeomans above.)

(5406) WILLIAM OUTIS ALLISON, (Catharine Jordan, 3094). According to an Allison Family Genealogy, pp. 279-280, he was born in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, New Jersey, March 30th., 1849, and married Caroline Longstreet Hovey in June, 1862. They lived in Englewood, New Jersey, where Caroline died March 31st., 1896. We know nothing of any children.

(5416) CAROLINE H. VAN SCIVER, (Martha Jordan, 3096). All we have found concerning her is that in the record of her mother's estate she is referred to as Caroline H. Parsells, residing at Closter, New Jersey.

(5417) FRANCIS MARIA HADLEY, (Hester Ann, (Hetty), Blauvelt, 3100), was born at Paterson, New Jersey, April 18th., 1851. In 1872 she married Benjamin Brundred VanWagoner, at Paterson. He was the son of Isaac VanWagoner and Jane Brundred, born at Paterson, January 4th., 1849. They lived at Paterson and later at Waldwick, New Jersey. Benjamin died March 13th., 1926, and Frances died at the age of 97 years, 8 months and 22 days, on January 10th., 1949. They are both buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson.

The children of Benjamin Brundred VanWagoner and Frances Maria Hadley, (5417), were:—
8254 Helene, born Jan. 28, 1873.
8255 Louise, born April 5, 1874.
8256 Jennie, born Nov. 3, 1876.
8257 Ethel, born April 28, 1878.
8258 Edgar Brundred, born July 16, 1880.
8259 Alice, born July 22, 1883.
8260 Mabel, born Dec. 2, 1885.
(All from #8258)

(5419) CHARLES EDGAR HADLEY, (Hester Ann, (Hetty), Blauvelt, 3100), was born in 1858. He married Lillian VanHouten, and died in 1915. No further information.

(5420) CAROLINE HADLEY, (Hester Ann, (Hetty), Blauvelt, 3100). All we know is that she married John Wheatland.

(5421) HENRIETTA HADLEY, (Hester Ann, (Hetty), Blauvelt, 3100), was born in 1865. She married William McAlister and died in 1904. No further information.

(5422) MINERVA AUGUSTA HADLEY, (Hester Ann, (Hetty), Blauvelt, 3100), was born in 1868. She married John Walker. No further information.

(5423) JACOB STORMS, (Jacob Storms, 3102), was born June 10th., 1843, and baptised at Pascack, July 14th., 1843. No further information except that he married Rachel Maria Pulis, June 28th., 1865.

(5424) WALTER WHITMAN STORMS, (Herman Storms, 3104), was born May 17th., 1858, and baptised at Pascack, October 3rd., 1858. No further information except that he married Marie Landon. He died December 29th., 1918, and she August 31st., 1921.

(5425) GARRET ECKERSON STORMS, (Herman Storms, 3104), was born March 17th., 1862, and baptised at Pascack, no date. No further information.

(5426) GEORGE STORMS, (Herman Storms, 3104), was born June 18th., 1863 and baptised at Pascack, no date. No further information.

(5427) MARY STORMS, (Herman Storms, 3104), was born January 29th., 1866, and baptised at Pascack, no date. No further information.

(5428) RICHARD STORMS, (Herman Storms, 3104), was born October 19th., 1867, and baptised at Pascack October 3rd, 1868. We only know that he married Miriam Cordukes, daughter of R. Cordukes, at Pascack, New Jersey, September 28th., 1887.

(5431) JAMES BANTA HALL STORMS, (John J. Storms, 3104a), was born April 26th., 1860, and baptised at Pascack. No date. He married Charlotte Hyatt, and died April 17th., 1949. There were no children.

(5432) JOHN CLIFTON STORMS, (John J. Storms, 3104a), was born October 22nd., 1869, and baptised at Pascack, no date. He first married Mignonette Estelle Ackerman. After her death he married her sister, Grace E. M. Ackerman. He was living at Woodcliff Lake, New Jersey, in 1953.

The children of John Clifton Storms, (5432), and Mignonette Estelle Ackerman were:—
8261 Jennie, born ___, ___, ____, mar. Harry Stevens.
8262 Charles, born ___. __, ____.

The only child of John Clifton Storms, (5432), and Grace E. M. Ackerman was:—
8263 Laura, born ___, __, ____, mar. Norman Schmitt.

(5441) MARGARET BOGERT, (Maria Blauvelt, 3105), was born near Westwood, New Jersey, May 13th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4541, July 28th., 1839. On December 24th., 1860 she married Augustus M. Collignon in the Tappan parsonage. The record says that they were both of Washingtonville, (Tap. Ch. Rec.) Augustus was the son of Peter and Mary C. Collignon born near Westwood, New Jersey, September 7th., 1835. Margaret died July 23rd., 1918, and Augustus died October 21st., 1921. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Augustus M. Collignon and Margaret Bogert, (5441), were:—
8269 Anna M., born April 14, 1865.
8270 Mary Ida, born Sept. 12, 1868.
8271 Estelle, born June 16, 1882.
There was also a son, no name found, who died when four years of age.

(5442) ELLEN JANE BOGERT, (Maria Blauvelt, 3105), was born November 12th., 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4575, December 24th., 1840. She married Abraham P., (or T.), Banta at Tappan. The record says that they were both of Washingtonville, New Jersey, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). No other information.

(5443) MARY ANN BOGERT, (Maria Blauvelt, 3105),

was born March 12th., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4650, May 5th., 1844. She never married, and died June 13th., 1918. She is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5444) JACOB BOGERT, (Maria Blauvelt, 3105), was born April 21st., 1846, and baptised at Tappan, #4693, August 9th., 1846. No further information.

(5445) DAVID BOGERT, (Maria Blauvelt, 3105), was born November 2nd., 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4716, January 23rd., 1848. No further information.

(5446) GEORGE T. BRICKELL, (Thomas G. Brickell, 3106), was born June 13th., 1853. According to the Lizzie Campbell diary he married Helen Moore on May 15th., 1878.

The only child we have for George T. Brickell, (5446), and Helen Moore is:—
8272 Irving, born Sept. 2, 1883.

(5447) DAVID DURIE BRICKELL, (Thomas G. Brickell, 3106), was born January 12th., 1855. According to the Lizzie Campbell diary he married Eleanor Hopper on May 9th., 1877. David died in 1922 and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We understood that Eleanor was living in 1947.

The children of David Durie Brickell, (5447), and Eleanor Hopper were:—
8273 Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1878.
8274 Richard, born May 15, 1882, died Feb. 18, 1883, buried in Old Hook Cemetery.
8275 Eleanor, born Nov. 3, 1885.

(5448) JOHN F. BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3109), was born at Eastwood, New Jersey, October 6th., 1847. On December 22nd., 1877 he married Helen, (Nellie), J. Blauvelt, (5581c), at Pascack, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Jacob A. Blauvelt, (3186a), and Jane Perry, born December 19th., 1859. Helen died April 7th., 1927, and John died December 8th., 1932. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of John F. Blauvelt, (5448), and Helen J. Blauvelt, (5581c), were:—
8276 Maude Della, born Nov. 5, 1878.
8277 Jennie V., born ___. __, ____.
8278 Arthur M., born Aug. 6, 1884.
8279 William, born April 11, 1881, died Dec. 7, 1881, buried Westwood.
8280 Ruth, born ___. __, ____.

(5449) JEMIMA F. BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3109), was born February 10th., 1852. On what date we do not know, she married William Henry Ackerman. He was the son of Peter W. Ackerman and probably his second wife, Jane Hindle, born July 2nd., 1846, according to Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, New Jersey. Jemima died March 5th., 1911, and William died December 1st., 1928. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of William Henry Ackerman and Jemima F. Blauvelt, (5449), were:—
8281 Walter H., born July 16, 1870.
8282 Myra, born Jan. 20, 1872.
8283 William Frederick, born Nov. 5, 1873.
8284 Anna Alida, (Lydia), born June 5, 1875, bapt. Wycoff, Jan. 24, 1891.
8285 Frederick Ackerman, born ___. __, 1877(?), died young.
8286 Sanford, born ___. __, 1879(?), died young.
8287 Jacob E., born Dec. 23, 1890.
8288 Melvin F., born March 25, 1892.
(We wonder if there may not have been others born between 1879 and 1890.)

(5450) WILLIAM F. BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3109), was born in 1855. On March 16th., 1878 he married Mary M. Blauvelt, (5581b). (Pascack Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Jacob A. Blauvelt, (3186a), and Jane Perry, born in 1856, and a sister of Helen, wife of William's brother John F., (5448). The marriage record tells us that William was a laborer, of Westwood, New Jersey, aged 23, and Mary was of Pascack, aged 22. Mary died in 1917, and William died in 1932. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We understand that there were no children, but that William and Mary brought up a child of Mary's brother Charles, Alice Blauvelt.

(5451) DANIEL F. BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3109), was born at Rivervale, New Jersey, May 18th., 1857. On January 20th., 1889 he married Lidie, (Lydia), Blauvelt, (5581e), (Pascack Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Jacob A. Blauvelt, (3186a), and Jane Perry, born February 28th., 1873, at Park Ridge, New Jersey, and a sister of Helen, wife of John F., and Mary M., wife of William F., brothers of Daniel. Daniel died September 9th., 1929, and Lidie died June 26th., 1945. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Daniel F. Blauvelt, (5451), and Lidie Blauvelt, (5581e), were:—
8289 Estelle, born Oct. 8, 1889.
8290 Daniel F., Jr., born Sept. 3, 1892.
8291 May, born May 25, 1895.
8292 Glenroy, born ___. __, ____.
8293 Ethel, born Jan. 25, 1900(?)
8294 Harold, born Feb. 13, 1907.
8295 Dorothy, born April 10, 1909.
8296 Hazel, born June 4, 1911.
8297 Aida, born March 13, 1913.

(5452) KATRINA MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3109). According to her age at death, she was born in 1862. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 385, tells us that she married George W. Demarest, son of Gilbert Demarest and Matilda Nelson, born in 1859. George died in 1923, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. Katrina died February 26th., 1946, at Rivervale, New Jersey, and we assume that she too is buried at Westwood.

The children of George W. Demarest and Katrina Margaret Blauvelt, (5452), were:—
8298 Winfield, born ___. __, 1880.
8299 Andrew, born ___. __, 1883.
8300 Clarence, born ___. __, 1889.
8301 Ira, born ___. __, 1892.
8302 George Jr., born ___. __, 1895.
(From Dem. Gen., p. 385)

(5454) JACOB BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 3110), was born August 30th., 1843, and baptised at Dumont, #537, November 19th., 1843. An affidavit by his brother John J. F. Blauvelt, (5456), in 1880 stated that he was single at that time, so we assume that he never married. He died about 1898.

(5455) HANNAH MARGARET BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 3110), was born, according to her tomb stone, January 15th., 1846. She married Peter T. Post, at Bergenfield, February 26th., 1865. He was the son of Thomas Post and Lucretia Merseles, born, according to his tomb stone, October 31st., 1843. Peter died May 18th., 1885, and Hannah died December 22nd., of the same year. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Peter T. Post and Hannah Margaret Blauvelt, (5455), were:—
8303 Mary Etta, (Marietta), born ___. __, ____. (Mentioned in deed)
8304 Euphemia P., born June 4, 1875.
8305 Edith, born July 1, 1881.

(5456) JOHN J. F. BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 3110), was born December 13th., 1850. On July 3rd., 1875 he married Mary Houseman, of Westwood, New Jersey, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Nicholas Houseman and Eliza Ottignon, and from her age, 18 years, at the time of this marriage, was born in 1857. Mary died some time prior to 1880, for in that year John stated in an affidavit that he was a widower. There were no children of this marriage. In 1895 John married Helen Lachmund. She was the daughter of John H. Lachmund and Barbara Belcher, born, according to her own statement, June 20th., 1875. She was living late in 1950. They lived at Westwood, New Jersey, where John died May 2nd., 1930. He is buried at Westwood.

The only child we have for John J. F. Blauvelt, (5456), and Helen Lachmund is:—
8306 Mabel Barbara, born ___. __, ____.

(5457) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 3110). From her age at death it would appear that she was born about 1851. She married Samuel Wright Ryer. He was the son of John Ryer and Mary Parsels, born November 15th., 1849, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, December 29th., 1849. Elizabeth died shortly after the birth of their only child. Her death, as Elizabeth, wife of Sam'l Ryer, aged about 18 years, is recorded, without a date, in the Saddle River Lutheran Church records, between an entry of October 27th., and another of November 22nd., 1869. An entry in an old diary states that "Sam. Ryer's wife was buried November 11th., 1869." Samuel died December 17th., 1886.

The only child of Samuel Wright Ryer and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (5457), was:—
8307 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 30, 1869. (Her own statement.)

(5458) MARGARET ANN BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 3111), was born at Rivervale, New Jersey, April 23rd., 1847. She married, first, Henry J. Zabriskie, January 1st., 1865, at Bergenfield, New Jersey. According to the late Arthur J. Goff, Henry was the son of John G. Zabriskie, and according to his age at death he was born July 13th., 1842. He died on October 17th., 1878, at the age of 36 years, 3 months and 4 days, and is buried at Bergenfield. Margaret married, second, Daniel J. Christie, July 9th., 1882. He was born April 23rd., 1838. Daniel died intestate, January 22nd., 1913, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. The record of his estate mentions his wife, Margaret A., of Closter, New Jersey, and his sons, John H., of Haworth, New Jersey, and Ira D., of Dumont, New Jersey. Margaret made her will October 1st., 1924. In it she mentions her daughter-in-law, Lizzie Zabriskie, two nieces, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Horn and Mrs. Catharine M. Henkel, a nephew, William J. Blauvelt, and her son John J. Zabriskie. This will was probated April 21st., 1926, (Bk. 88, p. 69, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died April 10th., 1926, and she too is buried at Westwood.

The only child of Henry J. Zabriskie and Margaret Ann Blauvelt, (5458), was:—
8308 John J., born ___. __, 1866.

We have been told that there were two sons, John H. and Ira D. born to Margaret by her second marriage. We are inclined to doubt this. It will be noted that Daniel was 44 years of age when he married Margaret. This would suggest a previous marriage as being likely. These two sons are mentioned in the estate record of Daniel, so we know that they were living in 1913. However, Margaret does not mention them in her own will, thirteen years later or make any provision for any children they might have had, though she does mention her son, John J. Zabriskie, and his wife, and makes bequests to two nieces and a nephew. This would seem to indicate that they were sons of Daniel by a previous marriage, so we do not enter them here.

(5459) JAMES JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 3111), was born at Rivervale, New Jersey, November 14th., 1853. On November 24th., 1872, he married Mary Bloodgood, (22,091), at Tappan. She was the daughter of Casper Bloodgood and Susan Blauvelt, (21,085), born at Grandview, New York, January 18th., 1854. Mary died December 25th., 1876, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. James then married Emma Bloodgood, (22,092), sister of Mary. She was born at Grandview, July 30th., 1859. Emma died July 5th., 1880. There were no children of this marriage. On November 14th., 1881, James married Elicia Fazel, at Montvale, New Jersey. She was the daughter of John Fazel and Julia Hannah _____, born in Hanover, Germany, November 1st., 1858. She died March 12th., 1912, and she too is buried at Westwood. She made her will January 30th., 1912, and her son James J. filed a petition for probation on April 8th., 1912. (Bk. 48, p. 528, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). James was a carpenter by occupation. He died at Emerson, New Jersey, January 13th., 1945, and he too is buried at Westwood.

The children of James Jacob Blauvelt, (5459), and Mary Bloodgood, (22,091), were:—
8309 William James, born Aug. 15, 1873.
8310 Annie Elizabeth, born Sept. 28, 1875.

The children of James Jacob Blauvelt, (5459), and Elicia Fazel were:—
8311 James J., Jr., born Dec. 16, 1882.
8312 Catherine M. } born Oct. 28, 1884.
8313 Julia, }
8314 Oscar Oliver, born Sept. 4, 1892.
8315 Jacob J., born Feb. 29, 1904.

(5460) CATHARINE MARGARET DEMAREST, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 3112), from her tomb stone we know that she was born in 1845. We only know, from her father's will, that she married Aaron L. Demarest. He was the son of Albert Demarest and Catharine Merseles. From his tomb stone we have his age at death as 40 years and 3 months, so he was born March 24th., 1845. He died June 24th., 1885, and Catharine married second Frederick Linderman. She died in 1916. They are both buried at Westwood. We know nothing of children.

(5461) MARIA ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 3113). From her age as given at the time of her marriage we judge that she was born in 1851. She married Constantine Heenan, of Old Tappan, at the Tappan parsonage, June 19th., 1869. This entry in the Church records is very poorly written. As we make it out, he was the son of Parry Heenan and Mary Frisar. He was 25, and she 18, so it would appear that he was born in 1844. We also know that he was a farmer. Further than that we have no information.

(5466) CLARA A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham J. Blauvelt, 3113). All we know of her is that in her father's estate record, in 1888, she is referred to as a minor, which would place her birth as not earlier than 1868; and in Bergen County deed, #703-75, dated July 7th., 1908, she is mentioned as Clara Tuers.

(5467) JOHN WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 3114). We have no birth date. We know there was such a child, for in the executor's petition, relative to his grandfather's estate, he is mentioned as a son of John's deceased son William. From Bergen County deed, #703-75, we know he was living in 1908, and he is mentioned in the will of his mother, Mary E. Humphrey, December 30th., 1919. An affidavit in 1900 states that he was then unmarried, so we assume that he never did marry.

(5468) EDWIN S. BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 3114). From his tomb stone we know that he was born in 1866. He died in 1884, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. The affidavit of 1900, referred to above, states that he died unmarried.

(5469) CATHERINE E. HUMPHREY, (Maria Blauvelt, 3115). We have no birth date. From a deed of 1908 we know that she married Edward C. Sarson, and she is referred to as Kate E. Sarson in connection with the estate of her father in 1924. Edward died June 19th., 1934, and in his will, dated December 20th., 1933 she is also mentioned.

The children of Edward C. Sarson and Catherine E. Humphrey, (5459), were:—
8316 Grace, born ___. __, ____.
8317 Florence A., born ___. __, ____.

(5470) MARGARET HUMPHREY, (Maria Blauvelt, 3115). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1856, however, in the record of her first marriage her age is given as 18, which would place her birth as in 1858. She first married John Speer, at Tappan, May 6th., 1876. The record tells us that he was the son of Adrian Speer and Martha Garabrant, and that he was a chairmaker by occupation. He died in 1889 and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. His tomb stone tells us that he was born in 1855. Margaret's second husband was David Parsells. Margaret made her will June 10th., 1912. While she mentions her husband and her stepson, two sisters and two brothers, she names no children, so it seems safe to assume that she had none. She died at Closter, New Jersey, February 13th., 1930, and she too is buried at Westwood. David died, intestate, September 21st., 1930, and in the settlement of his estate his son Jesse, by his previous marriage is the only child mentioned.

(5471) FRANK P. HUMPHREY, (Maria Blauvelt, 3115), was born October 10th., 1860. He died January 1st., 1901, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. No further information.

(5472) EDWARD S. HUMPHREY, (Maria Blauvelt, 3115). According to his tomb stone he was born in 1876. He made his will May 26th., 1900, mentioning his wife Frances Lillian, and the two daughters we list below. He lived at Closter, New Jersey, and died November 17th., 1941. He is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Edward S. Humphrey, (5472), and Frances Lillian _____ were:—
8318 Mary H., born ___. __, ____.
8319 Senora, born ___. __, ____.

(5473) JEMIMA, (Minnie), E. HUMPHREY, (Maria Blauvelt, 3115). We do not know when she was born. We know that she married Frederick D. Eckerson, for in a deed of 1908 she is referred to as his wife, and in the will of her sister, Margaret, Frederick is mentioned as a brother-in-law, and she as Minnie Eckerson. She evidently died some time between January 30th., 1924, when she is mentioned as one of her father's heirs, residing at Closter, New Jersey, and February, 1930, when she does not appear in the settlement of her sister Margaret's estate. We know nothing further.

(5474) WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHREY, (Maria Blauvelt, 3115). According to his tomb stone he was born in 1867. He married Mary Kate Cresson, at Pascack, New Jersey, July 3rd., 1887, and lived at Westwood, New Jersey. According to her tomb stone Mary was born in 1868. She died in 1944, and is buried at Westwood. We judge that William survived her as no death date was cut on his stone at the time this cemetery was copied. We have no knowledge of children.

(5476) JAMES HALL, (John Hall, 3116), was born April 1st., 1852. He died February 21st., 1871, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5477) FREDERICK BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3118). From his age at death we assume that he was born in 1859. In the New Brunswick, (New Jersey), Daily Fredonian, of August 21st., 1875 we have this:—"Frederick Blauvelt, sixteen years of age, employed in the Pond Rubber Works, at Tenafly, was sent into one of the rubber vats on Tuesday, to clean it. A very dangerous gas is emitted from the vats, and a watchman was placed at the mouth to relieve the boy at once if overpowered by the poison vapor. The watchman for some reason left his post, and when he returned the boy had been prostrated by the vapor and lay dead in the vat. The watchman says that Blauvelt told him he was all right, and would be out in a moment, and that he consequently left. The smothered lad lived in Closter, New Jersey." The preceding Tuesday, on which Frederick met his death, would have been August 17th., 1875. From the age at death of his brother George it might appear that Frederick was born earlier than we have stated.

(5478) GEORGE W. BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3118). We have been told that he was 34 years of age when he died, which would place his birth in 1859. Considering the age at death of his brother Frederick above, we suspect that he was born in 1860, though it is equally true that Frederick may have been born in 1858. George was supposedly born in New York City. On January 24th., 1883 he married Margaret Walker in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Robert Walker, whose wife was a McGunnis. She was born September 1st., 1861. They lived in New York where George was on the editorial staff of the N. Y. Herald. He died December 13th., 1893, and is buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, New Jersey. Margaret died October 10th., 1917, and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, at Flushing, Long Island.

The children of George W. Blauvelt, (5478), and Margaret Walker were:—
8320 Clarence G., born Sept. 27, 1884.
8321 Stella Gaylon, born July 8, 1886.

(5479) JACOB FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3118), was born in Brooklyn, New York, October 17th., 1863. He married Dorothy Augustine, daughter of Henry, who was born in Brooklyn, September 16th., 1866. Dorothy died January 28th., 1934, and Jacob died May 10th. of the same year. They are both buried in the Beechwood Cemetery, at New Rochelle, New York.

The children of Jacob Francis Blauvelt, (5479), and Dorothy Augustine were:—
8322 Robert, born May 7, 1890.
8323 William, born October 25, 1891.
8324 Frederick, born May 6, 1899.(?)
8325 Anna, born March 6, 1900.
8326 Elmer Elsworth, born May 5, 1902.
8327 David Dolman, born June 25, 1904.
8328 Edward, born ___. __, 1905(?).
8329 Dorothy, born April 1, 190__.

(5481) HARMON BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 3118). We think that he was born about 1867. He died prior to 1946. We understand that he had one son.

The only child we have for Harmon Blauvelt, (5481), is:—
8330 Richard, born ___. __, ____.

(5487) WALTER A. HALSEY, (Caroline Matilda Blauvelt, 3120). All we know is that he was a medical doctor practicing in New York City.

(5490) FREDERICK H. RIDGWAY, (Lucy Ann Blauvelt, 3121), was born in New York City, February 25th., 1874. On January 22nd., 1902 he married Marion Vonnett. She was the daughter of David Elms Vonnett and Rebecca Marshall, born May 17th., 1875. They live at Yonkers, New York.

The only child of Frederick Ridgway, (5490), and Marion Vonnett is:—
8331 Marion Vonnett, born March 1, 1903.

(5492) JOHN J. BUSH, (Maria Hopper, 3127). We have no birth date. He married, first, Sarah Straut, and second, Alice Goetschius.

The children of John J. Bush, (5492), and Sarah Straut were:—
8332 Mary E., born ___. __, ____.
8333 George J., born ___. __, ____.

The children of John J. Bush, (5492), and Alice Goetschius were:—
8334 John E., born ___. __, ____.
8335 Annie, born ___. __, ____.

(5493) JACOB H. HOPPER, (Garret Hopper, 3128). We have no birth date. He married Clara Smith, and had one daughter. Jacob died in 1924.

The daughter of Jacob H. Hopper, (5493), and Clara Smith was:—
8336 Mildred Elizabeth, born Dec. 10, 1902, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #758, Sept. 6, 1903.

(5494) ELIZA ANN HOPPER, (Garret Hopper, 3128), was born October 6th., 1849, and baptised at Paramus, July 9th., 1853. No further information.

(5495) MARY CHRISTINA HOPPER, (Garret Hopper, 3128), was born August 27th., 1856, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #568, no date. On October 20th., 1880 she married Abraham Wesley Demarest, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was born in 1859. Abraham died in 1907, and Mary died in 1924. We understand that they had one daughter.

(5500) ABRAM HOPPER ACKERMAN, (Garret Ackerman, 3130), was born October 1st., 1840, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, November 29th., 1840. On December 10th., 1859 he married Maggie Ackerman. (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.) The record states that they were both of Saddle River where he was a farmer, aged 20 years. It names the parents of both, and states that she too was 20 years of age. Maggie, Margaret Elizabeth in the record, was the daughter of Abraham Ackerman and Catharine Terhune. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that she was born May 27th., 1842. Abram died in 1924 and Margaret died in 1927. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The only child we have for Abram Hopper Ackerman, (5500), and Margaret Elizabeth Ackerman is:—
8337 Mary, born ___. __, ____.

(5501) CATHARINE JANE ACKERMAN, (Garret Ackerman, 3130), was born May 20th., 1843, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Lutheran Church, July 9th., 1843. No further information.

(5502) JOHN HENRY ACKERMAN, (Garret Ackerman, 3130), was born May 8th., 1845, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, June 22nd., 1845. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that he married Maria Louisa Taylor. We have no other information.

(5503) RACHEL ACKERMAN, (Garret Ackerman, 3130), was born May 10th., 1847, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, June 3rd., 1847. In this entry she is given as Rachel Amelia. She married John DeVore January 31st., 1872. This is also recorded in the records of the Saddle River Lutheran Church, but here she appears as Rachel Jane. We have no further information.

(5504) MARY MALISSA ACKERMAN, (Garret Ackerman, 3130), was born October 13th., 1848, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church June 21st., 1849. No further information.

(5505) JAMES LUTHER ACKERMAN, (Garret Ackerman, 3130), was born May 21st., 1853, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, August 31st., 1853. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that he married Catherine Ackerman, and that she was the daughter of James W. Ackerman and Hester Lorena Ackerman. We have no further information.

(5506) GARRET ACKERMAN, (John Ackerman, 3132), was born January 13th., 1849, and baptised in the Pascack Reformed Church the same month, on what date the record does not show. No further information.

(5508) MARY M. HOPPER, (Albert Hopper, 3135). According to her tomb stone she was born December 13th., 1850. On February 21st., 1884 she married Joseph Swenerton. (Spring Valley Ref. Ch. Rec.) The record says that he was of New York and she of Nanuet. They apparently lived in New York, or rather Harlem, for two or three years, then on June 1st., 1887, they both became members of the Spring Valley Church, by letter, from the Reformed Church of Harlem. Joseph died September 12th., 1891, at the age of 56 years, 9 months and 9 days. This gives his birth date as December 3rd., 1834. Mary died July 22nd., 1922. They are both buried at Nanuet, New York. There were no children.

(5509) CORNELIUS IRVING HOPPER, (Albert T. Hopper, 3135), was born at Nanuet, New York, October 23rd., 1854. On December 25th., 1878 he married Amy Blanch Smith, (5933). She was the daughter of Thomas Blanch Smith, M.D., (3480), and Ellen Catharine VanOrden, (4109), born in Nyack, New York, November 8th., 1858. They lived at Spring Valley, New York. Amy died September 8th., 1922, and Cornelius died March 13th., 1930. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, New York.

The children of Cornelius Irving Hopper, (5509), and Amy Blanch Smith, (5933), were:—
8338 Blanch S., born March 16, 1880, bapt. Spring Valley, Sept. 12, 1880.
8339 Albert Russell, born June 6, 1885, bapt. Spring Valley, June 13, 1886.
8340 Ellen A., born Dec. 4, 1889, bapt. Spring Valley, Sept. 14, 1890.

(5510) ANNA A. HOPPER, (Albert T. Hopper, 3135). From her age at death we judge that she was born in 1860. She never married. She was a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, and its records tell us that she died March 18th., 1919, at the age of 59 years. She is buried at Nanuet, New York.

(5511) ANDREW HOPPER, (James VanOrden Hopper, 3136), was born in 1862. He married Marion E. Sulley in 1887. He was a lawyer in Nyack, New York. He died in 1895.

The only child of Andrew Hopper, (5511), and Marion E. Sulley was:—
8341 Mabel, born ___. __, ____.

(5512) WILLIAM JOHNSON HOPPER, (James VanOrden Hopper, 3136), was born in 1866. In 1895 he married Melissa Iserman, daughter of Abram Iserman and Margaret Riker. William was a skilled joiner by trade, though later in life he was employed by the County, in the Court House at New City, New York. He became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church September 1st., 1866, and in November of the following year took up his residence in Nyack, and took his letter to the Nyack Reformed Church.

The only child of William Johnson Hopper, (5512), and Melissa Iserman was:—
8342 James Arthur, born ___. __, 1896.

(5513) IRVING HOPPER, (James VanOrden Hopper, 3136), was born in 1867. He married Elsie Ross at Nyack, New York, in 1895. Irving became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church December 31st., 1884, and was dismissed to the Nyack Reformed Church November 14th., 1887. He was a lawyer in Nyack for many years, and died there in 1922.

The only child of Irving Hopper, (5513), and Elsie Ross was:—
8343 Marjorie, born ___. __, ____, bapt. Nyack Ref., Sept. 3, 1910.

(5514) EDGAR HOPPER, (James VanOrden Hopper, 3136), was born October 16th., 1870. On April 10th., 1896 he married Dora E. Smith, who was born April 3rd., 1873. Edgar became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church August 29th., 1888, and on November 19th., 1900 he was dismissed to the Central Presbyterian Church, at Jefferson and Marcy Avenue, in Brooklyn, New York.

The children of Edgar Hopper, (5514), and Dora E. Smith were:—
8344 Jewel, born Nov. 17, 1897.
8345 Ruth Perlee, born Feb. 14, 1902.

(5515) MARTHA ANN HOPPER, (John Henry Hopper, 3137), was born March 5th., 1861. She married

Jack Gibson, a naval officer, we think in 1884. She died February 23rd., 1927 and is buried in the U. S. National Cemetery at Arlington, Virginia. We have no record of children.

(5517) BERTHA AUGUSTA HOPPER, (John Henry Hopper, 3137), was born at Spring Valley, New York, January 16th., 1874. On June 4th., 1910 she married James Benedict Farwell, of Oswego, New York, in Brooklyn. He was born March 22nd., 1842, and had been left an orphan at an early age. The first fourteen years of his life were spent at Canton, New York. He died March 10th., 1919, and is buried at Oswego. Bertha was living at Cornwall, New York as late as 1941. There were no children.

(5518) MINNIE LOUISE HOPPER, (John Henry Hopper, 3137), was born at Spring Valley, New York, September 29th., 1878. On March 17th., 1906 she married Roland Tounsend King. He was the son of Edgar King and Madeline Tounsend, born November 14th., 1877. He died March 25th., 1938, and his remains were cremated. Minnie was living at Cornwall, New York in 1941. There were no children.

(5520) ELIZABETH MARIA, (Mary), VAN RIPER, (Frederick VanRiper, 3141), was born January 17th., 1848, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #519, no date. No further information.

(5521) RACHEL ANN VAN RIPER, (Frederick VanRiper, 3141), was born June 1st., 1850, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #534, no date. No further information.

(5522) GARRET VAN RIPER, (Frederick VanRiper, 3141), was born October 29th., 1851, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #533, no date. No further information.

(5523) JOHN HENRY VAN RIPER, (Frederick VanRiper, 3141), was born June 30th., 1855, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #567, November 30th., 1855. No further information.

(5524) LAWRENCE SALISBURY BLAUVELT, (William Ellis Blauvelt, 3144), was born March 26th., 1860, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #16, October 11th., 1860. On September 24th., 1884 he married Alice Fitz Randolph, at Nyack, (Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Cornelius Henry Fitz Randolph, and Lavina Polhemus, born at Clarkstown, New York, November 15th., 1860. They lived at Nyack for a number of years, where Lawrence was engaged in the carpenter business with his father. Later they moved to Ridgefield Park, New Jersey, where Alice died February 1st., 1941, and Lawrence died December 12th., 1943. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack. Lawrence and Alice were charter members of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Lawrence Salisbury Blauvelt, (5524), and Alice Fitz Randolph were:—

8346 Lillian Ellis, born Sept. 27, 1885, bapt. Nyack Ref. #403, June 12, 1887.
8347 Floyd Randolph, born March 24, 1887, bapt. Nyack Ref. #419, March 10, 1889. Died young.
8348 Ethel Jay, born March 30, 1894.

(5525) WILMER OSTRUM BLAUVELT, (William Ellis Blauvelt, 3144), was born May 12th., 1862, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #23, January 7th., 1869. He married Florence Hillard in New York City, October 24th., 1899, according to a notation in a little book kept by his father, however, the family Bible has the year as 1900. For a time Wilmer was engaged, with his brother, in the dry goods business in Nyack. They sold out to Dalley and Ashton, (later Harrison & Dalley), and he moved to New York, where he died September 13th., 1922. He is buried in plot #750, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. We think that there were no children.

(5526) HOWARD ELLIS BLAUVELT, (William Ellis Blauvelt, 3144), was born April 7th., 1867, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #24, January 7th., 1869. According to the little book kept by his father he was married to Victoria Hernandey October 2nd., 1889. As noted above he for a time was engaged, with his brother Wilmer, in the dry goods business in Nyack, New York. We understand that Victoria died in August, 1930 or '31.

The children of Howard Ellis Blauvelt, (5526), and Victoria Hernandey were:—

8349 Victoria Adelade, born Aug. 14, 1890.
8350 Bonita Maria, born Aug. 24, 1893.
8351 Bradford Ellis, born Sept. 5, 1895.

(5527) SARAH ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Edwin E. Blauvelt, 3145), was born March 15th., 1866, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #29, November 26th, 1871. On June 18th., 1884 she married Andrew Conklin, son of George Conklin and Margaret Elizabeth Lake, born July 23rd., 1861. Andrew died August 23rd., 1888, and is buried in a Conklin burying ground at Pomona, Rockland County, New York. On December 17th., 1898 Sarah married David J. Peterson. There were no children of this marriage so far as we know, and from Sarah's obituary we judge that David predeceased her. She died at Pomona, in her 81st. year, on Mary 23rd., 1946. She is buried at West New Hempstead, in Rockland County.

The children of Andrew Conklin and Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, (5527), were:—

8352 Andrew, born ___. __, ____.
8353 Gordon B., born ___. __, ____.
8354 Walter, born ___. __, ____.

(5528) MINNIE ANN BLAUVELT, (Edwin E. Blauvelt, 3145), was born May 12th., 1868, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #30, with her sister Sarah, on November 26th., 1871. On June 27th., 1888 she married Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt Smith, (9013), (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of James H. Smith and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6190), born at Sparkill, New York, June 28th., 1864. Cornelius and Minnie lived at Sparkill; they both became members of the Tappan Church in December 1890, and both were charter members of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Cornelius died December 11th., 1946, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York. Minnie was still living in 1955.

The only child of Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt

Smith, (9013), and Minnie Ann Blauvelt, (5528), will be found under the father's number.

(5529) CAROLINE BLAUVELT, (Edwin E. Blauvelt, 3145), was born August 24th., 1874, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #35, May 28th., 1876. She married James F. Cummings, of Brooklyn, New York, November 10th., 1898, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.), they lived in Brooklyn. Caroline was still living in 1946.

The children of James F. Cummings and Caroline Blauvelt, (5529), were:—
8355 James B., born May 25, 1900.
8356 George Talbot, born Aug. 29, 1907.

(5530) LAURA MAY BLAUVELT, (Edwin E. Blauvelt, 3145), was born November 19th., 1876, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #337, December 11th., 1881. From her father's will, drawn in 1919, we know that at that time she was the wife, or the widow of a man named Essary, for therein she appears as Laura May Essary. On November 15th., 1921 she married Herbert N. Carmer. He died February 9th., 1941, and is buried in the Blauvelt plot, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, New York. They lived at Darien, Connecticut. Laura was still living in 1946. We have no knowledge of any children.

(5531) EDWIN ALEXANDER BLAUVELT, (Edwin E. Blauvelt, 3145), was born April 24th., 1879, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #338, December 11th., 1881. He married Katherine Britte, who we assume predeceased him as she is not mentioned in his will. Edwin lived at Blauvelt, New York, though when he made his will he appears to have been residing in Nyack. He made his will May 18th., 1918. In it he mentions his brother, VanAntwerp, and two of his sisters, Laura and Catherine. This will was probated November 19th., 1928, (Bk. 39, p. 515, Rock Co. Sur. Rec.), he died October 6th., 1928, and is buried in plot #750M, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. There were no children.

(5532) CATHERINE ANN BLAUVELT, (Edwin E. Blauvelt, 3145), was born August 11th., 1883, at Nyack, New York. On October 15th., 1921 she married Lambert N. Whitney, of Boston. They lived at Auburndale, Massachusetts, where Catharine died May 11th., 1937. She is buried in plot 750, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. There were no children.

(5533) VAN ANTWERP BLAUVELT, (Edwin E. Blauvelt, 3145), was born December 29th., 1885. He was living in 1946, at which time he was still unmarried. No further information.

(5534) BERTHA DE BAUN, (Maggie Bell, 3146). We have no birth date, and all we know is that she married a man named Winant, and had two daughters. They lived in Nyack, New York.

The children of _____ Winant and Bertha DeBaun, (5534), were:—
8357 Bertha, born ___. __, ____.
8358 Sue, born ___. ___, ____.

(5535) JOHN W. FOX, (George S. Fox, 3147). We think that it was he who married Sarah A. Peterson in September 1911, (Piermont Ch. Rec.). They lived at Tenafly, New Jersey. No other information.

(5537) _____ FOX, (George S. Fox, 3147). All we know is that she married Jerry Donovan, and lived in Brooklyn, New York.

(5538) _____ FOX, (George S. Fox, 3147). All we know is that she married a man named John Buhler, and lived at Orangeburg, New York.

(5541) MATILDA NAGEL, (William Nagel, 3153). The Revised History of Harlem, p. 620, has the year of her birth as 1852, however, from the age at death, given on her tomb stone, we have the date of her birth as February 25th., 1854. She married Dr. Nicholas B. VanHouten. She died at the age of 30 years, 3 months and 8 days, on June 3rd., 1884, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

The only child of Dr. Nicholas B. VanHouten and Matilda Nagel, (5541), was:—
8359 William Naugle, born April 30, 1883, died Oct. 27, 1887, ae. 4 years, 5 months, 27 ds.

(5545) DEBORAH, (Debby), NAGEL, (Hildebrant Naugle, 3155), was born August 18th., 1847. On December 27th., 1863, she married Thomas Tate. He died in 1914, and she in 1923. Both are buried at Westwood, New Jersey. The Revised History of Harlem, p. 621 tells us that there were five children, but we only know of one:—

8360 Elizabeth, born ___. __, 1872, died ___. __, 1939, buried Westwood, New Jersey.

(5547) LEAH NAGEL, (Naugle), (Hildebrant Naugle, 3155), was born June 18th., 1852. She married Henry Craft on December 25th., 1871, according to the Revised History of Harlem, p. 621, and had two children. We have no other information.

(5548) MARY NAGEL, (Naugle), (Hildebrant Naugle, 3155), was born November 10th., 1862. The Revised History of Harlem, p. 621 tells us that she never married. We have no other information.

(5549) RESOLVERT NAGEL, (Naugle), (Hildebrant Naugle, 3155), was born July 20th., 1865. The Revised History of Harlem, p. 621, tells us that he married Hattie Bell on September 21st., 1887. He died in 1928, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Resolvert Naugle, (5549), and Hattie Bell is:—
8361 LeRoy Bell, born March 25, 1894.

(5550) ALICE BOGERT, (Elizabeth Nagel, 3156), was born January 11th., 1853. No further information.

(5551) WARREN BOGERT, (Elizabeth Nagel, 3156), was born April 19th., 1856. He died July 18th., 1910, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. No further information.

(5552) CORNELIA BOGERT, (Elizabeth Nagel, 3156), was born September 24th., 1858. No further information.

(5553) CLARK BOGERT, (Elizabeth Nagel, 3156), was born December 11th., 1859. He died March 19th., 1926, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We have no further information.

(5557) CHARLES ROWLAND FOWLER, (Margaret Westervelt, 3160), was born August 23rd, 1843. He married Cornelia Louise Sherman on April 11th., 1871. She was the daughter of Benjamin Borden Sherman and Cornelia Matilda Lewis, born in New York City, April 9th., 1846. Charles died in New York, February 5th., 1906.

The only child we have for Charles Rowland Fowler, (5557), and Cornelia Louise Sherman is:—
8362 Benjamin Sherman, born Jan. 2, 1875.

(5558) AMANDA LYDECKER, (Isaac A. Lydecker, 3163), was born September 6th., 1835. She married Henry S. Storms, whose mother was Mary Keesler. He was born in 1833. They lived at Nyack, New York, where Henry died in 1872. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

The children of Henry S. Storms and Amanda Lydecker, (5558), were:—
8363 Mary, born ___. __, ____, died Sept. 5, 1861, buried Oak Hill, Nyack, N. Y.
8364 Minnie, born Nov. 19, 1863, bapt. Nyack Ref. Ch., #216, May 25, 1873.
8365 Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1868, bapt. Nyack Ref. Ch. #217, May 25, 1873.

(5559) ALBERT AUGUSTUS LYDECKER, (Isaac A. Lydecker, 3163), was born February 3rd., 1840. Apparently he married Matilda Burchard, as she is given as the mother of the four children who were baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church. Miss Lizzie Storms, #8365, has told us that his wife's name was Morrison, and she names two other children whose baptisms we do not find, and whom Col. Leigh Kent Lydecker, (8379) did not name. As Miss Storms was a niece of Albert's we give her the benefit of the doubt, feeling that this may have been a second marriage.

The children of Albert Augustus Lydecker, (5559), and Matilda Burchard were:—
8366 William Wallace, born ___. __, ____, bapt. Nyack Ref. #340, Dec. 11, 1881.
8367 Helen Antoinette, born ___. __, ____, bapt. Nyack Ref. #341, Dec. 11, 1881.
8368 Harry, born ___. __, ____, bapt. Nyack Ref. #342, Dec. 11, 1881.
8369 Edith, born ___. __, ____, bapt. Nyack Ref. #343, Dec. 11, 1881.
Other children:—
8370 Isabell, born ___. __, ____.
8371 Ralph Bankson, born ___. __, ____.

(5560) CAROLINE LYDECKER, (Isaac A. Lydecker, 3163), was born March 15th., 1841. She married Peter Merritt, who Miss Storms, (8365), tells us was a cousin of Abraham Merritt, husband of Caroline's sister Elizabeth, (5561).

The children of Peter Merritt and Caroline Lydecker, (5560), were:—
8372 Marion, born ___. __, ____.
8373 Bertha, born ___. __, ____.
8374 Justus, born ___. __, ____.

(5561) ELIZABETH LYDECKER, (Isaac A. Lydecker, 3163), was born June 6th., 1847. On July 30th., 1867 she married Abraham Merritt. He was a cousin of Peter, husband of Elizabeth's sister Caroline, (5560). For many years Mr. Merritt was the leading dry goods merchant in Nyack. His store was located on the south east corner of Broadway and Main Street. After his death the business was sold to Harrison & Dalley, successors to Dally & Ashton, who, a few years before, had taken over the business of Blauvelt Brothers. Mr. Merritt was a Civil War veteran. He was very active in Waldron Post, G.A.R., and also in the State organization. He died about 1886 or '87, and his funeral was probably the largest military funeral ever held in Nyack.

The children of Abraham Merritt and Elizabeth Lydecker, (5561), were:—
8375 Carrie, born April 17, 1868, bapt. Nyack Ref. #157, Feb. 23, 1873.
8376 Arthur Frederick, born Aug. 7, 1876, bapt. Nyack Ref. #159, Aug. 23, 1876, died young.
8377 Susie, born ___. __, ___, died young.
8378 Harold, born ___. __, ____, died young.

(5562) ISAAC LYDECKER, (Isaac A. Lydecker, 3163), was born August 24th., 1853, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #136, April 8th., 1859. We are told that he never married.

(5563) ANNETTA LYDECKER, (Isaac A. Lydecker, 3163), was born November 23rd., 1856, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #137, April 8th., 1859. She never married, She died February 13th., 1941, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, New York.

(5564) KATHERINE LYDECKER, (John Albert Lydecker, 3166), was born, supposedly at Rockland Lake, New York, November 21st., 1847, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #131, June 25th., 1848. She never married, and died at Maywood, New Jersey, September 28th., 1929. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack, New York.

(5566) CHARLES EDWARD LYDECKER, (John Albert Lydecker, 3166), was born in New York City,

May 26th., 1851, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #134, September 28th., 1851. On January 19th., 1882 he married Ella Voorhis in New York City. She was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 1st., 1852. Ella died February 17th., 1889, and Charles died May 6th., 1920. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Charles Edward Lydecker, (5566), and Ella Voorhis were:—
8379 Leigh Kent, born Oct. 31, 1882.
8380 Kenneth, born Sept. 24, 1884, died May 31, 1954.
8381 Nathalie, born ___. __, ____.

(5568) HENRY FREDERICK LYDECKER, (John Albert Lydecker, 3166), was born in Brooklyn, November 20th., 1858. On November 26th., 1884 he married Letitia Berry Ackerman at Rochelle Park, Bergen County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Stephen Ackerman and Helen Ann Paulison, born at Rochelle Park, April 24th., 1864. Henry died at Maywood, New Jersey, October 19th., 1913. He is buried at Hackensack, New Jersey.

The children of Henry Frederick Lydecker, (5568), and Letitia Berry Ackerman were:—
8382 Frederick Ackerman, born Oct. 21, 1885.
8383 Helen, born Nov. 18, 1886.
8384 Chester Alan, born July 29, 1889.

(5569) JULIA KENT LYDECKER, (John Albert Lydecker, 3166), was born in Brooklyn, August 5th., 1860, and baptised at Clarkstown, New York #3405, June 29th., 1861. She never married. She was living at Maywood, New Jersey in 1944.

(5570) EDITH LYDECKER, (John Albert Lydecker, 3166), was born March 29th., 1865, and baptised at Piermont, New York. She married James D. Thornton, and was living at Hackensack, New Jersey, in 1944.

The children of James D. Thornton and Edith Lydecker, (5570), were:—
8385 John Anthony, born ___. __, ____.
8386 Randolph, born ___. __, ____.

(5578c) JOHN LANSING BLAUVELT, (Theunis J. Blauvelt, 3182a), was born August 31st., 1840, and baptised in the Tappan Reformed Church, #4569, October 25th., 1840. On October 12th., 1859 he married Mary E. Tallman, daughter of Michael Cornelison Tallman and Hetty Maria Onderdonk, born, according to her tomb stone, November 23rd., 1838. The census of 1860 lists John and Mary as living with John's father, Theunis. John made his will, mentioning only his wife Mary E., September 18th., 1865. Here he gave his residence as Nyack. This will was probated March 10th., 1879. (Bk. M, p. 692, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died October 6th., 1865, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. Mary, as a widow, became a member of the Nyack Reformed Church on January 7th., 1866. On June 28th., 1871 she married Horace G. Lee. When he died we do not know. The writer well remembers Mary; she was a great friend of his grandmother, and when he was a small boy, she, as a widow, was living with her brother George, on the west side of Broadway, just north of First Ave., in Nyack. She died October 23rd., 1886, and she too is buried in Oak Hill. There were no children.

(5578d) SARAH ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, 3183), was born May 17th., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4591, August 1st., 1841. On October 4th., 1860 she married Alonzo B. Smith. The marriage is recorded at Tappan and states that he was of Clarkstown, and she of Nanuet, and that they were married at the home of the bride's father. They are mentioned in the settlement of Sarah's father's estate in 1879 as living at #62 Orange St., Brooklyn, New York. We know nothing of any children.

(5578e) JOHN HOGENKAMP BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, 3183), was born at Nanuet, New York, October 25th., 1843, and baptised at Tappan, #4642, December 10th., 1843. On June 3rd., 1874 he married Katharine Fisher, daughter of James Fisher and Jane Sillcock, born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, July 22nd., 1850. She died April 21st., 1886, and is buried at Tappan. On September 2nd., 1905, John married Harriet Saulisbury, widow Barns. There were no children of this marriage. We do not know when Harriet died; but we know that John's third wife was Cornelia Caroline Blauvelt, (4779), daughter of Abraham Thompson Blauvelt, (2614), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (3184), born March 13th., 1845, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, New York, April 3rd., 1845. She was the widow of Ellis R. Thomas. There were no children of this marriage. John was a lawyer in New York City. In the settlement of his father's estate, in 1879, his residence is given as Brooklyn, but when, in 1919, he added a codicil to his will, he was living at Blauvelt, New York. He made his will June 5th., 1918. Therein he mentions his wife "Nellie," his son Clarence H. K. Blauvelt, and his daughter Fannie J. Reed, of College Park, Maryland. He makes reference to his house on Macon Street, Brooklyn, and land on the Middletown Road at Orangeburg, and a farm at Nanuet, New York. This will was probated May 9th., 1919. (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. 36, p. 364). He died April 15th., 1921, and is buried at Tappan. Cornelia made her will March 18th., 1916, and it was probated May 16th., 1921, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. 36, p. 374). She died March 31st., 1921, and is buried in the Greenbush Church yard at Blauvelt, New York.

The children of John Hogenkamp Blauvelt, (5578e), and Katharine Fisher were:—
8387 Fannie Jackson, born July 25, 1875.
8388 Clarence Hogenkamp, born Feb. 13, 1879.

(5578f) CHARLES EDWIN BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, 3183), was born April 24th., 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4708, July 11th., 1847. He married Anna Insley June 22nd., 1870. At the time of the settlement of his father's estate, in 1879, his residence is given as Cresskill, New Jersey, but he seems to have been living in New York City at the time of his death. He made his will May 17th., 1904, and it was probated in 1917. (Bk. 1047, p. 7, N.Y. Co.

Sur. Rec.), in it he only mentions his wife Anna Insley Blauvelt. He died December 18th., 1916, and was at first buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, later his remains were removed to Tappan. It is interesting to note that he is given as Charles I. in the burial permit, as Charles L. in the Cemetery records, and as Charles E. in his death certificate. Anna died September 1st., 1930 at which time she was living at 316 West 20th Street.

The children of Charles Edwin Blauvelt, (5578f), and Anna Insley were:—

8389 Minnie Insley, born Feb. 23, 1871, died July 8, 1872, bur. Tappan.
8390 Eugene Lansing, born Sept. 18, 1873.
8391 May, born ___. ___, ____.
8392 Ella, born ___. ___, ____.

(5578g) PETER HARING BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, 3183), was born November 3rd., 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4740, December 16th., 1849. According to Herbert S. Ackerman, he married Melissa Ackerman, May 26th., 1875. She was born October 19th., 1851. At the time of the settlement of his father's estate, in 1879, Peter was residing in Brooklyn, New York. Melissa died in 1932, and Peter died in 1933. They are both buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Peter Haring Blauvelt, (5578f), and Melissa Ackerman is:—

8393 Florence, born Nov. 19, 1876, died April 15, 1947, buried Valleau, Paramus.

(5578h) GARRET MELANCTHON BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Lansing Blauvelt, 3183), was born February 15th., 1854, and baptised at Tappan, #4790, April 9th., 1854. All the information we have concerning him is that at the time of the settlement of his father's estate in 1879 he was living in Brooklyn, New York.

(5579) JAMES H. BLAUVELT, (David J. Blauvelt, 3185), was born at Orangeburg, New York, September 13th., 1845, and baptised at Tappan, #4674, November 21st., 1845. On August 26th., 1869 he married Catharine Letitia Smith, (5696), in the Nyack Reformed Church. She was the daughter of David D. Smith, (3335), and Catharine Blauvelt, (3671), born August 26th., 1849, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #188, December 1st., 1849. James was engaged in the real estate business in Nyack for many years, along with many other business activities. He was at one time a brigadier general of state militia. He made his will December 31st., 1886, and it was probated October 7th., 1892, (Bk. U, p. 76, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died at Mt. Pleasant, New York, August 28th., 1892, and is buried in Plot #200 in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack. Catharine died at East Orange, New Jersey, January 25th., 1899, and she too is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of James H. Blauvelt, (5579), and Catharine Letitia Smith, (5696), were:—

8394 Katharine Lillian, born Aug. 18, 1870, bapt. Nyack Ref. #27, April 16, 1871.
8395 Harry Russell, born April 8, 1873, bapt. Nyack Ref. #33, Sept. 14, 1873.
8396 Margaret Christine, born Dec. 15, 1875, bapt. Nyack Ref. #34, May 28, 1876, died young.
8397 Walter Herbert, born Dec. 3, 1879, bapt. Nyack Ref. #42, May 30, 1880.
8398 Grace Estelle, born March 16, 1883, bapt. Nyack Ref. #366, Sept. 9, 1883.
8399 James Henry, born Nov. 9, 1890, bapt. Erskin, Nyack Ref. #435, March 8, 1891.

(5581a) CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born October 7th., 1851. He married Alice Miller, who was born in April 1853. They lived at Spring Valley, New York. Alice died April 29th., 1893, and is buried at Pascack. Charles died June 7th., 1911.

The children of Charles Blauvelt, (5581a), and Alice Miller were:—

8400 Aaron, born July 31, 1877.
8401 William, born Jan. 26, 1880.
8402 Ida, born Nov. 5, 1881.
8403 Edward, born Aug. 11, 1884, died young.
8404 Charles Henry, born Aug. 16, 1886.
8405 Joseph Warren, born July 21, 1888.
8406 Alice B., born Oct. 2, 1891.

(All from Howard I. Durie.)

(5581b) MARY M. BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born in 1856. She married William F. Blauvelt, (5450). He was the son of Frederick Blauvelt, (3109), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (21,048), born in 1855. She died in 1917, and William died in 1932. We are told that there were no children. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5581c) HELEN JANE BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born at Hornell, New York, December 19th., 1859. She married John F. Blauvelt, (5448). He was the son of Frederick Blauvelt, (3109), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (21,048), born at Eastwood, New Jersey, October 6th., 1849. Helen died April 7th., 1927, and John died December 8th., 1932. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of John F. Blauvelt, (5448), and Helen Jane Blauvelt, (5581c) will be found under the father's number.

(5581d) NETTIE ADA BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born in 1861. On September 9th., 1876 she married Cornelius D. Lockwood, at Pascack, New Jersey. The record states that he was a farmer at Pascack, aged 19, and that she was of Pascack, also, aged 15, and that they were married at the home of the bride's parents. In 1919 they were living in Arkansas City, Kansas. He died October 11th., 1931, and she, February 5th., 1936.

The children of Cornelius D. Lockwood and Nettie Ada Blauvelt, (5581d), were:—

8407 Maggie, born February 18, 1877.
8408 Jacob, born Nov. 16, 1878.
8409 Arthur David, born April 10, 1881.
8410 John Demarest, born Aug. 10, 1885.

(5581e) LYDIA, (Lidie), BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born at Park Ridge, New

Jersey February 28th., 1873. On January 20th., 1889 she married Daniel F. Blauvelt, (5451), at Pascack, New Jersey. He was the son of Frederick Blauvelt, (3109), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (21048), born at Rivervale, New Jersey, in 1857. Daniel died September 9th., 1929, and Lydia died on June 26th., 1945. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Daniel F. Blauvelt, (5451), and Lydia Blauvelt, (5581e), will be found under the father's number.

(5581f) BERTHA BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born August 1st., 1889. She married Samuel Dorhout, who was born in the Netherlands. They lived at Wyckoff, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Samuel Dorhout and Bertha Blauvelt, (5581f), is:—
8411 Florence, born ___. __, ____.

(5581g) ALFRED BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born September 18th., 1891. We understand that he married Mary Duncan, and lived at Carlton Hill, in East Rutherford, New Jersey. We are told that Alfred was in the service during World War I. He died in November 1948.

The only child we have for Alfred Blauvelt, (5581g), and Mary Duncan is:—
8412 Alfred, born ___. __, ____.

(5581h) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born March 17th., 1895. The last any of the family knew of him he was living at Paramus, and, being under age, he came to see his mother to obtain her permission to enlist in the army for World War I.

(5581i) JOHN H. BLAUVELT, (Jacob A. Blauvelt, 3186a), was born at Pascack, New Jersey, July 12th., 1897. He married Ruth Peer in New York City, September 16th., 1932. She was the daughter of Thomas Peer and Sarah Elizabeth Doremus, born at Fariview, New Jersey, January 9th., 1906. They lived at Mountain View, New Jersey. John died April 18th., 1950, and he is buried at Pompton Plains, New Jersey.

(5581j) EDITH GARDNER, (Rachel Blauvelt, 3186b), was born August 8th., 1861. We only know that she married Samuel Washington Hoffman November 21st., 1883, and lived at Hornell, New York where she died April 2nd., 1890. Samuel died November 26th., 1938. Both are buried in Hope Cemetery in Hornell.

The only child we have for Samuel W. Hoffman and Edith Gardner, (5581j), was:—
8412-1 Edith, born Nov. 15, 1888.

(5581-1) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 3186e), was born in 1857. We understand that he never married. Mrs. Ranson told us that he was a druggist, in New York, and that he died in 1888.

(5581-2) FRANK REMINGTON BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 3186e). We were told by #5581-5 that he was born in 1861, and that he married Jessie Pauline Eadie. He was a wholesale hardware dealer in New York City, and at the time of his death was living on 86th Street, in New York, near Broadway. He made his will November 9th., 1911 mentioning his wife and his sister, Mrs. Ranson, (5581-5), as his only heirs. Mrs. Ranson said that he died in 1920, and we know that his will was probated September 22nd., 1921, (Bk. 1145, p. 17, N. Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) Mrs. Ranson said that there were no children, but Lester J. Blauvelt, (5581-7), told us there was one child who died in infancy.

(5581-3) HARRY GRANVILLE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 3186e). Mrs. Ranson, (5581-5), has told us that he was born in New York City, August 2nd., 1865. On May 1st., 1899 he married Henrietta Raymond, at Kingston, New York. She was the daughter of Adelbert I. Raymond, and Josephine Odell, born in New York City, July 14th., 1873. They lived for a time in Poughkeepsie, New York, though apparently Harry was living in Mt. Vernon, New York about 1919. We understand that Harry was an artist. Henrietta made her will, dated December 26th., 1935, directing that her entire estate should pass to her only son, Frank R. Blauvelt, whom she also named as her executor, and stated therein that her only other heir was Harry G. Blauvelt, then in the Harlem Valley State Hospital. She died January 13th., 1941, and is buried at Fishkill, New York. Harry died November 6th., 1944, and is buried in the family plot in the Reformed Church Cemetery, at Paterson, New Jersey.

The only child of Harry Granville Blauvelt, (5581-3), and Henrietta Raymond was:—
8412-2 Frank Raymond, born Aug. 3, 1902.

(5581-4) JACOB BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 3186e). According to Mrs. Ranson, (5581-5), he was born in 1869, and never married. He was a retail hardware dealer in New York, and died in 1888.

(5581-5) NELLIE CRAWFORD BLAUVELT, (Jacob Blauvelt, 3186e), was born in New York City, March 11th., 1876. On March 2nd., 1898 she married Louis W. Ranson, in New York. He was the son of John Ranson, born in New Haven, Connecticut, August 15th., 1874. They lived in Mt. Vernon, New York, for a number of years, but at the time of our correspondence with her, in 1947, Nellie was living at 342 W. 71st. Street, in New York. Louis died October 14th., 1922, and is buried in the family plot in the Reformed Church Cemetery, at Paterson, New Jersey.

The children of Louis W. Ranson and Nellie Crawford Blauvelt, (5581-5), were:—
8412-3 Helen E., born Dec. 2, 1898.
8412-4 Dorothy E., born Aug. 23, 1901.
8412-5 Remington Blauvelt, born Nov. 28, 1907.

(5581-7) LESTER J. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 3186f), was born in New York City, June 4th., 1869. His wife's name was Florence, but when she was born, who her parents were, when she and Lester were married, or when they separated we do not know. Lester lived practically all of his life in Brooklyn, New York, though at the time of his death he was living with his son in Shaker Heights, a suburb of Cleveland, Ohio. Lester was the first lieutenant of Co. K., 71st. Reg., New York Volunteer

Infantry during the Spanish-American War. In 1904 he became captain of the company, in the National Guard, having served continuously in the regiment since 1887. For many years he was an active member of Maj. Frank Keck Camp, U.S.W.V., in New York City. He died March 4th., 1950, and is buried in Brooklyn.

The only child of Lester J. Blauvelt, (5581-7), and his wife Florence was:—
8412-6 George W., born Feb. 22, 1909.

(5581-8) GEORGE HENRY BLAUVELT, (Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 3186f). He was born February 18th., 1871. We were told by #5581-7 that he was first named Louis Henry, and later his name was changed to George. He never married, and died May 10th., 1924.

(5581-10) AARON BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 3186h), was born in New York City, September 18th., 1860. On June 10th., 1884 he married Flora Belle Brooks, in Passaic, New Jersey. She was the daughter of George C. Brooks and Fanny Chaffee, born at Westfield, Massachusetts, June 25th., 1864. Aaron's first job was with Lord & Taylor, when they were at Grand and Christie Streets, in New York City. Later he was employed with the VanDeusen Whip Co., in Passaic, New Jersey, still later he learned the carpenter trade at which he was employed for the rest of his working years. Aaron was a charter member of Co. B, 4th. New Jersey Militia, while a resident of Passaic. He moved to New York and took up his residence on Bank Street, between 11th. and 12th. Streets. Later he became a resident of Westfield, Massachusetts. He was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Flora died at Westfield, December 16th., 1938, and Aaron died October 11th., 1943.

The children of Aaron Blauvelt, (5581-10), and Flora Belle Brooks were:—
8412-7 Irving B., born June 24, 1886.
8412-8 Florence Elizabeth, born Dec. 24, 1887.
8412-9 Jennie Louise, born Aug. 6, 1891.
8412-10 Edna Martha, born Feb. 2, 1899.

(5581-11) WILLIAM AARON BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 3186h), was apparently born in 1862, for his age in 1910 was given as 48 years. He lived at Passaic, New Jersey, where he died, intestate, January 17th., 1910. We judge that he was unmarried, for his brother Joseph filed a petition for the administration of his estate, naming only his father and his brother Aaron as the other heirs. (Bk. I, p. 115, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.)

(5581-12) JOSEPH D. BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 3186h). Apparently he was born in 1864, for in 1910 he stated that he was 46 years of age, though from his brother Aaron we had the year of his birth as 1866. We only know that his wife's name was Nina. In 1910 they were living at 127 Jackson Street, and in 1926 at 61 Irving Place, in Passaic, New Jersey. He was an office employee of Reed & Barry, in Passaic. Joseph died May 26th., 1932, and his widow filed a petition for letters of administration of his estate, naming the two sons we list below, and giving their ages. Nina died June 30th., 1955. Both are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, New Jersey.

8412-11 Russell, born ___. __, 1898.
8412-12 Raymond, born ___. __, 1902.

(5581-14) JOSEPH FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (Alfred O. W. Blauvelt, 3186l). He was born December 18th., 1880. We only know that he married Anna Naimoli, May 10th., 1907, and lived in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Donato Naimoli and Carmel Russo, born in New York City, December 31st., 1888.

The children of Joseph Francis Blauvelt, (5581-14), and Anna Naimoli were:—
8412-13 Joseph Francis, Jr., born ___. __, ____.
8412-14 Grace Theresa, born ___. __, ____.
8412-15 George, born Sept. 11, 1910.

(5581-15) ALFRED JOSEPH BLAUVELT, (Alfred O. W. Blauvelt, 3186l). We have no birth date. All we know is that he married Anna Budd, and lived in New York City.

The children of Alfred Joseph Blauvelt, (5581-15), and Anna Budd were:—
8412-16 Mildred Cecelia, born ___. __, ____.
8412-17 Edith Theresa, born ___. __, ____.
8412-18 Alfred Joseph, Jr., born ____. __, ____.
8412-19 Jewel Gladys, born ___. __, ____.

(5581-16) JOHN HENRY BLAUVELT, (Alfred O. W. Blauvelt, 3186l). We have no birth date. We know that he married Gertrude B. Catts. His obituary in the New York American told us that he was a retired member of the New York City Fire Department. At the time of his death, June 6th., 1947, he was residing at Coney Island, New York.

The only child we have for John Henry Blauvelt, (5581-16), and Gertrude B. Catts is:—
8412-20 Aaron Oliver, (or Arnold), born ___. __, ____.

(5581-17) EDITH THERESA BLAUVELT, (Alfred O. W. Blauvelt, 3186l), was born October 3rd., 1883. On September 1st., 1915 she married Wallace Edward Lytle. He was the son of John Harvey Lytle and Mary Catherine Waddle. In 1936 they were living in Forest Hills, Long Island, New York. There were no children.

(5581-18) AMELIA, (Millie), LOUIS BLAUVELT, (Alfred O. W. Blauvelt, 3186l), was born in New York City, October 13th., 1886. She never married, and in 1936 was living with her sister, Mrs. Lytle, in Forest Hills, Long Island, New York.

(5582) CLARA E. BARBOUR, (Clara VanWinkle, 3187). All we know concerning her is that #96365 in the D.A.R. Lineage Books tells us that her second husband was William Cummings, whom she married in 1857.

(5583) CATHARINE AUGUSTA BARBOUR, (Clara VanWinkle, 3187), was born in Jersey City, June 21st., 1850. She married Joseph Albert Dear, in Jersey City, May 30th., 1870. He was the son of the

Rev. Joseph Dear and Sophia Louisa Moore, born in Great Easton, Leicestershire, England, May 11th., 1840. He was, for many years, the editor of the Jersey Journal. Joseph died December 10th., 1908, and Catharine died July 30th., 1921. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

The children of Joseph Albert Dear and Catharine Augusta Barbour, (5583), were:—
8413 Joseph Albert, born __. __, ____.
8414 Walter Moore, born Dec. 30, 1876.
8415 Arthur Tyrrel, born Oct. 28, 1883.
8416 William Y., born ___. __, ____.
8417 Clara, born ___. __, ____, mar. Howard F. Gurnee.

(5584) GARRET VOORHIS HOPPER, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3198), was born in 1854. We find him mentioned in the will of his grandmother, Sophia Bogert, December 4th., 1899. All we know is that his wife was Eliza J., and that she was born in 1856. She died in 1934, and he died in 1936. They are both buried in plot #324, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

(5585) SOPHIA B. HOPPER, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3198). We have no birth date. From the Lizzie Campbell diary we know that she married John A. Bogert, March 7th., 1889. It tells us that he was of Undercliff, and she of Ridgewood. We know nothing further.

(5586) JOHN BLAUVELT HOPPER, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3198), was born at Ridgewood, New Jersey, November 27th., 1869. He married Ida Cole, at Pascack, New Jersey, December 13th., 1892. She was the daughter of Benjamin Cole and Margaret Campbell, born in New York City, March 21st., 1868. They lived at Ridgewood, New Jersey. His first job was with the I. E. Hutton Lumber Co., of Ridgewood. Later he formed his own lumber company, Nickerson & Hopper, and also a real estate and insurance business, the J. Blauvelt Hopper Co. In 1902 he was appointed Village Clerk of Ridgewood, and in 1916 he was elected to the Bergen County Board of Freeholders, and in 1918 he was elected Surrogate, to which office he was re-elected for his sixth consecutive term, serving 25 years in all. He was first vice president of the Ridgewood Building and Loan Association for many years. John was a member of the Masonic order, and also the Elks, Junior Order, United American Mechanics, Royal Arcanum and the Ridgewood Exempt Firemen's Association. He died November 24th., 1943, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. Ida survived him.

The only child of John Blauvelt Hopper, (5586), and Ida Cole was:—
8418 Ronald Blauvelt, born Oct. 15, 1894.

(5587) EVALENA HARING, (Jane Amelia Blauvelt, 3199), was born at Montvale, New Jersey, November 24th., 1861. She married William Blauvelt, (7367), at Montvale, September 21st., 1887. He was the son of Samuel Blauvelt, (4670), and Ellen Serven, born at Nanuet, New York, August 17th., 1861. They lived at Hillsdale, New Jersey. On September 22nd., 1937 they celebrated their golden wedding at their home in Hillsdale. Evalena died March 20th., 1943, and is buried in the Westwood Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of William Blauvelt, (7367), and Evalena Haring, (5587), will be found under the father's number.

(5588) JOHN B. HARING, (Jane Amelia Blauvelt, 3199). We have no birth date. He was married in the Pascack Reformed Church to Ida Marie Page, daughter of William H. Page, on May 22nd., 1894. We know nothing of children.

(5589) ADELIA, (Adeline), HARING, (Jane Amelia Blauvelt, 3199), was born April 15th., 1865. On October 20th., 1886 she married Freeman C. Ackerman, at Montvale, (Pascack Ch. Rec.) According to the Lizzie Campbell diary, he was the son of John W. Ackerman and Nancy Cole, born October 4th., 1857. Adelia died in 1923, and Freeman died in 1932. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Freeman Ackerman and Adelia Haring, (5589), were:—
8419 Garret Haring, born Oct. 15, 1887.
8420 Roland, born ___. __, ___.
8421 Earl, born ___. __, ____.

(5593) ABRAHAM CYRUS WORTENDYKE, (Rachel Blauvelt, 3203), was born at Park Ridge, New Jersey, August 26th., 1848. He married Annie Stephens, at Jersey City, November 6th., 1873. She was the daughter of John Stevens and Elizabeth Scott, born in New York City, on Bank Street, March 20th., 1849. They lived at Ridgewood, New Jersey. Annie died September 7th., 1931, and Abraham died March 3rd., 1933.

The only child we have for Abraham Cyrus Wortendyke, (5593), and Annie Stephens is:—
8422 Albert Scott, born Feb. 4, 1876, died July 14, 1876.

(5594) LAURANA WORTENDYKE, (Rachel Blauvelt, 3203), was born at Park Ridge, New Jersey, August 21st., 1851. On February 5th., 1874 she married Cornelius H. Eckerson, (6887), at Pascack. He was the son of Abraham Cornelius Eckerson and Matilda Demarest, (4270), born in Bergen County, June 7th., 1849. They lived at Closter, New Jersey, where Cornelius was a blacksmith. He died November 21st., 1925, and is buried at Park Ridge, New Jersey. We are not sure if it was on March or April 26th., 1936 that Laurana died.

The only child we have for Cornelius H. Eckerson, (6887), and Laurana Wortendyke, (5594), will be found under the father's number.

(5595) MARY HOOKER, (Elmira Blauvelt, 3204), was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, June 23rd., 1857, and was brought east by her parents when she was about four years old. On July 10th., 1877 she married Jacob H. Vanderbeek at Park Ridge, New Jersey. He was born November 17th., 1853. They lived

at Oradell, New Jersey. Jacob died November 10th., 1921, and Mary died July 1st., 1923.

The children of Jacob H. Vanderbeek and Mary Hooker, (5595), were:—
8423 Cyrus Blauvelt, born Oct. 26, 1878.
8424 Cora, born July 20, 1881.
8425 Gussie, born Aug. 1, 1888, died July 23, 1898.
8426 Murial, born Feb. 14, 1894.

(5596) CORA HOOKER, (Elmira Blauvelt, 3204), was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, June 21st., 1859, and brought east by her parents when she was about two years of age. On July 5th., 1883 she married Albert Taber Covert, in New York City. He was the son of Henry Carter Covert and Sarah Greer, born at Charlotte, North Carolina, November 7th., 1858. They lived in Brooklyn, and later Richmond Hills, Long Island. Albert died January 21st., 1933, and was cremated. Cora died June 23rd., 1948.

The children of Albert Taber Covert and Cora Hooker, (5596), were:—
8427 Grace Cornelia, born April 22, 1885.
8428 Mabel Elmira, born Oct. 10, 1889.
8429 Albert, born Jan. 20, 1893.
8430 Cora Blanche, born Feb. 21, 1894.
8431 Dorothy Marie, born April 15, 1902.

(5597) ADA FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 3206), was born at Pascack, in Bergen County, New Jersey, November 1st., 1861. On April 28th., 1883 she married Charles H. Barber at Paterson, New Jersey. He was the son of Charles E. Barber and Nancy G. Eddy, born at Ashaway, Rhode Island, June 30th., 1860. They lived at Waldwick, New Jersey. Charles died April 10th., 1930, and Ada died October 30th., 1932. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The only child of Charles H. Barber and Ada Frances Blauvelt, (5597), was born January 31st., 1884, and died at birth.

(5600) JAMES SANFORD BLAUVELT, (David C. Blauvelt, 3206), was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, January 15th., 1867. On June 1st., 1889 he married Emma McFarland at Park Ridge, New Jersey, (Pascack Ch. Rec.) They were divorced, and on February 22nd., 1910, James married Margaret L. Shaw, according to a Bible record, though she appears on her tomb stone as VanBuren, at Newark, New Jersey. We assume that she was born VanBuren, and had previously married a man named Shaw. She died at Newark, July 23rd., 1919, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. There were no children of this marriage. On September 1st., 1921, James married Anabell Young. She died December 31st., 1935. There were no children of this marriage. James was employed with the New Jersey Bell Telephone Co. for many years. They lived at East Paterson, New Jersey. He died February 1st., 1945, and he too is buried at Westwood.

The only child of James Sanford Blauvelt, (5600), and Emma McFarland was:—
8432 LeRoy Albert, born March 31, 1890, died Feb. 16, 1918.

(5601) CORNELIUS DeVERE BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 3208), was born August 23rd., 1864, and baptised at Dumont, #826, November 10th., 1864. He never married, and we know that he died, intestate, at Delford, New Jersey, for his brother filed a petition for the administration of his estate, (Bk. H, p. 281, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died February 7th., 1914, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5602) ELMER BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 3208), was born at Macksburg, Ohio, November 18th., 1866. On January 16th., 1889 he married Margaret Demarest Bellis, (9648), at Copper Hill, (Oradell), New Jersey. She was the daughter of Hiram Bellis and Maria Ann Demarest, (6913), born at Copper Hill, September 27th., 1868, and baptised at Dumont, #857, December 24th., 1868. They lived at Oradell, New Jersey. Elmer was a graduate of Marietta College, in Ohio, and also from the Stevens Institute. He organized the Comfort Coal-Lumber Co., of Hackensack, and under his direction this organization expanded until it had ten branches in Rockland and Bergen counties. He was a director of the Hackensack Water Co., and the Hackensack Trust Co, and a member of the Board of Directors of the Hackensack Hospital. He was the third president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, which he helped to organize, and in which he held membership number 17. He died at Oradell, April 18th., 1938, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Elmer Blauvelt, (5602), and Margaret Demarest Bellis, (9648), were:—
8433 James C., born ___. __, 1889, died ___. __, 1896, buried Westwood, N. J.
8434 Anne, born Nov. 4, 1892.
8435 Hiram Bellis Demarest, born Oct. 16, 1897.

(5603) IDA OLDIST, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 3212), was born January 3rd., 1868. On August 30th., 1893 she married Howard Demarest, at Dumont, New Jersey. (Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Thomas Demarest and Josephine Hathaway Brown, (Dem. Gen. #3199), born in 1867. Ida died February 3rd., 1904, and Howard died July 16th., 1910.

The children of Howard Demarest and Ida Oldist, (5603), were:—
8436 Thomas Melvin, born Nov. 23, 1895.
8437 Cornelia Blauvelt, born March 4, 1897.

(5604) OSCAR GARRET OLDIST, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 3212), was born September 17th., 1871, and baptised at Dumont, #1017, December 4th., 1892. He married Anna Ophelia Cole, on October 15th., 1896, according to #3223, though the New Harlem Register, on page 401, has the date as November 17th. She was born October 15th., 1878. We have no further information.

(5605) MARY OLDIST, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 3212), was born November 12th., 1875, and baptised at Dumont, #1036, December 2nd., 1894. According to #3223 she married Henry L. Gengenaget on June 27th., 1891. He was born in 1872. She died September 21st., 1908.

The only child of Henry L. Gengenaget and Mary Oldist, (5605), was:—
8438 Wilimina, born July 10, 1902.

(5606) CORNELIA OLIDST, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 3212), was born March 5th., 1881, and baptised at Dumont, #1063, June 5th., 1898. She married Harry Cooper at Dumont, October 12th., 1898. He was the son of Cornelius Cooper and Maria Catherine VanBuskirk, born at New Milford, New Jersey, October 15th., 1872. They lived at Dumont, New Jersey. Harry died August 23rd., 1908, and is buried at Dumont. There were no children.

(5607) WILLIAM LODER BLAUVELT, (David Theodore Blauvelt, 3214), was born at Bergenfield, New Jersey, February 29th., 1871. On July 29th., 1915 he married Clair Caroline Schnell at Union City, New Jersey. The lateness of this marriage would seem to indicate a previous marriage, though we think not since in a deed of 1909 he is referred to as single. Clair was born, according to their daughter's questionnaire, July 29th., 1884. Though born Schnell, she used the name of her step-father, Martin Wiblishauser, prior to her marriage. William was a druggist in Englewood, New Jersey. In 1888 he entered the employ, as a soda clerk, of Lucius Rockefeller, founder of the Rockefeller Pharmacy, finally becoming a registered pharmacist. In 1896 he became a partner in the business, and later became sole owner. At the time of his death he was the oldest active pharmacist in the County. He died April 26th., 1942, and is buried in the Brookside Cemetery, at Englewood. His wife survived him.

The only child of William Loder Blauvelt, (5607), and Clair Caroline Schnell was:—
8439 Clair Bernice, born Feb. 23., 1917.

(5608) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (David Theodore Blauvelt, 3214), was born at Bergenfield, New Jersey, July 20th., 1873. On December 4th., 1895 she married George W. Davis, at Englewood, New Jersey, (B'fld. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of George W. Davis and Esther Anna Finley, born in New York City, October 30th., 1865. They lived at Hackensack, New Jersey.

The only child of George W. Davis and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (5608), was:—
8440 Ethel Lillian, born Feb. 11, 1898.

(5609) LAURA AUGUSTA BLAUVELT, (David Theodore Blauvelt, 3214), was born August 23rd., 1875. On October 14th., 1896 she married Edmond Stephen Lyons at Englewood, New Jersey. He was the son of Charles Lyons and Sarah Laurence, born at Closter, New Jersey, January 11th., 1869. They lived at Closter. Edmond died March 13th., 1931, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery. Laura was living in 1942.

The children of Edmond Steven Lyons and Laura Augusta Blauvelt, (5609), were:—
8441 Myrtle Louise, born July 31, 1897.
8442 Charles Harrold, born Jan. 6, 1900.

(5610) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (David Theodore Blauvelt, 3214), was born at Paterson, New Jersey, September 14th., 1883. On November 26th., 1905 he married May O. Marx, at Englewood, New Jersey, She was the daughter of John Marx and Elizabeth Cunant, born in New York City on February 29th., 1884. They lived at Ft. Lee, New Jersey. George was an installation foreman for the New York Telephone Co. He was a member of Wakefield Lodge, F. & A. M., of Ft. Lee. He died while vacationing at Ocean Grove, on July 16th., 1947. His wife survived him.

The only child of George Blauvelt, (5610), and May O. Marx was:—
8443 William John, born Nov. 25, 1906.

(5611) EDNA BLAUVELT, (David Theodore Blauvelt, 3214), was born in 1889. All that #3223 could tell us was that her husband's first name was Karl, and that she had a son Karl and a daughter Julia. She died in 1916.

(5612) HATTIE, (Harriet), BLAUVELT, (David Theodore Blauvelt, 3214), was born in May 1891. We are told by #3223 that she married William Thomas, and lived at Hackensack, New Jersey. He was born in 1889.

The children of William Thomas and Hattie Blauvelt, (5612), were:—
8444 Dorothy, born ___. __, ____.
8445 William, born ___. __, ____.

(5615) SAMUEL EDWIN HUNT, Jr., (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216), was born at Dumont, New Jersey, December 2nd., 1870. On June 7th., 1899 he married Bertha Cecele Rogers VanOrden, at Paterson, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Ira VanOrden and Mary Amelia Chichester, born at Sparta, New Jersey, September 22nd., 1868. They lived at Hawthorne, New Jersey. Samuel died in the fall of 1948.

The only child of Samuel Edwin Hunt, Jr., (5615), and Bertha Cecele Rogers VanOrden was:—
8446 Samuel Edwin, 3rd., born July 20, 1900.

(5616) ARTHUR BLAUVELT HUNT, (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216), was born October 23rd., 1871. We understand that he never married, and died in June 1927.

(5617) JOHN J. HUNT, (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216), was born February 6th., 1874. On November 23rd., 1898 he married Phebe Farrer who was born in 1871.

The children of John J. Hunt, (5617), and Phebe Farrer were:—
8447 Edna Frances, born Jan. 13, 1900.
8448 Walter Blauvelt, born Sept. 4, 1902.
8449 John B., born ___. __, ____.

(5618) SARAH HUNT, (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216), was born in 1875. On December 25th., 1895, according to #3223, she married George Barns, who was born in 1873. We have no further information.

(5619) FRANCES AMELIA HUNT, (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216), was born October 25th., 1876. Ac-

cording to #3223, she married Smith Felter, November 11th., 1896. He was born in 1873.

The children of Smith Felter and Frances Amelia Hunt, (5619), were:—
8450 Russel Smith, born Feb. 7, 1901.
8451 Margaret, born ___. __, 1904.

(5620) CORNELIA HUNT, (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216), was born February 5th., 1879. We are told that she never married.

(5622) EMILY HURD HUNT, (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216), was born, according to #3223, on November 7th., 1885. She married Raymond Hopper. He was born in 1886.

The children of Raymond Hopper and Emily Hurd Hunt, (5622), were:—
8452 Marion, born ___. __, ____.
8453 Robert, born ___. __, ____.
8454 Ruth, born ___. __, ____.

(5623) ELSIE E. BLAUVELT HUNT, (Ellen Maria Blauvelt, 3216). According to her own questionnaire, she was born October 9th., 1889. She was #262 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She was unmarried in 1933. She was then living at Hawthorne, New Jersey.

(5624) EDNA ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (James D. Blauvelt, 3217), was born in Quincy, Michigan, May 16th., 1886. On April 2nd., 1905, she married William Thomas McFarland, at Quincy. He was the son of Thomas McFarland and Rachel Katherine Huntsenpiller, born at Naples, Illinois, May 23rd., 1882. They went to live in Glendale, California. We have no knowledge of any children.

(5625) ALMA ADELLE BLAUVELT, (James D. Blauvelt, 3217), was born in Quincy, Michigan, April 9th., 1888. On January 1st., 1907 she married Earl Jester Thompson, at Quincy. He was the son of Benjamin Thompson and Martha Jester, born in Mathews, Maryland, July 27th., 1883. They lived in Cold Water, Michigan. We have no knowledge of any children.

(5628) LOUIS DAVID VANDERBEEK, (Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, 3218). The New Haarlem Register, p. 401, tells us that he was born December 15th., 1886, and a Mr. W. A. Bogert, of St. Petersburg, Florida, tells us that he married Cecelia Celina Shanks, who was born March 29th., 1897, on October 15th., 1912. No further information.

(5630) WILBUR BLAUVELT VANDERBEEK, (Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, 3218). According to his son's questionnaire he was born at Orange, New Jersey, December 7th., 1890, and on October 9th., 1919 married Maria Henrietta Schmidt. She was the daughter of Frederick Schmidt and Henrietta Behring, born in New York City, June 25th., 1893.

The only child of Wilbur Blauvelt Vanderbeek, (5630), and Maria Henrietta Schmidt was:—
8455 Wilbur Blauvelt, Jr., born May 13th., 1924.

(5631) MALISA BLAUVELT, (William Myers Blauvelt, 3222), was born November 3rd., 1886, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1301, March 23rd., 1890. According to #3223, she married Earle Fenton Griswold, November 7th., 1906. She became a member of the Dumont Reformed Church March 3rd., 1901.

The children of Earle Fenton Griswold and Malisa Blauvelt, (5631), were:—
8456 Harold Blauvelt, born March 5, 1908.
8457 Earle Fenton, born June 16, 1909.
8458 Margaret Malisa, born March 16, 1913.
8459 Anna M., born April 13, 1916.

(5632) DAVID MYERS BLAUVELT, (William Myers Blauvelt, 3222), was born October 16th., 1888, and baptised, with his sister Malisa, at Bergenfield, #1302, March 23rd., 1890. On September 30th., 1914 he married Olga Aqvilina Helenius. She was the daughter of Oscar Johann Helenius and Aqvilina Sophia Anderson, born in Stockholm, Sweden, June 16th., 1886. For a time they lived at Teaneck, New Jersey. Later David was superintendent of a large apartment house at 135 Central Park West, New York City. He was #50 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and the Association's fifteenth president. There were no children. Olga died November 11th., 1952 and David died March 9th., 1951, while president of the A.B.D.

(5633) NEWTON BLAUVELT, (William Myers Blauvelt, 3222), was born July 24th., 1890, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1306, November 15th., 1890. On September 14th., 1911 he married Johanna Wilamina Jacoby, daughter of John and Augusta Rhoda Jacoby, born at Rowland, Pike County, Pennsylvania, January 3rd., 1895. They lived at Rowland. Newton died May 23rd., 1953.

The children of Newton Blauvelt, (5633), and Johanna Wilamina Jacoby were:—
8460 David Arthur, born March 16, 1912.
8461 Vera Wilma, born Dec. 27, 1915.
8462 Newton Leon, born Sept. 19, 1919.

(5634) ESTHER BLAUVELT, (William Myers Blauvelt, 3222), was born at Dumont, New Jersey, November 17th., 1894. On May 26th., 1911 she married Hans Christian Solversen at Hawley, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Andreas Solversen and Amelia A. Davidson, born at Whitehall, Wisconsin, June 21st., 1892. They live at Rowland, Pike County, Pennsylvania.

The children of Hans Christian Solversen and Esther Blauvelt, (5634), were:—
8463 Dorothy Esther, born Oct. 18, 1911.
8464 William Andrew, born June 24, 1914.
8465 Richard Christian, born July 13, 1916.

(5635) IDA JANE HOPPER, (Adele Blauvelt, 3223), was born at Dumont, New Jersey, November 4th., 1891. In October 1916 she married Rueben Harry Van Santford, at Haworth, Bergen County, New Jersey. He was the son of Rueben Henry VanSantford and Christine Wissig, born in New York City, August 14th., 1892. Ida died December 25th., 1926, and Rueben died July 10th., 1937. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Rueben Harry VanSantford and Ida Jane Hopper, (5635), were:—
8466 Adele Thais, born June 29, 1918.
8467 Adrienne Jeanne, born July 8, 1921.

(5636) WARREN BLAUVELT HOPPER, (Adele Blauvelt, 3223), was born at Dumont, New Jersey, July 14th., 1893. He died, unmarried, March 13th., 1913, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5637) HARVEY CLYDE HOPPER, (Adele Blauvelt, 3223), was born at Dumont, New Jersey, April 13th., 1895. He died, unmarried, November 4th., 1921, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(5638) BYRON ROBBINS BLAUVELT, (Capt. Frederick Wm. Blauvelt, 3241), was born in Tusket, Nova Scotia, October 8th., 1887. He married Irene Lawrence, of Liberty, New York. They evidently lived in Brooklyn, New York, where Byron died June 10th., 1916, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in the Mt. Magnolia section. The widow was still living in Brooklyn in 1934.

The only child we have for Byron Robbins Blauvelt, (5638), and Irene Lawrence is:—
8468 Lawrence Crosby, born Nov. 14, 1913.

(5639) EDNA BLAUVELT, (Evelyn Edward Blauvelt, 3245). All we know is that on page 12 of the "Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" we are told that she married Gordon Ewing.

(5640) ALBERT WAGNER, (Mary Jane Williams, 3265). We have no birth date. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 12, tells us that he married Sarah Viola Crosby, and lived at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

The children of Albert Wagner, (5640), and Sarah Viola Crosby were:—
8469 Leta, born ___. __, ____.
8470 Albert Crosby, born___ .__ ,____ .
8470a Katharine Joy, born ___. __, ____.

(5641) GEORGE WAGNER, (Mary Jane Williams, 3265). We have no birth date. We are told by #3276 that he married Fanny Burgess, daughter of Alfred, that he saw service in World War I, and that later he was a baker in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 12, tells us that he had three children:—

8471 Doris May, born ___. __, ____.
8472 Frances Irene, born ___. __, ____.
8473 George Edward, born ___. __, ____.

(5644) CLARA BLANCH CROSBY, (Joseph Trask Crosby, 3268). According to #3276, she was born January 30th., 1877, and married Matthew A. Bradley on December 12th., 1899. We have no further information.

(5645) LAURA MAY CROSBY, (Joseph Trask Crosby, 3268). According to #3276, she was born March 13th., 1878. We know nothing further.

(5646) AARON CROSBY, (Joseph Trask Crosby, 3268). According to #3276, he was born February 15th., 1881. No further information.

(5647) JOHN CROSBY, (Joseph Trask Crosby, 3268). According to #3276, he was born October 25th., 1882. No further information.

(5648) STEPHEN HAROLD CROSBY, (Joseph Trask Crosby, 3268). According to #3276, he was born April 7th., 1884. No further information.

(5649) ROBERT AVERY CROSBY, (Joseph Trask Crosby, 3268). According to #3276, he was born February 26th., 1888. No further information.

(5650) LESLIE CROSBY, (Joseph Trask Crosby, 3268). According to #3276, he was born July 29th., 1889. No further information.

(5651) LAURA BERNICE BLAUVELDT, (Robert Brooks Blauveldt, 3276), was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, June 17th., 1920, and baptised in St. Stephen's Church, at Tusket, March 18th., 1934. On September 8th., 1942 she married Robert Lee Turner, at Yarmouth. When last we knew they were living at Sneverest, Saskatchawan, Canada. At that time there were no children.

(5652) ANNA GERTRUDE BLAUVELDT, (Robert Brooks Blauveldt, 3276), was born at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, September 9th., 1921, and baptised at St. Stephen's, in Tusket, March 18th., 1934. On August 3rd., 1940 she married Michael Richard Rymer at Yarmouth. They were living at Tusket in 1949.

The children of Michael Richard Rymer and Anna Gertrude Blauvelt, (5652), are:—
8474 Michael Robert, born Nov. 23, 1941.
8475 Judith Hope, born ___. __, ____.

(5653) EVELYN MARIE BLAUVELDT, (Robert Brooks Blauveldt, 3276), was born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, January 28th., 1924, and baptised at St. Stephen's, in Tusket, March 18th., 1934. On July 10th., 1948 she married Joseph Ferdinand Carey Bailey, at Montreal, Canada. They were living at Mount Royal, Quebec Province, Canada.

The children we have for Joseph Ferdinand Carey Bailey and Evelyn Marie Blauveldt, (5653), are:—
8476 Josephine Blauveldt, born ___. __, ____.
8476a Deborah, born ___, __, ____.
8476b Herbert VanCortlandt, born ___. __, ____.

(5654) KENNETH RALPH BLAUVELDT, (Robert Brooks Blauveldt, 3276), was born at Tusket, Nova Scotia, October 12th., 1926, and baptised at St. Stephen's, March 18th., 1934. He was living at Windsor, Nova Scotia. He married Kathryn Idella Kerr, daughter of Walter A. Kerr, at New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, April 7th., 1951.

(5655) ORDEN LYON BLAUVELT, (James Oscar Blauvelt, 3284), was born August 29th., 1920, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, Tusket, Nova Scotia, July 18th., 1926. He was educated in Beverly, Massachusetts, and in World War II he served for two years and a half overseas in the signal corps of the U. S. Army. In August 1951 he was living, unmarried, in Allston, Massachusetts.

(5657) HARLEY CHESTER SWEENEY, (Maude Blauvelt, 3290), was born, according to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 12, July 2nd., 1898, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, in Tusket, in 1903. We know nothing further.

(5658) INEZ LEE SWEENEY, (Maude Blauvelt, 3290). According to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 12, she was born December 24th., 1897, and in 1917 married Roy Trask, who was born in 1894. They lived at Hebron, Nova Scotia. No further information.

(5659) CLARSEY VIVIAN SWEENEY, (Maude Blauvelt, 3290). The same authority tells us that she was born March 31st., 1901, and in 1930 married George Foster, who was born in 1908. They lived in Ithaca, New York. No other information.

(5660) ROY St. MAR SWEENEY, (Maude Blauvelt, 3290). According to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 13, he was born January 15th., 1903. In 1928 he married Florence Brayne. She died in 1930, and Roy married Vivian Hanson, in 1933.

The only child of Roy St. Mar Sweeney, (5660), and Florence Brayne was:—
8477 Patricia Doreen, born Nov. 8, 1930.

The children of Roy St. Mar Sweeney, (5660), and Vivian Hanson were:—
8478 Richard Karl Roy, born July 11, 1934.
8479 Shiela, born ___. __, ____.

(5661) GWYTHA MAUDE SWEENEY, (Maude Blauvelt, 3290), was born July 25th., 1907, and baptised in St. Stephen's in Tusket, Nova Scotia, May 27th., 1926. In September 1923 she married Colby Turner Marlin, who was born September 12th., 1903, and baptised in St. Stephen's, May 27th., 1926. They lived at Tusket.

The children of Colby Turner Marlin and Gwytha Maude Sweeney, (5661), were:—
8480 Harrold Samuel, born Feb. 4, 1925, bapt. St. Stephen's, June 6, 1926.
8481 Electa, born Sept. 12, 1926, died Jan. 6, 1927.
8482 Colby Basil, born June 22, 1940.

(5662) BORDEN CLEVELAND SWEENEY, (Maude Blauvelt, 3290). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" tells us that he was born February 3rd., 1912, and lived in Yarmouth, while an article published in the Yarmouth Herald, of January 9th., 1945 tells us that he was married in England May 3rd., 1944, though it does not give the name of his wife. We know nothing further.

(5664) JULIA ELLEN HAYSTEAD, (Louise Forster, 3291), was born, according to her mother's questionnaire, April 17th., 1923. A letter from #3276, in July 1942 told us that she had married Adelbert A. Wattie on May 17th., 1941. No other information.

(5666) ETHEL MAY PARRY, (Julia Christina Brayne, 3296). From an article in the Yarmouth, (Nova Scotia) Herald, January 9th., 1945, we have it that she was born August 11th., 1898, and that she married Claude S. Ferlen on August 11, 1919. He died in 1927.

The children of Claude S. Ferlen and Ethel May Parry, (5666), were:—
8483 Russell Parry, born Sept. 9, 1920.
8484 Donald Stowe, born Oct. 5, 1925.

(5667) KATHERINE PARRY, (Julia Christina Brayne, 3296), was born, according to an article in the Yarmouth, (Nova Scotia), Herald, of January 9th., 1945, July 15th., 1900, and married Adolph E. Lindholm on June 1st., 1922.

The children of Adolph E. Lindholm and Katherine Parry, (5667), were:—
8485 Richard Claude, born May 19, 1924.
8486 James Harold, born Nov. 26, 1928.

(5668) HELEN GLADYS PARRY, (Julia Christina Brayne, 3296), was born October 13th., 1902. She never married, and died October 23rd., 1924.

(5669) BALFOUR BRAYNE PARRY, (Julia Christina Brayne, 3296), was born November 27th., 1906. On August 16th., 1928 he married Gertrude Buskirk.

The children of Balfour Brayne Parry, (5669), and Gertrude Buskirk were:—
8487 John Wyman, born Feb. 18, 1929.
8488 Marjorie, born Oct. 14, 1931.

(5670) CHARLES FRANCIS HOWARD, (Annie Bingay Brayne, 3297), was born August 4th., 1896. On February 14th., 1921 he married Louella M. Fish. She died June 30th., 1924, and on September 11th., 1927 Charles married Marion C. Hoogerzeil. We have no record of any children.

(5671) GERTRUDE AGNES HOWARD, (Annie Bingay Brayne, 3297), was born August 29th., 1898. On May 24th., 1919 she married Frank E. Chaffin. They were divorced and on February 13th., 1936 Gertrude married Harold N. Hurlburt. We have no record of any children of this second marriage.

The only child of Frank E. Chaffin and Gertrude Agnes Howard, (5671), was:—
8489 Robert E., born Sept. 6, 1921.

(5672) EDITH HOWARD, (Annie Bingay Brayne, 3297), was born January 28th., 1907, and on August 7th., 1935 she married Stanley C. Noren. No further information.

(5677) RUBY ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (George Harrold Blauvelt, 3311), was born September 15th., 1924. The Yarmouth, (Nova Scotia), Herald of January 9th., 1945 told us that she married Raymond B. Salmon on November 15th., 1944. We know nothing further.

(5678) BARBARA LOUISE BLAUVELT, (George Harrold Blauvelt, 3311). Her mother's questionnaire told us that she was born May 8th., 1927. Nothing further.

(5679) MARGARET LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (George Harrold Blauvelt, 3311), was born October 16th., 1929. No further information.

(5682) HILDA MAE WAGNER, (Jennette Blauvelt, 3312). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 12, tells us that she married Gordon T. Porter, son of Wentworth Porter, in 1939. No other information.

(5683) DOUGLAS ARTHUR ALLEN, (Mabel Blauvelt, 3313). His mother's questionnaire tells us that he was born in Caledonia, Nova Scotia, April 3rd., 1918, and married Bettie Madden in September 1942. No further information.

(5683a) LOUISA BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 3318a), was born December 24th., 1903. She married Ernest Robertson and in 1955 lived at Seaham Harbor, Durham, England.

The only child we have at this writing for Ernest Robertson and Louisa Blauvelt, (5683a), is:—
8489a John, born Nov. 24, 1924.

(5683b) MAY BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 3318a), was born November 30th., 1905. In 1955 she was unmarried, and living with her father in South Shields, Durham, England.

(5683c) IRENE GREENACRE, (Sarah Ellen Blauvelt, 3318e), was born at Chirton, Northumberland, England, August 14th., 1914. She became a nurse, but on June 19th., 1943 she married Robert John O'Connor at Rumford, Essex. He was the son of Edward Robert John O'Connor and Annie Drummond McCleod, born in Westgate, Kent, April 14th., 1905. They live in Rumford, where Robert is employed in the Ford Auto plant.

The children of Robert John O'Connor and Irene Greenacre, (5683c), are:—
8489b Diane Rosemary, born March 6, 1946.
8489c Elizabeth Margaret Christine, born Oct. 14, 1949.

(5683d) DAVID GREENACRE, (Sarah Ellen Blauvelt, 3318e), was born at Chirton, Northumberland, England, January 11th., 1919. He is a merchant seaman and unmarried, (1955).

(5683e) JOHN GREENACRE, (Sarah Ellen Blauvelt, 3318e), was born at Chirton, Northumberland, England, January 4th., 1921. In 1955 he was unmarried, and living with his mother at North Shields, Durham, England.

(5683f) VERA GREENACRE, (Sarah Ellen Blauvelt, 3318e), was born at Chirton, Northumberland, England, October 20th., 1926. She married John Lowery in April 1949, and in 1955 had one daughter:—

8489d Thelma, born Dec. __, 1953.

(5683g) OLIVE GREENACRE, (Sarah Ellen Blauvelt, 3318e), was born in Chirton, Northumberland, England, November 3rd., 1929. She married Alan Cresswell and lives in Coventry. At this writing, 1955, they have one daughter whose name we have not learned:—

8489e _____, born Aug. __, 1954.

(5684) ALEXANDER FRAZER ROSS, (Grace Gavel, 3319). His mother's questionnaire tells us that he was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, March 17th., 1912. No further information.

(5685) MARJORIE ELLEN GAVEL, (Kenneth Kirk Gavel, 3321). According to her father's questionnaire she was born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, October 9th., 1921. The Yarmouth Herald of January 9th., 1945 tells us that she married Albert Kline on July 6th., 1943.

(5686) JOHN KENNETH GAVEL, (Kenneth Kirk Gavel, 3321). According to his father's questionnaire he was born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, May 19th., 1923. Nothing further.

(5687) Dr. WALTER DUBOIS HASBROUCK, (Ellen Jane Blauvelt, 3322), was born at Port Ewen, New York, June 5th., 1858. On July 13th., 1893 he married Irene Bonnell. She was the daughter of Clement M. Bonnell and Emily Bird, born July 1st., 1866. They lived at Esopus, New York, where Walter followed his profession. He died May 14th., 1926, and was buried at Port Ewen. We judge that Irene was living in 1940.

The children of Dr. Walter Dubois Hasbrouck, (5687), and Irene Bonnell were:—
8490 Mary Jane, born July 12, 1897.
8491 Margaret Blauvelt, born June 19th, 1902.

(5688) Judge GILBERT D. B. HASBROUCK, (Ellen Jane Blauvelt, 3322), was born at Port Ewen, in Ulster County, New York, February 19th., 1860. On January 13th., 1886 he married Julia Mary Munn. She was the daughter of Anson Foskett Munn and Arabella Morse. They lived at Kingston. Gilbert was a judge in the Supreme Court of New York State for many years. He was on the Board of the New York State College at New Paltz, New York, and for a time the president of the Board. He was #2 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Julia died May 18th., 1926, and Gilbert died June 5th., 1942. They are both buried in the Wiltwyck Cemetery, at Kingston, New York.

The children of Judge Gilbert D. B. Hasbrouck, (5688), and Julia Mary Munn were:—
8492 Anne H., born June 3, 1887.
8493 Elise M., born Jan. 23, 1893.
8494 Ellen, born Jan. 23, 1893.

(5689) Dr. JOHN MABIE HASBROUCK, (Ellen Jane Blauvelt, 3322), was born at Port Ewen, Ulster County, New York, October 22nd., 1862. He studied at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, and the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, in New York City, receiving his diploma from the latter in 1884. He located in West Haverstraw, New York. where he followed his profession, at the same time operated a drug store at Garnerville. He was an officer in the Rockland County Medical Society, the Masonic Order, Knights of Pythias and Odd Fellows. In 1897-'99 he was County Treasurer; mayor of West Haverstraw for several terms, health officer, member of the school board, and a director of the National Bank & Trust Company of Haverstraw. He never married. He died January 11th., 1934.

(5690) Dr. JOSIAH HASBROUCK, Jr., (Ellen Jane Blauvelt, 3322), was born April 27th., 1864. We only know that he married Lillian Hutton, and lived at

Port Ewen, Ulster County, New York. He died March 25th., 1913.

The children of Dr. Josiah Hasbrouck, Jr. and Lillian Hutton were:—
8495 John Hutton, born ___. __, ____.
8496 Katherine, born ___. __, ____.

(5690c) GREEN SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 3325b), was born in 1841, probably at Peterboro, New York. He evidently was living in 1874, as he is mentioned in his father's obituary. We know nothing further, except that he died at Peterboro, in 1880, and served in the Civil War.

(5690d) ELIZABETH SMITH, (Gerrit Smith, 3325b). We have no birth date, and all we know is that she married Col. Charles D. Miller, and at the time of her father's death she was living at Geneva, New York.

(5690e) ELLEN COCHRAN, (Cornelia Smith, 3325d). All we know concerning her is that she is mentioned as Ellen Cochran Walters in the obituary of her uncle, #3325b. From that we assume that she married a man named Walters.

(5690f) _____ COCHRAN, (Cornelia Smith, 3325d). While we do not have her name, she is mentioned in the obituary of her uncle, #3325b, as Mrs. Kemeys.

(5690g) GEN. JOHN COCHRAN, (Cornelia Smith, 3325d). He was born in Palatine, New York in 1813, and graduated from Hamilton College in 1831, and entered the legal profession. From 1853 to 1857 he was the surveyor of the Port of New York, and from 1857 to 1861 was a congressman from New York State. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was commissioned colonel of the 1st U.S. Chasseurs. In 1862 he was promoted to brigadier general of volunteers, but resigned in 1863. In 1863-'65 he was Attorney General for New York State, and in 1864 he was nominated for the vice presidency on the ticket with General John C. Fremont. For a time in 1872 he was acting mayor of New York City. It was while visiting him at his home in Utica, New York that his uncle Gerrit Smith, (3325b), died in 1874.

(5690h) J_____ W_____ COCHRAN, (Cornelia Smith, 3325d). All we know of him is that he is mentioned as a brother of Gen. John Cochran in the obituary of his uncle, #3325b.

(5690k) CHARLES J. GILBERT, (Wyntje Lent Smith, 3325f), was born in 1830. He married Garradata A. Cranmer, who was born February 15th., 1833.

The children of Charles J. Gilbert, (5690k), and Garradata Cranmer were:—
8497 Adolphus S., born Sept. 7, 1863.
8498 Elizabeth Livingston, born ___. __, ____.
8499 Ella, born ___. __, ____.

(5691) ANNETJE HARING, (David J. Haring, 3326), was born February 14th., 1809, and baptised at Tappan, #3781, March 10th., 1809. She died July 4th., 1810.

(5692) CORNELIUS MABIE HARING, (David J. Haring, 3326), was born September 3rd., 1812, and baptised at Tappan, #3931, September 29th., 1812. No further information.

(5693) JOHN PERRY SMITH, (Isaac P. Smith, 3330), was born January 29th., 1833, and baptised at Tappan, #4433, February 26th., 1833. He married Julia VanDolsen. He died January 17th., 1887, and she died July 29th., 1892.

The children of John Perry Smith, (5693), and Julia VanDolsen were:—
8500 Laura, born March 9, 1854, bapt. Nyack Ref. #195, Dec. 13, 1856.
8501 Margretta, born Oct. 22, 1857, bapt. Nyack Ref. #197, Jan. 7, 1858.
8502 Curtis Perry, born Jan. 20, 1867, bapt. Nyack Ref. #209, April 11, 1867.
8503 Clarence, born May 11, 1874, bapt. Nyack Ref. #223, Sept. 13, 1874.

(5693a) JAMES PERRY SMITH, (Isaac P. Smith, 3330), was born on what date we do not know. He married Maria J. Demarest, (7109b), September 8th., 1853. She was the daughter of John Tallman Demarest, (4408), and Elizabeth Eckerson, born September 22nd., 1836. They lived at Nyack, New York, for a time, then later in New York City and finally in New Haven, Connecticut. He died July 3rd., 1892.

The children of James Perry Smith, (5693a), and Maria J. Demarest, (7109b), were:—
8504 Adele Demarest, born Jan. 2, 1860, bapt. Nyack Ref., #201, July 5, 1860.
8505 Isaac P., born April 6, 1864, bapt. Nyack Ref. #203, July 7, 1864.
8506 Percy Franklin, born Aug. 21, 1867, bapt. Nyack Ref. #210, Jan. 21, 1868.

(5694) MARGARET ANN SMITH, (Isaac P. Smith, 3330), was baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #180, on September 2nd., 1843. We have not found her birth date. She married Robert Gedney, who at one time had a grocery store in Nyack. She died when a very young woman, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack. (See #5870)

The only child of Robert Gedney and Margaret Ann Smith, (5694), was:—
8507 Margaret Ann, born April 22, 1864, bapt. Nyack Ref. #117, July 7, 1864.

(5695) CHRISTINA SMITH, (David Demarest Smith, 3335), was born November 12th., 1836, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3198, December 11th., 1836. She married Dr. Jacob Outwater Polhemus. He was the son of Dr. John Polhemus and Eliza Outwater, born February 26th., 1834, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3148, March 17th., 1834. He was one of the leading physicians in Nyack, New York. Christina died December 10th., 1908, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Dr. Jacob Outwater Polhemus and Christina Smith, (5695), were:—

8508 David D. S., born July 21, 1864, bapt. Nyack Ref. #171, Jan. 5, 1865.
8509 John Arthur, born May 11, 1867, bapt. Nyack Ref. #172, Oct. 10, 1867.
8510 Clarence Stanley, born July 15, 1871, bapt. Nyack Ref. #173, Feb. 25, 1872, died young.
8511 William Clark, born Oct. 27, 1872, bapt. Nyack Ref. #174, May 25, 1873.

(5696) CATHARINE LETITIA SMITH, (David D. Smith, 3335), was born August 26th., 1849, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #188, December 1st., 1849. On August 26th., 1869 she married James H. Blauvelt, (5579), in the Nyack Reformed Church. He was the son of David J. Blauvelt, (3185), and Margaret Haring, (4071), born at Orangeburg, New York, September 23rd., 1845. James died August 13th., 1891, and Catharine died January 27th., 1899. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of James H. Blauvelt, (5579), and Catharine Letitia Smith, (5596), will be found under the father's number.

(5699) DAVID DEMAREST SMITH, (Tunis Smith, 3336), was born March 13th., 1850, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #189, June 1st., 1850. On September 1st., 1874 he married Mary Linn Morford, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Anthony Denton Morford and Margaret Anderson Ryerson, born at Newton, New Jersey, February 6th., 1851. They lived at Nyack. Mary died April 21st., 1887, and David died February 12th., 1907. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

The children of David Demarest Smith, (5699), and Mary Linn Morford were:—
8512 Ralph Ormsby, born Nov. 2, 1875, bapt. Nyack Ref. #226, Feb. 27, 1876.
8513 Harrold Perry, born Nov. 26, 1877, bapt. Nyack Ref. #233, ___. __, 1878.
8514 Mary Morford, born April 1, 1887, died Nov. 4, 1887.

(5703) MARY ADELAIDE LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born August 14th., 1846. She married Stephen Gillis who was born in 1837. They lived at Tusket, Nova Scotia. Mary died in 1901, and Stephen died in 1906. They are both buried at Tusket.

The children of Stephen Gillis and Mary Adelaide Lent, (5703), were:—
8515 Helen Theodosia, born Jan. 16, 1866.
8516 James, born ___. __, ____.
8517 Jessie V., born ___. __, 1870.
8518 Maude S., born ___. __, 1872.
8519 John, born ___. __, ____.
8520 Herbert, born ___. __, ____.
8521 Henry, born ___. __, ____.
8522 Adolphus, L., born ___. __, 1880.
8523 Louise S., born ___. __, 1881.
8524 Adelaide M., born ___. __, 1883.
8525 George, born ___. __, 1885, died ___. __, 1885.

(5704) ADOLPHUS SMITH LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born March 2nd., 1848, and died in 1913. Buried at Tusket, Nova Scotia.

(5705) ABRAHAM JEFFERY LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born January 20th., 1850. He died July 7th., 1924, and is buried at Tusket, Nova Scotia.

(5706) FRANCES EMILY LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born September 23rd., 1851. She married Herbert Huntington Hatfield, (5768), son of Isaac Hatfield, (3353), and Sarah Cochrane. Frances died October 12th., 1943.

The children of Herbert Huntington Hatfield, (5768), and Frances Emily Lent, (5706), will be found under the father's number.

(5707) ARABELLA THEODOSIA LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born November 10th., 1853, she died January 3rd., 1923, and is buried at Tusket, Nova Scotia.

(5708) SARAH ELIZA LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born September 15th., 1855. She married Harry Farish, and they lived in Nova Scotia. Sarah died July 31st., 1896.

The children of Harry Farish and Sarah Eliza Lent, (5708), were:—
8526 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
8527 Katherine, born ___. __, ____.
8528 Bernard, born ___. __, ____.
8529 George, born ___. __, ____.

(5709) JESSIE BROWN LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born February 3rd., 1858. She married Charles Moody, and they lived at Tusket, Nova Scotia. Jessie died May 29th., 1893, and is buried at Tusket.

The children of Charles Moody and Jessie Brown Lent, (5709), were:—
8530 Kenneth, born ___. __, ____.
8531 Ronald, born ___. __, ____.

(5710) JAMES WILLIAM LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born March 5th., 1860. He married Elizabeth Murrie, and they lived at Tusket, Nova Scotia. James died January 8th., 1927, and is buried at Tusket.

The only child we have for James William Lent, (5710), and Elizabeth Murrie is:—
8532 James M., born ___. __, ____.

(5711) LYDIA ELIZABETH LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born January 1st., 1862. In 1888 she married Capt. Charles C. Hunter. She died March 19th., 1940.

The children of Capt. Charles C. Hunter and Lydia Elizabeth Lent, (5711), were:—
8533 Gertrude, born ___. __, ____.
8534 Florence, born ___. __, ____.
8535 Walter Henry Wilson, born ___. __, ____.

(5712) THOMAS KIRBY LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born December 22nd., 1863. He married Josephine Wood. He died May 7th., 1924.

The only child we have for Thomas Kirby Lent, (5712), and Josephine Wood is:—

8536 Arthur S., born ___. __, ____.

(5713) CECELIA POLLY LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born October 9th., 1865, she died July 1st., 1920, and is buried at Tusket, Nova Scotia.

(5715) ARTHUR ROWLEY LENT, (James Matthew Lent, 3337), was born March 28th., 1871. He married Bessie Irene Cook. They lived in Nova Scotia. Arthur died in February 1942.

The only child we have for Arthur Rowley Lent (5715), and Bessie Irene Cook is:—
8537 Kenneth A., born ___. __, ____.

(5716) LYDIA LENT, (Abram Smith Lent, 3338). We have no birth date. We know that she first married George Hatfield, son of Hugh N. Hatfield, and, second, Jones Mullen.

The children of George Hatfield and Lydia Lent, (5716), were:—
8538 Mary, (May), born ___. __, 1870.
8539 Valeria, born ___. __, ____.

The children of Jones Mullen and Lydia Lent, (5716), were:—
8540 Stewart, born ___. __, ____.
8541 Florence, born ___. __, ____.
8542 Gertrude, born ___. __, ____.
(Robert Brooks Blauveldt, #3276, implied that there were others.)

(5718) MAY LENT, (Abram Smith Lent, 3338), was born in 1870. She married, first, George C. Stephenson, and second, Capt. Robert Harding. We know nothing further.

(5719) BERTHA LYDIA KIRBY, (Lydia Lent, 3339), was born August 14th., 1863. All we know is that she died in 1890.

(5720) GEORGIA KIRBY, (Lydia Lent, 3339). We have no birth date. We know that she married Charles W. Hatfield, (3359), son of Capt. James Hatfield and Elizabeth Lent, (1698).

The only child we have for Charles W. Hatfield, (3359), and Georgia Kirby, (5720), will be found under the father's number.

(5722) Dr. HAROLD, (Harry), KIRBY, (Lydia Lent, 3339), was born March 15th., 1868. He died in February 1940. We know nothing further.

(5724) EGERTON SOMER ALLEN, D.D.S., (Elizabeth Bridget Lent, 3343). We have no birth date, we know that he married Eva Bent, daughter of Capt. Norman Bent, and that he was a dentist, we think in Yarmouth. He died January 8th., 1931. No further information.

(5725) ARTHUR EDWARD ALLEN, (Elizabeth Bridget Lent, 3343), was born September 11th., 1856. On January 4th., 1882 he married Phebe Alice Cohoon, daughter of Spencer Cohoon, born August 4th., 1854. They lived at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

The children of Arthur Edward Allen, (5725), and Phebe Alice Cohoon were:—
8543 Harris Parker, born April 21, 1884.
8544 Georgia Willard, born Dec. 12, 1885.
8545 Arthur Spencer, born July 23, 1895, died April 30, 1917.

(5726) JAMES FRANKLIN ALLEN, (Elizabeth Bridget Lent, 3343), was born May 10th., 1858. He married Laura Hersey, daughter of Israel Hersey. He died August 4th., 1936.

(5728) ELIZABETH LENT ALLEN, (Elizabeth Bridget Lent, 3343). All we know is that she married R. S. Walton, and died in 1926.

(5729) EDMOND SMITH ALLEN, (Elizabeth Bridget Lent, 3343). All we know is that he married Isabel Hamilton and had the four children we list below:—

8546 George W. G., born ___. __, ____.
8547 Joseph Hamilton, born ___. __, ____, died ___. __, 1916.
8548 Egerton, born ___. __, ____.
8549 Keith, born ___. __, ____.

(5732) EGBERT CHESLEY ALLEN, (Elizabeth Bridget Lent, 3343), was born at Arcadia, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, April 20th., 1882. He was educated at the Yarmouth High School and the Provincial Normal College, and entered the teaching profession in 1900. He was Principal of the South End School, at Yarmouth, and later of the school at Truro. In 1917 he became one of the staff of the Provincial Normal College. In 1919 he became assistant to the superintendent of the School for the Blind, at Halifax, and upon the death of the Superintendent, succeeded him. Egbert's wife was Ethel G. Kelly, daughter of Charles R. Kelly.

The children of Egbert Chesley Allen, (5732), and Ethel G. Kelly were:—
8550 Charles R. K., born ___. __, ____.
8551 Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____.
8552 Mary, born ___. __, ____.
8553 Chesley Fernald, born ___. __, ____.

(5733) BENJAMIN H. LENT, (William Tracy Lent, 3345). From the age at death, given on his tomb stone, as it has come to us, he was born in 1860. This would appear to be wrong, for, as the information has come to us, his parents were married in 1863. He died, we think unmarried, June 16th., 1884, at the age of 24 years, and is buried at Tusket.

(5734) LILLIAN LENT, (William Tracy Lent, 3345). We have not learned when she was born. We have been told that she married, first, Lewis Williams, who was born June 4th., 1867. He died December 12th., 1888, and is buried at Tusket, Nova Scotia. Lillian married, second, George Green. She died prior to 1938.

The only child of Lewis Williams and Lillian Lent, (5734), was:—
8354 Lulu, born ___. __, ____, died ___. __, 1917, buried at Tusket.

The children of George Green and Lillian Lent, (5734), were:—
8555 George, born ___. __, ____.
8556 William, born ___. __, ____.

(5736) WILLIAM HARRIS LENT, (William Tracy Lent, 3345), was born July 25th., 1872. He married Mary Emma Butler, at Tusket, Nova Scotia, December 31st., 1894. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Ellenwood Butler and Mary Elizabeth John, born February 3rd., 1874, at Weymouth, Nova Scotia. They lived at Tusket. William died August 10th., 1941, and Mary died March 28th., 1943. They are both buried at Tusket.

The children of William Harris Lent, (5736), and Mary Emma Butler, were:—

8557 Charlotte Vaughan, born Oct. 13, 1895, died Oct. 19, 1895, buried Tusket.
8558 Mildred Alice, born Aug. 1, 1889.
8559 William Ellenwood, born Sept. 21, 1911.

(5737) RACHEL LENT, (William Tracy Lent, 3345). All we know is that she married George Burgess, son of Alfred, and had the following three children:—

8560 William, born ___. __, ____.
8561 Leonard, born ___. __, ____.
8562 Loretta, born ___. __, ____.

(5738) SARAH LENT, (William Tracy Lent, 3345), was born in 1875. She married Ernest Renfrew Hayes, (5812), son of John Hayes and Phoebie Hatfield, (3362), born in 1871. Ernest died in 1909, and is buried at Tusket, Nova Scotia. Sarah married, second, Frederick Tewksbury. She died in 1921, and is also buried at Tusket.

The children of Ernest Renfrew Hayes, (5812), and Sarah Lent, (5738), will be found under the father's number.

(5741) ERNEST CROSBY, D.D.S., (Mary Alice Lent, 3346). All we know is that he was a dentist, and that he married Nellie Hatfield, daughter of Capt. Norman Hatfield.

(5742) FANNIE, (Frances), CROSBY, (Mary Alice Lent, 3346). We are told that she married Percy Carey, and had one daughter:—

8563 Genevieve, born ___. __, ____.

(5743) POLLY, (Mary?), CROSBY, (Mary Alice Lent, 3346). We understand that she married Roy Wyman. We know nothing further.

(5744) ELIZABETH LENT CROSBY, (Mary Alice Lent, 3346), was born in 1875. She married Wallace Clarke, and died in July 1939. They had two children:—

8564 Dorothy, born ___. __, ____.
8565 Bessie Lee, born ___. __, ____.

(5745) MAY CROSBY, (Mary Alice Lent, 3346). We understand from "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 14, that she married William Brown. No further information.

(5746) ARAMINTA GAVEL, (Ann Hatfield, 3349), was born June 3rd., 1838. She married William H. Gilman who was born April 24th., 1833. William served in the U.S. Navy for a number of years, retired and took up residence in Tusket, Nova Scotia. He died April 9th., 1896. Araminta died May 27th., 1929 at Tusket. They are both buried in the Tusket Cemetery.

The children of William H. Gilman and Araminta Gavel, (5746), were:—

8566 Annie, born ___. __, ____.
8567 John James, born Sept. 17, 1858.
8568 Emma, born ___. __, ____.
8569 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
8570 Laura Colford, born ___. __, ____.
8571 Mary Gardner, born Nov. 26, 1867.

(5747) JAMES LENT GAVEL, (Ann Hatfield, 3349). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 17, tells us that he married Phoebe Gavel, daughter of Jacob H. Gavel and Sarah Hurlbert, and had children:—

8572 Norman, born ___. __, ____.
8572a Florence, born ___. __, ____.

(5748) CAROLINE GAVEL, (Ann Hatfield, 3349). The only information we have is that she married William Wied.

(5749) FORMAN H. GAVEL, (Ann Hatfield, 3349), was born in May 1857. He married Annie Hatfield, (5789), daughter of David Hatfield, (3357), and Jane Hurlbert, born in 1862. She died in 1933.

The children of Forman H. Gavel, (5749), and Annie Hatfield, (5789), were:—

8573 Georgia, born June 2, 1881.
8574 Louise, born ___. __, ____.
8575 Sydney Adolphus, born ___. __, ___, mar. Gladys Hines, no children.
8576 Annie, born ___. __, ____.
8577 Laura, born ___. __, ____.
8578 Gilman Bond, born ___. __, ____.

(5751) JOHN VAN NORDEN HATFIELD, (Abram Lent Hatfield, 3350). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that he married Jane White, daughter of Isaac. John died in 1927, and Jane died in 1939.

The children of John VanNorden Hatfield, (5751), and Jane White were:—

8579 Archibald, born ___. __, ____.
8580 Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____, mar. Frank Greenlaw.

(5752) JACOB LYON HATFIELD, (Abram Lent Hatfield, 3350). We understand that he married Abigail Earle, daughter of Rowley Earle, and that they had no children.

(5753) ELIZABETH HATFIELD, (Abram Lent Hatfield, 3350). She married Sidney Wearne, and died in 1937. There were no children.

(5754) BESSIE HATFIELD, (Abram Lent Hatfield, 3350). We are inclined to think that the author of "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" has something confused here. He tells us that she married a man named Cusack, and died in 1933. We must call your attention to #5784. We cannot attempt to say which is right.

(5755) ANN HATFIELD, (James Adolphus Hatfield, 3351), was born in 1848, and died March 24th., 1860. She is buried in the Tusket cemetery.

(5756) ALICE HATFIELD, (James Adolphus Hat-

field, 3351), was born in 1850, and died on February 7th., 1866. She too is buried in the Tusket cemetery.

(5757) GEORGE A. HATFIELD, (James Adolphus Hatfield, 3351), was born March 29th., 1852. He married Annie E. Churchill December 24th., 1873. She was the daughter of John Churchill, born in 1854. They lived at Tusket, Nova Scotia. George died May 31st., 1896, and Annie died February 8th., 1936. They are both buried in the Tusket cemetery.

The children of George A. Hatfield, (5757), and Annie E. Churchill were:—

8581 Edgar Churchill, born July 7, 1875, died Dec. 26, 1879, buried in Tusket cemetery.
8582 William R., born Feb. 13, 1877, died Feb. 29, 1877, buried in Tusket cemetery.
8583 Norman Bond, born ___. __, ____, mar. Lina Henry, no children.
8584 Augusta, born ___. __, ____, mar. John Butler, no children.
8585 J. Lyon, born ___. __, ____, mar. Agnes Corsan, had son Norman.
8586 James Adolphus, born ___. __, ___, mar. Josephine Trefry, no children.
8587 William Law, born ___. __, ___,mar. Isabel Phiney, died July 30, 1942, no children.

(5761) GORDON SULLIVAN HATFIELD, (John Ashley Hatfield, 3352). We have no birth date. He married Nettie A. Gavel, daughter of Smith Gavel and Mary Bullerwell. There were no children. He died October 21st., 1944, and was buried at Tusket.

(5762) FRANCES HATFIELD, (John Ashley Hatfield, 3352). All we know is that #3276 wrote us in 1942 that she had died in December 1939.

(5764) ANNIE KNOWLES, (Caroline Hatfield, 3353), was born in 1847. She married Capt. John Ryder Blauvelt, (1654), June 19th., 1869. He was the son of Capt. Job Blauvelt, (689), and Theodosia Hatfield, born in 1841. John died in 1919, and is buried at Tusket. Annie died January 23rd., 1943, and is also buried at Tusket. There were no children.

(5765) THOMAS K. KNOWLES, (Caroline Hatfield, 3353), was born in 1850, or '51. He died, we believe unmarried, September 21st., 1879, and is buried in the Tusket cemetery.

(5766) ELIZABETH KNOWLES, (Caroline Hatfield, 3353). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 17, tells us that she married Albert J. Fuller, M.D.

The children of Albert J. Fuller, M. D., and Elizabeth Knowles, (5766), were:—

8588 Annie, born ___. __, ____.
8589 Caroline, born ___. __, ____, died in 1933.
8590 Charles Knowles, born ___. __, ____.
8591 Albert, born ___. __, ____.
8592 Carlyle, born ___. __, ____.
8593 John, born ___. __, ____.

(5767) CHARLES KNOWLES, (Caroline Hatfield, 3353), was born in 1854 or '55. He died, unmarried, August 2nd., 1876, and is buried in the Tusket cemetery.

(5768) HERBERT HUNTINGTON HATFIELD, (Isaac Smith Hatfield, 3354). We have no birth date. He married Frances Emily Lent, (5706), daughter of James Matthew Lent, (3337), and Theodosia Cochrane. In 1947 Robert Brooks Blauveldt, (3276), wrote us that Herbert died "about 30 years ago." Frances died October 12th., 1943, according to an article published in the Yarmouth Herald, January 19th., 1945.

The children of Herbert Huntington Hatfield, (5768), and Frances Emily Lent, (5706), were:—

8594 Ida Caroline, born Oct. 26, 1878, bapt. St. Stephen's, Tusket, Nov. 27, 1878.
8595 Henry Sterns, born ___. __, ____, bapt. St. Stephen's, Tusket, Jan. 15, 1882.

(5769) STALEY HATFIELD, (Isaac Smith Hatfield, 3354). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that he married Hannah Robbins, daughter of Asa Robbins and Jane Cook, and that they had three children:—

8596 Cassie, born ___. __, ___, mar. Arthur Ebson.
8597 Amanda, born ___. __, ____, mar. Fred Noyes. She died in Aug. 1942.
8598 Inglis, born ___. __, ____.

(5770) INGLIS HATFIELD, (Isaac Smith Hatfield, 3354). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that he was born in 1855, and that he married Winnifred Burton; we know nothing further.

(5771) MINNIE, (Mary?), ELVIRA HATFIELD, (Isaac Smith Hatfield, 3354). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that she was born in 1857, and that she married Charles Murphy, who was the son of John Murphy and Mary Kelley, and that they had one child:—

8599 Minnie Annette, born ___. __, ___, died ___. __, 1881, aged six months.

(5772) ANNIE ADELAIDE HATFIELD, (Isaac Smith Hatfield, 3354). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, only tells us that she was born in 1860, and married John Brayne.

(5773) LLOYD HATFIELD, (Forman Cornelius Hatfield, 3355). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that he married Dora Lewis, and had two children, and that he died in 1933.

The children of Lloyd Hatfield, (5773), and Dora Lewis were:—

8600 Lewis Forman, born ___. __, ____, died in 1912.
8601 George, born ___. __, ____.

(5774) ELIZABETH HATFIELD, (Forman Cornelius Hatfield, 3355), was born in 1864. She married Charles K. Hurlbert, son of Calvin Hurlbert and Arabella Raynard, born in 1861. He died in 1924, and Elizabeth died in 1935. They are both buried in the Tusket cemetery.

The children of Charles K. Hurlbert and Elizabeth Hatfield, (5774), were:—

8602 Deborah Alta, born ___. __, ____.
8603 Bernard Hatfield, born ___. __, ____.
8604 Katharine, born ___. __, ____.

(5776) FLORENCE HATFIELD, (Forman Cornelius Hatfield, 3355). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that she married William Chase Hatfield, son of William Hatfield and Lydia Jeffery, and had one son:—

8605 Aubrey Jeffery, born ___. __, ____.

(5777) LOUIS M. HATFIELD, (Forman Cornelius Hatfield, 3355). Here again we have a question. #3276 lists a child, Lewis Forman, as a child of Forman Cornelius Hatfield by his first marriage, giving the birth year 1880. As Forman's first wife died in 1875, this cannot be correct, and we think that Robert was confused by the child of this name, (8600), of Lloyd, (5773). Then, as a child of Forman, by his second marriage, we find this child, born in 1880, (the same year as the other), and the statement that he was drowned when nine years old. In the Tusket cemetery there is a stone for this child, born in 1880, and died in 1889.

(5778) LEILA HATFIELD, (Forman Cornelius Hatfield, 3355). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that she married James Hatfield, son of Capt. Samuel Hatfield. We know nothing further.

(5779) CLINTON FORMAN HATFIELD, (Forman Cornelius Hatfield, 3355), was born in 1895. He first married Florence Rose Hilton, daughter of Edgar Hilton, born in 1895. She died January 22nd., 1938, and on January 22nd., 1944 Clinton married Eleanor Jost.

The children of Clinton Forman Hatfield, (5779), and Florence Rose Hilton were:—
8606 Robert, born ___. __, ____.
8607 Bruce, born ___. __, ____.
(There may also have been a son Clinton, but of this we are not sure.)

(5780) EDWARD HATFIELD, (Richard Hatfield, 3356). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, tells us that he married Alberta Hatfield, daughter of Bowman Hatfield and Eliza Hamilton, and that she died in 1936. We know nothing further.

(5781) BYRON HATFIELD, (Richard Hatfield, 3356). All we know is that he married Favia Allan, and that there were no children.

(5782) ISAAC HATFIELD, (Richard Hatfield, 3356). We understand that he married and had children, though we have no information. He died April 1st., 1940.

(5783) CARRIE K. HATFIELD, (Richard Hatfield, 3356). We understand that she married a man named Russell, but we have no further information.

(5784) BESSIE HATFIELD, (Richard Hatfield, 3356). Here we must call your attention to what we wrote under #5754. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 16, says that she married a man named Cosset, and died in 1933. Note the similarity of the name of the husband of #5754, and the fact that the death year is the same.

(5787) AMANDA HATFIELD, (Richard Hatfield, 3356). All the information we have is that she married a man named Symonds.

(5788) GEORGIA F. HATFIELD, (David Hatfield, 3357), was born in 1855, and died, probably unmarried, when her mother, brother and sister were all drowned, December 23rd., 1877.

(5789) ANNIE HATFIELD, (David Hatfield, 3357), was born in 1862. She married Forman Gavel, (5749). He was the son of John Gavel and Ann Hatfield, (3349), born in May 1857. Ann died in 1933.

The children of Forman Gavel, (5749), and Annie Hatfield, (5789), will be found under the father's number.

(5790) LAURA G. HATFIELD, (David Hatfield, 3357), was born at Gavelton, Nova Scotia, March 12th., 1864. On December 20th., 1891 she married Ralph Blauvelt, (1666), at Tusket, Nova Scotia. He was the son of Abraham Blauvelt, (690), and Zilpha C. Hatfield, born at Tusket, August 20th., 1850. They lived at Tusket. Laura died March 12th., 1894, and on October 22nd., 1902, Ralph married Lorena Amanda Blauvelt, (3242), daughter of Capt. Robert R. Blauvelt, (1641), and Mahala Robbins, born March 25th., 1863. Ralph died January 16th., 1929. Both he and Laura are buried in St. Stephen's churchyard, at Tusket.

The only child of Ralph Blauvelt, (1666), and Laura G. Hatfield, (5790), will be found under the father's number.

(5794) TRACEY GORHAM HATFIELD, (Peter Lent Hatfield, 3358). We have no birth date. He married Laura Hurlbert, daughter of Calvin Hurlbert and Arabella Raynard. He died on October 24th., 1943.

The children of Tracey Gorham Hatfield, (5794), and Laura Hurlbert were:—
8608 Elmer Calvin, born ___. __, ____.
8609 Peter Lent, born ___. __, ____, mar. Jessie Hartley.
8610 Tracy G., born ___. __, ____.
8611 Allan Irving, born ___. __, ____.
8612 Hubert, born ___. __, ____.

(5795) OSCAR HATFIELD, (Peter Lent Hatfield, 3358). All we know is that his wife's name was May, and that he died in 1937.

(5796) INDA FOSTER HATFIELD, (Charles W. Hatfield, 3359). We have it that she was baptised in 1873, so we assume that she may have been born in that year. She died in 1936. We know nothing further.

(5799) MARY CROSBY, (Maria Hatfield, 3360). We have no birth date. She married, first, Capt. Inglis Hatfield, son of William Hatfield, who, from his age at death, we believe was born in 1834. He died at the age of 28 years, on July 19th., 1862, and is buried in the Tusket cemetery. Mary's second husband was a man named McCormick, and she was married a third time to John Halstead.

The children of Capt. Inglis Hatfield and Mary Crosby, (5799), were:—
8613 Annie Laura, born ___. __, 1860 or '61, died Oct. 25, 1889, bur. Tusket.
8614 Inglis, born ___. __, 1862 or '63, died Oct. 11, 1870, ae. 7 yrs., bur. Tusket.

The children of _____ McCormick and Mary Crosby, (5799), were:—
8615 Alice, born ___. __, ____.
8616 Mary, born ___. __, ____.
8617 Edith, born ___. __, ____.

The children of John Halstead and Mary Crosby, (5799), were:—
8618 Minnie, born ___. __, ____.
8619 Mabel, born ___. __, ____.

(5800) LOIS CROSBY, (Maria Hatfield, 3360). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia," p. 17, tells us that she married Jacob Hatfield, son of Cornelius and Mary Hatfield, and had a son:—

8620 Cornelius, born ___. __, ____.

(5801) JANE CROSBY, (Maria Hatfield, 3360). All we know is that she married Albert Hurlbert, son of Job Hurlbert.

(5803) LALIA GAVEL, (Maria Hatfield, 3360). All we know is that she married Charles Hurlbert, son of Isaac Hurlbert.

(5804) FRANCES GAVEL, (Maria Hatfield, 3360). All we know is that she married Rowland Hurlbert, son of James Hurlbert.

(5805) SARAH GAVEL, (Maria Hatfield, 3360). All we know is that she married William Hatfield, and had a son:—

8621 Percy, born ___. __, ____.

(5807) ELIZABETH GAVEL, (Maria Hatfield, 3360). She seems to have been married twice. Her first husband was John somebody, and her second, Elisha Cook. No other information.

(5809) JAMES HAROLD BINGAY, M. A., D. Paed., (Mary Norton Hatfield, 3361), was born at Tusket, Nova Scotia, August 15th., 1878. He married Marion Amanda VanAmburg, at Central Argyle, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, August 9th., 1905. She was the daughter of Capt. Orlando VanAmburg and Luzetta Ryder, born at Central Argyle, November 3rd., 1883. There were no children.

(5811) ANNA ALICE BINGAY, (Mary Norton Hatfield, 3361), was born at Tusket, Nova Scotia, July 7th., 1883. In January 1912 she married Capt. William H. J. Wills, at St. Johns, New Brunswick. He was the son of William Robert Wills and Susannah Bennett, born at Denis Powis, near Cardiff, Wales, March 4th., 1874. He died in January 1914. On January 8th., 1935 Anna married John Forman Moody, at Tusket. He was the son of James Budd Moody and Mary Forman, born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, March 10th., 1867. In 1938 there were living in Brooklyn, New York. There were no children.

(5812) ERNEST RENFREW HAYES, (Phoebe Hatfield, 3362), was born in 1871. He married Sarah Lent, (5738), daughter of William Tracy Lent, (3345), and Charlotte Vaughan, born in 1875. They lived at Tusket, Nova Scotia. Ernest died in 1909, and Sarah died in 1921. They are both buried in the Tusket cemetery.

The children of Ernest Renfrew Hayes, (5812), and Sarah Lent, (5738), were:—
8622 Paul, born ___. __, ____.
8623 John, born ___. __, ____.

(5813) JOHN A. DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born at Pascack, May 22nd., 1819. On June 6th., 1840 he married Geesje, (Gitty), Demarest, (4993c), at Clarkstown, (Ch. Rec. 2nd. Bk., p. 216). She was the daughter of Peter D. Demarest and Maria Demarest, (2704), born February 20th., 1820, and baptised at Pascack, May 21st., 1820. There were no children. John died of tuberculosis May 29th., 1844, and is buried at Park Ridge, New Jersey, and on February 6th., 1845 Geesje married John Hering, at Saddle River, New Jersey.

(5814) JANE DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born October 25th., 1821, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, November 25th., 1821. On September 30th., 1837 she married Peter A. Haring, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Abram P. Haring and Elizabeth Post, born December 19th., 1814, and baptised at Pascack, January 8th., 1815.

The children of Peter A. Haring and Jane Duryea, (5814), were:—
8624 Abram, born ____. __, ____.
8625 Ann, born ___. __, ____.
8626 John, born ___. __, ____.
8627 Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____.
8628 Rachel, born ___. __, ____.
8629 Peter, born Jan. 29, 1850, bapt. Pascack, ___. __, 1851.
8630 Albert James, born Jan. 7, 1852, bapt. Pascack, no date.
8631 Jane Maria, born Feb. 27, 1854, bapt. Pascack, no date.
8632 Isaac, born Feb. 20, 1856, bapt. Pascack, ___. __, 1856.
8633 Cornelius Henry, born ___. __, ____, bapt. Pascack, July 3, 1858.
8634 Emma, born ___. __, ____.
8635 Lavinia, born ___. __, ____.
8636 Adaline, born ___. __, ____.
(#8624 through #8628 and #8634 through #8636 from Howard I. Durie.)

(5815) RACHEL DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born September 6th., 1824, and baptised at Pascack, October 3rd., 1824. On January 29th., 1842 she married Jacob Bush. She died of tuberculosis November 18th., 1845.

The children of Jacob Rush and Rachel Duryea, (5815), were:—
8637 John A., born ___. __, ____, died young.
8638 Rachel E., born ___. __, ____, died young.

(5816) JAMES DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born June 23rd., 1827, and baptised at Pascack, June 30th., 1827. He did not marry, and died of tuberculosis September 21st., 1852.

(5817) CORNELIUS A. DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born November 30th., 1830, and baptised at Pascack, January 2nd., 1831. On June 26th., 1852 he married Ann M. Ackerman at Paramus. She was the daughter of Abraham Ackerman and Margaret Storms, born August 3rd., 1834, and baptised at Paramus, September 28th., 1834. Ann died January 24th., 1868, and on December 24th., 1868 Cornelius married Henrietta Abrams. He died June 19th., 1872. He and Ann are both buried at Pascack.

The children of Cornelius A. Duryea, (5817), and Ann M. Ackerman were:—

8639 Albert James, born June 23, 1853, died March 15, 1874, bur. Saddle River.
8640 Margaret Ann, born Jan. 15, 1856, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #565, no date.
8641 Rachel Jane, born Jan. 19, 1859, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #586, no date.
An infant died June 13, 1861, buried at Saddle River, no name or birth date.
8642 Ida, born ___. __, ____, Bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #635, no date, entry about 1862-'66.

The children of Cornelius A. Duryea, (5817), and Henrietta Abrams were:—

8643 Sanford, born July 3, 1870, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #668, Dec. 10, 1870.
8644 Cornelia, born ___. __, ____. (From Howard I. Durie.)

(5818) LAVINIA DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born March 14th., 1834, and baptised at Pascack, April 6th., 1834. On November 6th., 1852 she married Garret Hopper Osborn, (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of William and Catharine Osborn, born October 6th., 1830, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, no date given. Lavinia died November 19th., 1875, and Garret died May 26th., 1885. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church.

The children of Garret Hopper Osborn and Lavinia Duryea, (5818), were:—

8645 William Henry, born March 20, 1856, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., May 4, 1856.
8646 Rachel Emily, born Dec. 21, 1858, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., April 30, 1859.

(5819) SARAH ANN DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born September 29th., 1838. She married Peter J. Post on April 20th., 1857. She died February 27th., 1912.

The children of Peter J. Post and Sarah Ann Duryea, (5819), were:—

8647 Raymond, born ___. __, ____.
8648 Clarence, born ___. __, ____.
(All data from Howard I. Durie.)

(5820) CORNELIA DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born May 6th., 1841. On August 14th., 1858 she married Henry P. Fox. She died January 15th., 1912.

The children of Henry P. Fox and Cornelia Duryea, (5820), were:—

8649 Margaret, born ___. __, ____.
8650 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
8651 Isabelle, born ___. __, ____.
8652 Charles, born ___. __, ____.
(From H. I. Durie.)

(5821) JOHN HENRY DURYEA, (Anna DeClark, 3364), was born at Nanuet, New York, April 4th., 1844, and baptised at Pascack, New Jersey, we think in November 1844. On January 1st., 1865 he married Miriam Estelle Person at Pascack. She was the daughter of Matthew Person and Martha Jane Ackerman, born at Belleville, New Jersey, September 21st., 1849. Miriam died at Paterson, New Jersey, November 9th., 1881. On September 1st., 1900 John was married a second time, to Ellen Jane DeBaun, at Ridgewood, New Jersey. He died at Paterson January 11th., 1918. Both John and Miriam are buried in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, New Jersey.

The children of John Henry Duryea (5821), and Miriam Estelle Person were:—

8653 Martha Estelle, born Jan. 3, 1866. (Her own questionnaire.)
8654 Walter Egbert, born May 15, 1867.
8655 Anna Lavinia, born March 5, 1869, bapt. Spring Valley Ref., Sept. 3, 1870, d. in '85.
8656 Zuletta May, born April 20, 1872, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Dec. 6, 1873.
8657 James Matthew Edwin, born Oct. 11, 1874, died May 27, 1897.
8658 Carrie Adelda, born July 25, 1876.
8659 John Albert, born Sept. 28, 1877, died March 6, 1879.
8660 Miriam Estelle, born Oct. 9, 1880, died July 29, 1881.

(5824a) ABRAHAM I. COLE, (Isaac Cole, 3368a), was born February 6th., 1814, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2610, March 28th., 1814. On April 21st., 1839 he married Charity Kennedy, widow of Isaac Felter. She was the daughter of Elias Kennedy and Anna Elizabeth Quackenbush, born January 15th., 1810. Abraham died August 12th., 1853, and Charity, January 18th., 1868.

The children of Abraham I. Cole, (5824a), and Charity Kennedy were:—

8660a Mary Eliza, born June 26, 1840.
8660b Isaac, born Sept. 19, 1841, died young, Aug. 11, 1842.
8660c Isaac, born May 18, 1843.
8660d David, born Aug. 14, 1845, died Oct. 15, 1847.

(8624b) JOHN I. COLE, (Isaac Cole, 3368a), was born April 7th., 1816, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2683, May 13th., 1816. He lived in Haverstraw Township, Rockland County, New York, and was a carpenter by trade. He served as a Justice of the Peace for 21 years, and for 14 years was a Justice in the Court of Sessions. On October 25th., 1836 he married Margaret Maria Snedeker, daughter of Theunis Snedeker and Effy Smith, born November 22nd., 1817. There were two children of this marriage. Margaret died December 26th., 1842. On January

3rd., 1844 he married Anne Marya Blauvelt, (3555), she was then the widow of Theunis Snedeker. She was the daughter of John P. Blauvelt, (1842), and Maria Stephens(on), born May 3rd., 1812, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2549, June 20th., 1812. There were two children of this marriage also. Anne died January 30th., 1848, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp grave yard near New City. John was married a third time on April 9th., 1849 to Caroline Hogenkamp. She was the daughter of William Hogenkamp and Margaret Wanamaker, born April 9th., 1818, at Clarkstown. There was one child of this marriage. Caroline died August 10th., 1850. On October 6th., 1858 John took a fourth wife, Anna Maria Knapp, widow of Benjamin F. Gardner. She was the daughter of James L. Knapp and Mary McFarland, born at Haverstraw, New York., June 15th., 1826. There were two children of this marriage.

The children of John I. Cole (8624b), and Margaret Maria Snedeker were:—
8660e Euphemia, born Jan. 26, 1838.
8660f Edwin Forrest, born March 31, 1839, died in Feb. 1840.

The children of John I. Cole, (5824b), and Anne Marya Blauvelt, (3555), will be found under the mother's number.

The child of John I. Cole, (5824b), and Caroline Hogenkamp was:—
8660g William Hogenkamp, born March 30, 1850, died Aug. 16, 1850.

The children of John I. Cole, (5824b), and Anna Maria Knapp were:—
8660h Abraham Knapp, born Feb. 4, 1860.
8660i John I., Jr., born July 6, 1861.

(5824c) CATHARINE COLE, (Isaac Cole, 3368a), was born July 7th., 1818, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2755, August 3rd., 1818. On April 16th., 1835 she married David J. VanWinkle, son of John T. VanWinkle and Sally Zabriskie, born near Paterson, New Jersey, September 18th., 1812. David was a piano maker by occupation, they lived in Jersey City, where David died August 6th., 1862.

The children of David J. VanWinkle and Catharine Cole, (5824c), were:—
8660j John, born Aug. 9, 1837, died at birth.
8660k Mary, born Jan. 1, 1839.
8660l Sarah M., born Jan. 24, 1843, died Aug. 16, 1863.
8660m Amelia, born Sept. 5, 1844, died Sept. 26, 1844.
8660n John Henry, born Dec. 14, 1846, died Aug. 14, 1847.
8660o Elmira, born Aug. 9, 1848.
8660p David J., Jr., born Feb. 3, 1850.
8660q Henry Watson, born Feb. 9, 1854.
8660r Emma Eugenie, born May 21, 1858.

(5824d) ELIZA COLE, (Isaac Cole, 3368a), was born January 30th., 1821, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2864, March 15th., 1821. On November 23rd., 1871 she married Smith Purdy, widower of her aunt Catharine Cole, (3368c). He was the son of Ithiel Purdy and Esther Beagle, born at Yorktown, Westchester County, New York, November 14th., 1805. They lived at Haverstraw, New York. There were no children.

(5824e) CATHARINE ANN COLE, (Ebenezer Cole, 3368b), was born June 1st., 1817, and baptised in the Franklin St. Reformed Church, New York City, October 11th., 1817. On April 22nd., 1838 she married Joseph Cheny Baker, in Terre Haute, Indiana. He was the son of Joseph Cheny Baker, born in Brunfield, Massachusetts, October 5th., 1814. Joseph was a carriage maker by occupation. They lived in Greencastle, Indiana.

The children of Joseph Cheny Baker, Jr., and Catharine Ann Cole, (5824e), were:—
8660s Richard, born May 19, 1840.
8660t Josephine R., born June 10, 1842.
8660u Clara Oliva, born Aug. 25, 1845.
8660v Rosalie, born Oct. 13, 1847.
8660w Joseph Cheny, III, born Aug. 3, 1852.
8660x Frank Louis, born Dec. 6, 1854.
8660y Mary Catharine, born Dec. 27, 1857.

(5824f) GEORGE COLE, (Ebenezer Cole, 3368b), was born February 28th., 1819, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, April 16th., 1819. He volunteered for enlistment in the Mexican War, and died on the march from Vera Cruz to Cerro Gordo, in 1847.

(5848g) BENJAMIN COLE, (Ebenezer Cole, 3368b), was born October 20th., 1820, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, February 8th., 1821. He never married, and died in May 1861.

(5824i) ANN FRANCES COLE, (Ebenezer Cole, 3368b), was born in New York City, March 1st., 1824. She married John Scott Harrison Bump in Terre Haute, Indiana, March 1st., 1844. He was the son of Ansel Bump and Elizabeth Brewer, (or Brower), born in Ohio, October 9th., 1819. They lived in Coffeyville, Kansas.

The children of John Scott Harrison Bump and Ann Frances Cole, (5824i), were:—
8660z Josephine, born Nov. 29, 1844.
8660z-1 Sidney A., born Feb. 22, 1847, died Aug. 29, 1869.
8660z-2 Henry C., born Dec. 26, 1848.
8660z-3 Alice A., born March 8, 1850, died May 10, 1860.
8660z-4 Catharine A., born Jan. 9, 1853.
8660z-5 Scott E., born Nov. 23, 1856.
8660z-6 Fanny C., born July 18, 1858.

(5824l) EBENEZER COLE, Jr., (Ebenezer Cole, 3368b), was born in New York City October 3rd., 1836. On May 27th., 1875 he married Rebecca Warth, widow Henderson, in Thorntown, Indiana. She was the daughter of Henry Warth and Mary Pettit, born in Chatteris, Cambridge, England. We know nothing of children.

(5824o) CATHARINE ANN MEAD, (Mary Cole, 3368d), was born in New Durham, New Jersey, May

6th., 1823. On June 29th., 1843 she married Isaac Farrington, Jr. He was the son of Isaac Farrington and Catharine Faulkner, born in New York City, May 5th., 1823, and a hatter by trade. Catharine Ann died May 24th., 1848.

The children of Isaac Farrington, Jr., and Catharine Ann Mead, (5824o), were:—

8660z-7 George Mead, born June 17, 1844, died Feb. 2, 1845.
8660z-8 Mary Eliza, born Oct. 9, 1846, died Aug. 13, 1848.

(5824p) REBECCA MEAD, (Mary Cole, 3368d), was born in Saddle River, New Jersey, August 19th., 1825. On September 3rd., 1845 she married Charles S. Clark at Haverstraw, New York. He was the son of John Clark and Sarah Gifford, born in Cranberry, New Jersey, November 5th., 1820. Charles was a hat manufacturer in New York City. They lived in Brooklyn.

The children of Charles S. Clark and Rebecca Mead, (5824p), were:—

8660z-9 Charles Edgar, born July 2, 1846.
8660z-10 William Seward, born March 27, 1848.
8660z-11 Mary Catharine, born March 8, 1850, died Sept. 11, 1851.
8660z-12 Mary Mead, born Oct. 20, 1851, died June 11, 1852.
8660z-13 Ezra Mead, born April 15, 1854.
8660z-14 Edward Henry, born Sept. 7, 1855, died Feb. 13, 1859.
8660z-15 George W., born Sept. 28, 1857.
8660z-16 Edward Henry, born Dec. 21, 1858, died Dec. 13, 1860.
8660z-17 Josephine, born July 15, 1861.

(5824q) EZRA MEAD, Jr., (Mary Cole, 3386d), was born at Saddle River, New Jersey, August 10th., 1829. On May 1st., 1850 he married Sarah Eliza Tooker, daughter of William Clark Tooker and Mary Ann Dickerson, born at Setauket, Long Island we think in 1832. Ezra died July 11th., 1852. We judge that there were no children.

(5825) ISAAC COLE, (John Cole, 3370). As we have stated under John's number, we are not sure that this was his child. If he was, he was born January 14th., 1826, according to his age at death. He died August 14th., 1888, aged 62 years, 7 months, no days.

(5826) CATHARINE COLE, (John Cole, 3370). Again we are in doubt if she was the child of this John Cole. According to her age at death, 25 years and 10 days, she was born January 31st., 1831. She married Harvey W. Lake, and died February 10th., 1856. We have no further information.

(5827) BENJAMIN COLE, (John Cole, 3370). Here too we doubt he was the son of this John Cole. According to his age at death, 22 years, 8 months and 24 days, he was born December 12th., 1834. He died June 5th., 1857.

(5828) DAVID COLE, D.D., (Rev. Isaac D. Cole, 3371), was born September 22nd., 1822, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, November 17th., 1822. He married Abigail D. Wyckoff at Tappan, April 18th., 1844. She was the daughter of John Wyckoff and Elizabeth VanDeventer, born at New Brunswick, New Jersey, February 14th., 1825, and baptised in the First Reformed Church there on July 2nd., 1825. David graduated from Rutgers in July 1842. In 1851 he was principal of the Trenton Academy, and in 1857 he was the professor of Latin and Greek at the New Jersey State Normal. November 23rd., 1858 he was ordained as a minister of the Reformed faith and took a charge at Millstone, New Jersey. In 1863 he was professor of Latin and Greek at Rutgers. In 1866 he became the pastor of the First Reformed Church, of Yonkers, New York. In 1876 Dr. Cole published the Kool-Serven Genealogy. In 1884 he compiled a history of Rockland County, New York. In 1894 he published a history of the Tappan Church, and in 1901 he prepared the records of the Old Dutch Church at Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, New York, for publication by the Yonkers Historical & Library Association. He also copied from the original records the baptisms of the Tappan Church from its founding to 1816, and those of the Clarkstown Church from the beginning of that congregation up to 1795. These may be found in his History of Rockland County. The marriage records of the Tappan Church, copied by him from the original, and rearranged by Walter Kenneth Griffith, may be found in manuscript form in the New York Library. He also copies the records of the Kakiat Church from the original book. This copy is now in the library of the Holland Society of New York, of which Dr. Cole was one of the earliest members. Altogether, those working in Rockland County genealogy owe Dr. Cole a debt of gratitude for the service he has left to posterity. Dr. Cole died at Yonkers on October 20th., 1903.

The children of the Rev. David Cole, D.D., (5828), and Abigail D. Wyckoff were:—

8661 Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1845, bapt. Tap. #4663, March 2, 1845.
8662 Isaac D., born Sept. 29, 1848, bapt. Tap. #4727, Dec. 24, 1848.
8663 Ella, born July 14, 1855, died July 14, 1855, buried Mercer Cemetery, Trenton, N. J.
8664 Jacob Wycoff, born Nov. 19, 1858, bapt. Millstone R. D. Ch., April 24, 1859.
8665 Frank Howard, born Jan. 30, 1863, bapt. Tap. #4878, Aug. 16, 1863.
8666 Edward Rushton, born June 8, 1868, bapt. Yonkers, Oct. 16, 1868.

(5829) CAROLINE ELIZABETH COLE, (Rev. Isaac D. Cole, 3371), was born in New York City, November 1st., 1824. She married James J. Stephens, M.D., at Tappan, February 24th., 1851. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of John W. Stephens and Margaret House, born in Clarkstown July 12th., 1822. He was a graduate of New York College of Physicians & Surgeons. They lived at Tappan. Caroline died September 6th., 1863, and James died in 1898. They are both buried at Tappan.

The children of James J. Stephens, M.D., and Caroline Elizabeth Cole, (5829), were:—

8667 Clara Melissa, born March 27, 1852, bapt. Tap. #4782, Aug. 7, 1853.
8668 Ann Maria Shatzel, born April 15, 1854, bapt. Tap. #4820, Oct. 8, 1856.

(5831) JULIANA COLE, (Rev. Isaac D. Cole, 3371), was born May 5th., 1828, and baptised in the Houston Street Reformed Church, New York City, September 5th., 1828. On December 1st., 1849 she married Jacob B. Bogert, at Tappan, (Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Benjamin Bogert and Sarah DeClark, born at Closter, New Jersey, March 14th., 1830. Jacob died January 4th., 1899, and Juliana died January 7th., 1916. They are both buried at Tappan. There were no children.

(5832) CATHARINE AMELIA COLE, (Rev. Isaac D. Cole, 3371), was born June 19th., 1830, and baptised at Tappan, #4379, August 2nd., 1830. On February 26th., 1856 she married Benjamin L. Disbrow, at Tappan. He was the son of Benjamin S. Disbrow and Elizabeth Raymond, born May 12th., 1831, and baptised in the Sixth Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. Benjamin was an undertaker in Trenton, New Jersey.

The only child of Benjamin L. Disbrow and Catharine Amelia Cole, (5832), was:—
8669 Annie Cole, born Dec. 16, 1856, bapt. Tap. #4828, July 25th., 1857.

(5833) MARGARET ANN COLE, (Rev. Isaac D. Cole, 3371), was born November 10th., 1832, and baptised at Tappan, #4432, November 25th., 1832. She became a member of the Tappan Church on April 5th., 1851. On November 3rd., 1863, still as Margaret Cole, she was dismissed to the Brick Church, at Kakiat. She lived at Spring Valley, New York. We think that she did not marry.

(5834) BENJAMIN WOOD COLE, (Rev. Isaac D. Cole, 3371), was born May 17th., 1835, and baptised at Tappan, #4477, June 21st., 1835. On January 7th., 1858 he married Caroline Westervelt. At that time he was living in New York City, and the Tappan Church records tell us that they were married at the home of the bride's father, at Blauvelt, New York. Caroline was the daughter of John W. Westervelt and Maria Smith, born at Blauvelt, October 3rd., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4557, March 8th., 1840. They lived in New York.

The children of Benjamin Wood Cole, (5834), and Caroline Westervelt were:—
8670 Julie Louise, born Nov. 17, 1858, bapt. Tap. #4845, March 20, 1859.
8671 John H. W., born Sept. 1, 1863, bapt. Aug. 13, 1865, Tap. #4892.

(5835) ISAAC D. Cole, Jr., (Rev. Isaac D. Cole, 3371), was born June 18th., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4508, September 21st., 1837. On December 18th., 1866 he married Emma Louise Smith. She was the daughter of William P. Smith and Sarah P. Cook, born in New York City, January 31st., 1844.

The children of Isaac D. Cole, Jr., (5835), and Emma Louise Smith were:—
8672 Emma Louise, born March 21, 1868, bapt. Spring Valley Ref., Aug. 8, 1869.
8673 Florence May, born May 25, 1870, bapt. Spring Valley Ref., Aug. 26, 1870.

(5837) MARGARET LIPPINCOTT, (Catharine Cole, 3372), was born September 25th., 1818, and baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, in New York City. On November 14th., 1855 she married John Brandt, Jr. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a widower, and that they were married at the home of the bride's father. We know from Tappan baptisms 4823, '24 and '25 that John's first wife was Margaret Bartow. She had died January 21st., 1855. The membership list of the Tappan Church shows that Margaret died September 27th., 1858.

The only child of John Brandt, Jr. and Margaret Lippincott, (5837), was:—
8674 Florence May, born Sept. 7, 1856, bapt. Tap. #4826, May 20, 1857. After Margaret's death this child was adopted by #5841, and took the Smith name.

(5838) ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT, (Catharine Cole, 3372), was born February 20th., 1820, and baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, in New York City. On February 24th., 1841 she married Henry Camerden, Jr. (North West R. D. Ch., New York City). He was the son of Henry Camerden and Margaret Scotland, born October 3rd., 1815, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City. They lived in New York.

The children of Henry Camerden Jr., and Elizabeth Lippincott, (5838), were:—
8675 Elizabeth Cole, born May 9, 1842, bapt. Oct. 14, 1842, N. Y. City.
8676 Thomas Lippincott, born March 24, 1844, bapt. July 29, 1844, N. Y. City.
8677 Adelaide Louise, born Feb. 28, 1847, bapt. July 16, 1847, N. Y. City, died March 23, 49.

(5839) SARAH COLE LIPPINCOTT, (Catharine Cole, 3372), was born April 18th., 1822, and baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, New York City. On April 18th., 1848 she married John Huyler Wood, (3373a), in the Franklin Street Reformed Church. He was the son of Benjamin Wood and Catharine Cole, (1712).

The children of John Huyler Wood, (3373a), and Sarah Cole Lippincott, (5839), will be found under the father's number.

(5840) MARY CATHARINE LIPPINCOTT, (Catharine Cole, 3372), was born May 21st., 1825, and baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, New York City. On July 4th., 1842 she married Jacob B. Wood, (3373c), son of Benjamin Wood and Catharine Cole, (1712), and a brother of the husband of her sister Sarah. They lived at Tappantown. Jacob died August 1st., 1865.

The children of Jacob B. Wood, (3373c), and Mary Catharine Lippincott, (5840), will be found under the father's number.

(5841) JULIANA COLE LIPPINCOTT, (Catharine Cole, 3372), was born September 3rd., 1827, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, January 18th., 1828. On March 25th., 1850 she married John R. Smith, in New York City, though the marriage is recorded at Tappan. He was the son of Alexander Smith and Isabella Richardson, born at Harrison, New Jersey, June 21st., 1825. They lived in New York City. John and Juliana had no children of their own; however, they adopted the only child of Juliana's sister Margaret, and brought her up as their own child. (see #8674).

(5844) EMMA LOUISE LIPPINCOTT, (Catharine Cole, 3372), was born June 11th., 1833, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, October 20th., 1833. On April 5th., 1851 she became a member of the Tappan Church. She married David Jerome Blauvelt, (3609), at Tappan, June 21st., 1845. He was the son of Jacob I. Blauvelt, (1871), and Rachel Blanch, born at Randalls, New Jersey, March 24th., 1831. David died March 26th., 1896, at Englewood, New Jersey, and Emma died November 9th., 1915, at Montclair, New Jersey, They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery at Sparkill, New York.

The children of David Jerome Blauvelt, (3609), and Emma Louise Lippincott, (5844), will be found under the father's number.

(5845) AMELIA ESTELLE LIPPINCOTT, (Catharine Cole, 3372), was born September 29th., 1835, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, in January 1836. On July 3rd., 1858 she, as Amelia Lippincott, joined the Tappan Church, from which she was dismissed to the Reformed Church at Bergen, New Jersey, March 17th., 1882. We assume that she was unmarried, though we have no further information.

(5848b) EDWIN CHARDAVOYNE WOOD, (Jacob B. Wood, 3373c), was born September 21st., 1845, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, January 16th., 1846. On May 28th., 1871 he married Charlotte Caroline Peterson. She was the daughter of William Peterson and Christina Weiss, born November 10th., 1852. Charlotte died in March, 1926, and Edwin, January 18th., 1932.

The only child we have for Edwin Chardavoyne Wood, (5848b), and Charlotte Caroline Peterson is:—
8678 Mary Christina, born July 23, 1872, bapt. 18th. Street Meth., N.Y.C., Jan. 9, 1876.

(5848c) GEORGE HOWARD WOOD, (Jacob B. Wood, 3373c), was born November 21st., 1847, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, January 15th., 1848. He married Martha Rebecca Conover on November 26th., 1872. She was the daughter of Job Conover and Amy Leeds, born in Kingston, Ohio. George died in St. Paul, Minnesota, April 18th., 1894, and Martha died in 1908.

The only child we have for George Howard Wood, (5848c), and Martha Rebecca Conover is:—
8679 John Leeds, born Feb. 11, 1878.

(5848d) HENRIETTA LIPPINCOTT WOOD, (Jacob B. Wood, 3373c), was born May 21st., 1849, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church, New York City, October 19th., 1849. On January 1st., 1870 she married William Henry Edwards. He was the son of Samuel G. V. Edwards and Sarah Haring, born at Blauvelt, New York, August 16th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4614, September 22nd., 1842. On April 2nd., 1869, Henrietta became a member of the Tappan Church, and on April 13th., 1876 she was dismissed to the Reformed Episcopal Church, in Boulder, Colorado. She died at Leadville, Colorado, November 15th., 1910, and William died in Denver, in December 1932.

The children of William Henry Edwards and Henrietta Lippincott Wood, (5848d), were:—
8680 Sarah Evelyn, born Oct. 6, 1870, bapt. Sunshine, Col., Nov. 22, 1875.
8681 Howard Wood, born Oct. 25, 1871, bapt. Sunshine, Col., Nov. 22, 1875.
8682 Eva Lippincott, born Sept. 16, 1872, died in Denver, Col., Dec. 27, 1872.
8682a Carroll Atwood, born July 30, 1875, bapt. Sunshine, Col., Nov. 22, 1875.
8682b Mary Catharine, born July 30, 1875, bapt. Sunshine, Col., Nov. 22, 1875.
8682c Frieda Margaret, born May 20, 1879.
8682d Adele Rosalie, born June 21, 1881, died in Denver, Col., Nov. 11, 1881.
8682e Mattie Darrow, born Oct. 2, 1889.

(5848e) MARY CAROLINE WOOD, (Jacob B. Wood, 3373c), was born at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York, January 30th., 1851, and baptised in the Reformed Church there April 20th., 1851. She married Charles Warren VanCourt on October 10th., 1881. He was born at Providence, Rhode Island, January 7th., 1844. Charles died at St. Petersburg, Florida, May 25th., 1924, and Mary died at Mt. Vernon, New York, February 18th., 1925.

The only child we have for Charles Warren VanCourt and Mary Caroline Wood, (5848e), is:—
8682f Marion Valentine, born Feb. 14, 1890.

(5848f) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOOD, (Jacob B. Wood, 3373c), was born at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York, October 3rd., 1852, and baptised in the Reformed Church there on December 2nd., 1852. On August 7th., 1876 he married Hanna Maria Neill, daughter of John Neill and Maria Jackson, (?), born in Louisa, Quebec, Canada, October 20th., 1852. Benjamin died at Phoenicia, New York, August 31st., 1912, and Hanna died at Port Jervis, New York, May 25th., 1920.

The children of Benjamin Franklin Wood, (5848f), and Hanna Maria Neill were:—
8682g Frank Neill, born May 13, 1877.
8682h Henrietta Jackson, born Jan. 19, 1879, died March 14, 1880.
8682i Catharine Lippincott, born Jan. 6, 1881.
8682j Thomas Brenner, born Dec. 22, 1883.
8682k Horace Edwin, born Sept. 3, 1885.

8682l Herbert Milton, born April 4, 1888.
8682m Howard Orton, born Dec. 11, 1890.
8682n Mary Christina, born March 15, 1892.

(5848g) THOMAS LIPPINCOTT WOOD, (Jacob B. Wood, 3373c), was born at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York, October 20th., 1854, and baptised in the Reformed Church there on March 9th., 1855. On December 26th., 1883 he married Wilhelmina Brenner, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Wilhelm Brenner and Euphemia Erskin Dawson Barclay, born in Sunderland, Durham County, England, August 1st., 1857. They lived in Denver, Colorado where Thomas died June 1st., 1913, and Wilhelmina, on November 27th., 1945. They are both buried in the Fairmount Cemetery there.

The children of Thomas Lippincott Wood, (5848g), and Wilhelmina Brenner were:—
8682o Ernest Brenner, born Aug. 14, 1885.
8682p Rufus Chapman, born Feb. 11, 1887.
8682q Edwin Chardovoyne, born July 2, 1889.
8682r Wilma Barclay, born Feb. 6, 1892.
8682s Raymond Lippincott, born Nov. 17, 1894.
8682t Roswell Vernon, born March 26, 1896.

(5848h) JOHN RICHARD WOOD, (Jacob B. Wood, 3373c), was born at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York, February 10th., 1856, and baptised in the Reformed Church there on July 11th., 1856. On February 17th., 1881 he married Adele Blackman, in Georgetown, Colorado. She was the daughter of Augustus Blackman and _____Brighton, born in Adrian, Michigan, October 24th., 1857. They lived in Sunshine, Boulder County, Colorado. Adele died November 10th., 1917 in Denver, and John died December 12th., 1940, in Santa Rosa, California.

The children of John Richard Wood, (5848h), and Adele Blackman were:—
8682u Augustus Blackman, born April 11, 1882, died Nov. 15, 1888, La Junta, Col.
8682v Jacob Vincent, born March 5, 1887.
8682w Georgia Adele, born Sept. 25, 1889.
8682x Ruth Lippincott, born May 20, 1892, died Dec. 6, 1892, Lusk, Wyoming.
8682y Joyce Lippincott, born Oct. 14, 1893.
8682z Caroline Brighton, born April 19, 1898.

(5848l) CATHARINE COLE WOOD, (Abraham Cole Wood, 3373f), was born at Quarentine, Staten Island, New York, November 24th., 1840, and baptised in the Thompkinsville Reformed Church, January 4th., 1841. On May 31st., 1866, she married Augustus Sexton, Jr., in the 5th. Avenue Presbyterian Church, in New York City. He was the son of Augustus Wilder Sexton and Annie S. Libbey, born in New York City, May 2nd., 1842. They lived at West Brighton, Staten Island, and later in New York City.

The children of Augustus Sexton, Jr., and Catharine Cole Wood, (5848l), were:—
8682-1 Carrie Cole Wood, born Aug. 9, 1867, bapt. Pt. Richmond Ref., Dec. 9, 1867, died Dec. 31, 1874.
8682-2 Anna Libbey, born Dec. 8, 1868, bapt. Pt. Rich. Ref., May 6, 1869.
8682-3 Bessie Farrington, born Feb. 28, 1871, bapt. Pt. Rich. Ref., Nov. 22, 1871.
8682-4 Catharine Wilder, born Aug. 19, 1873.
8682-5 Augustus Wilder, III, born Oct. 29, 1875, bapt. June 11, 1876.

(5848m) MARY DOBBS WOOD, (Abraham Cole Wood, 3373f), was born at West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York, November 19th., 1842, and baptised in the Pt. Richmond Reformed Church, in 1843. She married John R. Price at West New Brighton, June 27th., 1867. He was born August 20th., 1837. They lived in Portland, Maine.

The children of John R. Price and Mary Dobbs Wood, (5848m), were:—
8682-6 Grace Willison, born April 6, 1868, bapt. Portland, July 4, 1869.
8682-7 Frederick Clinton, born July 2, 1875.

(5849) DELIA GURNEE, (Bridget VanHouten, 3377), was born in Clarksville, Rockland County, New York, February 15th., 1841. On October 17th., 1859 she married James Blauvelt, (2051). He was the son of James Blauvelt, (902), and Hannah Zabriskie, born at Ridgewood, New Jersey, May 5th., 1838, and baptised at Paramus, July 1st., 1838. The Orangetown Census of 1860 states that he was a painter by occupation and at that time was living with his brother Jacob in Rockland County. We have been told that they went to live in Kansas about 1876, settling at Lenora, where James died January 27th., 1926, and Delia died May 14th., 1932. They are both buried at Lenora.

The children of James Blauvelt, (2051), and Delia Gurnee, (5849), will be found under the father's number.

(5850) MARGARET ELIZABETH GURNEE, (Bridget VanHouten, 3377), was born January 21st., 1848, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3305, March 25th., 1848. No further information.

(5851) SARAH AMELIA GURNEE, (Bridget VanHouten, 3377), was born July 20th., 1850, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3321, December 28th., 1850. No further information.

(5852) ELVIRA JOHNSON, (Ellen, (Eleanor), VanHouten, 3382), was born September 15th., 1849. On December 29th., 1870 she married Richard Nelson Blauvelt, (4805), in the Wesley Chapel, near Monsey, New York. The record states that he was of Clarkstown and she of Mechanicsville. They lived in Clarkstownship. Richard died August 25th., 1873, and Elvira died April 4th., 1934. They are both buried in plot #1150 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Richard Nelson Blauvelt, (4805), and Elvira Johnson, (5852), will be found under the father's number.

(5856) HARWOOD B. PARKE, (Ann Serven, 3391), was born May 4th., 1847. He married Lavinia VanBlarcom October 4th., 1871.

The children of Harwood B. Parke, (5856), and Lavinia VanBlarcom were:—
8683 Margurite, born ___. __, ____.
8684 Elise Wilcox, born ___. __, ____.
8685 Jessie Burns, born ___. __, ____.
8686 Edwin VanBlarcom, born ___. __, ____.

(5858) JAMES HENRY SERVEN, (John P. Serven, 3396), was born September 27th., 1845. On September 24th., 1872 he married Catharine Blanchard, daughter of James Blanchard and Eliza Brooks, born May 20th., 1850. James died April 27th., 1927.

The children of James Henry Serven, (5858), and Catharine Blanchard were:—
8687 Oliver James, born Nov. 22, 1876.
8688 Mary Grace, born April 23, 1882.

(5859) ELIZABETH COE SERVEN, (James P. Serven, 3396), was born September 4th., 1856, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, April 26th., 1874 when 18 years of age. On December 27th., 1876 she married Abram Henry Wilson. He was born November 4th., 1861, and died October 31st., 1916.

The children of Abram Henry Wilson and Elizabeth Coe Serven, (5859), were:—
8689 Martha, born Dec. 21, 1878.
8690 Laura M., born Jan. 25, 1882.

(5860) CHARLES DUSINBERRY, (Sarah Serven, 3399), was born, according to his tomb stone, August 11th., 1851. He died November 17th., 1887, and is buried at Monsey, New York. No other information.

(5862) PETER DUSINBERRY, (Sarah Serven, 3399), was born, according to his tomb stone, May 18th., 1857. He died August 8th., 1901, and is buried at Monsey. No other information.

(5864) FRANK DUSINBERRY, (Sarah Serven, 3399), was born, according to his tomb stone, December 23rd., 1869. He died October 10th., 1891, and is buried at Monsey, New York. No other information.

(5867) JOHN BLAUVELT HOUSE, (John I. House, 3409), was born, according to a family Bible, April 10th., 1835. On May 13th., 1854, he married Jane Maria Davis, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He died January 25th., 1865 at the age of 29 years, 9 months and 15 days, and is buried at Upper Saddle River, New Jersey. After his death his widow married Jacob Tonter.

The only child of John Blauvelt House, (5867), and Jane Maria Davis was:—
8691 Alonzo, born March 11, 1855. (Bible record.)

(5870) CATHARINE, (Caroline?), De PEW, (Catharine Maria Demarest, 3416). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 278, has her as Catharine, though at the baptism of her only child she appears as Caroline. We have not found her baptism. She was born March 19th., 1845. She married Hercules W. Gedney.

The only child we have found for Hercules W. Gedney and Catharine(?) DePew, (5870), is:—
8692 Julia Caroline, born Oct. 21, 1866, bapt. Nyack Ref. #118, Nov. 26, 1871.

We wonder if this is not the family that lived at the foot of Third Avenue, at Gedney Street, in Nyack. We know that there was a daughter Julia in that family, and another daughter whose name we do not now recall. Neither of them married. There was a son Robert who married #5694, and another son whose name we do not recall. He had a son Walter who was a lawyer in Nyack and active in the Nyack Fire Department. Walter died, unmarried, about 1950.

(5871) CORNELIUS DePEW, (Catharine Maria Demarest, 3416). We have no birth date. He married Mary E. Berry.

The children of Cornelius DePew, (5871), and Mary E. Berry were:—
8693 Mary Eleanor, born July 9, 1899, bapt. Nyack Ref. #526, Sept. 9, 1900.
8694 Charlotte, born ___. __, ____.
8695 Catharine, born ___. __, ____.
8696 Bessie, born ___. __, ____.
(There may also have been a daughter named May.)

(5872) SMITH LYDECKER, (Elizabeth Ann Demarest, 3417), was born June 28th., 1842. On August 16th., 1865 he married Jeanette E. Whipple. She was born June 17th., 1846. She died February 4th., 1882, and on September 10th., 1884 Smith married Mattie Lydecker. He died July 22nd., 1922, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Smith Lydecker, (5872), and Jeanette E. Whipple were:—
8697 DeWitt, born June 28, 1867, bapt. Nyack Ref. #142, Jan. 9, 1868.
8698 Burton, born April 10, 1869, died July 17, 1890.
8699 Grace, born April 22, 1871, died June 13, 1894.
8700 Ruth B., born March 10, 1873.
8701 Homer, born Oct. 13, 1878, died Oct. 9, 1881.

The children of Smith Lydecker, (5872), and Mattie Lydecker were:—
8702 Effie, born July 13, 1888.
8703 Homer B., born Oct. 13, 1890.
8704 Rachel, born Sept. 14, 1892.
8704a Irving, born Dec. 12, 1893.
8705 Nettie, born March 24, 1895.
8706 Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1898.
8707 Mildred, born Dec. 19, 1900.

(5873) ABRAHAM DEMAREST LYDECKER, (Elizabeth Ann Demarest, 3417). All we know is that he was born June 16th., 1847.

(5876) ANNIE ELLA DEMAREST, (Abraham B. Demarest, 3418). All we know is that she was born August 12th., 1857.

(5878) REV. JOHN ELLIS WOOL, (Elmira Demarest, 3420), was born August 15th., 1858, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #279, April 5th., 1859. He first married Katharine Bachella Kelley June 22nd., 1900. His second wife was Annie Bullock Webb, married June 15th., 1944. He died March 18th., 1922.

The only child we have for the Rev. John Ellis Wool, (5878), and Katharine Rachella Kelley is:—
8708 James Craig, born May 11, 1901.

(5879) ABRAHAM DEMAREST WOOL, (Elmira Demarest, 3420), was born February 11th., 1861, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #282, January 9th., 1862. He married Annie Mays in 1885, and died in 1887. There were two children who died in infancy.

(5880) THEODORE JACKSON WOOL, (Elmira Demarest, 3420), was born June 17th., 1865, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #289, October 5th., 1865. On June 28th., 1892 he married Annie Esther Todd, who was born January 14th., 1872.

The children of Theodore Jackson Wool, (5880), and Annie Esther Todd were:—
8709 Darins Todd, born ___. __, ____.
8710 Esther, born ___. __, ____.
8711 Theodore Jackson, Jr., born ___. __, ____.
8712 John Ellis, born ___. __, ____.
8713 Joseph Craig, born ___. __, ____.

(5881) JAMES HARVEY WOOL, (Elmira Demarest, 3420), was born February 1st., 1867, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #292, July 11th., 1867. On May 14th., 1892 he married Marie Hunter Averett. He died in 1912.

The children of James Harvey Wool, (5881), and Marie Hunter Averett were:—
8714 James Averett, born ___. __, ____.
8715 Elmira Demarest, born ___. __, ____.

(5885) EDGAR WILLIS DEMAREST, (Jacob Edgar Demarest, 3423), was born July 15th., 1868, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #92, September 10th., 1871. No further information.

(5888) HARVEY VORHIS DEMAREST, (Theodore A. Demarest, 3427), was born December 31st., 1869. On December 19th., 1900 he married Minnie Alice Mackey, who was born July 8th., 1875. They lived at Nyack, New York.

The children of Harvey Vorhis Demarest, (5888), and Minnie Alice Mackey were:—
8716 Thelma Voorhis, born Aug. 6, 1904, bapt. Nyack Ref. #556, Dec. 11, 1904.
8717 Elizabeth Thurston, born April 29, 1906, bapt. Nyack Ref. #582, Sept. 18, 1910.
8718 Theodore Jacob, born July 27, 1908, bapt. Nyack Ref. #583, Sept. 18, 1910.

(5889) CHARLES RUNKLE DEMAREST, (Theodore A. Demarest, 3427), was born August 12th., 1873. On December 19th., 1901 he married Lulu Cole, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.).

The children of Charles Runkle Demarest (5889), and Lulu Cole were:—
8719 Charles Wendel, born June 20, 1903, bapt. Nyack Ref. #545, March 13, 1904.
8720 Grace Charlotte, born July 12, 1905, bapt. Nyack Ref. #565, June 10, 1906.

(5890) FANNIE HOUSEL DEMAREST, (Theodore A. Demarest, 3427), was born August 12th., 1873. She married George W. Craft on September 17th., 1902. They lived in Coronada, California.

The children of George W. Craft and Fannie Housel Demarest, (5890), were:—
8721 Gladys Demarest, born Sept. 8, 1907.
8722 Jonathan Herbert, born Feb. 2, 1910.
8723 Alma Matrona, born Oct. 24, 1912, died July 27, 1925.
8724 Dorothy Frances, born Feb. 9, 1914.
8725 Elinor Kemble, born Oct. 3, 1915.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 360)

(5891) BESSIE BROWER DEMAREST, (Theodore A. Demarest, 3427), was born August 2nd., 1878, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #348, March 19th., 1882. On April 22nd., 1909 she married Edward W. Christie. He evidently died prior to 1948, for in that year Bessie was a widow, living on Sickles Avenue in Nyack.

The children of Edward W. Christie and Bessie Brower Demarest, (5891), were:—
8726 Edward Theodore, born Oct. 24, 1909, died Dec. 24, 1919.
8727 John Demarest, born Feb. 6, 1915, bapt. Nyack Ref. #639, June 12, 1921.
8728 Mary Louise, born Feb. 17, 1921, bapt. Nyack Ref. #640, June 12, 1921.

(5892) FRANCIS MARION BANTA, M.D., (Eliza Demarest, 3428), was born February 14th., 1854. He married Mary S. Walter, who was born August 6th., 1859. She died October 2nd., 1935.

The children of Francis Marion Banta, (5892), and Mary S. Walter were:—
8729 Ronald, born April 15, 1886, died ___. __, 1892.
8730 Dorothy, born July 18, 1889.
8731 Mildred, born Aug. 15, 1893.

(5893) JANE BANTA, (Eliza Demarest, 3428), was born August 18th., 1858. The Demarest Genealogy, on page 280, tells us that she married Delos Palmer, M.D., in July 1881, that he died July 22nd., 1929, and she died January 6th., 1937; and that they had the following children:—

8732 Harold, born ___. __, ____.
8733 Marion Belle, born ___. __, ____.
8734 Delos, born ___. __, ____.
8735 Corydon, born ___. __, ____.
8736 Eugenie des Marest, born Oct. 10, 1894.

(5894) MARGARETTA DEMAREST, (William J. Demarest, 3431), was born August 1st., 1853. The Demarest Genealogy says that she married Jacob Amos, and died July 28th., 1929.

The children of Jacob Amos and Margaretta Demarest, (5894), were:—
8737 Charlotte L., born Aug. 11, 1875.
8738 Walter J., born Jan. 17, 1879, died Feb. 6, 1895.

(5895) HENRY B. DEMAREST, (William J. Demarest, 3431), was born June 15th., 1856. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 280, tells us that he married Ida

M. Demarest, who was born February 4th., 1860, that they lived in Cleveland, Ohio where Henry died February 22nd., 1917, and that they had no children.

(5896) JOHN JACOB DEMAREST, (William J. Demarest, 3431), was born January 18th., 1859. On August 11th., 1880 he married Elizabeth Durie, (9125), daughter of Ralph Durie, (6366), and Ann Elizabeth Demarest, born December 22nd., 1856. John died June 11th., 1898, and Elizabeth died August 19th., 1935.

The children of John Jacob Demarest, (5896), and Elizabeth Durie, (9125), were:—
8739 William Henry, born Feb. 22, 1881.
8740 Ralph Durie, born Sept. 7, 1883.
8741 Clifton, born May 30, 1886.
8742 Frank, born Oct. 5, 1887.
8743 Ethel, born Oct. 13, 1889.
8744 Mabel, born Feb. 28, 1892.
8745 Walter, born April 10, 1896.

(5897) ALBERT BANTA DEMAREST, (William J. Demarest, 3431), was born September 21st., 1869. According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 281, he married Katie Emma Berry on December 31st., 1891. She was born August 9th., 1867. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

The children of Albert Banta Demarest, (5897), and Katie Emma Berry were:—
8746 Albert Leslie, born Dec. 10, 1892, died Sept. 4, 1913.
8747 Elmer Howard, born Nov. 14, 1894.
8748 Walter Norman, born May 26, 1899, died Aug. 16, 1901.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 361)

(5898) CLARA DEMAREST, (Cornelius J. Demarest, 3432). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2672, she was born July 26th., 1859, married Dr. Livingston A. Snyder June 17th., 1891, and died May 19th., 1895. There were no children.

(5899) EDWARD C. DEMAREST, (Cornelius J. Demarest, 3432). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2673, he was born July 5th., 1863, and died, unmarried, March 26th., 1925.

(5900) GUILLIAM BOGERT DEMAREST, (Cornelius J. Demarest, 3432). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2674, he was born February 26th., 1869, and never married. He lived at Englewood, New Jersey. He died March 17th., 1952.

(5902) CHARLES J. HOPPER, (Margaret Demarest, 3435). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 280, tells us that he was born December 1st., 1862, that he married Anna Zabriskie, and died November 30th., 1916.

The only child we have for Charles J. Hopper, (5902), and Anna Zabriskie was:—
8749 William, born ___. __, ____.

(5903) CARRIE HOPPER, (Margaret Demarest, 3435). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 280, tells us that she was born October 16th., 1864. She lived at Ridgewood, New Jersey, and we think did not marry.

(5904) WILLIAM J. HOPPER, (Margaret Demarest, 3435). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 280, tells us that he was born October 24th., 1867, married Annie Sherwood, and died August 22nd., 1930.

The children of William J. Hopper, (5904), and Annie Sherwood were:—
8750 Ruth, born ___. __, ____.
8751 Marion, born ___. __, ____.
8752 Lloyd, born ___. __, ____.

(5905) ISABELLA HOPPER, (Margaret Demarest, 3435). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 280, tells us that she was born September 17th., 1871, that she married Cornelius VanRiper Berdan, that he died July 29th., 1903, and she died May 2nd., 1934.

The only child we have for Cornelius VanRiper Berdan and Isabella Hopper, (5905), is:--
8753 Marjorie, born ___. __, ____.

(5906) ANNIE DEMAREST, (David J. Demarest, 3436). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2675, she was born November 7th., 1870, and married Frank S. P. Lozier on November 7th., 1885. He was born in March 1870.

The only child we have for Frank S. P. Lozier and Annie Demarest, (5906), is:—
8754 Arthur, born Nov. 3, 1895.

(5907) ARTHUR IRVING DEMAREST, (David J. Demarest, 3436). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2676, he was born September 2nd., 1872, and married Ada Ely Doremus, April 27th., 1898. She was born March 27th., 1875. They lived in New York City.

(5908) ABRAM FORSHEE SERVEN, (John Lansing Serven, 3440). All we know is that Mr. A. R. Serven told us that he was born January 8th., 1865.

(5909) SARAH SERVEN, (John Lansing Serven, 3440). Mr. A. R. Serven's book told us that she was born November 13th., 1869, and married a man named Perry.

(5910) JOHN MAGIE SERVEN, (John Lansing Serven, 3440). Mr. Serven's book stated that he was born May 16th., 1873. We know nothing further.

(5911) WILLIAM WADE DOW, (Catharine Ann Serven, 3442), was born March 20th., 1847, and died December 22nd., 1870. He is buried at Nanuet, New York, in the True Reformed Cemetery. We do not know the name of his wife, but we understand that he had three children:

8755 Clair, born ___. __, ____.
8756 Helen, born ___. __, ____.
8757 Walter, born ___. __, 1870, died ___. __, 1899, buried True Ref., Nanuet.

(5912) MARY B. DOW, (Catharine Ann Serven, 3442), was born at Nanuet, New York, October 19th., 1854. On January 7th., 1894 she married George Edgar Blauvelt, (4687), at Nyack, New York. He was the son of William N. Blauvelt, (2553), and Charity DeGraw, born at Nanuet, in 1848. George was the widower of Lena H. Kehl. He died January 18th., 1919, and Mary died at Pearl River, New

York, December 21st., 1938. They are both buried at Nanuet. There were no children.

(5914) ELIZABETH DOW, (Catharine Ann Serven, 3442). All we know of her is that in the will of #5912 she is mentioned as her sister Elizabeth Marks, of Nutley, New Jersey.

(5915) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SERVEN, (James Serven, 3445). All we know of him is that Mr. A. R. Serven's book tells us that he was born May 17th., 1868 and married Lulu Edsell.

The children of William Augustus Serven (5915), and Lulu Edsell were:—
8758 Woolsey Austin, born May 8, 1892.
8759 Reginald Grant, born Sept. 17, 1897, died Sept. 17, 1898, buried True Ref. Nanuet.
8760 James Edsall, born Dec. 20, 1899.

(5916) MARGARET AUSTIN SERVEN, (James Serven, 3445). From her own questionnaire we have it that she was born at Pearl River, New York, July 30th., 1877. She married Arthur Joseph Hughes at Pearl River, April 27th., 1904. He was the son of James J. Hughes and Mary Laughton, born at Philadelphia, June 17th., 1873. He died at Pearl River April 7th., 1925, and is buried at Nanuet, New York. On May 30th., 1926 Margaret was married, a second time, to Frederick George Hollman, who survived her. She died June 30th., 1943.

The children of Arthur Joseph Hughes and Margaret Austin Serven, (5916), were:—
8761 Margaret Olive, born Nov. 28, 1908.
8762 William Arthur, born May 21, 1916, died Aug. 23, 1916.
(From mother's questionnaire.)

(5918) WILLIAM VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born at Nyack, New York, June 26th., 1819. On March 22nd., 1838 he married Sarah Williamson, daughter of Garret Williamson and Rachel Felter, born September 18th., 1813. She died February 18th., 1853, and on February 20th., 1854, William married Susan Lyon. When she died we do not know, but it was evidently after 1867. William's third wife was Dora Tichenor. He died January 4th., 1890. William began life as a boatman on the Hudson River, and when only 16 years of age was the captain of a vessel in river trade. Later he was engaged in the building material business in New York and acquired a considerable fortune. He retired in 1866, and returned to Nyack to live. There he built and maintained the town water works and also the gas plant. All his life he continued his interest in sailing, and at one time was commodore of the Atlantic Yacht Club. He built the Tidal Wave, the Addie V., and the Gracy, all yachts noted for their speed, the latter was designed as a defender for the famous America's Cup, in the international races, but she failed to qualify. One of his aquatic ventures was the Henry W. Longfellow, a steam passenger boat built on two cigar shaped metal pontoons instead of a hull, intended to give great speed. She was not a success.

The children of William Voorhis, (5918), and Sarah Williamson were:—
8763 Emily, born July 20, 1840, died April 6, 1841.
8764 Rachel, born Sept. 21, 1841, died March 30, 1842.
Two girl children died at birth.
8765 Evirena, born June 1, 1846.
8766 Emma, born April 13, 1849.
8767 Gertrude, born Sept. 20, 1851.

The children of William Voorhis, (5918), and Susan Lyons were:—
8768 William L., born June 25, 1855.
8769 Augustus M., born Feb. 20, 1856.
8770 Mary Adelaide, born June 13, 1858.
8771 Susan, born May 18, 1859, died Sept. 15, 1859.
8772 Frank, born Nov. 17, 1860, died April 1, 1884.
8773 Edward L., born April 1, 1862.
8774 Benjamin F., born April 3, 1864.
8775 Gracie, born Nov. 5, 1867, died March 27, 1869.

(5919) PETER VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born January 28th., 1821. He married Fanny Rogers. They lived at Nyack, New York, where Peter died December 3rd., 1880.

The children of Peter Voorhis, (5919), and Fanny Rogers were:—
8776 Anna Frances, born Dec. 25, 1855, bapt. Nyack Ref. #260, Jan. 3, 1877.
8777 Emma Jane, born Dec. 5, 1860, bapt. Nyack Ref. #261, Jan. 3, 1877.

(5920) JOHN VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born January 4th., 1823. No further information.

(5921) CATHARINE VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born October 28th., 1824. No further information.

(5922) GETTY VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born November 28th., 1825. No further information.

(5923) ALFINA VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born November 28th., 1825. No further information.

(5924) JACOB VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born August 28th., 1834. No further information.

(5925) HANNAH VOORHIS, (Hannah Palmer, 3449), was born January 16th., 1837. No further information.

(5926) JOHN GIDEON MEAD, (Abigail Carstang, 3464). According to Mr. J. P. Read, of Upper Montclair, New Jersey, he was born October 9th., 1826, married Patience Christiana Wells on March 12th., 1851, and died April 23rd., 1880. Patience was born October 1st., 1827. She died February 14th., 1919. They are both buried at James Port, Long Island. We have no knowledge of children.

(5927) MARY ELIZABETH MEAD, (Abigail Carstang, 3464). The same authority tells us that she was born at Peekskill, New York, in 1830, and married James L. Paulding, who was born in 1828.

James died February 10th., 1874, and Mary died July 19th., 1897. They are both buried in the Hillsdale Cemetery at Peekskill. We know nothing of children.

(5929) ANNA MARIA MEAD, (Abigail Carstang, 3464). The same authority tells us that she was born at Peekskill, New York, February 17th., 1834. She married George W. Smith July 4th., 1852. He was born March 16th., 1831. George died May 17th., 1893, and Anna died at Painsville, Ohio, July 11th., 1910. They are both buried in the Hillside Cemetery, at Peekskill.

(5930) LEWIS WALTERS MEAD, (Abigail Carstang, 3464). The same authority tells us that he was born at Peekskill, New York, in 1837, that he married Adeline Odell June 8th., 1856, and that Lewis died February 22nd., 1899 and is buried in the Hillside Cemetery at Peekskill.

(5931) PHEBE ELLENA MEAD, (Abigail Carstang, 3464). Her son James, (8779), told us that she was born at Peekskill, New York, October 9th., 1840. In 1869 she married Joshua Ware Read, M.D., who was born at West Batavia, New York, October 17th., 1837. They lived in Newark, New Jersey, where they were both members of the 3rd Presbyterian Church. Joshua died April 17th., 1917, and Phebe died December 17th., 1922. They are both buried in the Hillside Cemetery, at Peekskill.

The children of Joshua Ware Read, M.D., and Phebe Ellena Read, (5931), were:—

8778 Mary Abigail, born Dec. 28, 1877, bapt. 3rd Pres. Ch., Newark, N.J.

8779 James Paulding, born June 17, 1880, bapt. 3rd Pres. Ch., Newark, N.J.

(5933) AMY BLANCH SMITH, (Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, 3480), was born at Nyack, New York, November 8th., 1858. On December 25th., 1878 she married Cornelius Irving Hopper, (5509). He was the son of Albert T. Hopper, (3135), and Anna Blauvelt, (4544), born at Nanuet, New York, October 23rd., 1854. Amy died at Spring Valley, New York, September 6th., 1922, and Cornelius died March 1st., 1930. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack.

The children of Cornelius Irving Hopper, (5509), and Amy Blanch Smith, (5933), will be found under the father's number.

(5934) WILLARD PARKER SMITH, (Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, 3480), was born at Tappan, New York, October 15th., 1860. He married Amy Florence Gebhard at Spring Valley, New York, September 7th., 1887. She was the daughter of Jacob Gebhard and Mary Ann Carroll, born in Newark, New Jersey. She died August 22nd., 1939. On February 17th., 1940 Willard married Mae Sue Mills, at Spring Valley. She was the daughter of William A. Mills, M.D., and Virginia Olivia Pollock, born in Milton, Florida. Willard, better known as Parker Smith, lived at "Woodchuck Lodge," Willow Tree Corner, R.F.D. Spring Valley, New York. From an article, published in the Rockland County Leader, October 12th., 1950, we have culled the following details. Shortly after his father's death Willard left school, at the age of sixteen, to work in James Wood's general store. From then on he was variously employed as a postal clerk, proprietor of a shoe store, pension attorney, warehouse clerk and real estate agent, and at one time was village president. He was an active member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, serving as a deacon, and, one time or another filled every church job, including sexton, except being the pastor. At the age of 58 he became the first Boy Scout master in Rockland County, continuing for 15 years, during which time he formed a close friendship with "Uncle Dan" Beard. Willard was also active in the Masonic order for many years. (He died in January, 1954.)

The only child of Willard Parker Smith, (5934), and Amy Florence Gebhard was:—

8780 Cornelius Blanch, born April 13, 1889, bapt. Sp. Val., Nov. 28, 1889. Died in infancy.

(5935) ELEANOR CORNELISON SMITH, (Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, 3480), was born in the DeWindt house, Washington's headquarters, at Tappan, New York, January 30th., 1870. On August 16th., 1889 she married Elbert Talman, at Spring Valley, New York. He was the son of Alfred Talman and Sarah Jane Osborn, born at Spring Valley, November 8th., 1861. They lived at Spring Valley, where Mr. Talman was a trustee of School District # 6, of Ramapo Township, for 49 years. He was a founder of the First National Bank of Spring Valley, and for 30 years its vice president, and for 25 years he was secretary of the Rockland County Agricultural and Horticultural Association. He was an early member of the Holland Society of New York. He died May 19th., 1939. Eleanor died September 4th., 1953.

The children of Elbert Talman and Eleanor Cornelison Smith, (5935), were:—

8781 Lyman Alfred, born Jan. 31, 1890, bapt. Sp. Val., Sept. 14, 1890.

8782 Howard Parker, born Dec. 9, 1893, bapt. Sp. Val., June 17, 1894.

8783 Wilfred Blanch, born Nov. 19, 1904, bapt. Sp. Val., April 30, 1905.

(5936) MARTHA VAN ORDEN SMITH, (Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, 3480), was born at Nyack, New York, December 21st., 1871, and baptised at Spring Valley, New York, March 16th., 1884. On May 2nd., 1892 she married Andrew VanOrden, (8005), at Spring Valley. He was the son of Peter S. VanOrden, (5220), and Mary Ann Hopper, (3138), born at Spring Valley, November 24th., 1864, and baptised at Spring Valley, June 3rd., 1865. They lived at Spring Valley. Andrew died August 16th., 1930, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The only child of Andrew VanOrden, (8005), and Martha VanOrden Smith, (5936), will be found under the father's number.

(5937) EFFIE BLAUVELT SMITH, (Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, 3480), was born June 17th., 1873, and baptised at Spring Valley, New York, March 16th., 1884. On May 14th., 1895 she married John D. Dunlop at Spring Valley. He was the son of John Dunlop and Jean Armour Beveridge, born at Paterson, New

Jersey, October 6th., 1869. They lived at Nyack, New York. Mr. Dunlop was a director of the Nyack National Bank & Trust Company, president of the First National Bank of Spring Valley, and president of the firm of John Dunlop & Sons, Inc., from 1923 to 1937. He was also a member at large of the New York State Chamber of Commerce. He died August 10th., 1940.

The only child of John D. Dunlop and Effie Blauvelt Smith, (5937), was:—
8784 Jean Armour, born Sept. 19, 1897.

(5938) THEODORES REMSEN, (Joris Remsen, 3481), was born at Valley Cottage, New York, June 5th., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2836, August 13th., 1820. On April 5th., 1855 he married Sarah Elizabeth Gerow, at Valley Cottage, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Harmon Gerow and Mary Ann Green, born at New Hempstead, Rockland County, New York, October 16th., 1834. They apparently lived at West Nyack, New York, where Theodores died December 20th., 1880, and Sarah died November 20th., 1906. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown.

The children of Theodores Remsen, (5938), and Sarah Elizabeth Gerow were:—
8785 Ellen Frances, born March 22, 1857.
8786 Mary Lorena, born Nov. 12, 1859.
8787 George Edward, born Nov. 1, 1861.

(5941) JACOB HENRY REMSEN, (Joris Remsen, 3481), was born September 5th., 1837, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3211, October 22nd., 1837. He married Martha M. Onderdonk at Rockland Lake, New York, October 21st., 1857. She was the daughter of William Onderdonk and Mary Gasque, born in New York City, June 28th., 1839. Jacob died September 28th., 1925, and Martha died March 3rd., 1929. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The only child we have for Jacob Henry Remsen, (5941), and Martha M. Onderdonk is:—
8788 Ann Augusta, born July 23, 1858.

(5942) ELLENOR REMSEN, (John Coleman Remsen, 3482), was born March 3rd., 1820, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2820. On March 3rd., 1842 she married Garret Haring, (4076), in New York City. He was the son of Casparis Haring, (2156), and Marya VanDalssen, (1208), born on January 1st., 1818, and baptised in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, New York. Ellenor died November 11th., 1867, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. After her death Garret married Kate Vanderbilt, (2940). He died April 13th., 1907, and he too is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Garret Haring, (4076), and Ellenor Remsen, (5942), will be found under the father's number.

(5943) SOPHIA REMSEN, (John Coleman Remsen, 3482), was born February 12th., 1823, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2934, March 23rd., 1823. All we know is that she married Benjamin Eckerson.

(5944) CORNELIA REMSEN, (John Coleman Remsen, 3482), was born on what date we do not know, though a family Bible tells us that she married Jacob Eckerson, without date. No further information.

(5946) ABRAHAM H. BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 3485), was born September 10th., 1812, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #25, October 25th., 1812. On August 3rd., 1837 he married Jane Quackenbush, (Greenwich Ref. Ch. Rec., N.Y.C.). She was the daughter of John Quackenbush and Maria VanGelder, born April 4th., 1813, and baptised at Tappan, #3938, April 19th., 1813. They lived in New York City. Abraham made his will January 31st., 1876. In it he provides that certain properties be held in trust by his executors for the "maintenance and support of my son John H. Blauvelt during his lifetime." This will was probated February 5th., 1883. (Bk. 313, p. 14, N. Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) Abraham died October 26th., 1882. Jane died January 22nd., 1894. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Abraham H. Blauvelt, (5946), and Jane Quackenbush were:—
8789 John Henry, born Feb. 10, 1839, died Sept. 21, 1894, unmarried, bur. Old Hook.
8790 Margaret Elizabeth, born March 19, 1841, bapt. G'wich R.D.Ch., N.Y., July 9, 1841.
8791 Mary Ann, born Dec. 23, 1843, died July 10, 1844. (Bible Record)
8792 David Abram, born Sept. 3, 1845, bapt. G'wich R.D.Ch., N.Y., Jan. 9, 1846.
8793 Mary Jane, born Oct. 27, 1848, bapt. G'wich R.D.Ch., N.Y., April 6, 1849.
8794 William Augustus, born Nov. 7, 1853.

(5947) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 3485), was born April 9th., 1815, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #72, May 15th., 1815. We think that it was she who married Peter VanNess.

The only child we have for Peter VanNess and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (5947), is:—
8795 Simon, born ___. __, ____, bapt. Pompton, N.J., Jan. 6, 1832.

(5948) RACHEL ANN BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt, 3485), was born December 23rd., 1816, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #104, April 9th., 1817. She married Isaac Cole July 29th., 1833. (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.)

The only child we have for Isaac Cole and Rachel Ann Blauvelt, (5948), is:—
8796 Hannah Sophia, born June 8, 1834, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #381, Aug. 1, 1834.

(5949) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, 3499). From Mrs. Elston Holton, of Webster, New York, we have it that she was born March 15th., 1811, and married a man named Ireland.

The children of _____ Ireland and Margaret Blauvelt, (5949), were:—
8797 Ira, born ___. __, ____.

8798 John, born ___. __, ____.
8799 Kate, born ___. __, ____.

(5950) PETER BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3499). According to Mr. Arthur E. Blauvelt, of Auburn, New York, and also Mrs. Elston Holton, of Webster, New York, he was born in New York City, February 15th., 1816. From the same authorities we have it that on March 12th., 1840, he married Laura Pamelia Ellis. She was the daughter of Reuben Ellis and Abigail Slayton, born April 12th., 1821. She died at Aurelius, New York, February 18th., 1888, and Peter married, second, Eliza Erven, daughter of Thomas Ervin and Mary Fries. We think she had previously married a man named Hand. Peter was educated in New York, and learned the wagon building trade there. He later moved to Cayuga County, New York with his parents. During the Civil War Peter served with the 9th. New York Heavy Artillery as a private. He was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Cedar Creek and Sailor's Run. He was mustered out of the service at Syracuse, New York in 1865. In the Biographical Review, (Boston, 1894), we found an article entitled "Leading Citizens of Cayuga County, New York," in which there is a reference to Peter. We regret to say that this is in a large measure incorrect. We mention it lest it might prove misleading. Peter died at Aurelius, New York, September 18th., 1904.

The children of Peter Blauvelt, (5950), and Laura Pamelia Ellis were:—
8800 Sarah Matilda, born Jan. 11, 1841.
8801 Harriet E., born July 13, 1842.
8802 James Reuben, born April 4, 1844.
8803 Mary E., born Aug. 19, 1847.
8804 Clarissa A., born Jan. 29, 1850.
8805 Theodore S., born Oct. 18, 1858.

(5951) HARRIET BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3499), was born June 22nd., 1820. She married Calvin Burlew, we understand.

The children of Calvin Burlew and Harriet Blauvelt, (5951), were:—
8806 Orliff, born ___. __, ____.
8807 Orson, born ___. __, ____.
8808 Catherine, born ___. __, ____.

(5952) NANCY ANN BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3499), was born, we understand, February 14th., 1823, and married Stephen Hall.

The children of Stephen Hall and Nancy Ann Blauvelt, (5952), were:—
8809 Sarah, born ___. __, ____.
8810 Joseph, born ___. __, ____.
8811 James, born ___. __, ____.
8812 William, born ___. __, ____.
8813 Thomas, born ___. __, 1855.

(5953) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3499), was born November 7th., 1825. We have been told that she never married, and died March 22nd., 1900. Buried at Fosterville, New York.

(5955) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Reynerd Blauvelt, 3500), was born December 28th., 1817, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, July 10th., 1818. We have been told that she married a man named Batterson, and died in the middle west about 1890.

(5956) SAMUEL BLAUVELT, (Reynerd Blauvelt, 3500). From his daughter, #8816, we have the following. He married Margaret Louise Mexcey, daughter of James Mexcey and Maria Elizabeth Morris. She died in May 1895, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn. Samuel died in 1896, and is buried in Cypress Hills, Long Island.

The children of Samuel Blauvelt, (5956), and Margaret Louise Mexcey were:—
8814 Caroline H., born Oct. 29, 1859.
8815 Mary Matilda, born ___. __, 1856(?).
8816 Ida Louise, born Feb. 28, 1869.

(5957) JAMES BLAUVELT, (Reynerd Blauvelt, 3500). We think this is the James F. Blauvelt who was a doctor in Brooklyn. If this assumption is correct, he died May 17th., 1884, aged 61 years. This would place his birth in 1823. July 17th., 1854 he married Mary Elizabeth Welles, according to the New York Gen. & Biog. Record. Vol. 5, p. 141. She was the daughter of George Woolsey Welles and Mary Ann Bardin Richardson, born October 25th., 1828. James is buried in the same plot with #5956, in Cypress Hills, Long Island. So far as we know there were no children.

(5959) EDWIN JAMES BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3507), was born June 23rd., 1841. Mr. William Blauvelt, of New City, New York told us that he married Mary Elizabeth Meyers, daughter of John Meyers and Ellen Ackerman, born December 30th., 1838. Edwin died April 28th., 1905. Mary died February 25th., 1900.

The children of Edwin James Blauvelt, (5959), and Mary Elizabeth Meyers were:—
8817 John Meyers, born April 19, 1870.
8818 Minnie E., born March 9, 1872.

(5960) ANNA M. BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3507), was born in 1845. She married Edgar Baldwin Smith, July 28th., 1867. (Old English Ch. Rec. New Hemp.) He was the son of Enos Smith, and Catharine VanHouten, born July 29th., 1845. Edgar died November 21st., 1876. Anna died in 1910. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City, New York, with a single stone for them both.

The children of Edgar Baldwin Smith and Anna M. Blauvelt, (5960), were:—
8819 Lillie May, born Feb. 22, 1868.
8820 Carrie E., born March 3, 1871.

(5961) GEORGE D. BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3507), was born March 11th., 1848 or '49. He married Elizabeth, (Libbie), Gurnee, April 17th., 1873, (Old English Ch. Rec., New Hemp.) Mr. Fred Secord, of Chicago, Illinois, tells us that she was the daughter of Jessie Gurnee and Abigail (Gurnee?), and Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley told us that she was born December 5th., 1849. George made his will December 6th., 1920.

In it he gave his residence as New City. He mentions his wife Elizabeth, his brother Silas, nephews William and Irving, his nieces Ellie Roberts, and Clara Blauvelt, the widow of his nephew John, and nieces Carrie Scott, wife of Ellis Scott, Lillian VanRiper, wife of Lewis VanRiper, and Minnie Randall, wife of Rufus Randall. This will was probated March 31st., 1924, (Bk. 37, p. 543, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) He died February 21st., 1924. Elizabeth died April 6th., 1940. They are both buried in Summit Park, near Spring Valley, New York. There were no children.

(5962) SILAS JAMES BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3507), was born at New City, New York, October 20th., 1853. On October 9th., 1873 he married Emma Francis at New City. She was the daughter of Charles Francis and Wilhelmina Byron, born at New City, November 23rd., 1850. They lived near New City. Silas died May 8th., 1924, and Emma died October 6th., 1927. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City.

The children of Silas James Blauvelt, (5962), and Emma Francis were:—
8821 William Byron, born Feb. 20, 1875.
8822 Irving Silas, born July 20, 1878.
8823 Ella Edith, born Aug. 7, 1883.

(5962a) BENJAMIN I. HYATT, (Annie Blauvelt, 3508a). We only know that, according to the 1855 census of the town of Warwick, New York, he was in that year 23 years of age and then living in Warwick with his grandparents, Isaac Blauvelt, (1804), and his wife Mary Benedict.

(5962b) RUTH HYATT, (Annie Blauvelt, 3508a). According to her granddaughter she was born near Warwick, New York, March 21st., 1834. According to the 1855 census of the town of Warwick she in that year was 21 years of age, and then living with her grandparents, Isaac Blauvelt, (1804), and his wife Mary Benedict, in Warwick. On March 20th., 1861 she married John William Weeden in Denton, New York. He was the son of John Weeden and Sarah Montross, born at Moe, New Jersey, August 20th., 1839. Ruth died March 19th., 1912, and John died September 20th., 1930. They are both buried at Warwick.

The children of John William Weeden and Ruth Hyatt, (5962b), were:—
8823a Frank Cooper, born April 13, 1866.
8823b Nettie, born Sept. 20, 1874.

(5963) ABRAHAM JERSEY, (John Jersey, 3510), was born October 24th., 1817, and baptised at Kakiat, #255, December 7th., 1817. He married Jane Smith.

The only child we have for Abraham Jersey, (5963), and Jane Smith is:—
8824 John E., born ___. __, ____.

(5964) JANE VAN HOUTEN, (Claes T. VanHouten, 3512), was born January 1st., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #548, January 21st., 1813. No further information.

(5965) CATHARINE VAN HOUTEN, (Claes T. VanHouten, 3512), was born March 8th., 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, #312, April 16th., 1815. No further information.

(5966) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Claes T. VanHouten, 3512), was born July 10th., 1817, and baptised at Kakiat, #674, August 3rd., 1817. No further information.

(5967) ELLEN VAN HOUTEN, (Claes T. VanHouten, 3512), was born August 31st., 1819, and baptised at Kakiat, #400, September 30th., 1819. She died October 10th., 1890, we judge unmarried, for the name on her tomb stone at Munsey, New York, is Van Houten.

(5968) TEUNIS VAN HOUTEN, (Claes T. VanHouten, 3512), was born June 15th., 1823, and baptised at Kakiat, #806, July 10th., 1823. No further information.

(5969) PHEBE ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (Claes T. VanHouten, 3512), was born December 17th., 1834, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, February 7th., 1835. No further information.

(5970) JAMES ECKERSON VAN HOUTEN, (John T. VanHouten, 3514), was born May 16th., 1832, and baptised at Kakiat, #965, no date. No further information.

(5971) ERSKIN J. S. VAN HOUTEN, (John VanHouten, 3514), we have no birth date. He married Amelia Gurnee.

The only child we have for Erskin J. S. VanHouten, (5971), and Amelia Gurnee is:—
8825 Erskin James Spencer, born Nov. 2, 1861.

(5973) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born December 22nd., 1837, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, January 22nd., 1838. We only know that his wife was a Benson, and that they lived in Haverstraw Township.

The children of Abraham Blauvelt Jersey, (5973), and _____ Benson were:—
8826 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
8827 Seward, born ___. __, ____.

(5974) CHRISTOPHER JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born at Mount Ivy, in Rockland County, New York, February 28th., 1839, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, March 8th., 1840. On May 2nd., 1868 he married Ellen Blauvelt McLeod, (22,060), at New Hempstead. She was the daughter of John McLeod and Susan Blauvelt, (21,054), born at New City, New York, August 15th., 1847. Ellen died November 29th., 1901, and Christopher died in Brooklyn, on September 17th., 1924. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City.

The children of Christopher Jersey, (5974), and Ellen Blauvelt McLeod, (22,060), were:—
8828 Ira C., born April 26, 1869.
8829 William McLeod, born March 19, 1871, died June 20, 1943.

8830 Freddy Benson, born Dec. 4, 1872.
8831 Susan Irenne, born March 9, 1875.
8832 Adaline Amanda, born Feb. 11, 1878.
8833 Ella, born July 14, 1880.

(5975) SYLVESTER JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born December 15th., 1840, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, February 18th., 1841. He died, we think unmarried, June 26th., 1865, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, New York.

(5976) MARTHA JANE JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born, a twin with #5975, December 15th., 1840, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, February 18th., 1841. No further information.

(5977) ENOS SMITH JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516). According to a family record, written by himself, he was born June 14th., 1843, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, September 9th., 1843. On January 15th., 1871 he married Emma Sarah Knapp. The records of the Spring Valley Reformed Church state that they were married by the Rev. John R. Brock, at his residence in Spring Valley, and that they were both of Haverstraw. Emma was the daughter of George Knapp and Mary Thiell, born at Thiells, in Rockland County, New York, December 17th., 1848. Enos served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865 in the 95th. New York Regiment. He died January 27th., 1893, and Emma died March 1st., 1916. They are both buried at Stony Point, New York.

The children of Enos Smith Jersey, (5977), and Emma Sarah Knapp were:—
8834 Mary Emma, born ___. __, ____, died in infancy.
8835 Jessie M., born Jan. 11, 1879.
8836 Nettie Leona, born Nov. 16, 1883.

(5978) WILLIAM HENRY JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born December 15th., 1845, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, February 8th., 1846. We have been told that he married Jennie Eckerson and had a son and a daughter. No further information.

(5979) WINSLOW JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born September 20th., 1846, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, June 6th., 1847. He married Carrie Waldron, February 14th., 1875, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). When Carrie died we do not know, but we do know that Winslow was married a second time to Clara somebody. We are told that he lived at Haverstraw, and that he had three sons and a daughter by the first marriage and a daughter by the second marriage.

(5980) DUNCAN McMARTIN JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born August 19th., 1851, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, November 9th., 1851. He died July 28th., 1861.

(5981) ERASTUS JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born born September 29th., 1854. We are told that he married Laura Knapp, and had three sons and one daughter.

(5982) ANNIE WOOD JERSEY, (John P. Jersey, 3516), was born September 15th., 1860. We have been told that she married a man named McDougal. She died April 9th., 1933.

(5983) ADELAIDE JERSEY, (John Peter Jersey, 3516), was born September 10th., 1866. All we know is that she never married, and died May 12th., 1936.

(5984) ISAAC EDGAR JERSEY, (John Peter Jersey, 3516), was born September 22nd., 1863. We are told that he married twice, and that he lived in Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York. We know nothing further. He died November 12th., 1936.

(5985) ALONZO JERSEY, (John Peter Jersey, 3516), was born March 23rd., 1869. On December 9th., 1895 he married Frances Robertson, in Amelia County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Dr. John A. Robertson and Susan Orgain, born in Amelia County, March 4th., 1870. She died June 7th., 1908, and is buried at Goose Island, Amelia County, Virginia. On October 19th., 1909 Alonzo married, a second time, Georgia Barnard, at Norfolk, Virginia. He apparently lived in Brooklyn, New York, for all of his children were born there. He died April 5th., 1935, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, in Rockland County, New York.

The children of Alonzo Jersey, (5985), and Frances Robertson were:—
8837 Adelaide, born Aug 29, 1897, died Aug. 6, 1897.
8837a Louise Seldon, born May 6, 1899.
8837b Virginia, born April 3, 1901, died Jan. 15, 1919.
8837c Frances, born April 20, 1906.
8837d Katherine, born Aug 19, 1907.
(From #8837a.)

(5986) GEORGE EDGAR JERSEY, (Isaac Jersey, 3520). We have no birth date. He married Mary McLeod, (22,062), March 25th., 1871. She was the daughter of John McLeod and Susan Blauvelt, (21,054), born September 6th., 1851. She died March 8th., 1899. We know nothing of children.

(5987) MARY JANE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 3522). From a Bible record we have the date of her birth as February 15th., 1819, though the baptismal record has it the 8th., and the name only as Jane. She was baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, April 16th., 1819. On February 21st., 1839 she married George F. de la Montaigne. He died March 12th., 1857, and Mary died January 7th., 1933.

The children of George de la Montaigne and Mary Jane Blauvelt, (5987), were:—
8838 Vincent, born March 22, 1840.
8839 Sophia, born Aug. 27, 1843.
8840 George Augustus, born Sept. 8, 1845.
8841 Mary Jane, born July 31, 1847.
8842 Charles Henry, born Aug. 31, 1849.

8843 Maria Louise, born July 9, 1851.
8844 Clarence, born July 16, 1854.

(5988) STEPHEN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 3522). From a Bible record we have the date of his birth as March 22nd., 1821. We assume that he died young, for he is not mentioned in his mother's will, and we seem to find no further record of him.

(5989) RICHARD B. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 3522). A Bible record tells us that he was born January 17th., 1823. We believe that his wife was named Susan, and that they had six children baptised in Trinity Church, in New York City, one of whom was named Hannah. Most certainly Richard's mother mentioned a granddaughter Hannah in her will, and also implies that there were other children. The names of the second and third children would seem to indicate that they were named for the paternal grandparents. The same Bible record tells us that Richard died September 18th., 1868, at the age of 45 years, 8 months and 1 day.

The children of Richard B. Blauvelt, (5989), and Susan _____ were:—
8845 Richard, born Oct. 4, 1852, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., March 28, 1858.
8846 Abraham, born May 16, 1854, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., March 28, 1858.
8847 Hannah, born Aug. 15, 1857, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., Jan. 21, 1866.
8848 David, born Aug. 1, 1858, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., Jan. 21, 1866.
8849 Jane, born March 19, 1863, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., July 27, 1863.
8850 Maria, born Dec. 10, 1864, bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., Jan. 21, 1866.

(5990) JAMES BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 3522). From a Bible record we have the date of his birth as May 27th., 1825. We think that he died young. Most certainly there is no reference to him in his mother's will. We wonder if this could be the child who was buried in St. John's churchyard, Trinity Parish, in New York City, July 25th., 1825. The record, as it has come to us, seems to have the age as four months, but we think there was an error in copying and it should have been 14 months.

(5991) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 3522). According to the Bible record, he was born August 21st., 1827. He married Sarah Letson April 17th., 1856, and from her age at death we know she was born January 22nd., 1830. Sarah died October 22nd., 1860, aged 30 years, and 9 months. Abraham died January 3rd., 1919. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The only child of Abraham Blauvelt, (5991), and Sarah Letson was:—
8851 Estelle M., born July 2, 1857. (Own questionnaire)

(5992) PETER BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 3522). The Bible record shows that he was born August 28th., 1829. We think that he died young. Most certainly he is not mentioned in his mother's will.

(5993) RICHARD DEMAREST BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523). All we know is that he married Adelaide Jerolomon, and lived in San Francisco, California, where he died some time prior to 1932. There were no children.

(5994) MARY JANE BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523), was born in New York City, August 31st., 1831. In 1855 she married Abraham Baker, in New York. He was the son of James Baker and Mary Green, born in New York in December 1824. They lived in Loedsburg, California, where Abraham died in December 1905, and Mary died July 3rd., 1920. They are both buried in the Oak Park Cemetery, at Clairmont, California.

The children of Abraham Baker and Mary Jane Blauvelt, (5994), were:—
8852 Mary Estelle, born Aug. 21, 1856.
8853 William, born ___. __, ____.
8854 Sarah Louise, born ___. __, ____.
8855 Harriet, born ___. __, ____.
8856 Vincent, born July 4, 1866.

(5995) AMELIA BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523), was born in New York City, in 1833. She married Curtis Smith. She was buried in plot #25-H, in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey, October 31st., 1866.

The children of Curtis Smith and Amelia Blauvelt, (5995), were:—
8857 Louise W., born Sept. 24, 1857, died Aug. 24, 1859, buried Fairmount, Newark.
8858 Clara A., born ___. __, 1853.

(5996) EDWARD BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523). All we know is that he was born in New York City, and died, unmarried, sometime prior to 1932.

(5997) GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523), was born in New York City, February 22nd., 1837. On January 10th., or 17th., 1867 he married Julia Gomperts, in New York. She was the daughter of Benjamin Gomperts and _____ Holt, born in New York City, August 21st., 1837. They lived in New York City. During the Civil War George served in Company B., 22nd. New York Regiment. He died at White Plains, New York, December 3rd., 1925. His funeral was held from the Intercession Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York City, and he was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, on Long Island. Julia died, also at White Plains, November 7th., 1928, and she too is buried in Cypress Hills.

The children of George Washington Blauvelt, (5997), and Julia Gomperts were:—
8859 Benjamin Lewis, born Oct. 5, 1867.
8860 Laura Bertha, born Jan. 10, 1869.
8861 Mary Adelaide, born Dec. 17, 1870, died Dec. 21, 1881.
8862 Julia Gomperts, born Aug. 17, 1872, died Dec. 21, 1881.
8863 Blanche Eloise, born Oct. 18, 1875, died Dec. 14, 1881.

8864 George Washington, Jr., born April 12, 1878, died Dec. 21, 1881.
8865 Clarence, born April 7, 1880, died April 21, 1881.

(5998) SARAH ANN BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523), was born in New York City, December 18th., 1839. On December 18th., 1862 she married Andrew Perret, at Newark, New Jersey. He was the son of Charles Edward Perret and Anise Nicollette, born in Newark, July 11th., 1837. Sarah died February 14th., 1915, and Andrew died February 18th., 1924. They are both buried in Fairmount Cemetery, in Newark.

The children of Andrew Perret and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (5998), were:—
8866 Louise, born Oct. __, 1863.
8867 Charles Edward, born May 13, 1867.
8868 Aline Lulu, born May 30, 1873, died young, buried Fairmount Cemetery.
8869 Laura Belle, born Feb. __, 1875, died Aug. 23, 1875, buried Fairmount Cemetery.

(5999) LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523), was born in New York City, February 29th., 1841. In Book G. of the City Clerk's records, in Newark, New Jersey, we find that she died on March 17th., 1863 at the age of 22 years and 18 days, and was unmarried. She is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

(6000) VINCENT De la MONTANYE BLAUVELT, (Richard Demarest Blauvelt, 3523), was born in New York City, December 4th., 1842. We had been told that he never married. This we know to be wrong, for his death record, in the office of the City Clerk, in Newark, states that he was married. #8859 has told us that his wife was Martha or Mattie, he thought. We have also been told that he died of typhoid fever contracted during his Civil War service. The records of Fairmount Cemetery, where he is buried, states that he died at the age of 23 years, 4 months and 2 days, and was buried May 6th., 1866. From this it would appear that he died April 2nd., 1866. He is buried in plot #25-H.

The only child we have for Vincent De la Montanye Blauvelt, (6000), is:—
8870 Carrie A., born March 27, 1864, died Dec. 27, 1866.

(6001) JOHN MAGEE BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 3524), was born on Desbrosses Street, in New York City, and from his age at death it would appear he was born in 1835. In 1866 he married Annie Lanktree, in New York. She was the daughter of Dr. John Lanktree and Ann Young, born in Kingston, Canada, in 1845. They lived in New York, where John owned four houses on Vandam Street. Ann died January 24th., 1900, and John died June 18th., of the same year. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in the Bronx.

The only child of John Magee Blauvelt, (6001), and Annie Lanktree was:—
8871 William Andrew, born March 8, 1868.

(6003) JANE MARIA BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Blauvelt, 3524), was born in New York City, March 17th., 1842. On August 7th., 1859 she married William H. Burnham, in New York. He was the son of George Burnham and Eliza Hassell, born in New York, February 23rd., 1836. Jane died August 4th., 1897, and William died May 19th., 1904. They are both buried in the New York Bay Cemetery, at Bayonne, New Jersey.

The children of William H. Burnham and Jane Maria Blauvelt, (6003), were:—
8872 Sarah Eliza, born Nov. 20, 1861.
8873 William, born ___. __, ____.
8874 Josephine, born Feb. 28, 1867.
8875 Mamie, born ___. __, ____.
8876 Eletta Jane, born Aug. 12, 1872.
8877 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
8878 Walter S., born ___. __, ____.
8879 Hattie, born Feb. 19, 1875.
8880 Edna Mildred, born Nov. 21, 1885.

(6009) ANN DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526). Miss Louise Driscoll, of Catskill, New York told us that she married I. Thompson.

The only child we have for I. Thompson and Ann Driscoll, (6009), is:—
8881 Alfred, born ___. __, ____.

(6010) ISAAC BLAUVELT DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526), was born in Ramapo Township, Rockland County, New York, October 13th., 1815. On November 5th., 1836, according to a family Bible, he married Eliza Burgess Shaw, at Blauvelt, New York. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Shaw and Catherine Vervalen, born in New York City, May 15th., 1815. Isaac died at Newark, New Jersey, December 28th., 1851, and Eliza died at Poughkeepsie, New York, January 4th., 1878. They are buried at Nyack, New York.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt Driscoll, (6010), and Eliza Burgess Shaw were:—
8882 John Leonard, born Oct. 11, 1837.
8883 Frances Virginia, born Nov. 15, 1839, died March 15, 1840.
8884 Charles Francis, born June 20, 1841.
8885 Caroline, born Jan. 8, 1844.
8886 Laura Catharine, born Sept. 23, 1850, died ___. __, 1851.

(6011) ELIZABETH DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526). Miss Louise Driscoll, of Catskill, New York, told us that she married a man named Campbell, and went to live in Illinois. They had two boys and two girls.

(6012) KATHERINE DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526). Miss Driscoll, of Catskill, New York, told us that she married John Williams, and had five children.

The children of John Williams and Katherine Driscoll, (6012), were:—
8887 William, born ___. __, ____.
8888 Crayton, born ___. __, ____.
8889 George, born ___. __, ____.

8890 Sarah, born ___. __, ____.
A daughter, no name given.

(6013) HENRY DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526). All we know is that Miss Driscoll, of Catskill, New York, told us that he married Hester Varick.

(6014) LYDEA DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526), was born October 28th., 1833, and baptised at Tappan, #4435, March 17th., 1833. No further information.

(6015) MARGARET DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526). Miss Driscoll, of Catskill, New York told us that she married James Swartwout, and lived in Philadelphia. They had one son.

The only child of James Swartwout and Margaret Driscoll, (6015), was:—
8891 Wheatley, born ___. __, ____.

(6016) JAMES MORRIS DRISCOLL, (Caty Blauvelt, 3526), was born June 3rd., 1836 and baptised at Tappan #4493, July 17th., 1836. All we know is that he lived at Nyack, New York, and had a son, whose name we did not learn, and a daughter:—

8892 Ella, born ___. __, ____.

(6017) HANNAH B. PERRY, (Catharina Blauvelt, 3529). From her age at death we know that she was born February 11th., 1833. All else we know is that she died January 3rd., 1871, at the age of 37 years, 10 months and 22 days, and that she is buried with her parents in a small family burial place near Westwood, New Jersey, on the Old Hook Road.

(6018) ABNER JONES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 3530). All we know is that he was born January 14th., 1833.

(6019) MARINDA JONES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 3530). All we know is that she was born November 4th., 1836.

(6020) CATHERINE JONES, (Catharina Blauvelt, 3530). All we know is that she was born June 16th., 1838.

(6021) JACOB BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 3532), was born January 16th., 1840, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3250, July 26th., 1840. The census of the 9th. ward in New York City, in 1855 shows that he was then living with his parents there. He died April 28th., 1866, at the age of 26 years, 3 months and 12 days. We do not know where he was first buried, but he was reburied in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, on May 9th., 1874. We judge that he did not marry, for there is no reference to a widow or children in his father's will.

(6022) ISAAC W. C. BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 3533), was born in 1844. He never married. He lived at Clarkstown, where he died October 17th., 1913, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, plot 1016-M, Nyack, New York.

(6023) CHARLES EARL BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 3533), was born at New City, New York, June 3rd., 1857, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3374, September 26th., 1857. In November 1880 he married Harriet Amelia Brower, at New City. She was the daughter of James H. Brower and Mary Reynolds, born March 20th., 1862. Charles was a shoe maker at New City. He made his will January 5th., 1888, and it was probated April 18th., 1888. (Bk. R, p. 337, Rock Co. Sur. Rec.), he died January 14th., 1888, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, plot 1016-M, Nyack, New York. Harriet married, second, Fred H. Meyer. She died April 1st., 1951.

The children of Charles Earl Blauvelt, (6023), and Harriet Amelia Brower were:—
8893 Raymond Earl, born Nov. 13, 1882.
8894 Ada, born Sept. 8, 1883.
8895 Roswell P., born May 26, 1886.
8896 Etta M., born ___. __, 1887, died Aug. 26, 1887, buried Oak Hill Cem.

(6024) ESTELLA BLAUVELT, (Petrus Blauvelt, 3533), was born April 10th., 1860, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3398, June 23rd., 1860. She married John P. Helm, and died March 2nd., 1885. She is buried in plot #1016, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The only child we have for John P. Helm and Estella Blauvelt, (6024), is:—
8897 Everett P., born ___. __, ____.

(6025) FREDERICK V. BLAUVELT, (Garret G. Blauvelt, 3535), was born in 1854. He never married. He lived with his parents, later with his brother, and after their deaths he lived alone on Second Avenue, Nyack, New York. He died July 22nd., 1922, and is buried in plot #1326, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(6026) WILLIAM EVERETT BLAUVELT, (Garret G. Blauvelt, 3535), was born in 1861. On October 16th., 1882 he married Estella Miranda Polhemus, at Nyack, New York, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was born in 1865, according to her age at death. She died August 23rd., 1905. William's second wife was named Nellie, we know from her tomb stone. She was born in 1864. William lived with his parents, on Second Avenue, in Nyack, New York. For many years he was employed as a meter reader for the Nyack Gas Company. He died September 25th., 1915, and Nellie died August 15th., 1923. They are all buried in plot #1326 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The only child of William Everett Blauvelt, (6026), and Estella Miranda Polhemus was:—
8898 Everett, born ___. __, ____. (about 1885).

(6027) MATILDA ANGELINE BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 3536), was born in New York City, May 11th., 1834, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church July 11th., 1834. On January 4th., 1863 she married Jonah Simmons Abrams at Pomona, Rockland County, New York. He was the son of Jesse Abrams and Pemirah Smith, born December 31st., 1838. Matilda died at Nyack, New York December 23rd., 1899, and Jonah died July 20th., 1920. They are both buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery.

The children of Jonah Simmons Abrams and Matilda Angeline Blauvelt, (6027), were:—
8899 Charles Edmond, born Nov. 5, 1863.

8900 Ida Eliza, born Jan. 5, 1866.
(Both children bapt. Kakiat, Sept. 2, 1866.)

(6028) ELVINA VAN HOUTEN BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 3536), was born April 10th., 1836, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, July 8th., 1836. She married Elisha Reeves.

The only child we have for Elisha Reeves and Elvina Van Houten Blauvelt, (6028), is:–
8901 Daniel born ___. __, ____.

(6029) SARAH MALINDA BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 3536), was born April 28th., 1838, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, July 1st., 1838. On October 28th., 1857 she married Thomas Hiram Doolittle, at Buffalo, New York He was the son of Hiram Doolittle and Mary Delia Richardson, born at Ithaca, New York, November 13th., 1835. Thomas died August 8th., 1902, and Sarah died July 27th., 1923. They are both buried at Fort Collins, Colorado.

The children of Thomas Hiram Doolittle and Sarah Malinda Blauvelt, (6029), were:–
8902 Emery, born ___. __, ____.
8903 Ella, born ___. __, ____.
8904 I. Arthur, born ___. __, ____.
8905 Bert, born ___. __, ____.
8906 Minnie, born Feb. 17, 1872.
8907 C. Orie, born ___. __, ____.
8908 Phebe, born Aug. 25, 1878.

(6031) CATHARINE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 3536), was born October 2nd., 1842, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, November 14th., 1842. On December 29th., 1862 she married George Pierce, at Buffalo, New York. (Early Settlers, N.Y.S., Vol. 4, p. 24.)

The children of George Pierce and Catharine Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6031), were:–
8909 George, born ___. __, ____.
8910 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
8911 Wallace, born ___. __, ____.
8912 Ella, born ___. __, ____.
(From Mrs. Gideon Fisher, Jamaica, Long Island.)

(6033) WILLIAM EDGAR BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 3536), was born February 17th., 1847. He did not marry, and was killed in action during the Civil War.

(6034) EUGENE BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 3536), was born March 7th., 1849. No other information.

(6035) PHEBE MARIA BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 3536), was born in Lodi Centre, Senaca County, New York December 16th., 1851. At an early age she was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. N. G. Chipman, and became known as Phebe Maria Blauvelt-Chipman. She never married. In later life she lived in Cleveland, Ohio, where she died June 30th., 1933.

(6036) ANN MARIA BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 3537), was born March 3rd., 1840, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3257, January 31st., 1841. No further information.

(6037) JACOB EDGAR BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 3537), was born May 8th., 1844, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3288, September 1st., 1844. No further information.

(6039) ELIZABETH ANN SMITH, (Ann Maria Blauvelt, 3538), was born April 18th., 1835, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, July 10th., 1835. No further information.

(6041) WILLIAM WARREN BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born August 8th., 1847. On November 21st., 1872, he married Ella Mary Bennett. She was the daughter of William Bennett and Elizabeth Davis, born at Union Springs, New York, March 16th., 1855. They eventually settled in Springport, Michigan. Ella died January 23rd., 1909, and William died August 4th., 1918. They are both buried in Coldwater, Michigan.

The children of William Warren Blauvelt, (6041), and Ella Mary Bennett were:–
8913 Clifford Davis, born July 30, 1874.
8914 Herbert Warren, born July 18, 1876.
8915 Earle Linsley, born Feb. 4, 1882.
8916 Geraldine Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1892.

(6042) JAMES H. BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born February 20th., 1849. We are told that he married Hannah Castner, however, the same authority had previously told us that his brother, #6051, married Hannah Castner. Was she the widow of one of them and then married the other? It might appear so, though we cannot be sure. James lived in Lincoln, Nebraska.

The only child we have for James H. Blauvelt, (6042), is:–
8917 Ellis, born ___. __, ____.

(6043) ISAAC A. BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born at New City, Rockland County, New York, October 31st., 1850. On April 9th., 1872 he married Catherine Elmira Abrams. She was the daughter of George and Ellen Abrams, born August 23rd., 1851. They lived for a time at Stony Point, New York, then later at Middletown, New York. Catherine died October 17th., 1914, and Isaac died February 22nd., 1941. They are both buried in the Plains Cemetery, at Otisville, New York.

The children of Isaac A. Blauvelt, (6043), and Catherine Elmira Abrams were:–
8918 Emma, born Oct. 31, 1872.
8919 Charles Edgar, born May 11, 1875.
8920 Ada, born Jan. 23, 1876.
8921 Frank, born Aug. 29, 1877.
8922 Gracie, born March 10, 1880.
8923 Sylvester Jersey, born Nov. 17, 1882, died Aug. 1, 1885.
8924 Irven, born Oct. 12, 1885.
8925 Hattie, born May 10, 1887, died Dec. 21, 1888.
8926 Laura, born March 24, 1888.
8927 Floyd, born ___. __, ____.

(6044) CHARLES EDGAR BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born March 18th., 1852, we think, though his own son said March 20th., 1851.

This seems impossible. He married Josie Hunter, at Hillburn, New Jersey, September 24th., 1873. She was the daughter of John Hunter and Elizabeth Stevens, born at Highland Mills, New Jersey, August 5th., 1856. They lived at Paterson, New Jersey, where Charles died July 25th., 1912, and is buried at Highland Mills. His wife was still living at that time as is shown by their son's application for letters of administration of his father's estate. (Bk. G, p. 228, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.)

The only child of Charles Edgar Blauvelt, (6044), and Josie Hunter was:—
8928 George Edgar, born June 20, 1874, bapt. Monsey, New York, Feb. 5, 1876.

(6045) ANN LAVINA BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born at Spring Valley, New York, January 18th., 1854. On July 1st., 1871, she married Andrew J. Hemion, at Monsey, New York. He was the son of John S. Hemion and Catharine Osborne, born at Viola, New York, December 10th., 1847, or '48. They lived at Boonton, New Jersey. Andrew died January 1st., 1906, and is buried at Middletown, New York.

The only child we have for Andrew J. Hemion and Ann Lavina Blauvelt, (6045), is:—
8929 Florence A., born June 12, 1873.

(6046) ELLIS A. BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born October 10th., 1855. All we know is that he was living in Omaha, Nebraska about 1926.

(6047) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born April 4th., 1857. We are told that he never married. He lived in Centerville, Michigan, and died prior to 1931.

(6048) ADALINE BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born January 5th., 1859. On September 26th., 1882 she married Lewis H. Goetschius. They lived at Suffern, New York. Adaline died March 17th., 1886, just one week after the birth of their only child. (See #20,028.)

The only child of Lewis H. Goetschius and Adaline Blauvelt, (6048), was:—
8930 Adalina, born March 10, 1886.

(6049) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born at New City, Rockland County, New York, June 21st., 1861. On June 13th., 1883 she married Garrett G. Smith, at Ridgewood, New Jersey. He was the son of Garrett A. Smith and Eliza Jane Lake, born at Allendale, New Jersey, June 13th., 1860. They lived at Allendale. Matilda died July 7th., 1920, and Garrett died February 28th., 1929. They are both buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, at Paterson, New Jersey.

The children of Garrett G. Smith and Matilda Blauvelt, (6049), were:—
8931 Gilbert G., born March 31, 1884.
8932 Cora, born Aug. 24, 1885.
8933 Maria Jane, born July 3, 1888.
8934 Anna Hemion, born April 2, 1893.
8935 Elmer VanOrden, born May 25, 1896.
8936 Marjorie Eleanor, born July 28, 1899.
8937 Ellis Blauvelt, born May 13, 1903.

(6050) OSCAR BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born January 15th., 1863. On January 16th., 1884 he married Addiana Frances Marion, daughter of John Marion and Charity Decker, born at Newfoundland, New Jersey, according to her death certificate, March 26th., 1860, though #6035 gave the date as March 20th., 1859. They lived at Paterson, Putnam County, New York. Oscar died some time prior to 1909 we know, as his wife's death certificate stated that she was a widow. Addiana died December 21st., 1909, just one week after having been committed to the State Hospital at Newfoundland, New Jersey.

The children of Oscar Blauvelt, (6050), and Addiana Frances Marion were:—
8938 Elizabeth Martha, born Oct. 18, 1885.
8939 Sadie, born June 5, 1886, died March 27, 1887.
8940 May, born March 19, 1888, died Aug. 19, 1888.

(6051) SYLVESTER J. BLAUVELT, (Abram A. Blauvelt, 3542), was born April 3rd., 1866. As we have stated under #6042, we were told that he married Hannah Castner; but we were also told that #6042 married Hannah Castner. Our guess is that Hannah was the widow of James when she married Sylvester. Sylvester lived in Colorado, and died prior to 1931. We understand that there were two children.

(6052) ANNIE BLAUVELT, (William Warren Blauvelt, 3543). We have not found her birth or baptism, though from her will we know that she belonged in this family, and, as she signed her will as Anne Blauvelt, it would seem assured that she never married. She made her will April 21st., 1920. In it she provided a trust fund for the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, at New City, another for the Botsford plot in the Pine Bridge Cemetery, at Seymour, Connecticut, and made bequests to her aunt, Effie Bogert, of New York, and her cousins Mamie Butler, of New York, Como R. Palmer, of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, Mary Phayre, of New York, and Alice Linen. She died April 22nd., 1920, and she is buried in the Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard. Her tomb stone gives her parent's names. Her will was probated June 23rd., 1920. (Bk. 1117, p. 42, N. Y. Co. Sur. Rec.)

(6053) WILLIAM W. (or H.), BLAUVELT, (William Warren Blauvelt, 3543), was born September 4th., 1860. We are told that he was drowned while swimming in a pond near New City, New York, August 6th., 1883. He is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard near New City.

(6054) ELLEN ALMIRA TALMAN, (Ellen Elmira Blauvelt, 3544). As we have stated under her mother's number, we feel sure that she was born August 6th., 1847. Clarkstown baptism #3307, dated April 16th., 1848, has the birth date as September 6th., 1847, and states that she was presented for baptism by Abraham I. O. Blauvelt, (1826), and

Maria Blauvelt, (1407), her maternal grandparents. Her mother had died August 11th., 1847. The Clarkstown census of 1860 shows that she was then living with an uncle, William Warren Blauvelt, (3543), and was 12 years of age. We have no further information.

(6055) JACOB CRYANIUS DeRONDE, (Henry DeRonde, 3547), was born at Spring Valley, New York, December 17th., 1839, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3247, March 22nd., 1840. On October 16th., 1861 he married Catharine Matilda Hopper, (3140), at Nanuet, New York. She was the daughter of Andrew Hopper, (1564), and Hannah Terhune, born at Nanuet, September 1st., 1840, and baptised at Saddle River, New Jersey. They lived at Spring Valley, where Jacob became a member of the Reformed Church on March 1st., 1877. He died November 4th., 1908, and Catharine died June 12th., 1913, in New York City. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery at Kakiat.

The children of Jacob Cyranius DeRonde, (6055), and Catharine Matilda Hopper, (3140), were:—

8940a Henry, born Aug. 17, 1863.
8940b John Demarest, born April 18, 1865, bapt. Sp. Valley, no date.
8940c Laura, born Sept. 14, 1867, bapt. Sp. Valley, Nov. 30, 1867.
8940d Anna, born April 7, 1870, bapt. Sp. Valley, July 11, 1871.
8940e George Herbert, born March 26, 1873, bapt. Sp. Valley, Jan. 13, 1874.
8940f Edward Sirenius, born Jan. 7, 1876, bapt. Sp. Valley, March 12, 1876.

(6056) ANN MARIAH DeRONDE, (Henry DeRonde, 3547), was born January 24th., 1842, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3268, March 24th., 1842. She married John D. VanBuskirk.

The children of John D. VanBuskirk and Ann Mariah DeRonde, (6056), were:—

8940g Margaretta, born June 7, 1860, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Nov. 21, 1872.
8940h Christina, born Feb. 15, 1862, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Nov. 21, 1872.
8940i Charles, born Jan. 28, 1866, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Nov. 21, 1872.
8940j Gertrude, born July __, 1874, bapt. True Ref., W. New Hemp., Feb. 17, 1875.

(6057) ABRAHAM FELTER, (Jacob Felter, 3549), was born August 9th., 1815, and baptised at Kakiat, #251, September 3rd., 1815. No further information.

(6058) CATHARINE FELTER, (Jacob Felter, 3549), was born February 15th., 1818, and baptised at Kakiat, #319, March 3rd., 1818. No further information.

(6059) JOHN FELTER, (Jacob Felter, 3549), was born October 15th., 1821, and baptised at Kakiat, #583, November 4th., 1821. No further information.

(6060) MARY ANN FELTER, (Jacob Felter, 3549), was born November 27th., 1824, and baptised at Kakiat, #691, December 20th., 1824. No further information.

(6061) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT FELTER, (John Felter, 3550), was born August 28th., 1824, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, #243, September 26th., 1824. No further information.

(6062) ELIZABETH HALE FELTER, (John Felter, 3550), was born November 4th., 1825, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #261, December 15th., 1825. No further information.

(6063) MARY ANN FELTER, (John Felter, 3550), was born June 25th., 1828, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #292, July 20th., 1828. No further information.

(6064) ANN MARIA FELTER, (John Felter, 3550), was born March 13th., 1831, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #329, April 24th., 1831. No further information.

(6065) MAHALA MYERS, (Stephen Myers, 3551), was born, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 417, on April 21st., 1824, and on October 25th., 1841 married William Morris Corbusier, who was born September 17th., 1819. He died October 20th., 1880.

The only child we have for William Morris Corbusier and Mahala Myers, (6065), is:—

8940k William Henry, born April 10, 1844.

(6068) WALTER VAN HOUTEN, (Marya Blauvelt, 3552), was born June 12th., 1844, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, October 6th., 1844. No further information.

(6069) ELMIRA BROWER, (Emeline Blauvelt, 3553), was born August 9th., 1835. On September 18th., 1855 she married Isaiah Milburn Gardner. He was the son of John Derby Gardner and Elizabeth Milburn, born May 18th., 1833. Isaiah died April 9th., 1912, and Elmira died August 3rd., 1896. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, New York. We understand that there were six children, but we have no further information.

(6070) VIRGINIA BROWER, (Emeline Blauvelt, 3553), was born in 1838. She married Silas Derby Gardner, son of John Derby Gardner and Elizabeth Milburn, and a brother of the husband of Virginia's sister Elmira. He was born January 23rd., 1839. Silas died in 1914, and Virginia died April 27th., 1917. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, New York. We understand that there were four children, but we have no other information.

(6071) SENECA BROWER, (Emeline Blauvelt, 3553), was born January 14th., 1848. We think that she did not marry. She died May 2nd., 1877.

(6072) LYCARGUS BROWER, (Emeline Blauvelt, 3553), was born May 21st., 1852. He died April 8th., 1885. We have no further information.

(6073) AEGA BROWER, (Emeline Blauvelt, 3553), All we know is that she married James Austin.

(6075) SAMUEL B. HELM, (Ann Blauvelt, 3554), was born January 29th., 1842, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, May 29th.,

1842. His wife's name was Elizabeth. He died May 5th., 1882, and is buried at Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, New York.

The only child we have for Samuel B. Helm, (6075), and Elizabeth _____ is:--

89401 Annie B., born Sept. 27, 1869, died July 18, 1878, buried Mt. Repose.

(6076) JOHN P. HELM, (Ann Blauvelt, 3554), was born in 1850. He died in 1930, and is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, New York. No further information.

(6077) ANN ELIZA SNEDEKER, (Ann Mariah Blauvelt, 3555), was born April 7th., 1833, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3142, September 15th., 1833. We think that she died prior to 1862.

(6078) JOHN EDMOND SNEDEKER, (Ann Mariah Blauvelt, 3555), was born December 3rd., 1834, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3164, January 18th., 1835. We think that he too died prior to 1862.

(6079) MARGARET LOUISA SNEDEKER, (Ann Mariah Blauvelt, 3555), was born February 20th., 1837, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3204, June 4th., 1837. We think that she too died prior to 1862.

(6080) ABRAHAM SNEDEKER, (Ann Mariah Blauvelt, 3555), was born May 14th., 1839, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3252, January 3rd., 1841. We know that he was living in 1862, for he is mentioned in the will of #3556, dated November 12th., of that year, as a child of Abraham's deceased sister, Ann Maria.

(6081) ELIZABETH COLE, (Ann Mariah Blauvelt, 3555), was born, according to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 126, on May 1st., 1846. We know that she was living in 1862, as she is mentioned in the will of #3556, dated November 12th., of that year, as a child of Abraham's deceased sister, Ann Maria.

(6084) JOHN P. BLAUVELT, (Peter J. Blauvelt, 3557), was born May 29th., 1841, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, New York, November 28th., 1841. He made his will on April 27th., 1904, and in it he named as his heirs William Hogenkamp, of Tenafly, New Jersey, Lizzie A. Sharkey, of Ridgewood New Jersey, and Caroline M. Hogenkamp, of Brooklyn, New York, as cousins, and makes other bequests. There is no reference to a wife or children, so we assume that he either did not marry or was a widower without children. (Bk. 97, p. 355, Hudson Co. Sur. Rec.) He died in Jersey City, January 31st., 1916, according to the estate record, though the date on his tomb stone, in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, New York, has the date as February 1st., 1916.

(6085) HARRY P. BLAUVELT, (Peter J. Blauvelt, 3557). We have not found his birth or baptismal date. We only know that there was such a child, and that he was living in 1862, for he is mentioned in the will of his uncle, #3556, dated November 12th., of that year.

(6086) JOHN D. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Dowe Blauvelt, 3560), was born September 10th., 1828, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3064, October 18th., 1828. He married Caroline Hering, May 18th., 1853, (Dumont, N.J. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Isaac Hering and Pheebe Acker, born April 25th., 1833. They lived at Clarkstown, Rockland County, New York. John died August 2nd., 1883, and we are told by his daughter, (8941a), that he is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, New York, though we do not find the stone. Caroline died March 28th., 1914, and is buried in plot #2103-A, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of John D. Blauvelt, (6086), and Caroline Hering were:—

8941 James D., born 1853-'4, (Census of 1860), probably died young.

8941a Carrie, born February 12, 1868.

(6087) MARGARET ANN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Dowe Blauvelt, 3560), was born May 6th., 1831, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3112, no date. She evidently died young. In the Ackerman-Goff copy of the Old Clarkstown churchyard, where she is buried, the birth date has been erroneously given as the death date, and an age of 5 years, 21 months and no days. Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun and Miss Merritt copied this burial place. They copied the birth date correctly, as such, but found no death date, and were unable to decypher the age. When the writer made his copy he found May 6th., 1831 definitely was the date of birth. All he could get of the age was the 21, and he found no trace of a death date.

(6088) ADELIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Dowe Blauvelt, 3560), was born October 4th., 1838, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3231, November 11th., 1838. We know that she married Andrew Garrabrant of New City, and that they lived at Nyack, New York. Further than that we have no information.

(6089) JACOB VAN HOUTEN, (Roeleph VanHouten, 3562), was born at Bloomingdale, New Jersey, December 8th., 1812. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that he married Christina Douglas.

The children of Jacob VanHouten, (6089), and Christina Douglas were:—

8942 Oscar, born June 18, 1835.

8943 Hester Ann, born ___. __, 1837.

8944 Eliza, born ___. __, 1841.

8945 Rachel Jane, born ___. __, 1844.

(From Herbert S. Ackerman, Ridgewood, N.J.)

(6092) COL. GILLIAM VAN HOUTEN, (Roeleph VanHouten, 3562), was born August 13th., 1819, according to his age at death. He married Margaret Ackerman, according to Herbert S. Ackerman. She was the daughter of Gerret Ackerman and Lettitia Schyven, born January 21st., 1819, and baptised in the North West Reformed Church, New York City, June 13th., 1819. The New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings, Series 3, Vol. VII, No. 1, p. 20, tells us that he was colonel of the 21st. Regiment of N.J. Volunteers, in the Civil War. He was wounded, and

taken prisoner at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 4th., 1863, and died May 6th., at the age of 43 years, 7 months and 23 days, according to his tomb stone in the old VanHouten graveyard at Sicomac, New Jersey. Margaret died August 3rd., 1891, and she too is buried at Sicomac.

The only child we have for Col. Gilliam VanHouten, (6092), and Margaret Ackerman is:—
8946 Edwin, born ___. __, 1849.

(6094) ABRAHAM VAN HOUTEN, (Roeleph VanHouten, 3562), was born January 16th., 1824, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, Paramus, New Jersey, April 18th., 1824. According to Herbert S. Ackerman, he married Margaret Romaine.

The only child we have for Abraham VanHouten, (6094), and Margaret Romaine is:—
8947 Albert, born Nov. 21, 1856.

(6095) JOHN VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563), was born September 5th., 1810, and baptised at Paramus, New Jersey, November 25th., 1810. On December 4th., 1830 he married Rachel Romaine, daughter of David and Charity Romaine, born July 16th., 1810. John died May 6th., 1859, and Rachel died in 1897. They are both buried at Wyckoff, New Jersey.

The children of John VanHouten, (6095), and Rachel Romaine were:—
8948 Getty Ann, born ___. __, 1832, died April 13, 1859, buried Wyckoff, N.J.
8949 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1833.
8950 Jacob Henry, born May 3, 1835.
8951 Hester, born ___. __, ____.
8952 Matilda, born March 24, 1839, died Sept. 30, 1842, buried Wyckoff, N.J.
8953 James E., born ___. __, 1843.
8954 David, born ___. __, ____.
8955 Adrian Guy, born ___. __, 1846.
8956 Clarke, born ___. __, ____.
8957 Edwin, born ___. __, ____.
(The last four numbers from H. S. Ackerman.)

(6096) CONRAD VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563), was born, according to his age at death, December 31st., 1813. Herbert S. Ackerman told us that he married Matilda Lydecker, February 11th., 1834. He died September 7th., 1835, at the age of 21 years, 8 months and 8 days, and is buried at Sicomac, New Jersey.

The only child of Conrad VanHouten, (6096), and Matilda Lydecker was:—
8958 Elizabeth, born Dec. 6, 1834, died April 9, 1835, buried at Sicomac, N.J.

(6097) DAVID VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563), was born January 29th., 1816. He married Maria Oblinis January 23rd., 1836. He died May 26th., 1853.

(6098) PETER VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563). Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that he was born April 1st., 1818, that he married Margaret Stevens June 30th., 1840, that they lived in Syracuse, New York for a time, then later at Paterson, New Jersey. We know nothing further.

(6099) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563), was born December 10th., 1819. On February 8th., 1838(?), she married David D. Ackerman, (2782). He was the son of David Ackerman, (1367), and Jerretce Blauvelt, (3432), born March 28th., 1814. David died February 22nd., 1873, and is buried at Wyckoff, New Jersey.

The children of David D. Ackerman, (2782), and Maria VanHouten, (6099), will be found under the father's number.

(6100) ANN VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563), was born January 20th., 1824, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, New Jersey, no date. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that she married John Earle on April 23rd., 1840. No further information.

(6102) HENRY VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563), was born December 11th., 1831, at Passaic, New Jersey. On January 5th., 1854 he married Ann Maria Keymer. He died May 19th., 1869.

The only child we have for Henry VanHouten, (6102), and Maria Keymer is:—
8959 Isaac, born March 25, 1855.

(6103) ISAAC VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 3563), was born February 3rd., 1838. He married Ann Hutcheson on June 4th., 1867. She was born in 1848. Ann died September 19th., 1904, and Isaac died February 19th., 1932. They are both buried at Sicomac, New Jersey. We know nothing of children.

(6105) DAVID STAGG, (Maria VanHouten, 3564), was born, according to his age at death, on September 6th., 1816. We only know that his wife was named Cornelia and that she was born October 3rd., 1814. David died May 11th., 1886, at the age of 69 years, 8 months and five days. Cornelia had died August 12th., 1849, at the age of 34 years, 10 months and 9 days. They are both buried in the old VanHouten graveyard, at Sicomac, New Jersey. We think there were no children.

(6106) TUNIS VAN HOUTEN, (Theunis VanHouten, 3565). We have found neither birth nor baptism. The copy of his tomb stone which we have states that he died at the age of 60 years. We think it should be in his 60th year. This would place his birth in 1824. He married Harriet Young, who, from her age at death, was born April 28th., 1823. Tunis died July 12th., 1883, and Harriet died October 28th., 1915, aged 92 years and 6 months. They are both buried at Monsey, New York.

The children of Tunis VanHouten, (6106), and Harriet Young were:—
8960 Washington Irving, born ___. __, 1864. (We think he died young.)
There was also an infant son for whom we have no name.

(6107) ANN ELIZA VAN HOUTEN, (Theunis VanHouten, 3565), was born August 17th., 1824, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #242, September 3rd., 1824. No further information.

(6108) ELIZA ANN VAN HOUTEN, (Theunis VanHouten, 3565), was born October 31st., 1826, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #304, August 27th., 1829. No further information.

(6109) PETER WORTENDYKE VAN HOUTEN, (Theunis VanHouten, 3565), was born January 10th., 1829, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #305, August 27th., 1829. No further information.

(6110) KEZIAH VAN HOUTEN, (Theunis VanHouten, 3565), was born September 2nd., 1830, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #323, October 30th., 1830. No further information.

(6111) JANE MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Theunis VanHouten, 3565), was born on what date we do not know. She was baptised at Pascack on January 18th., 1838. No further information.

(6113) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Jacobus VanHouten, 3566), was born May 1st., 1818. We do not find her baptism. Herbert S. Ackerman insists that, from a Bible record, he has it that she was Margaret Ackerman VanHouten. All we can say is that Mrs. Bothwell, of Brooklyn, gave her as Maria, and she so appears in the copy of the VanHouten graveyard, at Sicomac, New Jersey, published in the New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings, Series #3, Vol. VII, #1, p. 21. She married John G. Snyder, (2077), February 18th., 1834. He was the son of Gerrit Snyder and Catrina Blauvelt, (909), born June 10th., 1815, and baptised at Paramus, July 2nd., 1815. Maria died February 18th., 1905. John had died March 1st., 1894. They are both buried in the VanHouten family graveyard, at Sicomac, New Jersey.

The children of John G. Snyder, (2077), and Maria VanHouten, (6113), will be found under the father's number.

(6114) JOHN RYERSON VAN HOUTEN, (Jacobus VanHouten, 3566), was born February 6th., 1822. On January 4th., 1843 he married Ann Yeomans. She was the daughter of Daniel Yeomans and Mary VanBlarcom, born April 20th., 1821. They lived at Sicomac, New Jersey, (See "Dutch Houses," p. 319, and plate #106). John died August 5th., 1872, and Ann died May 3rd., 1900. They are both buried in the VanHouten family graveyard, at Sicomac.

The children of John Ryerson VanHouten, (6114), and Ann Yeomans were:—

8961 Cornelia Amanda, born April 4, 1844, died Sept. 22, 1846, buried Sicomac, N.J.
8962 Sally Maria, born June 3, 1846, died Aug. 29, 1863, buried Sicomac, N.J.
8963 Cornelia Adeline, born March 15, 1848, died Aug. 29, 1853, buried Sicomac, N.J.
8964 James Henry, born Nov. 5, 1850, died Oct. 19, 1854, buried Sicomac, N.J.
8965 Daniel, born Nov. 7, 1852, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Sept. 23, 1865.
8966 Jessie, born Nov. 13, 1854, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Sept. 23, 1865.
8967 Isaac, born Sept. 14, 1857, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Sept. 23, 1865.
8968 James, born July 23, 1859, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Sept. 23, 1865.

(6116) PETER WESTERVELT VAN HOUTEN, (Isaac VanHouten, 3568), was born October 31st., 1826. On May 4th., 1841 he married Adrianna Brinkerhoff. She was the daughter of Peter Schuyler Brinkerhoff and Maria DeWolf, born November 30th., 1824.

The only child we have for Peter Westervelt VanHouten, (6116), and Adrianna Brinkerhoff is:—

8969 Maria, born March 23, 1851.

(6118) ISAAC VAN HOUTEN, (Isaac VanHouten, 3568). Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that he was born April 22nd., 1831, and married Josephine Nellis, daughter of Joseph W. Nellis and Caroline Perry, born October 5th., 1835, and that they lived at Hackensack, New Jersey. We have no other information.

(6120) CHARITY ROMAINE, (Margaret VanHouten, 3569), was born at Franklin Lake, Bergen County, New Jersey, July 6th., 1839. On October 1st., 1857, she married Abram Ackerman, (Ponds Ch. Rec., Oakland, New Jersey). He was the son of John Ackerman and Catherine Post, born at Passaic, New Jersey, September 19th., 1831. They lived at Franklin Lake. Charity died on February 2nd., 1902, and Abram died April 5th., 1913. They are both buried in the VanHouten family burial ground, at Sicomac, New Jersey.

The children of Abram Ackerman and Charity Ann Romaine, (6120), were:—

8970 Lena, born April 21, 1858, died Sept. 18, 1865.
8971 Laura, born Aug. 10, 1859.
8972 Louisa, born ___. __, ____.
8973 Clara, born ___. __, ____.
(From Mrs. Bothwell, #8971)

(6125) GEORGE VAN HOUTEN, (Levi VanHouten, 3573). Mrs. Bothwell, (8971), has told us that he was born November 30th., 1853. He married, but she did not have the name of his wife. He died May 13th., 1903, and is buried, without a stone, in the VanHouten graveyard, at Sicomac, New Jersey.

The only child of George VanHouten, (6125), was:—

8974 Levi, born ___. __, ____.

(6126) ABRAM VAN HOUTEN, (Levi VanHouten, 3573). Mrs. Bothwell, (8971), has told us that he was born October 7th., 1859, and died March 2nd., 1927. He is buried in the Laurel Grove Cemetery, in Paterson, New Jersey. No further information.

(6127) SAMUEL DeBAUN, (Elizabeth VanOrden Blauvelt, 3577), was born October 15th., 1825, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3012, March 17th., 1826. No further information.

(6128) LIZZIE VAN HOUTEN, (Barne VanHouten, 3582), was born at New City, Rockland County, New York, January 23rd., 1860. On December 8th., 1880 she married Daniel McLeod, (22,065), according to Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 133. He was the son of John McLeod and Susan Blauvelt, (21,054),

born at New City July 31st., 1859. They lived in New York City. Daniel died May 31st., 1928, and is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, New York. Lizzie was living in 1939.

The children of Daniel McLeod, (22,065), and Lizzie VanHouten, (6128), will be found under the father's number.

(6131) SARAH E. VAN HOUTEN, (John R. VanHouten, 3583), was born November 7th., 1827. On December 20th., 1848 she married John H. Bedell, M.D., (Greenbush Pres. Ch., (Blauvelt, New York) Rec.). He was the son of Israel Bedell and Maria O'blinis, born on Staten Island, August 7th., 1823. John died December 7th., 1885, and Sarah died December 21st., 1908. We think that they are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The only child of John H. Bedell, M.D., and Sarah E. VanHouten, (6131), was:—
8975 Charles Stuart, born Dec. 3, 1849. (From daughter.)

(6132) WILLIAM S. VAN HOUTEN, (George VanHouten, 3585), was born June 18th., 1838. On June 21st., 1859 he married Gitty, (Gertrude), M. Westervelt, at the home of her father, in Blauveltville, New York, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John Westervelt and Maria Smith, and from her age at death we know that she was born in 1840. William died September 24th., 1867, and Gitty died January 28th., 1885. They are both buried in the old Sicklestown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, New York.

The children of William S. VanHouten, (6132), and Gitty Westervelt were:—
8976 Elizabeth G., born Nov. 8, 1860, bapt. Tap., Oct. 25, 1868, #4915.
8977 Ralph, born Jan. 19, 1864, bapt. Tap., Oct. 25, 1868, #4916.
8978 Franklin, born Oct. 14, 1866, bapt. Tap., Oct. 25, 1868, #4917.

(6134) MARY VAN HOUTEN, (George VanHouten, 3585), was born October 13th., 1843. On April 4th., 1865 she married John Harvey Haring. He was the son of Cornelius J. Haring and Sophia Hopper, born at Middletown, (Pearl River), New York, August 22nd., 1841. Mary died in 1915, John died April 10th., 1925.

The children of John Harvey Haring and Mary VanHouten, (6134), were:—
8979 Sophy, born ___. __, 1865.
8980 George, born April 13, 1874.

(6136) EDWARD C. VAN HOUTEN, (George VanHouten, 3585), was born at VanHouten's Mills, in Rockland,County, New York, July 16th., 1858. On November 28th., 1878 he married Orpha Delana Cummings, at Hillsdale, New Jersey. She was the daughter of James Cummings and Mary Barbara Neer, born at Davenport, New York, August 8th., 1858. They lived in Nyack, New York for many years, where Edward was engaged in the butcher and grocery business. In 1937 Edward was living in the state of Washington, though Orpha was still in Nyack, at that time. Orpha died January 15th., 1949, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. Edward died March 20th., 1940 at Kirkland, Washington and was cremated in Seattle, Washington.

The children of Edward C. VanHouten, (6136), and Orpha Delana Cummings were:—
8981 Irene, born Sept. 10, 1879, died Jan. 30, 1898.
8982 George, born April 13, 1882, died ___. __, 1893.
8983 Mabel, born Jan. 29, 1889.
8984 James C., born Dec. 22, 1891.
8985 Morris C., born May 8, 1894.

(6137) FANNIE VAN HOUTEN, (George VanHouten, 3585), was born April 3rd., 1862. She died, we think unmarried, July 5th., 1894, and is buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery.

(6141) MARY HESTER McINTOSH PYE, (Clara VanHouten, 3587), was born January 16th., 1838, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3221, March 4th., 1838. We are told that she married A. Cornelison, and lived at Nyack, New York. We know nothing further.

(6142) ISAAC EDMOND PYE, (Clara VanHouten, 3587), was born January 29th., 1841, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3260, March 7th., 1841. On June 27th., 1866 he married Sarah A. Dickson. When she died we do not know, nor have we the date of Isaac's second marriage. We do know that he married Ada Stephens, (7434). She was the daughter of Peter Stephens, (4721), and Amanda Fitch. Isaac lived for a time in New City, but in later life he lived in Nyack, New York, where he was engaged in an extensive hay and grain business with his step-son, Harry Towt, under the firm name of Pye & Towt. During the Civil War, he was a sergeant in the 128th. New York regiment, serving for nearly three years, and in later life was one of the active members of Waldron Post, G.A.R., in Nyack.

The only child of Isaac Edmond Pye, (6142), and Sarah A. Dickson was:—
8985a Jennie D., born June 3, 1868.

There were no children by the second marriage.

(6144) JOHN HENRY PYE, (Clara VanHouten, 3587), was born August 15th., 1851, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3324, September 28th., 1851. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 129, tells us that he married Mary E. Perkins, and lived at Haverstraw, New York. We know nothing further.

(6145) MARIA HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born May 21st., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4507, June 21st., 1837. No further information.

(6146) JACOB HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born March 19th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4539, May 17th., 1839. No further information.

(6147) JOHN HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born November 21st., 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4574, December 20th., 1840.

(6148) ANDREW HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born September 24th., 1846, and baptised

at Tappan, #4698, November 26th., 1846. We wonder if this was the Andrew Haring who, with his wife Sarah Matilda Westervelt, became a member of the Tappan Church on April 5th., 1884, and was dismissed to the church at Hackensack in May 1922.

(6149) MARGARET, (Maggie Ann), HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born November 10th., 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4749, July 14th., 1850. On May 25th., 1870, she married John J. Blacklidge, a merchant at New Bridge, New Jersey, at her father's home at Tappan. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of James P. Blacklidge and Maria VanHorn, born in 1844. We know nothing further.

(6150) MATILDA LYDECKER HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born May 15th., 1852, and baptised at Tappan, #4780, February 13th., 1853. No further information.

(6151) CATHERINE DEMAREST HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born December 3rd., 1854, and baptised at Tappan, #4801, January 14th., 1855. On November 14th., 1877 she married John C. Holdrum, at Rockleigh, New Jersey, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Cornelius J. Holdrum and Elizabeth DePew, born at Orangeburg, New York, and baptised at Tappan, #4754, October 5th., 1850. John died March 6th., 1897, and is buried at Tappan. Catherine died February 14th., 1942.

The children of John C. Holdrum and Catherine Demarest Haring, (6151), were:—
8986 Emily, born Jan. 20, 1879.
8987 Jessie Louise, born Sept. 1, 1889.
(From granddaughter.)

(6152) SIMON HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born September 3rd., 1856, and baptised at Tappan, #4821, November 16th., 1856. No further information.

(6153) EMILY HARING, (Nicholas J. Haring, 3592), was born January 25th., 1858, and baptised at Tappan, #4843, June 6th., 1858. No further information.

(6154) GRIETJE, (Margaret), DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 3593), was born June 28th., 1800, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2067, July 13th., 1800. On January 1st., 1819, she married Johannes Tallman, (2369). He was the son of Johannes Tallman, (1090), and Sarah Sickles, (1226), born August 18th., 1798, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2001, September 1st., 1798. They lived on the Sickletown Road, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, New York. (See "Dutch Houses," p. 207) Johannes died September 4th., 1863, and was buried at Sickletown. Margaret died October 30th., 1883, and we assume was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York, for we know that the body of Johannes was removed there.

The only child we have for Johannes Tallman, (2369), and Grietje Demarest, (6154), will be found under the father's number.

(6155) JOHANNES DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 3593), was born April 28th., 1803, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2182, May 22nd., 1803. On May 18th., 1824 he married Frances Ellis Outwater, of Tappan. She was the daughter of Dr. Jacob Outwater and Elizabeth Haring, born July 21st., 1803, and baptised at Tappan, #3549, August 13th., 1803. Johannes died February 20th., 1851, and Frances died November 4th., 1857. They are both buried in the old churchyard at Clarkstown. (See #20,163.)

The children of Johannes Demarest, (6155), and Frances Ellis Outwater were:—
8988 Martha, born Jan. 8, 1826, bapt. Clarks. #3008, March 5, 1826.
8989 William Ellis, born Nov. 29, 1831, bapt. Clarks. #3118, Dec. 29, 1831.
8990 Sarah Emeline, born Jan. 22, 1836, bapt. Clarks. #3185, Feb. 25, 1836.

(6156) JACOBUS DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 3593), was born November 5th., 1807, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2369, November 30th., 1807. On July 3rd., 1828 he married Emeline Outwater, (Tap. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Dr. Jacob Outwater and Elizabeth Haring, born July 22nd., 1808, and baptised at Tappan, #3754, August 20th., 1808, and the sister of Frances, wife of #6155. Jacobus died January 25th., 1882, and Emeline died September 17th., 1884. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #1112, p. 210, there were no children.

(6157) STANLEY VINCENT BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 3594), was born January 7th., 1853. On June 9th., 1875 he married Antoinette Hoffman, at Nyack, New York. She was the daughter of Cornelius Pulis Hoffman and Sarah Ann McKenzie, born November 23rd., 1854. Sarah died September 30th., 1909, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. Stanley died in August 1938, in the house where he was born, at New City, New York, and was buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City. Stanley was a great wanderer in his later years, and his travels were usually off the beaten track. He visited Samoa, New Zealand, South America, and some of the least known parts of Australia.

The children of Stanley V. Blauvelt, (6157), and Antoinette Hoffman were:—
8991 Annie E., born Aug. 1, 1876.
8992 Margaret R., born June 22, 1878.

(6158) ADELIA VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 3595), was born August 30th., 1837, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3212, November 8th., 1837. No further information.

(6159) FRANK WILLIS BLAUVELT, (Thomas Blanch Blauvelt, 3603), was born at Piermont, New York, January 24th., 1850. On February 5th., 1878 he married Alice DuBois, in New York City, (34th St., Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Frederic Nelson DuBois and Helen Riley, born in Chicago, April 11th., 1856. They lived at Catskill, New York, and later in New York City. Frank made his will October 9th., 1928, giving his address as 194 Riverside Drive, New York City. In it he mentions his wife, his daughter-in-law Sophie, wife of his son Frederic, his granddaughters Helen S. Blauvelt, and Madelina Allaire Bennett, and Elizabeth, the adopted

daughter of his son Frederic, his daughter Evelyn, widow of Alfred C. Littlefield, and a Mrs. Belle A. Borlan, whose relationship is not stated. He died December 29th., 1929, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in the Bronx.

The children of Frank Willis Blauvelt, (6159), and Alice DuBois were:—
8993 Evelyn B., born ___. __, ____.
8994 Frederic DuBois, born June 24, 1884.
8996 Madeline Allaire, born Feb. 27, 1892.

(6160) JULIA FRANCES BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 3606). We have no birth or baptism, though we know from her grandfather's will that there was such a child. Mrs. Sarah L. Odell, of Tomkins Cove, New York tells us that she married John Milburn Gardner on February 23rd., 1859. He was the son of John Derby Gardner and Elizabeth Milburn, born June 16th., 1829. They lived at Haverstraw. When Julia died we do not know. She is buried, without a stone, at Haverstraw, New York, in the Mt. Repose Cemetery. John died October 19th., 1895, and is also buried in Mt. Repose.

The children of John Milburn Gardner and Julia Frances Blauvelt, (6160), were:—
8996 Luella, born Aug. 16, 1860.
8997 Jay Frank, born July 20, 1863.

(6162) HENRY CAMERDEN BLAUVELT, M.D., (David Jerome Blauvelt, 3609), was born May 19th., 1855, and baptised at Tappan, #4806, September 19th., 1855. He was a graduate of the City College of New York. He never married, and died October 9th., 1885. He is buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, New York.

(6163) AMELIA ESTELLE BLAUVELT, (David Jerome Blauvelt, 3609), was born January 11th., 1859, and baptised at Tappan, #4848, June 6th., 1859. On February 28th., 1884 she married Albert Orrin Miller in New York City. He was the son of Azias Nash Miller and Hannah G. Conover, born September 28th., 1857. Albert died September 2nd., 1921, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, New York. Amelia died March 14th., 1955 and is also buried at Sparkill.

The children of Albert Orrin Miller and Amelia Estelle Blauvelt, (6163), were:—
8998 Frederick Blauvelt, born Nov. 4, 1891.
8999 Albert Conover, born March 11, 1894, bapt. Tap. #5075, Oct. 31, 1894.

(6165) MAJOR LOUIS D. BLAUVELT, (David Jerome Blauvelt, 3609), was born April 8th., 1867, and baptised at Tappan, #4908, August 25th., 1867. On March 10th., 1896 he married Helen Donohue, daughter of the Hon. William Donahue, born in Montreal, Canada. Louis was a graduate of Rutgers University in the class of 1885. In 1887 he became associated with the Colorado Midland Railroad. In 1892 he became chief engineer of the Pecos Irrigation & Improvement Co., of New Mexico, engaged in the building of a dam and irrigation system. He was next engaged as signal engineer for the Chicago & Northwestern Railway. In 1902-'04 he was chief engineer for the Northwestern & Pacific Railroad. During World War I, he entered the government service with the rank of Major. He supervised the construction of the $40,000,000 toxic gas plant at Edgewood Arsenal, in Maryland, and a $5,000,000 munitions plant at Alton, Illinois. In May 1919 he was transferred to Ft. Bliss, Texas, where he had charge of the construction of two regimental cantonments. He retired from the Army and became chief engineer for the Colorado Railroad Commission, and as such was the designer and construction engineer of the famous Moffat Tunnel through James Peak and the Continental Divide. In 1921 he was appointed Highway Engineer for the State of Colorado, and in 1926 he was elected president of the American Association of Highway Officials. He died in Denver, October 26th., 1930, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery, Sparkill, New York.

The only child of Maj. Louis D. Blauvelt, (6165), and Helen Donohue was:—
9000 Emma Louise, born April 13, 1897.

(6167) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 3610), was born July 11th., 1835, and baptised at Tappan, #4478, August 9th., 1835. He married Mary Ann Cole, who was born at Mt. Vernon, New York, May 24th., 1839. They lived at Northvale, New Jersey, near Tappan, and in 1895, with their daughter Ella became members of the Tappan Church. Later they were dismissed to the Methodist Church, at Nyack, New York. John died April 5th., 1906, and Mary died December 15th., 1922. They are both buried in plot #32-0, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of John Blauvelt, (6167), and Mary Ann Cole were:—
9001 John Wesley, born May 23, 1858.
9002 Willie C., born April 9, 1865, died Oct. 13, 1865, buried Harrington Park, N.J.
9003 Charles W., born ___. __, 1866(?)
9004 Eva, born Sept. 27, 1869.
9005 Ella Cecelia, born June 10, 1874.

(6168) WILHEMINA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 3610), was born September 1st., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4511, October 15th., 1837. On December 13th., 1860 she married John H. Blauvelt, (2650), (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Henry J. Blauvelt, (1297), and Sarah Bogert, (4084), born at Blauvelt, New York, March 5th., 1834. They lived at Blauvelt. John died March 8th., 1907, and Wilhemina died at Nyack, New York, September 17th., 1932. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Church, at Blauvelt.

The children of John H. Blauvelt, (2650), and Wilhemina Blauvelt, (6168), will be found under the father's number.

(6169) KATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 3610), was born a twin with Wilhemina September 1st., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4510, October 15th., 1837. She married John J. Brinkerhoff some time after 1872, for on November 13th., of that year, when her father made his will, he referred to her as unmarried. John was born in

October 1827. They lived at Closter, New Jersey. John died February 29th., 1892, and Katherine died October 30th., 1914. They are both buried at Tappan. There were no children.

(6170) JACOB BOGERT BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 3610), was born October 1st., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4609, May 29th., 1842. On October 10th., 1883, he married Rachel Ann Demarest, (7055). She was the daughter of David A. Demarest, (4363), and Christina DeBaun, born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2116, July 4th., 1855. They lived at Northvale, New Jersey. Jacob died August 25th., 1918, and Rachel died April 25th., 1933. They are both buried at Tappan. There were no children.

(6171) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 3610), was born September 28th., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4659, November 10th., 1844. He did not marry. He was killed in the Civil War.

(6175) ELLEN JANE BLAUVELT, (Jacob J. Blauvelt, 3611), was born May 7th., 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4736, August 3rd., 1849. On January 14th., 1873 she married Peter Cooper Ackerman, (6971), of Kinderkamac, New Jersey, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 9). He was the son of Henry Zabriskie Ackerman, (4329), and Hannah Cooper, born June 7th., 1847. They lived at Westwood, New Jersey. Peter died September 24th., 1889, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey. On November 12th., 1898 Ellen married John Jacob Carlock, at Westwood. They were divorced January 16th., 1903, and John died March 20th., of the same year, at which time he was a resident of Hackensack, New Jersey. Ellen was the organist of the Baptist Church in Westwood for many years, up until 1915. After her divorce from Carlock, Ellen resumed the name of her first husband. In her later years she became more or less of a recluse, living alone, in apparent poverty, in a neglected house at #70 Elm Street, in Westwood. She died intestate, November 20th., 1935, leaving an estate of upward of $200,000. She had no children, or immediate heirs. She too is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery.

(6178) JAMES FERDON, (Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, 3616), was born March 23rd., 1838, and baptised at Dumont, #477, May 27th., 1838. No further information.

(6179) MARGARET FERDON, (Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, 3616), was born February 25th., 1840, and baptised at Dumont, #506, May 17th., 1840. No further information.

(6180) ELIZABETH ANN FERDON, (Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, 3616), was born December 26th., 1841, and baptised at Dumont, #520, May 22nd., 1842. No further information.

(6181) DAVID FERDON, (Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, 3616), was born August 11th., 1843, and baptised at Dumont, #536, October 22nd., 1843. No further information.

(6182) ABRAHAM DEMAREST FERDON, (Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, 3616), was born October 9th., 1846, and baptised at Dumont, #584, March 7th., 1847. No further information.

(6183) HENRY FERDON, (Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, 3616), was born April 9th., 1849, and baptised at Dumont, #616, in August 1849. No further information.

(6184) IDA FERDON, (Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon, 3616), was born May 25th., 1856, and baptised at Dumont, #716, December 11th., 1856. No further information.

(6185) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Jacob C. Blauvelt, 3627), was born, probably on Perry Street, in New York City, December 5th., 1838. The census of the 9th. ward, in 1855, shows that he was a laborer, living with his father in that year. In 1857 he married Jane Durie, (6365). She was the daughter of John D. Durie and Eliza Vanderlinda, (3783), born May 14th., 1830. Jane died June 29th., 1910, and William died April 15th., 1920, at which time he was residing at 300 Lewis Avenue, in Brooklyn. Both William and Jane are buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

The children of William Henry Blauvelt, (6185), and Jane Durie, (6365), were:—

9006 Cornelia, born Oct. 3, 1860. (From Mrs. Malcolm, Palm Beach, Florida.)

(There was also a son, whose name we do not know, who died unmarried.)

(6186) ELIZABETH, (Lizzie), BLAUVELT, (Jacob C. Blauvelt, 3627), was born in New York City, November 9th., 1844, or '45. She married Peter DeBaun, of Cresskill, New Jersey. He was the son of Peter P. DeBaun, and Hester Demarest, according to Supplement #2, page 6, the Demarest Genealogy, born July 26th., 1837. They lived in New York City. Elizabeth died January 31st., 1898, and is buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, New Jersey. Peter died April 22nd., 1915.

The only child we have for Peter DeBaun and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6186), is:—

9007 Charles, born ___. __, ____.

(6187) SAMUEL D. BLAUVELT, (Jacob C. Blauvelt, 3627). We believe that he was born in 1847 or '48, as the census of the 9th. ward, in New York City, in 1855, gave his age as 8 years at that time. In his father's will provision is made for a trust fund for his support and maintenance during his life time. We understand that he lived in New York, and that he married a girl named Kitty, and we are told that there were three children, though we only have the name of one daughter:—

9008 Alvin E., born Oct. 14, 1872, died July 4, 1873, buried Bergenfield, N.J.

(6188) CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 3629), was born, according to his age at death, on April 19th., 1838. On February 17th., 1859, he married Leah Ann Demarest, (6208). The records of the Dumont Reformed Church state that they were both 21 years of age, and that she was of Hackensack, and he of Tappan. Leah was the daughter of John J.

Demarest and Ann Blauvelt, (3640), born January 24th., 1838, and baptised at Dumont, #467, January 28th., 1838. Leah died February 20th., 1861. Cornelius made his will May 4th., 1864. In it he left everything to his mother. He died August 12th., 1865, and is buried in plot #1194, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. His will was probated November 18th., 1865. (Bk. J, p. 327, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.) There evidently was no child.

(6189) MARGRETTA L. BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 3629). From her age of 19 years in the census of 1865, we believe that she was born in 1846. She married Edwin Stilwell September 29th., 1869. (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of William Sands Stilwell and Ann E. Johnson, born in Portsmouth, Ohio, March 5th., 1846. Margretta died October 12th., 1879, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. We know that Edwin was married a second time, though we do not know the name of the wife. We know that there were no children by the second marriage, and we think that he died about 1900.

The children of Edwin Stilwell and Margretta Blauvelt, (6189), were:—
9009 William, born ___. __, ____.
9010 Maria, born July 7, 1877, bapt. Nyack Ref. #236, May 26, 1878.
(Both died young.)

(6190) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, 3630), was born in New York City April 18th., 1839, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1137, February 11th., 1844. On November 14th., 1855 she married James H. Smith at English Neighborhood, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 18). He was the son of Henry A. Smith and Margaret Edwards, born at Sparkill, New York, May 3rd., 1829. They lived at Sparkill. Both James and Elizabeth became members of the Tappan Reformed Church on April 5th., 1884. James died June 9th., 1909, and Elizabeth died June 18th., 1929. They are both buried in Rockland Cemetery at Sparkill.

The children of James H. Smith and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6190), were:—
9011 Margaret Amelia, (Minnie), born Feb. 24, 1857, bapt. Tap. #4839, Jan. 28, 1858.
9012 Fanny, born ___. __, 1858.
9013 Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, born June 28, 1864.
9014 Lulu Charlotta, born March 30, 1875, bapt. Tap. #5029, no date.

(6191) ELLEN KIPP BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, 3630), was born May 5th, 1848, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1158, July 23rd., 1848. On April 2nd., 1867 she married Abram Fielding at English Neighborhood, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 22). They lived at Hackensack. (See Kipp Fam. in America, pp. 178-9). They may have had a daughter Fannie, but of this we are not sure.

(6192) MARIA, (Mary, Mamie,) BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, 3630). We do not find her baptism though she is mentioned in her father's will as his youngest daughter, not yet 21, in 1874. She is also mentioned in her mother's will as the wife of Walter S. Ackerman. In the graveyard of the South Schraalenburg church we find the name of Mary, wife of Walter S. Ackerman on the same monument with her parents, and we also find a stone for Mamie M. Ackerman, born 1861, died 1933, beside that of Walter S. Ackerman, born 1851, died 1929. This may have been a second wife of Walter's. We know of no children.

(6193b) ELIZABETH CHRISTIE, (Grietje Blauvelt, 3631). We have not learned the date of her birth. We know from her niece that it was she who married Ebenezer Vanderbeek at Bergenfield on April 31st., 1865, (Ch. Rec. #1931) and that she is buried without a stone in the Bergenfield Cemetery. We know nothing more.

(6193c) EMMA CHRISTIE, (Grietje Blauvelt, 3631). From the age, 43 years, on her tomb stone we assume that she was born in 1847. On September 13th., 1877 she married Henry Taylor at Bergenfield, (Ch. Rec. #1999). She died May 20th., 1890 and is buried at Bergenfield.

The only child we have for Henry Taylor and Emma Christie, (6193c), is:—
9014a Lizzie C., born Aug. 19, 1881, died March 21, 1883, ae. 1-1-7, bur. Bergenfield.

(6193d) REBECCA CHRISTIE, (Grietje Blauvelt, 3631). We have no birth date. We only know that she married Peter D. Campbell February 3rd., 1876, at Bergenfield, (Ch. Rec. #1989), and her niece tells us she is buried in Old Hook Cemetery, having died at the age of 78 years.

(6193e) SARAH ANN CHRISTIE, (Grietje Blauvelt, 3631). She was born at Bergenfield August 27th., 1855. On August 11th., 1876 she married Jacob C. Bogert at Bergenfield. He was the son of Cornelius Bogert and Margaret Kipp, born at Cherry Hill November 9th., 1853. Sarah died January 12th., 1899, and Jacob died November 23rd., 1923. They are both buried in the Hackensack cemetery.

The children of Jacob C. Bogert and Sarah Ann Christie, (6193e), were:—
9014b Wilford, born ___. __, ____.
9014c Bessie, born ___. __, 1880, died young.
9014d Masie, born Sept. 22, 1884.

(6193f) MARGARETTA CHRISTIE, (Grietje Blauvelt, 3631). As we have stated under the mother's number, #1313 in the Bergenfield baptismal records is a Margaretta Demarest Christie, daughter of John J. Christie and Margaret Blauvelt, born March 10th., 1881 and baptised November 18th., 1893. We believe this to be this child, but since Grietje was born in 1821 that could only be so if the birth date here given is in error. We have no dates on Margaretta whatever. All we know is that her niece has written us that she first married a man named Demarest, and second a man named Dicks and that she died at the age of 35 years and is buried in the Woodside Cemetery at Dumont, New Jersey.

(6193g) CORNELIA CHRISTIE, (Grietje Blauvelt, 3631), was born, according to her tomb stone, on

January 16th., 1860. On January 15th., 1879 she married William H. Benchler at Bergenfield, (Ch. Rec. #2001). He was born in 1854. Cornelia died April 29th., 1880, and William in 1906. They are both buried at Bergenfield. The only child we have for them is an infant, named Eva, who died at the age of three months and 20 days. Her name is on the same stone with her mother.

(6194) JAMES K. BLAUVELT, (Henry Kipp Blauvelt, 3635). From his tomb stone we have his birth year as 1856. He died in 1921 and is buried in the Blauvelt-Kipp plot at Bergenfield. We judge that he was unmarried.

(6196) JAMES BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 3636). We do not find his birth or baptism. We know that there was such a child for he is mentioned in the will of #6190 as the child of her half-brother James C. Blauvelt. We judge that he was born about 1865. We know that he married Margaret Lozier, daughter of Stephen J. Lozier and his wife Anna, for in Stephen's will Margaret is mentioned as the wife of James Blauvelt. This was in 1899. It is also evident that James predeceased his father who died in 1926.

The only child we have found for James Blauvelt, (6195), and Margaret Lozier is:—
9015 Harold, born ___. __, 1895. (Tomb stone.)

(6197) WILLIAM DURIE BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 3636) was born April 14th., 1867. On April 11th., 1892 he married Margaret Frederick VanBuskirk, daughter of Jacob Lorenzo VanBuskirk and Mary Elizabeth Naugle, born September 25th., 1869. They lived at Hackensack where for over twenty years William was the chief clerk of the registry division of the County Clerk's Office of Bergen County, New Jersey. He died September 3rd., 1936 and is buried at Hackensack. Margaret was living in 1947.

The only child we have for William Durie Blauvelt, (6197), and Margaret F. VanBuskirk is:—
9016 Marion Lorenzo, born Nov. 11, 1894.

(6199) ELIZABETH FERDON, (Effie Blauvelt, 3639), was born October 29th., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4254, November 19th., 1823. She married James Bartow at Tappan on December 7th., 1842. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Morris Bartow, M.D. and Catalina VanGele(r?), born July 31st., 1817, and baptised at Tappan, #4636, September 10th., 1817, Elizabeth, as Eliza Ferdon Bartow, became a member of the Tappan Church April 6th., 1867. On February 1st., 1870 she was dismissed to the church at Closter, New Jersey. We judge that she died prior to 1894, as she is not mentioned in the will of her uncle, Jacob J. Blauvelt, (3548), though his brothers and sisters are.

The only child we have for James Bartow and Elizabeth Ferdon, (6199), is:—
9017 Sarah Matilda, born July 3, 1843, bapt. Tap. #4636, Oct. 15, 1843.

(6200) JOHN FERDON, (Effie Blauvelt, 3639), was born January 19th., 1829, and baptised at Tappan, #4370, March 18th., 1829. We are told that he married Emma Taylor on November 1st., 1848. We think that Emma died some time prior to February 3rd., 1920, for on that date we find a John Ferdon, widower, of Grand Rapids, Michigan, mentioned in connection with the sale of certain lands at Hackensack, formerly owned by his uncle, (3648).

The children of John Ferdon, (6200), and Emma Taylor were:—
9018 Edwin, born ___. __, ____.
9019 Ogden, born ___. __, ____.
9020 Mary, born ___. __, ____.
9021 John, Jr., born ___. __, ____.

(6202) LEAH ANN FERDON, (Effie Blauvelt, 3639), was born February 2nd., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4448, March 5th., 1834. On December 30th., 1854 she married Charles Tanner, who was born in 1830. Charles died February 9th., 1894, and Leah died May 1st., 1907.

The children of Charles Tanner and Leah Ann Ferdon, (6202), were:—
9022 Lena, born Feb. 1, 1857. (Dem. Gen. p. 340)
9023 Clara, born June 16, 1863. (Dem. Gen. p. 416)
9024 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
9025 Sophie, born ___. __, ____.
(Perhaps there were others.)

(6203) SOPHIAH FERDON, (Effie Blauvelt, 3639), was born June 22nd., 1836, and baptised at Tappan, #4492, July 9th., 1836. She married David W. Kipp. She became a member of the Tappan Church January 6th., 1866. She died in August 1882, according to the Church membership list. David died February 18th., 1901.

The children of David W. Kipp and Sophiah Ferdon, (6203), were:—
9026 Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____, died young.
9027 Louise Ferdon, born April 13, 1863, bapt. Tap. #4894, March 30, 1866.
9028 Wesley, born ___. __, ____.

(6204) WILLIAM FERDON, (Effie Blauvelt, 3639), was born August 3rd., 1841, a twin with Catharine, and baptised at Tappan, #4594, October 20th., 1841. During the Civil War he served in the 22nd. regiment of New York Volunteers. On September 19th., 1866 he married Letitia Cole, who was born in 1846. William died June 2nd., 1891, and is buried at Tappan. Letitia died November 18th., 1915.

The only child we have for William Ferdon, (6204), and Letitia Cole is:—
9029 Edna, born ___. __, 1870.

(6205) CATHARINE FERDON, (Effie Blauvelt, 3639), was born, a twin with William, August 3rd., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4595, October 20th., 1841. On September 26th., 1861 she married James Blauvelt, (6240), at Closter, New Jersey. He was the son of Isaac Blauvelt, (3670), and Maria Ann Blauvelt, (3250), born May 3rd., 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4562, July 12th., 1840. James died August 20th., 1898, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York. On April 30th., 1908 Catharine married Theunis A. Haring. We think

that he may have been our #6715, and the widower of Catharine's cousin, Lea Ann Bogert, (6217). Catharine died December 23rd., 1929 at Newark, New Jersey.

The children of James Blauvelt, (6240), and Catharine Ferdon, (6205), will be found under the father's number.

(6206) JACOB DEMAREST, (Ann Blauvelt, 3640), according to the Hackensack Church records, Book 2, p. 28, was born April 23rd., 1828, though the age given at the time of his second marriage would imply that he was born in 1831. He married, first, December 20th., 1851, Euphemia Christie, (Dumont Ch. Rec. #2022). According to the New Haarlem Register, p. 151, she was born July 4th., 1829. She died April 28th., 1867. There seem to have been no children of this marriage. On February 19th., 1868, Jacob married Mary Emma Berdan, (Hack. Bk. 2, p. 152). She was born October 9th., 1849. Jacob died August 21st., 1885, and Mary died February 25th., 1921.

The children of Jacob Demarest, (6206), and Mary Emma Berdan were:—
9030 Ida B., born Aug. 16, 1868. Living, unmarried, in 1955.
9030a Charles B., born Jan. 17, 1870, died May 5, 1879.
9030b Mary W., born April 6, 1875, died April 10, 1879.

(6208) LEAH ANN DEMAREST, (Ann Blauvelt, 3640), was born January 24th., 1838, and baptised at Dumont, #467, January 28th., 1838. On February 7th., 1859, she married Cornelius Blauvelt, (6188), at Dumont, New Jersey (Dumont Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John C. Blauvelt, (3629), and Marie Haring, (4068), born April 19th., 1838. Leah died February 20th., 1861, and Cornelius died August 12th., 1865. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York. Leah may also be buried there. There seems to have been no children.

(6209) GARRET HARRING, (Gitty Blauvelt, 3642), was born February 26th., 1831, and baptised at Tappan, #4400, April 15th., 1831. On September 4th., 1850 he married Catherine Ann Eckerson, at Harrington, New Jersey. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that Garret was a teacher, and that they were both of Harrington.

The children of Garret Haring, (6209), and Catherine Ann Eckerson were:—
9031 Sarah, born Feb. 28, 1856.
9032 John, born May 5, 1863.

(6210) RACHEL ANN HARING, (Gitty Blauvelt, 3642), was born September 4th., 1836, and baptised at Tappan, #4498, October 8th., 1836. On October 17th., 1855 she married Aaron Ryder, at her father's home in what is now Rivervale, New Jersey (Tap. Ch. Rec.) The record states that Aaron was a school teacher at Clarkstown; he taught the father of the compiler of these records. They lived at Valley Cottage, Rockland County, New York. Aaron died some time prior to 1920, for in that year Rachel was a widow, living at Interlaken, New York.

The only child of Aaron Ryder and Rachel Ann Haring, (6210), was:—
9033 Mary Gertrude, born Oct. 13, 1862.

(6211) LAVINA BLAUVELT, (John Demarest Blauvelt, 3643), was born July 7th., 1839, and baptised at Dumont, #494, September 29th., 1839. On June 17th., 1861 she married Abraham D. S. Demarest. (Dumont Ch. Rec.) He was the son of David S. Demarest and Margaret Duryea, born May 18th., 1834, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1021, June 27th., 1834. Abraham lived in the old homestead until 1867, where he was engaged in farming, then from 1869 to 1876 he was in business in Newburg, New York, after which he returned to Hackensack. He died September 27th., 1914, and Lavina died April 10th., 1926.

The children of Abraham D. S. Demarest and Lavina Blauvelt, (6211), were:—
9034 Margaretta, born April 25, 1863.
9035 Sarah Louise, born July 1, 1869.
(From Dem. Gen. #2593-'94)

(6213) SARAH BANTA BLAUVELT, (John Demarest Blauvelt, 3643), was born December 7th., 1851, and baptised at Dumont, #647, March 30th., 1852. On June 2nd., 1874 she married Brice Perry Walling, of Deckertown, son of John Thompson Walling and Abigail Ryerson, who was born November 2nd., 1846. We think that Sarah died prior to 1894.

The only child we have for Brice P. Walling and Sarah Banta Blauvelt, (6213), is:—
9036 Brice Blauvelt, born Feb. 20, 1887.

(6214) EVALINA BLAUVELT, (John Demarest Blauvelt, 3643), was born May 5th., 1856, and baptised at Dumont, #710, August 7th., 1856. We know from her tomb stone that she married Cornelius A. Christie. She died June 14th., 1889, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We have no further information.

(6215) RICHARD JOHN BLAUVELT, (John Demarest Blauvelt, 3643), was born June 3rd., 1863, and baptised at Dumont, New Jersey, #817, November 11th., 1863. On May 7th., 1890 he married Kate Sherwood Giveans at Sussex, New Jersey. She was the daughter of John Farber Giveans and Emeline Simonson, born at Vernon, New Jersey, May 13th., 1859. They lived at Lafayette, in Sussex County, New Jersey, where Richard was the proprietor of the Lafayette Hotel. He died on April 4th., 1934, and Kate died August 8th., of the same year. They are both buried, we think, in the North Schraalenburg churchyard at Dumont, New Jersey.

The only child of Richard John Blauvelt, (6215), and Kate Sherwood Giveans was:—
9037 Richard Giveans, born March 7, 1901.

(6216) ELMER CHRISTIE BLAUVELT, (John Demarest Blauvelt, 3643), was born at Oradell, New Jersey, December 1st., 1865, and baptised at Dumont, #838, May 23rd., 1866. On September 22nd., 1896 he married Elizabeth Adaline Simpson, at Hamburg, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Tounsend Simpson and Charity Ann Terwilliger, born

at Hamburg, New Jersey, October 16th., 1869. They lived at Canajoharie, New York. He died in Yonkers, New York, August 7th., 1955 and was buried at Hamburg, New Jersey. Elizabeth survived him.

The only child of Elmer Christie Blauvelt, (6216), and Elizabeth Adaline Simpson was:—
9038 Louise Simpson, born Nov. 17, 1897.

(6216a) JANE BOGERT, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3644), was born at Bogert's Mills, near Harrington Park, New Jersey, August 26th., 1839, and baptised at Dumont, New Jersey, #495, September 29th., 1839. On June 5th., 1858 she married John M. Bogert at the parsonage of the Tappan Church. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Matthew S. Bogert and his second wife, Margaret Christie, born April 6th., 1839. For about two years, after their marriage they lived in New York City, then they went to live in the old Bogert homestead on the farm, near Closter, New Jersey, where they remained until John's death, August 26th., 1921. After his death Jane went to live with her youngest son, Elmer, in Creskill, New Jersey, where she died on October 4th., 1939, at the age of 100 years, 1 month and 8 days. Both John and Jane are buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of John M. Bogert and Jane Bogert, (6216a), were:—
9039 Margretta, born Dec. 16, 1858, died June 5, 1865, buried Old Hook.
9040 David Clark, born April 7, 1861.
9041 Morton, born July 23, 1863.
9042 Emma, born Sept. 4, 1865, died Feb. 25, 1882, buried Old Hook.
9043 Mable, born March 1, 1872, died June 12, 1900, buried Old Hook.
9044 Elmer, born May 12, 1876.
(H. S. Ackerman said that there was also a son, Clark. We feel sure that he referred to #9040.)

(6217) LEA ANN BOGERT, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3644), was born June 6th., 1842, and baptised at Dumont, #525, October 16th., 1842. She married Tunis A. Haring, (6715), at Dumont, New Jersey. (Dumont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Abraham B. Haring, (4104), and Polly Hopper, born November 19th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4626, January 29th., 1843. Tunis and Lea became members of the Tappan Church on April 5th., 1884, but were later dismissed to the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack. We know that Lea was living in 1894, for she is mentioned in the will of her uncle, Jacob J. Blauvelt, (3648). While we find no death date for Lea, we think that she died prior to 1908, for in that year we find that her cousin, Catharine Ferdon (6205), married a Tunis A. Haring, and we think that he was the widower of Lea.

The children of Tunis A. Haring, (6715), and Lea Ann Bogert, (6217), will be found under the father's number.

(6219) JOHN JACOB BOGERT, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3644), was born at Harrington Park, New Jersey, December 6th., 1846. On June 5th., 1873 he married Hester Ackerman at Dumont, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Henry Ackerman and Leah Hopper, born at Emerson, New Jersey, July 7th., 1848. John died November 17th., 1922, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. Hester survived him.

The children of John Jacob Bogert, (6219), and Hester Ackerman were:—
9045 Eugene, born Aug. 10, 1874.
9046 Walter, born Feb. 10, 1877.
9047 Clyde A., born Dec. 4, 1883.
9048 Mary L., born July 26, 1889.
(From mother's questionnaire.)

(6220) ELMA CLARK BOGERT, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3644), was born at Harrington Park, New Jersey, March 1st., 1850. On October 17th., 1877 she married David Augustus Ward at Harrington Park. He was the son of George Ward and Margaret L. Graff, born in New York City, October 15th., 1850. Except for a period of about eight years they always lived at Harrington Park, where David was engaged in the coal business. He was the first mayor of Harrington Park, serving for two terms, during which time he organized the local fire department. He died January 25th., 1927. Elma died October 26th., 1941, aged 91 years, 7 months, and 25 days. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of David Augustus Ward and Elma Clark Bogert, (6220), were:—
9049 Margaretta E., born Oct. 13, 1879.
9050 Elsie A., born Feb. 4, 1883.
9051 Gracie L., born May 24, 1886, died Aug. 23, 1887, buried Old Hook.
9052 Ruth, born Feb. 2, 1892.
9053 George, born Nov. 7, 1894.
(From mother's questionnaire.)

(6221) JOHN JACOB BLAUVELT, (Richard Blauvelt, 3646), was born February 3rd., 1852, and baptised at Dumont, #648, April 25th., 1852. On January 29th., 1879 he married Ella S. Hageman, the New Brunswick Fredonia, of February 13th., says at North Branch, New Jersey, by the Rev. P. M. Doolittle, assisted by the Rev. P. VanBuskirk. This gives John's place of residence as Closter, New Jersey, and Ella's as North Branch. It is to be noted that the New Haarlem Register, p. 150, has Ella's name, erroneously, as Hogenkamp. The marriage is confirmed in a Hageman family Bible, owned by Mr. R. G. Blauvelt.

The children of John Jacob Blauvelt, (6221), and Ella S. Hageman were:—
9054 Kate, born Oct. 10, 1880.
9055 Walter, born ___. __, 1886.

(6223) EFFY JANE BLAUVELT, (Richard Blauvelt, 3646), was born April 25th., 1855, and baptised at Dumont, #692, July 8th., 1855. On April 10th., 1879 she married John Zabriskie Demarest, at Harrington Park, New Jersey. He was the son of Samuel S. Demarest and Rachel Voorhis, born in New York City, January 30th., 1850. They lived at Bergenfield, New Jersey, where John was post master for twenty-seven years. He died June 14th., 1917, and Effy died October 16th., 1944. They are both buried

at Bergenfield, in the South Schraalenburg churchyard.

The children of John Zabriskie Demarest and Effy Jane Blauvelt, (6223), were:—
9056 Albert Voorhis, born Feb. 11, 1880.
9057 Daniel R., born June 7, 1882.
9058 Samuel S., born June 2, 1886.
9059 Ethel, born Sept. 25, 1889.

(6224) ARTHUR BLAUVELT, (Richard Blauvelt, 3646), was born January 27th., 1868. According to a family Bible he married Ida Banta, October 23rd., 1895. The Banta Genealogy, #5211, tells us that she was the daughter of Henry Schuyler Banta and Catharine L. Yeury. She was born May 27th., 1869, and baptised at Pascack, October 7th., 1869. They lived at Bergenfield, where Arthur died October 28th., 1901. There apparently were no children, for Arthur died intestate and in the estate record the only heirs mentioned were his wife, Ida, his father Richard, his mother Catharine, his brother John J., and his sister Effie, wife of John Z. Demarest, (Bk. D, p. 448, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). Ida died May 16th., 1937. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

(6226) SUSAN MARIA SMITH, (Gitty Blauvelt, 3649), was born January 25th., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4449, March 11th., 1834. On June 29th., 1854 she married Jacob Allison, (Tap. Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was of Haverstraw, aged 27, and she of Blauveltville. Jacob was born October 12th., 1827, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 150.

The children of Jacob Allison and Susan Maria Smith, (6226), were:—
9060 Thomas Smith, born Sept. 3, 1860, bapt. Tap. #4862, Dec. 23, 1860.
9061 Maggie B., born May 16, 1863.
9062 Asa C., born Dec. 12, 1865.
9063 Jacob, born April 12, 1873.
9064 Isaac, born Feb. 12, 1877, died June 12, 1877.

(6227) RICHARD BLAUVELT SMITH, (Gitty Blauvelt, 3649), was born November 16th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4628, April 1st., 1843. He married Mary A. Sherwood, May 23rd., 1865. Richard and Mary became members of the Tappan Church April 5th., 1873, and on February 25th., 1880 they were dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, at Vineland, New Jersey.

The children of Richard Blauvelt Smith, (6227), and Mary A. Sherwood were:—
9065 George Franklin Gilmore, born Dec. 28, 1866, bapt. Tap. #4914, no date.
(The New Haarlem Register, p. 150 gives a child Charles M., born November 20th., 1866 for these parents. Considering the birth date for George, from the Tappan Church records, this could not be correct. We wonder if the whole thing is wrong, or if there was such a child, and the only error is in the year of birth. We do not give this child a number.)

(6229) JANE VAN WART, (Maria Duryea, 3655). All we know is that she married James Amos on August 8th., 1863. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) The entry states that she was married at the home of the widow VanWart, at Tappan, and that James was of Harrington, New Jersey.

(6230) JAN, (John), HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 3656), was born June 16th., 1855, and baptised at Pascack, no date. No further information.

(6231) CORNELIUS HARING, (Cornelius Haring, 3656), was born February 15th., 1858, and baptised at Pascack. There is no baptismal date in the church records, but this entry is the second below one dated October 3rd., 1858. We have no further information.

(6233) CATHERINE JANE HARING, (William Haring, 3659), was born September 7th., 1856, and baptised at Pascack, no date. No further information.

(6234) PETER POST HARING, (John Haring, 3660), was born August 6th., 1858, and baptised at Pascack, no date. No further information.

(6235) ABRAHAM EUGENE HARING, (John Haring, 3660), was born April 11th., 1864, and baptised at Pascack, no date. No further information.

(6237) SALLY, (Sarah), BOGERT, (Polly Kipp, 3665), was born, according to her age at death, April 4th., 1829. She died, we feel sure unmarried, March 11th., 1851, at the age of 21 years, 11 months and 7 days, and is buried in the South Schraalenburg churchyard, at Bergenfield, New Jersey.

(6239) CATHARINE BOGERT, (Polly Kipp, 3665). According to her age at death, she was born June 26th., 1831. She died, unmarried, January 7th., 1850, at the age of 18 years, 6 months and 11 days, and is buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, New Jersey.

(6240) JAMES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 3670), was born at Blauvelt, New York, May 3rd., 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4562, July 12th., 1840. On September 26th., 1861 he married Kate, (Catharine), Ferdon, (6205), at Closter, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Jacob J. Ferdon and Effie Blauvelt, (3639), born at Closter, August 3rd., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4595, October 20th., 1841. James died at Hackensack, New Jersey, August 20th., 1898, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York. After his death Catharine married Tunis A. Haring. She died at Newark, New Jersey, December 23rd., 1929.

The children of James Blauvelt, (6240), and Catharine Ferdon, (6205), were:—
9065a Mary Adelaide, born Aug. 23, 1862, bapt. Tap. #4877, Jan. 4, 1863.
9066 Effie Matilda, born Dec. 3, 1867, bapt. Tap. #4912, July 12, 1868.

(6242) CATHARINE LETITIA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Merseles Blauvelt, 3672), was born February 14th., 1854. She never married. September 5th., 1879 she became a member of the Reformed Church, at Piermont, New York. In later life she resided in New York City. She made her will November 6th., 1933, in which she made bequests to nieces and

nephews, and her brother, Jacob M. Blauvelt. This will was probated January 11th., 1935, (Bk. 1563, p. 13, N. Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died December 9th., 1934, and her funeral was from the Piermont Church. She is buried in plot #1081, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York.

(6243) HELEN MARIA, (Mann?), BLAUVELT, (Jacob Merseles Blauvelt, 3672), was born January 20th., 1858. On May 20th., 1885 she married Frank C. Decker, at Piermont, New York, (P'mont Ref. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Myron and Emma Decker, born July 7th., 1856. They lived in New York City where Frank was engaged in the piano manufacturing business under the firm name of Decker & Sons. Frank died August 2nd., 1930, and Helen died August 11th., 1931. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

The children of Frank C. Decker and Helen Maria Blauvelt, (6243), were:—
9067 Helen B., born March 24, 1886.
9068 Frank Chadsey, born July 7, 1889.

(6244) JACOB MERSELES BLAUVELT, Jr., (Jacob Merseles Blauvelt, 3672), was born at Sparkill, New York, June 25th., 1865. He married Anna Thompson Prall, at Nyack, New York, February 20th., 1906. She was the daughter of Horatio G. Prall, and, as she mentions a son, Horace Prall May, in her will, we believe that at the time of her marriage to Jacob she was the widow May. This will was dated January 26th., 1908. In it she wills the income of her estate to Jacob during his life time, or until he remarried, the estate eventually to go to the son above mentioned, and in case of his death, to the Nyack Hospital. In a codicil there was a bequest to a sister, Julia Chauncy. This will was probated September 19th., 1909, (Bk. 30, p. 443, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died November 20th., 1908, and was buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, New York. Jacob died February 25th., 1936, and he too is buried in the Rockland Cemetery. There were no children.

(6245) MARGARET STORMS, (Sarah Demarest, 3673), was born March 17th., 1824, and baptised at Paramus, April 4th., 1824. She never married, and died May 11th., 1896.

(6246) ABRAHAM STORMS, (Sarah Demarest, 3673), was born October 26th., 1827, and baptised at Paramus, December 2nd., 1827. All we know is that he married Gitty Post.

(6248) ABRAHAM I. DEMAREST, (Isaac Demarest, 3674), was born in 1839. We know that his wife was named Emma Janet Kirtland, and that he died at Rutherford, New Jersey, October 19th., 1912.

The children of Abraham I. Demarest, (6248), and Emma J. Kirtland, were:—
9069 Robert K., born Dec. 15, 1885.
9070 Elsie J., born ___. __, ____.
9071 Mary H., born ___. __, ____, died young, buried Sad. Riv. Luth., no dates.

(6249) HENRY HERRING DEMAREST, (Isaac Demarest, 3674), was born January 30th., 1845, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, March 8th., 1845. He died, we think unmarried, April 26th., 1894, and is buried in the Saddle River Lutheran churchyard.

(6250) ELLEN MARIA DEMAREST, (Isaac Demarest, 3674), was born February 19th., 1850, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, October 23rd., 1850. She married Joseph D. White March 15th., 1866, (Sad. Riv. Luth. Rec.) The record states that he was the son of Joseph and Rachel White, aged 21 years, and from Clarkstown, New York. We know nothing further.

(6251) Dr. ALONZO BLAUVELT, (Jacob T. Blauvelt, 3676), was born April 29th., 1855, in New York City. He married Clara Westervelt, who from her age at death we believe was born in 1854-'5. Alonzo was a graduate of the New York University in the class of '73, and received his medical degree from the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University in 1876. He served for a year as superintendent at St. Luke's Hospital, and then entered private practice at 338 West 12th Street. He joined the Health Department of the City of New York about 1888 as a diagnostician, and was advanced to the sanitary department of the five boroughs of the City, and eventually became Commissioner of Health in the City, which post he relinquished just five days before his death. Clara made her will, naming Alonzo as her sole heir, March 23rd., 1928, and it was probated September 23rd., 1933, (Bk. 1533, p. 161, N. Y. Co. Sur. Rec.) She died August 24th., 1933. Alonzo made his will, naming Clara as his sole heir, at the same time. His will was probated March 3rd., 1934, (Bk. 1543, p. 276, N. Y. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died at Maplewood, New Jersey, February 20th., 1934. They are both buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack, New Jersey.

The only child of Dr. Alonzo Blauvelt, (6251), and Clara Westervelt was:—
9072 Harold, born ___. __, 189(1?).

(6252) ELIZA FERDON BARTOW, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3677), was born at Orangeburg, New York, January 6th., 1848, and baptised at Tappan, #4718, February 27th., 1848. She married Albert Edwin Duryea October 12th., 1870, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Albert Duryea and Elizabeth Demarest, born April 24th., 1848. They lived on Broadway, in South Nyack, New York. Eliza died October 30th., 1916, and Albert died December 23rd., 1919. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Albert Edwin Duryea and Eliza Ferdon Bartow, (6252), were:—
9073 Mabel, born May 15, 1872.
9074 Walter Bartow, born June 9, 1876.

(6253) GEORGE BARTOW, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3677), was born March 15th., 1850, and baptised at Tappan, #4750, July 21st., 1850. He died, we think unmarried, November 25th., 1872, and is buried at Tappan.

(6254) WESLEY ARTHUR BARTOW, (Margaret

Blauvelt, 3677), was born July 10th., 1855, and baptised at Tappan, #4814, May 2nd., 1856. No further information.

(6255) CLARENCE SHERBURNE BARTOW, (Margaret Blauvelt, 3677), was born October 19th., 1867, and baptised at Tappan, #4911, July 12th., 1868. He married Cornelia Bogert Haring, daughter of Cornelius Bogert Haring and Caroline Haring, born June 13th., 1872, and baptised at Tappan, #4974, July 1st., 1876. They lived for a time at Westwood, New Jersey. Cornelia joined the Tappan Reformed Church September 7th., 1902, and on December 24th., 1911 was dismissed to the Park Methodist Church, at Weehawken, New Jersey. There were no children.

(6263) FRANK VAN ORDEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 3679). All we know is that he married Mattie Haring.

(6265) LENA VAN ORDEN, (Maria Blauvelt, 3679). All we know is that she married Theunis J. Haring, and that there were no children.

(6267) CATHARINE WESTERVELT, (Helen Jane Blauvelt, 3681). All we know is that she married Pierce DeHart.

(6268) JENNIE BLAUVELT WESTERVELT, (Helen Jane Blauvelt, 3681), was born February 7th., 1870, and baptised at Tappan, #4932, August 21st., 1870. We understand that she married a man named Halloway. No further information.

(6271) TUNIS BLAUVELT HARING, (Letty Blauvelt, 3682), was born at Harrington Park, New Jersey, May 28th., 1865. On September 12th., 1888 he married Estell Westbrook Ogle, in New York City. She was the daughter of Dr. Thomas Ogle and Elizabeth Westbrook, born in New York February 28th., 1866. On September 1st., 1906 they both became members of the Tappan Church by letter from the First Reformed Church, of Brooklyn. On March 29th., 1909 they were dismissed to the Reformed Church, in Bogota, New Jersey. We do not know when Tunis died. Estell died February 24th., 1921, and she is buried at Tappan.

The children of Tunis Blauvelt Haring, (6271), and Estell Westbrook Ogle were:—
9075 Samuel Westbrook, born ___. __, ____.
9076 Rodger Ruysdale, born Oct. 25, 1893.
9077 Letty, born April 4, 1897.

(6272) ARTHUR HARING, (Letty Blauvelt, 3682), was born at Norwood, New Jersey, October 27th., 1869. On January 24th., 1894 he married Margaret Elizabeth Ogle in New York City. She was born February 10th., 1872, and it would appear that she was a half sister of the wife of Arthur's brother Tunis, for we have it that she was the daughter of Dr. Thomas Ogle and Cornelia Frances Harwood.

The only child we have for Arthur Haring, (6272), and Margaret Elizabeth Ogle is:—
9078 Geneveve Constance, born Dec. 5, 1897, bapt. Tap. #5099, March 1, 1898.

(6275) ABRAM B. WINTERS, (Abraham B. Winters, 3696), was born in 1851. We have no record of marriage or children; all we know is that he died in 1923, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, at Wyckoff, New Jersey.

(6278) WILLIAM BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 3709), was born February 19, 1841, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, no date. He married Elizabeth Mason, who, from her tomb stone, we know was born in 1845. She died in 1902, and William died in 1911. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

The children of William Banta, (6278), and Elizabeth Mason were:—
9079 William, Jr., born ___. __, 1865.
9080 Albert M., born ___. __, 1872.
9081 Peter G., born ___. __, 1874, died ___. __, 1879, buried Ramapo Ref.
9082 Franklin P., born ___. __, 1881, died ___. __ 1903, buried Ramapo Ref.

(6279) SARAH CORNELIA BANTA, (Abraham Banta 3709), was born, according to her age at death, October 28th., 1844. She was baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, October 28th., 1850. Also from her tomb stone we know that she married Peter G. Kemp. She died October 1st., 1869, at the age of 24 years, 11 months and 3 days, and is buried in the Ramapo Reformed churchyard. We think that Peter may have married, second, Sarah A. Winters. From his tomb stone we know that he was born in 1842, and died in 1908. He too is buried at Ramapo.

The children of Peter G. Kemp and Sarah Cornelia Banta, (6279), were:—
9083 Alice, bapt. Ram. Ref., Nov. 6, 1864.
9084 Emma S., bapt. Ram. Ref., Jan. 9, 1867.

(6280) EMMA BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 3709), was born March 15th., 1847, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, no date. No further information.

(6281) ABRAHAM BANTA, (Abraham Banta, 3709), was born February 17th., 1855, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, July 1st., 1855. No further information.

(6282) MARGARET CATHARINE FOLLEY, (Cornelia Banta, 3712), was born December 26th., 1847. No further information.

(6283) CORNELIA CHRISTIE, (Eliza Banta, 3714), was born July 31st., 1859. No further information.

(6285) JAMES BANTA, (Abraham T. Banta, 3716), was born August 3rd., 1854. No further information.

(6286) MARY BANTA, (Abraham T. Banta, 3716), was born February 21st., 1857. The Banta Genealogy #3367, tells us that she married David Carlough. No further information.

(6288) DEBORAH BANTA, (Abraham T. Banta, 3716), was born August 11th., 1861. She married Amos Shuart, who, according to his tomb stone was born in 1858. He died in 1930, and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church. She died January 27th., 1950. Two children are buried in the same plot, and we assume that they were the children of these parents.

The children of Amos Shuart and Deborah Banta, (6288), were:—

9085 Nora, born ___. __, 1883, died Jan. __, 19__, buried Ramsey Ref.

9085a Ella M., born Nov. 23, 1889.

9086 George K., born ___. __, 1893, died ___. __, 1894, buried Ramsey Ref.

(6289) PETER BANTA, (Abraham T. Banta, 3716), was born March 8th., 1866. No further information.

(6290) MARY ELIZABETH BANTA, (Peter T. Banta, 3718), was born April 20th., 1861, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, January 9th., 1862. No further information.

(6294) SAMUEL LEARY, (Leah Ann Banta, 3732), was born January 31st., 1849. No further information.

(6295) EDWARD DUNSCOMB LEARY, (Leah Ann Banta, 3732), was born July 13, 1851. No further information.

(6296) WILLIAM GALE LEARY, (Leah Ann Banta, 3732), was born January 4th., 1854. No further information.

(6297) FRANK A. LEARY, (Leah Ann Banta, 3732), was born on what date we do not know, and we have no further information.

(6298) CORDELIA LEVEASA VANDERBEEK, (Jane Elizabeth Banta, 3733), was born April 16th., 1849. She married Lewis DeCastro. No further information.

(6299) GEORGE VANDERBEEK, (Jane Elizabeth Banta, 3733), was born March 3rd., 1851. No further information.

(6300) SAMUEL A. VANDERBEEK, (Jane Elizabeth Banta, 3733), was born October 20th., 1852. No further information.

(6301) HANNAH GERTRUDE VANDERBEEK, (Jane Elizabeth Banta, 3733), was born October 6th., 1854. We only know that she married John H. Wortendyke.

(6302) WALLACE VANDERBEEK, (Jane Elizabeth Banta, 3733), was born June 15th., 1856. No further information.

(6303) JACOB THOMAS ZABRISKIE, (Margaret Ann Banta, 3740), was born, according to his tomb stone, July 9th., 1860. He married Jemima Miller, who, according to her tomb stone, was born September 24th., 1859. Jacob died January 18th., and Jemima died January 23rd., 1939. They are both buried in plot #208, in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, New Jersey. We have no record of children.

(6304) MARY CATHARINE ZABRISKIE, (Margaret Ann Banta, 3740). According to her tomb stone she was born February 11th., 1863, and from the same source we know that she married Peter E. Pulis. She died November 29th., 1917, and is buried in plot #208 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. No further information.

(6306) JOHN A. ZABRISKIE, (Margaret Ann Banta, 3740). From a Bible record in the Bergen County Historical Society we know that he was born January 11th., 1867, and from stones in plot #208 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, on which there are no dates cut, we know that his wife was Euphemia F. VanBuskirk. No further information.

(6307) PETER L. CONKLIN ZABRISKIE, (Margaret Ann Banta, 3740). From the Bible record in the Bergen County Historical Society we have his birth date as May 6th., 1870. In plot #208, in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, we find a stone for Anna F. Jeralemon, his wife, born September 6th., 1873. She died December 25th., 1937. There are no dates cut on the stone for Peter. We know nothing of children.

(6308) GILLIAM ZABRISKIE, (Margaret Ann Banta, 3740). From the Bible record we have his birth as September 29th., 1873. In plot #208, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey, we find a stone, on which there is no death date, for Gilbert J. G. Zabriskie which we have reason to believe is for him. We have no further information.

(6309) CATHARINE E. BANTA, (Abraham J. Banta, 3743), was born January 24th., 1865. On April 23rd., 1883 she married William J. Lally.

The only child we have for William J. Lally and Catharine E. Banta, (6309), is:—

9087 William Banta, born Aug. 25, 1884.

(6310) JACOB BANTA, (Abraham J. Banta, 3743), was born April 13, 1867. No further information.

(6311) ALBERT L. BANTA, (Abraham J. Banta, 3743), was born September 23rd., 1869. On April 27th., 1895, he married Alida C. Yeomans, of Closter, New Jersey, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of George W. Yeomans and Phebe J. Royle, born in 1877. Albert was a mason by occupation. They lived at Ridgewood, New Jersey. We know nothing of children.

(6312) JOHN ELTON BANTA, (Abraham J. Banta, 3743), was born July 26th., 1874. No further information.

(6313) MINNIE MAY BANTA, (Abraham J. Banta, 3743), was born May 8th., 1876. No further information.

(6314) CHRISTINA ANN BANTA, (Abraham J. Banta, 3743), was born August 26th., 1879. No other information.

(6317) JAMES TERHUNE, (Ann Elizabeth Banta, 3753), was born January 17th., 1863. No other information.

(6318) DAVID TERHUNE, (Ann Elizabeth Banta, 3753), was born April 17th., 1869. No further information.

(6319) NELLIE TERHUNE, (Ann Elizabeth Banta, 3753), was born January 1st., 1872. No other information.

(6320) NORMAN CHRISTIE, (Charity Jane Banta, 3756), was born June 19th., 1863. No further information.

(6321) IDA CHRISTIE, (Charity Jane Banta, 3756), was born October 19th., 1865. No further information.

(6322) HERBERT O. CHRISTIE, (Charity Jane Banta, 3756), was born August 17th., 1869. No further information.

(6323) FRANK THOMAS CHRISTIE, (Charity Jane Banta, 3756), was born June 17th., 1872. From her tomb stone we know that his wife was Cornelia Sofield, or Scofield, and that she was born January 2nd., 1879. Frank died August 15th., 1925, and Cornelia died April 24th., 1941. They are both buried in plot #7 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. We have no knowledge of children.

(6324) MARY ELLA CHRISTIE, (Charity Jane Banta, 3756), was born March 11th., 1875. No other information.

(6325) GRACE GENEVIEVE CHRISTIE, (Charity Jane Banta, 3756), was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, November 19th., 1877. She married Charles A. Peterson, Jr., M.D., July 16th., 1899. He was the son of Charles A. Peterson, M.D., and Ann Beier, born in Hoboken, New Jersey. They lived at #921 Washington Street in Hoboken, New Jersey, where Charles practiced the profession of medicine. Charles died February 18th., 1954.

The children of Dr. Charles A. Peterson, Jr., and Grace Genevieve Christie, (6325), were:—
9088 Gladys D., born Jan. 18, 1901.
9089 Myrtle Mae, born Sept. 29, 1903.

(6327) HENRY P. WINTERS, (Margaret Ellen Banta, 3759), was born September 15th., 1877, and baptised in the Wycoff Reformed Church, February 13th., 1879. In the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church there is a stone for him on which there is no death date cut, so we assume that he was living in 1945. No further information.

(6328) LIZZIE WINTERS, (Margaret Ellen Banta, 3759), was born February 13th., 1882, and baptised in the Wycoff Reformed Church, March 30th., 1894. In the churchyard of the Wycoff Reformed Church there is a stone for her, with no death date cut. We assume that she was still living in 1945.

(6329) WALTER WINTERS, (Margaret Ellen Banta, 3759), was born September 30th., 1886, and baptised in the Wycoff Reformed Church, March 30th., 1894. In the Wycoff churchyard we fine a stone for him with no death date. We assume that he was living in 1945. No further information.

(6330) CHESTER V. BANTA, (James Vreeland Banta, 3760), was born October 29th., 1883. He died in 1923, and is buried in the Westwood Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey. Beside his stone there is one for his wife, Edith, with no dates cut. We assume that she was still living when this copy was made. We have no other information.

(6331) PERCY A. BANTA, (James Vreeland Banta, 3760), was born June 27th., 1885. No other information.

(6336) JOSEPH DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765), was born July 20th., 1853. On November 29th., 1879 he married Louise Currunt. The Demarest Genealogy, #2698, tells us that their home was between Lafayette and Sparta, New Jersey, and that Joseph was the postmaster at Newton, New Jersey.

The children of Joseph Demarest, (6336), and Louise Currunt were:—
9090 Peter A., born July 10, 1884.
9091 Charles C., born Nov. 2, 1889.

(6337) JACOB J. DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765), was born March 5th., 1855. On September 30th., 1879 he married Laura Littell, who was born September 29th., 1862. They lived between Lafayette and Monroe, New Jersey. Jacob was killed in a fire which destroyed their home on March 23rd., 1932, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2699. Laura died December 28th., 1934.

The children of Jacob J. Demarest, (6337), and Laura Littell were:—
9092 Anna E., born Feb. 8, 1880.
9093 Jennie May, born Oct. __, 1885.

(6339) PETER G. DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765). The Demarest Genealogy, #2701, tells us that he was born December 23rd., 1857, and died, unmarried, May 1st., 1932 or '33.

(6340) EMMA J. DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765). The Demarest Genealogy, #2702, tells us that she was born July 24th., 1860, and that she married Worden VanKirk on January 18th., 1882. He was born January 12th., 1859, and died February 6th., 1917. Emma died August 2nd., 1921.

The children of Worden VanKirk and Emma J. Demarest, (3640), were:—
9094 John Mills, born Nov. 21, 1893.
9095 James Worden, born Jan. 28, 190(5?)
We understand that there was a daughter who died in infancy.

(6341) GILIYAM DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765). The Demarest Genealogy, #2703, tells us that he was born March 20th., 1862, and married Margaret Scofield November 22nd., 1898. On page 365 it tells us that she was born October 17th., 1920. We judge this to be her death date. We found no children.

(6342) SUSAN DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765). The Demarest Genealogy, #2704, tells us that she was born March 28th., 1864, and married William Andrew Roy on January 21st., 1892, and that they lived in Sussex, New Jersey. William was born June 2nd., 1860.

The children of William Andrew Roy and Susan Demarest, (6342), were:—
9096 Andrew William, born Nov. 20, 1893.
9097 Frank Demarest, born May 30, 1896.
9098 Ernest Stephen, born June 3, 1900.

(6344) MARTIN DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2706, he was born February 23rd., 1868, married Lillian Struble, and lived at Sparta, New Jersey. We know nothing further.

(6345) FRANK DEMAREST, (John P. Demarest, 3765). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2707, he was born December 2nd., 1873, and married Mary Margaret Swartzwalder November 29th., 1905. They lived at Newton, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Frank Demarest, (6346), and Mary Margaret Swartzwalder is:—
9099 Gilyam, born Sept. 25, 1906. (Dem. Gen. #3470)

(6346) MARTHA M. HILES, (Hannah Ann Demarest, 3767). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 283, tells us that she was born February 12th., 1868, and that she married Atwood Bryam Koyt on October 7th., 1896. He was born September 11th., 1867. They lived on Maple Avenue, in Newton, New Jersey. Atwood died January 18th., 1933.

(6347) CHARLES AUGUSTUS ADAMS, (Mary Ellen Demarest, 3769). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 284, tells us that he was born February 15th., 1869. No further information.

(6348) EMMA DEMAREST ADAMS, (Mary Ellen Demarest, 3769). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 284, tells us that she was born July 28th., 1871. No further information.

(6349) JOHN BLAUVELT SLOAT, (Jane DeMott, 3770), was born August 21st., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4512, November 5th., 1837. No further information.

(6350) FRANCES SLOAT, (Jane DeMott, 3770), was born July 26th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4543, September 22nd., 1839. No further information.

(6351) ANNA CATHARINE SLOAT, (Jane DeMott, 3770), was born October 2nd., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4625, January 29th., 1843. No further information.

(6352) ELLEN SLOAT, (Jane DeMott, 3770), was born November 2nd., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4661, December 8th., 1844. No further information.

(6353) DeMOTT SLOAT, (Jane DeMott, 3770), was born March 15th., 1850, and baptised at Tappan, #4754, October 5th., 1850. No further information.

(6354) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Gerrett A. Demarest, 3771), was born August 17th., 1821, and on September 1st., 1838 she married John C. Quackenbush, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Cornelius Quackenbush and Margaret Degrau, born July 3rd., 1817, and baptised at Dumont, #200, August 1st., 1817.

The children of John C. Quackenbush and Margaret Demarest, (6354), were:—
9100 Maria, born ___. __, ____. (Dem. Gen. under #1895, bapt. not found.)
9101 Sarah, born Feb. 14, 1842, bapt. Dumont, #518, April 3, 1842.
9102 Gerrit Demarest, born May 18, 1847, bapt. Dumont, #597, Sept. 2, 1847.
9103 Cornelius, born Aug. 31, 1849, bapt. Dumont, #620, Nov. 29, 1849.
9104 Emma, born July 15, 1853, bapt. Dumont, #677, Dec. 13, 1853.
9105 DeGraw, born July 22, 1856, bapt. Dumont, #723, March 15, 1857.
9106 Arthur, born July 1, 1860, bapt. Dumont, #772, Dec. 11, 1860. (Here mother is given as Maria Demarest.)

(6355) ABRAHAM A. G. DEMAREST, (Gerrett A. Demarest, 3771), was born September 7th., 1834, and baptised at Dumont, New Jersey, #396, October 5th., 1834. On March 29th., 1862 he married Rachel Demarest at Dumont. The record states that he was a harnessmaker, of New York, aged 26, and she was of Schraalenburg, aged 21. The Demarest Genealogy on page 224 shows that she was the daughter of John D. Demarest and Margaret Van Wagoner, born November 28th., 1840; however, on page 289 it has the birth year as 1841. We do not find her baptism. Abraham and Rachel lived in New York City. He died April 16th., 1916, and Rachel died September 25th., 1922.

The only child we find for Abraham A. G. Demarest, (6355), and Rachel Demarest is:—
9106a Mary, born Dec. 3, 1867. (Dem. Gen. #2767)

(6356) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Gerrett A. Demarest, 3771), was born January 7th., 1837, and baptised at Dumont, #433, February 3rd., 1837. On March 27th., 1856 she married Cornelius Bartholf, (Hackensack Ch. Rec.). The entry states that he was the son of Garret Bartholf, and a clerk, aged 23 years, and that she was 19, and that they were both of Hackensack. Cornelius was born August 2nd., 1832, and died October 9th., 1898. Rachel died January 19th., 1928.

The children of Cornelius Bartholf and Rachel Demarest, (6356), were:—
9107 Mary, born Oct. 2, 1858, bapt. Hack. p.#44, Feb. 14, 1859, died May 1, 1865.
9108 Sarah, born Nov. 2, 1860.
9109 Annie, born June 27, 1863.
9110 Warren, born Aug. 25, 1864.
9111 Charles, born Dec. 12, 1866.
9112 Myra, born March 9, 1870, died Sept. 24, 1871.
9113 Garret, born Oct. 23, 1873.
(All except #9107 from Dem. Gen. p. 298.)

(6357) ABRAHAM D. DEMAREST, (David A. G. Demarest, 3773), was born June 10th., 1833, and baptised at Dumont, #381, July 21st., 1833. On December 30th., 1854 he married Margaret Christie. (Dumont Ch. Rec.) She was born July 29th., 1832. Abraham died December 31st., 1887, and Margaret died November 27th., 1893.

The only child we have for Abraham D. Demarest, (6357), and Margaret Christie is:—
9114 Cora, born May 7, 1860. (Dem. Gen. #2768)

(6358) CORNELIUS D. DEMAREST, (David A. G. Demarest, 3773), was born September 29th., 1835, and baptised at Dumont, #417, November 1st., 1835. On May 31st., 1856 he married Ellen Jane Westervelt,

(Dumont Ch. Rec.). She was born September 20th., 1839. Cornelius died August 14th., 1899, and Ellen died December 31st., 1909.

The children of Cornelius D. Demarest, (6358), and Ellen Jane Westervelt were:—
9115 Raymond D. H., born March 4, 1868, bapt. Dumont, #853, July 28, 1868.
9116 Viola, born July 29, 1871. (Dem. Gen. #2770)

(6359) MARGARET DEMAREST, (David A. G. Demarest, 3773), was born December 17th., 1847, and baptised at Dumont, #601, February 22nd., 1848. On June 16th., 1872 she married Calvin Haring, who was born June 21st., 1846. In the Dumont church records we find that Margaret died March 31st., 1877.

The only child of Calvin Haring and Margaret Demarest, (6359), was:—
9117 Ida, born Feb. 6, 1873, bapt. Dumont, #893, May 6, 1873.

(6360) HELEN MARIA BLAUVELT, (David D. Blauvelt, 3774), was born November 20th., 1838, and baptised at Dumont, #485, December 19th., 1838. On October 11th., 1861, she became a member of the Dumont Reformed Church, with her mother. We know that she married Alexander O. Kirkwood, for in her grandfather's will she is referred to as Helen M. Kirkwood, and Alexander is named as an executor. Her mother's will also names her as Helen M. Kirkwood, and gave her residence at West Norwood, New Jersey. We know that she was living as late as 1901.

The only child we have for Alexander O. Kirkwood and Helen Maria Blauvelt, (6360), is:—
9118 Helen Blauvelt, born ___. __, ____.

(6361) JOHN DEMAREST BLAUVELT, (David D. Blauvelt, 3774), was born March 12th., 1842, and baptised at Dumont, #519, May 1st., 1842. On December 12th., 1866 he married Mary Elizabeth Smith, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John D. Smith and Christina Westervelt, born April 18th., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4586, June 20th., 1841. They lived at West Norwood, New Jersey. Mary died September 26th., 1910, and John died October 12th., 1911. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of John Demarest Blauvelt, (6361), and Mary Elizabeth Smith were:—
9119 William VanAntwerp, born Sept. 25, 1867.
9120 Jennie L., born March 23, 1869, died April 22, 1873, buried Westwood, N.J.
9121 Sarah S., born March 8, 1873, died Oct. 14, 1873, buried Westwood, N.J.

(6362) EFFIE LOUISE BLAUVELT, (David D. Blauvelt, 3774), was born June 14th., 1850, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, October 11th., 1850. She never married, and died January 14th., 1919, at the age of 68 years and 7 months. She is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(6364) SARA ANN DUBOIS, (Sarah Jordan, 3780), was born at Alpine, New Jersey, March 11th., 1877. On March 22nd., 1895 she married Charles Spitznas. He was the son of Fred and Julia Spitznas, born in Baltimore, Maryland, November 9th., 1864.

The children of Charles Spitznas and Sara Ann Dubois, (6364), were:—
9122 Thomas, born May 1, 1901.
9123 Donald, born June 22, 1907.

(6366) RALPH DURIE, (Eliza Vanderlinda, 3783), was born February 27th., 1834, and baptised at Dumont, #393, April 6th., 1834. On August 10th., 1854 he married Ann Elizabeth Demarest, daughter of Samuel R. Demarest and Elizabeth Zabriskie, born August 11th., 1835, (Dem. Gen. #1606). Ann died January 17th., 1924, and Ralph died February 23rd., 1934.

The children of Ralph Durie, (6366), and Ann Elizabeth Demarest were:—
9124 James Ackerman, born Feb. 23, 1855.
9125 Elizabeth, born Dec. 22, 1856.
9126 John Henry, born May 12, 1859.
9127 Samuel Demarest, born Aug. 6, 1861.
9128 Nellie, born Oct. 22, 1863.
9129 Margaret, born April 14, 1866.
9130 Annie, born March 3, 1869.
9131 William B., born Oct. 14, 1871.
9132 Laura, born March 9, 1874.
9133 Martha Lydecker, born July 30, 1876.
9134 Ralph, Jr., born March 1, 1879, died Dec. 11, 1893.
9135 Arthur W., born Aug. 10, 1881.
(From Howard I. Durie)

(6367) MARIA DURIE, (Eliza Vanderlinda, 3783), was born January 7th., 1837. On April 16th., 1859 she married James Christie Blauvelt, (3636). (Bergenfield Ch. Rec.) He was the son of the Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (1885), and his second wife Maria Bogert, born September 22nd., 1837, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1055, October 22nd., 1837. James died March 18th., 1926, and Maria died March 22nd., 1927. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, New Jersey.

The children of James Christie Blauvelt, (3636), and Maria Durie, (6367), will be found under the father's number.

(6368) ELLEN CATHARINE DURIE, (Eliza Vanderlinda, 3783), was born October 28th., 1844, and baptised at Dumont, #559, March 2nd., 1845. We have been told that she married John A. Auryansen. We have no further information.

(6371) RACHEL DURIE, (Eliza Vanderlinda, 3783), was born June 24th., 1852. We have been told that she married Samuel Westervelt, and died May 10th., 1938. No further information.

(6371a) EMILIE ADAMS REESE, (Margaret Newbold Adams, 3787a), was born in Baltimore, Maryland, April 3rd., 1883. On November 24th., 1909, she married Ralph Howard Reeder, in Bordentown, New Jersey. He was the son of Horace Greeley Reeder and Alice Harned, born in Fieldsboro, New Jersey, May 3rd., 1883. They lived in Bordentown.

The children of Ralph Howard Reeder and Emilie Adams Reese, (6371a), were:—

9135a Horace Greeley, born Jan. 31, 1911, married Doris A. Johnson, of Boston, Mass.
9135b Margaret Adams, born Dec. 8, 1912.
9135c Harriet Norcross, born Dec. 20, 1921.

(6371b) EDNA REESE, (Margaret Newbold Adams, 3787a). We have no birth date. We are told that she married Philip H. Brakeley, of Bordentown, New Jersey, and they made their home in Manchester, New Hampshire.

The children of Philip H. Brakeley and Edna Reese, (6271b), were:—
9135d Katherine, born ___. __, ____.
9135e Barbara, born ___. __, ____.
9135f Jean, born ___. __, ____.

(6371d) LOUISE LANDON, (Margaret Newbold Adams, 3787a). We have no birth date. We are told that she first married Edward W. Wilson, by whom she had two children. She married, second, Commander Henry Hudaman, of the U. S. Navy, and then lived in San Diego, California. There were no children of the second marriage.

The children of Edward W. Wilson and Louise Landon, (6371d), were:—
9135g Patsy, born ___. __, ____.
9135h Thomas, born ___. __, ____.

(6371e) ELIZABETH LANDON, (Margaret Newbold Adams, 3787a). We have no birth date. We understand that she married Robert B. Patch, of Berkshire, New York, and lived in Bordentown, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Robert B. Patch and Elizabeth Landon, (6371e), is:—
9135i Mary Jane, born ___. __, ____.

(6372) CORNELIUS VAN BUSKIRK DEMAREST, (Mary Cordelia Garrison, 3789), was born June 11th., 1854. (Son's questionnaire.) On May 11th., 1881 he married Annabelle Christie, in Passaic, New Jersey. According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 400, she was born February 20th., 1859. Cornelius died August 14th., 1899.

The children of Cornelius VanBuskirk Demarest, (6372), and Annabelle Christie were:—
9136 Daniel, born March 20, 1882, (From #6374; Dem. Gen. #3718, has May.)
9137 Hilda Ray, born April 29, 1885.
9138 Frederick VanBuskirk, born June 24, 1897.

(6373) LURA META DEMAREST, (Mary Cordelia Garrison, 3789). According to her brother, (6374), she was born February 28th., 1860, and married George H. Ackerman, December 4th., 1876. Herbert S. Ackerman tells us that George was the son of Abraham N. Ackerman and Sarah Butan, born at Passaic, New Jersey, July 8th., 1856. George died December 29th., 1907, and is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, at Paterson, New Jersey. Lura died December 20th., 1939.

The only child we have for George H. Ackerman and Lura Meta Demarest, (6373), is:—
9139 Irma Mae, born Oct. 9, 1879. (From #6374)

(6374) BENJAMIN GARRISON DEMAREST, (Mary Cordelia Garrison, 3789). According to his own questionnaire he was born at Passaic, New Jersey, June 26th., 1867. On June 26th., 1908 he married Cornelia VanTillburg Hullfish, daughter of William Hullfish and Mary Young. She died May 25th., 1923. There were no children. On June 10th., 1925 Benjamin married Eda Lord Murphy, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Howell Murphy and Sophia Lord, born in Blue Earth City, Minnesota, March 20th., 1881. She survived him. There were no children by this marriage. Benjamin received his LL.B. degree from Columbia University in 1888, and the same year became a member of the Bar Association. In 1892 he received his LL.M. degree from New York University, His B.S. in 1905, his M.A. in 1907, and Ph.D. in 1908. He practiced his profession both in Newark, New Jersey and New York City. He was a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, also the Holland Society, the Mayflower and Huguenot Societies and the Sons of the American Revolution. He died May 30th., 1950, and is buried in the Newton Village Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut.

(6375) GEORGE McLEAN DEMAREST, (Mary Cordelia Garrison, 3789). According to his brother Benjamin, (6374), he was born December 4th., 1875. He first married Vivian Compton, from whom he was divorced. He married, second, Ethel Husk, who died April 1st., 1937. He was married a third time, on October 15th., 1938 to Mary Metcalf. We only know that George and Mary were living in 1941, and that there were no children.

(6378) JAMES ORTEN HAMILTON, Jr., (Rachel Garrison, 3791). According to #6374, he was born November 14th., 1881. On May 29th., 1906, he married Bertha Mae Herbert, at Passaic, New Jersey. She was born at Tuxedo Park, New York, September 4th., 1889. James died March 11th., 1929.

The children of James Orten Hamilton, Jr., (6378), and Bertha Mae Herbert were:—
9140 James Orten, III, born July 23, 1910.
9141 Herbert, born June 10, 1915.
9142 Helen Rae, born Sept. 19, 1920.

(6379) ROBERT E. LEE RUDYARD, (Charity Garrison, 3792). According to #6374, he was born April 16th., 1874. He married Mary L. Mangers, who was born in Passaic, New Jersey, August 15th., 1871. They were both living in 1941.

The children of Robert E. Lee Rudyard, (6379), and Mary L. Mangers were:—
9143 Josephine Adele, born Nov. 16, 1896.
9144 Eugenia Rae, born Feb. 28, 1898.
9145 Charity, born March 4, 1900.
9146 Robert E. Lee, Jr., born ___. __, 1909, died in infancy.
9147 Margaret Winifred, born Nov. 28, 1911, died April 13, 1921.

(6380) CHRISTIAN M. GEBHARDT, (Nettie Garrison, 3794), was born November 12th., 1882. He married Mary Smith, we are told by #6374.

The children of Christian M. Gebhardt, (6380), and Mary Smith were:—
9148 Christian M., Jr., born April 13, 1911.
9149 Annette, born Oct. 23, 1915.
9150 Ruth, born Dec. 27, 1920.

(6381) HELEN GEBHARDT, (Nettie Garrison, 3794), was born February 21st., 1895. #6374 told us that she married Thomas E. Greenwood. No further information.

(6382) HENRY GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 3807), was born in Brooklyn, New York, March 22nd., 1889. On May 18th., 1911 he married Jennie Louise Harris. She was the daughter of Harlow A. Harris and Mary Jane Pagan, born in Brooklyn, April 1st., 1887. They lived for a time in Brooklyn, then later at Wallkill, New York.

The children of Henry George Blauvelt, (6382), and Jennie Louise Harris were:—
9151 Melissa Louise, born April 7, 1913.
9152 Grace Margretta, born Nov. 17, 1914.
9153 Mary Edna, born April 23, 1923.

(6383) ETHEL BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 3807), was born at Mt. Hope, in Westchester County, New York, July 20th., 1892. On July 19th., 1913 she married Charles Gerard Jochum, in Brooklyn. He was the son of John A. Jochum and Charlotta A. Partener, born in Chicago, Illinois, January 24th., 1892. They lived in Brooklyn, New York. Ethel was #12 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The only child of Charles Gerard Jochum and Ethel Blauvelt, (6383), was:—
9154 Charles Gerard, Jr., born May 15, 1931.

(6384) MABEL PULLIS, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 3810), was born in Brooklyn, New York, October 26th., 1890. On July 1st., 1922 she married George Wrightman, in Seattle, Washington. He was the son of Louis Wrightman and Mary Ellen Sprouse, born in New York City, June 15th., 1883. George evidently died prior to 1946, for in that year Mabel, as a widow, was living in Oakland, California. There were no children.

(6386) ARTHUR BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812). We have no birth date, and all we know is that he had one son, and that Arthur died some time prior to 1935.

The only child of Arthur Blauvelt, (6386), was:—
9155 Paul, born ____. __, ____.

(6388) JOSEPH H. BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812). All we know is that his wife was named Elizabeth, and that they lived in Brooklyn, New York.

(6389) MARGRETTA BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812), was born in Brooklyn, New York, October 14th., 1876. On March 28th., 1910, she married Emil Victor Jeanson, in Brooklyn. He was the son of Charles Augusta Jeanson and Alice Robinson Johnson, born in Brooklyn, July 7th., 1888. They lived in Brooklyn.

The only child of Emil Victor Jeanson and Margretta Blauvelt, (6389), was:—
9156 Emil Edward, born Dec. 8, 1913, died Sept. 10, 1916.

(6390) ALFRED BLAUVELT, Jr., (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812). All we know is that his wife was named Agnes, that he died prior to 1935, and that he had one daughter.

The only child of Alfred Blauvelt, Jr., (6390), and Agnes _____, was:—
9157 Margaret, born ___. __, ____.

(6392) MAE BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812). All we know of her is that she married a man named Biggs.

(6393) ELLA CLARK BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812), was born March 12th., 1891, in Brooklyn, New York. On August 17th., 1911 she married Alfred Howard Housman, in Brooklyn, He was the son of Alfred Haughwout Housman and Elizabeth McGuinness, born in West Hoboken, New Jersey, February 3rd., 1889. They lived in Brooklyn.

The children of Alfred Howard Housman and Ella Clark Blauvelt, (6393), were:—
9158 Ella May, born Aug. 19, 1912.
9159 Alfred Edward, born Sept. 28, 1916.
9160 Kenneth Allan, born July 29, 1927.

(6395) FLORENCE L. BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812), was born, according to her son's questionnaire, in Brooklyn, in 1885. She married George Leonard Schollin. He died in 1912, and she in 1928. They are both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn.

The only child of George Leonard Schollin and Florence L. Blauvelt, (6395), is:—
9161 George H., born July 22, 1910.

(6396) VIOLA BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 3812). All we know is that she married Richard Hogan.

(6397) HERBERT HOFMAN BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 3813), was born in Brooklyn, New York, August 18th., 1886. On September 4th., 1907 he married Teckla Eugenia Ahlstrom, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Gustaf Edward Ahlstrom and Mathilda Carlson, born in Brooklyn, September 6th., 1882. They lived in Brooklyn.

The children of Herbert Hofman Blauvelt, (6397), and Teckla Eugenia Ahlstrom are:—
9162 Herbert Hofman, Jr., born Oct. 21, 1908.
9163 George Arthur, born Sept. 6, 1914.
9164 Walter Eugene, born June 28, 1920, died July 7, 1920.

(6398) GRACE POLHEMUS BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 3813), was born in Brooklyn, December 21st., 1887. On January 16th., 1908 she married William G. Walters, son of Samuel C. Walters and Sarah Walls, born January 21st., 1876. They lived in Brooklyn, where William died August 28th., 1921. On August 20th., 1943 Grace married John Dudley Davis, a druggist in Ridgely, Maryland. He was the son of Isaac Mason Davis and Elizabeth Ann Glanding, born December 19th., 1872. John was killed by an auto, in Ridgely, December 8th., 1947,

and is buried in Greensboro, Maryland After his death Grace came to live in Passaic, New Jersey. There were no children by either marriage.

(6399) CAROLYN LOUISE BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 3813), was born January 31st., 1889, in Brooklyn, New York. On August 30th., 1913 she married Frederick Brunel Lewis in Brooklyn. He was the son of Mortimer Lewis and Florence Rebecca Geezer, born in Brooklyn, December 1st., 1886. They lived in Passaic, New Jersey. Frederick died in October 1938, and is buried in New Bedford, Massachusetts. Carolyn is living in Passaic at this writing.

The children of Frederick Brunel Lewis and Carolyn Louise Blauvelt, (6399), are:—
9165 John Osborn, born April 29, 1916.
9166 Robert Blauvelt, born Nov. 28, 1917.

(6401) EDYTHE ANITA BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 3813), was born in Brooklyn, New York, June 8, 1893. On December 31st., 1917 she married Arthur Story VanHouten in Brooklyn. He was the son of David Lyon VanHouten and Jennie E. Hedges, born in Brooklyn, December 10th., 1892. They live in Passaic, New Jersey.

The only child of Arthur Story VanHouten and Edythe Anita Blauvelt, (6401), is:—
9167 Elbert Hedges, born March 9, 1919.

(6402) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, Jr., (William Augustus Blauvelt, 3813), was born in Brooklyn, New York, January 8th., 1900. He married Lillian Lifson, daughter of Abraham Lifson and Anna Tocoff, February 2nd., 1952. She was born in New York City September 27th., 1912. They live in Brooklyn.

(6403) JOHN HOWARD BLAUVELT, (George McClellen Blauvelt, 3816). We have no birth date, and the only information we have is that he had a son and a daughter. This we have from #6383.

The children of John Howard Blauvelt, (6403), are:—
9168 John Howard, Jr., born ___. __, ____.
9169 Abigail, born ___. __, ____.

(6404) DeNOYELLES CHRISTIE, (Henrietta DeNoyelles, 3820), was born September 12th., 1895. All we know is that he was living in Haverstraw, New York.

(6406) REV. EDWARD LAWRENCE CHRISTIE, (Henrietta DeNoyelles, 3820), was born January 1st., 1901. When last we knew he was living in Marietta, Ohio. No further information.

(6407) KENNETH HALL DeBEVOISE, (Harry Barnes DeBevoise, 3827), was born at New City, Rockland County, New York, January 6th., 1901. On March 31st., 1919 he married Helena Aletta Clauson, in Nyack, New York. She was born at Altmar, New York, July 5th., 1899.

The children of Kenneth Hall DeBevoise, (6407), and Helena Aletta Clauson are:—
9170 Marie Clauson, born June 11, 1921.
9171 Kenneth Hall, Jr., born April 29, 1923.

(6408) BEATRICE HALL DeBEVOISE, (Harry Barnes DeBevoise, 3827), was born at New City, Rockland County, New York, June 15th., 1903. All we know is that in 1935 she was still single, and living at Spring Valley, New York.

(6409) ANNA HELENA BLAUVELT, (DeWint Blauvelt, 3828), was born January 3rd., 1883. On December 25th., 1906 she married Cornelius Henry McGiehan, at Bayonne, New Jersey. At one time she was living in Hartford, Connecticut. We have no further information.

The only child of Cornelius Henry McGiehan and Anna Helena Blauvelt, (6409), was:—
9172 Cornelius E., born Oct. 11, 1911.

(6410) JENNIE GROVER BLAUVELT, (DeWint Blauvelt, 3828), was born in Spring Valley, New York, November 10th., 1884. She married Adrian Daniel Onderdonk, in New York City, November 10th., 1914. He was the son of George Washington Onderdonk, and Emma Hannah Crum, born in Nyack, New York, August 24th., 1844. They live in Nyack.

The only child of Adrian Daniel Onderdonk and Jennie Grover Blauvelt, (6410), is:—
9173 Adrian Daniel, Jr., born July 12, 1916.

(6411) ARTHUR DeWINT BLAUVELT, (DeWint Blauvelt, 3828), was born July 16th., 1895. On October 6th., 1920 he married Laura Lenhart, in Brooklyn. The last we knew they were living at Hempstead, Long Island, and there were no children.

(6412) NORVAL CONKLIN BLAUVELT, Jr., (Norval Conklin Blauvelt, 3829), was born in Bayonne, New Jersey, November 19th., 1887. He was unmarried in 1933. We know nothing further.

(6413) ROSE ELLA BLAUVELT, (Norval Conklin Blauvelt, 3829), was born at Bayonne, New Jersey, August 1st., 1890. On March 8th., 1921 she married Andrew Edward Ewing. He was born October 19th., 1894.

The only child of Andrew Edward Ewing and Rose Ella Blauvelt, (6413), was:—
9174 Barbara Blauvelt, born July 13th., 1923.

(6414) FLORENCE ESTELLE BLAUVELT, (Norval Conklin Blauvelt, 3829), was born at Bayonne, New Jersey, July 18th., 1894. She was unmarried in 1939. No further information.

(6415) ANNA MARIE BLAUVELT, (Norval Conklin Blauvelt, 3829), was born at Bayonne, New Jersey, February 10th., 1899. On November 5th., 1927, she married Henry George Meyer, who was born June 29th., 1902.

The only child of Henry George Meyer and Anna Marie Blauvelt, (6415), was:—
9175 John Henry, born July 18, 1929.

(6416) GEORGE WILLIAM COMFORT, (Minnie Blauvelt, 3832), was born July 13th., 1888. No other information.

(6417) ELLA MAE COMFORT, (Minnie Blauvelt, 3832), was born November 14th., 1891. No further information.

(6418) GRACE ISABELLE PLATT, (Addie Blauvelt, 3833), was born at Bayonne, New Jersey, September 25th., 1894. On July 4th., 1915 she married Vernon Smith, in New York City. They lived in Jersey City and Rahway, New Jersey, then for a time in Richmond, Virginia. Returning to Jersey they later lived in Ridgefield Park, and Montvale, New Jersey.

The children of Vernon Smith and Grace Isabelle Platt, (6418), were:—
9176 Virginia A., born July 24, 1916.
9177 Robert N., born May __, 1919.
9178 Edward Oliver, born April 7, 1927.
9179 Arthur Vernon, born Sept. __, 1929.
9180 Stanley Herbert, born Nov. 23, 1931.

(6419) MARJORIE A. PLATT, (Addie Blauvelt, 3833), was born at Yonkers, New York, August 19th., 1902. In August, 1930 she married Henry Regenthal, in New York City. They lived in Irvington, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Henry Regenthal and Marjorie Platt, (6419), is:—
9181 Joan Lois, born May 18, 1931.

(6420) RUTH EDNA PLATT, (Addie Blauvelt, 3833), was born in Yonkers, New York, March 30th., 1906. On April 2nd., 1924 she married Halsey E. Conklin, in New York City. They lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Halsey E. Conklin and Ruth Edna Platt, (6420), is:—
9182 William Halsey, born June 9, 1927.

(6422) GEORGE PERCIVAL JACKSON, Jr., (Jane Blauvelt, 3844), was born December 6th., 1904. On September 20th., 1930 he married Helen Chapin Allyn, at Lakeville, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Robert Starr Allyn and Laura Chapin, born August 6th., 1904.

The only child we have for George Percival Jackson, (6422), and Helen Chapin Allyn is:—
9183 Elizabeth Blauvelt, born Sept. 27, 1933.

(6423) CHARLES GILBERT JACKSON, (Jane Blauvelt, 3844), was born March 3rd., 1907. No other information.

(6424) KENNETH JACKSON, (Jane Blauvelt, 3844), was born November 20th., 1908. No further information.

(6425) WILLIAM WHITNEY JACKSON, (Jane Blauvelt, 3844), was born August 12th., 1912. No other information.

(6426) ANNE HUTCHINSON, (Charity Blauvelt, 3846), was born October 29th., 1914. No further information.

(6427) ROBERT HAMILTON HUTCHINSON, III, (Charity Blauvelt, 3846), was born February 26th., 1917. No further information.

(6428) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, Jr., 3848), was born in New York City, August 8th., 1914. No further information.

(6429) LIEUT. CHARLES YONEZO BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, Jr., 3848), was born at Yonkers, New York, July 2nd., 1917. On March 14th., 1943 he married Blanche Edna Leslie at Ridgefield Park, New Jersey. She was the daughter of William Leslie and Edna Augusta Willis, born in New York City. Charles entered the military service in May 1942, and was graduated from the Officers Candidate School, at Fort Sill, Oklahoma a few days before his marriage, and then received his commission. For a time he was stationed at Fort Bragg, then went overseas. On July 13th., 1945 he was awarded a Division Citation for outstanding performance of duty as Liaison pilot in the Powder River Division of the 5th. Army. After the war they took up their residence at Stow, Vermont.

The only child we have for Lieut. Charles Yonezo Blauvelt, (6429), and Blanche Edna Leslie is:—
9184 Leslie Jean, born Jan. 27, 1945.

(6430) WHITNEY BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, Jr., 3848), was born at Bronxville, New York, December 16th., 1923. He served in the army during World War II. We have no later information.

(6431) FOWLER BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, Jr., 3848), was born in the Township of Chester, Westchester County, New York, February 8th., 1925. In 1943 he was a cadet in the Naval Reserve of Brown University. On October 3rd., 1953 he married Norma Loomis Emerson, daughter of George Irving Emerson, in West Hartford, Connecticut.

(6432) RUTH HILLARD BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 3850), was born at Westfield, New Jersey, January 27th., 1921. On October 9th., 1942 she married Paul Lawrence Meierdieck, in the Ft. George Presbyterian Church, of New York City, her uncle, the Rev. Lyman B. Hartley, officiating. Paul was the son of Charles G. Meierdieck, also of Westfield, and a graduate of Rutgers University. Ruth was a graduate of the New Jersey College for Women. They live in Jersey City, New Jersey.

(6433) FRANK MAWSON BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 3855), was born in New York City, July 1st., 1937.

(6437) RUTH AGNES LOWE, (John Clinton Lowe, 3858), was born November 3rd., 1904. She is unmarried, and lives in Brooklyn, New York.

(6438) MIRIAM ALICE BLAUVELT, (Peter George Blauvelt, 3859), was born in Brooklyn, New York, February 4th., 1864. On October 9th., 1888 she married Carroll Tilton, in Brooklyn. He was the son of Theodore Tilton and Elizabeth Richards, born in Brooklyn, August 6th., 1863. Carroll died in 1904, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn. In 1949 Miriam was living in San Francisco, California.

The only child of Carroll Tilton and Miriam Alice Blauvelt, (6438), is:—
9185 Ronald, born Feb. 14, 1892.

(6439) LILLIAN EVANS BLAUVELT, (Peter George Blauvelt, 3859), was born in Brooklyn, New York, March 16th., 1873. In 1888 she married Royal Stone Smith, a professional singer, of Brooklyn. They were divorced in 1897, and February 2nd., 1899 she married William F. Pendleton, a New York stock broker, in Rome, Italy. He died, and on July 27th., 1914 she married Alexander Jamitch Savine, in Vienna, Austria. He was the son of Dragoljub Jamitch and Agnes Brecau, born in Belgrade, Yugoslavia, April 26th., 1881. He was a Serbian composer and musical director of some note. Lillian studied music at the American Conservatory of Music, in New York, and later in Paris. After her professional debut she made a singing tour of Europe, appearing in Belgium, Switzerland, England and elsewhere. Returning to America she went on tour with the New York Symphony Orchestra, under the direction of Walter Damrosch. Later she started her own opera company; but discontinued this to make another European tour. It was then that she was chosen by the St. Cecilia Conservatory of Music, in Rome, to sing a last tribute to the composer Verdi, before the Italian King and Queen. She also sang for the King and Queen of England, and eventually became regarded as one of the greatests exponents of Verdi's music. During World War I, Lillian and her husband gave concerts for the Red Cross. Later they conducted a conservatory of music in Chicago, Illinois. Lillian died in Chicago, August 31st., 1947. Alexander survived her. She had no children.

(6440) FLORENCE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Peter George Blauvelt, 3859), was born in Brooklyn, New York, December 2nd., 1874. On April 16th., 1902 she married Charles A. Pulcifer, in New York City. He was the son of Capt. Alfred Pulcifer and Mary Frances Shibler. He died December 25th., 1940, and is buried in Liberty, Maine. Florence at one time was head of the Social Department of Wells College, later she was an instructress in vocal and piano music. In 1949 she was living in Belfast, Maine.

The children of Charles A. Pulcifer and Florence Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6440), were:—
9186 Enid Blauvelt, born Jan. 31, 1908.
9187 Carl Edwin, born Feb. 15, 1909.

(6441) EDWARD LEIGHTON BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 3860), was born in Brooklyn, New York, October 2nd., 1864. On January 9th., 1895, he married Virginia Gannon, daughter of John Gannon and Elizabeth Greand, born in Brooklyn in 1870. Edward was in the woolen goods manufacturing business, in Newark, New Jersey, for many years, retiring in 1928, and then taking up his residence at Lake Lenape, New Jersey. In his younger days Edward was a bicycle rider of some note, with the Bayview Wheelmen. He was also an active member of Kane Lodge, F. & A.M., of Newark. He died June 8th., 1948, and Virginia died September 3rd., 1950. They are both buried in the cemetery at Tranquility, New Jersey.

The children of Edward Leighton Blauvelt, (6441), and Virginia Gannon were:—
9188 Ruth Elizabeth, born Dec. 5, 1895.
9189 Edward Leighton, Jr., born Nov. 19, 1897.

(6443) SAMUEL T. HAULENBEEK, (Mary Matilda Blauvelt, 3865), was born at Paterson, New Jersey, in 1876. We do not know who his wife was, though we understand that he had two children, and six grandchildren when he died. He lived at Montclair, New Jersey, though at the time of his death he was living in Belmar, New Jersey. He died in the Fitkin Memorial Hospital, at Neptune, New Jersey, August 15th., 1936.

The only child we have for Samuel T. Haulenbeek, (6443), is:—
9190 James, born ___. __, ____.

(6444) JESSIE MAY HAULENBEEK, (Mary Matilda Blauvelt, 3865), was born at Paterson, New Jersey, February 18th., 1880. On November 29th., 1905 she married Frank Augustus Eggert, at Newark, New Jersey. He was the son of Charles August Eggert and Sophie Mathis French, born in Iowa City, Iowa, August 10th., 1873. Frank was connected with the Indian Refining Co., of New York, and retired when the firm was liquidated in 1918. They lived in Newark until 1917, when they moved to Livingston, New Jersey. Frank died June 27th., 1939, and is buried in Restland Memorial Park, at East Hanover, New Jersey.

The only child of Frank Augustus Eggert and Jessie May Haulenbeek, (6444), is:—
9191 Helen, born ___. __, ____.

(6445) THOMAS D. BLAUVELT, (Franklin Abraham Blauvelt, 3867), was born October 21st., 1875. We think that his wife was named Katherine, or Kitty, for in his mother's will Kitty is mentioned as a daughter-in-law, and next, is her son Thomas D. Blauvelt. In 1935, when his mother's will was probated, Thomas was living in Paterson, New Jersey. (See note following #6446.)

(6446) FLOYD A. BLAUVELT, (Franklin Abraham Blauvelt, 3867), was born August 30th., 1882. From the grouping of the heirs in the will of his mother we think that his wife was named Harriet, for she names a daughter-in-law of that name and following she names her son Floyd A. Blauvelt. At the time of the probation of this will, in 1935, Floyd was living at Clifton, New Jersey.

Note:— In the will of Franklin A. Blauvelt, (3867), the following grandchildren are mentioned:— Franklin C., Elizabeth and Alice, (Margaret Alice?) without indicating which son was the father of these children. September 20th., 1929, Floyd was appointed guardian for Margaret Alice Blauvelt, a minor, in connection with the settlement of his father's estate. We assume that this child was the Alice mentioned in the will, but we have no clue to the parentage of Franklin C. and Elizabeth, and can give them no numbers.

The only child we list for Floyd A. Blauvelt, (6446), and Harriet _____ is:—
9192 Margaret Alice, born ___. __, ____.

(6447) IDA MAY GURNEE, (Charity Blauvelt, 3868), was born in Paterson, New Jersey, May 19th., 1878. She married George A. Craig, in New York City, June 7th., 1907. He was the son of Abraham Craig and Melinda Badgley, born September 12th., 1878. They lived in West Roxbury, Massachusetts, where Ida died December 13th., 1943. She is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, New Jersey. There were no children.

(6448) BERTHA GURNEE, (Charity Blauvelt, 3868). All we know is that she married a man named McNamara.

(6451) JOHN MORTIMER BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 3869), was born at Paterson New Jersey, June 8th., 1879. On June 12th., 1901 he married Eleanor Elizabeth Ogden, at Paterson. She was the daughter of Charles Ogden and Mary Kevelighan, born at Paterson, July 23rd., 1881. John was in the Funeral Director business with his father, and when his father died he carried on the business at 202 Park Avenue, Paterson. John Mortimer made his will April 19th., 1932. In it he only mentions his wife. This will was probated June 14th., 1936, so we believe that he died in that year. He is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson.

The only child we have for John Mortimer Blauvelt, (6451), and Eleanor Elizabeth Ogden is:—
9193 John Irving, born Aug. 16, 1904.

(6452) DAISY BLAUVELT, (Augustus Blauvelt, 3870), was born June 20th., 1880, and baptised at Paramus July 16th., 1881. She first married Dr. Cornelius A. DeMunde, who was born in 1879. He died in 1923, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. In 1935 Daisy married John Y. Dater, owner and publisher of the Ramsey Journal. They lived at Ramsey. Daisy died January 25th., 1950, and she too is buried in the Valleau Cemetery. Daisy had no children.

(6453) MARION LOUISE HOPPER, (Gerrit Henry Hopper, 3875), was born August 8th., 1880, in Nyack, New York. She never married, and at this writing is still living in the old home, on Broadway, in Nyack.

(6454) EDWARD HOPPER, (Gerrit Henry Hopper, 3875), was born in Nyack, New York, July 22nd., 1882. On July 9th., 1924 he married Josephine Nivisson. They reside in New York City. Edward studied art in the Chase School of Art in New York City, under Robert Henri. Then followed three periods in Europe, mostly in Paris. Today he is unquestionably the leading artist in America, and in April 1950 the Whitney Galleries in New York gave an exhibition of his work. Mrs. Hopper is also an artist. They have no children.

(6455) CHARLES WESLEY FURBER, (Emma Blauvelt, 3876), was born May 2nd., 1893. In 1934 he was unmarried, and living in Westport, Connecticut.

(6456) E. JUDSON FURBER, (Emma Blauvelt, 3876), was born January 20th., 1895. In 1934 he was unmarried, and living in Westport, Connecticut.

(6457) IRVING TOUNSEND FURBER, (Emma Blauvelt, 3876), was born September 19th., 1908. In 1934 he was unmarried, and living in Westport, Connecticut.

(6459) LILA CRONK, (Harriet Matilda Blauvelt, 3885), was born September 22nd., 1874, at Bedford, New York. On July 12th., 1892, she married Henry William Bischoff, at Mt. Kisco, New York. He was the son of Henry William Bischoff and Margaret Harms, born at Chappaqua, New York, March 10th., 1868. They lived at Chappaqua. Lila died March 17th., 1922, and is buried at Mt. Kisco. Henry died November 2nd., 1945, and he is buried at Pleasantville, New York.

The children of Henry William Bischoff and Lila Cronk, (6459), were:—
9194 Whitney, born ___. __, ____.
9195 Dorothy Edna, born March 10, 1898.
9196 Margaret Rhoda, born ___. __, ____.

(6462) FLORENCE HENRIETTA BLAUVELT, (Dr. James Edgar Blauvelt, 3890), was born December 25th., 1882. She married Charles Frank Tucker, and lived in Buffalo, New York.

The only child of Charles Frank Tucker and Florence Henrietta Blauvelt, (6462), was:—
9197 Florence, born ___. __, ____.

(6463) WILLIAM FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (Frances Eugene Blauvelt, 3891), was born at Blauvelt, New York, June 23rd., 1885. His first wife was Bessie Richling. They were divorced and he was married a second time to a girl named Mabel. There were no children.

(6464) JESSIE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Frances Eugene Blauvelt, 3891), was born December 1st., 1891, at Blauvelt, New York. On September 21st., 1919 she married Sterling Wiestern Theis, at Blauvelt, New York. He was the son of Charles Alexander Theis and Lula Belle Garey, born at Nyack, New York, May 18th., 1900. They live at Blauvelt, New York.

The children of Sterling Wiestern Theis and Jessie Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6464), are:—
9198 Donald Frances, born Sept. 20, 1920.
9199 Katharine Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1922.
9200 Marjorie Blauvelt, born Sept. 30, 1925.

(6465) HELEN CRAFT BLAUVELT, (William Stanley Blauvelt, 3892), was born March 31st., 1887. On May 1st., 1909 she married Arthur J. Schneider, who was born March 14th., 1884. They lived in Philadelphia, where Arthur died November 25th., 1938. Helen was living in 1949.

The children of Arthur J. Schneider and Helen Craft Blauvelt, (6465), were:—
9201 Harold I., born Aug. 28, 1912.
9202 Charles Wilbur, born April 27, 1916.

(6467) RALPH EUGENE BLAUVELT, (William Stanley Blauvelt, 3892), was born July 1st., 1900. On September 9th., 1920 he married Dorothy Heath Prickitt, who was born December 8th., 1899. They were living in Philadelphia in 1949.

The only child of Ralph Eugene Blauvelt, (6467), and Dorothy Heath Prickitt was:—
9203 John Garrett, born March 22, 1923.

(6468) HELENE BLAUVELT MACKEY, (Eva Blauvelt, 3893), was born at Nyack, New York, December 19th., 1888. She married George H. Lawrence. He was the son of Abram Lawrence and Francis Allen, born January 7th., 1885. They lived in Nyack, New York.

The children of George H. Lawrence and Helene Blauvelt MacKey, (6468), were:—
9204 George H., born Sept. 17, 1919, died Nov. __, 1943, in World War II.
9205 Reva E., born July 18, 1924.
9206 Frances Blauvelt, born Dec. 12, 1927.

(6469) RUTH EVELYN (Catchpole) BLAUVELT, (Fannie E. Blauvelt, 3894), was born April 7th., 1897. She did not marry, and died April 2nd., 1920. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(6470) JOHN WILLIAM (Catchpole) BLAUVELT, (Fannie Blauvelt, 3894), was born November 22nd., 1898. He died at Hastings-on-the-Hudson, New York, April 27th., 1918. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(6471) PERCIVAL HENRY BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 3899), was born at New City, New York, May 8th., 1890. He first married Mabel Granger, at Spring Valley, New York. She died in November 1924, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat. There were no children. He married, second, Carrie Stage. They lived at Suffern, New York.

The children of Percival Henry Blauvelt, (6471), and Carrie Stage were:—
9207 Percival, Jr., born ___. __, ____.
9208 Raymond, born ___. __, ____.

(6472) LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 3899), was born at New City, New York, August 5th., 1893. She first married a man named Summers. Her second husband was Nathaniel Carman. He was the son of George Harrison Carman and Etta Elnora Potter, born September 4th., 1904, and a brother of the husband of Lillian's sister, #6477. They lived at Pine Bush, New York, and in 1948 were living at Thompson Ridge, New York. (*See note, #6477.)

The only child of _____ Summers and Lillian Blauvelt, (6472), was:—
9209 Lillian Dorothy, born April 5, 1919.
(There was also an adopted son.)

(6473) WILLIAM SYLVESTER BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 3899), was born at New City, New York, April 5th., 1895. We only know that his wife was named Theresa. They live at Walden, New York.

The children of William Sylvester Blauvelt, (6473), and Theresa _____ are:—
9210 Reta, born ___. __, ____.
9211 Howard, born ___. __, ____.
9212 Murray, born ___. __, ____.

(6475) HELENA ANNA BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 3899), was born at New City, New York, March 15th., 1898. On September 20th., 1913 she married Charles Marshall, at New City. He died in 1948, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat. In 1947 Helena was living at Viola, New York.

The children of Charles Marshall and Helena Anna Blauvelt, (6475), were:—
9213 Ellen, born June 14, 1914.
9214 Elizabeth, born Oct. 22, 1916.
9215 Lillian T., born Nov. 9, 1917.
9216 Margaret Ruth, born Sept. 20, 1919.
9217 Charles, Jr., born June 20, 1921.

(6476) THEODORE BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 3899), was born at New City, New York, October 28th., 1900. On June 28th., 1922 he married Helen Cramer at Spring Valley, New York. She was the daughter of Charles Cramer and Nellie Curry, born in New York City, February 24th., 1905. They live at Spring Valley, New York.

The children of Theodore Blauvelt, (6476), and Helen Cramer are:—
9218 Helen May, born May 12, 1923.
9219 Theodore T., born March 26, 1927.
9220 John J., born April 29, 1929.
9221 Charles, born Aug. 17, 1931.
9222 Ralph, born Oct. 1, 1942.

(6477) MARGUERITE BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 3899), was born at New City, New York, January 23rd., 1904. On November 5th., 1922 she married Henry Martin Carman, at Spring Valley, New York. He was the son of George Harrison Carman and Etta Elnora Polhemus*, born at Burlington,(?) February 2nd., 1902. They live at Walden, New York.

*(Note:— It will be noted that we have stated that the second husband of #6472 was a brother of the above Henry M. Carman, but in that instance we have given his mother as Etta Elnora Potter. This is as the information has come to us. From the first and middle names of the mother it is obvious that it was the same person, the question is was she Potter or Polhemus. We think that the latter is probably correct.)

The children of Henry Martin Carman and Marguerite Blauvelt, (6477), were:—
9223 George Maxwell, born Aug. 30, 1923.
9224 Nathaniel Raymond, born Dec. 6, 1926.
9225 Dorothy Mae, born Sept. 15, 1928.
(Mother's questionnaire.)

(6478) RAYMOND JAY BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 3899), was born at New City, August 27th., 1907. In 1936 he married Rosetta Christopher, who was born August 18th., of what year we do not know. They live in Spring Valley, New York.

The children of Raymond Jay Blauvelt, (6478), and Rosetta Christopher were:—
9226 Raymond Jay, Jr., born ___. __, ____.
9227 Joel Timothy, born ___. __, ____.
9228 Emiline Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____.
(From #6477)

(6479) JENNIE BERYL BLAUVELT, (Frank Everett

Blauvelt, 3900), was born at Arkoe, Missouri, March 2nd., 1905. On April 30th., 1936 she married Edward Beeler, at Ravenwood, Missouri. He was the son of Jacob Beeler and Ruth Foltz, born October 20th., 1901. They live in New Hampton, Missouri. Edward is associated with the Moline Farming Implement Machinery Company, of Bethany, Missouri.

The only child we have for Edward Beeler and Jennie Beryl Blauvelt, (6479), is:—
9229 Maysel Maudine, born Jan. 25, 1937.

(6480) BERT JAY BLAUVELT, (Frank Everett Blauvelt, 3900), was born at Arkoe, Missouri, April 10th., 1907. On September 11th., 1935 he married Maysel Marie Hinkle. She was the daughter of Fieldon Hinkle and Ida Havens, born December 19th., 1897, and the widow of a soldier, named Lauglin, who was killed in the first World War. They live at Barnard, Missouri.

The only child we have for Bert Jay Blauvelt, (6480), and Maysel Marie Hinkle is:—
9230 Harrold Jay, born Feb. 8, 1937.

(6481) FRANCIS EARL BLAUVELT, (Frank Everett Blauvelt, 3900), was born at Barnard, Missouri, October 13th., 1909. May 14th., 1939, his father wrote that he was then unmarried, and was living in Ashton, South Dakota.

(6482) NELLIE MAE BLAUVELT, (Irving Hudson Blauvelt, 3902), was born in Drummond, Oklahoma, February 5th., 1897. On March 18th., 1914 she married Elmer Harrison Ishmael, at Enid, Oklahoma. He was the son of Hiram Ishmael and Elizabeth Chrisman, born at Wheeling, Missouri, October 20th., 1888. The live at Enid, Oklahoma.

The children of Elmer Harrison Ishmael and Nellie Mae Blauvelt, (6482), were:—
9231 Zola, born June 19, 1915.
9232 Velma, born Sept. 23, 1917.
9233 Billie Harrison, born Oct. 15, 1926.
(From mother's questionnaire.)

(6483) MIRREL HUDSON BLAUVELT, (Irving Hudson Blauvelt, 3902), was born at Drummond, Oklahoma, November 7th., 1901. On November 1st., 1919, he married Thersa May Shrock, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was the daughter of Ira Dudly Shrock and Mary Anna Cahill, born in Kansas City, September 7th., 1902. They live in Kansas City.

The children of Mirrel Hudson Blauvelt, (6483), and Thersa May Shrock were:—
9234 Mirrel Edmond, born Feb. 9, 1921.
9235 Roy William, born Sept. 22, 1922.
9236 Mary Anna, born Sept. 19, 1924.
9237 Charles Vernon, born March 24, 1928.
9238 Dorothy Lorena, born Aug. 14, 1930.
9239 Billy Dolph, born July 19, 1933.
(From father's questionnaire.)

(6484) MAIE BATES, (Louis Bates, 3906), was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, September 10th., 1883, and married John Robert Williams, in Jersey City, April 9th., 1907. He was the son of Theodore Powers Williams and Anna Belle Slaik, born in Frenchtown, New Jersey, October 23rd., 1880. They lived in Jersey City, where Maie died October 1st., 1936.

The only child of John Robert Williams and Maie Bates, (6484), was:—
9240 Corinne Forman, born Sept. 16, 1923.

(6485) SADIE, (Sarah), VANDERBILT, (Maria Elizabeth Bates, 3909). All we know is that she married Donald McGregor, and was living at 50 VanNess Avenue, Rutherford, New Jersey.

(6485a) HARRISON REES, (Florence Hopper, 3909b), was born in New Haven, Connecticut, August 28th., 1910. During the second World War he served in the U.S. Air Force as a first lieutenant, in New Guinea and the Philippines. On November 28th., 1942 he married Jane Johnston in Macon, Georgia. She was the daughter of Frank and Emma Johnston, born in Philadelphia, January 3rd., 1919. There were no children in 1953.

(6485b) ELIZABETH HERRIMAN REES, (Florence Hopper, 3909b), was born in Portland, Oregon, June 2nd., 1913. On November 14th., 1936 she married Edmond Charles Helveston. He was the son of Charles and Martha Helveston, born in Jenkinstown, Pennsylvania, June 9th., 1903.

The children of Edmond Charles Helveston and Elizabeth Herriman Rees, (6485b), were:—
9240a Elizabeth Ann, born Oct. 25, 1938.
9240b Edmond Charles, Jr., born Feb. 3, 1941.
9240c Diane, born Feb. 18, 1948.

(6486) FLORENCE LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (Ira James Blauvelt, 3912), was born December 27th., 1882, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #449, October 19th., 1892. She never married. She lived in Nyack for many years where she was an active member of the Rockland County Society, the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, the Reformed Church and other organizations. In the 1940s she and her sister took up their residence in Pasadena, California.

(6487) MARJORIE DePEW BLAUVELT, (Ira James Blauvelt, 3912), was born February 22nd., 1891, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #450, October 19th., 1892. She also did not marry, and like her sister was active in many organizations in Nyack until in 1940, they moved to Pasadena, California.

(6488) WILLIAM EDWARD BATES, (Mary Margaret Moisson, 3913), was born at Piermont, New York, June 6th., 1872. On June 30th., 1897 he married Florence Estelle Trowbridge, in Jersey City, New Jersey. She was the daughter of John Lewis Trowbridge and Almira Carter, born in Washington, New Jersey, December 13th., 1872. They live in Waldwick, Bergen County, New Jersey. William and Florence had no natural children, though they had two adopted daughters, Vera Marion and Margaret Loel.

(6489) HARRY PHILIP BATES, (Mary Margaret Moisson, 3913), was born at Piermont, New York, May 20th., 1874. No further information.

(6490) FREDERICK ARTHUR BATES, (Mary Mar-

garet Moisson, 3913), was born at Piermont, New York, December 29th., 1877. No further information.

(6491) THEODORE BATES, (Mary Margaret Moisson, 3913), was born at Piermont, New York, July 17th., 1885. All we know is that he lived at Montvale, New Jersey, and had one son:—

9241 Robert, born ___. __, ____. Killed in World War II.

(6494) RUBY BLAKENEY, (Phebe Alletta Moisson, 3916). All we know is that she married a man named Carpenter, and lived at Illion, New York.

(6495) HARRY BLAKENEY, (Jessie Ann Moisson, 3918). All we know is that he married Gladys Pogas, of Tappan, that they had one daughter, and he died in 1916.

(6497) LULU BLAKENEY, (Jessie Ann Moisson, 3918). We understand that she married George Bousher and lived at Tappan, New York. No further information.

(6498) MYRTLE H. BLAKENEY, (Jessie Ann Moisson, 3918), was born May 3rd., 1887, and baptised at Tappan, #5068, December 14th., 1890. We are told that she married Earl T. Worden, and lived in Daytona Beach, Florida. No further information.

(6499) WILLIAM J. NORMAN BLAKENEY, (Jessie Ann Moisson, 3918), was born June 20th., 1889, and baptised at Tappan, #5059, December 14th., 1890. No further information.

(6500) EDNA E. BLAKENEY, (Jessie Ann Moisson, 3918), was born August 3rd., 1890, and baptised at Tappan, #5060, December 14th., 1890. We think that she died in infancy.

(6501) THOMAS BONNERD BLAKENEY, (Jessie Ann Moisson, 3918), was born February 16th., 1892, and baptised at Tappan, #5068, July 10th., 1892. We think that he too died in infancy.

(6502) GORDON MALLISON BLAKENEY, (Jessie Ann Moisson, 3918), was born July 7th., 1893, and baptised at Tappan, #5109, October 24th., 1901. We understand that he went to live in Richmond, Indiana. No further information.

(6505) MARIE MOISSON, (Edward Moisson, 3919). She is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and at this writing resides at 1370 Mirriam Avenue, in the Bronx, New York City.

(6506) CLAIRE MOISSON, (Edward Moisson, 3919), was born in New York City, October 6th., 1898. On August 29th., 1922, she married Paul John Heuschkel in New York. He was the son of Ernest Heuschkel and Theresa Delaney, born in Hoboken, New Jersey, October 9th., 1895. They live in Laurelton, Long Island, New York. Claire also is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Paul John Heuschkel and Claire Moisson, (6506), are:—

9242 Robert Paul, born July 17, 1923.
9243 Richard Ernest, born Aug. 31, 1924.
9244 Susanne Claire, born Nov. 5, 1940.

(6511) LOUIS SNEIDER, (Jennie Moisson, 3920), was born in May 1885. No further information.

(6512) WALTER SNEIDER, (Jennie Moisson, 3920), was born in May 1887. We understand that his wife was a Flatler, and that they had a daughter. He died April 18th., 1919. We know nothing further.

(6514) HARVEY DeBAUN ISERMAN, (Clara Brower, 3921), was born June 23rd., 1891. He died, we believe unmarried, in 1913.

(6515) RUSSELL (OWEN ISERMAN), (BROWER VALENTINE), (Clara Brower, 3921), was born in January, 1893. In World War I, he was a sergeant in the army of the U.S.A., and because the Iserman name was frequently mistaken for a German name, he had his name changed to Valentine. In 1941 he was unmarried, and living at Ridgewood, New Jersey.

(6516) ERNEST JOHNSON, (Emma Louise Brower, 3922), was born at Catasauqua, Pennsylvania, September 25th., 1879 On April 22nd., 1914 he married Mary Margaret Slough, at Catasauqua. She was the daughter of Edwin Slough and Eliza Ann Ginkinger, born at Catasauqua, June 14th., 1881. They lived at Edgewood, Pennsylvania, where Ernest died some time prior to 1939. There were no children.

(6517) GEORGE C. JOHNSON, (Emma Louise Brower, 3922), was born at Haverstraw, New York, August 16th., 1880. We only know that he died sometime prior to 1949.

(6518) RAYMOND LeROY JOHNSON, (Emma Louise Brower, 3922), was born at Catasauqua, Pennsylvania, April 17th., 1885. He married Florence Alvesta Reinhart, and was living in Allentown, Pennsylvania, in 1949. We have no knowledge of children.

(6519) BLANCHE JOHNSON, (Emma Louise Brower, 3922), was born at Catasauqua, Pennsylvania, January 4th., 1887. We only know that she was living in Allentown, Pennsylvania, in 1949.

(6523) CAROLYN LOUISE WINDOES, (Curry), (Bertha Brower, 3926), was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan, January 16th., 1895. On August 22nd., 1917 she married Harrold Albertson, (Robbins), Jackson. He was the son of _____ Robbins and Ella Albertson, born in Brooklyn, New York, in November 1893. He was adopted by a Jackson, and took that name. Carolyn lived in Ridgewood, New Jersey.

The only child of Harrold Albertson Robbins Jackson, and Carolyn Louise Windoes Curry, (6523), was:—

9245 Jacob Willits, born February 26, 1919.

(6524) MAUDE BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 3928), was born in Nyack, New York, May 29th., 1889. We have no further information.

(6525) GERTRUDE MABIE BLAUVELT, (William

Blauvelt, 3928), was born in Nyack, New York, April 12th., 1900. On September 2nd., 1929 she married Delmar Walter Hisey, at Nyack. He was the son of Benjamin Franklin Hisey and Olive Ralston, born at Canton, Ohio, July 2nd., 1903. They live at #1024 South Avenue, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.

The only child we have for Delmar Walter Hisey and Gertrude Mabie Blauvelt, (6525), is:—
9246 Richard Melvin, born Nov. 15, 1937.

(6526) DUGLAS SIMPSON VOORHIS, (Fannie Blauvelt, 3929). We have no birth date. He married Erna Amby, and lived on Cooper Avenue, Oradell, New Jersey.

The children of Duglas Simpson Voorhis, (6526), and Erna Amby are:—
9247 Douglas Simpson, Jr., born ___. __, ____.
9248 Merilyn Victoria, born Aug. 3, 1929.
9249 Merna Elise, born March 28, 1944.

(6527) HOWARD PHELPSE VOORHIS, (Fannie Blauvelt, 3929). We have no birth date. We have been told that his wife's name was Margaret, and that they lived in Oradell, New Jersey. Also that Howard served during the second World War.

The only child we have for Howard Phelpse Voorhis, (6527), and Margaret _____ is:—
9250 Roger Howard, born January 14, 1941.

(6528) GRANDON EUGENE VOORHIS, (Fannie Blauvelt, 3929). We have no birth date. We have been told that he married a girl named Gertrude, and that he served in the U.S. Army in World War II.

The only child we have for Grandon Eugene Voorhis, (6528), and Gertrude _____ is:—
9251 Grandon, Jr., born ___. __, ____.

(6529) HARVEY CLAUDIUS GILCHREST, (Eula Blauvelt, 3930), was born at Nyack, New York, August 27th., 1896. No further information.

(6530) EULA RUTH GILCHREST, (Eula Blauvelt, 3930), was born in South Nyack, New York, January 7th., 1898. She is unmarried, and living in Upper Nyack.

(6531) JOHN GERALD GILCHREST, D.D.S., (Eula Blauvelt, 3930), was born in Upper Nyack, New York, July 4th., 1901. On September 21st., 1927 he married Evelyn Margaret Chadwick, in the "Little Church Around the Corner," in New York City. She was the daughter of John Septimus Chadwick and Jennie Evelyn Salisbury, born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, July 9th., 1905. They live in Upper Nyack, and John is carrying on the dental business in Nyack which was established by his grandfather, having graduated from the New York College of Dentistry in 1925. During World War II he was commissioned a lieutenant in the Dental Corps of the U.S. Navy, and November 7th., 1945 he was serving as surgeon dentist on the U.S.S. Shelby. He was on active duty from March 1st., 1943 to February 17th., 1946, when he returned to Nyack, and resumed his practice there.

The children of John Gerald Gilchrest, D.D.S., (6531), and Evelyn Margaret Chadwick are:—
9252 Geraldine, born Nov. 9, 1929.
9253 John Kent, born Jan. 20, 1931.

(6532) HOMER W. GILCHREST, (Eula Blauvelt, 3930), was born in Upper Nyack, New York, February 3rd., 1907. On September 18th., 1934 he married Eleanor Adelaide Feeney, of Haverstraw, New York. They live in Nyack, and Homer is employed with the Bankers Trust Company of New York City. During World War II he served in the U.S. Navy with the rank of coxswain.

The only child we have for Homer W. Gilchrest, (6532), and Eleanor Adelaide Feeney is:—
9254 Mary Gale, born Aug. 17, 1936.

(6533) FRANCIS A. McFARLANE, (Lottie Maye Blauvelt, 3932), was born November 5th., 1907. On August 8th., 1940 he married Mary K. Rees, daughter of Gustav Rees. The last we knew they were living in Washington D.C.

The children of Francis A. McFarlane, (6533), and Mary K. Rees are:—
9254a John F., II, born April 28, 1941.
9254b Richard A., born March 31, 1942.
9254c Susan Maye, born Oct. 17, 1944.
9254d Ann Marie, born June 19, 1946.
9254e Terrence Stephen, born May 3, 1955.

(6534) HELEN L. McFARLANE, (Lottie Maye Blauvelt, 3932), was born in South Nyack, New York, November 18th., 1910. We have no knowledge of her having married.

(6535) MARY ELIZABETH McFARLANE, (Lottie Maye Blauvelt, 3932), was born in Nyack, New York, May 19th., 1915. On August 26th., 1939 she married James Kenneth Mann, son of Otto Mann, at Nyack.

The children of James Kenneth Mann and Mary Elizabeth McFarlane, (6535), are:—
9254f James Kenneth, Jr., born Jan. 7, 1942.
9254g Peter W., born Oct. 18, 1943.
9254h Robert W., born Jan. 14, 1946.
9254i Paul G., born July 9, 1949.
9254j John V., born Sept. 13, 1951.

(6536) EVERETT THAYER, (Arthur Ferdinando Thayer, 3936), was born May 3rd., 1905. No other information.

(6537) CLIFFORD ARVINE THAYER, (Arvine Thayer, 3937), was born in Brooklyn, New York, January 27th., 1901. On August 18th., 1920 he married Ella Muriel Scott, at Park Ridge, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Capt. James Edward Scott and Adelaide May Gower, born in Brooklyn, October 22nd., 1899. They lived at Montvale, in Bergen County, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Clifford Arvine Thayer, (6537), and Ella Muriel Scott is:—
9255 June Adele, born June 21, 1927.

(6538) WALTER C. HALSEY, (Mary Cokelet, 3943), was born, according to his tomb stone, on August

13th., 1877. He married Gertrude Naylor, who, according to her tomb stone, was born May 5th., 1877. Walter died January 25th., 1922, and Gertrude died April 19th., 1931. They are both buried in plot #918, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. We have no knowledge of children.

(6539) BESSIE HALSEY, (Mary Cokelet, 3943), was born on what date we do not know. She married Robert O. Schlereth. According to his tomb stone he was born March 17th., 1880. He died September 2nd., 1938, and is buried in plot #918 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus. We find no stone for Bessie, and we know nothing of children.

(6540) MERRITT LANE, (Emma Cokelet, 3945), was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, January 2nd., 1881. In June 1902 he married Clara Wittenbert, from whom he was divorced, and on January 30th., 1919 he married Geraldine Garrison, daughter of Supreme Court Justice Charles G. Garrison. They lived at Madison, New Jersey. Merritt Lane graduated from New York Law School in 1902, and was admitted to the bar of New York, and New Jersey. In 1916 he became a member of the New Jersey Court of Chancery, succeeding to the office of vice chancellor of that court. In 1919 he resigned so that he might resume private practice. He was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court, and was regarded as one of the outstanding members of the bar, not only in New Jersey, but in the whole country. He died June 23rd., 1939, and is buried in the Colestown Cemetery, near Camden, New Jersey. Geraldine died February 2nd., 1955 and is also buried at Merchantsville, New Jersey.

The children of Merritt Lane, (6540), and Geraldine Garrison are:—
9256 Merritt, born ___. __, ____, and two daughters, Mrs. John Dinsmore and Mrs. Lane Savage, both of Summit, N.J.

(6541) EMMA LANE, (Emma Cokelet, 3945), was born March 29th., 1883. All we know is that she married a man named Warren. She died February 12th., 1920, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, New Jersey.

(6542) HARRY LANE, (Emma Cokelet, 3945), was born May 26th., 1886. On November 16th., 1914, he married Helen Carlyle Griffin at Hoboken, New Jersey. She was the daughter of J. Howard Griffin and Ida Lord, born in Philadelphia, June 23rd., 1893. They lived at Montclair, New Jersey. Harry, like his brother, was a lawyer. He was a partner in the firm of Carey & Lane, with Judge Robert Carey, after which he became assistant corporation counsel for Jersey City. He was a past president of the Hudson County Bar Association. Helen died September 30th., 1949, and Harry died January 5th., 1951. They are both buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey.

The children of Harry Lane, (6542), and Helen Carlyle Griffin are:—
9257 Harry, born Dec. 16, 1917.
9258 Robert C., born ____. __, ____.

(6543) SARAH ANN GOETSCHIUS, (Catherine Snyder, 3952). We have been told by #6584 that she married Edward Speer and had one daughter. We know nothing further.

The only child of Edward Speer and Sarah Ann Goetschius, (6543), was:—
9259 Catharine, born ___. __, ____.

(6551) HENRIETTA SNYDER, (Henry Snyder, 3955), was born March 6th., 1870. On October 21st., 1901 she married Dr. Walter Egbert Duryea, (8654), at Paterson, New Jersey. He was the son of John Henry Duryea, (5821), and Miriam Estelle Person, born at Pascack, New Jersey, May 15th., 1867. They lived at Hawthorne, New Jersey.

The children of Dr. Walter Egbert Duryea, (8654), and Henrietta Snyder, (6551), will be found under the father's number.

(6552) MARY FRANCES RYERSON, (Sarah Margaret Snyder, 3957), was born May 11th., 1868. She married Charles Slingland, (Slingerland?).

The children of Charles Slingland and Mary Frances Ryerson, (6552), were:—
9260 Edward R., born Dec. 8, 1892.
9261 George K., born Nov. 6, 1895.

(6554) JACOB GEROE, (Daniel Geroe, 3958), was born at Preakness, New Jersey, August 4th., 1860. In 1883 he married Ellen Buckley at Paterson, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Peter Buckley and Katherine Morrisey, born in Ireland, June 19th., 1865. Jacob died October 23rd., 1905, and is buried in Paterson, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Jacob Geroe, (6554), and Ellen Buckley is:—
9262 Jacob Gerald, born May 7, 1884.

(6559) LETTIE VAN BLARCOM, (James VanBlarcom, 3962), was born December 1st., 1864, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, September 23rd., 1865. No further information.

(6560) ISAAC VAN BLARCOM, (James VanBlarcom, 3962), was born May 10th., 1869, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, May 30th., 1869. No further information.

(6561) MARIA LOUISE VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963), was born September 2nd., 1868, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, December 29th., 1868. On March 28th., 1894 she married Frances B. Hamilton. He died January 29th., 1917, and on June 6th., 1928 she married Joseph Addy. We know nothing of any children.

(6562) GERTRUDE VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963), was born November 28th., 1872, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, February 2nd., 1873. She married Percy M. Harris.

The children of Percy M. Harris and Gertrude VanBlarcom, (6562), were:—
9263 Hattie May, born ___. __, ____.
9264 Florence Elizabeth, born ___. __, ____.

(6563) GARRET DEMAREST VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963), was born March 13th., 1876, and baptised in the Wycoff Reformed Church, July 2nd., 1876. He married Anna Crannon(?), and died in May 1934.

The children of Garret Demarest VanBlarcom, (6563), and Anna Crannon were:—
9265 Alice, born ___. __, ____.
9266 Grace, born ___. __, ____.
9267 Garret, born ___. __, ____.
9268 Margaret, born ___. __, ____.

(6564) ROBERT SNYDER VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963), was born July 21st., 1878, and baptised in the Wycoff Reformed Church, September 29th., 1879. On November 21st., 1900, he married Cora Vanderbeek, (8424). She was the daughter of Jacob H. Vanderbeek and Mary Hooker, (5595), born July 20th., 1881.

The children of Robert Snyder VanBlarcom, (6564), and Cora Vanderbeek, (8424), were:—
9269 Agnes, born Jan. 4, 1904.
9270 Robert Milton, born May 22, 1906.
9271 Roberta, born Oct. 11, 1918.
9272 Elsie, born Feb. 18, 1923.

(6565) HARRY VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963), was born September 11th., 1880, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, October 30th., 1881. We are told that he married Lulu Hazard and had two children.

The children of Harry VanBlarcom, (6565), and Lulu Hazard were:—
9273 Carryl, born ___. __, ____.
9274 Elsworth, born ___. __, ____.

(6566) ANDREW VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963), was born May 29th., 1883, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, July 15th., 1883. No further information.

(6567) ETHEL MAY VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963), was born July 2nd., 1884, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, October 12th., 1884. We are told that she married Alwin Souter, and had three children.

The children of Alwin Souter and Ethel May VanBlarcom, (6567), were:—
9275 Frances Louise, born ___. __, ____.
9276 Ruth Eleanor, born ___. __, ____.
9277 Wilbur Alwin, born ___. __, ____.

(6568) KENNETH MILTON VAN BLARCOM, (Andrew VanBlarcom, 3963). We have no birth date. We are told that he married, first, Marjorie Leonard, and, second, Margarette Sands.

The only child of Kenneth Milton VanBlarcom, (6568), and Marjorie Leonard was:—
9278 Marjorie, born ___. __, ____.

(6569) BERTHA QUACKENBUSH, (May VanBlarcom, 3964), was born, according to her tomb stone, November 13th., 1876. She died October 13th., 1922, and is buried with her parents in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, as Bertha Q. Voorhis.

(6571) CHARLOTTE NEWELL STAGG, (Catharine Amanda Snyder, 3966), was born November 22nd., 1866, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, March 8th., 1867. On November 17th., 1883 she married a man named Dieths. She died February 25th., 1920.

The children of _____ Dieths and Charlotte Newell Stagg, (6571), were:—
9279 Viola, born Sept. __, 1884.
9280 Herbert, born Oct. 12, 1886.
9281 Garret, born April 10, 1889.
9282 Wilber, born Oct. 30, 1891.
9283 Russell, born April 4, 1895, died Dec. 26, 1919.
9284 Jessie, born Aug. 25, 1897.
9285 Jennie, born Aug. 25, 1897, died June 10, 1898.
9286 Ethel, born March 27, 1900.
9287 Chester, born Feb. 2, 1903, died June 30, 1928.
9288 Harry, born Nov. 28, 1908.

(6572) JOHN EDWIN STAGG, (Catherine Amanda Snyder, 3966), was born November 5th., 1868. We do not know whom he married. We understand that he had two children, and died on November 25th., 1907.

The children of John Edwin Stagg, (6572), were:—
9289 Edith, born ___. __, ____.
9290 Edwin, born ___. __, ____.

(6573) ANNA DELLA STAGG, (Catherine Amanda Snyder, 3966), was born July 26th., 1870. She married Frank VanHouten, who, according to H. S. Ackerman, was the son of Halmagh VanHouten and Caroline Berdan, born December 29th., 1861.

The children of Frank VanHouten and Anna Della Stagg, (6573), were:—
9291 Roberta, born ___. __, ____.
9292 Louis, born ___. __, ____.

(6574) HARRY J. STAGG, (Catherine Amanda Snyder, 3966), was born August 24th., 1872. We are told that he was married on December 30th., 1891, though we were not told the name of his wife.

The children of Harry J. Stagg, (6574), were:—
9293 Harry Jr., born ___. __, ____.
9294 Jennie, born ___. __, ____.
9295 Edwin, born ___. __, ____.
9296 Roy, born ___. __, ____.

(6575) JENNIE B. STAGG, (Catherine Amanda Snyder, 3966), was born October 14th., 1876. We have been told that she was married June 12th., 1893, though again our informant did not give the name of the husband. She died September 23rd., 1895.

(6577) ANNIE ACKERMAN, (Sarah Catherine Snyder, 3969), married John A. Post we are told.

The only child we have for John A. Post and Annie Ackerman, (6577), is:—
9297 Abraham J., born Sept. 16, 1886, bapt. Wycoff Ref., Dec. 26, 1886.

(6578) GEORGE L. ACKERMAN, (Sarah Catherine Snyder, 3969), was born February 9th., 1866. He married Christina May.

The children of George L. Ackerman, (6578), and Christina May were:—
9298 John M., born Feb. 19, 1890.
9299 Russell G., born Dec. 21, 1901.

(6579) MARY ACKERMAN, (Sarah Catherine Snyder, 3969), was born March 5th., 1868. No further information.

(6580) NELLIE ACKERMAN, (Sarah Catherine Snyder, 3969), was born July 21st., 1874. No further information.

(6584) IDA POST, (Sylvester Post, 3976), was born at Paterson, New Jersey, July 28th., 1872. She married Charles Raymond Sloat at Paterson, April 9th., 1896. He was the son of William Henry Sloat and Clara Rosena Lyon, born July 13th., 1872. They lived at Hawthorne, New Jersey, where Charles died October 21st., 1949. There were no children. Ida was member #94 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and was also an active member of the D.A.R. She died April 29th., 1954.

(6585) MINNIE L. POST, (John Post, 3977), was born February 19th., 1874. On November 24th., 1914 she married Edward H. Loiselle.

The only child we have for Edward H. Loiselle and Minnie L. Post, (6585), is:—
9300 Postford Arthur, born Feb. 14, 1916.

(6586) EDWARD T. COLFAX, (Letty Catherine Post, 3978). We do not have his birth date. We know that he married Helen Mickens, (10,502), at Pompton, New Jersey, November 1st., 1905. She was the daughter of Charles F. Mickens and Lizzie Dannetta Blauvelt, (7937), born at Pompton, October 5th., 1881. They were later divorced and Helen married, second, Samuel McMickle. There were no children.

(6587) MARY R. COLFAX, (Letty Catherine Post, 3978), was born April 16th., 1880. She did not marry. We know nothing further.

(6588) GEORGE W. COLFAX, Jr., (Letty Catherine Post, 3978). We have no birth date. We have been told that he married Mary Essigs on December 5th., though our informant did not give the year.

The only child we have for George W. Colfax, Jr., (6588), and Mary Essigs is:—
9301 Marie Post, born Oct. 4, 1909.

(6589) WALTER SNYDER, (William A. Snyder, 3979), was born January 27th., 1875. We understand that he married Amy Tracy, from whom he was divorced. There were no children, and Walter died April 7th., 1912.

(6590) ALBERT VAN DIEN SNYDER, (William A. Snyder, 3979), was born November 3rd., 1876. In 1899 he married Annie Baird. She died in July 1910, and in 1914 Albert married Elizabeth Wood.

The only child of Albert VanDien Snyder, (6590), and Annie Baird was:—
9302 Catherine E., born Oct. 26, 1902, died Feb. __, 1912.

The children of Albert VanDien Snyder, (6590), and Elizabeth Wood were:—
9303 George Wood, born March 3, 1915.
9304 Albert VanDien, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1916.
9305 Bettie, born Nov. 10, 1920.

(6591) MAMIE W. SNYDER, (William A. Snyder, 3979), was born October 15th., 1880. On October 17th., 1905 she married Andrew C. Fletcher.

The children of Andrew C. Fletcher and Mamie W. Snyder, (6591), were:—
9306 Andrew Hoyt, born July 16, 1909.
9307 Mayzie B., born April 23, 1912.

(6592) ANNA H. HALSTEAD, (Alleta VanOrden, 3982), was born at Wyckoff, New Jersey, August 1st., 1851. In 1870 she married James B. Jackson, at Ridgewood, New Jersey. He was the son of William Jackson and Maria VanGelder, born at Southfield, New York. They lived at Paterson, New Jersey. James died April 8th., 1893, and is buried at Hohokus, New Jersey. Anna died November 24th., 1942, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. There were no children.

(6593) ADAM VAN ORDEN ROMAINE, (Rachel VanOrden, 3984), was born at Midland Park, New Jersey, September 19th., 1859. On September 22nd., 1880 he married Ella Frances VanNess, at Midland Park. She was the daughter of Lewis VanNess and Mary Ann Plunkett, born in Newark, New Jersey, April 10th., 1860. Ella died January 11th., 1937, and Adam died February 16th., 1942. They are both buried at Paramus, New Jersey.

The only children we have for Adam VanOrden Romaine, (6593), and Ella Frances VanNess are:—
9307a Nellie May, born Aug. 28, 1881, N.Y.City. (Son's questionnaire.)
9308 Roy Livingston, born Sept. 30, 1884. (Own questionnaire.)

(6594) WILLIAM BLAUVELT PAGE, (Hannah Jane Blauvelt, 3987), was born at Providence, Rhode Island, November 11th., 1883. On September 14th., 1909 he married Mabel Downs Wood, in New York City. She was the daughter of Edward Wood and Ella Downs, born at Montgomery, New York, January 20th., 1885. They live in Nyack, New York. There are no children.

(6595) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Martin Blauvelt, 3993), was born January 11th., 1869. All we know is that in the New Haarlem Register, p. 166, we are told that she married E. Wineset, he was born in 1856. They both died in 1922.

(6596) MAY BLAUVELT, (Isaac Martin Blauvelt, 3993), was born November 25th., 1871. The New Haarlem Register, pp. 167-8, tells us that she married John Weyman March 24th., 1891, and that they had one daughter.

The only child we have for John Weyman and May Blauvelt, (6596), is:—
9309 Edna, born April 8, 1893.

(6597) IDA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Martin Blauvelt, 3993), was born February 27th., 1873. The New Haarlem Register, p. 168, tells us that she married William Steinberger, on November 6th., 1896.

The only child we have for William Steinberger and Ida Blauvelt, (6597), is:—
9310 Sophia, born April 18, 1897.

(6598) WALTER BLAUVELT, (Isaac Martin Blauvelt, 3993), was born September 4th., 1880. No further information.

(6599) EDDIE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Martin Blauvelt, 3993), was born June 29th., 1887. No other information.

(6601) JOHN ALFRED CAVE, (Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt, 3994), was born October 8th., 1872. No further information.

(6602) ANNA MEREDITH CAVE, (Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt, 3994), was born September 4th., 1874. No further information.

(6603) RACHEL MATILDA CAVE, (Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt, 3994), was born April 29th., 1876. No further information.

(6604) GRACE ELIZA CAVE, (Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt, 3994), was born November 28th., 1879. No further information.

(6605) EDWIN VICTOR CAVE, (Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt, 3994), was born February 23rd., 1882. No further information.

(6606) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Isaac Blauvelt, 3997), was born May 4th., 1881. All we know is that the New Haarlem Register, p. 167, tells us that he married Kate Cavanaugh.

(6607) WILLIAM EDWARD BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Isaac Blauvelt, 3997), was born July 6th., 1883. No further information.

(6608) CAROLINE D. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Isaac Blauvelt, 3997), was born October 31st., 1901. No further information.

(6610) EMMA LOUISE WAY, (Anna Gertrude Blauvelt, 3998), was born in New York City, July 5th., 1887. She never married, and died May 22nd., 1944.

(6611) CARRY DODD NOON, (Emma Jane Blauvelt, 4000), was born at Oceanside, Long Island, New York, January 26th., 1884. On September 17th., 1902 she married Marcus Burr Pettit, at Baldwin, Long Island. He was the son of Elbert Seeley Pettit and Mary E. Hill, born at Oceanside, May 11th., 1883. Marcus died June 4th., 1930, and is buried at Hempstead, Long Island. On September 30th., 1941 Carrie married Alfred Charles Stein at Oceanside. He was the son of Hector L. Stein and Adelene Reynolt, born in New Jersey, March 17th., 1873. They are now living at Red Bank, New Jersey.

The children of Marcus Burr Pettit and Carry Dodd Noon, (6611), were:—
9311 Raymond S., born May 26, 1903.
9312 Helen Frances, born Oct. 1, 1905, died March 22, 1929.

(6612) VIRGINIA NOON, (Emma Jane Blauvelt, 4000), was born January 26th., 1884, a twin with Carrie. She married George W. Wilson, son of Samuel Wilson, born September 20th., 1903. She died October 29th., 1911.

The children of George W. Wilson and Virginia Noon, (6612), were:—
9313 James Victor, born July 12th., 1904.
9314 Virginia A., born Sept. 6, 1905.

(6613) CLARENCE EUGENE NOON, (Emma Jane Blauvelt, 4000), was born February 13th., 1889. On September 24th., 1909 he married Ethel May Dorman, daughter of Elissinia H. Dorman, of Stratford, Connecticut, born April 1st., 1890.

The children of Clarence Eugene Noon, (6613), and Ethel May Dorman were:—
9315 Nelson, born June 1, 1914.
9316 James Benjamin, born June 1, 1914.
9317 Elizabeth Jane, born May 24, 1919.
9318 Harold Eugene, born Jan. 30, 1924.

(6614) MAE ESTELLE NOON, (Emma Jane Blauvelt, 4000), was born September 24th., 1893. On November 26th., 1916 she married Crawford B. Langdon, son of William Langdon and Josephine Mott.

The only child we have for Crawford B. Langdon and Mae Estelle Noon, (6614), is:—
9319 Doris Helene, born May 21, 1918.

(6615) GERALDINE LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (George Washington Blauvelt, 4002), was born in New York City, December 28th., 1900. No further information.

(6616) GEORGE RAYMOND LILINTHALL, (Stella Blauvelt, 4003), was born November 6th., 1899. On October 10th., 1929 he married Helen Brady. They live in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

The children of George Raymond Lilinthall, (6616), and Helen Brady were:--
9320 Edward George, born Aug. 1, 1930.
9321 Ellen Marie, born Jan. 3, 1932.

(6617) ANNA VIOLA LILINTHALL, (Stella Blauvelt, 4003), was born May 11th., 1902. On July 3rd., 1929 she married George Fraser. They live in Jersey City, New Jersey.

The children of George Fraser and Anna Viola Lilinthall, (6617), are:—
9322 Janet Viola, born Aug. 18, 1930.
9323 Doris Ann, born Dec. 27, 1932.

(6619) EDNA BEECROFT, (Aralinda W. Blauvelt, 4004), was born February 26th., 1902. The New Haarlem Register, p. 167 tells us that she married T. Miller. No further information.

(6620) ELIZABETH LINDA BLAUVELT, (Stephen Yuery Blauvelt, 4005), was born at Linbrook, Long

Island, October 21st., 1913. No further information.

(6621) STEPHEN YUERY BLAUVELT, Jr., (Stephen Yuery Blauvelt, 4005), was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, May 23rd., 1918. No further information.

(6622) DORIS RUTH BLAUVELT, (Stephen Yuery Blauvelt, 4005), was born at Jersey City, New Jersey, November 25th., 1920. On January 20th., 1946 she married Raymond J. O'Neill, Jr., at Red Bank, New Jersey. Raymond served in the Navy during World War II, and upon his discharge he took a position as Monmouth Co. Sales Agent for the Eastern Electric Supply Company. Doris also served during the War as a storekeeper, first class, in the WAVES.

(6623) LOUIS FREDERICK DODD, (Rachel Blauvelt, 4007), was born at Hackensack, New Jersey, November 13th., 1873. On December 8th., 1897 he married Florence Henrietta deBary, at Morristown, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Louis deBary and Mary H. Smith, born in New York City, September 9th., 1873. They lived in Montclair, New Jersey, where Mr. Dodd was mayor for four years, and for 11 years he was a member of the Essex County Board of Freeholders, and of the Board of Education of Montclair, for several years. He was a graduate of the College of the City of New York, and Columbia University Law School, with his office in New York City. He was a Mason, and an Elk, a member of the S.A.R. and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and a number of other organizations. He died as the result of an auto accident, September 10th., 1932. Florence died August 25th., 1944. They are both buried in the Kensico Cemetery, in Westchester County, New York.

The children of Louis F. Dodd, (6623), and Florence Henriette deBary were:—
9324 Frederick Langdon, born Nov. 18, 1898.
9325 Gertrude, born May 23, 1902.

(6624) HELEN MARY DODD, (Rachel Blauvelt, 4007), was born February 18th., 1875. On February 3rd., 1904 she married Alfred Henry Thurston, of Poughkeepsie, New York. They lived in Guilford, Ohio.

The children of Alfred Henry Thurston and Helen Mary Dodd, (6624), were:—
9326 Frederick Dodd, born June 6, 1905.
9327 Clarissa, born April 1, 1919.

(6625) HELEN ELAINE WENDOVER, (Charlotte Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4017), was born at Cresskill, New Jersey, June 27th., 1891. She never married, and lives in Tenafly, New Jersey with her mother.

(6626) CHARLOTTE MARION WENDOVER, (Charlotte Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4017), was born at Tenafly, New Jersey, August 16th., 1892. On December 22nd., 1933 she married John Kilgannon, in New York City. He was the son of Patrick Kilgannon, a Scotchman, and Margaret Leonard, who is said to have been French, and he was born in Dromard, County Sligo, Ireland, on March 29th., 1884. John came to America when quite young, and entered the army at an early age, serving in both China and the Philippines. In World War I, he was with the 165th Inf. Machine Gun Company, of the Rainbow Division. He died February 25th., 1944, and is buried in the Pine Lawn National Cemetery, at Farmingdale, Long Island. Charlotte Marion died October 12th., 1955. There were no children.

(6627) CHARLES BLAUVELT WENDOVER, (Charlotte Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4017), was born at Tenafly, New Jersey, January 29th., 1899. On April 9th., 1927 he married Mary Walton, at Allendale, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Ernest Walton and Sarah Jane Lincoln, born at Lakeview, New Jersey, February 7th., 1906.

The children of Charles Blauvelt Wendover, (6627), and Mary Walton were:—
9328 Charles Warren, born Dec. 22, 1927.
9329 Mary Ellen, born Aug. 31, 1932.

(6628) MARGARET ELIZABETH WENDOVER, (Charlotte Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4017), was born August 20th., 1906, at Tenafly, New Jersey. She did not marry. She died August 7th., 1950.

(6629) CLARENCE LANDON MIDDLETON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 4018), was born September 5th., 1883. No further information.

(6631) VIRGINIA BLAUVELT MIDDLETON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 4018), was born July 3rd., 1886. No further information.

(6632) MARIE MIDDLETON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 4018), was born August 11th., 1890. No further information.

(6633) WYLIE EPPS MIDDLETON, Jr., (Sarah Blauvelt, 4018), was born April 26th., 1892. No further information.

(6634) HELEN BELL MIDDLETON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 4018), was born February 14th., 1894. No further information.

(6635) ELIZABETH HOWELL MIDDLETON, (Sarah Blauvelt, 4018), was born December 4th., 1899. No further information.

(6636) MONROE HOWELL, III, (Lizzie Blauvelt, 4021), was born July 9th., 1890. On January 11th., 1915, he married Ottilie Kintscher, at Boonton, New Jersey.

The children of Monroe Howell, III, (6636), and Ottilie Kintscher were:—
9330 Ruth Blauvelt, born Nov. 5, 1916.
9331 Monroe, born March 22, 1926.

(6637) JOHN BLAUVELT HOWELL, (Lizzie Blauvelt, 4021), was born at Boonton, New Jersey, October 13th., 1891. On May 23rd., 1925 he married Constance Huntington, at Montclair, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Frederick Wolcott Huntington and Harriet Stuart Graham, born in New Richmond, Michigan, July 21st., 1894. They live in Boonton, New Jersey.

The children of John Blauvelt Howell, (6637), and Constance Huntington were:—

9332 Constance Huntington, born April 17, 1926.
9333 Joanne Blauvelt, born Oct. 25, 1929.
9334 Meredith, born July 8, 1932.

(6638) WILLIAM STEVENS HOWELL, (Lizzie Blauvelt, 4021), was born May 8th., 1894. On February 26th., 1919 he married Maude Stewart at New Bern, North Carolina.

The only child we have for William Stevens Howell, (6638), and Maude Stewart is:—
9335 Sara Stewart, born June __, 1921, died Nov. __, 1923.

(6639) RUTH ELIZABETH HOWELL, (Lizzie Blauvelt, 4021), was born, a twin with Malcom, December 1st., 1895. On June 5th., 1920 she married Dudley Barnitz Browning at Boonton, New Jersey.

The children of Dudley Barnitz Browning and Ruth Elizabeth Howell, (6639), were:—
9336 Richard Monroe, born July 19, 1921.
9337 Lawrence, born Sept. 2, 1923.
9338 Elizabeth Louise, born Feb. 16, 1929.

(6640) MALCOM CLIFFORD HOWELL, (Lizzie Blauvelt, 4021), was born a twin with Ruth, December 1st., 1895. On February 14th., 1921 he married Flora Jones at Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

The children of Malcom Clifford Howell, (6640), and Flora Jones were:—
9339 Diane, born July 20, 1922.
9340 Flora Blauvelt, born Dec. 4, 1924.

(6641) HENRY CLAY HOWELL, (Lizzie Blauvelt, 4021), was born March 25th., 1900. On November 2nd., 1928 he married Virginia Hyer, at Rahway, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Henry Clay Howell, (6641), and Virginia Hyer is:—
9341 Virginia, born Nov. 22, 1930.

(6642) CHARLES BARKER BLAUVELT, (James Nelson Blauvelt, 4022), was born in Brooklyn, New York, November 24th., 1894. On June 7th., 1921 he married Ruth Gay Lasher, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Thomas James Lasher and Cornelia Whiteman Gay, born in Brooklyn, February 26th., 1898. They lived for a time in West Orange, New Jersey, and later in Chatham, New Jersey, where Charles died May 1st., 1948. Ruth is still living at this writing.

The only child of Charles Barker Blauvelt, (6642), and Ruth Gay Lasher is:—
9342 Edith Cornelia, born Aug. 9, 1927.

(6643) JAMES NELSON BLAUVELT, Jr., (James Nelson Blauvelt, 4022), was born in Chicago, Illinois, December 1st., 1902. On August 14th., 1926 he married Eleanor Grace Moran, at South Orange, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Vincent Francis Moran and Grace Ivalou Guetter, born in Chicago, May 13th., 1902. They lived for a time at South Orange, New Jersey, and later in Kenmore, New Jersey.

The children of James Nelson Blauvelt, Jr., (6643), and Eleanor Grace Moran were:—
9343 James Richard, born Dec. 11, 1929.
9344 John Vincent, born Feb. 19, 1933.

(6644) REGINALD TILGHMAN BLAUVELT, Jr., (Reginald Tilghman Blauvelt, 4026), was born in East Orange, New Jersey, June 1st., 1906. On October 11th., 1935 he married Britha Denise Nielson, in Maplewood, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Franz Nielson and Cora Throndson, born June 6th., 1909. They live in Orange, New Jersey. Reginald is carrying on the storage warehouse business established by his father. Britha is a graduate of the Sarah Lawrence College, of the class of 1930, and for a time was associated with the Grenfell Mission, in Labrador.

The children of Reginald Tilghman Blauvelt, Jr., (6644), and Britha Denise Nielson are:—
9345 Elissa Carter, born Oct. 2, 1938.
9346 Reginald Tilghman, III, born Dec. 14, 1941.

(6645) LIVINGSTON BLAUVELT, (James Maddock Shaw Blauvelt, 4028), was born in Brooklyn, New York, July 31st., 1895. In February, 1920 he married Beatrice Grinnell. There were four children of this marriage. Livingston and Beatrice were divorced, and on July 19th., 1932 he married Eleanor Fitzgerald, daughter of Peter Ellis Fitzgerald and Mary Eliza Hines, born at Pompton, New Jersey, July 27th., 1910. They live at Newburgh, New York.

The children of Livingston Blauvelt, (6645), and Beatrice Grinnell were:—
9347 Arliss Eileen, born Jan. 31, 1921.
9348 Livingston, Jr., born Nov. 7, 1922.
9349 Gwendolyn, born May 30, 1924.
9350 Barker Shaw, born Sept. 1, 1925.

The only child we have for Livingston Blauvelt, (6645), and Eleanor Fitzgerald is:—
9351 Livista, born Sept. 1, 1933.

(6646) JOHN KNIGHT VERVEELEN, (Peter Verveelen, 4040), was born at Stony Point, New York, July 22nd., 1852. On June 22nd., 1889 he married Fanny Rosamond Cass, at Watkins Glen, New York. She was the daughter of George W. Cass and Sarah Hillerman, born at Havana, New York, October 26th., 1855. They lived at Stony Point, New York. He died May 11th., 1940, and she in December, 1939.

The children of John Knight Verveelen, (6646), and Fanny Rosamond Cass were:—
9352 Fanny R., born Aug. 29, 1892.
9353 Helen, born Dec. 13, 1897.

(6647) MATILDA VERVEELEN, (Peter Verveelen, 4040), was born February 6th., 1854. On June 7th., 1872 she married William D. Hall. She died June 10th., 1874. There were no children.

(6648) CORNELIUS VERVEELEN, (Peter Verveelen, 4040), was born December 24th., 1855. On April 21st., 1898 he married Carrie V. B. Rea. He died July 14th., 1901. There were no children.

(6649) EUGENIA VERVEELEN, (Peter Verveelen, 4040), was born August 17th., 1858. On September 29th., 1881, she married Brewster S. Gurnee. The

History of Harlem, p. 217, tells us that there were four children, though we have no further information.

(6650) JOSEPHINE VERVEELEN, (Nathaniel Verveelen, 4042), was born November 21st., 1885. No further information.

(6651) WILLIAM VERVEELEN, (Nathaniel Verveelen, 4042), was born November 8th., 1887. No further information.

(6652) ALVIN VERVEELEN, (Nathaniel Verveelen, 4042), was born May 21st., 1889. No further information.

(6653) MATILDA VERVEELEN, (Nathaniel Verveelen, 4042), was born July 27th., 1898. No other information.

(6654) VICTOR VERVEELEN, (Nathaniel Verveelen, 4042), was born October 4th., 1900. No other information, though considering the birth of next child we think he died at birth.

(6655) VICTORIA VERVEELEN, (Nathaniel Verveelen, 4042), was born July 20th., 1901. No other information.

(6658) ELIZABETH DeBAUN, (Charles DeBaun, 4044), was born August 5th., 1835, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #387, October 3rd., 1835. On December 31st., 1859 she married Charles Edwin Blauvelt, (4804), (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John A. Blauvelt, (2624), and Sally VanHouten, born at West Nyack, New York, July 5th., 1837. They lived at West Nyack. Elizabeth died December 3rd., 1903, and Charles died October 27th., 1905. They are both buried in plot #1150, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of Charles Edwin Blauvelt, (4804), and Elizabeth DeBaun, (6658), will be found under the father's number.

(6659) EDWARD DeBAUN, (Charles DeBaun, 4044), was born January 16th., 1839, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #428, in March 1839. No further information.

(6660) JAMES ALFRED DeBAUN, (Charles DeBaun, 4044), was born at Monsey, New York, August 20th., 1846, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #501, in 1847. On October 28th., 1868 he married Ellen Catherine Talman, at Monsey, New York, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Harman Talman and Maria Ackerman, born at Monsey, July 21st., 1848. They lived at Ramapo, New York. James died August 20th., 1919, and Ellen died May 6th., 1922. They are both buried at Spring Valley, New York.

The children of James Alfred DeBaun, (6660), and Ellen Catherine Talman were:—

9354 Carrie, born Aug. 10, 1869, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #661, Oct. 31, 1869, died young.
9355 Charles Edwin, born Aug. 4, 1871, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #672, Nov. 26, 1871.
9356 John Nelson, born Jan. 18, 1875, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #681, June 6, 1875.
9357 Mabel, born Nov. 12, 1876, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #685, May 20, 1877.
9358 Alfred Raymond, born Oct. 29, 1890, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #731, May 14, 1891.

(6661) JACOB ALFRED SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born, according to a family record, February 4th., 1847. On August 5th., 1874 he married Emma Gildersleeve, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.), the record says they were both of Tallmans, New York. Jacob's second wife was Lucy V. Gibson (8087). (See #8087.)

(6662) CATHARINE JANE SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born March 16th., 1850, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #531, no date. In 1873 she married John Decatur Campbell, (Ramapo Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of David Campbell and Margaret Hemion. They lived at Masonicus, in Rockland County, New York.

The children of John Decatur Campbell and Catharine Jane Smith, (6662), were:—

9359 Frank, born ___. __, ____.
9360 Grace, born ___. __, ____.
9361 Jane, born ___. __, ____.

(6663) JOHN NELSON SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born at Tallman, New York, August 10th., 1852. According to a family record he married Hannah Margaret Hemion on August 12th., 1874. She was born at Preakness, New Jersey, August 12th., 1853. They lived at Tallman, New York, where Hannah died September 22nd., 1912. She is buried at Tallman. After Hannah's death John went to live with his son, Vernon, in Nyack, New York. He died December 24th., 1929.

The children of John Nelson Smith, (6663), and Hannah Margaret Hemion were:—

9362 Harry, born Feb. 15, 1876.
9363 Maude, born June 25, 1877.
9364 Vernon, born Jan. 24, 1882.

(6664) ADALINA SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born December 27th., 1854, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #558, no date. On September 27th., 1879 she married Andrew J. Sutherland, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was born in 1847. No further information.

(6665) GARRET MYRON SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born August 15th., 1858, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #576, no date. We understand that he married Amelia S. Churchill. No further information.

(6666) MARY H. SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born January 19th., 1860. She married James H. Osborne. She died February 14th., 1894.

The children of James H. Osborne and Mary H. Smith, (6666), were:—

9365 Hazel, born ___. __, ____.
9366 Reginald, born April 20, 1891, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #741, Feb. 3, 1895.

(6667) SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born April 5th., 1862. While we

are not sure, we think that she died, unmarried, about 1920.

(6668) LAVINA SMITH, (Gerrit G. Smith, 4047), was born August 3rd., 1864, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #743, March 6th., 1897. She never married. She brought up the two children of her sister Mary, after their mother's death. Her home was in Tallman, New York. She died November 1st., 1952.

(6669) MARGARET ANN HARING, (Isaac Haring, 4065), was born May 30th., 1839, according to her tomb stone. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 251, tells us that she married John C. Turfler, and lived in Orangetown, Rockland County, New York. This is confirmed by her tomb stone. John's tomb stone tells us that he was born February 22nd., 1833. He died June 23rd., 1911, and Margaret died July 15th., 1921. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, New York. We think that they may have had a daughter Cornelia R., born August 19th., 1866, who married Frank C. Fisher, Jr., and died February 3rd., 1897.

(6670) EDWIN, (Edward), LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born September 4th., 1842, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3273, November 5th., or 6th., 1842. On September 20th., 1871 he married Margaret Ann Blauvelt, (3323), (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Gilbert Blauvelt, (1687), and Maria Mabie, born at Orangeburg May 4th., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4656, August 25th., 1844. The marriage record states that Edwin was a manufacturer. Margaret became a member of the Tappan Church January 6th., 1866. Edwin became a member of the Church by letter from Clarkstown, October 5th., 1872. They were both dismissed to the Reformed Church in Nyack, New York, May 25th., 1907. We haven't found Margaret's death. Edwin died June 5th., 1930, and is buried in the Tappan Cemetery.

The only child we have for Edwin Lydecker, (6670), and Margaret Ann Blauvelt, (3323), is:—
9367 Wallace, born Dec. 27, 1877, bapt. Tap. #5002, Jan. 7, 1881.

(6671) ISAAC SMITH LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born June 19th., 1845, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3292, September 7th., 1845. On September 7th., 1870 he married Lizzie Demarest, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). They evidently lived in Nyack, New York, for on March 1st., 1873, Lizzie became a member of the Reformed Church there. We have found no record of children.

(6672) CORNELIUS HARING LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born February 4th., 1848, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3309, June 24th., 1848. No further information.

(6673) GEORGE DeWITT LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born October 25th., 1850, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3323, March 29th., 1851. No further information.

(6674) JOHN JACOB LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born July 12th., 1853, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3333, September 24th., 1853. No further information.

(6675) RACHEL ANNY LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born May 15th., 1857, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3373, September 26th., 1857. No further information.

(6676) SOPHIA LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born October 24th., 1861, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3411, March 29th., 1862. No further information.

(6677) SERENA LYDECKER, (Ann Haring, 4069), was born January 1st., 1864, and baptised Mary Ann, at Clarkstown, #3428, September 24th., 1864. On June 1st., 1893 she married John Parker Fulton, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). In this entry it states that he was of Cokertown, New York, and her name is given as Mary Serena. We have no further information.

(6678) SOPHIA FRANCES HARING, (Jacob Haring, 4071), was born November 1st., 1850, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3414, September 28th., 1862. On August 4th., 1875 she married John Ryley, born March 18th., 1852, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). The church record states that they were both of Clarkstown, but the Lizzie Campbell diary says that Sophia was of Middletown, (Pearl River), it also has his name spelled Rielly. John died March 20th., 1892, and Sophia died March 18th., 1914.

The children of John Ryley and Sophia Frances Haring, (6678), were:—
9368 Mabel, born July 6, 1876, bapt. Clarks. #3477, Sept. 2, 1876.
9369 Edna, born Jan. 4, 1878, bapt. Clarks. #3480, June 1, 1878.
9370 Carrie, born Sept. 17, 1879, bapt. Clarks. #3487, March 6, 1880.
9371 William Haring, born July 18, 1884, bapt. Clarks. #3507, June 6, 1885, died June 21, 1888.

(6679) CORNELIUS ACKERMAN HARING, (Jacob Haring, 4071), was born July 17th., 1852, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3415, September 28th., 1862. We have been told by #9368 that he married Roberta Adams, had three children and died February 5th., 1918.

The children of Cornelius Ackerman Haring, (6679), and Roberta Adams were:—
9372 Roswell J., born ___. __, ____.
9373 Claude, born ___. __, ____.
9374 Victor, born ___. __, ____.

(6680) IDA PRISCILLA HARING, (Jacob Haring, 4071), was born June 27th., 1862, at Nanuet, New York, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3416, September 28th., 1862. On May 21st., 1889 she married Lewis H. Hutton, (Nanuet Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Henry O. Hutton and Adeline S. Sleight, born at Nanuet, November 15th., 1858. They lived at Nanuet. Lewis died October 18th., 1925, and Ida died December 16th., 1942. They are both buried in the True Reformed churchyard at Nanuet.

The children of Lewis H. Hutton and Ida Priscilla Haring, (6680), were:—
9375 Vera, born July 10, 1890, died Jan. 30, 1904, buried Nanuet.
9376 Waldo, born July 3, 1900, died Nov. 20, 1900, buried Nanuet.

(6681) LIZZIE HARING, (Jacob Haring, 4071), was born March 23rd., 1865, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3433, June 24th., 1865. She married John Miller, who was born in 1874. Lizzie died in 1936 and is buried in the True Reformed churchyard at Nanuet, New York. There were no children, according to #6368.

(6682) CANTINE HASBROUCK HARING, (Isaac Haring, 4072), was born January 21st., 1851, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3354, September 27th., 1856. On December 12th., 1878 he married Marion Brady in Aurora, Illinois. She was the daughter of Lorenzo Dow Brady and Caroline Kennan, born in Aurora November 25th., 1858. Cantine died September 16th., 1928, and is buried in the Spring Lake Cemetery, at Aurora.

The children of Cantine Hasbrouck Haring, (6682), and Marion Brady were:—
9377 Hazel, born May 6, 1883.
9378 Julia, born ___. __, ___.

(6683) ELLEN SOPHIA HARING, (Isaac Haring, 4072), was born December 9th., 1853, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3355, September 27th., 1856. On August 26th., 1874 she married the Rev. Ferdinand Schenk, according to Supplement #1, p. 19, Demarest Genealogy, though the Lizzie Campbell diary says the 19th. Ferdinand died April 6th., 1925, and Ellen died January 29th., 1933.

The children of the Rev. Ferdinand Schenk and Ellen Sophia Haring, (6683), were:—
9379 Maude, born ___. __, ____.
9380 Nora, born ___. __, ____.
9381 Martin, born ___. __, ____.
9382 Ferdinand, born ___. __, ____.
9383 Marion, born ___. __, ____.

(6684) JOHN CALVIN HARING, (Isaac Haring, 4072), was born at New City, New York, October 19th., 1857, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3376, December 25th., 1857. On December 31st., 1878 he married Alice Sickles, (11,269), at West Nyack, New York, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John A. Sickles and Sarah Emaline Demarest, (8990), born at Nyack, New York, March 31st., 1859. They lived in West Nyack. Alice died May 3rd., 1916, according to the Spring Valley Reformed Church records. The Demarest Genealogy, on page 210, tells us that John married, second, Maryanna Wylde. The writer interviewed John in 1926 or '27, and he made no mention of his second marriage. There was a woman in the house who no doubt was Maryanna. We are quite sure that John was still living as late as 1930.

The children of John Calvin Haring, (6684), and Alice Sickles, (11,269), were:—
9384 James Demarest, born Feb. 8, 1880, bapt. Clarks. #3488, Sept. 4, 1880.
9385 Elsie Sickels, born Feb. 11, 1881, bapt. Clarks. #3492, Sept. 3, 1881.
9386 Sadie E., born July 19, 1884, bapt. Clarks. #3505, Feb. 28, 1885.
9387 Margaret Tallman, born April 8, 1891, bapt. Clarks. #3533, no date.

(6685) CORNELIUS I. HARING, (Isaac Haring, 4072), was born April 4th., 1860, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3397, June 23rd., 1860. He graduated from Rutgers University in the class of 1881, with the degree of A.B. He never married, and died July 9th., 1933, according to the Demarest Genealogy, page 210.

(6686) BERTHA S. HARING, (Isaac Haring, 4072), was born February 1st., 1871, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3458, June 23rd., 1871. She never married, and died in Nyack April 25th., 1939. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

(6687) CAROLINE FRANCES HARING, (Garret Haring, 4076), was born on Greenwich Street, in New York City, August 12th., 1850. On February 16th., 1875 she married Charles Stuart Bedell, (8975). (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of John H. Bedell and Sarah E. VanHouten, (6131), born in the old VanHouten homestead at Nauraushaun, Rockland County, New York, December 3rd., 1849. They lived on Sixth Avenue, in Nyack. Charles died June 2nd., 1925, and Caroline died March 20th., 1926. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, New York.

The only child of Charles Stuart Bedell, (8975), and Caroline Frances Haring, (6687), will be found under the father's number.

(6688) MARY ELLEN HARING, (Garret Haring, 4076), was born in New York City. On December 1st., 1875 she married William TenBroek Storms, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of A. Storms and Sarah Ann Tenbrook. William was a lawyer in Nyack, New York, where they lived on Broadway, opposite the Baptist Church. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

The children of William TenBroek Storms and Mary Ellen Haring, (6688), were:—
9388 Marion Louise, born May 16, 1880, bapt. Nyack Ref. #237, Dec. 1, 1880, died young.
9389 Ethel Caroline, born Feb. 22, 1884, bapt. Nyack Ref. #371, Dec. 1, 1884.

(6689) EMMA CORNELIA HARING, (Garret Haring, 4076), was born in New York City. On March 18th., 1875 she married Alexander Dutcher, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). They lived in Upper Nyack until about 1920 when they went to live in California.

The children of Alexander Dutcher and Emma Cornelia Haring, (6689), were:—
9390 John Remsen, born May 16, 1878, bapt. Nyack Ref. #350, March 19, 1882.
9391 Robert Dubois, born June 10, 1889, bapt. Nyack Ref. #421, Sept. 15, 1889.

(6690) JOHN HARING DE WOLF, (Catharine Haring, 4078). "Dutch Houses," p. 294, tells us that according

to a family Bible he was born October 7th., 1853, and married Maggie Cleveland November 24th., 1875. They lived in the old Cozine Haring house, at Old Tappan, (See "Dutch Houses," plate #89). John died July 6th., 1927, and Maggie died in 1933. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born in 1857. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The only child we have for John Haring DeWolf, (6690), and Maggie Cleveland is:—
9392 Charles, born June 9, 1880. ("Dutch Houses," p. 294)
(We understand that there was another child for whom we have no name or date.)

(6692) ABRAHAM GOETSCHIUS, (Stephen Goetschius, 4079), was born May 6th., 1845, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #492, June 26th., 1845. No further information.

(6693) JOHN GOETSCHIUS, (Stephen Goetschius, 4079), was born February 28th., 1848, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #520, no date. No further information.

(6694) STEPHEN GOETSCHIUS, (Stephen Goetschius, 4079), was born September 21st., 1853, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #545, January 8th., 1854. On February 20th., 1875 he married Edna Gardner, daughter of Oakley Gardner, (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a farmer of Saddle River, and that she was 18 years of age. This would place her birth in 1857. No further information.

(6695) ELLEN MELISSA GOETSCHIUS, (Stephen Goetschius, 4079), was born April 10th., 1862, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #619, no date. No further information.

(6696) SARAH IDERENA GOETSCHIUS, (Stephen Goetschius, 4079), was born August 6th., 1864, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #647, April 14, 1867. No further information.

(6697) GARRET HARING, (Abram G. Haring, 4082), was born November 18th., 1829, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #308, January 3rd., 1830. No further information.

(6700) ADELINE BRICKELL, (Elizabeth Eckerson, 4091). From her tomb stone we know that she was born in 1846, that she married William J. VanNess, and died in 1887. She is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey.

(6702) VREELAND BRICKELL, (Elizabeth Eckerson, 4091). According to his tomb stone he was born February 23rd., 1850. From her tomb stone we know that his wife was Matilda Quackenbush, and that she was born April 22nd., 1853. She died January 21st., 1918, and Vreeland died March 12th., 1921. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We know nothing of any children.

(6707) JOHANNES VANDERBILT, (Aeltje Hogenkamp, 4098), was born March 29th., 1810, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2473, May 6th., 1810. No further information.

(6708) RICHARD VANDERBILT, (Aeltje Hogenkamp, 4098), was born October 20th., 1811, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2562, September 24th., 1812. No further information.

(6709) JOHN HOGENKAMP, (William Sickles Hogenkamp, 4099), was born in 1816. He died July 28th., 1886, and is buried in the small Dey family graveyard, near the Dey Mansion at Preakness, New Jersey. We have no other information.

(6710) MARTHA HOGENKAMP, (William Sickles Hogenkamp, 4099). We have found no birth date. She married Jacob Berdan, son of Garret Berdan and Rebecca Berdan.

The children of Jacob Berdan and Martha Hogenkamp, (6710), were:—
9393 Gerrit, born July 15, 1847, bapt. Preakness, Oct. 31, 1847.
9394 Albert, born May 26, 1851, bapt. Preakness, Sept. 14, 1851, died Nov. 16, 1854.
9395 Charles Voorhees, born Nov. 28, 1855, bapt. Preakness, May 1, 1856.
9396 Henry, born Sept. 3, 1858, bapt. Preakness, April 28, 1859.
(There may have been others whom we have not found, for the History of Preakness tells us that there was a large family.)

(6711) MARGARET HOGENKAMP, (William Sickles Hogenkamp, 4099), was born, according to her age at death, on July 7th., 1823. From her tomb stone we know that she married James VanRiper. She died May 12th., 1843, at the age of 19 years, 10 months and 5 days, and is buried in the Dey family graveyard, near the Dey Mansion, at Preakness, New Jersey.

The only child of James VanRiper and Margaret Hogenkamp, (6711), was:—
9397 Abraham, born April 31, 1843, died July 26, 1843, buried with mother.

(6712) ELIZABETH ANN HARING, (Abraham Blauvelt Haring, 4104), was born at Lodi, New Jersey, May 1st., 1836, and baptised at Acquackanonck, July 10th., 1836. On March 10th., 1853 she married Richard Ackerman, (4330), at Rivervale, New Jersey. He was the son of John Ackerman and Maria Zabriskie, (2306), born June 22nd., 1832, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1007, November 17th., 1833. Richard died July 18th., 1863. Elizabeth died March 19th., 1916. They are both buried in the churchyard of the South Schraalenburg Church, at Bergenfield, New Jersey.

The only child of Richard Ackerman, (4330), and Elizabeth Ann Haring, (6712), will be found under the father's number.

(6713) ANN HARING, (Abraham Blauvelt Haring, 4104). All we know of her is that she married John A. Cole, of New Bridge, New Jersey.

(6714) JOHN A. HARING, (Abraham Blauvelt Haring, 4104). According to his tomb stone he was born in 1840. From her tomb stone we know that his wife

was Maria H. Yeury, and that she was born in 1843. They both died in 1922, and are buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, New York.

The children of John A. Haring, (6714), and Maria H. Yeury were:—
9398 Etta, born ___. __, 1869.
9399 Bessie, born ___. __, ____.

(6715) TUNIS A. HARING, (Abraham Blauvelt Haring, 4104), was born November 19th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4626, January 29th., 1843. On January 1st., 1865 he married Lea Ann Bogert, (6217). She was the daughter of John J. Bogert and Margaret Blauvelt, (3644), born June 6th., 1842, and baptised at Dumont, #525, October 16th., 1842. We know that Lea was living in 1894, for in that year she is mentioned in the will of her uncle, Jacob J. Blauvelt, (3648), dated October 18th., of that year. This will was probated April 24th., 1906, and there is nothing to indicate that Lea was not living at that time. On April 30th., 1908 a Theunis A. Haring married Lea's cousin, Catharine, (Kate), Ferdon, (6205), who was then the widow of James Blauvelt, (6240). While there is an element of doubt in this, we believe that Lea had died, and Tunis married Kate Ferdon, (6205), daughter of Jacob Ferdon and Effie Blauvelt, (3639), born at Closter, New Jersey, August 3rd., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4595, October 20th., 1841. There were no children of this marriage. We have no death date for Tunis. Kate died December 23rd., 1929, at Newark, New Jersey. We have since learned that Leah Ann Bogert died in 1907 and Tunis died marry Kate Ferdon as above. Theunis died in 1928 and Kate died December 28th., 1929 at Newark, New Jersey.

The children of Tunis A. Haring, (6715), and Lea Ann Bogert, (6217), were:—
9400 Mary Hopper, born May 2, 1867, bapt. Tap. #4909, no date.
9401 J. Elliott, born Sept. 22, 1869.

(6716) MARTHA JANE HARING, (Abraham Blauvelt Haring, 4104), was born August 30th., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4658, October 20th., 1844. She married Daniel W. Smith, of Kinderkamack, who, according to his tomb stone, was born in 1843. Daniel died in 1915, and Martha died in 1938. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The only child we are sure of for Daniel W. Smith and Martha Jane Haring, (6716), is:—
9402 Mary H., born April 8, 1873, died Sept. 23, 1882, buried Westwood.
(There may have been daughters Etta and Bessie.)

(6717) CATHERINE HARING, (Abraham Blauvelt Haring, 4104), was born March 9th., 1848, and baptised at Tappan, #4721, May 14th., 1848. All we know is that #6973 has told us that she married Calvin Haring.

(6718) ANDREW HOPPER HARING, (Abraham Blauvelt Haring, 4104), was born October 10th., 1852, and baptised at Tappan, #4778, January 9th., 1853. #6973 has told us that he married Matilda Westervelt, daughter of John P. B. Westervelt, of Cresskill, New Jersey. We know nothing further.

(6720) ELIZABETH ANN DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2480, March 27th., 1834. On March 25th., 1852 she married Cornelius A. Haring, (Bergenfield Ch. Rec.), who, according to his tomb stone, was born November 17th., 1830. Cornelius died March 8th., 1894, and Elizabeth died May 10th., 1904. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, at Hackensack, New Jersey.

The only child we have for Cornelius A. Haring and Elizabeth Ann Demarest, (6720), is:—
9403 Demarest, born Feb. 18, 1853.

(6721) RACHEL DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2481, she was born May 8th., 1836. On December 24th., 1859 she married Abraham Lydecker, (Bergenfield Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Garret Lydecker and Rachel Cole, born in 1834. He died in 1885, and Rachel died in October, 1915.

The children of Abraham Lydecker and Rachel Demarest, (6721), were:—
9404 Gertrude Cole, born ___. __, 1860.
9405 Ralph Demarest, born ___. __, 1866.
9406 Thomas William, born Aug. 11, 1868.
9407 Bessie, born ___. __, 1872.
9408 Garret, born ___. __, ____.
9409 Jennie, born ___. __, ____, died young.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 338.)

(6723) JOHN F. H. DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105). The Demarest Genealogy, #2483, tells us that he was born July 2nd., 1840, that he married Maria Quackenbush, September 7th., 1861. She was born in 1840, and died in 1907, and John died March 6th., 1919. There was one child, who died at birth.

(6724) MARIA JANE DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105). According to her son's questionnaire, she was born at Demarest, New Jersey, March 18th., 1842. On April 11th., 1867, she married Jefferson Tilt, (6745). He was the son of William Tilt and Margrietje Bogert, (4140), born at Blauvelt, New York, December 8th., 1842. Jefferson died March 12th., 1909, and Maria died August 7th., 1924. They are both buried at Englewood, New Jersey.

The children of Jefferson Tilt, (6745), and Maria Jane Demarest, (6724), will be found under the father's number.

(6725) SAMUEL R. DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105), was born March 5th., 1844, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1186, November 24th., 1859. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 339, tells us that he married Louise Forsythe, who was born January 1st., 1843. Samuel graduated from Rutgers University in 1867. He was a lawyer by profession. He died March 20th., 1911, and Louise died in August, 1931.

The children of Samuel R. Demarest, (6725), and Louise Forsythe were:—
9410 Sarah, born Oct. __, 1879, died April 16, 1920.

9411 Jean, born ___. __, 1883, died ___. __, 1887.

(6726) JEMIMA DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105), was born April 24th., 1846, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1187, November 24th., 1859. The Demarest Genealogy, #2486, tells us that she married Albert Zabriskie Haring, October 18th., 1866, and that he was born in 1846. Albert died April 4th., 1922, and Jemima died February 5th., 1931.

The children of Albert Zabriskie Haring and Jemima Demarest, (6726), were:—
9412 Chauncy Peter, born Sept. 14, 1867.
9413 Minnie Conklin, born Dec. 31, 1877.

(6727) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105), was born May 31st., 1848, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1188, November 24th., 1859. The Demarest Genealogy, #2487, tells us that she never married, and died January 23rd., 1890.

(6728) EMMA DEMAREST, (Jannetje Haring, 4105), was born September 23rd., 1851, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1189, November 24th., 1859. The Demarest Genealogy, #2488, tells us that she married Christian J. Cole, November 3rd., 1875, and that he was born May 31st., 1852. She died February 21st., 1923.

The children of Christian J. Cole and Emma Demarest, (6728), were:—
9414 Jane Herring, born Oct. 14, 1877.
9415 Demarest, born ___. __, 1881, died ___. __, 1882.
9416 Cornelius Albert, born Jan. 18, 1883.
9417 John A., born Nov. 23, 1885.
9418 Chester, born ___. __, 1894, died in infancy.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 339.)

(6730) ELIZABETH HARING, (Peter Haring, 4106), was born July 23rd., 1840, and baptised at Tappan, #4567, October 2nd., 1840. She never married. She is buried at Tappan. The death date on her tomb stone is July 28th., 1897, though the records of the Tappan church has the 30th.

(6731) MARGARET ANN HARING, (Peter Haring, 4106), was born February 26th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4607, April 24th., 1842. She married Jacob Blauvelt Eckerson, (4379), June 22nd., 1863. He was the son of James A. Eckerson, (2348), and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (3549), born, according to their son, #7083, May 16th., 1839. Margaret died August 15th., 1899, and Jacob died June 12th., 1928.

The children of Jacob Blauvelt Eckerson, (4379), and Margaret Ann Haring, (6731), will be found under the father's number.

(6732) JEMIMA HARING, (Peter Haring, 4106), was born August 9th., 1843, and baptised at Tappan, #4633, September 10th., 1843. She never married. She died prior to 1947.

(6733) CAROLINE AMELIA HARING, (Peter Haring, 4106), was born July 6th., 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4710, August 15th., 1847. On December 27th., 1877 she married Gerrit Demarest Quackenbush, of Hackensack, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John C. Quackenbush and Margaret Demarest, born, according to his age at marriage, in 1846. She died in 1907.

The only child we have for Gerrit Demarest Quackenbush and Caroline Amelia Haring, (6733), is:—
9419 Walter, born April 8, 1880, bapt. Tap. #5001, Jan. 6, 1881.

(6734) EMMA JANE HARING, (Peter Haring, 4106), was born Sept. 9th., 1850, and baptised at Tappan, #4757, December 1st., 1850. No further information.

(6736) ISAAC BLAUVELT HARING, (Peter Haring, 4106), was born February 22nd., 1856, and baptised at Tappan, #4812, May 2nd., 1856. On April 16th., 1884 he married Rachel Ann Gardinier, of Westwood, New Jersey, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a weaver, of Norwood, and that they were married at the bride's home. Her age is given as 18 years, so it would seem that she was born in 1866. Isaac became a member of the Broom Street Reformed Church, in New York City, March 17th., 1871, and was dismissed to the Tappan Church December 29th., of the same year. It might seem that he returned to New York, for on December 3rd., 1875, he was dismissed from the 34th Street Reformed Church to the Reformed Church, at New Brunswick, New Jersey. Rachel was the daughter of Peter Z. Gardinier and Hannah P. VanReypen. Isaac died April 28th., 1906, and is buried at Tappan. There were no children.

(6737) IDA HARING, (Peter Haring, 4106), was born October 1st., 1866, and baptised at Tappan, #4918, February 27th., 1869. On April 8th., 1895 she married James Claudius, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was the son of William and Lydia A. Claudius, aged 30 years, and that he was the proprietor of a hotel in Orange, New Jersey. We have no knowledge of children.

(6738) THEUNIS HARING, (John T. Haring, 4107), was born March 26th., 1846, and baptised at Tappan, #4689, May 24th., 1846. We have been told that on November 25th., 1869 he married Chattie (Charity), Cokolette Voke, daughter of Abraham Cokolet, born June 30th., 1846. We feel sure that is is our #3942, daughter of #2070 and Martha VanEmburg. If this is correct it seems evident that she had previously married a man named Voke. Chattie died January 13th., 1877, and Theunis married, second, Leah Blauvelt, (3910), daughter of Peter Blauvelt, (2063), and Eliza Haring, born December 17th., 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4746, May 19th., 1850. Leah died October 2nd., 1900, and is buried at Tappan. We also have been told that Theunis was married a third time to Lena VanOrden. Theunis lived at Hackensack, and #2060 has told us that he was a silversmith by occupation. He died March 9th., 1921, and is also buried at Tappan. He had no children. Evalena was born March 8th., 1861. She died August 15th., 1944.

(6739) RICHARD BLAUVELT HARING, (John T. Haring, 4107), was born January 24th., 1856, and

baptised at Tappan, #4812, May 2nd., 1856. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that on November 26th., 1879 he married Mary G. Banta. We understand that she was born December 20th., 1855. They lived at Old Tappan, New Jersey. Mary became a member of the Tappan Church on April 6th., 1884. Richard died August 12th., 1910, and is buried at Tappan. Mary died February 14th., 1934.

The children of Richard Blauvelt Haring, (6739), and Mary G. Banta were:—
9420 Lila Ray, born Sept. 2, 1881, bapt. Tap. #5006, Dec. 31, 1881.
9421 Charles B., born July 14, 1883, bapt. Tap. #5019, Nov. 29, 1883.
9422 Abraham D., born March 20, 1885, bapt. Tap. #5036, July 12, 1885.
9423 Jay Eugene, born Aug. 10, 1886, bapt. Tap. #5043, March 5, 1887.
9424 D. LeRoy, born July 26, 1888, bapt. Tap. #5051, Dec. 2, 1888.
9425 Gertrude, born Jan. 17, 1891, bapt. Tap. #5063, May 14, 1891.

(6740) ELIZABETH PERRY HARING, (John T. Haring, 4107), was born at Harrington, New Jersey, October 15th., 1862, and baptised at Tappan, #4876, January 2nd., 1863. On May 11th., 1887 she married James Verbryck Clarke, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a poultry dealer, of Sparkill, and that they were married at the bride's father's in Harrington. They lived at Sparkill, New York. James was the son of Cornelius Clarke and Helen Elizabeth Verbryck, born December 1st., 1861.

The only child of James Verbryck Clarke and Elizabeth Perry Haring, (6740), was:—
9425a Elizabeth Haring, born Feb. 20, 1890, bapt. Piermont, May 12, 1890.

(6741) GEORGE H. DEMAREST, (Mary Margaret Haring, 4116). According to #3008, Demarest Genealogy, he was born July 9th., 1864, and married Annie Huckin on January 23rd., 1895. She was born May 29th., 1865.

The children of George H. Demarest, (6741), and Annie Huckin were:—
9426 Alva Huckin, born Feb. 14, 1896.
9427 Verna Alberta, born March 4, 1899, died Jan. 10, 1924.
9428 Henry, (Harry), George, born Sept. 11, 1903.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 392)

(6743) FREDERICK CLINTON DEMAREST, (Mary Margaret Haring, 4116). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3008c, he was born March 16th., 1874. We know nothing further.

(6744) MARIA ELIZABETH COOPER, (Jane Elizabeth Bogert, 4137), was born at Tappan, October 13th., 1857. On November 28th., 1892 she married John Schuhardt, in Jersey City, New Jersey. He was the son of John Schuhardt and Margaret Englehardt, born in New York City, August 6th., 1843. John died July 5th., 1913, and is buried at Arlington, New Jersey. Maria died at Wood Ridge, New Jersey, February 10th., 1938.

The only child of John Schuhardt and Maria Elizabeth Cooper, (6744), was:—
9429 Irene, born Oct. 30, 1893.

(6745) JEFFERSON TILT, (Marragrietje Bogert, 4140), was born at Blauvelt, Rockland County, New York, December 8th., 1842. On April 10th., 1867 he married Maria Jane Demarest, (6724), at Demarest, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Ralph Samuel Demarest and Jannetje, (Jane), Haring, (4105), born at Demarest, New Jersey, March 18th., 1842. Jefferson was a building contractor. He died March 12th., 1909, and Maria died August 7th., 1924. They are both buried at Englewood, New Jersey.

The children of Jefferson Tilt, (6745), and Maria Jane Demarest, (6724), were:—
9430 Sheldon Demarest, born March 7, 1868.
9431 Ralph Demarest, born March 16, 1873.
9432 Margaret Bogert, born March 23, 1880.
9433 Catherine Demarest, born Sept. 24, 1884, died July 3, 1901.
(From #9430.)

(6746) WILLIAM HENRY TILT, (Marragrietje Bogert, 4140). All we know is that his nephew told us that he was also a builder, and that he married Sarah Amelia Majorey.

(6747) ELIZABETH TILT, (Marragrietje Bogert, 4140). All we know is that her nephew told us that she married George Washington Majorey. We assume that he was a brother of the wife of William Tilt, #6746.

(6748) GEORGE WASHINGTON TILT, (Marragrietje Bogert, 4140). His nephew told us that he too was a builder, and that he married Phoebe DeVoe. They had one son:—

9433a Clarence, born ___. __, ____.

(6749) GERRIT TILT, (Marragrietje Bogert, 4140). His nephew told us that he too was a builder, and that he married Susan Smith. No further information.

(6750) HARRIET TILT, (Marragrietje Bogert, 4140). All we know is that she married Joseph Craig.

(6750a) LOUISE SPRINGSTED, (Kobus, (James), Springsteen, 4144a), was born in New York City, in 1831. Mr. Jewett Fisher, of Brooklyn, has told us that she married Jacob Sutter, and died in 1910.

The children of Jacob Sutter and Louise Springsted, (6750a), were:—
9434 Louise, born ___. __, ____.
9435 John Witaker, born ___. __, ____.
9436 Jacob, born ___. __, ____.

(6750b) SARAH SPRINGSTED, (Kobus, (James), Springsteen, 4144a), was born in New York City, April 15th., 1833. On January 3rd., 1855 she married Henry C. Acken, in New York City. He was born in Titusville, Pennsylvania, in 1831. He died October 6th., 1862, and was buried in Pennsylvania. On February 2nd., 1869 she married Bartholemew B. Purdy, in the 43rd Street Church, in New York.

He was born in 1831. Sarah died October 3rd., 1923, and is buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, on Long Island.

The children of Henry C. Acken and Sarah Springsted, (6750b), were:—
9437 Henrietta, born Dec. 20, 1857.
9438 Isaac Henry, born Jan. 18, 1861.

The children of Bartholemew B. Purdy and Sarah Springsted, (6750b), were:—
9439 Isabella L., born Sept. 30, 1871, died young.
9440 Blanche, born Sept. 24, 1873.

(6750c) JAMES C. SPRINGSTED, (Kobus, (James), Springsteen, 4144a). There seems to be a question as to the year of his birth. We had been told that it was 1837. Later it was given as 1844. He died January 7th., 1899, we are told at the age of 62 years. If this is correct, then his birth must have been 1837. He married Caroline Archer. She died in 1897. They are both buried at Cypress Hills, on Long Island.

The children of James C. Springsted, (6750c), and Caroline Archer were:—
9441 James William, born July 12, 1870.
9442 Caroline, born ___. __, ____.
9443 Grace, born ___. __, ____.
(From Jewett Fisher.)

(6750d) ELIZA SPRINGSTED, (Kobus, (James), Springsteen, 4144a), was born in 1839. We are told that she died in Missouri in 1909. We do not know if she married.

(6750e) GEORGE WILLIAM SPRINGSTED, (Kobus, (James), Springsteen, 4144a), was born in New York City, April 22nd., 1843. On March 31st., 1868 he married Cynthia Owens, in New York. She was the daughter of Benjamin Owens and Cynthia Stewart, born December 18th., 1850. They lived in Ridgefield Park, New Jersey. George died October 29th., 1923, and Cynthia died November 20th., 1927. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in New York.

The children of George William Springsted, (6750e), and Cynthia Owens were:—
9444 Cynthia, born March 26, 1870.
9445 George William, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1876.
9446 Warren, born ___. __, 1881, died ___. __, 1885.
9447 Florence Ann, born Aug. 15, 1887.
(From Jewett Fisher.)

(6750f) ROSE ANNA AUGUSTA SPRINGSTED, (Kobus, (James), Springsteen, 4144a), was born in New York City, January 21st., 1846. She married Benjamin Hopper, who was born in Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, November 14th., 1841.

The children of Benjamin Hopper and Rose Anna Augusta Springsted, (6750f), were:—
9448 Sarah, born Feb. 22, 1865.
9449 Eveline, born April 13, 1871, died Nov. 13, 1871.
9450 Samuel, born June 6, 1873.
9451 George, born April 25, 1885.
(From Jewett Fisher.)

(6751) CATHERINE PERRY, (Margaret Demarest, 4145), was born December 22nd., 1811, and baptised at Tappan, #3904, January 30th., 1812. On May 25th., 1831 she married Isaac Smith, (3330), (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Petrus Smith, (1693), and Christina Demarest, (2213), born May 24th., 1802, and baptised at Tappan, #3504, June 20th., 1802. Isaac died July 3rd., 1869, and Catherine died June 23rd., 1871.

The children of Isaac Smith, (3330), and Catherine Perry, (6751), will be found under the father's number.

(6752) CHARITY PERRY, (Margaret Demarest, 4145), was born April 28th., 1823, and baptised at Tappan, #4243, June 27th., 1823. On July 12th., 1843 she married Theunis Smith, (3336), (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Petrus Smith, (1693), and Christina Demarest, (2213), born August 2nd., 1819, and baptised at Tappan, #4136, August 21st., 1819. Charity died February 7th., 1888, and Theunis died April 11th., 1900.

The children of Theunis Smith, (3336), and Charity Perry, (6752), will be found under the father's number.

(6755) CATHARINE ANN HOLDRUM, (Cornelius J. Holdrum, 4155), was born September 24th., 1834, and baptised at Tappan, #4465, November 5th., 1834. On November 20th., 1873 she married John J. Demarest, (4263), as his third wife. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) From her age it might be thought that Catharine had been previously married. If so, we have found no record of it, nor does the marriage record indicate it. However, neither does it indicate that John had been previously married. John was the son of Jacobus, (James), Demarest, (2279), and Jane Wortendyke, born September 28th., 1826, and baptised at Dumont, #317, October 14th., 1826. We have found no children of this marriage. John died January 4th., 1911, and Catharine died in 1918. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(6756) ABRAHAM HOLDRUM, (Cornelius J. Holdrum, 4155), was born September 23rd., 1837, and baptised at Tappan, #4513, November 26th., 1837. If he married, we have found no record of it. He died March 24th., 1909, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

(6757) JOHN HOLDRUM, (Cornelius J. Holdrum, 4155), was born April 19th., 1850, and baptised at Tappan, #4754, October 5th., 1850. No further information.

(6759) CHARITY ANN DEMAREST, (Jacobus, (James), Demarest, 4157), was born December 14th., 1835, according to a Bible record. On October 5th., 1853 she married Frederick P. VanRiper, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). We understand that he was born at Chestnut Ridge, New Jersey, July 7th., 1832. Frederick died October 2nd., 1902, according to the Pascack Church records. Charity died November 16th., 1914, (Dem. Gen. #2033).

The children of Frederick VanRiper and Charity Ann Demarest, (6759), were:—

9452 Peter Andrew, born May 27, 1854, bapt. Pascack, April 14, 1858, died young.*
9453 James Demarest, born March 16, 1856, bapt. Pascack, April 14, 1858.
9454 Ann Elizabeth, born Feb. 6, 1865, bapt. Pascack, no date.
9455 Annetta Sophia, born March 25, 1868, bapt. Pascack, July 19, 1868.
9456 Peter Elvin, born Oct. 20, 1874, bapt. Pascack, May 23, 1875.

(*Note: The Demarest Genealogy, p. 302, states that he died Dec. 16, 1856. Considering his baptismal date this cannot be correct.)

(6761) JANE ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Cornelius Demarest, 4158), was born October 12th., 1836, and baptised at Tappan, #4588, July 3rd., 1841. She first married Arthur Robinson, October 12th., 1852, and second, Robert Girling, of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, on June 7th., 1870, we were told by the late Col. Philander Betts. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 302, tells us that Jane died in April 1923, and that there were no children.

(6762) CATHARINE AMANDA DEMAREST, (Cornelius Demarest, 4158), was born August 25th., 1843, and baptised at Tappan, #4635, September 24th., 1843. She never married. She lived at Hackensack, New Jersey, where she died May 27th., 1937.

(6763) JAMES HENRY DEMAREST, (Cornelius Demarest, 4158), was born October 21st., 1845 and baptised at Tappan, #4675, December 7th., 1845. He died, unmarried, February 23rd., 1868.

(6764) MARIA T. DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 4159). We were told by the late Col. Philander Betts that she was born June 27th., 1835, and the late Joseph E. Taulman, of Fort Worth, Texas, wrote the Colonel that Maria married Robert Givins Wool, May 11th., 1858. After Maria's death, Robert married Sarah Warner. Maria died December 24th., 1870.

The children of Robert Givins Wool and Maria T. Demarest, (6764), were:—

9457 Joseph, born April 5, 1859, (Dem. Gen. #2038), died July 10, 1859, (Col. Betts.).
9458 Ellen, born ___. __, ____, died at the age of 15 years, (Col. Betts.).
9459 Isabella, born June 24, 1862, bapt. Nyack Ref. #284, Oct. 9, 1862, died April 23, 1882.

(6765) JOHN ORVILLE DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 4159). According to Col. Philander Betts, he was born September 2nd., 1839. According to a letter, written to Col. Betts by the late Joseph E. Taulman, of Fort Worth, Texas, he married Matilda Vanderbilt, and the Demarest Genealogy, #2039 gives the date as May 16th., 1860, at Paterson, New Jersey. Matilda was the daughter of James Vanderbilt, born at Richmond Hill, Long Island, July 12th., 1838. For many years John was in the employ of the New Jersey Midland Railroad. He died at Nyack, New York, March 24th., 1933, and is buried at Flushing, Long Island.

The children of John Orville Demarest, (6765), and Matilda Vanderbilt were:—

9460 Ira, born April 29, 1861, bapt. Nyack Ref. #84, Oct. 9, 1862.
9461 Louise, born Feb. 19, 1864, bapt. Nyack Ref. #85, Oct. 16, 1864.
9462 J. Willard, born March 18, 1866.
9463 Frederick, born at Paterson, N.J., April 22, 1868, died Oct. 25, 1884.
9464 Bertie W., born July 18, 1870, died July 22, 1872.
9465 Margaret, born May 18, 1872.
9466 Effie Tallman, born Jan. 13, 1875.
9467 Harry, born Oct. 16, 1878, at Flushing, L.I., died Nov. 26, 1882.

(#9462 through #9467 from Demarest Genealogy, p. 302.)

(6766) CORNEIL T. DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 4159). From the late Col. Philander Betts we have his birth date as October 5th., 1841. On February 25th., 1864 he married Amanda F. Springsteed, (Bible record). She was the daughter of Gamaliel T. Springsted, born November 3rd., 1841. Corneil, like his brother, was employed by the New Jersey Midland Railroad. He died at Hackensack, New Jersey, December 11th., 1907. Amanda died May 25th., 1913. Col. Betts told us that there were eighteen children, but the Demarest Genealogy lists only eleven.

The children of Corneil T. Demarest, (6766), and Amanda F. Springsteed were:—

9468 Jennie Springsted, born Feb. 22, 1865, died ___. __, 1875.
9469 Corneil Elmer, born Aug. 14, 1869, died March 12, 1888.
9470 Ada Louise, born Nov. 3, 1872.
9471 Minnie May, born Sept. 2, 1874.
9472 Gamaliel Trusdale, born Nov. 5, 1876, died ___. __, 1889.
9473 Maude Estelle, born Oct. 4, 1878.
9474 Myra Isabel, born Sept. 15, 1880.
9475 Eleanore Eupheme, born Nov. 13, 1882.
9476 Allan, born ___. __, 1884, died in infancy.
9477 Florence Idelle, born Feb. 14, 1887.
9478 Olive Cornelia, born ___. __, 1890, died in infancy.

(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 303.)

(6767) SARAH TAULMAN DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 4159), was born at Pearl River, New York, March 24th., or 26th., 1846, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #80, January (?)7th., 1859. On June 4th., 1867 she married Philander Betts, Jr., at Nyack, New York, we are told by her son, though the Demarest Genealogy says in Bethel, Connecticut. He was the son of Philander Betts, Sr. and Jane Elizabeth Wilcox, born at Bethel, Connecticut, September 2nd., 1841. Philander was connected with the Erie Railroad in the construction of the Northern branch to Nyack. He died at West Englewood, New Jersey, August 11th., 1919. Sarah died at Hackensack, New Jersey, August 13th., 1901. They are both buried at Hackensack.

The children of Philander Betts, Jr. and Sarah Taulman Demarest, (6767), were:—

Illustrations

(Figures 15 - 21)

FIGURE 15 ANDRE MONUMENT AT TAPPAN, N. Y. See (240), (2539), (4639), (4640)

We all know the story of the Arnold treason, and the part played therein by the unfortunate Major John Andre. How Andre was captured at Tarrytown with incriminating papers from Arnold on his person. He was brought to Tappan, where he was confined in the old '76 House, tried in the Tappan Church (the court house having been burned by the British), condemned as a spy, and finally, on October 2nd, 1780, he was hanged on a hill overlooking the village of Tappan. This hill was on the farm of Peetris Smith, a grandson of Margrietje Gerretse (Blauvelt). This monument was erected to mark the place of execution.

THE '76 HOUSE "Listening Post of the Revolution"

While this old building has no direct Blauvelt connection, it occupies an important part in the history of Tappan, and hence the Blauvelts. It was built by Cornelius Meyers some time prior to 1753, for in that year Cornelius sold it to Casparus Mabie. During the period just prior to and during the Revolutionary War it was known as Yoost Mabie's Tavern and was the scene of stirring events in the political life of the community. Except for about 35 years, when it was owned by Dr. Stephens and by him closed and allowed to go to ruin, it has been a tavern continuously for over two centuries, and still is. It was here that Major Andre was imprisoned during his trial as a spy, and the little room where he was confined is still a feature.

FIGURE 16

Courtesy of the New York Historical Society

Courtesy of The Holland Society of New York

MAJ. JOHN SMITH'S HOUSE See (283)

Major Jan (John) Smith, another grandson of Margrietje Gerretse (Blauvelt), lived here. Jan was commissioned a major in the first regiment of Orange County Militia in 1778. The story goes that while up in the attic trying to perfect himself in military tactics, and decked out in his martial accouterments, he tripped on his saber and tumbled down the attic stairs. The stairs are still there to prove it. This house stands on the south side of the Germonds Road, at Germonds, near New City, in Rockland County, N. Y.

FIGURE 17

Courtesy of The Holland Society of New York

THE HARMANUS TALLMAN HOUSE See (412) and (1093)

Even before the granting of the Tappan Patent, Theunis Douwenszen Tallman had taken up his residence at what is now Nyack, N. Y. Theunis had a son Douwe who married Annatje Blauvelt. Douwe and Annatje had a son Harmanus who married Elisabet Blauvelt, and it was he who built this house in the Germonds-Clarkstown area near New City, Rockland County, N. Y., we judge in the early 1760s. It is in an excellent state of preservation, and shows what can be done with a Dutch Colonial.

FIGURE 18

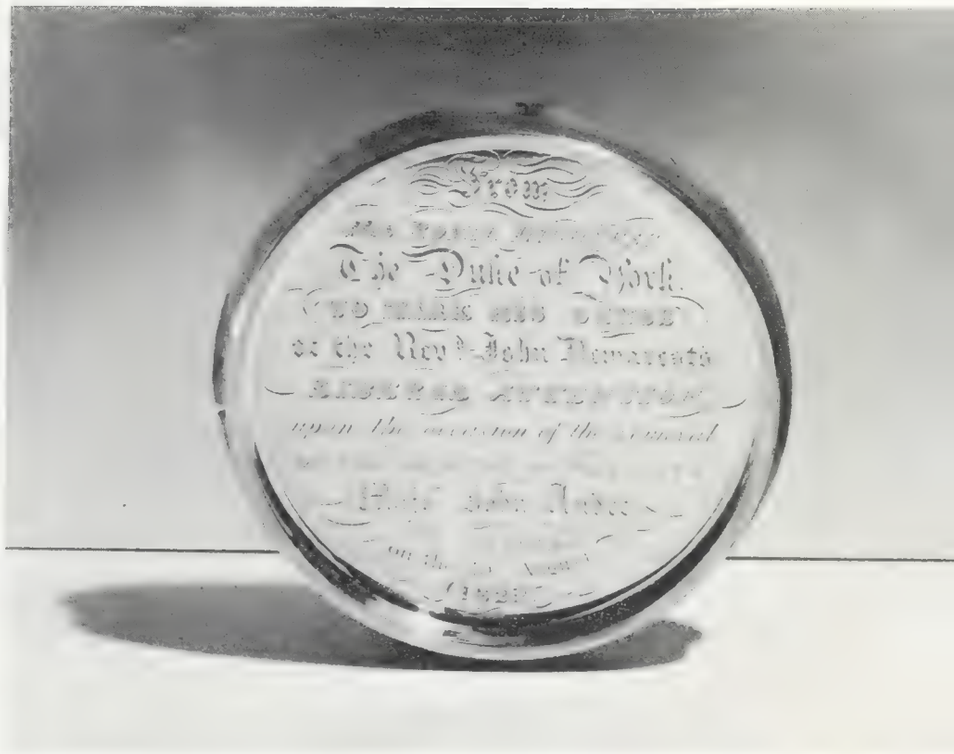
BLAUVELT-SECOR HOUSE See (1821)

Just when this house was built is uncertain, though it is thought to have been in the 1730s. The earliest definite Blauvelt connection is when it was owned by Petrus Blauvelt. It quite likely had previously belonged to Petrus' father, Johannes Blauvelt. Later it passed into the Secor family. It stands on the Phillipse Hill Road, near New City, the county seat of Rockland County, N. Y.

FIGURE 19

Courtesy of The Holland Society of New York

FIGURE 20



Courtesy of Hiram B. D. Blauvelt

THE BLAUVELT-DEMAREST SNUFF BOX

See (2539), (4639) and (4640)

Here we have a most interesting subject. Full details of the story cannot all be given here and we refer you to our reference numbers. Briefly, this snuff box was made of wood from the tree on which Major John Andre was hung as a British spy during the Revolutionary War. It was made for and presented to the Rev. John Demarest, by the Duke of York, in 1821, when the remains of Andre were exhumed for reburial in Westminster Abbey. From the Rev. Demarest this cherished memento passed to his daughter Maria, who became the second wife of Jacobus Blauvelt. By him she had three children, John Thomas, Sarah Ann, and James J. Sarah married George Andrus, of Newark, N. J. and there, after 1899, all trace of the snuff box was lost for more than a quarter of a century. It would seem that, from Sarah the snuff box was passed on to her brother, John Thomas Blauvelt, who first migrated to Minnesota and then to North Dakota. There misfortune overtook him and he sold this almost priceless relic to a Mr. McLean, of Minot, N. D., who in time went to California. In 1939 an article describing the snuff box appeared in the San Diego Union, and in time this newspaper article was brought to the attention of Hiram B. D. Blauvelt, of Oradell, N. J. Hiram at once tried to locate Mr. McLean, but by then he had returned to North Dakota. Eventually he was located and the snuff box was purchased from him. It now reposes in the collections of the Demarest Foundation and is their most treasured possession.

Courtesy of The Holland Society of New York

JACOB BLAUVELT'S HOUSE See (3570)

This house was built between 1750 and 1800, on the Haverstraw Road, near New City, county seat of Rockland County, N. Y. The land came into the possession of Jacob Blauvelt in 1741. Jacob married Ann Wood, but so far as we know there were no children. In 1936 the place was owned by W. C. Christie. It has no special family interest, except that it is an excellent specimen of little altered early Dutch architecture.

FIGURE 21

9479 Philander, III, born May 28, 1868.
9480 Eugene, born Oct. 19, 1870.
9481 Frances, born Oct. 18, 1872.
9482 Percy DeMarest, born May 30, 1874.
9483 Guy, born Dec. 13, 1875.
9484 Irving Wilcox, born Aug. 16, 1880.
(From #9479.)

(6768) MILTON DEMAREST, (John C. Demarest, 4159), was born at Pearl River, New York, June 8th., 1855, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #81, January 7th., 1859. On December 15th., 1880, he married Carrie W. Christie, (Hack. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Jonathan Christie and Charlotte Beeman, born February 20th., 1857. She died July 17th., 1896, and she is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, New Jersey. On May 11th., 1897 Milton married Adaline Bogert. She was the daughter of Albert D. Bogert and Ellen Flearbom, born February 15th., 1859, and the widow of Walter Christie. They lived in Hackensack, New Jersey. Milton was a lawyer, admitted to the bar in 1877. He became a counsellor at law in 1880. Later he was a judge in the Court of Common Pleas, and the Orphan's Court. He died October 21st., 1921, and is also buried in the churchyard at Hackensack. Col. Philander Betts, (9479), told us that Milton had three children, and we find them listed in the Demarest Genealogy, p. 304. Herbert S. Ackerman has said that these were children of Milton's second wife, by her first marriage. Were this the case it would seem that Col. Betts would have so stated. Instead, he claimed them as his own cousins. We feel sure, too, that this material in the Demarest Genealogy was supplied by the Colonel, showing them to be the children of Milton.

The children of Milton Demarest, (6768), and Carrie W. Christie were:—
9485 Charlotte, born May 3, 1888.
9486 Carrie Isabel, born June 10, 1890.
9487 Edith, born Nov. 14, 1891.

(6769) CORNELIUS DEMAREST MYERS, (Margaret Demarest, 4160), was born October 31st., 1832, and baptised at Tappan, #4428, no date. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 223, has his birth in 1838. It states that he was married in 1870, and had five children, though it does not name his wife. Col. Betts, (9479), named but one child:—

9488 Alice, born ___. __, ____.

(6770) ANNIE MYERS, (Margaret Demarest, 4160). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 223, states that she was born in 1845, that she married Jacob Westervelt, and had no children.

(6771) PETER DURIE JOHNSON, (Rachel Blauvelt Demarest, 4163). The First Supplement of the Demarest Genealogy, p. 21, tells us that he was born March 21st., 1847, that he married Kate Smith in September 1866, and that he died June 11th., 1926. It lists the children we list below.

The children of Peter Durie Johnson, (6771), and Kate Smith were:—
9489 Sarah, born ___. __, ____.
9490 Martha, born ___. __, ____.
9491 William, born ___. __, ____.

(6772) JAMES JUSTIN JOHNSON, (Rachel Blauvelt Demarest, 4163). All we know is that in Supplement #1, of the Demarest Genealogy, p. 21, we are told that he was born November 4th., 1850, and died September 25th., 1931.

(6776) ISAAC ONDERDONK, (Christina Auryansen, 4169). The Onderdonk Genealogy tells us that he was born June 2nd., 1838. He married Anna M. Haring, (3325), June 14th., 1860. She was the daughter of Peter D. Haring, (1690), and Betsy Bogert, born August 26th., 1833.

The children of Isaac Onderdonk, (6676), and Anna M. Haring, (3325), were:—
9492 Christina, born Aug. 18, 1861.
9493 Emma Elizabeth, born Jan. 30, 1863, died Aug. 27, 1863.
9494 Alice, born June 19, 1864.
9495 Sarah, born Oct. 9, 1867.
9496 Elton, born April 2, 1870.
9497 Lettisia, born March 23, 1872.
9498 Frank A., born June 14, 1875.

(6778) JAMES ONDERDONK, (Christina Auryansen, 4169). According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #308, he was born January 29th., 1845. On May 10th., 1875 he married Maggie Holdrum, who was born, according to her age at death, in 1852. Maggie became a member of the Pascack Church September 2nd., 1876. She died January 17th., 1877, her funeral being held from the church on the 21st. On January 9th., 1884 James married Mary Catharine Abel. There seems to have been no child by the first marriage.

The only child we have for James Onderdonk, (6778), and Mary Catharine Abel is:—
9499 Louisa, born June 15, 1887. (Onderdonk Gen. under #309)

(6782) MARY M. DEMAREST, (James Demarest, 4176). The Demarest Genealogy, #2043, lists her with no birth date. It states that she married, but does not name her husband. It also states that she had no children. We find her buried at Harrington Park, New Jersey as Demarest. She died August 10th., 1881, at the age of 25 years and 10 months. This would give her birth date as October 10th., 1855. We wonder if she did marry.

(6783) JOHN Z. DEMAREST, (Frederick Demarest, 4177), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2046, June 21st., 1853. On August 10th., 1887 he married Isabella E. Hammond, daughter of the Rev. E. S. Hammond and Isabella Parsells. John died July 11th., 1926, and Isabella died July 14th., 1931. They are both buried in the Westwood, (New Jersey), Cemetery. The Demarest Genealogy says there were no children.

(6786) GEORGE WASHINGTON DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 4180), was born May 15th., 1859. On April 22nd., 1886 he married Margaretta Auryansen, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2049. He

died February 28th., 1919, and we are told that there were no children.

(6787) MARIA DURIE DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 4180). The Demarest Genealogy, #2050, tells us that she was born December 16th., 1863, and married Sylvester VanWart on December 31st., 1890. He was born March 27th., 1863.

The only child we have for Sylvester VanWart and Maria Durie Demarest, (6787), is:—
9500 Madaline Demarest, born Dec. 18, 1891. (Demarest Genealogy.)

(6788) CHARLES EDWARD DEMAREST, (Isaac H. Demarest, 4181). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2051, he was born October 25th., 1864 at Harrington Park, New Jersey. On August 5th., 1896 he married Martha O'Brien. He died January 13th., 1935.

The children of Charles Edward Demarest, (6788), and Martha O'Brien were:—
9501 Charles Albert, born Dec. 17, 1898.
9502 James, born ___. __, ____, died young.
9503 Martha, born ___. __, 1903, died 1914.

(6789) SARAH HARING DEMAREST, (Isaac H. Demarest, 4181). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2052, she was born at Sparkill, New York, February 15th., 1867. On May 23rd., 1888 she married James A. Cosgrove.

The children of James A. Cosgrove and Sarah Haring Demarest, (6789), were:—
9504 James A. Jr., born May 8, 1889, died May 24, 1914.
9505 Ethel H., born April 2, 1891.
9506 Dorothy, born Nov. 4, 1894.
9507 Charles, born Dec. 25, 1900.

(6790) MARGARET H. DEMAREST, (Vreeland Banta Demarest, 4183). According to her tomb stone she was born in 1868, and married a man named Kipp. She died in 1914, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We know nothing further.

(6791) HOWARD DURIE DEMAREST, (Vreeland Banta Demarest, 4183). The Demarest Genealogy, #2053, page 224, has his birth date as October 29th., 1876. We wonder if this isn't a transposition of figures, and it should be 1867, for it will be noted that if that date were correct his wife would have been 15 years his senior. The Demarest Genealogy, on page 304 tells us that Howard married Louise Sherrill Marks on September 11th., 1901, and that she was born October 3rd., 1861. Here the year seems to be correct for it is so given on her tomb stone. She died in 1936, and is buried at Westwood. There is also a stone for Howard on which no dates are cut. They lived at Harrington Park, New Jersey. There were no natural children, though they adopted a girl and a boy, Ina and John.

(6792) JOHN KAY DEMAREST, (Jasper Demarest, 4207), was born October 10th., 1843, and baptised at Dumont, #541, December 10th., 1843. The Demarest Genealogy, #2060, p. 305, tells us that he married Mary Jane McCampbell, of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, who was born November 17th., 1845. She died March 2nd., 1902. John received his A.B. degree from New York University in 1863. He graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1866, and Pennsylvania College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1889. He was a minister of the Presbyterian faith.

The children of John Kay Demarest, D.D., (6792), and Mary Jane McCampbell were:—
9508 Bertha, born Jan. 13, 1868.
9509 Letitia Meriwether, born Aug. 10, 1878.
9510 Cornelius R. Agnew, born April 24, 1882.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 305.)

(6793) JANE LOZIER DEMAREST, (Jasper Demarest, 4207), was born September 10th., 1847, and baptised at Dumont, #599, October 24th., 1847. On September 12th., 1871 she married David Wilson Rich, of Hackensack, at Hackensack. (Hack. Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was 27 years of age, so we assume that he was born in 1843. The Demarest Genealogy, #2061, has his name as David. We give it as it appears in the church records. The Demarest Genealogy also states that he was a sea captain, and that both he and Jane died of a fever, in Pernambuco, in South America, on December 27th., 1872, within a few hours of each other. There evidently were no children.

(6795) ELLA MARIA DEMAREST, (Jasper Demarest, 4207). We do not find her baptism, though the Demarest Genealogy, #2063, states that she was born October 26th., 1862, and that she married Cornelius Bertholf Demarest October 4th., 1882. It further states that he was the son of Peter S. Demarest and Jane Bertholf, born August 31st., 1855, and that they lived at 207 Hamilton Place, in Hackensack. Cornelius died November 10th., 1928.

The children of Cornelius Bertholf Demarest and Ella Maria Demarest, (6795), were:—
9511 Irving Comes, born Oct. 11, 1885.
9512 Oliver Kay, born Nov. 18, 1896.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p.305)

(6796) CATHARINE DEMAREST, (James C. Demarest, 4208), was born December 27th., 1849, and baptised at Dumont, #628, April 14th., 1850. On February 17th., 1875 she married Augustus McKinney, of New York City, at Hackensack, New Jersey (Hack. Ch. Rec.), in the record she appears as Cassie. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 305, tells us that he was born in Searsville, New York, March 12th., 1846, and that Catharine died Decmeber 24th., 1925.

The children of Augustus McKinney and Catharine Demarest, (6796), were:—
9513 James G. Demarest, born Nov. 27, 1875.
9514 Charles Ball, born April 11, 1880.
9515 Christine Low, born Oct. 11, 1886.

(6797) JOHN CLAY DEMAREST, (James C. Demarest, 4208), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2065, February 17th., 1852, and married Ida Armstrong Sears, December 21st., 1876. It states that Ida was born November 17th., 1856, and that John died September 20th., 1880, and Ida died April 1st., 1935.

The only child of John Clay Demarest, (6797), and Ida Armstrong Sears was:—
9516 Ida May, born Aug. 15, 1878. (Dem. Gen. #2944.)

(6798) MARGARETTA DOREMUS DEMAREST, (James C. Demarest, 4208), was born October 17th., 1854, and baptised at Dumont, #696, September 17th., 1855. On November 3rd., 1874 she married Jacob B. Williams, of Hackensack, at Hackensack, (Hack. Ch. Rec.), according to the record he was 24 years of age, so born in 1850. The Demarest Genealogy, #2066, states that Margaret died in February 1931, and lists the children we give below.

The children of Jacob B. Williams and Margaretta Doremus Demarest, (6798), were:—
9517 Edward D., born ___. __, ____.
9518 Jane B., born ___. __, ____.
9519 William C., born ___. __, ____.
9520 Helen V., born ___. __, ____.
9521 Chester, born ___. __, ____.
9522 Louis, born ___. __, ____.
9523 Samuel, born ___. __, ____.
9524 Catherine, born ___. __, ____.
9525 Augusta, born ___. __, ____.
9526 Russell, born ___. __, ____.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 306)

(6800) CHRISTINA VAN BUSKIRK DEMAREST, (James C. Demarest, 4208). The Demarest Genealogy, #2068, has her birth date as November 21st., 1859, we do not find her baptism. On April 20th., 1881 she married William Oscar Chase, of Jersey City, at Hackensack. (Hack. Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was 26 years of age, so he was born in 1855. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that Christina died January 26th., 1902.

The children of William Oscar Chase and Christina VanBuskirk Demarest, (6800), were:—
9527 Ethel, born ___. __, ____.
9528 William Oscar, Jr., born ___. __, ____.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 306)

(6801) CASSIE, (Catharine Vanderbeek), DEMAREST, (Jeremiah Demarest, 4210), was born October 2nd., 1852, and baptised at Dumont, #680, January 15th., 1854. The Demarest Genealogy, #2069, tells us that she married Cornelius Eckerson VanBlarcom, June 13th., 1872. He died October 2nd., 1927, and she died December 19th. of the same year.

The children of Cornelius Eckerson VanBlarcom and Cassie Demarest, (6801), were:—
9529 William Vanderbeek, born April 29, 1874.
9530 Jessie M., born Dec. 9, 1879.
9531 Frank, born Aug. 26, 1881.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 306)

(6802) JASPER DEMAREST, (Jeremiah Demarest, 4210). We do not find his baptism, though the Demarest Genealogy, #2070, states that he was born August 5th., 1855, and married Annie Coles, January 4th., 1881. He died August 11th., 1937.

The children of Jasper Demarest, (6802), and Annie Coles were:—
9532 George Lawshe, born May __, 1882.
9533 Irving D., born March __, 1884.
9534 Irene, born Nov. __, 1886.
9535 Albert Coles, born Dec. __, 1892.

(6803) SAMUEL E. DEMAREST, (Jeremiah Demarest, 4210). We do not find his baptism. The Demarest Genealogy, #2071, tells us that he was born November 24th., 1857, and on October 12th., 1882 married Ann Elizabeth Ackerman, who was born August 15th., 1857.

The children of Samuel E. Demarest, (6803), and Ann Elizabeth Ackerman were:—
9536 Carrie D., born Feb. 6, 1885.
9537 Emma D., born March 26, 1886.
9538 Marguerite E., born July 22, 1891.
9539 Mae D., born June 25, 1893.

(6804) IRVING DEMAREST, (Jeremiah Demarest, 4210), we have no baptism, the Demarest Genealogy tells us that he was born January 8th., 1860, married Emma Merritt, and died August 18th., 1937. We know nothing further.

(6805) RACHEL D. LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211), was born May 14th., 1853, and baptised at Dumont, #679, January 15th., 1854. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 225, tells us that in April 1877 she married Abram Johnson. She died July 18th., 1905. It also says that they had six children, but does not name them.

(6806) WARREN LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211). On page 225 of the Demarest Genealogy we are told that he was born June 8th., 1855, and that he never married.

(6807) CARRIE LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211). Page 225 of the Demarest Genealogy tells us that she was born February 5th., 1858. She did not marry.

(6808) KATE LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211). Page 225 of the Demarest Genealogy tells us that she was born June 11th., 1860, married Thomas B. Chrystal October 22nd., 1879, had two children, and died August 30th., 1911.

(6809) WILLIAM H. LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 225, tells us that he was born July 30th., 1864, married Luella Palmatier November 22nd., 1900, and had four children.

(6810) FANNIE LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 225, tells us that she was born January 6th., 1867, that she never married, and died January 26th., 1937.

(6811) JOHN S. LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 225, tells us he was born August 24th., 1868, married Lillian G. Smith in 1904, had five children, and died June 4th., 1925.

(6812) LESTER LOZIER, (Charity Demarest, 4211). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 225, tells us he was born February 16th., 1874, married Elizabeth W. Banta April 27th., 1898, had two children, and died June 9th., 1932.

(6819) GEORGE VREELAND DEMAREST, (James

Brinkerhoff Demarest, 4217). The Demarest Genealogy, #2075, tells us that he was born July 3rd., 1870, married Rachel Moore, of Brooklyn, September 10th., 1902, and had two children.

The children of George Vreeland Demarest, (6819), and Rachel Moore were:—
9540 Daniel Moore, born Oct. 20, 1903.
9541 Ruth Pearl, born Nov. 4, 1905.

(6820) LOTTA DEMAREST, (James Brinkerhoff Demarest, 4217), was born January 25th., 1872. She married, first, James Henry DeGraw, of Teaneck, New Jersey June 15th., 1892. When he died we do not know, but on January 19th., 1925 Lotta married Dr. Samuel S. Treadwell. They lived in West Englewood, New Jersey. There were no children of this second marriage.

The children of John Henry DeGraw and Lotta Demarest, (6820), were:—
9542 Edna May, born Dec. 16, 1893.
9543 Rachel Demarest, born Feb. 27, 1900.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 307.)

(6821) WALTER JAMES DEMAREST, (James Brinkerhoff Demarest, 4217), was born January 24th., 1874. He married Fannie Gertrude Brinkerhoff, of Hackensack, who was born June 25th., 1874, on July 22nd., 1903. They lived at Teaneck, New Jersey. Walter died September 26th., 1936.

The children of Walter James Demarest, (6821), and Fannie Gertrude Brinkerhoff were:—
9544 Elinor, born Aug. 26, 1904, died in infancy.
9545 James Vreeland, born Aug. 29, 1905.
9546 Frances VanDyke, born Sept. 12, 1908.

(6822) HERVEY TERHUNE, (Albert Demarest Terhune, 4219), was born at Ridgewood, New Jersey, February 17th., 1873, according to a Bible record. He married Amy Zabriskie, October 11th., 1900. The late Arthur J. Goff told us that she was the daughter of Casper T. Zabriskie and Adaline Ackerman, born October 11th., 1874, and baptised at Paramus, January 16th., 1875. Hervey died February 12th., 1936, and is buried in plot #329, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. Amy's name is on the monument, though no death date was cut in 1947, so we assume that she was still living in that year.

The children of Hervey Terhune (6822), and Amy Zabriskie were:—
9547 Donald Zabriskie, born March 17, 1902.
9548 Robert Demarest, born March 24, 1903.
9549 Frances Hervey, born Feb. 5, 1905.
9550 Norman Bogert, born Dec. 28, 1906.
(Arthur J. Goff, from Bible record, also Herbert S. Ackerman.)

(6824) GARRET H. BANTA, (Henry G. Banta, 4222). From his tomb stone we know that he was born December 22nd., 1835. On October 4th., 1860, he married Helen Duryea, (5267), daughter of David Duryea and Magdalena Ferdon, (2982a), born January 19th., 1840, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1111, June 13th., 1841. Garret died March 23rd., 1884, and Helen died January 30th., 1916. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Garret H. Banta, (6824), and Helen Duryea, (5267), were:—
9551 John H., born Dec. 5, 1861.
9552 Eleanor, born July 25, 1865.
9553 David Schuyler, born Oct. 17, 1868.
9554 Minnie Alice, born July 13, 1872.
(From New Haar. Reg., p. 412, also Banta Genealogy.)

(6827) FREDERICK BANTA, (John H. Banta, 4225), was born August 2nd., 1870, and baptised in the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, December 3rd., 1870. No further information.

(6830) WILLIAM BANTA, (John H. Banta, 4225), was born June 2nd., 1877, and baptised in the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, June 19th., 1877. No further information.

(6831) GEORGE WASHINGTON DEMAREST, (Thomas Baldwin Demarest, 4242), was born August 4th., 1856, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, November 9th., 1856. On November 10th., 1880, he married Margaretta DeWolfe in the old Cozine Haring house, at Old Tappan, (See "Dutch Houses," plate #89). The record states that he was a farmer of Saddle River, aged 24, and she was of Tappan, Bergen County, New Jersey, daughter of Martin DeWolfe, aged 25. (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.) George died April 1st., 1916, and Margaretta died January 2nd., 1934.

The children of George Washington Demarest, (6831), and Margaretta DeWolfe were:—
9555 Annie Virginia (Victoria?), born April 26, 1884, bapt. Paramus, July 31, 1885.
9556 Marion, born Sept. 16, 1889, bapt. Paramus, Feb. 4, 1891.
9557 Lincoln, born May 13, 1894, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 20, 1895.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 307)

(6832) FREDERICK DEMAREST, (Thomas Baldwin Demarest, 4242), was born March 17th., 1860, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, June 9th., 1860. On October 12th., 1885 he married Fannie DeWolfe, sister of the wife of his brother George, in the old Cozine Haring house, at Old Tappan, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Martin DeWolfe, born March 20th., 1869. Frederick died in 1939, and is buried in the Saddle River Lutheran churchyard.

The children of Frederick Demarest, (6832), and Fannie DeWolfe were:—
9558 Thomas Baldwin, born Nov. 12, 1887, bapt. Par., March 3, 1888.
9559 Ruth, born Feb. 27, 1890, bapt. Par., Feb. 25, 1891.
9560 Grace C., born June 30, 1891, bapt. Par., Oct. 16, 1892.
9561 Paul, born July 29, 1892, died Aug. 18, 1892.
9562 George W., born Sept. 13, 1893, bapt. Par., June 10, 1894, died Jan. 28, 1895.
9563 Frederick, born Sept. 13, 1893, died Nov. 25, 1893.
9564 Pauline, born Dec. 11, 1896, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., Oct. 13, 1897.

9565 Luther, born Nov. 1, 1900.
(All from Demarest Genealogy, p. 307, except #9564)

(6833) WILLIAM HENRY FORSHAY, (Sarah Demarest, 4243). We have found no record of his birth. He married Ellen Priscilla Bogert at Paramus, May 12th., 1869. Ellen's parents, Albert Bogert and his wife Martha were witnesses. The record states that he was twenty-one and she twenty-three years of age. This would place his birth in 1848, and Ellen's in 1846. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 226 tells us that they had two children, but we have not found them. It also says that they lived in Glen Ridge, New Jersey. We venture to suggest that he may have been the William Forshee who as a widower married Sarah Demarest, (3673), daughter of Abraham Jacobus Demarest and Margaret Blauvelt, (1906) and widow of Cornelius H. Storms.

(6834) MARGARET ELIZABETH FORSHAY, (Sarah Demarest, 4243). Again we have found no record of birth. On May 26th., 1869 she married Albert DeVorore, (DeVoe), at Paramus. Both Albert's parents, Herman and Eliza DeVorore, and Margaret's parents, Isaac and Sarah Forshee were witnesses. The record states that they were both 19 years of age, which would place their births in 1850. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 226, states that they had seven children and lived in Oradell, New Jersey.

(6835) MARTHA FRANCES WORTENDYKE, (Margaret Anna Demarest, 4245), was born, according to her own questionnaire, November 19th., 1856, at Pascack, New Jersey. On March 20th., 1878 she married Reeves Jackson Werkheiser, son of Reuben Werkheiser and Frances Starner, born on November 27th., 1855. They lived at Hillsdale, New Jersey. Martha was an active member of Shatemuc Chapter, D.A.R., of Spring Valley, New York, and member #64 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Reeves died February 20th., 1924, and Martha died December 16th., 1938. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. There were no children.

(6836) JAMES HENRY DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 4254). According to #2189, in the Demarest Genealogy, he was born February 22nd., 1851, and married Charlotte Parsils on May 24th., 1877. She was born August 27th., 1856, and died March 24th., 1924. He died May 22nd., 1936.

The only child of James Henry Demarest, (6836), and Charlotte Parsils was:—
9566 Milton, born Feb. 3, 1878.

(6837) CHRISTINA DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 4254). According to #2190, in the Demarest Genealogy, she was born January 24th., 1853, and married John Henry Christie, on May 28th., 1873. He died March 3rd., 1922, and she died March 4th., 1937.

The only child of John Henry Christie and Christina Demarest, (6837), was:—
9567 Edward Demarest, born April 6, 1878.

(6838) ANNA LOUISE DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 4254). The Demarest Genealogy, #2191, tells us that she was born October 11th., 1855, married Garret T. Hopper, April 19th., 1876. He was born June 9th., 1852, and died June 21st., 1921. She died August 9th., 1922.

The only child of Garret T. Hopper and Anna Louise Demarest, (6838), was:—
9568 Christina, born June 30, 1887.

(6839) CHARLES EDWARD DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 4254). According to his tomb stone he was born February 7th., 1859. He married Martha Jane Duryea at Upper Montvale, New Jersey, June 28th., 1882, (Pascack Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Benjamin Duryea and Jane C. Williams, born November 13th., 1861, and baptised at Pascack, no date. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that they lived at Oradell, New Jersey. Charles died March 17th., 1937, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Charles Edward Demarest, (6839), and Martha Jane Duryea were:—
9569 Clarence Duryea, born Sept. 24, 1883, bapt. Pascack, Dec. 29, 1883.
9570 Margaret Mae, born Feb. 25, 1886.
9571 Nelly, born ___. __, 1889, died Feb. 22, 1889, buried Westwood.
9572 Florence, born April 15, 1890.
9573 William, born ___. __, 1891, died Jan. 11, 1892, buried Westwood.
9574 Percy, born Feb. 9, 1893.
9575 Edward C., born March 27, 1895.
9576 Vietta, born May 10, 1899.
9577 Anna C., born ___. __, 1901, died Dec. 23, 1901, buried Westwood.

(6840) WILLIAM CHRISTIE DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 4254). The Demarest Genealogy, #2193, tells us that he was born August 4th., 1864. He married Alice Onderdonk, (9494), on June 23rd., 1886. (Bergenfield Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Isaac Onderdonk, (6776), and Anna M. Haring, (3325), born June 19th., 1864. William died April 4th., 1922, and Alice died April 28th., 1935, according to the Demarest Genealogy. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery; only the years of birth and death are on the tomb stones.

The children of William Christie Demarest, (6840), and Alice Onderdonk, (9494), were:—
9578 Irving J., born July 1, 1887.
9579 Amie S., born June 19, 1889, died May 10, 1936.
9580 Frank C., born April 27, 1896.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 318)

(6843) MARIA LOUISE QUACKENBUSH, (Maria Demarest, 4255). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 238, tells us that she was born December 24th., 1854. She married Lewis Vreeland, September 10th., 1879. (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.)

The only child we find for Lewis Vreeland and Maria Louise Quackenbush, (6843), is:—
9581 Walter J., born Sept. 20, 1880, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., May 1, 1881.

(6844) GARRET D. QUACKENBUSH, (Maria Demarest, 4255), was born November 30th., 1856. On

April 17th., 1879 he married Anna VanSaun, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Albert VanSaun and Esther VanBlarcom, born November 14th., 1860. Garret died in 1910, and Anna died June 8th., 1942. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The children of Garret D. Quackenbush, (8644), and Anna VanSaun were:—
9582 Esther, born May 16, or 17, 1879, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Sept. 27, 1879.
9583 Everett A., born June 21, 1880, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Oct. 16, 1881.
9584 Lilian, born Aug. 4, 1882, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., June 24, 1883.

(6845) JANE ELIZABETH QUACKENBUSH, (Maria Demarest, 4255), was born June 14th., 1858. On November 23rd., 1880, she married John E. Branford, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.).

The children of John E. Branford and Jane Elizabeth Quackenbush, (6845), were:—
9585 Lena Viola, born July 19, 1882, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Jan. 23, 1883.
9586 Robert R., born Sept. 21, 1883.
9587 Jacob Q., born Jan. 18, 1893.
9588 John Elliott, born Oct. 16, 1894.
9589 Elsie, born Nov. 9, 1900.

(6846) JACOB EDWIN QUACKENBUSH, (Maria Demarest, 4255). His tomb stone tells us that he was born in 1863, and the Demarest Genealogy, p. 238, has the date as October 26th. From her tomb stone, which states that she was his wife, we have the name of his wife as Jennie C. Blauvelt, (20,132), and her birth year as 1864. We are unable to identify her. She died in 1928, and Jacob died in 1931. They are buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church. We have found no children, though the stones are marked "Father," and "Mother," indicating that there were children.

(6847) MARIA, (Maritta), JANE DEMAREST, (James G. Demarest, 4258). According to #2194, in the Demarest Genealogy, she was born September 10th., 1868, and on July 3rd., 1889 married Christopher Ernest Sindt, who was born May 9th., 1868.

The children of Christopher Ernest Sindt and Maria Jane Demarest, (6847), were:—
9590 James Christopher, born March 27, 1891.
9591 Lillian Katherine, born July 1, 1895.
9592 Elsie Jane, born July 20, 1897.
9593 Andrew Robert, born Jan. 15, 1900, died July 31, 1917.
9594 Howard Stephen, born July 22, 1903.
9595 Elizabeth Ann, born July 11, 1906.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 318)

(6848) WILLIAM J. DEMAREST, (James G. Demarest, 4258). The Demarest Genealogy, #2195, tells us that he was born November 5th., 1873, and married Annie V. Barnes, March 4th., 1895. She was born March 2nd., 1876. They lived in Brooklyn, and William was in the employ of the Hardy Photo-engraving Company.

The children of William J. Demarest, (6848), and Annie V. Barnes were:—
9596 Nelson Henry, born Jan. 7, 1896.
9597 William, born Sept. 26, 1898.
9598 Mary, born Aug. 5, 1900.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 318)

(6853) MARGARET Z. ACKERMAN, (Margretta Demarest, 4260), was born January 17th., 1858, we are told by Herbert S. Ackerman. From her tomb stone we know that she was the wife of George W. Kipp. He was born in 1858, and died in 1891. Margaret died in 1929. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. No further information.

(6857) NETTIE MARCELIA DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 4261), was born December 25th., 1861, and baptised at Dumont, #802, September 7th., 1862. The Demarest Genealogy, #2080, tells us that she married Horace Roberson, September 18th., 1890, and that she died November 28th., 1922.

The children of Horace Roberson and Nettie Marcelia Demarest, (6857), were:—
9599 Elinor Wilson, born Dec. 25, 1894, died July 11, 1924.
9600 Jessie King, born Nov. 1, 1898.
9601 Florence Adele, born Jan. 5, 1904, died June 16, 1917.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 307)

(6859) ELMER WILSON DEMAREST, (Abraham J. Demarest, 4261), was born May 13th., 1870, and baptised at Dumont, #872, October 19th., 1870. The Demarest Genealogy, #2082, tells us that he married Blanche Adeline Bristow, September 6th., 1896. Elmer attended Rutgers Preparatory School, and later Columbia University Law School, receiving his LL.B. degree in 1892. He practiced law in Jersey City. He died at Cannes, France, July 20th., 1930.

The children of Elmer Wilson Demarest, (6859), and Blanche Adeline Bristow were:—
9602 Kenneth Elmer, born Aug. 14, 1897.
9603 Dorothy, born Aug. 6, 1901.
9604 Marjory, born Aug. 19, 1903.
9605 Janet, born June 4, 1907.
(From Demarest Genealogy, pp. 307-8.)

(6860) JAMES G. DEMAREST, (Garret J. Demarest, 4262), was born at Old Hook, in Bergen County, New Jersey, February 17th., 1844, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #486, no date. The Demarest Genealogy, #2088, tells us that he married Sarah Frances Sickles, who was born in 1845. She died in 1913, and he died in 1922. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of James G. Demarest, (6860), and Sarah Frances Sickles were:—
9606 Maria, born ___. __, ____.
9607 Jacob, born Dec. 29, 1869.
9608 Garret L., born Dec. 29, 1869.
9609 Margaret, born ___. __, ____.
9610 Robert S., born ___, __, 1883, died March 15, 1901, buried Westwood.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 308)

(6862) JAMES E. DEMAREST, (John J. Demarest, 4263), was born January 9th., 1858, and baptised at Tappan, #4840, March 25th., 1858. On November 21st., 1878 he married Susan A. Ferdon, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John D. Ferdon and Clarissa Gecox, born, according to her tomb stone, in 1857. The marriage record tells us that James was a teacher, at Rivervale, New Jersey. Both James and Susan died in 1942, and are buried in Westwood, New Jersey.

The only child we have for James E. Demarest, (6862), and Susan A. Ferdon is:—
9611 Arthur LeRoy, born Oct. 16, 1879, bapt. Tap. #5021, Jan. 5, 1884, died Feb. 13, 1906.

(6875) ANNIE DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 4267). According to her tomb stone, she was born October 17th., 1865. She married Tunis Cooper Bogert. He was the son of William S. Bogert and Euphemia Cooper, born March 4th., 1863, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1242, November 8th., 1875. Annie died June 15th., 1935, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of Tunis Cooper Bogert and Annie Demarest, (6875), were:—
9612 Mary D., (May), born ___. __, 1891, died ___. __, 1919, buried Westwood, New Jersey.
9613 Harold, born ___. __, ____.

(6876) PETER W. DEMAREST, (Peter J. Demarest, 4267). His tomb stone tells us that he was born in 1869, and died in 1939. His wife was Emma Voorhis, who was born in 1869, and was apparently living in 1947, as no death date is on her tomb stone. Peter is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We know nothing of children.

(6878) MARY MATILDA COLLIGNON, (Catharine Demarest, 4268). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 228, she was born June 7th., 1860, and married James Clifton Stagg on December 18th., 1879.

The children of James Clifton Stagg and Mary Matilda Collignon, (6878), were:—
9614 Reba Irene, born ___. __, ____, died in infancy.
9615 Elsie May, born Sept. 4, 1882.
9616 Vera Cecelia, born Feb. 3, 1888.

(6880) GEORGE W. COLLIGNON, (Catharine Demarest, 4268), was born March 14th., 1864. On June 18th., 1884 he married Lillian Bogert. She was the daughter of James K. Bogert and Sarah C. Haring, according to Herbert S. Ackerman. She was born June 16th., 1865, and died August 14th., 1923, and is buried at Westwood. George married, second, Sophia Rugel, June 4th., 1927.

The children of George W. Collignon, (6880), and Lillian Bogert were:—
9617 Mabel Catherine, born May 15, 1885.
9618 Bertha, born June 8, 1888.
9619 Irma, born Oct. 19, 1902.
(From H. S. Ackerman.)

(6882) CECELIA COLLIGNON, (Catharine Demarest, 4268), was born at Westwood, New Jersey, April 30th., 1877. On April 21st., 1897 she married Frank A. Onderdonk, (9498). He was the son of Isaac Onderdonk, (6776), and Anna M. Haring, (3325), born at Westwood, New Jersey, June 14th., 1875. There were no children.

(6885) CATHERINE ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born December 26th., 1845. She married Daniel Haring, November 5th., 1864. We have been told that they had four girls and one boy, though we only have the names of two children:—

9620 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
9621 Clara, born ___. __, ____.

(6886) GARRET DEMAREST ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born January 9th., 1846. On December 31st., 1873 he married Margaret Hammond, of Closter. We believe that she was the daughter of the Rev. E. S. Hammond and Isabelle Parsells, for they are buried in the same plot in the Westwood Cemetery, with Garret and Margaret. Garret died April 12th., 1924, and Margaret died May 11th., 1931. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery. There is no birth date on Margaret's tomb stone.

The only child we have for Garret Demarest Eckerson, (6886), and Margaret Hammond is:—
9622 Charles Hammond, born April 21, 1879, (tomb stone), died Jan. 30, 1932.

(6887) CORNELIUS A. ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born June 7th., 1849. On February 5th., 1874 he married Laurana Wortendyke, (5594), of Pascack, at Park Ridge, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Albert A. Wortendyke and Rachel Blauvelt, (3203), born at Pascack, New Jersey, September 21st., 1851. They lived at Closter, New Jersey. Cornelius died November 21st., 1925, and is buried at Park Ridge, New Jersey. We are not sure if Laurana died in March or April, on the 26th., 1936.

Apparently the only child of Cornelius A. Eckerson, (6887), and Laurana Wortendyke, (5594), was:—
9623 Harry, born Sept. 13, 1874, at Park Ridge, N.J.

(6888) RACHEL ANN ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270). According to her tomb stone she was born September 1st., 1851. We have been told that she married Albert P. Hopper in 1886. She died February 10th., 1937, and is buried, as Rachel A. Hopper, at Westwood, New Jersey. We have no information on any children.

(6889) MARGARET ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born at Harrington Park, New Jersey, September 20th., 1854. From Howard I. Durie we have it that she married William H. Mence, at Harrington Park, August 29th., 1874, though their son says Closter. This is confirmed by the Lizzie Campbell diary, though therein she is given as Maggie Acker. William was the son of John Henry Mence and Margaret Ann Earp, born at Old Tappan, (son says Rivervale), May 19th., 1855. Margaret died October 15th., 1914, and William died May 28th., 1942. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of William H. Mence and Margaret Eckerson, (6889), were:—
9624 Ida, born Feb. 12, 1875.
9625 May Eckerson, born Dec. 3, 1881.
9626 William Edgar, born Aug. 30, 1895.

(6890) JOHN A. ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born March 13th., 1857. On December 29th., 1880 he married Clara Demarest, of Hillsdale, New Jersey (Pascack Ch. Rec.). The record says that he was of Closter, New Jersey. John died in 1937, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of John A. Eckerson, (6890), and Clara Demarest were:—
9627 Warren, born ___. __, ____.
9628 Anna, born ___. __, ____.
9629 Howard, born ___. __, ____.

(6891) EMMA ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born March 9th., 1860. On December 31st., 1878 she married Peter J Westervelt, of Westwood, New Jersey. He was a brother of the first husband of Emma's sister Matilda. There were no children, and we only know that Emma died prior to 1944.

(6892) MATILDA ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born September 21st., 1862. From the Lizzie Campbell diary we have it that on January 14th., 1885 she married Benjamin Demarest Westervelt. He was a brother of Peter, the husband of Matilda's sister Emma, and the diary says that he was of Westwood, and she of Closter. When Benjamind died we do not know, but about 1901 Matilda married a man named Kornhoff, and about 1917 she was married a third time, to a man named Peter A. Prelis. There were no children of that later marriage.

The children of Benjamin Demarest Westervelt and Matilda Eckerson, (6892), were:—
9630 Edwin, born April 30, 1866, bapt. Paramus, March 27, 1894.
9631 Edwin, born Feb. 2, 1888, bapt. Paramus, March 27, 1894.

The only child of _____Kornhoff and Matilda Eckerson, (6892), was:—
9632 Chester, born ___. __, ____.
(All from #9625.)

(6893) ABRAM MYERS ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born, according to his tomb stone, September 30th., 1865. We were told by #9625 that he married Christina Durie, (6909), daughter of David Durie and Margaret Demarest, (4275), baptised at Dumont, #903, October 10th., 1874. Abram died May 11th., 1888, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We know nothing of children.

(6894) FREDERICK DEMAREST ECKERSON, (Matilda Demarest, 4270), was born August 13th., 1868. On November 18th., 1891 he married Minnie Humphrey, of Rivervale, New Jersey. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born November 4th., 1870. She died July 25th., 1925, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We know nothing of children.

(6895) NICHOLAS DURIE, (Rachel Ann Demarest, 4273). According to Howard I. Durie he was born February 11th., 1857, and on July 27th., 1882 married Lillie Lozier. She was the daughter of Daniel W. Lozier and Lavinia Kipp, born November 23rd., 1860. Howard further stated that Nicholas was in the wholesale rubber, iron and leather business, in St. Louis, Missouri, where he died December 8th., 1919. He is buried in the Westwood Cemetery. In 1944 Lillie was living in Closter, New Jersey. There were no children.

(6896) GARRET D. DURIE, (Rachel Ann Demarest, 4273). Howard I. Durie told us that he was born March 20th., 1865, and that he married Jeanette Henrietta Roth. He died May 14th., 1899.

The only child of Garret D. Durie, (6896), and Jeanette Henrietta Roth was:—
9633 Roth C., born Nov. 25, 1893.

(6904) ANNETTA DURIE, (Margaret Demarest, 4275), was born June 1st., 1864, and baptised at Dumont, #825, December 17th., 1864. On June 2nd., 1886 she married John Durie, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Helmagh Durie and Rachel Demarest, born, according to his tomb stone, in 1865. They lived at Englewood, New Jersey. Annetta died November 2nd., 1926, and John died in 1934. They are both buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, New Jersey.

The children of John Durie and Annetta Durie, (6904), were:—
9634 Margaret Demarest, born Feb. 23, 1887, bapt. Dumont, #974, June 15, 1887.
9635 Anna VanBuskirk, born Aug. 14, 1889, bapt. Dumont, #988, March 1, 1890.
9636 John H., born Aug. 9, 1890, bapt. Dumont, #1009, June 4, 1892.
9637 Ethel C., born Feb. 7, 1892, bapt. Dumont, #1010, June 4, 1892.
9638 David N., born ___. __, ____, bapt. Dumont, #1029, June 18, 1894, died ___. __, 1918.
9639 Herbert S., born Sept. 26, 1895, bapt. Dumont, #1045, April 26, 1896.
9640 Marion E., born Nov. 29, 1896, bapt. Dumont, #1054, Jan. 5, 1898.
9641 Chester Arthur, born Nov. 28, 1897, bapt. Dumont, #1055, Jan. 5, 1898.
9642 Emily May, born ___. __, 1900, (Howard I. Durie.), died ___. __, 1900.
9643 Dorothy Bertinette, born Nov. 14, 1902, bapt. Dumont, #1124, Nov. 19, 1903.
9644 Edwin W., born ___. __, ____, (Howard I. Durie.), died ___. __, 1937.

(6906) EDWIN DURIE, (Margaret Demarest, 4275), was born April 28th., 1868, and baptised at Dumont, #851, July 12th., 1868. On August 30th., 1893 he married Elizabeth A. Bell, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). They lived in Closter, New Jersey. Edwin died in 1942, and is buried in the Westwood Cemetery. In 1947 there was a stone for Elizabeth with no dates cut. There were no children.

(6907) ARTHUR DURIE, (Margaret Demarest, 4275), was baptised at Dumont, #871, October 9th., 1870. On June 2nd., 1898 he married Clara Westervelt, (Bergenfield Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Peter and Jamima Westervelt, born in 1878. Arthur died November 29th., 1928, and is buried in the

Westwood Cemetery. There is a stone for Clara on which no death date was cut.

The only child we have for Arthur Durie, (6907), and Clara Westervelt is:—
9645 Sidney Westervelt, born Nov. 8, 1900, bapt. Dumont, #1087, March 3, 1901.

(6909) CHRISTINA DEMAREST DURIE, (Margaret Demarest, 4275), was baptised at Dumont, #903, October 10th., 1874. She married, first, Abram Myers Eckerson, (6893). He was the son of Abraham C. Eckerson and Matilda Demarest, (4270), born September 30th., 1865. He died May 11th., 1888, and is buried at Westwood, New Jersey. On June 16th., 1897 she married John Bertram Bogert, of Hackensack, New Jersey, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). We have no children of either marriage.

(6910) MILTON G. DURIE, (Margaret Demarest, 4275), was born August 13th., 1878, and baptised at Dumont, #924, October 12th., 1878. Howard I. Durie has told us that he married Agnes Thomas, and that they lived in Englewood, New Jersey, where Milton died in 1928. There were no children.

(6911) WILBUR BANTA DURIE, (Margaret Demarest, 4275), was baptised at Dumont, #937, April 9th., 1882. He married Christina Ackerman, daughter of John H. Ackerman and Margaret J. Smith, born May 15th., 1882. In 1944 they were living at 52 Shadyside Avenue, Dumont, New Jersey.

The only child of Wilbur Banta Durie, (6911), and Christina Ackerman was:—
9646 Phyllis A., born Feb. 1, 1910.

(6912) DANIEL I. DEMAREST, (Isaac D. Demarest, 4291), was born March 16th., 1836, and baptised at Dumont, #423, May 1st., 1836. On December 29th., 1861 he married Ellen Ann Demarest, daughter of John Demarest and Margaret VanWagoner, born April 8th., 1837. She died March 3rd., 1871, and on April 20th., 1899 Daniel married Martha Robena Wilson. They lived at Oradell, New Jersey. Martha died March 6th., 1914, and Daniel died June 22nd., 1923.

The only child of Daniel I. Demarest, (6912), and Ellen Ann Demarest was:—
9647 Isaac D., born Feb. 21, 1871, bapt. Dumont, #877, June 28, 1871.

(6913) MARIA ANN DEMAREST, (Isaac D. Demarest, 4291), was born April 22nd., 1844, and baptised at Dumont, #547, June 16th., 1844. On December 25th., 1867 she married Hiram Bellis, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John William Bellis and Sarah W. Kuhn, born January 19th., 1842. Hiram died April 14th., 1910, and Maria died September 2nd., 1920. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Hiram Bellis and Maria Ann Demarest, (6913), were:—
9648 Margaret Demarest, born Sept. 27, 1868, bapt. Dumont, #857, Dec. 24, 1868.
9649 Sarah, born Dec. 10, 1869, died ___. __, 1870, bur. Westwood. (From #9648)
9650 John William, born Sept. 8, 1871, bapt. Dumont, #883, Dec. 6, 1871.
9651 Annie, born Dec. 4, 1876. (From #9648)
9652 Eliza Servis, born March 13, 1879, bapt. Dumont, #927, Oct. 11, 1879.
9653 David Demarest, born Feb. 26, 1884, bapt. Dumont, #960, Dec. 16, 1884.
9654 Leah, born May 7, 1888, bapt. Dumont, #980, June 3, 1888, died ___. __, 1888, bur. W'wood.
(At the baptism of the last two the parents are erroneously given as Mr. & Mrs. William Bellis. This has been definitely established by #9648.)

(6914) LEAH DEMAREST, (David D. Demarest, D.D., 4293), was born at New Brunswick, New Jersey, March 14th., 1849. On September 18th., 1873 she married the Rev. Graham Taylor, at New Brunswick. He was the son of the Rev. William J. R. Taylor and Katharine Cowenhoven, born at Schenectady, New York, May 2nd., 1851. She died July 22nd., 1918. Graham was a graduate of Rutgers University, of the class of 1870, when he received his A.B. He obtained his A.M. in 1873 from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary. He received his honorary D.D. and LL.D. from Rutgers, the College of Illinois and Knox. He was pastor of the Reformed Church of Hopewell from 1873 to 1880, and the Fourth Congregational Church of Hartford, Connecticut, from 1880 to 1892. After Leah's death he married Isabella Bishop McClintock. He died September 26th., 1938. Both he and Leah are buried at New Brunswick.

The children of Rev. Graham Taylor and Leah Demarest, (6914), were:—
9655 Helen Demarest, born Sept. 8, 1876.
9656 Graham Romeyn, born March 17, 1880.
9657 Leah Demarest, born June 24, 1883.
9658 Katharine, born June 24, 1888.
(From Demarest Genealogy, pp. 396-7.)

(6915) REV. JAMES SCHUREMAN NEVIUS DEMAREST, (David D. Demarest, D.D., 4293), was born at New Brunswick, New Jersey, July 21st., 1851. On October 12th., 1876 he married Elizabeth Woodbridge at New Brunswick. She was the daughter of the Rev. John Woodbridge and Mary Lavinia Mersereau, born at Saratoga, New York, September 1st., 1852. James received his A.B. from Rutgers University in 1872, and his A.M. in 1875. He graduated from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1876. He was pastor of the Reformed Church of Flatbush from 1876 to 1881, Nassau, New York, 1881 to 1883, and at Queens, Long Island, 1887 to 1917. He died June 8th., 1934, and Elizabeth died August 1st. of the same year.

The children of Rev. James Schureman Nevius Demarest, (6915), and Elizabeth Woodbridge were:—
9659 John Woodbridge, born April 24, 1878.
9660 Helen Woodbridge, born July 8, 1894.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 397.)

(6916) CATHERINE LOUISA DEMAREST, (David D. Demarest, D.D., 4293), was born at Hudson, New York, December 27th., 1855. The Demarest Genealogy, #3053, tells us that she married Oliver Davidson, a merchant of Dutchess County, New York. He

was the son of Morris Miller Davidson and Elizabeth Stratford, born in New York City, July 8th., 1847. He died March 3rd., 1887, and Catherine died May 22nd., 1937. They lived at Fishkill, New York, where Oliver is buried.

The children of Oliver Davidson and Catherine Louisa Demarest, (6916), were:—
9661 Morris Miller, born Dec. 31, 1881.
9662 Catharine Louisa, born March 7, 1883.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 397.)

(6917) MARY ARTHUR DEMAREST, (David D. Demarest, D.D., 4293), was born at Hudson, New York, on December 1st., 1858. She never married, and for many years lived with her brother, the Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, at New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was a member of the Second Reformed Church, of New Brunswick, the New Jersey Historical Society, the Huguenot Society, the Holland Dames and the New Brunswick Historical Club. She collaborated with her brother in the compilation of the Demarest Genealogy, from which we so frequently quote. She died at New Brunswick, September 9th., 1946, and is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, at New Brunswick.

(6918) ALFRED HOWARD DEMAREST, D.D., (David D. Demarest, D.D., 4293), was born at Hudson, New York, November 23rd., 1860. He received his A.B. from Rutgers University in 1879, and his A.M. in 1882, and graduated from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1884. In 1904 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Rutgers. He was associate pastor of the old Staten Island Church at Port Richmond, from 1884 to 1889, and pastor from 1889 to 1901. In 1901 he went to a church at Catskill, New York. He died, we think unmarried, November 3rd., 1904, and is buried at New Brunswick, New Jersey.

(6919) WILLIAM HENRY STEELE DEMAREST, D.D., (David D. Demarest, D.D., 4293), was born at Hudson, New York, May 12th., 1863. He received his A.B. from Rutgers in 1883, and his A.M. in 1886, and graduated from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1888. He was the pastor of the church at Walden, New York from 1888 to 1897, and at Catskill, New York from 1901 to 1906, when he became professor of Church History at the New Brunswick Seminary. From 1906 to 1924 he was president of Rutgers, and from 1925 to 1935, he was the president of the New Brunswick Seminary. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Rutgers, and New York University, and that of LL.B. from Columbia, the University of Pittsburg, and Union College. He wrote a History of Rutgers, and with his sister, #6917, compiled the Demarest Genealogy from which we have quoted so freely in this work. William H. S. Demarest did not marry. At this writing he is living in New Brunswick.

(6920) STEPHEN DuBOIS DEMAREST, (David D. Demarest, D.D., 4293), was born at New Brunswick, New Jersey, January 28th., 1868. He graduated from Rutgers in 1887, and from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1891. He went to Colorado for his health, and there became the pastor of the church at Bessemer, near Pueblo. In 1892 he was with the Congregational Church at Prescott, Arizona. He died at New Brunswick, New Jersey, December 11th., 1894, and is buried at New Brunswick.

(6921) LEAH DEMAREST, (Garret D. Demarest, 4294), was born August 6th., 1854, and baptised at Dumont, #687, October 9th., 1854. The Demarest Genealogy, #3058, tells us that she married David VanWagoner, on October 28th., 1877, and lived at Westwood, New Jersey. She died September 9th., 1930, and David died December 30th., of the same year.

The only child we have for David VanWagoner and Leah Demarest, (6921), is:—
9663 John, born Sept. 17, 1890. (Dem. Gen., p. 398)

(6922) DANIEL G. DEMAREST, (Garret D. Demarest, 4294), was born December 30th., 1856, (the Dem. Gen. has 1858), and baptised at Dumont, #718, February 19th., 1857. The Demarest Genealogy, #3059, tells us that he married Harriet Alvord Allen, May 28th., 1884, and that they lived at Oradell, New Jersey. Harriet died September 26th., 1933, and Daniel died April 20th., 1936.

The children of Daniel G. Demarest, (6922), and Harriet Alvord Allen were:—
9664 Mabel Allen, born Aug. 10, 1885.
9665 Arthur D., born Aug. 21, 1887.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 398)

(6923) MARGARETTA DEMAREST, (Garret D. Demarest, 4294), was born July 21st., 1860, (the Dem. Gen. has June), and baptised at Dumont, #764, October 12th., 1860. On July 31st., 1880, she married Louis Montgomery Allen, at Oradell, New Jersey. He was born on August 5th., 1853, according to #3060, in the Demarest Genealogy. He died February 29th., 1929. They lived in Alhambra, California.

The children of Louis Montgomery Allen and Margaretta Demarest, (6923), were:—
9666 Myra Demarest, born Sept.15, 1882.
9667 Bertha Stanley, born Feb. 1, 1885, died Feb. 23, 1893, bur. Westwood.
9668 Louis Montgomery, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1886.
9669 Ilfra Dorsey, born Dec. 2, 1888.
9670 John Demarest, born May 31, 1890, died Aug. 3, 1891, bur. Westwood.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 399.)

(6926) JOHN G. DEMAREST, (Garret D. Demarest, 4294), was born July 21st., 1868, and baptised at Dumont, #856, November 26th., 1868. On January 17th., 1894 he married Letitia, (Lettisia), Onderdonk, (9497). She was the daughter of Isaac Onderdonk, (6776), and Anna M. Haring, (3325), born at Rivervale, New Jersey, March 23rd., 1872. They lived at Oradell, New Jersey. John died in 1940, and Letitia died in 1943. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey.

The children of John G. Demarest, (6926), and Letitia Onderdonk, (9497), were:—

9671 John Alfred, born March 24, 1897.
9672 Gertrude, born July 3, 1901.

(6927) MILTON DEMAREST, (Garret D. Demarest, 4294), was born July 25th., 1871, and baptised at Dumont, #882, December 6th., 1871. On February 27th., 1906 he married Mary A. Campbell, at San Diego, California. They lived at Santa Paula, California. We have no knowledge of any children.

(6928) ELIZABETH C. HOLDRUM, (Mary Leah Hopper, 4295), was born October 25th., 1875, and baptised at Tappan, #4970, June 14th., 1876. Her tomb stone, beside those of her parents, in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, New Jersey, tells us that her husband was Edwin St. D. Hardin. She died June 8th., 1917. No further information.

(6929) CHARLES VAN DUYNE, (Catharine DeBow, 4296), was born at Newark, New Jersey, October 14th., 1848. On September 18th., 1875 he married Isabelle Graham DeBow at Newark, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Henry DeBow and Anna Eliza Coleman, born at Newark, June 19th., 1853. They lived in Newark. Charles died May 19th., 1924, and is buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Newark. Isabelle was living in 1932, with her son, in Newark.

The only child of Charles VanDuyne, (6929), and Isabelle Graham DeBow was:—
9673 Walter, born July 20, 1894. (From himself.)

(6930) JAMES H. DEMAREST, (Henry Demarest, 4299). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2096, he was born May 14th., 1839, and married Mehetable Lowe on April 19th., 1865.

The children of James H. Demarest, (6930), and Mehetable Lowe were:—
9674 Henry Lowe, born March 1, 1867, died April 29, 1871.
9675 Marie Beardsley, born Jan. __, 1870, probably died young.
9676 Henry V., born Feb. 14, 187 .
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 308.)

(6932) ANNIE VAN EMBURG DEMAREST, (Henry Demarest, 4299). The Demarest Genealogy, #2098, tells us that she was born August 14th., 1844, and married Uriel Borroughs Titus, July 1st., 1869. She died March 13th., 1932.

The children of Uriel Borroughs Titus and Annie VanEmburg Demarest, (6932), were:—
9677 Mary Demarest, born Oct. 30, 1870.
9678 Calvin Welling, born Jan. 1, 1873.
9679 Helen Welling, born July 9, 1875.
9680 Henry Demarest, born Oct. 1, 1880, died Feb. 7, 1881.
9681 Lyman Leavitt, born June 9, 1881.
(From Demarest Genealogy, pp. 308-9.)

(6934) JENNIE WILSON DEMAREST, (Henry Demarest, 4299). The Demarest Genealogy, #2100, tells us that she was born January 1st., 1851, married Samuel Rushmore on March 29th., 1871, and had three children.

The children of Samuel Rushmore and Jennie Wilson Demarest, (6934), were:—
9682 Thomas, born ___. __, ____.
9683 Alice, born ___. __, ____.
9684 Phoebe, born ___. __, ____.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 309.)

(6935) HENRY JUDSON DEMAREST, (Henry Demarest, 4299). The Demarest Genealogy, #2101, tells us that he was born November 7th., 1853, and married Mary E. Slack, May 17th., 1876. They had two children, and Henry died September 19th., 1901.

The children of Henry Judson Demarest, (6935), and Mary E. Slack were:—
9685 Gladys, born ___. __, ____.
9686 Henry, born ___. __, ____.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 309.)

(6937) ANNA CATHERINE VAN HOUTEN, (Catharine Ann Demarest, 4304). Both the Demarest Genealogy, #1293, and Herbert S. Ackerman have told us that she was born December 25th., 1845, and died June 26th., 1927. We know nothing further.

(6939) MARY DEMAREST VAN HOUTEN, (Catharine Ann Demarest, 4304). We find no birth date. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 229, tells us that she married Abram E. Paulison on November 3rd., 1870, and had four children.

The children of Abram E. Paulison and Mary Demarest VanHouten, (6939), were:—
9687 Edith, born Nov. 22, 1872.
9688 Lillian, born Dec. 15, 1878.
9689 Lester Ely, born Sept. 6, 1887.
9690 Helen, born May 31, 1890.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 229.)

(6940) JENNIE VAN HOUTEN, (Catharine Ann Demarest, 4304). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 229, tells us that she was born September 15th., 1854, married Jacob DeBaun Westervelt on November 11th., 1875, and died July 11th., 1932. Jacob was the son of Garret J. and Harriet Westervelt, born May 12th., 1848. He died March 3rd., 1920.

The children of Jacob DeBaun Westervelt and Jennie VanHouten, (6940), were:—
9691 Jean Demarest, born June 26, 1876.
9692 Frederick E., born Feb. 18, 1878.
9693 Harry, born Nov. 30, 1880.
9694 Wilbur, born Jan. 28, 1884, died Feb. 3, 1902.
9695 Anna May, born Dec. 22, 1886.
9696 Ethel, born April 6, 1890.
9697 E. Franklin, born July 5, 1899.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 229.)

(6941) RICHARD VAN HOUTEN, (Catharine Ann Demarest, 4304). All we know is that the Demarest Genealogy, on page 229, tells us that he married Mary Dolton.

(6942) HENRY VAN HOUTEN, (Catharine Ann Demarest, 4304). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 229, tells us that he was born in 1860, married Margaret Hine, had a daughter, and died June 7th., 1936.

The only child we have for Henry VanHouten, (6942), and Margaret Hine is:—
9698 Edna, born ___. __, ____.

(6943) MARGARET VAN HOUTEN, (Catharine Ann Demarest, 4304). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 230, tells us that she was born in 1862, married William Heston Pruden, May 6th., 1890, had two children, and died in February 1935.

The children of William Heston Pruden and Margaret VanHouten, (6943), were:—
9699 Kenneth Clyde, born Aug. 7, 1894.
9700 Florence, born July 19, 1896.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 230)

(6944) JOHN HENRY VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308), was born July 25th., 1845, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, October 5th., 1859. From her tomb stone we know that his wife's name was Leah A., and that she was born in 1846. John died in 1922, and Leah died in 1929. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We have no knowledge of children.

(6945) SARAH JANE VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308), was born January 18th., 1848, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, October 5th., 1859. On December 16th., 1869 she married Albert Demarest Terhune, (4219). He was the son of Abram Terhune and Catharine R. Demarest, (2244), born at Hackensack, September 23rd., 1846. They lived at Ridgewood, New Jersey. Sarah died in 1916, and Albert died in 1930. They are both buried in plot #329, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Albert Demarest Terhune, (4219), and Sarah Jane VanEmburgh, (6945), will be found under the father's number.

(6946) WESLEY VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308), was born November 26th., 1851, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, October 5th., 1859. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that he married Annie Brower on August 29th., 1883. They lived in the old family homestead at Paramus, New Jersey. Wesley died February 3rd., 1927. We have been told that there were four children.

(6947) MARGARET MATILDA VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308), was born July 25th., 1854, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, October 5th., 1859. On May 22nd., 1872 she married John J. Hopper, at Paramus, (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 78), in the record she is given as Maggie M. VanEmburgh. No further information.

(6948) JACOB DEMAREST VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308). All we know is that he was born January 25th., 1857, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, October 5th., 1859.

(6949) CALVIN BOGERT VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308). All we know is that he was born June 5th., 1859, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, October 5th., 1859.

(6950) WILLIAM VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308). All we know is that he was born January 2nd., 1861, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, May 12th., 1861.

(6951) MARTHA VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308), was born March 26th., 1863, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, June 7th., 1863. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that she married Irving Ackerman. She died in 1920, and is buried in plot #330, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, New Jersey. No further information.

(6952) LIZZIE VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308). All we know is that she was born June 9th., 1865, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, September 9th., 1865.

(6953) IRENE VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob Demarest VanEmburgh, 4308), was born September 24th., 1869, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at Paramus, August 21st., 1870. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 158, tells us that she married Iden F. Roberts, and had three sons all of whom were graduates of Rutgers University. We find Irene's name on the family monument in plot #330, in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus, New Jersey, with no death date cut. From that we assume that she was still living in 1947. We know nothing of children.

(6954) JAMES GARRET VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob, (Demarest, or VanEmburgh), 4314), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2103, January 14th., 1855. He was an engineer on the Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Railroad, and was killed July 25th., 1884, when a bridge, under construction, collapsed beneath his locomotive. He was unmarried.

(6955) GEORGIANNA DULL VAN EMBURGH, (Jacob, (Demarest, or VanEmburgh), 4314), according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2104, was born January 18th., 1859, and married William Abram O'Kelly on December 21st., 1881. She died February 5th., 1889. William was born February 1st., 1849, and died November 11th., 1926. (Was he 10 years her junior)

The children of William Abram O'Kelly and Georgianna Dull VanEmburgh, (6955), were:—
9701 Jane Calderwood, born Sept. 14, 1882.
9702 James George, born Oct. 13, 1883.
9703 Mary Catherine, born Feb. 27, 1885.
9704 William Abram, Jr., born Dec. 20, 1887.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 230.)

(6956) KATHRYN LOUISE DEMAREST, (Henry VanEmburgh Demarest, 4315). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2105, she was born April 9th., 1869, and married Robert Elvish Condit on September 1st., 1887. They were divorced, and on March 8th., 1899 she married a teacher named George T. Hamilton. They lived in Brownsville, Texas.

The only child of Robert Elvish Condit and Kathryn Louise Demarest, (6956), was:—
9705 Bert Demarest, born July 16, 1888, (Dem. Gen., p. 309), died May 8, 1904.

The only child of George T. Hamilton and Kathryn Louise Demarest, (6956), was:—
9706 Henry Owen, born June 28, 1900, (Dem. Gen. p. 309).

(6957) GEORGE MILLS DEMAREST, (Henry VanEmburgh Demarest, 4315), was born March 15th.,

1871. He first married Anna Haddican Adams, who was born January 16th., 1869. She died in June, 1932. His second wife was named Lulu though we do not know her family name.

The children of George Mills Demarest, (6957), and Anna Haddican Adams were:—
9706a Martha Frances, born Oct. 26, 1897.
9706b Irma Kathryn, born Jan. 16, 1901.
9706c Edward Garret, born May 9, 1903.
9706d Alfred Eugene, born Sept. 17, 1905.
9706e George Mills, Jr., born Nov. 7, 1909.
9706f Maurice Frederic, born Nov. 5, 1911.

(6958) EMMA POST, (Kezia Demarest, 4317). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 230, tells us that she married John Noonan, and had three children, two of whom died in infancy.

The only child we have for John Noonan and Emma Post, (6958), is:—
9707 Catherine, born ___. __, ____.

(6959) ANNA POST, (Kezia Demarest, 4317). All we know is that the Demarest Genealogy, p. 230, tells us that she married David Marinus.

(6962) GARRET H. DEMAREST, (Jacob P. Demarest, 4322). The Demarest Genealogy, #2109, tells us that he was born September 10th., 1873, that on November 11th., 1904 he married Adah Harner at Xenia, Ohio. She was born February 3rd., 1870. Garret died at Flushing, Long Island, June 6th., 1933. There were no children.

(6963) JAMES HENRY LOWE, (Maria Jane Demarest, 4323). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 231, he was born April 29th., 1865, and married twice, his first wife being Addie Larabee, by whom there were three children, all of whom died young.

(6964) ARTHUR LOWE, (Maria Jane Demarest, 4323). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 231, he was born September 19th., 1875, and married, first, Emily Schwartz, and second, Mary Griffith, widow Wood.

The only child of Arthur Lowe, (6964), and Emily Schwartz was:—
9708 Alfred H., born ___. __, ____.

The only child of Arthur Lowe, (6964), and Mary Griffith was:—
9709 Edith George, born ___. __, ____.

(6966) MARY VAN EMBURGH DEMAREST, (Garret H. Demarest, 4326). According to #2110, in the Demarest Genealogy she was born August 13th., 1871, and on November 28th., 1895 married Dr. Charles S. Foos, Superintendent of Schools, in Reading, Pennsylvania. He died March 31st., 1929.

The children of Dr. Charles S. Foos and Mary Van-Emburgh Demarest, (6966), were:—
9710 Irving Demarest, born Aug. 25, 1896.
9711 Frances Alice, born Jan. 11, 1900.
9712 Charles George, born Feb. 8, 1902.
9713 Florence Demarest, born June 6, 1905.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 310.)

(6967) FLORENCE DEMAREST, (Garret H. Demarest, 4326), was born February 5th., 1876. She did not marry, and died April 26th., 1932, we are told in the Demarest Genealogy, #2111.

(6968) JEAN DEMAREST, (Garret H. Demarest, 4326), was born July 27th., 1879. She did not marry, and in 1937 was living in Fairlawn, New Jersey. (Dem. Gen. #2112)

(6969) PETER J. FRANKLIN DEMAREST, (John Henry Demarest, 4327), was born June 6th., 1878, and married Lillian Elizabeth Buck at Santa Barbara, California, July 11th., 1911. (Dem. Gen. #2113.)

(6970) MAUDE EVELYN DEMAREST, (John Henry Demarest, 4327), was born Feb. 3, 1884, and married Henry W. Owen, September 29th., 1908. She died at Draper, North Carolina, September 4th., 1928. (Dem. Gen. #2114.)

The children of Henry W. Owen and Maude Evelyn Demarest, (6970), were:—
9714 Elmer Wallace, born Aug. 16, 1909.
9715 Ralph Demarest, born Jan. 23, 1911.
9716 H. Franklin, born March 12, 1913.
9717 Evelyn Josephine, born Sept. 22, 1916.
9718 James Alfred, born Feb. 7, 1919.
9719 Henry W., Jr., born June 6, 1922.
9720 Margaret Elizabeth, born July 16, 1924.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 310.)

(6971) PETER COOPER ACKERMAN, (Henry Zabriskie Ackerman, 4329), was born, according to the age at death on his tomb stone, June 7th., 1847. He married Ellen Jane Blauvelt, (6175), January 14th., 1873. She was the daughter of Jacob Blauvelt, (3611), and Annie Moore, born May 7th., 1849, and baptised at Tappan, #4736, August 3rd., 1849. They lived at Westwood, New Jersey, where Peter died September 24th., 1889, at the age of 41 years, 9 months and 17 days. After his death Ellen married John Jacob Carlock. She died at Westwood, November 20th., 1935. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. There were no children.

(6973) JOHN HARING ACKERMAN, (Richard Ackerman, 4330), was born at Lodi, New Jersey, November 11th., 1853. On June 9th., 1886 he married Sarah Lizzie Christie, at Bergenfield, New Jersey. She was the daughter of James Peter Christie and Euphemia Bogert, born May 18th., 1861, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1246, June 18th., 1876. John graduated from Rutgers in the class of 1875. We do not know when Sarah died though we feel sure that it was prior to 1949. We know that in that year John was living on the Teaneck Road, at West Englewood, New Jersey.

The only child of John Haring Ackerman, (6973), and Sarah Lizzie Christie was:—
9721 Richard, born Sept. 7, 1891. (From #6973 himself.)

(6983) HELENA WESTERVELT, (Cornelia Lydekker Demarest, 4334), was born May 6th., 1837, and married Nestor Rapalje. (Dem. Gen., p. 262.) No further information.

(6992) MARIA LYDECKER DEMAREST, (Thomas William Demarest, 4338), was born February 27th., 1840. She married Henry J. Demarest, (4369). As stated under his number, there is some uncertainty as to the marriage date. The records of the Bergenfield Church has the date as November 5th., 1863, and we are inclined to give this the preference. However, the Demarest Genealogy, #1324, has it the 19th., while Bergen County Marriages, p. 99 has it the 23rd. Henry was the son of Jacob R. Demarest, (2337), and Eliza Terhune, born July 31st., 1831. Maria died December 29th., 1880, and Henry died January 13th., 1891.

The children of Henry J. Demarest, (4369), and Maria Lydecker Demarest, (6992), will be found under the father's number.

(6993) MARGARET DEMAREST, (Thomas William Demarest, 4338), was born September 12th., 1842. She married Henry D. VanBrunt, who was born January 15th., 1834. He died February 12th., 1924, and she died May 11th., 1931. (Dem. Gen. #2522)

The children of Henry D. VanBrunt and Margaret Demarest, (6993), were:—
9722 Nellie, born May 14, 1863.
9723 Edmond Cluet, born May 29, 1868.

(6995) CORNELIUS T. DEMAREST, (Thomas William Demarest, 4338), was born February 1st., 1849. He married, first, G. Bunce, who was born in 1857. She died in 1897. Apparently there were no children. Cornelius married, second, Jessie VanRiper, born in 1867. She apparently was living in 1937. Cornelius died December 30th., 1914. (Dem. Gen. #2524).

The children of Cornelius T. Demarest, (6995), and Jessie VanRiper were:—
9724 Frederick Goodwin, born July 16, 1900.
9725 Amy C., born March 28, 1907.

(7015) Dr. WALTER DEMAREST, (Calvin Demarest, 4343), was born May 2nd., 1855. He married Ida Stoddard, June 2nd., 1885. He died May 5th., 1917. Walter recieved his A.B. from the College of the City of New York, in 1874, and his M.D. from the University of Vermont in 1877, and Columbia University in 1878. (Dem. Gen. #2536)

The children of Dr. Walter Demarest, (7015), and Ida Stoddard were:—
9726 Calvin, born June 20, 1886.
9727 Dean L., born Dec. 23, 1888.

(7017) FANNIE DEMAREST, (Calvin Demarest, 4343), was born November 13th., 1862. She married Galatian P. Harmon, in June 1887, and died November 16th., 1895. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. #2539).

(7018) MYRA DEMAREST, (Calvin Demarest, 4343), was born December 14th., 1868. She married Peter Christie Terhune, February 21st., 1900. He was born August 30th., 1870. They lived at Hackensack, New Jersey, (Dem. Gen. #2540).

The only child we have for Peter Christie Terhune and Myra Demarest, (7018), is:—
9728 Ralph Demarest, born Jan. 8, 1901.

(7021) THOMAS WILLIAM DEMAREST, (Garret Brinkerhoff Demarest, 4344), was born August 17th., 1866. On January 30th., 1906 he married Florence M. Seavey, who was born May 31st., 1870. She died January 15th., 1919, and he died August 20th., 1926. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. #2543.)

(7022) FRANCIS WESSELS DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 4346), was born October 7th., 1855. He married Alice Cary Jones, March 19th., 1879. She was born January 2nd., 1859. He died June 5th., 1928, and she died April 15th., 1932. (Dem. Gen. #2544).

The children of Francis Wessels Demarest, (7022), and Alice Cary Jones were:—
9729 Helen Wanamaker, born Feb. 10, 1880.
9730 Harry Zabriskie, born July 23, 1883, died March 15, 1913.
9731 Francis Wessells, Jr., born Sept. 25, 1888.

(7023) CORNELIUS LYDECKER DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 4346), was born August 28th., 1857. He first married Fanny Ives Easton, June 6th., 1882. She was born in June 1860, and died December 30th., 1890. He married, second, Ethel Neale, December 10th., 1895. He died April 2nd., 1921. (Dem. Gen. #2545).

The children of Cornelius Lydecker Demarest, (7023), and Fanny Ives Easton were:—
9732 Reginald Easton, born April 25, 1884.
9733 Olive Lyle, born Feb. 28, 1887.

The only child of Cornelius Lydecker Demarest, (7023), and Ethel Neale was:—
9734 Catharine Wessells, born Aug. 25, 1897.

(7024) MARY ALICE DEMAREST, (Jacobus Demarest, 4346). The Demarest Genealogy, #2546, tells us that she was born April 17th., 1861. She married John A. Ferdon, (5270), January 16th., 1884. He was the son of Barney Ferdon, (2984), and Elsie E. Verveelen, born January 30th., 1862. He died April 13th., 1925.

The only child of John A. Ferdon, (5270), and Mary Alice Demarest, (7024), will be found under the father's number.

(7025) MARTHA WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest, 4347), was born February 15th., 1855, and married Albert H. Clark, August 6th., 1874. (Dem. Gen. p. 263). No further information.

(7026) CHARLES WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest, 4347), was born May 15th., 1860, and married Albertina Christie, December 12th., 1883. (Dem. Gen. p. 263). No further information.

(7027) CORNELIUS WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest, 4347), was born May 12th., 1862, and married Margaret E. Collins, February 25th., 1886. (Dem. Gen. p. 263). No further information.

(7028) ELIZA WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest 4347), was born March 10th., 1865, and married Cornelius D. Banta, December 4th., 1884. (Dem. Gen. p. 263). No further information.

(7029) CLARA WESTERVELT, (Margaret Demarest, 4347), was born August 31st., 1875, and married Rev. Klass Poppen May 15th., 1902. (Dem. Gen. p. 263). No further information.

(7031) ELIZABETH AURYANSEN, (Maria Demarest, 4358), was born September 19th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4549, January 9th., 1840. On March 13th., 1858 she married Edwin Ackerman. (Tap. Ch. Rec.) Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that he was the son of John Westervelt Ackerman and Nancy Cole. We have no further information.

(7032) RACHEL AURYANSEN, (Maria Demarest, 4358), was born November 21st., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4598, January 9th., 1842. On January 12th., 1860 she married Jacob T. Voorhees, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 39). No further information.

(7033) PHOEBE ANN AURYANSEN, (Maria Demarest, 4358), was born March 18th., 1845, and married Samuel H. Vanderbeek, September 8th., 1866. (Dem. Gen. p. 231). No further information.

(7036) JOHN G. AURYANSEN, (Maria Demarest, 4358). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 231, tells us that he was born March 5th., 1853. He married Lydia Wortendyke, on October 10th., 1877, at the home of F. F. Wortendyke, probably her father. (Pascack Ch. Rec.) It states in the record that John was an engineer, of Closter, New Jersey, aged 25, and that Lydia was of Pascack, aged 19. This would place her birth in 1858. We believe that she was the daughter of Frederick F. Wortendyke and Gitty Ann Demarest, (#2357, Dem. Gen.), for, while we do not find Lydia's baptism, we do find other children of these parents baptised at Pascack. We know nothing of children.

(7038) MARGRIETJE AURYANSEN, (Maria Demarest, 4358), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 231, July 10th., 1859, and married George W. Demarest, March 1st., 1875. It will be noted that Margrietje would have then been 16 years of age. On page 304, #2049, in the Demarest Genealogy we find that George Washington Demarest, our #6786, married Margaretta Auryansen, April 22nd., 1886. This George was born May 15th., 1859, the same year as #7038, and they would both have been 27 years of age in 1886. We do not find either marriage. We do not venture to say that this is an error in the Demarest Genealogy, though it would seem to suggest the possibility.

(7039) HENRY ZABRISKIE, (Effy Demarest, 4359), was born May 6th., 1842, and baptised at Dumont, #521, September 2nd., 1842. No further information.

(7040) ELIZA ANN ZABRISKIE, (Effy Demarest, 4359), was born April 19th., 1844, and baptised at Dumont, #550, August 4th., 1844. On June 27th., 1863 she married James C. Blauvelt, (3208), (Dumont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Cornelius D. Blauvelt, (1629), and Lititia Wortendyke, born September 7th., 1828, and baptised at Tappan, #4361, October 12th., 1828. They lived at Oradell, New Jersey. James died June 24th., 1907, and Eliza died November 18th., 1920. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. The children of James C. Blauvelt, (3208), and Eliza Ann Zabriskie, (7040), will be found under the father's number.

(7041) MARIA ZABRISKIE, (Effie Demarest, 4359), was born February 26th., 1849, and baptised at Dumont, #767, November 22nd., 1860. On September 27th., 1870 she married Abram Talman, (4601), at Dumont, (Dumont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John A. Talman, (2511), and Caroline Conklin, born June 5th., 1846, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, no date. We have no knowledge of children.

(7042) ABRAHAM ZABRISKIE, (Effie Demarest, 4359), was born December 2nd., 1851, and baptised at Dumont, #768, November 22nd., 1860. No further information.

(7043) MARGARET ZABRISKIE, (Effie Demarest, 4359), was born July 4th., 1854, and baptised at Dumont, #769, November 22nd., 1860. No further information.

(7044) EUPHEMIA ZABRISKIE, (Effie Demarest, 4359), was born January 3rd., 1857, and baptised at Dumont, #770, November 22nd., 1860. She married John J. Hague, who, according to his tomb stone, was born August 1st., 1853. Euphemia became a member of the Reformed Church, at Dumont, April 10th, 1881. In the membership roll the name appears as Euphemia Zabriskie, with Hague in parenthesis thereafter. This may, or may not indicate that the Hague name was inserted later. She was dismissed to the church at Oradell, October 23rd., 1891. She died June 12th., 1940, and John died December 12th., 1943. They are both buried at Westwood, New Jersey. We have no knowledge of children.

(7045) RACHEL ANN VOORHEES, (Elizabeth Demarest, 4360), was born November 28th., 1844, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, April 11th., 1845. All we know is that she is mentioned in her granfather's will in 1860, showing that she was then living.

(7046) ELIZABETH VAN VOORHEES, (Rachel Demarest, 4361), was born December 25th., 1848, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, April 6th., 1849. No further information.

(7047) ABRAHAM VAN VOORHEES, (Rachel Demarest, 4361), was born April 8th., 1853, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, no date. No further information.

(7048) ANNA MARIA VAN VOORHEES, (Rachel Demarest, 4361), was born October 9th., 1855, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, New York City, January 8th., 1856. No further information.

(7049) JACOB VAN WAGONER, (Margaret Demarest, 4362), was born March 4th., 1852, and baptised at Dumont, #651, May 20th., 1852. No further information.

(7050) ABRAHAM VAN WAGONER, (Margaret Demarest, 4362), was born May 3rd., 1854, and

baptised at Dumont, #681, August 22nd., 1854. No further information.

(7051) RACHEL VAN WAGONER, (Margaret Demarest, 4362), was born, a twin with Ellen, April 25th., 1861, and baptised at Dumont, #783, May 23rd., 1861. No further information.

(7052) ELLEN VAN WAGONER, (Margaret Demarest, 4362), was born, a twin with Rachel, April 25th., 1861, and baptised at Dumont, #784, May 23rd., 1861. No further information.

(7053) ANNA VAN WAGONER, (Margaret Demarest, 4362), was born November 12th., 1863, and baptised at Dumont, #818, January 8th., 1864. No further information.

(7054) JOHN VAN WAGONER, (Margaret Demarest, 4362), was born January 1st., 1867, and baptised at Dumont, #844, July 13th., 1867. No further information.

(7055) RACHEL ANN DEMAREST, (David A. Demarest, 4363), was born July 4th., 1855. On October 10th., 1883 she married Jacob Bogert Blauvelt, (6170). He was the son of Cornelius J. Blauvelt, (3610), and Maria Bogert, born October 1st., 1841, and baptised at Tappan, #4609, May 29th., 1841. They lived at Northvale, New Jersey. Jacob died August 25th., 1918, and Rachel died April 25th., 1933. They are both buried at Tappan. There were no children.

(7056) HESTER EVA DEMAREST, (David A. Demarest, 4363), was born July 28th., 1857, and married David L. Mabie, May 16th., 1881. She died May 14th., 1885. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. #2117).

(7057) ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (David A. Demarest, 4363), was born October 16th., 1859. In 1884 she married Henry VanSaun, who was born December 5th., 1855. She died February 20th., 1900. (Dem. Gen. #2118).

The children of Henry VanSaun and Elizabeth Demarest, (7057), were:—
9735 Christina, born Jan. 8, 1885, died Aug. 16, 1925.
9736 Albert Henry, born May 31, 1887.

(7059) ELENA DEMAREST, (David A. Demarest, 4363), was born April 9th., 1863, and married John N. Voorhis, July 13th., 1886. (Dem. Gen. #2120).

The children of John N. Voorhis and Elena Demarest, (7059), were:—
9737 Ralph, born April 18, 1893, died May 15, 1895.
9738 Ruth, born April 20, 1897, died May 10, 1903.

(7060) CLAYTON DEMAREST, (David A. Demarest, 4363), was born December 15th., 1865. On September 9th., 1889 he married Maria Kip Voorhis, at River Edge, New Jersey. She was born November 1st., 1866. They were living at Hackensack, New Jersey, in 1939. (Dem. Gen. #2121). Clayton died April 30th., 1940, and Maria died September 16th., 1942. Both are buried in the Hackensack Cemetery.

The children of Clayton Demarest, (7060), and Maria Kip Voorhis were:—
9739 Voorhis David, born Nov. 20, 1890.
9740 Clayton, Jr., born July 30, 1895.
9741 Willard, born Aug. 15, 1897.
9742 Harold, born Jan. 17, 1901, died Feb. 3, 1902.

(7061) JACOB R. DEMAREST, (Ralph Demarest, 4366). The Demarest Genealogy, #2122, says that he was born June 16th., 1849. He married Helena DeMott at Englewood, New Jersey, October 8th., 1874, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 11, Dem. Gen. has 1864). She was born June 8th., 1852, and died May 12th., 1912. He died June 3rd., 1926.

The children of Jacob R. Demarest, (7061), and Helena DeMott were:—
9743 Walter, born May 7, 1875.
9744 Ida, born Oct. 1, 1876.
9745 Jessie, born Feb. 13, 1882.
9746 Arthur, born July __, 1886, died in infancy.
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 311.)

(7062) FRANCIS H. DEMAREST, (Ralph J. Demarest, 4366), was born March 31st., 1852. He married Sarah M. Bogert, who was born June 14th., 1854. She died November 17th., 1904, and he died October 31st., 1910. (Dem. Gen. #2123).

The only child we have for Francis H. Demarest, (7062), and Sarah M. Bogert is:—
9747 Ralph J., born ___. __, _____.

(7064) JAMES EDGAR DEMAREST, (Ralph J. Demarest, 4366). The Demarest Genealogy, #2125, tells us that he was born August 27th., 1860, that he did not marry, and lived in Boonton, New Jersey.

(7065) JOHN DEMAREST, (Ralph J. Demarest, 4366), was born February 26th., 1863. He married Jennie Tallman, at Englewood, New Jersey, June 2nd., 1886. She was the daughter of William A. Tallman and Lydia Ann Bogert, born September 11th., 1866. He died February 16th., 1936, (Dem. Gen. #2126), she died May 16th., 1941.

The children of John Demarest, (7065), and Jennie Tallman were:—
9748 Catherine, born March 8, 1887.
9749 Mary B., born Oct. 11, 1888.
9750 Jennie, born Feb. 21, 1896, died Feb. 12, 1898.

(7067) CHARLES E. DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 4368), was born November 1st., 1853. He married Catherine A. Gerhardt, on April 16th., 1887, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 167. She was born July 9th., 1863. He died October 2nd., 1895, and, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2128, his widow was living in Columbus, Ohio about 1937.

The children of Charles E. Demarest, (7067), and Catherine A. Gerhardt were:—
9751 Jacob J., born Sept. 8, 1888.
9752 Harry E., born April 26, 1891, died Nov. 6, 1905.
9753 Charles G., born July 30, 1893. (Dem. Gen. has Jan.)
(From Demarest Genealogy, p. 311.)

(7068) HARRY SHELDON DEMAREST, (Jacob

Demarest, 4368). According to the New Haarlem Register, p. 167, he was born June 12th., 1860, but the Demarest Genealogy has 1861. He married Carry A. Anderson, December 17th., 1884, (N. Haar. Reg., Dem. Gen. has 11th.). She was born March 16th., 1862. He died March 14th., 1931. (Dem. Gen. #2129).

The children of Harry Sheldon Demarest, (7068), and Carry A. Anderson were:—
9754 Florence Anderson, born Sept. 20, 1885.
9755 Lilliam Blauvelt, born July 31, 1890.
9756 David LeRoy, born Feb. 24, 1901.

(7072) HENRIETTA DEMAREST, (Henry J. Demarest, 4369), was born December 11th., 1869, and married Francis Calvin Howell, January 27th., 1898. He was born June 15th., 1867, and died July 29th., 1902. Henrietta was living in Hackensack in 1937. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. #2133).

(7073) MARION DEMAREST, (Henry J. Demarest, 4369), was born September 19th., 1872. On October 24th., 1900 she married Ewald C. Haslam, who was born April 24th., 1870. About 1937 they were living in Hackensack, New Jersey. (Dem. Gen. #2134.)

The only child we have for Ewald C. Haslam and Marion Demarest, (7063), is:—
9757 Frances Elizabeth, born Jan. 2, 1906.

(7074) ROBERT LEE DEMAREST, (Henry J. Demarest, 4369), was born April 22nd., 1874. On September 14th., 1899 he married Margaret Fell, at Solbury, Pennsylvania. She was born May 9th., 1871. (Dem. Gen. #2135). Their only child was:—

9758 Emma Fell, born Feb. 18, 1901.

(7076) ANNA GERTRUDE DEMAREST, (John Adams Demarest, 4370), was born April 25th., 1860. On October 22nd., 1884, she married Louis E. Tuttle, who was born February 16th., 1860. He died March 11th., 1934. (Dem. Gen. #2137).

The children of Louis E. Tuttle and Anna Gertrude Demarest, (7076), were:—
9759 Frank H., born Sept. 29, 1885.
9760 Roland, born April 25, 1888.
9761 Mildred, born April __, 1891.

(7081) ALLEN T. BLOOMER, (Catherine Matilda Demarest, 4372), was born September 10th., 1859. On January 28th., 1885 he married Fannie Stainton, who was born October 7th., 1860. He died January 25th., 1900. (Dem. Gen. p. 233).

The children of Allen T. Bloomer, (7081), and Fannie Stainton were:—
9762 Joseph Allen, born June 9, 1887, died May 9, 1890.
9763 Thomas Allen, born Sept. 5, 1890.
9764 Marcus E., born Jan. 1, 1894, died Jan. 10, 1894.
9765 Richard, born Jan. 4, 1897.

(7082) ANNA ELIZA BLOOMER, (Catherine Matilda Demarest, 4372), was born October 13th., 1861. She married Hezekiah Birtwhistle, who was born August 8th., 1866. He died October 7th., 1911, and she died November 16th., 1933 (Dem. Gen. p. 233).

The only child we have for Hezekiah Birtwhistle and Anna Eliza Bloomer, (7082), is:—
9766 Morrell, born Sept. 15, 1888.

(7083) JACOB D. BLOOMER, (Catherine Matilda Demarest, 4372), was born August 11th., 1864. He married Amanda Crow, who was born August 29th., 1872. He died in December 1927. (Dem. Gen., p. 233).

The children of Jacob D. Bloomer, (7083), and Amanda Crow were:—
9767 Emily Virginia, born Jan. 11, 1893, died Sept. 12, 1893.
9768 Henry Allen, born Jan. 3, 1894, died April 19, 1921.
9769 Edgar N., born July 27, 1896.
9770 Robert Demarest, born Aug. 4, 1898.
9771 Sadie May, born May 31, 1901, died Dec. 29, 1903.

(7084) MARIA DEMAREST BLOOMER, (Catherine Matilda Demarest, 4372), was born September 26th., 1869. On March 14th., 1893 she married Charles Stainton, who was born November 1st., 1867. She died March 31st., 1906. (Dem. Gen. p. 233.)

The children of Charles Stainton and Maria Demarest Bloomer, (7084), were:—
9772 Raymond, born March 9, 1894.
9773 Allene, born Aug. 3, 1899.

(7088) HENRIETTA COLE, (Euphemia E. Demarest, 4376), was born August 21st., 1871. On March 15th., 1895 she married James E. Collins, who was born February 22nd., 1866. (Dem. Gen. p. 234.)

The only child we have for James E. Collins and Henrietta Cole, (7088), is:—
9774 Ethel, born Dec. 28, 1895.

(7088b) DEMAREST COLE, (Euphemia E. Demarest, 4376), was born November 20th., 1876. On July 15th., 1897 he married Mayme Haring, who was born October 7th., 1875. They lived at Englewood, New Jersey, about 1937. (Dem. Gen., p. 234.)

The children of Demarest Cole, (7088b), and Mayme Haring were:—
9775 Elizabeth, born April 19, 1898.
9776 David H., born Jan. 20, 1909.
9777 Harrold, born Feb. 26, 1914.

(7088d) J. BLANCH ECKERSON, (Jacob Blauvelt Eckerson, 4379), was born September 6th., 1866, and baptised at Tappan, #4925, January 4th., 1869. He died, unmarried, December 11th., 1889.

(7088e) WILBUR HARING ECKERSON, (Jacob Blauvelt Eckerson, 4379), was born October 10th., 1870, and baptised at Tappan, #4934, January 5th., 1871. On June 18th., 1913 he married Edith M. Doscher. She was the daughter of John Doscher and his wife Margaret, born August 30th., 1886. They live in Westwood, New Jersey. (Data from himself.)

The children of Wilbur Haring Eckerson, (7088e), and Edith Doscher were:—
9778 John Jacob, born May 17, 1914, bapt. Tap. #5164, Oct. 18, 1914.
9779 Wilbur Haring, Jr., born July 25, 1915, bapt. Tap. #5165, Sept. 2, 1915.

9780 Margaret Edith, born July 31, 1916, bapt. Tap. #5168, Nov. 9, 1916.
9781 Robert Doscher, born Dec. 19, 1926, bapt. Tap. #5260, June 19, 1927.

(7088f) BERTHA ECKERSON, (Jacob Blauvelt Eckerson, 4379), was born December 1st., 1879, and baptised at Tappan, #4991, January 8th., 1880. On November 24th., 1914 she married Brereton Platt, who was born September 19th., 1875. (From #7088e)

The only child of Brereton Platt and Bertha Eckerson, (7088f), was:—
9782 Margaret, born May 10, 1917.

(7088h) MARY ELIZABETH WORTENDYKE, (Catharine Sophia Eckerson, 4380), was born June 4th., 1864. On May 19th., 1886 she married Adney Packard Post, (Pascack Ch. Rec.). She died on September 1st., 1898, (Pascack Ch. Rec.). There were no children.

(7088i) CORA WORTENDYKE, (Catharine Sophia Eckerson, 4380), was born at Montvale, New Jersey, April 10th., 1871. On September 21st., 1907 she married William W. Kendell, at Pearl River, New York. They were divorced, and Cora then married Newell Lounsbury, who was born in Tioga County, New York. They live in Cortland, New York. (Own questionnaire.) No children of second marriage.

The only child of William W. Kendell and Cora Wortendyke, (7088i), was:—
9783 Margaret, born Aug. 26, 1908.

(7088j) JOSEPHINE WORTENDYKE, (Catharine Sophia Wortendyke, 4380), was born at Montvale, New Jersey, September 6th., 1882. On September 10th., 1900 she married Albert Blackwell at Germonds, New York. He was the son of John Henry Blackwell and Catherine Habermehl, born at Pearl River, New York, May 29th., 1878. They live at Tenafly, New Jersey. Mrs. Blackwell is #24 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Albert Blackwell and Josephine Wortendyke, (7088j), are:—
9784 Elmer, born April 23, 1900.
9785 Mildred Catharine, born Nov. 11, 1901.
9786 Harold James, born July 23, 1905.
9787 Albert Lewis, born Jan. 31, 1909.

Ninth Generation

Ninth Generation

(7089) PETER TALLMAN, (Tunis Tallman, 4382), was born in Haverstraw Township, Rockland County, N.Y., December 1st., 1831, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #341, February 12th., 1832. He first married Caroline Christie, on July 24th., 1854, (Marriage Certificate). From her age at death we have her birth date as December 15th., 1837. She died March 3rd., 1863, at the age of 25 years, 2 months and 18 days. On May 25th., 1864 Peter married Anna Maria Sharmann, at Kakiat. She was the daughter of John Scharmann and Julianna Stock, born in Clarkstownship, March 3rd., 1840. During the Civil War Peter served with the 127th New York Volunteers, in company A. Later he was Supervisor of Ramapo Township, Rockland County, and then Clerk of the Township. He was the President of the First National Bank, of Spring Valley, N.Y., and for several years the Treasurer of the Spring Valley Reformed Church. Peter died January 8th., 1917, and Anna died December 22nd., 1922. They are both buried in the Summit Park Cemetery, at Spring Valley.

The children of Peter Tallman, (7089), and Caroline Christie were:—
9788 George Blauvelt, born July 9, 1860.
9789 Ira Edgar, born ___.__,____.
(Bergen Tallman, of Spring Valley)
(There was also a daughter who died in infancy.)

The children of Peter Tallman, (7089), and Anna Maria Sharmann were:—
9790 Carrie Julia, born Feb. 26, 1865, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Oct. 2, 1865.
9791 Arthur Tunis, born Dec. 7, 1866, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 1, 1867.
9792 Francis Perry, born May 11, 1873, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Sept. 14, 1873.
9793 Annie Bertha, born Oct. 11, 1875, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., March 12, 1875.
9793a Amie, born ___.__,____.

(7090) ELIZABET TALLMAN, (Tunis Tallman, 4382). From her age at death we have her birth date as October 14th., 1834. She died, we think unmarried, on June 5th., 1864, at the age of 29 years, 7 months and 21 days, and is buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

(7092) CATHERINE D. (Desire or Deziah), TALLMAN, (Tunis Tallman, 4382), was born March 31st., 1841, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, Rockland County, June 20th., 1841. No further information.

(7096) CAROLINE WESTERVELT, (David Westervelt, 4395). All we know is that #7109 has told us that she married George Cox, and lived at White Plains, N.Y.

(7097) WALTER G. VAN BLARCOM, (Helena Ackerman, 4397), was born at Paterson, N.J., October 27th., 1869. His sister told us that he married Hannah Elizabeth Bolton, and had one son.

The only child of Walter G. VanBlarcom, (7097), and Hannah Elizabeth Bolton was:—
9794 Albert A., born July 24, 1896.

(7098) JOHN HERBERT VAN BLARCOM, (Helena Ackerman, 4397), was born at Paterson, N.J., in August 1875. His sister has told us that he married Lydia Archer, of Paterson, N.J.

The children of John Herbert VanBlarcom, (7098), and Lydia Archer were:—
9795 Archibald, born Nov. 12, 1900.
9796 Helena, born Dec. 2, 1906.

(7099) RACHEL VAN BLARCOM, (Helena Ackerman, 4397), was born at Paterson, N.J., September 12th., 1880. On September 18th., 1900 she married Dr. William Henry Rauchfuss, at Ridgewood, N.J. He was the son of William Rauchfuss and Leah Margaret Quackenbush, born at Paterson, N.J., April 2nd., 1871. They lived at Preakness, N.J. Dr. Rauchfuss was a member of the New Jersey and the Passaic County Historical Societies, Ivanhoe Lodge, #88 F. & A. M., Abraham Godwin Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, and the Genealogical Society of New Jersey. When the Dey Mansion, at Preakness, was taken over by the State and opened to the public, in 1935, he became curator there, and continued as such until his death, May 23rd., 1945. After his death Rachel became the curator. William is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson, N.J. There were no children. (Rachel died April 28th., 1955.)

(7100) ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (Ambros Tallman, 4400). All we know is that she married E. Hugh Jeffries.

(7103) SARAH TALLMAN, (William Tallman, 4402). All we know is that she married Otto Mehr, and lived at North Bergen, N.J.

(7106) ROSE TALLMAN, (William Tallman, 4402). We have been told that she married William Kaechel, lived at Cliffside, N.J., and had five children. We have no further information.

(7107) AGNES TALLMAN, (William Tallman, 4402). We have been told that she married A. Steiner, lived at Guttengerg, N.J., and had nine children. We have no further information.

(7108) GEORGE TALLMAN, (William Tallman, 4402). We understand that he married a girl named Margaret, and lived at West New York, N.J.

The only child we have for George Tallman, (7108), and Margaret _____ is:—
9797 Vincent, born ___.__,____.

(7109) BEATRICE McGARRY, (Emily Tallman, 4403), was born at Cliffside, N.J., April 23rd., 1905. On October 11th., 1946 she married Herman George Gerdes, in the Community Church, in Ridgefield, N.J. He was the son of George Gerdes and Caroline Tricou, born in New Orleans, La., June 4th., 1891. They live at Leonia, N.J. Herman served in the U.S. Army on the Mexican Border, in 1916. So far as we know there are no children.

(7109a) ELIZABETH ANN DEMAREST, (John Tallman Demarest, 4408), was born November 27th., 1834, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #2171. In 1854 she married John Huyler, (5252), in the Nyack Reformed Church. He was the son of Barney Huyler, (2979), and Maria Blauvelt, (1511), born April 3rd., 1833, and baptised at Tappan, #4440, May 20th., 1833. Her death was the result of the birth of a child, March 29th., 1855, in her 20th year.

The only child of John Huyler, (5252), and Elizabeth Ann Demarest, (1709a), will be found under the father's number.

(7109b) MARIA JANE DEMAREST, (John Tallman Demarest, 4408), was born September 22nd., 1836, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3197, December 11th., 1836. On September 8th., 1853 she married James Perry Smith, (5693a). He was the son of Isaac P. Smith, (3330), and Catharine Perry, (6751). We have no death date for Maria, though we know that James died July 30th., 1892.

The children of James Perry Smith, (5693a), and Maria Jane Demarest, (7109b), will be found under the father's number.

(7109c) AARON TALLMAN DEMAREST, (John Tallman Demarest, 4408). The Demarest Genealogy, #2173, tells us that he was born October 9th., 1839, and that he married Charlotte Gardner on June 9th., 1861. She was born March 4th., 1842. It also states that he was the head of the A.T. Demarest Carriage Manufacturing Co., with offices at 5th Avenue, and 33rd Street, in New York City, and a factory in New Haven, Conn. He died July 13th., 1908.

The children of Aaron Tallman Demarest, (7109c), and Charlotte Gardner were:—
9798 Annie Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1863.
9799 Warren Gardner, born Oct. 22, 1865.
9800 John Howard, born Oct. 25, 1867.
(Dem. Gen. p. 315)

(7109e) WILLIAM REMSEN DEMAREST, (John Tallman Demarest, 4408). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2175, he was born March 17th., 1861, married Annie L. Magee, lived in New Haven Conn., where Annie died February 4th., 1927, and he died November 23rd., 1928. We have no further information.

(7109f) CHARLES DEWEY DEMAREST, (John Tallman Demarest, 4408). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2176, he was born July 22nd., 1863, married Hattie Louise Bauer at Waterloo, N.Y., December 17th., 1884 and died March 9th., 1934. Hattie died April 9th., 1934.

The children of Charles Dewey Demarest, (7109f), and Hattie Louise Bauer were:—
9801 Ethel Louise, born March 3, 1886, died young.
9802 John Remsen, born June 2, 1889.
9803 Charles Dewey, Jr., born April 24, 1892.
(Dem. Gen. p. 315)

(7109g) GEORGE AARON DEMAREST, (Harmon Tallman Demarest, 4410). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2177, he was born June 5th., 1855, married Caroline A. TenEyck, who was born in 1856, at Monsey, N.Y., on June 5th., 1879, and died August 16th., 1924. Caroline died in 1935.

The children of George Aaron Demarest, (7109g), and Caroline TenEyck were:—
9804 Florence Gertrude, born April 9, 1881.
9805 Herbert Herman, born July 17, 1884.
(Dem. Gen. p. 315)

(7111) NELSON STEPHENS, (Peter Taleman Stephens, 4424), was born September 30th., 1838, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3232, December 5th., 1838. No further information.

(7112) IRVING STEPHENS, (Peter Taleman Stephens 4424), was born January 13th., 1841, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3262, April 4th., 1841. He married Sophia Blauvelt, (3200). She was the daughter of John J. Blauvelt, (1623), and Sophia Bogert, born in 1842. Irving died in 1906, and Sophia died in 1920. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Irving Stephens, (7112), and Sophia Blauvelt, (3200), were:—
9806 Edith, born ___.__,____.
9807 Myron, born ___.__,____.
9808 Ann, born ___.__,____.
(Mentioned in will of grandmother, Sophia Bogert.)

(7113) MATTHEW HENRY DEMAREST, (Celia Melissa Stephens, 4427), was born October 25th., 1853, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3337, December 24th., 1853. On April 4th., 1877 he married Cornelia M. Yeury, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was of Nanuet, and she of Monsey, that they were married at the home of J. W. Yeury, and that the parents were witnesses. From this we infer that they were married at Monsey, and that Cornelia was the daughter of J. W. Yeury. From her age at death, we know that she was born May 29th., 1856. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y. Matthew died March 26th., 1907, and Cornelia died December 6th., 1937, aged 81 years, 6 months and 7 days. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Matthew Henry Demarest, (7113), and Cornelia M. Yeury were:—
9809 Harry J., born May 1, 1883, died Dec. 27, 1890.
9810 Mary Celia, born Jan. 2, 1888.
(Dem. Gen. p. 269)

(7115) ESTELLA DEMAREST, (Celia Melissa Stephens, 4427), was born September 21st., 1857, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3378, April 4th., 1858. She graduated from Barnard, with the degree of A.B., in 1894. She died, we think unmarried, May 23rd., 1943, and is buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

(7116) JAMES J. DEMAREST, (Celia Melissa Stephens, 4427), was born July 21st., 1859, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3393, September 24th., 1859. On September 28th., 1908 he married Josephine Blauvelt, (7366). She was the daughter of Samuel Blauvelt, (4670), and Ellen Serven, born at Nanuet, N.Y., July 26th., 1859. Their ages at the time of this marriage would seem to suggest that they both may have been previously married. If so, we have found nothing to indicate it. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y.

(7118) SOPHIA ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Celia Melissa Stephens, 4427), was born May 10th., 1865, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3436, January 6th., 1866. No further information.

(7119) ELMER DEMAREST, (Celia Melissa Stephens, 4427), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, #1721, October 22nd., 1873, and married Lillian A. Fray on June 27th., 1907.

The only child we have for Elmer Demarest, (7119), and Lillian A. Fray is:—
9811 Gordon Fray, born April 5, 1915. (Dem. Gen. p. 269)

(7120) CHARLES B. CORNELISON, (Catharine M. Tallman, 4428). We have no birth date. The late Francis J. N. Tallman told us that he married Annie Gesner on March 5th., 1882.

The only child we have for Charles B. Cornelison, (7120), and Annie Gesner was:—

9812 Mabel, born June 15, 1886. (From F.J.N. Tallman.)

(7121) JAMES ELLIS DEMAREST, (Clarissa Tallman, 4430), was born at West Nyack, N.Y., according to his tomb stone, August 6th., 1856. On March 10th., 1881 he married Mary Lorena Remsen, (8786), at New City, N.Y. She was the daughter of Theodore Remsen (5938), and Sarah Elizabeth Gerow, born, according to her tomb stone, November 12th., 1859. Mary died November 21st., 1894, and James died July 27th., 1917. They are both buried in plot #1184, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of James Ellis Demarest, (7121), and Mary Lorena Remsen, (8786), were:—
9813 Addie, born Feb. 19, 1882.
9814 Ira M., born March 1, 1885, died Jan. 15, 1887.
9815 Irene, born March 25, 1888.
(Dem. Gen. p. 365)

(7122) ISAAC MELVILLE DEMAREST, (Clarissa Tallman, 4430). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #2709, he was born January 27th., 1860. He married Margaret A. Terhune, at Nanuet, N.Y., October 17th., 1888. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that she was the daughter of Abraham J. Terhune and Jane Elizabeth Banta, born August 23rd., 1863. They lived at Nanuet, according to the will of Henrietta Blauvelt, of West Nyack.

The children of Isaac Melville Demarest, (7122), and Margaret A. Terhune were:—
9816 Bessie, born April 17, 1890.
9817 William, born June 17, 1892.

(7125) JOHN LIVINGSTON BLANCH, (Thomas Durie Blanch, 4432), was born January 3rd., 1864, and baptised at Pascack, no date. On September 5th., 1893 he married Fannie L. DeBaun, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of John DeBaun and Regina Lydecker, born November 14th., 1869, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #90, April 7th., 1870. They lived in Nyack. John died March 17th., 1907, and is buried at Nanuet, N.Y. Fannie died September 3rd., 1952.

The children of John Livingston Blanch, (7125), and Fannie L. DeBaun were:—
9818 Helen Frances, born Dec. 17, 1898, bapt. Nyack Ref. #514, June 11, 1899.
9819 Grace Livingston, born March 28, 1900, bapt. Nyack Ref. #527, Dec. 9, 1900.

(7126) GEORGE L. SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born April 15th., 1860, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #202, January 10th., 1861. No further information.

(7127) MARY ADELINE SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born August 3rd., 1873, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #222. She married Isaac Buckhout. They lived in Nyack. We do not know when Mary died, but we know that Isaac married as his second wife, a widow named Charters. He died August 5th., 1949, and while we do not know his age we are told that he was the oldest living volunteer fireman in New York State at the time of his death.

The children of Isaac Bouckhout and Mary Adeline Seaman, (7127), were:—

9820 Ethel Jay, born March 1, 1908, bapt. Nyack Ref. #662, Oct. 5, 1923.
9821 Beatrice A., born Dec. 31, (1909?), bapt. Nyack Ref. #575, Jan. 2, 1910.
9822 Gertrude May, born ___.__,____, bapt. Nyack. Ref. #576, Jan. 2, 1910.
9823 Ralph Hamilton, born ___.__,____, bapt. Nyack Ref. #734, March 15, 1929.

(7128) JOHN OSCAR SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born June 2nd., 1875, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #225, November 28th., 1875. He first married Mina Tallman, daughter of Walter Beakley Tallman and Emily Gurnee. She died some time after 1940, and John Oscar married a second time, though we do not know the name of the wife.

The only child of John Oscar Seaman, (7128), and Mina Tallman was a son who we think was named Oscar.

(7129) CATIE MEN____ SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born July 16th., 1877, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #234, May 26th., 1878. In the record the name appears as we have it here. We have no further information.

(7130) ROBERT ELMER SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born July 20th., 1879, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #235, August 29th., 1880. He married Carrie Gerdinier. About 1949 we were told that they were living in Florida.

We understand that the only child of Robert Elmer Seaman, (7130), and Carrie Gerdinier was a son, who we think was named Robert.

(7131) CLARA ELVA SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born July 25th., 1881, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #339, December 11th., 1881. She married Ira Burd about 1899. He died a few years later. There were no children. So far as we know Clara did not remarry. She died in the early 1920s.

(7132) GERTRUDE B. SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born November 25th., 1883, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #413, September 16th., 1888. She married Walter B. Schreyer, and the last we knew was living in Upper Nyack.

The children of Walter B. Schreyer and Gertrude B. Seaman, (7132), were:—

9824 Sarah Pearl, born Nov. 28, 1906, bapt. Nyack Ref. #680, Oct. 16, 1924.
9825 Walter Gustav, born Jan. 3, 1909, bapt. Nyack Ref. #780, Oct. 16, 1924.
9826 Bernhardt F., born Oct. 8, 1912, bapt. Nyack Ref. #673, Oct. 16, 1924.
9827 Mary Gertrude, born Oct. 14, 1914, bapt. Nyack Ref. #674, Oct. 16, 1924.
9828 Margaret, born July 2, 1918, bapt. Nyack Ref. #675, Oct. 16, 1924.
9829 William, born Sept. 10, 1923, bapt. Nyack Ref. #676, Oct. 16, 1924.

(7133) SELENA M. SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born September 13th., 1887, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #414, September 16th., 1888. No further information.

(7134) CAROLINE AMANDA SEAMAN, (Abraham Tallman Seaman, 4440), was born December 2nd., 1890, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #448, September 25th., 1892. She married LeRoy Arthur Witherell.

The children of LeRoy Arthur Witherell and Caroline Amanda Seaman, (7134), were:—

9830 Mildred Caroline, born Nov. 10, 1912, bapt. Nyack Ref. #600, June 8, 1913.
9831 Irma Christmas, born Dec. 25, 1914, bapt. Nyack Ref. #641, June 12, 1921.
9832 Arthur LeRoy, born Dec. 15, 1920, bapt. Nyack Ref. #642, June 12, 1921.
9833 Mary Kean, born Jan. 9, 1923, bapt. Nyack Ref. #659, June 10, 1923.

(7135) EVERETT WYMAN, (George Redding Wyman, 4446). We do not have his birth date. We know that he married Carrie Doersch. They lived in Nyack, N.Y. Everett died in the 1940s. Carrie is still living in Nyack. There were no children.

(7136) FRANK DeWITT WYMAN, (George Redding Wyman, 4446), was born in Nyack, N.Y. October 25th., 1880. On October 25th., 1905 he married Mabel Ellen Flender, (7399a), at Nyack. She was the daughter of John Stillwell Flender and Anna Blauvelt, (4689), born at Nanuet, N.Y., January 30th., 1883. She died January 22nd., 1929, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Frank married, second, Florence Amos, who was born in Old Tappan, N.J., March 18th., 1881. Frank was a undertaker in Nyack, under the firm name of Wyman and Mock. Later he was in business in Pearl River. He died May 2nd., 1953, and probably was also buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Frank DeWitt Wyman, (7136), and Mabel Ellen Flender were:—

9834 Frances Stilwell, born Jan. 5, 1907.
9835 George DeWitt, born Aug. 27, 1912.

(7138) FRANCIS JOHN NEWTON TALLMAN, (Isaac Newton Tallman, 4449), was born at Nyack, N.Y., February 9th., 1860, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #242, July 5th., 1860. On December 26th., 1883 he married Kittie Neilly Weiant. She was the daughter of Wesley J. Weiant and Catherine Rose, born at Stony Point, N.Y., October 8th., 1863. She died September 1st., 1936, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. On April 20th., 1938, Francis married Harrietta Elizabeth Ketchum. She was the daughter of Nelson Vail Ketchum and Josephine Richmond, born in Savannah, Ga., March 22nd., 1875. Mr. Tallman was an organ builder, by occupation, and in 1885, in partnership with Michael A. Clark, father of Robert H. Clark, husband of #8983, started an organ

factory on the corner of Broadway and Third Avenue in Nyack, in the building previously used as a piano factory by Sumner Sturtevant. Among the many organs built by Mr. Tallman are the ones in Grace Episcopal Church, and the First Baptist Church, in Nyack. He continued in the business until 1910, when he moved to Brooklyn, and became a court officer in the Municipal Magistrate's Court there. He became a member of Rockland Lodge, F. & A. M., in 1888, and in 1939 received his 50 year membership medal from the lodge. He was also a member of the Holland Society of N.Y., and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. He died in Brooklyn January 30th., 1950, and he too is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Francis John Newton Tallman, (7138), and Kittie Neilly Weiant were:—
9836 Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1885.
9837 John Bennet, born March 15, 1886.
9838 Evie, born June 25, 1888, died March 6, 1900, bur. Oak Hill.
9839 Margaret Gillies, born June 11, 1890.
9840 Abigail Lydenah, born Sept. 20, 1893.

(7139) ANNA DePEW, (Tunis VanDolsen DePew, 4450), was born July 5th., 1854, and baptised at Tappan, #4835, December 13th., 1857. On October 16th., 1878 she married Ira Blauvelt, (3912), at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Peter Blauvelt, (2063), and Eliza Haring, born at Norwood, N.J., September 5th., 1852, and baptised at Tappan, #4777, January 9th., 1853. They lived at Nyack. Ira died September 29th., 1920, and Anna died October 2nd., 1935. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Ira Blauvelt, (3912), and Anna DePew, (7139), will be found under the father's number.

(7140), FLORENCE DePEW, (Tunis VanDolsen DePew, 4450), was born June 14th., 1859. On June 12th., 1883 she married George Frederick Wilcoxson, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was 25 years of age so it would appear that he was born in 1858. We are told that there were no children.

(7141) TUNIS DePEW, (Tunis VanDolsen DePew, 4450), was born April 13th., 1865. He never married, and died March 6th., 1940. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

(7142) PETER DePew, (Tunis VanDolsen DePew, 4450), was born April 13th., 1865, a twin with Tunis, (7141). He married Catharine Boyce. We know that he was living in 1940 when his brother died.

The children of Peter DePew, (7142), and Catharine Boyce were:—
9841 Pierre, born Feb. 8, 1889, bapt. Nyack Ref. #528, Aug. 14, 1900.
9842 Maude Elizabeth, born Aug. 5, 1890, bapt. Nyack Ref. #529, Aug. 14, 1900.
9843 Ralph Huyler, born July 14, 1892, bapt. Nyack Ref. #530, Aug. 14, 1900.
9844 Florence Beckett, born Oct. 4, 1894, bapt. Nyack Ref. #531, Aug. 14, 1900.
9845 Tunis Eugene, born July 18, 1898, bapt. Nyack Ref. #532, Aug. 14, 1900.

(7144) ELLA CORSA FISHER, (John Fisher, 4465), was born April 25th., 1864, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3430, September 24th., 1864. In September 1882 she was married by the Rev. Charles Hagaman, to Richard O. Sullivan, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). No further information.

(7145) GIDION FISHER, (John Fisher, 4465), was born at West Nyack, N.Y., March 9th., 1869. On October 12th., 1892 he married Ida Eliza Abrams, (8900), at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of Jonas Simmons Abrams and Matilda Angeline Blauvelt, (6027), born January 5th., 1866, at Ramapo, N.Y., and baptised at Kakiat, September 2nd., 1866. They lived for a time at Nyack, N.Y., and the last we knew were living in Jamaica, L.I.

The children of Gidion Fisher, (7145), and Ida Eliza Abrams, (8900), were:—
9846 Edna, born Aug. 20, 1894, died Jan. 25, 1895.
9847 Louise, (Tiny), born Jan. 20, 1896.
9848 Curtis, born Sept. 13, 1899.
9849 Gidion Blauvelt, born Aug. 8, 1900.
(From mother.)

(7150) ALBERT D. BOGERT, (Daniel Bogert, 4478), was born at Astoria, Long Island, December 8th., 1832. On April 12th., 1855, he married Sarah Ann Zabriskie, daughter of Jacob Zabriskie and Jane Riker, born February 22nd., 1838. They lived at Rivervale, N.J. Sarah died in 1916, and Albert died in 1895. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Albert D. Bogert, (7150), and Sarah Ann Zabriskie were:—
9850 David A., born Sept. 7, 1855, died Aug. 12, 1856.
9851 Jacob Zabriskie, born Nov. 23, 1856.
9852 Albert Lemuel, born July 2, 1859.
9853 Daniel W., born March 21, 1861.

(7151) RYCKMAN D. BOGERT, M.D., (David A. Bogert, 4479), was born November 8th., 1839. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 150, tells us that he married Mary Jane Bush, July 5th., 1863, and that they were divorced in 1875. Mary was the daughter of George C. Bush and Catherine Jane Stultz, born February 5th., 1843. There were no children. We are told by #9858, that Ryckman was a sergeon with the 135th New York Volunteers during the Civil War, and that later he practiced his profession in Pearl River, N.Y. He died December 23rd., 1881.

(7152) SANFORD BOGERT, (David A. Bogert, 4479), was born November 21st., 1841. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that he married Catharine Maria VanRiper on February 10th., 1867. She was the daughter of Abram VanRiper and Ann Smith, born February 15th., 1847. They lived at Pascack, N.J. Catharine died October 11th., 1922, and Sanford died in January, 1925.

The children of Sanford Bogert, (7152), and Catharine Maria VanRiper were:—

9854 Anna, born May 25, 1873, died Sept. 9, 1873.
9855 Ada, born Nov. 7, 1874.

(7153) SYLVESTER STRAUT BOGERT, M.D., (David A. Bogert, 4479), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., September 23rd., 1844. On October 28th., 1869 he married Sarah Katrina VanZandt, at Pearl River, (Sp. Val. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was of New York City and she of Middletown, (Pearl River). Sarah was the daughter of James T. VanZandt and Margaret E. VanBuren, born in Brooklyn, August 28th., 1846. Sylvester died July 23rd., 1914, and Sarah died April 24th., 1937. They are both buried at Pearl River.

The children of Sylvester Straut Bogert, (7153), and Sarah Katrina VanZandt were:—
9856 Helen Alberta, born April 5, 1872.
9857 David VanZandt, born July 12, 1881.

(7154) ALBERT OSBORN BOGERT, M.D., (David A. Bogert, 4479), was born, according to his daughter, on July 19th., 1851, though the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 154, has the year as 1857. On March 1st., 1873 he married Mary Clementine Everett, at Spring Valley, N.Y., the Kool-Serven Genealogy has the year, 1874. She was the daughter of David Bartlett Everett and Clementine Cole Fales, born at South Thomaston, Me., March 23rd., 1852. Albert appears to have lived for a time at Haverstraw, then later he followed his profession in Pearl River, N.Y. He died at Spring Valley, N.Y., June 25th., 1910, and is buried at Pearl River. Mary died May 5th., 1922.

The children of Albert Osborn Bogert, M.D., (7154), and Mary Clementine Everett were:—
9858 Alice Emily, born June 3, 1874.
9859 Ella Sylvester, born April 30, 1876.
9860 David Albert, born Sept. 8, 1879, died Sept. 17, 1880.
9861 Anna Clementine, born June 19, 1881.
9862 Frances Rose, born May 14, 1882, died May 4, 1907.
(From #9858.)

(7156) MARGARETTA HUDSON, (Maria Bogert, 4481), was born, according to the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 155, June 16th., 1839, and married John Bogert, (4138), March 2nd., 1864. He has the son of John J. Bogert, (2202), and Sarah Brower, born November 7th., 1839, and baptised at Tappan, #4548, January 10th., 1840. John was a carpenter by occupation, and they lived at Hammondton, N.J.

The children of John Bogert, (4481), and Margaretta Hudson, (7156), will be found under the father's number.

(7159) RANA VALONA HUDSON, (Maria Bogert, 4481). According to the Kool-Serven Genealogy he was born May 20th., 1846. On January 20th., 1869 he married Emily Augusta Seigler, daughter of Horace V. Seigler and Martha Smith, born in New York City, January 8th., 1847. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. (K.-S. Gen. p. 155.)

The only child we have for Rana Valona Hudson, (7159), and Emily Augusta Seigler is:—
9863 Minnie Leurana, born Sept. 22, 1872.

(7160) POLHEMUS SEARING HUDSON, (Maria Bogert, 4481), was born July 26th., 1850. On January 18th., 1870 he married Emma A. Rapp, daughter of Alexandar H. Rapp and Charlotte D. Munn, born in New York City, March 8th., 1849. They also lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. (K.-S. Gen. p. 155-6.)

The children of Polhemus Searing Hudson, (7160), and Emma A. Rapp were:—
9864 Christina Alberta, born Jan. 17, 1871.
9865 Albert Searing, born May 14, 1874, died Sept. 6, 1875.

(7164) DANIEL J. A. BOGERT, (John A. Bogert, 4482), was born September 14th., 1845. On October 7th., 1836 he married Emily VanBuskirk, (Sad. Riv. Luth.). She was the daughter of John VanBuskirk and Ann Elizabeth Peterson, born at Saddle River, March 16th., 1844. She died March 24th., 1876 and is buried in the Bogert plot at Pearl River, N.Y. On April 11th., 1878 Daniel married Jennie Ackerman, at Pascack, (Lizzie Campbell diary). According to H. S. Ackerman, she was the daughter of Henry Ackerman and Sophia Bogert, born May 10th., 1848. They lived at Pearl River. Daniel died March 31st., 1919, and Jennie died in 1937. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J. We have no children of the second marriage.

The children of Daniel J. A. Bogert, (7164), and Emily VanBuskirk were:—
9866 Mary, born Nov. 29, 1866.
9867 Hannah Prisilla, born May 24, 1869.
(K.-S. Gen. p. 156)

(7165) FRANK M. BOGERT, (John A. Bogert, 4482), was born Sept. 19th., 1851. On August 12th., 1873 he married Mary M. Turpening. She was the daughter of Nicholas Turpening and Eliza Beavers, born at Kingston, N.Y. The Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 156 tells us that both Frank and Mary were graduates of Albany Normal. They lived at Pearl River.

The only child we have for Frank M. Bogert, (7165), and Mary M. Turpening is:—
9868 Nelson F. Turpening, born July 27th., 1874.

(7166) RACHEL JANE VAN BLARCOM, (Catherine Ann Bogert, 4483), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., June 28th., 1847. On October 25th., 1877 she married Edward or Edwin Benson, at Pascack, N.J. The record states that he was of Nanuet, aged 34, which would place his birth in 1842. They lived in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Edward Benson and Rachel Jane VanBlarcom, (7166), was:—
9869 Clyde, born ___.__,____.

(7167) MARY MALINDA VAN BLARCOM, (Catherine Ann Bogert, 4483), was born at Pearl

River, N.Y., January 21st., 1854. She married John H. Hopper May 31st., 1873. He was the son of John Hopper and Jane Post, born at Pascack, N.J., June 5th., 1850. They lived at Pearl River until John's death, May 13th., 1911, then for a time Mary lived at Valley Cottage, but eventually made her home in Nyack with her daughter Mrs. Lawrence W. Kelley. She died in Nyack, on February 2nd., 1951, at the age of 98.

The children of John H. Hopper and Mary Malinda VanBlarcom, (7167), were:—
9870 Jennie, born Feb. 19, 1874.
9871 Anna Lavinia, born Oct. 11, 1877.
9872 Edith, born Jan. 19, 1882, died Jan. 29, 1888.
9873 George, born April 4, 1885, died Jan. 9, 1907.
9874 Clarence, born July 3, 1886, died March 4, 1889.
9875 Hazel, born ___-__,____.
9876 LaForest, born ___.__,____.
9877 Lloyd, born ___.__,1890.
9878 Van(Blarcom?), born Jan. 8, 1893, died Sept. 6, 1893.

(7171) HENRY CLAY VERVALEN, (Samuel Vervalen, 4484), was born August 31st., 1846. On October 22nd., 1874 he married Lucretia Fowler. She was the daughter of Denton Fowler and Catharine Hogenkamp, born at Haverstraw, N.Y., October 22nd., 1853. They lived at Haverstraw, N.Y. We have no knowledge of any children. (K.-S. Gen., p. 167)

(7173) ABRAHAM D. VERVALEN, (Daniel A. Vervalen, 4485), was born at Clarkstown, N.Y., September 18th., 1834. On September 18th., 1855 he married Martha Ann Seaman, daughter of Sylvester Seaman and Ann Ackerman, born in New York City, January 5th., 1836. They lived in Haverstraw, N.Y. We do not know when Martha died, but it will be noted that her second child was born in 1861. On January 2nd., 1863, an Abraham D. Vervalen became a member of the Tappan Church, by letter from the Piermont Church. Then, on July 1st., 1864 Teresa Vervalen, wife of Abraham D. Vervalen became a member of the Tappan Church, by letter from the Presbyterian Church, of Haverstraw. This Abraham D. Vervalen died January 2nd., 1869, and on March 7th., 1870 Teresa was dismissed to the church at Closter. We are inclined to think that this is the same Abraham D. Vervalen, with a second wife named Teresa.

The children of Abraham D. Vervalen, (7173), and Martha Ann Seaman were:—
9879 Maria Louisa, born Sept. 12, 1856, died May 3, 1859.
9880 Minetta, born July 25th, 1861, died Dec. 16, 1867.
(K.-S. Gen., p. 158)

(7174) MARIA VERVALEN, (Daniel A. Vervalen, 4485), was born at Clarkstown, N.Y., June 3rd., 1839. On June 26th., 1856 she married Elijah F. Steele. They lived for a time at Haverstraw, and later at Wallingford, Conn. (K.-S. Gen., p. 158.)

The only child we have for Elijah Steele and Maria Vervalen, (7174), is:—
9881 Margaret Ann, born Oct. 10, 1857.

(7175) CATHARINE MARGARET VERVALEN, (Daniel A. Vervalen, 4485), was born at Clarkstown, December 20th., 1842. On December 25th., 1862 she married Charles A. Gerdenier. He was the son of John Gerdenier and Eliza Amelia Sarrent, (Sarvent?), born at Nyack, N.Y., December 20th., 1836. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that they lived at Bridgeport, Conn., where Charles was the superintendent of the gas company plant.

The children of Charles A. Gerdenier and Catharine Margaret Vervalen, (7175), were:—
9882 Charles Melville, born April 15, 1863.
9883 Harry Benedict, born May 2, 1870.

(7176) HENRIETTA VERVALEN, (Daniel A. Vervalen, 4485), was born at Clarkstown, September 1st., 1846. She married John E. Campbell, October 9th., 1865. He was born in Clarkstown, February 26th., 1846. It would appear that they lived in Wallingford, Conn., then at Haverstraw, N.Y., eventually settling in Nyack, N.Y. (K.-S. Gen., p. 158)

The children of John E. Campbell and Henrietta Vervalen, (7176), were:—
9884 Orville G., born Jan. 10, 1868, Wallingford, Conn.
9885 Minetta, born Dec. 22, 1875, Haverstraw, N.Y.

(7177) ELIZABETH PERMELIA VERVALEN, (Richard A. Vervalen, 4486), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., March 14th., 1843, (K.-S. Gen., p. 159). On July 14th., 1863 she married Henry House, M.D. He was the son of Capt. Garret O. House and Ann Elizabeth Hasbrouck, born at Pearl River, N.Y., April 4th., 1842, (Cole's History of Rock. Co., p. 190). They lived at Rockland Lake, N.Y.

The children of Henry House, M.D. and Elizabeth Permelia Vervalen, (7177), were:—
9886 William Stetson, born June 9, 1864.
9887 Clarence Vervalen, born Jan. 23, 1868.

(7178) MARION AMANDA VERVALEN, (Richard A. Vervalen, 4486), was born in Geneva, N.Y., November 7th., 1846, (K.-S. Gen. p. 159), and married William L. Butler, February 6th., 1866, (Cole's Hist. Rock. Co., p. 190). He was the son of Morris Butler and Sarah H. Latimer and born in Essex, Conn. We understand that they lived in New York City, and that there were no children.

(7180) FRANCES MATILDA TREADWAY, (Rachel Vervalen, 4487), was born at Ramapo, N.Y., February 26th., 1843. On August 15th., 1866 she married Charles Waldron, son of James Waldron and Sarah Babcock, born at Haverstraw, N.Y., January 30th., 1840. Frances died April 22nd., 1867, and Charles then married her sister, #7183.

(7181) ABRAHAM NEWTON TREADWAY, (Rachel Vervalen, 4487), was born July 16th., 1845. On November 11th., 1868 he married Salome Knapp. She was the daughter of George Knapp and Mary Thiell, born at Haverstraw, N.Y., October 11th., 1845. The Kool-Serven Genealogy tells us that Abraham was a harnessmaker in Haverstraw.

The children of Abraham Newton Treadway, (7181), and Salome Knapp were:—
9888 Grace Edith, born July 20, 1870.
9889 George Knapp, born Jan. 30, 1872.
9890 John D., born Aug. 11, 1874.

(7183) CATHARINE AMELIA TREADWAY, (Rachel Vervalen, 4487), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y. September 7th., 1849. On August 20th., 1868 she married Charles Waldron, the widower of her sister Frances, (7180). He was the son of James Waldron and Sarah Babcock, born at Haverstraw, N.Y., January 31st., 1840. They lived at Haverstraw.

The children of Charles Waldron and Catharine Amelia Treadway, (7183), were:—
9891 Frank Rogers, born Dec. 4, 1869, died ___.__, 1871.
9892 Fannie Augusta, born Nov. 25, 1871.
9893 Florence Vervalen, born Sept. 8, 1873.
9894 Estella, born July 17, 1874.
9895 Emma Robertia, born Oct. 17, 1875.
(K.-S. Gen, p. 160)

(7194) SAMUEL AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, (Samuel Coe Blauvelt, 4491), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., June 3rd., 1847. He married Mary A. Vandenburg, daughter of Peter D. Vandenburg and Mary A. Terry, born in Hudson, N.Y., in 1852. They lived in Haverstraw. Samuel died January 9th., 1880, and Mary died August 5th., 1937. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw.

The only child of Samuel Augustus Blauvelt, (7194), and Mary A. Vandenburg was:—
9896 Harry Coe, born Nov. 26, 1873.

(7195) EMMA SNOW BLAUVELT, (Samuel Coe Blauvelt, 4491), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., September 29th., 1855. On September 20th., 1876 she married Oscar E. Reynolds, at Haverstraw. He was the son of Henry Mortimer Reynolds and Caroline Smith, born at Rockland Lake, N.Y., August 10th., 1855. They lived at Haverstraw. Oscar died December 14th., 1928, and Emma died January 18th., 1941. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, Haverstraw.

The children of Oscar E. Reynolds and Emma Snow Blauvelt, (7195), were:—
9897 A. LeRoy, born Jan. 6, 1880.
9898 Erle Gibson, born April 26, 1884, died Feb. 15, 1928.

(7197) ELMER J. JOHNSON, (John J. Johnson, 4495), was born at Saddle River, N.J., May 27th., 1863. On October 13th., 1886 he married Georgianna Hanfield, who was born March 13th., 1865. He died November 4th., 1940.

The children of Elmer J. Johnson, (7197), and Georgianna Hanfield were:—
9899 Margaret Reimer, born Aug. 5, 1891.
9900 Helen Gladys, born June 17, 1895.
9901 Frank Hanfield, born April 9, 1903.

(7199) SAMUEL DAY JOHNSON, (John J. Johnson, 4495), was born June 12th., 1872, and baptised at Spring Valley, in the Reformed Church, May 13th., 1881. Supplement #1, of the Demarest Genealogy, p. 22, says that he married Lauretta Reed, October 12th., 1892, though on p. 226 of the book it has July 14th., 1896. From the birth of the first child, as given in the Supplement, it would appear that the earlier date was right.

The children of Samuel Day Johnson, (7199), and Lauetta Reed were:—
9902 Walter S., born Sept. 27, 1893.
9903 Dorothy Lauretta, born March 13, 1904.
(Dem. Gen. Sup. #1, p. 22.)

(7200) ANNA LEAH JOHNSON, (John J. Johnson, 4495), was born February 26th., 1878, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, March 13th., 1881. On July 14th., 1896, she married Paul Clerke, at Spring Valley. (Her own questionnaire). He was the son of William Phillips Clerke and Catherine Montgomery, born in Brooklyn, N.Y. December 10th., 1872. They lived at Spring Valley, and later in Hillsdale, N.J. Anna was #62 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and a charter member of Shatemuc Chapter D.A.R., of Spring Valley.

The children of Paul Clerke and Anna Leah Johnson, (7200), were:—
9904 Leah Madeline, born Oct. 24, 1899.
9905 Katherine Louise, born Dec. 25, 1908, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 14, 1914.

(7201) JAMES WARREN DEMAREST, (David P. Demarest, 4497), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., October 13th., 1833. On June 23rd., 1853 he married Hannah M. Blauvelt, (2598), (Tap. Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was a merchant of Closter, N.J., aged 20 years, and she was of Tappan, aged 22 years, and that she was married at her father's home. Hannah was the daughter of Abram C. Blauvelt, (1247), and Hannah Blauvelt, (1541), and from her age when married she was born in 1831. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that James died March 2nd., 1874. We have no knowledge of any children.

(7202) JOSEPH GRIFFITH DEMAREST, (David P. Demarest, 4497), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., May 15th., 1839. On January 13th., 1858 he married Bridget Demarest, at Demarest, N.J., daughter of Cornelius I. Demarest, born October 20th., 1838. (Dem. Gen. Sup. II, p. 12.). Joseph died March 31st., 1909, and Bridget died June 14th., 1913. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The only child we have for Joseph Griffith Demarest, (7202), and Bridget Annie Demarest is:—
9906 Cora, born March 21, 1862. (Her own questionnaire)

(7203) CHARLES WARREN TALLMAN, (Ann Eliza Onderdonk, 4498), was born at Nyack, N.Y., August 28th., 1842. (Ond. Gen.) He married Anna Lavina Haring, who, according to her tomb stone was born in 1847. Anna died in 1904, and Charles died in 1917. They are both buried in Florida, Orange County, N.Y.

The children of Charles Warren Tallman, (7203), and Ann Livina Haring were:—
9907 Elvira, born Oct. 14, 1866.
9908 M. Belle, born Jan. 1, 1868, died unmarried in 1927, bur. Florada, N.Y.
9909 Kizzie May, born Oct. 29, 1869.
9910 Warren D., born Feb. 3, 1871.

(7204) CLAMANA TALLMAN, (Ann Eliza Onderdonk, 4498), was born, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy, on September 1st., 1844, and married F. Lumis Garrison, of Palisades, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The only child we have for F. Lumis Garrison and Clamana Tallman, (7204), is:—
9911 Maggie May, born Oct. 20, 1874.

(7205) THOMAS ONDERDONK, (John Thomas Onderdonk, 4500). The Onderdonk Genealogy, #349, tells us that he was born at Nyack, N.Y., but gave no date. It also states that he married Sarah Levinus, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Thomas Onderdonk, (7205), and Sarah Levinus were:—
9912 Elwilda, born ___.__,____.
9913 Lulu, born ___.__,____.
9914 Claude, born ___.__,____.
9915 John, born ___.__,____.
9916 Lillian, born ___.__,____.
(Ond. Gen. #349)

(7206) ELWILDA ONDERDONK, (John Thomas Onderdonk, 4500). The Onderdonk Genealogy, #350, tells us that she married Peter B. VanOrden in 1864, and that they lived in Tarrytown, N.Y. Peter was the son of Henry VanOrden and Ann Morrison, born in New City, N.Y., September 24th., 1840.

The only child we have for Peter B. VanOrden and Elwilda Onderdonk, (7206), is:—
9917 William, born ___.__,____.

(7207) JAMES ALONZO ONDERDONK, (John Thomas Onderdonk, 4500). The Onderdonk Genealogy, #351 only tells us that he lived in Nyack, N.Y., and had the three sons we list here:—
9918 Clarence, born ___.__,____.
9919 Frank, born ___.__,____.
9920 Raymond, born ___.__,____.

(7208) ANN ELIZA ONDERDONK, (John Thomas Onderdonk, 4500). The Onderdonk Genealogy, #352, tells us that she married Abraham Vanderbilt, and lived in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Abraham Vanderbilt and Ann Eliza Onderdonk, (7208), were:—
9921 Norman, born ___.__,____.
9922 Elsie, born ___.__,____.

(7209) AUGUSTA SMITH, (Sarah Jane Onderdonk, 4501), was born in New York City, November 7th., 1849. She married Peter D. Ackerman, (5056). He was the son of David Ackerman, (2782), and Maria VanHouten, (6099), born June 20th., 1850, according to his tomb stone. He died March 15th., 1896, and is buried in the Wyckoff Reformed churchyard. We wonder if she married, second, James D. Wanamaker, who was born in 1835, and died in 1918. If so, she died in 1924, and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

The children of Peter D. Ackerman, (5056), and Augusta Smith, (7209), will be found under the father's number.

(7210) JULIA FRANCES SMITH, (Sarah Jane Onderdonk, 4501), was born in New York City, July 29th., 1852. The Onderdonk Genealogy, #247, tells us that she married James H. Ackerman, and that he was the son of Henry Ackerman and Margaret Jersey.

The children of James H. Ackerman and Julia Frances Smith, (7210), were:—
9923 H. Everett, born May 6, 1877.
9924 Russell S., born April 14, 1887.
(Ond. Gen. #247)

(7211) HARRY SMITH, (Sarah Jane Onderdonk, 4501), was born in New York City, October 29th., 1866. The Onderdonk Genealogy, under #247, tells us that he married Anna K. Halsey, daughter of Lafayette Halsey and Anna E. Kent, and that there were no children.

(7212) FRANK WARREN, (Matilda Onderdonk, 4502), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., January 27th., 1863. According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, he married Hattie Williams, daughter of Arthur B. Williams and Margaret Anderson.

The children of Frank Warren, (7212), and Hattie Williams were:—
9925 Marion, born Aug. 26, 1899.
9926 Kenneth, born June 13, 1902.

(7230) ROBERT HUNTER FENTON, (Harriet Newell Gesner, 4505), was born at Peekskill, N.Y., March 7th., 1847. He married Evie Winters November 6th., 1879. Robert attended the Rockland Institute at Nyack. Later he learned the newspaper business with the old City & County Publishing Co., in Nyack. In 1880 he was with the Rockland County Advertiser & Cronicle. Subsequently he was the editor, in turn, of the City & County, the Nyack Cronicle, the Orangetown News and the Nyack Evening Star. The writer remembers him well.

The children of Robert Hunter Fenton, (7230), and Evie Winters were:—
9927 Frederick LaRoche, born Oct. 9, 1881.
9928 Arthur Lloyd, born Oct. 23, 1883.
9929 Harold Clyde, born Aug. 7, 1887.

(7231) EMMA LOUISE GESNER, (John Newton Gesner, 4510). The Onderdonk Genealogy tells us that she married Sanford A. Taylor and had a daughter:—
9930 Carrie, born ___.__,____.

(7233) ISAAC GESNER, (John Newton Gesner, 4510). Was born December 25th., 1859. He married Mary McVay, and lived at Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Gesner, (7233), and Mary McVay were:—
9931 John, born ___.__,____.
9932 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
9933 Paul, born ___.__,____.
9934 Willie, born ___.__,____.

(7234) MINNIE ESTELLE GESNER, (John Newton Gesner, 4510), was born December 6th., 1861. She married Carl Brickelmann and had the following children:—
9935 Charles Frederick, born ___.__,____.
9936 Florence, born ___.__,____.
9937 Willa, born ___.__,____.

(7235) NELLIE HART GESNER, (John Newton Gesner, 4510), was born January 8th., 1864. We understand that she married George Green, and that she died January 29th., 1909. No further information.

(7236) JOSEPHINE WHITING GESNER, (John Newton Gesner, 4510), was born November 1st., 1867. We understand that she married Charles Williamson. No further information.

(7237) FLORENCE GESNER, (John Newton Gesner, 4510), was born September 16th., 1868. We understand that she married Harvey Keeslar and had a daughter:—
9938 Olive, born ___.__,____.

(7241) ARAMINTA DOREMUS BLISS, (Mary Matilda Cargill, 4518), was born June 18th., 1849. From Mrs. E. H. Hall, of Montclair N.J., we have it that she married a man named Paterson, and had two children:—

9939 Mortimer B., born ___.__,____.
9940 Mary Bliss, born ___.__,____.

(7245) MARY ESTELLE BLISS, (Mary Matilda Cargill, 4518), was born in New York City, January 30th., 1862. She never married, and died at Easton, Pa., October 15th., 1945. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(7248) Dr. NELSON P. MEAD, (William Cargill Mead, 4522). From Miss Elizabeth Favor, of Pompton Plains, N.J., we have it that he was born in 1878, and married Florence Johnson. No further information.

(7250) RACHEL E. MEAD, (William Cargill Mead, 4522). From Miss Favor we learned that she was born in 1882, and married Rowland Tompkins. No further information.

(7252) ORLANDO DEMAREST, (William E. Demarest, 4529). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 443, tells us that he was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., December 10th., 1866, that he married Leila Morrow at Portchester, N.Y., April 18th., 1894. She was born October 21st., 1872, and died April 21st., 1936.

The only child of Orlando Demarest, (7252), and Leila Morrow was:—
9941 William E., born June 28, 1895.

(7253) IDA LOUISE FAVOR, (Rachel Ann Cargill, 4533), was born March 18th., 1860. Miss Elizabeth Favor, of Pompton Plains, N.J., has told us that she married Edward Mackintosh on October 2nd., 1884, and died of typhoid contracted on her wedding trip, November 21st., 1884. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(7254) IRVING PERLEY FAVOR, Jr., (Rachel Ann Cargill, 4533), was born in New York City, May 10th., 1862. He married Getty Mead Morgan, in New York City, May 17th., 1883. She was the daughter of Charles Hanford Morgan and Mary Jane Nixon, born in New York, July 4th., 1863. Irving died August 6th., 1924, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. Getty died January 13th., 1952.

The children of Irving Perley Favor, Jr., (7254), and Getty Mead Morgan were:—
9942 Edward M., born ___.__,1884, died in infancy.
9943 Ida Louise, born Nov. 19, 1885.
9944 Elizabeth Savage, born Dec. 13, 1887.
9945 Harry C., born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
9946 Irving Perley, III, born Oct. 25, 1893.
9947 Lawrence Sloan, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
9948 Charles Howell Morgan, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
9949 Gerald Malcom, born Aug. 26, 1903.

(7258) GENEVIEVE REMSEN FRANTZ, (Carrie Allen Remsen, 4540), was born in Wilmington, Delaware, December 18th., 1899. She married J. Frederick Lohman, Jr., in Wilmington on January 3rd., 1923. He was the son of J. Frederick and Anna A. Lohman, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8th., 1894. In 1940 they were living in Brooklyn, and at that time there were no children.

(7258a) KATHRYN REYNOLDS, (Leora Erwin, 4540a). We have no birth date. She was born in New Salem, N.Y., and married David Kidd, M.D. They live in Utica, N.Y. We know of no children.

(7258b) CLARA WANDS TAYLOR, (Peter Rensselaer Taylor, 4540p), was born near New Salem, N.Y., May 17th., 1895. On November 9th., 1914 she married Charles Lansen Spore, in Delmar, N.Y. He was the son of William Henry Spore and Cora Emma Fosgate, born in Clarksville, Albany County, N.Y., August 13th., 1885. They lived for a time in Rutherford, N.J., and at this writing, 1953, are residing in Voorheesville, N.Y.

The children of Charles Lansen Spore and Clara Wands Taylor, (7258b), were:—

9949a Helen Pricilla, born Nov. 28, 1915, died Dec. 13, 1915.
9949b Donald Taylor, born June 15, 1917.
9949c Florence Marian, born July 26, 1923.

(7258d) HERBERT ADELBERT VAN ANTWERP, (William Lewis VanAntwerp, 4540r), was born in Sparta, Michigan, March 27th., 1872. On December 31st., 1895 he married Marie Freda Deffinger in Manistee, Michigan. She was the daughter of John George Deffinger and Minnie Springborn, born in Sherman, Pennsylvania, May 25th., 1876. They lived for a time at Sparta, later at Rockford, and finally in Grand Rapids where Herbert was a newspaper publisher. He died January 19th., 1952, and is buried in East Grand Rapids.

The children of Herbert Adelbert VanAntwerp, (7258d), and Marie Freda Deffinger were:—
9949d Lee Douglas, born Aug. 3, 1900.
9949e Lyle Stewart, born March 3, 1902.

(7259) MABEL MONTAGUE SEAICH, (Julia Westervelt Berford, 4543), was born in New York City, October 23rd., 1876. On April 30th., 1894 she married Thomas Curry Oakley in New York. He was the son of Gilbert and Mary Oakley, born in New York in 1864. He died in September 1899 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. On April 9th., 1902 Mabel married William Joseph Moran, in New York. He was the son of William Moran and Lucy Malloy, born in Rochester, N.Y., May 19th., 1868. They live in Larchmont, N.Y.

The only child of Thomas Curry Oakley and Mabel Montague Seaich, (7259), was:—
9950 Berford Seaich, born March 23, 1897.

The only child of William Joseph Moran and Mabel Montague Seaich, (7259), was:—
9951 Lucia, born Jan. 7, 1904.

(7262) FLORENCE DELARUR VOIGHT, (Ethel VanScharck Hogeboom, 4561), was born June 5th., 1909. She married first, Perrine C. Rockafellow, and second, John W. DeVean, and died July 14th., 1943. (Franklin Hogeboom.)

(7270) MARY FRANCES WANAMAKER, (Abram Wanamaker, 4571). We have no birth date. We have been told that she married twice though we have not learned the name of her first husband. There seems to have been a daughter, named Eva, by this marriage, but we are not sure. She married second, Charles DeGroat, and had a daughter:—
9952 Hazel, born ___.__,____.

(7273) MARGARET JANE VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Wanamaker, 4574), was born in Nyack, N.Y., July 3rd., 1853. On June 10th., 1874 she married Jehosephat Oliver Hardingham Clark in New York City. He was the son of James Edward Clark and Susannah Oliver, born in Nyack, July 24th., 1855. Margaret died June 12th., 1880, and Jehosephat died December 17th., 1917. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack.

The only child of Jehosephat O. H. Clark and Margaret Jane Vanderbilt, (7273), was:—
9953 Gertrude Elizabeth, born March 11, 1877.

(7274) GERTRUDE VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Wanamaker, 4574), was born in Nyack, N.Y., January 15th., 1855. On January 8th., 1894 she married Silas Calvin Blauvelt, (4784), at Blauvelt, N.Y. He was the son of John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), and Elizabeth Demarest, (4417), born at Blauvelt, February 26th., 1856, and the widower of Gertrude's sister Catharine, (7275). Silas died January 1st., 1919, and Gertrude died October 21st., 1939. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. There were no children of this marriage. Gertrude was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(7275) CATHARINE VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Wanamaker, 4574), was born in Nyack, N.Y., September 11th., 1859, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #255, July 5th., 1860. On June 19th., 1881 she married Silas Calvin Blauvelt, (4784). He was the son of John Calvin Blauvelt, (2616), and Elizabeth Demarest, (4417), born at Blauvelt, N.Y., February 26th., 1856. Catharine died March 29th., 1892, and is buried in plot #1092 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. After her death Silas married her sister, Gertrude, (7274), January 8th., 1894, at Blauvelt. They lived in Nyack, and later at Saranac Lake, N.Y., where Silas died January 1st., 1919. As stated, he too is buried in plot #1092 in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Silas Calvin Blauvelt, (4784), and Catharine Mary Vanderbilt, (7275), will be found under the father's number.

(7276) ADA VANDERBILT, (Elizabeth Wanamaker, 4574), was born, according to #7500, on March 6th., 1862. She married Frank E. Outwater on October 29th., 1881. (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Jacob Thomas Outwater and Katherine Auryansen, born April 26th., 1859.

The children of Frank E. Outwater and Ada Vanderbilt, (7276), were:—
9954 Mabel E., born Jan. 22, 1881, bapt. Nyack Ref., #392, Sept. 26, 1886.
9955 Fanny, born ___.__,____, died young.

(7278) J. LEE VANDERBILT, (Catharine Wanamaker, 4575), was born at Nyack, N.Y., September 3rd., 1862. On December 25th., 1882 he married Julia Palen, daughter of David D. Palen and Mary Ann Farrell, born at Nyack, February 14th., 1861. J. Lee died August 15th., 1905, and Julia died November 22nd., 1937. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack.

The children of J. Lee Vanderbilt, (7278), and Julia Palen were:—
9956 Edith, born Aug. 26, 1886, died April 10, 1887.
9957 Hazel, born June 1, 1889.

(7280) SARAH MARIA WANAMAKER, (John Wanamaker, 4576), was born May 30th., 1851. She first married Henry Taylor, December 31st., 1874, (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.) She married, second, John

Taylor, (From #7500). We wonder if Henry and John may not have been brothers. We have no further information.

(7281) IDA WANAMAKER, (John Wanamaker, 4576), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., October 25th., 1870. On June 10th., 1893 she married Nicholas Stalter, (5382), at Park Ridge, N.J. (Pascack Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Nicholas Stalter and Margaret Forshee, (3053e), born at Saddle River, August 18th., 1865. They lived at Montvale, N.J. Nicholas died September 18th., 1932, and Ida died in the fall of 1948. They are both buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of Nicholas Stalter, (5382), and Ida Wanamaker, (7281), will be found under the father's number.

(7282) SARAH DELIA WANAMAKER, (Henry Wanamaker, 4579). We were told by #7500 that she was born October 23rd., 1857, married John Nelson Henion, and had two sons. We have no further information.

(7283) JOHN HENRY WANAMAKER, (Henry Wanamaker, 4579), was born November 6th., 1860. We understand that he never married, and died April 11th., 1882.

(7284) MARY JANE WANAMAKER, (Henry Wanamaker, 4579), was born February 24th., 1866. She married Charles Stalter. She died January 20th., 1887, and Charles died April 13th., 1888. We judge that there were no children.

(7301) THURSTY TALLMAN, (Jocob Tallman, 4582). We have been told by Roy Earl Tallman, (9963), that she married a man named Scripture, and had three children:—

9958 Eloise, born ___.__,____.
9959 Frederick, born ___.__,____.
9960 Ruth, born ___.__,____.

(7304) HANNAH TALLMAN, (Charles Tallman, 4587). From #9963 we have it that she married I. Kayhard, and had two children:—

9961 Louis, born ___.__,____.
9962 Joan, born ___.__,____.

(7307) HENRY C. TALLMAN, (Charles Tallman, 4587), was born at Auburn, Pa., September 13th., 1870. On November 30th., 1893 he married Sadie Ray, or Rea at Paterson, N.J. She was born in Summitville, N.Y., March 21st., 1870. In 1939 they were living at Butler, N.J. Henry died January 11th., 1954, buried in Mount Rest Cemetery in Butler. Sadie had pre-deceased him.

The children of Henry C. Tallman, (7307), and Sadie Ray were:—

9963 Roy Earl, born June 26, 1897.
9964 Iva M., born ___.__,____.
9965 Verna, born ___.__,____.

(7312) GARRETT TALLMAN, (John Tallman, 4589), was born at Milton, N.J. He married Mary Hopper at Paramus, N.J., July 27th., 1894. She was the daughter of Henry A. Hopper and Lavina Baldwin, born at Fairlawn, N.J., June 29th., 1866. She died November 19th., 1933, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus.

The children of Garrett Tallman, (7312), and Mary Hopper were:—

9966 Henry, born ___.__,____.
9967 Mabel Lavinia, born Dec. 23, 1902.

(7314) JENNIE TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 4594). We have no birth date, and we only know that she married a man named Allison, and had a daughter:—

9967a Edith, born ___.__,____.

(7315) VIOLA TALLMAN, (Jacob Tallman, 4594). Again we have no birth date, and we only know that she married J. Thurston, and had a daughter Martha who we understand married a man named Matthews, and had a son Stewart.

The daughter of Viola Tallman, (7315), and J. Thurston was:--

9967b Martha, born ___.__,____.

(7319) EUGENE BLAUVELT, (John William Blauvelt, 4605), was born February 26th., 1847, and baptised at Piermont, N.Y., May 26th., 1848. We have no knowledge of his having married. He died October 11th., 1889, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

(7320) COL. WILLIAM FRANCIS, (Frank), BLAUVELT, (John William Blauvelt, 4605), was born in New York City, May 11th., 1851. On June 3rd., 1873 he married Lorentha Storms, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Henry E. Storms and Effie Lydecker, born in Nyack, November 15th., 1850. She died August 25th., 1874, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack. On March 28th., 1883, William married Mary Anastacia Keane, at Piermont, N.Y. She was born December 1st., 1853, or '54, at Piermont, her mother was a Hasset. William died May 30th., 1916, and Mary died May 16th., 1918. They are both buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y. As a young man William was employed on the New York Stock Exchange, but at the outbreak of the Spanish American War he was commissioned a second lieutenant in the 15th U.S. Infantry, serving in Cuba, and later in the Philippines and in China during the Boxer Rebellion. He remained in the service, and became a Major in the 16th Infantry, and then Lieutenant Colonel of the 10th Infantry, in the Canal Zone. When he retired from the service in 1915 he was Colonel, in command of the Barracks at Plattsburg, N.Y. William was a member of the Empire State Society, S.A.R., and the Loyal Legion.

The only child of Col. William Francis Blauvelt, (7320), and Lorentha Storms was:—

9968 Louis Frank, born Aug. 21, 1874, bapt. Nyack Ref. #41, Aug. 28, 1874.

The children of Col. William Francis Blauvelt, (7320), and Anastacia Keane were:—

9969 John W., born May 28, 1884.

9970 Natalie Keane, }
9971 Xavier Francis, } born Nov. 8, 1885.

(7321) ISAAC D. BLAUVELT, (John William Blauvelt, 4605). The Orangetown Census of 1860 lists him as a child, five years of age, living at the home of his grandfather, John G. Blauvelt, (2512), at Piermont, with his parents. From this we assume that he was born about 1855. We feel quite confident that he was the Isaac D. Blauvelt, of Piermont, who married Grace Allyn Merrill of Nyack, November 29th., 1882. (Piermont Ch. Rec.) We do not find a record of the death of Grace; but on January 16th., 1889 Isaac D. Blauvelt married Effie M. Homan, (Piermont Ch. Rec.). We do not know when Isaac died, however, in September 1937, we received a letter from Effie. She was then a widow, and residing with her daughter, Mrs. Arthur H. Hoffman, in Brooklyn, N.Y. This letter was signed Effie Homan Blauvelt, though in the marriage record the name is entered as Holman. We replied to this letter, and in June, 1938, our letter came back marked "Deceased". Quite some time later a correspondent wrote that in going through back files of the Brooklyn Eagle they had found the death of an Effie M. Blauvelt, widow of Isaac D. Blauvelt, on April 23rd., 1933. We believe that the '33 was an error, and it should have been 1938, and it was the death of Effie M. Homan. From the above we know that she had a daughter who married Arthur H. Hoffman, though we do not know her name.

(7322) ELLIE, (Ellen Elizabeth), TALLMAN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4606). She was baptised at Piermont, in the Reformed Church, but there are no dates in the record. In a codicil to the will of her grandfather, John G. Blauvelt, (2512), dated in 1885, she is referred to as Eleanor Westervelt, daughter of his deceased daughter, Elizabeth. We know nothing further.

(7323) CORNELIA TALLMAN, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4606). We have not found her birth though we think that she was the child whose baptism is entered, without a name, in the Piermont Church records, under date of June 4th., 1848. In the codicil to her grandfather's will, dated in 1885, she is mentioned as Cornelia Cadwell, daughter of his deceased daughter, Elizabeth, and in Bergen County deed, #550-623, dated in 1902, she is referred to as a widow, living in New York City. We have since learned that she married Elisha J. Cadwell December 23rd., 1869.

(7328) SHERMAN DeCLARK, (Andrew DeClark, 4616), was born December 28th., 1864, at Piermont, N.Y. On July 1st., 1891 he married Emma Cornelia Soper, in Jersey City, N.J. She was the daughter of Anthony and Anna Eliza Soper, born in Jersey City, November 21st., 1861. They lived in Jersey City. Sherman died March 29th., 1928, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Sherman DeClark, (7328), and Emma Cornelia Soper was:—

9972 Harrold Irving, born April 28, 1892. (Own questionnaire.)

(7329) THOMAS BLAUVELT GARRISON, (Rachel Blauvelt, 4628), was born in 1838. He married Emma R. Bunn, who was born in 1843. They had two children:—

9973 Della, born ___.__,____.
9974 Anna, born ___.__,____.

(7331) JOHN GARRISON, (Rachel Blauvelt, 4628). All we know is that he had a son:—

9975 Horton Blauvelt, born ____.__,____.

(7333) MARIA LOUISE BLAUVELT, (John Joseph Blauvelt, 4630), was born in New York City, April 13th., 1848. She married Charles Edward Reynolds, in Morrisenia, N.Y., November 27th., 1873. He was the son of Samuel Hoyt Reynolds and Sarah Elizabeth Ferris, born in Stamford, Conn., April 16th., 1850. Maria died June 30th., 1929, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Charles was living in 1934.

The children of Charles Edward Reynolds and Maria Louise Blauvelt, (7333), were:—

9976 Edvina Elizabeth, born Jan. 25, 1875, died Sept. 27, 1882.
9977 Charles Franklin, born April 24, 1877.
9978 Adelle Louise, born Sept. 28, 1883.

(7334) JOSEPH FRANKLYN BLAUVELT, (John Joseph Blauvelt, 4630), was born December 4th., 1851. He married Kate Powell on June 11th., 1874. She died January 22nd., 1876, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Joseph married, second, December 23rd., 1886 Fidelia Hoag. In his mother's will, dated in 1902, he is mentioned as residing in Providence, R.I. He died December 29th., 1920.

The only child we have for Joseph Franklyn Blauvelt, (7334), is:—

9979 Harry, born ___.__,1875, died Nov. 29, 1876.

(7335) WILLIAM TICE BLAUVELT, (John Joseph Blauvelt, 4630), was born in New York City, March 22nd., 1857. He married Eugenia Westervelt, February 10th., 1885. She was the daughter of Karl Ganer and Katherine Lissetta Keller, born in New York, June 16th., 1865, and apparently the widow of a Westervelt. According to his mother's will he was living in Providence, R.I., in 1902. He died May 4th., 1928, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. Eugenia died April 14th., 1938.

The children of William Tice Blauvelt, (7335), and Eugenia Westervelt were:--

9980 William Henry, born Sept. 3, 1886.
9981 Albert Delanoy, born March 25, 1889.

(7336) JOHN DEMOREST BLAUVELT, (John Thomas Blauvelt, 4639), was born in Grand Meadow, Minn., October 7th., 1872, according to a Bible record in the possession of Mrs. James Wimmer, of Grasston, Minn. His wife was named Barbara and we think that her family name was Falcomb. They lived in Minnesota.

The children of John Demorest Blauvelt, (7336), an and Barbara (Falcomb?), were:--

9982 Lillian, born ___.__,____.
9983 Lorine, born ___.__,____.
9984 Everett, born ___.__,____.

(7337) ANNA MARIA BLAUVELT, (John Thomas Blauvelt, 4639), was born in Salem, Minn., April 1st., 1874. She married James G. Rowley, at Devil's Lake, N.D., April 5th., 1900. He was born in Ontario, Canada, June 7th., 1850, son of _____ Rowley and Jane Kineer(?). Anna died July 14th., 1937, and James died at Dunstun, N.D., September 18th., 1938.

The only child of James G. Rowley and Anna Maria Blauvelt, (7337), was:—
9985 Mildred, born Aug. 12, (or 15), 1903. (Bible record in her possession.)

(7338) GEORGE EDGAR BLAUVELT, (John Thomas Blauvelt, 4639), was born in Rochester, Minn., February 5th., 1876. From Mrs. Wimmer, (9985), we have it that his wife was named Grace, and that they left Minnesota "many years ago, and were never heard from".

(7339) KATHERINE RIKER BLAUVELT, (John Thomas Blauvelt, 4639), was born in Murray County, Minn., June 18th., 1883. We understand from #9985 that she never married, and died at Minot, N.D., August 5th., 1916.

(7340) MARTIN EMERSON BLAUVELT, (Martin Blauvelt, 4648), was born at Yonkers, N.Y., March 19th., 1883. On April 10th., 1926 he married Alliene Schugard Righter, at Parsippany, N.J. She was the daughter of George Edgar Righter and Hester Maria Cadmus Baldwin, born at Parsippany, April 17th., 1888. Martin was one of the organizers, and the second president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and a lawyer by profession. He received his A.B. from Columbia University in 1905, and his M.A. in 1912, and was admitted to the Bar in 1908. He was a member of the Holland Society, the Sons of the Revolution, and the New York State Bar Association. Alliene was a graduate of the Training School for Nurses of the City Hospital, in Newark, N.J. During World War I she was in the U.S. Army Nurses Corps from 1916 to 1919, overseas the last two years. From 1919 to 1923 she was superintendent of the Grace Hospital in Richmond, Va. From 1923 to 1925 she was in Japan, China and the Phillipines as a nurse. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Westchester County Historical Society. At the present writing they reside in the Bronx.

The only child of Martin Emerson Blauvelt, (7340), and Alliene Schugard Righter was:—
9986 Martin Emerson, Jr., born Oct. 17, 1928, died June 14, 1935.

(7344) ANNIE MARIA QUACKENBUSH, (Caroline VanSaun, 4653), was born July 11th., 1854. On September 4th., 1872 she married Thomas B. Smith, son of George Smith, born April 6th., 1849. It would appear that they lived in Gibson City, Ill. Annie died December 11th., 1873, and Thomas died September 13th., 1932, according to a genealogical booklet compiled by Mrs. Charles Winans, of Paterson, N.J., in 1937.

The only child of Thomas B. Smith and Annie Maria Quackenbush, (7344), was:—
9987 Annie May, born April 15th., 1873.

(7346) LIBBIE, (Elizabeth Ryerson), BERDAN, (Maria Elizabeth VanSaun, 4654), was born February 10th., 1861, and baptised at Preakness, #285, May 2nd., 1861. According to the History of Preakness, she married John D. Merselis, of Preakness, son of John G. Merselis. No further information.

(7349) JOSEPH P. VAN SAUN, (John Blauvelt VanSaun, 4655). We have no birth date. Nelson, in his History of Paterson, tells us that he married Sophia Haring, (8979), August 17th., 1886. She was the daughter of John H. Haring and Mary VanHouten, 6134, born in Jersey City, N.J., in 1865, (K.-S. Gen. p. 82). They lived in Paterson, N.J.

The only child we have for Joseph P. VanSaun, (7349), and Sophia Haring, 8979), is:—
9988 Harold, born ___.__,____.

(7351) WILBUR DOREMUS, (Eliza Ann Blauvelt, 4656), was born July 9th., 1855, and baptised at Dumont, #697, September 17th., 1855. On August 15th., 1877 he married Marion A. Boyd, at Newark, N.J. She was born in Kearny, N.J., October 10th., 1855. They lived in Newark, where Wilbur died September 24th., 1914.

The only child we have for Wilbur Doremus, (7351), and Marion A. Boyd is:—
9989 Marion Boyd, born June 19, 1879. (Own questionnaire.)

(7352) FREDERICK BLAUVELT, (Giles Mandeville Blauvelt, 4659). We have no birth date. We know there was such a son, for he is mentioned in his father's will in 1908, and in 1924 he was the executor of his mother's will, in which he was willed property at 25 Sherman Avenue, Newark. At that time he was residing at Highland Park, N.J. We also know that his wife was named Anna, for she is so mentioned in this will. In 1945 the widow of his brother George wrote us that Frederick died many years ago. We have no further information. (See 20,176)

(7353) GEORGE MANDEVILLE BLAUVELT, (Giles Mandeville Blauvelt, 4659), was born in Newark, N.J., July 4th., 1881. On July 15th., 1908 he married Edna May Cox, in Newark. She was the daughter of Dalas Cox and Katherine Elizabeth VanSickle, born at Newton, N.J., May 8th., 1885. They lived at 25 Sherman Avenue, Newark, though the house evidently was owned by his mother. George died September 19th., 1919, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery. His widow was living at #140 Roseville Avenue, Newark, in 1945. She died April 1st., 1954.

The only child of George Mandeville Blauvelt, (7353), and Edna May Cox was:—

9990 George Mandeville, Jr., born May 11, 1911.

(7356) JOHN HENRY BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 4668), was born July 12th., 1856, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #13, April 8th., 1857. On November 9th., 1880, he married Ella Jane Sarvan, or Sarvent, at Nyack. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Sarvan and Margaret Post, born at Grandview, N.Y., June 16th., 1852. They lived for a time in Grandview, then in New York City, and later at Chatham, N.J. John died in Chatham, November 27th., 1933, and Ella died March 25th., 1940. They are both buried in Fairmont Cemetery, in Chatham.

The children of John Henry Blauvelt, (7356), and Ella Jane Sarvan, (Sarvent), were:—
9991 Edna Halsey, born Oct. 29, 1884.
9992 Margaret Hazel, born Dec. 15, 1886.
9993 Edith Lillian, born May 17, 1889, died Oct. 6, 1925, unmarried.
9994 Bessie Louise, born Jan. 25, 1891, died Aug. 3, 1918, unmarried.

(7357) ANNA BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Blauvelt, 4668), was born September 29th., 1859, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #15, July 5th., 1860. On June 16th., 1880 she married Michael George Barrett, in Nyack. He was the son of Michael Barrett, M.D., and Ellen Martha McCallum, born in Toronto, Canada, January 9th., 1851. For a number of years Mr. Barrett had a drug store in Nyack, at the corner of Broadway and Main Street. Anna died March 2nd., 1925. Mr. Barrett died February 23rd., 1939. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. In later life Mr. Barrett seems to have reversed his names and became known as George M. Barrett.

The children of Michael George Barrett and Anna Blauvelt, (7357), were:—
9995 Eloise, born March 22, 1883.
9996 Herbert Victor, born May 24, 1885.

(7359) JOHN HENRY BROWN, (Sophia Blauvelt, 4669), was born at Pompton Plains, N.J., November 17th., 1851. On December 29th., 1887 he married Amelia Speicher, at Branchville, N.J. She was the daughter of Sebastian Speicher and Caroline Eichinger, born at Branchville, October 6th., 1860. She died May 1st., 1920, and John died February 12th., 1925. They are both buried at Boonton, N.J.

The only child we have for John Henry Brown, (7359), and Amelia Speicher is:—
9997 Helen, born July 29, 1889.

(7360) JAMES BROWN, (Sophia Blauvelt, 4669), was born August 29th., 1853, and baptised at Pompton, N.J., in September 1853. On October 5th., 1882 he married Carrie May Depue. She was the daughter of Chauncy Depue and Hannah Gregory, born July 2nd., 1855. She died November 7th., 1884, and is buried at Pompton Plains, N.J. On February 9th., 1888 James married Mary Noe Esten, at Boonton, N.J. She was the daughter of George Eston and Permelia Backer, born at Boonton, N.J., December 31st., 1864. She died April 5th., 1902, and James died February 12th., 1911. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Boonton.

The only child of James Brown, (7360), and Carrie May Depue was:—
9998 Bessie Sophia, born July 14, 1883, died, unmarried, Sept. 4, 1940.

The children of James Brown, (7360), and Mary Noe Esten were:—
9999 George Esten, born Oct. 24, 1888, died Oct. 15, 1918.
10,000 Mabel Noris, born Dec. 10, 1891.
10,001 Blauvelt, born ___.__,1894, died ___.__, 1894.

(7364) FRANK BLAUVELT, (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, 4670), was born at Elmira, N.Y., October 24th., 1857. On June 4th., 1879 he married Rosetta C. Cranston, (7409), at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of David Cranston and Ellen Blauvelt, (4697), born December 8th., 1855. She died February 24th., 1913, and is buried in plot #2092, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. On April 29th., 1916 Frank married Caroline E. Smith, daughter of Charles Smith and Melissa Mackey, born September 5th., 1882, according to her age at death. She died August 3rd., 1917, aged 34 years, 10 months and 28 days, and she too is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Frank died March 17th., 1923, and is also buried in plot #2092, in Oak Hill. There were no children of the second marriage.

The children of Frank Blauvelt, (7364), and Rosetta C. Cranston, (7409), were:—
10,002 Ella B., Feb. 28, 1882.
10,003 Alice, born Nov. 29, 1884.
10,004 Florence, born Jan. 27, 1886.
10,005 Ruth Dusinberre, born Oct. 26, 1893.

(7365) IDA BLAUVELT, (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, 4670), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., and baptised there July 26th., 1859. She never married, and died at Pearl River, N.Y., July 24th., 1949. She is buried at Nanuet.

(7366) JOSEPHINE BLAUVELT, (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, 4670), she too was baptised at Nanuet, N.Y., on July 26th., 1859. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #269, she married James J. Demarest, (7116), September 28th., 1908. He was the son of Jacobus Demarest and Celia Melissa Stephens, (4427), born July 21st., 1859, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3393, September 24th., 1859. They lived at Nanuet. So far as we know there were no children. Josephine died December 12th., 1954 and is buried in Nanuet. We think her husband predeceased her.

(7367) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, 4670), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., August 17th., 1861. On September 21st., 1887 he married Evalena Hering, at Montvale, N.J., (Pascack Ch. Rec.) She was our #5587, daughter of Garret F. Haring and Jane Amelia Blauvelt, (3199), born at Montvale, November 24th., 1861. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J. Before her marriage Evalena taught school at Park Ridge, Campgaw, Wyckoff and Oradell, N.J. William for a time was in the employ of the New York-New Jersey branch of the Erie Railroad, later he was with

Swift & Co., in Jersey City. In 1937 William and Evalena celebrated their Golden Wedding, in Hillsdale. Evalena died March 20th., 1943, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery. William died October 26th., 1955 at the age of 94 and was also buried at Westwood.

The children of William Blauvelt, (7367), and Evalena Hering, (5587), were:—
10,006 William Royal, (Roy), born Oct. 20, 1891.
10,007 Helen, born July 13, 1897.
10,008 Amy, born May 24, 1889.

(7368) LEAH BLAUVELT, (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, 4670). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1863. We understand that she married Herbert Loveland, and lived at Adams Center, N.Y. This is born out by her tomb stone at Nanuet, N.Y., whereon she appears as Leah Loveland. She died in 1930. We know nothing of children.

(7369) CORNELIUS ACKERSON BLAUVELT, (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, 4670), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., May 26th., 1867. He went to Chicago, where he married Clara Christina DeClarke, on July 24th., 1912. She was the daughter of George W. DeClarke, and Anna Grunwell, born at Beaverdam, Wis., December 23rd., 1866. They lived in Chicago, where Clara died October 15th., 1922. There were no children.

(7370) ELLA BLAUVELT, (Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, 4670), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., April 29th., 1871. On December 14th., 1911 she married George William Springsteen, at Nanuet. He was the son of Levi Springsteen and Hester Elizabeth Holdrum, born at Pearl River, N.Y., July 19th., 1884. They lived at Pearl River, where George died on January 8th., 1934. He is buried in the Pascack Cemetery. Ella died January 23rd., 1953.

The only child of George William Springsteen and Ella Blauvelt, (7370), was:—
10,009 George Irving, born March 12, 1914.

(7371) JAMES LANSING BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 4671), was born February 13th., 1855, and baptised at Pompton, N.J., in December 1855. He never married. We know, from an assignment made by his brother, Joseph, that he was living in Pompton Plains, N.J., in 1894. He died in St. Mary's Hospital in Orange, N.J., May 5th., 1930, and is buried at Pompton Plains.

(7372) JOSEPH EAGAR BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 4671), was born December 30th., 1856, and baptised at Pompton, N.J., in June 1857. On January 18th., 1882 he married Laura Rutan at Newark, N.J. She was the daughter of William H. Rutan and Hannah Muters, born at Paterson, N.J., January 18th., 1863. They lived in Newark, where Joseph was in the grocery business, at 97 Belleville Avenue. Laura died July 12th., 1910, and Joseph died October 16th., 1917. They are both buried in Fairmont Cemetery, in Newark.

The children of Joseph Eagar Blauvelt, (7372), and Laura Rutan were:—
10,010 Mabel, born Dec. 7, 1882.
10,011 Harrold, born June 17, 1886.

(7373) FANNIE PARKER BLAUVELT, (James Henry Blauvelt, 4676), was born in Nyack, N.Y., January 2nd., 1861. She never married, and lived in Upper Nyack all her life. For many years she sang in the choir of the Nyack Presbyterian Church. She died December 23rd., 1931, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

(7374) EMMA AUGUSTA BLAUVELT, (James Henry Blauvelt, 4676), was born in Nyack, N.Y., June 19th., 1866. She too never married, and lived in Upper Nyack all her life. She died September 1st., 1938, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.

(7375) GEORGE VAN HOUTEN BLAUVELT, (James Henry Blauvelt, 4676), was born at Nyack, N.Y., January 17th., 1870. He lived in Upper Nyack all his life, and was a member of, and a Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, in Nyack. He was also a member of the Holland Society of New York. For over 25 years he was engaged in a secretarial capacity with the International Mercantile Marine Corp., of New York. He died May 30th., 1920, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. He never married.

(7376) MARY ELEANOR BLAUVELT, (James Henry Blauvelt, 4676), was born in Nyack, N.Y., March 3rd., 1872. On October 25th., 1898 she married the Rev. George Dugan. She died February 15th., 1909. George died October 13th., 1921.

The only child of the Rev. George Dugan and Mary Eleanor Blauvelt, (7376), was:—
10,012 George, born Feb. 9, 1909.

(7377) JAMES P. BLAUVELT, (James Henry Blauvelt, 4676), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 5th., 1875. He too never married, and lived in Nyack all his life. For a time he worked with his father, in his shop, on Main Street, and for a time, after his father's death he carried on the business, branching out into automobile work. He lived in the family homestead at #234 North Broadway, in Upper Nyack. He died November 7th., 1954, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. He never married.

(7378) EVELYN GILCHREST BLAUVELT, (James Henry Blauvelt, 4676), was born in Nyack, N.Y., December 13th., 1878. She also did not marry. She died March 17th., 1917, and is also buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

(7380) MARTHA ELLEN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Morris Blauvelt, 4677). We do not have the date of her birth, though she was #206, in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She never married, and died in July 1930.

(7382) EUGENE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Morris Blauvelt, 4677), was born in New York City, March 22nd., 1870. On January 30th., 1901, he married Edith Klotz, in New York City. She was the daughter of Charles Klotz and Madeline Herter, born in New York, April 16th., 1874. They eventually settled in Evanston, Ill., where Eugene died June 19th., 1938,

and Edith died December 15th., 1947. They are both buried in Evanston.

The only child of Eugene Blauvelt, (7382), and Edith Klotz was:—
10,013 Janis Madeline, born Dec. 7, 1901.

(7383) EDWARD I., (Isaac Edwin), BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Morris Blauvelt, 4677). While his brother gave his name as Edward I., we feel quite sure that, at least in later life, he was known as Isaac Edwin. He was born in New York City, September 17th., 1873. On November 7th., 1900 he married Anna Mildred Vant'Huff, in New York. She was the daughter of Isaac Vant'Huff and Joanna Bakker, born in New York, December 31st., 1874. Isaac died November 24th., 1938, and is buried in the Rural Cemetery, at Albany, N.Y. Ann survived him.

The only child of Isaac Edwin Blauvelt, (7383), and Anna Mildred Vant'Huff was:—
10,014 Alma Vant'Huff, born Aug. 15, 1901.

(7384) ARTHUR E. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Morris Blauvelt, 4677), was born January 25th., 1875. He married Ruth Billing in 1910. Several years ago he called on the writer, and told a story of having owned a sugar plantation in Cuba. He said that he lost everything in a fire, in which his wife and daughter were killed. How much of this was true we cannot say. We are frank in saying that we are very doubtful.

(7385) FREDERICK BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Morris Blauvelt, 4677), was born in New York City, June 15th., 1880. On June 8th., 1910 he married Wilhelmina Ewen, in New York. She was the daughter of William Ewen and Louise Broadman, born February 12th., 1877. They lived at Riverdale, N.Y. Wilhelmina died November 14th., 1935, and Frederick died March 31st., 1937. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

The only child we have for Frederick Blauvelt, (7385), and Wilhelmina Ewen is:—
10,015 William Ewen, born July 2, 1913.

(7386) ANNIE M. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Morris Blauvelt, 4677). We have no birth date. We understand that she married a man named Hoffman, and died about 1921.

(7387) ELLEN VAN ORDEN, (Maria Johnson, 4683). We understand that she married a man named Greenfield, and lived at New Hope, N.Y. No further information.

(7389) MARY J. VAN ORDEN, (Maria Johnson, 4683). We understand that she married a man named Mott, and lived in Cayuga, N.Y. No further information.

(7390) IDA H. VAN ORDEN, (Maria Johnson, 4683). We understand that she married an man named Ingraham, and lived in Cortland, N.Y. No further information.

(7395) MATILDA JOHNSON, (William Johnson, 4685). We understand that she was born in 1858. She first married William Y. Durie at Pascack, October 24th., 1877. He died September 29th., 1879, and is buried at Park Ridge, N.J. Matilda then married Charles DeRevere, and seems to have lived at Pocantico Hills, in Westchester County, N.Y. We have no knowledge of children of this second marriage.

The only child of William Y. Durie and Matilda Johnson, (7395), was:—
10,016 Sarah, born ___.__,____, died young, bur. at Park Ridge.

(7396) LAURA JOHNSON, (William Johnson, 4685). We only know that she married a man named Amos, and lived at Nanuet, N.Y.

(7397) ELLEN MARIA PALMER, (Catharine Ann Johnson, 4686), was born 1854. She first married William H. Crouter, who was born July 8th., 1851. They lived in Nanuet, N.Y. William died April 4th., 1888, and is buried in the True Reformed churchyard, at Nanuet. Ellen married second, David Gurnee, of Nyack, N.Y., who was born in 1841. She died July 8th., 1918, and David died in 1928. They too are buried at Nanuet.

The children of William H. Crouter and Ellen Maria Palmer, (7397), were:—
10,017 Emma Levina, born Oct. 4, 1881, bapt. Pascack, no date.
10,018 Ethel, born Nov. 16, 1888, died May 6, 1889, bur. Nanuet.

The only child of David Gurnee and Ellen Maria Palmer, (7397), was:—
10,019 Raymond D., born ___.__,____.

(7398) EMMA C. PALMER, (Catharine Ann Johnson, 4686). According to her age, 19 years, at the time of her marriage, she must have been born in 1858-'9. She married James J. Durie, at Pascack, October 24th., 1877. The record states that he was also 19 years of age, and a farmer, living at Nanuet, however, on December 1st of the same year, James and Emma, together with her sister Ellen Maria, became members of the church at Pascack, and this would seem to indicate that they were living at Pascack. On the other hand, in her grandfather's will she is referred to as living at Nanuet. According to Mr. Howard I. Durie they later lived at Tarrytown, N.Y. James died in 1934 and is buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of James J. Durie and Emma C. Palmer, (7398), were:—

10,020 Ella May, born June 18, 1879, bapt. Pascack, no date.
10,021 Clarence, born ___.__,____, baptised at Pascack, apparently in 1881.

(This entry, without date, appears in the Pascack records after one dated June 1881, and preceeds another entry of 1882. However, we find a Clarence Durie, son of these parents, born in 1886, according to his tomb stone, who died in 1934 and is buried at Park Ridge, N.J.)

(7399a) MABEL ELLEN FLENDER, (Anna Blauvelt, 4689), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., January 30th., 1883. On October 25th., 1905 she married Frank DeWitt Wyman, (7136), at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of George Redding Wyman, (4446), and his first wife Mary Ann Tallman, (4464), born at Nyack, N.Y., October 25th., 1880. Frank was in the undertaker business with a man named Mock, in Nyack. Mabel died January 22nd., 1929, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Frank married, second, Florence Amos. He died May 2nd., 1953 and probably was also buried in Oak Hill.

The children of Frank DeWitt Wyman, (7136), and Mabel Ellen Flender, (7399a), will be found under the father's number.

(7399b) EDGAR CHARLES FLENDER, (Anna Blauvelt, 4689), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., October 12th., 1888. On November 9th., 1913 he married Elizabeth, or Eliza Ann McCormack, of Albany, N.Y. She was born on October 9th, but we could not learn the year. There were no children of this marriage. Edgar died March 21st., 1952.

(7399c) MERLE RENIE, (Irene), FLENDER, (Anna Blauvelt, 4689), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., August 22nd., 1890. On February 10th., 1912 she married Arthur Harniman, who was born in Nyack, N.Y., March 23rd., 1888.

The children of Arthur Harniman and Merle Renie Flender, (7399c), were:—

10,021a John Samuel, born Nov. 18, 1913.
10,021b Kenneth Flender, born July 14, 1915.
10,021c Arthur Edgar, born Aug. 3, 1921.

(7400) ANDREW NEWTON DeBAUN, (Mary D. Blauvelt, 4690), was born January 11th., 1844, and baptised at Kakiat, #833, no date. No further information.

(7401) MARY R. DeBAUN, (Mary D. Blauvelt, 4690). According to her age at death as given on her tomb stone, she was born June 24th., 1845. We judge that she did not marry as the name on the stone is Mary DeBaun. She died June 26th., 1881, aged 36 years and 2 days. She is buried at Kakiat.

(7402) WARNER W. WESTERVELT, (Margaret Blauvelt, 4691), was born at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., July 13th., 1847. On August 4th., 1869 he married Mary Amelia Beach. She was the daughter of Henry Oscar Beach and Charlotte Ann Osborn, born at Livingston, N.J., June 30th., 1847. Warner was an attorney-at-law. Mary died July 31st., 1914, and Warner died October 5th., 1932. They are both buried at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of Warner W. Westervelt, (7402), and Mary Amelia Beach were:—

10,022 Jennie Elizabeth, born June 3, 1870.
10,023 Burton Blauvelt, born Aug. 2(?), 1872.*
10,024 Bessie Beach, born Aug. 2(?), 1872, died Sept. 26, 1872.*
10,025 Mary Amelia, born Nov. 29, 1876.
10,026 Margaret, born Oct. 31, 1878.
10,027 Warner Wesley, born Jan. 29, 1883, bapt. Pascack, June 6, 1885.
10,028 Stuart Living, born Aug. 12, 1891.

(* The date of birth that has come to us for 10,024 is August 22nd., 1872. It will be noted that the birth date we have for 10,023 is August 2nd., 1872, twenty days earlier. As Bessie died, we know, on September 26th., 1872, it is self evident that she was born prior to that date. Warner and Mary were married in August 1869, and Jennie, their first child, 10,022, was born in June 1870, so she could scarcely have been born before Jennie. Burton was born August 2nd., 1872, so it is not likely that Bessie was born between them, in 1871. We venture the guess that Bessie and Burton were twins, born on the same day, either August 2nd or 22nd. We have found instances where twins were born a day or two apart, but twenty days does not sound reasonable, so we make that deduction, but which date is correct we do not pretend to know.)

(7404) CORNELIA ELMIRA BLAUVELT, (Aaron DuBois Blauvelt, 4693), was born October 27th., 1856, and baptised at Kakiat, #855, no date. From a letter written by her father in 1899 we know that she was unmarried at that time, and we assume that she did not marry. We feel reasonably sure that she is the Cornelia E. Blauvelt, buried at Nanuet, who was, according to her tomb stone, born in 1856 and died in 1918.

(7405) BELLE, (Josephine Isabelle), BLAUVELT, (Aaron DuBois Blauvelt, 4693). As she is listed in the census of 1865, which we have reason to believe was taken in June of that year, as being one year and five months of age, we have ventured the guess that she was born in December 1864. From a letter, written by her father in 1899, we know that she was unmarried in that year. Our #9858 once wrote us that she remembered Belle very well, and that when she knew her she was a dressmaker, and very deaf. We know that she became a member of the Reformed Church, in Spring Valley, N.Y., March 1st., 1877, and on July 23rd., 1885 she, with her sister and parents, were issued letters of dismissal to any Evangelical Church which "she might elect". We have no death date.

(7406) ANNA ADELIA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Edmond Blauvelt, 4695), was born September 26th., 1860, and baptised at Kakiat in March 1861. On October 29th., 1884 she married Warren Blanchard, at Kakiat. He was born in 1861, and died in 1933. He is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at Kakiat. There is also a stone there for Anna, on which the death date was not cut when last we knew. She died in Paterson, N.J., January 7th., 1955.

The children of Warren Blanchard and Anna Adelia Blauvelt, (4695), were:—

10,029 Harry Lamont, born July 13, 1885.
10,030 Frank DeWitt, born Dec. 13, 1886.
10,031 Floyd, born Feb. 6, 1888.
(Bapt. Kakiat, Aug. 31, 1889.)

(7407) CARRY EMMA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Edmond Blauvelt, 4695), was born June 30th., 1864, and baptised at Kakiat in September, 1864. She became a member of the Kakiat Church, March 28th., 1885, but later took her letter to a Presbyterian Church, at Exetor, Cal. We judge that she did not marry, for in 1907 she was mentioned in her father's will as Carrie E. Blauvelt. She died January 20th., 1935, and is buried at Kakiat.

(7408) CHARLES IRVING BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Edmond Blauvelt, 4695), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., October 11th., 1868, and baptised at Kakiat, March 26th., 1869. On April 10th., 1901 he married Orleanor N. Brown, at Viola, N.Y. (Kak. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of John W. Brown and Elizabeth Relay, or Reloy, born in New York City, June 1st., 1872, and baptised at Kakiat, March 3rd., 1889. Charles and his wife became members of the Kakiat Church on March 3rd., 1889. Later, Orleanor took her letter to the church at Viola, and still later Charles took his to the West End Presbyterian Church, in New York City. Orleanor died November 28th., 1916, and is buried at Kakiat. He lived at Spring Valley, N.Y., later in Lakeland, Florida where he died January 29th., 1954. He too is buried at Kakiat.

The only child of Charles Irving Blauvelt, (7408), and Orleanor Brown was:—
10,032 Orleanor Jean, born Dec. 12, 1909, bapt. Kak., June 19, 1910.

(7409) ROSETTA CRANSTON, (Ellen Blauvelt, 4697), was born December 8th., 1855. On June 4th., 1879 she married Frank Blauvelt, (7364), at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Samuel Bogert Blauvelt, (4670), and Ellen Serven, born at Elmira, N.Y., October 24th., 1857. They lived in Nyack. Rosetta died February 24th., 1913, and is buried in plot #2092, in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Nyack. After her death Frank married Caroline E. Smith. He died March 17th., 1923, and he too is buried in Oak Hill.

The children of Frank Blauvelt, (7364), and Rosetta Cranston, (7409), will be found under the father's number.

(7410) RICHARD EDWARD CRANSTON, (Ellen Blauvelt, 4697), was born at Nyack, N.Y., on what date we have not learned. He married Annie Carroll, daughter of Edward Carroll and Winifred Burns, born at Piermont, N.Y., August 4th., 1853. They always lived in Nyack, where Richard was employed by Abram Merrit, and later with Harrison & Dalley. Just when Richard died we do not know. Annie was living up to a few years ago.

The children of Richard Edward Cranston, (7410), and Annie Carroll were:—
10,033 David, born ___.__,____.
10,034 Sadie Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.

(7412) IRVING LOVATT CRANSTON, (Ellen Blauvelt, 4697), was born July 13th., 1869, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #63, July 7th., 1870. On June 7th., 1894 he married Annie E. Smith, of West Nyack, (Clarks. Ch. Rec.).

The only child we have for Irving Lovatt Cranston, (7412), and Annie E. Smith is:—
10,035 Clair Lavatte, born Dec. 6, 1895, bapt. Nyack Ref. #486, Sept. 13, 1896.

(7413) ADA CLARK BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 4701), was born October 2nd., 1863. She became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, November 28th., 1894. She never married, and died at Spring Valley, October 8th., 1920. She is buried in plot #J-4, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(7414) MATTIE, (Martha), BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 4701), was born April 28th., 1867. On October 8th., 1890 she married Frank Westervelt, (Sp. Val. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Jacob and Jane M. Westervelt, born June 20th., 1866, and baptised at Spring Valley, June 6th., 1868. Mattie died March 13th., 1914, and she too is buried in plot #J-4, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Frank Westervelt and Mattie Blauvelt, (7414), were:—
10,036 Bessie, (Elizabeth), born ___.__,____.
10,037 Lila, born Nov. 26, 1893, died, unmarried, July 18, 1935.

(7415) ANNA BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 4701), was born in 1876. She never married. She graduated from New Paltz Normal, and took up the teaching profession. For two years she taught in Nyack, N.Y. Then, for a time, at Suffern, N.Y., going from there to her native town of Spring Valley. There she taught in both the North, and South Main Street Schools, and later in Junior High. She died December 10th., 1949, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

(7417) ARTHUR MELVILLE BLAUVELT, (John DeWitt Blauvelt, 4703), was born in New York City, April 11th., 1880, and baptised at Spring Valley, in the Reformed Church, September 12th., 1880. He first married Margery Understeller in 1896 or '7. This marriage was annuled because of the youth of both parties, and on December 3rd., 1904 he married Elsie Maude Francke, at Englewood, N.J., in the First Methodist Church. She was the daughter of William C. Francke and Margaret Belzer, born in New York City, November 9th., 1883. They were divorced in 1912, and Elsie later married Gustav R. Thompson, a New York patent attorney. Arthur died in the Nyack Hospital October 4th., 1925, and is buried in the family plot, #J-4, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. Elsie is living in Staten Island at this writing.

The only child of Arthur Melville Blauvelt, (7417), and Elsie Maude Francke was:—
10,038 John DeWitt, born March 19, 1908.

(7425) EDWIN REMSEN SMITH, (Christina Blauvelt, 4710), was born May 27th., 1858, and baptised

at Clarkstown, #3392, September 4th., 1858. We only know that he married Christina Van Buskirk, widow Bogert, and died in Pasadena, Cal., in 1942.

(7427) CHARLES ECKERSON SMITH, (Christina Blauvelt, 4710), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., January 16th., 1870, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3454, April 24th., 1870. On November 12th., 1902 he married Anna Belle Lydecker, in New York City. She was the daughter of Gilbert Lydecker and Matilda Zabriskie, born at Piermont, N.Y., June 8th., 1869. They lived for a time at Yonkers, N.Y., then in Flagstaff, Ariz., and the last we knew at Hollywood, Cal.

The only child we have for Charles Eckerson Smith, (7427), and Anna Belle Lydecker is:—
10,039 Charles Clifford, born Aug. 26, 1908.

(7428) FRANK BLAUVELT SMITH, (Christina Blauvelt, 4710), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., September 26th., 1874, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3469, December 2nd., 1874. On April 17th., 1906 he married Emma Cornelia Chamberlain, at Worcester, Mass. She was the daughter of Willis Brooks Chamberlain and Sarah Cornelia Maynard, born at Worcester, July 14th., 1884. The last we knew they were residing at Ossining, N.Y.

The children of Frank Blauvelt Smith, (7428), and Emma Cornelia Chamberlain were:—
10,040 Emma Blauvelt, born May 12, 1909.
10,041 Christina Elizabeth, born March 31, 1911.
10,042 Louise Chamberlain, born Aug. 27, 1914.

(7429) HOWARD STONE SMITH, (Christina Blauvelt, 4710), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., June 1st., 1876, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3478, September 2nd., 1876. On September 4th., 1901 he married Jennie Cornelia Tice, at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of William Kellenger Tice and Anna Brand, born in Brooklyn, August 17th., 1878. They lived in Nyack, N.Y., where Howard died December 29th., 1944. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Jennie is living on Fourth Avenue, in Nyack.

The children of Howard Stone Smith, (7429), and Jennie Cornelia Tice were:—
10,043 Howard Stone, Jr., born June 6, 1903, died March 23, 1906, bur. Oak Hill.
10,044 Edwin Remsen, born July 29, 1907.

(7430) EMMA RUBY BLAUVELT, (John Henry Blauvelt, 4712), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., November 11th., 1875, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3473, March 3rd., 1876. On May 11th., 1898 she married Theodore Perkins Brokaw, Jr., at Nanuet. He was the son of Theodore P. Brokaw and Estelle Bello, born in Brooklyn, August 6th., 1876. They lived in Nyack. Emma was #26 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Theodore died in July, 1943, and Emma died October 13th., 1947. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. There were no children.

(7431) JOSEPH EDWIN TAULMAN, (Francis Asbury Taulman, 4714), was born near Bryan, in Brazos County, Texas, February 18th., 1867. On April 27th., 1901 he married Araminta Inez McClellan, at Hubbard, in Hill County, Texas. She was the daughter of James Wyatte McClellan and Mary Amanda Chaffin, born in Limestone County, Texas, January 11th., 1881. They lived for a time at Hubbard, and later in Ft. Worth, Texas. In 1906 Joseph enlisted as a private in Co. G, 3rd Texas Infantry, and the same year was promoted to sergeant. In 1907 he was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the same company, and in 1909 he became its captain. During the trouble on the Mexican border he was attached to the 11th U.S. Infantry at San Antonio. Joseph was a member of Julian Field Lodge, F. & A. M. of Ft. Worth. He died March 19th., 1946.

The children of Joseph Edwin Taulman, (7431), and Araminta Inez McClellan were:—
10,045 Wilhelmina Dorothy, born Feb. 15, 1902.
10,046 Katrina Mildred, born July 27, 1903.
10,047 Parker Harmanus, born Dec. 22, 1907.
10,048 Daniel Comstock, born Oct. 26, 1912.

(7434) ADA STEPHENS, (Peter Stephens, 4721). While we remember her well, we do not have the date of her birth. She first married a man named Towt. Later she married, as his second wife, Isaac E. Pye, (6142). He was the son of John D. Pye and Clara VanHouten, (3587), born January 29th., 1841, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3260, March 7th., 1841. They lived on the corner of Prospect Street, and Hudson Avenue, in Nyack for many years.

The children of _____ Towt and Ada Stephens, (7434), were:—
10,049 Harry, born ___.__,____.
10,050 Will, born ___.__,____.

(7435) ESTELLE STEPHENS, (Peter Stephens, 4721), was born in 1854. She married Cyrus E. Smith, who was born in 1846. He died in 1927, and she, in 1928. They are both buried in the Stephens-Towt plot, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. We believe that there were no children.

(7436) CHARLES STEPHENS, (Peter Stephens, 4721), was born in 1857. We do not know who he married, though we know that he had two children, a daughter, and a boy named Ray. He died in 1928, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

(7441) CORNELIUS DEMAREST JOHNSON, (Catharine Blauvelt, 4736). Assocding to #10,053 he was born September 19th., 1860, and married Camela Straut at Suffern, N.Y., October 23rd., 1881.

The children of Cornelius Demarest Johnson, (7441), and Camela Straut were:—
10,051 Edward Suffern, born ___.__,____.
10,052 Walter, born ___.__,____.

(7442) HORATIO S. JOHNSON, (Catharine Blauvelt, 4736). Was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., May 17th., 1863. On May 1st., 1892 he married Sarah Frances Blair, in New York City. She was the daughter of Thomas Blair and Martha Much, born in London, England, May 24th., 1862. They were both living in 1937.

The only child of Horatio S. Johnson, (7442), and Sarah Frances Blair was:—
10,053 Stanley Blair, born June 14, 1900. (His own questionnaire.)

(7444) AUGUST E. VAN ZANT, (Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4738), was born January 1st., 1867, and baptised at Spring Valley in June 1874. All we know is that he married Sarah Ferguson at Spring Valley, February 2nd., 1887. The record states that they were both of Spring Valley, N.Y.

(7453) GERTRUDE LOUISA WOOD, (Ebenezer B. Wood, 4742), was born December 12th., 1869, and baptised in the Church of the Puritans, in Brooklyn, May 8th., 1870. On October 10th., 1899 she married the Rev. DeWitt Clinton Snyder, in Brooklyn. He was the son of the Rev. Benjamin Franklin Snyder and Margaret VanWagoner, born at Mitches Kill, N.Y., April 17th., 1859. For a time DeWitt was a missionary in the Belgian Congo, later he returned to the States and had charges in Brooklyn, Paterson, N.J., and at Huguenot Park, on Staten Island. He died December 1st., 1918, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn. Gertrude was living with her son, in Norman, Okla., in 1947.

The children of the Rev. DeWitt Clinton Snyder and Gertrude Louisa Wood, (7453), were:—
10,054 Anna Gertrude, born Aug. 18, 1900, died in Antwerp, April, 1901.
10,055 Laurence Hasbrouck, born July 23, 1901.
10,056 Robert Whyte, born Dec. 20, 1902.
10,057 Clinton DeWitt, born Dec. 31, 1903.
10,058 Allan Parsell, born July 31, 1907.
(Questionnaire)

(7455) MATTHEW HARDENBERG WOOD, (Ebenezer B. Wood, 4742). Though his sister, #7453, did not tell us the date of his birth, she did inform us that he married Mary Frith, lived in Westfield, N.J., had three children, and died in January, 1944.

The children of Matthew Hardenberg Wood, (7455), and Mary Frith were:—
10,059 Everett Hardenberg, born ___.__,____.
10,060 Charles, born ___.__,____.
10,061 Kenneth Reed, born ___.__,____.

(7456) MARY ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 4745), was born, according to her daughter, #10,063, in 1856, at Avondale, N.J. On February 27th., 1878 she married Henry Schoonmaker, of Centerville, at Paterson, N.J., (2nd. Ref. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of Daniel H. Schoonmaker and Sarah Ryerson Alyea, born, according to their daughter, January 3rd., 1854. They lived at Clifton, N.J. Mary died February 20th., 1898, and we understand that Henry married Mary Hartley, January 29th., 1900. He died January 27th., 1920. Both Henry and Mary are buried in the Mt. Hebron Cemetery, in Upper Montclair, N.J.

The children of Henry Schoonmaker and Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, (7456), were:—
10,062 Ethel Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1882.
10,063 Sarah Frances, born March 19, 1888.

(7457) ANNIE BOLTON BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 4745). We have no birth date. From the will of her aunt, Elizabeth Blauvelt, we know that she married John Brown, for therein she is referred to as Anna Bolton Brown, wife of John Brown, of Avondale, N.J. A Bible record, published in the New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings, Vol. 56, No. 1, p. 59, tells us that John died October 31st., 1901, at the age of 41 years. This would place his birth in 1860. We have no further information.

(7458) FREDERICK GILMORE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4746), was born at Paterson, N.J., December 14th., 1863. He married Anna Grant Curly, at Paterson, June 20th., 1888. She was the daughter of James C. Curly and Margaret Perry, born at Paterson, March 22nd., 1865. They lived at Paterson, and later at Glen Rock, N.J. For many years Frederick was engaged in the commercial printing business in Paterson, with his brother, under the firm name of Blauvelt Brothers. He was a member of Ivanhoe Lodge, F. & A. M., of Paterson. Anna died August 28th., 1928, and Frederick died September 25th., 1939. They are both buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson.

The children of Frederick Gilmore Blauvelt, (7458), and Anna Grant Curly were:—
10,064 Frank C., born Dec. 23, 1890.
10,065 Russell B., born March 26, 1896.

(7459) WALTER S. BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4746), was born in 1864. We judge that he did not marry. He was a member of the Paterson Club, the North Jersey Country Club and the Elmwood Country Club. He made his home in the Kelsey House, in Paterson. He died August 1st., 1933, and we assume was buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson.

(7460) ERASTUS BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4746). We do not have the date of his birth. We know that he married Anna Rust, and that they lived in Passaic, N.J. Erastus was connected with the Blauvelt-Wiley Paper Mfg. Co., and the U.S. Card Index Co. He made his will May 26th., 1916, mentioning his wife, his brothers and his father, but no children. This will was probated January 22nd., 1919. He died April 4th., 1918. Anna made her will in July 1946, in it she makes bequests to her brother and three nieces, and again there is no reference to children of her own. This will was probated September 2nd., 1948, she died July 9th., 1948. It seems certain that there were no children.

(7461) WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4746). From his age at death, 74 years, we assume that he was born in 1870, and from the record of his estate we know that his wife was Christine F., that she was born in 1871, and that they lived in Paterson, also that there were no children. He made his will February 4th., 1835, and it was probated

September 8th., 1944, his wife being his sole heir. He died August 8th., 1944.

(7462) JAMES GILMORE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4746), was born at Lee, Mass., December 8th., 1871. He first married Grace Woodward Brown, at Paterson, N.J., February 18th., 1896. She was the daughter of Sylvainus Decker Brown and Mary Woodward, born at Mine Hill, N.J., August 30th., 1871. She died May 6th., 1913, and is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson, N.J. In 1916 James married, second, Jennie Agnes Richardson, who was born at Watkins, N.Y., in 1877. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J.

James studied law in the office of Thomas W. Rand, in Paterson, and later at the Metropolis Law School, in New York. He was admitted to the New Jersey bar in 1893. Later he purchased the Ho-Ho-Kus Bleachery, and went into the textile industry in which he continued until he retired in 1939. James was active in Passaic County and New Jersey politics, with progressive leanings, being closely associated with the late George L. Record, and the "New Idea" movement of Everett Colby, and was, with his associates, instrumental in bringing about our present day direct primaries and other reforms. He was a staunch admirer and supporter of Theodore Roosevelt, and as such was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1912, and a leader in the resulting "Bull Moose", (Progressive Party) movement in the following presidental election, also served in the New Jersey State Senate.

James was a member of the Hamilton Club of Paterson; the Passaic County Bench & Bar Association; Ivanhoe Lodge, F. & A. M.; Paterson Lodge of Elks, and the Ridgewood Country Club. He died May 10th., 1946, and Jennie died December 4th., 1950. They too are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson. There were no children of the second marriage.

The children of James Gilmore Blauvelt, (7462), and Grace Woodward Brown were:—
10,066 Randall Pennington, born Feb. 4, 1902.
10,067 Grace, born ___.__,____.
10,068 Gilma, born ___.__,____.

(7463) CLIFFORD LAMBERT BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4746), was born in Paterson, N.J., January 10th., 1875. His first wife was R. Jane Kaeffer, who died on June 11th., 1928. He then married Genevieve Ehrlich, who survived him, she was the widow of a man named Buermann. Clifford was the secretary-treasurer of the Blauvelt-Wiley Paper Co., of New York. He lived in Paterson until about 1939, then in East Orange for a time, and later in Glen Ridge, N.J. He died February 28th., 1940, and is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson. There were no children.

(7464) HERBERT A. BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4746). All we know is that he lived in Hackensack, N.J. as late as 1916. He married Jessie Brower. She died April 30th., 1955. He had predeceased her. She was buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N.J.

(7465) JOHN JACOB WILES, (Mary E. Fredericks, 4749), was born July 5th., 1852, and married Kate Brooks October 8th., 1873.

The only child we have for John Jacob Wiles, (7465), and Kate Brooks is:—
10,069 Jacob Jay Barr, born ___.__,____.

(7466) FREDERICK J. WILES, (Mary E. Fredericks, 4749), was born May 27th., 1854. He married Clara Hazard October 13th., 1881. No further information.

(7467) MARY S. WILES, (Mary E. Fredericks, 4749), was born April 8th., 1856. She married Alonzo Wheeler, May 9th., 1876.

The children of Alonzo Wheeler and Mary S. Wiles, (7467), were:—
10,070 Jerome S., born Nov. 4, 1877.
10,071 Jessie L., born March 7, 1881.
10,072 Ethel M., born Feb. 22, 1883.

(7468) FRANK E. WILES, (Mary E. Fredericks, 4749), was born May 2nd., 1858. He married Mary B. Rose, November 30th., 1882.

The children of Frank E. Wiles, (7468), and Mary B. Rose were:—
10,073 Florence A., born March 22, 1885.
10,074 Kate R., born July 7, 1892.

(7470) MARTHA LORETTA WILES, (Mary E. Fredericks, 4749), was born at Grassy Point, N.Y., August 10th., 1862. On October 22nd., 1884, she married David Ringland Wadsworth, at Stony Point, N.Y. He was the son of Charles Henry Wadsworth and Mary Jane Lockwood, born at Newburgh, N.Y., May 10th., 1857. David died December 17th., 1926, and is buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Martha was living in 1947.

The children of David Ringland Wadsworth and Martha Loretta Wiles, (7470), were:—
10,075 Lydia, born May 24, 1888.
10,076 William H., born Jan. 26, 1892.
10,077 David R., Jr., born Oct. 3, 1895.
10,078 Martha Wispell, born Aug. 6, 1900.

(7474) WILLIAM DOUGHTY BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 4761), was born at Paterson, N.J., August 30th., 1862. On August 11th., 1883 he married Annie Elvin. She was the daughter of Andrew Elvin and Isabel Wequhart, born at Paterson, September 1st., 1862. They lived at Paterson. William was the president of the Second National Bank, of Paterson, for many years, and a trustee of the Danford Memorial Library. He also had extensive interests in Mexico. He made his will July 28th., 1922, and it was probated August 19th., 1930, (Bk. X-3, p. 439, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.), he died August 8th., 1930. Annie had predeceased him, September 19th., 1914. They are both buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson.

The children of William Doughty Blauvelt, (7474), and Annie Elvin were:—
10,079 Ernest Elvin, born April 10, 1884.
10,080 Grace, born ___.__,____.
10,081 Isabel U., born ___.__,____.

(7475) CHARLES DOUGHTY BLAUVELT, (Joseph Blauvelt, 4761), was born at Paterson, N.J., September 30th., 1867. On March 20th., 1895 he married Louisa Gentzlinger, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Nicholas Gentzlinger and _____ Becker, born in Brooklyn, March 19th., 1877. They lived in Brooklyn. Charles died in 1899, and Louisa died June 3rd., 1923.

The children of Charles Doughty Blauvelt, (7475), and Louisa Gentzlinger were:—
10,082 Joseph Charles, born April 15, 1896.
10,083 Nicholas Gentzlinger, born Nov. 29, 1897.
10,084 Charles Doughty, Jr., born Jan. 26, 1900.

(7476) EVELYN BLAUVELT, (Jacob Henry Blauvelt, 4763), was born at Paterson, N.J., June 28th., 1868. On February 26th., 1896 she married Richard Valentine Butler, at Paterson. He was the son of Henry Butler and Phebe Ferdon, born at Hartford, Conn., December 5th., 1866. He died at Scranton, Pa., August 4th., 1931. Evelyn is still living in Scranton at this writing, (1951).

The children of Richard Valentine Butler and Evelyn Blauvelt, (7476), were:—
10,085 Neil Valentine, born Dec. 4, 1896.
10,086 Jean, born April 13, 1900.

(7477) ADDIE AURELIA BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Ryckman Blauvelt, 4764), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 27th., 1869, but came to live in Nyack at an early age. For a time she taught in the Nyack Public School. On June 26th., 1902 she married Dr. Louis Victor Waldron, in the Nyack Reformed Church. He was the son of Victor Selinus Hopkins Waldron and Mary Louise Clark, born March 4th., 1868, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #298, July 9th., 1868. The doctor and Addie lived in Yonkers, N.Y. where he followed the medical profession. Addie died May 6th., 1931, and the doctor was killed in an auto accident in March 1937. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Dr. Louis Victor Waldron and Addie Aurelia Blauvelt, (7477), were:—
10,087 Victor Blauvelt, born April 10, 1903.
10,088 Mary Aurelia, born Sept. 11, 1905.
10,089 Louis VanNorden, born Oct. 25, 1908.
10,090 William Sage, born Aug. 22, 1910.

(7478) MARY SAGE BLAUVELT, (Rev. Cornelius Ryckman Blauvelt, 4764), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., September 24th., 1872. She never married. For a number of years she taught in the Nyack Public School. Later she took up her residence in Yonkers, N.Y. At this writing, (1951), she is living in Yonkers.

(7484) ELVINA CAMPBELL, (Hannah Pricilla Blauvelt, 4771), was born March 28th., 1880, and baptised at Pascack, July 11th., 1880. On March 27th., 1901 she married Henry Strohsahl at Pascack. He was born May 1st., 1868. Elvina died September 18th., 1915, and Henry died in 1928.

The children of Henry Strohsahl and Elvina Campbell, (7484), were:—
10,091 Harrison Campbell, born Feb. __,1902, bapt. Pascack, March 27, 1902.
10,092 Blauvelt A., born ___.__,____, died in infancy.

(7486) RACHEL ANN BLANCH, (Joseph A. Blanch, 4772), was born July 25th., 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4712, October 10th., 1847. On April 10th., 1866 she married Edward Hutton, (Tap. Ch. Rec.) He was the son of John W. Hutton and Henrietta O'blinis. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y.

(7487) MARGARET LOUISA BLANCH, (Joseph A. Blanch, 4772), was born April 9th., 1849, a twin with Elizabeth, and baptised at Tappan, #4743, December 30th., 1849. We think that it was she who married Benerah Y. Frost. If so, they both became members of the Tappan Church April 5th., 1873, and were dismissed to the Presbyterian Church at Norwood, N.J., July 6th., 1878. No further information.

(7489) JOSEPH BLANCH, (Joseph A. Blanch, 4772), was born in March 1852, and baptised at Tappan, #4779, January 19th., 1853. He married Clara Brower, (3921), at Nanuet, N.Y., on February 24th., of what year we do not know. She was the daughter of Francis Sebering Brower and Charity Blauvelt, (2066), born in New York City, April 11th., 1857. Clara told us that Joseph died seven years after their marriage, but since she failed to tell us the year of their marriage, we do not know even the year of his death. There were no children of this marriage. Clara married, second, Rev. Harvey S. Iserman, she died in December, 1945.

(7493) ELLA BLANCH, (Abraham Blanch, 4775), was born February 6th., 1868, and baptised at Tappan, #4977, March 31st., 1877. She never married. She became a member of the Tappan Church February 24th., 1895. She was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, with the membership number 88. She died after a long illness, February 23rd., 1945, and was buried at Tappan.

(7495) FRED BLANCH, (Abraham Blanch, 4775), was born October 26th., 1878, and baptised at Tappan, #4981, April 5th., 1879. He never married. He was living at Westwood, N.J., in 1945.

(7496) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT BLANCH, (Abraham Blanch, 4775), was born June 13th., 1886, and baptised at Tappan, #5041, December 12th., 1886. On September 13th., 1911 he married Alice Buhler. She was the daughter of John Buhler and Alice Fox, born November 8th., 1891. They were living at Tappan in 1945.

The only child we have for Cornelius Blauvelt Blanch, (7496), and Alice Buhler is:—

10,093 Elsie Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1913, bapt. Tap. #5159, March 29, 1914.

(7498) PERCY LaFAYETTE HUESTEAD, (Catharine Elizabeth Blauvelt, 4777), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., February 10th., 1876. On June 23rd., 1909 he married Eleanor Holbert Knapp, at Warwick, N.Y. She was the daughter of Amzi Knapp and Alice Bland McWorter, born at Sugarloaf, N.Y., January 31st., 1884. They live at Blauvelt, N.Y., where Percy was engaged in the nursery business. Percy died March 22nd., 1953, buried in the Greenbush Churchyard.

The children of Percy LaFayette Huestead, (7498), and Eleanor Holbert Knapp were:—
10,094 Stanley Blauvelt, born Aug. 1, 1910.
10,095 Alice Catharine, born Sept. 11, 1913.
10,096 Ruth Birch, born March 24, 1917.
10,097 Wilbur Knapp, born Jan. 27, 1921, died Oct. 5, 1937.

(7499) RAYMOND DEMAREST BLAUVELT, (Silas Calvin Blauvelt, 4784), was born April 20th., 1882, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #357, June 24th., 1883. On October 21st., 1908 he married Carrie Martin LaBounty, at Saranac Lake, N.Y. She was the daughter of George LaBounty and Lydia Ann Morrow, born in 1880. Carrie died September 7th., 1938, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. On June 18th., 1943 Raymond married Carolyn Marie Hepp, in Ridgefield Park, N.J. She was the daughter of John Hepp and Maria Pfister, born in New York City, May 10th., 1897. They live in Ridgefield Park. Raymond is an architect by profession, and is now, (1951), connected with the Federal Housing Administration. For many years he was on the Board of Education in Ridgefield Park, and active in the Reformed Church there. He is #59 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and was its fourth president.

The children of Raymond Demarest Blauvelt, (7499), and Carrie Martin LaBounty were:—
10,098 Catharine May, born Sept. 12, 1915, died Sept. 13, 1915.
10,099 Arthur R., born Oct. __,1920, died Dec. 31, 1920.
(Bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery.)

(7500) GRACE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Silas Calvin Blauvelt, 4784), was born July 1st., 1889, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #428, September 14th., 1890. She never married. Until the later years of her life she lived in Saranac Lake, with her stepmother, who was also her aunt. Grace was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, with the membership number 40. She died October 15th., 1945, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(7501) EMMA JANE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, Jr., 4789). We have no birth date. All we know is that she married W. C. Meeks, and lived at Rahway, N.J., where Mr. Meeks died on September 9th., 1936. Emma died in May, 1951.

(7502) WILLIAM EDGAR BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, Jr., 4789), was born in Yonkers, N.Y., December 1st., 1869. On November 29th., 1899 he married Lulu Maude Kirkland in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of the Rev. Alexander Hamilton Kirkland and Essie Johnson, born in Brooklyn, December 17th., 1879. William was a bookbinder by occupation and as such invented a machine used in that industry, which he manufactured. He enlisted in the 13th. Regiment, N.Y.N.G., in 1887, and became the quartermaster sergeant of Co. F. When the Spanish American War borke out, and that regiment was disbanded, he enlisted in Co. L, 22nd. New York Volunteers, and served for the duration of the War. He was a member of Minerva Lodge, #792, F. & A. M., Russell Camp #43, Dept. of New York, U.S.W.V., the Association of Blauvelt Descendants and the Vanderveer Park Methodist Episcopal Church, of Brooklyn. Lulu died December 21st., 1935, and William died October 22nd., 1942. They are both buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Flushing, Long Island.

The only child of William Edgar Blauvelt, (7502), and Lulu Maude Kirkland was:—
10,100 Sylvia Adele, born April 19, 1908.

(7503) EDITH ADELE DOREN, (Catherine Jane Blauvelt, 4792), was born at Yonkers, N.Y., August 8th., 1872. On August 5th., 1893 she married Albert J. LaFaye, at Yonkers. He was the son of Edward Dunbark LaFaye and Henrietta Wilkes, born in New York City, March 11th., 1866. The last we knew they were living in South Norwalk, Conn.

The children of Albert J. LaFaye and Edith Adele Doren, (7503), were:—
10,101 Genevieve Ogden, born June 25, 1894.
10,102 Kathryn Doren, born Sept. 27, 1899, died April 22, 1900.
10,103 Gladys May, born Dec. 31, 1897, died Dec. 17, 1918.

(7504) MABEL JANE DOREN, (Catherine Jane Blauvelt, 4792), was born in Yonkers, N.Y., October 4th., 1874. On September 12th., 1900 she married Edwin Cook, at Yonkers. He was the son of James Cook and Mary Ann Leavens, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 7th., 1875. Mabel died at Yonkers, April 10th., 1936.

The only child of Edwin Cook and Mabel Jane Doren, (7504), was:—
10,104 Catharine Ray, born March 9, 1906.

(7505) CATHARINE REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 4795), was born in January 1862, and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, in December 1862. No further information.

(7506) SAMUEL BANTA BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 4795), was born May 24th., 1864, and baptised, with his brother John, in the Waldwick Methodist Church, July 18th., 1866. No further information.

(7507) JOHN DATER BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 4795), was born December 28th., 1865, and baptised, with his brother Samuel, in the Waldwick Methodist Church, July 18th., 1866. No further information.

(7508) ERASTUS B. BLAUVELT, (Peter E. Blauvelt, 4796). We do not find his birth or baptism, and there is an element of uncertainty regarding his parents. However, since both of his wives are buried in plot #334, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, with Peter E. Blauvelt, it would seem to indicate that he was of this family. His first wife was Isabella F. _____. She died June 19th., 1887, at the age of 28 years, which would place her birth in 1858-'9. His second wife was Sarah E. _____. She died October 4th., 1938, at which time they were living at 156 Burd Street, in Nyack, N.Y. Her death notice gave her age as 77 years, and from that we assume that she was born in 1860-'61. Erastus survived her. We know nothing of any children by either marriage, though in this same plot we find a child, Peter E. Blauvelt, who died July 29th., 1888 when a year old, and another, W. C. Blauvelt, who was buried May 28th., 1865, aged 3 years and 2 months. We think that these may have been children of Erastus, one by the first marriage, and the other by the second.

(7509) HENRY A. BLAUVELT, (Peter E. Blauvelt, 4796). Again we are not certain of his parentage. He is buried in plot #334, in Oak Hill Cemetery, with Peter E. Blauvelt, who we believe to be his father, and Peter A. Blauvelt, (2622), who we believe to be his grandfather. The cemetery record tells us that he was born December 2nd., 1858, lived in Nyack, and died, we think unmarried, March 26th., 1883.

(7510) LAURA J. BLAUVELT, (Peter E. Blauvelt, 4796). Again, our only authority for placing her here is her burial in plot #334, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. The cemetery record states that she was born November 21st., 1863, lived at 515 3rd. Avenue, New York City, at the time of her death and died, as Laura J. Blauvelt, February 28th., 1886.

(7512) MILTON BLAUVELT, (Andrew C. Blauvelt, 4797), was born in New York City, September 24th., 1870. On February 10th., 1896 he married Nina E. Austin. She was the daughter of James W. Austin and Helen Estella Bartow, born at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., August 18th., 1877. They lived at Corona, Long Island, N.Y., where Milton died November 10th., 1949.

The children of Milton Blauvelt, (7512), and Nina E. Austin were:—

10,105 Milton James, born Dec. 2, 1896.
10,106 Robert Andrew, born Jan. 11, 1900.
10,107 Estella, born July 15, 1902.

(7513) MARY ELLA BLAUVELT, (Charles Edwin Blauvelt, 4804), was born at West Nyack, N.Y., October 17th., 1863, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3427, April 3rd., 1864. On October 25th., 1883 she married Isaac P. Harring, at West Nyack, (Bible Record). He was the son of Peter A. Haring and Jane Duryea, born at Chestnut Ridge, N.J., February 20th., 1856. They lived in West Nyack. Isaac died December 25th., 1910, and Mary died May 26th., 1939. They are both buried in plot #1150, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The only child of Isaac P. Harring and Mary Ella Blauvelt, (7513), was:—

10,108 Edwin C., born Aug. 8, 1897, bapt. Clarks. #3560, Sept. 5, 1897.

(7514) CHARLES J. BLAUVELT, (Charles Edwin Blauvelt, 4804), was born November 10th., 1871, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3462, May 13th., 1872. On November 11th., 1916 he married Alice Benson, widow of Benjamin Smith. She was the daughter of Charles B. Benson and Elizabeth Haring, born December 10th., 1865. The date of this marriage might suggest that Charles had been previously married also, but if so we have not been so informed. Charles and Alice lived at West Nyack. He made his will November 19th., 1918, in which he mentioned only his wife. This will was probated May 28th., 1919, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. 35, p. 568). He died March 28th., 1919, and is buried in plot #2087, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Alice made her will December 3rd., 1935, and it was probated December 1st.,1936. She died November 13th., 1936. It would appear that Charles had no children.

(7515) ALICE BLAUVELT, (Richard Nelson Blauvelt, 4805), was born October 21st., 1871, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3461, May 13th., 1872. She became a member of the congregation at Wesley Chapel, Viola, January 10th., 1892. On November 10th., 1897 she married Walter Frederick Feldman, (Kakiat Church Rec.), the entry states that they were both of Viola, and that they were married by the Rev. T. S. Dusinberre. Walter was born May 23rd., 1873. He died April 10th., 1940. We know that Alice was living at Mahwah, N.J. quite recently. There were no children.

(7516) HATTIE BELLE POTTER, (Matilda Blauvelt, 4809), was born in Albion, Mich., April 26th., 1871. In August, 1896 she married Myron Henry Smith, at Albion. He died in Minnesota, in 1899. In January 1902 she married, second, James O. Ferguson, son of William Ferguson, and the last we knew was living in Albion, Mich.

The only child of Myron Henry Smith, and Hattie Belle Potter, (7516), was:--

10,109 Mamebel, born in Jackson, Minn., Jan. 1, 1898.

The children of James O. Ferguson and Hattie Belle Potter, (7516), were:—

10,110 James Meredith, born Oct. 24, 1902, died June 10, 1918.
10,111 George Maurice, born March 12, 1907.

(7517) MATTIE C. POTTER, (Matilda Blauvelt, 4809), was born at Albion, Mich., June 21st., 1873. On May 19th., 1926 she married William Harrison Roberts at Kalamazoo, Mich. He died in 1928.

(7518) GEORGE WILLIAM POTTER, (Matilda Blauvelt, 4809), was born at Albion, Mich., August 19th., 1876. In 1904 he married Gertrude Smith at Battle Creek, Mich. They lived in Battle Creek. Gertrude died in 1914, and George died January 3rd., 1923. They are both buried in the Riverside Cemetery, at Albion.

The children of George William Potter, (7518), and Gertrude Smith were:—
10,112 George Wendell, born Dec. 24, 1908, died April 4, 1913, bur. at Albion.
10,113 Russell Cornelius, born Oct. 13, 1910.

(7519) MARY ETTA POTTER, (Matilda Blauvelt, 4809), was born at Ludington, Mich., July 5th., 1880. On October 4th., 1905 she married Charles Edward Dolf. He was the son of Peter Dolf and Elizabeth Stewart, born in Marquette, Mich., April 2nd., 1880. They lived in Marquette, but at the present time Mary and her daughter are residing in Chicago. They are both members of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The only child of Charles Edward Dolf and Mary Etta Potter, (7519), is:—
10,114 Harriet Isabel, born at Albion, Mich., March 1, 1913.

(7520) PAUL RANSOM POTTER, (Matilda Blauvelt, 4809), was born,in Ransom, Mich., October 8th., 1888. In July 1912 he married Mary Reinhardt, in Detroit. She was the daughter of Fred Reinhardt and Mary Gaffney, born June 26th., 1890. They apparently lived for a time in St. Paul, Minn., then later in South Dakota.

The children of Paul Ransom Potter, (7520), and Mary Reinhardt were:—
10,115 Mary Reinhardt, born in St. Paul, Oct. 20, 1913.
10,116 Matilda Blauvelt, born in So. Dakota, April 30, 1917.

(7521) MARY PEARL BARRY, (Charity Blauvelt, 4810), was born in Albion, Mich., May 4th., 1883. On September 14th., 1910 she married August Erickson, at Marquette, Mich. He was born in Figeholm, Sweden, April 25th., 1876. They live in Marquette. August was the son of Charles John Erickson and Gertrude Hansen. He died September 28th., 1950 and was buried at Marquette.

The children of August Erickson and Mary Pearl Barry, (7521), were:—
10,117 Edith Elizabeth, born Nov. 22, 1911.
10,118 August Alfred, born July 12, 1913.
10,119 Charity Louise, born Aug. 19, 1915.
10,120 Ralph Eugene, born Jan. 25, 1918.

(7522) EDITH MAUDE BARRY, (Charity Blauvelt, 4810), was born in Albion, Mich., July 21st., 1886. On August 28th., 1908 she married Floyd Llewellyn Beman, at Marquette, Mich. He was the son of Hobart Beman and Minnie Drumm, born in Albion, September 29th., 1884. He died October 11th., 1911, and is buried at Marquette. Edith married, second, July 31st., 1915, Francis Asbury Hatch, at Marquette. He was the son of Harvey Burright Hatch and Regina Hayen, born in Marquette, May 20th., 1886. They live in Marquette.

The only child of Floyd Llewellyn Beman and Edith Maude Barry, (7522), was:—
10,122 Floyd Llewellyn, born July 3, 1910.

The children of Francis Asbury Hatch and Edith Maude Barry, (7522), were:—
10,123 Noble Barry, born April 28, 1916.
10,124 James Meredith, born July 30, 1921.

(7523) ANNA MAY VANDENBURG, (Mary Blauvelt, 4811), was born near Hanover, Mich., August 17th., 1878. In March 1902 she married George Critchett, near Springport, Mich.

The children of George Critchett and Anna May Vandenburg, (7523), were:—
10,125 Daniel Orley, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 2, 1904.
10,126 Mary Inez, born near Hart, Mich., April 24, 1905.

(7525) ORPHA MAUDE WILLIAMS, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 4812), was born at Berlin, Mich., Feb. 9th., 1891. She married William Hull, son of William, in December 1920.

The only child we have for William Hull and Orpha Maude Williams, (7525), is:—
10,127 Patricia Cornelia, born ___.__,1928(?).

(7526) VERA BELLE WILLIAMS, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 4812), was born at Three Oaks, Mich., October 2nd., 1894. In November 1921, she married V. Schug, son of Louis Schug.

The children of V. Schug and Vera Belle Williams, (7526), were:—
10,128 Margaret Ann, born ___.__,1923(?).
10,129 Merily, born ___.__,1931(?).

(7527) Dr. CHARLES DEMAREST KLINE, (Maria Christina Demarest, 4813), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., November 13th., 1866, and baptised at Tappan, #4913, no date. On October 12th., 1899 he married Charity Irma Hall, in the Bronx, New York City. She was the daughter of Ernest Hall and Charity Marie Tallient, born in Morrisania, N.Y., July 20th., 1870. Dr. Kline graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Columbia University, in 1893, and began practice in the office of Dr. Jacob Outwater Polhemus, husband of #5695, in Nyack. He was one of the founders of the Nyack Hospital and continued on its staff until ill health compelled him to retire from practice. He was health officer in Nyack for 25 years, and vice president of the New York State Medical Society. As one of Nyack's leading physicians he was closely associated with, and a staunch friend of Dr. Gerrit F. Blauvelt, #3988. He was a member of the Rockland Country Club and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and a warden of Grace Episcopal Church, in Nyack. He died November 3rd., 1937. Charity predeceased him April 3rd., 1934. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Dr. Charles Demarest Kline, (7527), and Charity Irma Hall were:—
10,130 Ernest Hall, born Oct. 14, 1903.
10,131 Charity Alma, born March 21, 1907.

(7528) SIMION CLARENCE KLINE, (Maria Christina Demarest, 4813), was born February 10th., 1870,

and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #372, December 7th., 1884. On November 28th., 1894 he married Emma Christie, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Augustus Christie and Margaret DeBaun, born June 14th., 1870, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #65, May 28th., 1871. They always lived in Nyack. He died in January, 1955.

The children of Simion Clarence Kline, (7528), and Emma Christie were:—
10,132 Margaret Demarest, born June 13, 1896, bapt. Nyack Ref. #487, Dec. 13, 1896.
10,133 Daniel Christie, born Aug. 25, 1904, bapt. Nyack Ref. #558, Dec. 11, 1904.
10,134 Martha Christie, born Oct. 24, 1905, bapt. Nyack Ref. #568, July 22, 1906.

(7529) MARGARET KLINE, (Maria Christina Demarest, 4813), was born April 9th., 1872. She never married, and lived in Nyack all her life. She is #204 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(7530) EFFIE BLAUVELT KLINE, (Maria Christina Demarest, 4813), was born December 20th., 1874, in Nyack, N.Y. On October 16th., 1902, she married Percy Ward Moore. He was the son of Jeheil Ward Moore and Alice Louise Cooper, born December 28th., 1870. They live in New York City.

The children of Percy Ward Moore and Effie Blauvelt Kline, (7530), were:—
10,135 Harrold Jehiel, born July 21, 1903, bapt. Nyack Ref. #559, Dec. 11, 1904.
10,136 Ward Kline, born Nov. 30, 1905, bapt. Nyack Ref. #567, July 22, 1906.

(7531) GRACE MORGAN KLINE, (Maria Christina Demarest, 4813), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 10th., 1881. On July 7th., 1906 she married Raymond M. Kellogg, in Nyack. He was the son of Cyrus William Kellogg and Fannie Georgia McLean, born February 15th., 1881. They lived in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., he died in 1950.

The only child of Raymond M. Kellogg and Grace Morgan Kline, (7531), was:—
10,137 William Kline, born Jan. 1, 1914.

(7532) MORTIMER SMITH BLAUVELT, (Abram Blauvelt, 4816), was born at Sparkill, N.Y., October 11th., 1885, and baptised at Tappan, #5057, November 30th., 1889. We do not know the date of his marriage, nor whom he married, we only know that he had a son:—
10,138 Clyde, born ___.__,____.

(7535) THOMAS ELSWORTH BLAUVELT, (Isaac Elbridge Blauvelt, 4826), was born at Belmore, Ohio, June 3rd., 1867. On June 4th., 1899 he married Lillian Marguerite Todhunter, at Las Vegas, New Mexico. She was the daughter of William Todhunter, and was born in Virginia. Thomas was a surveyor by profession, for a time they lived in Hachita, New Mexico, and later, in 1940, in Smeltertown, Texas.

The children of Thomas Elsworth Blauvelt, (7535), and Lillian Marguerite Todhunter were:—
10,139 Bertha Elsworth, born Dec. 25, 1902.
10,140 Thomas Elysee, born Feb. 18, 1913.
(Father's questionnaire.)

(7536) ANDREW ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Elbridge Blauvelt, 4826), was born at Belmore, Ohio, January 29th., 1869. On July 8th., 1891 he married Josephine Rodgers, at Belmore. She was the daughter of Jonathan Rodgers and Cathrine Flickinger, born at Belmore, June 8th., 1869. They seemed to have lived for a time at Sanford, Alabama, for at least one of their children was born there. Later they lived at Bartow, Florida where Josephine died May 15th., 1944.

The children of Andrew Abraham Blauvelt, (7536), and Josephine Rodgers were:—
10,141 Garret, (or Garnet, think former is correct), born ___.__,____.
10,142 Homer, born Dec. 15, 1897.
10,143 Clifton, born ___.__,____.
10,144 Harrold Abram, born Sanford Ala., June 30,1909.

(7537) HETTIE LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Elbridge Blauvelt, 4826), was born at Belmore, Ohio, December 10th., 1872. She never married. She was head nurse in the Lucas County Children's Hospital at Maumee, Ohio. She was killed in an auto accident April 14th., 1939.

(7539) CHARLES ROSS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Elbridge Blauvelt, 4826), was born at Belmore, Ohio, May 25th., 1878. On October 1st., 1901 he married Loretta Covalt Jones, at Belmore. She was the daughter of Joshua Jones and Elizabeth Covalt, born at Rigdon, Ind., July 4th., 1880. We understand that Charles was a banker by occupation. He died March 24th., 1940, and is buried at Leipsic, Ohio. Loretta survived him.

The children of Charles Ross Blauvelt, (7539), and Loretta Covalt Jones were:—
10,145 Ralph E., born ___.__,____.
10,146 Frederick C., born ___.__,____.
10,147 Vaughn C., born ___.__,____.
10,148 Lorous Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1911.
10,149 Kathryn Etta, born Nov. 4, 1913.
10,150 Dahl Barton, born Dec. 18, 1918.
10,151 Marvyl, born ___.__,____.
10,152 Marjorie Pauline, born ___.__,____.
10,153 Edward Wiley, born ___.__,____, died June 12, 1932, bur. Leipsic, Ohio.
10,154 Helen, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.

(7540) BERL BUTLER BLAUVELT, (Isaac Elbridge Blauvelt, 4826), was born in Belmore, Ohio, July 30th., 1880. On June 1st., 1905 he married Clara Belle Atkinson, at Napoleon, Ohio. She was the daughter of John Fowler Atkinson and Sarah Monk, born at Lindsey, Ohio, January 30th., 1884. Berl was one of the faculty of the public school, in Monroeville, Ind.

for many years. Clara died about 1940. The last we knew Berl was still a resident of Monroeville.

The children of Berl Butler Blauvelt, (7540), and Clara Belle Atkinson were:—

10,155 Harold Atkinson, born, Napoleon, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1906.
10,156 Justin Lowell, born, Napoleon, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1910, died July 23, 1913.
10,157 Harry Byron, born, Belmore, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1912.
10,158 Francis Mildred, born, Cloverdale, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1915.
10,159 Helen Louise, born, Monroeville, Ind., Aug. 28, 1918.

(7541) SUSAN BLAUVELT, (Isaac Elbridge Blauvelt, 4826), was born at Belmore, Ohio, December 6th., 1822. On May 8th., 1902, she married John L. Campbell. He was the son of William K. Campbell and Sarah J. Traub, born at Leipsic, Ohio, July 13th., 1881. They were living in Springfield, Ohio, in 1940.

The children of John L. Campbell and Susan Blauvelt, (7541), were:—

10,160 William Paul, born Jan. 2, 1904.
10,161 Donald Elbridge, born March 10, 1909.
10,162 John Douglas, born Oct. 25, 1911.
10,163 Dwight Woodrow, born Oct. 20, 1914.
10,164 Hazel Bernice, born Aug. 4, 1917.
10,165 Raymond, born Sept. 23, 1919, died ___.__, 1919.
10,166 James Robert, born Aug. 21, 1920, died May 24, 1930.
10,167 Helen Marie, born Dec. 25, 1922, died Feb. 9, 1937.
10,168 Marjean, born Nov. 10, 1925.

(7542) GRACE BLAUVELT, (Johnson Blauvelt, 4829), was born June 25th., 1884. On November 24th., 1903, she married John Edward Young, at Otowa, Ohio. He was the son of John P. Young and Mary Lick, born December 30th., 1880. They were living at Belmore, Ohio, in 1940.

The children of John Edward Young and Grace Blauvelt, (7542), were:—

10,169 Oletta Maude, born Jan. 16, 1904.
10,170 Mary Lucile, born March 11, 1905.
10,171 Claudus Lorena, born June 29, 1907.
10,172 Serge Edward, born March 17, 1910.
10,173 Clyde Russell, born July 13, 1913.
10,174 Virginia Grace, born Oct. 7, 1918.
10,175 Margine Jannet, born March 11, 1921. (From mother.)

(7543) MAUDE MAY BLAUVELT, (Johnson Blauvelt, 4829), was born December 31st., 1886. On March 23rd., 1913 she married Charles Francis Lazenby, at Leipsic, Ohio. They were living in Deshler, Ohio, in 1940.

The children of Charles Francis Lazenby and Maude May Blauvelt, (7543), were:—

10,176 Selma May, born May 18, 1916.
10,177 Dale Francis, born March 18, 1918.
10,178 Donald Johnson, born April 21, 1921.

(7545) GORMAN ELMOIN BLAUVELT, (Johnson Blauvelt, 4829), was born at Belmore, Ohio, March 27th., 1893. On January 10th., 1916 he married Blanche Levina Johnson, at Otowa, Ohio. She was the daughter of Stephen Johnson and Ada Elizabeth Sitler, born at Kalida, Ohio, July 5th., 1895. Gorman died October 19th., 1928, and is buried at Belmore. Blanche was living in 1940.

The children of Gorman Elmoin Blauvelt, (7545), and Blanche Levina Johnson were:—

10,179 Delbert Elmoin, born May 3, 1917.
10,180 Helen Elizabeth, born Sept. 2, 1919.
10,181 Richard Johnson, born Nov. 12, 1921.

(7546) EUNICE BLAUVELT, (Johnson Blauvelt, 4829), was born at Belmore, Ohio, October 4th., 1895. On October 23rd., 1915 she married Edwin Homes Phillips, at Belmore. He was the son of Charles Phillips and Etta Friece, born at Deshler, Ohio, January 31st., 1893. In 1940 they were living at Harborview, a suburb of Toledo, Ohio.

The children of Edwin Homes Phillips and Eunice Blauvelt, (7546), were:—

10,182 Nina, born June 15, 1916, died Nov. 7, 1925.
10,183 Nellie, born Sept. 14, 1918.
10,184 Regina, born March 22, 1920.
10,185 Charles, born Nov. 7, 1922, died Jan. 9, 1923.
10,186 Betty, born Dec. 18, 1924.
10,187 Robert, born July 5, 1926, died same day.
10,188 Eunice Peggy, born Dec. 19, 1930.
10,189 Ida, born Dec. 3, 1932.

(7547) NETTIE VICTORIA BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born at Maxwell, Ohio, October 10th., 1870. On December 25th., 1892 she married Chase Harold Slater, at Wooster, Ohio. He was the son of Joseph Slater and Maria Barbarra Ketterer, born at VanWert, Ohio, February 23rd., 1867. Chase died June 30th., 1911, and is buried at Sterling, Col. Nettie died August 30th., 1932, and is buried at Delaware, Ohio.

The children of Chase Harold Slater and Nettie Victoria Blauvelt, (7547), were:—

10,190 Harrold Chase, born April 21, 1895.
10,191 Pauline, born ___.__,____.

(7548) FLORENCE EDNA BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born at Sunbury, Ohio, August 14th., 1872. In 1891 she married Charles Baldwin, at Shelbyville, Ill. He was the son of Uriah Baldwin and Margaret Shumard, born at Stewardson, Ill., in 1871. When last we knew, Florence was living in South Vienna, Ohio.

The children of Charles Baldwin and Florence Edna Blauvelt, (7548), were:—

10,192 Earl Slater, born, Temple, Texas, March 16, 1893.
10,193 Ralph, born, Stewardson, Ill., Jan. 26, 1895.

(7549) LILLIAN ROSEMOND BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born at VanWert, Ohio, November 19th., 1874. In 1903 she married August

Miller, at Springfield, Ohio. He was the son of August Miller, born in Dover, Ky., December 18th., 1878. Lillian died April 21st., 1908, and we understand that August then married Sarah A. Jones.

The children of August Miller and Lillian Rosemond Blauvelt, (7549), were:—
10,194 Helen Louise, born May 25, 1905.
10,195 Lillian Irene, born ___.__,____.

(7550) STELLA ERMINA BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born at VanWert, Ohio, September 10th., 1876. On April 15th., 1900, she married Jesse Jonathan Hunter, at Urbana, Ohio. He was the son of Francis Marion Hunter and Margaret Sophia Phillips, born near Catawba, in Clarks County, Ohio, October 11th., 1877. They lived in Urbana, where Stella died May 20th., 1930.

The children of Jesse Jonathan Hunter and Stella Ermina Blauvelt, (7550), were:—
10,196 Margaret Sophia, born Nov. 27, 1901.
10,197 Eugene, born May 11, 1905.

(7551) DAISY BELLE BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born at VanWert, Ohio, September 13th., 1878. On June 30th., 1898 she married Francis McCoy, D.D., at Kenton, Ohio. He was the son of Isaac McCoy and Lucinda Allen, born at Ridgeville, Ohio, March 10th., 1875. Francis was a Methodist minister, a graduate of the Boston Theological Seminary. At one time he was the pastor of the Waugh Methodist Church, in Washington, D.C., later he had a charge at East Balton, Md. During World War I, he was a chaplain overseas, and later was assistant chaplain, with the rank of Captain, to Col. Axton. In 1922 Daisy and Francis were divorced, and on January 1st., 1930 Daisy married Charles Porter Barret, in Washington, D.C. The last we knew she was living in Los Angeles, Cal.

The children of Francis Marion McCoy, D.D. and Daisy Belle Blauvelt, (7551), were:—
10,198 Naomi Ruth, born Nov. 5, 1899.
10,199 Frances Lenore, born July 29, 1901.
10,200 Carroll Alonzo, born Oct. 30, 1903 or '4.
10,201 Floyd Warren, born May 20, 1906.
10,202 David Allen, born Sept. 3, 1909.

(7553) CLYDE WALDO BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born at VanWert, Ohio, April 30th., 1883. On December 24th., 1905 he married Grace Maude Leagge, at Leonardsburg, Delaware County, Ohio. She was the daughter of George Leagge and Margaret Price, born at Leonardsburg, September 6th., 1889. Clyde was a railroader by occupation. He seems to have left his family, and was not heard from for many years, then a report was received that he had been killed, in line of work, in 1939. Grace died suddenly on January 1st., 1940.

The children of Clyde Waldo Blauvelt, (7553), and Grace Maude Leagge were:—
10,203 Karl Alonzo, born Sept. 24, 1906.
10,204 Doris Annette, born April 27, 1908.

(7554) EMMA GERTRUDE BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born in Stewardson, Shelby County, Ill., April 16th., 1885. We understand that she married a man named Trigg, and had one son who died young. She had died prior to April 21st., 1915.

(7556) GRACE MILDRED BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Lution Blauvelt, 4832), was born at Stewardson, Shelby County, Ill., December 16th., 1891. On June 18th., 1924 she married Hans Ingeman Jacob Hansen, in New York City. He was the son of Jacob Julius Johan Hansen and Laura Christina Peterson, born in Copenhagen, Denmark, July 31st., 1891. When last we knew they were living in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The only child of Hans Ingeman Jacob Hansen and Grace Mildred Blauvelt, (7556), was:—
10,205 Patricia Augusta, born Feb. 15, 1926.

(7557) HERBERT ALLISON BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born in Franklin County, Ohio, November 3rd., 1879. On April 10th., 1901 he married Daisy Moyer, in VanWert, Ohio. She was the daughter of Leven B. Moyer and Lottie Sworthwood, born in VanWert, November 13th., 1884. They lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Daisy died April 5th., 1931, and Herbert died June 9th., 1936. They are both buried in Ft. Wayne.

The children of Herbert Allison Blauvelt, (7557), and Daisy Moyer were:—
10,206 Ruth, born Oct. 11, 1901.
10,207 Doris, born April 17, 1904.
10,208 Lester Arden, born Jan. 7, 1907.
10,209 Neil, born May 18, 1917.
10,210 Norma, born March 26, 1919.
10,211 Arthur, born Oct. 1, 1920.
10,212 Marjorie, born July 15, 1922.
(These are the children listed by the father. His brother, #7559, told us that there were nine children, and we note the ten years between 10,208, and '9.)

(7558) BERTHA LEE BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born at Centerville, Ohio, June 13th., 1880. On August 13th., 1896 she married Ellsworth Manter, at VanWert, Ohio. He was the son of David Manter and Lavina Sheets, born at VanWert, June 10th., 1873. They lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The children of Ellsworth Manter and Bertha Lee Blauvelt, (7558), were:—
10,213 Edward E., born Nov. 20, 1898.
10,214 Florean L., born July 17, 1900.
10,215 August A., born June 29, 1902, died Dec. 1, 1903, bur. at VanWert.
10,216 Paulean M., born June 25, 1904, died July 2, 1904, bur. at VanWert.
10,217 Donald F., born June 13, 1906.
10,218 Herbert M., born Oct. 7, 1913.
10,219 Clifford O., born May 19, 1916.

(7559) ALONZO LUCEINE BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born in Blacklick, Franklin County, Ohio, August 19th., 1881. On

December 24th., 1902, he married Ada Bessie Dixon, at VanWert, Ohio. She was the daughter of Alvin Dixon and Ida A. Temple, born April 6th., 1882. Alonzo was a railroader all of his life. He is now retired, and is living in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The only child of Alonzo Luceine Blauvelt, (7559), and Ada Bessie Dixon was:—
10,220 Lawrence R., born Nov. 16, 1903, died May 25, 1905.

(7560) LEILA MYRTLE BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born in VanWert, Ohio, November 16th., 1883. On December 5th., 1901 she married Charles Emerson Moyer, at VanWert. He was the son of Leven B. Moyer and Charlotte Swarthwood, born in VanWert, December 21st., 1881. They lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The children of Charles Emerson Moyer and Leila Myrtle Blauvelt, (7560), were:—
10,221 Harrold Lesly, born Feb. 19, 1903.
10,222 Ruby Catharine, born Sept. 25, 1904.
10,223 Homer Leon, born Aug. 15, 1907.
10,224 Alice May, born March 23, 1909.
10,225 Agness Luceal, born July 2, 1910, died Jan. 11, 1911.
10,226 Bessie Lorine, born July 18, 1912, died July 18, 1912.
10,227 Jessie Geraldine, born Nov. 22, 1913, died Nov. 22, 1913.
10,228 Beatrice Louise, born July 21, 1915.
10,229 Daloris Irene, born July 22, 1916, died same day.
10,230 Paul Jean, born May 31, 1918, died same day.

(7561) FLORENCE EDNA BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born at VanWert, Ohio, June 24th., 1885. On September 6th., 1906 she married Millard Harlie Budd, at VanWert. He was the son of David Budd and _____ Esley, born in VanWert, December 16th., 1885. He died August 12th., 1929, and is buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, at New Haven, Ind. On June 24th., 1932 Florence married, second, Don White. They were living in Spencer, Ind. in 1940.

The children of Millard Harlie Budd and Florence Edna Blauvelt, (7561), were:—
10,231 Robert Allen, born Jan.__, 1910, died Sept. 10, 1910.
10,232 Leonard, born May 31, 1917.
10,233 Mildred, born Sept. 8, 1918.

(7562) MINNIE MAE BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born at VanWert, Ohio, February 17th., 1887. On May 25th., 1910, she married William John Schuhmacker, at Decatur, Ind. He was the son of Frank Schuhmacker and Pheobe Keipper, born at Decatur, February 19th., 1885. They lived on Elm Street, in Decatur.

The children of William John Schuhmaker and Minnie Mae Blauvelt, (7562), were:—
10,234 Mary Margaret, born March 10, 1911.
10,235 Catharine Agnes, born May 8, 1913.

(7564) MAUDE C. BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born in VanWert, Ohio, July 13th., 1892. We have been told, by #7561, that Maude was married August 20th., 1912, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., and divorced February 2nd., 1921, though she does not give the husband's name, nor mention children. She stated that Maude was then living in Toledo, Ohio.

(7565) ORLEY BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born at VanWert, Ohio, November 4th., 1894. In 1940, he was forman in the freight house of the Railroad, in Ft. Wayne. We know he was married, and had children, though we could get no information.

(7566) CARL EMMETT BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born in VanWert, Ohio, April 13th., 1897. On June 15th., 1921 he married Irene Gertrude Gebhard, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. She was the daughter of Charles William Gebhard and Josephine Elizabeth Klug, born at Ft. Wayne, April 24th., 1900. Carl was in the U.S. Army in World War I. They lived on Bowser Avenue, in Ft. Wayne in 1940.

The children of Carl Emmett Blauvelt, (7566), and Irene Gertrude Gebhard were:—
10,236 Dorothy Jane, born July 25, 1922.
10,237 Richard Charles, born March 4, 1924.
10,238 Marilyn May, born June 23, 1929.
10,239 Rose Ann, born Jan. 22, 1933.
10,240 Ronald, born April 18, 1935.

(7567) EARL F. BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born in VanWert, Ohio, September 30th., 1900. All we know is that he married Ruby Ann McGuire, and in 1940 was living on Winter Street, in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(7568) JOSEPHINE LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (August Luellen Blauvelt, 4836), was born in VanWert, Ohio, March 29th., 1903. On August 29th., 1925 she married Everett Ray Weaver, at Muncie, Ind. He was the son of Roscoe Dennis Weaver and Pearl Bricker, born in Muncie, December 20th., 1902. They lived on Schuyler Road, in Toledo, Ohio.

The children of Everett Ray Weaver and Josephine Lillian Blauvelt, (7568), were:—
10,241 Richard Eugene, born Nov. 26, 1926.
10,242 Joseph Ray, born July 29, 1928.
10,243 Robert Lee, born May 18, 1932.

(7569) LULU M. BLAUVELT, (Virgle Blauvelt, 4839), was born in Belmore, Ohio, April 27th., 1883. On December 5th., 1901 she married Joseph Marchall, then, on March 25th, of what year we do not know, she married Harry Jones. In 1940 she was living in Battle Creek, Mich.

The children of Joseph Marchall and Lulu M. Blauvelt, (7569), were:—
10,244 Grace, born ___.__,____.
10,245 Arthur, born ___.__,____.

The children of Harry Jones and Lulu M. Blauvelt, (7569), were:—
10,246 Virgile, born ___.__,____.
10,247 Waldo, born ___.__,____.
10,248 Gertrude, born ___.__,____.

(7570) BESSIE L. BLAUVELT, (Virgle Blauvelt, 4839), was born at Belmore, Ohio, December 21st., 1884. On April 1st., 1902(?), she married Mahlon Albright. They were living in Mishawaka, Ind., in 1950. Mahlon was the son of Frank Albright and Anna Smurr, born in DeKalb County, Ind., October 15th., 1877.

The children of Mahlon Albright and Bessie L. Blauvelt, (7570), were:—
10,249 Lola, born Jan. 22, 1909.
10,250 Iva, born Aug. 6, 1910.
10,251 Mildred, born July 9, 1912.

(7571) BERTHA D. BLAUVELT, (Virgle Blauvelt, 4839), was born at Belmore, Ohio, June 27th., 1886. She married William Albright, and was living in Angola, Ind., in 1950.

The children of William Albright and Bertha D. Blauvelt, (7571), were:—
10,252 Albert, born ___.__,____.
10,253 Ivan, born ___.__,____.

(7572) SMANTHA BLAUVELT, (Virgle Blauvelt, 4839), was born in Continental, Ohio, April 18th., 1890. On September 28th., 1906 she married Cyrus Everett. When he died we do not know, but on December 9th., 1915 Smantha married David F. Moudy, and in 1950 was living in Butler, Ind. We understand that she had no children.

(7573) NETTIE WIFORD, (Ella Blauvelt, 4840), was born at Continental, Ohio, September 13th., 1889. We understand that she married a man named Goodrich, and lived in Waterloo, Ind.

(7574) ANNA ELIZABETH MILLAR, (Sarah Jane Hickman, 4842), was born January 14th., 1876. She married Ralph Upton, June 9th., 1898. He was the son of William Upton and Marriette Bryan, born June 12th., 1867.

The children of Ralph Upton and Anna Elizabeth Millar, (7574), were:—
10,254 Charles Millar, born Oct. 1, 1899.
10,255 Mariette, born Dec. 24, 1901.
10,256 Ralph William, born Oct. 23, 1905.

(7575) SEMOUR MILLAR, (Sarah Jane Hickman, 4842), was born September 3rd., 1878. He married Emma Peters, June 18th., 1903. She was the daughter of John Peters and Clara Beckett, born in 1880.

The children of Semour Millar, (7575), and Emma Peters were:—
10,257 Clara Louise, born April 1, 1904.
10,258 Sarah, born Feb. 17, 1907.

(7576) LAURA TAYLOR MILLAR, (Sarah Jane Hickman, 4842), was born near South Bloomfield, Ohio, June 13th., 1881. On November 16th., 1916 she married Orion King, at Circleville, Ohio. He was the son of John King and Catharine Gallagher, born June 12th., 1866. They lived at Circleville. Orion died January 18th., 1940 and is buried in the Forest Cemetery at Circleville. There were no children.

(7576a) DELLA SMITH, (Clara Jane Blauvelt, 4844). We have no birth date. We only know that she married Lawrence Wasmuth of Roanoke, Ind. and died prior to 1954.

The children of Lawrence Wasmuth and Della Smith, (7576a), were:—
10,258a Douglas, born ___.__,____.
10,258b Nelson, born ___.__,____.
10,258c Herman, born ___.__,____.
10,258d Mary Jane, born ___.__,____.

(7576b) CHARLES HOPPLE, (Lucia Amelia Blauvelt, 4846). We only know that he married Bessie Henderson and lived in Montana. There was one daughter:—
10,258e Lucy Jane, born ___.__,____, mar. Al. Batikis.

(7576b-1) LULU HOPPLE, (Lucia Amelia Blauvelt, 4846), was born May 22nd., 1893. She first married a man named Johnson, of Perlee, Iowa. There was one child of this marriage. She married, second, Harry Knerr of Brighton, Iowa. There were no children of this marriage. Lulu died September 27th., 1943.

The only child of _____ Johnson and Lulu Hopple, (7576b-1), was:—
10,258f Herman Claude, born July 4, 1912.

(7576f) ALICE MAY CHAMBERLAIN, (Mary Ellen Blauvelt, 4847), was born in Scott County, Kan., May 15th., 1887. We only know that she married Charles Whitcomb and lived in Whitefish, Mont.

The only child of Charles Whitcomb and Alice May Chamberlain, (7576f), was:—
10,258g Florence, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Harwood.

(7576g) EFFA BLANCHE CHAMBERLAIN, (Mary Ellen Blauvelt, 4847), was born in Scott County, Kan. March 19th., 1889. About 1906 she married Albert Skelton, a rancher of Fergus County, Mont. They lived at Stanford, Mont.

The children of Albert Skelton and Effa Blanche Chamberlain, (7576g), were:—
10,258h Basil Lewis, born ___.__,____. He was killed in World War II.
10,258i Marjorie, born ___.__,____.
10,258j Ruby Evelyn, born ___.__,____.
10,258k Beryl Ellen, born ___.__,____.
10,258l Frances Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
10,258m Delores Mae, born ___.__,____.
10,258n Edna Irene, born ___.__,____.
10,258o Endora Faye, born ___.__,____.

(7576h) NORA CHAMBERLAIN, (Mary Ellen Blauvelt, 4847), was born in Fergus County, Mont., August 3rd., 1892. She married Ray Miner, a rancher of Fergus County. She died prior to 1950.

The children of Ray Miner and Nora Chamberlain, (7576h), were:--
10,258p Dwight Richmond, born ___.__,____.
10,258q Marvin Glenn, born ___.__,____.
10,258r Arthur Lester, born ___.__,____.
10,258s Wilma Bernice, born ___.__,____.
10,258t Denver Warren, born ___.__,____. } (twins)
10,258u _____, born ___.__,____ }
10,258v Thelma Mae, born ___.__,____.

(7576i) MABEL CHAMBERLAIN, (Mary Ellen Blauvelt, 4847), was born in Fergus County, Mont. May 8th., 1894. She married Clarence Harlow. They lived in Geraldine, Mont., and later Spokane, Wash. Mabel died prior to 1953.

The children of Clarence Harlow and Mabel Chamberlain, (7576i), were:—
10,258w Norma, born ___.__,____.
10,258x Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
10,258y Lois, born ___.__,____.
10,258z Lorraine, born ___.__,____.
10,258aa Maxine, born ___.__,____.
10,258bb Harrold, born ___.__,____.

(7576j) WILMA CAROLINE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 4848a), was born April 5th., 1915. She married Charles Cabalka, a farmer of Gelena, Ill. He was born in Solon, Iowa, March 29th., 1913. They lived in Independance, Iowa.

The children of Charles Cabalka and Wilma Caroline Blauvelt, (7576j), were:—
10,258cc Charles, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1933, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
10,258dd George William, born Nov. 8, 1935, Cedar Rapids.
10,258ee Francis Gene, born April 23, 1937, Cedar Rapids.
10,258ff Thomas Dean, born Dec. 12, 1939, Cedar Rapids.
10,258gg Dennis Duane, born May 19, 1951, Independance.

(7576k) DAVID WESLEY ROSS, Jr., (Cora May Blauvelt, 4848b), was born near Deshler, Henry County, Ohio, September 21st., 1892. On June 22nd., 1915 he married Wilhemina Anna Dahnke at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They lived in Cedar Rapids.

The children of David Wesley Ross, Jr., (7576k), and Wilhemina Anna Dahnke were:—
10,258hh Carroll David, born April 18, 1918.
10,258ii Carine, born Oct. 26, 1924, died at birth.

(7561l) EDNA MAE FRANKFATHER, (Cora May Blauvelt, 4848b), was born at Bays, Wood County, Ohio April 26th., 1895. On March 11th., 1911 she married Richard Nuell Starr at Marion, Iowa. He was the son of George William Starr and Anna Harapot, born at Winterset, Iowa March 25th., 1892. He died October 29th., 1932 and is buried in River Crest Cemetery, Seattle, Wash. On August 19th., 1938 Edna married Ralph Browning Houser at Portland, Oreg. He was the son of David Patterson Houser and Mabel Emma Piper, born at Bonaparte, Iowa April 9th., 1902.

The children of Richard Nuell Starr and Edna Mae Frankfather, (7576l), were:—
10,258jj Evelyn Marie, born March 15, 1912.
10,258kk Richard Nuell, Jr., born Aug. 20, 1917.

(7576n) CECIL FRANK EMRY, (Cora May Blauvelt, 4848b), was born in Batavia, Iowa, December 2nd., 1902. On September 10th., 1925 he married Cleo Marie Mason. Cleo was born December 13th., 1902. They lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

The children of Cecil Frank Emry, (7576n), and Cleo Marie Mason were:—
10,258ll Sandra, born May 31, 1935, died June 1, 1935.
10,258mm Sheryl Ann, born Oct. 10, 1936.
10,258nn James Robert, born Jan. 25, 1942, died Jan. 27, 1942.

(7576o) VELMA LEE EMRY, (Cora May Blauvelt, 4848b), was born in Batavia, Iowa, November 1st., 1905. She married Paul Marchal at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

The children of Paul Marchal and Velma Lee Emry, (7576o), were:—
10,258oo Paul Jr., born ___.__,____.
10,258pp Norma, born ___.__,____.
10,258qq Phyllis, born ___.__,____.
10,258rr Wayne, born ___.__,____.

(7576q) FREDA ONALEE EMRY, (Cora May Blauvelt, 4848b), was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 19th., 1909. She first married Clifford Skaggs in Llano, La. Her second husband was Thoburn L. Devine. They lived in Wilton, Wis.

The children of Clifford Skaggs and Freda Onalee Emry, (7576q), were:—
10,258ss Glen, born ___.__,____.
10,258tt Lois Mardel, born ___.__,____.

The children of Thoburn L. Devine and Freda Onalee Emry, (7576q), were:—
10,258uu Clara, born March 5, 1934.
10,258vv Larry, born Feb. 18, 1940.
10,258ww Virginia, born Feb. 3, 1943.
10,258xx Douglas James, born July 21, 1944.
10,258yy Joyce Ellen, born Oct. 23, 1947.

(7576r) KENNETH GALE EMRY, (Cora May Blauvelt, 4848b), was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 17th., 1913. In World War II he served for 32 months as a paratrooper in the 11th Airborne Division, and was wounded at Luzon. On October 22nd., 1939 he married Alice Neva Callison, who was born August 11th., 1914. They live in Loma, Mont.

The children of Kenneth Gale Emry, (7576r), and Alice Neva Callison were:—
A daughter who died at birth.
10,258zz Michael Jay, born Oct. 19, 1947.

(7576s) WILLARD MARK EMRY, (Cora May Blauvelt, 4848b), was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 30th., 1914. He first married Annabelle Stoican. Second, Gerda Falla. They live in Chicago.

The only child of Willard Mark Emry, (7576s), and Annabelle Stoican was:—
10,258aaa Delores Ann, born May __,1934, mar. Fred Jaber, March 14, 1953.

The children of Willard Mark Emry, (7576s), and Gerda Falla were:—
10,258bbb Ella Mae, born April 20, 1942.
10,258ccc Vava Jean, born Sept. 7, 1943.

(7577) CARRIE MOISON YALE, (Maria Ann Moison, 4851), was born in Jersey City, N.J., November 25th., 1877. On December 24th., 1903 she married Ethelbert W. Miller, in Jersey City. He was the son of Charles Miller and Annie Dearden, born in Jersey City, October 3rd., 1877, he died January 20th., 1912, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Carrie resides in the old homestead, in Blauvelt, N.Y., she is a past regent of Shatemuc Chapter, D.A.R., a member of the Daughters of 1812, and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. There were no children.

(7578) RACHEL BELL YALE, (Maria Ann Moison, 4851), was born December 28th., 1879. On October 31st., 1901 she married Albert Brooks VanClief, at Blauvelt, N.Y. He was the son of Charles Henry VanClief and Mary Alice Brooks, born April 7th., 1879. Albert died March 29th., 1950, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Rachel resides in Summit, N.J. There were no children.

(7579) LAVENIA BLAUVELT YALE, (Maria Ann Moison, 4851), was born in New York City, April 13th., 1882. On April 27th., 1911 she married Henry Kohl in Jersey City, N.J. He was the son of Conrad Kohl, born in Germany, July 18th., 1870. He was the president of the National Grocery Co. for many years. He died March 10th., 1937. Lavenia is an active member of the D.A.R., and at the present writing is a vice president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She resides in Montclair, N.J., and Palm Beach, Fla. There were no natural children, though Mr. and Mrs. Kohl had an adopted daughter, Louise M. Kohl.

(7580) BELLE YALE, (Maria Ann Moison, 4851), was born in Blauvelt, N.Y., January 9th., 1887. On June 24th., 1908 she married George Washington Waterhouse, Jr., at Blauvelt. He was the son of George Washington Waterhouse and Mary Ann Magie, born in Philadelphia, September 28th., 1874. They live in Summit, N.J.

The only child of George Washington Waterhouse and Belle Yale, (7580), is:—
10,259 Mildred Yale, born March 7, 1914.

(7584) EMMETT GEORGE MOISON, (Cortland P. Moison, 4856), was born in Jersey City, N.J., November 25th., 1899. On August 2nd., 1941 he married Mildred L. Marten, at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of Frank Marten and M. Louise Parker, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 8th., 1900. They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y., and later Metuchen, N.J. There were no children.

(7596) AGNES HARING, (Isaac Haring, 4866). We do not have her birth date. On September 25th., 1905, she married Arthur David Lockwood, (8409). (Pascack Ch. Rec.) The record states that he was of Kansas, and she of Park Ridge, N.J. He was the son of Cornelius D. Lockwood and Nettie A. Blauvelt, (5581d), born April 10th., 1881. From Howard I. Durie we have the information that Arthur had gone to Kansas, and came back east to marry Agnes. He decided to remain in the east, and settled at Park Ridge. Later they moved to Harrisburg, Pa., and in 1940 they were living in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. We know that Agnes was still living in 1948.

The children of Arthur David Lockwood, (8409), and Agnes Haring, (7596), will be found under the father's number.

(7597) WALTER HARVEY BELL, (Isaac Bell, 4868), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 23rd., 1880. On April 15th., 1903 he married Grace Rich, who was born in Cornish, N.H., October 15th., 1883. They lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. Walter died July 15th., 1945, and Grace died June 13th., 1948. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y.

The children of Walter Harvey Bell, (7597), and Grace Rich were:—
10,260 Edith Clithroe, born March 18, 1904. There was a daughter, no name, born about 1906, died in her second year.
10,261 Walter Harvey, Jr., born Oct. 30, 1911.
10,262 Mildred Grace, born Aug. 17, 1914.

(7598) MARIA VAN WART, (Catharine Bell, 4870). We have no found her birth, though we know that there was such a child from her great-grandfather's will. We understand that she married Claude Tygert, and lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. We have no further information.

(7603) HOWARD W. BEASLEY, (Sarah Blauvelt, 4872), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., December 22nd., 1892. He never married. He lives in Nyack, N.Y., where he has been connected with the National Bank & Trust Co. for many years.

(7604) IRVING BLAUVELT BEASLEY, (Sarah Blauvelt, 4872), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., February 18th., 1894. He married Elizabeth Hovey, at Fredonia, N.Y., on May 8th., 1917. They lived at Nyack. Elizabeth died March 27th., 1931, and Irving died November 19th., 1943. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack.
The children of Irving Blauvelt Beasley, (7604), and Elizabeth Hovey were:—
10,263 Robert I., born ___.__,____.
10,264 John Blauvelt, born April 17, 1925.

(7605) HAROLD G. BLAUVELT, (Everett Blauvelt, 4875), was born at Orangeburg, N.Y., August 12th.,

1904. On June 24th., 1939 he married Laura E. Heminover, at Garnerville, N.Y. She was the daughter of Elias D. Heminover and Laura F. Bailey, born August 1st., 1905. They live at Tappan, where Harold is a deacon in the old Church, founded by his ancestors in 1694. He was the twelfth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The only child of Harold G. Blauvelt, (7605), and Laura E. Heminover is:—
10,265 Robert Harold, born Dec. 14, 1944.

(7607) RICHARD GRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Charles Graham Blauvelt, 4876), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., August 8th., 1919. On July 7th., 1940 he married Blanche Eleanor Rothschild, in New York City, she was the daughter of Edward Rothschild and Johanna Stern, born in New York, March 7th., 1919. They were divorced, and on December 5th., 1946 Richard married Aline Colas in the Reformed Church, in Bourges, France. She was the daughter of Marcel Colas and Marie Madeleine Beguinot, born in Paris, France, April 13th., 1924. They live in Hackensack, N.J., and Richard is an accountant with the New York Herald-Tribune. He was in the service during World War II.

The children of Richard Graham Blauvelt, (7607), and Aline Colas are:—
10,266 Roger Graham, born Dec. 2, 1947.
10,267 Daniel Elsworth, born Jan. 16, 1950.
10,267a Philip Charles, born Aug. 29, 1951.
10,267b Paul Gerrit, born Feb. 20, 1953.
There were no children of the first marriage.

(7608) EDWIN JOHN POST, (Mary Rebecca Blauvelt, 4877), was born at Orangeburg, N.Y., January 3rd., 1882. On September 6th., 1906 he married Matilda Voelker, at Garfield, N.J. She was the daughter of Sebastian Voelker and Henrietta Klotzbach, born at Passaic, N.J., February 24th., 1885.

The only child we have for Edwin John Post, (7608), and Matilda Voelker is:—
10,268 Winifred, born Oct. 8, 1909.

(7609) BERTRAM JOHN BLAUVELT, (John T. Blauvelt, 4878), was born at Paterson, N.J., June 24th., 1895. On March 19th., 1916 he married Ellen Rear, at Paterson. She was the daughter of G. E. Rear, born in Paterson. She died December 31st., 1931, and is buried in Airmont Cemetery, at Suffern, N.Y. If there were any children of this marriage Bertram did not give them on his own questionnaire. He married, second, Katherine Burnett, on what date he did not state. They live in Paterson.

The children of Bertram John Blauvelt, (7609), and Katherine Burnett were:—
10,269 James Bertram, born Dec. 3, 1934.
10,270 LeRoy Russell, born March 5, 1936.
10,271 Bruce Burnett, born April 14, 1941.
10,272 Katherine Ruth, born Feb. 6, 1944.

(7611) LOUISE HARRIS, (Lavinia Blauvelt, 4880), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 6th., 1887. She married, first, a man named Austin, and second, William Keesler. We know of no child of this second marriage.

The only child we have for _____ Austin and Louise Harris, (7611), is:—
10,273 George, born ___.__,____.

(7613) CLYDE RUSSELL TAYLOR, (Lottie Blauvelt, 4882), was born at Nyack, N.Y., June 12th., 1889. We only know that he married Ida Mela Jackel, June 6th., 1916.

(7614) RAYMOND LeROY TAYLOR, (Lottie Blauvelt, 4882), was born at Nyack, N.Y., March 17th., 1891. We only know that he married Margaret D. Hawks.

(7615) EDWARD TILOU TAYLOR, (Lottie Blauvelt, 4882), was born at Nyack, N.Y., January 17th., 1893. We only know that he married Ethel Louise Fowler, June 6th., 1926.

(7616) FLORENCE URETTA TAYLOR, (Lottie Blauvelt, 4882), was born at Nyack, N.Y., October 18th., 1894. We only know that she married Clyde Roger Gardner, April 28th., 1920.

(7617) CLIFFORD PAUL TAYLOR, (Lottie Blauvelt, 4882), was born at Nyack, N.Y., September 30th., 1896. We only know that he married Edith Jeanette Weller, at Bardonia, N.Y., August 4th., 1923.

(7618) GEORGE STANLEY TAYLOR, (Lottie Blauvelt, 4882), was born at Nyack, N.Y., May 5th., 1898. He married Margaret May Charters, at Nyack, October 19th., 1919.

(7619) ARTHUR WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (William Smith Blauvelt, 4883), was born at Nyack, N.Y., July 28th., 1898. We understand that he resided at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and later at Peekskill, N.Y. We do not know whom he married, though we are told that he had a daughter named Jean.

(7621) MARGARET HELEN BLAUVELT, (William Smith Blauvelt, 4883), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 3rd., 1901. She married Irving Baldwin, and died in 1928. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we have for Irving Baldwin and Margaret Helen Blauvelt, (7621), is:—
10,274 Herbert C., born ___.__,1924, died ___.__,1926, bur. Oak Hill.

(7624) DANIEL VAN HORN, (Daniel L. VanHorn, 4885), was born in 1851. On October 12th., 1871 he married Ellen Jane Bross, at Bergenfield. She was born in 1855. Daniel died in 1913, and Ellen died in 1946.

The children of Daniel VanHorn, (7624), and Ellen Jane Bross were:—

10,275 Ellen E., born ___.__,____.
10,276 Clyde, born ___.__,____.
} (H.I. Durie.)

(7625) ANNA VAN HORN, (Daniel VanHorn, 4885). We do not have her birth date. We understand that she married a man named Kent, and had three children.

The children of _____ Kent and Anna VanHorn, (7625), were:—
10,277 Sarah C., born ___.__,____.
10,278 Daniel, born ___.__,____.
10,279 Irene, born ___.__,____.
(H. I. Durie.)

(7626) CATHARINE VAN HORN, (Daniel VanHorn, 4885). We do not have her birth date. We know only that she married David Gildersleeve, and had one daughter.

The only child we have for David Gildersleeve and Catharine VanHorn, (7626), is:—
10,280 Ida, born ___.__,1872. (H. I. Durie.)

(7627) SARAH MARIA VAN HORN, (Daniel VanHorn, 4885). We do not have her birth date. She married Abraham I. Bross, at Dumont, December 31st., 1863. He was the son of James Bross and Hannah Parsall, and it is quite likely that he was a brother of Ellen Bross, who married #7624. We know nothing of children.

(7629) AMANDA BLAUVELT, (Nelson Blauvelt, 4890), was born at Suffern, N.Y., September 2nd., 1853. On December 13th., 1879 she married John S. Shaw, (Wesley Chapel Rec.) He was born in Bucks County, Pa., May 4th., 1849. Amanda died February 25th., we have been told in 1885. Considering the birth date of their last child, this cannot be correct, and we venture the guess that it should be 1886. John died at Paterson, N.J., December 20th., 1926.

The children of John S. Shaw and Amanda Blauvelt, (7629), were:—
10,281 Maggie, born ___.__,1881, died March 13, 1881, bur. Wesley Chapel.
10,282 John Nelson, born Sept. 4, 1883.
10,283 Frank, born April 25, 1885.

(7630) LILLIAN ALICE SHERWOOD, (Mary Blauvelt, 4891), was born at Monsey, N.Y., April 6th., 1864, and baptised at Kakiat, March 16th., 1866. On November 9th., 1884 she married Albert Francis Cleaveland, at Paterson, N.J. He was the son of Dr. Elisha Whittlesey Cleaveland and Jane Greason, or Grayson, born at Lakeview, Conn., January 7th., 1861. Lillian died January 6th., 1939, and is buried at Salisbury, Conn. Albert was living in 1940 we know.

The children of Albert Francis Cleaveland and Lillian Alice Sherwood, (7630), were:—
A daughter born in 1885, died young.
10,284 Howard Blauvelt, born April 26, 1888.

(7631) EDITH SHERWOOD, (Mary Blauvelt, 4891). All we know is that she married Edward Overbeck, and lived at Totowa, N.J., this we have from #10,284.

(7635) SARAH COOPER, (Henrietta Blauvelt, 4892). We have no birth date. She is mentioned in her grandfather's will, in 1881, as Sarah Tracy, wife of Wallace Tracy, and #10,284 has told us that she married Wallace Dwight Tracy.

The children of Wallace Dwight Tracy and Sarah Cooper, (7635), were:—
10,285 Richard Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.
10,286 Dwight Wallace, born ___.__,____.
(From #10,284)

(7636) GEORGE RICHARD BLAUVELT, (George Blauvelt, 4896), was born July 10th., 1865, and baptised in the Viola Methodist Church, September 13th., 1865. No further information.

(7640) HENRY SCUDDER BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born July 26th., 1859. On November 8th., 1893 he married Mercy Buloid Caswell, in Jersey City. She was the daughter of Albert S. Caswell and Charlotte E. Witmore, born in Jersey City, N.J., October 15th., 1867. Henry died in Jersey City, December 12th., 1900. Mercy, or Bula as she was usually known, was an accomplished musician. She studied in the New York Institute of Musical Arts, and the Guilmant Organ School. For 27 years she was the organist of the Emory Methodist Church in Jersey City, then for 10 years in the Orange First Church of Christ, Scientists, and later in the Scientist Church, in Hoboken. She died June 16th., 1942. Both Henry and Bula are buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead, (Kakiat), Rockland County, N.Y. There were no children.

(7641) ELEANOR BELLE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born June 28th., 1861. On June 9th., 1877 she married Herbert Gedney, in Trinity Church, in New York City, the Rev. James Mulchahey officiating. Herbert was the son of David Gedney and _____ Duer, born in 1852. When Herbert died we have not learned, though it is evident that Eleanor married, second, a man named Munson, for she appears as Eleanor B. Munson on her tomb stone, in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead. She died February 3rd., 1915. We know nothing of any children of the second marriage.

The children of Herbert Gedney and Eleanor Belle Blauvelt, (7641), were:--
10,287 Morris Duer, born April 9, 1878, died July 15, 1878.
10,288 Ethel Duer, born May 12, 1879, died May 14, 1887.
10,289 Katherine Edith Duer, born Sept. 7, 1881.
10,290 Minnie Belle, born Jan. 23, 1884.

(7642) AARON CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born July 29th., 1862. On June 30th., 1884 he married Emma Smith, daughter of William Smith. He died May 4th., 1923, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat. Emma was living in 1946.

The only child of Aaron Cornelius Blauvelt, (7642), and Emma Smith was:—

10,291 Minnie Post, born Dec. 20, 1885.

(7643) ALMEDA POST BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born August 4th., 1863. She never married. She died January 6th., 1925, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat.

(7644) MARTIN POST BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born February 25th., 1865, and baptised at Kakiat, September 23rd., 1865. On January 20th., 1892 he married Mary Frazer. They lived in Chicago. Martin was a member of the Holland Society of N.Y., he died February 18th., 1923.

The only child of Martin Post Blauvelt, (7644), and Mary Frazer was:—
10,292 Douglas Frazer, born Oct. 7, 1894, died Feb. 28, 1895.

(7645) SARAH REBECCA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born at Suffern, N.Y., March 17th., 1867, and baptised at Kakiat, September 28th., 1867. On August 21st., 1886 she married Joseph Clarence Neustaedter, at Goshen, N.Y. He was the son of Sophian Neustaedter and Caroline Hook, born in New York City, May 27th., 1861. Joseph was connected with the Church & Dwight Co., of New York for 57 years, 30 of which he was the auditor of the company. They lived in East Orange, N.J., where Joseph died April 26th., 1937, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat. Sarah died July 13th., 1951 and is also buried at Kakiat.

The children of Joseph Clarence Neustaedter and Sarah Rebecca Blauvelt, (7645), were:—
10,293 Eleanor, born Jan. 1, 1888.
10,294 Marion, born Feb. 3, 1893.

(7646) ARMINDA POST BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born near Suffern, N.Y., March 5th., 1869, and baptised at Kakiat, October 9th., 1869. On April 22nd., 1890, she married Morris Simpson Daniels, in Jersey City, N.J. He was the son of the Rev. Josiah Reeves Daniels and Abigail Ann Sharp, born in New Providence, N.J., January 30th., 1866. For many years they lived in East Orange, N.J., then later they took up their residence on the ancestral acres, near Suffern. Arminda was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, with a membership nember, 42; she was an active D.A.R., and at one time was the Registrar of the Holland Dames. Morris died at Kakiat Farms, near Suffern, November 9th., 1938. Arminda died April 1st., 1949. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery at Kakiat, (Monsey), N.Y.

The children of Morris Simpson Daniels and Arminda Post Blauvelt, (7646), were:—
10,295 Helen Craig, born Oct. 7, 1891, died Nov. 22, 1909, bur. Kakiat.
10,296 Morris Simpson, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1892.
10,297 Eleanor Blauvelt, born Oct. 20, 1896, died Aug. 7, 1899, bur. Kakiat.

(7647) EDITH JAY BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt, 4902), was born October 5th., 1872. She never married, and died December 29th., 1924. She too is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat.

(7648) SARAH CHARLTON, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 4904), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., June 16th., 1860. On September 29th., 1880, she married Arthur Edwin Knox, at Monroe, N.Y. He was the son of Elizer Stratton Knox and Roxy Watrous, born in Onaquaga, N.Y., October 4th., 1848. They apparently lived in Akron, Ohio, for a time, for their first child was born there. Their second child was born in Binghamton, N.Y. After that they seem to have settled in Conklin, near Binghamton, in Broom County, N.Y., where Arthur died December 16th., 1916. After his death Sarah lived in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. She died February 15th., 1938.

The children of Arthur Edwin Knox and Sarah Charlton, (7648), were:—
10,298 Antoinette, born, Akron, Ohio, July 24, 1881.
10,299 Leila Charlton, born, Binghamton, N.Y., July 5, 1883.
10,300 Arthur Charlton, born Jan. 9, 1884.
10,301 Francis Stratton, born Aug. 13, 1885.
10,302 Margaret Blauvelt, born Feb. 14, 1900.
10,303 James Milton, born July 14, 1903.
(# 10,300 through #10,303, from Conklin, Broom Co., N.Y.)

(7651) JOHN FRANCIS CHARLTON, (Rebecca Blauvelt, 4904), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., September 24th., 1866. On September 10th., 1902 he married Harriet E. Wanzor, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Moses G. Wanzor and Sarah E. Westfield, born December 26th., 1867. She died August 6th., 1923, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat. John survived her.

The children of John Francis Charlton, (7651), and Harriet E. Wanzor were:—
10,304 Frances, born May 25, 1904.
10,305 Howard Blauvelt, born Dec. 7, 1906.

(7652) SUSAN HOPE BLAUVELT, (Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, 4905), was born March 27th., 1872, and baptised at Kakiat, September 28th., 1872. She never married, and for many years made her home with her brother, (7653), at Kearny, N.J. She too was a charter member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, her membership number being 84. She died at Kearny, June 21., 1946, and she too is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, (Monsey), N.Y.

(7653) SAMUEL PELTON BLAUVELT, Jr., (Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, 4905), was born at Viola, N.Y., March 20th., 1882. On May 29th., 1901 he married Charlotte Allen, at West Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of Peter Allen and Sarah Thompson, born at Blauvelt, N.Y., February 26th., 1881. She died, after a long illness, October 31st., 1944, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y. On November 7th., 1944 Samuel, or Pelton, as he was generally known, married Elizabeth Morrison, widow McPeek, at Kearny, N.J. Samuel lives in Kearny, where for many years he has operated the Kearny

Brass Foundry. Samuel is a member of the Masonic order, and was the seventh president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Elizabeth died January 12th., 1956.

The children of Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, (7653), and Charlotte Allen were:—
10,306 Gladys Allen, born April 12, 1902.
10,307 Clarence Lawson, born Aug. 2, 1908.
10,308 Lillian Katherine, born March 23, 1913.

(7654) KATHERINE ISABEL BLAUVELT, (Franklin P. Blauvelt, 4909), was born in Newark, N.J., June 16th., 1887. On April 23rd., 1913 she married William Harris Bentley, in Newark. He was the son of William Harris Bentley and Charlotte Bingham, born in New London, Conn., August 23rd., 1879. They lived in Newark, where William died May 3rd., 1928. He is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, in Newark. There were no children.

(7657) GEORGE ALANSON BLAUVELT, (John Lewis Blauvelt, 4910), was born at Suffern, N.Y., November 11th., 1866, and baptised in the Viola Methodist Episcopal Church, May 31st., 1868. On January 22nd., 1896 he married Cora Demarest, (9906), at Nanuet, N.Y. She was the daughter of Joseph Griffith Demarest, (7202), and Bridget Anna Demarest, born at Nanuet, March 21st., 1862. They lived at Monsey, N.Y. George graduated from Cornell University in 1890, and from Columbia Law School in 1892, being admitted to the bar in the same year. In 1894-'5 he was in the law firm of Graff & Blauvelt, and he then formed the law firm of Blauvelt & Warren, in New York City, in which he continued until his death. Mr. Blauvelt was the first County Attorney for Rockland County, N.Y., and in 1910 was elected to the State Assembly. In 1912 he was elected State Senator from the 23rd. District. During his service in the State Legislature he served on many important committees, and sponsored much reform legislation. In 1919, and again in 1924 he was appointed a trustee of Cornell University. He also served as a commissioner of the Enfield Falls Reservation, was president of the Saratoga Battlefield Association, a trustee of Stony Point Park, and council of the Palisades Interstate Park Commission. Mr. Blauvelt was a member, and the first president of the Rockland County Society, a president of the New York State Historical Association, a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Holland Society of New York, The Founders & Patriots, the American Bar Association, the Bankers Club of New York City, the Fort Orange Club, of Albany, the Houvenkopf Club of Suffern, N.Y. and the Tappan-Zee Yacht Club. He was also a vestryman of the St. Paul's Episcopal Church, of Spring Valley, N.Y. He died October 16th., 1924, and Cora died November 7th.,1929. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y.

The only child of George Alanson Blauvelt, (7657), and Cora Demarest, (9906), was:—
10,309 Dorothy, born at Monsey, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1901.

(7659) DAVID J. FOX, (Hannah Rebecca Blauvelt, 4911), was born August 6th., 1871. We understand that he married, and had a daughter. We know that he died June 10th., 1926, and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

(7660) GEORGE S. FOX, (Hannah Rebecca Blauvelt, 4911), was born December 28th., 1882. He married Margaret Tunison. He died November 24th., 1932, and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

The only child of George S. Fox, (7660), and Margaret Tunison was:—
10,309a Nancy, born ___.__,1909.

(7661) CHARLES A. BLAUVELT, (Richard W. Blauvelt, 4912), was born April 29th., 1870. On November 19th., 1891 he married Adelaid Peterson, at Stony Point, N.Y. From her age at death we believe that she was born in 1873. She made her will August 21st., 1892. In it she mentions her husband Charles Blauvelt, her son, Richard, her brothers Abram and Josiah Peterson and her sisters Eviline Furman and Sarah Phillips. This will was probated February 21st., 1894, (Bk. O, p. 499, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Adelaid died December 26th., 1893, aged 20 years. She is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, (Monsey), N.Y. On April 12th., (Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, has it the 26th,) 1896, Charles married Martha S. Phillips, (Sp. Val. M. E. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Samuel Phillips and _____ Terhune, born at Viola, N.Y., February 8th., 1877. They lived at Spring Valley, N.Y. A letter from their son, Arnold, dated February 17th., 1927, stated that "Father died 12 years ago this coming July". From that we infer that he died in July 1915, and we assume that he is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery. Martha made her will November 10th., 1934, and it was probated March 19th., 1942, (Bk. 47, p. 138, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it she referred to her late husband, Charles A. Blauvelt, her step-son, Richard W. Blauvelt, and her three daughters, Hilda Brassfield, Lois Hedges and Harriet I. Blauvelt. She died January 17th., 1942, and is also buried in the Brick Church Cemetery.

The child of Charles A. Blauvelt, (7661), and Adelaid Peterson was:—
10,310 Richard W., born Nov. 12, 1892, bapt. Wesley Chapel, Viola, Sept. 29, 1895.

The children of Charles A. Blauvelt, (7661), and Martha S. Phillips were:—
10,311 Hilda Alberta, born April 11, 1902.
10,312 Arnold Stanley, born Oct. 31, 1904, died May 31, 1928.
10,313 Lois Evelyn, born Aug. 10, 1906.
10,314 Harriet Irene, born July 16, 1908.

(7662) JAMES SHERWOOD BLAUVELT, (Richard W. Blauvelt, 4912), was born at Suffern, N.Y., July 7th., 1873. On January 5th., 1907 he married Clarissa Wermstrom, at Suffern. She was the daughter of John Wermstrom and Geraldine Augusta

McLoughlin, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 23rd., 1889. They apparently lived in Suffern for a time, then in Hinsdale, Mass., later at Beacon, N.Y., and the last we knew in New Canton, Va., where he died December 7th., 1952. He is buried in Sherwoodville, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of James Sherwood Blauvelt, (7662), and Clarissa Wermstrom were:—
10,315 Everett Milo, born Feb. 20, 1908.
10,316 Geraldine Virginia, born March 13, 1910.
10,317 Jean Sherwood, born Dec. 12, 1911.

(7663) ANNA STELLA RYERSON, (Mary Dusinberre, 4917), was born October 2nd., 1867, in Glenwood, Sussex County, N.J. On January 2nd., 1899 she married Willard Henry Brett, in Glenwood. He was the son of George Jabes Brett and Mary Ellen Winters, born in Newark, N.J., February 26th., 1868. They lived in Newark. Willard died August 3rd., 1926, and is buried in Warwick, N.Y. Anna Stella died November 14th., 1949.

(7664) JOHN RYERSON, (Mary Dusinberre, 4917), was born August 14th., 1870. He was unmarried in 1934, at which time he was living in Jersey City, N.J.

(7665) NICHOLAS RYERSON, (Mary Dusinberre, 4917), was born October 21st., 1875. In 1916 he married Floretta Birdsal. There were no children.

(7666) GERTRUDE SLY, (Sarah Justine Dusinberre, 4918), was born in Amity, in Orange County, N.Y., October 8th., 1881. On October 19th., 1912 she married Jeremiah Palen Osterhoudt, in New York City. He was the son of Luther L. Osterhoudt and Alice Palen, born in Rifton, N.Y., July 17th., 1875. There were no children.

(7667) SARAH JANE DUSINBERRE, (John Franklin Dusinberre, 4919), was born in Edenville, Orange County, N.Y., March 19th., 1875. On October 2nd., 1895, according to her own questionnaire, she married August Brauer, in Edenville. He was the son of Gustav Bengman Braur and Theone Fritze, born in Breman, Germany, July 21st., 1863. They lived in Nutley, N.J.

The children of August Brauer and Sarah Jane Dusinberre, (7667), were:—
10,318 Theone, born June 25, 1896.
10,319 August, born May 11, 1903.

(7668) SARAH J., (Sadie), VAN OSTRAND, (Addie Dusinberre, 4920), was born on what date we do not know. She married William Darmer, according to #7664, and had three children. She died in 1933.

The children of William Darmer and Sarah J. VanOstrand, (7668), were:—
10,320 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.
10,321 Ray, born ___.__,____.
10,322 Charles, born ___.__,____.

(7669) ANNA HOLLY, (Mary Ann Goble, 4923). All we know is that she married a man named McAllister, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

(7673) EUGENE M. DUSINBERRE, (Isaac E. Dusinberre, 4927). From his father we have it that he was born September 14th., 1884, married Sarah Delancy, had no children, and lived in Geneva, N.Y.

(7674) HARVEY W. DUSINBERRE, (Isaac E. Dusinberre, 4927), was born August 13th., 1886. His father told us that he married Eva Ormiston, and had three children. They lived at Weedsport, N.Y.

(7675) ARCHIE W. DUSINBERRE, (Isaac E. Dusinberre, 4927), was born at Geneva, N.Y., April 7th., 1888. On December 11th., 1912 he married Lillian Simmons, at Seneca, N.Y. She was the daughter of William Simmons and Ida C. Slatter, born at Geneva, N.Y., in 1892. They live in Geneva. (His own questionnaire.)

The children of Archie W. Dusinberre, (7675), and Lillian Simmons were:—
10,323 William I., born Aug. 9, 1914.
10,324 Marion E., born Jan. 14, 1921.
10,325 Chauncey W., born Aug. 9, 1926.

(7676) PHEBE MATILDA DUSINBERRE, (Isaac E. Dusinberre, 4927), was born at Geneva, N.Y., June 17th., 1889. On August 12th., 1912, she married Charles Leslie Grey, at Geneva. He was the son of Charles Stephen Grey and Amelia Goodsen, born at Geneva, July 31st., 1891. They lived for a time in Binghamton, N.Y., and later in East Orange, N.J.

The only child of Charles Leslie Grey and Phebe Matilda Dusinberre, (7676), was:—
10,326 Robert Leslie, born in Binghamton, Sept. 29,1915.

(7679) GEORGE DUSINBERRE, (Isaac E. Dusinberre, 4927). His father told us that he married Mary Heller, had two children, and lived in Auburn, N.Y. No further information.

(7680) Dr. ADELBERT BRYAN DUSINBERRE, (Isaac E. Dusinberre, 4927), was born in Geneva, N.Y., March 6th., 1897. On June 12th., 1920, he married Rhea Mary Helder at Reading, Pa. She was the daughter of William Barton Helder and Laura Gertrude Kline, born June 24th., 1899. They live in Clifton Springs, N.Y. (Own questionnaire.)

The children of Dr. Adelbert Bryan Dusinberre, (7680), and Rhea Mary Helder were:—
10,327 Rodney Helder, born July 3, 1922.
10,328 Shirley, born March 1, 1926.

(7682) BERT BROOKS, (Adelia Dusinberre, 4928). All we know is that he married Mabel Mathews, and lived at Bath, N.Y.

(7683) MAUDE L. BROOKS, (Adelia Dusinberre, 4928), was born at Savona, N.Y., October 15th., 1881. On September 17th., 1905 she married Asa Walling, at Bradford, N.Y. He was the son of Daniel Walling and Sarah Gilmore, born at South Bradford, March 30th., 1884. They lived at Bath, N.Y., and we understand that there were no children.

(7684) NELLIE DUSINBERRE, (Adelbert Dusinberre, 4929), was born at Oak Hill, N.Y., May

13th., 1887. On October 12th., 1922 she married William M. Little, at Savona, N.Y. He was the son of Philip Little and Emma Calkin, born at Bath, N.Y., March 23rd., 1878. They lived in Newark Valley, N.Y., and we are told that there were no children.

(7685) FLORENCE HAZEL DUSINBERRE, (Adelbert Dusinberre, 4929), was born in Savona, N.Y., July 26th., 1896. On December 31st., 1921 she married William Milton DeWitt, at Mt. Morris, N.Y. He was the son of Charles Bush DeWitt and Susie Smith, born at Bedford, N.Y., October 10th., 1896. They lived in Corning, N.Y. There were no children in 1934.

(7686) RALPH ELLIOT DUSINBERRE, (George Blauvelt Dusinberre, 4930), was born August 30th., 1872. We understand that he married Edith Baylis. We have no further information.

(7687) FLOYD HOLLY DUSINBERRE, (George Blauvelt Dusinberre, 4930), was born in March, 1877. We understand that he married Jessie Gray Clark, had two children, and died in 1926.

The children of Floyd Holly Dusinberre, (7687), and Jessie Gray Clark were:—
10,329 Floyd Gray, born June __,1902.
10,330 Frances, born Sept. __,1904.

(7688) E. WOOLSON DUSINBERRE, (George Blauvelt Dusinberre, 4930), was born August 4th., 1885. We are told that he married Wilhemena Henle, and had two children:—

10,331 Robert, born May 5, 1917.
10,332 Sally, born June 20, 1922.

(7690) HARRIET EMMA SLAWSON, (Mary Elizabeth Dusinberre, 4932). We understand that she married Mason T. Matier. No further information.

(7692) MARY LOUISE DUSINBERRE, (Augustus Dusinberre, 4933), was born September 6th., 1879. On January 12th., 1903 she married William Black Caterson. He was the son of Hugh Caterson and Sarah A. McClintock, born in New York City, March 9th., 1878. They lived at Pleasantville, N.Y., and later at Damariscotta Mills, Maine.

The children of William Black Caterson and Mary Louise Dusinberre, (7692), were:—
10,333 Albert Morrison, born, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1904.
10,334 Bernice, born, Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1906.
10,335 William Black, Jr., born, Pleasantville, N.Y., April 25, 1916, died Feb. 2, 1923.

(7693) ARTHUR DUSINBERRE, (Augustus Dusinberre, 4933), was born September 21st., 1887. He married Ethel M. Johnson, and died July 9th., 1933.
The children of Arthur Dusinberre, (7693), and Ethel M. Johnson were:—
10,336 Marcus M., born ___.__,____.
10,337 Charlotte B., born ___.__,____.
10,338 Arthur, born ___.__,____.

(7696) FLORENCE DUSINBERRE, (Austin C. Dusinberre, 4935). We have no birth date. We are told that she married Edgar Hyer in 1905, had two sons, and lived in East Rutherford, N.J.

(7697) DORA L. SWARTHOUT, (Alice Dusinberre, 4936). We are told that she married Glen Owen, and lived at Pen Yan, N.Y. No further information.

(7698) LEON L. SWARTHOUT, (Flora Dusinberre, 4937), we understand that he married Carrie Nageldinger, and had two sons:—
10,339 Paul, born ___.__,____.
10,340 Kenneth, born ___.__,____.

(7699) BERTHA H. HAIRE, (Letty Blauvelt Goetschius, 4943), was born July 2nd., 1876. On December 27th., 1904 she married Maynard S. Carter, at Weyanwega, Wis. He was the son of Amos Carter and Mary Baster, born October 20th., 1869. They lived in Cairo, Ill., where Maynard died March 17th., 1937. Bertha survived him.

The children of Maynard S. Carter and Bertha H. Haire, (7699), were:—
10,341 Donald, born Nov. 5, 1905, died July 31, 1925.
10,342 Mary Kathryn, born Nov. 14, 1908.
10,343 Maynard Amos, born Jan. 15, 1911.
10,344 Laura Ruth, born Aug. 1, 1916.

(7701) HATTIE CLEMENCE HAIRE, (Letty Blauvelt Goetschius, 4943), was born in Wanpaca County, Wis., July 21st., 1879. On December 19th., 1900 she married Frank Emile Romon, at Weyanwega, Wis. He was the son of Emile Romon and Elizabeth Rossey, born in the township of Royalton, Wanapaca County, Wis., November 13th., 1887. Hattie died October 29th., 1945, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, in Wayanwega, where they had lived.

The children of Frank Emile Romon and Hattie Clemence Haire, (7701), were:—
10,345 Melvin, born Sept. 7, 1903.
10,346 Sidney, born March 21, 1906.
10,347 Carroll, born Feb. 19, 1911.
10,348 Frances, born Oct. 20, 1918.

(7702) WILBUR LEVI HAIRE, (Letty Blauvelt Goetschius, 4943), was born at Wayanwega, Wis., February 24th., 1890. On June 18th., 1913 he married Edna Erie Edwards, in Baraboo, Wis. She was the daughter of Edward Ontario Edwards and Ann Eliza Kelley, born in Clark County, S.D., September 10th., 1891. They live in Minneapolis, Minn.

The only child of Wilbur Levi Haire, (7702), and Edna Erie Edwards was:—
10,349 William Edward, born Oct. 6, 1914.

(7705) HELEN BLEWFIELD, (Blauvelt), (William Henry Blewfield, 4959). We have no birth date. Mrs. Barrows, #7709, wrote us that Helen married Randolph Bancroft. The notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible record, referred to under #1313, has this Helen listed as a child of John Blauvelt, (2688), though we feel reasonably sure that this is an error, and that Mrs. Barrows has it right. We have no further information.

(7706) MAY BLEWFIELD, (Blauvelt), (William Henry Blewfield, 4959). Again we have no birth date, and again we are in doubt. Mrs. Barrows, (7709), wrote that a daughter of William's married Charles Arnold. Since she only mentions the two daughters, Helen and May, and as it appears that Helen married Randolph Bancroft, we assume it to have been May who married Charles. Under #2688 we mentioned that the notes appended to the Blauvelt-Call Bible seem to show that John had two daughters named Mary, one of whom married Robert Bell, with which Mrs. Barrows agrees, and the other married Charles Carvel, of Syracuse. As we have stated, it seems unlikely that John would have had two surviving daughters of the same name, and as these notes have Helen, (7705), as a daughter of John, though she was a daughter of his son, William, we wonder if the second Mary was not this May, also a daughter of William. Even if this assumption is correct we still have the question, was Charles' family name Arnold or Carvel.

(7709) WINIFRED SMITH, (Harriet, (Hattie), Adele Blauvelt, 4961), was born in Rochester, N.Y., August 15th., 1883. On November 12th., 1928 she married Charles Storrs Barrows, Jr., at Rochester. He was the son of Charles Storrs Barrows and Evelyn Harriet Snow, born in Springfield, Mass., January 10th., 1889. They live in Rochester. There were no children.

(7710) HOWARD ODGEN SMITH, (Harriet, (Hattie), Adele Blauvelt, 4961). We have no birth or marriage date, nor even the name of his wife, though #7709 has told us that he had two sons:—

10,350 Odgen Clark, born ___.__,____.
10,351 Howard Odgen, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(7711) HARRIET SMITH, (Harriet, (Hattie), Adele Blauvelt, 4961). All we know is that #7709 wrote us that she married a man named Brown, and had a son:—

10,352 Carlton Fellows, born ___.__,1920(?).

(7712a) MINNIE BABCOCK, (Lucy Ann Call, 4961m), was born December 3rd., 1865, at Haverstraw, N.Y. On February 18th., 1891 she married Samuel F. Denton, at Haverstraw. He was the son of David Denton and Harriet A. Higbee, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 6th., 1857. They lived in Hastings, N.Y. Samuel died June 27th., 1932, and is buried at Northport, Long Island. Minnie, who was a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, died in December, 1947.

The children of Samuel F. Denton and Minnie Babcock, (7712a), were:—

10,352a Mary Babcock, born at Haverstraw, Dec. 29, 1891.
10,352b Louise Escude, born at Yonkers, N.Y., July 30, 1894.
10,352c John, born ___.__,____.

(7712c) CARRIE A. McKENZIE, (Abby Malissa Call, 4961n), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., June 29th., 1873. On September 22nd., 1897 she married Florent Verdin, in New York City. He was the son of Joseph Theodore Verdin and Charlotte K. Rose, born June 16th., 1876. They lived in Spring Valley, N.Y., and later in Unadilla, Otsego County, N.Y.

The children of Florent Verdin and Carrie A. McKenzie, (7712c), were:—

10,352d Florent Eugene, born Sept. 5, 1900.
10,352e Arvilla M., born June 13, 1906, died March 3, 1910.
10,352f Caroline Louise, born Oct. 22, 1910.
10,352g Dorothy Elizabeth, born June 2, 1914.

(Mother's questionnaire.)

(7712f-1) BRIDGET MATILDA, (House), PULIS, (Margaret Pulis, 4961v-31), was born December 6th., 1849. She married a man named Marsh and died June 15th., 1934. (See also 4961v-36)

(7712h) RACHEL ANN SMITH, (Margaret Pulis, 4961v-31), was born at Allendale, N.J., March 23rd., 1861. On July 7th., 1877 she married Richard Vanderbeek Valentine, at Patterson, N.J. He was the son of John D. Valentine and Abigail Vanderbeek, born at Ramsey, N.J., March 23rd., 1850. Richard died October 17th., 1929 and Rachel died December 9th., 1929. They are both buried in the Reformed churchyard at Ramapo, N.J.

The children of Richard Vanderbeek Valentine and Rachel Ann Smith, (7712h), were:—

10,352h Margaret Catherine, born July 9, 1878.
10,352i Elizabeth Emily, born March 9, 1882.

(7718) ESTHER B. ONDERDONK, (Mary Adelia Blauvelt, 4964), was born at South Nyack, N.Y. December 31st., 1857. According to the Onderdonk Genealogy, #314, she married George A. Kerr, had two daughters and lived in Bloomfield, N.J.

The children of George A. Kerr and Esther B. Onderdonk, (7718), were:—

10,353 Viola B., born ___.__,____.
10,354 Evelyn, born ___.__,____.

(7719) AUGUSTA FLORENCE ONDERDONK, (Mary Adelia Blauvelt, 4964), was born at Piermont, N.Y., May 22nd., 1863. On October 3rd., 1888 she married James Jacobus, in New York City. He was the son of George Washington Jacobus and Isabella C. Stephens, born in New York, April 8th., 1852. They lived in New York City. (From #11,740).

The children of James G. Jacobus and Augusta Florence Onderdonk, (7719), were:—

10,355 Leslie, born Dec. 2, 1889.
10,356 Isabel, born Feb. 9, 1892.

(7721) LUCY WILLIMINA MERRITT, (Clarissa Adell Blauvelt, 4970), was born November 13th., 1870. All we know is that she married Floyd M. Hagen, of Palisades, N.J., June 6th., 1894.

(7722) AUGUSTA ALBERTA MERRITT, (Clarissa Adell Blauvelt, 4970), was born April 29th., 1872. All we know is that she married Warren Hill, of Palisades, N.J., May 16th., 1896, and died November 26th., 1921.

(7723) GRACE EDNA MERRITT, (Clarissa Adell Blauvelt, 4970), was born April 20th., 1876. All we know is that she married James Conklin, of Orangeburg, N.Y., October 21st., 1908 and died March 8th., 1910.

(7724) WILLIAM NEWTON MERRITT, (Clarissa Adell Blauvelt, 4970), was born November 9th., 1878. All we know is that he married Charity P. Eckert, of Nyack, N.Y., December 14th., 1906, and died in 1945.

(7725) FLORENCE ADELL MERRITT, (Clarissa Adell Blauvelt, 4970), was born in Palisades, N.Y., February 25th., 1882. On October 14th., 1909 she married Angus Cameron MacGillivray, at Palisades. He was the son of Ronald Grant MacGillivray and Ann Cameron, born in Inverness, Scotland, July 2nd., 1879. They live in Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of Angus Cameron MacGillivray and Florence Adell Merritt, (7725), were:—
10,357 Gladys Odell, born Sept. 16, 1910.
10,358 Mildred Cameron, born May 11, 1915.
10,359 Beverly Merritt, born Feb. 16, 1922.

(7731) BERNARD WATSON, (Maria Demarest, 4974). From his tomb stone we have the date of his birth as November 1st., 1830, and from that of his only child we have the fact that his wife was named Charlotte. He died March 5th., 1857, and is buried at Wyckoff, N.J.

The only child of Bernard Watson, (7731), and Charlotte _____ was:—
10,360 Maria C., born Jan. 29, 1856, died Nov. 19, 1856.

(7737) ALLETTA A. ROMAINE, (Susan Demarest, 4975). According to her tomb stone she was born in 1833. She married Samuel L. Ackerman who, according to his tomb stone was born in 1824. He died September 26th., 1888, and she died February 19th., 1905. They are both buried at Wyckoff, N.J. We have no knowledge of children.

(7742) SUSANNA ECKERSON, (Nancy Durie, 4987), was born June 26th., 1827, and baptised at Bergen, N.J., July 22nd., 1827. She married John Jersey, (3516), as his third wife. He was the son of Petrus Jersey, (1815), and Cornelia Smith, born January 6th., 1813, and baptised at Kakiat, #550, February 18th., 1813. John died in 1899, and Susanna died in 1900. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of John Jersey, (3516), and Susanna Eckerson, (7742), will be found under the father's number.

(7743) JOHN ECKERSON, (Nancy Durie, 4987), was born November 5th., 1831, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, #337. In this entry both birth and baptismal dates are the same. We do not know if John married. We know that he died February 23rd., 1869.

(7744) SARAH ECKERSON, (Nancy Durie, 4987), was born July 28th., 1834, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #378, September 7th., 1834. We only know that she married William Seaman.

(7745) FRANCES DEMAREST ECKERSON, (Nancy Durie, 4987), was born November 3rd., 1837, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #412, January 7th., 1838. She married Henry Wanamaker, (4579). He was the son of Henry Wanamaker and Catharine Tallman, (2505), born April 10th., 1835. Henry died April 6th., 1892, and Frances died April 11th., 1898.

The children of Henry Wanamaker, (4579), and Frances Demarest Eckerson, (7745), will be found under the father's number.

(7746) JAMES ECKERSON, (Nancy Durie, 4987), was born March 25th., 1840, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #448, April 26th., 1840. He married Elizabeth Ann Durie, (7750). She was the daughter of James Durie, (4989), and Catharine Brower, (4997), born August 12th., 1848, and baptised at Bergen, N.J., October 8th., 1848. James died January 29th., 1924, and Elizabeth died in 1932. They are both buried at Saddle River. There were no children.

(7747) HANNAH MARIA ECKERSON, (Nancy Durie, 4987), was born April 5th., 1843, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #474, in May, 1843. We understand that she married Henry Demarest. No further information.

(7748) GEORGE ALBERT ECKERSON, (Nancy Durie, 4987), was born January 31st., 1852, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #550, April 1st., 1852. No further information.

(7750) ELIZABETH ANN DURIE, (James Durie, 4989), was born August 12th., 1848, and baptised at Bergen, N.J., October 8th., 1848. She married James Eckerson, (7746). He was the son of John T. Eckerson and Nancy Durie, (4987), born March 25th., 1840, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #448, April 26th., 1840. He died January 29th., 1924, and Elizabeth died in 1932. They are both buried at Saddle River. There were no children.

(7751) ISAAC VAN SAUN DURIE, (James Durie, 4989), was born March 16th., 1859. On November 22nd., 1882 he married Mary Elizabeth Durie, at Pascack. She may have been the daughter of Albert B. D. Durie, though of this we are not sure. We do not know when Mary died, but on June 10th., 1896 Isaac married Angela Sherwood, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). Isaac died in 1931, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y. There is also a stone there for Angela with the birth date, 1862, and no death date cut.

The children of Isaac VanSaun Durie, (7751), and Mary Elizabeth Durie were:—

10,361 James Albert, born ___.__,____, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 8, 1885.
10,362 Irving Isaac, born April 20, 1886, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #706, Jan. 20, 1887.

The only child we have for Isaac VanSaun Durie and Angela Sherwood is:—

10,363 Howard Sherwood, born April 19, 1905, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #764, Aug. 6, 1905.

(7768) JOHN J. DURIE, (John Durie, 4993), was born January 22nd., 1866. On June 22nd., 1893, he married Anna Belle Bogert, at Wyckoff, N.J. He died in 1940, and is buried at Wyckoff.

The children of John J. Durie, (7768), and Anna Belle Bogert were:—

10,364 Anna Eliza, born May 7, 1894, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., June 23, 1894.

10,365 John Judson, born Oct. 3, 1896, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., March 25, 1899.

10,366 Alice Jannette, born Jan. 10, 1901, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., June 23, 1901.

10,367 Larue Ward, born Dec. 19, 1903, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., May 24, 1904, died March 30, 1905.

(7770) CHARLES EDGAR DURIE, (John Durie, 4993). Though we do not know the date of birth, we know that he was a twin with Nellie, (7769). We understand that he married Mamie DeGroat, and had two children.

The children of Charles Edgar Durie, (7770), and Mamie DeGroat were:—

10,368 Harold Edgar, born July 29, 1900, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Nov. 28, 1900.

10,369 Russell Louis, born ___.__,____, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., April 5, 1911.

(7774) MARIA DEMAREST, (John Demarest, 4993b), was born September 16th., 1837, and baptised at Pascack, October 1st., 1837. We understand that she married William Wanamaker. We have no further information.

(7776) NICHOLAS DEMAREST, (John Demarest, 4993b), was born January 1st., 1842, and baptised at Pascack, October 6th., 1842. No further information.

(7777) ELLEN M. DEMAREST, (John Demarest, 4993b). We have no birth date. The only information we have is that she married Frederick VanRiper.

(7781) SARAH DEMAREST, (John Demarest, 4993b). All we know is that she married Richard J. Terhune.

(7789) PETER DEMAREST BUSH, (Henry D. Bush, 5007), was born June 28th., 1861. From William Y. Pryor, we have it that he married Mary VanHouten Doremus, in October 1884. She was the daughter of Abraham Doremus and Catharine Hopper, born January 17th., 1861. Mary died in 1914 and Peter married, second, Anna Bell Rhoades Carter. He died March 15th., 1953. (W.Y.P.)

The children we have for Peter Demarest Bush, (7789), and Mary VanHouten Doremus are:—

10,370 David Edgar, born Jan. 19, 1892. (Wm. Y. Pryor.)

10,370a Harold D., born July 9, 1897.

(7790) DAVID EDGAR BUSH, (Henry D. Bush, 5007), was born, according to his tomb stone, February 17th., 1866. It would appear that he married Mary VanHouten, for a Mary V. H. Bush is buried beside him, and according to Mr. William Y. Pryor the birth year on her tomb stone is 1861. David died April 3rd., 1890, and Mary died in 1914. They are both buried at Pompton Plains. We know nothing of children.

(7792) ABRAHAM ACKERMAN BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Baldwin Blauvelt, 5013). According to his tomb stone he was born August 29th., 1844. On October 17th., 1866 he married Elizabeth Maria Ackerman, at Paramus, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 77). She was the daughter of Abraham H. Ackerman and Mary VanRiper, born April 2nd., 1848, and baptised at Paramus, July 22nd., 1848. Elizabeth made her will September 18th., 1922, and it was probated December 29th., 1926. (Bk. R-5, p. 117, Pas. Co. Sur. Rec.) In it, she mentions her husband and makes many bequests to cousins, second cousins and other relations, but makes no mention of any children. She died December 17th., 1926. In 1947 #9858 wrote us that Abraham had been generally known as "Ack" Blauvelt, that he had no children, and at his death, January 24th., 1928, the Paramus Reformed Church received a considerable bequest. Both Abraham and Elizabeth are buried in plot #155 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

(7793) JACOB HENRY BLAUVELT, (Gerrit Baldwin Blauvelt, 5013), was born at Saddle River, N.J., January 26th., 1847. On November 10th., 1867 he married Alice Baldwin, at Saddle River. She was the daughter of David D. Baldwin and Catherine Demarest, born at Paramus, N.J., March 21st., 1846. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J., where Alice died February 24th., 1928, and Jacob died February 23rd., 1940. They are both buried in plot #16 in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus.

The children of Jacob Henry Blauvelt, (7793), and Alice Baldwin were:—

10,371 Garrett B., born Sept. 14, 1871.

10,372 Harvey H., born Oct. 22, 1873, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., June 3, 1874.

10,373 Minnetta, born Oct. 22, 1873, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., June 3, 1874, died April 29, 1874.

(7796) CHRISTINA BLAUVELT, (John Henry Blauvelt, 5015), was born near Westwood, N.J., October 6th., 1858. In March 1891 she married John Samuel Garrett, at Dowagiac, Mich. He was the son of Hugh P. Garrett and _____ Dunn, born in Franklin County, Ind., September 9th., 1859, and the widower of Christina's sister Matilda. He died in 1925, and Christina died in January, 1943. They are both buried at Dowagiac. There were no children.

(7797) MATILDA BLAUVELT, (John Henry Blauvelt, 5015), was born near Westwood, N.J., March 26th., 1862, and bpatised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, June 21st., 1862. In 1883 she married John Samuel Garrett, son of Hugh Garrett and _____ Dunn, born in Franklin County, Ind., September 9th., 1859. They lived at Dowagiac, Mich., where Matilda died, probably at the birth of their only child, in 1884.

After her death, in March 1891, John married Matilda's sister Christina. He died in 1925. They are both buried at Dowagiac.

The only child of John Samuel Garrett and Matilda Blauvelt, (7797), was:—
10,374 Harry Blauvelt, born ___.__,1884.

(7798) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John Henry Blauvelt, 5015), was born near Westwood, N.J., April 27th., 1864, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, August 27th., 1864. We understand that she married a man named Stewart, and went to live in Texas. We are told that there were no children.

(7799) LUTHER J. BLAUVELT, (John Henry Blauvelt, 5015), was born near Westwood, N.J., December 5th., 1868, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, March 14th., 1869. On June 17th., 1891 he married Frances Helen Corwin, in South Hamilton Township, VanBuren County, Mich. She was the daughter of David Parshall Corwin and Hanna Kingsbury Hardy, born at Andover, Allegheny County, N.Y. June 3rd., 1870. They lived in Dowagiac, Mich., where Luther died May 19th., 1940. Frances survived him.

The children of Luther J. Blauvelt, (7799), and Frances Helen Corwin were:—
10,375 John Paul, born Sept. 24, 1896.
10,376 Helen Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1904.
10,377 Ruth Matilda, born Feb. 16, 1907.

(7800) ANDREW HOPPER BLAUVELT, (David Aaron Blauvelt, 5016), was born at Montvale, N.J., July 18th., 1868, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, January 9th., 1869. On June 29th., 1898 he married Laura Myers, at Hillsdale, N.J., (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Cornelius Jacob Myers and Adeline Smith, born at Hillsdale, N.J., February 1st., 1878. They lived at Saddle River. Andrew died December 5th., 1917, and is buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church. Laura is now living in Ridgewood, N.J.

The only child of Andrew Hopper Blauvelt, (7800), and Laura Myers is:—
10,378 Andrew Myers, born July 2, 1905.

(7801) CHRISTINA BLAUVELT, (David Aaron Blauvelt, 5016), was born at Saddle River, N.J., February 25th., 1875, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, July 10th., 1875. On November 5th., 1901, she married John George Berdan, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John V. Berdan and Catharine Jane Achenbach, born at New Brunswick, N.J., November 2nd., 1876. They lived at Saddle River, where John died November 27th., 1939. He is buried in the churchyard of the Saddle River Lutheran Church. Christina is still living at Saddle River, N.J. There were no children. (Christina died December 17th., 1954.)

(7802) BERTHA BLAUVELT, (David Aaron Blauvelt, 5016), was born at Saddle River, N.J., November 27th., 1880. She never married, and is now living at Saddle River.

(7804) JOHN A. PETERSON, (Henry Peterson, 5018), was born September 30th., 1855, and baptised at Pascack, no date. On June 29th., 1876 he married Adaline Jersey, at Pascack. (Church Rec.) She was the daughter of John D. Jersey and his wife Esther, who also may have been a Jersey, born in 1859. John died December 29th., 1890, and Adaline died November 23rd., 1932.

The children of John A. Peterson, (7804), and Adaline Jersey were:—
10,379 Oscar, born March 3, 1878.
10,380 Percy, born March 28, 1887, died, unmarried, in 1915.

(7805) BERTHA H. PETERSON, (Henry Peterson, 5018), was born April 20th., 1864, and baptised at Pascack, no date. She married Samuel Demarest Durie, (9127). He was the son of Ralph Durie, (6366), and Ann Eliza, or Elizabeth, Demarest, born August 6th., 1861. She died in 1920.

The only child of Samuel Demarest Durie, (9127), and Bertha H. Peterson, (7805), will be found under the father's number.

(7806) MINA PETERSON, (Henry Peterson, 5018), was born February 24th., 1866, and baptised at Pascack, no date. On July 3rd., 1884 she married Albert H. Storms. Albert and Mina both became members of the Pascack Church, by letters from the Paramus Church, September 4th., 1904. The membership roll of the Pascack Church tells us that Mina died June 7th., 1926. We have been told that Albert then married Emma Newkirk. Considering the date of his death, also from the membership roll, we feel inclined to question this. He died November 28th., 1927.

The children of Albert H. Storms and Mina Peterson, (7806), were:—
10,381 Lavina, born Dec. 29, 1884.
10,382 Georgianna, born ___.__,____.
10,383 Conrad, born ___.__,____.
10,384 LeRoy, born ___.__,____.
10,385 Florence, born ___.__,____.

(7808) MAGGIE MAY PETERSON, (Abraham Peterson, 5019), was born May 13th., 1874. On November 10th., 1892 she married John J. Tuers, (Pascack Ch. Rec.), he was born October 2nd., 1865. Maggie died September 24th., 1940, at which time she seems to have been a widow.

The children of John J. Tuers and Maggie May Peterson, (7808), were:—
10,386 Melvin, born Aug. 23, 1894.
10,387 Chester, born Jan. 17, 1896.
10,388 Elmer, born March 4, 1898.
10,389 John H., born June 23, 1900.
(There may also have been Elmira and Floyd, though of these we are not sure.)

(7811) MARCELIA McKEON, (Abraham Blauvelt McKeon, 5030), was born in Rutherford, N.J., March

5th., 1859. She never married, she lived in New York City, and was an active member of the D.A.R. She died in the Home for Incurables, in New York City, April 12th., 1939.

(7817) EVA MARIE COSTNER, (William Joseph Wood Costner, 5033), was born at Norwood, N.J., January 17th., 1887. On January 24th., 1907 she married Harry Scoville Cort, at Norwood. He was the son of Joshua H. Cort and Amelia Ann Quick, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 10th., 1884. He died October 9th., 1911, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn. Eva Marie was living in Norwood in 1942. Apparently there were no children.

(7818) MIGNONETTE BOGERT, (Abraham Blauvelt Bogert, 5034), was born May 2nd., 1867, and baptised at Pascack, July 26th., 1868. On June 26th., 1889 she married the Rev. John Alvin Terhune, of Saddle River. He was the son of Herman Terhune and Eliza Jane Ramsey, born at Saddle River, N.J., December 24th., 1865. The Rev. John A. Terhune was for a time pastor of the church at Hughsonville, Dutchess County, N.Y., then he was located at Millerton. They returned to New Jersey, and he organized the Ridgewood Community Church, and the Reformed Church at Ho-Ho-Kus, where he was pastor for 24 years. Mignonette died November 9th., 1933, and is buried in the Westwood Cemetery. John survived her.

The children of Rev. John Alvin Terhune and Mignonette Bogert, (7818), were:—
10,390 Maitland Bogert, born Dec. 27, 1892.
10,391 Herman Ramsey, born June 30, 1900.

(7822) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5044). We only know that he was born in Huron, N.Y. We think that he may have been the William Blauvelt who lived at Peekskill, N.Y., though we know that he was buried at Huron. If we are right, he was married twice, though we do not know the name of either wife. He had one daughter:—
10,392 Margaret, born ___.__,____.

(7823) JOHN BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5044), was born at Huron, N.Y., February 18th., 1825. On October 1st., 1858 he married Emily Sage White, at Alton, N.Y. She was the daughter of Samuel White and Elmira (?) Brooks, born at Meriden, Conn., October 14th., 1838. John died October 1st., 1901, and Emily died May 30th., 1928. They are both buried at Walcott, N.Y.

The children of John Blauvelt, (7823), and Emily Sage White were:—
10,393 Eugene Marshall, born June 8, 1858.
10,394 Fay Hovey, born Dec. 9, 1866.
(There seems also to have been a son, Seymour, and a daughter Nellie, though of this we are far from sure.)

(7824) JAMES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5044), was born at Huron, N.Y. He may have been the James Blauvelt who lived in Peekskill, and had a daughter:—
10,395 Isabella, born Jan. 28, 1837.

(7825) CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5044), was born in Huron, N.Y. He first married Phebe Wires, by whom he had two children. His second wife was named Emily. He died in Huron, N.Y.

The children of Charles Blauvelt, (7825), and Phebe Wires were:—
10,396 Isaac, born ___.__,____.
10,397 Minnie, born ___.__,____.
(From the widow of #10,396.)

The children of Charles Blauvelt, (7825), and Emily _____ were:—
10,398 Charles, born ___.__,____.
10,399 Finlas, born ___.__,____.
10,400 Louise, born ___.__,____.
10,401 John, born ___.__,____.
10,402 Marvin, born ___.__,____.
10,403 Jesse, born ___.__,____.
(From the widow of #10,396.)

(7830) HARRIET BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 5047), was born in 1838. She married James Schoonmaker, at Shawangunk, N.Y., October 25th., 1865. He was the son of Cornelius H. Schoonmaker and Catharine Dubois, born September 14th., 1835 and baptised at New Prospect June 3rd., 1836. They lived at Gardiner, Ulster County, N.Y. where James was engaged in farming. Harriet is mentioned as Harriet Schoonmaker in the estate record of her brother Thomas January 29th., 1906. She died December 24th., 1906 and James died on February 12th., 1907.

The children of James Schoonmaker and Harriet Blauvelt, (7830), were:--
10,403a Catherine, born ___.__,____. Married Joseph Deyo.
10,404 William, born ___.__,1873, died ___.__, 1942.
10,404a Stella, born ___.__,____. Married John Alsdorf. Lived Montgomery, N.Y.

(7831) JAMES C. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 5047), was born February 9th., 1841. He first married Sarah Jane Johnson in the Guilford Reformed Church, Ulster County, N.Y., on November 30th., 1864. She was the daughter of Joseph M. Johnson and Catherine Schoonmaker, born in Guilford September 8th., 1845. She died April 18th., 1908 and is buried in the Walkill Valley Cemetery, at Walden, N.Y. On December 14th., 1910 James married Anna VanVliet at Guilford. She was the widow of his son Daniel, and born in 1865. She was still living in 1952. James was a farmer at Gardiner, Ulster County, N.Y., he died September 6th., 1923, and is also buried at Walden.

The only child of James C. Blauvelt, (7831), and Sarah Jane Johnson was:—
10,404b Daniel, born Sept. 3, 1865.

(7832) THOMAS H. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 5047). From his tomb stone we have his birth date as

September 2nd., 1843. He apparently never married. He died January 14th., 1906, and is buried at New Paltz, N.Y.

(7833) JOHN S. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 5047). He was born July 4th., 1846. December 21st., 1874 he married Alida Decker at New Prospect though the record states that they were both of Gardiner, N.Y. At the time the census was taken in 1905 John seem to have been living with his brother James C., and in the settlement of the estate of his brother Thomas, in 1906 he is also mentioned.

The children of John S. Blauvelt, (7833), and Alida Decker were:—
10,404c Agnes, born April 18, 1882, died Sept. 4, 1884, bur. Shawangunk.
10,404d Damaris, born March 31, 1877, bapt. Modina M. E. Ch., March 21, 1881.

(7833a) ANNA MARIA WESTERVELT, (Gitty, (Gertrude), Durie, 5050a), was born October 28th., 1845 and baptised at Dumont, #575, April 8th., 1846. She married Joseph F. Mount who was born in 1848. She died in 1921, and he died in 1932.

The only child of Joseph F. Mount and Anna Maria Westervelt, (7833a), of whom we have any knowledge was:—
10,404e John Westervelt, born Jan. 14, 1879.

(7834) EDWIN B. ACKERMAN, (Peter D. Ackerman, 5056), was born in New York City November 10th., 1862, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy. He married Ruth Howe, daughter of Samuel Howe and Ann Miller.

The children of Edwin B. Ackerman, (7834), and Ruth Howe were:--
10,405 Edna, born Oct. 2, 1894.
10,406 Wallace, born June __, 1897.
10,407 Foster, born May __,1898.
10,408 Ruth, born Nov. 6, 1903.

(7835) LOUIS EARL ACKERMAN, (Peter D. Ackerman, 5056), was born in New York City, on August 25th., 1870, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy. He married Emma Cuinet, daughter of Edward L. Cuinet and Emma J. Lanoir.

The children of Louis Earl Ackerman, (7835), and Emma Cuinet were:--
10,409 Eleanor, born June 27, 1897.
10,410 Lillian Gladys, born Feb. 25, 1899.
10,411 Helen Loraine, born Sept. 7, 1900.

(7836) LILLIAN ACKERMAN, (Peter D. Ackerman, 5056), was born in New York City June 12th., 1872, according to the Onderdonk Genealogy. She married William Onderdonk Fitch, son of Austin Fitch and Sarah J. Gass.

The only child we have for William Onderdonk Fitch and Lillian Ackerman, (7836), is:—
10,412 Edith, born Nov. 7, 1896.

(7837) RAYMOND ACKERMAN, (Peter D. Ackerman, 5056), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 6th., 1876. We do not know who he married, though the Onderdonk Genealogy tells us that he took up his residence in Salt Lake City, Utah, and had two daughters:—

10,413 Lillian LeJeune, born Feb. 19, 1902.
10,414 Jannet Adelaide, born July 11, 1906.

(7838) BERTHA ACKERMAN, (Peter D. Ackerman, 5056), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., December 3rd., 1879. The Onderdonk Genealogy tells us that she married Ray S. Tibbals, of Brooklyn, and lived in Summit, N.J. We have no further information.

(7839a) ROSA ATWATER ACKERMAN, (James Turner Ackerman, 5056a), was born at Midland Park, Bergen County, N.J., August 31st., 1895. On July 19th., 1918 she married Walter Francis Livingston, Jr., at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Walter Francis Livingston and Georgianna Randall, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 1st., 1892. He died about 1952 and is buried on Long Island, N.Y. At this writing Rosa is living in Paramus, N.J. She is a member of the Mayflower Descendants, Ramapo Chapter Daughters of the Revolution and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants and a founder of the Paramus Historical and Preservation Society.

The children of Walter Francis Livingston, Jr. and Rosa Atwater Ackerman, (7839a), were:—
10,414a Rosamund, born June 10, 1919.
10,414b Walter Francis III, born Jan. 29, 1921.

(7841) ANNIE TERHUNE, (Jane Maria Ackerman, 5059). According to her mother she was born at Ridgewood, N.J., December 6th., 1893, and married C. W. Morris, of Ridgewood. From the way this is written on the questionnaire it might seem that his family name was Ridgewood, but this seems very unlikely and we feel sure that Mrs. Terhune meant that he was of Ridgewood. Annie died May 8th., 1931, and her husband died October 23rd., 1932. They are both buried at Ridgewood.

The only child of C. W. Morris and Annie Terhune, (7841), was:—
10,415 LeRoy, born ___.__,____.
(Here again it might be construed that the family name was Ridgewood.)

(7842) SADIE TERHUNE, (Jane Maria Ackerman, 5059), was born at Ridgewood, N.J., November 18th., 1879. On April 27th., 1905, she married Everett G. Hopper.

The children of Everett G. Hopper and Sadie Terhune, (7842), were:--
10,416 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
10,417 Harrold, born ___.__,____.

(7845) ANNIE DEMAREST, (Sarah Lavina Ackerman, 5061). We are told in the Demarest Genealogy, #3389, she was born January 1st., 1873, and married Hubbard Ferguson, August 15th., 1894.

The children of Hubbard Ferguson and Annie Demarest, (7845), were:—
10,418 Sadie, born April 19, 1895. } (Dem. Gen.
10,419 Gertrude, born Jan. 18, 1898. } p. 425.)

(7846) CHRISTINA DEMAREST, (Sarah Lavina Ackerman, 5061), we are told in the Demarest Genealogy, #3390, that she was born March 9th., 1879, and married Walter Hanham June 5th., 1897. He was born in 1877.

The children of Walter Hanham and Christina Demarest, (7846), were:—
10,420 Edith, born Feb. 10, 1898.
10,421 Anna, born Sept. 15, 1899.
10,422 Walter, born Jan. 9, 1910.
(Dem. Gen. p. 425.)

(7847) CHARLES DEMAREST, (Sarah Lavina Ackerman, 5061), all we know is that the Demarest Genealogy, #3391 tells us that he was born February 6th., 1888, and married Martha Mun, November 2nd., 1910, and lived at Ridgewood, N.J.

(7849) WILLIAM JACOB BLAUVELT, (Daniel G. Blauvelt, 5068), was born at Ho-ho-kus, N.J., January 22nd., 1852. On January 22nd., 1877 he married Julia Estelle Harris, at Coeymans, N.Y. She was the daughter of Sylvester Harris and Mary Clements, born at Coeymans, December 25th., 1858. She died April 3rd., 1927, and William died February 15th., 1934. They are both buried at Coeymans.

The children of William Jacob Blauvelt, (7849), and Julia Estelle Harris were:—
10,423 Harry, born ___.__,____.
10,424 Egbert Stanton, born Oct. 8, 1879.
10,425 Henrietta, born Sept. 26, 1882.

(7850) MARY JANE BLAUVELT, (Daniel G. Blauvelt, 5068), was born at Catskill, N.Y., April 12th., 1854. On August 5th., 1874 she married Charles Peacock. He was the son of George Peacock and Dorothy Norris, born at Brandy Hill, N.Y., September 21st., 1852. They lived at Coeymans, N.Y., where Mary died December 5th., 1928. Charles died February 6th., 1932. They are both buried in the Grove Cemetery, at Coeymans.

The children of Charles Peacock and Mary Jane Blauvelt, (7850), were:—
10,426 Jennie, born Nov. 11, 1875.
10,427 Nettie, born Jan. 12, 1878.
10,428 Bertha Louisa, born Oct. 29, 1881, died Feb. 8, 1884, bur. Coeymans.
10,429 Ralph Charles, born Oct. 25, 1896.

(7853) IDA EMILY BLAUVELT, (Daniel G. Blauvelt, 5068), was born at Ho-ho-kus, N.J., October 19th., 1863, and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, March 15th., 1864. On April 26th., 1890 or '91, she married John Roderick Campbell, at Coeymans, N.Y. He was the son of Angus Campbell and Amelia Hill, born at New Castle, New Brunswick, Canada, March 25th., 1868. John died April 27th., 1933, and Ida died in 1942. They are both buried in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The only child we have for John Roderick Campbell and Ida Emily Blauvelt, (7853), is:—

10,430 Jessie Blauvelt, born July 23, 1892.

(7854) JESSIE MIRIAM BLAUVELT, (Daniel G. Blauvelt, 5068), was born January 4th., 1865, and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, October 12th., 1865. A letter received from #10,430 in 1943 told us that she married William Smith, had three daughters and died "about 40 years ago".

The children of William Smith and Jessie Miriam Blauvelt, (7854), were:—
10,431 Gertrude, born ___.__,____.
10,432 Calvin, born ___.__,____.
10,433 Robert, born ___.__,____.
(All died prior to 1943.)

(7856) CHARLES McCLELLAN HAMILTON, (Mary Ann Blauvelt, 5071), was born at Allendale, N.J., May 26th., 1862, and baptised at Hackensack, N.J., November 24th., 1862. On October 22nd., of what year we do not know, he married Anne Shelton, in Milton, Iowa. She was the daughter of Gilliam Shelton and Sarah Leach, born in Normal, Ill. Her daughter's questionnaire has the date as November 27th., 1853, though later correspondence with Mrs. Williams leads me to believe that the year should be 1874, and it will be noted that, were 1853 correct, she would have been nine years older that her husband. We think that both Charles and Anne had died prior to 1935, and were both buried in Saybrook, Ill.

The only child we have for Charles McClellan Hamilton, (7856), and Anne Shelton is:—
10,434 Wilha May, born Dec. 27, 1893.

(7858) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, (Isaac M. Blauvelt, 5075), was baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, in July 1862. The record shows him to have then been one month old so we assume that he was born in June of that year. We have no further information.

(7859) JAMES HENRY BLAUVELT, (Isaac M. Blauvelt, 5075), was born June 18th., 1864 and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church November 27th., 1865. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, #2792, as "James son of my son Isaac", and in a deed, dated in 1916, for land previously owned by his father, his wife is named as Lottie. We have no further information.

(7861) ELYDIA ESTER BLAUVELT, (Cornelius M. Blauvelt, 5076), was born September 2nd., 1860, and baptised in July 1862 in the Waldwick Methodist Church. She died February 17th., 1879, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

(7862) ELIZABETH JANE BLAUVELT, (Abraham Calvin Blauvelt, 5077), was born September 3rd., 1870, and baptised at Wyckoff, in the Reformed Church, March 25th., 1871. On June 26th., 1889 she married George B. Winters, (Wyckoff R. D. Ch. Rec.). From his tomb stone we have the year of his birth as 1869. Elizabeth died in 1934, and is buried in the Wyckoff churchyard. There is also a stone for George with no death date cut so we assume that he was still living when this burial place was copied in 1945.

The children of George B. Winters and Elizabeth Jane Blauvelt, (7862), were:—

10,435 Irving Blauvelt, born ___.__,____, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., June 27, 1891.

10,436 Floyd G., born March 3, 1896, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., June 26, 1897.

(7863) CASSA'E CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Abraham Calvin Blauvelt, 5077), was born July 1st., 1876, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, April 6th., 1877, the name appearing as we have here given it. In the petition for the probation of her father's will in 1929, her name is given as Carry C., but in her mother's obituary, in 1938 we find her as Cussie. She apparently never married. She died in Tallahassee, Fla., May 7th., 1948, and apparently is buried in the Blauvelt-Winters plot in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church. In her death notice, in the Patterson, (N.J.), Morning Call, of May 18th., 1948, her name is given as Cassie.

(7864) MARGARET ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 5078), was born at Montvale, N.J., December 21st., 1857, and baptised at Pascack, no date. On January 1st., 1876 she married John P. Herring, at Montvale, (Pas. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of James J. Herring and Elizabeth Jane Holdrum, born at Montvale, August 14th., 1852. They lived at Park Ridge, N.J. John died August 24th., 1928, and Margaret died March 3rd., 1943. They are both buried at Park Ridge. There were no children.

(7865) LEAH CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 5078), was born at Montvale, N.J., July 21st., 1860, and baptised at Pascack, no date. On January 1st., 1881 she married Ralph Brinkerhoff Banta, (Pas. Ch. Rec.), the record states that he was of Highlands, N.J., and she of Montvale. Ralph was the son of Gilbert Banta and Sarah Brinkerhoff, according to the Banta Genealogy. Both Ralph and Leah became members of the Pascack Church September 6th., 1896. According to #7864, they later lived at Highlands.

The children of Ralph Brinkerhoff Banta and Leah Catharine Blauvelt, (7865), were:—

10,437 Cora, born Feb. 15, 1884, bapt. Pascack, May 31, 1884.

10,438 John R., born ___.__,____, bapt. Pascack, May 29, 1886.

10,439 David Gilbert, born ___.__,____, bapt. Pascack, Dec. 1, 1888.

10,440 Wilbur S., born Jan. 9, 1895, bapt. Pascack, Aug. 25, 1895.

(7886) MARY ANN BLAUVELT, (Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 5078), was born at Montvale, N.J., June 27th., 1871, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., August 13th., 1871. On January 14th., 1891 she married George Blackwell, (Pas. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Henry Blackwell and Catherine Habermehl, born in Clarkstownship, Rockland County, N.Y., December 17th., 1865. They lived at Park Ridge, N.J. George died September 6th., 1934, and is buried at Park Ridge. Mary died March 22nd., 1955.

The only child of George Blackwell and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (7866), was:—

10,441 George H., born July 15, 1904.

(7867) ELIZABETH ANN BLAUVELT, (John A. L. Blauvelt, 5079), was born August 5th., 1856. We assume that she was baptised in 1865, at Pascack. There is no baptismal date in the record, but it is entered with those of that year. From the Susan and Lizzie Campbell diary we have it that she married Stephen B. Haring, (4097g), May 2nd., 1874. He was born April 1st., 1853, died May 5th., 1895. She evidently later married Albert, or Alfred Hogenkamp. In her father's will, 1902, he is mentioned as Albert, but in the probate petition, in connection with her mother's estate he is given as Alfred D. Hogenkamp, and their residence as Hillsdale, N.J. There were no children, by either marriage. We understand that Elizabeth died about 1938.

(7868) MARGARETTA BLAUVELT, (John A. L. Blauvelt, 5079), was born November 13th., 1867, and baptised at Pascack, April 2nd., 1868. She married George Baker on July 19th., 1888, (Pas. Ch. Rec.). She died February 6th., 1889, the Lizzie Campbell diary says, very suddenly, of scarlet fever. We are inclined to think in child birth, for there is an infant child, no name, buried with her, who died at the age of 4 months. She was buried from the Pascack Church on February 8th., in the churchyard.

(7869) CHARLES A. DURYEA, (Margaret Ann Blauvelt, 5080), was born March 4th., 1870. On June 4th., 1890 he married Esther Ellen Forbes, (Pas. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of DeWitt C. Forbes and Margaret Glendenny, born November 23rd., 1868. Esther died February 27th., 1928, and Charles died September 28th., 1935.

The children of Charles A. Duryea, (7869), and Esther Ellen Forbes were:—

10,442 Walter E., born March 19, 1891.

10,443 Margaret E., born May 2, 1893, died young.

10,444 James Earl, born Feb. 17, 1899, bapt. Pascack, Nov. 26, 1899, died Nov. __,1899.

(7870) MARIA ELIZABETH DURYEA, (Margaret Ann Blauvelt, 5080), was born July 19th., 1877, and baptised at Pascack, Nov. 8, 1877. On November 29th., 1899 she married Karl Edward Walter Butz, (Pascack Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Siegfried and Catherine Butz, born in Germany, July 19th., 1868. They lived at Pearl River, N.Y. Maria died October 2nd., 1939, and Karl died January 1st., 1944. They are both buried at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Karl Edward Walter Butz and Maria Elizabeth Durie, (7870), were:—

10,445 Anna Katharine Selma, born Feb. 26, 1901, bapt. Pascack, May 26, 1901.

10,446 Siegfried, born Jan. 9, 1903, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 26, 1903, died Dec. 29, 1921.

10,447 Louisa C., born Aug. 20, 1910, died in infancy.

(7871) MARY CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Albert H. Blauvelt, 5081), was born June 15th., 1857.

She married Cornelius Sylvester Demarest, M.D., at Boonton, N.J. He was the son of John C. Demarest and Susan Jane Winters, born October 16th., 1861, (Dem. Gen. #1555). They lived at Suffern, N.Y., where Cornelius died May 10th., 1918. Mary died May 5th., 1930. They are both buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The only child we have for Cornelius Sylvester Demarest, M.D., and Mary Catharine Blauvelt, (7871), is:—
10,448 Alice May, born Dec. 25, 1891, bapt. Ramapo Ref., Aug. 21, 1892.

(7872) JENNIE ZABRISKIE BLAUVELT, (Albert H. Blauvelt, 5081), was born at Franklin Lakes, N.J., July 10th., 1871. Her daughter, #10,451, wrote that she first married William H. Shuart. In 1907 she married Ezra Miller Terhune, at Oakland, N.J. He was the son of Jacob A. Terhune and Mary Louise Bush, born at Oakland, June 28th., 1879. Jennie died May 30th., 1935, and is buried at Oakland. After her death Ezra married Maude Konecke.

The children of Ezra Miller Terhune and Jennie Zabriskie Blauvelt, (7872), were:—
10,449 Marie, born Oct. 26, 1908.
10,450 Eleanor, born Oct. 26, 1910.
10,451 Madelene, born April 7, 1912.

(7873) JOHN H. BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5082). We think that he was born in 1862. We know there was such a child, and that he was living in 1902, for he is mentioned in that year in connection with his mother's estate. We think that he was the John H. Blauvelt, born 1862, who, with his wife Lizzie, born 1867, and a daughter, Ratie, (Rachel), born 1886, are buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery, at Midland Park, N.J. John died in 1910, and Lizzie died in 1939. The daughter, probably named for his mother, died in 1918, we feel sure unmarried. (See 20,213)

(7874) LOUISE BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5082), was born at Montvale, N.J., October 30th., 1866, and baptised at Wyckoff, November 8th., 1867. On April 25th., 1888 she married Jacob Albert Yeomans, at Ridgewood, N.J. He was the son of Daniel Yeomans and Rachel Smith, born at Franklin Lake, N.J., March 22nd., 1861. Jacob died May 4th., 1936, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus, N.J. At the time of her death, May 21st., 1944, Louise was living at Ho-ho-kus, N.J. We think that she too is buried in the Valleau Cemetery.

The children of Jacob Albert Yeomans and Louise Blauvelt, (7874), were:—
10,452 Margaret, born Jan. 30, 1890.
10,453 Daniel, born June 23, 1892.
(Both bapt. True Ref. Paramus, Oct. 31, 1897.)

(7876) HENRY M. BLAUVELT, (Martin H. Blauvelt, 5083), was born March 17th., 1864, and baptised in the Waldwick Methodist Church, July 3rd., 1864. On September 25th., 1880 he married Ida Quackenbush. The records of the Waldwick Methodist Church state that he was a harnessmaker, of Wyckoff, and that she was of Allendale, N.J., and 18 years of age. Ida died on February 3rd., 1889, at the age of 26 years, 3 months and 22 days. This gives her birth date as October 12th., 1862. On October 10th., 1890 Henry married Mamy L. May, and a Bible record tells us that she was born December 4th., 1862. They lived at Wyckoff, where Henry died April 14th., 1930. We have found no children of either marriage.

(7877) JOHN B. STORMS, (Ratie, (Rachel), A. Blauvelt, 5086). All we know is that he, and his wife, Bertha, of Franklin Lakes, N.J., made a conveyance of land which had been owned by his grandfather, #2795, in which he stated that he was the only child "born to, or adopted by" his mother, Ratie A. Storms.

(7879) EDSELL FRASER, (Mary Ann VanHorn, 5097), was born in 1857. In 1881 he married Maria Carse, and died in 1930.

The children of Edsell Fraser, (7879), and Maria Carse were:—
10,454 Jessie, born ___.__,1883, died ___.__,1889.
10,455 Harry, born ___.__,1885, died ___.__,1901.
10,456 Helen May, born ___.__,1886.
10,457 Grace, born ___.__,1890.
10,458 Mary Alice, born ___.__,1899.
(From #7882)

(7881) WILBUR JOHN FRASER, (Mary Ann VanHorn, 5097), was born in Lockport, Ill., July 1st., 1869. On September 12th., 1894 he married Alice May Eaton, in Aurora, Ill. She was the daughter of Henry Clay Eaton and Affa Emogene King, born at Plainfield, Ill., February 28th., 1870. They lived at Urbana, Ill. Wilbur was a professor in dairy economics, having received his B.S. from the University of Illinois in 1893, and his M.S. in 1902. He made an extensive study of dairy conditions and economics in Europe and in agricultural economics at Harvard University in 1915-'17. He was Assistant Agriculturist, and later Agricultural Superintendent of Illinois in 1895-'6. He was Instructor of Dairy Husbandry in the University of Illinois in 1896-1901, and Chief of Farming Science in 1897. In 1901 he became Professor of Science. Wilbur died April 16th., 1945, and is buried at Plainfield, Ill. Alice survived him.

The children of Wilbur John Fraser, (7881), and Alice May Eaton were:—
10,459 Cecil Eaton, born Oct. 7, 1895.
10,460 Gladys Genevia, born Aug. 17, 1897.

(7882) LENA MAY VAN HORN, (Jacob VanHorn, 5099), was born at Plainfield, Ill., March 1st., 1863. She never married, and died at Plainfield in 1947 or '48.

(7883) MERTON G. VAN HORN, (John VanHorn, 5100), was born in 1873. In 1906 he married Kathryn Bardwell, according to #7882.

The children of Merton G. VanHorn, (7883), and Kathryn Bardwell were:—
10,461 Mary Frances, born ___.__,1907.
10,462 John Bardwell, born ___.__,1910.

10,463 Carl Cornelius, born ___.__,1911.
10,464 Andrew Alfred, born ___.__,1914.
(From #7882.)

(7884) CHRISTINA DANDRIDGE VAN HORN, (Garret VanHorn, 5103), was born San Jauntio, Cal., May 20th., 1890. We judge that she did not marry. She was living in Lexington, Neb. in 1935.

(7885) CORNELIUS VAN BEBBER VAN HORN, (Garret VanHorn, 5103), was born in Riverside County, Cal., February 21st., 1892. We have no knowledge of him having married, and we only know that he was living in Lexington, Neb. in 1935.

(7887) BESSIE FLAGG, (Margaret VanHorn, 5104), was born at Plainfield, Ill., April 3rd., 1873. On September 20th., 1899 she married Otis Kendall Conant, at Plainfield. He was the son of Andrew Conant and Elizabeth Philbrook, born at Plainfield, January 15th., 1868. In 1935 they were living in Yakima, Wash. There were no natural children, though they had two adopted sons, Ralph Edgar and Neal Norris. (Her own questionnaire.)

(7888) WARREN LEE FLAGG, (Margaret VanHorn, 5104), was born at Plainfield, Ill., October 10th., 1875. On June 11th., 1902 he married Lulu Jaenette Stewart, at Plainfield. She was the daughter of John Stewart and Annie Johnson, born at Woodstock, Ill., September 11th., 1875. She died November 3rd., 1923, and is buried at Yakima, Wash. On April 6th., 1926, he married, second, Jessie Brockman. In 1935 he was living in Yakima, Wash. There were no natural children by either marriage. He adopted two, Veda and Clarence. (His own questionnaire.)

(7889) HENRY C. FLAGG, (Margaret VanHorn, 5104), was born at Plainfield, Ill., June 23rd., 1877. On December 14th., 1904 he married Leona Belle Decker, at Lohrville, Iowa. She was the daughter of Damon Decker and Hannah Nichols, born in Sycamore, Ill., June 28th., 1877. In 1935 they were living at Zillah, Wash. (His own questionnaire.)

The children of Henry C. Flagg, (7889), and Leona Belle Decker were:—
10,465 Homer Burr, born March 24, 1906.
10,466 Margaret, born Feb. 9, 1910, died March 6, 1910.

(7890) BURR W. FLAGG, (Margaret VanHorn, 5104), was born in 1879, probably at Plainfield, Ill. In 1906 he married Eva Stewart, probably a sister of the first wife of his brother Warren. In 1935 they were living at Yakima, Wash.

The only child we have for Burr W. Flagg, (7890), and Eva Stewart is:—
10,467 Homer Burr, born ___.__,1906.

(7894) WILTON GRANT MEAD, (Eleanor Demarest, 5106), was born July 29th., 1867. He married Mary Dannetta Blauvelt, (7933). She was the daughter of Isaac D. Blauvelt, (5151), and Elizabeth Flitcroft. They lived in Butler, N.J. So far as we know there were no children.

(7899) PETER EDWARD DEMAREST, (Samuel Peter Demarest, 5108), was born April 26th., 1857. On October 24th., 1877 he married Frances N. Tingley, at Newark, N.J. She died December 11th., 1887, and on July 10th., 1889 Peter married Margaret McLaughlin, at Astoria, Long Island. Peter received his degree as a doctor of Pedagogy, from New York University, in 1891, and for a number of years was the principal of the Bryant High School, at Astoria. Later he lived in Oakland, N.J., where he was Mayor of the town. (Dem. Gen. #3278)

The children of Peter Edward Demarest, (7899), and Frances Tingley were:--
10,468 Edna Frances, born Feb. 4, 1881.
10,469 Samuel P., born Jan. 20, 1885.

The children of Peter Edward Demarest, (7899), and Margaret McLaughlin were:—
10,470 John McLaughlin, born July 25, 1891.
10,471 Winifred Cecelia, born Dec. 29, 1893.
10,472 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1902.

(7900) JACOB ACKERMAN DEMAREST, (Samuel Peter Demarest, 5108), was born November 27th., 1860, and baptised at Totowa, May 31st., 1861. On April 7th., 1880 he married Josephine Tingley. (Possibly a sister of the first wife of his brother Peter.) He died September 23rd., 1883. (Dem. Gen. #3279). We think that there were no children.

(7901) GARRET W. DEMAREST, (Samuel Peter Demarest, 5108), was born May 1st., 1864. He married Bertha Bogert, November 23rd., 1886. (Dem. Gen. #3280).

The children of Garret W. Demarest, (7901), and Bertha Bogert were:—
10,473 Albert, born Sept. __,1887.
10,474 Harrold, born June 30, 1889.
10,475 Edward B., born Sept. 27, 1899.
10,476 Garret W., Jr., born June 1, 1901.

(7902) CARRIE THOMPSON DEMAREST, (Samuel Peter Demarest, 5108). The Demarest Genealogy, #3281, tells us that she was born April 20th., 1871, and married William Simpson Carr, at Preakness, in 1890. She died May 30th., 1903. No further information.

(7904) MARTHA ELIZABETH MYERS, (Thomas Myers, 5111), was born at Wyckoff, N.J., September 22nd., 1866. On November 26th., 1896 she married John S. Garrison, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John A. Garrison and Jerushua Edwards, born at Oakland, N.J., March 4th., 1864. At this writing they are both living, at Ramsey, N.J.

The children of John S. Garrison and Martha Elizabeth Myers, (7904), were:—
10,477 John Myers, born Sept. 10, 1897.
10,478 Katharine J., born Oct. 13, 1898.

(7905) MATILDA GRACE MYERS, (Thomas Myers, 5111), was born at Ramsey, N.J., April 5th., 1871. On December 25th., 1897 she married Edwin Francis

Beers, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Edwin Beers and Rosella Dator, born at Saddle River, N.J., January 28th., 1868. He died December 31st., 1940, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church. Matilda was living in 1946.

The only child we have for Edwin Francis Beers and Matilda Grace Myers, (7905), is:—
10,479 Donald(?), born Dec. 13, 1901.

(7906) SARAH WESTERVELT MYERS, (Thomas Myers, 5111), was born at Ramsey, N.J., March 5th., 1874. She did not marry. She died March 23rd., 1952.

(7909) ERNEST ALBERT VAN HORNE, (Daniel VanHorn, 5113), was born at Chatham, in Ontario Province, Canada, January 29th., 1883. On December 16th., 1903 he married Maude Belle Williston, who was born January 5th., 1883. They live in Chatham.

The children of Ernest Albert VanHorne, (7909), and Maude Belle Williston were:—
10,480 Earl Lester, born October 16, 1904.
10,481 Evelyn Maude, born Dec. 17, 1912.

(7911) ARTHUR WESLEY VAN HORN, (Cornelius VanHorn, 5119), was born at Hackensack, N.J., March 15th., 1860. He went to Bismark, N.D., where on December 14th., 1889, he married Jessie McKinney. They were divorced in 1893, and Jessie died in Steilacoom, Wash. in December 1928. On January 7th., 1905 Arthur married Harriet Rohrer. She was the daughter of Henry Rohrer and Harriet Rowland, born July 25th., 1863. She was the widow of Samuel Hagy, and previously had married Charles Kaufman. Arthur was an architect by profession, and as such was appointed to the State Board of Architecture, of North Dakota in 1917, continuing to serve until his death. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the North Dakota State Penitentiary from 1891 to 1895. He was a member of St. Elmo Lodge, Knights of Pythias, of Bismark; Bismark Lodge, #120, A.O.U.W.; North Dakota Architects Association; Association of Commerce; Holland Society, of N.Y.; the Institute of American Genealogists, and the first president of Missouri Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, with a national membership number of 43227, and an active member of the Burleigh County, (N.D.) Republican Organization. He died at Bismark, April 17th., 1931. Harriet survived him. There were no children by the second marriage.

The only child of Arthur Wesley VanHorn, (7911), and Jessie McKinney was:—
10,482 Josephine Elizabeth, born April 30, 1892.

(7912) MATTIE A. VANDERBECK, (Catherine Ann VanHorn, 5120), was born at Hackensack, N.J. August 28th., 1863. On April 23rd., 1885, she married George E. Brown, M.D., at Hackensack. He was the son of Otis H. Brown and Harriet A. Cooper, born in Rockland County, N.Y., December 25th., 1851. They lived at Hackensack. (Her own questionnaire.)

The only child of George H. Brown, M.D., and Mattie A. Vanderbeck, (7912), was:—
10,483 Harriet E., born March 13, 1888.

(7913) EVA MAY VAN HORN, (Garret R. VanHorn, 5121), was born in Minooka, Ill., November 9th., 1868. On October 18th., 1887 she married Oscar John Wigell, at Rockford, Ill. He was the son of John Wigell and Clara Johnson, born at Rockford, July 25th., 1867. When last we knew they were living in South Pasadena, Cal.

The children of Oscar John Wigell and Eva May VanHorn, (7913), were:—
10,484 Garret Oscar, born June 7, 1888.
10,485 Lawrence Lyon, born Oct. 11, 1891.
10,486 Howard Edwin, born Dec. 25, 1893.
10,487 Margaret Clara, born May 5, 1903.

(7914) JOHN WILLIAM PULLIS, (Sarah Levina VanHorn, 5122), was born October 12th., 1866. From the tomb stone of his child, we know that he married Louise Harcourt. He died in Baltimore, Md., April 30th., 1914.

The only child we have for John William Pullis, (7914), and Louise Harcourt is:—
10,488 Sir Richard Harcourt, (so on tomb stone), born Aug. 4, 1892, died Oct. 14, 1892, bur. Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Yd.

(7915) EDWARD BRICOULT VAN HORN, (Daniel Axford VanHorn, 5124), was born June 25th., 1879. On September 20th., 1909 he married Louise Young, at Scranton, Pa. She was the daughter of John Clayton Young and Catherine Raub Harrison, born at Plymouth, Pa., August 5th.,1873. The last we knew they were living at Mountain Lakes, N.J.

The children of Edward Bricoult VanHorn, (7915), and Louise Young were:—
10,489 Natalie, born Aug. 31, 1911.
10,490 Emma Louise, born Aug. 15, 1915.

(7916) ABEL DAVIS HENNION, (Abbie Jane Davis, 5125), was born at Tarrytown, N.Y., April 5th., 1859. On September 30th., 1885 he married Zoe Campbell, probably at Caldwell, N.J. She was the daughter of William Henry Campbell and Ellen Banta, born July 30th., 1862. She died June 30th., 1921.

The only child we have for Abel Davis Hennion, (7916), and Zoe Campbell is:—
10,491 Zoe Campbell, born July 18, 1896.

(7923) ALBERT ONDERDONK, (George Collard Onderdonk, 5130). We have no birth or marriage date, and we only know that his wife was Cora B. _____.

The children of Albert Onderdonk, (7923), and Cora B. _____ were:—
10,492 Margaret Augusta, born ___.__,____. (Ond. Gen.)
10,493 George Albert, born Aug. 14, 1905, bapt. Spring Val. Ref., April 14, 1918.

(7927) STELLA ONDERDONK, (Cornelius Onderdonk, 5149), was born in Brooksburg, Ind., July 27th., 1876. On April 21st., 1897 she married William G. Beanland. He was the son of E. D. Beanland, M.D.

and Alice Elizabeth Archibald, born in Balesville, Miss. They lived in Memphis, Tenn.

The children of William G. Beanland and Stella Onderdonk, (7927), were:—
10,494 Dorothy Louise, born Sept. 14, 1898.
10,495 Lillian E. B., born March 14, 1900, died Oct. 1, 1900.

(7933) MARY DANNETTA BLAUVELT, (Isaac D. Blauvelt, 5151), was born at Paterson, N.J., on what date we do not know. We do know that she married Wilton G. Mead, (7894). He was the son of Peter H. Mead and Eleanor Demarest, (5106), born July 29th., 1867. They were living in Butler, N.J. in 1935, and as far as we know there were no children.

(7936) MARY ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 5152), was born at Pompton, N.J., June 28th., 1861. On November 7th., 1883 she married Dr. Edward Frost, in Roseville, now Newark, N.J. He was the son of John Schenk Frost and Theodosia Grey Lowre, born in Jerseyville, Ill., March 18th., 1854. Edward was a dentist, practicing in Elizabeth, N.J. He died July 11th., 1932, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Elizabeth. Mary survived him.

The children of Dr. Edward Frost and Mary Eliza Blauvelt, (7936), were:—
10,496 Zella, born Feb. 15, 1887.
10,497 Marjorie, born ___.__,____,died in infancy.
10,498 Jerome Edward, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
10,499 Gregg Lowre, born March 21, 1897.
10,500 Ralph Hamilton, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
10,501 Eleanor Bogart, born Aug. __, 1903.

(7937) LIZZIE DANETTA BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5153), was born at Pompton Lakes, N.J., July 28th., 1858, and baptised at Pompton, in March 1859. On August 20th., 1880 she married Charles F. Mickens, at Orange, N.J. He was the son of William Mickens and Margaret Ann Sloat, born at Boardville, N.J., March 26th., 1851. They lived at Riverdale, N.J. Lizzie died May 2nd., 1941, and Charles died March 21st., 1942. They are both buried at Pompton Plains, N.J.

The children of Charles F. Mickens and Lizzie Dannetta Blauvelt, (7937), were:—
10,502 Helen Florine, born October 5th., 1881.
10,503 Emma J., born Sept. 13, 1883, died March 29, 1884.
10,504 Jessie May, born May 28, 1885.
10,505 Charles Leonard, born May 9, 1887, (Mo.'s Q.), April 8, 1888, (His own questionnaire)
10,506 Louis Blauvelt, born July 2, 1892.

(7938) ISAAC HALSEY BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5153), was born at Pompton Lakes, N.J., April 12th., 1861. On September 9th., 1885 he married Ottilie A. Weigel, at Newark, N.J. She was the daughter of Louis F. E. Weigel, and Linna E. Adams, born in Newark, October 16th., 1864. In 1897 Oswald O. Adams conveyed land in Morris County, to her, as Ottilie Blauvelt, (Deed D-15-290). April 7th., 1899 Isaac was appointed guardian for his uncle, Thomas, (5155), and at that time they were living at Arlington, N.J. (Orph. Ct. Rec., Pas. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. N, pages 267 & 276). They later lived at Riverdale, N.J. Isaac died December 20th., 1928, and is buried at Pompton. Ottilie survived him, and died January 13th., 1952. There were no children.

(7939) PETER MOURRESSON BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5153), was born at Pompton, N.J., April 28th., 1865. On December 21st., 1887 he married Grace VanDuyne, at Newark, N.J. She was the daughter of Jiles VanDuyne and Harriet Speer, born at Newark, August 24th., 1867. Peter was engaged in the lumber business in Arlington, N.J. for a number of years. Later he acquired an interest in the lumber firm of Bailey & Alling, whose lumber yard was at the foot of Clay Street, on the Passaic River, in Newark, and became vice president of the company. He was the fifth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Grace was an active member of the First Methodist Church of Arlington, and a member of the Women's Society of that Church, a member of the Arlington Women's Club, and one of the Board of the Old Ladies' Home, of Newark. Grace died January 22nd., 1946, and Peter died February 7th., 1946. They are both buried at Pompton Lakes, N.J

The children of Peter Mourresson Blauvelt, (7939), and Grace VanDuyne were:—
10,507 LeRoy, born Aug. 25, 1889.
10,508 Olive Lenore, born Dec. 31, 1897, died Aug. 17, 1898.

(7940) MARY PETRESSA BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5153), was born at Pompton, N.J., July 9th., 1868. She first married Frank Freeman, at Newark, N.J., he was born December 29th., 1862. Her second husband was Barclay Feverens, whom she married in Brooklyn in June, 1910. In 1946 she was living in Los Angeles, Cal.

The children of Frank Freeman and Mary Petressa Blauvelt, (7940), were:—
10,509 Howard, born Feb. 12, 1889, died at birth.
10,510 Harrold, born May 16, 1890.

(7941) ELLA AUGUSTA BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5153), was born July 9th., 1868. On August 3rd., 1889 she married Frank M. Witherall, in Newark, N.J. He was born September 25th., 1863. Ella died March 22nd., 1890, and is buried at Pompton, N.J.

(7942) JOHN PETER BLAUVELT, (Daniel Desmond Blauvelt, 5158), was born January 13th., 1885. We only know that he died May 27th., 1937.

(7943) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Daniel Desmond Blauvelt, 5158), was born March 23rd., 1889. He is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and at this writing is unmarried and living in Jackson Heights, Long Island, N.Y.

(7944) ARTHUR ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Daniel Desmond Blauvelt, 5158), was born in New York City, February 6th., 1891. On September 1st., 1916 he married Viola Jesine Walcott, at Astoria, Long Island. She was the daughter of Howard M. Walcott and Jane Brown MacFall, born in Brooklyn, June 10th., 1893. She died January 13th., 1938, and is buried at Astoria. On October 31st., 1942 Arthur married, second, Charlotte Siegel, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of George Siegel and Anna Louise Greb, born in Astoria, March 10th., 1904. At this writing they reside in Long Island City, N.Y.

The children of Arthur Abram Blauvelt, (7944), and Viola Jesine Walcott were:—
10,511 Gladys Vivian, born Aug. 15, 1917.
10,512 Mildred Jestine, born May 27, 1919.
10,513 Edna May, } born Jan. 15, 1921.
10,514 Gertrude Marie, }
10,515 Arthur Abram, Jr., born April 13, 1924.

(7945) EMMA EUGENIA BLAUVELT, (Daniel Desmond Blauvelt, 5158), was born in New York City, January 19th., 1895. At this writing she is unmarried, and living in Jackson Heights, Long Island, N.Y.

(7946) THOMAS ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Daniel Desmond Blauvelt, 5158), was born in New York City, December 22nd., 1899. No further information.

(7947) VIOLA MILDRED BLAUVELT, (Daniel Desmond Blauvelt, 5158), was born in New York City, June 11th., 1903. No further information.

(7948) CLARA MILNE BERRY, (Jacob Henry Berry, 5162), was born June 1st., 1866. On October 1st., 1890 she married William Beck, in New York City. He was the son of William Beck and Annie Elizabeth Cornelius, born in New York, December 18th., 1868. They lived in New York City until a short time before her death. Clara became a member of the Broom Street Reformed Church in 1883. She was a graduate of Hunter College. She was a member of the Washington Headquarters Association of New York, Mary Murray Chapter, D.A.R., and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died at Summitt, N.J., November 5th., 1940. William survived her.

The only child of William Beck and Clara Milne Berry, (7948), was:—
10,516 Margaret Milne, born Dec. 19, 1897.

(7949) ANNA AUGUSTA BERRY, (Jacob Henry Berry, 5162), was born in New York City, March 27th., 1869. On October 22nd., 1895 she married Benjamin Porter Tillinghast in New York. (34th St. R.D. Ch., N.Y.) He was the son of Charles H. Tillinghast and Abby Mary Heacock, born in New York, March 10th., 1867. They lived in New York City, where Benjamin was the editor of the Insurance Record. He died November 7th., 1899, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. For many years after her husband's death Anna was a teacher in the New York City public school system. She was a graduate of Hunter College, a member of Mary Murray Chapter D.A.R., the Association of Blauvelt Descendants and the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas in New York. She died September 4th., 1944 and she too, is buried in Woodlawn. There were no children.

(7949c) MARGARET WAREING BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5172), was born in New York City December 14th., 1886. She never married. For many years she was secretary of the Albany County Tuberculosis Association, conducting the annual Christmas seal campaigns for 33 years. She was a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants and at the time of this writing resided at 116 Pine Avenue, in Albany.

(7949d) MILDRED BERDAN BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5172), was born in New York City, April 26th., 1890. On September 21st., 1916 she married Paul Randolph Jones of Watervliet, N.Y. He died prior to 1952.

The children of Paul Randolph Jones and Mildred Berdan Blauvelt, (7949d), were:—
10,516a Paul Randolph, Jr., born Sept. 10, 1919, mar. Helen Heimes, in Jan. 1946.
10,516b Mildred Blauvelt, born Aug. 6, 1923.

(7949g) WINIFRED HEDGES BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5172), was born January 27th., 1901. On October 19th., 1926 she married Arnold Stuart Durrant.

The only child of Arnold Stuart Durrant and Winifred Hedges Blauvelt, (7949g), was:—
10,516c Mary Stuart, born Aug. 27, 1928, mar. Arthur Davis Echols, Sept. 10, 1948.

(7950) FLOYD ELMER BLAUVELT, (Addison Blauvelt, 5174), was born September 19th., 1880. We do not know who he married though we do know that he had a daughter. He died June 6th., 1916.

The only child of Floyd Elmer Blauvelt, (7950), was:—
10,517 Winifred Edna, born May 31, 1915.

(7951) LEAH BLAUVELT, (Addison Blauvelt, 5174), was born at Farmer, N.Y. March 25th., 1890. On March 16th., 1920 she married H. Smith Travis at Interlaken, N.Y. He was the son of Don S. Travis and Ada Brokaw, born at Ovid, N.Y. May 22nd., 1888. They lived at Interlaken.

The children of H. Smith Travis and Leah Blauvelt, (7951), were:—
10,518 Juene Ellowem, born Sept. 30, 1921.
10,519 Esther Edna, born Feb. 16, 1923.
(Questionnaire.)

(7952) KATE LOUISE BOGERT, (Kate Morris Blauvelt, 5174a), was born in New York City, February 18th., 1867. On October 10th., 1893 she married Myron Fayette Patterson, a widower, in New York City. He was the son of William Oliver Patterson and Margaret Goodrich, born at Tonawanda, N.Y. November 2nd., 1851. They lived in St. Paul, Minn., where Kate died November 29th., 1941, and Myron died May 14th., 1943. They are both buried in St. Paul.

The children of Myron Fayette Patterson and Kate Louise Bogert, (7952), were:--
10,520 Kathryn Morris, born Aug. 20, 1894.
10,521 Cornelia Bogert, born Jan. 26, 1899.

(7953) MARY ADELIA BOGERT, (Kate Morris Blauvelt, 5174a), was born October 24th., 1869. On December 15th., 1927 she married Sir Albert Charles Seward of Cambridge, England, a widower. He was Master of Downing College. They lived in London. There were no children.

(7954) ROBERT BOGERT, (Kate Morris Blauvelt, 5174a), was born November 27th., 1872. He never married. In 1950 he was living in New York City.

(7955) JAMES HENRY BOGERT, Jr., (Kate Morris Blauvelt, 5174a), was born November 2nd., 1874. He married Frances Houghton of New York City. They lived in Wilmington, Del. where James died some time prior to 1950.

The children of James Henry Bogert, Jr., (7955), and Frances Houghton were:—
10,522 Frances, born ___.__,____. Died when 18 years of age.
10,523 Marjorie, born ___.__,____.

(7956) MORRIS BLAUVELT BOGERT, (Kate Morris Blauvelt, 5174a), was born in New York City, October 9th., 1876. On September 21st., 1903 he married Edith Pudrick at Port Jefferson, N.Y. She was the daughter of Julius Pudrick and Clara Butler, born at East Deerpark, Long Island, June 20th., 1879. Edith died January 25th., 1949 and Morris died September 15th., 1953. They are both buried at Port Jefferson.

The children of Morris Blauvelt Bogert, (7956), and Edith Pudrick were:—
10,524 Helen, born Sept. 4, 1904.
10,525 Ford, born ___.__,____, died young.
10,526 Dean, born ___.__,____.

(7957) BESSIE CAMPBELL, (Abrams), NIVEN, (Flora Campbell Niven, 5175), was born at Hoboken, N.J., July 22nd., 1872. She never married. For many years she was with the Russell Sage Foundation Library. For a time she lived at White River Junction, in Vermont. Later she made her home in Montclair, N.J.

(7959) GRETTA P. GRIFFITH, (William D. Griffith, 5176), was born at Wilmington, Del. April 15th., 1879. On September 14th., 1905 she married David L. Ott at Wilmington. He was the son of Eastburn Ott and _____ Bleim, born at Pleasant Valley, Pa., February 4th., 1874. They lived in Wilmington where David died April 14th., 1925.

The children of David L. Ott and Gretta Blauvelt Griffith, (7959), were:—
10,527 David Lewis, Jr., born June 25, 1906.
10,528 William Griffith, born Feb. 21, 1909.

(7959a) HENRY P. GRIFFITH, (William D. Griffith, 5176). We have no birth date nor do we know who he married. We know he had a daughter:—
10,528a Janet, born ___.__,____.

(7959b) LOUISE GRIFFITH, (William D. Griffith, 5176). We have no birth date. We know that she married G. Kelley, lived in Wethersfield, Conn., and had a daughter:--
10,528b Lou Ann, born March 19, 1949.

(7961) HELEN ROBERTS DAVIS, (Anna Marie Griffith, 5177), was born at Wilmington, Del., July 23rd., 1881. On February 1st., 1928 she married Luther Symm Ayer at Plainfield, N.J. He was the son of Albert Eugene Ayer and Addie Maria Whitney, born in Winchester, Mass., October 17th., 1876. They lived in Plainfield. There were no children.

(7962) ANNA ELIZABETH DAVIS, (Anna Marie Griffith, 5177), was born in Wilmington, Del., June 7th., 1883. We only know that she married a man named Muser and died prior to 1930.

(7963) CHARLES EDMOND GRIFFITH, Jr., (Charles Edmond Griffith, 5178), was born in Wilmington, Del. November 1st., 1892. On May 28th., 1918 he married Susan Evans Hoyt at Williamstown, Mass. She was the daughter of Willard Evans Hoyt and Julia Gould Jerome. They live in Glen Ridge, N.J. Charles served with the armed forces overseas during World War I, and during World War II he was a major of the Fifth Battalion of the New Jersey State Guard. In 1915 Charles graduated from Dartmouth College where he was a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Casque & Gauntlet and Phi Beta Kappa. At this writing he is first vice president and musical editor of the Silver-Burdett Co., of New York, textbook publishers. He is on the Board of the New Jersey Symphony and manager of the American Institute of Normal Methods. In 1947 Charles was appointed to fill a vacancy in the City Council of Glen Ridge, and in 1949 he was elected to the Council, still holding office in 1954. Charles and Susan have no children.

(7965) Rev. ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE, (George Zabriskie, 5179). We only know that he is a member of the faculty of the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va.

(7966a) JOHN BLAUVELT HOPKINS, (Emma Laura Blauvelt, 5181a), was born in Philadelphia April 24th., 1897. In October 1927 he married Elizabeth Harvey Bill.

The children of John Blauvelt Hopkins, (7966a), and Elizabeth Harvey Bill were:—
10,528c Elizabeth Harvey, born ___.__,____.
10,528d John Goodwin, born ___.__,____.
10,528e Mary Stone, born ___.__,____.
10,528f Margaret Wardel, born ___.__,____.

(7966b) LOIS PARSONS HOPKINS, (Emma Laura Blauvelt, 5181a), was born in Overbrook, Pa. November 8th., 1898. In June 1926 she married Francis McRae Findlay.
The children of Francis McRae Findlay and Lois Parsons Hopkins, (7966b), were:—

10,528g Martha, born ___.__,____.
10,528h Francis McRae, Jr., born ___.__,____.
10,528i Lois Parsons, born ___.__,____,died young.
10,528j John Hopkins, born ___.__,____.
10,528k Anne Marian, born ___.__,____.

(7967) ADELE d'ESPINOILLE BLAUVELT, (William Hutton Blauvelt, 5183), was born in Anaconda, Mont., August 3rd., 1893. On December 11th., 1926 she married Hobart Winship Barnes at Scarsdale, N.Y. He was the son of Stuart Gray Barnes and Marion Gray, born in Detroit, Mich., November 23rd., 1896. They lived in Altedena, Cal.

The only child of Hobart Winship Barnes and Adele d'Espinoille Blauvelt, (7967), is:—
10,529 Sarah Winship, born March 2, 1928. (Mother's questionnaire.)

(7968) KATHARINE HUTTON BLAUVELT, (William Hutton Blauvelt, 5183), was born at Syracuse, N.Y. June 10th., 1900. On November 19th., 1928 she married Douglas Gordon Woolf, son of Daniel Woolf, born at Seabright, N.J. May 13th., 1891.

The children of Douglas Gordon Woolf and Katharine Hutton Blauvelt, (7968), were:—
10,530 William Blauvelt, born Sept. 18, 1932.
10,531 Margaret Hutton, born April 16, 1935.

(7970) WARREN SCOTT VANDERBECK, (William Warren Vanderbeck, 5188), was born at Oldwick, N.J. August 8th., 1908. On August 17th., 1935 he married Doris Virginia Stone at Little Falls, N.J. She was the daughter of Avery Junius Stone and Maude Burrouws, born at Auburn, N.Y. July 5th., 1908. They lived at East Orange, N.J., and later in Summit, N.J. We have no knowledge of any children. During World War II Warren served in the U.S. Navy with the rank of Lieutenant.

(7971) JAMES SAYRE VANDERBECK, (William Warren Vanderbeck, 5188), was born June 22nd., 1917. In 1939 James was a student at Yale University, but in 1941 he entered the service with the 22nd. Infantry, serving overseas. He attained the rank of Major. We believe that he married Grace Ida Straub, daughter of Walter Adolph Straub, of Chatham, N.J.

(7975) HELEN BLAUVELT, (Warren Scott Blauvelt, 5192), was born at Chicago, Ill., October 6th., 1895. On May 7th., 1917 she married Paul Murray Bowen, at Detroit, Mich. He was the son of Lem. Warren Bowen and Grace Woodbury, born December 23rd., 1892. They lived at Grosse Point Farms, in Mich., where Paul died December 13th., 1935, and Helen died January 16th., 1936.

The children of Paul Murray Bowen and Helen Blauvelt, (7975), were:—
10,532 Ann Murray, } born July
10,533 Helen Woodbury, (Josephine, ?) } 4, 1921.

(7976) CONSTANCE WOODBURY BLAUVELT, (Warren Scott Blauvelt, 5192), was born at Hancack, Mich., January 7th., 1897. On November 20th., 1917 she married Ernest Newman Stanton, at Grosse Ile, Mich. He was the son of Robert Lee Stanton and Grace Mary Newman, born at Grosse Ile, May 26th., 1892. They live at Grosse Ile. Ernest was a captain in the 4th. Machine Gun Battalion, in the A.E.F. during World War I.

The children of Ernest Newman Stanton and Constance Woodbury Blauvelt, (7976), were:—
10,534 Constance Lee Josephine, born Aug. 10, 1920.
10,535 Warren Scott Blauvelt, born Aug. 31, 1926. (Mother's questionnaire)

(7977) Rev. CHARLES CLARE BLAUVELT, (Charles Coatsworth Blauvelt, 5198), was born at Hightstown, N.J., July 30th., 1896. On June 10th., 1925 he married Marion Eloise Higley, at Canton, N.Y. She was the daughter of Sterling Frederick Higley and Charlotte A. White, born at Glens Falls, N.Y., April 8th., 1902. Charles graduated from the Pasadena, Cal. high school, in 1914. He then, in 1917 entered St. Lawrence University, at Canton, N.Y. In 1924 he received his degree of Bachelor of Divinity from the Canton Theological Seminary. In World War I, he saw service with the U.S.N.R.F., with the rank of Ensign. He was a member of the Beta Theta Pi, and Beta Theta Kappa, Cataract Lodge, F. & A. M., the St. Lawrence Square and Compass Club, and John Hodge Lodge of Perfection, A.A.S.R., and also a member of Clutes-Phillips Post of the American Legion. In March 1924 he became pastor of the First Universalist Church, at Middleport, N.Y. Later he served the Universalist Church at Rochester, N.Y., going from there to the Throop Memorial Universalist Church, in Pasadena, Cal. Marion attended college with her husband. She was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma.

The children of Rev. Charles Clare Blauvelt, (7977), and Marion Eloise Higley were:—
10,536 Robert Norton, born, Medena, N.Y., June 15, 1926.
10,537 Barbara Ellen, born Rochester, N.Y., June 25, 1930.

(7978) FRANK E. BLAUVELT, (Charles Coatesworth Blauvelt, 5198). We have no birth date, nor do we know the name of his wife. He lives in Pasadena, Cal. where he is sales manager for the firm of Barker Brothers. He had previously been associated with the W. & J. Sloane Co., of Beverly Hills, as general sales manager, and prior to that was the southern sales representative of the Valentine-Seaver division of the Kroehler Mfg. Co., of Chicago.

The children of Frank E. Blauvelt, (7978), were:—
10,538 Robert, born ___.__,____.
10,539 Frank E., born ___.__,____.

(7980) JENNIE M. BLAUVELT, (James William Blauvelt, 5199), was born in 1869. She married Benjamin J. Bergman, and lived in Nyack, N.Y., where she died January 8th., 1939. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Benjamin J. Bergman and Jennie Blauvelt, (7980), were:—

10,540 Claire, born ___.__,____.
10,541 Ray, born ___.__,____.

(7981) MABEL BLAUVELT, (James William Blauvelt, 5199), was born March 23rd., 1877, at Nyack, N.Y. On July 6th., 1897 she married Wesley Gurnee Talman, in Nyack. He was the son of Walter Beakly Talman and Emily Gurnee, born at Spring Valley, N.Y., November 27th., 1875. They lived at Nyack. Wesley was a conductor on the Northern Railroad of N.J.

The children of Wesley Gurnee Talman and Mabel Blauvelt, (7981), were:—
10,542 Emily Lorena, born Oct. 20, 1898.
10,543 Dorothy May, born May 14, 1901.
10,544 James Elbert, born May 19, 1904.
10,545 Catharine Blauvelt, born Sept. 14, 1911.

(7982) LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (James William Blauvelt, 5199), was born at Nyack, N.Y., August 10th., 1881. On February 20th., 1907 she married Clinton Seaman, in Nyack. He was the son of William Edward Seaman and Eugenia Wicks, born at Nyack, November 6th., 1883. So far as we know there were no children.

(7983) GEORGE HUDSON BLAUVELT, (James William Blauvelt, 5199), was born at Nyack, N.Y., in 1888. On June 18th., 1913 he married Kathryne O. Smith. They lived in Jersey City, N.J., where George was an active member of the Retail Grocery Clerk's Union, local #1245. He died June 30th., 1941.

The children of George Hudson Blauvelt, (7983), and Kathryne O. Smith were:—
10,546 George, born Aug. 3, 1914.
10,547 Kathryne, born July 13, 1921, died Oct. __, 1922.
10,548 John, born Oct. 20, 1923.

(7986) JOHN ROYAL SEYMOUR, (Sara Jane Blauvelt, 5200), was born in Nyack, N.Y., in 1885. On September 23rd., 1918 he married Frances Mae Lent, who was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1895. She died in 1925, and he died in 1936.

The children of John Royal Seymour, (7986), and Frances Mae Lent were:—
10,549 Edith Eloise, born ___.__,1920.
10,550 Richard Marvin, born ___.__,1925.

(7987) EDITH ETHELWYN SEYMOUR, (Sarah Jane Blauvelt, 5200), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 29th., 1891. On October 12th., 1936 she married Charles B. Rosengren, in Brooklyn. He was the son of John and Betty Rosengren, born in Brooklyn, March 29th., 1890. They live in Sparkill, N.Y. They had no children.

(7990) Dr. JOHN HUDSON BLAUVELT, (Edgar Earp Blauvelt, 5203), was born in Nyack, N.Y., July 19th., 1889, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #507, September 11th., 1898. On October 21st., 1914 he married Mae Costello, at Nyack. She was the daughter of John Costello and Ella Conley, born at Albany, N.Y., June 18th., 1891. They live in Nyack, N.Y. John, or Hudson, as he is better known, is a graduate of Cornell University Medical College. He served his internship in the Westchester County Hospital, and thereafter was connected, for five years with the Matteawan State Hospital, at Beacon, N.Y. In 1916 he went with the Fidelity & Casualty Co., of N.Y., and became medical director and supervisor of compensation claims, and a co-director of the laboratory of industrial hygiene and toxicology. He is associated with various medical associations, a member of the Holland Society of N.Y., and was the eighth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Dr. John Hudson Blauvelt, (7990), and Mae Costello are:—
10,551 Janice Miriam, born Sept. 11, 1921.
10,552 John Hudson, born April 3, 1928.

(7991) HOWARD GRIFFEN BLAUVELT, (Edgar Earp Blauvelt, 5203), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 15th., 1892, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #508, September 11th., 1898. On November 19th., 1919 he married Florence May Gough, at Tenafly, N.J. She was the daughter of Arthur Gough and Margaret Mellor, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., November 26th., 1896. They lived in Nyack for a number of years, and later at Grand View, on the Hudson. During World War I, Howard served in the U.S. Navy, later he was an executive in the New York office of the Bakelite Corporation. He was a graduate of Columbia University, a member of the Masonic order, the American Legion, the Holland Society of New York, and the St. Nicholas Society. At the time of his death he was a member of the Consistory of the Nyack Reformed Church, a member of the Village Board of Grand View, and serving his second term as president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. He died suddenly on February 8th., 1945, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Florence survives him.

The children of Howard Griffen Blauvelt, (7991), and Florence May Gough were:—
10,553 Shirley Earp, born Nov. 13, 1920.
10,554 Florence Jean, born June 22, 1927.

(7992) MAYME R. BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5207), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., February 22nd., 1903. At this writing she is unmarried. She was a graduate of New York State Normal, and for a number of years taught in the Spring Valley, N.Y. school system. At the present time, (1951), she is a teacher at Rockville Centre, on Long Island, where she resides.

(7993) ARTHUR THOMAS BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5207), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., December 14th., 1905. On August 15th., 1935 he married Helen Johnson, near Reynoldsville, N.Y. She was the daughter of Howard H. Johnson and Louise F. Swick, born at Hector, N.Y., February 17th., 1907. During World War II Arthur was Post Commander of the prisoners of war internment camp at Ft. Lewis, Washington state. At the present time he is connected with the Bank of Pearl River. He was the tenth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The only child of Arthur Thomas Blauvelt, (7993), and Helen Johnson is:—

10,555 Mary Ann, born Jan. 3, 1946, in Olympia, Wash.

(7996) WARREN SPRINGSTEEN, (Sally Ann VanHouten, 5211). We have no birth or marriage date, nor do we know who he married, we understand that he had a daughter:—

10,556 Georgiana, born ___.__,____.

(7997) WALLACE VAN HOUTEN, (Fredericus VanHouten, 5214), was born December 9th., 1855, and baptised in the True Reformed Church of West New Hempstead, November 8th., 1862. No further information.

(7998) SAVILLA VAN HOUTEN, (Fredericus VanHouten, 5214), was born September 28th., 1858, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, November 8th., 1862. No further information.

(7999) EMMA VAN HOUTEN, (Fredericus VanHouten, 5214), was born June 18th., 1861, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, November 8th., 1862. No further information.

(8000) ALICE VAN HOUTEN, (Fredericus VanHouten, 5214), was born November 6th., 1863, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, March 27th., 1864. No further information.

(8001) MACKEY VAN HOUTEN, (Fredericus VanHouten, 5214), was born October 12th., 1866, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead. He married Carrie Smith, of Pomona, Rockland County, N.Y. For many years Mackey and his brother Wallace conducted a store, at Monsey, which was established by their grandfather. He sold the business in 1946 and went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Harry Melville, at Lakewood, Ohio. Carrie died December 26th., 1941, and Mackey died May 13th., 1951. They are both buried at Kakiat.

The children of Mackey VanHouten, (8001), and Carrie Smith were:—

10,557 Lansing, born ___.__,____, died July 26, 1941.

10,558 (daughter), born ___.__,____, mar. Harry Melville. (Father's obituary.)

(8002) FREDERICK VAN HOUTEN, (Fredericus VanHouten, 5214), was born January 12th., 1872, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, September 8th., 1872. No further information.

(8003) JANE MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Fredericus VanHouten, 5214), was born July 20th., 1874, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, January 1st., 1875. No further information.

(8004) ELLEN VAN ORDEN, (Peter S. VanOrden, 5220), was born August 3rd., 1860, and baptised at Kakiat, #866, no date. On December 30th., 1885 she married William D. Kerr, at Spring Valley, N.Y., he was born in 1847. He became a member of the Spring Valley Church, March 1st., 1877. In 1887 he was dismissed to the Church at Closter, N.J., but a year later, February 29th., 1888 he returned to the Spring Valley Church. He died May 12th., 1911, and is buried at West New Hempstead.

The children of William D. Kerr and Ellen VanOrden, (8004), were:—

10,559 Helen, born Nov. 14, 1887, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 24, 1888.

10,560 Marjorie, born Aug. 12, 1891, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Jan. 1, 1892.

(8005) ANDREW VAN ORDEN, (Peter S. VanOrden, 5220), was born at Spring Valley, November 24th., 1864, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 3rd., 1865. On May 2nd., 1892 he married Martha VanOrden Smith, (5936), at Spring Valley, (Sp. Val. Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Dr. Thomas Blanch Smith, (3480), and Ellen Catharine VanOrden, (4054), born at Nyack, N.Y., December 21st., 1871, and baptised at Spring Valley, in the Reformed Church, March 16th., 1884. Andrew died at Glen Rock, N.J., August 16th., 1930, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The only child of Andrew VanOrden, (8005), and Martha VanOrden Smith, (5936), was:—

10,561 Ralph P. S., born Aug. 1, 1897, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., April 13, 1902.

(8006) Rev. JOHN S. VAN ORDEN, (Peter S. VanOrden, 5220), was born December 6th., 1867, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y., in the Reformed Church, June 6th., 1868. On June 28th., 1893 he married Ida VanNess, (Sp. Val. Ref. Ch. Rec.), it states that he was of Blawenburg and she of Newark, N.J.

The children of the Rev. John S. VanOrden, (8006), and Ida VanNess were:—

10,562 Elizabeth, born June 22, 1894.

10,563 John Howard, born July 20, 1896, died March 27, 1905.

10,564 Philip Stanley, born April 6, 1898.

10,565 Ruth Marie, born Nov. 13, 1899.

(8007) Dr. FRANK M. VAN ORDEN, (Peter S. VanOrden, 5220), was born January 18th., 1870, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, March 11th., 1871. He married Mabelle Baird, and died in New York City, May 13th., 1924. There were no children.

(8008) PERCIVAL VAN ORDEN, (Peter S. VanOrden, 5220), was born April 16th., 1873, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, January 16th., 1874. On February 21st., 1900 he married Anna VanAlstine, also of Spring Valley, (Sp. Val. Ref. Ch. Rec.). Percival became a member of the Spring Valley Church April 1st., 1889, and Anna joined the church December 30th., 1896. When the Presbyterian Church, in Suffern, N.Y., was organized, May 18th., 1903 they were both dismissed to that church, so we assume that they lived in Suffern.

The only child we have for Percival VanOrden, (8008), and Anna VanAlstine is:--
10,566 Mabel, born June 29, 1903, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Nov. 13, 1904.

(8009) ANDERSON C. D. LOUCKS, (Mary Elizabeth Brady, 5223), was born at Sharon, Schoharie County, N.Y., October 15th., 1861. On August 17th., 1887 he married Elizabeth Dreue Doncourt. She was the daughter of Adolph Doncourt and Georgiana Proper, born in Silver Lake, Nassau County, N.Y. Elizabeth died February 18th., 1935, and is buried in the churchyard of the Reformed Church at Pompton Lakes, N.J. On March 10th., 1937 Anderson married Louise Kunze, a spinster, aged 60 years, at Hillsdale, N.J. The last we knew they were living at Westwood, N.J. Anderson was a member of the Council of Pompton Lakes in 1898 and 1900. In 1896, and 1901 he was a member of the Board of Education, and at that time he was the organizer of, and the first president of the Associated Boards of Education of Passaic County. From 1921 to 1932 he was a member of the Bergen County Republican Committee.

The children of Anderson C. D. Loucks, (8009), and Elizabeth Dreue Doncourt were:--
10,567 Percy Doncourt, born Dec. 7, 1894.
10,568 George A., born ___.__,1897, died ___.__, 1904.

(8013) CHARLES ARCHIBALD BRADY, (Charles Edwin Brady, 5225), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 2nd., 1863. On June 6th., 1889 he married Annie Gertrude Hammond, in New York City. She was the daughter of Charles E. Hammond and Caroline Augusta Stewart, born in New York City, January 5th., 1864. She died April 2nd., 1930, and is buried in the Rural Cemetery, in White Plains, N.Y. On July 29th., 1931 Charles married Annie's sister, Helen Augusta Hammond, who was then the widow Gardinor, in New York City. She was born in Peekskill, N.Y., August 14th., 1882. She died April 16th., 1937, and is also buried at White Plains. Charles lived for a time at Peekskill, later in Kent, Orleans County, N.Y., and still later at Plainfield, N.J.

The children of Charles Archibald Brady, (8013), and Annie Gertrude Hammond were:—
10,569 Arthur Prescott, born Nov. 17, 1890.
10,570 Helen Beatrice, born Jan. 8, 1894.
10,571 Harrold Stewart, born April 29, 1897.

(8021) FANNIE MARSINA HUYLER, (John J. Huyler, 5252), was born March 18th., 1855. On May 24th., 1876 she married Warton Johnson Gray, of New York City, at Nyack, N.Y. (Ref. Ch. Rec.). They lived in New Haven, Conn., where Fannie died in 1938, at the age of 83.

The children of Warton Johnson Gray and Fannie Marsina Huyler, (8021), were:—
10,572 Ethel, born ___.__,____.
10,573 Charlotte, born ___.__,____.

(8023) JAMES HENRY STEPHENS, (Rachel Demarest Huyler, 5253), was born September 19th., 1860, and baptised at Tappan, #4863, February 24th., 1861. On November 3rd., 1878 he married Elizabeth Ferdon.

The only child we have for James Henry Stephens, (8023), and Elizabeth Ferdon is:—
10,574 Elizabeth Marion, born April 16, 1878.

(8024) EUGENE STEPHENS, (Rachel Demarest Huyler, 5253), was born in September, 1864. On June 9th., 1892 he married Elizabeth Vervalen.

The only child we have for Eugene Stephens, (8024), and Elizabeth Vervalen is:—
10,575 Vera, born Nov. 8, 1900.

(8026) BENJAMIN WOOD PALMER, (Mary Margaret Huyler, 5254), was born August 4th., 1857, and baptised at Tappan, #4836, December 13th., 1857. In June 1878 he married Marion Brush.

The children of Benjamin Wood Palmer, (8026), and Marion Brush were:—
10,576 Benjamin Earl, born May 26, 1879.
10,577 Harry Brush, born Dec. 17, 1884.

(8027) WILLIAM H. PALMER, (Mary Margaret Huyler, 5254), was born December 16th., 1868. We only know that his wife was named Ella and that they had three children:—
10,578 Frank, born ___.__,____.
10,579 Mary, born ___.__,____.
10,580 Edith, born ___.__,____.

(8028) JAMES WESTERVELT, (Sarah E. Huyler, 5256), was born June 12th., 1867. On November 22nd., 1898 he married Caroline A. Bidwell.

The children of James Westervelt, (8028), and Caroline Bidwell were:—
10,581 Eric, born Oct. 3, 1900.
10,582 Catharine, born Dec. 2, 1902.

(8029) HUYLER WESTERVELT, (Sarah E. Huyler, 5256), was born in October, 1869. He married Gertrude Currie.

The only child we have for Huyler Westervelt, (8029), and Gertrude Currie is:—
10,583 Madelon, born ___.__,1899.

(8030) EVELEEN WESTERVELT, (Sarah E. Huyler, 5256), was born March __,1872. From an affidavit taken by her uncle George, in connection with his father's estate, we know that she married a man named Duke. No further information.

(8036) BYRON MARSHALL HUYLER, (John Huyler, 5259). We have no birth or marriage dates. He was married twice, and we know that his first wife was Grace Meiggs, and that they lived at Tenafly, N.J. No further information.

(8037) JOHN GROVER HUYLER, (John Huyler, 5259), was born at Cresskill, N.J., March 26th., 1887. On December 27th., 1919, he married Margaret Hopper Ackerman, at Emerson, N.J. She was the

daughter of James Alfred Ackerman and Sarah Elizabeth Ackerman, born at Saddle River, N.J., August 6th., 1887. They live at Emerson, N.J. There were no children.

(8038) LAURA HUYLER, (John Huyler, 5259). We have no birth or marriage date. We understand that she married Fred. Xydias, from whom she was divorced, and that there were no children. The last we knew she was living in Los Angeles, Cal.

(8045) ROBERT IRVING HUYLER, (Asher Irving Huyler, 5262), was born March 14th., 1890. We are told that he married Mildred Tillotson, and lived at Warwick, N.Y.

The only child we have for Robert Irving Huyler, (8045), and Mildred Tillotson is:—
10,584 Barbara, born Nov. 23, 1923.

(8046) HOWARD HUYLER SHOPP, (Georgiana Eliza Huyler, 5263), was born August 22nd., 1875. He married Elinor Tully, daughter of Walter Tully, and lives at Hillsdale, N.J.

The only child we have for Howard Huyler Shopp, (8046), and Elinor Tully is:—
10,585 Edith, born April 10, 1903.

(8047) ETHEL MAY SHOPP, (Georgiana Eliza Huyler, 5263), was born in New York City, October 10th., 1877. On November 24th., 1898 she married George Perlee, in Jersey City, N.J. He was the son of Abraham Beckman Perlee and Magdalene Talmage Hodge, born in Jersey City, March 28th., 1873. They lived in Hamburg, N.J. George died December 31st., 1946, at Clearwater, Fla. Ethel died October 10th., 1954, and was buried in the New Somerville Cemetery, Somerville, N.J.

The children of George Perlee and Ethel May Shopp, (8047), were:—
10,586 Helen Huyler, born July 2, 1901.
10,587 Dorothy May, born Sept. 24, 1903.
10,588 Alfred Howard, born Oct. 25, 1906.

(8048) MARTIN H. ZABRISKIE, (Hannah Duryea, 5266), was born January 18th., 1861. We only know that his wife was named Catharine and that they had two children:—

10,589 Harold, born ___.__,1889.
10,590 Madeline, born ___.__,1890.

(8049) DAVID R. ZABRISKIE, (Hannah Duryea, 5266), was born December 10th., 1863. On June 29th., 1887 he married Elizabeth Speer.

The only child we have for David R. Zabriskie, (8049), and Elizabeth Speer is:—
10,591 Jane, born ___.__,1889.

(8051) PETER HAMILTON ZABRISKIE, (Hannah Duryea, 5266), was born September 6th., 1870. He married Rosemond Benedict.

The only child we have for Peter Hamilton Zabriskie, (8051), and Rosemond Benedict is:—
10,592 Elizabeth, born Nov. 23, 1894.

(8057) RUTH ATHERTON PAUL, (Eliza Ellen Dederer, 5274), was born at Stoughton, Mass, November 16th., 1875. On August 3rd., 1904 she married Paul Blakeslee Mann, at Stoughton. He was the son of Warren Mann and Helen Blakeslee, born at Potsdam, N.Y., December 20th., 1876. Ruth died January 29th., 1939, and Paul died October 22nd., 1943. They were both cremated.

The only child we have for Paul Blakeslee Mann and Ruth Atherton Paul, (8057), is:—
10,593 Eleanor Atherton, born March 24, 1907.

(8058) AMELIA SPENCER REYNOLDS, (Cornelia Dederer, 5276), was born at Piermont, N.Y., May 2nd., 1872. On June 29th., 1897 she married Philip Curtiss Rand, at Pittsford, N.Y. He was the son of Daniel Curtiss Rand and Stella Alida Wadhams, born at Perinton, N.Y., July 29th., 1868. Amelia died April 5th., 1936, and is buried at Pittsford. Philip was living in 1948.

The children of Philip Curtiss Rand and Amelia Spencer Reynolds, (8058), were:—
10,594 Eleanor Dederer, born April 18, 1901.
10,595 John Wadhams, born May 25, 1903.
10,596 Stella Amelia, born Aug. 30, 1908.

(8059) PAULINE HAMILTON DEDERER, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., (Charles Dederer, 5277), was born in Hoboken, N.J., October 2nd., 1878. She did not marry. She was a doctor of medicine, and in 1930 was a professor in the Connecticut College for Women, at New London, Conn. (See American Men of Science, and Who's Who in American Education.)

(8060) ISAAC CARLTON DEDERER, A.B., M.A., (Charles Dederer, 5277), was born at Sea Bright, N.J., October 1st., 1880. He married Hortense Wadsworth. We think that he died prior to 1929, as he is not mentioned in the will of his aunt, Julia Dederer (Blauvelt), (5278), drawn in that year, though a sister and brother are so mentioned. Isaac was also a medical doctor, we think in Rochester, Minn, and a professor of Surgical and Medical Research.

The only child we have for Isaac Carlton Dederer, (8060), and Hortense Wadsworth is:—
10,597 William Blauvelt, born July 20, 1917.

(8061) ALLARD ANTHONY DEDERER, (Charles Dederer, 5277), was born at Sea Bright, N.J., July 19th., 1881. We judge that he did not marry. He was a civil engineer by occupation, and during World War I he was a captain of engineers in the Second Division, U.S. Expeditionary Forces, in France. He died January 29th., 1941.

(8062) ELSWORTH HOLMAN DEDERER, A.B., (Charles Dederer, 5277), was born at Long Branch, N.J., March 22nd., 1894. We judge that he did not marry. During World War I, he was a lieutenant, and later a captain in the 78th Division, U.S. Expeditionary Forces, and was killed in action, October 27th., 1918.

(8069) ISAAC BLANCH BLAUVELT, (Andrew Blauvelt, 5279). We think that he was born about 1869-'71.

We understand that he married Jennie Readyke in Paterson, N.J. It would seem that for a time they lived in New Haven, and Bridgeport, Conn. We haven't the date of Isaac's death, though we understand that he is buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, at Tappan. Jennie died at #22 North 17th. Street, Newark, N.J. January 12th., 1947, and is buried in Hollywood Memorial Park. There were four children, though we only know of two:—

10,597a _____, born ___.__,____, mar. Ralph H. Kraus.

10,597b Blanchard, born ___.__,____.

(8072) ISAAC NICHOLAS BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5280), was born in Peoria, Ill., February 11th., 1873. On October 15th., 1902, he married Virginia Callista Gerber, at Hamilton, Ohio. She was the daughter of George Gerber and Mary Frances Sulivan, born in Hamilton, March 30th., 1879. They live in Hamilton at this writing. Isaac was a railroad engineer for more than fifty years. He began his railroad career as a call boy, with the Cincinnatti, Hamilton & Dayton Railroad, when he was 17 years of age. Later he became an engineer on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, retiring June 30th., 1940.

The children of Isaac Nicholas Blauvelt, (8072), and Virginia Callista Gerber were:—

10,598 Ruth Virginia, born April 21, 1904.
10,599 Roland George, born Oct. 21, 1906.
10,600 Kenneth Isaac, born May 17, 1910.

(8073) ALICE D. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 5280), was born at Rock Island, Ill., July 4th., 1875. On June 4th., 1909 she married Lafayette F. Courtright, at Newport, Ky. He was the son of Taylor Courtright and Sarah Foulk, born in Delaware County, Ohio, November 11th.,1878. They lived for a time at Fulton, Ohio, later at Mt. Gilead, and at this writing in Hamilton. During World War I Lafayette was with the 35th. Base Hospital, in France. He is a past commander of P. T. Johnson Post, #329, American Legion, Mt. Gilead. They have no children.

(8076) E(rastus?) RAYMOND VAN HOUTEN, (Hester Blauvelt, 5282), was born May 27th., 1874. He was associated with his father in the livery business in Nyack. He died suddenly August 9th., 1900, and is buried in plot #145 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(8077) WILLIAM E. GAYLORD VAN HOUTEN, (Hester Blauvelt, 5282), was born at Nyack, N.Y., May 21st., 1877. We have been told that he married the daughter of a minister, and had several children. We only know that he seems to have been living in Nyack in 1923, and that he died September 14th., 1932. He too is buried in plot #145 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

(8078) KATHERINE F. VAN HOUTEN, (Hester Blauvelt, 5282), was born in Nyack, N.Y., December 28th., 1878. She never married, and always lived in Nyack. For many years she was connected with the office of the Worcester Salt Co., in New York City. She died October 8th., 1931, and is also buried in plot #145, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

(8079) CLARENCE ECKERSON, (John Eckerson, 5292), was born, according to a family Bible, April 14th., 1860. We understand that he married though we haven't learned the name of his wife. For many years he was the proprietor of a newspaper in Haverstraw. We judge that there were no children, for we know that when Clarence died he willed $40,000 to a Haverstraw church.

(8080) SUSAN COE BLAUVELT, (Jacob Edwin Blauvelt, 5293), was born at Nyack, N.Y., May 7th., 1870. Except for a few years when she was a resident of West Winfield, N.Y., she taught in the Nyack Public School system, forty-three years in all. She never married. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, of Nyack, and always took an active part in church affairs. While in West Winfield she became a member of the Winfield Scott Chapter, D.A.R., and when she returned to Nyack she was one of the organizers of Shatemuc Chapter, and later its regent. She was a founding member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants and served as its treasurer for twelve years. Susan died on April 25th., 1950, and is buried in plot #1313, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack.

(8081) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Jacob Edwin Blauvelt, 5293), was born in Nyack, N.Y., December 14th., 1871. On October 4th., 1904 he married Bessie Battle Lee, in Asheville, N. C. She was the daughter of Charles Lee and Julia Jordan, born in Asheville, October 15th., 1882. William learned the drug business with his father, and after his father's death he was for a short time with the John D. Blauvelt Drug Co., of Nyack, going from there to J. B. Sackett, in Tarrytown. From there he went to Newark, N.J., where he became the night manager in the Petty Pharmacy. In 1903 he went to Asheville, where, for a number of years he was associated with C. A. Raysor in the drug business. In 1929 he became associated with the Arcade Pharmacy, in Asheville, which, in 1933, was reorganized as the Adams-Blauvelt Drug Co. He conducted this business up to the time of his death, February 20th., 1946. He is buried in Asheville. Bessie died February 16th., 1952.

The children of William Henry Blauvelt, (8081), and Bessie Battle Lee were:—

10,601 Julia Elizabeth, born July 5, 1905.
10,602 Annie Lee, born July 17, 1908.
10,603 Wilda Coe, born Feb. 7, 1911.

(8082) FREDERICK WAGER BLAUVELT, (Jacob Edwin Blauvelt, 5293), was born in Nyack, N.Y. July 20th., 1873. On April 24th., 1895 he married Harriet B. Gilbert, at Nyack. She was the daughter of Edward L. Gilbert and Josephine Elizabeth Luckingback, born in Newark, N.J., October 16th., 1873. At an early age Frederick went to work in Blauvelt Bros. dry goods store, in Nyack, and when this business was absorbed by Abram Merritt he continued with Mr. Merritt. When Mr. Merritt died, and Harrison & Dalley purchased the business, Frederick remained with them, becoming an assistant buyer, to Mr. Dalley. About 1900, because of ill health he was forced to take outdoor employment, and he became solicitor and

collector for the Rockland Light & Power Co., and later was associated with the South Dover Marble Co., of Webatuck, N.Y. In 1905, his health having improved, he returned to the dry goods business with Howe & Stetson, in New Haven, Conn., going from them to Shartenburg, Robinson & Co., and then to the Brown, Thompson Co., of Hartford. From then on he was associated with leading dry goods and department stores in Indianapolis, Ind., Denver, Col., Akron, Ohio, and Baltimore, Md. In 1929 they took up their residence in East Orange, N.J. and later he and his wife operated the "Old Nancy Tea Room", in Nutley, N.J.

Frederick was a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of Murat Temple, A.A.N.M.S., of Indianapolis, and wherever he took up his residence he and his wife associated themselves with a Baptist Church, and became active in its work. He died at Lakewood, Ohio, June 3rd., 1944, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack. Harriet survived him; she died in East Orange, N.J., November 27th., 1953 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The children of Frederick Wager Blauvelt, (8082), and Harriet B. Gilbert were:—
10,604 Ralph Coe, born April 5, 1904.
10,605 Susan Elizabeth, (Betty), born Jan. 16, 1912.

(8083) LOUIS LEON BLAUVELT, (Jacob Edwin Blauvelt, 5293), was born July 17th., 1880, in Nyack, N.Y. On February 7th., 1905 he married Cora Irene Caywood, at Binghamton, N.Y. She was the daughter of Frederick H. Caywood and Eleanora Shaw, born at Binghamton, February 14th., 1886. They were eventually divorced, and Cora died, as Mrs. August Horvath, July 20th., 1949. She is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N.J. During the Spanish American War, Louis served as a corporal in Co. B., 12th. N.Y. Vol. Inf., in the States and in Cuba. He was a tool maker by occupation, specializing in die work, working at the trade in Nyack and Binghamton, N.Y., and later in many of the larger industrial plants in the Newark, N.J. area. His last twenty years at the trade were spent in the Bloomfield, N.J. plant of the General Electric Co., from which he retired in 1946. Louis was a member of Apex Lodge, K. of P., of East Orange, N.J., and twice the Chancellor of the Lodge. For three terms he was the Deputy Grand Chancellor of Dist. #31, G. D. of N.J., K. of P. He was a member of Franklin Camp, #29, Dept. of N.J., United Spanish War Veterans, and a past commander thereof. He was three times the Vice President for Essex County, of the Holland Society of New York, and for nearly 20 years was the recording Secretary, and a trustee of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey. He was also a member of the New York State Historical Association and the Rockland County Historical Society and the Orange-Newark Chapter, New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution. In the early 1920's Louis became interested in genealogy, and traced his ancestry in 33 families. When he discovered that he descended seven ways from the first American Blauvelt he became interested in the Blauvelt family as a whole and began the compilation of a genealogy of the descendants of Gerrit Hendricksen (Blauvelt). To aid in this work he organized the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, September 18th., 1926. For a quarter of a century he was the Secretary and Genealogist of this organization. He is now residing in East Orange, with his daughter and devoting his time to preparing the results of his work for publication.

At this writing he is Adjutant of Franklin Camp, U.S.W.V., vice president of Newark-Orange Chapter, S.A.R. and the oldest trustee in point of service in the G.S.N.J. and its oldest member in point of years of membership.

The only child of Louis Leon Blauvelt, (8083), and Cora Irene Caywood is:—
10,606 Helanah Louise, born Aug. 22, 1906.

(8084) JABEZ EDWIN GIBSON, (Euphemia Wood, 5297), was born July 27th., 1855. On October 10th., 1883 he married Ella Hemion. She died August 19th., 1884, and is buried at Airmont, N.Y. His second wife was May Farley. He died December 24th., 1923, and is buried at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of Jabez Edwin Gibson, (8084), and May Farley were:—
10,607 Bessie, born Dec. 22, 1885.
10,608 Willie, born ___.__,____, died young.

(8086) AMELIA, (Minnie), GIBSON, (Euphemia Wood, 5297), was born at Williamsburg, (now Brooklyn), N.Y., December 14th., 1858. On November 13th., 1878 she married James Demarest VanRiper, (9453), at Park Ridge, N.J., (Pascack Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Frederick VanRiper and Charity Ann Demarest, (6759), born at Paterson, N.J., May 16th., 1856, and baptised at Pascack, April 14th., 1858. James died April 23rd., 1940, and Amelia died March 25th., 1951.

The children of James Demarest VanRiper, (9453), and Amelia Gibson, (8086), will be found under the father's number.

(8087) LUCY V. GIBSON, (Euphemia Wood, 5297), was born December 30th., 1860. On January 1st., 1885 she married Jacob Alfred Smith, (6661), at Montvale, N.J., (Pascack Ch. Rec.).

The children of Jacob Alfred Smith, (6661), and Lucy V. Gibson, (8087), were:—
10,609 Minnie, born Sept. 13, 1885, bapt. Pascack, no date.
10,610 Elsie, born April 7, 1888, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 1, 1888.

(8089) GLADYS ALFARATA BLAUVELT, (Archie Jackson Blauvelt, 5310), was born at Erin, N.Y., November 18th., 1891. On October 14th., 1922 she married Clarence Lucien Houghton. He was the son of Peter Aaron Houghton and Phedora Everitt Baker, born at Lodi, N.Y., April 3rd., 1873. They lived at Ithaca, N.Y. Clarence died November 16th., 1945. Gladys graduated from the Ithaca Memorial Hospital Training School for Nurses, in May 1917, and after her husband's death she operated a private hospital, known as the Conklin Sanitarium, in Ithaca. There were no children. (Her own questionnaire.)

(8091) STELLA MAY BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 5312), was born in Norton County, Kan., May 31st., 1879. On March 2nd., 1895 she married Frederick J. Warren, at Tecumseh, Neb. He was the son of Charles and Molly Warren, born in Corning, Iowa, March 2nd., 1873. He died in June, 1917, and is buried in the Odd Fellow's Cemetery, in Denver, Col. On October 4th., 1921 Stella married, second, Andrew J. Englert, in Sterling, Col. He was the son of Adolph Englert and Genevieve Bachman, born September 17th., 1888. When last we knew they were living at Longmont, Col. (Her own questionnaire.)

The children of Frederick J. Warren and Stella May Blauvelt, (8091), were:—
10,611 Roland Thadius, born Dec. 9, 1897.
10,612 John Enus, born July 21, 1900.
10,613 Chester Frank, born ___.__,____.
10,614 Olive Marshall, born Aug. 14, 1904.
10,615 Walter Frances, born Dec. 19, 1907.
10,616 Marion Marcele, born May 2, 1909, died ___.__,1909.

The only child of Andrew J. Englert and Stella May Blauvelt, (8091), was:—
10,617 Andrew Lloyd, born Nov. 24, 1925.

(8092) CHESTER ELMO BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 5312), was born at Grand Junction, Col., September 29th., 1882. On March 22nd., 1904 he married Ada Mae Coy, at Kansas City, Mo. She was the daughter of Samuel Coy and Jennie Enlow, born at New Haven, Ky., June 14th., 1882. In 1948 they were living at 3216 Garner Street, Kansas City, Mo. (Own questionnaire.)

The children of Chester Elmo Blauvelt, (8092), and Ada Mae Coy were:—
10,618 Virginia Coy, born May 23, 1905.
10,619 Franklin C., born Feb. 22, 1908.

(8094) LOVIE JANE BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 5312), was born at Edgar, Neb., April 23rd., 1898. On April 29th., 1917 she married Basil Earl Jacques, at Hamlin, Kan. He was the son of Charles Arthur Jacques and Mary Suella Syster, born at Falls City, Neb., September 23rd., 1893. They lived at Lawrence, Kan. (Own questionnaire.)

The children of Basil Earl Jacques and Lovie Jane Blauvelt, (8094), were:—
10,620 Jeanne Lorraine, born Oct. 4, 1918.
10,621 John Arthur, born Jan. 19, 1927.

(8095) CHARLES DWIGHT BLAUVELT, (Andrew Peleg Blauvelt, 5313), was born in Varna, Atlantic Precinct, Saline County, Neb. On March 6th., 1915 he married Estelle V. Horton, at Holdrege, Neb. She was the daughter of Cyrus Horton, born in Gosper County, Neb., July 9th., 1885. They lived in Crete, Neb., where Charles, a printer by trade, owned and edited a newspaper for 31 years. In 1946 he was City Clerk, and the secretary of the Chamber of Commerce.

The children of Charles Dwight Blauvelt, (8095), and Estelle V. Horton were:—
10,622 Lucille, born May 4, 1916.
10,623 Mary Ellen, born June 7, 1926.

(8098) NORA M. BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 5314), was born, according to a Bible record, December 6th., 1879. On September 12th., 1900, she married James Chase, in Thayer County, Neb. He may have been a brother of the wife of Nora's uncle William H. Blauvelt, (5319). If so, he was the son of Marsh Chase and Mary Lyacke. William has told us that James and Nora settled in Gustavus, Alaska, where Nora was the post mistress.

The children of James Chase and Nora M. Blauvelt, (8098), were:—
10,624 Archie, born ___.__,____.
10,625 Jennie, born ___.__,____.
10,626 Marvin, born ___.__,____.

(8101) LESLIE J. BLAUVELT, (Sylvester L. Blauvelt, 5314), according to a Bible record, was born April 21st., 1887. On December 16th., 1908 he married Adda Ethel Wood, who was born in Ohiowa, Neb., April 7th., 1889. We have no further information.

(8105) JASON ALONZO BAMER, (Jennie T. Blauvelt, 5315), was born December 7th., 1879. We understand that he served in the U.S. Army during the Spanish-American War, apparently in the Philippines, married a girl named Filomena, and had eight children, born in the Islands, though we only have the names of two, and died there March 8th., 1939.

The only children we have for Jason Alonzo Bamer, (8105), and Filomena _____ are:—
10,627 Vincent, born April 1, 1903.
10,628 William John, born June 25, 1909.

(8106) FRANK CALVIN BAMER, (Jennie T. Blauvelt, 5315), was born at Atlanta, Neb., March 13th., 1882. He married Myrtle Cook, and we understand lived in Washington, Kan. There were no children.

(8107) RAYMOND BAMER, (Jennie T. Blauvelt, 5315), was born at Tobias, Neb., December 10th., 1888. He served in the armed forces of the U.S. in World War I, and from his mother's questionnaire we know that in 1940 he was unmarried, and living in Tobias.

(8108) IVA EUNICE BAMER, (Jennie T. Blauvelt, 5315). According to her mother's questionnaire she was born at Tobias, Neb., November 8th., 1891, and married Bently Judson Wood.

The only child we have for Bently Judson Wood and Iva Eunice Bamer, (8108), is:—
10,629 Marvin, born March 16, 1915.

(8123) MARY JANE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 5319), was born at Edison, Neb., March 25th., 1906. On March 25th., 1931 she married Herman Fuchs. May 30th & 31st there were excessively heavy rains in northern Colorado, Nebraska and Kansas, causing a devastating flood in the Republican River Valley. In this flood Mary Jane lost her life, her husband was barely saved. This was in 1935.

The only child of Herman Fuchs and Mary Jane Blauvelt, (8123), was:—
10,630 Virginia Blauvelt, born Feb. 12, 19__, probably drowned in flood, above.

(8124) LOVINA MAE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 5319), was born in Edison, Neb., November 17th., 1907. On March 25th., 1933 she married James Morris Powell, at Holdrege, Neb. He was the son of James Wesley Powell and Mollie Wansley, born in Rogon, Neb., November 15th., 1906. In 1940 they were living in Los Angeles, Cal., and there were no children.

(8125) FRANCES RAYMOND BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 5319), was born at Edison, Neb., December 24th., 1909. On March 25th., 1932 he married Eva Marion Loesch, at Holdrege, Neb. She was the daughter of John William Loesch and Mary E. Essick, born at Orleans, Neb., July 12th., 1907. In 1940 they were living at Edison. (Questionnaire.)

The only child we have for Frances Raymond Blauvelt, (8125), and Eva Marion Loesch is:—
10,631 Joyce Ann, born Sept. 24, 1933.

(8126) ARTHUR LEE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 5319), was born at Edison, Neb., July 27th., 1911. We only know that on December 12th., 1932 he married Vera LeFaye Patrick, and was living in Caldwell, Idaho, in 1940.

(8127) RALPH EMERY BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 5319), was born in Edison, Neb. April 17th., 1911. Like his sister, #8123, he was drowned in the flood in the Republican River Valley early in June 1935. He was unmarried.

(8128) JAY EVERETT BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 5319), was born at Edison, Neb., February 23rd., 1915. We only know that at the time of his father's death, in 1940, he was living in Nampa, Idaho.

(8129) ROSELLA ESTELLA BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 5319), was born at Edison, Neb., November 19th., 1917. On January 5th., 1937 she married Harold Irving Pickett, at Norton, Kan. He was the son of Russel Walter Pickett and Gertrude Wilson, born at Edison, November 15th., 1916. They live at Edison.

The children of Harold Irving Pickett and Rosella Estella Blauvelt, (8129), were:—
10,632 Beverly Jean, born Nov. 21, 1937.
10,633 Benny, } born July 3, 1939, died July __, 1939.
10,634 Teddy, }

(8134) FRANK BROWN, Jr., (Frank E. Brown, 5322), was born March 3rd., 1886. On December 24th., 1905 he married Elizabeth Tanner, daughter of Frank Tanner and Emaline Seman, born in Chemung County, N.Y., April 17th., 1887. We think that they lived in Elmira, N.Y. There were no children. He died January 15th., 1924.

(8135) CLAUDE N. BROWN, (Frank E. Brown, 5322), was born in Chemung County, N.Y., February 25th., 1888. On May 20th., 1907 he married Jennie Lucas, daughter of Frank Lucas and Elizabeth Wilcox, born March 17th., 1888. We do not know when Jennie died, but on April 6th., 1926 Claude married, second, Florence Shaylor. There were no children of the second marriage.

The children of Claude N. Brown, (8135), and Jennie Lucas were:—
10,635 Nelson, born June 21, 1909.
10,636 Dorothy, born Dec. 10, 1919.

(8136) RUTH M. BROWN, (Frank E. Brown, 5322), was born July 16th., 1890. On December 10th., 1919, she married Milton Schoonover, son of Bartley Schoonover and May Brown, born November 4th., 1888.

The children of Milton Schoonover and Ruth M. Brown, (8136), were:—
10,637 Gladys, born Dec. 17, 1920.
10,638 Frank, born May 5, 1922.

(8137) ILA BROWN, (Frank E. Brown, 5322), was born November 5th., 1893. On May 1st., 1912, she married Walter Pike, son of William Pike and Alice Fudge, born April 28th., 1892.

The children of Walter Pike and Ila Brown, (8137), were:—
10,639 Ruth M., born July 19, 1916.
10,640 Losilla K., born Jan. 25, 1919.

(8152) ALTHEA BEULAH COPLEY, (Ada Belle Blauvelt, 5326), was born at Godfrey, Ill., January 1st., 1895. On February 6th., 1915 she married George Conrad Goodyear, at St. Charles, Mo. He was the son of Louis John Goodyear and Anna Mary Wilken, born at Melville, Ill., March 18th., 1895. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind.

The children of George Conrad Goodyear and Althea Beulah Copley, (8152), were:—
10,641 James George, born Feb. 24, 1916.
10,642 Jeanette Althea, born May 7, 1918.
10,643 George Conrad, Jr., born Feb. 2, 1922.
10,644 Merilyn Ada, born Feb. 27, 1923.

(8153) LUCEMA NETTY COPLEY, (Ada Belle Blauvelt, 5326), was born at Godfrey, Ill., August 7th., 1897. On January 16th., 1916 she married Sebastian John Miller, at Godfrey. He was born at Godfrey, January 31st., 1893, son of John George Miller and Louise Anna Erler. He died October 31st., 1918, and is buried at Melville, Ill. On October 20th., 1919 Lucema married, second, B. Harrison March, also at Godfrey. He was the son of John Leonadas March and Mary Wood, born at Carrolton, Ill., May 18th., 1889. Harrison served in the first World War from September 23rd., 1917 until September 28th., 1920. They lived at Alton, Mo.

The only child of Sebastian John Miller and Lucema Netty Copley, (8153), was:—
10,645 Lucema Annabel, born July 8, 1918.
The children of B. Harrison March and Lucema Netty Copley, (8153), were:—

10,646 David Harrison, born May 22, 1922, died May 19, 1945.
10,647 Wilbur Joseph, born Jan. 18, 1924.

(8154) CHESTER JEROME COPLEY, (Ada Belle Blauvelt, 5326), was born at Godfrey, Ill., June 30th., 1899. On November 29th., 1923 he married Leona Napp, at Alton, Ill. She was the daughter of Herman Herbert Napp and Alida Roberta Sims, born at Alton, April 27th., 1902. They lived at Alton. Chester died October 15th., 1943.

The children of Chester Jerome Copley, (8154), and Leona Napp were:—
10,648 Robert Lee, born Aug. 6, 1924.
10,649 William Hudson, born Sept. 4, 1925.
10,650 Thomas Jerome, born Feb. 17, 1937.
10,651 Chester Herbert, born Dec. 5, 1940.

(8156) DEAN LELAND COPLEY, (Ada Belle Blauvelt, 5326), was born at Godfrey, Ill., February 2nd., 1903. On December 28th., 1927 he married Lillian Rose Cooper at Webster Groves, Mo. She was the daughter of George Cooper and Katharine Schmeig, born in St. Louis, Mo., January 19th., 1909. They were divorced, and on December 24th., 1938 Dean married Esther Norton, widow Leachman, born in Oklahoma, June 6th., 1901. She died May 23rd., 1940. There were no children by either marriage. In 1945 Dean was living in St. Louis, Mo.

(8158) CLARENCE ADDISON BLAUVELT, (William Floyd Blauvelt, 5327), was born at Springfield, Ill., February 1st., 1902. On September 7th., 1927 he married Ethel May Horton, at Springfield. She was the daughter of Lyra Melzer Horton and Flora Myrtle Crane, born at Virden, Ill., November 19th., 1907. They lived in Springfield, and we judge that there were no children, since Clarence gave none on his questionnaire.

(8160) CECIL CLYDE BLAUVELT, (Abram Ford Blauvelt, 5328), was born at Springfield, Ill., February 18th., 1903. On May 25th., 1922 he married Dimple Naomi Finley, at Springfield. She was the daughter of Leonard Charles Finley and Rhoda Anna Kirby, born at Springfield, February 18th., 1901. In 1945 they were living at 2032 North 7th. Street, Springfield, Ill.

The children of Cecil Clyde Blauvelt, (8160), and Dimple Naomi Finley were:—
10,652 Jean Olive, born Dec. 23, 1923, died Jan. 9, 1924.
10,653 Jack Raymond, born July 30, 1927.

(8161) ETHEL MAY BLAUVELT, (Abram Ford Blauvelt, 5328), was born, we think, at Springfield, Ill., March 26th., 1906. From her brother's questionnaire, we only know that she married a man named Stiltz, and lived in Louisville, Ky. We think there were no children.

(8162) ROY GILBERT BLAUVELT, (Otis Frank Blauvelt, 5329), was born in Springfield, Ill., June 29th., 1901. On June 14th., 1924 he married Lillian Elizabeth Swift. She was the daughter of Charles Otis Swift and Della Mae Gragg, born at Waverly, Ill., March 2nd., 1902. They live at Springfield, Ill. There were no natural children, but they adopted a child, Sarah Jane, born June 18th., 1943, to whom they gave the Blauvelt name. This we have from Mrs. Copley, #5326.

(8163) RAE ANITA BLAUVELT, (Hudson Ray Blauvelt, 5330), was born at Springfield, Ill., August 17th., 1913. On August 27th., 1933 she married Hans August William Fehrholz, at Springfield. He was the son of Wilhelm Johann Fehrholz and Anna Maria Rantenberg, born in Sodingen, Westfalen, Germany, May 5th., 1912, and became an American citizen, by naturalization, September 13th., 1938. They lived at Springfield, Ill.

The children of Hans August William Fehrholz and Rae Anita Blauvelt, (8163), were:—
10,654 Allan Ray, born March 8, 1942.
10,655 Robert Lee, born July 18, 1943.

(8165) MABELLE J. EVERETT, (Myrta Kilmer, 5341). All we know is that her mother wrote us that she was born May 20th., 1888, and married Hudson Clarke.

(8166) CHARLES KENNETH LORD, (Myrta Kilmer, 5341). All we know is that his mother wrote us that he was born June 28th., 1902, and was a major in the U.S. Army in World War II.

(8167) VERA KILMER, (Joseph Kilmer, 5342). All we know is that #5341 wrote us that she married Malcom Fergusen.

(8168) NORMA KILMER, (Joseph Kilmer, 5342). We were told by #5341 that she married Frank Williams, and had two children:—
10,656 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
10,657 Frank, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(8169) MYRLE ALLENE EMBLER, (Pearl M. Kilmer, 5345), was born at Elmira, N.Y., June 20th., 1903. On December 28th., 1921 she married Arthur Wickert, at Syracuse, N.Y. He was the son of Clarkes W. Wickert, born May 30th., 1900.

The only child we have for Arthur Wickert and Myrle Allene Embler, (8169), is:—
10,658 Phyllis Jean, born Nov. 22, 1922.

(8170) DONALD J. EMBLER, (Pearl M. Kilmer, 5345), was born at Syracuse, N.Y., September 20th., 1907. On December 23rd., 1933, he married Helen Kellam Griffis, at Ithaca, N.Y. She was the daughter of Charles and Jennie Kellam, born at Gilbertville, N.Y., December 2nd., 1907. She was adopted by a family named Griffis, and took that name. We have no knowledge of children.

(8171) FLORENCE M. BLAUVELT, (Albert Blauvelt, 5347), was born August 17th., 1880. According to her father she married Harrold B. Younge, and lived at Trumansburg, N.Y.
The only child of Harrold B. Younge and Florence M. Blauvelt, (8171), was:—
10,659 Ralph C., born ___.__,____.

(8172) BERTHA L. BLAUVELT, (Albert Blauvelt, 5347), was born at Erin, N.Y., March 5th., 1883. On December 27th., 1905 she married Frank A. Williams, at Jacksonville, N.Y. He was the son of Milo Williams and his wife Emma, born at Varna, N.Y., December 7th., 1883. They lived at Ithaca, N.Y., where Bertha died September 16th., 1933. She is buried in the Lakeview Cemetery, at Ithaca.

The children of Frank A. Williams and Bertha L. Blauvelt, (8172), were:—
10,660 Lawrence Adelbert, born Oct. 22, 1906.
10,661 Raymond Walter, born March 9, 1911.

(8176) EDNA L. BLAUVELT, (Albert Blauvelt, 5347), was born at Newfield, N.Y., August 12th., 1898. On November 25th., 1920 she married George A. Swarthout, at Ithaca, N.Y. He was the son of Charles Swarthout and Nellie Wilson, born at Geneva, N.Y. They live at Ithaca.

The only child of George A. Swarthout and Edna L. Blauvelt, (8176), was:—
10,662 Robert C., born Aug. 27, 1924.

(8177) RAY ARNOLD BLAUVELT, (Alfred Blauvelt, 5348), was born in Erin, N.Y., October 21st., 1881. On August 25th., 1903 he married Mildred W. Ells, at Breesport, N.Y. She was the daughter of William Ells and Susan Humphrey, born at Elmira, N.Y., August 31st., 1885. They live at Breesport. (Own questionnaire.)

The children of Ray Arnold Blauvelt, (8177), and Mildred Ells, were:—
10,663 William, born July 3, 1904.
10,664 Burtis Arnold, born Feb. 29, 1908, died Dec. 2, 1923.
10,665 Anna Dell, born June 5, 1909.

(8178) ORACE R. BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 5350), was born at VanEtten, N.Y., June 4th., 1881. On October 12th., 1903 he married Lillian Scott, at Wellsburg, N.Y. She was the daughter of Henry Scott and Emma Fassett, born at Ridgebury, Pa., September 5th., 1885. Orace died January 31st., 1939, and is buried in Scotchtown, Erin Township, Chemung County, N.Y. We assume that Lillian survived him. (All from daughter's questionnaire.)

The only child of Orace R. Blauvelt, (8178), and Lillian Scott was:—
10,666 Helen Reva, born Jan. 15, 1912.

(8180) CORA MAY SMITH, (Celinda Hannah Blauvelt, 5351), was born in Hicks, Chemung County, N.Y., March 7th., 1884. On December 25th., 1901, she married Arthur E. Priest, at Elmira, N.Y. He was the son of Stephen Walter Priest and Charlotte Crandall, born in Cortland, N.Y., July 22nd., 1883. He died in October, 1938, and in 1940 Cora was living in Chicago.

The only child of Arthur E. Priest and Cora May Smith, (8180), was:—
10,667 Willard Arthur, born March 4, 1904, at Lockport, N.Y.

(8182) WELLAND ERNEST BLAUVELT, (Calvin H. Blauvelt, 5356), was born at Newfield, N.Y., November 16th., 1878. On September 23rd., 1903 he married Flora May Edmondson, at Norristown, Pa. She was born at Norristown, May 30th., 1884. They lived in Linhart, Pa. Welland died March 25th., 1928, and is buried in the Church Hill Cemetery, in Wilkin Township, Pa.

The children of Welland Ernest Blauvelt, (8182), and Flora May Edmondson were:—
10,668 Merrill Edmondson, born July 8, 1904.
10,669 Elsie Glen, born March 12, 1907.
10,670 Elva Lois, born Sept. 27, 1911.
10,671 Vernon Loyd, born Aug. 15, 1913, died Aug. 16, 1915.
10,672 Calvin Ernest, born Feb. 21, 1919.
10,673 William Delbert, born April 16, 1921.
(#10,668 and #10,669, born at Braddock, Pa.)

(8183) ELVA BLAUVELT, (Calvin H. Blauvelt, 5356), was born at Hicks, N.Y., April 2nd., 1883. On June 24th., 1908 she married Charles V. Beane, son of Charles V. Beane and Eliza Rogers, born July 4th., 1881. They lived in Chemung County, N.Y.

The children of Charles V. Beane and Elva Blauvelt, (8183), were:—
10,674 Harrold, born May 15, 1913.
10,675 Reta, born Dec. 4, 1916.

(8184) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (William M. Blauvelt, 5358), was born at Erin, N.Y., May 8th., 1890. On June 21st., 1911, he married Lottie Donahue, at Elmira, N.Y. She was the daughter of James Donahue and Josephine Beardsley, born January 10th., 1887. In 1940 William was operating a general store at Breesport, N.Y. There were no children.

(8185) JULIA CECILE BLAUVELT, (William M. Blauvelt, 5358), was born at Erin, N.Y., October 16th., 1892. She married Ira Nichols, and had died prior to 1949.

The children of Ira Nichols and Julia Cecile Blauvelt, (8185), were:—
10,676 Benjamin, born ___.__,____.
10,677 Winona, born ___.__,____.

(8186) HAZEL AMANDA BLAUVELT, (William M. Blauvelt, 5358), was born at Erin, N.Y., December 18th., 1894. She married Roland Spencer, and lived at Homer, N.Y.

The only child we have for Roland Spencer and Hazel Amanda Blauvelt, (8186), is:—
10,678 Roland, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(8188) MADGE H. BLAUVELT, (William M. Blauvelt, 5358), was born in Erin, N.Y., April 13th., 1904. On May 21st., 1927 she married Floyd Miller, at Elmira, N.Y. He was the son of Harry J. Miller and Eva Benjamin, born July 30th., 1898. We understand that there were no children.

(8190) ELLIOTT R. BLAUVELT, (William M. Blauvelt, 5358), was born at Erin, N.Y., June 15th., 1913.

On October 13th., 1940 he married Dorothy Ann Mosel, at Horseheads, N.Y. She was the daughter of William Charles Mosel and Ann Amelia Mrazik, born in Waterbury, Conn., April 9th., 1914. They live in Horseheads, where Elliott is engaged in the real estate and insurance business at 111 Fletcher Street. During World War II Elliott served for nearly three years as a storekeeper, first class, in the U.S. Navy.

The children of Elliott Blauvelt, (8190), and Dorothy Ann Mosel are:—
10,679 Elliott R., Jr., born July 12, 1945.
10,680 Gayle Ann, born March 16, 1947.

(8192) CHARLES SUTTON, (Hannah Clark Blauvelt, 5360), was born April 30th., 1895. He married Charlyne Smith, daughter of Claude Smith, born May 26th., 1902. Charles served in the armed forces in both World War I, and II. In the latter he was in three invasions, North Africa, Italy and Southern France. He died in Jacksonville, Fla., March 18th., 1945, as a result of having been gassed in World War I. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. His widow is now living in California.

The children of Charles Sutton, (8192), and Charlyne Smith were:—
10,681 Charles Leon, born Aug. 20, 1925.
10,682 Marion M., born March 8, 1927.

(8193) AHRAL WILLIAM SUTTON, (Hannah Clark Blauvelt, 5360), was born November 17th., 1897. We do not know the name of his wife, though his brother Frank has told us that he lived in Savannah, Ga., and had two children:—
10,683 Norman, born Aug. 14, 1922.
10,684 Florence, born Sept. 7, 1923.

(8194) FRANK DAYTON SUTTON, (Hannah Clark Blauvelt, 5360), was born in Waverly, N.Y., October 17th., 1900. On June 10th., 1925 he married Alice G. Webster, in Elmira, N.Y. She was the daughter of Frederick Harrison Webster and Cora Belle Stiles, born in Elkland, Pa., February 6th., 1902. They live at 555 Roe Avenue, in Elmira. There are no children. (His own questionnaire.)

(8197) MARGARET MANN, (Carrie Blauvelt, 5361). We only know that she married Jack Perry, and lives in Waverly, N.Y.

(8201a) CAMERON PARK BLAUVELT, (James Peter Blauvelt, 5363), was born at Warsaw, N.Y., June 16th., 1905. On April 11th., 1925 he married Emma Mae Hubbard, in Chemung, N.Y. She was the daughter of Clarence Eggleston Hubbard and Cora Elizabeth MacNeil, born in Chemung May 16th., 1906. They now live in Erin, N.Y. (Questionnaire.)

The children of Cameron Park Blauvelt, (8201a), and Emma Mae Hubbard were:—

10,684a Kenneth Wayne, born in Erin, Jan. 17, 1926.
10,684b Velma Arlene, born in Erin, July 9, 1927.
10,684c Betty June, born in Horseheads, Nov. 15, 1928.
10,684d Doris Marie, } born in Elmira, Dec. 2, 1929.
10,684e Dorothy Mae, }
10,684f Merilyn Ann, born in Erin, Nov. 30, 1932.

(8201b) MARGUERITE J. BLAUVELT, (James Peter Blauvelt, 5363), was born in Erin, N.Y., March 8th., 1912. According to the "Park Family Tree", she married Raymond Smith, June 26th., 1933. She graduated from New York State Normal, at Genesee, N.Y., in 1934. No further information.

(8201c) MARION E. BLAUVELT, (James Peter Blauvelt, 5363), was born in Erin, N.Y., July 16th., 1914. According to the "Park Family Tree", she married Harold Knapp, December 31st., 1935. Marion was a trained nurse. No further information.

(8205) FRANK BRADLEY CROMWELL, (Gilbert Cromwell, 5378), was born in Monroe County, N.Y., February 13th., 1872. He married Elsie Fry. They had no children of their own, and adopted Frank's sister Maude's son, Percy.

(8206) MAUDE E. CROMWELL, (Gilbert Cromwell, 5378), was born in Monroe County, N.Y., December 3rd., 1874. On October 21st., 1896 she married Elmer E. Sharp, at Ogden, N.Y. He was the son of Jacob A. Sharp and Mary Doty, born in Monroe County, July 28th., 1866. Maude died December 13th., 1907, and Elmer died December 30th., 1936. He is buried in Spencerport, N.Y.

The children of Elmer E. Sharp and Maude E. Cromwell, (8206), were:—
10,685 Percy Cromwell, } born March 3, 1898.
10,686 Pearl Doty, }
10,687 Elmer Elsworth, born May 30, 1900.

(8207) LEWIS F. BOGERT, (Mortimer C. Bogert, 5379), was born in 1866. He married Marion L. Buchanan, who was also born in 1866. Lewis died in 1925 and is buried at Napanee, Canada. We know nothing of children.

(8208) ETHEL STALTER, (Nicholas Stalter, 5382), was born at Montvale, N.J., May 15th., 1894, and baptised at Pascack, May 31st. 1896. She did not marry, and for many years taught school at Montvale. She was a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(8209) ELMER J. STALTER, (Nicholas Stalter, 5382), was born at Montvale, N.J., August 26th., 1897, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., March 6th., 1898. No further information.

(8210) MYRON STALTER, (Nicholas Stalter, 5382), was born at Montvale, N.J., August 3rd., 1899, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., May 27th., 1900. No further information.

(8211) LESTER CLIFFORD STALTER, (Nicholas Stalter, 5382), was born at Montvale, N.J., April 3rd., 1906. On March 30th., 1929 he married Betty Rose Rivello, at Newark, N.J. She was the daughter of Francis B. Rivello and Mary Romaine, born in Newark, August 7th., 1907. They lived at Montvale, N.J. We have no knowledge of children.

(8212) MARY MARGARET PETERSON, (Maria Blauvelt, 5383), was born December 10th., 1842, and baptised at Tappan, #4619, January 15th., 1843. It would seem evident that she had died prior to 1875 for she is not mentioned in her grandmother's will of that year, though three other children of her mother's are so mentioned.

(8213) JOSEPH PETERSON, (Maria Blauvelt, 5383), was born July 14th., 1847, and baptised at Tappan, #4742, December 23rd., 1849. It would seem that he too had died prior to 1875, for he is not mentioned in his grandmother's will of that year though three other children of his mother are so mentioned.

(8214) JOHN HENRY PETERSON, (Maria Blauvelt, 5383). We have not found his baptism, but he is mentioned as a child of his mother in her mother's will drawn in 1875. Therein his residence is given as Jersey City. In 1900, in a conveyance of land formerly owned by his grandfather he is mentioned with his wife Etta, as living in New York City. We have no further information.

(8215) JANE ANN PETERSON, (Maria Blauvelt, 5383). We have not found her baptism. She too is mentioned in her grandmother's will of 1875, and in the conveyance referred to above she is referred to as single, and residing in Jersey City.

(8216) CHARITY P. PETERSON, (Maria Blauvelt, 5383). Again we have no birth date, though she is mentioned in her grandmother's will, and in the conveyance, referred to above, she is mentioned as the wife of John Tiedemann, of Jersey City.

(8217) JOSEPH WILLIAM DURYEA, (Eliza Ann Blauvelt, 5385). From Mr. Howard I. Durie we have it that he was born at Rivervale, N.J., October 10th., 1859, that he married Josephine Lewis, lived in Hudson County, N.J., and died September 17th., 1938.

The only child we have for Joseph William Duryea, (8217), and Josephine Lewis is:—
10,688 William E., born ___.__,____.

(8218) JOHN HENRY BLAUVELT, (William J. Blauvelt, 5386). From his age at death we believe that he was born in 1870, and from the record of his father's estate we know he resided in Rivervale, N.J. in 1908. We only know that his wife was named Lena, and, as none were mentioned in his obituary, we assume that there were no children. At the time of his death in May 10th., 1935 he was a resident of Westwood, N.J., where he had been a member of the Board of Education for 14 years. He had also been a member of the Bergen County Board of Freeholders for 10 years. He is buried in the Westwood Cemetery. His wife survived him.

(8219) IDA BLAUVELT, (William J. Blauvelt, 5386), was born at Eastwood, N.J., October 14th., 1874. On June 14th., 1899 she married Jesse Parsells, (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a mason, of Closter, N.J. Jesse was the son of David Parsells and Euphemia Johnson, born at Paterson, N.J., October 23rd., 1875. He died September 21st., 1947, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. Ida survived him. There were no children. (Questionnaire.) She died April 6th., 1953, and was also buried in Westwood.

(8220) GERRIT BLAUVELT, (William J. Blauvelt, 5386), was born at Eastwood, N.J., October 19th., 1891. We know from his father's estate record that he was residing at Rivervale, N.J. in 1900, and we also know that he was living, and unmarried in 1949.

(8222) MARGUERITE, (Maggie), CECILIA COLE, (Charity Perry Blauvelt, 5387). All we know concerning her is that, in her mother's will, of 1928, the two grandchildren, listed below, are mentioned as the children of her daughter, Marguerite Ovens, deceased.

The children of _____ Ovens and Marguerite Cecilia Cole, (8222), were:—
10,689 Verna C., born ___.__,____.
10,690 Edmund R., born ___.__,____.

(8223) LEAH ANN VAN EIDESTINE, (VanIderstine), (Sarah Blauvelt, 5391), was born, according to her age when married, in 1862. On December 25th., 1880 she married Abraham S. Taylor, a farmer of Rivervale, N.J., son of Samuel S. Taylor and Bertha Weinant, aged 22, (born in 1858). (Tap. Ch. Rec.) We know nothing of children.

(8224) WALTER J. BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 5393). According to a Bible record he was born April 3rd., 1866. From Bergen County deed, #861-234, dated October 15th., 1913 we know that he was unmarried, and living in New York City at that time.

(8225) CORNELIUS JOHN BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 5393), was born at Rivervale, N.J., December 23rd., 1867. On March 29th., 1891 he married Henrietta Heck, at Westwood, N.J. (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.) She was the daughter of Henry Heck and Catharine Jacobs, born at Westwood, August 13th., 1872. They lived at Westwood. Cornelius was a conductor on the New York-New Jersey branch of the Erie Railroad with which he became associated in 1891, and for 43 years of that time he was conductor of commuters' train #601, becoming best known to his riders as "Casey" Blauvelt. He retired in 1947 when 80 years of age. Henrietta died July 10th., 1939, and Cornelius died October 5th., 1949. They are both buried at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of Cornelius John Blauvelt, (8225), and Henrietta Heck were:—
10,691 Ethel, born Jan. 11, 1892.
10,692 Raymond, born Sept. 29, 1894.
10,693 Hilda M., born Nov. 8, 1901.

(8226) EDWARD G. BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 5393), was born at Rivervale, N.J., September 6th., 1869. On July 7th., 1889 he married Margaret O'Mara, at Westwood, N.J., (Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Daniel O'Mara and Emma Dickson, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 25th., 1871. They

lived for a time at Rivervale, and later in Westwood. He did not like the name of George, and was always known as Edward Blauvelt. He was a carpenter by trade, having served his apprenticeship with Cooper, of Oradell, N.J. Edward was a member of the I.O.O.F. and also of the Westwood Fire Department, while Margaret was active in the Rebekahs, and the Fire Department Auxiliary. On July 7th., 1949 they celebrated their Golden Wedding at Westwood. Margaret died December 29th., 1950, survived by Edward. She is buried at Westwood. Edward died December 11th., 1953 and is also buried at Westwood.

The children of Edward G. Blauvelt, (8226), and Margaret O'Mara were:—
10,694 Edward, born March 23, 1890.
10,695 Ida May, born July 15, 1893, died March 20, 1894.
10,696 Harry, born July 29, 1896.
(Family Bible.)

(8227) OSCAR JOHN BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 5393), was born at Eastwood, N.J., October 2nd., 1871. On October 25th., 1891 he married Jennie A. Gardner, at Hillsdale, N.J., (Meth. Ch. Rec.), she was born in 1873. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Oscar was a conductor on the Northern Branch of the Erie Railroad, for 49 years, retiring in 1938. He was a member of the Nyack Board of Education for several years, and was on the building committee when the present High School was built. He was a charter member of Hudson View Council, J.O.U.A.M., and a past councilor and deputy state councilor, and also a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Conductors. On October 25th., 1941 he and Jennie celebrated their golden wedding. Oscar died January 8th., 1950, and we believe that Jennie died in November 1951. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Oscar John Blauvelt, (8227), and Jennie Gardner were:—
10,697 Charles J., born ___.__,____.
10,698 Bradford Edwin, born July 30, 1900.
10,699 Lester O., born ___.__,____.
10,700 Kenneth O., born ___.__,____.
10,701 Maude, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.

(8227a) FRANKLIN P., (Frank, Francis), BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 5393), was born, according to a Bible record, November 19th., 1873. On July 2nd., 1893 he married Ida Gilderslave, (10,280), of Old Tappan, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of David Gilderslave and Catharine VanHorn, (7626), born in 1872. They lived at Eastwood, N.J., where Franklin followed the occupation of carpenter. He died April 27th., 1911, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. After Franklin's death Ida married a man named George Bale, and in 1950 was living in West New York, N.J.

The children of Franklin P. Blauvelt, (8227a), and Ida Gilderslave, (10,280), were:—
10,702 Myrtle, born ___.__,____.
10,703 Grace, born ___.__,____.
10,704 Elmer Pearson, born ___.__,____.

(We had understood that there was also a son Frank, though later information tells us that this was an error.)

(8228) CHARLES JOHN BLAUVELT, (John C. Blauvelt, 5393), was born at Eastwood, N.J., December 24th., 1877. On December 24th., 1899 he married Anna Lavinia Hopper, (9871), at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of John Henry Hopper and Mary Malinda VanBlarcom, (7167), born in New York City, October 11th., 1877. They lived on Midland Avenue, in Nyack in 1945. (Questionnaire.). He died July 29th., 1952, and was buried in Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, N.J., his wife survived him.

The only child of Charles John Blauvelt, (8228), and Anna Lavinia Hopper, (9871), was:—
10,705 Evelyn, born June 14, 1903, died July 8, 1913.

(8229) HANNAH ELIZABETH CONKLIN, (Jane Ann Blauvelt, 5394), was born in 1857. She married Richard D. Post, of Westwood, N.J., at Tappan, October 28th., 1875. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a chairmaker. He was the son of Thomas Post and Lucretia Merseles, born December 11th., 1856. Hannah died some time prior to 1898, for in July of that year Richard married Annie Kennedy.

The children of Richard D. Post and Hannah Elizabeth Conklin, (8229), were:—
10,706 Adam, born June 13, 1877.
10,707 Irene, born Sept. 15, 1879.
10,708 Mortimer, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
10,709 Cornelius, (Corney, Cornin, Corine), born March 16, 1885, died Oct. 27, 1900.
(We had been told that there was a son Richard, born in 1900. It is obvious that this must have been a child of Richard's second marriage.)

(8230) CATHARINE A. CONKLIN, (Jane Ann Blauvelt, 5394), was born in 1864. She married Thomas Post, Jr., son of Thomas Post and Lucretia Merseles, and a brother of Richard, husband of #8229, born April 29th., 1862. They were married at Rivervale, N.J., September 1st., 1880. He was 18 years of age and she 16. Catharine died in 1923.

The children of Thomas Post, Jr., and Catharine A. Conklin, (8230), were:—
10,710 Grace, born ___.__,1881, died ___.__,1893.
10,711 Percy A., born ___.__,1892.

(8231) IDA M. CONKLIN, (Jane Ann Blauvelt, 5394), was born before 1878. She married Cornelius Kent, son of John C. Kent and Margaret Bogert, born in 1877. Cornelius died in Tampa, Fla., May 6th., 1944, and is buried in Westwood, N.J. In 1950 Ida was living with her son, in Tampa.

The only child we have for Cornelius Kent and Ida M. Conklin, (8231), is:—

10,712 John Alfred, born ___.__,____.

(8232) GEORGE H. BLAUVELT, (Lucius Blauvelt, 5395), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., March 16th., 1874. On October 21st., 1896 he married Ida Bogert Ackerman, at Westwood, N.J. (Bgf'ld. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of James Edward Ackerman and Eliza Jane Hall, born at Hillsdale, N.J., June 4th., 1875. They lived at Westwood, N.J. George died May 9th., 1928, and Ida died June 29th., 1947. They are both buried at Westwood.

The children of George H. Blauvelt, (8232), and Ida Bogert Ackerman were:—
10,713 Wilber Weeden, born Oct. 31, 1897.
10,714 Edna Ackerman, born ___.__,____.
10,715 Genevieve, born ___.__,____.

(8234) SARAH ANN POST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 5396), was born February 4th., 1874. In January 1893 she married Henry Stallwood.

The children of Henry Stallwood and Sarah Ann Post, (8234), were:—
10,716 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1893.
10,717 Harry, born ___.__,1895.

(8235) LILLIAN T. POST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 5396), was born September 14th., 1877. On June 14th., 1899 she married Garret VanVoorst.

The children of Garret VanVoorst and Lillian T. Post, (8235), were:—
10,718 Garret, born ___.__,____.
10,719 Grace, born ___.__,1900.
10,720 Mabel, born ___.__,1902.
10,721 Dora, born ___.__,____.
10,722 William, or Wilbur, born ___.__,____.

(8236) MILTON POST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 5396), was born February 19th., 1881. He married Ethel Blauvelt, (8293). She was the daughter of Daniel F. Blauvelt, (5451), and Lidie Blauvelt, (5581e), born at Rivervale, N.J., January 25th., 1900(?). They lived in Hackensack, N.J. Milton died December 5th., 1950, and is buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Milton Post, (8236), and Ethel Blauvelt, (8293), were:—
10,723 Herman, born ___.__,____.
10,724 Marie, born ___.__,____.
10,725 Edna, born Sept. 27, 1937.
10,726 Milton, Jr., born April 27, 1942.
10,727 Carl, born ___.__,____.
(All mentioned in father's obituary.)

(8237) LEWIS, (Louis), POST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 5396), was born November 25th., 1884. On April 23rd., 1910 he married Estella Blauvelt, (8289), in the Hillsdale Methodist Church. She was the daughter of Daniel F. Blauvelt, (5451), and Lidie Blauvelt, (5581e), born at Rivervale, N.J., October 8th., 1889. They lived at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of Lewis Post, (8237), and Estella Blauvelt, (8289), were:—

10,728 Cornelius B., born March 11, 1911.
10,729 Elemer D., born July 21, 1913.
10,730 Eleanor D., born Sept. 23, 1914.
10,731 Mildred, born April 4, 1917.
10,732 Abram B., born Nov. 10, 1922.
10,733 Velma, born March 4, 1928.

(8238) BERTHA POST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 5396), was born February 17th., 1887. She married Walter Bergenham, though the name is given as Bermingham in her brother's obituary.

The only child we have for Walter Bergenham and Bertha Post, (8238), is:—
10,734 Ruth, born ___.__,____.

(8240) ELSIE POST, (Catharine Blauvelt, 5396), was born at Rivervale, N.J., March 27th., 1896. On April 13th., 1916 she married Daniel D. Blauvelt, (8290), (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Daniel F. Blauvelt, (5451), and Lidie Blauvelt, (5581e), and a brother of the wives of Elsie's brothers, Milton and Lewis. He was born at Rivervale, September 3rd., 1892. There seems not to have been any children.

(8241) HARRY DeVOE WINTERS, (John William Winters, 5398), was born at Oradell, N.J., December 22nd., 1874. On October 2nd., 1895 he married Ada Bogert, (9855), at Hillsdale, N.J. She was the daughter of Sanford Bogert, (7152), and Catharine Maria VanRiper, born at Hillsdale, November 7th., 1874. They lived at Westwood, N.J. (His own questionnaire.)

The children of Harry DeVoe Winters, (8241), and Ada Bogert, (9855), were:—
10,735 Chester Bogert, born Aug. 24, 1898.
10,736 Blanche Riker, born April 17, 1901.
10,737 Harrold Newton, born June 3, 1903.
10,738 Katherine Maria, born Oct. 30, 1905, died Sept. 26, 1921.
10,739 John Willard, born June 1, 1911.

(8243) CATHARINE ANN PERRY, (Hannah Perry, 5404). We have no birth date. The material loaned us by #8253, told us that she married Nicholas C. Cole.

The children of Nicholas C. Cole and Catharine Ann Perry, (8243), were:—
10,740 Percy, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
10,741 Nicholas, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
10,742 Annaphelia, born ___.__,____.
(From #8253)

(8244) HELEN LOUISE PERRY, (Hannah Perry, 5404). We have no birth date. The material loaned us by #8253, told us that she married Jacob Cole, but gave no children.

(8246) DAVID PERRY, (Hannah Perry, 5404). We have no birth date. The material loaned us by #8253 told us that he first married Henrietta Bell, and second, Maria E. Jordan.

The only child of David Perry, (8246), and Henrietta Bell was:—
10,743 Ida, born ___.__,____,died in infancy.

The only child of David Perry, (8246), and Maria E. Jordan was:—
10,744 Aunita, born ___.__,____.

(8247) PETER PERRY, (Hannah Perry, 5404). We have no birth date. The material loaned us by #8253 told us that he married Phebie Warden Shuman, and had five children.

The children of Peter Perry, (8247), and Phebie Warden Shuman were:—
10,745 Annie W., born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
10,746 Eugene, born ___.__,____.
10,747 Peter LeRoy, born ___.__,____.
10,748 Wardy, born ___.__,____.
10,749 Henry, born ___.__,____.

(8250) BANTA PERRY, (Hannah Perry, 5404). We have no birth date. The material loaned us by #8253 told us that he married Mary Mayforth, and had four children.

The children of Banta Perry, (8250), and Mary Mayforth were:—
10,750 Ruth, born ___.__,____, died in infancy.
10,751 Mabel, born ___.__,____.
10,751a Florence, born ___.__,____.
10,751b Elmer, born ___.__,____.

(8253) FANNY PERRY, (Jacob Blauvelt Perry, 5405), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., September 18th., 1863. On July 1st., 1885 she married George Herbert Yeomans, who was born at New City, Rockland County, N.Y., April 13th., 1863. George died May 15th., 1928, and is buried at Harrington Park. Fanny, at this writing, (1951), was living in Providence, R.I. She died August 29th., 1954, and was buried in the Valleau Cemetery in Paramus, N.J.

The only child of George Herbert Yeomans and Fanny Perry, (8253), was:—
10,751c Claude J., born April 11, 1887.

(8254) HELENE VAN WAGONER, (Frances Maria Hadley, 5417), was born at Paterson, N.J., January 28th., 1873. She never married. She died March 5th., 1953.

(8255) LOUISE VAN WAGONER, (Frances Maria Hadley, 5417), was born at Paterson, N.J. April 5th., 1874. On October 17th., 1907 she married Harry Earl Taylor. She died June 7th., 1945. Harry was still living in 1951.

The only child of Harry Earl Taylor and Louise VanWagoner, (8255), was:—
10,751d Helene Elizabeth, born July 9, 1908.

(8256) JENNIE VAN WAGONER, (Frances Maria Hadley, 5417), was born at Paterson, N.J., November 3rd., 1876. On October 12th., 1910 she married John Wilkinson. He died November 22nd., 1930. Jennie is still living, (1951). There were no children.

(8257) ETHEL VAN WAGONER, (Frances Maria Hadley, 5417), was born at Paterson, N.J., April 28th., 1878. She did not marry and in 1951 was living at Allendale, N.J.

(8258) EDGAR BRUNDRED VAN WAGONER, (Frances Maria Hadley, 5417), was born at Paterson, N.J., July 16th., 1880. On October 29th., 1907 he married Florence L. Dunlap, in Newark, N.J. She was the daughter of Matthew Dunlap and Catharine Merrill, born in Newark, May 10th., 1877. She died September 10th., 1917 and is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, in Newark. On June 28th., 1919, Edgar married, second, Clara B. VanBrakle. She was the daughter of Charles C. VanBrakle and Ellen Amanda Foster, born December 31st., 1883, she died July 2nd., 1946, and she too is buried in Fairmount Cemetery. There were no children by this second marriage. Edgar is a member of the Holland Society of New York, and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. At this writing he is living in East Orange, N.J.

The only child of Edgar Brundred VanWagoner, (8258), and Florence L. Dunlap was:—
10,751e Edgar Dunlap, born Feb. 18, 1911.

(8259) ALICE VAN WAGONER, (Frances Maria Hadley, 5417), was born at Paterson, N.J., July 22nd., 1883. She did not marry, and died March 2nd., 1950. She is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson.

(8260) MABEL VAN WAGONER, (Frances Maria Hadley, 5417), was born in Paterson, N.J., December 2nd., 1885. She did not marry, and is at present, (1951), living at Allendale, N.J.

(8269) ANNA M. COLLIGNON, (Margaret Bogert, 5441), was born April 14th., 1865. She did not marry, and died December 22nd., 1922.

(8270) MARY IDA COLLIGNON, (Margaret Bogert, 5441), was born in New York City, September 12th., 1868. On June 13th., 1887 she married George P. Spear in New York. He was the son of John Albert Spear and Margaret A. Reynolds, born in New York, February 24th., 1867. He died December 5th., 1936, and is buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, in Paterson, N.J. (Questionnaire.)

The children of George P. Spear and Mary Ida Collignon, (8270), were:—

10,752 Ethel J., born Nov. 30, 1888.
10,753 George P., Jr., born Aug. 8, 1894.

(8276) MAUDE DELLA BLAUVELT, (John F. Blauvelt, 5448), was born at Rivervale, N.J., November 5th., 1878. On September 25th., 1898 she married Abram J. Turse, (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a painter, of Westwood, N.J. He was the son of Aaron Turse and Sarah Straut, born at Westwood, March 10th., 1877. Abram died October 4th., 1914, and is buried at Westwood. On March 30th., 1918 Maude married William Bevan in New York City. He was the son of William Bevan and Catharine Canel, born in Liverpool, England, March 10th., 1879. There were no children of this second marriage. William and Maude are living in Westwood, N.J.

The only child of Abram J. Turse and Maude Della Blauvelt, (8276), was:—
10,754 Abram Claude, born Dec. 24, 1899.

(8277) JENNIE V. BLAUVELT, (John F. Blauvelt, 5448). We have no birth date, and there seems to be doubt if her middle initial should be V or M. We know that she married Forrest C. Pierce, and at the present time is living in Westwood, N.J.

The only child of Forrest C. Pierce and Jennie V. Blauvelt, (8277), is:—
10,754a Jean, born Nov. 6, 1910.

(8278) ARTHUR M. BLAUVELT, (John F. Blauvelt, 5448), was born August 6th., 1884. He married Anna Herring. She died in 1918. Arthur was living in Dumont, or Bergenfield, N.J. in 1953. He died April 24th., 1955.

The children of Arthur M. Blauvelt, (8278), and Anna Herring were:—
10,754b Nesbitt, born Jan. 20, 1908.
10,754c Beatrice, born Nov. 3, 1910.
10,754d Arthur, Jr., born Dec. 27, 1912.
10,754e Helen, born Nov. 8, 1916.

(8280) RUTH BLAUVELT, (John F. Blauvelt, 5448). All we know is that she seems to have died prior to 1936, and we judge she was unmarried.

(8281) WALTER H. ACKERMAN, (Jemima F. Blauvelt, 5449), was born July 16th., 1870. In a letter, written in 1945, Herbert S. Ackerman wrote us that he first married a Mary Blauvelt, though he gave no date. In another letter, written two years previously, Mr. Ackerman had written that a Mary Blauvelt had married a Walter P. Ackerman, son of Peter W. Ackerman, and again gave no date. We have failed to find a record of this, or these marriages, or to identify the Mary Blauvelt in question. Under date of June 8th., 1950, Mr. Howard I. Durie wrote us that this Walter H. Ackerman married Louise McClusky and did not seem to imply a previous marriage.

The children of Walter H. Ackerman, (8281), and Louisa McClusky were:—
10,755 Pearl, born ___.__,____.
10,756 Clyde, born ___.__,____.
10,757 Edna, born ___.__,____.

(8282) MYRA ACKERMAN, (Jemima F. Blauvelt, 5449), was born June 20th., 1872. She married Edgar VanEmburgh, June 29th., 1893, (Pascack Ref. Ch. Rec.). In a letter, written in 1950, Howard I. Durie wrote that Myra had died on August 16th., of that year, and from the context of that letter we judge that Edgar had predeceased her. From the same letter we have it that they "lost their only child when only a few years old". From Herbert S. Ackerman we have the name of this child as Eva or Edna, with no birth date.

(8283) WILLIAM FREDERICK ACKERMAN, (Jemima F. Blauvelt, 5449), was born November 5th., 1873. He married Estella May Allen. The records of the Pascack Reformed Church has the date as May 13th., 1900, however, Herbert S. Ackerman advises us that this year is an error, and it should be 1899. Considering the birth year of their first child, that would seem to be the case.

The children of William Frederick Ackerman, (8283), and Estella May Allen were:—
10,758 Carrie, born June 10, 1900.
10,759 William Henry, born Feb. 14, 1902.
10,760 Clair, born July 13, 1904.
10,761 Ralph, born June 23, 1913, died ___.__, 1943.
10,762 Ella, born Jan. 28, 1920.
10,763 Clyde, born June 1, 1921.
10,764 Myra, born July 1, 1924.
(From H. S. Ackerman.)
(Mr. Ackerman stated that there were two children who died young, and unnamed.)

(8284) ANNE ALIDA, (Lydia), ACKERMAN, (Jemima F. Blauvelt, 5449), was born June 5th., 1875, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, January 24th., 1891. On November 26th., 1891 she married William Engle, (Pascack Ref. Ch. Rec.). She died at the age of 23 years, 6 months and 17 days, which figures December 22nd., 1898, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. In the marriage record she is given as Ann Eliza. We have no knowledge of any child.

(8287) JACOB E. ACKERMAN, (Jemima F. Blauvelt, 5449), was born December 23rd., 1890. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that he married Anna E. Gundlach, at Westwood, N.J., November 29th., 1911, and that she was born in 1891.

The children of Jacob E. Ackerman, (8287), and Anna E. Gundlach were:—
10,765 Jacob, born ___.__,____. } (Herbert S.
10,766 Eleanor, born ___.__,____.) Ackerman.)

(8288) MELVIN F. ACKERMAN, (Jemima F. Blauvelt, 5449), was born March 25th., 1892. On June 14th., 1913 he married Carrie, (Caroline), Miller, at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Melvin F. Ackerman, (8288), and Carrie Miller were:—
10,766a Rudolph, born ___.__,____.
10,766b Caroline, born ___.__,____.
10,766c Viola, born ___.__,____.
10,766d Melvin, Jr., born ___.__,____.
10,766e Stephen, born ___.__,____.
10,766f Sanford, born ___.__,____.
(From Herbert S. Ackerman.)

(8289) ESTELLA BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born at Rivervale, N.J., October 8th., 1889. On April 23rd., 1910 she married Louis Post, (8237), (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Abraham Post and Catharine Blauvelt, (5396), born November 24th., 1884. They lived in Hackensack, N.J.

The children of Louis Post, (8237), and Estella Blauvelt, (8289), will be found under the father's number.

(8290) DANIEL F. BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born at Rivervale, N.J., September 3rd., 1892. On April 13th., 1916 he married Elsie M. Post, (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). She was our #8240, daughter of Abraham Blauvelt Post and Catharine Margaret Blauvelt, (5396), born at Rivervale, March 29th., 1896, and a sister of the husband of Daniel's sister Estella. They lived at Closter, N.J. There were no children.

(8291) MAY BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born at Rivervale, N.J., May 25th., 1895. On January 17th., 1915 she married Albert Krause, (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). They live at Oradell, N.J. We have no knowledge of any children.

(8292) GLENROY BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born in Old Tappan, N.J., on March 17th., of what year we do not know. In 1939 he was living at Norwood, N.J. We do not know the name of his wife, though we know that at that time he had two children, 11 and 8 years of age.

The children of Glenroy Blauvelt, (8292), and _____ were:—
10,767 Gloria, born ___.__,1928.
10,768 Glenroy, Jr., born ___.__,1931.

(8293) ETHEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born January 25th. in what year we do not know, though we think it may have been 1900. She married Milton Post, (8236), son of Abraham Blauvelt Post and Catharine Margaret Blauvelt, (5396), born February 19th., 1881. He was a brother of the husband of Ethel's sister Estella, and the wife of Ethel's brother Daniel. They lived in Hackensack, N.J.

The children of Milton Post, (8236), and Ethel Blauvelt, (8293), will be found under the father's number.

(8294) HAROLD BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born at Old Tappan, N.J., February 13th., 1907. The only information we have concerning him is that he seemed to be residing in New York City a few years ago, (1951).

(8295) DOROTHY BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born at Rivervale, N.J., April 10th., 1909. All we know is that she married John T. Drenth, and was living at Paramus, N.J., a few years ago, (1951).

(8296) HAZEL BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born at Rivervale, N.J., June 4th., 1911. She married Garret VanVoorst, Jr., (10,718), son of Garret VanVoorst and Lillian T. Post, (8235). We have no further information.

(8297) AIDA BLAUVELT, (Daniel F. Blauvelt, 5451), was born March 13th., 1913. She seems to have later taken the name of Lillian. She first married Leland Abram Goody, at Dumont, N.J., April 2nd., 1932. They were divorced and in 1945 Aida, or Lillian, married John George Kunze, a man about 25 years older than herself. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J. He was born about 1888. He died August 30th., 1955.

The children of Leland Abram Goody and Aida Blauvelt, (8297), were:—
10,769 Julia, born ___.__,____.
10,770 Leland, born ___.__,____.

The children of John George Kunze and Aida, (Lillian), Blauvelt, (8297), were:—
10,771 Georgetta Joan, born Jan. 1, 1947.
(Another, born about 1949-'50, we think a boy, no name known.)

(8298) WINFIELD DEMAREST, (Katrina Margaret Blauvelt, 5452). The Demarest Genealogy, #3624, tells us that he was born in 1880, married Alice R. Eck, and died in 1928. No further information.

(8299) ANDREW DEMAREST, (Katrina Margaret Blauvelt, 5452). The Demarest Genealogy, #3625, tells us that he was born in 1883, and married Ella Tetlow. Howard I. Durie wrote us that Andrew lived with his mother until her death. He then sold the old home, and went to live in upper New York State, where he died sometime prior to 1950.

The children of Andrew Demarest, (8299), and Ella Tetlow were:—
10,772 Andrew, Jr., born ___.__,____.
10,773 Hazel, born ___.__,____.
10,774 Freddie, born ___.__,____.
10,775 Alvan, born ___.__,____.
10,776 Russell, born ___.__,____.
10,777 Tressie, born ___.__,____.
10,778 Ethel, born ___.__,____.
(Dem. Gen. p. 385)

(8302) GEORGE W. DEMAREST, Jr., (Katrina Margaret Blauvelt, 5452). The Demarest Genealogy, #3628, tells us that he was born in 1895, and married Elizabeth Post.

The children of George W. Demarest, Jr., (8302), and Elizabeth Post were:—
10,779 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
10,780 Raymond, born ___.__,____.
10,781 Clinton, born ___.__,____.
10,782 George W., III, born ___.__,____.
10,783 Gladys, born ___.__,____.
10,784 Harry, born ___.__,____.
10,785 Eddie, born ___.__,____.
(Dem. Gen. p.385)

(8303) MARY ETTA POST, (Hannah M. Blauvelt, 5455). We have no date of birth. The New Haarlem Register, p. 530, tells us that she married Anson McDede, July 21st., 1886, however, the records of the Pascack Reformed Church, under the date of July 21st., 1886, had the name McDed. We understand that they lived in Westfield, N.J., and had both died prior to 1950. The New Haarlem Register states that there were seven children, though it gave no names, or dates.

(8304) EUPHEMIA POST, (Hannah M. Blauvelt, 5455). According to the New Haarlem Register, p.530, she was born June 4th., 1875, and married John B. Church on July 30th., 1893. It also states that there were six children. We have no further information. She died in October 1951.

(8305) EDITH POST, (Hannah M. Blauvelt, 5455), was born July 1st., 1881. The New Haarlem Register,

p. 530, tells us that she first married a man named Apercrombly, (Abercrombie?), concerning whom we have no information. She married, second, Charles Blauvelt, (9003), at Passaic, N.J., July 3rd., 1902. He was the son of John Blauvelt, (6167), and Mary Ann Cole, born about 1866. He was the widower of Ella Blauvelt, (20,076). He died March 4th., 1905, and is buried at Lodi, N.J. After Charles' death, Edith married Emile DeWolf, according to the report compiled by James D. Moore, relative to the estate of Ellen Jane (Blauvelt) Ackerman, (1935). Emile was born about 1877, he died January 26th., 1943 and was buried at Lodi, N.J. There were five children of this third marriage.

The only child we have found for Edith Post, (8305), will be found under the number of Charles W. Blauvelt, (9003).

(8306) MABEL BARBARA BLAUVELT, (John J. F. Blauvelt, 5456). We have no birth date. We know that she married Elmer P. Blauvelt, (10,704), though we have no marriage date. Elmer was the son of Franklin P. Blauvelt, (8227a), and Ida Gilderslave, though we have no birth date for him. They lived in West Orange, N.J. and later Verona, N.J. So far as we know there are no children.

(8307) MARY ELIZABETH RYER, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 5457), was born at Rivervale, N.J., October 30th., 1869. Her mother died shortly after her birth, and she was adopted by her uncle, John J. F. Blauvelt, (5456). On April 17th., 1892 she married John H. Lachmund, Jr., (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John H. Lachmund and Barbara Bechler, born in Old Tappan, N.J., November 10th., 1871. They lived at Old Tappan, where John conducted a general store. For 51 years John was the clerk of the borough of Old Tappan. Mary died May 24th., 1948, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. John died February 5th., 1954.

The only child of John H. Lachmund, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Ryer, (8307), is:—
10,786 Pearl, born ___.__,____.

(8308) JOHN J. ZABRISKIE, (Margaret Ann Blauvelt, 5458), was born in 1866. We only know that his wife's name was Lizzie, and that she was born in 1869. They lived at Haworth, N.J. John died in 1933, and Lizzie in 1934. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J. We know nothing of children.

(8309) WILLIAM JAMES BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 5459), was born at Rivervale, N.J., August 15th., 1873. On October 20th., 1894 he married Elizabeth O'Neill, in Readville, Mass. She was the daughter of Dennis O'Neill and Mary Ring, born at Westwood, N.J., September 5th., 1869. They lived for a time at Ossining, N.Y., and later at Bogota, N.J., where William died April 17th., 1926. Elizabeth is now living at Bogota.

The children of William James Blauvelt, (8309), and Elizabeth O'Neill were:—
10,787 Edna Marie, born Aug. 8, 1895.
10,788 Blanch, born Dec. 19, 1902.

(8310) ANNIE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 5459), was born at Rivervale, N.J., September 28th., 1875. On June 2nd., 1897 she married James D. Horn, at Rivervale, (Pascack Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Albert Horn and Catherine Demarest, born at Woodcliff Lake, N.J. They were living at Hillsdale, N.J. in 1938.

The children of James D. Horn and Annie Elizabeth Blauvelt, (8310), were:—
10,789 Harrold J., born Oct. 5, 1898.
10,790 Thelma, born Feb. 3, 1903.
10,791 Daisy N., born March 30, 1908.

(8311) JAMES J. BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 5459), was born December 16th., 1882. On September 2nd., 1906 he married Rowena Herring, at Hillsdale, N.J., the record states that he was of Tuxedo, N.Y., and she of Hillsdale. She was the daughter of David A. Herring and Sarah M. Hickson, born September 8th., 1885, and baptised in the Hillsdale Methodist Church, November 6th., 1886. They lived at Herkimer, and later, Poland, N.Y. We have no knowledge of children, other than:—

10,791a LeRoy, born Sept. 9, 1907.

(8312) CATHERINE MARGARET BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 5459), was born at Rivervale, N.J., a twin with Julia, October 28th., 1884. On October 8th., 1905 she married Henry Henkel, at Closter, N.J. He was the son of Edward Henkel and Annie Wittich, born in New York City, July 24th., 1883. He died July 10th., 1926, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. There were no children.

(8313) JULIA BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 5459), was born at Rivervale, N.J., a twin with Catherine, October 28th., 1884. She was unmarried when her mother made her will, and at that time was living in Jersey City. We only know that she died prior to 1938.

(8314) OSCAR OLIVER BLAUVELT, (James J. Blauvelt, 5459), was born in Eastwood, N.J., September 4th., 1891. On September 2nd., 1911 he married Mary Morio, she was born in Germany, September 11th., 1891. During World War I Oscar served in the U.S. Navy, later he settled in St. Petersburg, Fla., where he was engaged in the plumbing and heating business, and was, for a time, a school trustee of the 7th district of Penalis County, Fla.

The children of Oscar Oliver Blauvelt, (8314), and Mary Morio were:—
10,792 Sylveia Evelyn, born ___.__,____.
10,793 June Josephine, born ___.__,____, died young.
10,794 Archibald Stewart, born ___.__,____.

(8316) GRACE SARSON, (Catharine E. Humphrey, 5469). We have no birth date. We know that she married Harry Blauvelt, (10,696). He was the son of

George Edward Blauvelt, (8226), and Margaret O'Mara, born at Westwood, N.J., July 29th., 1896. She apparently died prior to 1946. There were no children.

(8317) FLORENCE A. SARSON, (Catharine E. Humphrey, 5469). We have no birth date. We know that she married Frederick Knowles, and that he died October 5th., 1924.

The only child of Frederick Knowles and Florence A. Sarson, (8317), was:—
10,795 Irene, born ___.__,1914.

(8320) CLARENCE G. BLAUVELT, (George W. Blauvelt, 5478), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., September 27th., 1884. He married Luella A. Ris, in Brooklyn, March 15th., 1908. She was the daughter of Henry Ris and Lydia Carpenter, born in Brooklyn, June 1st., 1884. Clarence died December 9th., 1941, and Luella died July 29th., 1947. They are both buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, on Long Island. They lived in Brooklyn.

The children of Clarence G. Blauvelt, (8320), and Luella Ris were:—
10,796 Ethel, born March 29, 1909, died May 2, 1909.
10,797 George H., born Aug. 10, 1911.
10,798 Robert H., born March 2, 1913.
10,799 Harold, born July 16, 1914, died Sept. 16, 1914.
10,800 Harry J., born April 1, 1916.
10,801 Howard Wallace, born May 7, 1922.

(8321) STELLA GAYLON BLAUVELT, (George W. Blauvelt, 5478), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8th., 1886. On June 24th., 1902 she married Frederick Baumgardt, in Brooklyn. Later this name was changed to Bongard. He was the son of Frederick Baumgardt, born in Brooklyn, June 19th., 1875. They lived in Brooklyn, where Frederick died on August 4th., 1939. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

The only child of Frederick Bongard and Stella Blauvelt, (8321), is:—
10,802 Harold, born April 13, 1906.

(8322) ROBERT H. BLAUVELT, (Jacob Francis Blauvelt, 5479), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 7th., 1890. On October 22nd., 1910 he married Mae DeSousa, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Samuel B. DeSousa, and born in Brooklyn. Robert died September 1st., 1913, and Mae died April 11th., 1934. They are both buried in Brooklyn.

The only child we have for Robert H. Blauvelt, (8322), and Mae DeSousa is:—
10,803 Robert H., born Aug. 29, 1913.

(8323) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Jacob Francis Blauvelt, 5479), was born in Brooklyn, October 25th., 1891. He was in the service during World War I. On January 6th., 1926 he married Eva Louisa Stanclift in Jefferson, Ohio. She was the daughter of Edson Timothy Stanclift and Phoebe Jane Gary, born in Geneva, Ohio, May 10th., 1893. They lived in Ashtabula, Ohio, where William died January 16th., 1948.

The only child of William Blauvelt, (8323), and Eva Louisa Stanclift was:—

10,804 William Edson, born Sept. 17, 1937.

(8324) FREDERICK BLAUVELT, (Jacob Francis Blauvelt, 5479), was born, probably in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6th., 1900. He married Lena Vanery, in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., where they live.

The only child we have for Frederick Blauvelt, (8324), and Lena Vanery is:—
10,805 Carole Rose, born Feb. 5, 1942.

(8325) ANNA BLAUVELT, (Jacob Francis Blauvelt, 5479), was born in East Chester, N.Y., March 6th., 1900. On August 18th., 1925 she married Edwin A. Johnson, in Elton, Md. He was the son of August Johnson and Selma Anderson, born in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., July 17th., 1900. They lived in Mt. Vernon, where Ann died November 20th., 1947. There were no children.

(8326) ELMER ELSWORTH BLAUVELT, (Jacob Francis Blauvelt, 5479), was born in Jamaica, Long Island, May 5th., 1902. On June 20th., 1936 he married Marie Irene Mericka, in Harrison, Westchester County, N.Y. She was the daughter of Frank William Mericka and Margit Baksa, born in New York City, September 2nd., 1917. They live in Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

The only child of Elmer Elsworth Blauvelt, (8326), and Marie Irene Mericka is:—
10,806 Richard Frank Elsworth, born Sept. 14, 1942.

(8327) DAVID DOLMAN BLAUVELT, (Jacob Francis Blauvelt, 5479), was born June 25th., 1904. He married Emma Walkonis. They live in Yonkers, N.Y.

The children of David Dolman Blauvelt, (8327), and Emma Walkonis were:—
10,807 Joy Barbara, born Jan. 24, 1945.
10,808 Jane, born July 22, 1947.

(8329) DOROTHY BLAUVELT, (Jacob Francis Blauvelt, 5479), was born April 1st., 1907(?). She married Aniellia Sansevero, in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. They live in Mt. Vernon.

The children of Aniellia Sansevero and Dorothy Blauvelt, (8329), were:--
10,809 Maria Grace, born June 22, 1941.
10,810 Pamela Ann, born Nov. 27, 1943.
10,811 Elena Rose, born March 13, 1945.

(8338) BLANCH S. HOPPER, (Cornelius Irving Hopper, 5509), was born March 16th., 1880, and baptised in the Spring Valley, N.Y. Reformed Church, September 12th., 1880. On September 17th., 1904 she married Willis Philip Inglis at Spring Valley, (Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of James Philip Inglis and Margaret Caruth, born January 15th., 1866, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, October 11th., or 16th., 1866. They live in Spring Valley.

The only child of Willis Philip Inglis and Blanch S. Hopper, (8338), was:—
10,812 Philip Irving, born July 31, 1907, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Oct. 20, 1907.

(8339) ALBERT RUSSEL HOPPER, (Cornelius Irving Hopper, 5509), was born June 6th., 1885, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 13th., 1886. He married Mabel Winchester in 1914. They both died in 1919. There were no children.

(8340) ELLEN A. HOPPER, (Cornelius Irving Hopper, 5509), was born at Nanuet, N.Y., December 4th., 1889, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, September 14th., 1890. On August 9th., 1916 she married Leland Russell Mapes, in New York City. He was the son of Charles Henry Mapes and Jessie Marvin, born at Middletown, N.Y., March 26th., 1889. They live in Evanston, Ill.

The children of Leland Russell Mapes and Ellen A. Hopper, (8340), were:—
10,813 Jessie Blanche, born June 2, 1917, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., April 14, 1918.
10,814 Mary Virginia, born June 14, 1923, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 15, 1924.

(8341) JAMES ARTHUR HOPPER, (William J. Hopper, 5512), was born at Nyack, N.Y., in 1896. He married Natalie Lewis in 1922, and lived in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of James Arthur Hopper, (8341), and Natalie Lewis were:—
10,815 Irving J., born ___.__,1923.
10,816 Doris T., born ___.__,1924.
(We think there was also another son whose name we do not have.)

(8343) Dr. MARJORIE HOPPER, (Irving Hopper, 5513), was baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church September 3rd., 1910. She never married, and practices medicine in Nyack, N.Y.

(8344) JEWEL HOPPER, (Edgar Hopper, 5514), was born November 17th., 1897. She married Lawrence H. Perry, June 10th., 1922. He was born in England, December 28th., 1890. In 1938 there were no children.

(8345) RUTH PERLEE HOPPER, (Edgar Hopper, 5514), was born February 14th., 1902. On November 12th., 1927 she married Russell E. Clegg. He was born September 11th., 1898.

The only child we have for Russell E. Clegg and Ruth Perlee Hopper, (8345), is:—
10,817 John Bromley, born Nov. 12, 1930.

(8346) LILLIAN ELLIS BLAUVELT, (Lawrence S. Blauvelt, 5524), was born in Nyack, N.Y., September 27th., 1885, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #403, June 12th., 1887. On June 19th., 1913 she married Andrew Condit Whyte, in Ridgefield Park, N.J. He was the son of Andrew Dawson Whyte and Sarah Linn Condit, born in Jersey City, N.J., November 26th., 1887. They lived in Irvington, N.J., where Andrew was head of the science department in the High School. They were active members of the West Presbyterian Church, of Newark, N.J. Lillian was a member of both the International and New Jersey state Union of the Christian Endeavor Society, a member of the American Bible Society and the American Tract Society. She was also a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died January 22nd., 1951, and is buried in plot #E-826 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Andrew survived her.

The only child of Andrew C. Whyte and Lillian Ellis Blauvelt, (8346), was:—
10,818 Harrold Randolph, born July 6, 1916.

(8348) ETHEL JAY BLAUVELT, (Lawrence S. Blauvelt, 5524), was born in New York City, March 30th., 1894. On March 30th., 1942 she married William Henry Cherry, a widower with four children. William was born in Shancorn, Belturbet County, Cavan, Ireland, December 8th., 1885, son of James Cherry and Mary Jane Maxwell. He came to America in 1912. They lived in Ridgefield Park, N.J. Ethel was for several years the treasurer of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. William Cherry died June 27th., 1953.

(8349) VICTORIA ADALADE BLAUVELT, (Howard Ellis Blauvelt, 5526), was born August 14th., 1890. She did not marry, and lived in New York City, where she died about 1925-'6.

(8353) GORDON BLAUVELT CONKLIN, (Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, 5527). We have no birth date. On April 29th., 1907 he married Emma May Peterson who probably was a connection of Gordon's stepfather. They were married in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, the record states that he was of Pomona and she of Spring Valley. Gordon had extensive apple orchards at Pomona, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Gordon Blauvelt Conklin, (8353), and Emma May Peterson were:—
10,819 George Walter, born ___.__,____.
10,820 Edwin Merritt, born ___.__,____.
10,821 Howard, born ___.__,____.

(8354) WALTER CONKLIN, (Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, 5527). All we know is that he married Maude Blymeyer.

(8355) JAMES BLAUVELT CUMMINGS, (Caroline Blauvelt, 5529), was born May 25th., 1900. On September 14th., 1930 he married Helen Murphy.

The only child of James Blauvelt Cummings, (8355), and Helen Murphy was:—
10,822 James Blauvelt, Jr., born Jan. 2, 1932.

(8357) BERTHA WINANT, (Bertha DeBaun, 5534). We have no birth date. We know only that she married a Charles E. DeBaun and lived in Nyack, N.Y.
The only child of Charles E. DeBaun and Bertha Winant, (8357), was:—
10,823 Sue Winant, born June 12, 1898, bapt. Nyack Ref. #516, Nov. 25, 1898.

(8362) BENJAMIN SHERMAN FOWLER, (Charles Rowland Fowler, 5557), was born in New York City, January 2nd., 1875. On June 23rd., 1915 he married Christine Beatrice Ritter, in New York City. She was the daughter of John Ritter and Ann Maria Hilger, born in Jersey City, November 14th., 1876. They lived in New York City. There were no children in 1932.

(8364) MINNIE STORMS, (Amanda Lydecker, 5558), was born November 19th., 1863, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #216, May 25th., 1873. She did not marry. She taught school in Nyack, and Yonkers, N.Y. for many years. She died January 25th., 1933, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(8365) ELIZABETH, (Lizzie), STORMS, (Amanda Lydecker, 5558), was born September 19th., 1868, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #217, May 25th., 1873. She did not marry, and is at present living in the old homestead on the corner of Fourth Avenue, and Marion Street, in Nyack, N.Y.

(8375) CARRIE MERRITT, (Elizabeth Lydecker, 5561), was born April 17th., 1868, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #157, February 23rd., 1873. She married a man named Brush, and is still living in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of _____ Brush and Carrie Merritt, (8375), was:—
10,824 Wilhemina, born ___.__,____.

(8379) Col. LEIGH KENT LYDECKER, (Charles Edward Lydecker, 5566), was born in Greenwich, Conn., October 31st., 1882. On October 21st., 1922 he married Dorothy Fisher, at Hackensack, N.J. She was the daughter of William John Fisher and Louise Mary Blakeney, born at Hackensack, N.J., March 24th., 1893. They live at Maywood, N.J. Leigh is a lawyer in New York City. During World War I, he served overseas with an artillery regiment in the Rainbow Division, attaining the rank of Major. During World War II he served in the military reserve as a Colonel. In 1945 and 1946 he was President of the Holland Society of New York.

The children of Col. Leigh Kent Lydecker, (8379), and Dorothy Fisher were:—
10,825 Louise, born Nov. 5, 1923.
10,826 Leigh Kent, Jr., born April 2, 1925.
10,827 Katharine, born Oct. 3, 1926.
10,828 William John Fisher, born Feb. 26, 1928.
10,829 Gerrit Voorhis, born Oct. 28, 1929.

(8382) FREDERICK ACKERMAN LYDECKER, (Henry Frederick Lydecker, 5568), was born at Rochelle Park, Bergen County, N.J., October 21st., 1885. On January 27th., 1912 he married Mary Catherine Carpenter, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Charles Baxter Carpenter and Anna Theresa Reimer, born October 24th., 1885. They live in Glen Ridge, N.J. Frederick is Vice President of the Public Service Corporation, of New Jersey, in charge of the gas division. In 1944-'45 and '46 he was Vice President, for Essex County, (N.J.), of the Holland Society of New York.

The children of Frederick Ackerman Lydecker, (8382), and Mary Catherine Carpenter were:—
10,830 Frederick Reimer, born April 24, 1913.
10,831 Robert Carpenter, born June 29, 1914.
10,832 Richard Ackerman, born April 26, 1917.
10,833 John Kent, born Oct. 24, 1922.

(8383) HELEN LYDECKER, (Henry Frederick Lydecker, 5568), was born at Hackensack, N.J., November 18th., 1886. On June 27th., 1916 she married George Abbot Merrill, at Maywood, N.J. He was the son of Francis Gordon Merrill and Almira Stelle, born at Stelton, N.J., October 27th., 1888. They live in Hackensack, N.J.

The children of George Abbot Merrill and Helen Lydecker, (8383), were:—
10,834 Francis Gordon, born Dec. 9, 1919.
10,835 Robert Dodge, born Dec. 20, 1921.

(8384) CHESTER ALAN LYDECKER, (Henry Frederick Lydecker, 5568), was born at Hackensack, N.J., July 29th., 1889. On June 10th., 1916 he married Mary Belle Guernsey, at Bound Brook, N.J. She was the daughter of Lucius Warren Guernsey and Martha Lincoln Brown, born in Jacksonville, Fla., August 24th., 1890. They live in Bound Brook, N.J., where Chester is the president of the Peerless Roll Leaf Co. Chester graduated from Columbia University in 1914. During World War I he was connected with the Quartermaster Department, U.S.A., and from July to November 1918 was connected with the Officer's Training School, at Petersburg, Va. In 1921 to 1926 he was Councilman of the Borough of Middlesex, and again in 1935, Mayor of Middlesex in 1936-'7, and Freeholder in 1940-'45.

The children of Chester Alan Lydecker, (8384), and Mary Belle Guernsey were:—
10,836 Martha Brown, born May 29, 1920.
10,837 Hazel Louise, born Oct. 13, 1923.
10,838 Helen Ann, born Aug. 22, 1928.

(8387) FANNIE JACKSON BLAUVELT, (John Hogencamp Blauvelt, 5578e), was born in New York City, July 25th., 1875. On September 13th., 1899 she married Raymond Clinton Reed, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the son of James Benton Reed and Amelia Elizabeth Leonard, born in Tompkins County, N.Y., January 2nd., 1868. They were living in College Park, Md., in 1937.

The children of Raymond Clinton Reed and Fannie Jackson Blauvelt, (8387), were:—
10,838a Raymond Blauvelt, born May 20, 1901.
10,839 Katherine, born June 23, 1904.
10,840 Helen, born July 30, 1908.

(8388) CLARENCE HOGENKAMP BLAUVELT, (John Hogencamp Blauvelt, 5578e), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 13th., 1879. On October 4th., 1913 he married Clara Childs, in Brooklyn. They lived in Brooklyn.

The only child we have for Clarence Hogenkamp Blauvelt, (8388), and Clara Childs is:—
10,841 Josephine, born June __,1915.

(8390) EUGENE LANSING BLAUVELT, (Charles E. Blauvelt, 5578f), was born September 18th., 1873. He married Lucie Field, at Clyde, N.Y. She was the daughter of Willard N. Field and Lucy Forte, born at Clyde N.Y., May 31st., 1878. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child we have for Eugene Lansing Blauvelt, (8390), and Lucie Field is:—
10,842 Eugene Field, born Feb. 3, 1905.

(8391) MAY BLAUVELT, (Charles E. Blauvelt, 5578f). We have no birth date. From her will we know that she married Samuel White Patterson, and lived at 27 Washington Square, North, New York City. The will referred to was dated March 30th., 1939, and probated November 25th., 1940, showing that she died between those dates. This will is recorded in Book #1692, p. 357, N.Y. Co. Sur. Rec., in it, beside her husband, she mentions her brother Eugene Lansing Blauvelt, and his wife Lucie, her nephew Eugene Field Blauvelt and his wife Margaret Smith, her sister Ella B. Patterson and her husband Robert C. Patterson, her brother-in-law Dr. William Maxwell Paterson and his wife Grace Longbotham, and Dana, Peter and Annie, children of Eugene Field Blauvelt. From this it would appear that she had no children of her own.

(8392) ELLA BLAUVELT, (Charles E. Blauvelt, 5578f). Again we have no birth date, and we only know, from her sister's will, that she married Robert Cauldwell Patterson. She was living in 1939 when that will was drawn, and we judge that she had no children, as none are mentioned in the will, though the son of her brother, and his children are mentioned.

(8394) KATHARINE LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5579), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 18th., 1870, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #27, April 16th., 1871. On June 18th., 1890 she married Erskin James Spencer VanHouten, (8825), in the Nyack Reformed Church. He was the son of Erskin James Spencer VanHouten, (5971), and Amelia Gurnee, born at West Nyack, November 2nd., 1861. We do not have the date of Erskin's death. Katharine died November 2nd., 1947, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Erskin James Spencer VanHouten, (8825), and Katharine Lillian Blauvelt, (8394), will be found under the father's number.

(8395) HARRY RUSSELL BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5579), was born at Nyack, N.Y., April 8th., 1872, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #33, September 14th., 1873. On December 22nd., 1909 he married Florence May Scott, in Oklahoma City, Okla. She was the daughter of Thomas William Scott and Elizabeth Amelia Rowan, born in Minneapolis, Minn., September 8th., 1875. They lived in Portland, Ore., where Harry died December 28th., 1926, and where he is buried. There were no children.

(8397) WALTER HERBERT BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5579), was born December 3rd., 1879, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #42, May 30th., 1880. He was a captain in the U.S. Army, and at the time of his death, in July 1928, was stationed in Kansas City, Mo. We only know that his wife was named Mary, and we understand that there were no children.

(8398) GRACE ESTELLE BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5579), was born in Nyack, N.Y., March 16th., 1883. On November 14th., 1907 she married Morris DeCamp Crawford, in Nyack. He was the son of Gilbert Holmes Crawford and Sarah Merrit, born in New York City, September 23rd., 1882. They were eventually divorced. Grace was a confirmed invalid for many years and at this writing, (1951), she is living in New York City. Morris died June 23rd., 1949.

The children of Morris DeCamp Crawford and Grace Estelle Blauvelt, (8398), were:—
10,843 Katherine, born Feb. 22, 1911.
10,844 Morris DeCamp, Jr., born Sept. 11, 1915.

(8399) JAMES HENRY BLAUVELT, (James H. Blauvelt, 5579), was born in Nyack, N.Y., November 9th., 1890, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #435, March 8th., 1891, though in the record he is entered as Erskin Spencer. On February 21st., 1946 he married Geordie P. Joline, in St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, New York City. She was the daughter of John Forsythe Joline and Jeanie Trumbull. For a time James was the head of the firm of James Blauvelt and Associates, in the interior decorating art, in New York City. During World War II he was connected with the office of Civilian Defense, in Washington. After the War he was associated with the J. Gordon Lippincott, Co. At this writing he is director of the European Division of the World Brotherhood movement. Geordie was a graduate of the Irwin School, of Philadelphia, and was a member of the Board of Managers of the Jacob A. Riis Neighborhood Settlement, in New York. They were both devotees of music, being members of the Schola Cantorum, the Mendelsohn and University Glee Clubs, and the well known Blue Hill Troupe. There are no children.

(8400) AARON BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 5581a), was born July 31st., 1877. All we know is that his wife was named Sarah, and that she was a native of Piermont, N.Y. Aaron died in New York City, about 1930.

The children of Aaron Blauvelt, (8400), and Sarah _____ were:—
10,845 Mary, born ___.__,____.
10,846 Jessie, born ___.__,____.
10,847 Alice, born ___.__,____.
10,848 Lizzie, born ___.__,____.
10,849 Nellie, born ___.__,____.
10,850 Charles, born ___.__,____.

(8401) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 5581a), was born January 26th., 1880. He married Margaret Flate, daughter of Joseph Flate and Wilhemine Snyder, born August 12th., 1881. They lived in Linden Place, in Old Tappan, N.J., where William died November 22nd., 1949, and Margaret died December 4th., 1954. Both buried in the Westwood, (N.J.) Cemetery.

The children of William Blauvelt, (8401), and Margaret Flate were:—
10,851 Gladys, born Sept. 26, 1902.
10,852 Eleanor, born Jan. 14, 1905.
10,853 William, Jr., born Oct. 11, 1906.
10,854 Irene, born Dec. 13, 1907.
10,855 Florence, born April 10, 1911.
10,856 Harriet, born April 15, 1913.
10,857 Elmer, born April 1, 1915.
10,858 Harold, born Dec. 13, 1917.
10,859 Edith, born March 12, 1922.
10,860 Geniveve, born Sept. 1, 1925.

(8402) IDA BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 5581a), was born November 5th., 1881. From Bergen County deed, #1318-510 we know that she married John Thompson. Mr. Howard I. Durie has told us that both John and Ida died sometime prior to 1950.

The only child we have for John Thompson and Ida Blauvelt, (8402), is:—
10,861 John, born ___.__,____. (H. I. Durie.)

(8404) CHARLES HENRY BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 5581a), was born August 16th., 1886. From Bergen County deed, #1318-510, we know that his wife's name was Mabel, and Mr. Howard I. Durie says that she was Mabel Snyder, widow of William Cable. They lived at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Charles Henry Blauvelt, (8404), and Mabel Snyder were:—
10,862 Mabel, born ___.__,____.
10,863 Charles, born ___.__,____. Mar. Theresa Hartman, Oct. 20, 1946.

(8405) JOSEPH WARREN BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 5581a), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., July 21st., 1888. On September 22nd., 1907 he married Florence Salina Jackson, in New York City. She was the daughter of Walter Homan Jackson and Sarah Dewhirst, born in Brooklyn, June 19th., 1889. They lived at Harrington Park, N.J., though it would seem that they were for a time living in Union City, N.J. Florence died May 5th., 1947, and at that time they were living in Cornwall, N.Y. She is buried in the Westwood Cemetery. Joseph survived her.

The children of Joseph Warren Blauvelt, (8405), and Florence Salina Jackson were:—
10,864 Richard Gordon, born Sept. 10, 1908.
10,865 Russell, born ___.__,____.
10,866 Joseph W., born ___.__,____.
(Mother's Obituary.)

(8406) ALICE B. BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 5581a), was born October 2nd., 1891. At the time that Bergen County deed, #1318-510, was issued, November 4th., 1924, she seems to have been unmarried. We think that she later married Hobart Galiger, though of this we are not sure, and we know nothing of children.

(8407) MARGARET, (Maggie), LOCKWOOD, (Nettie Ada Blauvelt, 5581d), was born February 18th., 1877. On January 1st., 1895 she married William C. Nichols, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 139. She died when 22 years of age, November 12th., 1899.

The only child of William C. Nichols and Margaret Lockwood, (8407), is:—
10,867 William C., born Sept. 17, 1895, died in Michawaka, Ind.

(8408) JACOB LOCKWOOD, (Nettie Ada Blauvelt, 5581d), was born November 16th., 1878. On June 23rd., 1902, he married Alice Weaver, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 139. They lived in Oklahoma City, Okla.

The only child we have for Jacob Lockwood, (8408), and Alice Weaver is:—
10,868 Elizabeth, born Aug. 19, 1903.

(8409) ARTHUR DAVID LOCKWOOD, (Nettie Ada Blauvelt, 5581d), was born April 10th., 1881. On September 25th., 1905, he married Agnes Haring, (7596). The Pascack Church records state that he was of Kansas, and she of Park Ridge, N.J. She was the daughter of Isaac Haring, (4866), and Christina Kent. Mr. Howard I. Durie has told us that, after his marriage, Arthur took up his residence at Park Ridge, and about 1940 they went to live at Harrisburg, Pa. In 1951 they were residing at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

The children of Arthur David Lockwood, (8409), and Agnes Haring, (7596), were:—
10,869 Velma, born Oct. 22, 1911.
10,870 Marjorie, born May 4, 1915.

(8410) JOHN DEMAREST LOCKWOOD, (Nettie Ada Blauvelt, 5581d). We have no birth date. He also came from Kansas to marry Elizabeth Donaldson, September 19th., 1905. (Pascack Ch. Rec.) She died in 1906, and we understand that John then married Vina McGraw.

The only child of John Demarest Lockwood, (8410), and Vina McGraw was:—
10,871 Esther, born Nov. 25, 1909.

(8412-1) EDITH ESTELLA HOFFMAN, (Edith Gardner, 5581j), was born at Hornell, N.Y., November 15th., 1888. On June 17th., 1907 she married Lewis Evan McIntyre at Hornell. He was the son of George Samuel McIntyre and Hannah Eliza Leonard, born at Linden, N.Y., January 25th., 1888. They live in Hornell.

The only child of Edith Estella Hoffman, (8412-1), and Lewis Evan McIntyre was:—

10,871a George Samuel, born March 29, 1908.

(8412-2) FRANK RAYMOND BLAUVELT, (Harry Granville Blauvelt, 5581-3), was born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., August 3rd., 1902. On March 21st., 1927 he married Grace Frances Murrey, at Binghamton, N.Y. She was the daughter of Thomas Michael Murrey and Frances I. Connelly, born in New York City, November 6th., 1905. They live in Binghamton, where Frank is employed, as safety engineer, in the plant of the Ansco Photographic Co., he is a graduate of Gordon College, of Boston. In 1918-'19 he was a member of the New York State National Guard, and in 1924-'26 he was a sergeant in the 8th. Engineers, U.S. Army. He is a member of the American Society of Safety Engineers, and of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Frank Raymond Blauvelt, (8412-2), and Grace Frances Murrey were:—
10,871-1 Raymond Louis, born Sept. 29, 1927.
10,871-2 Mary Theresa, born Feb. 22, 1929.
10,871-3 Thomas Murrey, born May 25, 1930.

(8412-3) HELEN E. RANSON, (Nellie Crawford Blauvelt, 5581-5), was born in New York City, December 2nd., 1898. She died, unmarried, April 26th., 1931, and is buried in the family plot in the Reformed Church Cemetery, at Paterson, N.J.

(8412-4) DOROTHY ELIZABETH RANSON, (Nellie Crawford Blauvelt, 5581-5), was born in New York City, August 23rd., 1901. On October 16th., 1920, she married Henry Otis Coburg, in Liberty, N.Y. He was the son of Henry Coburg and Julia Swarthout, born at Hurley, N.Y., January 2nd., 1896. They live at Valhalla, N.Y.

The only child we have for Henry Otis Coburg and Dorothy Elizabeth Ranson, (8412-4), is:—
10,871-4 Elizabeth Helen, born July 14, 1921.

(8412-5) REMINGTON BLAUVELT RANSON, (Nellie Crawford Blauvelt, 5581-5), was born at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., November 28th., 1907. In 1941 he married Frances Storminger. In 1947 they were living in Valhalla, N.Y., and so far as we know they had no children at that time. Remington served with the U.S.Army during World War II.

(8412-6) GEORGE W. BLAUVELT, (Lester J. Blauvelt, 5581-7), was born in New York City, on February 22nd., 1909. In 1950 he was living in Shaker Heights, a suburb of Cleveland, Ohio. We think that he is unmarried, though of this we are not sure.

(8412-7) IRVING B. BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 5581-10), was born in New York City, June 24th., 1886. On October 24th., 1911 he married Philomine D. Marcoullier, at Westfield, Mass. She was the daughter of Joseph Marcoullier and Odile Gelinas, born in St. Etienne, Quebec Province, Canada, February 16th., 1886. They live in Westfield, where Irving has been associated with the Marcoullier Brothers' Lumber Co. for nearly 40 years. He was the sixteenth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, succeeding to that office upon the death of David M. Blauvelt, (5632).

The children of Irving B. Blauvelt, (8412-7), and Philomine D. Marcoullier were:—
10,871-5 David Irving, born Dec. 19, 1913.
10,871-6 Bertha Odile, born June 14, 1915.

(8412-8) FLORENCE BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 5581-10), was born in New York City, December 24th., 1887. On June 29th., 1914 she married Edward Gutbrod, in Westfield, Mass. He was the son of John J. Gutbrod and Pauline Rosenberg, born in New Haven, Conn., August 10th., 1880. They lived in Westfield. There are no children. Edward died November 25th., 1952.

(8412-9) JENNIE LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 5581-10), was born in Westfield, Mass., August 6th., 1891. On April 4th., 1913 she married William George Benford. He was the son of George Beaumont Benford and Leonoir Hanger, born in England, December 8th., 1886. He died September 25th., 1916, and on June 13th., 1927 Jennie married Norman Henry Oliver. He was the son of Henry Oliver and Christenia Dixon Ferguson, born in Paris, Canada, January 1st., 1884. They lived in Westfield, then Springfield, and later at Chicopee Falls, in Mass. She died September 25th., 1945.

The children of William George Benford and Jennie Louise Blauvelt, (8412-9), were:—
10,871-7 Natalie Louise, born April 7, 1914, died Jan. 1, 1923.
10,871-8 George Beaumont, born Dec. 4, 1915, died Nov. 3, 1933.

The children of Norman Henry Oliver and Louise Blauvelt, (8412-9), were:—
10,871-9 Norma Jane, born Nov. 4, 1928.
10,871-10 Nancy Jean, born Feb. 17, 1931.

(8412-10) EDNA MARTHA BLAUVELT, (Aaron Blauvelt, 5581-10), was born at Westfield, Mass., February 2nd., 1899. On May 21st., 1924 she married Harry James Appell, at Nassau, N.Y. He was the son of Charles Appell and Emma Jones, born at Allentown, Pa., December 25th.,1881. They lived at Westfield where Harry died some time prior to 1947. There were no children.

(8412-11) RUSSELL BLAUVELT, (Joseph D. Blauvelt, 5581-12). All we know is that in a petition for the appointment of an administrator for his father's estate, in 1932, he is mentioned as being 34 years of age. This would seem to place his birth in 1898. At that time he was residing in Los Angeles, Cal.

(8412-12) RAYMOND BLAUVELT, (Joseph D. Blauvelt, 5581-12). All we know is that in a petition for the appointment of an administrator for his father's estate, in Passaic County, N.J., he is mentioned as being 30 years of age, and residing in Paterson, N.J. This would seem to place his birth in 1902, and we wonder if he could be the Raymond Blauvelt who was

later living in Wyckoff, N.J., and who had a son Joseph A. Blauvelt.

(8412-15) GEORGE FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (Joseph Francis Blauvelt, 5581-14), was born in New York City, September 11th., 1910. On September 5th., 1936 he married Josephine Wheeler, in New York. She was the daughter of Albert Wheeler and Cecelia Dugan, born in Brooklyn, March 19th., 1914. They live in Flushing, N.Y.

The children of George Francis Blauvelt, (8412-15), and Josephine Wheeler are:—
10,871-11 Thomas Joseph, born March 10, 1944.
10,871-12 Suzanne Marie, born July 3, 1946.
10,871-13 Mark Steven, born April 23, 1949.

(8413) JOSEPH ALBERT DEAR, (Catharine Augusta Barbour, 5583), was born November 28th., 1871. On October 21st., 1897 he married Julia Allene Reid. They lived in Jersey City, N.J. for a number of years, though at the time of his death he was living at Ridgewood, N.J. Joseph graduated from Princeton University in 1893. For a time he was on the staff of the Newark Evening News, then he went with the Jersey Journal, of Jersey City, which was founded by his father in 1867. After his father's death in 1908 he became the editor of that publication. From 1926 to 1944 Joseph was a judge in the Court of Errors and Appeals. Julia died May 11th., 1940, and Joseph died July 17th., 1947. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in the Bronx.

The children of Joseph Albert Dear, (8413), and Julia Allene Reid were:—
10,872 Joseph Albert, Jr., born ___.__,____.
10,873 (A daughter for whom we have no name.)

(8414) WALTER MOORE DEAR, (Catharine Augusta Barbour, 5583), was born in Jersey City, N.J., December 30th., 1876. On October 20th., 1903 he married Maude Fuller, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Jesse Fuller and Ida Adelaide Golden, born in Brooklyn, October 31st., 1878. They lived in Jersey City. Walter was the treasurer of the Jersey Journal Publishing Co., and for a time the president of the Newspaper Publisher's Association. He was also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The children of Walter Moore Dear, (8414), and Maud Fuller were:—
10,874 Eleanore, born Aug. 9, 1908.
10,875 Katharine A., born Oct. 18, 1910.
10,876 Ida Adelaide, born Feb. 19, 1913.

(8415) ARTHUR TYRREL DEAR, (Catharine Augusta Barbour, 5583), was born in Jersey City, N.J., October 28th., 1883. On October 28th., 1909 he married Lucy Jane Hadley in Jersey City. She was the daughter of Henry Harrison Hadley and Catharine Anderson, born in New York City, August 10th., 1884. Arthur was a lawyer by profession. They lived in Ridgewood, N.J., and later in Winter Park, Fla.

The children of Arthur Tyrrel Dear, (8415), and Lucy Jane Hadley were:—
10,873a Arthur Tyrrel, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1911, Jersey City.
10,873b George Hadley, born May 15, 1914, Ocean Grove, N.J.
10,873c Douglas, born Nov. 10, 1916, Jersey City.

(8416) WILLIAM YERRINGTON DEAR, (Catharine Augusta Barbour, 5583), was born in 1873. He married Mary Burgett. William was a graduate of Hasbrouck Institute and the Stephens Institute of Technology. In 1916 he was captain of the First Field Company of the New Jersey Signal Corps, and in World War II he served on the Draft Appeal Board in Jersey City. In 1893 he became associated with the Jersey City Printing Co., becoming its president in 1921, and chairman of the Board of Directors in 1946. They lived in Montclair, N.J., where William died October 23rd., 1952, and Mary died November 7th., 1955.

The children of William Yerrington Dear, (8416), and Mary Burgett were:—
10,873d Dorothy, born ___.__,____, mar. Edward F. Hutton.
10,873e Ruth, born ___.__,____, mar. Reginald F. Towner.
10,873f William Yerrington, Jr., born ___.__, ____.

(8418) RONALD BLAUVELT HOPPER, (John Blauvelt Hopper, 5586), was born in Ridgewood, N.J., October 15th., 1894. On October 25th., 1917 he married Anna Elizabeth Baner, at Paterson, N.J. She was the daughter of George F. Baner and his wife Amelia, born January 21st., 1896. They live at Ridgewood, N.J.

The only child of Ronald Blauvelt Hopper, (8418), and Anna Elizabeth Baner was:—
10,877 John Blauvelt, born Oct. 3, 1920.

(8423) CYRUS BLAUVELT VANDERBEEK, (Mary Hooker, 5595), was born October 26th., 1878. On November 28th., 1906 he married Ida Anthony, at Spring Valley, N.Y. She was born November 1st., 1875. There were no children.

(8424) CORA VANDERBEEK, (Mary Hooker, 5595), was born July 20th., 1881. On November 21st., 1900 she married Robert VanBlarcom, (6564). He was the son of Andrew VanBlarcom, (3963), and Mary Agnes Zabriskie, born July 21st., 1878, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, September 29th., 1879.

The children of Robert VanBlarcom, (6564), and Cora Vanderbeek, (8424), will be found under the father's number.

(8426) MURIEL VANDERBEEK, (Mary Hooker, 5595), was born February 14th., 1894. We understand that she married Paul Jordan some time after 1932, and lived in New York City.

(8427) GRACE CORNELIA COVERT, (Cora Hooker, 5596), was born in New York City, April 22nd., 1885.

On January 1st., 1910, she married J. Harry Jenkins, in Passaic, N.J. He was the son of David John Jenkins and Mary Ann Jones, born at Frostburg, Md., August 25th., 1876. They live at Freeport, Long Island.

The children of J. Harry Jenkins and Grace Cornelia Covert, (8427), were:—
10,878 Harriet Grace, born May 15, 1912.
10,879 Ruth May, born May 29, 1918.
10,880 David John, born Dec. 18, 1920.
10,881 Geraldine Dey, born March 4, 1922.
10,882 J. Harry, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1923.

(8428) MABEL ELMIRA COVERT, (Cora Hooker, 5596), was born October 10th., 1889. She became Sister Cecelia in St. Ann's Angelican Convent.

(8429) ALBERT T. COVERT, Jr., (Cora Hooker, 5596), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 20th., 1893. On February 23rd., 1914 he married Ethel Hodgins, who was born March 20th., 1897.

The children of Albert T. Covert, Jr., (8429), and Ethel Hodgins were:—
10,883 Ethel M., born Feb. 27, 1915.
10,884 Wallace A., born March 28, 1919.
10,885 Donald, born Nov. 10, 1923.
10,886 Charles E., born Jan. 6, 1926.
10,887 Harry E., born Oct. 30, 1929, died in infancy.

(8430) CORA BLANCHE COVERT, (Cora Hooker, 5596), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 21st., 1894. On July 31st., 1921 she married John Campbell Moore, in Brooklyn. He was the son of Nicholas Moore and Margaret McManus, born in New York City, May 26th., 1886. They lived at Tarrytown, N.Y., where John died January 8th., 1939.

The children of John Campbell Moore, and Cora Blanche Covert, (8430), were:—
10,888 Eugene Laurence, born July 21, 1922.
10,889 Milton John, born May 21, 1924, died March 8, 1947.
10,890 Audrey Cecile, born Oct. 12, 1926.
10,891 Raymond Albert, born Nov. 19, 1934.

(8431) DOROTHY MARIE COVERT, (Cora Hooker, 5596), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 15th., 1902. On November 30th., 1922 she married Donald William Shannon, in Brooklyn. He was the son of William Shannon and Beatrice McNally, born in Brooklyn, November 1st., 1900. They live in Silver Springs, Md.

The only child we have for Donald William Shannon and Dorothy Marie Covert, (8431), is:—
10,892 Donelle Cecile, born Jan. 10, 1924.

(8434) ANNE BLAUVELT, (Elmer Blauvelt, 5602), was born at Oradell, N.J., November 4th., 1892. On June 1st., 1935 she married Benjamin Blethen Sanderson, at Oradell. He was the son of William R. Sanderson and Ella Louise Blethen, born at Lynn, Mass., October 22nd., 1885. They live at Cumberland Foreside, Portland, Me. There are no children.

(8435) HIRAM BELLIS DEMAREST BLAUVELT, (Elmer Blauvelt, 5602), was born at Oradell, N.J., October 16th., 1897. He graduated from Princeton University in the class of 1920, also Brasenose College, Oxford University, and Columbia. Later he traveled extensively, and upon his father's death, in 1938 he became the President of the Comfort Coal-Lumber Co., in Hackensack, which his father had founded. When World War II broke out Hiram made several efforts to get into the service, and finally allied himself with the British-American Ambulance Corps, in the Union of South Africa. Later, in 1941, as a correspondent for the New York Herald Tribune he was on the Kenya-Abyssinian front. When the Italians evacuated Addis Ababa, Hiram, together with Haile Selassie, were among the first to enter the city. Returning home, Hiram resumed his duties of the Comfort Company. He served for a time on the New Jersey Board of the Fish and Game Commission, and the advisory Board of the Bergen Junior College. Hiram was the sixth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and the President of the Demarest Family Association for a number of years. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Holland Society of New York, and other organizations. On January 23rd., 1955 he married Claire VanMeter Rice, widow Larsen, daughter of Charles Jefferson Rice, born Palmyra, Ill., February 1st., 1915.

(8436) THOMAS MELVIN DEMAREST, (Ida Oldist, 5603), was born November 23rd., 1895. He first married Marguerite Adele Conner, November 29th., 1923. She died May 22nd., 1924, and Thomas then married Margaret Muriel Brooksbank, April 23rd., 1927. She was the daughter of Charles Stamp Brooksbank and Margaret Taft Leach. They lived in Ft. Worth, Tex.

The children of Thomas Melvin Demarest, (8434), and Margaret Muriel Brooksbank were:—
10,893 Thomas Melvin, Jr., born July 22, 1928.
10,894 Ralph Rodney, born June 28, 1932.

(8437) CORNELIA BLAUVELT DEMAREST, (Ida Oldist, 5603), was born March 4th., 1897. On September 28th., 1923 she married Harry Stats VanSantford. They live at Bergenfield, N.J.

The only child of Harry Stats VanSantford and Cornelia Blauvelt Demarest, (8437), is:—
10,895 Harry Stats, Jr., born Dec. 10, 1925. (From #3223)

(8439) CLAIR BERNICE BLAUVELT, (William Loder Blauvelt, 5607), was born at Englewood, N.J., February 23rd., 1917. On October 28th., 1947, she married Roland James Semmendinger, Jr., in St. Anastasia's R. C. Church, in West Englewood. He was the son of Roland James Semmendinger and Irene McCabe, of Leonia, born in Weehawken, N.J., January 24th., 1924. They live in West Englewood.

The only child we have for Roland James Semmendinger, Jr., and Clair Bernice Blauvelt, (8439), is:—
10,896 William Blauvelt, born May 23, 1949.

(8441) MYRTLE LOUISE LYONS, (Laura Augusta Blauvelt, 5609), was born at Closter, N.J., July 31st., 1897. On June 7th., 1917, she married Lieut. Grover Brown, of the U.S. Regular Army. We have no further information.

(8442) CHARLES HARROLD LYONS, (Laura Augusta Blauvelt, 5609), was born at Englewood, N.J., January 6th., 1900. We only know that he married Helen Lessenhop, June 17th., 1924.

(8443) WILLIAM JOHN BLAUVELT, (George Blauvelt, 5610), was born in Ft. Lee, N.J., November 25th., 1906. We do not know who he married. We only know that he had a daughter:—

10,896a Beverly Ann, born ___.__,____.

(8456) HAROLD BLAUVELT GRISWOLD, (Melisa Blauvelt, 6531), was born March 5th., 1908. On October 28th., 1922 he married Lucille Laurel Henry.

The children of Harold Blauvelt Griswold, (8456), and Lucille Laurel Henry were:—
10,897 Gwen Laura, born March 2, 1923.
10,898 Jean Sandra, born ___.__,____.

(8457) EARL FENTON GRISWOLD, (Melisa Blauvelt, 5631), was born June 16th., 1909. On August 23rd., 1931 he married Lois Lucille Millis.

The children of Earl Fenton Griswold, (8457), and Lois Lucille Millis were:—
10,899 Richard Fenton, born Jan. 29, 1933.
10,900 Stanley, born ___.__,____.
10,901 Marcus, born ___.__,____.

(8458) MARGARET MELISA GRISWOLD, (Melisa Blauvelt, 5631), was born March 16th., 1913. On August 14th., 1932 she married Frederic C. Curow.

The children of Frederic C. Curow and Margaret Melisa Griswold, (8458), were:—
10,902 Carel, born ___.__,____.
10,903 Frederick, born ___.__,____.

(8459) ANNA M. GRISWOLD, (Melisa Blauvelt, 5631), was born April 13th., 1916. All we know is that her grandfather wrote us that she married Carl Drake.

(8463) DOROTHY ESTHER SOLVERSEN, (Esther Blauvelt, 5634), was born in Rowland, Pike County, Pa., October 18th., 1911. On October 9th., 1937 she married Arthur Howard Friese, in Rowland. He was the son of Harry Woodstead Friese and Maria Aukland, born in Corona, Long Island, July 7th., 1912. They live in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Arthur Howard Friese and Dorothy Esther Solversen, (8463), are:—
10,904 Kenneth Woodstead, born Sept. 28, 1942.
10,904a Dana Laurdal, born Oct. 17, 1949.

(8465) RICHARD CHRISTIAN SOLVERSEN, (Esther Blauvelt, 5634), was born in Rowland, Pike County, Pa., July 13th., 1916. On June 27th., 1938 he married Lillian Bensen in Narrowsburg, N.Y. She was the daughter of Charles E. Bensen and Josephine Johansen, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 8th., 1918. They live in Rowland.

The children of Richard Christian Solversen, (8465), and Lillian Bensen are:—
10,904b Richard Christian, Jr., born Feb. 10, 1939.
10,904c Patrecia Lynette, born Jan. 14, 1953.

(8467) ADRIENNE JEANE VAN SANTFORD, (Ida Jane Hopper, 5635), was born in Englewood, N.J., July 8th., 1921. On September 14th., 1940 she married James Theodore Rohn, at Englewood. He was the son of David Adolphus Rohn and Elizabeth Rimer, born in Brooklyn, N.Y. May 19th., 1919. During World War II, James served with the armed forces overseas. At this writing, (1951), they are living in Dumont, N.J.

The children of James Theodore Rohn and Adrienne Jeane VanSantford, (8467), are:—
10,905 Dianne Carolyn, born March 30, 1947.
10,906 Suzanne Pamela, born Jan. 29, 1951.
10,906a Eric Lawrence, born Aug. 14, 1952.

(8469) LETA WAGNER, (Albert J. Wagner, 5640). All we know is that "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 12, tells us that she married Godfrey Deacon, and had a daughter born July 27th., 1933.

(8470) ALBERT CROSBY WAGNER, (Albert J. Wagner, 5640). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 12, tells us that he married Eleanor Hatfield Carey, daughter of Oscar, March 5th., 1938. It names Katharine Joy Wagner, (8470a), as his daughter. For reasons which we list below, we feel sure that this is an error, though we have no knowledge of children.

(8470a) KATHERINE JOY WAGNER, (Albert J. Wagner, 5640). We have no birth date, all we know is that she graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science and high honors, from Acadia University in the class of 1938. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 12, shows her to be the daughter of Albert Crosby Wagner, (8470). It will be noted that he married the same year, and unless that was his second marriage, she could not have been his child. We have no birth date for Albert J. Wagner, (5640), however we know that his brother, Orin Stanley, was born in 1883. Assuming that Albert J. was the first child of David Wagner and Mary Jane Williams, (3265), he would have been born about 1880. If he was born later, he would have been even less likely to have been the grandfather of Katherine. Assuming that Albert J. was born in 1880, he would not have married before 1900. If he married in 1900 he could scarcely have had a son born early enough to have been the father of a girl who graduated from a university in 1938. The newspaper item, telling of Katherine's graduation, which has come to our hands, states that she was the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Albert Wagner, of Yarmouth, and we feel sure that we have her correctly placed as the sister, and not the daughter of Albert Crosby Wagner, (8470).

(8480) HARROLD SAMUEL MARLIN, (Gwytha Sweeney, 5661), was born February 4th., 1924, and baptised in St. Stephen's Parish, Tusket, N.S., June 6th., 1926. All we know is that he married _____ Wylde, May 9th., 1942.

(8483) RUSSELL PARRY FERLEN, (Ethel May Parry, 5666), was born September 9th., 1920. On September 8th., 1942 he married Irene D. Palmer, according to #3276. No further information.

(8490) MARY JANE HASBROUCK, (Dr. Walter DuBois Hasbrouck, 5687), was born at Kingston, N.Y., July 12th., 1897. On October 6th., 1925 she married George A. Wiggan. He was the son of Alfred R. Wiggan and Eliza Bradbrook, born at Germantown, Pa., October 6th., 1898. They lived at Drumheller, near Calgary, Alberta, Canada. We know nothing of children.

(8491) MARGARET BLAUVELT HASBROUCK, (Dr. Walter DuBois Hasbrouck, 5687), was born at Kingston, N.Y., June 19th., 1902. She was unmarried in 1940.

(8492) ANNE H. HASBROUCK, (Judge Gilbert D. B. Hasbrouck, 5688), was born June 3rd., 1887. All we know is that she married George W. Codwise, and lived at Kingston, N.Y.

(8493) ELISE M. HASBROUCK, (Judge Gilbert D. B. Hasbrouck, 5688), was born January 23rd., 1893. She was unmarried in 1922.

(8494) ELLEN HASBROUCK, (Judge Gilbert D. B. Hasbrouch, 5688), was born January 23rd., 1893. She married H. Nelson Conant and lived in Dedham, Mass.

The only child of H. Nelson Conant and Ellen Hasbrouck, (8494), was:—
10,907 Julia Ellen, born ___.__,____.

(8496) KATHERINE HASBROUCK, (Dr. Josiah Hasbrouck, 5690). We have no birth date. We know that she married Ernest R. Leonhard, lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had two daughters.

(8497) ADOLPHUS SMITH GILBERT, (Charles J. Gilbert, 5690k), was born in East Newark, N.J., September 7th., 1863. In August, 1890 he married Sarah Catharine Tuers, at Bayonne, N.J. She was the daughter of Sylvester Pier Tuers and Mary Elizabeth Dunham, born in Newark, N.J., February 29th., 1864. They lived in Newark. Sarah died March 23rd., 1906, and Adolphus died January 19th., 1945. They are both buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, in Newark.

The children of Adolphus Smith Gilbert, (8497), and Sarah Catharine Tuers were:—
10,908 Erle, born April 5, 1893.
10,909 Clinton, born April 3, 1894.
10,910 Katherine, born Nov. 26, 1896.
10,911 Elsie Elizabeth, born Nov. 17, 1899.

(8501) MARGRETTA SMITH, (John Perry Smith, 5693), was born October 22nd., 1857, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #197, January 7th., 1858. She married William F. Rozella, of Elmira, N.Y., August 3rd., 1882. (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). No further information, except that she died January 26th., 1930.

(8502) CURTIS PERRY SMITH, (John Perry Smith, 5693), was born January 20th., 1867, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #209, April 11th., 1867. He died, we think unmarried, June 13th., 1946, and is is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(8503) CLARENCE SMITH, (John Perry Smith, 5693), was born May 11th., 1874, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #223, January 7th., 1878. No further information.

(8504) ADELE DEMAREST SMITH, (James Perry Smith, 5693a), was born January 2nd., 1860, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #201, July 5th., 1860. She did not marry, and died in 1925.

(8505) ISAAC P. SMITH, (James Perry Smith, 5693a), was born April 6th., 1864, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #203, July 7th., 1864. He married Frances Root in 1887, and died in 1913.

The children of Isaac P. Smith, (8505), and Frances Root were:—
10,912 Franklyn Edwin, born ___.__,1888.
10,913 Florence Irving, born ___.__,1890.
10,914 Elizabeth Root, born ___.__,____.
10,915 Edwin, born ___.__,____.

(8506) PERCY FRANKLIN SMITH, (James Perry Smith, 5693a), was born August 21st., 1867, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #210, January 21st., 1868. He married, first, Julia C. Lum, and, second, Ethel Harned Gauvran, and lived in New Haven, Conn. We have no knowledge of children.

(8507) MARGARET ANN GEDNEY, (Margaret Ann Smith, 5694), was born April 22nd., 1864, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #117, July 7th., 1864. We know that she married, and we are quite sure that there were children, though we have no other information.

(8508) DAVID D. S. POLHEMUS, (Christina Smith, 5695), was born July 21st., 1864, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #171, January 5th., 1865. We understand that he married Ida White, and had one son:—

10,916 Donald, born ___.__,____.

(8509) JOHN ARTHUR POLHEMUS, (Christina Smith, 5695), was born May 11th., 1867, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #172, October 10th., 1867. We understand that he was twice married, and had two children, though we have been unable to obtain any definite information.

(8511) WILLIAM CLARK POLHEMUS, (Christina Smith, 5695), was born October 27th., 1872, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #174, May 25th., 1873. On November 4th., 1901, he married Mable Duryea, (9073), in New York City. She was

the daughter of Albert Duryea and Elizabeth Bartow, (6252), born in Closter, N.J., May 15th., 1872. She had previously been married to Charles Hudson Green, from whom she was divorced. William died February 21st., 1904, and Mable died April 13th., 1946. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y., where they had lived.

The children of William Clark Polhemus, (8511), and Mable Duryea, (9073), were:—
10,917 Albert Duryea, born Oct. 20, 1902, bapt. Nyack Ref. #561, Feb. 25, 1906.
10,918 Margaret Jean, born Sept. 14, 1904, bapt. Nyack Ref. #562, Feb. 25, 1906.

(8512) RALPH ORMSBY SMITH, (David Demarest Smith, 5699), was born November 2nd., 1875, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #226, February 27th., 1876. On December 4th., 1902 he married Bertha Lawrence Potter, who was born at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., August 3rd., 1876. Ralph died June 30th., 1923, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. A few years ago Bertha was living in Bayonne, N.J.

The children of Ralph Ormsby Smith, (8512), and Bertha Lawrence Potter were:—
10,919 Shirly, born Aug. 26, 1903.
10,920 Carol Perry, born Nov. 22, 1909.

(8513) HARROLD PERRY SMITH, (David Demarest Smith, 5699), was born November 26th., 1877, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #233, in 1878. During the Spanish American War he served with the Astor Battery, and died in the service September 12th., 1898.

(8515) HELEN THEODOSIA GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703), was born January 16th., 1866, in Tusket, Nova Scotia. She did not marry. For a time she was living in the States, but returned to Nova Scotia, and in 1938 was living at Tusket. She died November 25th., 1943.

(8516) JAMES GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703), was born in Tusket, N.S. We only know that his wife was named Maude, and that they lived in Boston, Mass.

(8517) JESSIE V. GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703), was born in Tusket, N.S., in 1870. She died in 1896, and is buried at Tusket.

(8518) MAUDE S. GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703), was born in Tusket, N.S., in 1872. She died in 1913, and is buried at Tusket.

(8521) HENRY GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703). We only know that his wife was named Mary, that they also lived in Boston, Mass., and that he died January 1st., 1944.

(8522) ADOLPHUS L. GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703). We only know that he was born in 1880, presumably at Tusket, N.S., and that he died April 17th., 1918.

(8523) LOUISE S. GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703). We only know that she was born in 1881, and died in 1901, and is buried at Tusket, N.S.

(8524) ADELAIDE M. GILLIS, (Mary Adelaide Lent, 5703), was born in 1883. She died in 1906, and is buried at Tusket, N.S.

(8527) KATHERINE FARISH, (Sarah Eliza Lent, 5708). We only know that she married Hubert Ray, and lived in Tampa, Fla.

(8528) BERNARD FARISH, (Sarah Eliza Lent, 5708). We only know that he married Edith Chipman, daughter of Lewis Chipman, lived in London, England, and died in 1936. We also understand that he had two sons.

(8529) GEORGE FARISH, (Sarah Eliza Lent, 5708). We understand that he married a girl named Muriel, and died prior to 1937.

The only child we have for George Farish, (8529), and Muriel _____ was:—
10,921 Georgia, born ___.__,____.

(8533) GERTRUDE HUNTER, (Lydia Elizabeth Lent, 5711). We only know that she married Russel MacLean, and lived at Amherst, N.S.

(8538) MARY, (May), HATFIELD, (Lydia Lent, 5716), was born in 1870. She first married Capt. Robert Harding who was born in 1864, and died in 1915. She then married George G. Stephenson, of the U.S. Navy. He was born in 1877, and died in 1922. We know nothing of children.

(8544) GEORGIA WILLARD ALLEN, (Arthur Edward Allen, 5725), was born in Nova Scotia, December 12th., 1885. On December 20th., 1916 she married Eldred C. Glawson.

The only child we have for Eldred C. Glawson and Georgia Willard Allen, (8544), is:—
10,922 Arthur Spencer, born Jan. 26, 1918.

(8546) GEORGE G. W. ALLEN, (Edmond Smith Allen, 5729). We only know that he married Ethel Inders and lived in Halifax, N.S., and had a daughter:—
10,923 Rosemary, born ___.__,____.

(8553) CHESLEY FERNALD ALLEN, (Egbert Chesley Allen, 5732). We have no birth date. He married Rosemond Williams, June 2nd., 1939. They lived in Nova Scotia.

(8558) MILDRED ALICE LENT, (William Harris Lent, 5736), was born in Westwood, Mass., August 1st., 1899. In October 1920 she married Alan Irving Hatfield, (8611), at Dorchester, Mass. He was the son of Tracy Gorham Hatfield, (5794), and Laura Hurlburt.

The children of Alan Irving Hatfield, (8611), and Mildred Alice Lent, (8558), will be found under the father's number.

(8564) DOROTHY CLARKE, (Elizabeth Lent Crosby, 5744). We are told in "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 15, that she married Edward Walpole.

(8565) BESSIE LEE CLARKE, (Elizabeth Lent Crosby, 5744). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 15, tells us that she married Cedric Chipman, son of Lewis Chipman, and no doubt he was a brother of the wife of #8528.

(8566) ANNIE GILMAN, (Araminta Gavel, 5746). "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 18, tells us that she married William Law, and that there were no children.

(8567) JOHN JAMES GILMAN, (Araminta Gavel, 5746). We only know that he was born September 17th., 1858, died November 9th., 1893, and is buried at Tusket, N.S.

(8569) FRANK GILMAN, M.D., (Araminta Gavel, 5746). We judge, from material previously received from #3276, that Frank took up his residence in the U.S.A. We are uncertain regarding the material concerning him as it is printed in "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia". On page 18, under the children of Araminta Gavel and Wm. H. Gilman we find:—

"Frank, M.D., died 1935, married Laura Colford, died 1933, m. Chas E. Cowan".

As there is no period after the word married, in the first line, this might be interpreted to mean that Frank married Laura Colford and that she later married Charles E. Cowan, however it will be noted that Laura died before Frank, so this could not be the case. It seems most certain that the ommission of the period is a typographical error, and that Laura was another child of Araminta, as we have given her. Further, on p. 19 we find:— "Frank Gilman, (s. of Araminta), had issue:"—etc. It will be noted that no wife is given here.

Then the children of Frank Gilman, (8569), and _____ were:—

10,924 Barbara, born ___.__,____.
10,925 William, born ___.__,____.

(8570) LAURA COLFORD GILMAN, (Araminta Gavel, 5746). According to the above, (8569), we feel sure that she married Charles E. Cowan, and died in 1933.

(8571) MARY GARDNER GILMAN, (Araminta Gavel, 5746), was born November 26th., 1867. She did not marry, and died March 13th., 1933. She is buried at Tusket, N.S.

(8572) NORMAN GAVEL, (James L. Gavel, 5747). We have no birth date. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", tells us that he married Catherine Little, daughter of Frank Little and Martha Cavanagh, who was baptised in 1873. She died February 28th., 1941.

The children of Norman Gavel, (8572), and Catherine Little were:—

10,926 Stanley B., born ___.__,____.
10,927 Austin L., born ___.__,____, mar. Jean Hulsman.
10,928 Frances, born ___.__,____.
10,929 Florence, born ___.__,____.

("The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 19, also states that there were twins, a boy and girl, who died in infancy.)

(8573) GEORGIA GAVEL, (Forman H. Gavel, 5749), was born June 2nd., 1881. She married Oran Allen, who was born June 12th., 1874.

The children of Oran Allen and Georgia Gavel, (8573), were:—

10,930 Trueman, born Jan. __,1898, killed in action, World War I, Aug. 10, 1918.
10,931 Ethel, born May 4, 1900.
10,932 Annie Laura, born Aug. 1, 1903.
10,933 Winnifred, born May 26, 1905.
10,934 Forman, born April 7, 1908, mar. _____ Sanders.
10,935 Violet, born July 17, 1910, mar. Edward Doucet.
10,936 Helena, born Sept. 17, 1912, mar. Clarence Wood, s. of Abram & Catherine Gavel.
10,937 Austin, born Aug. 29, 1915.
10,938 Naomi, born Nov. 29, 1917.

(From "The Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18)

(8574) LOUISE GAVEL, (Forman H. Gavel, 5749). No birth date. She married Merton Roberts.

The children of Merton Roberts and Louise Gavel, (8574), were:—

10,939 Warren, born ___.__,____.
10,940 Olga, born ___.__,____. mar. Harold Goodwin, 1939.
10,941 Lawrence, born ___.__,____.

("Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

(8576) ANNIE GAVEL, (Forman H. Gavel, 5749). No birth date. She married Watson Raynard, son of Benjamin Raynard and Lucy Hurlbert.

The children of Watson Raynard and Annie Gavel, (8576), were:—

10,942 Frances, born ___.__,____, mar. Milledge Nickerson, 1 dau., b. June 8, 1942.
10,943 David Hatfield, born July 6, 1918.
10,944 Thomas Gordon, born May 18, 1922.

(From "Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

(8577) LAURA GAVEL, (Forman H. Gavel, 5749). No birth date. She married Hudson Ramey.

The children of Hudson Ramey and Laura Gavel, (8577), were:—

10,945 Ronald, born ___.__,____.
10,946 Evelyn, born ___.__,____.

(From "Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

(8578) GILMAN BOND GAVEL, (Forman H. Gavel, 5749). No birth date. He married Minnie Beggs.

The children of Gilman Bond Gavel, (8578), and Minnie Beggs were:--

10,947 Gilman, born ___.__,____.
10,948 Virginia, born ___.__,____, mar. Daniel Murtha, April 17, 1944.
10,949 Anita, born ___.__,____.
(From "Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

(8579) Rev. ARCHIBALD HATFIELD, (John Van-Norden Hatfield, 5751). We have no birth date, nor name of wife. He apparently was a minister, and "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia" tells us that he had a daughter:—

10,950 Leota, born ___.__,____.

(8588) ANNIE FULLER, (Elizabeth Knowles, 5766). No birth date. She married the Rev. Frank Dickenson, who was a missionary in China for many years.

The children of the Rev. Frank Dickenson and Annie Fuller, (8588), were:—
10,951 Elizabeth Caroline, born ___.__,____.
10,952 Mary Frances, born ___.__,____.
10,953 Bruce, born ___.__,____.
10,954 John Fuller, born ___.__,____.
10,955 Marguerite, (Peggy), born ___.__,____.
10,956 William Knowles, born ___.__,____.
("Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 19.)

(8590) CHARLES KNOWLES FULLER, M.D., (Elizabeth Knowles, 5766). No birth date. He married Ethel McKean.

The children of Charles Knowles Fuller, M.D., and Ethel McKean were:—
10,957 John, born ___.__,____.
10,958 Ethel Lorraine, born ___.__,____, mar. Arthur Titus, Sept. 15, 1940.
10,959 Stewart, born ___.__,____, mar. Barbara Phinney, June 26, 1942.
(From "Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 19)

(8591) ALBERT FULLER, (Elizabeth Knowles, 5766). No birth date. He married Edith Pitman, daughter of Henry Pitman.

The children of Albert Fuller, (8591), and Edith Pitman were:—
10,960 Albert Henry, born ___.__,____, mar. Katharine Trefry, July 5, 1944.
10,961 Elizabeth Knowles, born ___.__,____, mar. Eugene Irwin, Aug. __,1943.
10,962 Donald Carlyle, born ___.__,____, mar. Phillis Bain, Jan. 17, 1944.
10,963 John Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.
10,964 Malcolm George, born ___.__,____.
10,965 Robert Charles, born ___.__,____.
Another died in infancy, no name.
(From "Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 19.)

(8594) IDA CAROLINE HATFIELD, (Herbert Hatfield, 5768), was born October 26th., 1878, and baptised in St. Stephen's, in Tusket, N.S., November 27th., 1878. She married Robert Mack and lived in Tusket. ("The Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 19.)

The children of Robert Mack and Ida Caroline Hatfield, (8594), were:—
10,966 Helen Frances, born Aug. 22, 1906, bapt. Aug. 30, 1917, probably in St. Stephen's.
10,967 Adolphus Smith Lent, born May 8, 1914, bapt. Aug. 30, 1917.

(8602) DEBORAH ALTA HURLBERT, (Elizabeth Hatfield, 5774). No birth date. She married Sheridan L. Patterson, according to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 18.

The only child we have for Sheridan L. Patterson and Deborah Alta Hurlbert, (8602), is:—
10,968 Bernard Malcolm, born June 26, 1924.

(8603) BERNARD HATFIELD HURLBERT, (Elizabeth Hatfield, 5774). No birth date. He married Adele Nickerson.

The children of Bernard Hatfield Hurlbert, (8603), and Adele Nickerson were:—
10,969 Charles Knowles, born Oct. 15, 1928.
10,970 Stuart Bernard, born Oct. 11, 1930.
10,971 Janice Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1938.
("Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

(8604) KATHARINE HURLBERT, (Elizabeth Hatfield, 5774). No birth date. On p. 16 of the "Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", she is given as Elizabeth, but in a letter from #3276, in 1947, he corrects this. She married Capt. Arthur Hatfield, son of Capt. Samuel Hatfield. Katharine died in 1936, and Arthur died in December 1942 or '3. We have no children.

(8608) ELMER CALVIN HATFIELD, (Tracey Gorham Hatfield, 5794). No birth date. He married Enola Forbes, daughter of Capt. Hiram Forbes. We understand that Elmer was in the Royal Air Force in World War I. ("Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

The children of Elmer Calvin Hatfield, (8608), and Enola Forbes were:--
10,972 Garth, born ___.__,___, mar. Bernice Jeffrey, dau. of Lawson Jeffrey.
10,973 Jack, born ___.__,____.
10,974 Roger, born ___.__,____.
10,975 Paul Baker Lent, born June 6, 1918.
10,976 Tracey Goreham Harding, born Sept. 6, 1919.
10,977 Phyllis Williamson, born April 2, 1922.
10,978 Ross Grant, born March 25, 1924.
10,979 Ruth Hartley, born Aug. 22, 1925, died March 22, 1927.

(8610) TRACY G. HATFIELD, (Tracey Gorham Hatfield, 5794). No birth date. She married Robert Strickland, according to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 18, he came from either Georgia or the Carolinas, and was in the U.S. Navy.

The children of Robert Strickland and Tracy G. Hatfield, (8610), were:—
10,980 Robert Tracy, born June 28, 1920.
10,981 Jean McKenzie, born Oct. 18, 1923.
("Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

(8611) ALLAN IRVING HATFIELD, (Tracey Gorham Hatfield, 5794). No birth date. He married Mildred

Alice Lent, (8558), in October 1920. She was the daughter of William Harris Lent, (5736), and Mary Emma Butler, born in Westwood, Mass., January 8th., 1899.

The children of Allan Irving Hatfield, (8611), and Mildred Alice Lent, (8558), were:—
10,982 Alison Lent, born July 19, 1922.
10,983 Allan Irving, Jr., born March 11, 1927.
10,984 Harris Harding, born May 14, 1930.
("Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 19.)

(8622) PAUL HAYES, (Ernest Renfrew Hayes, 5812). No birth date. He married Louise Lappen and had children:—
10,985 Paula, born ___.__,____.) ("Blau. Fam. in
10,986 Sarah, born ___.__,____.) N.S.", p. 15.)

(8623) JOHN HAYES, (Ernest Renfrew Hayes, 5812). No birth date. He married Gladys Barry, and had a daughter:—
10,987 Joan Carol, born ___.__,____. ("Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 15.)

(8645) WILLIAM HENRY OSBORN, (Lavinia Duryea, 5818), was born March 20th., 1856, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, May 4th., 1856. On September 6th., 1876 he married Harriet L. Mapes, (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.).

The children of William Henry Osborn, (8645), and Harriet L. Mapes were:—
10,988 Harry B., born April 20, 1880, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., July 31, 1880.
10,989 William Bodine, born March 11, 1888, bapt. Sad. Riv. Luth., March 11, 1889.

(8653) MARTHA ESTELLE DURYEA, (John Henry Duryea, 5821), was born in Jersey City, N.J., January 3rd., 1866. Martha was a missionary teacher, under the Mission Board of the Dutch Reformed Church, in Sturges Seminary, Negaska, Kin Shin, Japan, going there in 1894. On September 3rd., 1896 she married the Rev. Randolph Bryan Grinnan, at Negaska. He was the son of Andrew Glassell Grinnan and Georgia Screvin Bryan, born April 21st., 1860. He was Dean of the Theological Faculty of "Steele", in Negaska. Later he served churches in Louisville, Ky., Hendersonville, N.C., Columbia, S.C., and Norfolk Va. Martha died in Norfolk November 29th., 1937.

The children of Rev. Randolph Bryan Grinnan and Martha Estelle Duryea, (8653), were:—
10,990 Miriam Estelle, born Sept. 22, 1900.
10,991 Elizabeth Coalter, born Dec. 10, 1904.
10,992 Randolph Bryan, Jr., born April 5, 1907.
10,993 Catherine Duryea, born March 25, 1909.
10,994 John Duryea, born March 16, 1911, died March 20, 1911.
10,995 Helen Glassell, born Dec. 1, 1912.
(Mother's questionnaire.)

(8654) Dr. WALTER EGBERT DURYEA, (John Henry Duryea, 5821), was born at Pascack, N.J., May 15th., 1867. On October 21st., 1901 he married Henrietta Snyder, (6551), at Paterson, N.J. She was the daughter of Henry Snyder, (3955), and Eliza Jane VanWinkle, born at Paterson, March 6th., 1870. They lived at Hawthorne, N.J.

The children of Dr. Walter Egbert Duryea, (8654), and Henrietta Snyder, (6551), were:—
10,996 Walter Egbert, Jr., born Sept. 9, 1903.
10,997 Robert, born Dec. 17, 1904.
10,998 David Henry, born Feb. 27, 1909.
10,999 John Albert, born May 24, 1912.

(8656) ZULETTA MAY DURYEA, (John Henry Duryea, 5821), was born April 20th., 1872, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y., December 6th., 1873. She married George Washington Hoffman, and died April 27th., 1898. We understand that there were two children, but we know nothing further.

(8658) CARRIE ADELDA DURYEA, (John Henry Duryea, 5821), was born July 27th., 1876. She married Joseph Henry Kenna, a dentist in Paterson, N.J., November 6th., 1895. She died January 9th., 1950. We know nothing of children.

(8660a) MARY ELIZA COLE, (Abraham I. Cole, 5824a), was born in New York City, June 26th., 1840. On October 17th., 1860 she married Albert D. Duryea, son of David Duryea and Sarah Wortendyke, born at Pascack, N.J., February 25th., 1836. Albert was a blacksmith by trade.

The children of Albert D. Duryea and Mary Eliza Cole, (8660a), were:—
10,999a David, born Aug. 22, 1862.
10,999b Abraham Cole, born July 13, 1864.
10,999c Albert A., born April 10, 1866.
10,999d Isaac, born Jan. 10, 1869.
10,999e Lillie, born Aug. 19, 1872, died May 15, 1874.
(K.-S. Gen., pp. 124-5.)

(8660c) ISAAC COLE, (Abraham I. Cole, 5824a), was born in New York City, May 18th., 1843. He married Charity Perry Blauvelt, (5387). She was the daughter of Joseph I. Blauvelt, (3059), and Margaret Carlock, born at Washingtonville, N.J. May 31st., 1844, and baptised at Tappan, #4655, August 25th., 1844. She had previously married Peter J. Christie. Isaac was an engineer on the Erie Railroad. In a conveyance of land in 1900 Charity is mentioned as the wife of Isaac Cole, living in Closter, N.J. We do not know when Isaac died, but in her will, dated April 24th., 1928 Charity does not mention him. She was then residing at 103 Monticello Avenue, in Jersey City. She died April 6th., 1832, and is buried at Closter, N.J.

The children of Isaac Cole, (8660c), and Charity Perry Blauvelt, (5387), will be found under the mother's number.

(8660e) EUPHEMIA COLE, (John I. Cole, (5824b), was born January 26th., 1838. On June 3rd., 1857 she married Theodore Frederick, (4750). He was the son of Jacob Frederick and Rebecca Blauvelt,

(2580), born at Paterson, N.J. June 20th., 1835. We understand that they lived in Irvington, N.J.

The children of Theodore J. Frederick, (4750), and Euphemia Cole, (8660e), will be found under the father's number.

(8660k) MARY VAN WINKLE, (Catharine Cole, 5824c), was born January 1st., 1839. On January 13th., 1864 she married J. Brooks Schoonmaker, son of Henry J. Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Eva Lasher, born at Cedar Hill, near Albany, N.Y., January 4th., 1829. They lived in Jersey City, N.J.

The only child we have for J. Brooks Schoonmaker and Mary VanWinkle, (8660k), is:—
10,999f Henry Dowling, born Feb. 24, 1866. (K.-S. Gen., p. 126)

(8660o) ELMIRA VAN WINKLE, (Catharine Cole, 5824c), was born in New York City, August 9th., 1848. On June 26th., 1867 she married Samuel Lawson, a jeweler by occupation. He was the son of John Lawson and Catharine Ann Millar, born in Prieston, Portaferry, Ireland, September 16th., 1838. They lived in Jersey City.

The children of Samuel Lawson and Elmira VanWinkle, (8660o), were:--
10,999g John, born June 9, 1868, died July 26, 1868.
10,999h Helena, born May 30, 1869.
(K.-S. Gen., p. 127)

(8660p) DAVID J. VAN WINKLE, Jr., (Catharine Cole, 5824c), was born in New York City, February 3rd., 1850. On November 24th., 1874 he married Anna Sharot, daughter of David S. Sharot and Ann Egbert, born in New York City, February 2nd., 1849. They lived in New York where David was the city Deputy Paymaster for a number of years. (K.-S. Gen., p. 127)

The only child we have for David VanWinkle, (8660p), and Anna Sharot is:—
10,999i Evelyn, born Sept. 10, 1875.

(8660u) CLARA OLIVA BAKER, (Catharine Ann Cole, 5824e), was born in Terre Haute, Ind., August 25th., 1845. On October 30th., 1874 she married James Spurgin, a photographer by occupation. He was the son of David Spurgin and Amanda Secrels, born in Carlisle, Ky., July 26th., 1843. We have no record of children.

(8660z) CHARLES EDGAR CLARK, (Rebecca Mead, 5824p), was born in New York City, July 2nd., 1846. On May 6th., 1874 he married Caroline Frances McDougall, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of William McDougall and Elizabeth Harper Golden, born in Rahway, N.J., February 22nd., 1851. Charles was in the hat manufacturing business in New York City.

The only child we have for Charles Edgar Clark, (8660z), and Caroline F. McDougall is:--
10,999j Josephine, born Feb. 19, 1875.

(8661) MARY ELIZABETH COLE, (Rev. David D. Cole, D.D., 5828), was born at New Brunswick, N.J., January 18th., 1845, and baptised at Tappan, #4663, March 2nd., 1845. On November 12th., 1867 she married the Rev. James H. Bertholf, at Yonkers, N.Y. He was the son of James Holly Bertholf and Cornelia Howard Seely, born at Fredonia, N.Y., August 16th., 1840, and baptised in Baltimore, Md., October 7th., 1849. (K.-S. Gen., p. 209).

The children of the Rev. James H. Bertholf and Mary Elizabeth Cole, (8661), were:—
11,000 Harry Winthrop, born Oct. 28, 1868, bapt. Unionville, N.Y., April 27, 1869.
11,001 Charles Howard, born Jan. 28, 1870, bapt. July 7, 1870.
11,002 Bessie, born Jan. 8, 1873, bapt. Yonkers, April 18, 1874.

(8662) ISAAC D. COLE, (Rev. David D. Cole, D.D., 5828), was born in New Brunswick, N.J., September 29th., 1848, and baptised at Tappan, #4727, December 24th., 1848. He was a graduate of Rutgers University. For many years he was connected with the Sterling Fire Insurance Co., and for a time was the captain of Co. D, 16th. Batallion, N.Y.S. National Guard. He lived in Yonkers. We know nothing of marriage or children. (K.-S. Gen., p. 210).

(8667) CLARA MELISSA STEPHENS, (Caroline Elizabeth Cole, 5829), was born March 27th., 1852, and baptised at Tappan, #4782, August 7th., 1853. She never married and always lived at Tappan, where she died November 23rd., 1927.

(8675) ELIZABETH COLE CAMERDEN, (Elizabeth Lippincott, 5838), was born in New York City, September 5th., 1842, and baptised in the Franklin Street Reformed Church there on October 14th., 1842. On August 26th., 1861 she married William Patton Halstead, in New York. He was the son of James Halstead and Mary Ann Folkes, born in New York City, December 14th., 1836. They always lived in New York. (K.-S. Gen., p. 214).

The children of William Patton Halstead and Elizabeth Cole Camerden, (8675), were:—
11,003 Isabelle Camerden, born Dec. 7, 1863.
11,004 Frank Ryder, born Sept. 21, 1865.
11,005 Ida Estelle, born May 7, 1867.
11,006 Frederic, born June 20, 1873.

(8678) MARY CHRISTINA WOOD, (Edwin Chardavoyne Wood, 5848b), was born July 23rd., 1872, and baptised in the 18th. Street Methodist Church, in New York City, January 9th., 1876. We only know that she married Henry Bullwinkle, and died in New York October 10th., 1895.

(8680) SARAH EVELYN EDWARDS, (Henrietta Lippincott Wood, 5848d), was born in Fort Monmouth, N.J., October 6th., 1870, and baptised in Sunshine, Colorado November 22nd., 1875. On December 12th., 1901 she married Dr. Elmer Thomas Boyd in Leadville, Colo. He was the son of Marion Francis Boyd and Mary Frances Rhodus, born in Franklin County,

Mo., September 25th., 1863. They lived in Denver, where Elmer died November 24th., 1930. We know nothing of children.

(8681) HOWARD WOOD EDWARDS, (Henrietta Lippincott Wood, 5848d), was born in Fort Monmouth, N.J. October 27th., 1871, and baptised in Sunshine, Colo., November 22nd., 1875. On August 16th., 1909 he married Aurelia Juana Espinoza in Yxtaltepec, Oxaca, Mex., where she was born June 16th., 1892. Howard died in New Orleans in December, 1932. Aurelia was still living in 1953. We know nothing of children.

(8682) MATTIE DARROW EDWARDS, (Henrietta Lippincott Wood, 5848d), was born in Denver, Colo., October 2nd., 1889. On January 14th., 1915 she married Frederick David Stuthman, Jr., in Leadville. He was the son of Frederick David Stuthman, of Hanover, Germany, and Mary Ann Jenkins Jeffrey, of Stithins, Cornwall, England. He was born in Leadville, January 8th., 1891. He died in Los Angeles County, Cal., May 13th., 1949. Mattie was still living in 1953. We know nothing of children.

(8682a) CARROLL ATWOOD EDWARDS, (Henrietta Lippincott Wood, 5848d), was born, a twin, in Sunshine, Colo., July 30th., 1875, and baptised there November 22nd., 1875. Never married and died in Denver, April 17th., 1893.

(8682b) MARY CATHARINE EDWARDS, (Henrietta Lippincott Wood, 5848d), was born July 30th., 1875, a twin with Carroll, at Sunshine, Colo., and baptised there November 22nd., 1875. She did not marry, and died March 11th., 1895.

(8682c) FRIEDA MARGARET EDWARDS, (Henrietta Lippincott Wood, 5848d), was born in Denver, Colo., May 20th., 1879. On June 27th., 1906 she married Stephen Henry Clemens, in Leadville. He was the son of Richard Clemens and Elizabeth Grace Maynard, born in Chester, N.J., November 4th., 1875. Frieda died in Leadville, November 21st., 1918, and Stephen died August 14th., 1931. We know nothing of children.

(8682f) MARION VALENTINE VanCOURT, (Mary Caroline Wood, 5848e), was born in New York City, February 14th., 1890. We only know that she married William L. Coleman, and was still living in 1953.

(8682g) FRANK NEILL WOOD, (Benjamin Franklin Wood, 5848f), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 13th., 1877. He first married Marion Blanchard Vickery Baxter, January 1st., 1907. She was born in Auburn, R.I., February 7th., 1883. She died in Chicago, April 2nd., 1915, and July 7th., 1917, Frank married Emma Blanche Vedder, who was born July 17th., 1892. Frank died at Daytona Beach, Fla., June 5th., 1931. We have no further information.

(8682i) CATHARINE LIPPINCOTT WOOD, (Benjamin Franklin Wood, 5848f), was born in New Haven, Conn., January 6th., 1881. We only know that she married Louis LaPlace, a West Indian, and died in Jamaica, Long Island, January 5th., 1923.

(8682j) THOMAS BRENNER WOOD, (Benjamin Franklin Wood, 5848f), was born in New York City, December 22nd., 1883. On October 30th., 1915 he married Nellie May Squires, a native of Brooklyn, born February 10th., 1885. They evidently lived in Brooklyn, where Thomas died September 17th., 1950. Nellie survived him. We know of no children.

(8682k) HORACE EDWIN WOOD, (Benjamin Franklin Wood, 5848f), was born in Grover Cleveland County, N.C., September 3rd., 1885. On March 25th., 1908 he married Aletta Barto, daughter of Jesse Barto, in Brooklyn, where she was born July 20th., 1885. Horace died in Hollis, Long Island, June 10th., 1950. We know nothing of children.

(8682l) HERBERT MILTON WOOD, (Benjamin Franklin Wood, 5848f), was born in Shelby County, S.C., April 4th., 1888. He first married Lucy Roper, in Jamaica, Long Island, in 1908. She was born in Brookfield, Mass., in 1890, and died in Brooklyn, N.Y. January 15th., 1936. On April 2nd., 1937, Herbert married Clara Newson in Freeport, Long Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin Newson and Caroline Holmes, born in Prince Edward Islands, Canada, March 27th., 1889. They were both living in 1953, but we know nothing of children.

(8682m) HOWARD ORTON WOOD, (Benjamin Franklin Wood, 5848f), was born in Tryon City, N.C., December 11th., 1890. On May 18th., 1914 he married Alice Ralph in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Edward Ralph and Alice Churchman, born in Brooklyn, November 16th., 1888. We have no further information

(8682n) MARY CHRISTINA WOOD, (Benjamin Franklin Wood, 5848f), was born in Atlanta, Ga., March 15th., 1892. On June 15th., 1921 she married Frederick LeMar Black, in Jamaica, Long Island. He was the son of Harry James Black, and Mary Adelaide Munger, born in Asland, Ore., December 7th., 1890. No further information.

(8682o) ERNEST BRENNER WOOD, (Thomas Lippincott Wood, 5848g), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 14th., 1885. On June 30th., 1909 he married Mabel Elizabeth Ross, in Denver, Colo. She was the daughter of Beauregard Ross and Sarah Electa Prigmore, born in Houston, Mo., September 25th., 1885. They live in Denver, Colo., where Ernest is an engineer.

The children of Ernest Brenner Wood, (8682o), and Mabel Elizabeth Ross are:—

11,006a Thomas Ross, born May 7, 1916.
11,006b Marion Blanche, born June 27, 1922.
11,006c Donald Edwin, born April 30, 1927.

(8682p) RUFUS CHAPMAN WOOD, (Thomas Lippincott Wood, 5848g), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 11th., 1887. We only know that he married Louise Tanner, in Portland, Ore., in 1926.

(8682q) EDWIN CHARDOVOYNE WOOD, (Thomas Lippincott Wood, 5848g), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., July 2nd., 1889. On January 13th., 1924 he married

Katharine Virginia Edie, in Boise, Idaho. She was the daughter of Joseph Alexander Edie and Martha Aldona Daly, born in Boise, May 5th., 1899. We understand that both are living at this writing, but we know nothing of children.

(8682r) WILMA BARCLAY WOOD, (Thomas Lippincott Wood, 5848g), was born in Woodhaven, Long Island, February 6th., 1892. On September 5th., 1924 she married Daniel Carney in Seattle, Wash. He was the son of John Carney and Frances McEwan, born in Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada, November 17th., 1887. We know nothing of children. Both are living at this writing.

(8682s) RAYMOND LIPPINCOTT WOOD, (Thomas Lippincott Wood, 5848g), was born at Woodhaven, Long Island, November 17th., 1894. We only know that he married Augusta Priem in March, 1928.

(8682t) ROSWELL VERNON WOOD, (Thomas Lippincott Wood, 5848g), was born in DesMoines, Iowa, March 25th., 1896. On July 16th., 1924 he married Akzella Ann Thorsen, in Oakland, Cal. She was born in Ronne, Bornholm, Denmark, January 19th., 1895. Roswell died in Brooklyn, N.Y. March 30th., 1925.

(8682v) JACOB VINCENT WOOD, (John R. Wood, 5848h), was born in North Carolina, March 5th., 1887. We understand that he married Ida Greatrake in 1916. She was born in 1887, and died in Santa Barbara, Cal., in 1938. Jacob has since married, but we have not learned who his second wife was.

(8682w) GEORGIA ADELE WOOD, (John R. Wood, 5848h), was born in LaJunta, Cal., September 25th., 1889. On October 19th., 1915 she married Everett Edward Foster, in Denver, Colo. He was the son of George W. Foster and Jennie V. Getchell, born in Windsor, Colo., December 14th., 1891. We only know that they were both living in 1953.

(8682y) JOYCE LIPPINCOTT WOOD, (John R. Wood, 5848h), was born in Breckenridge, Colo., October 14th., 1893. We understand that she did not marry.

(8682z) CAROLINE BRIGHTON WOOD, (John R. Wood, 5848h), was born in Delta, Colo., April 19th., 1898. On December 8th., 1917 she married Dr. James Cushing Weld, in Denver. He was born in Rossville, Ill., in 1880. Caroline died in Denver on October 13th., 1918. No further information.

(8687) OLIVER JAMES SERVEN, (James Henry Serven, 5858), was born November 22nd., 1876. On October 18th., 1900 he married Mary Concklin, who was born July 22nd., 1877. We have no further information, other than that

The children of Oliver James Serven, (8687), and Mary Concklin were:—
11,007 James Kenneth, born Dec. 14, 1909.
11,008 Margaret, born Nov. 12, 1912.

(8688) MARY GRACE SERVEN, (James Henry Serven, 5858), was born at Pomona, in Rockland County, N.Y., April 23rd., 1882. Mr. A. R. Serven tells us that on November 4th., 1903 she married Frederick W. Brown, son of John W. Brown and Elizabeth Relay, born January 29th., 1874.

The children of Frederick W. Brown and Mary Grace Serven, (8688), were:—
11,009 Katherine, born March 21, 1905.
11,010 Norma, born Feb. 5, 1908.
11,011 Helen, born Oct. 6, 1911.

(8689) MARTHA A. WILSON, (Elizabeth Coe Serven, 5859), was born December 27th., 1878. On June 3rd., 1903 she married John Rustin, who was born October 10th., 1875. (A. R. Serven.)

The children of John Rustin and Martha A. Wilson, (8689), were:—
11,012 Harrold Wilson, born June 24, 1904.
11,013 Howard Vernon, born Dec. 28, 1909.

(8690) LAURA M. WILSON, (Elizabeth Coe Serven, 5859), was born January 25th., 1882. On June 3rd., 1903 she married Edward Kreger, who was born in July 1881. (A. R. Serven.) She died May 11th., 1914.

The children of Edward Kreger and Laura M. Wilson, (8690), were:—
11,014 Elizabeth May, born Oct. 1, 1904, died May 11, 1914.
11,015 Clifford, born July 25, 1909, died May 11, 1914.

(8691) ALONZO HOUSE, (John Blauvelt House, 5867). All we know is that a Bible record tells us that he was born March 11th., 1855. We are also told by #9858 that he married Emma Frederick. We know nothing of children.

(8697) DeWITT LYDECKER, (Smith Lydecker, 5872), was born June 28th., 1867, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #142, January 9th., 1868. All we know is that he married Lorena M. Colsey, November 30th., 1935.

(8700) RUTH B. LYDECKER, (Smith Lydecker, 5872), was born March 10th., 1873. She married Dorus W. Doan on April 6th., 1892. No further information.

(8703) HOMER B. LYDECKER, (Smith Lydecker, 5872), was born October 13th., 1890. He married Margaret, (Peg), Johnson, a Nyack school teacher. They lived in Nyack, where Margaret died September 14th., 1949.

The children of Homer B. Lydecker, (8703), and Margaret Johnson were:—
11,016 Constance Jane, born ___.__,____, bapt. Nyack Ref. #703, Jan. 13, 1926.
11,017 Homer B., Jr., born July 25, 1927, bapt. Nyack Ref. #723, Dec. 18, 1927.

(8719) CHARLES WENDELL DEMAREST, (Charles R. Demarest, 5889), was born June 20th., 1903, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #545, March 13th., 1904. On January 29th., 1927 he married Minnie Mae Snoddely, according to the Demarest

Genealogy, #3428. She was born December 30th., 1904.

The children of Charles Wendell Demarest, (8719), and Minnie Mae Snoddely were:—
11,018 Charles Robert, born March 1, 1929.
11,019 Vivien May, born Oct. 9, 1932.

(8720) GRACE CHARLOTTE DEMAREST, (Charles R. Demarest, 5889), was born July 12th., 1905, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #565, June 10th., 1906. On March 2nd., 1928 she married Paul Buehring, Jr., who was born August 10th., 1904. (Dem. Gen. #3429).

The children of Paul Buehring, Jr., and Grace Charlotte Demarest, (8720), were:—
11,020 Mather Paul, born Feb. 15, 1931.
11,021 Albert Demarest, born Dec. 14, 1933.
11,022 Grace, born June 7, 1936.

(8722) JONATHAN HERBERT CRAFT, (Fannie Housel Demarest, 5890), was born February 2nd., 1910. On November 10th., 1932 he married Virginia Wheeler. (Dem. Gen. p. 360).

The only child we have for Jonathan Herbert Craft, (8722), and Virginia Wheeler is:—
11,023 Barbara Lee, born Nov. 20, 1936.

(8724) DOROTHY FRANCES CRAFT, (Fannie Housel Demarest, 5890), was born February 9th., 1914. On June 30th., 1934 she married Franklin Middaugh. (Dem. Gen., p. 360).

(8730) DOROTHY BANTA, (Francis M. Banta, M.D., 5892), was born July 18th., 1889. On May 21st., 1913 she married Chester W. Cuthell.

The children of Chester W. Cuthell and Dorothy Banta, (8730), were:—
11,024 Robert, born July 14, 1914.
11,025 Mary, born June 29, 1916.
11,026 David, born April 22, 1921.
11,027 Pricilla, born March 3, 1927.

(8731) MILDRED BANTA, (Francis M. Banta, M.D., 5892), was born August 15th., 1893. On August 16th., 1916 she married Regnar T. Kidde.

The children of Regnar T. Kidde and Mildred Banta, (8731), were:—
11,028 Barbara, born Sept. 6, 1918.
11,029 Dorothy, born Nov. 15, 1924.

(8733) MARION BELLE PALMER, (Jane Banta, 5893). We have no birth date. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 280, tells us that she married Guy Severn Chase. We have no further information.

(8736) EUGENIE DES MAREST PALMER, (Jane Banta, 5893). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 280, tells us that she was born October 10th., 1894, and married Frank Bosworth Tiebout. No further information.

(8737) CHARLOTTE L. AMOS, (Margaretta Demarest, 5894), was born August 11th., 1875. On March 20th., 1896 she married Irving Yereance, who was born March 28th., 1873. She died September 27th., 1931, and he died in November 1937. (Dem. Gen. p. 280).

The children of Irving Yereance and Charlotte L. Amos, (8737), were:—
11,030 Mildred, born Dec. 27, 1897.
11,031 Edwin, born May 30, 1902.
11,032 Stanley, born April 5, 1906.

(8739) WILLIAM HENRY DEMAREST, (John Jacob Demarest, 5896), was born February 22nd., 1881. The Demarest Genealogy, #3430, tells us that he married Eva Secor, of Nyack, N.Y.

The children of William Henry Demarest, (8739), and Eva Secor were:—
11,033 Harold, born ___.__,____.
11,034 Percy William, born ___.__,____.

(8740) RALPH DURIE DEMAREST, (John Jacob Demarest, 5896), was born September 7th., 1883. On April 17th., 1912 he married Hilma Augusta Anderson, who was born April 17th., 1882.

The children of Ralph Durie Demarest, (8740), and Hilma Augusta Anderson were:—
11,035 Charles, born July 11, 1913.
11,036 Ruth Lucile, born May 27, 1916.
11,037 Kenneth Ralph, born Jan. 31, 1919.

(8741) CLIFTON DEMAREST, (John Jacob Demarest, 5896), was born May 30th., 1886. On September 16th., 1909 he married Minnie F. Handwerg. (Dem. Gen. #3432).

The children of Clifton Demarest, (8741), and Minnie F. Handwerg were:—
11,038 Clifton, Jr., born Sept. 17, 1910.
11,039 Allan L., born June 21, 1913.
11,040 Ida, born Jan. 18, 1922.
11,041 Ruth F., born June 1, 1927.

(8742) FRANK DEMAREST, (John Jacob Demarest, 5896), was born October 5th., 1887. We only know that his wife was named Ann, and that she was a Nyack girl. He died January 15th., 1925. (Dem. Gen. #3433).

The only child we have for Frank Demarest, (8742), and Anna _____ is:—
11,042 Robert, born ___.__,____.

(8743) ETHEL DEMAREST, (John Jacob Demarest, 5896), was born October 13th., 1889. She married Harry Edgar Lewis, of Closter, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3434).

The children of Harry Edgar Lewis and Ethel Demarest, (8743), were:—
11,043 Harry Alfred, born Jan. 14, 1917.
11,044 Charles LeRoy, born May 2, 1921.

(8744) MABEL DEMAREST, (John Jacob Demarest, 5896), was born February 28th., 1892. On April 2nd., 1911 she married Rudolph Lester Leaman. (Dem. Gen. #3435).

The children of Rudolph Lester Leaman and Mabel Demarest, (8744), were:—
11,045 Rudolph Lester, Jr., born March 23, 1912.
11,046 Ruth Elizabeth, born March 19, 1917.

(8745) WALTER DEMAREST, (John Jacob Demarest, 5896), was born April 10th., 1896. On April 4th., 1926 he married Beatrice DeSimone. They lived in Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., (Dem. Gen. #3436).

The only child we have for Walter Demarest, (8745), and Beatrice DeSimone is:—
11,047 Walter, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(8747) ELMER HOWARD DEMAREST, (Albert Banta Demarest, 5897), was born November 14th., 1894. On March 31st., 1917 he married Lillian Charlotte Faurot, who was born February 27th., 1897. They live at Englewood, N.J. (Dem. Gen., p. 361).

The children of Elmer Howard Demarest, (8747), and Lillian Charlotte Faurot were:—
11,048 Donald Elton, born April 10, 1922.
11,049 Kenneth Leslie, born April 22, 1925.

(8753) MARJORIE BERDAN, (Isabella Hopper, 5905). We have no birth date. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 290, tells us that she married Walter Rice.

The children of Walter Rice and Marjorie Berdan, (8753), were:—
11,050 Betty Belle, born ___.__,____.
11,051 Charles, born ___.__,____.

(8754) ARTHUR LOZIER, (Annie Demarest, 5906). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 361, tells us that he was born November 3rd., 1895, and married Helen Stokes, of Englewood, N.J., on June 14th., 1926. No further information.

(8765) EVIRENA VOORHIS, (William Voorhis, 5918), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1st., 1846. On July 2nd., 1867 she married James Morris, in South Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Robert Morris and Margaret Lent, born in Rockland County, N.Y., February 18th., 1847. They lived in Nyack, N.Y. James died February 12th., 1873, and Evirena died May 7th., 1922.

The children of James Morris and Evirena Voorhis, (8765), were:—
11,052 Grace A., born Sept. 21, 1872.
11,053 William V., born ___.__,____.
11,054 Sarah G., born ___.__,____.
11,055 Bertha M., born ___.__,____.
(All apparently died young.)

(8769) AUGUSTUS MARVIN VOORHIS, (William Voorhis, 5918), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 20th., 1856, but lived in Nyack, N.Y. the greater part of his life. On October 7th., 1884 he married Margaret McAdams, in Nyack. She was the daughter of Quenten McAdams and Mary A. Booth. Margaret died in May, 1929, and Augustus died October 14th., 1930. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack. Augustus was one of the leading citizens of Nyack. He was a director and the President of the Nyack National Bank, and also the president of the Nyack Gas Co., until it was absorbed by the Rockland Light & Power Co. He was a member of the Nyack Board of Trade, a Trustee of the Oak Hill Cemetery Association, one of the Board of Managers of the Nyack Hospital, one time president of the Rockland County Society, and a member of the Forestry Society.

The only child of Augustus Marvin Voorhis, (8769), and Margaret McAdams was:—
11,056 Janet McAdams, born ___.__,____.

(8770) MARY ADELAIDE VOORHIS, (William Voorhis, 5918), was born June 13th., 1858. We think that she did not marry. She died April 9th., 1928.

(8774) BENJAMIN F. VOORHIS, (William Voorhis, 5918), was born April 3rd., 1864. We know that he married, though we do not know the name of his wife, and we are quite sure that there were no children. He died August 27th., 1928.

(8778) MARY ABIGAIL READ, (Phebe Ellena Mead, 5931), was born in Newark, N.J., December 28th., 1877. On December 18th., 1901 she married Holmes Condict Jackson, son of William H. Jackson and Jane E. Freeman. He was a graduate of Rutgers University. Mary was a past regent of Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., of Newark, and also of the National Society of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots. (From James P. Read, 8779.)

The children of Holmes Condict Jackson and Mary Abigail Read, (8778), were:—
11,057 Kathleen Condict, born Nov. 16, 1902.
11,058 Audrey Read, born Aug. 3, 1907.
11,059 Enid Freeman, born March 6, 1913.

(8779) JAMES PAULDING READ, (Phebe Ellena Mead, 5931), was born in Newark, N.J., June 17th., 1880. On April 28th., 1914 he married Julia Arnold DeWitt, daughter of Moses J. DeWitt and Mary J. Arnold. They lived in Upper Montclair, N.J. Julia died November 5th., 1955 and was buried in the Clove Cemetery, Sussex, N.J.

The children of James Paulding Read, (8779), and Julia Arnold DeWitt were:—
11,060 Thomas DeWitt, born March 17, 1916.
11,061 John Arnold, born July 25, 1920.

(8781) Rev. LYMAN ALFRED TALMAN, (Eleanor Cornelison Smith, 5935), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., January 31st., 1890, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y., September 14th., 1890. He married Rose Eva Hiller, daughter of Henry. She was born at Attica, N.Y. For a time he was a missionary in China, later he was pastor of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's church at Hyde Park, N.Y.

The children of Lyman Alfred Talman, (8781), and Rose Eva Hiller were:—
11,062 Mary Louise, born ___.__,____, Tongan, China, died about 1946.

11,063 Ruth Esther, born ___.__,____, Amoy, China.

(8782) HOWARD PARKER TALMAN, (Eleanor Cornelison Smith, 5935), was born December 9th., 1893, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y., June 17th., 1894. We do not know the name of his first wife. He married, second, Petronella Claire Samwel, who was born in the Netherlands. We know of no children. He married third, Eleanor Bowles, widow Flanigan. No children by this marriage.

(8783) WILFRED BLANCH TALMAN, (Eleanor Cornelison Smith, 5935), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., November 19th., 1904, and baptised in Spring Valley Reformed Church, April 30th., 1905. On October 5th., 1929 he married Charlotte Ann Hinrichs, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Henry Hinrichs, Jr., and Anna Sophia Schacht, born in Erie, Pa., June 26th., 1902. They live in Spring Valley. Wilfred is connected with the Texas Company. He is a deacon of the Spring Valley Reformed Church, and for a number of years has been a trustee of the Holland Society of New York.

The children of Wilfred Blanch Talman, (8783), and Charlotte Ann Hinrichs are:—
11,064 David Frederic, born Jan. 8, 1933, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 10, 1934.
11,065 Katherine, born July 7, 1936.
11,066 Peter Douwe, born July 22, 1940.

(8784) JEAN ARMOUR DUNLOP, (Effie Blauvelt Smith, 5937), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., September 19th., 1897. On October 21st., 1922 she married Gregory Waterman Spurr, at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Edward Waterman Spurr and Grace Cecelia O'Neil, born in Chicago, June 8th., 1897. They live at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Gregory Waterman Spurr and Jean Armour Dunlop, (8784), are:—
11,067 Gregory Waterman, Jr., born Dec. 10, 1923.
11,068 Donald Dunlop, born June 5, 1925.
11,069 Jean Armour, born July 1, 1927.

(8785) ELLEN FRANCES REMSEN, (Theodore Remsen, 5938), was born March 22nd., 1857, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3369, June 27th., 1857. On December 17th., 1878 she married Willard Wooster Gesner, at Clarkstown. He was the son of Sylvester Gesner and Eleanor Lydecker, born at Nyack, N.Y., April 30th., 1856. They lived in Brooklyn. Willard died February 22nd., 1913, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Willard Wooster Gesner and Ellen Frances Remsen, (8785), were:—
11,070 Clarence Requa, born Jan. 4, 1880.
11,071 Raymond, born April 3, 1882, died Nov. 24, 1885, bur. Oak Hill.
11,072 Elizabeth R., born July 27, 1884.
11,073 Edith May, born May 2, 1887.
11,074 Anna Ruth, born Oct. 16, 1889.

(8786) MARY LORENA REMSEN, (Theodore Remsen, 5938), was born November 12th., 1859. On March 10th., 1881 she married James Ellis Demarest, (7121). He was the son of William Ellis Demarest and Clarrissa Tallman, (4430), born in West Nyack, N.Y., August 6th., 1856. Mary died November 21st., 1894, and James died July 25th., 1917. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of James Ellis Demarest, (7121), and Mary Lorena Remsen, (8786), will be found under the father's number.

(8787) GEORGE EDWARD REMSEN, (Theodore Remsen, 5938), was born in New City, Rockland County, N.Y., November 1st., 1861, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3410, March 26th., 1862. On February 25th., 1885 he married Mary Estella Helms, at New City. She was the daughter of Samuel Pelton Helms and Catherine Ellen Munsell, born in New York City, June 10th., 1865. George was a farmer in Clarkstown for a number of years. After he retired he took up his residence on Third Avenue, in Nyack, where he died about 1936. Mary is still living.

The only child of George Edward Remsen, (8787), and Mary Estella Helms is:—
11,075 Theodore Gerow, born Dec. 21, 1885.

(8788) ANN AUGUSTA REMSEN, (Jacob Henry Remsen, 5941), was born in Clarkstown, N.Y., July 23rd., 1858. On April 23rd., 1878 she married William Oscar Shadbolt, in Brooklyn. He was the son of Alfred W. Shadbolt and Mary Palmer, born in New York City, October 16th., 1853. They lived in Brooklyn. William died March 11th., 1923, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn. Ann was living in 1936.

The children of William Oscar Shadbolt and Ann Augusta Remsen, (8788), were:—
11,076 Eva, born Aug. 21, 1879.
11,077 Ethel May, born May 3, 1886.

(8790) MARGARET ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham H. Blauvelt, 5946), was born March 19th., 1841, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, July 9th., 1841. From a Bible record we know that she married Smith Berrien, November 15th., 1865, and his tomb stone tells us that he was born February 28th., 1841. When Abraham made his will, in 1876, Smith and Margaret were living at 347 West 17th. Street, New York City. Margaret died March 26th., 1894, and Smith died February 21st., 1909. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. There were no children.

(8792) DAVID ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham H. Blauvelt, 5946), was born September 3rd., 1845, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, January 9th., 1846. On July 15th., 1868 he married Gynor Owens, who was born in Flushing, Long Island, January 10th., 1846. Gynor died February 6th., 1892, and David died December 6th., 1923. They are both buried at Flushing.

The children of David Abram Blauvelt, (8792), and Gynor Owens were:—

11,078 Frank Berrien, born July 21, 1869.
11,079 Carrie Elizabeth, born March 5, 1871, died May 12, 1874.
11,080 Richard Abram, born Jan. 8, 1876.

(8793) MARY JANE BLAUVELT, (Abraham H. Blauvelt, 5946), was born October 27th., 1848, and baptised in the Greenwich Reformed Church, in New York City, April 6th., 1849. From a Bible record we know that she married Clopheus Hopson, October 14th., 1868. She died October 26th., 1898.

The children of Clopheus Hopson and Mary Jane Blauvelt, (8793), were:—
11,081 Harry, born Nov. 9, 1869.
11,082 Mabel B., born Aug. 18, 1874.

(8794) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, (Abraham H. Blauvelt, 5946), was born November 7th., 1853. On September 14th., 1881 he married Elizabeth McGregor Polhemus, in New York City. She was the daughter of Daniel Polhemus and Sarah Elizabeth Ryerson, born in New York, July 24th., 1861. When William's father made his will in 1876 they were living at 349 West 17th. Street in New York. William died October 8th., 1920, and Elizabeth died May 5th., 1943. They are both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn.

The children of William Augustus Blauvelt, (8794), and Elizabeth McGregor Polhemus were:—
11,083 Sadie Ryerson, born Dec. 29, 1884.
11,084 William Eugene, born Oct. 18, 1887.
11,085 Leonard G., born Aug. 8, 1889.
11,086 Blanch Elizabeth, born June 28, 1901.

(8800) SARAH MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5950), was born in Fosterville, Cayuga County, N.Y., January 11th., 1841. In 1857 she married Philip W. Chapin, who was born November 5th., 1826. Philip was an orphan, and no knowledge of his parents could be learned. He was adopted by Corydon Phelps, of Bristol, Ontario County, N.Y. Philip died May 31st., 1885, at Fosterville, and Sarah died February 12th., 1891 at Auburn, N.Y.

The children of Philip W. Chapin and Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, (8800), were:—
11,087 Albert, born July 21, 1858.
11,088 Frances Gertrude, born Oct. 19, 1860.
11,089 Jane, (Jennie), born Nov. 25, 1862.
11,090 Charles, born Aug. 24, 1866.
11,091 Carrie, born April 10, 1868.
11,092 Edward, born June 18, 1872.
11,093 Arthur, born Jan. 6, 1880.

(8801) HARRIET BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5950), was born July 18th., 1842. We only know that she married a man named Fairchilds.

(8802) JAMES REUBEN BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5950), was born in Aurelius, N.Y., April 4th., 1844. On January 17th., 1872 he married Mary Emma Treat, at Throop, N.Y. She was the daughter of Wilson Treat and Sarah Kick, born at either Saganaw or Ann Arbor, Mich., August 10th., 1849. They lived in Fosterville, Cayuga County, N.Y. Mary died October 2nd., 1895, and James died September 28th., 1916. They are both buried in the Pine Hills Cemetery, at Throop.

The children of James Reuben Blauvelt, (8802), and Mary Emma Treat were:—
11,094 George Clarence, born Oct. 10, 1876.
11,095 James Fred, born June 8, 1882.
11,096 Gilbert Theodore, born ___.__,____.
11,097 Arthur Eugene, born Dec. 9, 1873, at Fosterville.
(#11,094 & #11,095 out of proper order because of late information.)

(8803) MARY BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5950), was born August 19th., 1847. The Biographical Review, p. 737, tells us that she married John Fear, of Montezuma, N.Y. She died in April, 1918.

The children of John Fear and Mary Blauvelt, (8803), were:—
11,098 Elmer, born ___.__,____.
11,099 Edgar, born ___.__,____.
11,100 George, born ___.__,____.
11,101 Peter, born ___.__,____.
11,102 Mary, born ___.__,____.
11,103 Theodore, born ___.__,____.

(8804) CLARISSA BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5950), was born January 29th., 1850. Mrs. Gladys Reid Holton told us that she married a man named Roe. However, the Biographical Review states that she married Edward Coggswell, and lived in Michigan. We have no further information.

(8805) THEODORE S. BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 5950), was born October 18th., 1858. We have been told by #11,097 that he married a girl named Rose. We wonder if this was her family or given name. He lived in Cayuga County, N.Y., and died January 6th., 1918.

The children of Theodore S. Blauvelt, (8805), and Rose were:—
11,104 Lottie, born ___.__,____.
11,105 Edith, born ___.__,____.

(8808) CATHERINE BURLEW, (Harriet Blauvelt, 5951). All we know is that Mrs. Holton wrote us that she married John Sanders.

(8814) CAROLINE H. BLAUVELT, (Samuel Blauvelt, 5956), was born in New York City, October 29th., 1859. From her sister we have it that she married Frank Crowell, son of Dr. Eugene Crowell. Caroline became a member of the D.A.R. in 1899, with a membership number 29060. She died December 21st., 1913. We understand that Frank was living in San Monica, Cal.

The only child we have for Frank Crowell and Caroline H. Blauvelt, (8814), is:—
11,106 Hubert, born ___.__,____.

(8816) IDA LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Samuel Blauvelt, 5956), was born in New York City, February 28th., 1869. On September 30th., 1891 she married William Rose Lockwood, in Brooklyn. He was the son of

William Dodge Lockwood and Margaret Bewsher, born in Brooklyn, June 29th., 1868. They lived in Brooklyn.

The children of William Rose Lockwood and Ida Louise Blauvelt, (8816), were:—
11,107 Mildred Louise, born Dec. 18, 1893.
11,108 Edith Geraldine, born Feb. 23, 1895.
11,109 Gertrude Francis, born April 28, 1897.
11,110 Margaret Caroline, born March 4, 1903, died March 11, 1905.
(Mother's questionnaire.)

(8817) JOHN MEYERS BLAUVELT, (Edwin James Blauvelt, 5959), was born at New City, Rockland County, N.Y., April 19th., 1870. On November 5th., 1891 he married Clara Amelia Kirkham in New York City. She was the daughter of Arthur A. and Mary A. Kirkham, born in New York City, April 19th., 1869. They lived on Maple Street, in Nyack, N.Y. John died January 18th., 1919, and Clara died, at Haverstraw, N.Y., May 26th., 1946. They are both buried at Hackensack, N.J.

The children of John Meyers Blauvelt, (8817), and Clara Amelia Kirkham were:—
11,111 John Clifford, born April 12, 1893.
11,112 Edwin J., born Dec. 31, 1895.
11,113 Clarence H., born July 28, 1899.
11,114 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1901.
11,115 Ruth M., born Aug. 21, 1903.

(8818) MINNIE E. BLAUVELT, (Edwin James Blauvelt, 5959), was born, probably also at New City, March 9th., 1872. On November 19th., 1891 she married Rufus R. Randall. They lived in New York City.

The children of Rufus R. Randall and Minnie E. Blauvelt, (8818), were:—
11,116 Edna, born July __,1893.
11,117 Royden, born ___.__,____.

(8819) LILLIE MAY SMITH, (Anna M. Blauvelt, 5960), was born February 22nd., 1868. She married Louis, or Lewis C. VanRiper. Lillie died in 1933 or '4, and Louis died in 1940. We understand that they are both buried in the Old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard at New City, N.Y.

The children of Louis C. VanRiper and Lillie May Smith, (8819), were:—
11,118 Anna, born ___.__,____.
11,119 May, born ___.__,____.
11,120 Charles, born ___.__,____.
(From #11,122)

(8820) CARRIE E. SMITH, (Anna M. Blauvelt, 5960), was born at New City, N.Y., March 3rd., 1871. She married Ellis Scott, at Nyack, N.Y., June 25th., 1899. He was the son of Oliver H. Scott and Martha Jane Smith, born in Nyack, April 25th., 1878. They live in Nyack, where Ellis conducts a large laundry business. Carrie died December 23rd., 1953.

The children of Ellis Scott and Carrie E. Smith, (8820), were:—
11,121 Maebelle Lillian, born Aug. 16, 1903.
11,122 Elsie Baldwin, born Nov. 9, 1907.
11,123 Ruth Blauvelt, born Aug. 7, 1910.
(From #11,122.)

(8821) WILLIAM BYRON BLAUVELT, (Silas James Blauvelt, 5962), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 20th., 1875. On July 30th., 1901 he married Mary Emma Black, at Canandaigua, N.Y. She was the daughter of George Hipple Black and Sarah Francis, born at Stanley, N.Y., November 26th., 1876. They lived near New City, Rockland County, N.Y. There were no children. William died November 25th., 1955 and was buried at the Brick Church Cemetery.

(8822) IRVING SILAS BLAUVELT, (Silas James Blauvelt, 5962), was born July 20th., 1878. On June 19th., 1905 he married Emma Brooks, at Garnerville, N.Y. She was born May 22nd., 1881, and died February 20th., 1930. She is buried in the cemetery of the Brick Church at Kakiat. On October 20th., 1934 Irving married Emma Heck, the widow of John Smith, of Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Irving Silas Blauvelt, (8822), and Emma Brooks were:—
11,124 Mary Emma, born Aug. 26, 1906.
11,125 Blanche Edith, born April 12, 1909.
11,126 Alice Brooks, born April 25, 1913.
11,127 Elsie May, born Jan. 15, 1916.

(8823) ELLA EDITH BLAUVELT, (Silas James Blauvelt, 5962), was born at Nyack, N.Y., August 7th., 1883. On July 22nd., 1906 she married Thomas Manning Roberts. They live in New City, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Thomas Manning Roberts and Ella Edith Blauvelt, (8823), were:—
11,128 Thomas Edwin, born Jan. 30, 1907.
11,129 George Lawrence, born March 11, 1909.
11,130 Richard James, born March 9, 1911.
11,131 Alice Irene, born Aug. 20, 1914.

(8823b) NETTIE WEEDEN, (Ruth Hyatt, 5962b), was born at Warwick, N.Y., September 20th., 1874. On September 21st., 1893 she married Thomas Smith, at Warwick. He was the son of Cornelius Smith and Mary Howell, born at Warwick, October 22nd., 1870. They live in Warwick.

The children of Thomas Smith and Nettie Weeden, (8823b), are:—
11,131a Theron, born Sept. 7, 1894.
11,131b Fred C., born Dec. 27, 1900.

(8824) JOHN E. JERSEY, (Abraham Jersey, 5963). We only know that he married Mary Wood, and had a daughter:—

11,132 Ella, born ___.__,____.

(8825) ERSKIN JAMES SPENCER VAN HOUTEN, (Erskin J. S. VanHouten, 5971), was born at West Nyack, N.Y., November 2nd., 1861. On June 18th., 1890 he married Katharine Lillian Blauvelt, (8394), in the Nyack Reformed Church. She was the daughter of Gen. James H. Blauvelt, (5579), and Catharine Letitia Smith, (5696), born August 18th., 1870, and

baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #27, April 16th., 1871. We do not have the date of Erskin's death, though we know that he predeceased Katharine by a number of years. She died November 2nd., 1947, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. They always lived in Nyack.

The children of Erskin James Spencer VanHouten, (8825), and Katharine Lillian Blauvelt, (8394), were:—
11,133 Lillian, born Nov. 4, 1891.
11,134 Erskin Blauvelt, born April 21, 1893.

(8830) FREDDY BENSON JERSEY, (Christopher Jersey, 5974), was born in New City, N.Y., December 4th., 1872. On March 27th., 1901 he married Katharine Bernhard, in Brooklyn. She was born in Brooklyn, December 10th., 1880, daughter of Charles Bernhard and Emilie S. F. Rausch. She died June 13th., 1935. Freddy is at present residing in Brooklyn.

The children of Freddy Benson Jersey, (8830), and Katharine Bernhard were:—
11,135 Harrold Benson, born Jan. 22, 1902.
11,136 Helen Lavinia, born Dec. 22, 1903.
11,137 Ira Edgar, born Aug. 12, 1909.
11,138 Doris Catherine, born July 28, 1922.

(8831) SUSAN IRENE JERSEY, (Christopher Jersey, 5974), was born in New City, N.Y., March 9th., 1875. On June 27th., 1906 she married Harry S. Upson, in New City. He was the son of Edward S. Upson and Mary Williams, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 4th., 1874. He died January 6th., 1915, and is buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, on Long Island. Susan is now living in Minneapolis, Minn.

The children of Harry S. Upson and Susan Irene Jersey, (8831), were:—
11,139 Gerald Harry, born May 7, 1907.
11,140 Marjorie Beatrice, born Sept. 1, 1910.

(8832) ADALINE AMANDA JERSEY, (Christopher Jersey, 5974), was born in New City, February 11th., 1878. On June 4th., 1901 she married Neal McNeal, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the son of Marcus McNeal and Mary Virginia Shepard, born in Brooklyn, June 4th., 1877. They live in Brooklyn.

The only child of Neal McNeal and Adaline Amanda Jersey, (8832), was:—
11,141 Reginald C., born March 30, 1902.

(8833) ELLA JERSEY, (Christopher Jersey, 5974), was born, probably at New City, N.Y., July 14th., 1880. On March 28th., 1900 she married Cornelius Lewis Kelley, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the son of John Smith Kelley and Margaret Heidtman. They live in Brooklyn.

The only child of Cornelius Lewis Kelley and Ella Jersey, (8833), is:—

11,142 Dorothy Irene, born October 3, 1905.

(8835) JESSIE M. JERSEY, (Enos Jersey, 5977), was born at Grassy Point, N.Y., January 11th., 1879. On January 15th., 1904, she married Richard Berdsell Rodermond, at Stony Point, N.Y. He was the son of Henry Rodermond and Sarah Wood Birdsell, born at Cornwall, N.Y., September 21st., 1856. He died March 11th., 1926, and is buried at Stony Point. They lived in Stony Point.

The children of Richard Berdsell Rodermond and Jessie M. Jersey, (8835), were:—
11,143 Richard Birdsell, born April 30, 1906.
11,144 Emma Sarah, born Nov. 9, 1908.
11,145 Anne Townsend, born April 23, 1910.
11,146 Henry Jay, born Oct. 11, 1915.

(8836) NETTIE LEONA JERSEY, (Enos Jersey, 5977), was born at Grassy Point, N.Y., November 16th., 1883. On September 16th., 1907 she married Clarence T. Rodermond, at Stony Point, N.Y. He was the son of Henry Rodermond and Sarah Wood Birdsell, born at Cornwall, N.Y., August 9th., 1877, and a brother of Nettie's sister's husband. Nettie died October 4th., 1938, and is buried at Stony Point. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J. There were no children.

(8837a) LOUISE SELDON JERSEY, (Alonzo Jersey, 5985), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6th., 1899. She is living in Brooklyn, and unmarried at this writing, (1951), and is member #617 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(8837c) FRANCES JERSEY, (Alonzo Jersey, 5985), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 20th., 1906. On March 19th., 1938 she married Robert Whittier Carmichael in Hartford, Conn. He was the son of Thomas Ward Carmichael and Gertrude Elizabeth Henke, born in Welsburg, W. Va., March 19th., 1899.

The only child of Robert Whittier Carmichael and Frances Jersey, (8837c), is:—
11,147 Thomas Robert, born June 29, 1939, at Jackson Hole, Wyo.

(8837d) KATHERINE JERSEY, (Alonzo Jersey, 5985), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 19th., 1907. On November 16th., 1935 she married Frank McLean Thompson, at Middleton, N.Y. He was the son of Henry George Thompson and Sophia Blanche Millican, born in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, June 19th., 1904.

The children of Frank McLean Thompson and Katherine Jersey, (8837d), were:—
11,148 Virginia Jersey, born Feb. 19, 1940.
11,149 Henry McLean, born Sept. 26, 1944.
11,150 Georgia Moseley, born Sept. 23, 1948.
(All at Hartford, Conn.)

(8843) MARIA LOUISE de la MONTAIGNE, (Mary Jane Blauvelt, 5987), was born in New York City, July 9th., 1851. She married August Timmerman, who was born August 13th., 1851. Maria died January 18th., 1920, and August died July 29th., 1921. They are both buried at Middle Village, Long Island.

The only child we have for August Timmerman and Maria Louise de la Montaigne, (8843), is:—
11,151 Florence Louise, born March 26, 1878.

(8851) ESTELLE M. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 5991), was born in New York City, July 2nd., 1857. On April 10th., 1886 she married George B. Maires. He was the son of Louis Maires and Sarah Brady. George died and is buried in Denver. Col. Estelle was living in Asbury Park, N.J., in 1934.

The children of George B. Maires and Estelle M. Blauvelt, (8851), were:—
11,152 Florence Elinor, born Feb. 4, 1888.
11,153 Ethel Bernice, born Jan. 2, 1891.

(8852) MARY ESTELLE BAKER, (Mary Jane Blauvelt, 5994), was born in New York City, August 21st., 1856. On November 23rd., 1886 she married William Frederick Gaston, M.D., at Asbury Park, N.J. He was the son of Dr. Alexander Kirkpatrick Gaston and Elizabeth Henderson Denny, born near Downingtown, Chester County, Pa., November 21st., 1855. William died January 31st., 1932, and is buried in the Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Cal. The last we knew Mary was living in LaVerne, Cal.

The children of William Frederick Gaston, M.D., and Mary Estelle Baker, (8852), were:—
11,154 William Alexander, born at Ft. Scott, Kan., Sept. 13, 1887.
11,155 Abram Baker, born at Plainfield, N.J., June 21, 1890, died April 26, 1908.
11,156 Donald Frederick, born at Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 15, 1891, killed, World War I, Nov. 26, 1918.
11,157 Dorothy Estelle, born at Plainfield, N.J., May 25, 1895.

(8855) HARRIET BAKER, (Mary Jane Blauvelt, 5994). We have no birth date. We know that she married Joseph C. Pierson, (4564), though we do not know the date. He was the son of Joseph C. Pierson and Sarah Ann Blauvelt, (2482), born in Newark, N.J., on what date we do not know. If there were children we have no knowledge of them. They lived in LaVerne, Cal.

(8856) VINCENT BAKER, (Mary Jane Blauvelt, 5994), was born July 4th., 1866. We only know that he married Bessie Hull, and was living in California in 1932.

(8858) CLARA A. SMITH, (Amelia Blauvelt, 5995), was born in 1853. She married a man named Wood, and died July 18th., 1854. She is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N.J.

The only child of _____ Wood and Clara A. Smith, (8858), was:—
11,158 Nathaniel W., born June 24, 1874, died July 18, 1874, bur. Fairmount Cem.

(8859) BENJAMIN LEWIS BLAUVELT, (George Washington Blauvelt, 5997), was born in New York City, October 4th., 1867. On June 21st., 1898 he married Bessie Keen Kilvert, in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, in New York City. She was the daughter of Thomas Kilvert and Nellie Keen, born in New York City, September 11th., 1871, and baptised in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. She died December 30th., 1942, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. On September 23rd., 1944 Benjamin married Nellie Beatrice Kilvert, the sister of his first wife. She was born in New York City, April 20th., 1886. Benjamin is a lawyer in New York City. They live in White Plains, N.Y. He is a member of the Holland Society of N.Y., and member #52 of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, of which he was the ninth president.

The children of Benjamin Lewis Blauvelt, (8859), and Bessie Keen Kilvert were:—
11,159 Thomas Kilvert, born March 18, 1900, died March 28, 1900, bur. Woodlawn Cem.
11,160 Bessie Blauvelt, born June 11, 1902.
11,161 Benjamin Lewis, Jr., born Sept. 2, 1908, died July 2, 1909, bur. Woodlawn Cem.
11,162 George Laurence, born May 24, 1910.

(8860) LAURA BERTHA BLAUVELT, (George Washington Blauvelt, 5997), was born in New York City, January 10th., 1869. She married Harry A. Thomas, in New York City. They lived in Cleveland Heights, Ohio, where Harry died March 26th., 1941, and Laura died January 15th., 1946.

The only child we have for Harry A. Thomas and Laura Bertha Blauvelt, (8860), was:—
11,163 Alma, born ___.__,____, died, unmarried, April 9th., 1951.

(8866) LOUISE PERRET, (Sarah Ann Blauvelt, 5998), was born in October, 1863. She died, unmarried, some time prior to 1932.

(8867) CHARLES EDWARD PERRET, (Sarah Ann Blauvelt, 5998), was born in New York City, May 13th., 1867. On June 20th., 1898 he married Katherine Lentz Crane, of East Orange, N.J., at East Orange. She was the daughter of Theron Crane and _____ Cavanagh. She died January 15th., 1910, and is buried in West Toronto, Canada. On June 22nd., 1915 Charles married, second, Ann Estelle Tiernen, of Albany, N.Y., in Albany. She was the daughter of Matthew Joseph Tiernen and Freances Agnes Cook, born at Ossining, N.Y., February 10th., 1880. They live in Schenectady, N.Y.

The children of Charles Edward Perret, (8867), and Katherine Lentz Crane were:—
11,164 Eleanor, born May 27, 1899.
11,165 Lois, born March 13, 1901.
11,166 William Riker, born Feb. 29, 1908.

(8871) WILLIAM ANDREW BLAUVELT, (John Magee Blauvelt, 6001), was born in New York City, March 8th., 1868. On July 17th., 1900 he married Sarah Barr Smith, at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. She was the daughter of David I. Smith and Margaret Young, born September 26th., 1861. Sarah died March 16th., 1942. and William died April 9th., 1951. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. William for many years was in the employ of the Fifth Avenue Bank, in New York City, and when he retired in 1919, he was a teller. He lived in West Nyack, N.Y., for over forty years, and was #35 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of William Andrew Blauvelt, (8871), and Sarah Barr Smith were:—
11,167 Anna Margaret, born Nov. 12, 1901.
11,168 William Ernest, born July 2, 1903.
11,169 Lillian, born March 10, 1906.

(8872) SARAH ELIZA BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003), was born in New York City, November 20th., 1861. On March 4th., 1881 she married William Henry Clark, in New York. He was the son of John D. Clark and Anne Reketraw, born in New York City, April 9th., 1860. Sarah died March 25th., 1928, and William died December 16th., 1928. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of William Henry Clark and Sarah Eliza Burnham, (8872), were:—
11,170 Anna Ethel, born April 25, 1888.
11,171 Lester George, born Oct. 21, 1898.

(8873) WILLIAM BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003). We have no birth or marriage date. We know that he married Louise Monroe, and was living in Westwood, N.J., in 1947.

The only child we have for William Burnham, (8873), and Louise Monroe is:—
11,172 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(8874) JOSEPHINE BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003), was born in New York City, February 28th., 1867. On October 10th., 1889 she married Edward Sheldon Hallenbeck, in New York City. He was the son of Edward Hallenbeck and Emeline Sheldon, born in Athens, N.Y., September 30th., 1863. Josephine died about 1937, and is buried at Athens. There were no children.

(8875) MAMIE BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003). All we know is that she married Al. Spock, and died about 1913.

(8876) ELETTA JANE BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003), was born in New York City, August 12th., 1872. She married George F. Martens, who was born in New York, October 8th., 1869. Eletta died November 4th., 1914, and George died April 3rd., 1940. They are both buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, at Middle Village, Long Island.

The children of George F. Martens and Eletta Jane Burnham, (8876), were:—
11,173 Josephine, born June 18, 1892.
11,174 William F., born Nov. 10, 1900.
11,175 Walter Blauvelt, born Aug. 19, 1904.
11,176 Ruth Eletta, born Oct. 4, 1914.

(8878) WALTER S. BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003). We have no birth or marriage dates. We know that he first married Mary McLeroy, and second, Amy Sheldon, and that he lived in Rutherford, N.J.

The only child of Walter S. Burnham, (8878), and Mary McLeroy was:—
11,177 Mildred, born ___.__,____.

The only child of Walter S. Burnham, (8878), and Amy Sheldon was:—
11,178 Doris, born ___.__,1921.

(8879) HATTIE E. BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003), was born in New York City, February 19th., 1875. On August 2nd., 1922 she married Charles E. Manley, at Bayshore, Long Island. He was the son of Carl Manley and Mary McQuinch, born October 17th., 1881. They lived in Rutherford, N.J., where Hattie died January 1st., 1944. There were no children.

(8880) EDNA MILDRED BURNHAM, (Jane Maria Blauvelt, 6003), was born in New York City, November 21st., 1885. On October 5th., 1910 she married Ernest Frederick Bode, Jr., in New York. He was the son of Ernest Frederick Bode and Johanna Schaefer, born in New York, March 9th., 1887. They lived at White Plains, N.Y.

The only child of Ernest Frederick Bode, Jr., and Edna Mildred Burnham, (8880), was:—
11,179 Edna Frances, born Sept. 5, 1913.

(8882) JOHN LEONARD DRISCOLL, (Isaac Blauvelt Driscoll, 6010), was born at Piermont, N.Y., October 11th., 1837. On May 30th., 1861 he married Deborah Louise Dezendorf, at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of Bernard Dezendorf and Elizabeth Valentine, born at Nanuet, N.Y., August 15th., 1839. John's father died when he was 14 years of age, and being the oldest of the children he at once went to work. His first job was in Poyner's lumber yard, in Newark, N.J., then he worked for a man named Eagles who made coach lamps. His next job was with a man named Juggers, where he made rules. He then went to Nyack to learn the carpenter trade with Vervalen & Wolf. He returned to Newark where he was employed with Meeker and Headen, carpenters and cabinet makers. In 1861 he took a job as fireman on a wood burning locomotive on the old Hudson River Railroad. Later he went with the Columbia & Dutchess Railroad as an engineer, and then to the Poughkeepsie and Eastern. In 1882, when construction was started on the Catskill Mountain Railroad, he went with them as chief engineer, becoming superintendant of motive power, and master mechanic. It was then that he took up his residence in Catskill, N.Y. Later he became superintendant of the Otis Elevating and Catskill-Tannersville Railroad. John became a Mason in 1863. On his 100th. birthday three Masonic lodges joined in celebrating the occasion. It has been told that there was a light snow fall the night before and when a newspaper reporter went around to interview John that morning they found him cleaning the walk. On his 102nd birthday he was presented a 75 year membership Masonic jewel. Deborah died July 15th., 1904, and John died on January 2nd., 1941, at the age of 103 years, 2 months and 21 days. Both John and Deborah are buried at Catskill, N.Y.

The children of John Leonard Driscoll, (8882), and Deborah Louise Dezendorf were:—
11,180 William Henry, born March 9, 1862.

11,181 Lisbeth A., born Jan. 14, 1864, died, unmarried, Sept. __,1943.
11,182 Louise, born Jan. 15, 1873.
11,183 Caroline Worden, born Feb. 15, 1875.

(8884) CHARLES FRANCIS DRISCOLL, (Isaac Blauvelt Driscoll, 6010), was born June 20th., 1841. On December 21st., 1864 he married Annie Haight, at Bedford, N.Y. We do not know when Annie was born, or when she died; but on September 18th., 1890 Charles married Cornelia Wood, at Canterbury, N.Y. She was the daughter of Stephen Wells Wood and Catherine Caroline Bell Cunningham, born at Canterbury, April 25th., 1860. Charles died July 29th., 1929, and Cornelia died March 21st., 1947. They are both buried at Pasadena, Cal.

The only child of Charles Francis Driscoll, (8884), and Annie Haight was:—
11,184 Nellie, born ___.__,____.

The children of Charles Francis Driscoll, (8884), and Cornelia Wood were:—
11,185 Marjorie Charles, born Oct. 11, 1891.
11,186 Dorothy Catherine, born March 25, 1898.

(8885) CAROLINE DRISCOLL, (Isaac Blauvelt Driscoll, 6010), was born December 21st., 1864, at Bedford, N.Y.(?). We only know that she married Frank Worden, and had three children.

The children of Frank Worden and Caroline Driscoll, (8885), were:--
11,187 Georgiana, born June 17, 1866, died March 26, 1873.
11,188 Frank, born May 4, 1873, died July 24, 1873.
11,189 Charles, born ___.__,____, died, unmarried, ___.__,1898.

(8893) RAYMOND EARL BLAUVELT, (Charles Earl Blauvelt, 6023), was born at New City, N.Y., November 13th., 1882. He married Carrie Pauline Salve, at Germonds, N.Y., January 26th., 1908. She was the daughter of John Marion Salve and Adele Jewell, born in New York City, April 5th., 1882. They lived in Clarks Township, Rockland County, N.Y. Raymond died February 27th., 1926, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Raymond Earl Blauvelt, (8893), and Carrie Pauline Salve was:—
11,190 Berenice Gloria, born Aug. 24, 1920. (Own questionnaire.)

(8894) ADA BLAUVELT, (Charles Earl Blauvelt, 6023), was born at New City, N.Y., September 8th., 1883. On November 28th., 1904 she married George Goodwin Melvin. He was the son of Duer Albert Melvin and Adelaide May Harleman, born at Weatherly, Pa., November 27th., 1874. Ada died October 25th., 1917, and George died August 14th., 1935. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of George Goodwin Melvin and Ada Blauvelt, (8894), was:—
11,191 Miriam Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1907.

(8895) ROSWELL PETER BLAUVELT, (Charles Earl Blauvelt, 6023), was born in New City, N.Y. May 26th., 1886. On October 27th., 1908 he married Mabel A. Seeger, at New City. She was the daughter of John Seeger and Katherine Kirkman, born at New City, May 5th., 1888. They live in New City. From 1936 to '41 Roswell was the Supervisor of Clarks Township. He was the thirteenth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and a member of the Masonic order.

The only child of Roswell Peter Blauvelt, (8895), and Mabel A. Seeger is:--
11,192 Rosmond E., born Jan. 29, 1913.

(8898) EVERETT BLAUVELT, (William Everett Blauvelt, 6026), was born about 1885. He married Josephine A. Matthews, who was born at Stony Point, N.Y. Everett learned the printing trade, but later became a caisson worker. In this line of work he contracted the occupational disease commonly known as the "bends", and went south to recuperate. About 1909 he visited an aunt in Atlanta, Ga., and then said he was going to Little Rock, Ark. He was never again heard of. Josephine died June 2nd., 1947, and is buried in North Arlington, N.J.

The children of Everett Blauvelt, (8898), and Josephine Matthews were:—
11,193 Wilhelmina Geraldine, born ___.__,1905.
11,194 Bradford Thomas, born ___.__,1906.
(In the settlement of the estate of #3535, in 1917, these children were given by their mother as being 12 and 11 years of age respectively.)

(8899) CHARLES E. ABRAMS, (Matilda Angeline Blauvelt, 6027), was born November 5th., 1864, and baptised at Kakiat, September 2nd., 1866. We only know, from a letter written by his sister, that he married Sarah Gardner Smith, who was born May 11th., 1860, and that he died April 23rd., 1903.

(8900) IDA ELIZA ABRAMS, (Matilda Angeline Blauvelt, 6027), was born January 5th., 1866, and baptised at Kakiat, September 2nd., 1866. On October 12th., 1892 she married Gidion Fisher, (7145), at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of John Fisher, (4465), and Mary Louisa Corsa, born at West Nyack, March 9th., 1869. They lived for a time in Nyack, and later at Jamaica, Long Island.

The children of Gidion Fisher, (7145), and Ida Eliza Abrams, (8900), will be found under the father's number.

(8908) PHEBE ALICE DOOLITTLE, (Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, 6029), was born near Granada, Kan., January 25th., 1878. On July 21st., 1897 she married George Oswell Stakebake, at Ft. Collins, Col. He was the son of Eli Mitchel Stakebake and Ann Elizabeth Lamb, born near Huntsville, in Randolph County, Ind., September 22nd., 1868. They lived at Ft. Collins.
The children of George Oswell Stakebake and Phebe Alice Doolittle, (8908), were:—
11,195 Leata Arlene, born Sept. 3, 1902, died April __,1904.

11,196 Edwin Blauvelt, born April 24, 1907.
11,197 Everett VanHoughton, born Dec. 4, 1909, died Dec. __,1909.
11,198 Eugene Ellsworth, born July 23, 1914.

(8913) CLIFFORD DAVIS BLAUVELT, (William Warren Blauvelt, 6041), was born July 30th., 1874. All we know is that he married Susette Beerstecher in 1895, lived in Kalamazoo, Mich., and died December 9th., 1928.

(8914) HERBERT WARREN BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 6041), was born in Cold Water, Mich., July 18th., 1876. On January 27th., 1904 he married Mabel Frankiele. She was the daughter of George Frankiele and Lucy Ann Wilcox, born in Centerville, Mich., November 29th., 1879. They lived in Centerville, Mich., where Herbert died on April 11th., 1946. We judge that there were no children, for the widow listed none in a questionnaire which she filed with us.

(8915) EARL LINSLEY BLAUVELT, (William Warren Blauvelt, 6041), was born February 4th., 1882. He married Lillian B. Morea, and died December 3rd., 1919. After his death the widow married a man named Roberts and Earl's only son, who was two years old when his father died, took the name of the stepfather.

The only child of Earl Linsley Blauvelt, (8915), and Lillian B. Morea was:—
11,199 Warren Morea, born ___.__,1917.

(8916) GERALDINE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (William Warren Blauvelt, 6041), was born in Springport, Mich., August 27th., 1892. On May 5th., 1917 she married Dr. Murray Maywood Sears, at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was the son of Enoch Sears and Hannah Elizabeth Watson, born in Byesville, Ohio, October 17th., 1873. They live in Elkhart, Ind.

The only child of Dr. Murray Maywood Sears and Geraldine Elizabeth Blauvelt, (8916), is:—
11,200 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1918.

(8917) EMMA BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 6043), was born at New City, N.Y., October 31st., 1872. She seems to have first married a man named Thorn, for in her father's estate record, in 1941, she is referred to as Emma Thorn. She apparently married, second, Samuel Gass, who from her obituary predeceased her. She died May 8th., 1950 at Middletown, N.Y., and is buried in the Wallkill Cemetery, at Phillipsburg, N.J. Apparently there were no children.

(8919) CHARLES EDGAR BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 6043), was born, probably at New City, N.Y., May 11th., 1875. We only know that at the time of his sister's death in May, 1950, he was living at Bogota, N.J.

(8921) FRANK BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 6043), was born, probably at New City, N.Y., August 29th., 1877. On March 22nd., 1900 he married Ida Lozaw, at Bullville, Orange County, N.Y. She was the daughter of Jacob Lozaw and Annie Seburn, born August 25th., 1880, and baptised in the Circleville Presbyterian Church. They lived at Circleville, where Frank was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church. He died January 2nd., 1941, and is buried at Bullville, N.Y. Ida survived him.

The children of Frank Blauvelt, (8921), and Ida Lozaw were:—
11,201 Isaac Jacob, born Sept. 22, 1902.
11,202 Anna Mae, born April 14, 1905.
11,203 Harry Abrams, born Feb. 19, 1910.

(8922) GRACIE BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 6043), was born March 10th., 1880. All we know is that she first married Herbert Wilbur, and, second, Frank Clark, and lived at Middletown, N.Y.

(8926) LAURA BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 6043), was born March 24th., 1888. She married August Knack, August 18th., 1908, and lives at Stony Point, N.Y.

(8927) FLOYD BLAUVELT, (Isaac A. Blauvelt, 6043), was born on what date we do not know. He married Muriel Wallace, and in 1941 was living at Circleville, N.Y.

The children of Floyd Blauvelt, (8927), and Muriel Wallace were:—
11,204 Wallace, born ___.__,____.
11,205 Marjorie, born ___.__,____.

(8928) GEORGE EDGAR BLAUVELT, (Charles Edgar Blauvelt, 6044), was born June 20th., 1874, and baptised at Monsey, N.Y., February 5th., 1876. On July 30th., 1901 he married Minnie Comer, at Pompton Plains, N.J. She was the daughter of George Comer and Emmaline Brown, born at Paterson, N.J., November 20th., 1876. They live in Paterson. There are no children.

(8929) FLORENCE AMELIA HEMION, (Ann Lavina Blauvelt, 6045), was born at Monsey, N.Y., June 12th., 1873. On February 12th., 1896 she married Harry Hunt. He was the son of John W. Hunt and Mary E. Barret, born at Vernon, N.Y., January 10th., 1873. They lived at Boonton, N.J.

The only child of Harry Hunt and Florence Amelia Hemion, (8929), was:—
11,206 Hazel May, born March 5, 1897.

(8931) GILBERT G. SMITH, (Matilda Blauvelt, 6049), was born at Allendale, N.J., March 31st., 1884. On September 3rd., 1916 he married Ida Tiemeyer, at Paterson, N.J. She was the daughter of John Henry Tiemeyer and his wife Emily Augusta, born in New York City, September 15th., 1891. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J. We understand that there were no children.

(8932) CORA SMITH, (Matilda Blauvelt, 6049), was born at Allendale, N.J., August 24th., 1885. On November 23rd., 1909 she married Thomas Shatwell at Paterson, N.J. He was the son of Thomas Shatwell and Jane Holt, born in England, March 22nd., 1884. They lived at Paterson, N.J.

The children of Thomas Shatwell and Cora Smith, (8932), were:—
11,207 James Nelson, born Oct. 13, 1910.
11,208 Beatrice Matilda, born June 21, 1915.
11,209 Alice Eleanor, born April 12, 1918.
11,210 Doris Marie, born Feb. 27, 1920.
11,211 Raymond Garret, born Dec. 27, 1922.
11,212 Richard Allan, born Sept. 4, 1928.

(8933) MARIA JANE SMITH, (Matilda Blauvelt, 6049), was born at Allendale, N.J., July 3rd., 1888. On July 17th., 1923 she married Charles Miller at Suffern, N.Y. He was the son of Isaac Vorse Miller and Alice Elliot, born at Paterson, N.J., October 1st., 1887. They lived at Hawthorne, N.J.

The only child of Charles Miller and Maria Jane Smith, (8933), was:—
11,213 John Joseph, born April 1, 1926.

(8934) ANNA HEMION SMITH, (Matilda Blauvelt, 6049), was born at Allendale, N.J., April 6th., 1893. On January 15th., 1913 she married Lorenzo Hodson, at Paterson, N.J. He was the son of Lorenzo Hodson and Maria Bentley, born at Paterson, March 13th., 1891. They lived at Allendale, N.J.

The children of Lorenzo Hodson and Anna Hemion Smith, (8934), were:—
11,214 Irma May, born Aug. 3, 1913.
11,215 Elmer Smith, born Nov. 1, 1914.

(8936) MARJORIE ELEANOR SMITH, (Matilda Blauvelt, 6049), was born at Allendale, N.J., July 28th., 1899. On June 12th., 1920 she married Adrian James Chadwick, at Haledon, N.J. He was the son of James Chadwick and Julia Post, born at Paterson, N.J., November 25th., 1899. They live at Ridgewood, N.J. There were no children in 1934.

(8937) ELLIS BLAUVELT SMITH, (Matilda Blauvelt, 6049), was born at Paterson, N.J., May 13th., 1903. On August 22nd., 1925 he married Helen Metz, at Ridgewood, N.J. She was the daughter of Michael Metz and Mathilda Schmultz, born at Paterson, October 2nd., 1904. They live at Ridgewood.

The children of Ellis Blauvelt Smith, (8937), and Helen Metz were:—
11,216 Robert Edward, born Feb. 24, 1927.
11,217 Ruth Marie, born Dec. 13, 1929.

(8938) ELIZABETH MARTHA BLAUVELT, (Oscar Blauvelt, 6050), was born October 18th., 1885. All we know is that she married a man named Thompson, and lived at Wortendyke, N.J.

(8940a) HENRY DeRONDE, (Jacob Cyranius DeRonde, 6055), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., August 17th., 1863. On May 30th., 1900 he married Martha DeBaun, at Blauenburgh, N.J. She was the daughter of Albert J. DeBaun and Rachel Zabriskie Winters, born at Saddle River, N.J., May 2nd., 1871. They lived at Spring Valley. Henry died March 1st., 1934, and Martha died June 10th., 1944. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat.

The only child of Henry DeRonde, (8940a), and Martha E. DeBaun was:—
11,218 Henry Stanley, born Oct. 9, 1903, bapt. Spring Valley Ref., June 12, 1904.

(8940b) Dr. JOHN DEMAREST DeRONDE, (Jacob Cyranius DeRonde, 6055), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., April 18th., 1865, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, no date. He married Helen W. Swartout, in 1892. He was a veterinary, practicing in Nyack and Rockland County, N.Y., and later in New York City. John died November 15th., 1930, and Helen died in 1931. John is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, and we think that Helen is also.

The only child of Dr. John Demarest DeRonde, (8940b), and Helen W. Swartout was:—
11,219 Helen Elise, born ___.__,____.

(8940c) LAURA DeRONDE, (Jacob Cyranius DeRonde, 6055), was born September 14th., 1867, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, November 30th., 1867. She did not marry, and lived in New York City for many years. She was #184 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died January 29th., 1936, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, N.Y.

(8940d) ANNA DeRONDE, (Jacob Cyranius DeRonde, 6055), was born April 7th., 1870, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, July 11th., 1871. She did not marry, and was a school teacher in New York City for many years. She was #183 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died May 29th., 1952 and is also buried at West New Hempstead.

(8940e) GEORGE HERBERT DeRONDE, (Jacob Cyranius DeRonde, 6055), was born March 26th., 1873, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, January 13th., 1874. He did not marry, and lived in New York City for many years. He died January 12th., 1945, and he too is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Kakiat, N.Y.

(8940f) EDWARD SERENIUS DeRONDE, (Jacob Cyranius DeRonde, 6055), was born January 7th., 1876, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y., in the Reformed Church, March 12th., 1876. On December 31st., 1911 he married Cordelia Beaudry.

The only child of Edward Serenius DeRonde, (8940f), and Cordelia Beaudry was:—
11,220 Marie Anne, born Nov. 7, 1912.

(8940g) MARGARETTA VAN BUSKIRK, (Ann Maria DeRonde, 6056), was born June 7th., 1860, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y. No further information.

(8940h) CHRISTINA VAN BUSKIRK, (Ann Maria DeRonde, 6056), was born February 15th., 1862, and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., November 21st., 1872. No further information.

(8940i) CHARLES VAN BUSKIRK, (Ann Maria DeRonde, 6056), was born January 28th., 1866, and baptised in the True Reformed Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., November 21st., 1872. No further information.

(8940j) GERTRUDE VAN BUSKIRK, (Ann Maria DeRonde, 6056), was born in July, 1874(?), and baptised in the True Reformed Church at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., February 17th., 1875. No further information.

(8940k) WILLIAM HENRY CORBUSIER, (Mahala Myers, 6065), was born, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 417, April 10th., 1844, and married Fanny Dunbar, on March 22nd., 1869.

The children of William Henry Corbusier, (8940k), and Fanny Dunbar were:—
11,221 Harrold Dunbar, born ___.__,1873.
11,222 Francis A., born ___.__,____.
11,223 William T., born ___.__,____.

(8941a) CARRIE BLAUVELT, (John D. Blauvelt, 6086), was born at New City, N.Y., February 12th., 1868. On March 27th., 1886 she married Andrew Garrabrant, at Nyack, N.Y. He was born in Nyack, August 20th., 1864. He died February 2nd., 1923, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Andrew Garrabrant and Carrie Blauvelt, (8941a), were:—
11,224 Harry N., born ___.__,____.
11,225 Emma Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.
11,226 Ida, born ___.__,____.
11,227 Mabel Elizabeth, born ___.__,____.

(8942) OSCAR VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 6089), was born June 18th., 1835. On May 5th., 1870 he married Julia Louisa Chandler, at Hackensack. (Ref. Ch. Rec.) She was born in Brighton, Mass., February 24th., 1843. We know that Oscar died at Morristown, N.J., though we do not have the date. Julia died in New York City, July 29th., 1937.

The children of Oscar VanHouten, (8942), and Julia Louisa Chandler were:—
11,228 Jessie Frances, born Oct. 27, 1871.
11,229 George Dexter, born March 21, 1873.

(8943) HESTER ANN VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 6089). From her marriage record we judge that she was born in 1837. On August 28th., 1859 she married Cornelius Hill, of Schraalenburg, at Hackensack, N.J. The records of the Church-on-the-Green state that he was the son of Francis Hill, aged 21 years, and a chairmaker by occupation, and that she was 22 years of age, and a milliner, of Old Bridge. We know nothing of children.

(8944) ELIZA VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 6089). From her marriage record we have the year of her birth as 1841. She married Jacob B. Christie at Hackensack, N.J., February 5th., 1861. The records of the Church-on-the Green state that he was a farmer, of Old Bridge, son of John I. Christie, and aged 25, and that she was also of Old Bridge, aged 20. We know nothing of children.

(8945) RACHEL JANE VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob VanHouten, 6089). From her marriage record, and also her age at death, we have the year of her birth as 1844. On December 8th., 1863 she married Wilhelmus Bogert, at Hackensack, N.J. The records of the Church-on-the-Green state that he was 21 and she 19 years of age. Wilhelmus was the son of Jacob J. Bogert and Jane VanWagoner, born, we assume, in 1842. He died in 1899. Rachel died in 1906, at the age of 61 years and 6 months. They are both buried in the New York Cemetery, at Hackensack.

The children of Wilhelmus Bogert and Rachel Jane VanHouten, (8945), were:—
11,230 Samuel VanWagoner, born July 20, 1870.
11,231 Emma Augusta, born Aug. 5, 1872, died Feb. 14, 1874, bur. N.Y. Cem., Hack.

(8946) EDWIN VAN HOUTEN, (Gilliam VanHouten, 6092). From his tomb stone we have the year of his birth as 1849. On October 3rd., 1872 he married Zenia Naefie, of Jersey City. She was the daughter of James Naefie and Emily Peters, born October 19th., 1849. Zenia died August 3rd., 1875, and Edwin married, second, on what date we have not learned, Jane Post. Edwin died in 1913, and he and Zenia are buried in the old VanHouten Cemetery, at Sicomac, N.J. We understand that there were no children.

(8947) ALBERT VAN HOUTEN, (Abraham VanHouten, 6094). According to Herbert S. Ackerman, he was born November 21st., 1856, married Elizabeth Dickson, and had one son.

The only child we have for Albert VanHouten, (8947), and Elizabeth Dickson was:—
11,232 Albert Eugene, born July 7, 1885. (H. S. Ackerman.)

(8949) MARY ELIZABETH VAN HOUTEN, (John VanHouten, 6095), was born October 9th., 1833, and on October 21st., 1854 she married James A. Ackerman, at Wyckoff, N.J. He was the son of Abraham Ackerman and Hester Winters, born January 10th., 1831. James died July 4th., 1907, and Mary died April 14th., 1914. They are both buried at Wyckoff.

The children of James A. Ackerman and Mary Elizabeth VanHouten, (8949), were:—
11,233 Jacob Eba, born ___.__,____.
11,234 Gertie Celia, born ___.__,____.
11,235 Minnie, born ___.__,____.
11,236 Alexander VanHouten, born Nov. 11, 1866.
11,237 William, born ___.__,____.
(From Herbert S. Ackerman.)

(8950) JACOB HENRY VAN HOUTEN, (John VanHouten, 6095), was born May 3rd., 1835. On October 21st., 1858 he married Hannah Matilda Terhune, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John Albert Terhune and Ann Ackerman, born October 22nd., 1836. Hannah died March 23rd., 1914, and Jacob died January 23rd., 1917. They are both

buried in plot #198, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of Jacob Henry VanHouten, (8950), and Hannah Matilda Terhune were:—
11,238 Almena, born Oct. 21, 185(9?) *, died Jan. 15, 1925.
11,239 John C., born July 23, 1863.
11,240 Stephen Terhune, born April 29, 1866.
11,241 Amelia Ann, born Sept. 10, 1868.
11,242 Stella Matilda, born March 18, 1872, died Oct. 28, 1872, bur. Valleau Cem.
11,243 Harry J., born May 17, 1874.
(*Herbert S. Ackerman gave the year of birth of this child as 1856. Considering the year of marriage of the parents, this of course is an error. We think he meant 1859.)

(8951) HESTER VAN HOUTEN, (John VanHouten, 6095). All we know is that Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that she married James Stagg.

(8953) JAMES E. VAN HOUTEN, (John VanHouten, 6095). From his age at death we know that he was born in 1843. He married Ellen Jane Ackerman, at Paramus, October 31st., 1866. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that she was the daughter of Petrus Ackerman and Eliza Demarest, born November 2nd., 1848. James died August 7th., 1872, and is buried at Wyckoff, N.J. No further information.

(8954) DAVID VAN HOUTEN, (John VanHouten, 6095). We have found no birth date. A David VanHouten married Sarah Miles, July 8th., 1868, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). We have no further information.

(8955) ADRIAN GUY VAN HOUTEN, (John Vanhouten, 6095). His tomb stone tells us that he was born in 1846. On December 28th., 1867 he married Christiana Courter, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). Her tomb stone tells us that she was born in 1843. Adrian died in 1911, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church. On the stone for Christiana the death year is not completed. No further information.

(8959) ISAAC VAN HOUTEN, (Henry VanHouten, 6102), was born in New York City, March 25th., 1855. Herbert S. Ackerman has told us that he married Mary A. McGregor. He died December 5th., 1928, and is buried at Paterson, N.J.

The only child we have for Isaac VanHouten, (8959), and Mary A. McGregor is:—
11,244 Alfred Bell, born March 16, 1887. (H.S.A.)

(8965) DANIEL VAN HOUTEN, (John Ryerson VanHouten, 6114), was born November 7th., 1852, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, September 23rd., 1865. We have been told by #8971 that he first married Mary Pulis, and that after her death, February 17th., 1900, he married another Mary. There is a stone for Daniel in the old VanHouten graveyard, at Sicomac, N.J., but there was no death date cut at the time the copy of this burial place was made.

The only child we have for Daniel VanHouten, (8965), and Mary Pulis is:—
11,245 Peter, born ___.__,____. (From #8971.)

(8966) JESSE VAN HOUTEN, (John Ryerson VanHouten, 6114), was born November 13th., 1854, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, September 23rd., 1865. On November 25th., 1871 he married Harriet Louisa Courter, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). He died July 28th., 1878, and is buried in the Wyckoff Cemetery.

The only child we have for Jessie VanHouten, (8966), and Harriet Louisa Courter is:—
11,246 George Beers, born March 27, 1873, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., May 18, 1873.

(8967) ISAAC VAN HOUTEN, (John Ryerson VanHouten, 6114), was born September 14th., 1857, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, September 23rd., 1865. On November 8th., 1879 he married Eliza Ellen Courter, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of William Martin Courter, born June 20th., 1856, (Bible record). Eliza died October 16th., 1928, and Isaac was still living in 1939. They lived at Midland Park, N.J.

The only child we have for Isaac VanHouten, (8967), and Eliza Ellen Courter is:—
11,247 John Ryerson, born May 20, 1880, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., July 11, 1880.

(8968) JAMES VAN HOUTEN, (John Ryerson VanHouten, 6114), was born July 23rd., 1859, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, September 23rd., 1865. He married Annie J. Post, April 23rd., 1884, (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec.). There is a stone for James in the old VanHouten graveyard, at Sicomac, N.J., but at the time this burial place was copied there was no death date cut.

The children of James VanHouten, (8968), and Annie J. Post were:—
11,248 Annie, born June 25, 1885, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Oct. 28, 1885.
11,249 Ella May, born May 1, 1899, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Nov. 8, 1899.
11,250 Mary, born April 8, 1901, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Nov. 27, 1901.

(8969) MARIA VAN HOUTEN, (Peter Westervelt VanHouten, 6116), was born March 23rd., 1851. On October 3rd., 1871 she married John H. Bogert. He was the son of Albert D. Bogert and Ellen Flearboon, born July 17th., 1851. John died in September 1913, and Maria died in May, 1918. They are both buried in the New York Cemetery, in Hackensack, N.J.

The children of John H. Bogert and Maria VanHouten, (8969), were:—
11,251 Alberta, born Sept. 29, 1872, died Sept. __,1883, bur. N.Y. Cem., Hack.
11,252 Francis, born ___.__,1881, died ___.__, 1881, bur. N.Y. Cem., Hack.

(8971) LAURA ACKERMAN, (Charity Ann Romaine, 6120), was born at Franklin Lake, Bergen County,

N.J., August 10th., 1859. On September 23rd., 1885 she married Thomas Ewing Bothwell, at Paterson, N.J. He was the son of David Bothwell and Isabelle Ewing, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., December 5th., 1855. He died December 19th., 1922, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Brooklyn. In 1948 Laura was living at 2150 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

The children of Thomas Ewing Bothwell and Laura Ackerman, (8971), were:—
11,253 Harold Ewing, born Oct. 2, 1886.
11,254 Roy Ackerman, born April 4, 1890.
(Mother's questionnaire.)

(8972) LOUISA ACKERMAN, (Charity Ann Romaine, 6120). All we know is that her sister told us that she married a man named Hopper, and lived at Hohokus, N.J.

(8973) CLARA ACKERMAN, (Charity Ann Romaine, 6120). All we know is that her sister told us that she married a man named May, and lived in Belleville, N.J.

(8975) CHARLES STUART BEDELL, (Sarah E. VanHouten, 6131), was born in the old VanHouten homestead, at Orangeburg, or VanHouten Mills, N.Y., (Nauraushaun), December 3rd., 1849. On February 16th., 1875 he married Caroline F. Haring, (6687), (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Garret Haring, (4076), and Ellenor Remsen, (5942), born in New York City, August 12th., 1850. They lived in Nyack, N.Y. Charles was connected with the U.S. Assay Office in New York for many years. Charles died June 2nd., 1925, and Caroline died March 20th., 1926. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Charles Stuart Bedell, (8975), and Caroline F. Haring, (6687), was:—
11,255 Cornelia Frances, born Jan. 24, 1876.

(8976) ELIZABETH G. VAN HOUTEN, (William S. VanHouten, 6132), was born November 8th., 1860, and baptised at Tappan, #4915, October 25th., 1868. She married Frederick Campbell on June 19th., 1890, and in 1951 was living at 196 East Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.

The children of Frederick Campbell and Elizabeth G. VanHouten, (8976), were:—
11,256 Ralph VanHouten, born March 28, 1893.
11,257 Josephine Gertrude, born Feb. 20, 1895.
11,258 Frederick Donald, born Dec. 20, 1897.
(From #8983.)

(8977) RALPH W. VAN HOUTEN, (William S. VanHouten, 6132), was born January 19th., 1864, and baptised at Tappan, #4916, October 25th., 1868. He never married, and lived in Norwalk, Conn. for many years. Later he went to Florida, where he died about 1950.

(8978) FRANKLIN VAN HOUTEN, (William S. VanHouten, 6132), was born October 14th., 1866, and baptised at Tappan, #4916, October 25th., 1868. He married Alice Mitchell, and for many years lived in Chicago. In 1951 he was living in Florida.

The children of Franklin VanHouten, (8978), and Alice Mitchell were:—
11,259 Elizabeth Griffith, born ___.__,____.
11,260 Frank H., born ___.__,____.
11,261 Ernest, born ___.__,____.
(From #8983.)

(8979) SOPHY HARING, (Mary VanHouten, 6134), was born in Jersey City, N.J., in 1865. On August 17th., 1886 she married Joseph P. VanSaun, (7349), (the Kool-Serven Genealogy, p. 82, has Joe VanZorn). He was the son of John Blauvelt VanSaun, (4655), and Adaline Jacobus. They lived in Paterson, N.J.

The only child we have for Joseph P. VanSaun, (7349), and Sophy Haring, (8979), will be found under the father's number.

(8980) GEORGE HARING, (Mary VanHouten, 6134), was born at Park Ridge, N.J., April 13th., 1874. We only know that he married late in life, and we do not know who his wife was. Presumably there were no children. They live in Paterson, N.J.

(8983) MABEL VAN HOUTEN, (Edward C. VanHouten, 6136), was born at VanHouten's Mills, (Nauraushaun), Rockland County, N.Y., January 29th., 1889. On December 26th., 1917 she married Robert H. Clark, at Nyack. He was the son of Michael Clark and Eleanor Meredith McPhail, born in Upper Nyack, May 16th., 1887. They live in Nyack. Robert is an organ builder, having learned the business with his father, who was at one time a partner with Francis J. N. Tallman, (7138). He was a supervisor of Orange Township for several terms. Mabel was a school teacher in New York City for many years. At this writing she is the treasurer of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The only child of Robert H. Clark and Mabel VanHouten, (8983), is:—
11,262 Eleanor Meredith, born February 16, 1920.

(8984) JAMES C. VAN HOUTEN, (Edward C. VanHouten, 6136), was born December 22nd., 1891. He never married, and died March 6th., 1923.

(8985) MORRIS CRAWFORD VAN HOUTEN, (Edward C. VanHouten, 6136), was born in Nyack, N.Y., May 8th., 1894. On November 10th., 1920 he married Eva F. Grabedunkel, at Pearl River, N.Y. She was the daughter of Ernest F. and Wilhemina Grabedunkel, born in Jersey City, N.J., July 12th., 1895. They lived at Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Morris Crawford VanHouten, (8985), and Eva F. Grabedunkel were:—

11,263 James Bradford, born Oct. 5, 1921.
11,264 Barbara, born March 22, 1923.
11,265 Orpha Jean, born Aug. 2, 1924, died July 15, 1927, bur. Nyack Rural Cem.
11,266 Wallace Cropsey, born Nov. 4, 1926.
(From #8983.)

(8986) EMILY HOLDRUM, (Catherine D. Haring, 6151), was born at Rockleigh, N.J., January 20th., 1879. We only know that she did not marry.

(8987) JESSIE LOUISE HOLDRUM, (Catherine D. Haring, 6151), was born at Norwood, N.J., September 1st., 1889. On December 4th., 1927 she married Edward Carlton Dorsett, in New York City. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Dorsett and Ella Frances Rowe, born in Hoboken, N.J., October 7th., 1898. They live in Hackensack, N.J.

The only child of Edward Carlton Dorsett and Jessie Louise Holdrum, (8987), was:—
11,267 Jean Louise, born July 22, 1929.

(8988) MARTHA DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 6155), was born January 8th., 1826, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3008, March 5th., 1826. On February 6th., 1848 she married Cornelius H. Blauvelt, (20,056), at Clarkstown. Up to this date we have been unable to identify Cornelius. From his age at death, as given on his tomb stone, and also from a Bible record, we have the date of his birth as October 13th., 1825. We have found no Blauvelt child, named Cornelius, born on that date, in any of the baptismal records nor in any other source, nor does his will, or the baptisms of his children furnish any clue. He made his will November 9th., 1864, mentioning his wife Martha and the children we list below. He died November 22nd., 1864, and is buried in plot #1184, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. His will was probated January 23rd., 1865, (Bk. I, p. 603, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). Martha made her will February 23rd., 1909, in it she gave her residence as Clarkstown. She died July 4th., 1911, and is also buried in plot #1184, in Oak Hill Cemetery. Her will was probated October 6th., 1911, (Bk. 32, p. 304, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.).

The children of Cornelius H. Blauvelt, (20,056), and Martha Demarest, (8988), will be found under the father's number.

(8989) WILLIAM ELLIS DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 6155), was born November 29th., 1831, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3118, December 29th., 1831. On November 29th., 1855 he married Clarissa Tallman, (4430), (Cl. Ref. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Isaac Tallman, (2386), and Ann Haring, born February 21st., 1835, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3171, May 31st., 1835. William died October 23rd., 1907, and Clarissa died March 9th., 1915. They are both buried in plot #1184, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

Through failure to identify him earlier, the children of William Ellis Demarest, (8989), and Clarissa Tallman, (4430), will be found under the mother's number as numbers 7121 and 7122.

(8990) SARAH EMELINE DEMAREST, (Johannes Demarest, 6155), was born January 22nd., 1836, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3185, February 25th., 1836. On November 29th., 1855 she married John A. Sickles, (Cl. Ref. Ch. Rec.). Sarah died April 19th., 1867. The Demarest Genealogy, #1863, p. 284, tells us that John was born in 1827, that after Sarah's death he married Amelia VanHouten, and died in 1909.

The children of John A. Sickles and Sarah Emeline Demarest, (8990), were:—
11,268 Francis, born Feb. 23, 1857. } (Dem. Gen.
11,269 Alice S., born March 31, 1859.) p. 284.)

(8991) ANNIE E. BLAUVELT, (Stanley V. Blauvelt, 6157), was born at New City, N.Y., August 29th., 1876. On September 30th., 1901 she married Ferdinand Albert Richardson, who was born in England about 1865. They were divorced in 1909, and on February 10th., 1910, Annie married Alfred E. Francis. He was the son of Thomas Francis and Mary Gamble, born in Toronto, Canada, February 12th., 1869. Alfred died February 15th., 1914, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. Annie lived in New City. She died March 17th., 1953, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

The only child of Alfred E. Francis and Annie E. Blauvelt, (8991), was:—
11,270 Margaret Antoinette, born Dec. 1, 1910.

(8992) MARGARET REMSEN BLAUVELT, (Stanley V. Blauvelt, 6157), was born at New City, N.Y., June 22nd., 1878. On December 1st., 1909 she married Leon R. Dunkley, who was born September 9th., 1868. They lived at New City, where Leon died October 1st., 1934. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. There were no children.

(8993) EVELYN BLAUVELT, (Frank Willis Blauvelt, 6159). We have no birth date. She married Calvin Alfred Littlefield January 24th., 1905. We know that he died prior to 1929 for in her father's will of that year, Evelyn is mentioned as a widow. In this will the name is reversed, and he is given as Alfred C. Littlefield. There seems to have been no children.

(8994) FREDERIC DuBOIS BLAUVELT, (Frank Willis Blauvelt, 6159), was born in New York City, June 24th., 1884. On November 28th., 1906 he married Sophy Louise Sherwood. She was the daughter of Alphonso Starr Sherwood and Julia E. Wood, born in New York City, November 10th., 1880. They lived in Upper Montclair, N.J.

The children of Frederic DuBois Blauvelt, (8994), and Sophy Louise Sherwood were:—
11,271 Helen Sherwood, born Nov. 10, 1911.
There was also an adopted daughter, Elizabeth, born April 27, 1920.

(8995) MADELEINE ALLAIRE BLAUVELT, (Frank Willis Blauvelt, 6159), was born February 27th., 1892. In May, 1916 she married Edward Bennett, of New Canaan, Conn. Madeleine was killed in an accident June 13th., 1918.

The only child of Edward Bennett and Madeleine Allaire Blauvelt, (8995), was:—
11,272 Madeleine Allaire, born Feb. 15, 1917.

(8996) LUELLA GARDNER, (Julia Francis Blauvelt, 6160), was born August 16th., 1860. She married the

Rev. Milton S. Littlefield, who was born in 1864. Mrs. Sarah L. Odell, of Tomkins Cove, N.Y., wrote us that he was a Presbyterian Minister, and at one time a missionary to Armenia. He was also a writer of hymns. Luella died in April, 1928, and Milton died June 10th., 1934. They are both buried at Kensico, N.Y.

The only child of the Rev. Milton S. Littlefield and Luella Gardner, (8996), was:--
11,273 Helen, born ___.__,____.

(8997) JAY FRANK GARDNER, (Julia Francis Blauvelt, 6160), was born July 20th., 1863. He married Lulu Eldridge on the 14th. of February, in what year we did not learn. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Lulu died January 17th., 1931, and Jay died February 13th., 1932. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, N.Y. There were no children.

(8998) FREDERICK BLAUVELT MILLER, (Amelia Estelle Blauvelt, 6163), was born at Englewood, N.J., November 4th., 1891. On December 29th., 1920 he married Frances Masson. She was the daughter of Thomas L. Masson and Fannie Zulette Goodrich, born in New York City, December 29th., 1896. They lived in Montclair, N.J.

The children of Frederick Blauvelt Miller, (8998), and Frances Masson are:—
11,274 Jane Masson, born Jan. 7, 1922.
11,275 Albert Blauvelt, born Dec. 4, 1924.
11,276 Susanne Estelle, born Feb. 19, 1928.

(8999) ALBERT CONOVER MILLER, (Amelia Estelle Blauvelt, 6163), was born at Englewood, N.J. March 11th., 1894, and baptised at Tappan, #5075, October 31st., 1894. On April 20th., 1918 he married Georgiana Hawkins. She was the daughter of Frederick Hawkins and Sarah MacNeal, born May 19th., 1894. They live in Montclair, N.J.

The only child of Albert Conover Miller, (8999), and Georgiana Hawkins is:—
11,277 Frederick Hawkins, born April 6, 1923.

(9000) EMMA LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Maj. Louis D. Blauvelt, 6165), was born at Cripple Creek, Col. On March 7th., 1919 she married Howard Park, and lives in Denver, Col. We have no knowledge of children.

(9001) JOHN WESLEY BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 6167), was born in New York City, May 23rd., 1858. On July 18th., 1885 he married Sarah Nicholson. She was the daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Nicholson, born at Susquehanna, Pa., June 23rd., 1862. They lived in Nyack, N.Y. Sarah died April 24th., 1926, and John died May 23rd., 1931. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of John Wesley Blauvelt, (9001), and Sarah Nicholson were:—
11,278 Verna Lillian, born Aug. 31, 1888, died April 12, 1906, bur. Oak Hill.
11,279 Harry Wesley, born Nov. 18, 1890.
11,280 Albert, born Nov. 10, 1893, died Jan. 27, 1903, bur. Oak Hill.
11,281 Grace Charlotte, born Aug. 11, 1895.
11,282 Arthur Elmer, born Oct. 24, 1899.
11,283 Maude Marion, born May 3, 1901.
11,284 Walter, born Sept. 5, 1902.
11,285 Merle Raymond, born May 22, 1904.
11,286 Sadie, born Feb. 13, 1908.
11,287 Franklin Babbitt, born Sept. 19, 1910.

(9003) CHARLES W. BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 6167), was born about 1866. He married, first, Ella Blauvelt, (20,076), whom we have so far been unable to identify. She died in 1896, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. Charles married, second, Edith Post, (8305), July 3rd., 1902, at Passaic, N.J. She was the daughter of Peter T. Post and Hannah M. Blauvelt, (5455), born July 1st., 1881. Charles died in the Passaic hospital, March 4th., 1905, and is buried at Lodi, N.J. Edith was the widow of a man named Apercrombly when she married Charles, and after his death she married Emil DeWolf.

The children of Charles W. Blauvelt, (9003), and Ella Blauvelt, (20,076), were:—
11,288 Violet, born May 23, 1892.
11,289 Wesley, born May 10, 1894.

The only child of Charles W. Blauvelt, (9003), and Edith Post, (8305), was:--
11,290 William, born April 15, 1903.

(9004) EVA BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 6167), was born at Tappan, N.Y., August 27th., 1869. On June 7th., 1887 she married Henry Perry Cole, Jr., at Tappan. He was the son of Henry Perry Cole and Mary Ann Riker, born at Cresskill, N.J., February 20th., 1867. They lived at Tenafly, N.J. Eva died February 13th., 1926, and Henry died May 3rd., 1948. They are both buried in the Brookside Cemetery, at Englewood, N.J.

The children of Henry Perry Cole, Jr. and Eva Blauvelt, (9004), were:--
11,291 Evelyn, born March 7, 1888.
11,292 Lily C., born Aug. 26, 1893.
11,293 Jacob Thomas, born April 8, 1895.
11,294 Ida, born July 17, 1897.
11,295 Henrietta, born May 17, 1899.
11,296 Marjorie Eveline, born Feb. 19, 1906, died March 18, 1906.
11,297 Henry P., born June 26, 1911.

(9005) ELLA CECELIA BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 6167), was born at Tappan, N.Y., June 10th., 1874. On September 15th., 1897 she married Harry Taylor, (Tap. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Samuel Taylor and Bertha Wienant, born March 12th., 1876, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #250, November 26th., 1876. They lived at Yonkers for a number of years, and later at Beacon, N.Y. Ella died March 13th., 1945, and is buried at Tappan. Harry is still living at Beacon.

The children of Harry Taylor and Ella Cecelia Blauvelt, (9005), were:--

11,298 Ethel May, born Sept. 21, 1898.
11,299 Howard Raymond, born July 30, 1904.
11,300 Bertha Naomi, born March 26, 1908.
11,301 Charles Albert, born Oct. 6, 1911.
11,302 Mildred C., born July 24, 1914.

(9006) CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 6185), was born, according to her age at death, October 3rd., 1860. She married Charles Cooper, a contractor in New York City. They lived in New York, and later in Brooklyn. We have been told that at one time Charles was a member of the New York State Senate. He died some time after 1916, and Cornelia died May 7th., 1939. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

The children of Charles Cooper and Cornelia Blauvelt, (9006), were:—
11,303 William H. B., born ___.__,1884.
11,304 Isabel O., born ___.__,____.

(9011) MARGARET AMELIA, (Minnie), SMITH, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 6190), was born February 24th., 1857, and baptised at Tappan, #4839, January 28th., 1858. On September 26th., 1877 she married Isaac Eaton Gillies. The Tappan church records state that he was a banker of Sparkill, age 28 years. Isaac was the son of Daniel C. Gillies and Maria Bell, born evidently in 1849. It seems evident also that Margaret died prior to 1885, for in that year Isaac married Emma L. Lusk at Sparkill. They lived at Nyack, N.Y. Isaac died in April 1923, and is buried at Sparkill, N.Y. We are not sure, but we think that Isaac had a son Charles. If so, we do not know if he was a child of the first or second marriage.

(9012) FANNY B. SMITH, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 6190), was born August 21st., 1858. On September 29th., 1880 she married Abram Blauvelt, (4816), (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Henry A. Blauvelt, (2633), and Maria VanAntwerp, (3459), born at Orangeburg, July 2nd., 1856. They lived at Sparkill, N.Y. Fanny died November 21st., 1938, and Abram died December 3rd., 1949. They are both buried at Tappan, N.Y.

The only child of Abram Blauvelt, (4816), and Fanny B. Smith, (9012), will be found under the father's number.

(9013) CORNELIUS LYDECKER BLAUVELT SMITH, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 6190), was born at Sparkill, N.Y. June 28th., 1864. On June 27th., 1888 he married Minnie Ann Blauvelt, (5528), at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of Edwin E. Blauvelt, (3145), and Sarah Eleanor Blauvelt, (5185), born at Nyack, N.Y. May 12th., 1868. They lived at Sparkill. Cornelius and Minnie were active members of the old Tappan Reformed Church for many years. They were charter members of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Cornelius died December 11th., 1946 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack. Minnie was still living in 1955.

The only child of Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt Smith, (9013), and Minnie Ann Blauvelt, (5528), was:—
11,305 Gladys Blauvelt, born April 27, 1893, bapt. Tap. #5072, March 14, 1894.

(9014) LULU CHARLOTTA SMITH, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 6190), was born at Sparkill, N.Y. March 30th., 1875, and baptised at Tappan, #5029, no date. She never married. She lived in New York City for many years. About 1938 she took up her residence in Tampa, Fla. where she died October 9th., 1940. She is buried in the Tappan Cemetery.

(9014b) WILFORD BOGERT, (Sarah Ann Christie, 6193e). We have no birth date. He did not marry, and died September 22nd., 1951. He is buried at Hackensack.

(9014d) MASIE E. BOGERT, (Sarah Ann Christie, 6193e), was born at Bergenfield, N.J. September 22nd., 1884. On December 8th., 1901 she married Joseph Westervelt Stagg at Paterson, N.J. He was the son of Cyrus D. Stagg and Cordelia Jane Samler, born at Ridgefield, N.J. October 17th., 1882. He died July 18th., 1953 and is buried at Hackensack. Masie was still living in 1954. She was a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Joseph Westervelt Stagg and Masie E. Bogert, (9014d), were:—
11,305a Miriam Naomi, born July 26, 1904.
11,305b Reginald, born Jan. 26, 1906, died March 25, 1946.
11,305c Mervyn Bogert, born Dec. 17, 1914.

(9015) HARROLD L. BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 6196). From his age at death, as given in his death notice, we judge that he was born in 1895. He married Geraldine Servess. They lived at 27 Poplar Avenue, in Hackensack, N.J. Harrold was employed with the Packer-Bamberger Co. in Hackensack for a number of years. He died January 19th., 1949, at the age of 54 years, and is buried in the Hackensack Cemetery. From the death notice we know that Geraldine survived him, and as no children are mentioned we assume that there were none.

(9016) MARION LORENZO BLAUVELT, (William D. Blauvelt, 6197), was born, according to her own questionnaire, November 11th., 1894. On February 21st., 1918 she married Stanley Ackerman Walter, at Waco, Tex. He was the son of Horace Lawrence Walter and Bessie Ackerman, born March 20th., 1896. During World War I Stanley was a first lieutenant in the 55th. Infantry, in the 7th. Division, serving in France. After the war they were living at Hornell, N.Y.

The children of Stanley Ackerman Walter and Marion Lorenzo Blauvelt, (9016), were:—
11,306 Margaret, born Aug. 28, 1920.
11,307 William, born Feb. 9, 1924.

(9017) SARAH MATILDA BARTOW, (Elizabeth Ferdon, 6199), was born July 3rd., 1843, and baptised at Tappan, #4636, October 15th., 1843. No further information.

(9022) LENA TANNER, (Leah Ann Ferdon, 6202), was born February 1st., 1857. According to the

Demarest Genealogy, #2502, she married John R. Demarest, November 4th., 1874. He was the son of John J. Demarest and Catherine VanBuskirk, born February 28th., 1847. Lena died April 8th., 1915.

The children of John R. Demarest and Lena Tanner, (9022), were:—
11,308 John J., born July 14, 1875.
11,309 Charles Tanner, born Jan. 15, 1879.
11,310 Pauline M., born Sept. 26, 1883.
11,311 VanBuskirk, born Dec. 19, 1894.
(Dem. Gen. p. 340.)

(9023) CLARA TANNER, (Leah Ann Ferdon, 6202), was born June 16th., 1863. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3283, she married Edwin Demarest on October 15th., 1884. He was the son of Abraham G. Demarest and his first wife Charity Ferdon, born November 30th., 1861. He died December 8th., 1920.

The only child of Edwin Demarest and Clara Tanner, (9023), was:—
11,312 Irma, born Jan. 14, 1886.

(9024) ANNA TANNER, (Leah Ann Ferdon, 6202). We only know that she married Edwin Cronyn, and died February 1st., 1919.

(9025) SOPHIE TANNER, (Leah Ann Ferdon, 6202). We only know that she married William Wray.

(9027) LOUISE FERDON KIPP, (Sophiah Ferdon, 6203), was born April 13th., 1863, and baptised at Tappan, #4894, March 30th., 1866. On September 20th., 1882 she married William Corning Germond. He was the son of Charles W. Germond and Margaret K. Corning, and as the marriage record in the Tappan Church records state that he was 26 years of age, we assume that he was born in 1856. He was a florist at Sparkill, N.Y. When William died we do not know, but it would seem that Louise married, second, Harry Conover, for in the record of the sale of certain lands, in 1920, which had been owned by Jacob J. Blauvelt, her grandmother's brother, she is referred to as Louise Conover. We know nothing of any children.

(9028) WESLEY KIPP, (Sophia Ferdon, 6203). We have found no record of his birth. We understand that he married Amelia Knapp, and this seems to be confirmed by the record of the sale of certain lands at Hackensack, N.J., in 1920, that had formerly been owned by Jacob J. Blauvelt, brother of his grandmother, wherein he is mentioned with his wife Amelia. His residence is given as Piermont, N.Y. We know nothing of children.

(9029) EDNA FERDON, (William Ferdon, 6204), was born in 1870. She may have married a William Ferdon. We only know that she died November 13th., 1912, and is buried at Tappan.

(9031) SARAH HARING, (Garret Haring, 6209), was born February 28th., 1856. According to the New Haarlem Register, p. 151, she married Charles Fournier, March 25th., 1878. This is born out by the records of the sale of certain lands at Hackensack, N.J., on February 3rd., 1920, which had formerly been owned by Jacob J. Blauvelt, brother of Sarah's grandmother, wherein she is referred to as the wife of Charles Fournier.

The children of Charles Fournier and Sarah Haring, (9031), were:—
11,313 Edith, born Jan. 27, 1879.
11,314 Lulu, born ___.__,____.
11,315 Oscar, born ___.__,____.
(N. Haar. Reg., p. 152.)

(9032) JOHN HARING, (Garret Haring, 6209), was born May 5th., 1863. We know from her tomb stone, beside his, that his wife was Cora A. somebody, and that she was born in 1874. John died in his 59th year, in 1941, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. We assume that Cora survived him as the death date on her stone is not cut. We know nothing of children.

(9033) MARY GERTRUDE RYDER, (Rachel Ann Haring, 6210), was born October 13th., 1862, and married George Seibert July 15th., 1891, according to the New Haarlem Register, p. 151. We have no further information.

(9034) MARGARETTA DEMAREST, (Lavina Blauvelt, 6211), was born April 25th., 1863. Both the New Haarlem Register, p. 152, and the Demarest Genealogy #2593, tell us that she married Cornelius T. Banta October 21st., 1896. Dr. Demarest states that there were no children, and that she died October 14th., 1926.

(9035) SARAH LOUISE DEMAREST, (Lavina Blauvelt, 6211). The Demarest Genealogy, #2594, p. 267, tells us that she was born at Newburg, N.Y., June 30th., 1869, and on p. 350, that she married Frank Banta, and died August 31st., 1913.

The only child we have for Frank Banta and Sarah Louise Demarest, (9035), is:—
11,316 Helen, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. p. 350.)

(9037) RICHARD GIVEANS BLAUVELT, (Richard J. Blauvelt, 6215), was born at Lafayette, N.J., March 7th., 1899. On February 2nd., 1922 he married Ruth Yost, in New York City. She was the daughter of Jacob Yost and Ann Elizabeth Hildebrand, born at Newton, N.J., June 28th., 1900. They lived in Lafayette, N.J., where Richard was the proprietor of the hotel. He died March 20th., 1955, and is buried in the North Hadentown Cemetery, Hadentownship, Sussex County, N.J.

The children of Richard Giveans Blauvelt, (9037), and Ruth Yost were:—
11,317 Bette, born March 23, 1928.
11,318 Richard John, born July 5, 1929.

(9038) LOUISE SIMPSON BLAUVELT, (Elmer Christie Blauvelt, 6216), was born in Sussex, N.J., November 17th., 1897. On June 1st., 1929 she married Chester Reynolds Bannihr, at Yonkers, N.Y. He was the son of Harry Herman Bannihr and Alice Adelia Rogers, born in Yonkers, October 20th., 1902. They live in Yonkers. We judge that there are no children.

(9040) DAVID CLARK BOGERT, (Jane Bogert, 6216a), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., April 7th., 1861. He seems to have been generally known as Clark Bogert. On October 14th., 1885 he married Eva Bogert, in Union City, N.J. She was the daughter of Albert D. Bogert and Christina Christie, born in New York City, August 29th., 1863. They lived at Closter, N.J. David died June 5th., 1933, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. Eva was living in 1938.

The children of David Clark Bogert, (9040), and Eva Bogert were:—
11,319 Ethel, born ___.__,1887, died ___.__,1888, bur. W'wood.
11,320 Albert D., born ___.__,1889, died ___.__, 1889, bur. W'wood.
11,321 Percy J., born ___.__,1889, died ___.__, 1890, bur. W'wood.
11,322 Herbert, born Oct. 9, 1890.
11,323 Albert D., born July 28, 1892.
11,324 Marion, born Aug. 22, 1895.
11,325 Edwin VanSaun, born May 1, 1897.

(9044) ELMER BOGERT, (Jane Bogert, 6216a), was born May 12th., 1876. We only know that he was living in Cresskill, N.J. in 1939.

(9046) WALTER BOGERT, (John Jacob Bogert, 6219), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., February 10th., 1877. We only know that his first wife was named Ethel. She was born in 1883, and died in 1914. His second wife was named Irene. She was born in 1870, and died in 1941. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J. We have no record of children.

(9048) MARY L. BOGERT, (John Jacob Bogert, 6219), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., July 26th., 1889. We only know that she married Walter C. Strunk.

(9049) MARGARETTA E. WARD, (Elma Bogert, 6220), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., on October 13th., 1879. On October 17th., 1906 she married John Westervelt Mount, (10,404b), in Harrington Park. He was the son of Joseph F. Mount and Anna Maria Westervelt, (7833a), born January 14th., 1879. John was a coal dealer in Bergen County, N.J., he died December 12th., 1945 and is buried in Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J. We know of no children.

(9050) ELSIE A. WARD, (Elma Bogert, 6220), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., February 4th., 1883. On November 22nd., 1905 she married Charles Earnshaw Cooper, at Harrington. He was the son of William Earnshaw Cooper and Anna Moles, born in Jersey City, N.J., March 7th., 1883. They lived at Harrington Park.

The only child of Charles Earnshaw Cooper and Elsie A. Ward, (9050), was:—
11,326 David Earnshaw, born Jan. 18, 1917.

(9052) RUTH WARD, (Elma Bogert, 6220), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., February 2nd., 1892. On June 23rd., 1923 she married James Clate Robertson, Jr., at Harrington. He was the son of James Clate Robertson and Jeannette C. Brown, born at Quaker Hill, Conn., April 3rd., 1891. They live at Harrington Park. There were no children.

(9053) GEORGE WARD, (Elma Bogert, 6220), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., November 7th., 1894. On August 5th., 1922 he married Melanie Q. Rowley at Ithaca, N.Y. According to his mother's obituary George was living in Binghamton, N.Y. in 1941.

The children of George Ward, (9053), and Melanie Q. Rowley were:—
11,327 Elma, born ___.__,____. } (Grandmother's
11,328 George, born ___.__,____.) obituary.)

(9056) ALBERT VOORHIS DEMAREST, (Effie Jane Blauvelt, 6223), was born on the farm of his grandfather, at Harrington Park, N.J., February 11th., 1880. On September 23rd., 1903 he married Mamie Giffin at Bogota, N.J. She was born in New York City, September 10th., 1883. They lived at Tenafly, N.J., where Albert was a realtor, with offices also in Bergenfield, N.J. Albert died September 2nd., 1953.

The children of Albert Voorhis Demarest, (9056), and Mamie Giffin were:—
11,329 Dorothy, born Sept. 19, 1904.
11,330 Lois, born June 29, 1906.
(Father's questionnaire.)

(9057) DANIEL R. DEMAREST, (Effie Jane Blauvelt, 6223), was born June 7th., 1882. He married, first, Maybelle Rother, June 10th., 1905. We have no children of this marriage. They were divorced in 1915, and on January 15th., 1927 Daniel married Frances Thornton Ravenhall. They lived in Oklahoma City, Okla. (New Haar. Reg., p. 152, Dem. Gen. #3304.)

The only child of Daniel R. Demarest, (9057), and Frances Thornton Ravenhall was:—
11,331 David, born Dec. 6, 1927. (Dem. Gen. #3886.)

(9058) SAMUEL S. DEMAREST, (Effy Jane Blauvelt, 6223), was born June 2nd., 1886. On August 3rd., 1918 he married Nelva Lowell George, at Cleveland, Ohio. They were divorced, and on November 2nd., 1934 Samuel married Dorothea Wieter. He died May 1st., 1936. Samuel graduated from Rutgers University in 1909 with the degree of B.Sc. (Dem. Gen. #3305.)

The children of Samuel S. Demarest, (9058), and Nelva Lowell George were:—

11,332 Mary Jane, born June 9, 1919.
11,333 John Zabriskie, born March 6, 1921.

(9060) THOMAS SMITH ALLISON, (Susan Maria Smith, 6226), was born September 3rd., 1860, and baptised at Tappan, #4862, December 23rd., 1860. From her tomb stone we know that his wife was Lena S. somebody, and that she was born also in 1860. She died in 1904, and Thomas died in 1936. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J. We think that there was a son, Thomas Smith Allison, for on his tomb stone Thomas is given as senior.

(9063) JACOB ALLISON, (Susan Maria Smith, 6226), was born April 12th., 1873. On March 9th., 1904 he married Irma Papeman, of Orangeburg, at Tappan. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The entry states that he was a lawyer, of Orangeburg, aged 26 years, and that she was the daughter of Edmond Papeman and Jennie Verweed, aged 18 years, which would place her birth in 1886. We know nothing of children. (Note discrepancy in Jacob's birth date and age at marriage).

(9065) GEORGE FRANKLIN GILMORE SMITH, (Richard B. Smith, 6227), was born December 28th., 1866, and baptised at Tappan, #4914, no date. No further information.

(9065a) MARY ADELAIDE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 6240), was born at Closter, N.J., August 23rd., 1862, and baptised at Tappan, #4877, January 4th., 1863. On February 17th., 1886 she married Franklin Gruman, at Blauvelt, N.J. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Jeremiah B. Gruman and Philipina Augusta Allendorph, born in Brooklyn, March 16th., 1862. They lived in Newark, N.J., where Franklin operated a drug milling industry on St. Francis Street, which had been founded by his father in New York City in 1854. Franklin was a member of the Newark Chamber of Commerce, and the New York Board of Trade. He died February 24th., 1939, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. Mary at this writing is living in Orange, N.J.

The children of Franklin Gruman and Mary Adelaide Blauvelt, (9065a), were:—
11,334 Franklin Allendorph, born Dec. 25, 1888.
11,335 LeRoy Blauvelt, born Feb. 25, 1891.
11,336 Theodore Wiley, born Dec. 22, 1892, died Aug. 13, 1910, bur. W'wood.
11,337 Lloyd Belmont, born May 25, 1894.
11,338 Elsie Adelaide, born Nov. 13, 1900.
11,339 DeWitt Loder, born June 16, 1902.
(The New Haarlem Register, p. 152, seems to show two other children who died in infancy. We think this is an error, for Mary, herself, does not mention them.)

(9066) EFFIE MATILDA BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 6240), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., December 3rd., 1867, and baptised at Tappan, #4912, July 12th., 1868. She never married, and in 1951 was living in Orange, N.J. She was #66 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died March 1st., 1953 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(9067) HELEN B. DECKER, (Helen Maria Blauvelt, 6243), was born March 24th., 1886. On September 30th., 1908 she married Charles A. VanWinkle, son of Arthur VanWinkle and Cornelia Winant. They live in Rutherford, N.J., where Charles is a banker. He is a member of the Holland Society of N.Y.

The children of Charles A. VanWinkle and Helen B. Decker, (9067), were:—
11,340 Caroline,born Dec. 26, 1906.
11,341 Arthur D., born March 11, 1911.

(9068) FRANK CHADSEY DECKER, (Helen Maria Blauvelt, 6243), was born July 7th., 1889. On October 6th., 1914 he married Beatrice Shakespere, daughter of Benjamin F. and Emma T. Shakespere. We understand that there were no children.

(9069) ROBERT K. DEMAREST, (Abraham I. Demarest, 6248), was born in New York City, December 15th., 1885. During World War I, he was in the U.S. Air Corps. On July 13th., 1919 he married Sophie Elizabeth Miller, of Columbus, N.C. They lived in Flushing, Long Island. Sophie died March 5th., 1950, and Robert died January 27th., 1952. He was a member of the Holland Society of N.Y.

The children of Robert K. Demarest, (9069), and Sophie E. Miller were:—
11,341a Robert K., born ___.__,____.
11,341b Livingston, born ___.__,____.
11,341c Catherine, born ___.__,____.

(9072) Dr. HARROLD BLAUVELT, (Dr. Alonzo Blauvelt, 6251). According to his age at death he was born in 1892, and we assume in New York City. We are told that he married twice, though we do not know the name of his first wife. His second wife was Gladys Ball. They lived in Maplewood, N.J. Up to the time of World War I, Harrold was assistant superintendent of the King's County Hospital, in Brooklyn. During the war he served in the Army Medical Corps. After the war he was assistant resident physician with the Willard Parker Hospital, in New York City. In 1930 he went with the F. W. Woolworth Co. as examining physician. During World War II, he was associated with several wartime construction projects as company physician, including the Hanford Engineering Works, of Pasco, Washington, during the development of the atomic-bomb. In 1941 he became associated with the DuPont Co., on the medical staff where he remained until his death, February 7th., 1947, at the age of 55 years, in Wilmington, Del.

The children of Dr. Harrold Blauvelt, (9072), and Gladys Ball were:—
11,342 Alonzo, (Lon), born ___.__,____.
11,343 Harold, born ___.__,____.
11,344 Barbara, born ___.__,____.
(Father's obituary.)

(9073) MABEL DURYEA, (Eliza Ferdon Bartow, 6252), was born at Closter, N.J., May 15th., 1872. She first married Charles Hudson Green, October 12th., 1895, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). There were no children of this marriage, and they were divorced eventually. On November 14th., 1901 Mabel married William Clark Polhemus, (8511), in New York City. He was the son of Dr. Jacob Outwater Polhemus and Christina Smith, born in Nyack, N.Y., October 27th., 1872. They lived in Nyack. William died February 21st., 1904, and Mabel died April 13th., 1946. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of William Clark Polhemus, (8511), and Mabel Duryea, (9073), will be found under the father's number.

(9074) WALTER BARTOW DURYEA, (Eliza Ferdon Bartow, 6252), was born June 9th., 1876. He married Ella Mairs, October 20th., 1904.

The only child of Walter Bartow Duryea, (9074), and Ella Mairs was:—
11,345 William Mairs, born April 9, 1906.

(9076) RODGER RUYSDALE HARING, (Theunis Blauvelt Haring, 6271), was born at Norwood, N.J., October 25th., 1893. On May 8th., 1918 he married Frances Gasten Hill, at Bogota, N.J. She was the daughter of John Fisk Hill and Anna Baldwin, born at Bergenfield, N.J., November 25th., 1894. They lived in Rochester, N.Y.

The children of Rodger Ruysdale Haring, (9076), and Frances Gasten Hill were:—
11,346 Betty Ann, born July 10, 1920.
11,347 David Westbrook, born June 21, 1922.

(9077) LETTY HARING, (Theunis Blauvelt Haring, 6271), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 4th., 1897. On July 19th., 1914 she married Harland Page Ross, Jr. He was the son of Harland Page Ross and Adrienne Mercedes Guffrey, born in New York City, October 13th., 1894. They lived at Bogota, N.J.

The children of Harland Page Ross, Jr., and Letty Haring, (9077), were:—
11,348 Vivienne Gay, born Aug. 18, 1915.
11,349 Harland Page, III, born Aug. 30, 1922.

(9078) GENEVEVE CONSTANCE HARING, (Arthur Haring, 6272), was born December 5th., 1897, and baptised at Tappan, #5099, March 1st., 1898. On April 9th., 1925 she married Otto Lein. He was the son of Otto Lein and Maria Werner. They live at Old Tappan, N.J.

The children of Otto Lein and Geneveve Constance Haring, (9078), were:—
11,350 Otto Arthur, born May 24, 1926.
11,351 Powell Albert, born April 17, 1932.

(9079) WILLIAM BANTA, Jr., (William Banta, 6278), was born in 1865. We only know that he died in 1934, and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

(9080) ALBERT M. BANTA, (William Banta, 6278), was born in 1872. We only know that he died in 1919, and is buried in the churchyard of the Ramapo Reformed Church.

(9083) ALICE KEMP, (Sarah Cornelia Banta, 6279), was baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, November 6th., 1864. No further information.

(9084) EMMA S. KEMP, (Sarah Cornelia Banta, 6279), was baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, January 9th., 1867. No further information.

(9085a) ELLA M. SHUART, (Deborah Banta, 6288), was born at Mahwah, N.J., November 23rd., 1889. On April 29th., 1911 she married Carl L. Johnson, at Mahwah. He was the son of John Johnson, born at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., February 18th., 1884. He died October 30th., 1938, and is buried at Airmont, N.Y. There were no children. Ella was living in Ridgewood, N.J. in September 1951.

(9088) GLADYS D. PETERSON, (Grace Genevieve Christie, 6325), was born January 18th., 1901. She married Ivan H. Frye June 11th., 1929.

The only child we have for Ivan H. Frye and Gladys D. Peterson, (9088), is:—
11,352 Charles Louis, born ___.__,____.

(9089) MYRTLE MAE PETERSON, (Grace Genevieve Christie, 6325), was born September 23rd., 1903. On July 10th., 1928 she married Alfred E. Rydgren; she married second a man named Pawlik.

The only child we have for Alfred E. Rydgren and Myrtle Mae Peterson, (9089), is:—
11,353 Tyrrell Kent, born Jan. 14, 1929.

(9090) PETER A. DEMAREST, (Joseph Demarest, 6336), was born July 10th., 1884. According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3467, he married, first, Emma Kyle, and second, Ida May Pudney.

The children of Peter A. Demarest, (9090), and Emma Kyle were:—
11,354 John, born Jan. 10, 1905, died June 26, 1910.
11,355 Herbert, born March 8, 1912.

The only child of Peter A. Demarest, (9090), and Ida May Pudney was:—
11,356 Patricia Ann, born Sept. 13, 1928.

(9091) CHARLES C. DEMAREST, (Joseph Demarest, 6336), was born November 2nd., 1889. In November, 1907 he married Myrtle Ross. (Dem. Gen. #3466.)

The children of Charles C. Demarest, (9091), and Myrtle Ross were:—
11,357 Carl A., born Nov. 29, 1912.
11,358 Charles L., born Sept. 10, 1920.

(9092) ANNA E. DEMAREST, (Jacob J. Demarest, 6337), was born February 8th., 1880. The Demarest Genealogy, #3468, tells us that she married John C. Locklerner October 16th., 1901. Their only child died in infancy.

(9094) JOHN MILLS VAN KIRK, (Emma J. Demarest, 6340), was born November 21st., 1893. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 364, tells us that he married Marion MacMickle.

The children of John Mills VanKirk, (9094), and Marion MacMickle were:—

11,359 Marilyn, born Dec. 29, 1931.
11,360 John, born May 19, 1933.
11,361 Thomas Burton, born Aug. 4, 1936.

(9095) JAMES WARDEN VAN KIRK, (Emma J. Demarest, 6340), was born January 28th., 190(5?). He married Evelyn MacMickle, January 11th., 1936. No further information.

(9096) ANDREW WILLIAM ROY, (Susan Demarest, 6342), was born November 20th., 1893. On June 5th., 1918 he married Mary Myrtis Smith, who was born September 11th., 1893.

The only child we have for Andrew William Roy, (9096), and Mary Myrtis Smith is:—
11,361a William Andrew, born July 23, 1921.

(9097) FRANK DEMAREST ROY, (Susan Demarest, 6342), was born May 30th., 1896. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 365, tells us that he married Elizabeth Kirkwood Linn, born January 14th., 1894.

The children of Frank Demarest Roy, (9097), and Elizabeth Kirkwood Linn were:—
11,362 Charles Linn, born June 24, 1927.
11,363 Susan Demarest, born Nov. 6, 1929.

(9098) ERNEST STEPHEN ROY, (Susan Demarest, 6342), was born June 3rd., 1900. According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 365, he married Helen Elizabeth Musser, who was born December 14th., 1905.

The children of Ernest Stephen Roy, (9098), and Helen Elizabeth Musser were:—
11,364 Richard Musser, born Nov. 13, 1932.
11,365 Margaret Ann, born Feb. 26, 1936.

(9099) GILYAM DEMAREST, (Frank Demarest, 6345). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3470, he was born September 25th., 1906, and on October 21st., 1931 married Evalena Courtright. They lived on a farm near Lafayette, N.J.

The children of Gilyam Demarest, (9099), and Evelena Courtright were:—
11,366 John Gilyam, born Aug. 28, 1932.
11,367 Gilyam, born Aug. 26, 1933.
11,368 Frank, born Dec. 5, 1934.
11,369 Peter J., born Oct. 12, 1936.

(9100) MARIA QUACKENBUSH, (Margaret Demarest, 6354). The Demarest Genealogy lists her under #1895. We do not find her birth or baptism. It also tells us that she married John Demarest, though it does not identify him, or give any children.

(9101) SARAH QUACKENBUSH, (Margaret Demarest, 6354), was born February 14th., 1842, and baptised at Dumont, #518, April 3rd., 1842. The Demarest Genealogy, under #1895, tells us that she married Martin Demott. No further information.

(9102) GERRIT DEMAREST QUACKENBUSH, (Margaret Demarest, 6354), was born May 18th., 1847, and baptised at Dumont, #597, September 2nd., 1847. The Demarest Genealogy, under #1895, tells us that he married Carrie Herring. No further information.

(9103) CORNELIUS QUACKENBUSH, (Margaret Demarest, 6354), was born August 31st., 1849, and baptised at Dumont, #620, November 29th., 1849. The Demarest Genealogy tells us that he did not marry. No further information.

(9104) EMMA QUACKENBUSH, (Margaret Demarest, 6354), was born July 15th., 1853, and baptised at Dumont, #677, December 13th., 1853. She is not listed in the Demarest Genealogy, under #1895, and we know nothing further.

(9105) DeGRAW QUACKENBUSH, (Margaret Demarest, 6354), was born July 22nd., 1856, and baptised at Dumont, #723, March 15th., 1857. The Demarest Genealogy, under #1895, tells us that he married Maria Hall. In a Bible record we find that a DeGraw Quackenbush, of about this period, married Adele VanBuskirk. We wonder if it is the same DeGraw. Also, did he die November 8th., 1928? We are not sure, and we have no further information.

(9106) ARTHUR QUACKENBUSH, (Margaret Demarest, 6354), was born July 1st., 1860. The Demarest Genealogy, under #1895, lists him as a child of these parents. He was baptised at Dumont, #772, December 11th., 1860, and in the record the mother is given as Maria Demarest. It is quite possible this was an error. We understand that he did not marry.

(9106a) MARY DEMAREST, (Abraham A. G. Demarest, 6355). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 372, she was born at Hackensack, N.J., December 3rd., 1867, and married Irving E. Smith on June 29th., 1898. He was born August 10th., 1867. They had one child:—

11,369a Marguerite Helmer, born Aug. 13, 1899. (Dem. Gen., p. 372.)

(9108) SARAH BARTHOLF, (Rachel Demarest, 6356). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 289, tells us that she was born November 2nd., 1860, married Charles A. Tracy, and died February 28th., 1894. No further information.

(9109) ANNIE BARTHOLF, (Rachel Demarest, 6356). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 289, tells us that she was born June 27th., 1863, and never married.

(9110) WARREN BARTHOLF, (Rachel Demarest, 6356). The Demarest Geneology, p. 289, tells us that he was born August 25th., 1864, and married Kate Mary Jorolemon on September 5th., 1893. No further information.

(9111) CHARLES BARTHOLF, (Rachel Demarest, 6356). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 289, tells us that he was born December 12th., 1866, never married and died May 28th., 1896.

(9113) GARRET BARTHOLF, (Rachel Demarest, 6356). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 289, tells us that he was born October 23rd., 1873, married Jennie Wade, August 22nd., 1900. We have no further information.

(9114) CORA DEMAREST, (Abraham D. Demarest, 6357). The Demarest Genealogy, #2768, tells us that she was born May 7th., 1860. On May 13th., 1884 she married Peter S. Graham, who was born August 18th., 1851. Peter died February 18th., 1893, and Cora died March 30th., 1918.

The only child we have for Peter S. Graham and Cora Demarest, (9114), is:--
11,370 Laura, born Sept. 14, 1886.

(9115) RAYMOND D. H. DEMAREST, (Cornelius D. Demarest, 6358). The Demarest Genealogy, #2769, tells us that he was born March 4th., 1868. On September 16th., 1903 he married Margaret L. Brett, at Montvale, N.J. She was born November 10th., 1876.

The children of Raymond D. H. Demarest, (9115), and Margaret L. Brett were:--
11,371 Raymond C., born Aug. 4, 1904.
11,372 J. Chester, born Sept. 24, 1908.
11,373 Edgar L., born Oct. 22, 1914.

(9116) VIOLA DEMAREST, (Cornelius D. Demarest, 6358). The Demarest Genealogy, #2770, tells us that she was born July 29th., 1871. That she married William R. Lewis, May 5th., 1895. He was born January 2nd., 1873, and died February 13th., 1900.

The only child we have for William R. Lewis and Viola Demarest, (9116), is:--
11,374 Nettie Ruth, born Oct. 11, 1896.

(9117) IDA HARING, (Margaret Demarest, 6359), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 289, February 6th., 1873, and married Charles M. French, June 12th., 1897. They lived at Dumont, N.J.

The children of Charles M. French and Ida Haring, (9117), were:--
11,374a Marshall, born ___.__,____.
11,375 Criton, born ___.__,____.

(9119) WILLIAM VAN ANTWERP BLAUVELT, (John Demarest Blauvelt, 6361), was born in Etna, Bergen County, N.J., September 25th., 1867. He married Anna M. Conover, who was born in 1869. They lived in Hackensack, N.J., where William was the under sheriff of Bergen County for a number of years. Anna died in 1917, and William died in 1922. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have for William VanAntwerp Blauvelt, (9119), and Anna M. Conover is:--
11,376 Mary E., born Aug. 7, 1894, died March 25, 1898, bur. Westwood.

(9124) JAMES ACKERMAN DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born February 23rd., 1855. According to Mr. Howard I. Durie, he first married Lydia Vanderbeek. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that his second wife was Sarah Ann Wood, whose mother was Mary Lozier. We have no further information.

(9125) ELIZABETH DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born December 22nd., 1856. On August 11th., 1880 she married John Jacob Demarest, (5896). He was the son of William J. Demarest, (3431), and Leah Banta, born January 18th., 1859. John died June 11th., 1898, and Elizabeth died August 18th., 1935.
The children of John Jacob Demarest, (5896), and Elizabeth Durie, (9125), will be found under the father's number.

(9126) JOHN HENRY DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born May 12th., 1859. The Lizzie Campbell diary tells us that he married Dellie Sneden February 21st., 1884. They lived in Allendale, N.J. John died June 9th., 1886. We think there was no child.

(9127) SAMUEL DEMAREST DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born August 6th., 1861. On November 28th., 1883 he married Bertha Peterson, (7805). (Pascack Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Henry Peterson, (5018), and Margaret Campbell, born April 20th., 1864. She died in 1920. They lived at Pearl River, N.Y.

The only child of Samuel Demarest Durie, (9127), and Bertha Peterson, (7805), was:--
11,377 Ira, born Jan. 16, 1887.

(9129) MARGARET DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born April 14th., 1866. We understand that she married Albert Cooper, and lived at West Nyack, N.Y. No further information.

(9130) ANNIE DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born March 3rd., 1869. We understand from Mr. Howard I. Durie that she married Joseph Maines, and they are now living at Tappan, N.Y. No further information.

(9131) WILLIAM B. DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born October 14th., 1871. He married Alice M. Brazee, and died July 24th., 1904. No further information.

(9132) LAURA DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born March 9th., 1874. She married Nathaniel E. Quidore, and lived in Astoria, Long Island, N.Y. No further information.

(9133) MARTHA LYDECKER DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born July 30th., 1876. On November 28th., 1901 she married Harvey T. Sneden, and died March 14th., 1951. They lived at Closter, N.J. No further information.

(9135) ARTHUR W. DURIE, (Ralph Durie, 6366), was born August 20th., 1881. He married Anna Waters and lived in Belleville, N.J. No further information.

(9135b) MARGARET ADAMS REEDER, (Emilie Adams Reese, 6371a), was born in Bordentown, N.J., December 8th., 1912. On November 24th., 1932 she married the Rev. Frank C. Leeming, of Pittsburg, Pa., at Bordentown.

The children of the Rev. Frank C. Leeming and Margaret Adams Reeder, (9135b), were:--
11,377a Michael Newbold, born Feb. 25, 1936.
11,377b David Adams, born Feb. 26, 1937.
11,377c Nicholas Reese, born Nov. 27, 1938.

(9135d) KATHERINE BRAKELEY, (Edna Reese, 6371b). We have no birth date. We only know that she married Allin Tracy Bird II, who, like herself, was a graduate of the University of Arizona, and they lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

The only child we have for Allin Tracy Bird, II, and Katherine Brakeley, (9135d), is:–
11,377d Barbara Jean, born ___.__,____.

(9137) HILDA RAY DEMAREST, (Cornelius V. B. Demarest, 6372). According to Benjamin G. Demarest, of New York City, she was born April 29th., 1885. On October 30th., 1906 she married Sherman B. Demarest, at Montclair, N.J. He was the son of Charles S. Demarest and Ida C. Miller, (Dem. Gen. #2178), born November 7th., 1880. Hilda died October 8th., 1925.

The children of Sherman B. Demarest and Hilda Ray Demarest, (9137), were:–
11,378 Raymond C., born Feb. 12, 1910.
11,379 Russell M., born Sept. 10, 1913.

(9138) FREDERICK VAN BUSKIRK DEMAREST, (Cornelius V. B. Demarest, 6372). According to Benjamin G. Demarest, of New York City, he was born June 24th., 1897, and married Myrtle Elizabeth Ramey, in Oxford, Miss., June 23rd., 1926. She was born September 4th., 1901. They lived at Woodbridge, N.J. The Demarest Genealogy, #3720, tells us that Frederick graduated from Harvard University in the class of 1919 with the degree of B.A.

The children of Frederick VanBuskirk Demarest, (9138), and Myrtle Elizabeth Ramey were:–
11,380 Nancy Ramey, born Dec. 22, 1929.
11,381 Jane Garrison, born April 7, 1933.
(Dem. Gen. p. 400.)

(9139) IRMA MAE ACKERMAN, (Lura Meta Demarest, 6373), was born October 9th., 1879. On June 12th., 1902 she married G. Frederick Johnson in Montclair, N.J. He was born May 3rd., 1873. Irma died November 20th., 1940. There were no children.

(9140) JAMES ORTEN HAMILTON, III, (James Orton Hamilton, Jr., 6378), was born July 23rd., 1910. On September 29th., 1934 he married Eleanor Conor at Bloomfield, N.J. She was born November 12th., 1915.

The children of James Orton Hamilton, III, (9140), and Eleanor Conor were:–
11,381a James Orton, IV, born May 9, 1936.
11,381b Gail Scott, born March 8, 1940.

(9143) JOSEPHINE ADELE RUDYARD, (Robert E. Lee Rudyard, 6379), was born at Passaic, N.J., November 16th., 1896. On November 15th., 1916 she married John V. Norman, at Paterson, N.J.

The only child of John V. Norman and Josephine Adele Rudyard, (9143), was:–
11,382 Marjorie Winifred, born Dec. 21, 1918.

(9144) EUGENIA RAE RUDYARD, (Robert E. Lee Rudyard, 6379), was born at Passaic, N.J., February 28th., 1898. On November 25th., 1917 she married George Hobart English, at Paterson, N.J. He died March 19th., 1920, and on February 11th., 1929 she married Horace L. Ball.

The only child of George Hobart English and Eugenia Rae Rudyard, (9144), was:–
11,383 Evelyn Mae, born Sept. 21, 1918.

The only child of Horace L. Ball and Eugenia Rae Rudyard, (9144), was:–
11,384 Horace L., Jr., born March 25, 1931.

(9145) CHARITY RUDYARD, (Robert E. Lee Rudyard, 6379), was born at Passaic, N.J., March 4th., 1900. In August, 1922 she married John McCormack, at Paterson, N.J. They live at Midland Park, N.J.

The children of John McCormack and Charity Rudyard, (9145), were:–
11,385 Mae, born ___.__,____.
11,386 John, Jr., born ___.__,____.
11,387 Charity, born ___.__,____.
11,388 Robert L., born ___.__,____.
11,389 Donald, born ___.__,____.
11,390 Jean, born ___.__,____.
11,391 Marilyn, born ___.__,____.
11,392 Gerald, born ___.__,____.
11,393 Malcolm, born ___.__,____.
11,394 Charles, born ___.__,____.
11,395 Muriel, born ___.__,____.
(Benjamin G. Demarest.)

(9148) CHRISTIAN M. GEBHARDT, Jr., (Christian M. Gebhardt, 6380), was born April 13th., 1911. According to Benjamin G. Demarest he married Gertrude Ashwald, September 4th., 1941. No further information.

(9149) ANNETTA GEBHARDT, (Christian M. Gebhardt, 6380), was born October 23rd., 1915. We are told by Benjamin G. Demarest that she married Donald Manson, October 12th., 1940. No further information.

(9151) MELISSA LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Henry George Blauvelt, 6382), was born April 7th., 1913. On August 1st., 1936 she married George Arthur Boyce at Walkill, N.Y. His mother was Catherine Collins, and he was born in Ulsterville, N.Y., December 15th., 1915. They live at Walkill.

The children of George Arthur Boyce and Melissa Louise Blauvelt, (9151), were:–
11,396 Carol Louise, born July 17, 1937, bapt. New Hurley R.D. Ch., June 13, 1943.
11,397 George Arthur, Jr., born Dec. 17, 1938, bapt. New Hurley R.D. Ch., June 13, 1943.
11,398 Robert Henry, born Aug. 11, 1940, bapt. New Hurley R.D. Ch., June 13, 1943.

(9152) GRACE MARGRETTA BLAUVELT, (Henry George Blauvelt, 6382), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., November 17th., 1914. On August 24th., 1940 she married George Topping. He was the son of James Topping and Marion McElnay, born November 30th., 1898.

The children of George Topping and Grace Margretta Blauvelt, (9152), were:–
11,399 Margretta Louise, born Dec. 31, 1942, bapt. New Hurley R.D. Ch., Sept. 5, 1943.

11,400 Marian Essie, born Sept. 2, 1945, bapt. New Hurley R.D. Ch., Jan. 22, 1946.
11,401 Irvine James, born Dec. 8, 1946, bapt. New Hurley R.D. Ch., June 8, 1947.

(9154) CHARLES G. JOCHUM, Jr., (Ethel Blauvelt, 6383), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 15th., 1931. On May 30th., 1952 he married Beatrice Emily Merrihew, in Rhinebeck, N.Y. She was the daughter of Revilo Merrihew.

(9162) HERBERT HOFFMAN BLAUVELT, Jr., (Herbert Hoffman Blauvelt, 6397), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 21st., 1908. On May 30th., 1929 he married Constance Mary Lyons. She was the daughter of William Lyons and Agnes Boyes Harkness, born in New York City, March 12th., 1908. They live in Ann Arbor, Mich.

The only child we have for Herbert Hoffman Blauvelt, Jr., (9162), and Constance Mary Lyons is:—
11,402 Herbert Hoffman, III, born May 27, 1931.

(9165) JOHN OSBORNE LEWIS, (Carolyn Blauvelt, 6399), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 29th., 1916. On October 18th., 1941 he married Estelle Theresa Rau, in Passaic, N.J. She was the daughter of Otto Rau and Estelle Theresa Holinhorst, born in Passaic, May 29th., 1916. We know nothing of children.

(9166) ROBERT BLAUVELT LEWIS, (Carolyn Blauvelt, 6399), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., November 28th., 1917. On October 3rd., 1941 he married Jean Learmont Clark. She was the daughter of James Clark and Barbara Learmont Graham, born in Port Glascow, Scotland, January 15th., 1917.

The only child we have for Robert Blauvelt Lewis, (9166), and Jean Learmont Clark is:—
11,403 Barbara Graham, born June 12, 1943.

(9167) ELBERT HEDGES VAN HOUTEN, (Edythe Anita Blauvelt, 6401), was born in Iroquois Falls, Ontario, Canada, March 9th., 1919. He married Olive Mae Trumble. Elbert is an electrical engineer, graduate from Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute. They live in Allwood, N.J.

The only child we have for Elbert Hedges Van-Houten, (9167), and Olive Mae Trumble is:—
11,404 Cynthia Jane, born March 3, 1948.

(9185) RONALD TILTON, (Miriam Alice Blauvelt, 6438), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 14th., 1892. On July 6th., 1923 he married Evelyn Tregoning. They live in San Francisco, Cal.

The only child we have for Ronald Tilton, (9185), and Evelyn Tregoning is:—
11,405 Carolyn, born April 28, 1926.

(9186) ENID BLAUVELT PULCIFER, (Florence Blauvelt, 6440), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 31st., 1908. She first married Stanley Bruce Briggs, Jr. Her second husband was Kendall Dunbar, and in October 1945, according to the Portland, (Me.) Press Herald, she married Aubrey L. Ramsdell, superintendant of the Belfast, Maine, Water District.

The only child of Stanley Bruce Briggs Jr. and Enid Blauvelt Pulcifer, (9186), was:—
11,406 Barbara, born ___.__,1929.

The only child of Kendall Dunbar and Enid Blauvelt Pulcifer, (9186), was:—
11,407 David, born ___.__,1937.

(9187) CARL EDWIN PULCIFER, (Florence Blauvelt, 6440), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 15th., 1909. On May 11th., 1945 he married Dorothy Linsey Moore, at Tyler, Tex. She was born in Tennessee. During World War II Carl was a sergeant in the U.S. Air Force. He was a graduate of the Yale School of Fine Arts. Dorothy is also an artist, and during World War II was a sergeant in the W.A.C. They now reside in Belfast, Me. The last we knew there were no children.

(9188) RUTH ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Edward Leighton Blauvelt, 6441), was born December 5th., 1895. She married Wesley M. Warner. They lived for a time in Newark, N.J., then in Caldwell, and in 1948 in Bloomfield, N.J.

The only child we have for Wesley M. Warner and Ruth Elizabeth Blauvelt, (9188), is:—
11,408 Virginia Ruth, born Sept. 12, 1924.

(9189) EDWARD LEIGHTON BLAUVELT, Jr., (Edward Leighton Blauvelt, 6441), was born in Newark, N.J., November 19th., 1897. We do not know whom he married, though we know that he had a son, and at the time of his father's death he was living in Cranford, N.J.

The only child of Edward Leighton Blauvelt, Jr., (9189), was:--
11,409 Edward Leighton, III, born Aug. 7, 1926.

(9192) MARGARET ALICE BLAUVELT, (Floyd A. Blauvelt, 6446). We have no birth date, and we explained under the supposed father's number, we are not sure we have her correctly placed. We know that she married William M. Chapman, and for a time lived in Nutley, N.J., and later in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

(9193) JOHN IRVING BLAUVELT, (John Mortimer Blauvelt, 6451), was born in Paterson, N.J., August 16th., 1904. No further information.

(9194) WHITNEY BISCHOFF, (Lila Cronk, 6459). We have no birth date. We know that he married Esther Lilyan Linder, and lived in Chappaqua, N.Y.

The only child we have for Whitney Bischoff, (9194), and Esther Lilyan Linder is:—

11,410 Dorothy Ann, born Dec. 9, 1931.

(9195) DOROTHY EDNA BISCHOFF, (Lila Cronk, 6459), was born at Chappaqua, N.Y., March 10th., 1898. On October 12th., 1922 she married Bertram Hill Carmer, at Chappaqua. He was the son of Charles W. Carmer and Emma Gender, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., March 2nd., 1871. We think that there were no children.

(9196) MARGARET RHODA BISCHOFF, (Lila Cronk, 6459). We have no birth date. We know that she married Charles E. Hunter, and lived at Hawthorne, N.Y. She died in September, 1948, and we believe that there were no children.

(9198) DONALD FRANCIS THEIS, (Jessie Elizabeth Blauvelt, 6464), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., September 28th., 1920. On June 28th., 1942 he married Ida Emma Rudden, of West Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of Thomas Rudden and Ida M. Tott, born April 4th., 1924. During World War II, Donald was an Aviation Machinist Mate, 1st. Class, in the U.S. Service.

The children of Donald Francis Theis, (9198), and Ida Emma Rudden were:—
11,411 Donna Jean, born April 24, 1944.
11,412 Sterling Weistern, born Oct. 5, 1946, died Jan. 20, 1947.

(9199) KATHERINE ELIZABETH THEIS, (Jessie Elizabeth Blauvelt, 6464), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., January 18th., 1922. On March 16th., 1943 she married Lieut. James Bradford VanHouten, (11,263), at Blauvelt, N.Y., (Greenbush Pres. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Morris C. VanHouten, (8985), and Eva Grabedunkel, born October 4th., 1921. They live at Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., where James is in the dairy business.

The children of Lieut. James Bradford VanHouten, (11,263), and Katherine Elizabeth Theis, (9199), will be found under the father's number.

(9200) MARJORIE BLAUVELT THEIS, (Jessie Elizabeth Blauvelt, 6464), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., September 30th., 1925. On January 13th., 1945 she married Jack F. Cooke, of Salisbury, N.C. Jack was a sergeant in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was the son of Henry M. Cooke and Florence Fordham, born July 19th., 1922. They live in Charlotte, N.C.

The only child we have for Jack F. Cooke and Marjorie Blauvelt Theis, (9200), is:—
11,413 Nancy Elizabeth, born Feb. 15, 1950.

(9201) HAROLD I. SCHNEIDER, (Helen Craft Blauvelt, 6465), was born August 28th., 1912. He married Mary J. Clark, January 18th., 1936.

The children of Harold I. Schneider, (9201), and Mary J. Clark were:—
11,414 Philip, born Jan. 31, 1942.
11,415 Thomas, born Nov. 5, 1946.

(9202) CHARLES WILBUR SCHNEIDER, (Helen Craft Blauvelt, 6465), was born April 27th., 1916. On August 26th., 1944 he married a girl named Walker, who was born September 27th., 1912. We understand that they had one child in 1949, though we were unable to learn the name or birth date.

(9203) JOHN GARRETT BLAUVELT, (Ralph Eugene Blauvelt, 6467), was born March 22nd., 1923. We know that he married, and had a son. Further than that we have no information.

The only child we have for John Garrett Blauvelt, (9202), is:—
11,416 Donald, born ___.__,____.

(9209) LILLIAN DOROTHY SUMMERS, (Lillian Blauvelt, 6472), was born at New City, N.Y., April 5th., 1919. We only know that she married Joseph Roessel, at Congers, N.Y., July 8th., 1939.

(9210) RETA BLAUVELT, (William Sylvester Blauvelt, 6473). We only know that she married a man named Charles Feist, and lived in Spring Valley, N.Y.

(9213) ELLEN MARSHALL, (Helena Anna Blauvelt, 6475), was born June 14th., 1914. We only know that she married a man named Navaria.

(9214) ELIZABETH MARSHALL, (Helena Anna Blauvelt, 6475), was born October 22nd., 1916. We only know that she married a man named Barker.

(9215) LILLIAN T. MARSHALL, (Helena Anna Blauvelt, 6475), was born November 9th., 1917. We understand that she was unmarried in 1948.

(9218) HELEN MAY BLAUVELT, (Theodore Blauvelt, 6476), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., May 12th., 1923. On June 8th., 1941 she married Ralph Fiest. He was a sergeant in the U.S. Army in World War II.

The only child we have for Ralph Feist and Helen May Blauvelt, (9218), is:—
11,417 Ralph, born ___.__,____.

(9219) THEODORE T. BLAUVELT, (Theodore Blauvelt, 6476), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., March 26th., 1927. On October 5th., 1946 he married Patricia Foley.

The only child we have for Theodore T. Blauvelt, (9219), and Patricia Foley is:—
11,418 Theodore P., born ___.__,____.

(9223) GEORGE MAXWELL CARMAN, (Marguerite Blauvelt, 6477), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., August 30th., 1923. He was a mechanic in the 3rd. U.S. Air Corps during World War II. On December 3rd., 1943 he married Alice Ladell Kendrick at Amarilla, Tex. She was born January 9th., 1924.

The children we have for George Maxwell Carman, (9223), and Alice Ladell Kendrick are:—
11,419 Georgia Carol, born June 9, 1945, at Avon Park, Fla.
11,420 Donald Dean, born May 7, 1947, at Memphis, Tex., died Jan. 8, 1949, Memphis, Tex.
11,421 Ronald Gene, born May 7, 1947, at Memphis, Tex.

(9224) NATHANIEL RAYMOND CARMAN, (Marguerite Blauvelt, 6477), was born at Thompson Ridge, N.Y., December 6th., 1926. During World War II he served in the U.S. Navy in the aircraft carrier service. On April 5th., 1947 he married Florence Irene Hardy, at New Haven, Conn. She was the daughter of William Hardy and Gladys Desmond, born in New Haven, April 5th., 1926. They live in New Haven.

The only child we have for Nathaniel Raymond Carman, (9224), and Florence Irene Hardy is:—
11,422 Natalie Irene, born Nov. 16, 1948.

(9225) DOROTHY MAE CARMAN, (Marguerite Blauvelt, 6477), was born at Thompson Ridge, N.Y., September 15th., 1928. On May 4th., 1947 she married George Wilkes Lewis, Jr., at Walden, N.Y. He was the son of George Wilkes Lewis and Hester Josephine Potter, born at Beacon, N.Y., May 3rd., 1925.

The only child we have for George Wilkes Lewis, Jr., and Dorothy Mae Carman, (9225), is:—
11,423 Sharon Mae, born June 21, 1948.

(9231) ZOLA ISHMAEL, (Nellie Mae Blauvelt, 6482), was born in Drummond, Okla., June 19th., 1915. We only know that she married a man named Turner.

(9234) MIRREL EDMAN BLAUVELT, (Mirrel Hudson Blauvelt, 6483), was born in Kansas City, Mo., February 9th., 1921. On January 15th., 1939 he married Alma Frances Rose, in Kansas City. We know nothing further.

(9242) ROBERT PAUL HEUSCHKEL, (Claire Moisson, 6506), was born in New York City, July 17th., 1923. He was ordained to the Holy Priesthood, of the Order of Preachers, in Washington, D.C., June 10th., 1950.

(9257) HARRY LANE, Jr., (Harry Lane, 6542), was born in Jersey City, N.J., December 16th., 1917. On June 15th., 1940 he married Elizabeth Ann Oliver, at Montclair, N.J. She was the daughter of George Parkin Oliver and Isabella Brown, born in Bayonne, N.J., April 12th., 1918. They lived for a time in Orange, N.J., but in 1949 they were residing at Monmouth Beach, N.J.

(9259) CATHARINE SPEER, (Sarah Ann Goetschius, 6543). All we know is that she married Joseph Sipp.

(9262) JACOB GERALD GEROE, (Jacob Geroe, 6554), was born at Paterson, N.J., May 7th., 1884. On February 10th., 1910 he married Daisy Louilla Lambert, at Paterson. She was the daughter of Edward Harvey Lambert and Katherine Emma Ackerman, born at Paterson, December 8th., 1886.

The only child of Jacob Gerald Geroe, (9262), and Daisy Louilla Lambert was:—
11,424 Doris Elsie, born May 12, 1912.

(9269) AGNES VAN BLARCOM, (Robert Snyder VanBlarcom, 6564), was born January 4th., 1904. On July 30th., 1925 she married Valmer R. Cross, who was born December 2nd., 1897.

The only child of Valmer R. Cross and Agnes VanBlarcom, (9269), was:—
11,425 Francis M., born Sept. 13, 1930.

(9279) VIOLA E. DIETHS, (Charlotte Stagg, 6571), was born in September, 1884. On September 28th., 1904 she married a man named Hackett. No further information.

(9284) JESSIE DIETHS, (Charlotte Stagg, 6571), was born August 25th., 1897. On April 18th., 1923 she married a man named Manhardt.

The children of _____ Manhardt and Jessie Dieths, (9284), were:—
11,426 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
11,427 John, born ____.__,____.

(9286) ETHEL DIETHS, (Charlotte Stagg, 6571), was born March 27th., 1900. We only know that she married a man named Beattie on September 21st., 1929.

(9298) JOHN M. ACKERMAN, (George L. Ackerman, 6578), was born February 19th., 1890. On June 14th., 1916 he married Rebecca Mellor, who was born February 26th., 1895.

The children of John M. Ackerman, (9298), and Rebecca Mellor were:—
11,427a Betty May, born Feb. 25, 1918.
11,427b John M. Jr., born Oct. 27, 1921.
11,427c Ruth Hollywood, born Feb. 2, 1925.

(9306) ANDREW HOYT FLETCHER, (Mamie W. Snyder, 6591), was born July 16th., 1909. In October, 1933 he married Elsie Ditteman.

The only child we have for Andrew Hoyt Fletcher, (9306), and Elsie Ditteman is:—
11,428 Andrew Hoyt, Jr., born July 24, 1934.

(9307a) NELLIE MAY ROMAINE, (Adam VanOrden Romaine, 6593), was born in New York City August 28th., 1881. On October 12th., 1909 she married Marcus James McKeon, Jr., in Paterson, N.J. He was the son of Marcus James McKeon and Parthenia Dow Felch, born in Paterson February 21st., 1872. He died August 25th., 1928 and she died November 27th., 1955. They are both buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery in Paterson.

The son of Marcus James McKeon, Jr., and Nellie May Romaine, (9307a), was:—
11,428a Russell James, born Oct. 29, 1913, in Paterson.

(9308) ROY LIVINGSTON ROMAINE, (Adam VanOrden Romaine, 6593), was born in New York City, September 30th., 1884. On October 18th., 1911 he married Helen Sprich, at Paterson, N.J. She was the daughter of Albert Sprich and Mary Theresa Morgan, born in Paterson, November 27th., 1885. They live in Clifton, N.J. Roy is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Roy Livingston Romaine, (9308), and Helen Sprich are:—
11,429 Mary Frances, born Oct. 14, 1912.
11,430 Helen Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1914.

(9311) RAYMOND S. PETTIT, (Carrie Dodd Noon, 6611), was born at Oceanside, Long Island, May 26th.,

1903. On December 7th., 1931 he married Margaret Rose Fitzgerald, of Lynbrook, Long Island. She was the daughter of Edward J. Fitzgerald and Margaret Eckert, born October 9th., 1911. They live in Oceanside.

The children of Raymond S. Pettit, (9311), and Margaret Rose Fitzgerald were:—
11,431 Marion Alice, born March 24, 1932.
11,432 Edward Albert, born Feb. 18, 1933.
11,433 James Marcus, born Oct. 4, 1935.
11,434 Barbara Ann, born April 20, 1939.

(9313) JAMES VICTOR WILSON, (Virginia Noon, 6612), was born July 12th., 1904. On November 26th., 1927 he married Emily A. DeMott. She was the daughter of Daniel and Emma DeMott, born July 29th., 1900.

The only child we have for James Victor Wilson, (9313), and Emily A. DeMott is:—
11,435 Gladys J., born July 8, 1931.

(9314) VIRGINIA A. WILSON, (Virginia Noon, 6612), was born September 6th., 1905. In November, 1923 she married Elsner Pearsall. He was the son of Mahlon and Laura Pearsall, born June 13th., 1903.

The only child we have for Elsner Pearsall and Virginia A. Wilson, (9314), is:—
11,436 Elsner Joseph, born May 25, 1925.

(9324) FREDERIC LANGDON DODD, (Louis F. Dodd, 6623), was born in New York City, November 18th., 1898. On April 20th., 1927 he married Marie Right, in New York City. She was the daughter of Christian C. Right and Anna A. Stearns, born March 11th., 1896. They lived in New York. There were no children.

(9325) GERTRUDE DODD, (Louis F. Dodd, 6623), was born in Montclair, N.J., May 23rd., 1902. On October 28th., 1924 she married George Maurice Lethbridge, of Orange, in Montclair. He was the son of George Washington Lethbridge and Katherine Lonergan, born July 17th., 1901. They live in Montclair.

The children of George Maurice Lethbridge and Gertrude Dodd, (9325), were:—
11,437 George Maurice, Jr., born Aug. 19, 1925.
11,438 John Dodd, born June 1, 1928.
11,439 Jean, born July __,1934.

(9342) EDITH CORNELIA BLAUVELT, (Charles Barker Blauvelt, 6642), was born in East Orange, N.J., August 9th., 1927. On August 27th., 1949 she married Melville Lockwood, son of Harry C. Lockwood of Waldwick, N.J., in the Stanley Congregational Church, in Chatham, N.J. Edith was a graduate of the Columbia School of Nursing, in New York City. Melville was a graduate of the School of Agriculture, of Rutgers University, and served in the U.S. Army during World War II. They live in Philadelphia. We have no knowledge of any children.

(9347) ARLISS EILEEN BLAUVELT, (Livingston Blauvelt, 6645), was born at Clifton Springs, N.Y., January 31st., 1921. We only know that she married William Brickley.

(9353) HELEN VAN VALER, (Verveelen), (John K. Verveelen, 6646), was born December 13th., 1897. On June 9th., 1934 she married Wilbur Steele Hammersly, at Stony Point, N.Y.

(9355) CHARLES EDWIN DeBAUN, (James Alfred DeBaun, 6660), was born at Allendale, N.J., August 4th., 1871, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #672, November 26th., 1871. He first married Myra VanHouten, at Spring Valley, N.Y., December 18th., 1895. (Kak. Ch. Rec.). She was born in 1872, and died in 1927. She is buried in the churchyard of the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y. There were no children. On January 5th., 1939 he married, second, Alice Emily Bogert, (9858). She was the daughter of Albert Osborn Bogert, (7154), and Mary Clementine Everett, born at Pearl River, N.Y. June 3rd., 1874, and the widow of Alexander H. Merritt. They live in Spring Valley, N.Y., where Charles was a merchant for many years, and one of the outstanding citizens. He was the President of the Ramapo Trust Co. for twenty-five years or more, and one of the founders of it.

(9357) MABEL DeBAUN, (James Alfred DeBaun, 6660), was born November 12th., 1876, and baptised at Saddle River, in the Reformed Church, #685, May 20th., 1877. On July 2nd., 1908 she married Chester Arthur Heitman, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.).

The children of Chester Arthur Heitman and Mabel DeBaun, (9357), were:—
11,440 Ellen Adelia, born Aug. 26, 1909, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #769, Oct. 3, 1909.
11,441 Blanche DeBaun, born Oct. 10, 1910, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #778, Aug. 31, 1913.
11,442 Mildred Talman, born Feb. 3, 1917, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref. #804, June 20, 1920.

(9360) GRACE CAMPBELL, (Catharine Jane Smith, 6662). We only know that she married a man named Strickland.

(9361) JANE CAMPBELL, (Catharine Jane Smith, 6662). We only know that she married a man named Martine, and we think his first name may have been Abe.

(9362) HARRY SMITH, (John Nelson Smith, 6663), was born in Tallmans, Rockland County, N.Y., February 15th., 1876. On _____ 1900 he married Julia Williams. They were divorced, and on ___.__,____, he married Lucien Fromenti. She was the daughter of _____ Fromenti and Fernan _____, born in France, ___.__,____. They live in Eagle Lake, Fla.

The children of Harry Smith, (9362), and Julia Williams were:—
11,443 Esther, born April 5, 1903.
11,444 Alden, born April 19, 1906.
11,445 Nelson, born Oct. 6, 1911.

The children of Harry Smith, (9362), and Lucien Fromenti were:—

11,446 Odette, born April 20, 1939.
11,447 Jacqueline, born Jan. 13, 1943.

(9363) MAUDE SMITH, (John Nelson Smith, 6663), was born at Tallmans, Rockland County, N.Y., June 25th., 1877. On November 22nd., 1899 she married Ira A. Gildersleeve, (Sad. Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Edgar Gildersleeve and Rachel Ackerman, born February 20th., 1876, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #684, April 29th., 1877.

The children of Ira Gildersleeve and Maude Smith, (9363), were:—
11,448 Edgar, born May 11, 1901, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #752, June 30, 1901.
11,449 Harold Nelson, born Feb. 26, 1905, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #762, Aug. 6, 1905.

(9364) VERNON SMITH, (John Nelson Smith, 6663), was born at Tallmans, Rockland County, N.Y., January 24th., 1882. On April 17th., 1907 he married Emma Keys, at Passaic, N.J. She was the daughter of William Keys and Sibera Ackerman, born in New York City, March 20th., 1886. They lived for a time in Passaic, later in Tallmans, and still later in Nyack, N.Y., for many years. They are now residing in Lake Alfred, Fla. Vernon was a mechanical engineer with the National Biscuit Co. until his retirement about 1948. Vernon died May 14th., 1956.

The children of Vernon Smith, (9364), and Emma Keys were:—
11,450 William Keys, born March 20, 1908.
11,451 Vernon Garret, born Dec. 17, 1911.
11,452 David Alan, born Aug. 28, 1921.

(9365) HAZEL M. OSBORNE, (Mary H. Smith, 6666), was born in 1894. On September 12th., 1920 she married George J. Sherwood, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). They were divorced, and she later married Ira Martin. They live at Tallmans, N.Y. There were no children.

(9366) REGINALD OSBORNE, (Mary H. Smith, 6666), was born April 20th., 1891, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #741, February 3rd., 1895. He married Mabel Springsteen, daughter of Truckson Springsteen and Adaline DeBaun.

The only child of Reginald Osborne, (9366), and Mabel Springsteen is:—
11,453 Miriam, born Dec. 28, 1924.

(9367) WALLACE LYDECKER, (Edwin Lydecker, 6670), was born at Orangeburg, N.Y., December 27th., 1877, and baptised at Tappan, #5002, January 7th., 1881. On November 29th., 1916 he married Marjorie Tate, at Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of James B. Tate, born in Passaic, N.J., May 21st., 1888. They lived in Nyack. Wallace was a graduate of Princeton University in the class of 1901, and practiced law in Nyack. He died May 5th., 1945, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. We judge that there were no children as none were mentioned in his death notice.

(9368) MABEL RYLEY, (Sophia Francis Haring, 6678), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., July 6th., 1876, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3477, September 2nd., 1876. On March 3rd., 1897 she married Wilbur Orton Polhemus, at Valley Cottage, N.Y., (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Harvey E. Polhemus and Ann Amelia Felter, born at Congers, N.Y., June 16th., 1870, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3489, March 5th., 1881. They lived in Nyack, N.Y. where Wilbur was engaged in the real estate business. Wilbur died April 28th., 1928, and Mabel died September 20th., 1935. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Wilbur Orton Polhemus and Mabel Ryley, (9368), were:—
11,454 Harvey Francis, born Dec. 23, 1899.
11,455 Earl Ledyard, born April 18, 1904, bapt. Nyack Ref. #564, Dec. __, 1905.
11,456 Alma, born June 17, 1909, bapt. Nyack Ref. #580, April 8, 1910.

(9369) EDNA RYLEY, (Sophia Francis Haring, 6678), was born January 4th., 1878, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3480, June 1st., 1878. Edna was a graduate nurse. She never married, and the last we knew she was living in Newark, N.J.

(9370) CARRIE RYLEY, (Sophia Francis Haring, 6678), was born September 17th., 1879, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3487, March 16th., 1880. She did not marry. She was an invalid for many years.

(9377) HAZEL HARING, (Cantine Hasbrouck Haring, 6682), was born in Aurora, Ill., May 6th., 1883. On February 20th., 1907 she married Frank Annis Beldon, in Aurora. He was the son of Frederick William Beldon and Sarah Elizabeth Annis, born in Kaneville, Kane County, Ill. They lived for a time at Weston, Mass., then later at Aurora, Ill.

The children of Frank Annis Beldon and Hazel Haring, (9377), were:—
11,457 Ralph, born ___.__,____.
11,458 Frederick Haring, born Jan. 25, 1913.

(9378) JULIA HARING, (Cantine Hasbrouck Haring, 6682). We have no birth date. We understand that she married Charles James, and had two children. We have no further information.

(9384) JAMES DEMAREST HARING, (John Calvin Haring, 6684), was born February 8th., 1880, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3488, September 4th., 1880. From his father we have it that he married May Stetler, and had one child.

The only child of James Demarest Haring, (9384), and May Stetler was:—
11,459 Katherine May, born ___.__,1910.

(9385) ELSIE SICKLES HARING, (John Calvin Haring, 6684), was born February 11th., 1881, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3492, September 3rd., 1881. She married Alexander Taylor, and lived at Flushing, Long Island, N.Y.

The children of Alexander Taylor and Elsie Sickles Haring, (9385), were:—
11,460 Alice, born ___.__,____.
11,461 Margery, born ___.__,____.

(9386) SADIE E. HARING, (John Calvin Haring, 6684), was born July 19th., 1884, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3505, February 28th., 1885. From her father we know that she married Maurice A. Germonds. When Maurice died we do not know. However, in the will of Henrietta Blauvelt, of West Nyack, dated in 1927, she is referred to as the wife of William Shek, Jr. There were no children of this marriage.

The children of Maurice A. Germonds and Sadie E. Haring, (9386), were:—

11,462 John A., born ___.__,____, died Sept. 26, 1926.
11,463 Betty, born ___.__,____.
11,464 Gilbert, born ___.__,____.

(9387) MARGARET TALLMAN HARING, (John Calvin Haring, 6684), was born April 8th., 1891. From her father we know that she married Clement Smith, and lived in West Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of Clement Smith and Margaret Tallman Haring, (9387), was:—

11,465 Richard, born ___.__,____.

(9389) ETHEL CAROLINE STORMS, (Mary Ellen Haring, 6688), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 22nd., 1884, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #371. She never married, and for many years lived with her cousin, Cornelia Bedell, (11,255), in Nyack.

(9390) JOHN REMSEN DUTCHER, (Emma Cornelia Haring, 6689), was born May 16th., 1878, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #350, March 19th., 1882. We only know that he married Gertrude Baldwin, of Nyack, and died sometime prior to 1949.

(9391) ROBERT DuBOIS DUTCHER, (Emma Cornelia Haring, 6689), was born June 10th., 1899, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #421, September 15th., 1889. We only know that he was living in California in 1951.

(9393) GERRIT BERDAN, (Martha Hogenkamp, 6710), was born July 15th., 1847, and baptised at Preakness, October 31st., 1847. He married Harriet McGee.

The children of Gerrit Berdan, (9393), and Harriet McGee were:—

11,466 John, born Sept. 28, 1874, bapt. Preakness, March 23, 1884.
11,467 Charles V., born Oct. 18, 1877, bapt. Preakness, March 23, 1884.
11,468 Bird, } born Oct. 13, 1881, bapt. Preak-
11,469 Larry, } ness, March 23, 1884.

(9398) ETTA HARING, (John A. Haring, 6714), was born in 1869. On June 16th., 1896 she married Cyrillus Benson, of West Nyack, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was born in 1871. Etta died in 1906, and Cyrillus died in 1939. They are both buried in the churchyard of the True Reformed Church, at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Cyrillus Benson and Etta Haring, (9398), were:—

11,470 Janet June, born June 28, 1898, bapt. Nyack Ref., #513, June 11, 1899.
11,471 Helen Louise, born Oct. 23, 1899, bapt. Nyack Ref., #524, June 10, 1900.

There may have been a son, Cyrillus, though of this we are not sure.

(9399) BESSIE HARING, (John A. Haring, 6714). We only know that she married a man named Van-Wagoner.

(9400) MARY HOPPER HARING, (Tunis A. Haring, 6715), was born May 2nd., 1867, and baptised at Tappan, #4909, no date. On December 8th., 1886 she married William Ashery Blakeney. In the records of the Tappan Church it states that he was the son of Daniel C. Herring and Mary Ann Blakeney. What the answer to this is we will leave to others to figure out. Had Mary Ann and Daniel separated, and Mary Ann resumed her own family name, passing it on to her son? Most certainly at the baptism of the only child of William and Mary, he appears as Blakeney. The entry further states that William was a farmer, of Tappan, aged 20 years, so we assume that he was born in 1866. We think that Mary Hopper Haring died prior to 1895, for February 29th., 1896 we find that a William A. Blakeney, with wife Nellie Doremus, had a child baptised at Tappan.

The only child we have for William Ashery Blakeney and Mary Hopper Haring, (9400), was:—

11,472 Maud, born Jan. 20, 1888, bapt. Tap. #5048, Feb. 19, 1888.

(9403) DEMAREST HARING, (Elizabeth Ann Demarest, 6720), was born, according to his tomb stone, February 18th., 1857. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 338, tells us that he married Minnie Conklin. He died August 28th., 1873, and is buried in the Reformed churchyard at Hackensack. We think that there were no children.

(9405) RALPH DEMAREST LYDECKER, (Rachel Demarest, 6721), was born in 1866. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 338, tells us that he married Clara Merritt.

The children of Ralph Demarest Lydecker, (9405), and Clara Merritt were:—

11,473 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
11,474 Rachel, born ___.__,____.
11,475 Marion, born ___.__,____.
11,476 Garret, born ___.__,____.
11,477 Alice, born ___.__,____.
11,478 Robert, born ___.__,____.

(9413) MINNIE CONKLIN HARING, (Jemima Demarest, 6727), was born December 31st., 1877. On December 26th., 1898 she married William Elmer Ryan, according to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 339.

The only child we have for William Elmer Ryan and Minnie Conklin Haring, (9413), is:—

11,479 Clarice Demarest, born ___.__,1900, died in 1913.

(9414) JANE HERRING COLE, (Emma Demarest, 6728), according to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 339, was born October 14th., 1877, and married Oswald J. Waite.

The only child we have for Oswald J. Waite and Jane Herring Cole, (9414), is:—
11,480 Melba, born Feb. 19, 1894.

(9416) CORNELIUS ALBERT COLE, (Emma Demarest, 6728). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 339, he was born January 18th., 1883, married Catherine Irene Jones, and died July 21st., 1934.

(9417) JOHN A. COLE, (Emma Demarest, 6728). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 339, he was born November 23rd., 1885, and married Estelle Jefferson. No further information.

(9419) WALTER QUACKENBUSH, (Caroline Haring, 6733), was born April 8th., 1880, and baptised at Tappan, #5001, January 6th., 1881. Mr. W. H. Eckerson, of Westwood, N.J., has told us that he married Annie Specht, and had three children. No further information.

(9420) LILA RAY HARING, (Richard B. Haring, 6739), was born September 2nd., 1881, and baptised at Tappan, #5006, December 31st., 1881. On June 11th., 1902 she married John Turnbull, of Old Tappan. The Tappan Church record states that he was the son of John Turnbull and Catharine L. Johnson, that he was a bank clerk, and aged 21 years. This places his birth in 1881. We know nothing of children.

(9426) ELIZABETH HARING CLARKE, (Elizabeth Perry Haring, 6740), was born February 20th., 1890 at Sparkill, N.Y., and baptised in the Piermont Reformed Church, May 12th., 1890. On September 15th., 1923 she married Charles H. Sealey.

The only child we have for Charles H. Sealey and Elizabeth Haring Clarke, (9426), is:—
11,481 Ann Elizabeth, born Jan. 23, 1926.

(9429) IRENE C. SCHUHARDT, (Maria Elizabeth Cooper, 6744), was born in Jersey City, N.J., October 30th., 1893. So far as we know she did not marry, and the last we knew she was living in Woodridge, N.J.

(9430) SHELDON DEMAREST TILT, (Jefferson Tilt, 6745), was born at Sparkill, N.Y., March 7th., 1868. On June 4th., 1901 he married Carrie Bradner, at Warwick, N.Y. She was the daughter of Jacob H. Bradner and Catherine VanDerVoort, born at Warwick, April 4th., 1878. They lived at Warwick. Sheldon was the express agent in Middletown for a number of years, and later at Warwick. He died April 8th., 1946.

The only child of Sheldon Demarest Tilt, (9430), and Catherine VanDerVoort was:—
11,482 Margaret Bradner, born June 10, 1911.

(9431) RALPH DEMAREST TILT, (Jefferson Tilt, 6745), was born March 16th., 1873. On October 11th., 1906 he married Gertrude Bradner, at Warwick, N.Y. She was the daughter of Benjamin Bradner and Isabella Noxon, born February 24th., 1879. He was connected with the Trunk Line Associates for many years. They lived at Demarest, N.J.

The children of Ralph Demarest Tilt, (9431), and Gertrude Bradner were:—
11,483 Jean Demarest, born April 29, 1908.
11,484 Ralph Bradner, born July 13, 1910.

(9433a) CLARENCE TILT, (George Washington Tilt, 6748). While we have found no record of his birth or baptism, we know that he was a child of these parents for the entry of his marriage in the Tappan Church records so state. He married Ida Mence, (9624), at Tappan, July 26th., 1899. The entry tells us that he was a builder, residing at Piermont, N.Y., and that Ida was 25 years of age, the daughter of William H. Mence, and Margaret Eckerson, (6889), and a resident of Rivervale, N.J. Ida's sister, Mrs. Gifford, (9625), has told us that Ida died July 2nd., 1939, and that there were no children.

(9437) HENRIETTA ACKEN, (Sarah Springsted, 6750b), was born December 20th., 1857. She married William E. Harris, in New York City. He was born May 17th., 1837, and died in South America in 1893. Henrietta died January 15th., 1929, and is buried in St. Michael's Lutheran Cemetery, on Long Island.

The children of William E. Harris and Henrietta Acken, (9437), were:—
11,485 William, born ___.__,____.
11,486 Nettie May, born May 31, 1883.
11,487 Eugene Clinton, born Sept. 1, 1886.

(9438) ISAAC HENRY ACKEN, (Sarah Springsted, 6750b), was born in New York City, January 18th., 1861. In 1881 he married Lena Petri, who was born December 28th., 1859, in Yorkville, N.Y. Isaac died January 27th., 1899, and Lena died August 27th., 1937. They are both buried at Kensico, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Henry Acken, (9438), and Lena Petri were:—
11,488 Isaac Henry, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1882.
11,489 Arthur Charles, born Aug. 27, 1883.
11,490 William Lewis, born Aug. 30, 1885.
11,491 Mabel M., born Sept. 11, 1893.

(9440) BLANCHE PURDY, (Sarah Springsted, 6750b), was born in New York,City, September 24th., 1873. On February 4th., 1893 she married Allan J. Chadsey, in New York City. He was born in New York July 1st., 1872. Blanche died December 20th., 1905, and is buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, on Long Island.

The only child of Allan J. Chadsey and Blanche Purdy, (9440), was:—
11,492 Gladys Marie, born June 27, 1894.

(9441) Dr. JAMES WILLIAM SPRINGSTED, (James C. Springsted, 6750c), was born in New York City, July 12th., 1870. In 1902 he married Camille Dowd, who was born December 25th., 1884. James was a dentist in Brooklyn. They lived in Port Washington.

He died September 17th., 1946, and is buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, on Long Island. Camille was living in 1950.

The children of Dr. James William Springsted, (9441), and Camille Dowd were:--
11,493 James William, Jr., born Aug. 10, 1904.
11,494 Camille Caroline, born Feb. 15, 1906.
11,495 Archer Cornelius, born Sept. 26, 1912.

(9443) GRACE SPRINGSTED, (James C. Springsted, 6750c). We only know that she married a man named Bartlett, and is buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, on Long Island.

(9444) CYNTHIA SPRINGSTED, (George W. Springsted, 6750e), was born in New York City, March 26th., 1870. On September 19th., 1893 she married Jewett Fisher, in the Bronx. He was the son of William Jewett Fisher and Matilda M. Varian, born in the Bronx, N.Y., June 26th., 1869. They lived at Ridgefield Park, N.J. Cynthia died February 1st., 1930, and Jewett died November 11th., 1936. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in New York.

The only child of Jewett Fisher and Cynthia Springsted, (9444), was:--
11,496 Jewett William, born Sept. 15, 1894.

(9445) GEORGE WILLIAM SPRINGSTED, Jr., (George W. Springsted, 6750e), was born in New York City, August 15th., 1876. On August 30th., 1895 he married Mary Augusta Casey, in Paterson, N.J. She was born in Haverhill, Mass., December 28th., 1877. George died May 27th., 1932, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y.

The children of George William Springsted, Jr., (9445), and Mary Augusta Casey were:--
11,497 Mae Cynthia, born May 20, 1896.
11,498 Inez Ann, born March 28, 1899.
11,499 Catherine Georgia, born April 13, 1903.
11,500 Lloyd Francis, born April 16, 1905.

(9447) FLORENCE ANN SPRINGSTED, (George W. Springsted, 6750e), was born in New York City, August 15th., 1887. On November 20th., 1920 she married Archibald Erskin Martin, in Ridgefield Park, N.J. He was born in New York, November 2nd., 1887. Archibald died August 13th., 1939, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y. We think that Florence is still living. There were no children.

(9448) SARAH HOPPER, (Rose Anna Augusta Springsted, 6750f), was born February 22nd., 1865. We were told by #11,496 that she married Charles Cleaver. No further information.

(9451) GEORGE HOPPER, (Rose Anna Augusta Springsted, 6750f), was born April 25th., 1885. We have been told by #11,496 that he first married Louise Horn, and, second, Kathryn Wilson. No further information.

(9453) JAMES DEMAREST VAN RIPER, (Charity Ann Demarest, 6759), was born at Paterson, N.J., March 16th., 1856, and baptised at Pascack, April 14th., 1858. On November 13th., 1878 he married Amelia, (Minnie), Gibson, (8086), at Park Ridge, N.J., (Pascack Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John Gibson and Euphemia Wood, (5297), born at Williamsburg, (Brooklyn), N.Y., December 14th., 1858. James was a farmer at Chestnut Ridge, N.J. He died April 23rd., 1940, and Amelia died March 25th., 1951.

The children of James Demarest VanRiper, (9453), and Amelia Gibson, (8086), were:--
11,501 Clyde Demarest, born July 14, 1879, bapt. Pascack, Nov. 16, 1879.
11,502 Percy, born March 1, 1881, bapt. Pascack, May 23, 1881.
11,503 Lucy Elizabeth, born March 26, 1884, bapt. Pascack, May 31, 1884.
11,504 Frederick Olin, born Dec. 15, 1887, bapt. Pascack, June 2, 1888, died June 28, 1905.
11,505 Annetta Gibson, born June 20, 1894.

(9454) ANN ELIZABETH VAN RIPER, (Charity Demarest, 6759), was born February 6th., 1865, and baptised at Pascack, no date. She married Philomen Olin Dickinson, and died October 27th., 1916.

The only child of Philomen Olin Dickinson and Ann Elizabeth VanRiper, (9454), was:--
11,506 Clinton Roy, born ___.__,____.

(9455) ANNETTA SOPHIA VAN RIPER, (Charity Demarest, 6759), was born March 25th., 1868, and baptised at Pascack, July 19th., 1868. She married Earle Clinton Potts.

The only child of Earle Clinton Potts and Annetta Sophia VanRiper, (9455), was:--
11,507 Clinton Olney, born ___.__,____.

(9456) PETER ELVIN VAN RIPER, (Charity Ann Demarest, 6759), was born October 20th., 1874, and baptised at Pascack, May 23rd., 1875. On June 30th., 1898 he married Sarah Ackerman, at Pascack. She was the daughter of Garret J. Ackerman and Hattie A. Ackerman, born March 20th., 1871, and baptised at Pascack, September 7th., 1871. Sarah died November 21st., 1939, and is buried at Paramus.

The children of Peter Elvin VanRiper, (9456), and Sarah Ackerman were:--
11,508 Frederick Elvin, born May 22, 1900, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 2, 1900.
11,509 Harriet A., born July 19, 1901, bapt. Pascack, July 19, 1902.
11,510 Garret Ackerman, born Aug. 5, 1905.

(9460) IRA DEMAREST, (John Orville Demarest, 6765), was born April 28th., 1861, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #84, October 9th., 1862. On November 28th., 1888 he married Emma Wright at Oceanside, Long Island. She was the daughter of Thomas Wright, born November 28th., 1853. We have no knowledge of children.

(9462) J. WILLARD DEMAREST, (John Orville Demarest, 6765), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., March 18th., 1866. He married Sarah Kirkpatrick, at

Alleghany, Pa., in January 1896, and died June 11th., 1922. (Dem. Gen. #2916).

The children of J. Willard Demarest, (9462), and Sarah Kirkpatrick were:—
11,511 Isabella Kirkpatrick, born Sept. 4, 1900.
11,512 J. Willard, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1904.
11,513 Margaret Louise, born April 20, 1912.

(9465) MARGARET DEMAREST, (John Orville Demarest, 6765), was born at Hackensack, May 18th., 1872. She married H. Hobart Nichols, at Hartford, Conn., March 10th., 1921, and died at Baldwin, Long Island, June 6th., 1932. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. #2919).

(9466) EFFIE TALLMAN DEMAREST, (John Orville Demarest, 6765), was born January 13th., 1875. On July 14th., 1908 she married Walter Edward Brown, at Rockville Centre, Long Island. He was born January 29th., 1880. (Dem. Gen. #2920).

The only child of Walter Edward Brown and Effie Tallman Demarest, (9466), was:—
11,514 Eleanor Vanderbilt, born June 14, 1911.

(9470) ADA LOUISE DEMAREST, (Corneil T. Demarest, 6766), was born November 3rd., 1872. She married Frank Ackerman, at Hackensack, March 25th., 1896, and they were divorced in 1898. (Dem. Gen. #2924). No further information.

(9471) MINNIE MAY DEMAREST, (Corneil T. Demarest, 6766), was born September 2nd., 1874. On March 25th., 1895 she married Ezra Petty. She died November 26th., 1904. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. #2925).

(9473) MAUDE ESTELLE DEMAREST, (Corneil T. Demarest, 6766), was born October 4th., 1878. On March 19th., 1901 she married Witney Benson Bertholf, at Morristown, N.J. He was born July 13th., 1879. (Dem. Gen. #2927).

The children of Witney Benson Bertholf and Maude Estelle Demarest, (9473), were:—
11,515 Nelson Allan, born Jan. 29, 1902.
11,516 Witney Benson, Jr., born June 1, 1905.
11,517 Carlton Willard, born Sept. 14, 1907, died June 24, 1908.
11,518 Merrill, born March 29, 1918.

(9474) MYRA ISABEL DEMAREST, (Corneil T. Demarest, 6766), was born September 15th., 1880. On November 27th., 1901 she married Arthur Stanley Merritt, who was born June 21st., 1879. Arthur served in the armed forces during the Spanish American War. He died, we think, in 1914, though the Demarest Genealogy, (#2928), has 1904.

The children of Arthur Stanley Merritt and Myra Isabel Demarest, (9474), were:—
11,519 Edward Demarest, born July 23, 1902.
11,520 Stanley Arthur, born March 6, 1904, died Sept. __,1904.
11,521 Myra Isabel, born July 8, 1905.
11,522 Dorothy Adelaide, born July 31, 1913.

(9479) Col. PHILANDER BETTS, III, (Sarah Taulman Demarest, 6767), was born at Nyack, N.Y., May 28th., 1868. On November 19th., 1896 he married Nancy Bell Hammer, at Allegheny, Pa. She was the daughter of Jacob Brickley Hammer and Martha Ann Shirk, born in Pittsburg, Pa., August 29th., 1870. She died November 21st., 1938, and on February 18th., 1942 the Colonel married Nellie Campbell, widow of the Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, of Newark, N.J. They lived at Belmar, N.J. Col. Betts was a graduate of Rutgers and Washington Universities. From 1890 to 1893 he was associated with the Field Engineering Co. of New York, and at that time supervised the conversion of the street car systems of Newark, N.J., and Philadelphia, from horse power to electricity. From 1893 to 1895 he was associated with the Westinghouse Electrical and Manufacturing Co., in an engineering capacity. From 1895 to 1901 he was an engineer with the Bureau of Yards and Docks with the Navy Department. Later, for more than twenty years, he was engineer for the New Jersey Public Utility Commission. During World War I the Colonel served with the rank of major in the Engineering Corps of the U.S. Army, being retired with the rank of Lieutent Colonel in 1919. Thereafter he became Colonel of the 373 Engineers, Reserve Corps. The Colonel was a 32nd. degree Mason and a member of many engineering societies. He died at Belmar, N.J., February 5th., 1945, and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, at West Long Branch, N.J.

The only child of Col. Philander Betts, III, (9479), and Nancy Bell Hammer was:—
11,523 Philander Hammer, born Nov. 17, 1897.

(9480) Col. EUGENE BETTS, (Sarah Taulman Demarest, 6767), was born October 19th., 1870. In November, 1917 he married Ann Eldridge Kenah, we think she was widow Kenah, in New York City. Eugene received his degree of B.Sc. from Rutgers in 1892, and his Masters Degree in 1894. He was an electrical and mechanical engineer in South America for many years. During World War I he was a major in the U.S. Army, and later a colonel in the construction division. His home was in San Mateo, Cal.

(9481) FRANCIS BETTS, (Sarah Taulman Demarest, 6767), was born October 18th., 1872. On October 8th., 1901 she married John Alijoe Hubbard, D.D. He was born September 27th., 1876. They lived in Los Angeles, Cal. We understand there were four children.

(9482) Capt. PERCY DEMAREST BETTS, (Sarah Taulman Demarest, 6767), was born May 30th., 1874. He first married Emma Marie Furguson, widow Scripture, and second, Winifred A. Hull. During World War I, he was a captain in the Second Mortar Battery, Second Division, in France. He made his home in France, and in 1920 was living in Paris. He was still living in 1945. We know nothing of children.

(9483) GUY BETTS, (Sarah Taulman Demarest, 6767), was born December 13th., 1875. On September 27th., 1898 he married Grace M. Ackerman, who was born May 3rd., 1872. We think that she was the

daughter of Theodore Ackerman and Eliza Jane Waldron. They were living in Hackensack, N.J. in 1945. Guy served with the New Jersey Volunteers during the Spanish American War.

The children of Guy Betts, (9483), and Grace M. Ackerman were:—
11,524 Sarah Louise, born ___.__,____.
11,525 Thomas Eugene, born ___.__,____.
(Dem. Gen. p. 303.)

(9484) IRVING WILCOX BETTS, (Sarah Taulman Demarest, 6767), was born August 6th., 1880. On November 1st., 1905 he married Bessie Harris Boardman. She was born January 14th., 1879. They were living at Baldwin, Long Island, in 1945.

The children of Irving Wilcox Betts, (9484), and Bessie Harris Boardman were:—
11,526 Sherman Wilcox, born ___.__,____.
11,527 Austin Wilcox, born ___.__,____.
11,528 Earl Forest, born ___.__,____.
(The Demarest Genealogy, p. 303 tells us that there were two children who died in infancy.)

(9485) CHARLOTTE DEMAREST, (Milton Demarest, 6768), was born May 3rd., 1888. We call your attention to what we have written under her father's number. She did not marry, and died November 7th., 1921. She is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack.

(9487) EDITH DEMAREST, (Milton Demarest, 6768), was born November 14th., 1891. Again we call your attention to what we have written under her father's number. On April 22nd., 1916 she married Charles Bradford Veeder, at Hackensack, N.J. According to his tomb stone he was born August 6th., 1889, and died April 26th., 1942. He is buried in the churchyard of the Church-on-the-Green, in Hackensack, and it will be noted that his stone states that he was the husband of Edith Demarest.

The only child we have for Charles Bradford Veeder and Edith Demarest, (9487), is:—
11,529 Bradford, born Jan. 28, 1917, died Jan. 28, 1930, bur. Hack.

(9489) SARAH JOHNSON, (Peter Durie Johnson, 6771). We have no birth date. In the first supplement to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 21, we find that she married George Bessey, May 25th., 1886.

The only child we have for George Bessey and Sarah Johnson, (9489), is:—
11,530 Raymond Durie, born April 22, 1890.

(9492) CHRISTINA ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 6776), was born at Piermont, N.Y., August 18th., 1861, (Ond. Gen. #389). On January 28th., 1884 she married David Henry Demarest. He was the son of Jacob D. Demarest and Sarah Christie, (Dem. Gen. #3193), born April 20th., 1855, at Kinderkamack, N.J., and baptised at Bergenfield, #1204, October 26th., 1862.

The children of David Henry Demarest and Christina Onderdonk, (9492), were:—
11,531 Jacob, born April 19, 1885.
11,532 Myra, born Sept. 10, 1886.
11,533 Fred. W., born March 6, 1890.

(9494) ALICE ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 6776), was born at Piermont, N.Y., June 19th., 1864, (Ond. Gen. #390). On June 23rd., 1886 she married William Christie Demarest, (6840), at Bergenfield, N.J. (Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Peter J. Demarest, (4254), and Margaret Christie, (Dem. Gen. #2193), born August 4th., 1864. William died April 4th., 1922, and Alice died April 28th., 1935. They are both buried in the Westwood, (N.J.), Cemetery.

The children of William Christie Demarest, (6840), and Alice Onderdonk, (9494), will be found under the father's number.

(9495) SARAH ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 6776), was born in Rivervale, N.J., October 9th., 1867, (Ond. Gen. #391). On November 27th., 1890 she married Walter G. Wray, (Bergenfield Ch. Rec.). He was the son of William Wray and Amelia Norris, born in New York City, August 21st., 1867. They lived at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Walter G. Wray and Sarah Onderdonk, (9495), were:—
11,534 Eugene, born July 6, 1891.
11,535 William F., born April 23, 1893.
11,536 Anna, born Feb. 22, 1897.

(9496) ELTON ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 6776), was born at Rivervale, N.J., April 2nd., 1870, (Ond. Gen. #392). On January 25th., 1899 he married Georgiana Westervelt. She was the daughter of Charles O. Westervelt and Hellen Cooper.

The children of Elton Onderdonk, (9496), and Georgiana Westervelt were:—
11,537 Helen, born Aug. 31, 1899.
11,538 Isaac Thurston, born April 17, 1902.

(9497) LETTISIA, (Letitia), ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 6776), was born at Rivervale, N.J., March 23rd., 1872, (Ond. Gen. #393). On January 17th., 1894 she married John G. Demarest, (6926), (Bergenfield Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Garret D. Demarest, (4294), and Maria Demarest, born July 21st., 1868, and baptised at Dumont, #856, November 26th., 1868. They lived at Oradell, N.J. John died in 1940, and Lettisia died in 1943. They are both buried in the Westwood, (N.J.), Cemetery.

The children of John G. Demarest, (6926), and Lettisia Onderdonk, (9497), will be found under the father's number.

(9498) FRANK A. ONDERDONK, (Isaac Onderdonk, 6776), was born at Westwood, N.J., June 14th., 1875, (Ond. Gen. #307). On April 21st., 1897 he married Cecelia Collignon, (6882). She was the daughter of Nicholas Collignon and Catharine Demarest, (4268), born at Westwood, N.J., April 30th., 1877. There were no children.

(9501) CHARLES ALBERT DEMAREST, (Charles Edward Demarest, 6788), was born Dec. 17th., 1898.

(Dem. Gen. #2936). On October 1st., 1927 he married Ethel DeBaun, who was born December 29th., 1903. They lived at Piermont, N.Y.

The children of Charles Albert Demarest, (9501), and Ethel DeBaun were:--
11,539 Barbara Lee, born Aug. 19, 1928, bapt. Nyack Ref. #733, April 21, 1929.
11,540 Sandra Joyce, born March 3, 1932, bapt. Nyack Ref. #778, no date.

(9506) DOROTHY COSGROVE, (Sarah Haring Demarest, 6789), was born November 4th., 1894. She married August J. Schultz, November 27th., 1926. No further information.

(9508) BERTHA DEMAREST, (John Kay Demarest, 6792), was born January 13th., 1868. She was unmarried in 1938, and living in Jefferson, Ind. (Dem. Gen. #2941).

(9509) LETITIA MERIWETHER DEMAREST, (John Kay Demarest, 6792), was born August 10th., 1878. On October 12th., 1905 she married Henry Prime Noble, in East Falls Church, Va. She died December 3rd., 1929. (Dem. Gen. #2942).

The children of Henry Prime Noble and Letitia Meriwether Demarest, (9509), were:—
11,541 Henry Prime, Jr., born Jan. 31, 1907.
11,542 Bertha Demarest, born Jan. 19, 1910.
11,543 Meriwether Adair, born Dec. 19, 1919.

(9510) CORNELIUS R. AGNEW DEMAREST, (John Kay Demarest, 6792), was born April 24th., 1882. He first married Anna C. Milton, daughter of John Milton and Laura Smyser. She was born March 7th., 1884 and died May 6th., 1912, and on July 10th., 1918 Cornelius married Victoria Booth-Clibborn, at Chicago, Ill. She was the duaghter of Arthur Sidney Booth-Clibborn and Catharine Booth, born January 1st., 1890. Catharine Booth was the daughter of Gen. William Booth, the founder of the Salvation Army. Cornelius and Victoria lived in Norfolk, Va.

The children of Cornelius R. Agnew Demarest, (9510), and Anna C. Milton were:--
11,544 John Milton, born May 31, 1908.
11,545 Cornelius Agnew, born Nov. 27, 1910.

The children of Cornelius R. Agnew Demarest, (9510), and Victoria Booth-Clibborn were:--
11,546 Victoria Beatrice, born June 7, 1920.
11,547 Arthur Sidney, born Sept. 13, 1921.
11,548 David Livingstone, born Oct. 12, 1924.
11,549 Catharine Evangeline, born Feb. 26, 1930.

(9511) IRVING COMES DEMAREST, (Ella Maria Demarest, 6795), was born October 11th., 1885. On October 10th., 1914 he married Lillian Higgins. They lived in Teaneck, N.J. Irving received his A.B. from Columbia University, in 1908, and his M.A. in 1909. (Dem. Gen. #2912).

(9513) JAMES G. DEMAREST McKINNEY, (Catharine Demarest, 6796), was born November 27th., 1875. On December 15th., 1897 he married Amanda Shoonmaker. He died October 30th., 1900. (Dem. Gen. p. 305.)

The only child we have for James G. Demarest McKinney, (9513), and Amanda Shoonmaker is:--
11,550 Linford S., born Oct. 1, 1898.

(9514) CHARLES BALL McKINNEY, (Catharine Demarest, 6796), was born April 11th., 1880. On June 17th., 1907 he married Lydia E. Fletcher. We do not know when Lydia died, but on December 2nd., 1924 Charles married Edith G. (Shaw), Vreeland, we assume she was the widow of a Vreeland. (Dem. Gen. p. 305).

The only child we have for Charles Ball McKinney, (9514), and Lydia E. Fletcher is:—
11,551 Norton Denman, born Oct. 25, 1911.

(9515) CHRISTINA LOW McKINNEY, (Catharine Demarest, 6796), was born October 11th., 1886. On September 21st., 1907 she married Lloyd Tompkins. We judge there were no children by this marriage. On January 18th., 1911, she married, second, George Springmeyer. According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 305, she later resumed the McKinney name, and is now residing in Woodridge, N.J. Her only son also seems to have taken the McKinney name.

The only child of George Springmeyer and Christina Low McKinney, (9515), was:—
11,552 Demarest Low, born Dec. 6, 1912.

(9516) IDA MAY DEMAREST, (John Clay Demarest, 6797), was born August 15th., 1878. On May 30th., 1906 she married George M. Norris. He died on December 4th., 1909. There were no children. On June 12th., 1912, Ida married Manuel M. Llera, from whom she was divorced April 20th., 1922. On June 20th., 1922 she was married a third time, to John L. Keller. He died January 7th., 1938. The only child of Ida's second marriage took the Keller name. (Dem. Gen. #2944).

The only child of Manuel M. Llera and Ida May Demarest, (9516), was:—
11,553 Edward Demarest, born April 8, 1913.

(9520) HELEN V. WILLIAMS, (Margaretta Doremus Demarest, 6798). We have no birth date, and we only know that, on p. 306, the Demarest Genealogy tells us that she married Clyde B. Milyard.

(9524) CATHERINE WILLIAMS, (Margaretta Doremus Demarest, 6798). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 306, tells us that she married a man named Rand. No further information.

(9527) ETHEL CHASE, (Christian VanBuskirk Demarest, 6800). We only know that she married William Clark. (Dem. Gen. p. 306.)

(9529) WILLIAM VANDERBEEK VAN BLARCOM, (Catharine Vanderbeek Demarest, 6801), was born April 29th., 1874, and married Maude D. W. Smith, May 29th., 1901. (Dem. Gen. p. 306.)

(9530) JESSIE M. VAN BLARCOM, (Catharine Vanderbeek Demarest, 6801), was born December 9th., 1879, and married Walter E. Smith, October 21st., 1908. (Dem. Gen. p. 306)

The only child we have for Walter E. Smith and Jessie M. VanBlarcom, (9530), is:—
11,554 Claire VanBlarcom, born Aug. 10, 1909.

(9531) FRANK VAN BLARCOM, (Catharine Vanderbeek Demarest, 6801), was born August 26th., 1881. On September 16th., 1906 he married Katherine Fixley, or Fuchsle. They live in Newark, N.J. (Dem. Gen. p. 306)

The only child we have for Frank VanBlarcom, (9531), and Katherine Fixley is:—
11,555 Janet C., born Aug. 30, 1908.

(9532) GEORGE LAWSHE DEMAREST, (Jasper Demarest, 6802), was born in May 1882. He married Ethel Johnson, June 4th., 1902. (Dem. Gen. #2945).

The children of George Lawshe Demarest, (9532), and Ethel Johnson were:—
11,556 George Stuart, born Aug. 9, 1906.
11,557 Ellsworth Pernell, born Feb. __,1910.

(9533) IRVING D. DEMAREST, (Jasper Demarest, 6802), was born in March 1884. He married Edna Parkhurst, and lived in Detroit, Mich. (Dem. Gen. #2946).

The children of Irving D. Demarest, (9533), and Edna Parkhurst were:—
11,558 Margaret Ada, born Sept. 15, 1909.
11,559 Irene, born Sept. __,1912.
11,560 William, born ___.__,1918.

(9534) IRENE DEMAREST, (Jasper Demarest, 6802), was born in November, 1886. On November 26th., 1903 she married William Doris Smith. They lived in Verona, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #2947).

The children of William Doris Smith and Irene Demarest, (9534), were:—
11,561 Florence Ella, born Feb. __,1905.
11,562 John William, born June __,1906.
11,563 Irving Gordon, born July __,1910.

(9535) ALBERT COLES DEMAREST, (Jasper Demarest, 6802), was born in December, 1892. On November 19th., 1917, he married Lillian Phillips. They lived in North Caldwell, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #2948).

The children of Albert Coles Demarest, (9535), and Lillian Phillips were:—
11,564 Richard Phillips, born March __,1923.
11,565 Philip Coles, born May __,1926.
11,566 Ann, born Jan. __,1930.
11,567 Barbara, born Feb. __,1932.

(9536) CARRIE D. DEMAREST, (Samuel E. Demarest, 6803), was born February 6th., 1885. On May 2nd., 1911 she married Clinton VanNess, at Athens, N.Y. (Dem. Gen. #2949).

The children of Clinton VanNess and Carrie D. Demarest, (9536), were:—
11,568 Ethel Mae, born Aug. 11, 1914.
11,569 Frank E., born Jan. 24, 1918.

(9537) EMMA D. DEMAREST, (Samuel E. Demarest, 6803), was born March 26th., 1886. She married Henry A. Kastinbrin. (Dem. Gen. #2950).

The children of Henry A. Kastinbrin and Emma D. Demarest, (9537), were:—
11,570 Anna E., born April 8, 1919.
11,571 Marguerite L., born Nov. 13, 1920.
11,572 Ernest L., born June 20, 1923.

(9539) MAE D. DEMAREST, (Samuel E. Demarest, 6803), was born June 25th., 1893. On December 1st., 1917 she married Eugene Smith at Athens, N.Y. (Dem. Gen. #2952).

The only child we have for Eugene Smith and Mae D. Demarest, (9539), is:—
11,573 Arthur E., born Sept. 15, 1920.

(9540) DANIEL MOORE DEMAREST, (George Vreeland Demarest, 6819), was born October 20th., 1903. We only know that he married Grace Abbot Wilson, in New York City, September 15th., 1929. (Dem. Gen. #2953).

(9541) RUTH PEARL DEMAREST, (George Vreeland Demarest, 6819), was born November 4th., 1905. She married Laurence Landrine, Jr., August 3rd., 1929. (Dem. Gen. #2954).

(9543) RACHEL DEMAREST DeGRAW, (Lotta Demarest, 6820), was born February 27th., 1900. She married Russell Reed, of Bogota, N.J., April 23rd., 1927. (Dem. Gen. p. 307).

(9545) JAMES VREELAND DEMAREST, (Walter James Demarest, 6821), was born August 29th., 1905, and married Lillian Mary Burleson, at Englewood, N.J., June 23rd., 1934. They live at Teaneck, N.J. Lillian was born November 12th., 1908. (Dem. Gen. #2955). James is a chemist, having graduated from Rutgers University in 1929.

(9551) JOHN H. BANTA, (Garret Banta, 6824), was born, according to his tomb stone, December 5th., 1861. According to the Banta Genealogy, #5575, he married Rachel VanWagoner, July 23rd., 1884. Her tomb stone tells us that she was born April 21st., 1859. John died January 13th., 1892, and Rachel died December 9th., 1942. They are both buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of John H. Banta, (9551), and Rachel VanWagoner were:—
11,574 Harry, (Henry), born July 3, 1885.
11,575 Edith, born Oct. 17, 1887.
11,576 Helen, born Dec. 3, 1889.
11,577 Georgine, born Aug. 18, 1891, died Jan. 9, 1942, bur. Westwood.

(9552) ELEANOR BANTA, (Garret Banta, 6824), was born, according to her tomb stone, July 25th., 1865. She married Edward Striffler, June 22nd., 1892, (N. Har. Reg. p. 412). She died May 12th., 1933, and is buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Edward Striffler and Eleanor Banta, (9552), were:—
11,578 Willard, born May 8, 1894.
11,579 Helen M., born Jan. 12, 1898.

(9557) LINCOLN DEMAREST, (George W. Demarest, 6831), was born May 13th., 1894, and married Edith Hanham, (10,420), at Ridgewood, N.J., October 10th., 1921. She was born February 10th., 1898. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #2960). His children will be found under the mother's number.

(9558) THOMAS BALDWIN DEMAREST, (Frederick Demarest, 6832), was born at Saddle River, N.J., November 12th., 1887. On October 27th., 1920 he married Edna Margaret Hutton. They live at Rivervale, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #2961).

The children of Thomas Baldwin Demarest, (9558), and Edna Margaret Hutton were:—
11,580 Donald Hutton, born July 25, 1923.
11,581 Frances Jean, born Jan. 20, 1926.
11,582 Thomas Baldwin, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1929.

(9559) RUTH DEMAREST, (Frederick Demarest, 6832), was born February 27th., 1890, and married Harry P. Engle, December 6th., 1911. They live in Monroe, Orange County, N.Y. (Dem. Gen. #2962).

The children of Harry P. Engle and Ruth Demarest, (9559), were:—
11,583 Sally June, born June 18, 1912.
11,584 Elaine Demarest, born April 11, 1915.
11,585 Philip, born May 21, 1919.

(9560) GRACE C. DEMAREST, (Frederick Demarest, 6832), was born June 30th., 1891, and married Merle Scott Sherman, November 28th., 1918. They live at Corinth, N.Y. (Dem. Gen. #2963).

(9564) PAULINE D. DEMAREST, (Frederick Demarest, 6832), was born December 11th., 1896, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, October 13th., 1897. The Demarest Genealogy, #2967, tells us that she married Jesse Engle and lives in Bogota, N.J.

The children of Jesse Engle and Pauline D. Demarest, (9564), were:—
11,586 Frederick Paul, born July 25, 1916.
11,587 Cynthia Ann, born Feb. 6, 1918.
11,588 Richard, born Sept. 23, 1923.

(9565) LUTHER DEMAREST, (Frederick Demarest, 6832), was born November 1st., 1900, and married Ellen M. Harnish, October 15th., 1921. She was born August 17th., 1898. They live at Westwood, N.J., (Dem. Gen. #2968).

The children of Luther Demarest, (9565), and Ellen M. Harnish were:—
11,589 Luther, Jr., born Aug. 1, 1922.
11,590 Warren, born Aug. 13, 1924.
11,591 David, born Nov. 6, 1931.

(9566) MILTON DEMAREST, (James Henry Demarest, 6836), was born February 3rd., 1887. On June 5th., 1912 he married Clotilda A. Casolin, at Oradell, N.J. She was born May 2nd., 1890. (Dem. Gen. #3065).

The children of Milton Demarest, (9566), and Clotilda A. Casolin were:—
11,592 Ida Marie, born Dec. 9, 1913.
11,593 Constance Mae, born Oct. 11, 1922.

(9569) CLARENCE DURYEA DEMAREST, (Charles Edward Demarest, 6839), was born September 24th., 1883, and baptised at Pascack, December 29th., 1883. On June 28th., 1916 he married Helen A. Brooks, at Elizabeth, N.J. She was born January 5th., 1891.

The children of Charles Duryea Demarest, (9569), and Helen A. Brooks were:—
11,593a Clarence Duryea, Jr., born July 6, 1918.
11,593b Charles Brooks, born June 15, 1921.
11,593c Martha Jane, born July 26, 1923.
11,593d Helen Ann, born Dec. 28, 1931.

(9570) MARGARET MAE DEMAREST, (Charles Edward Demarest, 6839), was born February 25th., 1886. She married Zephyr Cyril Parent, November 19th., 1925, and lived at Manasquan, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3067).

(9576) VIETTA DEMAREST, (Charles Edward Demarest, 6839), was born May 10th., 1899. She married Robert Haywood Bean. (Dem. Gen. #3071).

(9578) IRVING J. DEMAREST, (William C. Demarest, 6840), was born at Westwood, N.J., July 1st., 1887. On April 28th., 1909 he married Bertha Collignon, (9618), daughter of George W. Collignon, (6880), and Lillian Bogert, born June 8th., 1888.

The children of Irving J. Demarest, (9578), and Bertha Collignon, (9618), were:—
11,594 Willard, born ___.__,1913, died ___.__, 1917, bur. West. Cem.
11,595 Irving Collignon, born Nov. 9, 1917. (Dem. Gen. p. 228, has Irwin.)
11,596 Irma Corinne, born ___.__,____.
(It will be noted that in the Demarest Genealogy, on p. 228, under #1275, these three children are listed, but on p. 399, under #3072, only #11,595 is given.)

(9580) FRANK C. DEMAREST, (William C. Demarest, 6840), was born April 27th., 1896, and married Edna Decker, September 27th., 1921. (Dem. Gen. #3074).

The children of Frank C. Demarest, (9580), and Edna Decker were:—
11,597 William Christie, born May 19, 1922.
11,598 Gilbert Ward, born Dec. 31, 1924.
11,599 Frank C. Jr., born Dec. 23, 1927.

(9584) LILIAN QUACKENBUSH, (Garret D. Quackenbush, 6844), was born August 4th., 1882, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, June 24th., 1883. She married John Ackerson, we know from her tomb stone. She died in 1934, and is buried in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church.

The only child we have for John Ackerson and Lilian Quackenbush, (9584), is:—

11,600 W. John, born ___.__,1917, died 1934. (Bur. with mother at Wyckoff.)

(9590) JAMES CHRISTOPHER SINDT, (Maretta Jane Demarest, 6847), was born March 21st., or 27th., 1891, and married Edna R. Smith, April 17th., 1920. (Dem. Gen. p. 318).

(9592) ELSIE JANE SINDT, (Maretta Jane Demarest, 6847), was born July 20th., 1897, and married Walter McDonough, June 5th., 1920. (Dem. Gen. p. 318).

(9594) HOWARD STEPHEN SINDT, (Maretta Jane Demarest, 6847), was born July 22nd., 1903, and married Mary Taylor, October 18th., 1935. (Dem. Gen. p. 318).

(9595) ELIZABETH ANN SINDT, (Maretta Jane Demarest, 6847), was born July 11th., 1906, and married Harrold W. Avery, May 8th., 1928. (Dem. Gen. p. 318).

(9596) NELSON HENRY DEMAREST, (William J. Demarest, 6848), was born January 7th., 1896, and married Dorothy Clifton, January 1st., 1927. (Dem. Gen. #3075).

The children of Nelson Henry Demarest, (9596), and Dorothy Clifton were:—
11,601 Susanne, born Aug. 25, 1930.
11,602 Nelson, born Dec. 29, 1932.
11,603 Richard, born May 22, 1936.

(9597) WILLIAM DEMAREST, (William J. Demarest, 6848), was born September 26th., 1898, and married Adelaide May, August 18th., 1926. He was a dentist with offices on Bedford Avenue, in Brooklyn. (Dem. Gen. #3076).

The children of William Demarest, (9597), and Adelaide May were:—
11,604 Mary Elizabeth, born April 10, 1928.
11,605 Adelaide May, born July 11, 1930.
11,606 Ann Eleanor, born Jan. 25, 1937.

(9603) DOROTHY DEMAREST, (Elmer Wilson Demarest, 6859), was born August 6th., 1901. On March 7th., 1924 she married Albert Dickens William. They were divorced, and apparently there were no children. She married, second, Henry Tazewell Waller, December 22nd., 1934. They live in Detroit, Mich. (Dem. Gen. #2970).

The only child we have for Henry Tazewell Waller and Dorothy Demarest, (9603), is:—
11,607 Henry Tazewell, Jr., born Feb. 6, 1936.

(9604) MARJORY DEMAREST, (Elmer Wilson Demarest, 6859), was born August 19th., 1903, and married Harold Gorham Robinson in June 1924. (Dem. Gen. #2971).

The only children we have for Harold Gorham Robinson and Marjory Demarest, (9604), are:—
11,608 Janice Marjory, born Aug. 20, 1925.
11,609 Carol Ann, born Nov. 13, 1932.

(9605) JANET DEMAREST, (Elmer Wilson Demarest, 6859), was born June 4th., 1907, and married William Bradford Owen, June 27th., 1933. They live in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (Dem. Gen. #9272).

(9608) GARRET L. DEMAREST, (James G. Demarest, 6860), was born December 29th., 1869. He married Clara L. Hempstead, of Brooklyn. (Dem. Gen. #2975).

(9615) ELSIE MAY STAGG, (Mary Matilda Collignon, 6878), was born September 4th., 1882, and married Frank Post, March 23rd., 1907. (Dem. Gen. p. 228).

(9616) VERA CECELIA STAGG, (Mary Matilda Collignon, 6878), was born February 3rd., 1888, and married Charles Montrose Bunnell. (Dem. Gen. p. 228).

(9617) MABEL CATHERINE COLLIGNON, (George W. Collignon, 6880), was born May 15th., 1885, and married George D. Heck, June 18th., 1916. (Dem. Gen. p. 228).

(9618) BERTHA COLLIGNON, (George W. Collignon, 6880), was born June 8th., 1888. She married Irving J. Demarest, (9578), April 28th., 1909. He was the son of William Christie Demarest, (6840), and Alice Onderdonk, (9494), born at Westwood, N.J., July 1st., 1887.

The children of Irving J. Demarest, (9578), and Bertha Collignon, (9618), will be found under the father's number.

(9623) HARRY ECKERSON, (Cornelius A. Eckerson, 6887), was born at Park Ridge, N.J., September 13th., 1874, and on December 1st., 1897 married Mabel Irene Held, of Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Charles W. Held and Josephine Dusenbury, born March 18th., 1876. They were living in Florida a few years ago. Their only child, born January 7th., 1901, died in infancy.

(9624) IDA MENCE, (Margaret Eckerson, 6889), was born February 12th., 1875. On July 26th., 1899 she married Clarence G. Tilt, (9433a), at Tappan. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was the son of George Washington Tilt, (6748), and Josephine DeVoe, and that he was a builder in Piermont, N.Y. There were no children. Ida died July 2nd., 1939.

(9625) MAY ECKERSON MENCE, (Margaret Eckerson, 6889), was born at Old Tappan, N.J., December 3rd., 1881. On April 3rd., 1902 she married Clarence VonBeck Gifford. He was the son of George Francis Gifford and Sally Ann Haring, born January 19th., 1882. They live at Old Tappan. (Questionnaire)

The children of Clarence VonBeck Gifford and May Eckerson Mence, (9625), were:—
11,610 Dorothy May, born June 13, 1903.
11,611 Clarence Burdette, born April 4, 1905.
11,612 Millard Maitland, born July 5, 1906.
11,613 Kenneth Mence, born Sept. 1, 1910.
11,614 Ida Violet, born May 9, 1913.
11,615 Margaret Ann, born Sept. 21, 1915.
11,616 Samuel Haring, born Aug. 8, 1919.

(9626) WILLIAM EDGAR MENCE, (Margaret Eckerson, 6889), was born at Old Tappan, N.J., August 30th.,

1895. On September 11th., 1920 he married Rose C. Gebhardt, at Bergenfield, N.J. She was the daughter of Frederick W. Gebhardt and Carrie Schmezer, born in New York City, April 14th., 1897. They live at Bergenfield. William served with the U.S. Army during World War I. (Questionnaire)

The only child of William Edgar Mence, (9626), and Rose C. Gebhardt was:—
11,617 Edgar G., born Jan. 1, 1923.

(9627) WARREN ECKERSON, (John A. Eckerson, 6890). We only know that he was married three times, and lived at Closter, N.J. He had one son by the second marriage:

11,618 Warren, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(9633) ROTH C. DURIE, (Garret D. Durie, 6896), was born November 25th., 1893, according to Mr. Howard I. Durie. We do not know whom he married, and we only know that he had a son:—
11,619 Robert Everett, born ___.__,____.

(9647) ISAAC D. DEMAREST, (Daniel I. Demarest, 6912), was born February 21st., 1871, and baptised at Dumont, #877, June 28th., 1871. On August 23rd., 1892 he married Anna Christie Moore, at Dumont, (Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Peter E. Moore and Charlotte Christie, born November 30th., 1871, and baptised at Dumont, #917, October 9th., 1877. They lived at Oradell, N.J.

The only child we have for Isaac D. Demarest, (9647), and Anna Christie Moore is:—
11,620 Daniel Edward, born May 22, 1893. (Dem. Gen. p. 396)

(9648) MARGARET DEMAREST BELLIS, (Maria Ann Demarest, 6913), was born September 27th., 1868, and baptised at Dumont, #857, December 24th., 1868. On January 16th., 1889 she married Elmer Blauvelt, (5602). He was the son of James C. Blauvelt, (3208), and Eliza Ann Zabriskie, (4070), born in Macksburg, Ohio, November 18th., 1866. Elmer was the founder of the Comfort Coal-Lumber Co., of Hackensack, N.J. They lived at Oradell, N.J., where Elmer died April 18th., 1938. He is buried in the Westwood, (N.J.), Cemetery. Margaret is still living at Oradell.

The children of Elmer Blauvelt, (5602), and Margaret Demarest Bellis, (9648), will be found under the father's number.

(9650) JOHN WILLIAM BELLIS, (Maria Ann Demarest, 6913), was born September 8th., 1871, and baptised at Dumont, #883, December 6th., 1871. On June 3rd., 1896 he married Ida Ackerman, (Pascack Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John Henry Ackerman and Hannah Mariah VanEmberg, born June 8th., 1874, and baptised at Pascack, June 6th., 1876. They lived at Oradell, N.J., where John was the Mayor for twenty years. John was the owner of the Jagels & Bellis Co., which owned extensive wholesale coal companies all over the country, operating their own mines. Ida died July 13th., 1938, and John died October 30th., 1947. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The only child of John William Bellis, (9650), and Ida Ackerman was:—
11,621 Hiram W., born April __,1897, died May __,1897, bur. West.

(9653) DAVID DEMAREST BELLIS, (Maria Ann Demarest, 6913), was born February 26th., 1884, and baptised at Dumont, #960, December 16th., 1884. On October 5th., 1916 he married Ruth Leonard DeShon. David died May 19th., 1952.

The children of David Demarest Bellis, (9653), and Ruth Leonard DeShon were:—
11,622 David Demarest, Jr., born Aug. 21, 1917.
11,623 John William, born Aug. 17, 1921.
11,624 James Latimer, born April 15, 1923.

(9655) HELEN DEMAREST TAYLOR, (Leah Demarest, 6914), was born September 8th., 1876. On May 2nd., 1905 she married George Wallace Carr, at Ravinia, Ill. He was born March 18th., 1879. They had no natural children, though they adopted two, Janet and Wallace. (Dem. Gen. p. 396).

(9656) GRAHAM ROMEYN TAYLOR, (Leah Demarest, 6914), was born at Hopewell, N.J., March 17th., 1880. On September 17th., 1918 he married Florence Taylor, who was born March 15th., 1891. They lived in New York City.

The children of Graham Romeyn Taylor, (9656), and Florence Taylor were:—
11,624a Graham Romeyn, Jr., born April 23, 1925.
11,624b Jean Demarest, born Jan. 7, 1929.

(9659) JOHN WOODBRIDGE DEMAREST, (James Schureman Nevius Demarest, 6915), was born at New Brunswick, N.J., April 24th., 1878. On December 12th., 1901 he married Evelyn Creed Kelsey, who was born September 8th., 1873. John received his A.B. from Columbia University in 1898, and his LL.B., in 1900. He died September 18th., 1909. (Dem. Gen. p. 397).

The only child of John Woodbridge Demarest, (9659), and Evelyn Creed Kelsey was:—
11,625 Catharine Nevius, born April 24, 1903.

(9662) MORRIS MILLER DAVIDSON, (Catharine Louisa Demarest, 6916), was born at Hopewell, N.J., March 7th., 1883. He married Grace Gorham, of Grand Rapids, Mich., at Bound Brook, N.J., December 29th., 1909. She was the daughter of Frederick A. Gorham and Ella Conger, born January 30th., 1884. (Dem. Gen. p. 397).

The only child of Morris Miller Davidson, (9662), and Grace Gorham was:—

11,626 Morris Miller, Jr., born Nov. 5, 1913.

(9664) MABEL ALLEN DEMAREST, (Daniel G. Demarest, 6922), was born August 10th., 1885, and married Alfred Howell Exton, October 23rd., 1907. They live in Marion, Ohio. (Dem. Gen. p. 398).

The only child of Alfred Howell Exton and Mabel Allen Demarest, (9664), was:—
11,627 Alfred Howell, Jr., born Sept. 23, 1917.

(9665) ARTHUR D. DEMAREST, (Daniel G. Demarest, 6922), was born August 21st., 1887. On October 20th., 1914 he married Sarah A. Phelon. They lived at Maywood, N.J. (Dem. Gen. p. 398).

The children of Arthur D. Demarest, (9665), and Sarah A. Phelon were:—
11,628 Arthur Garrett, born Jan. 15, 1918.
11,629 Jane Elizabeth, born April 19, 1921.

(9668) LOUIS MONTGOMERY ALLEN, Jr., (Margaretta Demarest, 6923), was born in New York City, December 6th., 1886. He was a graduate of the Colorado School of Mines. He first married Earle(?) Wright, in 1919. She died in May, 1929, and in January 1934 he married Elizabeth Carnes. (Dem. Gen. p. 399).

(9671) JOHN ALFRED DEMAREST, (John G. Demarest, 6926), was born March 24th., 1897. He married Marion Lamont Hunold, December 2nd., 1922. She was born July 3rd., 1896. (Dem. Gen. #3700).

(9672) GERTRUDE DEMAREST, (John G. Demarest, 6926), was born July 3rd., 1901. On October 6th., 1923 she married Eugene Lutes, who was born in 1886. He died in 1941, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3701).

The children of Eugene Lutes and Gertrude Demarest, (9672), were:—
11,630 Eugene, Jr., born Sept. 30, 1927.
11,631 Mary D., born July 28, 1930.
11,632 Ann D., born Feb. 20, 1936.

(9673) WALTER L. VAN DUYNE, (Charles VanDuyne, 6929), was born in Newark, N.J., July 20th., 1894. On June 28th., 1930 he married Germaine Lucile Piquet, in New York City. She was the daughter of William Robert Piquet and Elise Fannie Jaquet, born in Hoboken, N.J., March 20th., 1895. For a time they lived in Newark, N.J.

The only child we have for Walter VanDuyne, (9673), and Germaine Lucile Piquet is:—
11,633 Richard Walter, born Nov. 21, 1932.

(9678) CALVIN WELLING TITUS, (Annie VanEmburg Demarest, 6932), was born January 1st., 1873. On November 7th., 1897 he married Amelia Averill, (Dem. Gen. p. 308).

The children of Calvin Welling Titus, (9678), and Amelia Averill were:—
11,634 Edward Uriel, born ___.__,____.
11,635 Katharine Starr, born ___.__,____.
11,636 Helen, born ___.__,____.

(9679) HELEN WELLING TITUS, (Annie VanEmburg Demarest, 6932), was born July 9th., 1875, and married Arthur E. Moon, March 25th., 1903. (Dem. Gen. p. 308).

The children of Arthur E. Moon and Helen Welling Titus were:—
11,637 Helen, born ___.__,____.
11,638 Titus, born ___.__,____.
11,639 Arthur Evan, born ___.__,____.
11,640 Mary Titus, born ___.__,____.

(9681) LYMAN LEAVITT TITUS, (Annie VanEmburg Demarest, 6932), was born June 9th., 1881, and married Annie B. Jester, August 5th., 1908. (Dem. Gen. p. 308).

The children of Lyman Leavitt Titus, (9681), and Annie B. Jester were:—
11,641 Muriel, born ___.__,____.
11,642 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
11,643 Adelman, born ___.__,____.

(9687) EDITH PAULISON, (Mary Demarest VanHouten, 6939), was born November 22nd., 1872. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 229, tells us that she married William F. Catterfield.

(9688) LILLIAN PAULISON, (Mary Demarest VanHouten, 6939), was born December 15th., 1878. According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 229, she married Edward Colfax Haff.

(9689) LESTER ELY PAULISON, (Mary Demarest VanHouten, 6939), was born September 6th., 1887, and married Edith Dauer, (Dem. Gen. p. 229).

(9691) JEAN DEMAREST WESTERVELT, (Jennie VanHouten, 6940), was born June 26th., 1876. She married Michael J. Meloney, April 19th., 1928, and died November 8th., 1929. (Dem. Gen. p. 229).

(9692) FREDERICK E. WESTERVELT, (Jennie VanHouten, 6940), was born February 18th., 1878, and married Ella Hart, February 13th., 1913. (Dem. Gen. p. 229).

(9693) HARRY WESTERVELT, (Jennie VanHouten, 6940), was born November 30th., 1880, and married Alice Marshall, April 13th., 1902. (Dem. Gen. p. 229).

(9695) ANNA MAY WESTERVELT, (Jennie VanHouten, 6940), was born December 22nd., 1886, and married Arthur L. Dunkerley, September 1st., 1908. (Dem. Gen. p. 229).

(9696) ETHEL WESTERVELT, (Jennie VanHouten, 6940), was born April 6th., 1890, and first married Howard N. Conant, June 10th., 1910. He was born January 11th., 1885, and died May 12th., 1915. On April 17th., 1917, she married, second, Thomas A. Himinsley. We know of no children of this marriage.

The only child we have for Howard N. Conant and Ethel Westervelt, (9696), is:—
11,644 Howard N., Jr., born Feb. 9, 1913.

(9697) E. FRANKLIN WESTERVELT, (Jennie VanHouten, 6940), was born July 5th., 1899, and married Anne Gimmel, December 1st., 1928. (Dem. Gen. p. 229).

(9698) EDNA VAN HOUTEN, (Henry VanHouten, 6942), was born on what date we do not know. The

Demarest Genealogy, p. 229 tells us that she married Joseph Green. No further information.

(9699) KENNETH CLYDE PRUDEN, (Margaret VanHouten, 6843), was born August 7th., 1894, and married Emily DeWitt. (Dem. Gen. p. 230).

(9700) FLORENCE PRUDEN, (Margaret VanHouten, 6943), was born July 19th., 1896, and married Malcom Lowe. (Dem. Gen. p. 230).

(9701) JANE CALDERWOOD O'KELLY, (Georgianna Dull VanEmburg, 6955), was born September 14th., 1882, and married Charles M. Mitchell, September 7th., 1927. They lived in Monroe, La. (Dem. Gen. p. 230).

(9704) WILLIAM ABRAM O'KELLEY, Jr., (Georgianna Dull VanEmburg, 6955), was born December 20th., 1887, and married Mattie May Tarver, December 6th., 1923. (Dem. Gen., p. 230).

(9706) HENRY OWEN HAMILTON, (Kathryn Louise Demarest, 6956), was born June 28th., 1900. We understand that he was married twice, though we do not know the name of the first wife. He married, second, Katherine Louise Kron. (Dem. Gen. p. 309).

(9706a) MARTHA FRANCES DEMAREST, (George Mills Demarest, 6957), was born October 26th., 1897. She married R. E. Kiser, and lived in Kansas City, Mo.

The children of R. E. Kiser and Martha Frances Demarest, (9706a), were:—
11,644a Evelyn A., born ___.__,____.
11,644b Carl Walter, born ___.__,____.
11,644c Betty Jean, born ___.__,____.

(9709) EDITH GEORGE LOWE, (Arthur Lowe, 6964). We only know that she married William Lester Shelly, at Fairlawn, N.J., May 23rd., 1934. (Dem. Gen. p. 231).

(9710) IRVIN DEMAREST FOOS, (Mary VanEmburg Demarest, 6966), was born February 25th., 1896, and married Lois D. Harrington, August 27th., 1921. (Dem. Gen. p. 310).

(9711) FRANCES ALICE FOOS, (Mary VanEmburg Demarest, 6966), was born January 11th., 1900, and married Harrold Estes Marr, March 28th., 1921. (Dem. Gen. p. 310).

The children of Harrold Estes Marr and Frances Alice Foos, (9711), were:—
11,645 Charles Harrold, born ___.__,____.
11,646 Doland Irvin, born ___.__,____.

(9712) FLORENCE DEMAREST FOOS, (Mary VanEmburg Demarest, 6966), was born June 6th., 1905, and married M. Merritt Bond, June 24th., 1937. (Dem. Gen. p. 310).

(9722) NELLIE VAN BRUNT, (Margaret Demarest, 6993), was born April 14th., 1863. She married George J. Zabriskie. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 342 has the date as November 6th., 1925, but this is obviously wrong.

The only child we have for George N. Zabriskie and Nellie VanBrunt, (9722), is:—
11,647 Helen Margaret, born Sept. 5, 1885.

(9723) EDMOND CLUET VAN BRUNT, (Margaret Demarest, 6993), was born May 29th., 1868, and married Florence Heal, in 1898. (Dem. Gen. p. 342).

The children of Edmond Cluet VanBrunt, (9723), and Florence Heal were:—
11,648 Ward, born ___.__,1899, died ___.__,1921.
11,649 Adrian, born Aug. 1, 1902.

(9724) FREDERICK GOODWIN DEMAREST, (Cornelius T. Demarest, 6995), was born July 16th., 1900, and married Clare Rita Grace, October 16th., 1927, (Dem. Gen. #3318). They live at Rockville Center, Long Island.

The children of Frederick Goodwin Demarest, (9724), and Clare Rita Grace were:—
11,650 Frederick Goodwin, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1928.
11,651 Mary Ellen, born Sept. 5, 1930.
11,652 Judith Anne, born Feb. 6, 1934.

(9725) AMY C. DEMAREST, (Cornelius T. Demarest, 6995), was born March 28th., 1907, and married Charles Allen Reeves, November 24th., 1932. They live in Brooklyn, N.Y. (Dem. Gen. #3319).

(9726) CALVIN DEMAREST, (Dr. Walter Demarest, 7015), was born June 20th., 1886. He married Alice Anderson, in Chicago, and died June 12th., 1929. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. #3333).

(9728) RALPH DEMAREST TERHUNE, (Myra Demarest, 7018), was born January 8th., 1901, and on October 20th., 1923 married Kathryn I. Leete, who was born August 7th., 1900. (Dem. Gen. p. 344).

The children of Ralph Demarest Terhune, (9728), and Kathryn I. Leete were:—
11,653 Don Leete, born July 14, 1925.
11,654 Ralph Christie, born April 10, 1927.
11,655 Ann, born Aug. 22, 1928.

(9731) FRANCIS WESSELS DEMAREST, Jr., (Francis Wessells Demarest, 7022), was born September 25th., 1888, and married Elsie Montague, November 25th., 1919. (Dem. Gen. #3337).

The only child we have for Francis Wessells Demarest, Jr., (9731), and Elsie Montague is:—
11,656 Alice Groesbeck, born July 22, 1921.

(9732) REGINALD EASTON DEMAREST, (Cornelius Lydecker Demarest, 7023), was born April 25th., 1884, and married Frances Amelia Brown, October 31st., 1906. They lived in Springfield, Mass. (Dem. Gen. #3337).

The children of Reginald Easton Demarest, (9732), and Frances Amelia Brown were:—
11,657 Frederick, born Dec. 2, 1907.
11,658 Virginia, born Oct. 18, 1909.
11,659 Frances C., born Nov. 26, 1918.
11,660 Robert, born Aug. 23, 1921.

(9733) OLIVE LYLE DEMAREST, (Cornelius Lydecker Demarest, 7023), was born February 28th., 1887, and married John C. Burton May 4th., 1910. They lived in Maplewood, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3339).

The children of John C. Burton and Olive Lyle Demarest, (9733), were:—
11,661 John C., Jr., born Oct. 5, 1911.
11,662 Robert Easton, born July 25, 1915.
11,663 Donald Demarest, born Jan. 18, 1918.
11,664 Anne Lyle, born Feb. 23, 1923.

(9739) VOORHIS DAVID DEMAREST, (Clayton Demarest, 7060), was born November 20th., 1890, and married Emma Lillian Schoonmaker, April 7th., 1920. (Dem. Gen. #2990). She was the daughter of Alfred Garrison Schoonmaker and Anna VanValkenburgh, born August 31st., 1897. They lived in Hackensack, N.J. Their children were:--

11,665 Marguerite Jean, born Oct. 20, 1921.
11,666 Voorhis David, Jr., born July 26, 1924.

(9740) CLAYTON DEMAREST, Jr., (Clayton Demarest, 7060), was born July 30th., 1895, and married E. Marguerite Bahlke, in Baltimore, Md., October 1st., 1919. They were living in Hackensack, N.J., in 1939. (Dem. Gen. #2991).

The children of Clayton Demarest, Jr., (9740), and E. Marguerite Bahlke were:—
11,667 Barbara Elizabeth, born June 10, 1923.
11,668 Marjorie Ann, born Oct. 1, 1924.
11,669 Carolyn Marie, born July 2, 1930.

(9741) WILLARD DEMAREST, (Clayton Demarest, 7060), was born August 15th., 1897, and married Ellen D. Walden, February 1st., 1922. (Dem. Gen. #2992).

The children of William Demarest, (9741), and Ellen D. Walden were:—
11,670 Stephen Walden, born July 8, 1924.
11,671 Mary Ellen, born June 9, 1929.

(9744) IDA DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 7061), was born October 1st., 1876, and married Charles Heath, September 18th., 1903. He was born December 7th., 1880. (Dem. Gen. #2995).

(9745) JESSIE DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 7061), was born February 13th., 1882, and married Harry J. Pearson, October 11th., 1910. He was born December 9th., 1880, and died January 14th., 1927. (Dem. Gen. #2996). They lived in Hackensack, N.J.

(9747) RALPH J. DEMAREST, (Jacob R. Demarest, 7061). We only know that he married Maude Tillotson, and was living in New York City in 1938. (Dem. Gen. #2998).

(9748) CATHERINE DEMAREST, (John Demarest, 7065), was born March 8th., 1887, and married Rev. George MacKay, September 1st., 1928. He was born June 8th., 1878. (Dem. Gen. #2999).

(9751) JACOB J. DEMAREST, (Charles E. Demarest, 7067), was born September 8th., 1888. He first married Bessie Eagen, and second Ruby Meyer. He lived in Columbus, Ohio. (Dem. Gen. #3002).

The only child we have for Jacob J. Demarest, (9751), and Bessie Eagen is:—
11,672 Frank, born Oct. 26, 1908.

(9753) CHARLES G. DEMAREST, (Charles E. Demarest, 7067), was born July 30th., 1893, (The Dem. Gen. #3004, has January), and married Blanche Lape, July 7th., 1923. He died December 12th., 1934.

The children of Charles G. Demarest, (9753), and Blanche Lape were:—
11,673 Charles L., born Sept. 12, 1924.
11,674 George Miesse, born April 17, 1926.

(9754) FLORENCE ANDERSON DEMAREST, (Harry Sheldon Demarest, 7068), was born September 20th., 1885, and married Andrew J. Mellor, Jr., October 20th., 1910. He was born October 13th., 1884. They lived in Hackensack, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3005).

(9756) DAVID LeROY DEMAREST, (Harry Sheldon Demarest, 7068), was born February 24th., 1901, and married Blanche Walker, May 29th., 1924. She was born May 12th., 1902. They lived at Oradell, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3007).

The children of David LeRoy Demarest, (9756), and Blanche Walker were:—
11,675 Megan B., born April 23, 1926.
11,676 Sally B., born Aug. 4, 1936.

(9758) EMMA FELL DEMAREST, (Robert Lee Demarest, 7074), was born February 18th., 1901, and married Dr. Theodore K. Graham, August 16th., 1930. He was born May 16th., 1900. They lived in Paterson, N.J. in 1939. (Dem. Gen. #3008).

The only child we have for Dr. Theodore K. Graham and Emma Fell Demarest, (9758), is:—
11,677 Eleanor Louise, born July 22, 1933.

(9759) FRANK H. TUTTLE, (Anna Gertrude Demarest, 7076), was born September 29th., 1885, and married Marguerite Hubbard, June 29th., 1913. (Dem. Gen. p. 312).

(9760) ROLAND E. TUTTLE, (Anna Gertrude Demarest, 7076), was born April 25th., 1888, and married Lillian Miller, October 23rd., 1924. (Dem. Gen. p. 312).

The children of Roland Tuttle, (9760), and Lillian Miller were:—
11,678 Roland E., born ___.__,____, died ___.__, ____.*
11,679 John Louis, born May 5, 1926.
(* The Dem. Gen. has the date of death of this child as Oct. 23, 1924. As this is the date of marriage of the parents, this is obviously an error.)

(9761) MILDRED TUTTLE, (Anna Gertrude Demarest, 7076), was born in April, 1891, and married Edwin Potter, October 14th., 1914. (Dem. Gen. p. 312).
The children of Edwin Potter and Mildred Tuttle, (9761), were:—

11,680 Helen, born Oct. 7, 1919.
11,681 Edwin E., Jr., born Nov. 11, 1922.

(9765) RICHARD BLOOMER, (Allen T. Bloomer, 7081), was born January 4th., 1897, and married Carroll Lewis in July, 1920. (Dem. Gen. p. 233).

(9766) MORRELL BIRTWHISTLE, (Anna Eliza Bloomer, 7082), was born September 15th., 1888, and married Elsie Tibbitts, June 11th., 1917. She was born June 12th., 1890. (Dem. Gen. p. 233).

(9769) EDGAR N. BLOOMER, (Jacob D. Bloomer, 7083), was born July 27th., 1896. He married, first, Alice Lucy Freeman, September 15th., 1923. She was born November 13th., 1897, and died March 8th., 1925. He married, second, Verna May Bugher, December 7th., 1929. She was born April 29th., 1903. (Dem. Gen. p. 233).

(9770) ROBERT DEMAREST BLOOMER, (Jacob D. Bloomer, 7083), was born August 4th., 1898, and married Elizabeth McWilliams, (Dem. Gen. p. 233).

The only child we have for Robert Demarest Bloomer, (9770), and Elizabeth McWilliams is:—
11,682 Doris Sadie, born May 28, 1921.

(9772) RAYMOND STAINTON, (Maria Demarest Bloomer, 7084), was born March 9th., 1894, and married Alma Metz in October, 1919. (Dem. Gen. p. 233).

(9774) ETHEL COLLINS, (Henrietta Cole, 7088), was born December 28th., 1895, and married J. H. F. Saier, at Demarest, N.J., November 26th., 1930. (Dem. Gen. p. 234).

(9775) ELIZABETH COLE, (Demarest Cole, 7088b), was born April 19th., 1898, and married L. Tailleur, August 10th., 1931. (Dem. Gen. p. 234).

(9776) DAVID H. COLE, (Demarest Cole, 7088b), was born January 20th., 1909, and married Miriam Cole, July 12th., 1933. (Dem. Gen. p. 234).

(9777) HARROLD COLE, (Demarest Cole, 7088b), was born February 26th., 1914, and married Laura Bouton. (Dem. Gen. p. 234).

(9783) MARGARET JOSEPHINE KENDALL, (Cora Bell Wortendyke, 7088i), was born in New York City, August 26th., 1908. She married John Henry Reineking, at Weehawken, N.J., September 17th., 1933. He was the son of Emile Reineking and Emma Brunning, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., September 19th., 1893. They lived for a time in Jacksonville, Fla., but at present John is proprietor of the Springhaven Inn, at Blowing Rock, N.C. No children.

(9784) ELMER BLACKWELL, (Josephine Wortendyke, 7088j), was born April 23rd., 1900. On June 29th., 1922 he married Julia Dow Corson, at Cresskill, N.J. She was the daughter of George A. and Alice M. Corson, born March 9th., 1902. They live at Tenafly, N.J.

The children of Elmer Blackwell, (9784), and Julia Dow Corson were:—
11,683 Julia Alice, born Feb. 15, 1924.
11,684 Jane Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1926.

(9785) MILDRED BLACKWELL, (Josephine Wortendyke, 7088j), was born November 11th., 1901. On July 23rd., 1926 she married John Wesley Wyckoff, at Tenafly, N.J. He was the son of Robert and Tressa Wyckoff, born July 10th., 1903. They live at Tenafly, N.J. There are no children so far as we know.

(9786) HAROLD JAMES BLACKWELL, (Josephine Wortendyke, 7088j), was born at Tenafly, N.J., July 23rd., 1905. On January 8th., 1923 he married Theodora Anna Magdalin Pflueger, in New York City. She was the daughter of Theodore Pflueger and Mathilda Ann Nolte, born August 27th., 1904. They live in Closter, N.J.

The children of Harold James Blackwell, (9786), and Theodora Anna Magdalin Pflueger were:—
11,685 Harrold James, born Dec. 14, 1923.
11,686 Theodora Anne, born June 6, 1926.
11,687 Horlan Alois, born Aug. 12, 1932.
11,688 Gwendolyn Janice, born Sept. __,1934.

Tenth Generation

Tenth Generation

(9788) GEORGE BLAUVELT TALLMAN, (Peter Tallman, 7089), was born July 9th., 1860 at Feeding Mills, Mass. In 1884 he married Annie M. Bergen, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of James Bergen and Mary Lafferty, born in Brooklyn, January 25th., 1860. They lived at Spring Valley, N.Y. Annie died June 10th., 1925, and George died March 8th., 1938. They are both buried at Summit Park, N.Y.

The children of George Blauvelt Tallman, (9788), and Annie M. Bergen were:—
11,689 Bergen, born May 31, 1885.
11,690 Perry, born ___.__,____.
11,691 Harrison, born ___.__,____.
11,692 George Christie, born ___.__,____.
11,693 Gladys Emily, born Oct. 11, 1898.

(9790) CARRIE JULIA TALLMAN, (Peter Tallman, 7089), was born February 26th., 1865, and baptised at Spring Valley, in the Reformed Church, October 2nd., 1865. On May 29th., 1886 she married Irving Keesler, (Sp. Val. Ch. Rec.). Irving died October 3rd., 1924, and is buried at Spring Valley. Carrie we know died prior to 1946. There were no children.

(9791) ARTHUR TUNIS TALLMAN, (Peter Tallman, 7089), was born December 7th., 1866, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church June 1st., 1867. No further information.

(9792) FRANCIS PERRY TALLMAN, (Peter Tallman, 7089), was born May 11th., 1873, *and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, September 14th., 1873. On July 23rd., 1896 he married Sarah Arbuckle Torry in the Metropolitan Temple, in New York City. She was the daughter of John Torrey and Margaret Arbuckle, born in New York City, July 17th., 1858.* They lived in Spring Valley, N.Y., where Sarah died in 1941. She is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y. Francis died December 24th., 1955 and was also buried at Brick Church. *(We know those birth dates are correct.)

The children of Francis Perry Tallman, (9792), and Sarah Arbuckle Torry were:—
11,694 Mildred Isabella, born Sept. 6, 1897, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref. May 15, 1898.
11,695 Helen Torrey, born Nov. 26, 1899, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 10, 1900.
11,696 Arthur Francis, born Feb. 10, 1901, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 23, 1901.
11,697 Margaret Louise, born Jan. 23, 1902, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Dec. 21, 1902.

(9793) ANNIE BERTHA TALLMAN, (Peter Tallman, 7089), was born November 10th., 1875, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, March 12th., 1876. On January 26th., 1898 she married Jonathan William Sherwood, (Spring Valley Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was born October 12th., 1864, and died January 21st., 1944.

The only child we have for Jonathan William Sherwood and Annie Bertha Tallman, (9793), is:—
11,698 Harold T., born Nov. 13, 1898.

(9793a) AMIE TALLMAN, (Peter Tallman, 7089). We do not find the baptism of this child, and our only authority for her is material from #11,689. We understand that she married Louis H. Boecher.

The children of Louis H. Boecher and Amie Tallman, (9793a), were:—
11,699 Louis T. born ___.__,____.
11,700 Gertrude, born ___.__,____.
(We understand that there were two other children.)

(9794) ALBERT A. VAN BLARCOM, (Walter G. VanBlarcom, 7097), was born July 24th., 1896. On October 17th., 1922 he married Helen Kenter.

The children of Albert A. VanBlarcom, (9794), and Helen Kenter were:—
11,701 Margaret, born Nov. 4, 1925.
11,702 Elizabeth, born June 19, 1931.
11,703 Helena, born June 22, 1934.

(9795) ARCHIBALD VAN BLARCOM, (John Herbert VanBlarcom, 7098), was born November 12th., 1900. We only know that he married Doris Berry.

(9796) HELENA VAN BLARCOM, (John Herbert VanBlarcom, 7098), was born December 2nd., 1906, and married Charles H. Rickenberg, November 16th., 1928.

The only child we have for Charles H. Rickenberg and Helena VanBlarcom, (9796), is:—
11,704 Carl H., born Aug. 14, 1929.

(9798) ANNIE ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Aaron Tallman Demarest, 7109c), was born November 4th., 1863, and married Francesco Bianchi Whittemore, April 12th., 1887. He was born May 6th., 1859. (Dem. Gen. #3029).

The only child of Francesco Bianchi Whittemore and Annie Elizabeth Demarest, (9798), was:--
11,705 Francesco Bianchi, Jr., born July 26, 1888.

(9799) WARREN GARDNER DEMAREST, (Aaron Tallman Demarest, 7109c), was born October 22nd., 1865, and married Elizabeth Applegate in 1891. (Dem. Gen. #3030).

The only child of Warren Gardner Demarest, (9799), and Elizabeth Applegate was:--
11,706 Elizabeth Helene, born April 10, 1892.

(9800) JOHN HOWARD DEMAREST, (Aaron Tallman Demarest, 7109c), was born October 25th., 1867. The Demarest Genealogy, #3031, tells us that he did not marry, and died August 30th., 1932.

(9802) JOHN REMSEN DEMAREST, (Charles Dewey Demarest, 7109f), was born June 2nd., 1889, and married Prudence Adele Lee, September 17th., 1912. They lived in New Haven, Conn. (Dem. Gen. #3033).

(9803) CHARLES DEWEY DEMAREST, Jr., (Charles Dewey Demarest, 7109f), was born April 24th., 1892, and married, first, Ethel Gibson, May 5th., 1920, in New Haven, Conn. He married, second, Mabel Morris Sanderson, August 28th., 1930, in Washington, D.C. He lived in Washington. (Dem. Gen. #3034).

(9805) HERBERT HERMAN DEMAREST, (George Aaron Demarest, 7109g), was born July 17th., 1884, and married Carrie Elizabeth Radcliffe, January 13th., 1915. She was born January 2nd., 1894. They lived in Union, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3036).

The only child of Herbert Herman Demarest, (9805), and Carrie Elizabeth Radcliffe was:--
11,707 Evelyn Carrie, born April 11, 1916.

(9808) ANNA STEPHENS, (Irving Stephens, 7112). We have no birth date. She married Wildie R. Hutton, October 12th., 1887. He was the son of Richard B. Hutton and Eliza Outwater, born February 24th., 1866. (Bible record.) We have no knowledge of children.

(9815) IRENE DEMAREST, (James Ellis Demarest, 7121), was born at West Nyack, N.Y., March 25th., 1888. On June 11th., 1914 she married Irving Arthur Fisk, at Suffern, N.Y. He was the son of Lyman Fisk and Annie L. DeWater, born in Hackensack, N.J., February 16th., 1885. They lived at Suffern, N.Y., where Irving died November 30th., 1931. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. (Questionnaire)

The children of Irving Arthur Fisk and Irene Demarest, (9815), were:--
11,708 Helen Irene, born Jan. 25, 1916.
11,709 Jean Meredith, born June 2, 1918.
11,710 Stuart Remsen, born July 8, 1923, died Oct. 23, 1923.

(9818) HELEN FRANCES BLANCH, (John Livingston Blanch, 7125), was born December 17th., 1898, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #514, June 11th., 1899. On January 21st., 1933 she married Edmond Ingersol Leeds, Jr. He was the son of Edmond Ingersol Leeds and Alice Marshall. They live in Cambridge, Mass. We know nothing of children.

(9819) GRACE LIVINGSTON BLANCH, (John Livingston Blanch, 7125), was born March 28th., 1900, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #527, December 9th., 1900. She did not marry, and at present is living in Tuxedo Park, N.Y. She is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(9820) ETHEL JAY BUCKHOUT, (Mary Adeline Seaman, 7127), was born March 1st., 1908, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #662, October 5th., 1923. She married Charles Henkel Smith.

The only child we have for Charles Henkel Smith and Ethel Jay Buckhout, (9820), is:--
11,711 Charles Henkel, Jr., born Jan. 17, 1932, bapt. Nyack Ref. #776, March 27, 1932.

(9821) BEATRICE A. BUCKHOUT, (Mary Adeline Seaman, 7127), was born on what date we do not know. She was baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #575, January 2nd., 1910. She married Robert Lylle Johnson.

The only child we have for Robert Lylle Johnson and Beatrice A. Buckhout, (9821), is:--
11,712 Marjory Bea, born Dec. 2, 1931, bapt. Nyack Ref. #775, March 27, 1932.

(9823) RALPH HAMILTON BUCKHOUT, (Mary Adeline Seaman, 7127), was born on what date the record does not show, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #734, March 15th., 1929. He married Katherine Lewis, and lived in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Ralph Hamilton Buckhout, (9823), and Katherine Lewis were:--
11,713 Ralph Hamilton, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1929, bapt. Nyack Ref. #751, Nov. 10, 1929.
11,714 Robert Byron, born June 19, 1932, bapt. Nyack Ref. #779, Oct. 9, 1932.
11,715 LeRoy, born June 23, 1935, bapt. Nyack Ref. #833, Sept. 9, 1935.

(9827) MARY GERTRUDE SCHREYER, (Gertrude Seaman, 7132), was born October 14th., 1914, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #674, October 16th., 1924. She married Andrew Merz.

The children of Andrew Merz and Mary Gertrude Schreyer, (9827), were:--
11,716 Patricia Mary, born March 5, 1935, bapt. Nyack Ref. #853, March 28, 1937.
11,717 Louise Irene, born Feb. 7, 1936, bapt. Nyack Ref. #852, March 28, 1937.

(9830) MILDRED CAROLINE WITHERELL, (Caroline Amanda Seaman, 7134), was born November 10th., 1912, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed

Church, #600, June 8th., 1913. She married Raymond McManus.

The only child of Raymond McManus and Mildred Witherell, (9830), was:--
11,718 Jean Ann, born Feb. 19, 1938, bapt. Nyack Ref. #857, April 17, 1938.

(9834) FRANCES STILLWELL WYMAN, (Frank DeWitt Wyman, 7136), was born in Nyack, N.Y., January 5th., 1907. On July 18th., 1931 she married Ellsworth Elmer Caton, who was born at Pearl River, N.Y., July 28th., 1908.

The children of Ellsworth Elmer Caton and Frances Stillwell Wyman, (9834), were:—
11,718a Edgar Ellsworth, born July 20, 1933.
11,718b Sandra Ann, born Sept. 12, 1935.

(9835) GEORGE DeWITT WYMAN, (Frank DeWitt Wyman, 7136), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 27th., 1912. On March 23rd., 1936 he married Margaret Sherer, who was born in Newark, N.J., April 5th., 1916.

The children of George DeWitt Wyman, (9835), and Margaret Sherer were:—
11,718c Mabelle Ellen, born Jan. 15, 1937.
11,718d Kenneth DeWitt, born Sept. 22, 1943.
11,718e Loraine Margaret, born Aug. 29, 1945.
11,718f Frank Everett, born Dec. 17, 1949.

(9836) ELIZABETH TALLMAN, (Francis J. N. Tallman, 7138), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 7th., 1885, and married William E. Kampf on October 28th., 1911. He was born February 15th., 1886, and died April 28th., 1923. There were no children.

(9837) JOHN BENNETT TALLMAN, (Francis J. N. Tallman, 7138), was born in Nyack, N.Y., March 15th., 1886, and married Jane Lewis on April 6th., 1910. She was born in December, 1884.

The children of John Bennett Tallman, (9837), and Jane Lewis were:—
11,719 Margaret Weiant, born Oct. 6, 1912.
11,720 John Bennett, Jr., born Dec. 2, 1913.

(9839) MARGARET GILLIES TALLMAN, (Francis J. N. Tallman, 7138), was born in Nyack, N.Y., June 11th., 1890, and married William R. Beresk on October 7th., 1912. He was born June 19th., 1882.

The children of William R. Beresk and Margaret Gillies Tallman, (9839), were:—
11,721 Newton William, born June 14, 1916.
11,722 Stanley Thomas, born Feb. 15, 1919.

(9840) ABIGAIL LYDENAH TALLMAN, (Francis J. N. Tallman, 7138), was born in Nyack, N.Y., September 20th., 1893, and married Amandus W. Austin on November 8th., 1916. He was born September 21st., 1893.

The children of Amandus W. Austin and Abigail Lydenah Tallman, (9840), were:--
11,723 George Wilbur, born March 6, 1920.
11,724 Marjorie Hilda, born Aug. 30, 1924.

(9841) PIERRE HOWELL DePEW, (Peter DePew, 7142), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 8th., 1889, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #528, August 14th., 1900. He never married. He practiced law in Nyack and was prominent in local politics with the Republican Party, and also in Firemanics. He died July 30th., 1949, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

(9842) MAUD ELIZABETH DePEW, (Peter DePew, 7142), was born August 5th., 1890, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #529, August 14th., 1900. She married George H. Sandison, (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec., #241). In this entry there is no date given though we judge it was about 1917. George was baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #547, December 2nd., 1904. No birth date is given. They lived in Nyack.

The children of George H. Sandison and Maud Elizabeth DePew, (9842), were:—
11,725 Elizabeth DePew, born July 20, 1918, bapt. Nyack Ref., #781, Dec. 4, 1932.
11,726 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
11,727 Florence, born ___.__,____.

(9843) RALPH HUYLER DePEW, (Peter DePew, 7142), was born July 14th., 1892, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #530, August 14th., 1892. He married Florence Marion Gregory.

The only child we have for Ralph Huyler DePew, (9843), and Florence Marion Gregory is:--
11,728 Katherine Marion, born Jan. 15, 1922, bapt. Nyack. Ref. #653, Oct. 8, 1922.

(9845) TUNIS EUGENE DePEW, (Peter DePew, 7142), was born July 18th., 1898, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #532, August 14th., 1900. We do not know who he married, and we only know from #6486 that he had a daughter:--
11,729 Catherine Anne, born ___.__,____.

(9847) LOUISE, (Tiny), FISHER, (Gidion Fisher, 7145), was born at Nyack, N.Y., January 20th., 1896. On September 29th., 1926 she married Verl A. Armstrong. He was the son of Thomas and Harriet Armstrong, born July 24th., 1897. They lived in Muncie, Ind., and we are told there were no children.

(9848) CURTIS FISHER, (Gidion Fisher, 7145), was born in New York City, September 13th., 1899. On July 18th., 1921 he married Grace McKane, daughter of Wallace and Anna McKane, born June 2nd., 1901. They lived at City Island, N.Y.

The children of Curtis Fisher, (9848), and Grace McKane were:—
11,730 Grace Ruth, born June 2, 1925.
11,731 Curtis, Jr., born July 7, 1931.

(9849) GIDION BLAUVELT FISHER, (Gidion Fisher, 7145), was born in New York City, August 8th., 1900. He married Bessie Hopkins, April 11th., 1925. She was the daughter of Charles and Nanna Hopkins, born May 2nd., 1901. They lived in Spotsilvania, Va., and there were no children in 1935.

(9852) ALBERT LEMUEL BOGERT, (Albert D. Bogert, 7150), was born July 2nd., 1859. He married Margaret Lockwood, of Park Ridge, June 5th., 1881, (Tap. Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was a chairmaker of Rivervale, N.J., aged 21 years, and Margaret was 19 years of age. It also states that she was the daughter of David L. Lockwood and Elizabeth Holdrum. Albert died in 1914, and Margaret died in 1941, her birth year as given on her tomb stone is 1861. They are both buried in the Westwood Cemetery.

The children of Albert Lemuel Bogert, (9852), and Margaret Lockwood were:—
11,732 Charles, born ___.__,____.
11,733 George D., born ___.__,1882.
11,734 Elmer, born ___.__,____.
11,735 Walter, born ___.__,____.
11,736 Bessie M., born April 19, 1890, died Jan. 19, 1892, bur. Westwood.

(9855) ADA BOGERT, (Sanford Bogert, 7152), was born November 7th., 1874, and baptised at Paramus, April 14th., 1875. On October 2nd., 1895 she married Harry DeVoe Winters, (8241), He was the son of John William Winters, (5398), and Susan Riker DeVoe, born December 22nd., 1874. They live at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Harry DeVoe Winters, (8241), and Ada Bogert, (9855), will be found under the father's number.

(9856) HELEN ALBERTA BOGERT, (Sylvester Straut Bogert, 7153), was born in New York City, April 5th., 1872. On December 14th., 1904 she married Charles E. Fisher, at Spring Valley, N.Y. He died in October, 1919, and on December 18th., 1920 Helen married Thomas O'Neill, at Pearl River, N.Y. He was the son of Dennis O'Neill and Mary Ring, born at Westwood, N.J., July 12th., 1871. He died in 1944, and Helen died May 29th., 1945. We judge that there were no children.

(9857) DAVID VAN ZANDT BOGERT, (Sylvester Straut Bogert, 7153), was born in New York City, July 12th., 1881. On May 27th., 1911 he married Elizabeth Johnston, at New Paltz, N.Y. She was the daughter of George E. Johnston and Isabella Ackert, born at New Paltz, January 14th., 1880. They live at New Paltz where David was the Mayor in 1945. David graduated from New York University in 1902, as a civil engineer. He was associated with the Pennsylvania Railroad from 1902 to 1909, with the New York City Board of Water Supply, 1909-1912, the Ebro Irrigation & Power Co., Barcelona, Spain, 1912 to 1914, and then with the New York City Department of Public Works from 1914 until he retired on August 1st., 1948. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and also the Elks, the Holland Society of New York, the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and the Association of Highway Engineers.

The children of David VanZandt Bogert, (9857), and Elizabeth Johnston were:—
11,737 Helen, born March 13, 1914.
11,738 George Sylvester, born Aug. 28, 1916.

(9858) ALICE EMILY BOGERT, (Albert Osborn Bogert, 7154), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., June 3rd., 1874. On June 3rd., 1897 she married Alexander H. Merritt, of Brooklyn, at Spring Valley, (Kakiat Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Alexander Shirter Merritt and Loella Maria Hamblett, born in New York City, October 28th., 1873. They lived in Spring Valley, N.Y., where Alexander was in the insurance business. He died March 24th., 1922, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y. On January 5th., 1939 Alice married Charles Edwin DeBaun, (9355), at Spring Valley. He was the son of James Alfred DeBaun, (6660), and Ellen Catherine Talman, born August 4th., 1871, at Alendale, N.J., and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #672, November 26th., 1871. They still live in Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Alexander H. Merritt and Alice Emily Bogert, (9858), were:—
11,739 Albert Bogert, born March 31, 1900, died May 13, 1900.
11,740 Marie Frances, born July 19, 1901.

(9859) ELLA SYLVESTER BOGERT, (Albert Osborn Bogert, 7154), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., April 30th., 1876. On June 14th., 1899 she married Herbert Straut. He was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., September 28th., 1870. On November 6th., 1928 Ella married, a second time, George H. Nichols, of Newark, Ohio, in Kissimmee, Fla. She died in Nyack, N.Y., July 29th., 1930.

The children of Herbert Straut and Ella Sylvester Bogert, (9859), were:—
11,741 Charles Herbert, born Nov. 21, 1903.
11,742 Alberta Osborn, born April 19, 1906.
11,743 Helen Sylvester, born May 1, 1908.
(We understand that there were three children who died in infancy.)

(9861) ANNA CLEMENTINE BOGERT, (Albert Osborn Bogert, 7154), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., June 19th., 1881. On November 29th., 1900, she married Irven Hall Dexter, at Spring Valley, N.Y. He was the son of Talbot Chambers Dexter and Mary Ellen Hall, born in Des Moines, Iowa, May 21st., 1879. Irven was the inventer and manufacturer of the Dexter Folder Press, with a plant at Pearl River, N.Y. He died January 7th., 1925, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. On March 7th., 1928 Anna married Brockman Mason, of Kentucky, but they were divorced a year later, and she resumed the Dexter name. In her later years she made her home in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. She died August 1st., 1949, and she too is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Irven Hall Dexter and Anna Clementine Bogert, (9861), were:—
11,744 Talbot Bogert, born Jan. 11, 1904.
11,745 Russell Irven, born Dec. 29, 1905.
11,746 Doris Myrtle, born Jan. 2, 1910.

11,747 Keneth Albert, born Sept. 21, 1912, died Feb. 27, 1917.

(9866) MARY BOGERT, (Daniel J. A. Bogert, 7164), was born November 29th., 1866. She married Frank Post, at Paterson, N.J., April 27th., 1895. He was born in Paterson, February 23rd., 1866. They lived at Pearl River, N.Y.

The only child of Frank Post and Mary Bogert, (9866), was:—
11,748 Herbert, born Dec. 8, 1896.

(9867) HANNAH PRISILLA BOGERT, (Daniel J. A. Bogert, 7164), was born May 24th., 1869, and married Alfred VanWagoner, at Pascack, April 1st., 1895. No further information.

(9868) NELSON F. TURPENING BOGERT, (Frank M. Bogert, 7165), was born July 27th., 1874. We only know that he married Grace Mitchell, and that she died in 1932.

(9869) CLYDE BENSON, (Rachel Jane VanBlarcom, 7166). We have no birth date, nor do we know the name of his wife. We understand that he had two children:—

11,749 William, born ___.__,____.
11,750 Edward Russell, born ___.__,____.

(9870) JENNIE HOPPER, (Mary Malinda VanBlarcom, 7167), was born February 19th., 1874. She married VanNess Towt, April 23rd., 1893. He was born in Nyack, N.Y. She died October 16th., 1911.

The children of VanNess Towt and Jennie Hopper, (9870), were:—
11,751 Ethel, born ___.__,____.
11,752 Russel, born ___.__,____.
11,753 Raymond, born ___.__,____.

(9875) HAZEL HOPPER, (Mary Malinda VanBlarcom, 7167), married Lawrence W. Kelly. They were living in Nyack, N.Y. in 1944.

The only child we have for Lawrence W. Kelly and Hazel Hopper, (9875), is:—
11,754 Virginia, born ___.__,___.

(9876) LaFOREST HOPPER, (Mary Malinda VanBlarcom, 7167), married Edna L. Decker, and lived in Pearl River, N.Y. No further information.

(9877) LLOYD HOPPER, (Mary Malinda VanBlarcom, 7167). From the age at death, given in his obituary, we judge that he was born in 1890. We only know that his wife was named Jennie. They lived in Pearl River, N.Y., where Lloyd was a building contractor. He died the day after his mother, February 3rd., 1951.

The children of Lloyd Hopper, (9877), and Jennie_____ were:—
11,755 Roy W., born ___.__,____.
11,756 Lloyd, Jr., born ___.__,____.
11,757 Jane, born ___.__,____.

(9896) HARRY COE BLAUVELT, (Samuel A. Blauvelt, 7194), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., November 26th., 1873. He married Jean Griffin in New York City, August 20th., 1898. She was the daughter of John Griffin and Florence deMedica, born in St. Augustine, Fla., July 31st., 1873. They lived in New York City, where Harry died July 30th., 1937. There were no children.

(9900) HELEN GLADYS JOHNSON, (Elmer J. Johnson, 7197), was born June 17th., 1895, and married Edgar M. Smith, December 13th., 1923. She died July 13th., 1941.

The children of Edgar M. Smith and Helen Gladys Johnson, (9900), were:—
11,758 Emily Louise, born ___.__,____.
11,759 Elmer Johnson, born ___.__,____.
11,760 Alwayne Barbara, born ___.__,____.

(9901) FRANK HANFIELD JOHNSON, (Elmer J. Johnson, 7197), was born April 9th., 1903, and married Alwayne Edrys Hughes, May 2nd., 1925. (Dem. Gen. p. 226, and 1st. Sup. p. 22).

(9902) WALTER S. JOHNSON, (Samuel Day Johnson, 7199), was born September 27th., 1893, and married Vera Victoria Creighton, February 16th., 1921. (Dem. Gen. 1st. Sup., p. 22).

The children of Walter S. Johnson, (9902), and Vera Victoria Creighton were:—
11,761 Elaine Lauretta, born ___.__,____.
11,762 Carol Vera, born ___.__,____.
11,763 Burton Walter, born ___.__,____.
11,764 Vera Creighton, born ___.__,____.
11,765 Lauretta Helen, born ___.__,____.

(9903) DOROTHY LAURETTA JOHNSON, (Samuel Day Johnson, 7199), was born March 13th., 1904, and married Oscar Gerald Aselen, June 6th., 1928. (Dem. Gen. 1st. Sup., p. 22).

The children of Oscar Gerald Aselen and Dorothy Lauretta Johnson, (9903), were:--
11,766 James Robert, born ___.__,____.
11,767 Charles Arthur, born ___.__,____.

(9904) LEAH MADELINE CLERKE, (Anna Leah Johnson, 7200), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., October 24th., 1899. On April 21st., 1924 she married Alfred Burdette Crofoot. The last we knew they were living at Hillsdale, N.J.

The children of Alfred Burdette Crofoot and Leah Madeline Clerke, (9904), were:—
11,768 Patricia Anne, born April 19, 1926.
11,769 Constance Louise, born Sept. 15, 1929.
11,770 Leah Camille, born ___.__,____.

(9905) KATHERINE LOUISE CLERKE, (Anna Leah Johnson, 7200), was born December 25th., 1908, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 14th., 1914. On December 27th., 1927 she married Russell Mansfield Guild, and the last we knew they were living in Oradell, N.J.

The children of Russell Mansfield Guild and Katherine Louise Clerke, (9905), were:—
11,771 Gloria, born Oct. 13, 1929.
11,772 Gwendolyn Leah, born Nov. 12, 1930, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 11, 1933.
11,773 Anna Louise, born April 27, 1932, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 10, 1934.
11,774 Robert Clerke, born ___.__,____.

(9906) CORA DEMAREST, (Joseph Griffith Demarest, 7202), was born March 21st., 1862. She first married William R. Thompson in 1886. They were divorced, and on January 22nd., 1896 she married George Alanson Blauvelt, (7657), at Nanuet, N.Y. He was the son of John Lewis Blauvelt, 4910), and Lucinda Gurnee, born on the Kakiat Farms, near Suffern, N.Y. They lived at Monsey, N.Y., where George died October 16th., 1924. Cora died in New York City, November 7th., 1929. They are both buried at Monsey, N.Y.

The children of William R. Thompson and Cora Demarest, (9906), were:—
11,775 Arthur Mackey, born Nov. 18, 1888.
11,776 Harry William, born Feb. 4, 1892, died ___.__,1910, bur. Monsey.
11,777 Margerie Adelaide, born Jan. 4, 1894.
(These children all took the Blauvelt name.)

The only child of George Alanson Blauvelt, (7657), and Cora Demarest, (9906), will be found under the father's number.

(9907) ELVIRA TALLMAN, (Charles Warren Tallman, 7203), was born October 14th., 1866. We are told in the Onderdonk Genealogy, under #245, that she married George M. Wisner, of Florida, N.Y.

The children of George M. Wisner and Elvira Tallman, (9907), were:—
11,778 Edmond, born Aug. 22, 1885.
11,779 Arthur, born June 30, 1888.
11,780 Blanche, born March 15, 1890.
11,781 Victor, born July 11, 1896.

(9909) KIZZIE MAY TALLMAN, (Charles W. Tallman, 7203), was born October 29th., 1869. She married J. G. Poppins, of Florida, N.Y. (Ond. Gen. under #254).

The only child we have for J. G. Poppins and Kizzie May Tallman, (9909), is:—
11,782 George, born Nov. 7, 1903.

(9910) WARREN D. TALLMAN, (Charles W. Tallman, 7203), was born February 3rd., 1871. We only know that he married Mary O. Long, (Ond. Gen. under #245).

(9918) CLARENCE ONDERDONK, (James Alonzo Onderdonk, 7207), married Elsie A. Demarest, August 28th., 1898. The records state that they were both of Nyack, (Cl. Ch. Rec., 2nd. Bk., p. 227).

(9927) FREDERICK LaROCHE FENTON, (Robert H. Fenton, 7230), was born in Nyack, N.Y., October 9th., 1881. He married Julia A. Shields. They lived in South Nyack, N.Y., where Frederick was the Chief of Police for many years. During the Spanish-American War he saw service in Co. K. of the 12th. New York Volunteer Infantry, in the States and Cuba.

The children of Frederick LaRoche Fenton, (9927), and Julia A. Shields were:—
11,783 Robert Harold, born June 22, 1904.
11,784 Everett Raymond, born Oct. 5, 1905.
11,785 Frederick Eugene, born April 19, 1908.

(9928) ARTHUR LLOYD FENTON, (Robert H. Fenton, 7230), was born in Nyack, N.Y., October 23rd., 1883. He married a widow named Mair, and lived in Nyack, where he was in the organ business. He died in May, 1948, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. There were no children.

(9929) HAROLD CLYDE FENTON, (Robert H. Fenton, 7230), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 7th., 1887. On October 10th., 1908 he married Elsie Mae Koch, in Nyack. She was the daughter of Henry Koch. They lived in Nyack. Harold was with the National City Bank of New York, for many years. We know of no children.

(9939) MORTIMER B. PATERSON, (Araminta Doremus Bliss, 7241). He lives in Nyack where he is engaged in the practice of law, and is a County Judge.

(9941) WILLIAM E. DEMAREST, (Orlando Demarest, 7252), was born in New York City, June 28th., 1895. He married Emma W. Lenz, in New York, July 3rd., 1919. She was born July 5th., 1899. There were no children. (Dem. Gen. p. 433).

(9943) IDA LOUISE FAVOR, (Irving Perley Favor, 7254), was born in Austin, Ill., November 19th., 1885. On April 12th., 1915 she married Edwin Sawyer Hall, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the son of Charles R. Hall and Persia Enola Sawyer, born in East Dixfield, Me., October 2nd., 1886. They live in Montclair, N.J.

The only child of Edwin Sawyer Hall and Ida Louise Favor, (9943), was:—
11,786 Edwin Sawyer, Jr., born May 20, 1916, died prior to 1935.

(9944) ELIZABETH SAVAGE FAVOR, (Irving Perley Favor, 7254), was born in Arlington, N.J., December 13th., 1887. She graduated from the University of California with an A.B. degree. During World War I she served with the Y.M.C.A. in France, from February to September 1919, and then in Prague, Czechoslovakia, from March 1920 to July 1921. She is a member of the New York Unit of the Women's Overseas Service League. At the present time she is connected with the New Jersey Teachers' College, in Montclair, N.J. She resides in Pompton Plains, N.J.

(9946) IRVING PERLEY FAVOR, III, (Irving Perley Favor, Jr., 7254), was born at Pompton, N.J., October 25th., 1893. On December 23rd., 1914 he married Elizabeth Marjorie Lewis, in Marshall,

Mich. She was the daughter of Edwin Seth Lewis, and Frances Annie Adams, born in Elba, Neb., December 3rd., 1893. They live in Great Neck, Long Island, N.Y.

The children of Irving Perley Favor, III, (9946), and Elizabeth Marjorie Lewis were:—
11,787 Jean Lewis, born Sept. 20, 1917.
11,788 Dorcas Lewis, born March 2, 1923.
11,789 Charles Lewis, born July 29, 1930.

(9949) GERALD MALCOM FAVOR, (Irving Perley Favor, Jr., 7254), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 26th., 1903. On April 13th., 1925 he married Frances Virginia Osborne, at Towanda, Pa. She was the daughter of Frank P. Osborne, born in Philadelphia, May 31st., 1903. They live in Brooklyn, N.Y. Gerald was a past master of Montauk Lodge, F. & A.M. He died March 7th., 1947.

The children of Gerald Malcom Favor, (9949), and Frances Virginia Osborne were:—
11,790 Edward Morgan, born Feb. 13, 1926.
11,791 Carlota, born ___.__,1939.

(9949b) DONALD TAYLOR SPORE, (Clara Wands Taylor, 7258a), was born in East Rutherford, N.J., June 15th., 1917. He married Merry Zelis Boggs, in Miami, Fla., June 3rd., 1950. They live in Cocoa, Fla., where Donald is a dentist. During World War II, Donald was for three years a dentist in the U.S. Navy. There are no children at this writing.

(9949c) FLORENCE MARIAN SPORE, (Clara Wands Taylor, 7258a), was born at Voorheesville, N.Y., July 26th., 1923. On June 24th., 1946 she married Dr. Anthony James Cropallo, in Syracuse, N.Y.

The children of Dr. Anthony James Cropallo and Florence Marian Spore, (9949c), were:—
11,791a James Andrew, born May 2, 1947.
11,791b Richard Anthony, born Jan. 4, 1949.
11,791c Susan Joy, born June 15, 1951.

(9949d) Dr. LEE DOUGLAS VAN ANTWERP, (Herbert Adelbert VanAntwerp, 7258d), was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., August 3rd., 1900. During World War I he served as a private in the S.A.T.C., stationed at Ann Arbor, Mich., from October 10th. to December 13th., 1918. During World War II he was a lieutant colonel in the U.S. Medical Corps, in the Borden General Hospital, at Chickasha, Okla. On March 8th., 1946 he married Helen Bertha Anstey, at Chickasha. She was the daughter of John Alway Anstey and Mary Eleen Cruise, born at Creston, Iowa, September 5th., 1911. They now reside at Glenview, Ill. where Lee is engaged in medical practice. There are no children.

(9951) LUCIA MORAN, (Mabel Montague Seaich, 7259), was born January 7th., 1904. We only know, from her mother's questionnaire, that she married Randolph J. Schaefer, April 30th., 1923.

(9954) MABEL E. OUTWATER, (Ada Vanderbilt, 7276), was born January 22nd., 1881, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #392, September 26th., 1886. She first married Henry VanSchassen, March 20th., 1905. He died June 26th., 1906. He was the son of John VanSchassen and Emma Lauterback, born February 7th., 1876. There were no children of this marriage. Mabel married second, June 19th., 1912, John C. Berry, Jr. He was the son of John C. Berry and Barbara Hensler. They lived in East Orange, N.J.

The children of John C. Berry, Jr., and Mabel E. Outwater, (9954), were:—
11,792 Ada Barbara, born Jan. 19, 1915.
11,793 Betty, born Feb. 21, 1919.

(9957) HAZEL VANDERBILT, (J. Lee Vanderbilt, 7278), was born at Nyack, N.Y., June 1st., 1889. She never married. From 1941 to the time of her death she was the Treasurer of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She died at Cresskill, N.J., September 12th., 1946, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

(9959) FREDERICK SCRIPTURE, (Thursty Tallman, 7301). We only know, from #9963, that he had a son:—

11,794 Frederick, born ___.__,____.

(9960) RUTH SCRIPTURE, (Thursty Tallman, 7301). We were told by #9963, that she married Joseph Ward.

The children of Joseph Ward and Ruth Scripture, (9960), were:—
11,795 Carol Jean, born ___.__,____.
11,796 Joseph, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(9963) ROY EARL TALLMAN, (Henry C. Tallman, 7307), was born at Butler, N.J., June 26th., 1897. On October 6th., 1923 he married Mary Isabelle Vanderhoof, at Butler. She was the daughter of Samuel H. Vanderhoof and Rose Anna Vreeland, born at Butler, May 3rd., 1900. They live at Pompton Plains, N.J.

The only child of Roy Earl Tallman, (9963), and Mary Isabelle Vanderhoof was:—
11,797 Richard Earl, born Nov. 14, 1928.

(9964) IVA M. TALLMAN, (Henry C. Tallman, 7307). According to her brother she married a man named Campbell.

The children of _____ Campbell and Iva M. Tallman, (9964), were:—
11,798 William H., born ___.__,____.
11,799 Joan, born ___.__,____.

(9965) VERNA I. TALLMAN, (Henry C. Tallman, 7307). According to her brother she married a man named Witty.

The only child we have for _____ Witty and Verna I. Tallman, (9965), is:—
11,800 Carolyn, born ___.__,____.

(9967) MABEL LAVINA TALLMAN, (Garret Tallman, 7312), was born December 23rd., 1902, at Ridgewood, N.J. On January 22nd., 1930 she married

John Myers Garrison, (10,477). He was the son of John S. Garrison and Martha Elizabeth Myers, (7904), born at Ramsey, N.J., September 10th., 1897. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J. John died July 10th., 1949.

The only child of John Myers Garrison, (10,477), and Mabel Lavina Tallman, (9967), will be found under the father's number.

(9967a) EDITH ALLISON, (Jennie Tallman, 7314). We have no birth date, and we only know that she married a man named Chamberlin, and had two children:—

11,800a Nancy, born ___.__,____.
11,800b Horace, born ___.__,____.

(9968) LOUIS FRANK BLAUVELT, (Col. William Francis Blauvelt, 7320), was born at Nyack, N.Y., August 21st., 1874, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #41, August 28th., 1874. He married Laura Lay, in New York City, October 12th., 1911. She was the daughter of John Hartness Lay and Amelia P. Haines, (or Harnes), born in New York October 1st., 1882. For many years Louis was the sales manager in the New York area for the Richardson & Robbins Co., of Dover, Del. He had spent his entire business career in the wholesale grocery business, having started with the J. P. Smith importing house, of New York, and later with Austin, Nichols & Company, going with Richardson & Robbins in 1930. He lived in Upper Montclair, N.J. Laura died March 31st., 1934, and Louis died November 1st., 1941. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Louis Frank Blauvelt, (9968), and Laura Lay were:—
11,801 Alice, born Nov. 19, 1912.
11,802 Florence Graham, born April 7, 1915.
11,803 Henry Storms, born Sept. 19, 1917.

(9969) JOHN W. BLAUVELT, (Col. William Francis Blauvelt, 7320), was born May 28th., 1884. In June 1905 he married Clara Gaynor. John was a graduate of Fordham College in the class of 1903. He started out in life as a reporter for the New York Morning Telegram. Later he was the Paris editor of the New York Herald, and at the time of his death, December 17th., 1914 he was the city editor of the Morning Telegram. He is buried in Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y. There were no children.

(9970) NATALIE KEANE BLAUVELT, (Col. William Francis Blauvelt, 7320), was born November 8th., 1885. On July 2nd., 1917 she married Macgillivray Milne, who was born August 19th., 1884. He was a graduate of the Annapolis Naval Academy in the class of 1903. He was the captain of the U.S.S. Arizona, then U.S. Naval Attache in Rome for three years, and later the Governor of American Samoa for two years. He retired from the service in 1938, but in 1941 was called back into service and served as port director of the 1st. Naval District, at Boston, for the duration of the war. Natalie died in 1942, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Macgillivray Milne and Natalie Keane Blauvelt, (9970), were:—
11,804 MacGillivray, born March 29, 1918, died March 31, 1932, in Rome, Italy.
11,805 Mary Lydia, born Oct. 14, 1919.

(9971) Col. XAVIER FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (Col. William Francis Blauvelt, 7320), was born at Ft. Randall, S.D., November 8th., 1885, a twin with Natalie. On April 1st., 1911 he married Isabelle Teschetta, at Leavenworth, Kan. She was the daughter of Charles A. Teschetta and Martha Dobson, born October 1st., 1891. Xavier was commissioned a second lieutenant in the U.S. Infantry February 11th., 1911. July 1st., 1916 he was promoted to first lieutenant. May 15th., 1917 he was promoted to a captaincy, and on May 1st., 1918 became a major. He retired from the service in February 1920, but in 1935 he returned to the service with the rank of lieutenant colonel and later was promoted to colonel of the Ninth Infantry, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex. In 1940 he was put in charge of the Third Military Headquarters at Hartford, Conn.

The children of Col. Xavier Francis Blauvelt, (9971), and Isabelle Teschetta were:—
11,806 Elaine, born July 22, 1912.
11,807 Charles William, born July 6, 1913.

(9972) HARROLD IRVING DeCLARK, (Sherman DeClark, 7328), was born in Jersey City, N.J., April 28th., 1892. He married Belle H. Merikle in Jersey City, July 6th., 1915, she was born in New York City, November 9th., 1892. For many years Harrold was engaged in the milk business in Roselle, N.J., retiring about 1949, when he took up his residence in Chatham, N.J.

The children of Harrold Irving DeClark, (9972), and Belle H. Merikle were:—
11,808 Ralph Sherman, born July 10, 1916.
11,809 Marjorie Belle, born April 6, 1919.
11,810 Laurence Irving, born Aug. 7, 1926.

(9973) DELLA M. GARRISON, (Thomas Blauvelt Garrison, 7329). All we know is that she married Orloff O. Dixon, and lived at Clifton, N.J.

(9977) CHARLES FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, (Maria Louise Blauvelt, 7333), was born in New York City, April 24th., 1877. On August 9th., 1899 he married Elizabeth Bridge, in New York. She was the daughter of James Bridge and Margaret Fraser, born in New York, February 26th., 1877. They lived in New York.

The only child of Charles Franklin Reynolds, (9977), and Elizabeth Bridge was:—
11,811 Charles Edward, born Jan. 11, 1901.

(9978) ADELIA LOUISE REYNOLDS, (Maria Louise Blauvelt, 7333), was born in New York City, September 28th., 1883. On April 18th., 1917 she married

George Andrew Kuhner, in New York City. He was the son of Frederick Kuhner and Katharine W. Dessaye, born January 31st., 1871. They lived at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., where George died January 25th., 1946. Adella was #5 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, serving a term as New York State Regent. There were no children.

(9980) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (William Tice Blauvelt, 7335), was born September 3rd., 1886. On April 24th., 1918 he married Frances Smith, who was born November 28th., 1892. They lived at Crestwood, N.Y., then at Tuckahoe, and again at Crestwood. He died January 9th., 1939, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in New York.

The children of William Henry Blauvelt, (9980), and Frances Smith were:—
11,812 Virginia, born March 25, 1922.
11,813 Joan, born June 10, 1924.

(9981) ALBERT DELANOY BLAUVELT, (William Tice Blauvelt, 7335), was born March 25th., 1889. On September 5th., 1916 he married Harriet Adelaide Ganer, in New York City. They lived at Flushing, Long Island. There were no children. Albert was a banker, starting as a bookkeeper with the Hanover National Bank, of Manhattan. He then became associated with the War Finance Board and later became a bank examiner with Controller of Currency J. W. Pole. He later became associated with the Douglaston National, and the Long Island National Banks, becoming president of the former in March 1931.

(9983) LORINE BLAUVELT, (John Demorest Blauvelt, 7336). We only know that she married a man named Greene, and lived in Oshkosh, Wis.

(9984) EVERETT BLAUVELT, (John Demorest Blauvelt, 7336), was born about 1907, and about 1926 he married a girl named Ruth, in Fargo, N.D. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis.

The children of Everett Blauvelt, (9984), and Ruth _____ were:—
11,814 Everett, Jr., born ___.__,(1929?).
11,815 Barbara Mae, born ___.__,(1931?).

(9985) MILDRED ROWLEY, (Anna Maria Blauvelt, 7337), was born in Thorne, N.D., August 15th., 1903. On October 1st., 1922 she married James Wimmer, at Dunstun, N.D. He was the son of John Wimmer and Maria Pang, born at Pine City, N.D., July 23rd., 1888. James was a farmer at Grasston, Minn.

The only child of James Wimmer and Mildred Rowley, (9985), was:—
11,816 Joseph, born March 16, 1924, died April 7, 1924, bur. Grasston.

(9987) ANNA MAY SMITH, (Anna Maria Quackenbush, 7344), was born April 15th., 1873. She married Francis K. Mason, October 16th., 1895. He was born August 28th., 1871, and died April 3rd., 1930. We know nothing of children.

(9989) MARION BOYD DOREMUS, (Wilbur Doremus, 7351), was born at Newark, N.J., June 19th., 1879. On June 19th., 1903 she married Bertram Reynolds Ripley, at Newark. He was the son of Charles I. Ripley and Emma Richards, born in Newark, February 18th., 1875. He died January 25th., 1919 in Newark. At this writing Marion is living in Montclair, N.J. She is #37 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Bertram Reynolds Ripley and Marion Boyd Doremus, (9989), were:—
11,817 Wilberta, born Jan. 18, 1907.
11,818 Sarah, born Dec. 29, 1913.

(9990) GEORGE MANDEVILLE BLAUVELT, Jr., (George Mandeville Blauvelt, 7353), was born at Newark, N.J., May 11th., 1911. On May 10th., 1946 he married Margaret Calder, daughter of William M. Calder, of New York City. They live in Newark. During World War II, George was with the U.S. Medical Corps, serving overseas, in Italy and elsewhere. He is now employed with the Prudential Insurance Co. Margaret is a graduate of St. Anselm's Academy, and New York Teachers College.

The only child we have for George Mandeville Blauvelt, Jr., (9990), and Margaret Calder is:—
11,820 William Mandeville, born Oct. 5, 1947.

(9991) EDNA HALSEY BLAUVELT, (John Henry Blauvelt, 7356), was born at Nyack, N.Y., October 29th., 1884. On December 9th., 1911 she married Christopher James Walbran, Jr. He was the son of Christopher James Walbran and Mary Felicia Thurston, born July 22nd., 1883. They lived in Montclair, where Edna died January 20th., 1942.

The children of Christopher James Walbran, Jr., and Edna Halsey Blauvelt, (9991), were:—
11,821 Margaret Harsfall, born April 13, 1913.
11,822 Marion Blauvelt, born Sept. 27, 1914.

(9992) MARGARET HAZEL BLAUVELT, (John Henry Blauvelt, 7356), was born at Grandview, N.Y., December 15th., 1886. On October 7th., 1913 she married Arthur Larbig, in New York City. He was the son of Theodore Larbig and Kate Marks, born at Haverstraw, N.Y., July 15th., 1886. He died December 10th., 1919, and is buried in the New York Bay Cemetery, in Jersey City. On November 17th., 1921, Margaret married, second, Ralph Loomis Weldie, at Chatham, N.J. He was the son of Morris Moore Weldie and Elizabeth Loomis, born in Wilmington, Del., May 2nd., 1884. They live at Woodbridge, N.J. Margaret had no children by her first marriage.

The only child of Ralph Loomis Weldie and Margaret Hazel Blauvelt, (9992), was:—
11,823 Hazel, born May 19, 1925.

(9995) ELOISE BARRETT, (Anna Blauvelt, 7357), was born at Nyack, N.Y., March 22nd., 1883. On June 30th., 1909 she married Andrew Franklin Wood, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was born at Hunter's Point, Long Island, September 12th., 1883. They live in Jersey City.

The only child of Andrew Franklin Wood and Eloise Barrett, (9995), was:—
11,824 Eleanor Margaret, born April 2, 1914.

(9996) HERBERT VICTOR BARRETT, (Anna Blauvelt, 7357), was born at Nyack, N.Y., May 24th., 1885. On October 14th., 1911 he married Signe C. Nelson, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Lars J. Nelson and Albertine Peterson, born in Stockholm, Sweden, January 17th., 1886. They live in Springfield, Long Island.

The children of Herbert Victor Barrett, (9996), and Signe C. Nelson were:—
11,825 Doris Signe, born Nov. 5, 1915.
11,826 Herbert George, born Jan. 1, 1923.

(9997) HELEN BROWN, (John Henry Brown, 7359), was born at Boonton, N.J., July 29th., 1889. On September 14th., 1916 she married Wallace Meade Husk, at Boonton. He was the son of Samuel Berry Husk and Julia Edna Headley, born at Boonton, July 12th., 1891. They lived at Morristown, N.J. Helen died February 9th., 1954, and Wallace died November 23rd., 1954. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Boonton.

The children of Wallace Meade Husk and Helen Brown, (9997), were:—
11,827 Barbara, born April 14, 1918.
11,828 Priscilla, born March 15, 1925.
11,829 Cynthia, born Sept. 24, 1928.

(10,000) MABEL NORRIS BROWN, (James Brown, 7360), was born at Boonton, N.J., December 10th., 1891. On April 3rd., 1920 she married Russel Edmond Runyon, at Westfield, N.J. He was the son of Walter Grant Runyon and Cora Adelaide Apgar, born at Dunellen, N.J., October 8th., 1891. They live at Dunellen.

The only child of Russel Edmond Runyon and Mabel Norris Brown, (10,000), was:—
11,830 Robert Esten, born April 15, 1922.

(10,002) ELLA BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 7364), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 28th., 1882. On January 5th., 1906 she married George J. Corbett, in New York City. He was the son of George James Corbett and Annie Halling, born at Scranton, Pa., November 5th., 1884. They lived in Nyack. George was the treasurer of the Fiber Conduit Co., at Orangeburg, N.Y., for many years. He died July 2nd., 1944. At this writing Ella is on the staff of the Nyack Hospital.

The children of George J. Corbett and Ella Blauvelt, (10,002), were:—
11,831 Alice, born Aug. 25, 1906.
11,832 George James, born April 7, 1911.
11,833 William Halling, born July 15, 1917.

(10003) ALICE FRANCES BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 7364), was born in New York City, November 29th., 1884. On October 16th., 1907 she married Harry P. Howard, at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Thomas Nash Howard and Susan Smith, born October 30th., 1878. They lived at Nanuet, N.Y. Harry died on June 21st., 1933, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. There were no children.

(10,004) FLORENCE BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 7364), was born in Nyack, N.Y., January 27th., 1886. She married Leonard J. Dunn at Nyack, June 8th., 1908. They were living in Los Angeles, Cal. in 1932, and we understand that there were no children.

(10,005) RUTH DUSINBERRE BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 7364), was born in New York City, October 26th., 1893. On March 21st., 1923 she married the Rev. Ernest George Glenn, in Akola, India. He was born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, February 22nd., 1891. They lived at Napanock, N.Y. Ruth was a missionary in India for seven years.

The children of Rev. Ernest George Glenn and Ruth Dusinberre Blauvelt, (10,005), were:—
11,834 Ernest Blauvelt, born Akola, India, Jan. 21, 1924.
11,835 Helen Rosetta, born Akola, India, July 22, 1925.
11,836 Betty Ruth, born Simcoe, Ont. Canada, Sept. 21, 1927.
11,837 Robert William, born Cornwallville, N.Y., July 29, 1929, died March 20, 1931.
11,838 Donald George, born Grand Gorge, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1932.

(10,006) WILLIAM ROYAL, (Roy), BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 7367), was born at Montvale, N.J., October 20th., 1891. On October 20th., 1920 he married Amy Augusta Reifegerste, at Astoria, Long Island. She was the daughter of Richard Reifegerste and Elsa Flechter, born at Bellport, Long Island, February 12th., 1894. They lived at Park Ridge, N.J., where Amy died June 16th., 1945. She is buried in the Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, N.J. On November 3rd., 1947, he took as his second wife Evelyn May Reifegerste, the sister of his first wife, who was born May 1st., 1892.

The children of William Royal Blauvelt, (10,006), and Amy Augusta Reifegerste were:—
11,839 William Garret, born Nov. 19, 1922.
11,840 Evelyn Ruth, born Nov. 26, 1926.

(10,009) GEORGE IRVING SPRINGSTEEN, (Ella Blauvelt, 7370), was born at Pearl River, N.Y., March 12th., 1914. On April 12th., 1936 he married Alma Ethel Quimby, at Kingston, N.Y. She was the daughter of Arthur Clarence Quimby and Maude Eliza Saxe Shultis, born at Kingston, October 13th., 1913.

The children of George Irving Springsteen, (10,009), and Alma Ethel Quimby were:—
11,841 Robert William, born July 5, 1938.
11,842 Kenneth Arthur, born July 30, 1942.

(10,010) MABEL BLAUVELT, (Joseph Edgar Blauvelt, 7372), was born in Newark, N.J., December 7th., 1882. On September 4th., 1904 she married Charles Lewis Price, in Newark. He was the son of Jefferson H. Price and Emma Rutan, born October 18th., 1878. They lived in Newark.

The children of Charles Lewis Price and Mabel Blauvelt, (10,010), were:—
11,843 Charles Clare, born Jan. 15, 1906.
11,844 Helen Mae, born Sept. 29, 1907.

(10,011) HAROLD E. BLAUVELT, (Joseph Edgar Blauvelt, 7372), was born in Newark, N.J., June 17th., 1886. We only know that he married Minerva M. Lillie, lived in Ocean Grove, N.J., and died October 7th., 1950.

(10,013) JANICE MADELINE BLAUVELT, (Eugene Blauvelt, 7382), was born in New York City, December 7th., 1901. In 1948 she was unmarried, and living in Evanston, Ill. She was #553 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(10,014) ALMA vant'HOFF BLAUVELT, (Isaac Edwin Blauvelt, 7383), was born in New York City, August 15th., 1901. On September 15th., 1923 she married Edgar Lester Pewtress, in the Bronx. He was the son of Edgar Chester Pewtress and Mary Frances Darby, born in New York City, January 1st., 1901. They live in New York City. There were no children in 1938. Alma graduated from Elmira College, in 1922 with a B.A. degree, and from Columbia University, as a Ph.D.

(10,015) WILLIAM EWEN BLAUVELT, (Frederick Blauvelt, 7385), was born at Boston, Mass., July 2nd., 1913. On December 22nd., 1936 he married Joan F. Quinn, in New York City. She was the daughter of Edmond S. Quinn and Helen D. Leddy, born in New York, January 10th., 1918. They lived in Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y.

The children we have for William Ewen Blauvelt, (10,015), and Joan F. Quinn are:—
11,845 William Ewen, Jr., born July 27, 1943.
11,845a John, born Nov. 15, 1944, died Nov. 17, 1944.
11,845b Steven Gerrett, born March 28, 1946, died March 29, 1946.
11,845c Barbara Ann, born Aug. 29, 1948.

(10,017) EMMA LAVINIA CROUTER, (Ellen Palmer, 7397), was born October 4th., 1881, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., no date. We only know that she married a man named Snedeker, and we think they lived in Nyack, N.Y.

(10,019) RAYMOND D. GURNEE, (Ellen Palmer, 7397). We have no birth date. We understand that he married Mable Lawrence and lived in Nyack, N.Y., and for a time was engaged in the job printing business. We know nothing of children.

(10,021a) JOHN SAMUEL HARNIMAN, (Merle Renie Flender, 7399c), was born in Nyack, N.Y., November 18th., 1913. On May 16th., 1941 he married Margaret Florence Boucher, who was born in New York City, November 12th., 1915.

The children of John Samuel Harniman, (10,021a), and Margaret Florence Boucher were:—
11,845d John William, born Aug. 21, 1942.
11,845e Richard James, born Dec. 2, 1946.

(10,021b) KENNETH FLENDER HARNIMAN, (Merle Renie Flender, 7399c), was born at Nyack, N.Y., July 14th., 1915. On May 16th., 1942 he married Vera McLaughlin, at Albany, Ga. She was the daughter of Joseph McLaughlin and Rose Kerrigan, born in Pearl River, N.Y., March 25th., 1918. They live in Pearl River, N.Y. During World War II Kenneth was a navigator in the U.S. Air Force, serving from November 1941 until December 1945 during which time he flew 52 missions in the European Theatre. On April 22nd., 1944 he was taken prisoner, but on April 4th., 1945, he managed to escape. He was awarded the Purple Heart Air Medal, with seven clusters, and the Distinguished Flying Cross, also with clusters. In 1949 he was elected Councilman for Orange Township, Rockland County, N.Y. He became a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants in 1954.

The children of Kenneth Flender Harniman, (10,021b), and Vera McLaughlin were:—
11,845f Patricia, born March 21, 1946.
11,845g Robert, born July 1, 1947.

(10,021c) ARTHUR EDGAR HARNIMAN, (Merle Renie Flender, 7399c), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 3rd., 1921. On September 8th., 1951 he married Ruth Catherine Ruemmler, who was born in Nyack on May 28th. of what year we do not know. There were no children in 1953.

(10,022) JENNIE ELIZABETH WESTERVELT, (Warner W. Westervelt, 7402), was born June 3rd., 1870. She married Thomas Jefferson Ward, at Pascack, N.J., December 5th., 1894. No further information.

(10,023) BURTON BLAUVELT WESTERVELT, (Warner W. Westervelt, 7402), was born August 2nd., or 22nd., 1872. (See note under father's number.) On December 31st., 1891 he married Ida Maria James. No further information.

(10,027) WARNER WESLEY WESTERVELT, Jr., (Warner Wesley Westervelt, 7402), was born in Wattssessing, Essex County, N.J., January 29th., 1883, and baptised at Pascack, June 6th., 1885. On July 12th., 1910 he married Ada Louise Crowell, in Sagamore, Mass. She was the daughter of Calvin Crowell and Laura A. Swift, born at Borne, Mass., October 5th., 1883. She died October 25th., 1941, and is buried in the Hackensack Cemetery, at Hackensack, N.J. On January 18th., 1947 Warner married Ida Prosser, at Teaneck, N.J. She was the daughter of Edwin Prosser and Ida H. Paland, born in Jersey City, April 5th., 1902. They live at Ridgewood, N.J. Warner is a lawyer, in the firm of Westervelt & Leslie, in Hackensack.

The children of Warner Wesley Westervelt, (10,027), and Ada Louise Crowell were:—
11,846 Madeline, born Aug. 28, 1911.
11,847 Prudence, born Nov. 12, 1913.
11,848 Virginia, born Sept. 15, 1918.

(10,034) SADIE BLAUVELT CRANSTON, (Richard Edward Cranston, 7410). We have no birth date. She

married George Bradford Smith, son of Charles Smith and Melissa Mackey, in Nyack, N.Y., where they lived. There were no natural children, though they adopted a child named Lorraine who took the Smith name.

(10,036) BESSIE, (Elizabeth?), WESTERVELT, (Mattie Blauvelt, 7414). She married Albert Insley, and lived in Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Albert Insley and Bessie Westervelt, (10,036), were:—
11,850 Albert, born ___.__,____.
11,851 Marie, born ___.__,____.
11,852 Vivian, born ___.__,____.

(10,038) Maj. JOHN DeWITT BLAUVELT, (Arthur Melville Blauvelt, 7417), was born in New York City, March 19th., 1908. On January 17th., 1945 he married Viola E. Richards, in St. Paul's Episcopal Church in the Desert, at Palm Springs, Col. They were divorced November 13th., 1945. On May 31st., 1947 he married Mabel Swett, daughter of Edward Dale Swett and Mabel Wilson Middleton, born on Staten Island, October 29th., 1908. She had been previously married to a man named Roberts. They live at Grasmere, Staten Island. John attended Public School, #12, in Richmond County, Staten Island, and Preparatory School in New York City. He received his B.A. from the University of Alabama in May 1935. He entered the C.M.T.C. as a cadet at Plattsburg in 1925, was a private in the 153rd. Infantry Brigade in 1928, and was promoted to sergeant in 1928, and transferred to the Finance Section of the 77th. Division Headquarters. In 1929 he was commissioned a 2nd. Lieutenant, and in June 1935 became finance officer at Ft. Wadsworth, Staten Island. During World War II he was commissioned a captain, and July 31st. was advanced to major. He left the service November 18th., 1946. In civilian life, prior to entering military service he was associated with the Bank of America and the City Farmer's Trust of New York City.

Major John DeWitt Blauvelt, (10,038), and Viola Richards had one child:—
11,853 Delores Eileen, born Sept. 3, 1945.

There are no children of the second marriage at this writing.

(10,041) CHRISTINA ELIZABETH SMITH, (Frank B. Smith, 7428), was born March 31st., 1911. We only know that she married Harry Robert Sohn, in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30th., 1946.

(10,042) LOUISE CHAMBERLAIN SMITH, (Frank B. Smith, 7428), was born August 27th., 1914. We only know that she married Frank E. Forshay, Jr., son of Frank E. Forshay, at Las Vegas, Nev., February 21st., 1943.

(10,044) EDWIN REMSEN SMITH, (Howard Stone Smith, 7429), was born at Nyack, N.Y., July 29th., 1907. On September 15th., 1930 he married Lysle Harrington, at Rockleigh, N.J. She was the daughter of Clifford Harrington and Florence Ryer Thorn, born in Westminster, Vt., August 7th., 1909. They live in Nyack, N.Y. Edwin is the assistant treasurer of the Orangeburg Manufacturing Company, formerly the Fiber Conduit Co., of Orangeburg, N.Y.

The only child of Edwin Remsen Smith, (10,044), and Lysle Harrington was:—
11,854 Virginia, born Aug. 11, 1934.

(10,045) WILHEMINA DOROTHY TAULMAN, (Joseph Edwin Taulman, 7431), was born February 15th., 1902. We only know that she married Robert E. Smith, and lived at Rockdale, Tex.

(10,046) KATRINA MILDRED TAULMAN, (Joseph Edwin Taulman, 7431), was born at Hubbard, Tex., July 27th., 1903. On January 20th., 1926 she married John E. Storey. He was the son of John Edwin Storey and Helen Drake, born at Cotton Ginn, Tex., October 2nd., 1905. They lived in Abeline, Tex. Katrina died July 20th., 1933, and is buried at Ft. Worth, Tex.

The children of John E. Storey and Katrina Mildred Taulman, (10,046), were:—
11,855 Patricia Anne, born Feb. 1, 1929.
11,856 John Edwin, III, born Oct. 12, 1931.

(10,049) HARRY TOWT, (Ada Stephens, 7434), was born in Nyack, on what date we do not know. He married Clara Stephens, and lived in Nyack, where he was engaged with his stepfather, Isaac E. Pye, (6142), in the hay and feed business for many years. No children.

(10,053) STANLEY BLAIR JOHNSON, (Horatio S. Johnson, 7442), was born June 14th., 1900. On December 12th., 1927 he married Ruth Culver, at Stroudsburg, Pa. She was the daughter of Daniel Culver and Mary E. Decker, born at Warwick, N.Y., June 2nd., 1897. They live in Newburg, N.Y. We believe that there were no children.

(10,055) Dr. LAURENCE HASBROUCK SNYDER, (Gertrude Louise Wood, 7453), was born at Kingston, N.Y., July 23rd., 1901. On December 25th., 1923 he married Guldborg M. Herland, in New York City. She was the daughter of Lars Larsen Herland and Mathilde Johannesen, born in Bergen, Norway, October 9th., 1901. They are now living in Norman, Okla. Laurence graduated from Rutgers University with the degree of doctor of science. In 1944-'5 he was the head of the department of zoology and entomology of the Ohio State University, and in 1947 he became the Dean of the Graduate College of the University of Oklahoma. During World War II he served on the Atomic Casualty Committee, as advisor to the Surgeon General of the U.S. Army.

The children of Dr. Laurence Hasbrouck Snyder, (10,055), and Guldborg M. Herland were:—
11,857 Clara Reed, born, Raleigh, N.C., April 26, 1925.
11,858 Margaret Neal, born, N.Y.C., Oct. 23, 1926.

(10,056) ROBERT WHYTE SNYDER, (Gertrude Louise Wood, 7453), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., December 20th., 1902. On September 17th., 1927 he

married Winifred Anne Hekking. She was the daughter of Martin Hekking and Anna Adele Scherenberg, born in Superior, Wis., December 1st., 1901. They live on Staten Island, N.Y.

The children of Robert Whyte Snyder, (10,056), and Winifred Anne Hekking were:—
11,859 Eleanor Winifred, born June 29, 1928.
11,860 Vivian Adelle, born Nov. 19, 1930.
11,861 Beatrice Marie, born March 15, 1934.
11,862 Dorothy Ann, born June 9, 1937.
11,863 Robert Martin, born July 27, 1940.

(10,057) CLINTON DeWITT SNYDER, (Gertrude Louise Wood, 7453), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., December 31st., 1903. On September 7th., 1929 he married Maybelle Agnes Chappelle, on Staten Island. She was the daughter of John Westbrook Chappelle and Mabel Josephine Mittig, born on Staten Island, November 6th., 1908. They live at Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. Clinton is an accountant in the employ of the Western Electric Co.

The only child we have for Clinton DeWitt Snyder, (10,057), and Maybelle Agnes Chappelle is:—
11,864 Diane Chappelle, born July 14, 1933.

(10,062) ETHEL E. SCHOONMAKER, (Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, 7456), was born September 27th., 1882. She married Allyn Kent in Newark, N.J., June 24th., 1908, and died November 5th., 1909. They had no child.

(10,063) SARAH FRANCES SCHOONMAKER, (Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, 7456), was born in Richfield, N.J., March 19th., 1888. On October 4th., 1913 she married William A. Blazier, son of Peter Blazier, born in Newark, N.J. He died February 20th., 1946, and on August 2nd., 1947 Sarah married Harry S. McLorinan, in Newark. He was the son of Wesley Summerville McLorinan and Theresa Sandstrum. They lived in Newark. There were no children. (Questionnaire.)

(10,064) FRANK CURLEY BLAUVELT, (Frederick Gillmore Blauvelt, 7458), was born in Paterson, N.J., December 23rd., 1890. On June 7th., 1916 he married Ruth VanderVoort Horandt, daughter of Christopher Horandt and Caroline Swinburn Vander Voort, born in Paterson, December 20th., 1893. They live in Paterson. (Questionnaire.)

The only child of Frank Curley Blauvelt, (10,064), and Ruth VanderVoort Horandt was:—
11,865 Frank Horandt, born Sept. 16, 1919.

(10,065) RUSSELL BERDAN BLAUVELT, (Frederick Gillmore Blauvelt, 7458), was born at Paterson, N.J., March 26th., 1896. On September 15th., 1926 he married Stephene Johanna Doerkin. She was the daughter of Edward Doerkin and Stephanie VonSohnen, born at Paterson, September 2nd., 1901. They lived at West Paterson. During World War I, Russell served in the U.S. Ambulance Service, Corps 606 for a year and a half. In civilian life he was employed with the Public Service Electric & Gas Co., of New Jersey. He died June 21st., 1949 as the result of a fall from the porch of the William Henry Hotel, at Lake George, where he and his wife were vacationing. There were no children.

(10,066) RANDALL PENNINGTON BLAUVELT, (James Gilmore Blauvelt, 7462), was born February 4th., 1902. On October 26th., 1927 he married Virginia Simpson. She was the daughter of Col. Frank Bradford Simpson and Elizabeth Talley, born in Westfield, N.J., May 22nd., 1907. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J. Virginia died June 19th., 1943 and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J. Randall for many years was associated with his father in the operation of the HoHoKus Bleachery Co. (Questionnaire.) He died October 20th., 1952.

The only child of Randall Pennington Blauvelt, (10,066), and Virginia Simpson was:—
11,866 Nancy, born March 8, 1930.

(10,067) Dr. GRACE BLAUVELT, (James Gilmore Blauvelt, 7462). We only know that she married a man named Welles, and that for many years she was the physician for the Public School system of Paterson, N.J.

(10,068) GILMA BLAUVELT, (James Gilmore Blauvelt, 7462). We only know that she married a man named Moss, and lived at Brookline, Mass., at the time of her father's death.

(10,069) JACOB JAY BARR WILES, (John Jacob Wiles, 7465). All we know is that he had a daughter:—

11,867 Theodosia, born ___.__,____.

(10,076) WILLIAM H. WADSWORTH, (Martha L. Wiles, 7470), was born January 26th., 1892, and married Emily Decker, January 19th., 1921. They lived in Hollis, Long Island. (Inf. from brother)

The children of William H. Wadsworth, (10,076), and Emily Decker were:—
11,868 Jean, born June 2, 1925.
11,869 Grace, born Jan. 31, 1937.

(10,077) DAVID RINGLAND WADSWORTH, Jr., (Martha L. Wiles, 7470), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 3rd., 1895. On September 15th., 1923 he married Margaret Law, at Hollis, Long Island. She was the daughter of William Law and Jane Whiteford Mills, born in Brooklyn, October 22nd., 1902. They live at Hollis, Long Island. (Questionnaire).

The children of David Ringland Wadsworth, Jr., (10,077), and Margaret Law were:—
11,870 Margaret Valentine, born March 26, 1927.
11,871 Robert Douglas, born March 19, 1929.

(10,078) MARTHA WHISPELL WADSWORTH, (Martha L. Wiles, 7470), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 6th., 1900. On June 20th., 1925 she married Eugene Basil Pike, in the Trinity Episcopal Church, in Brooklyn. He was the son of George Washington Pike and Artemisia Thompson, born in Cleveland, Ohio, October 22nd., 1893. They live in South Orange, N.J. During World War I, Eugene served in the Army

of Occupation, in Germany, and was in the battles of the Argon, and Belleu Wood.

The only child of Eugene Basil Pike and Martha Wispell Wadsworth, (10,078), was:—
11,872 George Wadsworth, born Dec. 18, 1928.

(10,079) ERNEST ELVIN BLAUVELT, (William Doughty Blauvelt, 7474), was born in Paterson, N.J., April 10th., 1884. On April 10th., 1905 he married Elizabeth Addy, in Paterson. She was the daughter of Joseph Addy and Emma M. Ward, born in Paterson, March 4th., 1883. They lived in Paterson for many years, but are, at this writing, residing in Radburn, N.J. Ernest retired from the presidency of the 2nd. National Bank, of Paterson in 1950. He also had extensive real estate interests in Mexico City. He is a Mason, a member of the Holland Society of New York, and of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Ernest Elvin Blauvelt, (10,079), and Elizabeth Addy were:—
11,873 William Doughty, born Feb. 22, 1907.
11,874 Elizabeth Anne, born Nov. 6, 1911.
11,875 Robert Ward, born Dec. 25, 1918.

(10,080) GRACE BLAUVELT, (William Doughty Blauvelt, 7474). We only know that she married Dr. Theodore Atwood, and lived in Paterson. We understand that there were two children, but the only one we have is:—
11,876 William, born ___.__,____.

(10,081) ISABEL U. BLAUVELT, (William Doughty Blauvelt, 7474). We only know that she married William W. Evans and lived in Paterson, N.J.

The only child we have for William W. Evans and Isabel U. Blauvelt, (10,081), is:—
11,877 Barbara, born ___.__,____.

(10,082) JOSEPH CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Charles Doughty Blauvelt, 7475), was born April 15th., 1896. He married Agnes Moore.

The only chil we have for Joseph Charles Blauvelt, (10,082), and Agnes Moore is:—
11,878 Joseph, born ___.__,____.

(10,083) NICHOLAS GENTZLINGER BLAUVELT, (Charles Doughty Blauvelt, 7475), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., November 29th., 1897. On August 8th., 1925 he married Florence Catherine Mary Pass, in Jamaica, Long Island. She was the daughter of Samuel Pass and Catherine Jane Hopkins, born in Stroud, England, September 27th., 1895. She died June 29th., 1946, and is buried at Ramsey, N.J. For many years Nicholas was in the legal department of Southern Railways. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Holland Society of New York, and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. He is at this writing residing in Brooklyn.

The children of Nicholas Gentzlinger Blauvelt, (10,083), and Florence C. M. Pass were:—
11,879 Douglas Nicholas Samuel, born Oct. 16, 1926.
11,880 Robert William David, born July 19, 1930.
11,881 Lawrence, born Nov. 7, 1935.

(10,084) CHARLES DOUGHTY BLAUVELT, Jr., (Charles Doughty Blauvelt, 7475), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 26th., 1900. He married Helen Ursula Goebbels, in New York City, August 17th., 1929. She was the daughter of John Gregory Goebbels and Anna Louretta Morrison, born in New York City, June 5th., 1903. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J., and later at Lima, Ohio. In World War I, Charles was in Co. C., 328th. Battalion, U.S. Tank Corps, overseas, and during World War II he was head of the Civilian Defense organization in Bergen County, N.J. He was Commander of Ridgewood Post, #53, American Legion in 1938-'9. He was the first president of the Foreign Exchange Brokers' Association, in 1934, and served as chief of the Complaint Division, Foreign Funds Control, Federal Reserve Bank, of New York, for the Treasury Department. In 1951 he became Director of the Foreign Sales Division of the Superior Coach Corporation, of Lima, Ohio.

The children of Charles Doughty Blauvelt, (10,084), and Helen Ursula Goebbels were:—
11,882 Ann Louise, born June 24, 1930.
11,883 Helen, born Sept. 24, 1931.
11,884 Grace, born April 29, 1933.
(There was also an adopted daughter, Susan, born Oct. 3, 1945.)

(10,085) NEIL VALENTINE BUTLER, (Evelyn Blauvelt, 7476), was born at Scranton, Pa., December 4th., 1896. On June 9th., 1920 he married Mary Frances MacLean at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. She was the daughter of John MacLean and Catherine Stark, born at Wilkes-Barre, January 23rd., 1896. They live at Old Forge, Pa.

The children of Neil Valentine Butler, (10,085), and Mary Frances MacLean were:—
11,885 Mary Frances, born Feb. 5, 1923.
11,886 Catherine Stark, born June 9, 1925.

(10,086) JEAN BUTLER, (Evelyn Blauvelt, 7476), was born at Scranton, Pa., April 13th., 1900. On June 17th., 1922 she married Walter William Kohler, at Old Forge, Pa. He was the son of William Henry Kohler and Rose Pauline Pfoor, born at Old Forge, October 3rd., 1890. They live at Old Forge.

The children of Walter William Kohler and Jean Butler, (10,086), were:—
11,887 Evelyn Pauline, born Dec. 5, 1924.
11,888 Sally, born Oct. 5, 1926.
11,889 Jane, born March 6, 1931.

(10,087) VICTOR BLAUVELT WALDRON, (Addie Aurelia Blauvelt, 7477), was born in Yonkers, N.Y., April 10th., 1903. When but a small child he was so seriously injured in an auto accident that his life was despaired of for a considerable time. He recovered, in time, though always seriously handicapped. He never married, and at present is living in Yonkers, N.Y. He is member #164 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(10,090) Dr. WILLIAM SAGE WALDRON, M.D., (Addie Aurelia Blauvelt, 7477), was born in Yonkers, N.Y., August 22nd., 1910. On July 11th., 1939 he married Georgette Elsbeth Gabriel, in Savannah, Ga. She was the daughter of Erwin Walter Gabriel and Gertrude Elsbeth Klebe, born in Yonkers, August 6th., 1911. They live in Nyack, N.Y., where William practices his profession, specializing in child care. There are no children at this writing.

(10,093) ELSIE ELIZABETH BLANCH, (Cornelius Blauvelt Blanch, 7496), was born October 3rd., 1913, and baptised at Tappan, #5159, March 29th., 1914. We only know that she married a man named Myers.

(10,094) STANLEY BLAUVELT HUESTED, (Percy LaFayette Huested, 7498), was born at Warwick, N.Y., August 1st., 1910. He married Edith P. Burton, October 30th., 1932, daughter of Charles S. Burton and Margaret M. Nolen, born in New York City, April 5th., 1912.

The children of Stanley Blauvelt Huested, (10,094), and Edith P. Burton were:—
11,890 Stanley Burton, born Dec. 16, 1933.
11,891 Margaret Holbert, born July 24, 1938.
11,892 Heather, born Jan. 29, 1943.
11,892a Percy LaFayette, born June 14, 1948.

(10,095) ALICE CATHARINE HUESTED, (Percy LaFayette Huested, 7498), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., September 11th., 1913. On November 12th., 1935 she married Vernon Elwood Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. (Greenbush Pres. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of M. E. Church and _____ Wilson. They live at Mamaroneck, N.Y. Alice was a graduate of Cornell University, class of 1935.

The children of Vernon Elwood Church, and Alice Catharine Huested, (10,095), were:—
11,893 Alison, born Jan. 9, 1938.
11,894 Garret Blauvelt, born Aug. 27, 1941.

(10,096) RUTH BIRCH HUESTED, (Percy LaFayette Huested, 7498), was born at Blauvelt, N.Y., March 24th., 1917. On January 20th., 1939 she married Paul W. Furgurson.

The only child we have for Paul W. Furgurson and Ruth Birch Huested, (10,096), is:—
11,895 Carol Ann, born Jan. 4, 1941.

(10,100) SYLVIA ADELE BLAUVELT, (William Edgar Blauvelt, 7502), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 19th., 1908. On July 12th., 1930 she married Everett Regenal Elliott, son of Joseph Elliot and Jessie Hancock, born in Brooklyn, July 10th., 1904. They live in Brooklyn.

The children of Everett Regenal Elliott and Sylvia Adele Blauvelt, (10,100), were:—
11,896 Everett Robert, born Jan. 31, 1932.
11,897 Donald Blauvelt, born Oct. 30, 1936.

(10,101) GENEVIEVE OGDEN LaFAYE, (Edith Doren, 7503), was born in New York City, June 25th., 1894. On June 11th., 1919 she married Howard Duncan Baker, son of Edward Vail Baker and Carrie Estelle Duncan, born December 31st., 1887. We know nothing of children.

(10,108) EDWIN C. HARRING, (Mary E. Blauvelt, 7513), was born August 8th., 1897, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3560, September 5th., 1897. On September 19th., 1926 he married Irene Elizabeth Haring. She was the daughter of John Haring and Edith Bingham, born July 11th., 1901. They lived at West Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Edward C. Harring, (10,108), and Irene Elizabeth Haring were:—
11,898 Joan Elizabeth, born March 14, 1928.
11,899 Edith Mary, born Sept. 7, 1929, died March 17, 1930, bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery.
11,900 Barbara Arline, born March 31, 1931.
11,901 Jane Ann, born June 7, 1938.

(10,109) MAMEBEL SMITH, (Hattie Belle Potter, 7516), was born in Jackson, Mich., January 1st., 1898. In May 1918 she married Frank Rodes Allen. They lived in Albion, Mich.

The children of Frank Rodes Allen and Mamebel Smith, (10,109), were:—
11,902 Dorothy Virginia, born May 18, 1919.
11,903 James Marsh, born May 5, 1921.

(10,111) GEORGE MAURICE FERGUSON, (Hattie Belle Potter, 7516), was born at Albion, Mich., March 12th., 1907, and married Mary Eleanor Ragusett June 20th., 1932. No further information.

(10,114) HARRIET ISABEL DOLF, (Mary Etta Potter, 7519), was born March 1st., 1913. At this writing she is unmarried and living with her mother in Chicago. She is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(10,115) MARY REINHARDT POTTER, (Paul Ranson Potter, 7520), was born in St. Paul, Minn., October 20th., 1913. On August 6th., 1938 she married Paul Gustav Engler in Niles Center, Ill. He was the son of Gustav Adolph Engler and Lillian Matilda Bartels, born in Cassville, Wis., January 23rd., 1909.

The children of Paul Gustav Engler and Mary Reinhardt Potter, (10,115), were:—
11,903a Paul Bartels, born Jan. 24, 1943.
11,903b Mary Blauvelt, born March 14, 1947.

(10,117) EDITH ELIZABETH ERICKSON, (Mary Pearl Barry, 7521), was born in Marquette, Mich., November 22nd., 1911. On November 15th., 1933 she married Gustav G. Carlson at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was the son of Alex Victor Carlson and Breta Christina Mattsson, born in Gwinn, Mich., November 21st., 1909. Edith graduated with an A.B. from the Northern Michigan College of Education in Marquette and is now a teacher in a Cincinnati Public School. During World War II Gustav was connected with the U.S. Office of War Information and spent a year in China. He graduated with a Ph.D. from the University of Michigan and is now Senior Professor of Sociology in Cincinnati University. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

The children of Gustav G. Carlson and Edith Elizabeth Erickson, (10,117), are:—

11,903c Karen, born March 19, 1938 at Cincinnati.
11,903d Erick, born Nov. 8, 1940, at Cincinnati.

(10,118) AUGUST ALFRED ERICKSON, (Mary Pearl Barry, 7521), was born in Marquette, Mich., July 12th., 1913. On February 17th., 1940 he married Irene Doczkal in Detroit, Mich. She was the daughter of Rheinhold Doczkal and Ann Eleanor Vieczork, born in Detroit, March 19th., 1916. They live in Corning, N.Y., where August is employed as a Glass Technologist with the Corning Glass Works. He graduated from the University of Michigan with a Ph.D. degree. Irene is a registered nurse.

The children of August Alfred Erickson, (10,118), and Irene Doczkal are:—

11,903e Barry, born March 9, 1943, at Corning, N.Y.
11,903f Richard, born Nov. 25, 1945, at Corning, N.Y.
11,903g Jonathan, born Aug. 9, 1950, at Corning, N.Y.

(10,119) CHARITY LOUISE ERICKSON, (Mary Pearl Barry, 7521), was born in Marquette, Mich., August 19th., 1915. On April 13th., 1941 she married Walter Lipinski in Marquette. He was the son of John Lipinski and Mary Karpinski, born in Detroit, June 27th., 1912. They live in Fraser, Mich. where Walter is an electrical engineer with the Chrysler Corporation and Charity is a registered nurse.

The children of Walter Lipinski and Charity Louise Erickson, (10,119), are:—

11,903h Mary, born Dec. 12, 1946, in Jackson, Mich.
11,903i Beth, born Dec. 22, 1947, in Detroit, Mich.

(10,120) RALPH EUGENE ERICKSON, (Mary Pearl Barry, 7521), was born in Marquette, Mich, January 25th., 1918. On March 2nd., 1944 he married Margaret Edith Baril at Iron Mountain, Mich. She was the daughter of Harvey Baril and Anna Trepanier, born at Iron Mountain September 1st., 1914. They live in Roseville, Mich. where Ralph is the principal of the Junior High School and Margaret is a registered nurse. Ralph has his M.A. from the University of Michigan. During World War II he served in the U.S. Air Force for a year and a half in India.

The children of Ralph Eugene Erickson, (10,120), and Margaret Edith Baril are:—

11,903j Mary Ann, born Feb. 15, 1947, in Detroit, Mich.
11,903k Ralph Eugene, Jr., born Feb. 13, 1949, in Detroit, Mich.
11,903l Margaret, born June 28, 1950, in Detroit, Mich.
11,903m John, born Aug. 30, 1953, in Detroit, Mich.

(10,125) DANIEL ORLEY CRITCHETT, (Anna May Vandenburg, 7523), was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., February 2nd., 1904, and married Helene Baker about 1927.

The only child we have for Daniel Orley Critchett, (10,125), and Helene Baker is:—

11,904 Daniel Baker, born May 28, 1933, Philadelphia, Pa.

(10,130) Dr. ERNEST HALL KLINE, (Dr. Charles D. Kline, 7527), was born in Nyack, N.Y., October 14th., 1903. On June 18th., 1931 he married Evelyn Claire Hunckel, in South Orange, N.J. She was the daughter of Gustave Adolph Hunckel and Jessie Claudine Thompson, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 3rd., 1903. They lived in Nyack, N.Y., where Ernest followed his profession. There were no natural children, though they adopted two. He died suddenly April 18th., 1951, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Ernest, or Hall, as he was better known in Nyack, was a graduate of Cornell Medical School, after which he interned in St. Luke's Hospital, in New York City. Returning to Nyack he entered practice with his father, and became a director and surgeon on the staff of the Nyack Hospital. He was also on the board of the Summit Park Sanatorium, at Pomona, and a surgeon of the Rockland State Hospital and Letchworth Village. During World War II he served four years in the U.S. Army Medical Service, with the rank of Colonel, part of which time he was chief of surgery in the 107th. Army Base Hospital, in England. Hall was a past master of Rockland Lodge, F. & A. M.; a member of the Charles R. & Raymond O. Blauvelt Post, American Legion; Hudson View Council, J.O.U.A.M., and the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. He was also a member of the New York Academy of Medicine and the American College of Surgeons. Evelyn married second, W. Franklyn Hurlburt and lived in Morristown, N.J.

(10,131) CHARITY ALMA KLINE, (Dr. Charles D. Kline, 7527), was born in Nyack, N.Y., March 21st., 1907. She did not marry. At this writing she is living in New York City. She, too, is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(10,132) MARGARET DEMAREST KLINE, (Simion Clarence Kline, 7528), was born June 13th., 1896, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #487, December 13th., 1896. She married John F. Park, son of James Park.

The only child we have for John F. Park, and Margaret Demarest Kline, (10,132), is:—

11,905 Margaret, born ___.__,____.

(10,138) CLYDE BLAUVELT, (Mortimer Smith Blauvelt, 7532). We have no birth date. We know that he married Ida Bogert, daughter of Charles, that they lived at Blauvelt, N.Y., and that he died October 1st., 1949, and is buried in the Greenbush Presbyterian churchyard, at Blauvelt, N.Y. Clyde was very active in Firemanics, being the vice president of the Rockland County Fire-Police Association at the time of his death, and a member of the New York-New Jersey Volunteer Firemen's Association. There were no children.

(10,139) BERTHA ELSWORTH BLAUVELT, (Thomas Elsworth Blauvelt, 7535), was born at

Las Vegas, New Mexico, December 25th., 1902. We only know that she married a man named Caughlin.

(10,142) HOMER EDWARD BLAUVELT, (Andrew Abraham Blauvelt, 7536), was born December 15th., 1897. He married Thelma Patterson, and lived in Flushing, Long Island. He was fatally injured in an auto accident near Newton, N.J. December 16th., 1943, and died in the Newton Hospital. He is buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery, at Cold Spring, N.Y.

The children of Homer Edward Blauvelt, (10,142), and Thelma Patterson were:—
11,906 Eleanor Thelma, born ___.__,____.
11,907 Vivian, born ___.__,____.

(10,144) HAROLD ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Andrew Abraham Blauvelt, 7536), was born in Sanford, Ala., June 30th., 1909. On June 29th., 1929, he married Charlotte VanAntwerp Carson, in New York City. She was the daughter of James Wallace Carson and Mary Thomas Jones. At this writing they reside at #8 Peter Cooper Road, in New York City, and so far as we know there are no children.

(10,148) LOROUS ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Charles Ross Blauvelt, 7539), was born February 16th., 1911. She married Harry Curtis Phillips, February 11th., 1933. He was the son of Harry Phillips and Mary Jane Smith, born at Catawba, Ohio, January 16th., 1910. They live in Toledo, Ohio. So far as we know there were no children.

(10,149) KATHRYN ETTA BLAUVELT, (Charles Ross Blauvelt, 7539), was born at Belmore, Ohio, November 4th., 1913. She married Woodrow Wilson Little, at Greentown, Ind., April 11th., 1935. He was the son of William Henry Little and Mary Burkhart, born in Palmer Township, Ohio, July 10th., 1915. They were living in Bluffton, Ohio. We know nothing of children.

(10,150) DAHL BARTON BLAUVELT, (Charles Ross Blauvelt, 7539), was born in Continental, Ohio, December 18th., 1918. When last we knew, he was unmarried, and living in Washington, D.C.

(10,155) HARROLD ATKINSON BLAUVELT, (Berl Butler Blauvelt, 7540), was born in Napoleon, Ohio, September 30th., 1906. On June 29th., 1929 he married Charlotte Rothert, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. They lived in Ft. Wayne. We know nothing of children.

(10,157) HARRY BYRON BLAUVELT, (Berl Butler Blauvelt, 7540), was born at Belmore, Ohio, September 10th., 1912. He married Edna Cobe, October 10th., 1938, and lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind. We know nothing of children.

(10,158) FRANCES MILDRED BLAUVELT, (Berl Butler Blauvelt, 7540), was born at Cloverdale, Ohio, February 5th., 1915. On July 15th., 1939 she married Ward R. Meese. They lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind. We know nothing of children.

(10,162) JOHN DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, (Susan Blauvelt, 7541), was born at Springfield, Ohio, October 25th., 1911. He married Doris Elgepha Quinn, at Covington, Ky., August 27th., 1938. She was the daughter of Dennis Henry Quinn and Nora Peck, born at Springfield, Ohio, May 22nd., 1918. They lived in Springfield, Ohio. We know nothing of children.

(10,163) DWIGHT WOODROW CAMPBELL, (Susan Blauvelt, 7541), was born at Springfield, Ohio, October 24th., 1914. On November 21st., 1932 he married Lucile Margurete Steve, at Richmond, Ind. She was the daughter of George Steve and Gladys Dow, born in Springfield, Ohio, September 19th., 1917. They lived in Springfield.

The children of Dwight Woodrow Campbell, (10,163), and Lucile Margurete Steve were:—
11,908 James Woodrow, born May 1, 1935.
11,909 Janis Marie, born June 8, 1937.

(10,164) HAZEL BERNICE CAMPBELL, (Susan Blauvelt, 7541), was born at Springfield, Ohio, August 4th., 1917. On December 18th., 1935 she married Edward Michael Fensley, at Newport, Ky. He was the son of George E. Fensley and Anna F. Thurner, born at Springfield, Ohio, December 8th., 1913. They lived in Springfield, Ohio.

The only child we have for Edward Michael Finsley and Hazel Bernice Campbell, (10,164), is:—
11,910 Charles Edward, born May 19, 1938.

(10,169) OLETTA MAUDE YOUNG, (Grace Blauvelt, 7542), was born January 16th., 1904. On September 22nd., 1931 she married Robert Morman, son of Edward Morman and Amelia Beckman.

The children of Robert Morman and Oletta Maude Young, (10,169), were:—
11,911 Robert Edward, born Oct. 22, 1932.
11,912 Phillis Marie, born Jan. 19, 1935.
11,913 Luann, born March 22, 1937.
11,914 Annetta Louise, born March 29, 1939.

(10,170) MARY LUCILE YOUNG, (Grace Blauvelt, 7542), was born March 11th., 1905. On July 27th., 1929 she married Edward Wilkins, son of ____ Wilkins and Laura Foot. We have no further information.

(10,171) CLAUDUS LORENA YOUNG, (Grace Blauvelt, 7542), was born June 29th., 1907. On May 1st., 1933 she married Ivan Douglas, son of Herbert Douglas.

The only child we have for Ivan Douglas and Claudus Lorena Young, (10,171), is:—
11,915 Carrol Ann, born Nov. 2, 1934.

(10,172) SERGE EDWARD YOUNG, (Grace Blauvelt, 7542), was born March 17th., 1910. On February 11th., 1932 he married Maxine Winkle, daughter of Roma and Okel Winkle.

The only child we have for Serge Edward Young, (10,172), and Maxine Winkle is:—

11,916 Barbara Jane, born May 27, 1933.

(10,173) CLYDE RUSSELL YOUNG, (Grace Blauvelt, 7542), was born July 13th., 1913. On August 3rd., 1940 he married Marion Cress, daughter of Adolph Cress and Ruth Kimberly. We know nothing of children.

(10,174) VIRGINIA GRACE YOUNG, (Grace Blauvelt, 7542), was born October 1st., 1918. On June 17th., 1940 she married Clifford Cooney. No further information.

(10,176) SELMA MAY LAZENBY, (Maude May Blauvelt, 7543), was born at Deshler, Ohio, May 18th., 1916. She married Virgel Foltz, and lived in Hoytville, Ohio.

The children of Virgel Foltz and Selma May Lazenby, (10,176), were:—
11,917 Shirley May, born Sept. 15, 1937.
11,918 Gerrey Lee, born Sept. 27, 1939.

(10,180) HELEN ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Gorman Blauvelt, 7574), was born in Sidney, Ohio, September 2nd., 1919. She married Wendell Williams.

The children of Wendell Williams and Helen Elizabeth Blauvelt, (10,180), were:—
11,919 Janet Verna, born ___.__,____.
11,920 Richard Donald, born ___.__,____.

(10,183) NELLIE PHILLIPS, (Eunice Blauvelt, 7546), was born at Belmore, Ohio, September 14th., 1918. On January 26th., 1936 she married Earl Cotty, and in 1940 they were living in Harbor View, a suburb of Toledo, Ohio. We know nothing of children.

(10,184) REGINA PHILLIPS, (Eunice Blauvelt, 7546), was born at Belmore, Ohio, March 22nd., 1920, and married James Szabo, who was born in August, 1918. They lived in Toledo, Ohio. We know nothing of children.

(10,190) HARROLD CHASE SLATER, (Nettie Victoria Blauvelt, 7547), was born in Akron, Ohio, April 21st., 1895. On July 7th., 1918 he married Violet Mary Wilder, at Columbus, Ohio. She was the daughter of Henry Wilder and Alvinia Wolf, born in 1900. They were divorced, and on July 6th., 1931 Harrold married Bessie Joy, in Washington, D.C. She was the daughter of Frank Pierce Joy and Louise Alfrieda Maynard, born September 26th., 1893. He lived in Columbus for a number of years, then took up his residence in Dublin, Ohio.

The only child of Harrold Chase Slater, (10,190), and Violet Mary Wilder was:—
11,921 Vivian, born Sept. 24, 1920.
(There were no children of the second marriage.)

(10,191) PAULINE SLATER, (Nettie Victoria Blauvelt, 7547). We only know that she married a man named Christison, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. about 1945.

(10,192) EARL SLATER BALDWIN, (Florence Edna Blauvelt, 7548), was born in Temple, Tex., March 16th., 1893. In August, 1917 he married Millie Jaeger in Covington, Ky. She was born in Springfield, Ohio. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

The children of Earl Slater Baldwin, (10,192), and Millie Jaeger were:—
11,922 Marjorie Louise, born ___.__,1918.
11,923 Betty Flo, born ___.__,1920.
11,924 Geraldine, born ___.__,1923.

(10,193) RALPH BALDWIN, (Florence Edna Blauvelt, 7548), was born January 26th., 1895. On August 28th., 1923 he married Elizabeth McFee, in Covington, Ky. She was born in Parksburg, W. Va. They lived in South Vienna, Ohio, in 1934, at which time there were no children.

(10,194) HELEN LOUISE MILLER, (Lillian Rosemond Blauvelt, 7549), was born in Springfield, Ohio, May 25th., 1905. On May 22nd., 1926 she married Manuel Begovich in Covington, Ky. He was the son of Canstantine Begovich and Marie Wiese, born in Everett, Wash., December 3rd., 1905. In 1940 they were living in Dayton, Ohio.

The children of Manuel Begovich and Helen Louise Miller, (10,194), were:—
11,925 Alberta Marie, born April 7, 1927, died June 11, 1927.
11,926 Manuel, Jr., born June 11, 1928.
11,927 Charles, born Feb. 27, 1933.
11,928 Evelyn, born Oct. 13, 1939.

(10,195) LILLIAN IRENE MILLER, (Lillian Rosemond Blauvelt, 7549), was first married to Emil Ronsohn Beaver. There were no children. She married, second, Cecil Dills, by whom she had one child. She married, third, Arthur Hinkley, and was living in Dayton, Ohio in 1940, and there then were no children of the third marriage.

The only child of Cecil Dills and Lillian Irene Miller, (10,195), was:—
11,929 Jan Gus, born ___.__,____.

(10,196) MARGARET SOPHIA HUNTER, (Stella Ermina Blauvelt, 7550), was born in Urbana, Ohio, November 27th., 1901. On August 6th., 1925 she married Cecil R. Enoch in Urbana. He was the son of John William Enoch and Jessie Mae Hullinger, born in Terre Haute, Ohio, February 16th., 1895. They lived in Lancaster, Ohio. (Questionnaire.)

The children of Cecil R. Enoch and Margaret Sophia Hunter, (10,196), were:—
11,930 Joyce, born July 23, 1929.
11,931 Lowell Hunter, born Jan. 16, 1934.

(10,197) EUGENE HUNTER, (Stella Ermina Blauvelt, 7550), was born in Urbana, Ohio, May 11th., 1905. On June 22nd., 1929 he married Gladys Luzetta Rooney in Urbana. She was the daughter of Thomas Rooney and Elizabeth Karg, born in Urbana, December 16th., 1907. They lived for a time in Urbana, and later in Columbus, Ohio. (Questionnaire)

The only child of Eugene Hunter, (10,197), and Gladys Luzetta Rooney was:—
11,932 Virginia Lois, born Dec. 17, 1932.

(10,198) NAOMI RUTH McCOY, (Daisy Belle Blauvelt, 7551), was born in Delaware, Ohio, November 5th., 1899. On June 28th., 1922 she married Lewis Shumate Trundle, in Washington, D.C. He was the son of Albert Sidney Trundle and Kate Shumate, born in Leesburg, Va., September 11th., 1897. They lived in Washington, D.C. (Questionnaire)

The children of Lewis Shumate Trundle and Naomi Ruth McCoy, (10,198), were:—
11,933 Audrey Naomi, born March 22, 1923.
11,934 Lois Marie, born July 5, 1930.

(10,199) FRANCES LENORE McCOY, (Daisy Belle Blauvelt, 7551), was born in Woods Hole, Mass., July 29th., 1901. On July 26th., 1930 she married George Isbell Hickey, in Los Angeles, Cal. He was the son of Artemas Shattack Hickey and Josie Isbell, born in Stockbridge, Mich., May 7th., 1900. They lived in Los Angeles, Cal. (Questionnaire).

The only child we have for George Isbell Hickey and Frances Lenore McCoy, (10,199), is:—
11,935 Isbell, Jr., born March 20, 1932.

(10,200) Dr. CARROLL ALONZO McCOY, (Daisy Belle Blauvelt, 7551), was born in Carrington, N.D., October 30th., 1904. On April 26th., 1930 he married Robyn Finch, at Los Angeles, Cal. They lived in Los Angeles.

The children of Dr. Carroll Alonzo McCoy, (10,200), and Robyn Finch were:—
11,936 Wallace, Warren, born Jan. 8, 1931.
11,937 Carolyn, born April 21, 1934.
11,938 Janet Robyn, born Feb. 26, 1941.

(10,201) FLOYD WARREN McCOY, (Daisy Belle Blauvelt, 7551), was born in Carrington, N.D., May 20th., 1906. On September 29th., 1931 he married Virginia Engle in Seattle, Wash. They lived in Seattle until 1941, when they went to Hawaii.

The children of Floyd Warren McCoy, (10,201), and Virginia Engle were:—
11,939 Floyd Warren, Jr., born Aug. 21, 1936.
11,940 Marilyn Marie, born Oct. 19, 1938.

(10,202) Dr. DAVID ALLEN McCOY, (Daisy Belle Blauvelt, 7551), was born in Crookston, Minn., September 3rd., 1909. On June 16th., 1936 he married Margaret Alice Jones, in Los Angeles, Cal. They live in Los Angeles, where David is a specialist for eye, ear and throat afflictions.

The only child we have for Dr. David Allen McCoy, (10,202), and Margaret Alice Jones is:—
11,941 Sharon Jean, born April 16, 1940.

(10,203) KARL ALONZO BLAUVELT, (Clyde Waldo Blauvelt, 7553), was born in Springfield, Ohio, September 24th., 1906. On March 24th., 1931 he married Hattie Estylene Rafferty, in Springfield. She was the daughter of Pern Rafferty and Corrine James, born in Summerford, Ohio, August 8th., 1911. They live in Springfield, where Karl was the office manager of the Daily News & Sun.

The children of Karl Alonzo Blauvelt, (10,203), and Hattie Estylene Rafferty were:—
11,942 Karl Allen, born Dec. 15, 1931.
11,943 Richard Pern, born March 5, 1936.
11,944 Marlene Ann, born Feb. 16, 1938.
11,945 Corring Grace, born Feb. 20, 1940.
(We understand that there was another daughter born in 1941).

(10,204) DORIS ANNETTE BLAUVELT, (Clyde Waldo Blauvelt, 7553), was born in Leonardsburg, Delaware County, Ohio, April 27th., 1908. On September 28th., 1923 she married Paul Spridgeon, in Covington, Ky. He was the son of William Spridgeon and Ida Crawford.

The children of Paul Spridgeon and Doris Annette Blauvelt, (10,204), were:—
11,946 Grace Jacquelen, born July 23, 1927.
11,947 Robert William, born Aug. 28, 1929.

(10,206) RUTH BLAUVELT, (Herbert Allison Blauvelt, 7557), was born at VanWert, Ohio, October 11th., 1901. She married John Rider, a railroader, who was born June 5th., 1895. He died September 19th., 1940. We know nothing of children.

(10,214) FLOREAN L. MANTER, (Bertha Lee Blauvelt, 7558), was born at VanWert, Ohio, July 17th., 1900. We only know that she married a man named Copeland, had one son, and lived in Woodburn, Ind.

(10,221) HAROLD LESLY MOYER, (Leila Myrtle Blauvelt, 7560), was born at VanWert, Ohio, February 19th., 1903. We only know that his mother wrote us that he had a child named:—

11,948 Doinick, born ___.__,____.

(10,222) RUBY CATHARINE MOYER, (Leila Myrtle Blauvelt, 7560), was born at VanWert, Ohio, September 25th., 1904. We only know that she married O. A. Worman.

(10,223) HOMER LEON MOYER, (Leila Myrtle Blauvelt, 7560), was born in VanWert, Ohio, August 15th., 1907. We only know that he married a girl named Coulter and had two girls and four boys.

(10,224) ALICE MAY MOYER, (Leila Myrtle Blauvelt, 7560), was born in VanWert, Ohio, March 23rd., 1909. We only know that she married a man named Fett, and had three girls and three boys.

(10,228) BEATRICE LOUISE MOYER, (Leila Myrtle Blauvelt, 7560), was born in Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 21st., 1915. We only know that she married a man named Burns.

(10,234) MARY MARGARET SCHUHMACHER, (Minnie M. Blauvelt, 7562), was born in Decatur, Ind., March 10th., 1911. She married Lawrence Beal, in Decatur.

The only child we have for Lawrence Beal and Mary Margaret Schuhmacher, (10,234), is:—
11,949 William Lawrence, born ___.__,____.

(10,235) CATHARINE AGNES SCHUHMACHER, (Minnie M. Blauvelt, 7562), was born in Decatur, Ind., May 8th., 1913. She first married Arthur Kurber. He was drowned in a flood at Delphos, Ohio, and Catharine married, second, August 6th., 1940, James Murphy. We have no children of this second marriage.

The only child of Arthur Kurber and Catharine Agnes Schuhmacher, (10,235), was:—
11,950 Sharlene, born ___.__,____.

(10,236) DOROTHY JANE BLAUVELT, (Carl Emmett Blauvelt, 7566), was born at Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 25th., 1922. On February 13th., 1943 she married Robert Andrew Klotz at Victoria, Tex. He was the son of Ray Thomas Klotz and Edna Catherine Petgen, born at Ft. Wayne, March 14th., 1920. Robert served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II.

The children of Robert Andrew Klotz and Dorothy Jane Blauvelt, (10,236), are:—
11,950a David Robert, born Nov. 13, 1944, Austin, Tex.
11,950b Patricia Joan, born Jan. 21, 1946, Tulsa, Okla.
11,950c Janice Sue, born Sept. 2, 1948, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
11,950d Christopher John, born April 19, 1955, Tulsa, Okla.

(10,237) RICHARD CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Carl Emmett Blauvelt, 7566), was born at Ft. Wayne, Ind., March 4th., 1924. On November 29th., 1945 he married Kathleen Lula Randel, at Hot Springs, Ark. She was the daughter of William Robert Randel and Daphne Joe Davis, born January 25th., 1926. Richard served two years in the U.S. Army during World War II.

The children of Richard Charles Blauvelt, (10,237), and Kathleen Lula Randel are:—
11,950e Beverly Ann, born Jan. 2, 1947, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
11,950f William Joseph, born Aug. 16, 1948, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
11,950g Robert Charles, born Nov. 12, 1949, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
11,950h James Randel, born Aug. 18, 1951, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(10,238) MARILYN MAY BLAUVELT, (Carl Emmett Blauvelt, 7566), was born at Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 23rd., 1929. On May 1st., 1954 she married Glenn Wayne Surfus, at Ft. Wayne. He was the son of Ralph Leon Surfus and Ilah Ilene DeLong, born January 16th., 1929. Glenn served in the U.S. Army from 1951 to 1953. There are no children at this writing.

(10,244) GRACE MARCHALL, (Lulu M. Blauvelt, 7569). We only know, from her grandfather, that she married a man named Kerr, and lived in Battle Creek, Mich.

(10,245) ARTHUR MARCHALL, (Lulu M. Blauvelt, 7569). We only know, from his grandfather, that his wife was named Zena, and that they lived in Battle Creek, Mich.

(10,246) VIRGLE JONES, (Lulu M. Blauvelt, 7569). His grandfather told us that he married a girl named Marie, and lived in Battle Creek, Mich.

(10,247) WALDO JONES, (Lulu M. Blauvelt, 7569). His grandfather said that he married a girl named Florence, and lived in Battle Creek, Mich.

(10,248) GERTRUDE JONES, (Lulu M. Blauvelt, 7569). Her grandfather said that she married a man named Miller, and lived in Battle Creek, Mich.

(10,249) LOLA MARIE ALBRIGHT, (Bessie Blauvelt, 7570). She was born in DeKalb County, Ind., January 22nd., 1909. On April 15th., 1939 she married G. Allen Lovell, in South Bend, Ind. He was the son of Edward Torrence Lovell and Cora Mae Williamson, born in Williamsport, Pa., September 23rd., 1902. Lola taught school before her marriage. They live near South Bend, Ind.

The only child of G. Allen Lovell and Lola Marie Albright, (10,249), is:—
11,950i Bruce Albright, born Feb. 19, 1940.

(10,250) IVA LUCILLE ALBRIGHT, (Bessie Blauvelt, 7570), was born in DeKalb County, Ind., August 6th., 1910. She married Everett D. Badger.

The children of Everett D. Badger and Iva Lucille Albright, (10,250), were:—
11,950j Michael Lee, born April 23, 1940.
11,950k Martha Louise, born May 22, 1945.

(10,251) MILDRED IREN ALBRIGHT, (Bessie Blauvelt, 7570), was born in DeKalb County, Ind., July 9th., 1912. We only know that she married William L. Lockman.

(10,252) ALBERT ALBRIGHT, (Bertha D. Blauvelt, 7571). His grandfather said that he married Ruth Boyd. No further information.

(10,253) IVAN ALBRIGHT, (Bertha D. Blauvelt, 7571). His grandfather said that he married a girl named Veda. No further information.

(10,257) CLARA LOUISE MILLAR, (Seymour Millar, 7575), was born April 1st., 1904, and married Paul Cromley December 27th., 1924. No further information.

(10,258) SARAH MILLAR, (Seymour Millar, 7575), was born February 17th., 1907, and married James McMahon October 22nd., 1930.

The children of James McMahon and Sarah Millar, (10,258), were:—
11,951 Richard, born ___.__,____.
11,952 Nancy Howell, born ___.__,____.

(10,258f) HERMAN CLAUDE JOHNSON, (Lula Hopple, 7576b-1), was born at Perlee, Iowa on July 4th., 1912. On June 3rd., 1934 he married Mildred Lillian Holsten at Elmhurst, Ill. She was the daughter

of William Erdman Holsten and Emma Florentine Kolb, born in Elmhurst August 16th., 1911. They live in Chicago.

The children of Herman Claude Johnson, (10,258f), and Mildred Lillian Holsten were:—
11,952a Barbara Marie, born May 31, 1935, Chicago.
11,952b Alan Richard, born July 26, 1936, Elmhurst.

(10,258hh) CARROLL DAVID ROSS, (David Wesley Ross, Jr., 7576k), was born in Kenwood Park, Iowa, April 18th., 1918. On August 19th., 1940 he married Thelma Mae Sheffield in "The Little Brown Church in the Dell", Nashaua, Iowa. She was born in Buffalo, N.Y. August 29th., 1919. They lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

The children of Carroll David Ross, (10,258hh), and Thelma Mae Sheffield were:—
11,952c Pamelia Kay, born Oct. 17, 1946.
11,952d Nancy Ann, born Dec. 1, 1950.

(10,258jj) EVELYN MARIE STARR, (Edna Mae Frankfather, 7576l), was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 15th., 1912. On May 30th., 1931 she married Roy Elsworth Wood in Great Falls, Mont. He was the son of _____ Wood and Grace Wilson, born in Lineville, Iowa, June 7th., 1909. Evelyn attended Northern Montana College and graduated from the University of Montana with a degree in modern and foreign languages. Roy attended the Northern Montana College, and the University of North Dakota. He graduated from the University of Montana and at this writing is connected with the Department of Justice in Washington, D.C.

The only child of Roy Elsworth Wood and Evelyn Marie Starr, (10,258jj), is:—
11,952e Eleanor Arlyle, born May 16, 1932, mar. Paul Cameron Shwab, May 29, 1954.

(10,258kk) RICHARD NUELL STARR, Jr., (Edna Mae Frankfather, 7576l), was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa August 20th., 1917. On June 24th., 1942 he married Drusilla Theresa Costello in Washington, D.C. She was the daughter of Richard Costello and Margaret Lloyd, born in Washington February 12th., 1917. Richart attended the Northern Montana College and also Benjamin Franklin, in Washington, D.C. In 1941 he was with the U.S. Bureau of Internal Revenue in Washington. During World War II he served in the U.S. Navy. At the time of this writing he is in the real estate business in Washington. There are no children.

(10,259) MILDRED YALE WATERHOUSE, (Bella Yale, 7580), was born March 7th., 1914. On May 18th., 1946 she married Edgar Andrew Pole, Jr. He was the son of Edgar Andrew Pole and Mary Claybrook, born February 1st., 1905. They live in Short Hills, N.J.

The only child of Edgar Andrew Pole and Mildred Yale Waterhouse, (10,259), is:—
11,952f Linda Yale, born June 26, 1952.

(10,260) EDITH CLITHROE BELL, (Walter Harvey Bell, 7597), was born in Mass., March 18th., 1904. We understand that she married John Watts, had two children, and lived in Newton Center, Mass.

(10,261) WALTER HARVEY BELL, Jr., (Walter Harvey Bell, 7597), was born in New York City, October 30th., 1911. We are told that he married Doris Mortimer, had one child, and lived in Farmington, Mass.

(10,262) MILDRED GRACE BELL, (Walter Harvey Bell, 7597), was born in New York City, August 17th., 1914. She married Henry Binder and lived in Blauvelt, Rockland County, N.Y.

(10,263) ROBERT I. BEASLEY, (Irving Blauvelt Beasley, 7604). We only know that he had two sons:—

11,953 Robert I. Jr., born ___.__,____.
11,954 Ronald J., born ___.__,____.

(10,268) WINIFRED POST, (Edwin John Post, 7608), was born in Paterson, N.J. October 8th., 1909. On October 15th., 1932 she married Lewis Eldridge Westfall in New York City. He was the son of George Westfall and Nellie Elnora Layton, born in Vestel, N.Y., May 19th., 1901. They lived in Paterson. We know of no children.

(10,275) ELLEN E. VanHORN, (Daniel VanHorn, 7624). We only know that she married a man named Baker and lived in Rivervale, N.J.

(10,280) IDA GILDERSLEEVE, (Catharine VanHorn, 7626), was born in 1872. She married Frank P. Blauvelt, (8227a), July 2nd., 1893. (Tap. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John C. Blauvelt, (5393), and Eliza Pool, born November 19th., 1873. He died April 27th., 1911 and is buried at Westwood, N.J. In 1950 Ida married George Bale in West New York, N.J.

The children of Frank P. Blauvelt, (8227a), and Ida Gildersleeve, (10,280), will be found under the father's number.

(10,282) JOHN NELSON SHAW, (Amanda Blauvelt, 7629), was born at Suffern, N.Y., September 4th., 1883. On June 18th., 1913 he married Florence Anna Mott, at Warwick, N.Y. She was the daughter of Charles Truman Mott and Ardelia Martha Yanzer, born at Vernon, N.J., July 30th., 1890. They live at Warwick, N.Y.

The only child of John Nelson Shaw, (10,282), and Florence Anna Mott was:—
11,955 Elizabeth Blauvelt, born Nov. 9, 1918.

(10,284) HOWARD BLAUVELT CLEAVELAND, (Lillian Alice Sherwood, 7630), was born in Paterson, N.J., April 26th., 1888. On October 7th., 1913 he married Catherine Marie Holler, in Bretton Hall, New York City. She was the daughter of John Holler and Caroline Belle Dennis, born in New York City, July 5th., 1888. They lived in Buffalo, N.Y. (Questionnaire).

The children of Howard Blauvelt Cleaveland, (10,284), and Catherine Marie Holler were:—

11,956 Jean Elizabeth, born April 20, 1915.
11,957 Albert Farnum, born Nov. 10, 1916.

(10,289) KATHERINE EDITH DUER GEDNEY, (Eleanor Belle Blauvelt, 7641), was born on September 7th., 1881. She married Andrew Baird, and lived in Easton, Pa. We understand there were two children.

(10,290) MINNIE BELLE GEDNEY, (Eleanor Belle Blauvelt, 7641), was born January 23rd., 1884. She married John Quail. There were no children.

(10,291) MINNIE POST BLAUVELT, (Aaron Cornelius Blauvelt, 7642), was born December 20th., 1885. She never married, and died in St. Petersburg, Fla., December 29th., 1946. She is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y. Minnie was a trained nurse, receiving her training at the Paterson General Hospital. She went with the East Orange General Hospital as assistant to the superintendant of nurses March 1st., 1927, and became the superintendant and director of nurses in October of the same year, and supervisor of the nurses' training school. In 1942 she resigned and returned to the Paterson General Hospital. Her home was in Ramsey, N.J.

(10,293) ELEANOR NEUSTAEDTER, (Sarah Rebecca Blauvelt, 7645), was born in Goshen, N.Y., January 1st., 1888. She did not marry, and in 1951 was living in East Orange, N.J.

(10,294) MARION NEUSTAEDTER, (Sarah Rebecca Blauvelt, 7645), was born in Cranford, N.J., February 3rd., 1893. On April 10th., 1915 she married Viott Myers Cole, in Orange, N.J. He was the son of John I. Cole, Jr., and Metta Victoria Myers, born in Mehoopany, Pa., September 29th., 1887. They lived in Montclair, N.J. for a number of years, but in 1951 were living in Brooklyn, N.Y.

The children of Viott Myers Cole and Marion Neustaedter, (10,294), were:—
11,958 Sara Eleanor, born July 2, 1916.
11,959 John I., III, born Jan. 6, 1918.

(10,296) Maj. MORRIS SIMPSON DANIELS, Jr., (Arminda Blauvelt, 7646), was born November 24th., 1892. On November 24th., 1921 he married Martha Baggett Nichols. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Nichols and Mary Baggett, born in Temple, Tex., March 17th., 1899. He died in Honolulu, August 9th., 1938, and is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y. In 1916 Morris served with the Essex Troop, N.G.S.N.J., at Douglas, Ariz. He then entered the officer' training school, at Ft. Myer, Va., and when the United States entered World War I, he served as a second lieutenant in France, returning with the 3rd. Cavalry, in 1919, and remained with that unit until 1926. He graduated from the Cavalry School, at Fort Riley, Kans., in 1927, and was then detailed as adjutant of the 16th. Infantry Brigade, at Washington until 1930. From 1930 to 1935 he was assistant general manager of the Chicago World's Fair. From 1935 to 1937 he was in the adjutant general's department of the Sixth Corps Area, and then was transferred to Fort DeRussey, Honolulu, where he was attached to the Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade up to the time of his death.

The children of Maj. Morris Simpson Daniels, (10,296), and Martha Baggett Nichols were:—
11,960 Martha Jane, born Oct. 27, 1922.
11,961 Ann, born ___.__,1931(?).

(10,300) ARTHUR CHARLTON KNOX, (Sarah Charlton, 7648), was born in Conklin, Broom County, N.Y., January 9th., 1884. In August, 1914 he married Myrtle Wilbur, in Canada. She was the daughter of Harvy Wilbur and Mary Louisa Dillon, born March 12th., 1898. They lived at Peekskill, N.Y.

The children of Arthur Charlton Knox, (10,300), and Myrtle Wilbur were:—
11,962 Mary Louise, born Nov. 26, 1915.
11,963 James Edwin, born May 9, 1924.
11,964 Margery Jane, born Jan. 14, 1929.

(10,301) FRANCIS STRATTON KNOX, (Sarah Charlton, 7648), was born in Conklin, Broom County, N.Y., July 13th., 1885. On June 28th., 1911 he married Ruth Davis, at Sag Harbor, N.Y. She was the daughter of James Freeman Davis and Elizabeth Woodward, born December 22nd., 1887. They lived in Glastonbury, Conn.

The children of Francis Stratton Knox, (10,301), and Ruth Davis were:—
11,965 Francis Stratton, Jr., born May 5, 1912.
11,966 Ruth Leila, born Sept. 14, 1913.
11,967 John Davis, born Oct. 28, 1917.

(10,302) MARGARET BLAUVELT KNOX, (Sarah Charlton, 7648), was born in Conklin, Broom County, N.Y., February 14th., 1900. On May 11th., 1929 she married Rae Rogers Thornton Jones, in New York City. He was the son of Charles Edgar Jones and Stella Barr, born April 21st., 1901. They lived at Little Falls, N.J.

The children of Rae Rogers Thornton Jones, and Margaret Blauvelt Knox, (10,302), were:—
11,968 Rae Rogers Thornton, Jr., born May 11, 1930.
11,969 Winfield Scott, born July 24, 1931.

(10,306) GLADYS ALLEN BLAUVELT, (Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, 7653), was born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., April 12th., 1902. On September 5th., 1925 she married Gerald Cushing Harrington, at Kearny, N.J. He was the son of Fred. Alexander Harrington and Mary Pope Cushing, born in Eastport, Me., June 19th., 1898. They live in Germantown, Pa. So far as we know there are no children.

(10,307) CLARENCE LAWSON BLAUVELT, (Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, 7653), was born in New Hamburg, Dutchess County, N.Y., August 2nd., 1908. On June 1st., 1935 he married Gladys Burt Milne, in the Munn Avenue Presbyterian Church, East Orange, N.J. She was the daughter of George Greig Milne and Gladys

Burt, born August 30th., 1912. They live on Belgrove Drive, Arlington, N.J. Clarence is #86 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Clarence Lawson Blauvelt, (10,307), and Gladys Burt Milne were:—
11,970 Judith Gale, born June 16, 1937.
11,971 George Pelton, born Dec. 7, 1943.
11,972 Susan Gay, born Aug. 12, 1946.

(10,308) LILLIAN KATHERINE BLAUVELT, (Samuel Pelton Blauvelt, 7653), was born at Kearny, N.J., March 23rd., 1913. On August 17th., 1935 she married Harry Hastings Pike, at Kearny. He was the son of Austin Cusherman Pike and Elsie M. Sweet, born in Southbridge, Mass., January 10th., 1907. They live in Arlington, N.J. We know nothing of children.

(10,309) DOROTHY BLAUVELT, (George Alanson Blauvelt, 7657), was born in Monsey, N.Y., February 12th., 1901. On November 5th., 1927 she married Frederick Carl Schwarting, in Ridgewood, N.J. He was the son of Carl Heinrich Schwarting and Susanna Rindfleisch, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 9th., 1898. They live on Hamilton Street, in Rahway, N.J. Dorothy is #21 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. There are no children.

(10,310) RICHARD W. BLAUVELT, (Charles A. Blauvelt, 7661), was born November 12th., 1892, and baptised in Wesley Chapel, in Rockland County, N.Y., September 29th., 1895. On November 4th., 1918 he married Elizabeth M. Caldwell, who was born November 26th., 1888.

The children of Richard W. Blauvelt, (10,310), and Elizabeth Caldwell were:—
11,973 Adelaid, born Dec. 24, 1920.
11,974 Rea, born July 8, 1924.

(10,311) HILDA ALBERTA BLAUVELT, (Charles A. Blauvelt, 7661), was born April 11th., 1892. On June 18th., 1933 she married Howard L. Brassfield. They live in Oakland, Cal. We know nothing of children.

(10,313) LOIS EVELYN BLAUVELT, (Charles A. Blauvelt, 7661), was born August 10th., 1906. On November 4th., 1928 she married Raymond M. Hedges. They live in Spring Valley, N.Y.

The only child we have for Raymond M. Hedges and Lois Evelyn Blauvelt, (10,313), is:—
11,975 Keith Raymond, born March 18, 1933.

(10,314) HARRIET IRENE BLAUVELT, (Charles A. Blauvelt, 7661), was born July 16th., 1908. On August 4th., 1937 she married Frank L. Minor. They live in Spring Valley, N.Y. We know nothing of children.

(10,318) THEONA BRAUER, (Jennie Dusinberre, 7667), was born in Rutherford, N.J., June 25th., 1896. She married Thayer Mullen, in June 1934. They lived in Nutley, N.J. We know nothing of children.

(10,319) AUGUST BRAUER, Jr., (Jennie Dusinberre, 7667), was born in Nutley, N.J., May 11th., 1903. On June 30th., 1934 he married Virginia Rix, at Galaway, N.Y. She was the daughter of Malcom W. Rix and Marjorie Pettingill, born in Utica, N.Y., July 22nd., 1907. They live in West Hartford, Conn. We know nothing of children.

(10,320) ELIZABETH DARMER, (Sadie VanOstrand, 7668). We only know that she married a man named Speyer.

(10,322) CHARLES DARMER, (Sadie VanOstrand, 7668). We only know that he married Emmily Klinginberg, and lived in Jersey City, N.J., in 1935.

(10,333) ALBERT MORRISON CATERSON, (Mary Louise Dusinberre, 7692), was born at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., January 14th., 1904. On May 1st., 1926, he married Lucille Procter.

The children of Albert Morrison Caterson, (10,333), and Lucille Procter were:—
11,976 Marilyn Jane, born Nov. 19, 1926.
11,977 Estelle May, born April 20, 1928.

(10,334) BERNICE CATERSON, (Mary Louise Dusinberre, 7692), was born at Ossining, N.Y., August 1st., 1906. She married Henry L. Hunter, Jr., August 25th., 1928.

The children of Henry L. Hunter, Jr., and Bernice Caterson, (10,334), were:—
11,978 Mary Lea, born Feb. 9, 1930.
11,979 Henry L., III, born April 4, 1931.

(10,338) ARTHUR DUSINBERRE, Jr., (Arthur Dusinberre, 7693). We only know that he married Millicent Dessoir Seaman in 1920.

(10,342) MARY KATHRYN CARTER, (Bertha H. Haire, 7699), was born at Cairo, Ill., November 14th., 1908, and married Sidney Watkins in 1932.

The only child we have for Sidney Watkins and Mary Kathryn Carter, (10,342), is:--
11,980 Ann, born Jan. __,1936.

(10,343) MAYNARD AMOS CARTER, (Bertha H. Haire, 7699), was born at Cairo, Ill., January 15th., 1911, and married Cathrine Ann Disque in St. Joseph, Mo., in 1935.

The only child we have for Maynard Amos Carter, (10,343), and Cathrine Ann Disque is:—
11,981 Barbara, born Feb. __,1936.

(10,345) MELVIN ROMON, (Hattie Clemence Haire, 7701), was born in Royalton Township, Wanapaca County, Wis., September 7th., 1903, and married Anita Roloff, September 16th., 1936.

The only child we have for Melvin Romon, (10,345), and Anita Roloff is:—

11,982 Ruth Ann, born Oct. 10, 1938, died Oct. 16, 1938.

(10,348) FRANCES ROMON, (Hattie Clemence Haire, 7701), was born in Royalton Township, Wanapaca County, Wis., October 20th., 1918. We only know that she married A. R. Leclair, and lived in Superior, Wis. in 1950.

(10,352a) MARY BABCOCK DENTON, (Minnie B. Babcock, 7712a), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., December 29th., 1891. She married Robert Cockrane, of Kingston, Canada, in November 1909.

The children of Robert Cockrane and Mary Babcock Denton, (10,352a), were:—
11,983 Robert Hamilton, born ___.__,____.
11,984 Edward Brian, born ___.__,____.
11,985 Dorothy Jean, born ___.__,____.
11,986 Eleanor Louise, born ___.__,____.
11,987 George, born ___.__,____.
11,988 Mary Allison, born ___.__,____.
11,989 Bruce Denton, born ___.__,____.

(10,352d) FLORENT EUGENE VERDIN, (Carrie A. McKenzie, 7712c), was born September 5th., 1900, and married Marcella Dorothy Wolf, January 8th., 1922.

The only child we have for Florent Eugene Verdin, (10,352d), and Marcella Dorothy Wolf is:—
11,990 Robert Eugene, born Aug. 28, 1928.

(10,352h) MARGARET CATHERINE VALENTINE, (Rachel Ann Smith, 7712h), was born at Darlington, N.J., July 9th., 1878. In June, 1903, she married William Oscar King, son of Oscar King and Mary Elizabeth Yeomans, born at Darlington, March 13th., 1877. William died January 1st., 1946, and is buried in the Mahwah, N.J. Cemetery. Margaret died July 16th., 1955, at Greystone Park, Morristown, N.J.

The children of William Oscar King, and Margaret Catherine Valentine, (10,352h), were: -
11,990a Evelyn Elizabeth, born Dec. 2, 1903.
11,990b Mabel Bradley, born Feb. 25, 1906.
11,990c Margaret Katharine, born Jan. 15, 1909.
11,990d Henry Knox, born about 1912, died young.
11,990e Richard Valentine, born July 19, 1916.

(10,352i) ELIZABETH EMILY VALENTINE, (Rachel Ann Smith, 7712h), was born at Darlington, N.J. March 9th., 1882. On April 15th., 1931 she married Frederick William Gertzen, at Mahwah, N.J. He was the son of Bernhardt Gertzen and Mary Ann Liddy, born August 23rd., 1874. He died May 15th., 1946, and is buried at Mahwah. In 1955 Elizabeth was living in Ramsey, N.J. There were no children.

(10,371) GARRET B. BLAUVELT, (Jacob Henry Blauvelt, 7793), was born September 14th., 1871, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, in January 1872. He married Matilda Board. She was the daughter of Cornelius Z. Board and Sarah R. Brinkerhoff, born at Paramus, N.J., in 1863. They lived at Paramus, (Ridgewood), N.J. Garret died, intestate, December 23rd., 1909, and the petition for the settlement of his estate, filed by his widow, (Bk. F, p. 363, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.), mentions no children. Matilda died October 21st., or 28th., 1942, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Frederick D. Bogert, in Paramus. Her obituary also mentions no children. Garret is buried in the Blauvelt-Hopper plot, #16, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, and Matilda is buried in the Wessells Plot, #1439, in Valleau. Garret was engaged in the flour and feed business in Ridgewood, N.J. for many years.

(10,372) HARVEY HOPPER BLAUVELT, (Jacob Henry Blauvelt, 7793), was born at Paramus, N.J., October 22nd., 1873, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, June 3rd., 1874. On June 5th., 1900 he married Isabell Susan McGibney, in New York City. She was the daughter of John McGibney and Jane Hamilton, born in New York, July 19th., 1877. They lived in Ridgewood, N.J. Isabell died December 5th., 1950, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus. Harvey survived her.

The children of Harvey Hopper Blauvelt, (10,372), and Isabell Susan McGibney were:—
11,991 Isabell Hamilton, born Feb. 25, 1901.
11,992 Henry Baldwin, born Sept. 22, 1908.

(10,374) HARRY BLAUVELT GARRETT, (Matilda Blauvelt, 7797), was born in Geneva, Neb., in 1884. He first married Hazel Wheeler, in Chicago, August 25th., 1910. She was born in Chicago, in 1887. She died May 7th., 1922, and is buried in Chicago. Harry married, second, Amy Acton, in Chicago, June 14th., 1924. She was born in Dowagiac, Mich., December 21st., 1886. She died September 4th., 1938, and is buried at Dowagiac. On March 23rd., 1944 Harry married, a third time, Maude Langdoc, at Decatur, Ill. She was the daughter of Salem Walter Langdoc and Hattie Deliere, born in Wellington, Ill., August 15th., 1890. As Harry mentions no children in the questionnaire which he filed with us, we judge he had none. He was last living in Decatur.

(10,375) JOHN PAUL BLAUVELT, (Luther J. Blauvelt, 7799), was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, Mich., September 24th., 1896. On October 5th., 1918 he married Florence Lucille Newton, at Dowagiac, Mich. She was the daughter of John Ames Newton and Dora Lorraine McComber, born in Moorhead, Minn., March 8th., 1893. They live on the farm bought by Paul's grandfather in 1869, at Dowagiac, where he is more generally known as Paul. He also conducts an agency for farming machinery. There are no children.

(10,376) HELEN ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Luther J. Blauvelt, 7799), was born at Dowagiac, Mich., January 18th., 1904. On July 28th., 1925 she married Lyle B. Cox. He was the son of Gilbert Cox and Jennie Fraze, born March 21st., 1900. They live in Niles, Mich.

The children of Lyle B. Cox and Helen Elizabeth Blauvelt, (10,376), were:—
11,993 Shirley, born June 14, 1926.
11,994 Ruth Arlene, born Dec. 4, 1929.

(10,377) RUTH MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Luther J. Blauvelt, 7799), was born at Dowagiac, Mich.,

February 16th., 1907. On August 20th., 1942 she married John Loyal Cooke, at Niles, Mich. He was the son of Leonidas N. Cooke and Lida Arbogast, born at Losantville, Ind., December 20th., 1903. (Questionnaire). There were no children in 1949.

(10,378) ANDREW MYERS BLAUVELT, (Andrew H. Blauvelt, 7800), was born at Saddle River, N.J., July 2nd., 1905, and baptised in the Saddle River Lutheran Church, July 20th., 1906. On October 10th., 1937 he married Lela May South, at Saddle River. She was the daughter of James Allan South and Virginia May Blankinship, born in Cumberland, Iowa, May 11th., 1909. They live at Saddle River, where Andrew has an extensive nursery business. He was the fourteenth president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Andrew Myers Blauvelt, (10,378), and Lela May South were:—
11,995 James Andrew, born Dec. 1, 1939.
11,996 David LeRoy, born Nov. 17, 1944.

(10,379) OSCAR PETERSON, (John A. Peterson, 7804), was born March 3rd., 1878. We only know that his wife was named Jeanette, and that she died in June 1926.

The only child of Oscar Peterson, (10,379), and Jeanette _____ was:—
11,997 Margaret, born ___.__,____.

(10,381) LAVINA STORMS, (Mina Peterson, 7806), was born December 29th., 1884. She married William VanSaun, at Pascack, October 4th., 1905. They live in Pearl River, N.Y.

The only child of William VanSaun and Lavina Storms, (10,381), was:—
11,998 Mina Lenora, born Dec. 6, 1907, bapt. Pascack, June 21, 1908.

(10,382) GEORGIANA STORMS, (Mina Peterson, 7806). We have no birth date. She married Charles Vanderbeek, at Pascack, November 12th., 1912, and lives in Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have for Charles Vanderbeek and Georgiana Storms, (10,382), is:—
11,999 Alma Maria, born ___.__,____.

(10,383) CONRAD STORMS, (Mina Peterson, 7806). We have no birth date. We know that he married Pearl Dawson. She was the daughter of David Tyson Dawson and Anna VanDien, born December 12th., 1895, and baptised at Pascack, no date. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J.

The only child we have for Conrad Storms, (10,383), and Pearl Dawson is:—
12,000 Pearl Evelyn, born ___.__,____.

(10,384) LeROY STORMS, (Mina Peterson, 7806). We only know that his wife was named Elsie, and that they lived at Englewood, N.J.

The children of LeRoy Storms, (10,384), and Elsie _____ were:—
12,001 Muriel, born ___.__,____.
12,002 Gladys, born ___.__,____.

(10,385) FLORENCE STORMS, (Mina Peterson, 7806). We know that she married Oswald Doremus, at Pascack, N.J., June 5th., 1918. The record states that he was of Woodcliff Lake, and she of Hillsdale. They live at West Milford, N.J.

The only child we have for Oswald Doremus and Florence Storms, (10,385), is:—
12,003 Beatrice, born ___.__,____.

(10,390) MAITLAND BOGERT TERHUNE, (Mignonette Bogert, 7818), was born December 27th., 1892. We only know that he married Rowena Christopher, February 26th., 1917, and lived at Ridgewood, N.J.

(10,391) HERMAN RAMSEY TERHUNE, (Mignonette Bogert, 7818), was born June 30th., 1900. We only know that he married Frances Gager, July 28th., 1928, and lived at Glen Rock, N.J.

(10,392) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 7822). There is much uncertainty about this, and we have placed her here with reservations. If we are correct, she married an Isaac Smith, and they both died about 1888, or earlier. Margaret is supposed to have been buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn. Possibly Isaac was also. We think that they had a son:—

12,004 Isaac Newton, born May __,1880.

(10,393) EUGENE MARSHAL BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 7823). From his brother we have the date of his birth as June 8th., 1859, and the place, Huron, Wayne County, N.Y. His brother said that he was married twice, but he did not know the name of the first wife. From the questionnaire of the son of the second marriage we have it that he married Margaret Jane Elliott, at Columbus, Ohio, June 22nd., 1898. She was the daughter of Samuel Elliott and Martha Oliver, born at Pataskala, Ohio, September 23rd., 1875. His brother, Fay, gave the added information that he was an expert jeweler, in Columbus, and later in Wilson, N.C., where he died February 11th., 1922.

The children of Eugene Marshal Blauvelt, (10,393), by his first marriage were:—
12,005 Mabel, born ___.__,____.
12,006 Blanch, born ___.__,____.
12,007 Rudd, born ___.__,____.

The only child of Eugene Marshal Blauvelt, (10,393), and Margaret Jane Elliott was:—
12,008 Robert Oliver, born Jan. 3, 1901.

(10,394) FAY HOVEY BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 7823), was born in Huron, Wayne County, N.Y., December 9th., 1866. He married Sophia Gotchell at Huron on December 25th., 1895. She was the daughter of William Whittier Gotchell and Louise Tyndall, born at Huron November 25th., 1865. Fay was a farmer at Walcott, N.Y. He died May 3rd., 1938.

The children of Fay Hovey Blauvelt, (10,394), and Sophia Gotchell were:—
12,009 Minnie, born Aug. 12, 1897.
12,010 Isobel, born Dec. 26, 1901, died Feb. 4, 1929, unmarried.
12,011 Gotchell, born June 28, 1905, died Oct. 16, 1905.

(10,395) ISABELLA BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 7824). Here again there is much uncertainty. Certain factors seem to indicate that she fits in here though we are by no means sure. We are told that she was born in Spring Valley, in Ulster County N.Y. January 28th., 1837. She married James Wilson Housel in New York City, October 27th., 1862. He was the son of Wilson Housel and _____ Manning, born in 1839. James died May 28th., 1909, and Isabella died June 2nd., 1916. They are both buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N.J.

The children of James Wilson Housel and Isabella Blauvelt, (10,395), were:—
12,012 Harry, born May 18, 1871.
12,013 J. Wilson, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(10,396) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 7825), was born at Huron, N.Y. December 27th., 1860. On May 16th., 1878 he married Phebe Jane Somes. She was the daughter of Jacob Somes and Emma Lawrence, born at Huron May 30th., 1860. Isaac died February 20th., 1930.

The only child we have for Isaac Blauvelt, (10,396), and Phebe Jane Somes is:—
12,014 Ross Charlton, born Dec. 27, 1880.

(10,404b) DANIEL B. BLAUVELT, (James C. Blauvelt, 7831), was born September 3rd., 1865. He attended the University of Maryland, Department of Dental Surgery, graduating March 17th., 1887. He at first practiced his profession in New York City. In May 1887 he married "Rella" Hendricks at Highlands, N.Y. She was the daughter of George F. Hendricks and Elmira Terwilliger, born in 1868. It would appear that they were divorced. "Rella" died in 1943 and is buried in the Lloyd Cemetery in Ulster County, N.Y., and the stone reads Cinderella H. Blauvelt, wife of Charles Manger. Daniel remained in New York as late as 1903. There, on April 14th., 1903 he married Anna M. VanVliet, and in July of that year he moved his practice to Montgomery, N.Y. Daniel died February 7th., 1904 and is buried in the Walkill Cemetery, at Walden, N.Y. In the census of 1905 Anna is listed as the head of a family, though no children are given. On December 14th., 1910 she married her father-in-law, James C. Blauvelt, at Guilford, N.Y. We understand she was still living in 1952.

The only child we have for Daniel Blauvelt, (10,404b), is:—
12,014a Ethel Mae, born Feb. 21, 1890, mar. Walter Greening at Walden, Sept. 15, 1909. Died May 28, 1910, bur. Lloyd Cem. with mother and grandparents.

(10,404e) JOHN WESTERVELT MOUNT, (Anna Maria Westervelt, 7833a), was born January 14th., 1879. On October 17th., 1906 he married Margaretta E. Ward, (9049), at Harrington Park, N.J. She was the daughter of Augustus D. Ward and Emma Bogert, (6220), born at Harrington Park, October 13th., 1879. They lived in the old homestead in what is now Hawthorne, N.J. John died December 12th., 1945 and is buried in the Woodside Cemetery, at Dumont, N.J. Margaretta at this writing is living at Harrington Park. There were no children.

(10,414a) ROSAMUND LIVINGSTON, (Rosa Atwater Ackerman, 7839a), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. on June 10th., 1919. She married Maurice David Taufic, son of Charles David Taufic and Rosa Helen Regal, born August 17th., 1916. They are now living in England.

The children of Maurice David Taufic and Rosamund Livingston, (10,414a), are:—
12,014b Walter Livingston, born ___.__,____.
12,014c Pater Ackerman, born ___.__,____.

(10,414b) WALTER FRANCIS LIVINGSTON, (Rosa Atwater Ackerman, 7839a), was born January 29th., 1921. He was a first lieutenant in the U.S. Army during World War II, and died at Guam. He was unmarried.

(10,416) DOROTHY HOPPER, (Sadie Terhune, 7842). We only know from her grandmother's questionnaire that she married Dr. Allison Tracy and had a daughter:—

12,015 Barbara, born July 2, 1933.

(10,417) HARROLD HOPPER, (Sadie Terhune, 7842). We only know from his grandmother's questionnaire that he married Gertrude Chapman.

(10,418) SADIE FERGUSON, (Annie Demarest, 7845). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 425, tells us that she was born April 19th., 1895, and married August W. Jensen November 28th., 1916.

The children of August W. Jensen and Sadie Ferguson, (10,418), were:—
12,016 Dorothy Ann, born Oct. 10, 1919.
12,017 Gertrude Faith, born May 5, 1929.
(Dem. Gen. p. 425)

(10,419) GERTRUDE FERGUSON, (Annie Demarest, 7845). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 425, tells us that she was born January 18th., 1895 and married Harold D. VanEmburgh on June 11th., 1918.

(10,420) EDITH HANHAM, (Christina Demarest, 7846). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 425, tells us that she was born February 10th., 1898, and married Lincoln Demarest, (9557), (Dem. Gen. #2960), at Ridgewood, N.J., October 5th., 1921. He was the son of George W. Demarest, (6831), and Margaretta DeWolf, born May 13th., 1894. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J.

The children of Lincoln Demarest, (9557), and Edith Hanham, (10,420), were:—
12,018 Helen L., born Oct. 31, 1922.
12,019 George H., born Sept. 8, 1924.
12,020 Walter L., born May 9, 1926.
(Dem. Gen. p. 425)

(10,421) ANNA HANHAM, (Christina Demarest, 7846), was born September 15th., 1899, and married John H. Terwilleger, September 26th., 1929. (Dem. Gen. p. 425)

The children of John H. Terwilleger and Anna Hanham, (10,421), were:—
12,021 John H., born Sept. 21, 1930.
12,022 Crissie Ann, born May 26, 1932.

(10,422) WALTER HANHAM, (Christina Demarest, 7846), was born January 9th., 1910, and married Jennie VanHeest, April 20th., 1929. (Dem. Gen. p. 425)

The children of Walter Hanham, (10,422), and Jennie VanHeest were:—
12,023 Harriet Jean, born Jan. 6, 1930.
12,024 Barbara Lee, born March 3, 1934.

(10,424) EGBERT STANTON BLAUVELT, (William Jacob Blauvelt, 7849), was born at Coeymans, N.Y., October 8th., 1879. On June 8th., 1904 he married Mary Wells, at Coeymans. She was the daughter of Henry J. Wells and Elizabeth Rossman, born in Albany, N.Y., November 2nd., 1877. They lived in Ravena, N.Y., where Egbert conducted an extensive florist business, specializing in sweet peas and chrysanthemums for the wholesale trade. He was a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. They had no children. Mary died October 25th., 1952, and Egbert died in April 1953.

(10,425) HENRIETTA BLAUVELT, (William Jacob Blauvelt, 7849), was born at Coeymans, N.Y., September 26th., 1882. On September 19th., 1910 she married Thomas Trego Briggs, at Kinderhook, N.Y. He was the son of John Newton Briggs and Elizabeth Maria Trego, born at Coeymans, May 2nd., 1874. They lived at Coeymans, where Henrietta died in September, 1944.

The only child of Thomas Trego Briggs and Henrietta Blauvelt, (10,425), was:—
12,025 Robert Harris, born July 19, 1913.

(10,426) JENNIE PEACOCK, (Mary Jane Blauvelt, 7850), was born November 11th., 1875. On December 19th., 1894, she married Giles M. Gallup. He was the son of Isaac Gallup and Lydia Amanda Secor, born June 21st., 1873. They lived at Coeymans, N.Y., where Jennie died November 28th., 1929. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Bethlehem, N.Y.

The only child of Giles M. Gallup and Jennie Peacock, (10,426), was:—
12,026 Gertrude, born May 26, 1899.

(10,427) NETTIE PEACOCK, (Mary Jane Blauvelt, 7850), was born at Coeymans, N.Y., January 12th., 1878. She apparently did not marry, and died in California, January 15th., 1923.

(10,429) RALPH CHARLES PEACOCK, (Mary Jane Blauvelt, 7850), was born at Coeymans, N.Y., October 25th., 1896. He married Reba Williams, of Old Forge, N.Y., June 26th., 1920. He died at Salisbury Center, N.Y., July 5th., 1936, and is buried at Old Forge. After his death Reba married George Zoller.

The only child of Ralph Charles Peacock, (10,429), and Reba Williams was:—
12,027 William Yerman, born May 13, 1922.

(10,430) JESSIE BLAUVELT CAMPBELL, (Ida Emily Blauvelt, 7853), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., July 23rd., 1892. She first married William Frederick Sommer, in Brooklyn, November 23rd., 1921. He was the son of Henry Sommer and Antoinette Kreinberg, born in Brooklyn, March 1st., 1888. He died January 28th., 1941, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn. She married, second, Capt. Cornelius Dolman, a Dutch sea captain, in Brooklyn, August 20th., 1946. He was the son of Derck Dolman and Hendrika Rademaker, born in Amsterdam, Holland, September 2nd., 1895. Their home is in Brooklyn. There are no children.

(10,434) WILHA MAY HAMILTON, (Charles McClellan Hamilton, 7856), was born at Saybrook, Ill., December 27th., 1893. On October 12th., 1920 she married John Andrew Williams, at Saybrook. He was the son of Columbus Newton Williams and Lena Nancy Caseldine, born in Marion, Kans., March 31st., 1887. They lived in Syracuse, N.Y.

The only child we have for John Andrew Williams and Wilha May Hamilton, (10,434), is:—
12,028 Joan Louise, born Aug. 19, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio.

(10,436) FLOYD G. WINTERS, (Elizabeth Blauvelt, 7862), was born March 3rd., 1896, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, June 26th., 1897. He married Maria Elizabeth Steele Gallant, in the Wyckoff Church, June 1st., 1919. At one time Floyd was the treasurer of Wyckoff Township, Bergen County, N.J. Later they resided in Orlando, Fla. We know nothing of children.

(10,437) CORA BANTA, (Leah C. Blauvelt, 7865), was born February 15th., 1884, and baptised at Pascack, May 31st., 1884. She married Edward Campbell, at Pascack, (Ch. Rec.), September 31st., 1901. He was the son of William M. Campbell and Estella Hillard, born in 1877. He died March 29th., 1920, and Cora later married Fred Lorius. They lived in Paterson, N.J.

The children of Edward Campbell and Cora Banta, (10,437), were:—
12,029 Sarah Estella, born Jan. 28, 1903, bapt. Pascack, May 31, 1903.
12,030 Mildred, born ___.__,____, bapt. Pascack, Sept. 4, 1905.

The children of Fred Lorius and Cora Banta, (10,437), were:—
12,031 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
12,032 Ruth Doris, born June 21, 1920.

(10,438) JOHN R. BANTA, (Leah C. Blauvelt, 7865). We have no birth date. We know that he was baptised in the Pascack Reformed Church, May 29th., 1886. All we know is that he married Anna Deyo, and died sometime prior to 1945.

(10,439) DAVID GILBERT BANTA, (Leah C. Blauvelt, 7865). We have no birth date. He was baptised in the Pascack Reformed Church, December 1st., 1888. We understand that he was twice married, though we haven't the name of either wife, or knowledge of any children. He, too, died prior to 1945.

(10,440) WILBUR S. BANTA, (Leah C. Blauvelt, 7865), was born January 9th., 1895, and baptised in the Pascack Reformed Church, August 25th., 1895. We understand that he died when about twenty years of age, and we assume unmarried.

(10,441) GEORGE HABERMEHL BLACKWELL, (Mary A. Blauvelt, 7866). We only know, from his mother's questionnaire, that he was born at Montvale, N.J., July 15th., 1904.

(10,445) ANNA KATHARINE SELMA BUTZ, (Maria Elizabeth Durie, 7870), was born February 26th., 1901, and baptised at Pascack, May 26th., 1901. On June 30th., 1922 she married Archibald G. Holt, (Pearl Riv. Luth. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Frederick James Holt and Florence Horsley, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 31st., 1898. They live at Pearl River, N.Y., and Anna is #533 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Archibald G. Holt and Anna Katharine Selma Butz, (10,445), were:—
12,033 Siegfried James, born March 14, 1923.
12,034 Janet Catharine, born Sept. 14, 1928.

(10,448) ALICE MAY DEMAREST, (Mary C. Blauvelt, 7871), was born December 25th., 1891, and baptised in the Ramapo Reformed Church, August 21st., 1892. We are told that she married Jesse Beers, and lived in Baltimore, Md.

The children of Jesse Beers and Alice May Demarest, (10,448), were:—
12,035 Demarest, born ___.__,____.
12,036 Jesse, born ___.__,____.
12,037 John, born ___.__,____.

(10,450) ELEANOR TERHUNE, (Jennie Blauvelt, 7872), was born October 26th., 1910. We have been told that she married a man named Rossner, and died January 2nd., 1936.

(10,451) MADALENE TERHUNE, (Jennie Blauvelt, 7872), was born at Stroudsburg, Pa., April 7th., 1912. On November 25th., 1936 she married William Alfred Richardson, at Pompton Lakes, N.J. He was the son of Alfred Richardson and Anne Mae Rose, born at Paterson, N.J., October 22nd., 1910. They lived at Oakland, N.J.

The children of William Alfred Richardson and Madalene Terhune, (10,451), were:—

12,038 Eleanor Lee, born Sept. 6, 1938.
12,039 David Alfred, born Jan. 23, 1945.

(10,452) MARGARET LOUISE YEOMANS, (Louise Blauvelt, 7874), was born at Franklin Lake, N.J., January 30th., 1890, and baptised at Paramus True Reformed Church, October 31st., 1897. On June 23rd., 1909 she married Charles Snyder Zabriskie. He was the son of Charles Card Zabriskie and Caroline Hall Vreeland, born May 3rd., 1887. They lived in Hohokus, N.J., where Margaret died February 3rd., 1950.

The children of Charles Snyder Zabriskie and Margaret Louise Yeomans, (10,452), were:—
12,040 Edith Margaret, born Feb. 28, 1911.
12,041 Helen Louise, born Feb. 27, 1919.
12,042 David, born Oct. 11, 1921.
(There was another child, no name, born May 29, 1913, died in infancy.)

(10,457) GRACE FRASER, (Edsall Fraser, 7879), was born in 1890. In 1913 she married J. Ross Mercer, and lived in Salem, Ill.

The only child we have for J. Ross Mercer and Grace Fraser, (10,457), is:—
12,043 Marjory Ruth, born ___.__,1916.

(10,458) MARY ALICE FRASER, (Edsall Fraser, 7879), was born in 1899, married Carlton Delgrave in 1935, and lived in Oakland, Cal. No further information.

(10,459) CECIL EATON FRASER, (Wilbur John Fraser, 7881), was born in Champaign, Ill., October 7th., 1895. He married Esther Stevens in Portland, Me., September 1st., 1920. She was the daughter of Samuel Augustus Stevens and Harriet Belt, born in Portland, April 7th., 1898. They lived at Cambridge, Mass. Esther died October 30th., 1945, and is buried at Portland. Cecil died February 23rd., 1947, and is buried at Fairhaven, Mass. Cecil was the Assistant Dean of the Graduate School of Business Administration, of Harvard University. After his death his friends established a $25,000 Cecil E. Fraser Memorial Scholarship Fund at Harvard as a tribute to his memory.

The children of Cecil Eaton Fraser, (10,459), and Esther Stevens were:—
12,044 Alice Diana, born Sept. 15, 1921.
12,045 Constance, born Jan. 1, 1925.

(10,461) MARY FRANCES VAN HORN, (Merton G. VanHorn, 7883), was born in 1907, and married Leslie Wright in 1934. They lived in Genoa, Wis.

(10,465) HOMER BURR FLAGG, (Henry C. Flagg, 7889), was born March 24th., 1906, and married Alice Edwards on May 19th., 1943. (Father's questionnaire).

(10,467) HOMER BURR FLAGG, (Burr W. Flagg, 7890). Here we wonder if our informant, Miss Lena M. VanHorn, #7882, may not have gotten things a bit mixed up. She gave him as a child of Burr, with a birth year of 1906. She stated that she thought he married Alice Edwards, and lived in Yakima, Wash. It will be noted that the year of birth and the name of the wife are identical with #10,465. The information concerning him we have from his own father, and must be correct. While not impossible, it does seem improbable that two persons with an identical name would be born the same year and have a wife of the same name.

(10,468) EDNA FRANCES DEMAREST, (Peter Edwin Demarest, 7899). The Demarest Genealogy, #3855, tells us that she was born February 4th., 1881, and married Demarest Romaine. His name would suggest Demarest connections, and we find on p. 331 that Mary Elizabeth Demarest married Christie Romaine, and had a son named Demarest, born August 29th., 1882. However, it tells us that this Demarest Romaine married Fannie Carsley and lists children of this marriage who were contemporary with the children of Edna and Demarest Romaine, thus eleminating the possibility of a second marriage. We find no other Demarest Romaine that would fit, listed in the Demarest Genealogy.

The children of Demarest Romaine and Edna Frances Demarest, (10,468), were:—
12,046 Howard, born April 24, 1916.
12,047 Marie, } born April 27, 1918. } (Dem. Gen. p. 415.)
12,048 Isabel, }
12,049 Alfred, born March 3, 1922.

(10,470) JOHN McLAUGHLIN DEMAREST, (Peter Edwin Demarest, 7899), was born July 25th., 1891. He first married Mabel Keating, and, second, Josephine Brantmayer. (Dem. Gen. #3857).

The only child of John McLaughlin Demarest, (10,470), and Mabel Keating was:—
12,050 Jane, born August 29, 1920.

The only child of John McLaughlin Demarest, (10,470), and Josephine Brantmayer was:—
12,051 Peter Edward, born May 24, 1934.

(10,471) WINIFRED CECELIA DEMAREST, (Peter Edwin Demarest, 7899), according to the Demarest Genealogy, #3858, was born December 29th., 1893, and married Joseph S. Gifford, on August 29th., 1925. No further information.

(10,472) MARY ELIZABETH DEMAREST, (Peter Edwin Demarest, 7899), according to the Demarest Genealogy, #3859, was born October 12th., 1902, and married Elmer Diefenbach on December 17th., 1928.

The children of Elmer Diefenbach and Mary Elizabeth Demarest, (10,472), were:—
12,052 Robert, born May 4, 1930.
12,053 Richard Peter, born April 23, 1932.
12,054 John Michael, born Jan. 11, 1937.

(10,473) ALBERT DEMAREST, (Garret W. Demarest, 7901). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3860, he was born in September, 1887. It does not name his wife, though it tells us that his widow married George Burge, of Wyckoff, N.J. It does not state when this second marriage occured, nor when Albert died.

The children of Albert Demarest, (10,473), were:-
12,055 Albert, Jr., born ___. __,1912. } (Dem. Gen.
12,056 Wilson, born ___.__,1913. } p. 415)

(10,474) HAROLD DEMAREST, (Garret W. Demarest, 7901). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3861, he was born June 30th., 1889, married Mabel Hamilton Clark, June 21st., 1911, and lived in Whittier, Cal.

The only child we have for Harold Demarest, (10,474), and Mabel Hamilton Clark is:—
12,057 Harold Hamilton, born Aug. 27, 1913.

(10,475) EDWARD B. DEMAREST, (Garret W. Demarest, 7901). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3863, he was born September 27th., 1899, married and had two children, and lived in Fallbrook, Cal.

The children of Edward B. Demarest, (10,475), were:—
12,058 Edith, born ___.__,____.
12,059 Jean, born ___.__,____.

(10,476) GARRET W. DEMAREST, Jr., (Garret W. Demarest, 7901). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3862, he was born June 1st., 1901, married, and had one son, and lived in Manhattan, Cal.

The only child we have for Garret W. Demarest, Jr., (10,476), is:—
12,060 Garret W., III, born June 15, 1926.

(10,477) JOHN MYERS GARRISON, (Martha Elizabeth Myers, 7904), was born at Ramsey, N.J., September 10th., 1897. On January 22nd., 1930 he married Mabel L. Tallman, (9967). She was the daughter of Garret Tallman, (7312), and Mary Hopper, born at Ridgewood, N.J., December 23rd., 1902. They lived at Ridgewood. John died July 10th., 1949. During the first World War John served as a seaman first class in the U.S. Navy.

The only child of John Myers Garrison, (10,477), and Mabel L. Tallman, (9967), was:—
12,061 Lavina Kathryn, born Oct. 26, 1934.

(10,478) KATHARINE J. GARRISON, (Martha Elizabeth Myers, 7904), was born at Ramsey, N.J., October 13th., 1898. For many years she taught school in Arlington, N.J., and later was promoted to a supervising capacity in the Arlington School System. She was member #286 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(10,479) DON. (Donald,(?), BEERS, (Matilda Myers, 7905), was born at Paterson, N.J., December 13th., 1901. We know that he married his first wife, whose name we have not learned, in August, 1926. They were divorced, and he married again in July, 1937, though again we do not know the wife's name. There were no children by either marriage. During World War II, he served in a civilian capacity at Stewart Field, the West Point of the U.S. Air Service, and was still there in 1946.

(10,480) EARL LESTER VAN HORNE, (Ernest Albert VanHorne, 7909), was born at Chatham, Ontario, Canada, October 16th., 1904. On March 30th., 1928 he married Mary Elizabeth Smith, who was born in Scotland, December 10th., 1909.

The children of Earl Lester VanHorne, (10,480), and Mary Elizabeth Smith were:—

12,062 Leona Mae, born Sept. 12, 1928.
12,063 Ronald Glenn, born Jan. 26, 1930.
12,064 Daniel Ray, born Sept. 22, 1932.
12,065 Donne Lee, born June 10, 1934.
12,066 Merilyn Jean, } born Aug. 2, 1937.
12,067 Marlene June, }

(10,481) EVELYN MAUDE VAN HORNE, (Ernest Albert VanHorne, 7909), was born October 7th., 1912. We only know that she married Frank Primeau, June 30th., 1942.

(10,482) JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH VAN HORN, (Arthur Wesley VanHorn, 7911), was born April 30th., 1892, her father said at Bismark, N.D., she herself said at Audubon, Minn. She apparently did not marry, and was living in Aberdeen, Wash., in 1947. She apparently died in 1948, as mail addressed to her in September of that year was returned, stamped "deceased".

(10,483) HARRIET E. BROWN, (Mattie A. Vanderbeck, 7912), was born at Hackensack, N.J., March 13th., 1888. On October 11th., 1921 she married George W. Preston, in Paterson, N.J. He was born in Paterson, February 17th., 1883. We know nothing of children.

(10,491) ZOE CAMPBELL HENNION, (Abel Davis Hennion, 7916), was born at North Caldwell, N.J., July 18th., 1896. On March 9th., 1922 she married Daniel deVere Raymond, in New York City. He was the son of Alva Wing Raymond and Lillie Louise Inman, born in Osceola, Iowa, November 28th., 1881. They live in Bronxville, N.Y. (Questionnaire)

The children of Daniel deVere Raymond and Zoe Campbell Hennion, (10,491), were:—
12,068 Dorothy Louise, born Jan. 14, 1923.
12,069 Vera Ione, born July 11, 1925.
12,070 Constance Eileen, born Sept. 4, 1927.

(10,493) GEORGE ALBERT ONDERDONK, (Albert Onderdonk, 7923), was born August 14th., 1905, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y., April 14th., 1918. We understand that he married Jane Paterson, daughter of Howard Paterson. No further information.

(10,496) ZELLA FROST, (Mary Eliza Blauvelt, 7936), was born in Elizabeth, N.J., February 15th., 1887. She married Frank Arnold Wener, who was also born in Elizabeth.

The children of Frank Arnold Wener and Zella Frost, (10,496), were:—
12,071 Frank Edward, born ___.__,1911.
12,072 Charlotte, born ___.__,1914.

(10,499) GREGG LOWRE FROST, (Mary Eliza Blauvelt, 7936), was born at Elizabeth, N.J., March 21st., 1897. In 1920 he married Bessie Coons, who was born in Glen Falls, N.Y.

The only child we have for Gregg Lowre Frost, (10,499), and Bessie Coons is:—
12,073 Russel, born ___.__,1931(?)
(They also adopted Gregg Randolph Voorhees, (12,075), son of #10,501.

(10,501) ELEANOR BOGERT FROST, (Mary Eliza Blauvelt, 7936), was born at Elizabeth, N.J., in August, 1903. In 1921 she married John Randolph Voorhees. They lived in Elizabeth. The death date for Eleanor which has come to us was January 11th., 1924. Since she gave birth to a child in December of that year, it is obvious that the year of her death should be 1925.

The children of John Randolph Voorhees and Eleanor Bogert Frost, (10,501), were:—
12,074 Virginia, born May 22, 1923.
12,075 Gregg Randolph, born Dec. 31, 1924. (Adopted by #10,499, took Frost name.)

(10,502) HELEN FLORINE MICKENS, (Lizzie Danetta Blauvelt, 7937), was born at Pompton Lakes, N.J., October 5th., 1881. She first married Edward T. Colefax, (6586), at Pompton, November 1st., 1905. He was the son of George W. Colefax and Letty Catherine Post, (3978). They were divorced, and on January 21st., 1921 she married Samuel McMickle, at Newark, N.J. He was the son of Joseph McMickle and Hannah Sisco. He died June 12th., 1931, and is buried at Pompton Lakes. Helen was living at Riverdale, N.J. There were no children.

(10,504) JESSIE MAY MICKENS, (Lizzie Danetta Blauvelt, 7937), was born at Pompton, N.J., May 28th., 1885. On October 28th., 1905 she married Arthur Monks at Orange, N.J. We do not know if Arthur died or they were divorced, but on May 28th., 1919 Jessie was married a second time, to David William DePuy. He was the son of David and Lena DePuy, born May 29th., 1886. They were living at Riverdale, N.J. There were no children.

(10,505) CHARLES LEONARD MICKENS, (Lizzie Danetta Blauvelt, 7937). His mother, in her questionnaire, gave his birth date as May 9th., 1887. He, himself, gave April 8th., 1888. On April 1st., 1910 he married Alma S. Kullman, at Montclair, N.J. She was the daughter of Charles Kullman and Mary Kiddlotte, born April 27th., 1890. They lived in Montclair.

The only child of Charles Leonard Mickens, (10,505), and Alma S. Kullman was:—
12,076 Kullman Leonard, born April 24, 1913.

(10,507) LeROY MOURRESSON BLAUVELT, (Peter Mourresson Blauvelt, 7939), was born at Newark, N.J., August 25th., 1889. On June 18th., 1921 he married Evelyn Elizabeth Moss, at Arlington, N.J. She was the daughter of William Moss and Emma Stoss Meister, born in Bond Hill, Ohio, May 18th., 1902. They lived in Arlington, and Pompton, N.J. LeRoy died at Oak Ridge, N.J., January 27th., 1947. Evelyn married, second, G. I. Kurz, of Belleville, N.J.

The children of LeRoy Mourresson Blauvelt, (10,507), and Evelyn Elizabeth Moss were:—
12,077 Donald Mourresson, born March 6, 1923.
12,078 Richard Mourresson, born Oct. 1, 1927.

(10,511) GLADYS VIVIAN BLAUVELT, (Arthur Abram Blauvelt, 7944), was born at Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., August 15th., 1917. On December 17th., 1937 she married Frederick W. Siegel, at Astoria. He was the son of George Siegel and Anna Louise Greb, born at Astoria, December 22nd., 1911, and a brother of Gladys' step-mother.

The children of Frederick W. Siegel and Gladys Vivian Blauvelt, (10,511), were:--
12,079 Frederick W., Jr., born March 3, 1941.
12,080 William A., born Nov. 19, 1943.
12,081 Thomas Blauvelt, born July 25, 1946.

(10,512) MILDRED JESTINE BLAUVELT, (Arthur Abram Blauvelt, 7944), was born at Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., May 27th., 1919. On October 27th., 1945 she married Cyril J. Corran at Jamaica, Long Island. He was born on Staten Island, N.Y., September 22nd., 1910. We have no knowledge of children.

(10,513) EDNA MAY BLAUVELT, (Arthur Abram Blauvelt, 7944), was born in Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., a twin with Gertrude, January 15th., 1921. On May 17th., 1940 she married George Siegel, in Astoria. He was the son of George Siegel and Anna Louise Greb, born at Astoria, January 6th., 1908, and a brother of the husband of Edna's sister Gladys, and of her father's second wife.

The only child we have for George Siegel and Edna May Blauvelt, (10,513), is:--
12,082 George, III, born July 16, 1941.

(10,514) GERTRUDE MARIE BLAUVELT, (Arthur Abram Blauvelt, 7944), was born, a twin with Edna, at Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., January 15th., 1921. On January 18th., 1942 she married Frederick J. Kopp, at Astoria. He was born in Astoria, February 20th., 1914.

The children of Frederick J. Kopp and Gertrude Marie Blauvelt, (10,514), were:--
12,083 Arthur, born Oct. 7, 1942.
12,084 Arlene, born Feb. 24, 1944.
12,085 Judith, born April 4, 1946.

(10,515) ARTHUR ABRAM BLAUVELT, Jr., (Arthur Abram Blauvelt, 7944), was born at Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., April 13th., 1924. On March 25th., 1947 he married Nona Lea Short, in Kokahama, Japan. She was the daughter of Charles Henry Short and Lily Agnes Capps, born in Abilene, Tex., December 24th., 1921. They live in Farmingdale, Long Island. From July 1942 to September 1945 Arthur was with the 9th. Air Force, of the U.S. Army, 53 T.C. Wing, 22 T.C., s-9-A.

The children of Arthur Abram Blauvelt, Jr., (10,515), and Nona Lea Short were:--
12,086 Caroline, born Feb. 23, 1949.
12,087 Arthur Abram, III, born Feb. 22, 1951.

(10,516) MARGARET MILNE BECK, (Clara Milne Berry, 7948), was born in New York City, December 9th., 1897. On June 23rd., 1923 she married James Dow McCallum, in New York. He was born in Brooklyn, in January, 1893. They lived in Hanover, N.H., where James was a professor in Dartmouth College.

The children of James Dow McCallum and Margaret Milne Beck, (10,516), were:--
12,088 William Lackland, born July 17, 1926.
12,089 Ann Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1927.
12,090 Margaret Alison, born July 13, 1930.

(10,519) ESTHER EDNA TRAVIS, (Leah Blauvelt, 7951), was born in Ovid, N.Y., February 16th., 1923. We only know that she married Kenneth S. Wilson at Canandaigua, N.Y., July 2nd., 1944.

(10,520) KATHRYN MORRIS PATTERSON, (Kate Louise Bogart, 7952), was born in St. Paul, Minn., August 20th., 1894. On November 16th., 1918 she married the Rev. Christopher Keller, in St. Paul. He was born in Devon, Pa., December 31st., 1883. They lived in Trappe, Md. Christopher was a widower, with two sons by a previous marriage. He was an episcopal clergyman, and during World War I, he served as a chaplain in the U.S. Army, with the rank of first lieutenant.

The children of the Rev. Christopher Keller and Kathryn Morris Patterson, (10,520), were:--
12,091 Kathryn Josephine, born Aug. 12, 1920.
12,092 Patterson, born March 30, 1930.

(10,521) CORNELIA BOGART PATTERSON, (Kate Louise Bogart, 7952), was born in St. Paul, Minn., January 26th., 1899. On July 28th., 1921 she married DeForest Spencer. He was the son of Giles Washington Spencer and Cordelia Ellen Campbell, born in LaFayette, Ga., September 20th., 1890. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

The children of DeForest Spencer and Cornelia Bogart Patterson, (10,521), were:--
12,093 DeForest, Jr., born June 7, 1922, St. Paul, Minn.
12,094 Fayette Patterson, born Nov. 24, 1924, St. Paul, Minn.
12,095 Archibald Campbell, born Sept. 30, 1929, Milan, Italy.

(10,523) MARJORIES BOGART, (James Henry Bogart, Jr., 7955). We only know that she married Paul Monos, and lived in Wilmington, Del.

(10,524) HELEN BOGART, (Morris Blauvelt Bogart, 7956), was born September 4th., 1904 in Jersey City, N.J. On April 5th., 1929 she married William Barnes Fish at Bloomfield, N.J. He was the son of Almon Barnes Fish and Harriet Polhemus Sutphen, born in Cleveland, Ohio, August 31st., 1904. During World War II William was a captain in the U.S. Quartermaster's Department. At this writing they live in Westwood, N.J. where Helen is a school teacher and William is a member of the Board of Education.

The children of William Barnes Fish and Helen Bogart, (10,524), are:--
12,095a Barbara Blauvelt, born April 27, 1931, White Plains, N.Y.

12,095b Robert Bogert, born July 25, 1937, White Plains, N.Y.

(10,526) DEAN BLAUVELT BOGART, (Morris Blauvelt Bogart, 7956). We have no birth date, nor do we know whom he married. We are told that he lives in Nassau, N.Y., and has two daughters, whose names we have not learned, and a son:—

12,096 Jan Seward, born ___.__,____.

(10,527) DAVID LEWIS OTT, Jr., (Gretta Blauvelt Griffith, 7959), was born in Wilmington, Del., June 25th., 1906. On July 31st., 1937 he married Selma Englekirk. They live in Rutherford, N.J.

The children of David Lewis Ott, Jr., (10,527), and Selma Englekirk were:—

12,097 Louise E., born July 26th., 1938.
12,098 Harry G., born April 19, 1942.

(10,528) WILLIAM GRIFFITH OTT, (Gretta Blauvelt Griffith, 7959), was born in Wilmington, Del., February 21st., 1909. On April 23rd., 1938 he married Trula McKee. They live in Marshallton, Del.

The children of William Griffith Ott, (10,528), and Trula McKee were:—

12,099 Nancy Blauvelt, born March 21, 1943.
12,099a William Griffith, Jr., born June 4, 1949.

(10,528a) JANET GRIFFITH, (Henry P. Griffith, 7959a). We have no birth date. She married a man named Logue, and had a daughter:—

12,099b Cheryl Lee, born Aug. 21, 1950.

(10,533) HELEN, (Josephine?), WOODBURY BOWEN, (Helen Blauvelt, 7975). In early correspondence the grandfather of this child gave her name as Josephine. Later he gave the name as Helen. She was born July 4th., 1921. On May 3rd., 1941 she married Alexander William Blain, III, M.D., a surgeon of some note.

The children of Alexander William Blain, III, and Helen Woodbury Bowen, (10,533), were:—

12,100 Helen Bowen, born July 7, 1942.
12,101 Alexander William, IV, born Nov. 13, 1944.

(10,534) CONSTANCE LEE JOSEPHINE STANTON, (Constance Woodbury Blauvelt, 7976), was born in Detroit, Mich., August 10th., 1920. On June 3rd., 1944 she married Valery Sergei DeBeausset. He was the son of Sergei DeBeausset and Anna Vladimirovna Petrov, born in Obouhovna, Zavod, Russia, February 13th., 1915. Constance was a graduate of Bryn Mawr. During World War II she served in the laboratory of the Hercules Powder Co. Valery was a graduate of Harvard. He then was employed as production manager of the Pennsylvania Salt Co., at their plant in Wyandotte, Mich. During World War II he was an aviator with the U.S. Marine Corps. His maternal grandfather was supposed to have been an admiral in the Czarist navy. When the Bolsheviks came into power the family escaped to America.

The only child we have for Valery Sergei DeBeausset and Constance Lee Josephine Stanton, (10,534), is:—

12,102 Constance Indira, born Nov. 7, 1947, Bangalore, India.

(10,540) CLAIRE BERGMAN, (Jennie M. Blauvelt, 7980). We only know that she married Howard Christian, and lived in South Nyack. We understand there were two children.

(10,541) RAY BERGMAN, (Jennie M. Blauvelt, 7980). Again we have no birth date, and we could not learn the name of his wife, though he lives in South Nyack, and has two children.

(10,544) JAMES ELBERT TALMAN, (Mabel Blauvelt, 7981), was born in Nyack, N.Y., May 19th., 1904. He married Maxine Ella Cornell, of Malverne, Long Island, August 6th., 1935. She was the daughter of Joseph Henry Cornell and Jennie Weeks, born November 3rd., 1912. We know nothing of children.

(10,552) JOHN HUDSON BLAUVELT, Jr., (John Hudson Blauvelt, M.D., 7990), was born in Nyack, N.Y., April 3rd., 1928. He graduated from Nyack High School, and later from Colgate University. In 1952 he entered the U.S. Navy, and was on the staff of the Naval Hospital, at St. Albans, Long Island. Early in 1952 he became engaged to Nancy Lee Schneider, also a graduate of Nyack High School, and of New Paltz Teacher's College, at New Paltz, N.Y. At the time of their engagement she was associated with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of New York. They were married in the Nyack Presbyterian Church, September 6th., 1952.

(10,553) SHIRLEY EARP BLAUVELT, (Howard Griffin Blauvelt, 7991), was born in Nyack, N.Y., November 13th., 1920. On February 2nd., 1946 she was married in the old Tappan Reformed Dutch Church to David Fleming Sidman. They live on Lexow Avenue, in Upper Nyack, N.Y.

The children of David Fleming Sidman and Shirley Earp Blauvelt, (10,553), are:—

12,103 David Fleming, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1946.
12,103a Howard Blauvelt, born April 17, 1949.

(10,554) FLORANCE JEAN BLAUVELT, (Howard Griffin Blauvelt, 7991), was born in Nyack, N.Y., June 22nd., 1927. On May 23rd., 1948 she married Frank Dulles in the Nyack Reformed Church. We know nothing further.

(10,561) RALPH P. S. VAN ORDEN, (Andrew VanOrden, 8005), was born August 1st., 1897, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, April 13th., 1902. On October 27th., 1923 he married Helen Gould Davis in Memphis, Tenn. She was the daughter of John Francis Davis and Lydia Brooks, born in Kansas City, Mo., April 22nd., 1899. During World War I Ralph enlisted in the U.S. Coast Guard, and was the Quartermaster of the cutter, "Yamacram". We know nothing of any children.

(10,562) ELIZABETH VAN ORDEN, (Rev. John S. VanOrden, 8006), was born June 22nd., 1894. We only know that she married Downing Reinbrecht in 1923.

The only child we have for Downing Reinbrecht and Elizabeth VanOrden, (10,562), is:—
12,104 Jean, born Nov. 27, 1925.

(10,566) MABEL VAN ALSTINE VAN ORDEN, (Percival VanOrden, 8008), was born June 29th., 1903, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, November 13th., 1904. All we know is that she married Clayton Webster Cook in 1930.

(10,567) PERCY DONCOURT LOUCKS, (Andrew C. D. Loucks, 8009), was born in New York City, December 7th., 1894. He married Jean Eno in 1921, and lived in Queen's County, N.Y. There were no children in 1938.

(10,569) ARTHUR PRESCOTT BRADY, (Charles Archibald Brady, 8013), was born in New York City, November 17th., 1890. On December 7th., 1922 he married Jean A. Gill, who was born in Australia, September 2nd., 1894. They live in Australia.

The children of Arthur Prescott Brady, (10,569), and Jean A. Gill were:—
12,105 Keith Prescott, born Sept. 27, 1923.
12,106 Betty Ann, born Jan. 26, 1928.

(10,570) HELEN BEATRICE BRADY, (Charles Archibald Brady, 8013), was born in Columbus, Ohio, January 8th., 1894. She married _____ Stockham, son of Bruce J. Stockham and Cora Root, born in Holly, N.Y., May 4th., 1900. They lived in Kent, Orleans County, N.Y.

The children of _____ Stockham and Helen Beatrice Brady, (10,570), were:—
12,107 Robert B., born Aug. 19, 1930.
12,108 Sybil Nadine, born Aug. 26, 1935.

(10,571) HARROLD STEWART BRADY, (Charles Archibald Brady, 8013), was born at Peekskill, N.Y., April 29th., 1897. He married Fay Stiles, and lived in Westfield, N.J.

The children of Harrold Stewart Brady, (10,571), and Fay Stiles were:—
12,109 Betty Fay, born Aug. 17, 1923.
12,110 Harrold Stewart, Jr., born March 25, 1930.

(10,573) CHARLOTTE GRAY, (Fannie Marsina Huyler, 8021). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 314, tells us that she married Arthur Sheriff, who was the headmaster in a school in Cheshire, Conn. We have no further information.

(10,580) EDITH PALMER, (William H. Palmer, 8027). Married Edward S. Smith.

The only child we have for Edward S. Smith and Edith Palmer, (10,580), is:—

12,111 Edith Palmer, born Nov. 1, 1909, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., July 24, 1910.

(10,585) EDITH SHOPP, (Howard Huyler Shopp, 8046), was born in Jersey City, N.J., April 10th., 1903, and married Earl Alfred Leadbeater, in Eatontown, N.J., November 3rd., 1934. No further information.

(10,586) HELEN HUYLER PERLEE, (Ethel May Shopp, 8047), was born in Raritan, N.J., July 2nd., 1901. On November 10th., 1928 she married Joseph Unsworth, at Hamburg, N.J. He was the son of William Unsworth and Ellen White, born in Pemberton, England, August 3rd., 1899. They lived in East Orange, N.J., and later in Glen Ridge.

The only child we have for Joseph Unsworth and Helen Huyler Perlee, (10,586), is:—
12,112 Joan, born Aug. 27, 1929.

(10,587) DOROTHY MAY PERLEE, (Ethel May Shopp, 8047), was born in Raritan, N.J., September 24th., 1903. On June 29th., 1926 she married William Bolitho, at Hamburg, N.J. He was the son of Thomas H. Bolitho and Minnie Tresidder, born in Michigan, August 27th., 1905. They lived in Ogdensbury, N.J. (Questionnaire)

The only child we have for William Bolitho and Dorothy May Perlee, (10,587), is:—
12,113 Betty Jane, born Dec. 19, 1931, Franklin, N.J.

(10,593) ELEANOR ATHERTON MANN, (Ruth Paul, 8057), was born in New York City, March 24th., 1907. On June 24th., 1933 she married Arthur Cheney Hawkes, who was born in Springfield, Mass., August 22nd., 1904. They were divorced in 1939. We know of no children

(10,594) ELEANOR DEDERER RAND, (Amelia Reynolds, 8058), was born at Middletown, Conn., April 18th., 1901. On October 30th., 1926 she married Earl William Place, Jr., at Pittsford, N.Y. He was the son of Earl William Place and Florence Josephine Minniss, born at Alfred, N.Y., July 20th., 1903. They lived at Pittsford, N.Y. There apparently were no natural children, though in May, 1931 they adopted a child, Robert William Place, who was born February 19th., 1931.

(10,595) JOHN WADHAMS RAND, (Amelia Reynolds, 8058), was born at Middletown, Conn., May 25th., 1903. On September 17th., 1930 he married Laura Janette Zeitler, at Pittsford, N.Y. She was the daughter of Charles Frederick Zeitler and Lulu May Braman, born October 8th., 1903. They too lived at Pittsford, N.Y. (Questionnaire)

The only child of John Wadhams Rand, (10,595), and Laura Janette Zeitler was:—
12,114 Jonatha Reynolds, born April 5, 1934.

(10,596) STELLA AMELIA RAND, (Amelia Reynolds, 8058), was born at Pittsford, N.Y., August 30th., 1908. On February 22nd., 1934 she married George Wesley Hill, Jr., at Pittsford. He was the son of George Wesley Hill and Grace Caroline Knapp, born at Victor, N.Y., August 7th., 1907. They lived at Canandaigua, N.Y. (Questionnaire)

The only child of George Wesley Hill, Jr., and Stella Amelia Rand, (10,596), was:—
12,115 Curtiss Rand, born July 22, 1937.

(10,597) WILLIAM BLAUVELT DEDERER, (Isaac Carlton Dederer, M.D., 8060), was born in Rochester,

Minn., July 20th., 1917. On December 28th., 1945 he married Betty Jane Diemer, in Pasadena, Cal. She was born in Wheatland, Wyo., September 25th., 1920. They live in Fayetteville, N.Y.

The children of William Blauvelt Dederer, (10,597), and Betty Jane Diemer were:--
12,116 James Wadsworth, born Dec. 4, 1946.
12,117 Julia Hamilton, born July 23, 1948.

(10,597b) BLANCHARD BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blanch Blauvelt, 8069). We do not have his birth date. He married Cora Rampson, and lives in Springfield, N.J. Blanchard is the chief electrician in Loew's Theatre, in Newark, N.J.

The children of Blanchard Blauvelt, (10,597b), and Cora Rampson are:—
12,117a Lillian, born ___.__,____.
12,117b Beatrice, born ___.__,____.

(10,598) RUTH VIRGINIA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Nicholas Blauvelt, 8072), was born at Hamilton, Ohio, April 21st., 1904. On October 24th., 1928 she married Christian Walter Eichel, in Hamilton. He was the son of Daniel William Eichel and Anna M. Layrer, born in Hamilton, April 16th., 1901. They live just outside of Hamilton. There are no children.

(10,599) ROLAND GEORGE BLAUVELT, (Isaac Nicholas Blauvelt, 8072), was born in Hamilton, Ohio, October 21st., 1906. On June 7th., 1930 he married Evelyn Jane Butterfield, in Hamilton. She was the daughter of Harry A. Butterfield and Ella Jarrett, born in Hamilton, December 19th., 1908. They live in Hamilton, where Roland is connected with the Herring, Hall, Marvin Safe Co.

The only child we have for Roland George Blauvelt, (10,599), and Evelyn Jane Butterfield is:--
12,118 Nicholas Butterfield, born May 10, 1940.

(10,600) KENNETH ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Isaac Nicholas Blauvelt, 8072), was born in Hamilton, Ohio, May 17th., 1910. On October 15th., 1938 he married Virginia Volkerding, in Hamilton. She was the daughter of John Carl Volkerding and Clara Haag, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 29th., 1918. They lived in Cincinnati, and later in Hamilton.

The only child we have for Kenneth Isaac Blauvelt, (10,600), and Virginia Volkerding is:—
12,119 Richard Kenneth, born Feb. 6, 1943.

(10,601) JULIA ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 8081), was born in Asheville, N.C., July 5th., 1905. On June 12th., 1929 she married Bernard Gervais McGrane, in Asheville. He was the son of Bernard James McGrane and Ida May GaNun, born in Newburgh, N.Y., June 7th., 1898. They live in Jamaica, Long Island, N.Y. Bernard is connected with the New York City Tax Department. After graduating from the Asheville High School Julia entered the North Carolina College for Women, graduating therefrom in 1926. For a time she taught school in Salisbury, N.C., then in Marshall, and later in Asheville.

The children of Bernard Gervais McGrane and Julia Elizabeth Blauvelt, (10,601), are:--
12,120 Joan Lee, born Nov. 19, 1930.
12,121 Patrica May, born June 7, 1934, mar. Jerome Charles Timen, March 31,1955.

(10,602) ANNIE LEE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 8081), was born in Asheville, N.C., July 17th., 1908. She graduated from the Asheville High School in 1926, and she too entered the North Carolina College for Women and became a technician for the medical profession. For a time she was on the staff of the Asheville Hospital. Later she was associated with some of the leading doctors in Asheville. In 1946 she went to Kansas City, Mo., where she opened her own offices. She is unmarried.

(10,603) WILDA COE BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 8081), was born in Asheville, N.C., February 7th., 1911. She graduated from the Asheville High School in 1930. On March 19th., 1936 she married James Young Robinson. He was the son of James Graham Robinson and Sarah Young, born in Asheville, July 15th., 1912. For a time James and Wilda lived in Atlanta, Ga. Later they took up their residence just outside of Charlotte, N.C. During World War II, James served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy. He is now associated with the southern office of the Grinnell Co., of Providence, R.I.

The children of James Young Robinson and Wilda Coe Blauvelt, (10,603), are:—
12,122 James Young, Jr., born May 14, 1940.
12,123 William Blauvelt, born Oct. 1, 1947.

(10,604) RALPH COE BLAUVELT, (Frederick Wager Blauvelt, 8082), was born in Nyack, N.Y., April 5th., 1904. On September 5th., 1936 he married Alma Evalyn Cavanagh, in Muskegon, Mich. She was the daughter of Dr. Robert G. Cavanagh and Alma Tyler, born in Muskegon, February 13th., 1913. They were divorced in 1949. On April 29th., 1950, Ralph married Estelle Ann Kline, in Cleveland, Ohio. She was the daughter of Edgar Clair Kline and Mary Elizabeth Hoffmann, born in Baltimore, Md., March 12th., 1913. They live in Cleveland, Ohio. Ralph is a graduate of the Chicago Telegraphic Institute, and is an expert in the field of radio. At the present time he is in charge of the technical and experimental department of the Radio Corporation of Cleveland. There are no children.

(10,605) SUSAN ELIZABETH, (Betty), BLAUVELT, (Frederick Wager Blauvelt, 8082), was born in Hartford, Conn., January 16th., 1912. On September 20th., 1930 she married Edward Latimer Harner, in East Orange, N.J. He was the son of George Latimer Harner and Flora Hyde, born in Pottstown, Pa., April 26th., 1905. They lived variously in Baltimore, Md., Norfolk, Va., Indianapolis, Ind., Newark and Nutley, N.J. They are now residing in East Orange, N.J. Edward is in the statistical department of the Bakalite Company of America, in their New York office. There are no children.

(10,606) HELANAH LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Louis Leon Blauvelt, 8083), was born in Newark, N.J.

August 22nd., 1906. On August 19th., 1933 she married William Keys Smith, (11,450), in Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Vernon Smith, (9364), and Emma Keys, born in Passaic, N.J., March 20th., 1908. For a time they lived in Sparkill, N.Y., but are now residing in East Orange, N.J. For a number of years William was in the Discount and Loan department of the Bank of Yorktown, in New York City. During World War II he went with the Western Electric Co., of Kearny, N.J. He is now in charge of the Budget Department of the Lock Joint Pipe Co., of East Orange, N.J. Helanah received her primary schooling in the West Side School, in Newark. In 1919 she went to Nyack, N.Y., to make her home with her aunt, Susan Coe Blauvelt, (8080), and graduated from the Nyack High School. In 1927 she decided that she wanted to follow her aunt's profession of teaching, and entered the New York State Teacher's College, at New Paltz, N.Y., graduating in 1930. For three years, up to her marriage, she taught in the North Main Street School, in Spring Valley, N.Y. During World War II, as her part in the war effort, she enrolled for substitute teaching in the East Orange School system, and continued to be on call until 1951, when she accepted a position with the Newark Academy.

The only child of William K. Smith, (11,450), and Helanah Louise Blauvelt, (10,606), will be found under the father's number.

(10,609) MINNIE SMITH, (Lucy V. Gibson, 8087), was born September 13th., 1885, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., no date. On July 8th., 1914 she married Frank Ackerman, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of John Jacob Ackerman and Laura Ackerman, born in 1886, according to Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J. They lived in Buffalo, N.Y. and later in Belleville, N.J. Minnie died January 15th., 1955, and is buried at Saddle River, N.J.

The children of Frank Ackerman and Minnie Smith, (10,609), were:—
12,124 Margaret A., born Dec. 16, 1915, mar. John B. Seeley.
12,125 Edith Elsie, born May 9, 1918, mar. Chas. W. Ackerman.
(From #11,503)

(10,611) ROLAND THADEUS WARREN, (Stella May Blauvelt, 8091), was born in Angus, Neb., December 9th., 1897. He first married Ruth Forsythe. We do not know when she died, and we only know that his second wife was named Helen.

The only child of Roland Thadeus Warren, (10,611), and Ruth Forsythe was:—
12,126 Rena Jeanette, born ___.__,____.

The children of Roland Thadeus Warren, (10,611), and Helen _____ were:—
12,127 Rosalind Cheryl, born Dec. 25, 1943.
12,128 Roger Orland, born Oct. 5, 1946.
12,129 Arthur Douglas, born April 24, 1948.

(10,612) JOHN ENUS WARREN, (Stella May Blauvelt, 8091), was born in Verona, Neb., July 21st., 1900. We only know that his wife was named Emma.

The children of John Enus Warren, (10,612), and Emma _____ were:—
12,130 Emma Lou, born Aug. 22, 1929.
12,131 Robert, born ___.__,____.

(10,613) CHESTER FRANK WARREN, (Stella May Blauvelt, 8091), was born in Plattsmouth, Neb., on what date we have not learned, and we only know that his wife was named Hazel.

The only child we have for Chester Frank Warren, (10,613), and Hazel _____ is:—
12,132 Earl Holland, born Oct. 4, 1923.

(10,614) OLIVE MARSHALL WARREN, (Stella May Blauvelt, 8091), was born in Plattsmouth, Neb., August 14th., 1904. She married Samuel Hunt.

The children of Samuel Hunt and Olive Marshall Warren, (10,614), were:—
12,133 Samuel Roy, born July 28, 1925.
12,134 Jackie Warren, born Nov. 18, 1927.
12,135 Carolyn Mae, born April 13, 1931.

(10,618) VIRGINIA COY BLAUVELT, (Chester Elmo Blauvelt, 8092), was born in Rokeby, Neb., May 23rd., 1905. We only know that she married a man named Baker.

(10,620) JEANNE LORRAINE JACQUES, (Lovie Jane Blauvelt, 8094), was born in Hiawatha, Kan., October 4th., 1918, and married James Robert Winslow, in Halton, Kan., September 28th., 1940.

The only child we have for James Robert Winslow and Jeanne Lorraine Jacques, (10,620), is:—
12,136 Beth Ellen, born Nov. 28, 1946.

(10,622) LUCILLE BLAUVELT, (Charles Dwight Blauvelt, 8095), was born in Tecumseh, Neb., May 4th., 1916. She married D. H. Hallbeck.

The only child we have for D. H. Hallbeck and Lucille Blauvelt, (10,622), is:—
12,137 Donna Lou, born ___.__,1939.

(10,627) VINCENT BAMER, (Jason Alonzo Bammer, 8105), was born April 1st., 1903. We only know that he married Mildred Haake.

(10,635) NELSON BROWN, (Claude Brown, 8135), was born in Elmira, N.Y., June 21st., 1909. He married Hazel Shipman, daughter of Isaac Shipman and Ada Bilb, who was born August 6th., 1906.

The only child of Nelson Brown, (10,635), and Hazel Shipman was:—
12,138 Donald, born April __,1933.

(10,645) LUCEMA ANNABEL MILLER, (Lucema Nettie Copley, 8153), was born in Alton, Ill., July 8th., 1918, and married Joseph Ulrich December 31st., 1934.

The children of Joseph Ulrich and Lucema Annabel Miller, (10,645), were:—
12,139 Ira Sebastian, born Jan. 6, 1936.
12,140 Wayne Harrison, born July 18, 1937.
12,141 Ernest Arthur, born July 11, 1939, died Sept. 28, 1940.

(10,663) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Ray Arnold Blauvelt, 8177), was born at Breesport, N.Y., July 3rd., 1904. On February 18th., 1922 he married Evelyn Cook, of Stoneham, Mass.

The children of William Blauvelt, (10,663), and Evelyn Cook were:—
12,142 Jeanette, born ___.__,____.
12,143 Mildred, born ___.__,____.
12,144 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
12,145 Saraine, born ___.__,____.
12,146 Raymond, born ___.__,____.

(10,665) ANNA DELL BLAUVELT, (Ray Arnold Blauvelt, 8177), was born at Breesport, N.Y., June 5th., 1909, and married Clifford F. West on June 25th., 1928.

The children of Clifford F. West and Anna Dell Blauvelt, (10,665), were:—
12,147 Barbary Lou, born ___.__,____.
12,148 Ray Frederick, born ___.__,____.
12,149 Prescott Arnold, born ___.__,____.
12,150 Bonnie See, born ___.__,____.

(10,666) HELEN REVA BLAUVELT, (Orace Blauvelt, 8178), was born at Wilawana, N.Y., January 15th., 1912. On March 21st., 1935 she married George Henry Fuller, at Elmira Heights, N.Y. He was the son of Herbert and Helen Diana Fuller, born in Ulster, Pa,, March 8th., 1913. They live in Ulster.

The only child we have for George Henry Fuller and Helen Reva Blauvelt, (10,666), is:—
12,151 Carol Marlene, born May 11, 1940.

(10,668) MERRILL EDMONDSON BLAUVELT, (Welland Ernest Blauvelt, 8182), was born at Braddock, Pa., July 8th., 1904. On August 12th., 1930 he married Sarah Ann Endres. She was the daughter of August Endres and Sarah Ann Steele, born at Turtle Creek, Pa., June 23rd., 1906. They live at Linhart, Pa.

The only child of Merrill Edmondson Blauvelt, (10,668), and Sarah Ann Endres is:—
12,152 Merrill Burton, born June 10, 1931.

(10,669) ELSIE GLEN BLAUVELT, (Welland Ernest Blauvelt, 8182), was born at Braddock, Pa., March 12th., 1907, and married William Henry Pickford, December 24th., 1926. He was born December 15th., 1903. We know nothing of children.

(10,684) FLORENCE SUTTON, (Ahral William Sutton, 8193), was born September 7th., 1923. We understand that she married Thomas Steadman, and lives in Savannah, Ga. No further information.

(10,686) PEARL DOTY SHARP, (Maude E. Cromwell, 8206), was born in Monroe County, N.Y., a twin with Percy Cromwell Sharp, (10,685), March 3rd., 1898. On August 1st., 1925 she married Robert Winfield Smith, at Ogden, N.Y. He was the son of Herbert Shelmire Smith and Lulu M. Purdy, born at Spencerport, N.Y., August 26th., 1897. They lived in Rochester, N.Y. Robert was the Commissioner of Elections in Monroe County, for a number of years. Pearl graduated from the Brockport State Normal School, (N.Y.), in 1918, and the Hartford Seminary Foundation, (Conn.), in 1924. She taught school for several years. There were no natural children, though they adopted Raymond Bradley Sharp, who was born February 9th., 1929.

(10,687) ELMER ELSWORTH SHARP, (Maude E. Cromwell, 8206), was born in Monroe County, N.Y., March 30th., 1900. He married Emma Cook.

The children of Elmer Elsworth Sharp, (10,687), and Emma Cook were:—
12,153 Norman, born ___.__,____.
12,154 Harold, born ___.__,____.
12,155 Richard, born ___.__,____.

(10,691) ETHEL B. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius John Blauvelt, 8225), was born in Westwood, N.J., January 11th., 1892. On February 16th., 1912, she married Henry Merkle, in the German Presbyterian Church, at Carlstadt, N.J. He was the son of Jacob Merkle and Emily Farbary, born in New York City, September 4th., 1885. We know they were living in Westwood, N.J. in 1947. Ethel died March 10th., 1956, and was buried in the Hackensack Cemetery. Henry had predeceased her.

The only child of Henry Merkle and Ethel B. Blauvelt, (10,691), was:—
12,156 Gerald H., born Dec. 1, 1921.

(10,692) RAYMOND C. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius John Blauvelt, 8225), was born at Westwood, N.J., September 29th., 1894. On May 13th., 1916 he married Elizabeth Zinn, in Hackensack, N.J. She was the daughter of Frederick Zinn and Elizabeth Marolf, born in Hackensack, August 27th., 1897. They lived in Hackensack, where Raymond died August 27th., 1932. He is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, in Hackensack.

The children of Raymond C. Blauvelt, (10,692), and Elizabeth Zinn were:—
12,157 Raymond, born ___.__,____.
12,158 Doris Thelma, born Feb. 24, 1919.

(10,693) HILDA M. BLAUVELT, (Cornelius John Blauvelt, 8225), was born in Westwood, N.J., November 8th., 1901. We only know that she married Kenneth Hopper Dickson, or Dixon, November 2nd., 1929.

(10,695) EDWARD BLAUVELT, (Edward G. Blauvelt, 8226), was born at Westwood, N.J., March 23rd., 1890. On July 6th., 1913 he married Frances Russell, of Paterson, N.J., though we understand that she was born in Hagerstown, Md. Edward died September 5th., 1934, and we know that Frances had died prior to 1951.

The children of Edward Blauvelt, (10,695), and Frances Russell were:—
12,159 Blanch Margaret, born Oct. 2, 1915.
12,160 Roger Edward, born Aug. 26, 1920.
12,161 Shirley Marie, born May 13, 1925.
(Bible record, copied by H. I. Durie.)

(10,696) HARRY BLAUVELT, (Edward G. Blauvelt, 8226), was born at Westwood, N.J., July 29th., 1896. He first married Grace Sarson, (8316). She was the daughter of Edward Sarson and Catherine E. Humphrey, (5469). He married, second, June 26th., 1946, Lucille Forster, widow Kuepfer. She was the daughter of Frank S. Forster and Lucy Grone, born in Hoboken, N.J., September 9th., 1900. During World War I, Harry served with the U.S. Signal Corps overseas. They lived in Westwood for many years, where Harry was for twenty years in the fire department, becoming Department Chief in 1929. The last we knew he was living in Teterboro, N.J. There were no children by either marriage.

(10,697) CHARLES J. BLAUVELT, (Oscar J. Blauvelt, 8227). We have no birth date, nor do we know who he married. We know that he lived in Congers, N.Y., and from a newspaper clipping concerning his father's golden wedding we know there were at least two children.

The known children of Charles J. Blauvelt, (10,697), were:—
12,162 John C., born ___.__,____.
12,162a Jean C., born ___.__,____, mar. William Henry Schonfeld in 1954.

(10,698) BRADFORD EDWIN BLAUVELT, (Oscar J. Blauvelt, 8227), was born at Nyack, N.Y., July 30th., 1900. On January 26th., 1925 he married Florence Brennan, daughter of Albert James Brennan and Margaret Graham Steele, born in the Bronx, December 4th., 1907. They lived in Congers, N.Y., where Bradford died January 31st., 1933. He is buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Bradford Edwin Blauvelt, (10,698), and Florence Brennan were:—
12,163 Bradford Edwin, Jr., born May 2, 1926.
12,163a Margaret L., born Sept. 27, 1930.

(10,700) KENNETH O. BLAUVELT, (Oscar J. Blauvelt, 8227). We have no birth date. We know that on September 5th., 1942 he married Minnie Pitman, of Sparkill, N.Y., the Rev. William V. Berg, of the Piermont Reformed Church, officiating. They were living in Nyack, N.Y. in 1950 and we understand that there were children though we have been unable to learn anything further. During World War II Kenneth served in the U.S. Air Force.

(10,702) MYRTLE BLAUVELT, (Franklin P. Blauvelt, 8227a). We understand that she married Howard Carroll and lived in Lyndhurst, N.J., and that there were no children.

(10,703) GRACE BLAUVELT, (Franklin P. Blauvelt, 8227a). We only know that she married Walter Lucas, lived in Oradell, N.J., and had no children.

(10,704) ELMER PEARSON BLAUVELT, (Franklin P. Blauvelt, 8227a). We only know that he married Mabel Barbara Blauvelt, (8306), daughter of John J. F. Blauvelt, (5456), and Helena Lachmond. Elmer was engaged in the automobile business in Montclair, N.J., where they also resided. All efforts to obtain further information from these people have been consistantly ignored.

(10,706) ADAM POST, (Hannah Elizabeth Conklin, 8229), was born June 13th., 1877, and married Irene Tuers. We have no further information.

(10,707) IRENE POST, (Hannah Elizabeth Conklin, 8229), was born September 15th., 1879. She married Ralph Doughty. No further information.

(10,712) JOHN ALFRED KENT, (Ida M. Post, 8231). We only know that he married Anna Pfarrius of Westwood, N.J.

(10,713) WILBUR WEEDEN BLAUVELT, (George Henry Blauvelt, 8232), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., October 31st., 1897. He first married Ruth Razey, of Randolph, N.Y. She was born in April, 1897 in Elicottville, N.Y. She died February 12th., 1923, and is buried in Randolph, N.Y. On February 16th., 1927 Wilbur was married, a second time, to Olive Augusta Cole, at Westwood, N.J. She was the daughter of David Cole and Mary McCaully, born at Ridgefield Park, N.J., in February, 1908. This marriage terminated in a divorce, and on October 22nd., 1949 Wilbur was married, a third time, in the Marble Collegiate Church, in New York City, to Dorothy Beatrice Higgins. She was the daughter of John Gilbert Higgins and Maggie Ellington, born May 8th., 1916. Wilbur was a contractor by occupation. During World War I he served as a corporal in Company D, 102nd. U.S. Engineers. He was a member of Pioneer Lodge, #70, F. & A. M., Bergen Chapter, #40, R.A.M., St. Omer Commandery Knight Templars & Salam Temple of Newark, and Lodge #659, B.P.O.E., of Hackensack. In 1953 he was elected president of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. He resides in Hillsdale, N.J.

The only child of Wilbur Weeden Blauvelt, (10,713), and Ruth Razey was:—
12,164 Robert Wilbur, born Aug. 7, 1922.

The children of Wilbur Weeden Blauvelt, (10,713), and Olive Augusta Cole were:—
12,165 Lois Jean, born Dec. 11, 1927.
12,166 Wilbur Winston, born Nov. 13, 1929.

The children of Wilbur Weeden Blauvelt, (10,713), and Dorothy Beatrice Higgins were:—
12,166a Susan Beatrice, born Sept. 29, 1950.
12,166b Peter Cornelius, born July 15, 1953.

(10,714) EDNA ACKERMAN BLAUVELT, (George Henry Blauvelt, 8232), was born August 18th., 1898. On October 24th., 1926 she married John Carroll Klages. They live at Hillsdale, N.J.

The only child of John Carroll Klages and Edna Ackerman Blauvelt, (10,714), is:—
12,167 Barbara Ann, born Feb. 4, 1931.

(10,715) GENEVIEVE MARGARET BLAUVELT, (George Henry Blauvelt, 8232), was born April 8th., 1907. On October 20th., 1934 she married Chester Islieb.
The children of Chester Islieb and Genevieve Margaret Blauvelt, (10,715), are:—

12,168 Robert Chester, born Aug. 12, 1936.
12,169 Leigh Richard, born Oct. 12, 1940.

(10,718) GARRET VAN VOORST, (Lillian Post, 8235). We only know that he married Hazel Blauvelt, (8296), daughter of Daniel F. Blauvelt, (5451), and Liddie Blauvelt, (5581e), born at Rivervale, N.J., June 4th., 1911.

(10,728) CORNELIUS B. POST, (Louis Post, 8237), was born at Rivervale, N.J., March 11th., 1911. We understand that he married Loretta Miller and lived at Bergenfield, N.J. No further information.

(10,729) ELEMER D. POST, (Louis Post, 8237), was born at Rivervale, N.J., July 21st., 1913. He married Mary Mettress, and lives at Park Ridge, N.J.

(10,730) ELEANOR, (Elnora), D. POST, (Louis Post, 8237), was born at Rivervale, N.J., September 23rd., 1914. She married Jackman Janis and lives in Rockleigh, N.J.

(10,731) MILDRED POST, (Louis Post, 8237), was born at Rivervale, N.J., April 4th., 1917. We understand that she married Alfred Puntariacca, and lived in Hackensack, N.J.

(10,733) VELMA POST, (Louis Post, 8237), was born at Hackensack, N.J., March 4th., 1928. She married Stanley Regkouski, and lived in Hackensack, N.J.

(10,735) CHESTER BOGERT WINTERS, (Harry DeVoe Winters, 8241), was born at Hillsdale, N.J., August 24th., 1898, and baptised at Paramus, June 11th., 1899. On June 26th., 1921 he married Helen Jane Quackenbush. She was the daughter of Jesse Quackenbush and Henrietta Storms, born at Park Ridge, N.J., November 18th., 1890.

The only child of Chester Bogert Winters, (10,735), and Helen Jane Quackenbush was:—
12,170 Beatrice, born Sept. 5, 1922.

(10,736) BLANCH RIKER WINTERS, (Harry DeVoe Winters, 8241), was born at Hillsdale, N.J., April 17th., 1901. On June 11th., 1921 she married Stanley George Tresouthick. He was the son of James Tresouthick and Catharine Heck.

The children of Stanley George Tresouthick and Blanch Riker Winters, (10,736), were:—
12,171 Stewart Winters, born Jan. 3, 1926.
12,172 Barbara Jean, born Sept. 30, 1927.

(10,737) HARROLD NEWTON WINTERS, (Harry DeVoe Winters, 8241), was born at Hillsdale, N.J., June 3rd., 1903. On September 20th., 1924 he married Alberta Louise Bogert, (12,556). She was the daughter of Charles Bogert, (11,732), and Lillian McNulty, born June 3rd., 1903.

The children of Harrold Newton Winters, (10,737), and Alberta Louise Bogert, (12,556), were:—
12,173 Robert Newton, born Aug. 9, 1925.
12,174 Erwin Bogert, born Aug. 28, 1926.

(10,739) JOHN WILLARD WINTERS, (Harry DeVoe Winters, 8241), was born at Hillsdale, N.J., June 1st., 1911. On October 30th., 1932 he married Mary Elizabeth Ackerman, daughter of John Augustus Ackerman and Rebecca Ann Jolly. We know of no children.

(10,742) ANNAPHELIA COLE, (Catharine Ann Perry, 8243). We only know that she married Oscar Oldis.

(10,744) AUNITA PERRY, (David Perry, 8246). We only know that she married G. Roy Lucas.

(10,751) MABEL PERRY, (Banta Perry, 8250). We only know that she married Marin Fromm.

(10,751a) FLORENCE PERRY, (Banta Perry, 8250). We only know that she married William Block.

(10,751c) CLAUDE J. YEOMANS, (Fanny Perry, 8253), was born at Harrington Park, N.J., April 11th., 1887. He married Bertha Corwin, and died May 15th., 1940. (From mother). Their children were:—

12,175 Gordon C., born July 30, 1920.
12,176 George Herbert, born Feb. 11, 1930.

(10,752) ETHEL J. SPEAR, (Mary Ida Collignon, 8270), was born in New York City, November 30th., 1888. On October 12th., 1917 she married Floyd M. Shepard. He was the son of Maj. M. Shepard and Jennie Scott Gilman. They lived in Dansville, N.Y.

The only child of Floyd M. Shepard and Ethel J. Spear, (10,752), is:—
12,177 John Watson, born May 11, 1924.

(10,753) GEORGE P. SPEAR, Jr., (Mary Ida Collignon, 8270), was born in New York City, August 8th., 1894. On October 1st., 1923 he married Margaret Lansmon. They lived in Passaic, N.J.

The children of George P. Spear, Jr., (10,753), and Margaret Lansmon were:—
12,178 Barbara, born Oct. 15, 1924.
12,179 Richard Lansmon, born Dec. 20, 1929.

(10,754) ABRAM CLAUDE TURSE, (Maude Della Blauvelt, 8276), was born at Westwood, N.J., December 24th., 1899. He married Elisbeth Hubrath, September 14th., 1920.

The children of Abram Claude Turse, (10,754), and Elisbeth Hubrath were:—
12,180 Claude J., born Aug. 16, 1921.
12,181 Murial Edna, born July 18, 1923.

(10,754b) NESBITT BLAUVELT, (Arthur M. Blauvelt, 8278), was born August 6th., 1884. He married Evelyn Haring.

The children of Nesbitt Blauvelt, (10,754b), and Evelyn Haring were:—
12,182 Nesbitt, Jr., born July 28, 1932, mar. Jayne Adelaide Yonker, Aug. 29, 1954.
12,183 Robert, born July 10, 1933.
12,184 Lila, born Nov. 11, 1935.

(10,754c) BEATRICE BLAUVELT, (Arthur M. Blauvelt, 8278), was born November 3rd., 1910. She married Herman Thoman.

The only child we have for Herman Thoman and Beatrice Blauvelt, (10,754c), is:—
12,185 Beatrice Ann, born Oct. 15, 1945.

(10,754d) ARTHUR M. BLAUVELT, Jr., (Arthur M. Blauvelt, 8278), was born December 27th., 1912. He married Dorothy Meyer.

The children of Arthur M. Blauvelt, (10,754d), and Dorothy Meyer were:—
12,186 Barbara, born June 18, 1942.
12,187 Philip, born Aug. 13, 1945.

(10,754e) HELEN BLAUVELT, (Arthur M. Blauvelt, 8278). We have no birth date. We know that she married Phillip P. Schumacher in the Trinity Reformed Church, in Ridgewood, N.J., September 7th., 1937. We believe that they live in Brooklyn, N.Y., and we know that they adopted a child named Arlene Rose, who was born November 9th., 1946.

(10,786) PEARL LACHMUND, (Mary Elizabeth Ryer, 8307). We only know that she married Dr. Roland E. Lueddecke, and lived in East Rutherford, N.J.

The children of Dr. Roland E. Lueddecke and Pearl Lachmund, (10,786), were:—
12,188 John, born Oct. 27, ____.
12,189 Barbara, born ___.__,____.

(10,787) EDNA MARIE BLAUVELT, (William James Blauvelt, 8309), was born at Ossining, N.Y., August 8th., 1895. On January 11th., 1928 she married Ivan Granville Myles, at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Charles Myles and Mary Amelia McCullough, born in Toronto, Canada, August 14th., 1902. At the present time they are living in Bogota, N.J. Edna is #29 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. There are no children. Ivan changed his name to Grant Myles, in 1942.

(10,788) BLANCHE BLAUVELT, (William James Blauvelt, 8309), was born at Ossining, N.Y., December 19th., 1902. On July 26th., 1921 she married Edwin Carl Hermann, from whom she was divorced. She married, second, February 11th., 1926 Theodore William Kloman, at Bogota, N.J. He was the son of Theodore William Kloman and Mary Loughery, born in Bayonne, N.J., October 3rd., 1899. They lived in Bogota, N.J. Theodore died in December 1952.

The children of Theodore William Kloman and Blanche Blauvelt, (10,788), were:—

12,190 June, born June 18, 1927, died in infancy.
12,191 Theodore William, III, born Jan. 23, 1931.

(10,790) THELMA M. HORN, (Annie Elizabeth Blauvelt, 8310), was born February 3rd., 1903. We only know that she married a man named Weaver, and died March 14th., 1936.

(10,791) DAISY N. HORN, (Annie Elizabeth Blauvelt, 8310), was born March 30th., 1908. We only know that she married a man named Steinberger.

(10,792) SYLVEIA EVELYN BLAUVELT, (Oscar Oliver Blauvelt, 8314). We only know that she married Robert Anderson, and lived in St. Petersburg, Fla.

(10,794) ARCHIBALD STEWART BLAUVELT, (Oscar Oliver Blauvelt, 8314). From his age at death we judge that he was born about 1919 in New Jersey. He had married, though we do not know the name of his wife, and they were divorced. During World War II he was a paratrooper. At the time of his death he was connected with the General Outdoor Advertising Co., of St. Petersburg, Fla. In December, 1950, "he was found in his car in a parking lot in St. Petersburg, the engine running, and a hose connected to the exhaust to convey the fumes into the closed car."

(10,795) IRENE KNOWLES, (Florence A. Sarson, 8317). From her age of 14 years at the time of the settlement of her father's estate, in 1928, we judge that she was born in 1914, and from her grandfather's will we know that she married a man named Cane. We have no further information.

(10,798) ROBERT H. BLAUVELT, (Clarence G. Blauvelt, 8320), was born in Brooklyn, March 2nd., 1913. We only know that his wife was named Loretta, and that they lived in Plainfield, N.J. In 1940 there were no children. During World War II, Robert served three years in the infantry, in the U.S. Army, and in 1945 was killed in action.

(10,800) HARRY J. BLAUVELT, (Clarence G. Blauvelt, 8320), was born in Brooklyn, April 1st., 1916. We know that he married, and lived in Richmond Hill, Long Island, N.Y., and that there were no children in 1940. During World War II he served for three years with the medical department, in the U.S. Army.

(10,801) HOWARD WALLACE BLAUVELT, (Clarence G. Blauvelt, 8320), was born in Brooklyn, May 7th., 1922. He married Edna Anna Brownell, in Brooklyn, June 7th., 1942. She was the daughter of Oliver John Brownell and Anna Grafton, born in Brooklyn, July 7th., 1922. They live in Brooklyn. During World War II, Howard was with the medical department of the U.S. Army for thirty-nine months, in Okinawa and Japan.

The only child we have for Howard Wallace Blauvelt, (10,801), and Edna Anna Brownell is:—
12,192 Joy Edna, born Oct. 23, 1947.

(10,803) ROBERT H. BLAUVELT, (Robert H. Blauvelt, 8322), was born in New York, or Brooklyn, August 29th., 1913. On November 25th., 1939 he married Gertrude M. Ellingsen, in Greenwich, Conn. She was the daughter of Elling Ellingsen and Marie Milga Harma, born in the Bronx, N.Y., February 14th., 1916. They lived for a time in Greenwich, and later in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Robert is a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Robert H. Blauvelt, (10,803), and Gertrude M. Ellingsen were:—
12,193 Gary Robert, born Jan. 14, 1941.
12,194 Gale Gertrude, born May 13, 1942.

(10,812) PHILIP IRVING INGLIS, (Blanch S. Hopper, 8338), was born July 31st., 1907, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, October 20th., 1907. On June 28th., 1934, he married Gladys Eleanor Bedle, (Sp. Val. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Norman Leslie Bedle, Jr., and Laura Estelle Mount, born at Haverstraw, N.Y., July 6th., 1907. They live in Spring Valley, N.Y.

The children of Philip Irving Inglis, (10,812), and Gladys Eleanor Bedle were:—
12,195 Leslie, born March 12, 1937.
12,196 James Philip, born Oct. 15, 1940.

(10,813) JESSIE BLANCH MAPES, (Ella A. Hopper, 8340), was born June 2nd., 1917, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, April 14th., 1918. We only know that she married Herman Hamel in New York City, October 1st., 1937.

(10,818) HARROLD RANDOLPH WHYTE, (Lillian Ellis Blauvelt, 8346), was born at Ridgefield Park, N.J., July 6th., 1916, and baptised at Ridgefield Park, September 17th., 1916. On May 29th., 1941 he married Ruth Anna Schlosser, in Newark, N.J. She was the daughter of William E. Schlosser and Ruth Anna Peterson. At present they are living in Trenton, N.J.

The children of Harrold Randolph Whyte, (10,818), and Ruth Anna Schlosser were:—
12,197 Lois Anna, born April 13, 1942, died April 14, 1942.
12,198 Lawrence William, born May 21, 1943.
12,199 Richard Ellis, born Jan. 20, 1945.
12,200 Harrold Andrew, born Jan. __,1947.

(10,823) SUE WINANT DeBAUN, (Bertha Winant, 8357), was born June 12th., 1898, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, November 25th., 1898. She married Kenneth R. Palmer.

The only child we have for Kenneth R. Palmer and Sue Winant DeBaun, (10,823), is:—
12,201 William Atkinson, born Oct. 1, 1927, bapt. Nyack Ref. #728, June 10, 1928.

(10,825) LOUISE LYDECKER, (Col. Leigh Kent Lydecker, 8379), was born at Maywood, N.J., November 5th., 1923. On June 28th., 1947 she married William Kirker Gregg in Christ Church, Hackensack, N.J. He was the son of Otis T. Gregg, born in Hackensack July 11th., 1921. They live in Brussels, Belgium.

The children of William Kirker Gregg and Louise Lydecker, (10,825), are:—
12,201a Susan, born in Brussels, Aug. 11, 1948.
12,201b Juliette, born in Brussels, July 9, 1950.
12,201c Janet, born in Brussels, May 10, 1952.

(10,826) LEIGHT KENT LYDECKER, Jr., (Col. Leigh Kent Lydecker, 8379), was born at Maywood, N.J., April 2nd., 1925. On January 8th., 1955 he married Jane Ekdahl in Glendale, Ohio. She was the daughter of Harry Ekdahl. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child of Leigh Kent Lydecker, Jr., (10,826), and Jane Ekdahl is:—
12,201d Leigh Kent, III, born in Cincinnati, July 3, 1955.

(10,827) KATHARINE LYDECKER, (Col. Leigh Kent Lydecker, 8379), was born in Maywood, N.J. October 3rd., 1926. On November 24th., 1951 she married Alfred H. Lowe, Jr., at Hackensack, N.J. He was the son of Alfred H. Lowe, born June 20th., 1925.

The children of Alfred H. Lowe, Jr. and Katharine Lydecker, (10,827), are:—
12,201e Charles Lydecker, born in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 1, 1953.
12,201f Elizabeth Margaret, born in Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1954.

(10,830) FREDERICK REIMER LYDECKER, (Frederick Ackerman Lydecker, 8382), was born in Madison, N.J., April 24th., 1913. He married Philis Maria Teresa Bourillion, daughter of Henry J. Bourillion and Edith A. Hoff, in Calcutta, India, July 24th., 1948. During World War II, Frederick was a pilot officer in the R.A.F. He was residing in India in 1949. They had one child, Frederick Charles, born Oct. 22nd., 1949, died in Accre, West Africa, December 26th., 1953.

(10,831) ROBERT CARPENTER LYDECKER, (Frederick Ackerman Lydecker, 8382), was born in Madison, N.J., June 29th., 1914. On April 19th., 1941 he married Laura Bell Kerr. She was the daughter of Chichester Charles Kerr and Betty Maulsby Boudin, born July 8th., 1916. They lived in West Orange, N.J. During World War II, Robert served as a lieutenant, (j.g.) in the U.S.N.R., for three years. and a half. He is now associated with the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey.

The children of Robert Carpenter Lydecker, (10,831), and Laura Bell Kerr are:—
12,202 Laurie Bell, born Jan. 30, 1942, Plainfield, N.J.
12,203 Elizabeth Kent, born Nov. 20, 1944, Providence, R.I.
12,204 Barbara Kerr, born March 22, 1948, Orange, N.J.
12,204a John Chichester, born Jan. 27, 1952, Orange, N.J.

(10,832) RICHARD ACKERMAN LYDECKER, (Frederick Ackerman Lydecker, 8382), was born in East Orange, N.J., April 26th., 1917. On June 15th., 1939 he married Gertrude McCurdy Marsh. She was the daughter of Theodore McCurdy Marsh and Lillian Hillyer, born March 26th., 1917. They live in Warwick, R.I. During World War II, Richard also served as a lieutenant, (j.g.), U.S.N.R. for nearly four years.

The children we have for Richard Ackerman Lydecker, (10,832), and Gertrude McCurdy Marsh are:—

12,205 Richard Ackerman, Jr., born Feb. 28, 1944, Orange, N.J.
12,205a Susan Couthouy, born Jan. 25, 1947, Orange, N.J.
12,205b Mary Carpenter, born July 3, 1949, Providence, R.I.

(10,833) JOHN KENT LYDECKER, (Frederick Ackerman Lydecker, 8382), was born in Orange, N.J., October 24th., 1922. On October 14th., 1947 he married Ruth Helen Borgstrom, in the York Avenue Presbyterian Church, in Washington, D.C. She was the daughter of Dr. Parry Borgstrom, of Washington. Ruth is a graduate of Stephens College, of Columbia, Mo., and the University of North Carolina. John is a graduate of Wesleyan University. They live in Midland, Tex. During World War II, John was an aviation cadet in the U.S. Army. He is now in the geology department of the Magnolia Petroleum Co., of Texas.

The children of John Kent Lydecker, (10,833), and Ruth Helen Borgstrom are:—
12,205c John Kent, Jr., born April 17, 1949, Midland, Tex.
12,205d Robert Borgstrom, born June 2, 1951, Midland, Tex.
12,205e William Frederick, born March 8, 1954, Midland, Tex.

(10,838a) RAYMOND BLAUVELT REED, (Fannie Jackson Blauvelt, 8387), was born in Ithaca, N.Y., May 20th., 1901. On June 29th., 1929 he married Lillian Winifred Williamson, in Montreal, Canada. She was the daughter of Daniel Williamson and Angile Major, born in Greunville, Ontario, Canada, December 18th., 1897. They live in Strathmore, Quebec Province, Canada.

The children of Raymond Blauvelt Reed, (10,838a), and Lillian Winifred Williamson were:—
12,206 Raymond Williamson, born July 25, 1930.
12,207 Margaret Angella, born Dec. 3, 1931.
12,208 Sarah Lansing, born Oct. 31, 1935.

(10,839) KATHERINE REED, (Fannie Jackson Blauvelt, 8387), was born in Elmira, N.Y., June 23rd., 1904. On April 15th., 1930 she married Charles Edmund Mears, in College Park, Md. He was the son of Richard Thomas Mears and Alice Morton Sailor, born in Westville, N.J., August 13th., 1906. They live in Chester, Va.

The children of Charles Edmund Mears and Katherine Reed, (10,839), were:--
12,209 Charles John, born Feb. 14, 1931.
12,210 David Richard, born May 13, 1935.

(10,840) HELEN REED, (Fannie Jackson Blauvelt, 8387), was born in Elmira, N.Y., July 30th., 1908. On June 9th., 1934 she married Donald William Hookom, at Chester, Va. He was the son of Amel W. Hookom and Clara Bell Anderson, born at Mt. Union, Iowa, June 17th., 1909. They live in College Park, Md.

The only child we have for Donald William Hookom and Helen Reed, (10,840), is:--
12,211 Donald William, born Oct. 12, 1935.

(10,842) EUGENE FIELD BLAUVELT, (Eugene Lansing Blauvelt, 8390), was born at Clyde, N.Y., February 3rd., 1905. On June 25th., 1932 he married Margaret Smith, at Roselle, N.J. She was the daughter of Charles Adrian Smith and Edith Greves, born in Roselle, June 19th., 1906. They live in Nanuet, N.Y. (Questionnaire)

The children of Eugene Field Blauvelt, (10,842), and Margaret Smith were:—
12,212 Dana, born Aug. 9, 1933.
12,213 Peter, born June 30, 1935, bapt. St. Paul's Luth., Nanuet, March 13, 1949.
12,214 Anne, born Oct. 3, 1936, bapt. St. Paul's Luth., Nanuet, March 13, 1949.

(10,843) KATHARINE CRAWFORD, (Grace Estelle Blauvelt, 8398), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 22nd., 1911. On July 31st., 1942 she married Lieut. Thomas Dickinson Spencer, in St. Paul's Church, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He was the son of Thomas Gager Spencer, of Rochester, N.Y. Katharine is a graduate of Barnard College, and prior to her marriage was on the staff of "Mademoiselle" magazine. Thomas, a great-grandson of Thurlow Weed, was a graduate of Harvard University, class of '34. He served as a lieutenant, (j.g.), in the U.S.N.R., and at the time of their marriage was assistant navel attache in Rio. He had been previously an assistant to the Naval Attache, in Lisbon, Portugal. Later he took up a musical career, studying voice in the Boston Conservatory, the Institute of Musical Arts, in New York, and in Siena, Italy. We know of no children.

(10,844) MORRIS DeCAMP CRAWFORD, (Grace Estelle Blauvelt, 8398), was born at Nyack, N.Y., September 11th., 1915. On May 2nd., 1942 he married Dorothy Duncan Babcock in Tyron, N.C. She was the daughter of Chauncey Willard Babcock and Violet Chatterton, born in New York City, November 10th., 1917. They live in Old Greenwich, Conn.

The children of Morris DeCamp Crawford, Jr., (10,844), and Dorothy Duncan Babcock are:—
12,214a Duncan, born Aug. 5, 1943.
12,214b Gordon, born Jan. 21, 1947.
12,214c Linda, born Nov. 22, 1950.

(10,851) GLADYS BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born September 26th., 1902. We only know that she married Charles Bulach, and had a daughter:--
12,215 Gladys, born ___.__,____.

(10,852) ELEANOR BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born January 14th., 1905. We only know that she married Francis Nagle.

The children of Francis Nagle and Eleanor Blauvelt, (10,852), were:—
12,216 Pauline, born ___.__,____.

12,217 Edward Francis, born ___.__,____.
12,218 George, born ___.__,____.
12,219 Joan, born ___.__,____.
12,220 William, born ___.__,____.
12,221 John, born ___.__,____.
12,222 Florence, born ___.__,____.

(10,853) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, Jr., (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born October 11th., 1906. We only know that he married Alice Herman.

The children of William Blauvelt, Jr., (10,853), and Alice Herman were:—
12,222a Janet, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Welfel.
12,223 Carol, born ___.__,____, mar. George Gale Goodell June 26, 1955.
12,224 Joyce, born ___.__,____.
12,225 William, born ___.__,____.

(10,854) IRENE BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born December 13th., 1907. We only know that she married George Clausz, and had a son:--

12,226 George, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(10,855) FLORENCE BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born April 10, 1911. We only know that she married Gerald Streit, and had a daughter:—

12,227 Florence, born ___.__,____.

(10,856) HARRIET BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born April 15th., 1913. All we know is that she married Nicholas Milo.

(10,857) ELMER BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born April 1st., 1915. He married Clara Hawkins, and lives at Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Elmer Blauvelt, (10,857), and Clara Hawkins were:—
12,228 Patricia, born ___.__,____.
12,229 Harriet, born ___.__,____.
12,230 Harold, born ___.__,____.

(10,858) HAROLD BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 8401), was born December 13th., 1917. On March 1st., 1947 he married Lillian Carolyn Classen in the home of the bride's parents, in Old Tappan, N.J., by the Rev. J. F. Gassmann, of the Zion Evangelical Church, of Westwood, N.J. She was the daughter of Chris Classen, and a graduate of the Dumont High School. They live at Pearl River, where Harold is employed in the Lederle Laboratories. During World War II Harold served three years in the U.S. Army in the Pacific area.

The children of Harold Blauvelt, (10,858), and Lillian Carolyn Classen were:—
12,231 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
12,232 Margaret, born ___.__,____.

(10,861) JOHN THOMPSON, (Ida Blauvelt, 8402). We have reason to think that he is the John Thompson who died in North Hackensack, N.J., April 5th., 1934, leaving his wife Louise and eight children.

The children of John Thompson, (10,861), and Louise _____ were:—
12,232a John, born ___.__,____.
12,232b William, born ___.__,____.
12,232c Frederick, born ___.__,____.
12,232d Joseph, born ___.__,____.
12,232e Edward, born ___.__,____.
12,232f Robert, born ___.__,____.
12,232g Charles, born ___.__,____.
12,232h Margaret Jane, born ___.__,____, mar. John Seeman.

(10,864) RICHARD GORDON BLAUVELT, (Joseph Warren Blauvelt, 8405), was born in New York City, September 10th., 1908. On June 29th., 1935 he married Lillian Vida Rogers, at Hainesville, N.J. She was the daughter of David Carroll Rogers and Frederica Mary Frank, born November 8th., 1915. They lived at River Edge, N.J. (Questionnaire)

The children of Richard Gordon Blauvelt, (10,864), and Lillian Vida Rogers were:—
12,233 Peter Rogers, born May 12, 1936.
12,234 John Frederick, born July 13, 1938.

(10,868) ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, (Jacob Lockwood, 8407), was born August 19th., 1903. We only know that she married Joseph C. Cook, and lived in Detroit, Mich.

The only child we have for Joseph C. Cook and Elizabeth Lockwood, (10,868), is:—
12,235 Joseph C., Jr., born ___.__,____.

(10,869) VELMA LOCKWOOD, (Arthur David Lockwood, 8409), was born October 22nd., 1911. We only know that she married Fred. W. Enander, and lived in Harrisburg, and later York, Pa.

The children of Fred. W. Enander and Velma Lockwood, (10,869), were:—
12,236 Pamela, born ___.__,____.
12,237 Fred, born ___.__,____.

(10,870) MARJORIE LOCKWOOD, (Arthur David Lockwood, 8409), was born May 4th., 1915. We only know that she married Grant L. Clarke, and lived in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

The children of Grant L. Clarke and Marjorie Lockwood, (10,870), were:—
12,238 Grant L., Jr., born ___.__,____.
12,239 Carol, born ___.__,____.

(10,871-1) RAYMOND LOUIS BLAUVELT, (Frank Raymond Blauvelt, 8412-2), was born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., September 29th., 1927. During World War II, he enlisted in the Air Force of the U.S. Navy, and was stationed at the San Diego Air Naval Base at the time of his death, June 23rd., 1947. He had been on furlough at Long Beach and was returning to the base when the car in which he was riding was rammed in the rear. The gas tank exploded and in addition to second and third degree burns he suffered a skull fracture and died as a result. He was buried in Binghamton, N.Y.

(10,871-2) MARY THERESA BLAUVELT, (Frank Raymond Blauvelt, 8412-2), was born in Binghamton, N.Y., February 22nd., 1929. On February __,1950 she

married John Repinecz in St. Thomas Aquinas Church, in Binghamton. He was the son of John Repinecz, of Endicott, N.Y. At this writing there are no children.

(10,871-3) THOMAS MURREY BLAUVELT, (Frank Raymond Blauvelt, 8412-2), was born in Binghamton, N.Y., May 25th., 1930. In 1945 he was stricken with infantile paralysis. After months in an iron lung in a reconstruction home in Ithaca, he became able to get about in a wheel chair. The last we knew he was an instructor in an institution for victims of his own affliction.

(10,871-4) ELIZABETH HELEN COBURG, (Dorothy E. Ranson, 8412-4), was born at Middletown, N.Y., July 14th., 1921. On August 30th., 1940 she married William Bulkley, at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. He was the son of William Tyler Bulkley and Margaret M. Doonan, born in New York City, January 18th., 1918. They live in Clinton, Conn. (Questionnaire)

The only child we have for William Bulkley and Elizabeth Helen Colburg, (10,871-4), is:—
12,240 Tyler William, born in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 16, 1941.

(10,871-5) DAVID IRVING BLAUVELT, (Irving B. Blauvelt, 8412-7), was born in Westfield, Mass., December 19th., 1913. On June 15th., 1940 he married Margaret M. Aldrich. She was the daughter of Francis D. and Margaret G. Aldrich, born August 11th., 1917. They live in Westfield, where David is employed in the Post Office. During World War II David was in the Naval Post Office, at Sampson, N.Y., and later, at Boston. Still later he was the chief officer at the Newport Naval Station Post Office.

The children of David Irving Blauvelt, (10,871-5), and Margaret M. Aldrich are:—
12,241 Marie Ann, born March 16, 1945.
12,242 Janet Louise, born May 1, 1950.

(10,871-6) BERTHA ODILE BLAUVELT, (Irving B. Blauvelt, 8412-7), was born at Westfield, Mass., June 14th., 1915. On May 2nd., 1941 she married Frank Lucas, in St. Mary's Church, in Westfield. He was the son of Stephen and Elizabeth Lucas, born May 9th., 1910.

The children of Frank Lucas and Bertha Odile Blauvelt, (10,871-6), were:—
12,243 Robert Francis, born Jan. 21, 1942.
12,244 Jane Eileen, born Nov. 6, 1945.

(10,871-9) NORMA JANE OLIVER, (Jennie Louise Blauvelt, 8412-9), was born in Springfield, Mass., November 4th., 1928. On September 4th., 1948 she married Robert Richardson. They live in Texas.

The only child we have for Robert Richardson and Norma Jane Oliver, (10,871-9), is:—

12,245 Robert Norman, born ___.__,____.

(10,871-10) NANCY JEAN OLIVER, (Jennie Louise Blauvelt, 8412-9), was born in Springfield, Mass., February 17th., 1931. On September 4th., 1949 she married Martin Taylor. They live in Holyoke, Mass. We know of no children.

(10,872) JOSEPH ALBERT DEAR, III, (Joseph Albert Dear, Jr., 8413). We have no birth date and we only know that he married Syrene Bakke, and that he was the president and editor of the Jersey Journal for a number of years.

The children of Joseph Albert Dear, III, (10,872), and Syrene Bakke were:—
12,246 Joseph Albert, IV, born ___.__,____.
12,247 David Reid, born ___.__,____.
12,248 Ralph Cannon, born ___.__,____.
12,249 Walter Moore, born ___.__,____.
12,250 Bryan Bakke, born ___.__,1930, died Sept. 19, 1950, bur. Valleau, Paramus.

(10,877) JOHN BLAUVELT HOPPER, M.D., (Ronald Blauvelt Hopper, 8418), was born in Ridgewood, N.J., October 3rd., 1920. He married Frances Randolph Dietrich in Nutley, N.J., March 27th., 1943. John graduated from medical college in 1943, and entered the medical department of the U.S. Navy with the rank of Junior Lieutenant, serving during World War II. We have no children.

(10,878) HARRIET GRACE JENKINS, (Grace Covert, 8427), was born in New York City, May 15th., 1912. We only know that she married Hartman Gundrum, and had a daughter:—
12,251 Carol Ann, born March 4, 1938.

(10,879) RUTH MAY JENKINS, (Grace Covert, 8427), was born May 29th., 1918. On July 21st., 1943 she married Boyd Babbit. They live in Salem, Oregon.

The children of Boyd Babbit and Ruth May Jenkins, (10,879), were:—
12,252 Judy, born Sept. 9, 1944.
12,253 Boyd, Jr., born Aug. 5, 1946.

(10,880) DAVID JOHN JENKINS, (Grace Covert, 8427), was born December 18th., 1919. On July 15th., 1944 he married Doris Bracher. She was the daughter of Robert Bracher and Dasie E. Cook, born September 6th., 1922. They live in Merrick, Long Island. David was a warrant officer in the U.S.N. Medical Corps, 1938-1945.

The children of David John Jenkins, (10,880), and Doris Bracher are:—
12,254 Doris Ellen, born June 9, 1947.
12,254a Robin Gail, born May 21, 1950.

(10,881) GERALDINE DEY JENKINS, (Grace Covert, 8427), was born March 4th., 1922. We only know that she married Joseph Hirtz, June 1st., 1945.

(10,882) JAY HARRY JENKINS, (Grace Covert, 8427), was born at Woodhaven, Long Island, October 16th., 1923. On June 6th., 1947 he married Wanda Sudak. She was the daughter of John and Lucille Sudak, born November 11th., 1925.

The only child we have for Jay Harry Jenkins, (10,882), and Wanda Sudak is:—
12,255 Jay Laurence, born June __,1948.

(10,883) ETHEL M. COVERT, (Albert Covert, 8429), was born February 27th., 1915. On August 13th., 1934 she married Eugene McCool.

The children of Eugene McCool and Ethel M. Covert, (10,883), were:—
12,256 Eugene Harrold, Jr., born June 26, 1935.
12,257 Patrica, born Jan. 25, 1938.
12,258 Raymond, born Feb. 25, 1939.
12,259 Carol Ann, } born Dec. 13, 1942.
12,260 Clare Mary, }
12,261 Donald Anthony, born Oct. 19, 1944.
12,262 Kathleen, born Sept. 20, 1946.

(10,884) WALLACE A. COVERT, (Albert Covert, 8429), was born March 28th., 1919. He married Marie Doerr, April 18th., 1941. He was killed in World War II, in December 1945, and is buried in Holland.

The only child of Wallace A. Covert, (10,884), and Marie Doerr was:—
12,263 Patrecia, born Jan. 5, 1943.

(10,888) EUGENE LAURENCE MOORE, (Cora Covert, 8430), was born in Tarrytown, N.Y., July 21st., 1922. On October 1st., 1945 he married Mary Winters.

The only child we have for Eugene Laurence Moore, (10,888), and Mary Winters is:—
12,264 Nancy Ann, born Feb. 13, 1947.

(10,908) ERLE GILBERT, (Adolphus Smith Gilbert, 8497). We only know that he was born in 1893, and married Ida Rossiter.

(10,909) CLINTON GILBERT, (Adolphus Smith Gilbert, 8497). We only know that he was born in 1894, and married Marion Hopkins.

(10,910) KATHERINE GILBERT, (Adolphus Smith Gilbert, 8497), was born in New York City, November 26th., 1896. On April 13th., 1917 she married Cyril Thomas Wells, in New York. He was the son of Benjamin Wells and Lily May Buckley, born in Richmond, Surry, England, November 28th., 1895. They live in South Orange, N.J.

The only child of Cyril Thomas Wells and Katherine Gilbert, (10,910), is:—
12,265 Gilbert Hector, born March 15, 1918.

(10,911) ELSIE ELIZABETH GILBERT, (Adolphus Smith Gilbert, 8497), was born in Newark, N.J., November 17th., 1899. She is unmarried and lives with her sister Katherine, in South Orange, N.J. Elsie is a graduate of the New Jersey Normal College, and is a teacher in one of the Newark schools.

(10,918) MARGARET JEAN POLHEMUS, (William Clark Polhemus, 8511), was born September 14th., 1904, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #562, February 25th., 1906. On February 19th., 1927 she married Rufus Sheldon Shepard, Jr., at Short Beach, Conn.

The only child of Rufus Sheldon Shepard, Jr., and Margaret Jean Polhemus, (10,918), was:—
12,266 Jean Polhemus, born ___.__,____.

(10,919) SHIRLEY SMITH, (Ralph Ormsby Smith, 8512), was born in Bayonne, N.J., August 26th., 1903. On June 25th., 1930 she married Charles Robinson Turner.

The only child we have for Charles Robinson Turner and Shirley Smith, (10,919), is:—
12,267 Dorcas Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1933.

(10,920) CAROL PERRY SMITH, (Ralph Ormsby Smith, 8512), was born in Bayonne, N.J., November 22nd., 1909. On December 8th., 1933 she married Milton Cassles Hoyt. We have no further information.

(10,924) BARBARA GILMAN, (Frank Gilman, M.D., 8569). We have no birth date. "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 19, tells us that she married Arthur Murray. We have no further information.

(10,938) NAOMI ALLEN, (Georgia Gavel, 8573), was born November 29th., 1917. According to "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 18, she married Allen Raynard, son of Carl, about 1938.

The only child we have for Allen Raynard and Naomi Allen, (10,938), was:—
12,268 Carl, born Dec. __,1938.

(10,939) WARREN ROBERTS, (Louise Gavel, 8574). We only know, from "The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia", p. 18, that he married a girl named Gladys, and had a son:—
12,269 Leonard, born ___.__,____.
(There was also a daughter. No name.)

(10,943) DAVID HATFIELD RAYNARD, (Annie Gavel, 8576), was born July 6th., 1918. We do not know the name of his wife.

The children of David Hatfield Raynard, (10,943), were:—
12,270 Thomas Lee, born June 8, 1940.
12,271 A daughter, no name, born April __,1942.
(Letters from #3276)

(10,966) HELEN FRANCES MACK, (Ida Caroline Hatfield, 8594), was born August 22nd., 1906, and baptised, probably in St. Stephen's Parish, Tusket, N.S., August 30th., 1917. She married Arthur Charles Hill.

The children of Arthur Charles Hill and Helen Frances Mack, (10,966), were:—
12,272 Edith Esther Hatfield, born Feb. 2, 1929.
12,273 Paul Robert Lent, born July 10, 1932.
12,274 James Arthur Mack, born July 26, 1934.
12,275 Henry, born ___.__,1937.
("The Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 15)

(10,972) GARTH HATFIELD, (Elmer C. Hatfield, 8608). We only know that he married Bernice Jeffrey, daughter of Lawson, and that there were no children in 1938. ("The Blau. Fam. in N.S.", p. 18.)

(10,973) JACK HATFIELD, (Elmer C. Hatfield, 8608). We have no birth date. He was a pilot in the R.A.F. during World War II. His plane was shot down over Dunkerque, May 28th., 1940. His body was found in the North Sea and was buried by the Nazis, at Cuxhaven.

(10,974) ROGER HATFIELD, (Elmer C. Hatfield, 8608). We only know that he served with the British Mercantile Marine during World War II.

(10,975) PAUL BAKER LENT HATFIELD, (Elmer C. Hatfield, 8608), was born June 6th., 1918. We only know that he married a girl named Thelma, and had a son:—

12,276 Jack Robert, born Nov. 2, 1941. (From #3276.)

(10,992) Dr. RANDOLPH BRYAN GRINNAN, Jr., (Martha Estelle Duryea, 8653), was born April 5th., 1907. On August 5th., 1933 he married Adelaide Richardson Buist. She was the daughter of Dr. George Lamb Buist and Adelaide Richardson, born April 27th., 1908. They lived in New York City.

The only child we have for Dr. Randolph Bryan Grinnan, Jr., (10,992), and Adelaide Richardson Buist is:—

12,277 Bryan, born Dec. 5, 1934.

(10,995) HELEN GLASSELL GRINNAN, (Martha Estelle Duryea, 8653), was born December 1st., 1912. In June 1936 she married Louis D. Cook. No further information.

(10,997) ROBERT DURYEA, (Dr. Walter Egbert Duryea, 8654), was born at Hawthorne, N.J., December 17th., 1904. On May 7th., 1929 he married Lucile Thornley at Hawthorne.

The only child we have for Robert Duryea; (10,997), and Lucile Thornley is:—

12,278 Walter Robert, born Feb. 22, 1932.

(10,998) DAVID HENRY DURYEA, D.D.S., (Dr. Walter Egbert Duryea, 8654), was born at Hawthorne, N.J., February 27th., 1909. On January 3rd., 1931 he married Grace Mea Malone, in Maryland.

The only child we have for David Henry Duryea, D.D.S., (10,998), and Grace Mea Malone is:—

12,279 Johanna Martin, born June 23, 1936, Phila., Pa.

(11,006a) THOMAS ROSS WOOD, (Ernest Brenner Wood, 8682-o), was born in Portland, Colo., May 7th., 1916. On August 30th., 1939 he married Leona Agnes Gallagher, in Denver. She was the daughter of Ambros E. Gallagher and Frances Elizabeth Ballas, born in Denver, April 4th., 1917.

The children of Thomas Ross Wood, (11,006a), and Leona Agnes Gallagher are:—

12,279a Frances Mary, born Dec. 18, 1940, Cambridge, Mass.

12,279b Ann Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1943, Newark, N.J.

12,279c William Edwin, born March 25, 1947, Plainfield, N.J.

(11,006b) MARION BLANCHE WOOD, (Ernest Brenner Wood, 8682-o), was born in Denver, Colo., June 27th., 1922. At this writing she is unmarried.

(11,006c) DONALD EDWIN WOOD, (Ernest Brenner, Wood, 8682-o), was born in Denver, Colo., April 30th., 1927. On June 18th., 1947 he married Ruth Hulene Carnine, in Denver. She was the daughter of George Elijah Carnine and Janice Hulene Decker, born in Denver, October 21st., 1930.

The children of Donald Edwin Wood, (11,006c), and Ruth Hulene Carnine are:—

12,279d Georgiann, born Sept. 3, 1950, Denver, Col.

12,279e Robert Thomas, born Aug. 7, 1952, Denver, Col.

12,279f Katherine Louise, born Jan. 31, 1954, Denver, Col.

(11,011) HELEN FREDERICA BROWN, (Mary Grace Serven, 8688), was born October 6th., 1911. On July 5th., 1941 she married Cutter Abbott Emerick, son of Joel W. Emerick, in the Brick Church, at West New Hempstead, (Kakiat). They live in Suffern, N.Y. We know of no children. Helen was a graduate of New Paltz Normal, (N.Y.S.), and Syracuse University. Cutter was a graduate of Harwich College and Columbia University. They are both on the faculty of the Spring Valley, N.Y. school system.

(11,017) HOMER B. LYDECKER, Jr., (Homer B. Lydecker, 8703), was born July 25th., 1927, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #723, December 18th., 1927. We only know that he married Lilly Garlan about 1949.

(11,036) RUTH LUCILE DEMAREST, (Ralph Durie Demarest, 8740). We have no birth date. We only know that the Demarest Genealogy, p. 360, tells us that she married Arlington Budd Johnson, April 28th., 1936.

(11,046) RUTH ELIZABETH LEAMAN, (Mabel Demarest, 8744), was born March 19th., 1917. On July 2nd., 1937 she married Edward L. Diehm. They lived on the Old Hook Road in Harrington Park, N.J. We know nothing of children. (Dem. Gen., pp. 360-1)

(11,052) GRACE ADELE MORRIS, (Evirena Voorhis, 8765), was born in South Nyack, N.Y., September 21st., 1872. On October 14th., 1896 she married Milton Sayres, in Nyack. He was the son of Aaron Sayres and Emily Perry, born in Nyack, August 9th., 1857. They always lived in Nyack where Milton was engaged in the butcher business for many years. He died April 13th., 1933. There were no children. Grace has always been active in public affairs in Nyack and Rockland County. She was the first woman to ever be elected to the School Board in Nyack, on which she served for eight consecutive years. She was the organizer of thirteen Red Cross Chapters in

Rockland County, and active in the Woman's Civic League of the County as well as the Women's Republican Club. For many years she was the secretary-treasurer of the Rockland County Historical Society. She was also a past regent of Shatemuc Chapter D.A.R., and charter member, #6 of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. At the time of this writing she is residing on Piermont Avenue, in Nyack.

(11,056) JANET McADAMS VOORHIS, (Augustus Marvin Voorhis, 8769). We have no birth date. She married John C. Traphagen, and lived in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child we have for John C. Traphagen and Janet McAdams Voorhis, (11,056), is:--
12,280 Hugh Maxwell, born ___.__,____.

(11,064) DAVID FREDERIC TALMAN, (Wilfred Blanch Talman, 8703), was born January 8th., 1933, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y. June 10th., 1934. He served with the 36th. Fighter Bomber Wing of the U.S. Air Force in Germany from January 5th., 1951 to May 7th., 1953 with the rating of airman, 2/c. On December 13th., 1955 he married Betty Ann Herbold at Spring Valley. She was the daughter of Olin Clarence Herbold and Marie Ernestine Barrere, born at Tappan, N.Y., August 3rd., 1937. At this writing they are living in Monsey, N.Y.

(11,070) CLARENCE REQUA GESNER, (Ellen Frences Remsen, 8785), was born in Jersey City, N.J., January 4th., 1880. On November 5th., 1913 he married Louise Marie Daehnke, in Harrington Park, N.J. He died in Englewood, N.J., April 6th., 1931, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Clarence Requa Gesner, (11,070), and Louise Marie Daehnke were:--
12,281 Harrold Henry, born May 24, 1915.
12,282 Ellen Frances, born Oct. 5, 1916, bapt. Tap. #5212, Oct. 15, 1922.

(11,075) THEODORE GEROW REMSEN, (George Edward Remsen, 8787), was born December 21st., 1885. On April 23rd., 1914 he married Lillian P. Masker, in Peoria, Ill. She was the daughter of Jonathan Masker and Annie Calvert, born in Peoria, February 22nd., 1893. They live in Chicago, Ill.

The only child of Theodore Gerow Remsen, (11,075), and Lillian P. Masker was:--
12,283 Dorothy Jane, born Feb. 23, 1915.

(11,076) EVA AUGUSTA SHADBOLT, (Ann Augusta Remsen, 8788), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 21st., 1879. On October 26th., 1899, she married William R. Bishop, in Brooklyn. He was the son of George Frederick Bishop and Mary Ellis Garabrant, born in Newark, N.J., April 18th., 1872. They lived in Brooklyn.

The only child of William R. Bishop and Eva Augusta Shadbolt, (11,076), was:--
12,284 Marion, born March 21, 1906.

(11,078) FRANK BERREIN BLAUVELT, (David Abram Blauvelt, 8792), was born July 21st., 1869. He married Sarah Elizabeth Hodge, who was born December 15th., 1871. Frank died March 23rd., 1926.

The only child of Frank Berrein Blauvelt, (11,078), and Sarah Elizabeth Hodge was:--
12,285 Ethel E., born Sept. 20, 1888, died April 5, 1891.

(11,080) RICHARD ABRAM BLAUVELT, (David Abram Blauvelt, 8792), was born in New York City, January 8th., 1876. On December 17th., 1902 he married Lillian Beatrice Coleman, in Hoboken, N.J. She was the daughter of William Coleman and Jennie Havens, born in Hoboken, March 23rd., 1883. Richard died in Caldwell, N.J., October 6th., 1948, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. He was a granite stone cutter by occupation, and as such was a construction foreman in the building of the Holland Tunnel, the Woolworth and several other of the New York sky scrapers. He was a member of Puritan Lodge, F. & A. M., and Reliable Council #169 J.O.U.A.M. of Hoboken, and the Methodist Church in Caldwell. He was especially active in Boy Scout work.

The children of Richard Abram Blauvelt, (11,080), and Lillian Beatrice Coleman were:--
12,286 Lillian Mildred, born Nov. 19, 1903.
12,287 Eleanor Janett, born Nov. 23, 1904, died Nov. 5, 1924, bur. Westwood.
12,288 Richard Abram, Jr., born Feb. 6, 1906.

(11,083) SADIE RYERSON BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 8794), was born in New York City, December 29th., 1884. On January 7th., 1903 she married Edward William Ganley, Jr., in New York. He was the son of Edward William Ganley and Sarah Elizabeth Sockman, born July 31st., 1882. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Sadie died November 14th., 1908, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn. Edward died September 8th., 1947, and is buried in Pine Lawn Cemetery, on Long Island.

The only child of Edward William Ganley, Jr., and Sadie Ryerson Blauvelt, (11,083), was:--
12,289 Olive Muriel, born Aug. 28, 1905.

(11,084) WILLIAM EUGENE BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 8794), was born in New York City, October 18th., 1887. On June 8th., 1908 he married Isabell Huston, in New York. She was the daughter of William Huston and Jane Nelson, born in New York in 1886. She died January 25th., 1928, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. On November 10th., 1928 William married Ethel Luella Becker. She was the daughter of Charles J. Becker and Margaret A. Kneller, born in Chicago, Ill., December 22nd., 1894. She died January 23rd., 1943, and is buried in Restland Memorial Park, at East Hanover, N.J. William lived in New York City, and later in Bloomfield, N.J. After the death of his second wife he again took up his residence in New York City. For twenty-six years William was associated with the Edward Ermold Co., of New York, manufacturers of bottle labeling machinery, of which he became vice-president. He left this concern to take a position with the War Production Board. Later he was head of the machinery

export department of the V. & E. Kohnstamm Co., Inc., also of New York, and again, in 1945, he went with the W.P.B. He died April 9th., 1946, and he too is buried in Restland.

The children of William Eugene Blauvelt, (11,084), and Isabell Huston were:—
12,290 Kenneth E., born April 4, 1914.
12,291 Jane Isabel, born June 18, 1921.

The only child of William Eugene Blauvelt, (11,084), and Ethel Luella Becker was:—
12,292 Betty Ann, born Aug. 6, 1934.

(11,085) LEONARD G. BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 8794), was born in New York City, August 8th., 1889. He never married. He was an importer of tulip bulbs from the Netherlands, and lived in Leonia, N.J. He died June 5th., 1947, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Brooklyn.

(11,086) BLANCHE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (William Augustus Blauvelt, 8794), was born in New York City, June 28th., 1901. On June 21st., 1924 she married Chester Floyd Dennis, in Leonia, N.J. He was the son of Hermes Morgan Dennis and Alma Louise Ferris, born in New York City, March 19th., 1894. They live in Leonia, N.J.

The children of Chester Floyd Dennis and Blanche Elizabeth Blauvelt, (11,086), were:--
12,293 Vivian Elizabeth, born Oct. 20, 1925.
12,294 Dorothy Isabella, born March 18, 1927.
12,295 Stanley Blauvelt, born June 4, 1928, died Dec. 15, 1938.

(11,088) FRANCES GERTRUDE CHAPIN, (Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, 8800), was born in Fosterville, Cayuga County, N.Y., October 19th., 1860. "The Biographical Review", "Leading Citizens of Cayuga County", published in 1894, states that she married Will. Youngs, and names the three children we give below. Frances, herself, made no reference to this marriage. She only stated that on April 2nd., 1894 she married Charles Arnold Reid, at Auburn, N.Y. He was the son of James Reid and Phebe Jane Lanfier, born in White Lake, Oakland County, Mich., July 13th., 1870. They lived in Port Byron, N.Y. Frances died July 16th., 1947.

The children of Will Youngs and Frances Gertrude Chapin, (11,088), were:—
12,296 Ella, born ___.__,____.
12,297 Pearl, born ___.__,____.
12,298 Vernie, born ___.__,____.

The children of Charles Arnold Reid and Frances Gertrude Chapin, (11,088), were:—
12,299 Estella, born July 5, 1895.
12,300 Gladys, born June 29, 1898.

(11,089) JANE, (Jennie), CHAPIN, (Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, 8800), was born November 25th., 1862. The "Biographical Review", (Boston 1894), p. 373, tells us that she married Fred Youngs, and had three children.

The children of Fred Youngs and Jane Chapin, (11,089), were:—
12,301 Isabel, born ___.__,____.
12,302 Myra, born ___.__,____.
12,303 Clarence, born ___.__,____.

(11,090) CHARLES CHAPIN, (Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, 8800). From #12,300 we have it that he was born August 24th., 1866. We do not know who he married. We are told there were two children:—

12,304 Floyd, born ___.__,____.
12,305 Louis, born ___.__,____.

(11,091) CARRIE CHAPIN, (Sarah Matilda Blauvelt, 8800). From #12,300 we have it that she was born April 10th., 1868, and married John Hall.

The children of John Hall and Carrie Chapin, (11,091), were:—
12,306 Frederick, born ___.__,____.
12,307 Lizzie, born ___.__,____.
12,308 Sarah, born ___.__,____.
12,309 Mary, born ___.__,____.

(11,094) GEORGE CLARENCE BLAUVELT, (James R. Blauvelt, 8802), was born in the town of Aurelius, Cayuga County, N.Y., October 10th., 1876. On August 3rd., 1902 he married Sarah E. Wicks, in Cayuga, N.Y. She was the daughter of William Wicks and Maud Flynn, born in Seneca County, N.Y., November 5th., 1882. They lived in Auburn, N.Y., where Sarah died November 1st., 1930. She is buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Thorp, Cayuga County, N.Y. George is still living in Auburn, where he is engaged in the practice of law, with his brother Arthur. There were no children.

(11,095) JAMES FRED BLAUVELT, (James R. Blauvelt, 8802), was born in Seneca Falls, N.Y., June 8th., 1882. On September 4th., 1904 he married Mabel Louise Randall, in Oswego, N.Y. She was the daughter of Perry Randall and Fidelia Barns, born in Port Byron, N.Y., March 29th., 1884. She died October 2nd., 1944, and is buried at Port Byron, N.Y. James was married a second time, to Louise Ann Lindsley, then the widow Buckingham. She was the daughter of George H. Lindsley and Ellen Louise Comstock, born in Conquest, Cayuga County, N.Y., December 22nd., 1884. They live in Auburn, N.Y. There were no children by either marriage.

(11,097) ARTHUR EUGENE BLAUVELT, (James R. Blauvelt, 8802), was born in Fosterville, Cayuga County, N.Y., December 9th., 1873. On January 3rd., 1900 he married Eva Angeline Burdick, in Port Byron, N.Y. She was the daughter of Willard B. Burdick and Sarah Johnson, born at Baldwinsville, N.Y., September 23rd., 1877. They live in Port Byron, N.Y. Arthur is a practicing lawyer, in the firm of Blauvelt & Blauvelt, in Auburn, N.Y. He was admitted to the bar in 1898. Thereafter he went to Washington as secretary to Congressman Sereno E. Payne. He served as clerk of the Committee of Merchant Marine and Fisheries, of the House, and later as assistant

clerk of the House Ways and Means Committee, until 1910, when he returned to Auburn to practice law. He was Secretary of the Cayuga County Republican Committee for a year, and then chairman for a number of years. He is a member of Rock Spring Lodge, #568, I.O.O.F., Port Byron Lodge, #130, F. & A.M., Morris Chapter #156, R.A.M., and the Holland Society of New York.

The children of Arthur Eugene Blauvelt, (11,097), and Eva Angeline Burdick were:—
12,310 Eunice, born Dec. 29, 1900.
12,311 Arthur Ervin, born Sept. 7, 1904.
12,312 Marion Lucile, born Sept. 1, 1906.
12,313 Alice Eva, born Dec. 15, 1908.
12,314 Willard James, born April 5, 1912.
12,315 Robert Pershing, born Feb. 14, 1918.

(11,107) MILDRED LOUISE LOCKWOOD, (Ida L. Blauvelt, 8816), was born December 18th., 1893. From her mother we know that she married Leon Eugene Mounire, February 22nd., 1911. No further information.

(11,108) EDITH GERALDINE LOCKWOOD, (Ida L. Blauvelt, 8816), was born February 23rd., 1895. From her mother we know that she married Leon Jeannot Moon, June 22nd., 1918.

The only child we have for Leon Jeannot Moon and Edith Geraldine Lockwood, (11,108), is:—
12,316 Edwin, born ___.__,1919(?)

(11,109) GERTRUDE FRANCES LOCKWOOD, (Ida L. Blauvelt, 8816), was born April 28th., 1897. From her mother we know that she married Robert Paul Knorpp, in February, 1925. No further information.

(11,111) JOHN CLIFFORD BLAUVELT, (John Meyers Blauvelt, 8817), was born in New York City, April 12th., 1893. On July 8th., 1914 he married Henrietta Bower, in Nyack, N.Y. She was the daughter of John Bower and Sara E. VanWart. They live in Central Nyack.

The children of John Clifford Blauvelt, (11,111), and Henrietta Bower were:—
12,317 Gwendolyn Janet, born July 4, 1915.
12,318 Evelyn, born Dec. 10, 1917.
12,319 John Clifford, Jr., born Feb. 22, 1920.
12,320 Gilbert, born June 20, 1924.

(11,112) EDWIN J. BLAUVELT, (John Meyers Blauvelt, 8817), was born in New York City, December 31st., 1895. He married Myrtle Laing, of West Nyack. They lived in Nyack, and later in Dumont, N.J., where Edwin died April 14th., 1940. He is buried in the Nyack Rural Cemetery.

The children of Edwin J. Blauvelt, (11,112), and Myrtle Laing were:—
12,321 Quentin, born ___.__,____.
12,322 Jack, born ___.__,____.
There was also a daughter, whose name we have not learned, who married Al. Whittner.

(11,114) MARY ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John Meyers Blauvelt, 8817), was born November 25th., 1901. We only know, from her brother, #11,111, that she married J. Leslie Murray. She at first lived in Dumont, N.J., but in 1946 was living in Brooklyn, N.Y.

(11,115) RUTH M. BLAUVELT, (John Meyers Blauvelt, 8817), was born August 21st., 1903. We only know from her brother, #11,111, that she married Ernest J. Rose. In 1946 she was living in Haverstraw, N.Y.

(11,118) ANNA VAN RIPER, (Lillie May Smith, 8819). We have no birth date. We understand that she married Edward L. Krummel, we think about 1914.

The children of Edward L. Krummel and Anna VanRiper, (11,118), were:—
12,323 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
12,324 Augusta, born ___.__,____.

(11,119) MAY VAN RIPER, (Lillie May Smith, 8819). We have no birth date. We understand that she married Edgar Woodward.

The children of Edgar Woodward and May VanRiper, (11,119), were:—
12,325 Edgar, Jr., born ___.__,____.
12,326 Jean, born ___.__,____.

(11,120) CHARLES VAN RIPER, (Lillie May Smith, 8819). We only know that his wife was named Mary and that they had a daughter:—
12,327 Patricia, born ___.__,____.

(11,123) RUTH BLAUVELT SCOTT, (Carrie E. Smith, 8820), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 7th., 1910. She never married. She was the secretary of the Women's Aid Society, of the Nyack Presbyterian Church, and treasurer of the Church School. She was also a member of Victory Temple, Pythian Sisters. Though an invalid, and unable to walk for a number of years she did sewing for the Nyack Red Cross, and kept the books of these organizations. She died October 10th., 1950, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

(11,124) MARY BLAUVELT, (Irving Silas Blauvelt, 8822), was born in Garnerville, N.Y., August 26th., 1906. On November 30th., 1922 she married James McKee, and lived in Pomona, N.Y. There were no natural children, though they adopted a son named James.

(11,125) BLANCHE EDITH BLAUVELT, (Irving Silas Blauvelt, 8822), was born in New City, N.Y., April 12th., 1909. On June 11th., 1924 she married Eldorus D. Albright, from whom she was divorced April 18th., 1941. There were no children. She lives in New City.

(11,126) ALICE BROOKS BLAUVELT, (Irving Silas Blauvelt, 8822), was born at New City, N.Y., April 25th., 1913. On September 29th., 1940 she married Kenneth Erastus Young, of Suffern, N.Y., in Suffern. They live in Amsterdam, N.Y. Kenneth is the Aeronatic Instructor at the Carpet City Airport. We know nothing of children.

(11,128) THOMAS EDWIN ROBERTS, (Ella Edith Blauvelt, 8823), was born in New City, N.Y., January 30th., 1907. We only know that he married Viola C. Kunz, November 22nd., 1933.

(11,129) GEORGE LAWRENCE ROBERTS, (Ella Edith Blauvelt, 8823), was born in New City, N.Y., March 11th., 1909. On February 12th., 1938 he married Anne Marie Griffin.

The only child we have for George Lawrence Roberts, (11,129), and Anne Marie Griffin is:—
12,328 Gerald Griffin, born July 6, 1940.

(11,130) RICHARD JAMES ROBERTS, (Ella Edith Blauvelt, 8823), was born in New City, N.Y., March 9th., 1911. We only know that he married Edith Schreiner, June 28th., 1942.

(11,131) ALICE IRENE ROBERTS, (Ella Edith Blauvelt, 8823), was born in New City, N.Y., August 20th., 1914. On August 20th., 1935 she married Howard Gilbert Wood. They live in California.

The children of Howard Gilbert Wood and Alice Irene Roberts, (11,131), were:—
12,329 Irene Naomi, born March 10, 1936.
12,330 Helen Christine, born Dec. 24, 1937.
12,331 Robert Howard, born Dec. 29, 1940.

(11,132) ELLA JERSEY, (John E. Jersey, 8824). We have no birth date. We are told that she married Charles McLeod, (22,066), son of John McLeod and Susan Blauvelt, (21,054).

The only child we have for Charles McLeod, (22,066), and Ella Jersey, (11,132), will be found under the father's number.

(11,133) LILLIAN VAN HOUTEN, (Erskin J. S. VanHouten, 8825), was born in Nyack, N.Y., November 4th., 1891. She married Frederick N. L. Dressel, in Nyack. He was the son of Charles H. Dressel and Florence D. Decker, born May 20th., 1891. They were living in New York City in 1947.

The only child we have for Frederick N. L. Dressel and Lillian VanHouten, (11,133), is:—
12,332 Virginia, born Nov. 20, 1919.

(11,134) ERSKIN BLAUVELT VAN HOUTEN, (Erskin J. S. VanHouten, 8825), was born in New York City, April 21st., 1893. He married Margaret MacLeod. She was the daughter of Johneston and Mary V. MacLeod, born February 16th., 1898. They were living in Scarsdale, N.Y., in 1947. The "Halve Maen", a Holland Society publication, issue July 1955 tells us that he was engaged in the glass manufacturing industry and died suddenly in Fort Myers, Fla., February 28th., 1955. Funeral services at Cooperstown, N.Y. It gave his widow as Marion.

The children of Erskin Blauvelt VanHouten, (11,134), and Margaret MacLeod were:—
12,333 Erskin Blauvelt, Jr., born Nov. 25, 1924.
12,334 Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1933.

(11,135) HAROLD BENSON JERSEY, (Freddy Benson Jersey, 8830), was born January 22nd., 1902. On April 9th., 1927 he married Gertrude D. Hart. She died at Bellaire, N.Y., March 23rd., 1940. We know nothing of children.

(11,136) HELEN LAVINIA JERSEY, (Freddy Benson Jersey, 8830), was born December 22nd., 1903. On June 15th., 1927 she married Bruce Hegeman, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the son of Thomas B. Hegeman, M.D., and Annie Spencer, born in Brooklyn, October 19th., 1903. They lived for a time in Fishkill, N.Y., and later in Wappinger's Falls, N.Y.

The only child of Bruce Hegeman and Helen Lavinia Jersey, (11,136), is:—
12,335 Jacqueline Lois, born March 16, 1928.

(11,137) IRA EDGAR JERSEY, (Freddy Benson Jersey, 8830), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 12th., 1909. On June 3rd., 1939 he married Victoria Kmitch, in Brooklyn. She was born in Old Forge, Pa., January 9th., 1909.

The only child of Ira Edgar Jersey, (11,137), and Victoria Kmitch was:—
12,336 Ira Freddie, born April 13, 1944.

(11,138) DORIS CATHERINE JERSEY, (Freddy Benson Jersey, 8830), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., July 28th., 1922. On October 31st., 1942 she married Duncan K. O'Neill. He was the son of John J. O'Neill and Margaret Keir, born May 7th., 1918.

The children of Duncan K. O'Neill and Doris Catherine Jersey, (11,138), are:—
12,336a Diane Catharine, born June 27, 1945.
12,336b Duncan Keir, Jr., born May 9, 1952.

(11,140) MARJORIE BEATRICE UPSON, (Susan Jersey, 8831), was born in New City, N.Y., September 1st., 1910. On June 27th., 1936 she married Herbert Elliott Smith, in the Duryea Presbyterian Church, in Brooklyn. He was the son of Charles Edward Smith and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, born in New York City, December 11th., 1912. Marjorie died April 9th., 1938, and is buried in the Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City.

The only child of Herbert Elliott Smith and Marjorie Beatrice Upson, (11,140), was:—
12,337 Herbert Frederick, born March 31, 1938.

(11,151) FLORENCE LOUIS TIMMERMAN, (Maria Louise de la Montaigne, 8843), was born in New York City, March 26th., 1878. On September 28th., 1929 she married David M. Coker, in Hollis, Long Island, N.Y. He was born in Quebec, Canada, March 1st., 1870. They lived in Hollis. There were no children.

(11,153) ETHEL BERNICE MAIRES, (Estelle Blauvelt, 8851), was born in New York City, January 2nd., 1891. She married Oscar A. Morgan.

The children of Oscar A. Morgan and Ethel Bernice Maires, (11,153), were:—

12,338 Glenna Janet, born Oct. 2, 1911.
12,339 Richard Paul, born Jan. 18, 1913.

(11,160) BESSIE BLAUVELT, (Benjamin Lewis Blauvelt, 8859), was born in White Plains, N.Y., June 11th., 1902. On June 28th., 1930 she married Wallace Raymond Knapp, in White Plains. He was the son of Clifford Knapp and Stephanie E. Quirk. They live in White Plains.

The children of Wallace Raymond Knapp and Bessie Blauvelt, (11,160), were:—
12,340 Kenneth Warren, born Aug. 7, 1935.
12,341 Douglas Kelvert, born April 22, 1940.

(11,163) GEORGE LAURENCE BLAUVELT, (Benjamin Lewis Blauvelt, 8859), was born in New York City, May 10th., 1910. On June 19th., 1937 he married Loreta Darling Barto, in West Hartford, Conn. She was the daughter of William Torrence Barto and Jennie Darling, born November 25th., 1904. They lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Later, in 1953, George became Head Master of the Milwaukee Country Day School, at Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee, Wis.

The children of George Laurence Blauvelt, (11,163), and Loreta Darling Barto were:—
12,342 Gerrit Hendricksen, born May 26, 1940.
12,343 William Laurence, born April 17, 1945.

(11,167) ANNA MARGARET BLAUVELT, (William Andrew Blauvelt, 8871), was born November 12th., 1901. On January 16th., 1932 she married Winston Churchill Perry, in Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of Harry H. Perry and Elizabeth Coyle, born in Upper Nyack, March 15th., 1900. They live in Nyack.

The children of Winston Churchill Perry and Anna Margaret Blauvelt, (11,167), were:—
12,344 Winston Churchill, Jr., born Sept. 14, 1933.
12,345 Leland Todd, born Feb. 8, 1938, died April __,1939.
12,346 Jonathan, born Oct. 27, 1941.

(11,168) Dr. WILLIAM ERNEST BLAUVELT, (William Andrew Blauvelt, 8871), was born July 2nd., 1903. On July 1st., 1933 he married Helen Hayden, at Montclair, N.J. She was the daughter of George F. Hayden and Geneva Stevens, born August 24th., 1906. They lived in Ithaca, N.Y., where William was a professor in Cornell University, and extension etomologist, in which field he made some valuable discoveries in floral pest-control. He died at Ithaca, February 2nd., 1953.

The only child we have for Dr. William Ernest Blauvelt, (11,168), and Helen Hayden is:—
12,347 Andrew Hayden, born ___.__,____.

(11,169) LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (William Andrew Blauvelt, 8871), was born March 10th., 1906. She married Edward Polhemus Nevius, September 8th., 1928. He was the son of Gardiner Bowne Nevius and Violet Polhemus, born March 14th., 1903. They lived in West Nyack, N.Y. Edward died in January, 1955.

The children of Edward Polhemus Nevius and Lillian Blauvelt, (11,169), were:—
12,348 William Blauvelt, born Aug. 20, 1929.
12,349 Lois, born Oct. 7, 1930.

(11,170) ANNA ETHEL CLARK, (Sarah Burnham, 8872), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 25th., 1888. On August 15th., 1906 she married Benjamin Edward Cook, in Brooklyn. He was the son of Edward Cook and Mary Newhouse, born in Brooklyn, October 13th., 1883.

The children of Benjamin Edward Cook and Anna Ethel Clark, (11,170), were:—
12,350 Gladys, born May 29, 1907.
12,351 Beatrice, born Oct. 4, 1912.

(11,171) LESTER GEORGE CLARK, (Sarah Burnham, 8872), was born October 21st., 1898. On July 1st., 1919 he married Andrea Edith Hansen, in Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Henry Anton Hansen and Cecilie, whose maiden name was also Hansen, born in Brooklyn, April 3rd., 1900. They live in Plandome, Long Island, N.Y.

The only child of Lester George Clark, (11,171), and Andrea Edith Hansen was:—
12,352 Robert George, born May 12, 1921.

(11,173) JOSEPHINE MARTENS, (Eletta Jane Burnham, 8876), was born in New York City, June 16th., 1892. On November 7th., 1911 she married Joseph Archilles Wilber, in Hoboken, N.J. He was the son of Archilles Wilber and Anna Bennett, born in New York City, December 15th., 1891. He died May 1st., 1947, and is buried in Hillside Cemetery, in Lyndhurst, N.J. Josephine is living in Passaic, N.J.

The children of Joseph Archilles Wilber and Josephine Martens, (11,173), were:—
12,353 Dorothy Eletta, born May 25, 1912, died Feb. 1, 1913.
12,354 Juliette Ann, born June 1, 1918.
12,355 Robert Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1920.

(11,174) WILLIAM F. MARTENS, (Eletta Jane Burnham, 8876), was born November 10th., 1900. On November 25th., 1918 he married Louise Anna Mehltretter, at Lake Mohegan, near Peekskill, N.Y. She was the daughter of John Mehltretter and Caroline Hoffman, born in New York City, June 10th., 1901. They lived at Stapleton, Staten Island, and later in Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y. William was in the U.S. Merchant Marine. During World War II, ships on which he served transported troops and supplies to almost every theatre of the war. In 1950 he made a complete tour of the globe.

The children of William F. Martens, (11,174), and Louise Ann Mehltretter were:—
12,356 Vivian Corinne, born April 22, 1919.
12,357 Robert E., born July 17, 1925.

(11,175) WALTER BLAUVELT MARTENS, (Eletta Jane Burnham, 8876), was born in New York City, August 18th., 1904. On March 27th., 1927 he married

Marion Martha Klugist, in New York. She was the daughter of William John Klugist and Caroline Charlotte Muhlenthaler, born in Guttenberg, N.J., October 25th., 1904. They live in Tenafly, N.J.

The children of Walter Blauvelt Martens, (11,175), and Marion Martha Klugist were:—
12,358 Edwin Walter, born June 20, 1930.
12,359 Eveline Marion, born Dec. 14, 1931.
12,360 Donald Everett, born March 29, 1936.

(11,176) RUTH ELETTA MARTENS, (Eletta Jane Burnham, 8876), was born in New York City, October 4th., 1914. On September 10th., 1938 she married William Sanderson Latta, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the son of William Sanderson Latta and Elizabeth Floyd Clarkson, born November 27th., 1909. They live in Woodhaven, Long Island, N.Y.

The only child of William Sanderson Latta and Ruth Eletta Martens, (11,176), is:—
12,361 Bruce Clarkson, born Nov. 16, 1939.

(11,177) MILDRED BURNHAM, (Walter S. Burnham, 8878), was born on what date we do not know. We only know that she married Vincent Moore, from whom she was eventually divorced. They had two children:—
12,362 Carol, born ___.__,____.
12,363 Lynn Ellen, born ___.__,____.

(11,179) EDNA FRANCES BODE, (Edna Burnham, 8880), was born in New York City, May 9th., 1913. On April 18th., 1936 she married George W. Westenhofer, in New York. He was born in New York, May 12th., 1912. They lived in White Plains, N.Y.

The children of George W. Westenhofer and Edna Frances Bode, (11,179), were:—
12,364 Donald George, born April 16, 1942.
12,365 Robert Eugene, born July 12, 1946.

(11,180) WILLIAM HENRY DRISCOLL, (John Leonard Driscoll, 8882), was born in Nyack, N.Y., March 9th., 1862. On May 9th., 1883 he married Alida VanAken, in Catskill, N.Y. She was born September 13th., 1861. They lived in Catskill, where William died July 23rd., 1922.

The only child of William Henry Driscoll, (11,180), and Alida VanAken was:—
12,366 Elizabeth Rae, born Feb. 15, 1890.

(11,182) LOUISE DRISCOLL, (John Leonard Driscoll, 8882), was born in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., January 15th., 1873. We seem to recall having been told that she was connected with the library, in Catskill, N.Y., where she lived. She was #381 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She did not marry.

(11,185) MARJORIE CHARLES DRISCOLL, (Charles Francis Driscoll, 8884), was born in Omaha, Neb., October 11th., 1891. She did not marry, and in 1950 was living in Pasadena, Cal. She was #534 in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(11,186) DOROTHY CATHARINE DRISCOLL, (Charles Francis Driscoll, 8884), was born in Los Angeles, Cal., March 25th., 1898. On February 19th., 1922, she married Maury Holland Sanborn, in Pasadena, Cal. He was the son of John Milton Sanborn and Dora Bates, born in Hadley, Mich., February 19th., 1895. They live in Monrovia, Cal.

The only child of Maury Holland Sanborn and Dorothy Catharine Driscoll, (11,186), is:--
12,367 Barbara Marjorie, born March 24, 1923.

(11,190) BERNICE GLORIA BLAUVELT, (Raymond Earl Blauvelt, 8893), was born in New City, N.Y., August 24th., 1920. On May 16th., 1943 she married Torrey Alexander Tellefsen. He was the son of Jens Tellefsen and Teresia Evensen, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 6th., 1920. We know nothing of any children.

(11,191) MIRIAM ELIZABETH MELVIN, (Ada Blauvelt, 8894), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., October 16th., 1907. On April 28th., 1928 she married Walter Nichols, in Mispeth, Long Island, N.Y. He was the son of Walter Palmer Nichols and Izetta Richman, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 29th., 1902. They live in Brooklyn. There were no children.

(11,192) ROSMOND E. BLAUVELT, (Roswell Peter Blauvelt, 8895), was born at New City, N.Y., January 29th., 1913. On May 23rd., 1939 he married Dorothy Madge Slater, at Hillsdale, N.J. She was the daughter of Charles Slater and Clare Hitchcock, born May 30th., 1914. They are now living in New City. Rosmond was a graduate of the Pearl River High School, and the Ryan School of Aeronautics. For a time he was a flying instructor at the Christie Air Port, near New City, and later at the Ryan School in San Diego, Cal. During World War II, he was squadron commander of the Fifth Army Air Force training detachment, on the west coast for four years.

The children of Rosmond E. Blauvelt, (11,192), and Dorothy Madge Slater were:—
12,368 Penny Clare, born Aug. 17, 1942, Riverside, Cal.
12,369 Timothy William, born July 16, 1944.

(11,193) WILHELMINA GERALDINE BLAUVELT, (Everett Blauvelt, 8898), was born in 1905, we judge from her age, 12 years, at the settlement of her great grandfather's estate in 1917. We only know that she married Gerald Shanahan.

(11,194) BRADFORD THOMAS BLAUVELT, (Everett Blauvelt, 8898). From his age, 11 years, at the settlement of his great grandfather's estate, in 1917, we judge that he was born in 1906. We do not know whom he married. We know that he was made a vice president of the American Type Founders Sales Corporation, of Elizabeth, N.J., in December 1947, at which time he was a resident of Westfield, N.J.

(11,196) EDWIN BLAUVELT STAKEBAKE, (Phebe Alice Doolittle, 8908), was born in Fort Collins,

Colo., April 24th., 1907. On April 1st., 1934 he married Rachel Christine Bott, at Ft. Collins. She was born there April 4th., 1913. They lived in Ft. Collins. We know nothing of children.

(11,199) WARREN MOREA BLAUVELT, (Roberts), (Earl Linsley Blauvelt, 8915). We judge that he was born in 1917, for we are told that he was two years of age when his father died in 1919. He was adopted by his step-father and took the name of Roberts. He married Thelma Heath, of Flint, Mich., and lived in Fenton, Mich.

The children of Warren Morea Blauvelt Roberts, (11,199), and Thelma Heath were:—
12,370 Jacqueline Louise, born Feb. 9, 1931.
12,371 Rex Warren, born April 6, 1935.
12,372 Sharon Lillian, born Jan. 28, 1939.

(11,200) MARY ELIZABETH SEARS, (Geraldine Elizabeth Blauvelt, 8916), was born in Kalamazoo, Mich., October 15th., 1918. On December 27th., 1941 she married Richard Carlton Wheeler, in Elkhart, Ind. He was the son of Abram O. Wheeler and Fay Guyberson, born in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 30th., 1916. They live in Catonsville, a suburb of Baltimore, Md. Richard is a graduate of the University of Michigan, of the class of 1938. He is an executive engineer with the Calvert Distilleries. Mary received her B.A. from DePauw University in 1941.

The only child of Richard Carlton Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth Sears, (11,200), is:—
12,373 Lawrence Murray, born March 27, 1943.

(11,202) ANNA MAE BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 8921), was born at Bullville, N.Y., April 14th., 1905. On September 23rd., 1924 she married Albert VanFleet Cox, at Circleville, N.Y. He was the son of William Lewis Cox and Mary Louise VanFleet, born in Circleville, March 22nd., 1901. They live in Bullville.

The children of Albert VanFleet Cox and Anna Mae Blauvelt, (11,202), were:—
12,374 Helen Mae, born Aug. 9, 1928.
12,375 Donald Robert, born ___.__,____.
(Grandfather's obituary.)

(11,203) HARRY ABRAM BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 8921), was born February 19th., 1910. We do not know whom or when he married. We only know from his father's obituary that he had a daughter:—

12,376 Barbara Ann, born ___.__,____.

(11,204) WALLACE BLAUVELT, (Floyd Blauvelt, 8927). We have no birth date. From a newspaper item we have it that he married Betty Ann Thornton, in Circleville, N.Y., April 7th., 1951. Betty was the daughter of Charles J. Thornton. Prior to her marriage she had been employed in the office of Kandal Brothers, in Middletown. Wallace is associated with the National Bank of Middletown.

(11,206) HAZEL MAY HUNT, (Florence Amelia Hemion, 8929), was born at Middletown, N.Y., March 5th., 1897. On October 14th., 1915 she married Harvey L. Gallagher, in Boonton, N.J. They lived in Boonton.

The only child of Harvey L. Gallagher and Hazel May Hunt, (11,206), is:—
12,377 Florence Bertha, born Aug. 3, 1916.

(11,218) HENRY STANLEY DeRONDE, (Henry DeRonde, 8940a), was born October 9th., 1903, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 12th., 1904. On June 25th., 1923 he married Katherine Rita Foley, in New York City. She was the daughter of William J. Foley and Kathryn Caffrey, born in Spring Valley, October 15th., 1905. They lived in Spring Valley.

The only child of Henry Stanley DeRonde, (11,218), and Katherine Rita Foley was:—
12,378 Robert, born July 13, 1927.

(11,219) HELEN ELISE DeRONDE, (Dr. John Demarest DeRonde, 8940b). We have no birth date. She married Augustus E. Bieser in 1921.

The only child we have for Augustus E. Bieser and Helen Elise DeRonde, (11,219), is:—
12,379 Leigh DeRonde, born May 27, 1925.

(11,220) MARIE ANNE DeRONDE, (Edward Cirenus DeRonde, 8940f), was born November 7th., 1912. We only know that she married Edgar Jones, and had a son:—

12,380 George Edgar, born ___.__,____.

(11,221) Col. HARROLD DUNBAR CORBUSIER, M.D., (William Henry Corbusier, 8940k), was born in Yavapai County, Arizona in 1873. He married Louise Shepard. Their home was in Plainfield, N.J. Col. Corbusier served as a medical officer during the China Relief Expedition in 1900, and the Philippine campaign in 1901-2. He commanded the New Jersey National Guard on the Mexican border in 1916, and served in World War I from 1916 to 1919. He was instructor in orthopedic surgery at the Post Graduate Hospital, in New York, and organized the department of orthopedic surgery and physical therapy in the Muhlenberg Hospital. He was president of the Association of Military Surgeons, and the Academy of Physical Medicine of the United States. He died near Santa Fe, N.M., August 30th., 1950. Dr. Corbusier and Louise Shepard had three daughters, Mrs. Warren J. O'Brien, of Remo Bluff, Va.; Mrs. Gordon Stephenson, of Santa Fe, N.M., and Mrs. Gordon Knox, of Princeton, N.J.

(11,225) EMMA BLAUVELT GARRABRANT, (Carrie Blauvelt, 8941a). We have no birth date. She married Grover Cleveland Fuller, and lived in Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Grover Cleveland Fuller and Emma Blauvelt Garrabrant, (11,225), were:—
12,381 Carrie Helena, born Nov. 16, 1921, bapt. Nyack Ref., #648, May 23, 1922.
12,382 Mildred Louise, born Aug. 20, 1925, bapt. Nyack Ref., #763, Nov. 9, 1930.
12,383 Harry Raymond, born March 19, 1928, bapt. Nyack Ref., #772, Nov. 9, 1930.

(11,226) IDA GARRABRANT, (Carrie Blauvelt, 8941a). We only know that she married a man named Wanamaker.

(11,227) MABEL ELIZABETH GARRABRANT, (Carrie Blauvelt, 8941a). We only know that she married a man named Bush.

(11,229) GEORGE DEXTER VAN HOUTEN, (Oscar VanHouten, 8942), was born March 21st., 1873. He married Edna Louise Mapes, of Newburgh, N.Y., who was born in 1875.

The children of George Dexter VanHouten, (11,299), and Edna Louise Mapes were:—
12,384 Robert, born Sept. 27, 1909, Glendale, Long Island.
12,385 Eugene, born June 30, 1913, Richmond Hill, Long Island.

(11,239) JOHN C. VAN HOUTEN, (Jacob Henry VanHouten, 8950), was born July 23rd., 1863. He married Eleanor W. Wheeler, who was born April 30th., 1867. John died January 23rd., 1923.

The only child we have for John C. VanHouten, (11,239), and Eleanor W. Wheeler was:—
12,386 John C. Jr., born ___.__,____.

(11,246) GEORGE BEERS VAN HOUTEN, (Jesse VanHouten, 8966), was born March 27th., 1873, and baptised in the Wyckoff Reformed Church, May 18th., 1873. We only know from her tomb stone that his wife was named Margaret, and that she too was born in 1873. George died in 1936, and is buried in the Wyckoff Reformed churchyard. The death date was not cut on Margaret's stone, so we assume that she is still living. We have no children.

(11,253) HARROLD EWING BOTHWELL, (Laura Ackerman, 8971), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 2nd., 1886. He was a 2nd. lieutenant in Co. K., 77th. Division, in World War I, and was killed in action on the Vesle River, in France, August 14th., 1918.

(11,254) ROY ACKERMAN BOTHWELL, (Laura Ackerman, 8971), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 4th., 1890. During World War I he was a lieutenant on the U.S. Coast Guard Cutter, "Tampa". She was torpedoed in the Bristol Channel, September 26th., 1918, and all on board were lost.

(11,255) CORNELIA FRANCES BEDELL, (Charles Stuart Bedell, 8975), was born in Nyack, N.Y., January 24th., 1876, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #38, August 24th., 1876. She never married, and lived in Nyack all her life. She died June 2nd., 1951, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. Cornelia was considered the most outstanding woman in Rockland County, and her interests and activities were many, and diverse. She was a staunch Democrat and took a keen interest in local, state, and national politics. She organized, and was the first president of the Women's Democratic Club of Rockland County, and was a frequent visitor at the White House, when Franklin D. Roosevelt was president. She was a member, and a past regent of Shatemuc Chapter, D.A.R., a member of the Daughters of 1812, the Rockland County Historical Society, the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. She was on the Board of the New York State Rehabilitation Hospital, at West Haverstraw, and a vice president of the Rockland County Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. She served on the Nyack Board of Education, and at one time was its president, and she was active in organization work in the Nyack Reformed Church. She compiled a text book on Rockland County History which is widely used in the public schools of the county, and was a poetess of no mean ability.

(11,256) RALPH VAN HOUTEN CAMPBELL, (Elizabeth G. VanHouten, 8976), was born March 28th., 1893. On December 21st., 1920 he married Susan Reynolds. We have no further information.

(11,257) JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE CAMPBELL, (Elizabeth G. VanHouten, 8976), was born February 20th., 1895. She married William Isaac Stevens, December 5th., 1918. They were divorced, and the last we knew Josephine was living in Norwalk, Conn.

The only child of William Isaac Stevens and Josephine Gertrude Campbell, (11,257), was:—
12,387 Donald Campbell, born Nov. 28, 1920.

(11,259) ELIZABETH, (Bessie), GRIFFITH VAN HOUTEN, (Franklin VanHouten, 8978). We have no birth date. We understand that she married Edwin George Walker, and lived in Flossmoor, Ill.

The children of Edwin George Walker and Elizabeth Griffith VanHouten, (11,259), were:—
12,388 Betty Lou, born July 3, 1924.
12,389 Donald, born Nov. __,1926.

(11,260) FRANK H. VAN HOUTEN, (Franklin VanHouten, 8978). We only know that he married Lorene Hay, and died prior to 1950.

(11,263) JAMES BRADFORD VAN HOUTEN, (Morris Crawford VanHouten, 8985), was born October 5th., 1921. On March 16th., 1943 he married Katharine Elizabeth Theis, (9199), in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. She was the daughter of Sterling Wiester Theis and Jessie Elizabeth Blauvelt, (6464), born at Blauvelt, N.Y., January 18th., 1922. They live at Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y., where James is in the dairy business. During World War II James was a lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force, receiving his wings at the Lubbock Army Air Field, in Texas.

The children of James Bradford VanHouten, (11,263), and Katharine Elizabeth Theis, (9199), were:—
12,390 James Blauvelt, born Jan. __,1945.
12,391 Robert Bradford, born July 10, 1947.
12,392 Elizabeth Jane, born June 8, 1948.

(It is worthy of note that these children have eighteen lines of descent from the first Blauvelt in America.)

(11,264) BARBARA VAN HOUTEN, (Morris Crawford VanHouten, 8985), was born at Nauraushaun,

Rockland County, N.Y., March 22nd., 1923. On November 3rd., 1946 she married Edward R. Bollinger in the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, at Blauvelt, N.Y. Edward was the son of Dr. Jacob Bollinger, a dentist in Nyack. They live in Naurau-shaun. So far as we know there are no children.

(11,268) FRANCIS SICKLES, (Sarah Emeline Demarest, 8990), was born February 23rd., 1857. According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 284, he married Estelle A. VanHouten.

The children of Francis Sickles, (11,268), and Estelle A. VanHouten were:—
12,393 Myrtle, born ___.__,____.
12,394 Marion, born ___.__,____.
12,395 Marshall, born ___.__,____.

(11,269) ALICE S. SICKLES, (Sarah Emeline Demarest, 8990), was born at Nyack, N.Y., March 31st., 1859. On December 31st., 1878 she married John Calvin Haring, (6684), (Cl. Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Isaac Cornelius Haring, (4072), and Sarah Talman, (4481), born at New City, N.Y., October 19th., 1857, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3376, December 25th., 1857. Alice died May 3rd., 1916, and John married, second, Maryanna Wylde.

The children of John Calvin Haring, (6684), and Alice S. Sickles, (11,269), will be found under the father's number.

(11,270) MARGARET ANTOINETTE FRANCIS, (Annie E. Blauvelt, 8991), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., December 1st., 1910. She married John Lyon Gibbons, in New York City, August 17th., 1935. He was born August 31st., 1904, the son of John L. Gibbons and Sarah Ryan. They live in New City, N.Y. We know of no children.

(11,271) HELEN SHERWOOD BLAUVELT, (Frederic DuBois Blauvelt, 8994), was born in East Orange, N.J. November 10th., 1911. We believe that she married Henry W. Witt, of Upper Montclair, about 1936. He was the son of William N. Witt, and a graduate of Columbia University. He is associated with the Electrical Securities Corporation, of New York.

(11,274) JANE MASSON MILLER, (Frederick Blauvelt Miller, 8998), was born in Glen Ridge, N.J., January 7th., 1922. We only know that she married a man named Witzel.

(11,279) HARRY WESLEY BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., November 18th., 1890. We only know that he married Eliza Auer, and lived in Mahwah, N.J., about fifteen years ago. (1951)

(11,281) GRACE CHARLOTTE BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 11th., 1895. On September 24th., 1916 she married George Hoffman, in Nyack. He was the son of Louis Hoffman and Anna Schoneberger, born May 10th., 1893. They lived in Saddle River about 1938.

The children of George Hoffman and Grace Charlotte Blauvelt, (11,281), were:—
12,396 George Wesley, born June 24, 1917.
12,397 Verna Marion, born Jan. 8, 1920, mar. John Allen Clark, Jan. 14, 1945.
12,398 Arthur Charles, born Dec. 4, 1922, died July 23, 1925, bur. Oak Hill, Nyack.
12,399 Gerald Raymond, born July 11, 1927.
12,400 Edward Louis, born July 5, 1932.
12,401 Richard William, born March 6, 1937.

(11,282) ARTHUR ELMER BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., October 24th., 1899. On September 26th., 1920 he married Maude Elizabeth Smith, in Nyack. She was the daughter of Purdy Smith and Emma Carlock, born in Central Nyack, November 1st., 1898. They lived in Saddle River, N.J., and later in Nyack, where Maude died May 16th., 1931. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack.

The children of Arthur Elmer Blauvelt, (11,282), and Maude Elizabeth Smith were:—
12,402 Elmer Purdy, born April 23, 1921.
12,403 Elizabeth Georgie, born Aug. 31, 1924.
12,404 Doris Emily, born July 13, 1927.
12,405 James Arthur, born Aug. 14, 1929.

(11,283) MAUDE MARION BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., May 3rd., 1901. On July 18th., 1920 she married Joseph William Dunning, in Nyack. He was the son of William A. Dunning and Mary Forth, born September 23rd., 1896. In 1940 Maude was living in Lima, Ohio.

The children of Joseph William Dunning and Maude Marion Blauvelt, (11,283), were:—
12,406 Grace Elizabeth, born June 21, 1921.
12,407 Robert Joseph, born June 25, 1923.

(11,284) WALTER N. BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., September 5th., 1902. He married Gladys Snyder, and lived in Nyack.

The children of Walter N. Blauvelt, (11,284), and Gladys Snyder were:—
12,408 Walter, born ___.__,____.
12,409 Janice, born ___.__,____.
12,410 Carolyn, born ___.__,____.
(We think that there was another daughter.)

(11,285) MERLE RAYMOND BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., May 22nd., 1904. On August 12th., 1928 he married Nellie Louise Perry, in the Nyack Baptist Church. She was the daughter of Frank Preston Perry and Nellie Louise Webb, born in Nyack, August 8th., 1908. They live on Depew Avenue, in Nyack. Merle is an active member of the Nyack Baptist Church, and a member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The children of Merle Raymond Blauvelt, (11,285), and Nellie Louise Perry are:—
12,411 Ronald Merle, born Oct. 21, 1938.
12,412 Ruth Ellen, born Aug. 16, 1944.

(11,286) SADIE BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 13th., 1908. We know that she married Walter Will, and

that she died September 24th., 1945. Walter, we understand, was living in 1950.

The only child of Walter Will and Sadie Blauvelt, (11,286), was:--
12,413 Raymond Walter, born Dec. 24, 1927.

(11,287) FRANKLIN BABBITT BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 9001), was born in Nyack, N.Y., September 19th., 1910. On July 1st., 1930 he married Alice Johnson, in Nyack. She was the daughter of Andrew Johnson and Hazel Mason, born in Rochester, N.Y. They live in Nyack.

The children of Franklin Babbitt Blauvelt, (11,287), and Alice Johnson were:—
12,414 Marjorie Ruth, born Dec. 14, 1931.
12,415 Norma Rae, born April 9, 1935.
12,416 Joyce Annie, born Aug. 23, 1937, died March 10, 1941, bur. Oak Hill, Nyack.
12,417 Franklin Babbitt, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1939.

(11,288) VIOLET BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 9003), was born at Eastwood, N.J., May 23rd., 1892. We only know that she married William Smith, December 24th., 1907, and lived in Lodi, N.J. in1936.

(11,290) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Charles Blauvelt, 9003), was born in Lodi, N.J., April 15th., 1903. We do not know who he married. We only know he was living in Lodi in 1936, and that he had a son:—

12,418 Frederick L., born July 12, 1938, Lodi.

(11,291) EVELYN COLE, (Eva Blauvelt, 9004), was born in Cresskill, N.J., March 7th., 1888. We only know from the records of the Ellen J. (Blauvelt) Ackerman estate, in 1936, that she married a man named Brown, and lived in Clinton, N.J.

(11,292) LILY C. COLE, (Eva Blauvelt, 9004), was born in Cresskill, N.J., August 26th., 1893. On April 18th., 1917 she married August Eastman Short, in Englewood, N.J. He was the son of William Wellington Short and Emma Johanna Mahler, born in Closter, N.J., May 26th., 1897. They are now, (1951), living in Bergenfield, N.J.

The children of August Eastman Short and Lily C. Cole, (11,292), were:—
12,419 Gloria Lily, born Oct. 29, 1918.
12,420 Beatrice, born March 20, 1921.
12,421 August Eastman, Jr., born Jan. 21, 1925.
12,422 Richard Curtis, born Nov. 16, 1929.

(11,294) IDA COLE, (Eva Blauvelt, 9004), was born at Leonia, N.J., July 17th., 1897. We only know, from the records of the Ellen J., (Blauvelt), Ackerman estate, in 1936, that she married Edgar Rappold, and was then living in Jersey City.

(11,295) HENRIETTA COLE, (Eva Blauvelt, 9004), was born in Leonia, N.J., May 17th., 1899. We only know, from the record of the Ellen J., (Blauvelt), Ackerman estate, in 1936, that she married a man named Evans, and was then living in Jersey City, N.J.

(11,298) ETHEL MAY TAYLOR, (Ella Blauvelt, 9005), was born in Tappan, N.Y., September 21st., 1898. On September 2nd., 1928 she married William Croft Odell. He was the son of Frank Odell and Miranda Barrett, born in Continentalville, N.Y., March 4th., 1900. They lived in Garrison, N.Y., and later in Beacon, N.Y. We judge that there are no children. She died December 27th., 1952.

(11,299) HOWARD RAYMOND TAYLOR, (Ella Blauvelt, 9005), was born at Nyack, N.Y., July 30th., 1904. On July 9th., 1931 he married Caroline Winchill, at Pleasantville, N.Y. She was the daughter of John Winchell and Matilda Smith, born in Glasso, N.Y., August 18th., 1903. There were no children in 1936.

(11,300) BERTHA NAOMI TAYLOR, (Ella Blauvelt, 9005), was born in Nyack, N.Y., March 26th., 1908. On July 10th., 1927 she married Charles Harrold Fleming in Beacon, N.Y. He was the son of William DeHart Fleming and Edith May Tomlins, born in Glenhan, N.Y., December 20th., 1906. (Questionnaire)

The children of Charles Harrold Fleming and Bertha Naomi Taylor, (11,300), were:--
12,423 Charles Harrold, Jr., born April 22, 1928.
12,424 Viola, born May 25, 1930.
12,425 Patrecia, born Nov. 17, 1934.

(11,303) WILLIAM H. B. COOPER, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 9006). We only know that he was born in 1884, married a girl named Gertrude, died in 1927, and had a daughter:--

12,426 Lorraine, born ___.__,____.

(11,304) ISABEL O. COOPER, (Cornelia Blauvelt, 9006). We have no birth date. We know that she first married Fred Kerr, by whom she had a daughter. They were divorced and Isabel married George H. Malcolm in 1920. She was living in Palm Beach, Fla., in 1946. We know of no children by the second marriage.

The only child of Fred Kerr and Isabel O. Cooper, (11,304), was:--
12,427 Durie, born ___.__,____. (She took the Malcolm name.)

(11,305) GLADYS MAE BLAUVELT SMITH, (Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt Smith, 9013), was born in Nyack, N.Y. April 27th., 1893, and baptised at Tappan, #5072, March 14th., 1894. On November 28th., 1917 she married Aubrey Beldon Partridge in Sparkill, N.Y. (Piermont Ch. Rec.). He was the son of Walter Barton Partridge and Ella Frances Beldon. They lived in Sparkill. We understand that they had a daughter, born about 1933-4, but we have not learned the name.

(11,305c) MERVYN BOGERT STAGG, (Masie E. Bogert, 9014d), was born at Englewood, N.J., December 17th., 1914. On August 11th., 1942 he married Yolanda E. Bellini at Ovid, N.Y.

The only child we have for Mervyn Bogert Stagg, (11,305c), and Yolanda E. Bellini is:—

12,427a Wayne J., born June 25, 1943.

(11,308) JOHN J. DEMAREST, (Lena Tanner, 9022). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 419, tells us that he was born July 14th., 1875, and married Margaret Palmer, October 22nd., 1902. We have no further information.

(11,309) CHARLES TANNER DEMAREST, (Lena Tanner, 9022). The Demarest Genealogy, #3313, tells us that he was born January 15th., 1879, and that he married Elizabeth Kipp, November 7th., 1906. She was the daughter of William DeGraw Kipp and Sarah Elizabeth Naugle.

The only child we have for Charles Tanner Demarest, (11,309), and Elizabeth Kipp is:—
12,428 Eleanor E., born Jan. 17, 1909.

(11,310) PAULINE M. DEMAREST, (Lena Tanner, 9022). The Demarest Genealogy, #3314, tells us that she was born September 26th., 1883, and married Clarence Bogert, February 26th., 1908.

The children of Clarence Bogert and Pauline M. Demarest, (11,310), were:—
12,429 John M., born July 16, 1909.
12,430 David C., born Sept. 15, 1910.
12,431 Catherine Demarest, born Aug. 17, 1913.
12,432 Clarence, Jr., born Nov. 12, 1915.
12,433 Jane, born Oct. 8, 1917.
(Dem. Gen. p. 419)

(11,311) VAN BUSKIRK DEMAREST, (Lena Tanner, 9022). The Demarest Genealogy, #3315, tells us that he was born December 19th., 1894, and married Esther Luther, June 15th., 1922. She was born June 15th., 1895. They lived in Closter, N.J.

The children of VanBuskirk Demarest, (11,311), and Esther Luther were:—
12,434 Beverly, born Feb. 16, 1926.
12,435 VanBuskirk, Jr., born June 11, 1932.

(11,312) IRMA DEMAREST, (Clara Tanner, 9023). The Demarest Genealogy, #3864, tells us that she was born January 14th., 1886, and married Warren Henry Swift, October 11th., 1919. They lived in Tenafly, N.J.

The only child we have for Warren Henry Swift and Irma Demarest, (11,312), is:—
12,436 Donald Warren, born Feb. 17, 1927.

(11,317) BETTE BLAUVELT, (Richard Giveans Blauvelt, 9037), was born in Franklin, N.J., March 23rd., 1928. On August 12th., 1950 she married Burtis C. Hill, at Lafayette, N.J. He was the son of Charles R. Hill, of Bordentown, N.J. We understand that they are living in Bordentown.

(11,322) HERBERT BOGERT, (David Clark Bogert, 9040), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., October 9th., 1890. On November 4th., 1914 he married Florence Updike, in the Episcopal Church, in Norwood, N.J. She was the daughter of James M. Updike and Ella F. Doremus, born in Jersey City, January 9th., 1891. They live in Closter, N.J. (Questionnaire)

The children of Herbert Bogert, (11,322), and Florence Updike were:—
12,437 Gladys Updike, born Feb. 16, 1916.
12,438 Althea Christie, born March 4, 1918.

(11,323) ALBERT D. BOGERT, (David Clark Bogert, 9040), was born in Union City, N.J., July 28th., 1892. On October 14th., 1915 he married Dorothy Taylor Lozier, in Closter, N.J. She was the daughter of Everett W. Lozier and Olive Josephine Taylor, born in Closter, May 9th., 1894. They live in Closter. (Questionnaire)

The only child of Albert D. Bogert, (11,323), and Dorothy Taylor Lozier is:—
12,439 Betty Lozier, born May 28, 1919.

(11,325) EDWIN VAN SAUN BOGERT, (David Clark Bogert, 9040), was born in Jersey City, May 1st., 1897. On October 20th., 1923 he married Helen Dezer Rowe, in Glen Falls, N.Y. She was the daughter of Sydney Andrews Rowe and Evy Dezer, born December 14th., 1901. They live in Closter, N.J.

The children of Edwin VanSaun Bogert, (11,325), and Helen Dezer Rowe were:—
12,440 Martha Jane, born Oct. 10, 1925, mar. George Nelson Semmens, Oct. 4, 1952.
12,441 Salley Rowe, born Dec. 10, 1926.

(11,329) DOROTHY DEMAREST, (Albert Voorhis Demarest, 9056), was born in Bogota, N.J., September 19th., 1904. On January 9th., 1931 she married Walter S. Mayer. They live in Beaver, Pa. (Father's questionnaire.)

The children of Walter S. Mayer and Dorothy Demarest, (11,329), were:—
12,442 Robert Townsend, born March 7, 1932.
12,443 Richard Demarest, born Aug. 9, 1935.

(11,330) LOIS DEMAREST, (Albert Voorhis Demarest, 9056), was born at Bogota, N.J., June 29th., 1906. On January 2nd., 1929 she married Gilbert Tutschek, who was born April 9th., 1908. (Father's questionnaire.)

The children of Gilbert Tutschek and Lois Demarest, (11,330), were:—
12,444 Gilbert Scott, born March 3, 1931.
12,445 Dorothy Joan, born Nov. 30, 1933. (Dem. Gen. p. 418, has 1931, of course wrong.)

(11,334) FRANKLIN ALLENDORPH GRUMAN, (Mary Adelaide Blauvelt, 9065a), was born December 25th., 1888. On April 19th., 1917 he married Willoughby D. Black. She was the daughter of James J. Black and Alice Watson Drysdale, born July 4th., 1884. They lived in Newark, N.J. There were no children.

(11,335) LeROY BLAUVELT GRUMAN, (Mary Adelaide Blauvelt, 9065a), was born February 25th., 1891. On June 30th., 1926 he married Mildred Mower, who was the daughter of George S. Mower and Pauline Ober, born June 19th., 1898. They too lived in Newark, N.J. There were no children.

(11,337) LLOYD BELMONT GRUMAN, (Mary Adelaide Blauvelt, 9065a), was born May 25th., 1894.

On March 9th., 1916 he married Marguerite Moser. She was the daughter of William Franklin Moser and Emma Louise Stauffer, born March 15th., 1896. They lived in Shippensburg, Pa.

The only child of Lloyd Belmont Gruman, (11,337), and Marguerite Moser was:—
12,446 Lloyd Belmont, Jr., born Sept. 2, 1917.

(11,338) ELSIE ADELAIDE GRUMAN, (Mary Adelaide Blauvelt, 9065a), was born November 13th., 1900. On April 26th., 1922 she married Donald MacV. Jones. He was the son of James Collins Jones and Hattie Westbrook, born April 4th., 1900. They lived for a time in Elizabeth, N.J., and later in Orange, N.J.

The children of Donald MacV. Jones and Elsie Adelaide Gruman, (11,338), were:—
12,447 James Collins, born March 18, 1926.
12,448 Barbara Ann, born March 11, 1929.

(11,339) DeWITT LODER GRUMAN, (Mary Adelaide Blauvelt, (9065a), was born June 12th., 1902. On April 30th., 1924 he married Myrtle B. Ballinger. She was the daughter of Clarence Ballinger and Louise Haygen, born September 13th., 1901. They lived in Belleville, N.J.

The only child we have for DeWitt Loder Gruman, (11,339), and Myrtle Ballinger was:—
12,449 Belle Louise, born Feb. 21, 1925.

(11,345) WILLIAM MAIRS DURYEA, (Walter Bartow Duryea, 9074), was born April 9th., 1906. We only know that he married Marjorie Simonds, May 6th., 1930.

(11,355) HERBERT DEMAREST, (Pater A. Demarest, 9090), was born March 8th., 1912. The Demarest Genealogy, p. 364, under #3467, tells us that he married Elizabeth Ross Skinner, November 28th., 1934.

The children of Herbert Demarest, (11,355), and Elizabeth Ross Skinner were:—
12,450 Joan Louise, born Aug. 2, 1935.
12,451 Herbert Joseph, born March 17, 1937.

(11,374) NETTIE RUTH LEWIS, (Viola C. Demarest, 9116), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 372, October 11th., 1896, and married Elbert N. Ostler, June 27th., 1917.

The children of Elbert N. Ostler and Nettie Ruth Lewis, (11,374), were:—
12,452 Ruth Ellen, born Sept. 5, 1924.
12,453 George Nelson, born May 15, 1928.

(11,377) IRA DURIE, (Samuel Demarest Durie, 9127), was born at Hillsdale, N.J., January 16th., 1887. On June 19th., 1909 he married Anna Savena Kneuer, at Pearl River, N.Y. She was the daughter of George Kneuer and Barbara Wendel, born in Ramapo Township, Rockland County, N.Y., August 8th., 1886. They lived in Woodcliff Lake, N.J. Ira died May 7th., 1953 and was buried at Westwood, N.J.

The children of Ira Durie, (11,377), and Anna Savena Kneuer were:—
12,454 Ruth Marion, born March 9, 1911.
12,455 Howard Ira, born Jan. 18, 1913.
12,456 Savena Margaret, born June 21, 1917.
12,457 George William, born Jan. 11, 1919.
12,458 Ira Wendel, born June 24, 1923.
12,459 Norma Campbell, born Nov. 13, 1926.

(11,378) RAYMOND C. DEMAREST, (Hilda Ray Demarest, 9137). According to the late Benjamin G. Demarest, of New York, he was born February 12th., 1910, and married Jessie Ruth Hirst, June 24th., 1939. No further information.

(11,379) RUSSELL M. DEMAREST, (Hilda Ray Demarest, 9137). The late Benjamin G. Demarest told us that he was born September 10th., 1913, and married Beatrice Beckman, who was born October 29th., 1915.

The children of Russell M. Demarest, (11,379), and Beatrice Beckman were:—
12,460 Caroline A., born Aug. 16, 1937.
12,461 Russell M., Jr., born Feb. 14, 1940.

(11,382) MARJORIE WINIFRED NORMAN, (Josephine Adele Rudyard, 9143). From the late Benjamin G. Demarest we have it that she was born in Paterson, N.J., December 21st., 1918, and married Herbert Rader, in Midland Park, N.J., in August, 1938. We have no further information.

(11,383) EVELYN MAE ENGLISH, (Eugenia Rae Rudyard, 9144). According to the late Benjamin G. Demarest, she was born at Long Beach, N.J., September 21st., 1918, and married Edwin J. Michel, February 10th., 1940. No further information.

(11,409) EDWARD LEIGHTON BLAUVELT, III, (Edward Leighton Blauvelt, Jr., 9189), was born August 7th., 1926. He was a graduate engineer from the U.S.M.M. Academy, at Kingston Point, N.Y., and was a midshipman cadet in the Merchant Marine during World War II. In 1948 his residence was given as Cranford, N.J.

(11,424) DORIS ELSIE GEROE, (Jacob Gerald Geroe, 9262), was born May 12th., 1912. We only know that she was a graduate of the New Jersey State Teacher's College, at Montclair, N.J.

(11,428a) RUSSELL JAMES McKEON, (Nellie May Romaine, 9307a), was born in Paterson, N.J., October 29th., 1913. On November 27th., 1950 he married Dora Cummings in Cambridge, Mass. She was the daughter of John Ernest Cummings and Dora Cornelia Roberts, and the widow of Francis Hoague, born in Henzada, Burma, December 12th., 1912. They live in Cambridge.

The only child of Russell James McKeon, (11,428a), and Dora Cummings is:—
12,461a Mark Hastings, born April 27, 1952 in Cambridge, Mass.

(11,429) MARY FRANCES ROMAINE, (Roy Livingston Romaine, 9308), was born in Paterson, N.J., October 14th., 1912. On June 1st., 1940 she married Carl F. Ahlstrom, III, son of Carl F. Ahlstrom, Jr. and Marian Dillingham, born March 12th., 1912.

The children of Carl F. Ahlstrom, III, and Mary Frances Romaine, (11,429), were:—
12,462 Romaine, born May 30, 1941, N.Y.C.
12,463 Carl F., IV, born Oct. 9, 1947, Boston, Mass.
12,464 Bryce Dillingham, born Jan. 12, 1949, Toronto, Canada.
12,464a Richard VanNess, born Sept. 13, 1951, Toronto, Canada.

(11,430) HELEN ELIZABETH ROMAINE, (Roy Livingston Romaine, 9308), was born in Paterson, N.J., September 16th., 1914. On April 18th., 1941 she married Frank X. Baumert, son of Frank Joseph Baumert and Adele O'Neil, born at College Point, N.Y., February 1st., 1917.

The children of Frank X. Baumert and Helen Elizabeth Romaine, (11,430), were:—
12,465 Neil Anthony, born Aug. 27, 1943.
12,466 William Alan, born July 5, 1945.
12,467 Linda Ann, born Dec. 8, 1947.
12,467a Betty Ann, born July 12, 1953.

(11,431) MARION ALICE PETTIT, (Raymond S. Pettit, 9311), was born March 24th., 1932. She was #3 in the Junior Member Roll of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and on her 18th. birthday transferred to full membership with the number 594.

(11,443) ESTHER SMITH, (Harry Smith, 9362), was born on April 5th., 1903. She married Robert Hamilton Ball. They live in Port Washington, Long Island.

The only child of Robert Hamilton Ball and Esther Smith, (11,443), is:—
12,468 Marsha, born Sept. 11, 1930.

(11,444) ALDEN SMITH, (Harry Smith, 9362), was born April 19th., 1906. We only know that his wife was Helia Kananen, that they live in Mentor, Ohio, and have no children.

(11,445) NELSON SMITH, (Harry Smith, 9362), was born October 6th., 1911. He never married, and lives with his mother in Suffern, N.Y.

(11,448) EDGAR GILDERSLEEVE, (Maude Smith, 9363), was born May 11th., 1901, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #752, June 30th., 1901. He first married Beatrice Williams, by whom he had a son, name not known. They were divorced, and Edgar married Mildred Wakefield. They live in Hohokus, N.J.

(11,449) HAROLD NELSON GILDERSLEEVE, (Maude Smith, 9363), was born February 26th., 1905, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, #762, August 6th., 1905. He married Jennie Weller. They live in Ramsey, N.J.

The only child of Harold Nelson Gildersleeve, (11,449), and Jennie Weller is:—
12,469 Cray, born ___.__,____.

(11,450) WILLIAM KEYS SMITH, (Vernon Smith, 9364), was born in Passaic, N.J., March 20th., 1908. On August 19th., 1933 he married Helanah Louise Blauvelt, (10,606), in the Nyack Baptist Church. She was the daughter of Louis L. Blauvelt, (8083), and Cora Iren Caywood, born in Newark, N.J., August 22nd., 1906. They lived in Sparkill, N.Y. for a time, and then took up their residence in East Orange, N.J. William was in the loan and discount department of the Bank of Yorktown, in New York City. During World War II he went with the Western Electric Co., in their Kearny plant. He is now the head of the budget department of the Lock Joint Pipe Co., in East Orange. Helanah was a graduate of the New York State Teacher's College, in New Paltz, N.Y., in 1930. For three years, prior to her marriage, she taught school in Spring Valley, N.Y. During World War II, as her share in the war effort, she enrolled for substitute teaching in the East Orange School system, and continued to be on call until 1951, when she became a member of the faculty of the Newark Academy.

The only child of William Keys Smith, (11,450), and Helanah Louise Blauvelt, (10,606), is:—
12,470 Susan Coe, born Jan. 5, 1938.

(11,451) VERNON GARRET SMITH, (Vernon Smith, 9364), was born in Tallmans, N.Y., December 17th., 1911. On April 16th., 1938 he married Wanda A. Dougherty, in Chicago. She was the daughter of W. A. Dougherty, born June 18th., 1912. They are now living in Lake Alfred, Fla. During World War II, Vernon saw service in the U.S. Navy. He is in the employ of American Can Co.

The children of Vernon Garret Smith, (11,451), and Wanda A. Dougherty are:—
12,471 Teresa Carol, born Oct. 10, 1942.
12,472 Vernon Garret, Jr., born Aug. 26, 1948.

(11,452) DAVID ALAN SMITH, (Vernon Smith, 9364), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 28th., 1921. On June 1st., 1946 he married Hilda Mae Handlewit, in Union, N.J. She was the daughter of Louis Allan Handlewit and Mae Augusta Blasco, born in Newark, N.J., October 7th., 1923. They live in Nyack, N.Y. During World War II, David served in the medical department of the U.S. Army in the Italian theatre. He is now in the purchasing department of the Orangeburg Mfg. Co., at Orangeburg, N.Y.

The children of David Alan Smith, (11,452), and Hilda Mae Handlewit are:—
12,473 Linda Helen, born Jan. 10, 1949.
12,473a Ellen Margaret, born Nov. 5, 1953.

(11,453) MIRIAM OSBORNE, (Reginald Osborne, 9366), was born December 28th., 1924. We know that she married Roy Harvey, and lives in Tallmans, N.Y.

The children we have for Roy Harvey and Miriam Osborne, (11,453), are:—
12,474 Jeffrey Roy, born July 9, 1950.
12,474a Melaney, born Dec. 19, 1951.

(11,454) HARVEY FRANCIS POLHEMUS, (Mabel Ryley, 9368), was born at Valley Cottage, N.Y., December 23rd., 1899. On September 13th., 1924 he

married Helen Gertrude MacDonough, in Brooklyn, though it is recorded in the Nyack Reformed Church records. She was the daughter of Thomas Wilbur MacDonough and Gertrude Blanche Oldham, born in Brooklyn, April 14th., 1902. They live in Nyack. There are no children.

(11,456) ALMA POLHEMUS, (Mabel Ryley, 9368), was born in Nyack, N.Y., June 17th., 1909, and baptised in the Nyack Reformed Church, #580, April 8th., 1910. She did not marry. She is an acomplished musician, and an instructor of the piano, in Nyack.

(11,459) KATHARINE MAY HARING, (James Demarest Haring, 9384). She married Donald Rockwell, July 19th., 1933 and #6684 told us that when married he was 26 years of age, and she 23. This would place her birth in 1910, and his in 1907. We have no further information.

(11,460) ALICE TAYLOR, (Elsie Sickles Haring, 9385). We have no birth date. Her grandfather, #6684, told us that she married George Wilson, and had the following children:—

12,475 Robert, born ___.__,____.
12,476 James, born ___.__,____.
12,477 Nancy, born ___.__,____.

(11,461) MARGERY TAYLOR, (Elsie Sickles Haring, 9385). All we know is that her grandfather, #6684, told us she married Curtis Mathews.

(11,480) MELBA WAITE, (Jane Herring Cole, 9414). The Demarest Genealogy, p. 339, tells us that she was born February 19th., 1894, and that she married Ralph Judson.

(11,482) MARGARET BRADNER TILT, (Sheldon Demarest Tilt, 9430), was born at Warwick, N.Y., June 10th., 1911. She was unmarried in 1946. She was a graduate of Wells College and New York State Teacher's College, at New Paltz, N.Y., and taught in the public schools in Warwick, N.Y. (From father.)

(11,483) JEAN DEMAREST TILT, (Ralph Demarest Tilt, 9431), was born April 29th., 1908. She did not marry. She was a graduate of the New Jersey State Teacher's College, and the last we knew was employed on the clerical staff of the Englewood Hospital.

(11,484) RALPH BRADNER TILT, (Ralph Demarest Tilt, 9431), was born July 13th., 1910. We do not know if he married. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and the last we knew was connected with Montgomery, Ward Co., in 1939.

(11,486) NETTIE MAY HARRIS, (Henrietta Acken, 9437), was born May 31st., 1883. On June 21st., 1905 she married Walter P. C. Kutzner, in New York City. He was born May 18th., 1878. Nettie died August 31st., 1949, and Walter died July 3rd., 1950. They are both buried in Ferncliff, Long Island, N.Y.

The children of Walter P. C. Kutzner and Nettie May Harris, (11,486), were:—

12,478 Grace May, born Aug. 11, 1906.
12,479 Ruth Hazel, born Aug. 11, 1908.

(11,487) EUGENE CLINTON HARRIS, (Henrietta Acken, 9437), was born September 1st., 1886. We only know that he married and had a daughter, and died August 22nd., 1939. He is buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Long Island.

(11,488) ISAAC HENRY ACKEN, Jr., (Isaac Henry Acken, 9438), was born in New York City, January 27th., 1882. On April 6th., 1905 he married Mary E. Wellein, in the Congregational Church, in the Bronx. She was born in New York, February 22nd., 1883.

The only child of Isaac Henry Acken, Jr., (11,488), and Mary E. Wellein was:--

12,480 Mabel Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1906.

(11,489) ARTHUR CHARLES ACKEN, (Isaac Henry Acken, 9438), was born August 27th., 1883. On April 27th., 1907 he married Louisa Gericke, who was born in Germany, August 15th., 1883.

The only child of Arthur Charles Acken, (11,489), and Louisa Gericke was:—

12,481 Arthur Charles, Jr., born March 12, 1909.

(11,490) WILLIAM LEWIS ACKEN, (Isaac Henry Acken, 9438), was born August 30th., 1885. On October 6th., 1905, he married Sylvia Repholtz, in the Congregational Church, Bronx, N.Y. She was born in New York City, December 29th., 1884. William died March 29th., 1950, and is buried in Kensico Cemetery.

The children of William Lewis Acken, (11,490), and Sylvia Repholtz were:—

12,482 Richard, born Dec. 16, 1906.
12,483 Arthur, born Nov. 27, 1908.

(11,491) MABEL M. ACKEN, (Isaac Henry Acken, 9438), was born September 11th., 1893. On February 26th., 1916 she married Carroll McEvery in the Fordham Catholic Church. He died in 1946, and is buried in Kensico Cemetery. There were no children.

(11,492) GLADYS MARIE CHADSEY, (Blanche Purdy, 9440), was born in New York City, June 27th., 1894. She married Walter St. John, December 18th., 1937. He was born September 19th., 1882. There were no children.

(11,493) Dr. JAMES WILLIAM SPRINGSTED, Jr., (James William Springstead, 9441), was born August 10th., 1904. We only know that he was a dentist, in Manhasset, Long Island, N.Y., and that he was a life member of the Holland Society of New York.

(11,494) CAMILLE CAROLINE SPRINGSTED, (James William Springsted, 9441), was born February 15th., 1906. We only know that she married J. C. Colgen.

(11,496) JEWETT WILLIAM FISHER, (Cynthia Springsted, 9444), was born September 15th., 1894. On November 24th., 1920 he married Vera E. R. Armstrong, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was born in

Petersborough, Canada, April 24th., 1894. They were divorced in 1941, and on August 27th., 1943 Jewett married Anna M. E. Esposito. She was born in New York City, July 21st., 1902. They live in Brooklyn. There were no children of this second marriage.

The only child of Jewett William Fisher, (11,496), and Vera E. R. Armstrong was:—
12,484 Warren Armstrong, born Feb. 20, 1922.

(11,497) MAE CYNTHIA SPRINGSTED, (George William Springsted, 9445), was born at Boonton, N.J., May 20th., 1896. On September 20th., 1914 she married Henry S. Wehrmaker, Jr., in Hoboken, N.J. He was the son of Henry S. Wehrmaker, born in Ridgefield Park, N.J., February 1st., 1893. He died June 19th., 1945.

The children of Henry S. Wehrmaker, Jr., and Mae Cynthia Springsted, (11,497), were:—
12,485 George Henry, born Aug. 8, 1915.
12,486 Doris Joan, born June 4, 1917.
12,487 Patricia Mae, born Feb. 22, 1924.
12,488 Norma Eileen, born Aug. 28, 1930.

(11,498) INEZ ANN SPRINGSTED, (George William Springsted, 9445), was born in the Bronx, N.Y., March 28th., 1899. On February 14th., 1920 she married Charles Ellsworth Williams, at Ridgefield Park, N.J. He was born at Newton, N.J., March 10th., 1901.

The children of Charles Ellsworth Williams and Inez Ann Springsted, (11,498), were:—
12,489 Jeanne Mae, born Dec. 12, 1922.
12,490 Robert Lloyd, born Oct. 18, 1926.

(11,499) CATHERINE GEORGIA SPRINGSTED, (George William Springsted, 9445), was born in the Bronx, N.Y., April 13th., 1903. On February 17th., 1923 she married Lloyd DuBose, in Ridgefield Park, N.J. He was born in Tuskegee, Ala., April 22nd., 1900.

The children of Lloyd DuBose and Catherine Georgia Springsted, (11,499), were:—
12,491 Inez Mae, born Jan. 13, 1930.
12,492 Ruth Joan, born May 21, 1935.

(11,500) LLOYD FRANCIS SPRINGSTED, (George William Springsted, 9445), was born in the Bronx, N.Y., April 16th., 1905. On June 16th., 1928 he married Adelaide Finnegan, in Westwood, N.J. She was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 15th., 1906.

The only child of Lloyd Francis Springsted, (11,500), and Adelaide Finnegan was:—
12,493 Drusilla Ann, born Oct. 12, 1929.

(11,501) CLYDE DEMAREST VAN RIPER, (James Demarest VanRiper, 9453), was born July 14th., 1879, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., November 16th., 1879. He first married Shirlie A. McCarty, October 21st., 1903, and second, Nellie Grace Pettit, September 29th., 1916, at Wilson, N.Y. He died March 11th., 1935. There were no children by either marriage.

(11,502) PERCY VAN RIPER, (James Demarest VanRiper, 9453), was born March 1st., 1881, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., May 23rd., 1881. On May 19th., 1915 he married Annie Sharpless, at Park Ridge, N.J. They lived at Park Ridge.

The children of Percy VanRiper, (11,502), and Annie Sharpless were:—
12,494 Thurza Gibson, born May 16, 1916.
12,495 Frederick Olin, born March 8, 1918.

(11,503) LUCIE ELIZABETH VAN RIPER, (James Demarest VanRiper, 9453), was born at Montvale, N.J., March 26th., 1884, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., May 31st., 1884. On May 19th., 1915 she married Frank C. Frederick, at Park Ridge, N.J. He was the son of Levi C. Frederick and Annie A. Howell, born at Pomona, N.Y., October 13th., 1883. They lived in Summit Park, Spring Valley, N.Y. Lucie died October 24th., 1953, and was buried at Kakiat.

The children of Frank C. Frederick and Lucie Elizabeth VanRiper, (11,503), were:—
12,496 Frances Elizabeth, born May 16, 1916.
12,497 James Elbert, born Aug. 24, 1920.

(11,505) ANNETTA GIBSON VAN RIPER, (James Demarest VanRiper, 9453), was born June 20th., 1894. She married James Humphries, Jr., at Park Ridge, N.J., April 25th., 1915.

The only child of James Humphries, Jr., and Annetta Gibson VanRiper, (11,505), was:—
12,498 James Olin, born Aug. 3, 1916.

(11,506) CLINTON ROY DICKINSON, (Ann Elizabeth VanRiper, 9454), was born on what date we do not know. We only know that he married Marjorie Bostick.

The only child of Clinton Roy Dickinson, (11,506), and Marjorie Bostick was:—
12,499 Kathrine, born ___.__,____.

(11,508) FREDERICK ELVIN VAN RIPER, (Peter Elvin VanRiper, 9456), was born May 22nd., 1900, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., September 2nd., 1900. He married Kathrine Aikens.

The children of Frederick Elvin VanRiper, (11,508) and Kathrine Aikens were:—
12,500 Virginia Lee, born ___.__,____.
12,501 Sarah Jane, born ___.__,____.

(11,509) HARRIET A. VAN RIPER, (Peter Elvin VanRiper, 9456), was born July 19th., 1901, and baptised at Pascack, N.J., July 19th., 1902. She married Frank Tice, according to Herbert S. Ackerman.

The children of Frank Tice and Harriet A. VanRiper, (11,509), were:—
12,502 Elva Frances, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. Sup. #1, p. 31, under 2033)
12,503 Richard Francis, born ___.__,____. (Dem. Gen. Sup. #1, p. 31, under 2033)

(11,510) GARRET ACKERMAN VAN RIPER, (Peter Elvin VanRiper, 9456), was born August 5th., 1905. He married Margaret Gerard.

The children of Garret Ackerman VanRiper, (11,510), and Margaret Gerard were:—
12,504 Peter Martin, born Aug. 5, 1924.
12,505 Ralph, born April 9, 1931.
12,506 Arthur, born March 16, 1932.
(Dem. Gen. Sup. #1, p. 31, under 2033)

(11,511) ISABELLA KIRKPATRIC DEMAREST, (J. Willard Demarest, 9462), was born in Flushing, Long Island, N.Y., September 4th., 1900. She married John H. Noble, Jr. (Dem. Gen. #3637)

The children of John H. Noble, Jr. and Isabella Kirkpatric Demarest, (11,511), were:—
12,507 John H. N., born Dec. 17, 1933.
12,508 Sheila Kay, born Jan. 31, 1936.

(11,512) J. WILLARD DEMAREST, (J. Willard Demarest, 9462), was born in Trenton, N.J., November 16th., 1904. On March 12th., 1930 he married Ann Margaret Petrik, in Roebling, N.J. (Dem. Gen. #3636)

The children of J. Willard Demarest, (11,512), and Ann Margaret Petrik were:—
12,509 J. Willard, III, born June 26, 1931.
12,510 Sally Ann, born Feb. 6, 1934.

(11,514) ELEANOR VANDERBILT BROWN, (Effie Tallman Demarest, 9466), was born June 14th., 1911, and married Walker B. Brown, September 21st., 1933. (Dem. Gen. p. 386). No further information.

(11,515) NELSON ALLAN BERTHOLF, (Maude Estelle Demarest, 9473). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 386, he was born January 29th., 1902, and married Marion Edna Tiger, October 5th., 1928. They had three children.

(11,516) WITNEY BENSON BERTHOLF, Jr., (Maude Estelle Demarest, 9473). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 386, he was born June 1st., 1905, and married Margaret Eloise Perkins, February 27th., 1935.

(11,521) MYRA ISABEL MERRITT, (Myra Isabel Demarest, 9474), was born, according to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 387, July 8th., 1905, and married Ronald Frederick Dixon, April 14th., 1928.

(11,522) DOROTHY ADELAIDE MERRITT, (Myra Isabel Demarest, 9474). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 387, she was born July 31st., 1913, and married Everett Maurice Allgor, October 7th., 1932. No further information.

(11,523) PHILANDER HAMMER BETTS, IV, (Col. Philander Hammer Betts, III, 9479), was born in Washington, D.C., November 17th., 1897. On May 3rd., 1933 he married Ruth Marie Johnson, in Ocean Grove, N.J. She was the daughter of Ralph Johnson and Myrtle Slayback. They lived in Elberon, N.J. Philander received his degree of B.Sc. from Rutgers University, in 1922. He was a radio research engineer with the Bell Telephone Laboratories. During World War I he served in the U.S. Navy. We know nothing of children. (Information from his father.)

(11,530) RAYMOND DURIE BESSEY, (Sarah Johnson, 9489). According to the 1st. Supplement to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 22, under #1232, he was born April 22nd., 1890, and married Bertha Olmesdahl, April 20th., 1930. They lived in Oradell, N.J. We know nothing of children.

(11,531) JACOB DEMAREST, (Christina Onderdonk, 9492), was born in Etna, N.J., April 19th., 1885. He first married Mary Bachman, and second, Marjorie Clark. (Ond. Gen. #389, Dem. Gen. #3790)

The only child of Jacob Demarest, (11,531), and Mary Bachman was:—
12,511 David, born ___.__,____.

The only child of Jacob Demarest, (11,531), and Marjorie Clark was:—
12,512 George, born ___.__,____.

(11,532) MYRA DEMAREST, (Christina Onderdonk, 9492), was born at Etna, N.J., September 10th., 1886. She married Elmer Parsils. (Ond. Gen. #389, Dem. Gen. #3791)

The children of Elmer Parsils and Myra Demarest, (11,532), were:—
12,513 Doris, born ___.__,____.
12,514 Robert, born ___.__,____.

(11,533) FRED W. DEMAREST, (Christina Onderdonk, 9492), was born at Etna, N.J., March 6th., 1890, and married Martha Marshall. (Ond. Gen. #389, Dem. Gen. #3792)

The only child of Fred W. Demarest, (11,533), and Martha Marshall was:—
12,515 Frederick, born ___.__,____.

(11,544) JOHN MILTON DEMAREST, (Cornelius Agnew Demarest, 9510), was born May 31st., 1908, and married Margaret McCampbell, November 6th., 1936. (Dem. Gen. #3641)

(11,545) CORNELIUS AGNEW DEMAREST, Jr., (Cornelius Agnew Demarest, 9510), was born November 27th., 1910, and married Alma Rinke, January 22nd., 1933. (Dem. Gen. #3642)

The only child of Cornelius Agnew Demarest, (11,545), and Alma Rinke was:—
12,516 Cornelius Agnew, III, born Oct. 31, 1934.

(11,554) CLAIRE VAN BLARCOM SMITH, (Jessie M. VanBlarcom, 9530), was born August 10th., 1909, and married Frank H. Roberts, November 26th., 1932. (Dem. Gen. p. 306)

The only child we have for Frank H. Roberts and Claire VanBlarcom Smith, (11,554), is:—
12,517 Diana S., born June 7, 1934.

(11,556) GEORGE STUART DEMAREST, (George Lawshe Demarest, 9532). According to the Demarest

Genealogy, #3647, he was born August 9th., 1906, and married Grace Banker June 18th., 1931. She was born April 20th., 1909. George graduated from Rutgers University in 1928, and is now an assistant professor there.

The only child we have for George Stuart Demarest, (11,556), and Grace Banker is:—
12,518 Muriel Ann, born June 26, 1932.

(11,561) FLORENCE ELLA SMITH, (Irene Demarest, 9534). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 388, she was born in February, 1905, and married Fred Leubascher.

The only child we have for Fred Leubascher and Florence Ella Smith, (11,561), is:—
12,519 Mary Lisbeth, born Sept. __,1927.

(11,562) JOHN WILLIAM SMITH, (Irene Demarest, 9534). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 388, he was born in June, 1906, and married Estelle Gearing Lewis. No further information.

(11,563) IRVING GORDON SMITH, (Irene Demarest, 9534). According to the Demarest Genealogy, p. 388, he was born in July, 1910, married Eleanor Jacobus and had a daughter:—

12,520 Sidney Anne, born Sept. __,1935.

(11,610) DOROTHY MAY GIFFORD, (May Eckerson Mence, 9625), was born June 13th., 1903. On September 15th., 1928 she married Ernest L. Winker, of Harrison, N.Y., at Tappan. He was the son of Ernest Winker and Emily Thomas, born in New York City, December 27th., 1882.

The only child of Ernest L. Winker and Dorothy May Gifford, (11,610), was:—
12,521 Marilyn May, born May 18, 1931.

(11,611) CLARENCE BURDETTE GIFFORD, (May Eckerson Mence, 9625), was born April 4th., 1910. On October 12th., 1930 he married Irene Hashagen, at Rivervale, N.J. She was the daughter of Louis Hashagen and Anna Fishkorn, born December 2nd., 1908.

The only child of Clarence Burdette Gifford, (11,611), and Irene Hashagen was:—
12,522 Walter Douglas, born March 31, 1933.

(11,612) MILLARD MAITLAND GIFFORD, (May Eckerson Mence, 9625), was born July 5th., 1906. On June 12th., 1929 he married Violet Conover, of Pearl River, in the Spring Valley Congregational Church. She was the daughter of Charles A. Conover and _____ Reid.

The only child of Millard Maitland Gifford, (11,612), and Violet Conover was:—
12,523 Philip, born Nov. 29, 1931.

(11,613) KENNETH MENCE GIFFORD, (May Eckerson Mence, 9625), was born at Old Tappan, N.J., September 1st., 1910. On April 6th., 1935 he married Ruth Marion Durie, (12,454). She was the daughter of Ira Durie, (11,377), and Ann Savena Kneuer, born March 9th., 1917.

The children of Kenneth Mence Gifford, (11,613), and Ruth Marion Durie, (12,454), were:—
12,524 Susan Ruth, born June 4, 1938.
12,525 Linda Marion, born June 28, 1941.

(11,614) IDA VIOLET GIFFORD, (May Eckerson Mence, 9625), was born May 9th., 1913. On September 30th., 1937 she married Henry Lewis McMurry, at Old Tappan, N.J. He was the son of Fred McMurry and Nettie Laurence.

The children of Henry Lewis McMurry and Ida Violet Gifford, (11,614), were:—
12,526 Laura May, born Oct. 17, 1941.
12,527 Ralph Lewis, born June 26, 1944.

(11,615) MARGARET ANN GIFFORD, (May Eckerson Mence, 9625), was born September 21st., 1915. On September 16th., 1939 she married Howard Vernon McMurry, at Tappan, N.Y. He was the son of Fred McMurry and Nettie Laurence, and a brother of the husband of Margaret's sister Ida.

The children of Howard Vernon McMurry and Margaret Ann Gifford, (11,615), were:—
12,528 Nancy Verne, born Jan. 19, 1941.
12,529 Fred Gifford, born June 26, 1944.

(11,616) SAMUEL HARING GIFFORD, (May Eckerson Mence, 9625), was born August 8th., 1919. On November 1st., 1940 he married Dorothy Ennist, in Harrington Park, N.J. She was the daughter of Ernest A. Ennist and Anna L. Johnson. We have no knowledge of children.

(11,620) DANIEL EDWARD DEMAREST, (Isaac D. Demarest, 9647), was born May 22nd., 1893. He married Eleanor Ogden Hymers, in Delancy, N.Y., September 5th., 1925. She was born February 2nd., 1894. (Dem. Gen. p. 396)

The children of Daniel Edward Demarest, (11,620), and Eleanor Ogden Hymers were:—
12,530 Cynthia, born Oct. 11, 1926.
12,531 Mary Ann, born Jan. 9, 1930.

(11,622) DAVID DEMAREST BELLIS, Jr., (David Demarest Bellis, 9653), was born August 21st., 1917. We judge that he married Dorothy May Wiggins, of Englewood, N.J., as their engagement was announced in the New York Herald-Tribune, of September 14th., 1941. Dorothy was the daughter of Herbert E. Wiggins, and a graduate of Colby College. David was a graduate of Wesleyan University.

(11,623) JOHN WILLIAM BELLIS, (David Demarest Bellis, 9653), was born August 17th., 1921. He died in South Bend, Ind., October 11th., 1949. (Newark Evening News, 10-15-'49)

(11,624) JAMES LATIMER BELLIS, (David Demarest Bellis, 9653), was born April 15th., 1923. On July 15th., 1937 he married Blanch Mildred Lozier, in Oradell, N.J. (Dem. Gen. p. 396). We know of no children.

(11,626) MORRIS MILLER DAVIDSON, Jr., (Morris Miller Davidson, 9662), was born at Cornwall, N.Y., November 5th., 1913. He married Eugenie LaTourette Craven, September 10th., 1938. (Dem. Gen. p. 397). We have no further information.

(11,647) HALEN MARGARET ZABRISKIE, (Nellie VanBrunt, 9722), was born September 5th., 1885. She married L. M. Pease, in August, 1913. (Dem. Gen. p. 342)

The children of L. M. Pease and Helen Margaret Zabriskie, (11,647), were:—
12,532 Margaret, born April 30, 1915.
12,533 Mary E., born June 10, 1919.
12,534 Rachel, born May 30, 1928.

(11,649) ADRIAN VAN BRUNT, (Edmond Cluet VanBrunt, 9723), was born August 1st., 1902. On August 1st., 1924 he married K(atherine?) H. Shattuck, (Dem. Gen. p. 342).

The children of Adrian VanBrunt, (11,649), and K(atherine?) H. Shattuck were:—
12,535 Edmond, born April 20, 1926.
12,536 Adrian W., born April 12, 1929.

(11,665) MARGUERITE JEAN DEMAREST, (Voorhis David Demarest, 9739), was born in Hackensack, N.J., October 20th., 1921. On January 13th., 1951 she married Prentice Messiner, in Hackensack. He was born July 13th., 1913. He died January 17th., 1954.

The children of Prentice Messiner and Marguerite Jean Demarest, (11,665), were:—
12,636a Mollie Jean, born May 17, 1952.
12,636b Prentice David, born Feb. 26, 1954.

(11,666) VOORHIS DAVID DEMAREST, Jr., (Voorhis David Demarest, 9739), was born in Hackensack July 26th., 1924. On December 4th., 1954 he married Barbara Scott in SanFrancisco, Cal. She was born December 15th., 1930.

(11,672) FRANK DEMAREST, (Jacob Demarest, 9751), was born October 26th., 1908. He married Maria Schebeck November 24th., 1930. She was born April 9th., 1911, (Dem. Gen. #3669).

The children of Frank Demarest, (11,672), and Maria Schebeck were:—
12,537 Eugene D., born Aug. 5, 1931.
12,538 David D., born Jan. 17, 1934.

Eleventh Generation

Eleventh Generation

(11,689) BERGEN TALLMAN, (George B. Tallman, 9788), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., May 31st., 1885. On August 7th., 1907 he married Lillian F. Zorn, at Monsey, N.Y. She was the daughter of Charles A. Zorn and Harriet Freeman, born in Mt. Ivy, N.Y., November 24th., 1885. They lived in Pearl River, N.Y.

The children of Bergen Tallman, (11,689), and Lillian F. Zorn were:—
12,539 Ruth, born Oct. 30, 1908.
12,540 Bergen, Jr., born Aug. 4, 1911.

(11,693) GLADYS EMILY TALLMAN, (George B. Tallman, 9788), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., October 11th., 1898. On November 15th., 1920 she married Frederick Bentley, Jr., in Tuxedo Park, N.Y. He was the son of Frederick Bentley and Sarah Jane Dixon, born in Tuxedo Park, March 16th., 1896. They live in Tuxedo Park.

The children of Frederick Bentley, Jr., and Gladys Emily Tallman, (11,693), were:—
12,541 Frederick, III, born March 29, 1922.
12,542 James Bergen, born April 21, 1926, died April 8, 1828.
12,543 Patricia Ann, born April 3, 1929.

(11,694) MILDRED ISABELLA TALLMAN, (Francis Perry Tallman, 9792), was born September 6th., 1897, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, May 15th., 1898. On December 29th., 1923, she married Arthur William Clark. (Sp. Val. Ref. Ch. Rec.). No further information.

(11,695) HELEN TORREY TALLMAN, (Francis Perry Tallman, 9792), was born November 26th., 1899, and baptised in Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 10th., 1900. Though we are not sure, we think that she married George Read Story. If this is correct then the children of George Read Story and Helen Torrey Tallman, were:—

12,544 George Read, Jr., born June 21, 1923, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 15; 1924.
12,545 Helen, born June 22, 1927, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 10, 1928.

(11,696) ARTHUR FRANCIS TALLMAN, (Francis Perry Tallman, 9792), was born February 10th., 1901. and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 23rd., 1901. On October 26th., 1940 he married Phoebe Margaret Robinson, in Millbrook, N.J. She was the daughter of John Wesley Robinson. They live in Spring Valley. Arthur is a graduate of Harvard University, and Phoebe is a graduate of the school of Speach and Dramatic Art, of Syracuse University.

The children of Arthur Francis Tallman, (11,696), and Phoebe Margaret Robinson are:—
12,546 Beatrice Ann, born Jan. 12, 1944.
12,547 Phoebe Suzan, born Nov. 12, 1947.

(11,697) MARGARET LOUISE TALLMAN, (Francis Perry Tallman, 9792), was born January 23rd., 1902, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, December 21st., 1902. On April 17th., 1926 she married John Edward Dodd. (Sp. Val. Ref. Ch. Rec.). They live in Spring Valley.

The only child we have for John Edward Dodd and Margaret Louise Tallman, (11,697), is:—
12,548 John Francis, born May 17, 1931, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., Dec. 13, 1931.

(11,698) HAROLD T. SHERWOOD, (Annie Bertha Tallman, 9793), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., November 13th., 1898. On August 21st., 1927 he married Pauline L. Hall, who was born September 21st., 1905. They live in Spring Valley, where Harold is engaged in the practice of law.

The children of Harold T. Sherwood, (11,698), and Pauline L. Hall are:—
12,549 Jonathan Hall, born Feb. 21, 1929.
12,550 Bruce Alfred, born Aug. 21, 1930.
12,551 Alice Louise, born July 13, 1935.
12,552 Daniel Paul, born July 14, 1941.

(11,700) GERTRUDE BOECHER, (Amie Tallman, 9793a). We have no birth date. We only know that she married James F. Christie, of Nyack, N.Y.

(11,705) FRANCESCO BIANCHI WHITTEMORE, Jr., (Annie Elizabeth Demarest, 9798), was born July 26th., 1888. On December 26th., 1917 he married Ruth A. Copley, who was born December 17th., 1895. They lived in Jackson Heights, Long Island, N.Y. (Dem. Gen. p. 393).

The children of Francesco Bianchi Whittemore, Jr., (11,705), and Ruth A. Copley were:—
12,553 Francesco Bianchi III, born Jan. 27, 1923.
12,554 Virginia Ann, born Sept. 27, 1926.

(11,706) ELIZABETH HELENE DEMAREST, (Warren Gardner Demarest, 9799), was born April 10th., 1892. The Demarest Genealogy, #3685, tells us that she first married John G. A. Lieshman, Jr., son of John G. A. Lieshman, in 1911. In 1918 she married, second, Lord Alastair Leveson Gower, son of the Duke of Sutherland. He died in 1920. There seems to have been no children of the first marriage.

The only child we have for Lord Alastair Leveson Gower and Elizabeth Helene Demarest, (11,706), is:—
12,555 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1921. (The Dem. Gen. tells us that she is now the Countess of Sutherland, having been adopted by the present Duke.)

(11,708) HELEN IRENE FISK, (Irene Demarest, 9815), was born at Suffern, N.Y., January 25th., 1916. On July 26th., 1941 she married the Rev. Luther M. Hollister, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Stony Point, N.Y. They live at Stony Point. We are told that they have two children.

(11,709) JEAN MERIDITH FISH, (Irene Demarest, 9815), was born at Suffern, N.Y., June 2nd., 1918. On September 7th., 1940, she married Henry Clark Paul, at Suffern. He was born September 11th., 1915, at Mahwah, N.J. (Mother's questionnaire.) He was killed in World War II, in April 1945. There were two children.

(11,719) MARGARET WEIANT TALLMAN, (John Bennet Tallman, 9837), was born October 6th., 1912, and married Fred V. Krummrich, September 3rd., 1938. (From Grandfather.) No further information.

(11,720) JOHN BENNET TALLMAN, Jr., (John Bennet Tallman, 9837), was born December 2nd., 1913. He married Elizabeth Jane Brennan, September 29th., 1939. (From grandfather.) No further information.

(11,732) CHARLES BOGERT, (Albert Lemuel Bogert, 9852). We only know from Mrs. Alice, (Bogert), DeBaun, #9858, that he married Lillie McNulty, and had a daughter:—
12,556 Alberta Louise, born June 3, 1903.

(11,733) GEORGE D. BOGERT, (Albert Lemuel Bogert, 9852). From his tomb stone we have his birth year as 1882. From #9858 we have it that his wife was named Florence, and we think that she too may have been a Bogert. Her tomb stone has her birth year as 1883. They lived at Hillsdale, N.J. George died in 1936 and is buried at Westwood, N.J. There is a stone there for Florence with no death date cut.

The only child we have for George D. Bogert, (11,733), and Florence _____ is:—
12,557 George D., born Feb. 9, 1906, died Feb. 22, 1906, bur. Westwood.

(11,737) HELEN BOGERT, (David VanZandt Bogert, 9857), was born at New Paltz, N.Y., March 13th., 1914. She married Dr. Walter R. Miller, at New Paltz, July 16th., 1939. They lived in Mamaroneck, N.Y. (From father.)

The children of Dr. Walter R. Miller and Helen Bogert, (11,737), were:—
12,558 Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1940.
12,559 Henry Bogert, born March 15, 1943.

(11,738) GEORGE SYLVESTER BOGERT, (David VanZandt Bogert, 9857), was born in Central Valley, N.Y., August 28th., 1916. On August 14th., 1946 he married Doris Stadelmann, of New Paltz, N.Y., at New Paltz. (From Father.)

The children of George Sylvester Bogert, (11,738), and Doris Stadelmann are:—
12,560 Georgine, born Dec. 12, 1947.
12,560a George Alfred, born March 21, 1950.
12,560b David VanZandt, II, born June 28, 1951.

(11,740) MARIE FRANCES MERRITT, (Alice Emily Bogert, 9858), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., July 19th., 1901. She is unmarried, and lives in Spring Valley where she is engaged in the insurance business, and has recently branched out into real estate. She was twice the regent of Shetemuc Chapter, D.A.R., and secretary-treasurer of the Past Regent's Association of the state D.A.R. She is a past matron of the Spring Valley chapter of the Eastern Star, and a past Noble Grand, and District Deputy of the local Rebeccahs. She was #19 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and for several years has been the treasurer of that organization.

(11,741) CHARLES HERBERT STRAUT, (Ella S. Bogert, 9859), was born in New York City, November 21st., 1903. We only know that he married Ida Petite.

(11,742) ALBERTA OSBORN STRAUT, (Ella S. Bogert, 9859), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., April 19th., 1906. On November 6th., 1926 she married Pitt J. Johns, in Kissimmee, Fla. He was the son of James Napoleon and Minnie Zinia Johns, born in Bradford County, Fla., January 23rd., 1899. They live in Pearl River, N.Y.

The children of Pitt J. Johns and Alberta Osborn Straut, (11,742), were:—
12,561 Herbert Pitt, born in Kissimmee, Fla., Nov. 26, 1927.
12,562 Doris Marie, born in Pearl River, N.Y., May 21, 1929.

(11,743) HELEN SYLVESTER STRAUT, (Ella S. Bogert, 9859), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., May 1st., 1908. On May 21st., 1927 she married James D. Jackson, in Florida. He was born in Alabama, December 25th., 1906.

The only child we have for James D. Jackson and Helen Sylvester Straut, (11,743), is:—

12,563 James Dewey, born in Avon Park, Fla., Feb. 27, 1928.

(11,744) TALBOT BOGERT DEXTER, (Anna Clementine Bogert, 9861), was born in Pearl River, N.Y., January 11th., 1904. On October 11th., 1930 he married Alice Jannette Anderson, in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. She was the daughter of Samuel Wilson Anderson and Maymie Wentling, born in Cleveland, Ohio, November 9th., 1910. They live in Ft. Lauderdale.

The children of Talbot Bogert Dexter, (11,744), and Alice Jannette Anderson were:—
12,563a Robert Russell, born April 14, 1933.
12,563b Mary Ann, born Dec. 27, 1935.
12,563c Lillian Sue, born May 12, 1947.
12,563d Linda Lee, born Nov. __,1948.

(11,746) DORIS MYRTLE DEXTER, (Anna Clementine Bogert, 9861), was born in Pearl River, N.Y., January 2nd., 1910. On June 17th., 1929 she married Howard Frederick Hamilton, in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. He was the son of Eli Hamilton and Annie Cash, born in Cobden, Ill., March 6th., 1907. They live in Ft. Lauderdale. (Questionnaire)

The children of Howard Frederick Hamilton and Doris Myrtle Dexter, (11,746), were:—
12,564 Margaret Kathryn, born Oct. 9, 1933, mar. William Neering, June 16, 1951.
12,565 Irven Hall, born June 21, 1935, died June 21, 1935, bur. Evergreen Cem., Ft. L.
12,566 Paul Dexter, born March 31, 1937.
12,567 James Howard, born Feb. 7, 1939.
12,568 Edward Irven, born Sept. 11, 1943.
12,569 Grace Eileen, born Sept. 9, 1945.
12,569a John Richard, born Aug. 16, 1947.

(11,748) HERBERT POST, (Mary Bogert, 9866), was born in Rutherford, N.J., December 8th., 1896. On March 2nd., 1918 he married Hilda Story, who was born November 8th., 1896.

The only child we have for Herbert Post, (11,748), and Hilda Story is:—
12,570 Robert C., born June 21, 1920, Plainfield, N.J.

(11,751) ETHEL TOWT, (Jennie Hopper, 9870). We only know that she married a man named Tromm, and lived in New York City.

(11,757) JANE HOPPER, (Lloyd Hopper, 9877). We only know that she married Edward Russel, Jr.

(11,777) MARGERIE ADELAIDE THOMPSON, (Blauvelt), (Cora Demarest, 9906), was born in Nanuet, N.Y., January 4th., 1894. On September 11th., 1917 she married William Beggs Carswell, Jr., at Monsey, N.Y. He was the son of William Beggs Carswell and Isabel Shell Hewes, born in Wilmington, Del., May 3rd., 1896. They are now living in Florida. William was a graduate of West Point. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Armed Forces in the Asiatic theatre, with the rank of Colonel.

The only child of William Beggs Carswell, Jr., and Margerie Adelaide Thompson, (Blauvelt), (11,777), was:—
12,571 Dorothy, born Feb. 6, 1923. She married George Katuby of Rahway, N.J. in Fla. Aug. 7, 1954.

(11,790) EDWARD MORGAN FAVOR, (Gerald Malcom Favor, 9949), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 13th., 1926. On April 20th., 1947 he married Katherine McAllister, in Flatbush. She was the daughter of Thomas Joseph McAllister and Mary Stacom, born in Brooklyn, August 15th., 1924.]We know nothing of children.

(11,801) ALICE BLAUVELT, (Louis F. Blauvelt, 9968), was born in New York City, November 19th., 1912. On December 2nd., 1939 she married Whinfield Davson Melville, in Montclair, N.J. He was the son of W. A. W. Melville and Lydia Voegelin, born July 5th., 1906. They live in Montclair. Alice is a graduate of Skidmore College, and Whinfield attended New York University, and is a member of the firm of Melville & Melville, of Montclair and New York City.

The only child we have for Whinfield Davson Melville and Alice Blauvelt, (11,801), is:--
12,572 Whinfield Davson, Jr., born June 9, 1941.

(11,802) FLORENCE GRAHAM BLAUVELT, (Louis F. Blauvelt, 9968), was born in New York City, April 7th., 1915. On April 29th., 1939 she married John Clydesdale Cushman, Jr., in Montclair, N.J. He was the son of John Clydesdale Cushman and Helen Goodrich, born September 24th., 1912. John was a graduate of Amherst, and a member of Alpha Delta Phi.

The children of John Clydesdale Cushman, Jr., and Florence Graham Blauvelt, (11,802), were:—
12,573 John Clydesdale, III,
12,574 Louis Blauvelt, } born Jan. 16, 1941.

(11,803) HENRY STORMS BLAUVELT, (Louis F. Blauvelt, 9968), was born in Montclair, N.J., September 19th., 1917. On August 8th., 1942 he married Eleanor Ann Gillet, in the Church of the Holy Communion, in South Orange, N.J. She was the daughter of Walter Kirkland Gillet, of Maplewood, N.J. Eleanor was a graduate of Middlebury College. Henry is a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnical Institute, and is in the engineering department of the Public Service Corporation, in Paterson, N.J. We know of no children.

(11,806) ELAINE BLAUVELT, (Col. Xavier Blauvelt, 9971), was born in Leavenworth, Kan., July 22nd., 1912. On April 30th., 1936 she married Lieut. Bruce VonGeritchen Scott, at West Point, N.Y. He was the son of Gen. Ernest D. Scott. We have no further information.

(11,811) CHARLES EDWARD REYNOLDS, (Charles Franklyn Reynolds, 9977), was born in New York City, January 11th., 1901. On November 24th., 1927 he married Edna Klockgeter, in New York. She was born on April 19th., 1901. They lived in New York.

The only child of Charles Edward Reynolds, (11,811), and Edna Klockgeter was:—
12,575 Calvin, born Oct. 2, 1928.

(11,817) WILBERTA RIPLEY, (Marion Boyd Doremus, 9989), was born in Newark, N.J., January 18th., 1907. On January 1st., 1932 she married John Carl William Hinshaw. He was the son of William Wade Hinshaw, born July 28th., 1894. They lived in Pasadena, Cal., and later in Washington, D.C.

The only child of John Carl William Hinshaw and Wilberta Ripley, (11,817), was:—
12,576 William David, born April 14, 1934.

(11,818) SARAH RIPLEY, (Marion Boyd Doremus, 9989), was born in Newfoundland, N.J., December 29th., 1913. On December 29th., 1933 she married Lieut. John Hardy Lewis, in Montclair, N.J. He was the son of John Orren Lewis and Mattie Lee Dixon, born in Elin City, N.C., January 21st., 1910. They are now living in Newton, N.J.

The only child of Lieut. John Hardy Lewis and Sarah Ripley, (11,818), was:—
12,577 John Hardy, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1936.

(11,821) MARGARET HARSFALL WALBRAN, (Edna Halsey Blauvelt, 9991), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 13th., 1913. On September 11th., 1936 she married Edward Crommelin Johnston in Montclair, N.J. He was the son of William R. Johnston and his first wife Elsie Adams, born September 19th., 1907. They live in Glen Ridge, N.J. We know of no children.

(11,823) HAZEL WELDIE, (Margaret Hazel Blauvelt, 9992), was born at Woodbury, N.J., May 19th., 1925. On October 11th., 1947 she married Richard Lincoln Skinner at Woodbridge. He was the son of Charles Wagner Skinner, Jr., and Maude Medorah Fees, born at Westville, N.J., February 11th., 1926. At this writing we know nothing of any children.

(11,824) ELEANOR MARGARET WOOD, (Eloise Barrett, 9995), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 2nd., 1914. On June 5th., 1937 she married Charles Streichemvein, in New York City. No further information.

(11,828) BARBARA HUSK, (Helen Brown, 9997), was born in Boonton, N.J., April 14th., 1918. On September 14th., 1936 she married James Victor Sloane, Jr., in Elkton, Md. He was the son of James Victor Sloane and Margaret Donnelly, born in Morristown, N.J., August 6th., 1914. They are now living in Allentown, N.J.

The children of James Victor Sloane, Jr. and Barbara Husk, (11,828), were:—
12,578 Barbara Ann, born Jan. 27, 1937.
12,579 James Victor, III, born Oct. 20, 1938.
12,580 Patricia Jane, born Aug. 23, 1939.

(11,829) CYNTHIA HUSK, (Helen Brown, 9997), was born in Boonton, N.J., September 24th., 1928. We only know that she married G. R. Sanderson.

(11,830) PRISCILLA HUSK, (Helen Brown, 9997), was born in Boonton, N.J., March 15th., 1925. On November 6th., 1948 she married John Kenneth Olsen, in Morristown, N.J. He was the son of John Helfred Olsen and Ethel Boyl, born in Totowaborough, N.J., September 7th., 1920. There are no children at this writing, (1951).

(11,831) ALICE FRANCES CORBETT, (Ella Blauvelt, 10,002), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 25th., 1906. On February 6th., 1937 she married Kenneth Darrah Gilmore, in New York City, in the Cathedral of St. John the Devine. We think they live in Boston, Mass. We know nothing of children.

(11,832) GEORGE JAMES CORBETT, (Ella Blauvelt, 10,002), was born in Nyack, N.Y., April 7th., 1911. He married Constance Hoppin, daughter of Robert Hoppin and Grace Lott. He died in January, 1943. We understand that there were two children, though we did not learn their names.

(11,833) WILLIAM HALLING CORBETT, (Ella Blauvelt, 10,002), was born in Nyack, N.Y., July 15th., 1917. On April 4th., 1942 he married Muriel C. Vasbinder, in the Church of St. John, the Devine, in New York City. She was the daughter of J. H. Vasbinder and Ethel Coleman, born in Newton, N.J. Muriel was a teacher in the school at Lake Mohawk, N.J. We know of no children.

(11,835) HELEN GLENN, (Ruth Blauvelt, 10,005), was born in Akola, India, July 22nd., 1925. On June 28th., 1935 she was brutally murdered by a sixteen year old butcher boy, evidently a juvenile delinquent, in Greenville, N.Y.

(11,839) WILLIAM GARRET BLAUVELT, (William Royal Blauvelt, 10,006), was born at Hillsdale, N.J., November 19th., 1922. On July 17th., 1948 he married Dorothia Anna Ebert, at Elmhurst, N.Y. She was the daughter of Frederick Michael Ebert and Camilla Melanie Rudloff, born in Elmhurst, August 24th., 1923. William graduated from Rutgers University in the class of '45. He served for two years with the armed forces, during World War II. There were no children at this writing, (1951).

(11,843) CHARLES CLARE PRICE, (Mable Blauvelt, 10,010), was born, we think in Newark, N.J., January 15th., 1906. We do not know whom he married though we know that about 1949 he was living in Peterborough, N.H., and had a daughter:—

12,581 Joanne, born July 27, 1946.

(11,844) HELEN MAE PRICE, (Mable Blauvelt, 10,010), was born, probably in Newark, N.J., September 29th., 1907. On September 15th., 1930 she married George F. Schoeck. He was the son of George and Mary Schoeck, born in Newark, January 6th., 1907. They live on Lake Street, in Newark.

The only child of George F. Schoeck and Helen Mae Price, (11,844), was:—
12,582 Lois Mae, born Aug. 17, 1939.

(11,846) MADELINE WESTERVELT, (Warner Wesley Westervelt, 10,027), was born in Hackensack, N.J., August 28th., 1911. We only know, from her father's questionnaire, that she married Kenneth R. Hampton, November 3rd., 1932.

(11,848) VIRGINIA WESTERVELT, (Warner Wesley Westervelt, 10,027), was born in Hackensack, N.J., September 15th., 1918, and married Allan Dick, December 26th., 1941. (Father's questionnaire.)

(11,857) CLARA REED SNYDER, (Dr. Laurence Hasbrouck Snyder, 10,055), was born in Raleigh, N.C., April 26th., 1925. She married Stanley Pendleton Converse. During World War II, Stanley served with the U.S. Army with the rank of sergeant. He was promoted to a lieutenancy, later to captain, remained in the service after the war, and is now stationed in Mannheim, Germany.

The children of Capt. Stanley Pendleton Converse and Clara Reed Snyder, (11,857), are:--
12,583 Stanley Pendleton, Jr., born Oct. 19, 1946.
12,583a Margaret Carol, born April 16, 1948.
12,583b John Howard, born July 11, 1949.
12,583c Laurence Alan, born Aug. 10, 1951.
12,583d Patricia Ann, born Nov. 24, 1952.

(11,858) MARGARET NEAL SNYDER, (Dr. Laurence Hasbrouck Snyder, 10,055), was born in New York City, October 23rd., 1926. On August 2nd., 1947 she married Donald Lincoln Petersen, of Cleveland, in Worthington, Ohio. They are now living in Parma, Ohio.

The children of Donald Lincoln Petersen and Margaret Neal Snyder, (11,858), are:—
12,583d Craig Lincoln, born Sept. 12, 1948.
12,583e Mark Laurence, born June 15, 1950.
12,583f Kimberly, born July 19, 1951.

(11,859) ELEANOR WINIFRED SNYDER, (Robert Whyte Snyder, 10,056), was born on Staten Island, June 29th., 1928. On April 22nd., 1949 she married Harvey E. Engman. They live in Minneapolis, Minn.

The children of Harvey E. Engman and Eleanor Winifred Snyder, (11,859), are:—
12,583g Robert Harvey, born June 8, 1950.
12,583h James Steven, born Jan. 15, 1953.

(11,864) FRANK HORANDT BLAUVELT, (Frank C. Blauvelt, 10,064), was born in Paterson, N.J., September 16th., 1919. On April 10th., 1943 he married Marion Kievit, in Hawthorne, N.J. She was the daughter of William Kievit and Bertha Rose Jehn, born in Paterson, April 19th., 1920. They live in Paterson. During World War II, Frank served three years and a half as a sergeant in the 14th. U.S. Air Force, 23rd. Fighter Group of the 75th. Fighter Squadron, over China, Burma and India. We know of no children.

(11,866) NANCY BLAUVELT, (Randall Pennington Blauvelt, 10,066), was born in Ridgewood, N.J., March 8th., 1930. On March 17th., 1951 she married Francis Roy Zabriskie, Jr., in Christ Church, Ridgewood. He was the son of Francis Roy Zabriskie and _____ Williams, of Glen Rock, N.J. They live in Ridgewood. Nancy is a graduate of the Green Mountain Junior College, of Putney, Vt., in the class of 1950. Francis is a graduate of the Nichols Junior College, of Dudley, Mass., and the General Motors Institute, of Flint, Mich.

(11,867) THEODOSIA WILES, (Jacob Jay Barr Wiles, 10,069). All we know is that she married Earl G. Schwalm, and lives in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(11,872) GEORGE WADSWORTH PIKE, (Martha Wispell Wadsworth, 10,078), was born in Orange, N.J., December 18th., 1928. During World War II he served with the U.S. Marines. No further information.

(11,873) WILLIAM DOUGHTY BLAUVELT, (Ernest Elvin Blauvelt, 10,079), was born in Paterson, N.J., February 22nd., 1907. On June 9th., 1934 he married Helen Joyce at Franklin Lake, N.J. No further information.

(11,874) ELIZABETH ANNE BLAUVELT, (Ernest Elvin Blauvelt, 10,079), was born in Paterson, N.J., November 6th., 1911. On August 13th., 1938 she married Andrew William Patten, Jr., at Franklin Lake, N.J. He was the son of Andrew William Patten, of Carbondale, Pa. They live in Carbondale. Elizabeth is a graduate of the National Cathedral School, of Washington, D.C., and the Katharine Gibbs School, of Boston. Andrew is a graduate of Wyoming Seminary and the Pennsylvania State College.

The only child we have for Andrew William Patten, Jr., and Elizabeth Anne Blauvelt, (11,874), is:—
12,584 Andrew William, III, born Oct. 1, 1943.

(11,875) ROBERT WARD BLAUVELT, (Ernest Elvin Blauvelt, 10,079), was born December 25th., 1918, in Paterson, N.J. On March 29th., 1946 he married Ardith Noni Smith, in El Paso, Tex. She was the daughter of Clifford Warren Smith and Ardith Noni Crane, born in New York City, May 8th., 1922. They were divorced. During World War II he served four years in the U.S. Army. He was commissioned a second lieutenant in 1945. Robert is now located in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

The only child of Robert Ward Blauvelt, (11,875), and Ardith Noni Smith was:—
12,585 Ardith Noni, born Nov. 6, 1946.

(11,879) DOUGHLAS NICHOLAS SAMUEL BLAUVELT, (Nicholas Gentzlinger Blauvelt, 10,083), was born at Richmond Hill, Long Island, N.Y., October 16th., 1926. On June 18th., 1949 he married Catherine Henrietta Acker, in Trinity Church, Ossining, N.Y. She was the daughter of Andrew Berton Acker and Saria Moore Betten, born in Ossining, September 28th., 1928. They live in Dumont, N.J. During World War II, Douglas was in the U.S. Navy, serving as a fireman on the "Tolman" and "Adams" in Japanese waters. He is now an architectural designer with the New York Central Railroad, and is taking night courses for an engineering degree in the New York University. (1951)

The only child of Douglas Nicholas Samuel Blauvelt, (11,879), and Catherine Henrietta Acker is:—

12,586 John David, born June 12, 1950.

(11,887) EVELYN PAULINE KOHLER, (Jean Butler, 10,086), was born in Scranton, Pa., December 5th., 1924. On August 12th., 1947 she married Edward Ingram Vought, in Scranton. He was the son of Edward Clay Vought and Mary Elizabeth Ingram, born in Towanda, Pa., June 21st., 1918. They live in Towanda.

The only child of Edward Ingram Vought and Evelyn Pauline Kohler, (11,887), is:—
12,587 Edward Terry, born June 18, 1950.

(11,888) SALLY KOHLER, (Jean Butler, 10,086), was born in Scranton, Pa., October 5th., 1926. On October 13th., 1945 she married Neil Saxton Williams, in Rockville, Md. He was the son of Robert Perry Dean Williams and Wilma Elizabeth Chamberlin, born in Ridgway, Pa., January 20th., 1926. They live in Old Forge, Pa. There are no children at this writing. (1951)

(11,889) JANE KOHLER, (Jean Butler, 10,086), was born at Scranton, Pa., March 6th., 1931. On February 16th., 1952 she married Richard F. Coleman at Old Forge, Pa., where they are making their home.

(11,906) ELEANOR THELMA BLAUVELT, (Homer Edward Blauvelt, 10,142). We have no birth date. We know that she married John I. Roney, in Flushing, Long Island, N.Y., December 26th., 1942. Eleanor was a graduate of Foxwood School, Kings Point, Long Island, and the Frances Robinson Duff School, of New York. John attended St. John's and New York University. We know nothing of children.

(11,921) VIVIAN SLATER, (Harrold Chase Slater, 10,190), was born in Columbus, Ohio, September 24th., 1920. She first married Capt. Walter E. Seaman, Jr. He was the son of Maj. Walter E. Seaman, U.S.A. retired, of West Jefferson, Ohio. During World War II, Captain Seaman flew more than fifty operational missions against the Japanese in the Pacific war zone, and was six times decorated including the Distinguished Flying Cross, and the Oak Leaf Cluster. Capt. Seaman and Vivian Slater were divorced and on July 28th., 1945 Vivian married Robert L. Hodge, in the First Community Church, in Columbus. They live in Baldwin Hills, Cal., where Robert is a C.P.A.

The only child we have for Robert L. Hodge and Vivian Slater, (11,921), is:—
12,588 Susan Joy, born July 13, 1946.

(11,990a) EVELYN ELIZABETH KING, (Margaret Catharine Valentine, 10,352h), was born at Darlington, N.J., December 2nd., 1903. On November 25th., 1925 she married Calvin Voorhees Vanderbeek, Jr., at Mahwah, N.J. He was the son of Calvin Voorhees Vanderbeek and Saphronia Smith, born at Leonia, N.J., August 20th., 1903. Evelyn married, second, at Honolulu, T. H., Arthur Milton Morgan, October 29th., 1948. He was born in Montreal, Canada, July 2nd., 1899. He died at Kailua, T. H., May 30th., 1950, and on April 1st., 1953 Evelyn married Lolerton H. Vaughn in Melburn, Australia.

The children of Calvin Voorhees Vanderbeek, Jr., and Evelyn Elizabeth King, (11,990a), were:—
12,588a Calvin Voorhees, III, born Dec. 7, 1928.
12,588b Donald Robert, born Aug. 4, 1929.

There were no children by Evelyn's second marriage.

(11,990c) MARGARET KATHERINE KING, (Margaret Catherine Valentine, 10,352h), was born at Mahwah, N.J., January 15th., 1909. In 1942 she married Elbert Jackson Sutherland.

The only child we have for Elbert Jackson Sutherland and Margaret Katherine King, (11,990c), is:—
12,588c Nancy, born June 26, 1947.

(11,990e) RICHARD VALENTINE KING, (Margaret Catherine Valentine, 10,352h), was born at Mahwah, N.J., July 19th., 1916. On October 11th., 1940 he married Rita Ostrander.

The children of Richard Valentine King, (11,990e), and Rita Ostrander are:—
12,588d Barbara Ann, born Dec. 4, 1941.
12,588e Richard, born July 31, 1946.
12,588f Alfred Charles, born Feb. 23, 1948.

(11,991) ISABEL HAMILTON BLAUVELT, (Harvey H. Blauvelt, 10,372), was born in Paramus, N.J., February 25th., 1901. On November 25th., 1922 she married Pierre Board Zabriskie, in Paramus. He was the son of Everett Law Zabriskie and Marion Serena Zabriskie, born in Ridgewood, N.J., February 13th., 1901.

The children of Pierre Board Zabriskie and Isabel Hamilton Blauvelt, (11,991), are:—
12,589 Isabel Jean, born July 6, 1924.
12,590 Doris Marion, born Dec. 5, 1925.
12,591 Alice Blauvelt, born March 25, 1928.

(11,992) HENRY BALDWIN BLAUVELT, (Harvey H. Blauvelt, 10,372), was born in Paramus, N.J., September 22nd., 1908. On February 25th., 1928 he married Alice Zabriskie Bogert. She was the daughter of Bernard Oblinis Bogert and Eliza Pell Vermilye, born in Paramus, May 28th., 1903. They live in Paramus.

The children of Henry Baldwin Blauvelt, (11,992), and Alice Zabriskie Bogert are:—

12,592 David Henry, born Oct. 23, 1928.
12,593 Alice Joice, born Dec. 28, 1929.
12,594 Marjorie Isabelle, born Sept. 3, 1931.
12,595 Harvey Bernard, born Aug. 15, 1933.

(11,993) SHIRLEY COX, (Helen Elizabeth Blauvelt, 10,376), was born in Dowagiac, Mich., June 14th., 1926. She married Robert O'Connor.

The children of Robert O'Connor and Shirley Cox, (11,993), are:—

12,596 Michael, born March 9, 1947.
12,597 Kathleen, born Nov. 19, 1948.

(12,000) PEARL EVELYN STORMS, (Conrad Storms, 10,383). We only know, from Howard I. Durie, that she married John Hanson.

(12,003) BEATRICE DOREMUS, (Florence Storms, 10,385). We only know, from Howard I. Durie, that she married a man named VanDien.

(12,004) ISAAC NEWTON SMITH, (Margaret Blauvelt, 10,392), was born in New York City, May 4th., 1880. During the Spanish American War he was a musician attached to Co. E. 8th. New York Volunteer Infantry. We think he may have later seen service in the Philippines. We know he was married three times but we have no data concerning his wives or any children. He is now residing in Newark, N.J.

(12,005) MABEL BLAUVELT, (Eugene Marshal Blauvelt, 10,393). We only know, from #12,008, that she married J. E. Massenburg, and lived in Rocky Mount, N.C.

(12,006) BLANCH BLAUVELT, (Eugene Marshal Blauvelt, 10,393). We only know, from #12,008, that she married Fred W. Connor, and lived in Wilson, N.C.

(12,007) Dr. RUDD BLAUVELT, (Eugene Marshal Blauvelt, 10,393). We have no birth date. We know that he married Stella Belcher, and lived in St. Simons Isle, Ga. From his brother, #12,008, we learned that he was a chemist for the government, and during World War I, he lost his sight in a chemical explosion. He then became an osteopathic physician.

(12,008) Dr. ROBERT OLIVER BLAUVELT, (Eugene Marshal Blauvelt, 10,393), was born in Birmingham, Ala., January 3rd., 1901. On June 6th., 1923 he married Estaline Montgomery Beard, in Lewisburg, W.Va. She was the daughter of Samuel Charles Beard and Ruth Mason, born in Lewisburg, July 25th., 1900. They live in Wilson, N.C., where Robert is a practicing osteopath. He mentioned no children in his questionnaire.

(12,009) MINNIE BLAUVELT, (Fay Hovey Blauvelt, 10,394), was born in Walcott, N.Y., August 12th., 1897. On April 13th., 1918, she married Clemens H. Wadsworth, at Walcott. He was the son of Daniel E. Wadsworth and Lulu Hume, born November 17th., 1897(?). They lived at Walcott. We know of no children. Minnie was a graduate of Cazenovia Seminary.

(12,012) HARRY HOUSEL, (Isabella Blauvelt, 10,395), was born May 18th., 1871. He married Eleanor Margaret Downs, daughter of Edwin Barlow Downs and Margaret Timmons. She died July 15th., 1932, and is buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, in Rahway, N.J. Harry lived in Newark, N.J. There were no children. He died November 9th., 1952 and was also buried in Rahway.

(12,014) ROSS CHARLTON BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 10,396), was born at Walcott, N.Y., December 27th., 1880. On June 9th., 1904 he married Bertha Merrill at Walcott. She was the daughter of James A. Merrill and Lizetta Taylor, born in Walcott July 25th., 1884. They lived in Long Island City, N.Y.

The children of Ross Charlton Blauvelt, (12,014), and Bertha Merrill were:—
12,598 Robert Theodore, born Nov. 20, 1906.
12,599 Donald, born ___.__,____.

(12,026) GERTRUDE GALLUP, (Jennie Peacock, 10,426), was born at Coeymans, N.Y., May 26th., 1899. On May 23rd., 1918 she married Charles VanDerzee Wagoner. He was the son of Sidney Wagoner and Cornelia VanDerzee, born in Coeyman's Hollow, N.Y., November 6th., 1896. They lived in Coeymans.

The children of Charles VanDerzee Wagoner and Gertrude Gallup, (12,026), were:—
12,600 Eleanor, born June 12, 1919.
12,601 Winifred, born May 6, 1920.
12,602 Giles, born Sept. 1, 1922.
12,603 Leonard, born April 3, 1924.
12,604 Elwood, born Dec. 16, 1926.

(12,029) SARAH ESTELLA CAMPBELL, (Cora Banta, 10,437), was born January 28th., 1903, and baptised at Pascack, May 31st., 1903. We learned from Howard I. Durie that she married John Sullivan, had three children and lived in Kearny, N.J.

(12,030) MILDRED CAMPBELL, (Cora Banta, 10,437), was born June 12th., 1904, and baptised at Pascack, September 4th., 1905. She married Emil G. Muller at Pearl River, N.Y., on September 15th., 1926. He was the son of John Muller and Anna Berber, born December 24th., 1902. For a time they lived in Baltimore, Md., but in 1955 they were again living in Pearl River, N.Y. There were no children.

(12,031) MARGARET CAMPBELL, (Cora Banta, 10,437), was born at Paterson, N.J., December 24th., 1906. On October 21st., 1925 she married Otto Strobino at Paterson. He was the son of Peter and Orsola Strobino, born in Paterson, April 10th., 1902. They live in Paterson.

The children of Otto Strobino and Margaret Campbell, (12,031), were:—
12,604a Otto Peter, born Nov. 1, 1926, he married Agnes Guozdecki Sept. 5, 1948, and had a child:—Charyl Ann.
12,604b Charyl Ann, born May 5, 1954.

(12,032) RUTH DORIS CAMPBELL, (Cora Banta, 10,437), was born, according to her own questionnarie, June 21st., 1920. On June 20th., 1940 she married Orie Vander Roll, Jr., at Paterson, N.J. He was the son of Orie Vander Roll and Jennie Sarles, born in Paterson, August 25th., 1914. In 1955 they were living in Pompton Lakes, N.J.
The children of Orie Vander Roll, Jr. and Ruth Doris Campbell, (12,032), were:—
12,604b Orie Fred, born Sept. 3, 1944.
12,604c Barbara Ann, born Feb. 10, 1948.

(12,040) EDITH MARGARET ZABRISKIE, (Margaret Louise Yeomans, 10,452), was born February 28th.,

1911. We only know, from her mother's obituary, that she married James Nichols.

(12,044) ALICE DIANA FRASER, (Cecil Fraser, 10,459), was born in Cambridge, Mass., on September 15th., 1921. On August 26th., 1944 she married James Otis Seaman at Annapolis, Md. He was the son of Richard Dodge Seaman and Natalie Gifford, born in Salem, Mass. October 7th., 1918. They lived in Winston-Salem, N.C. (Questionnaire)

The only child we have for James Otis Seaman and Alice Diana Fraser, (12,044), is:—
12,605 Richard Fraser, born Dec. 2, 1945.

(12,078) RICHARD MOURRESSON BLAUVELT, (LeRoy Mourresson Blauvelt, 10,507), was born October 1st., 1927. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. On September 10th., 1949 he married Susanne Seiler in the Wesley Methodist Church, in Belleville, N.J. She was the daughter of Max Seiler and Lucy Stalder. They live in Belleville where Richard is employed with the Hyer Products Corporation. Susanne had been employed in the First National Bank, in Belleville. We know of no children.

(12,091) KATHRYN JOSEPHINE KELLER, (Kathryn Morris Patterson, 10,520), was born in Great Falls, Mont., August 12th., 1920. On August 27th., 1949 she married Robert Gerald Marshall. (Mother's questionnaire).

The only child we have for Robert Gerald Marshall and Kathryn Josephine Keller, (12,091), is:—
12,606 Christopher Patten, born Nov. 15, 1950.

(12,094) FAYETTE PATTERSON SPENCER, (Cornelia Bogart Patterson, 10,521), was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, November 24th., 1924. On June 11th., 1949, he married Patricia Welles Coan, in Minneapolis. No further information.

(12,095a) BARBARA BLAUVELT FISH, (Helen Bogart, 10,524), was born at White Plains, N.Y., April 27th., 1931. On December 26th., 1953 she married Richard Barton, of Port Jefferson, N.Y.

(12,095b) ROBERT BOGART FISH, (Helen Bogart, 10,524), was born at White Plains, N.Y., July 25th., 1937. At this writing he is a student in the Westwood High School, residing with his parents.

(12,111) EDITH PALMER SMITH, (Edith Palmer, 10,580), was born November 1st., 1909, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, July 24th., 1910. On October 29th., 1927 she married Frank Elmer Scudder. (Sp. Val. Ref. Ch. Rec.)

The children of Frank Elmer Scudder and Edith Palmer Smith, (12,111), are:—
12,607 Edith Faith, born Sept. 7, 1928, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 9, 1929.
12,608 Mary Jean, born Nov. 29, 1929, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 10, 1934.

(12,115a) LILLIAN BLAUVELT, (Blanchard Blauvelt, 10,597b). We have no birth date. She married Frederick George Lewis Floyd, Jr. in Newark, N.J., August 29th., 1936. He was the son of Frederick George Lewis Floyd and Violet Richards, born in England. (From the Rev. Joseph F. Folsom, who performed the marriage.)

(12,120) JOAN LEE McGRANE, (Julia Elizabeth Blauvelt, 10,601), was born in Bellaire, Long Island, N.Y., November 19th., 1930, and baptised in Grace Episcopal Church, in Jamaica, January 11th., 1931. Joan attended Ohio Wesleyan University, and majored in philosophy at Barnard College. On December 15th., 1951 she married George Edward Hackett, Jr., son of George Edward Hackett, of Drexel Hill, Pa., in Grace Episcopal Church, Jamaica. George graduated from Lehigh University, as a civil engineer. During World War II he served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Army.

The children of George Edward Hackett, Jr., and Joan Lee McGrane, (12,120), were:—
12,608a George Edward, III, born July 29, 1953.
12,608b Stephen Bernard, born March 27, 1956.

(12,133) SAMUEL ROY HUNT, (Olive Marshall Warren, 10,614), was born July 28th., 1925. He married Marjorie Carson.

The only child we have for Samuel Roy Hunt, (12,133), and Marjorie Carson is:—
12,609 Samuel Roy, Jr., born May 22, 1946.

(12,156) GERALD HENRY MERKLE, (Ethel B. Blauvelt, 10,691), was born in Westwood, N.J., December 1st., 1921. On May 7th., 1944 he married Irma Anderson in the First Methodist Church, in Westwood. She was the daughter of Frederick Anderson and Edna Weaver, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 5th., 1924. They live in Hillsdale, N.J. Gerald entered the service of the United States for World War II, in 1942, with the rank of private. In 1943 he was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Antiaircraft Artillery, and served in North Africa and Italy. He retired from the service with the rank of first lieutenant in 1946. In 1949 he was commissioned a captain in the Organized Reserve Corps.

The only child we have for Gerald Henry Merkle, (12,156), and Irma Anderson is:—
12,610 Pamelia Joy, born July 4, 1945.

(12,157) DORIS THELMA BLAUVELT, (Raymond C. Blauvelt, 10,692), was born in Hackensack, N.J., February 24th., 1918. On November 8th., 1941 she married Francis Edward Tuite. He was the son of Edward O. Tuite and Sarah Hess, born in Hackensack, May 4th., 1917. They live in Hackensack. (Own questionnaire)

The children of Francis Edward Tuite and Doris Thelma Blauvelt, (12,157), are:—
12,611 Donald, born Dec. 26, 1943.
12,612 Patricia, born Aug. 26, 1949.

(12,159) BLANCHE MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Edward Blauvelt, 10,695), was born October 2nd., 1915. On July 2nd., 1939 she married Arthur W.

Barnes, Jr., of Rivervale, N.J., in Lachmund's Hall, in Old Tappan, N.J. At the same time the bride's grandparents celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. They live on the Rivervale Road, in Park Ridge, N.J. Both Arthur and Blanche are associated with the Lederle Laboratories, in Pearl River, N.Y. In 1951 there were no children.

(12,160) ROGER EDWARD BLAUVELT, (Edward Blauvelt, 10,695), was born August 26th., 1920. We only know that he married Grace Finkeldey, in Closter, N.J., June 30th., 1943.

The children of Roger Edward Blauvelt, (12,160), and Grace Finkeldey are:—
12,613 Carol Lorraine, born April 4, 1945.
12,614 Roger Edward, Jr., born Sept. 28, 1950.

(12,161) SHIRLEY MARIE BLAUVELT, (Edward Blauvelt, 10,695), was born May 13th., 1925, and married Vincent P. Kovar, of Hillsdale, N.J., September 11th., 1948. They live in Hillsdale.

The only child we have for Vincent P. Kovar and Shirley Marie Blauvelt, (12,161), is:—
12,615 Bruce Edward, born June 21, 1950.

(12,162) JOHN C. BLAUVELT, (Charles J. Blauvelt, 10,697). We do not have his birth date. On August 28th., 1948 he married Shirley Heffern, in St. Peter's Church, Haverstraw, N.Y. She was the daughter of Joseph T. Heffern, of Garnerville, N.Y. They live in Congers, N.Y. Prior to their marriage Shirley was employed with the People's Bank, in Haverstraw. John is in the photostat department in the County Clerk's office, in New City.

(12,163) BRADFORD EDWIN BLAUVELT, Jr., (Bradford Edwin Blauvelt, 10,698), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 2nd., 1926. During World War II he served in the U.S. Air Corps, 1944 and '5. He graduated from Clarkson College, Potsdam, N.Y., with the degree of Chemical Engineer, in October 1948. On October 6th., 1951 he married Doris Irene Bunter, in Grace Episcopal Church, in Nyack, N.Y. They live in West Nyack at this writing.

(12,163a) MARGARET L. BLAUVELT, (Bradford Edwin Blauvelt, 10,698), was born in Nyack, N.Y., September 27th., 1930. On December 25th., 1952 she became engaged to Clifford S. Hellings, Jr., son of Clifford S. Hellings, a student in Davis & Elkins College, of West Virginia.

(12,164) ROBERT WILBUR BLAUVELT, (Wilbur Weeden Blauvelt, 10,713), was born in Hackensack, N.J., August 7th., 1922. He married Olive Jean Cole, of Park Ridge, N.J. She was the daughter of Lorenzo Cole, and Margaret Post. During World War II Robert served as tail gunner in the 5th. A.A.F, U.S. Navy.

(12,226) GILBERT HECTOR WELLS, (Katherine Gilbert, 10,910), was born in Newark, N.J. March 15th., 1918. He married Edna Clare Vogt, daughter of John Vogt and Ruth Badge. Gilbert served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

The only child we have for Gilbert Hector Wells, (12,226), and Edna Clare Vogt is:—
12,616 John Thomas, born Aug. 7, 1943.

(12,286) LILLIAN MILDRED BLAUVELT, (Richard Abram Blauvelt, 11,080), was born in Hoboken, N.J., November 9th., 1903. On June 9th., 1926 she married Gerald VanNess. In 1948 they were living in Caldwell, N.J.

The only child we have for Gerald VanNess and Lillian Mildred Blauvelt, (12,286), is:—
12,617 Donald Blauvelt, born Sept. 7, 1930.

(12,288) RICHARD ABRAM BLAUVELT, Jr., (Richard Abram Blauvelt, 11,080), was born in Hoboken, N.J., February 6th., 1906. On October 19th., 1940 he married Ruth W. Heiden, in Pittsford, N.Y. She was the daughter of Herman William Heiden and Anne Elizabeth Martin, born in Pittsford, July 27th., 1909. They were living in Sea Cliff, N.Y. in 1951. Richard was very active in Boy Scout work, and was chief Scout Executive of Nassau County Council.

The only child we have for Richard Abram Blauvelt, Jr., (12,288), and Ruth W. Heiden is:—
12,617a Beverly Ruth, born June 30, 1945, Buffalo, N.Y.

(12,289) OLIVE MURIEL GANLEY, (Sadie R. Blauvelt, 11,083), was born in New York City, August 28th., 1905. On December 19th., 1926 she married William Graham in Mamaroneck, N.Y. He was the son of James Graham and Elizabeth Burns, born in Jersey City, N.J., July 24th., 1905. They live in Bellerose, Long Island, N.Y. (Own questionnaire.)

The only child we have for William Graham and Olive Muriel Ganley, (12,289), is:—
12,618 Muriel Elizabeth, born June 28, 1928.

(12,290) KENNETH EUGENE BLAUVELT, (William E. Blauvelt, 11, 084), was born in New York City, April 4th., 1914. On August 10th., 1940 he married Norma Lucille Brow, in the First Presbyterian Church, in Bloomfield, N.J. She was the daughter of Raymond L. Brow and Lillian B. Kraus, born in Ridgefield Park, N.J., February 10th., 1913. They live in Chatham, N.J. There were no children in 1946. (Questionnaire)

(12,291) JANE ISABEL BLAUVELT, (William E. Blauvelt, 11,084), was born in Bloomfield, N.J., June 18th., 1921. On June 9th., 1945 she married Hugh Brady Eggerding, of Plainfield, N.J., in Bloomfield. He was the son of Henry Eggerding and Margaret Brady, born in North Plainfield, February 7th., 1919. They live in Plainfield. We know of no children. (Questionnaire.)

(12,293) VIVIAN ELIZABETH DENNIS, (Blanche Elizabeth Blauvelt, 11,086), was born in Englewood, N.J., October 20th., 1925. On May 30th., 1947 she married Robert S. Meyer, in New York City. He was the son of Emil J. Meyer and Marion Lord Seller, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 14th., 1924. They live in Mountain Lakes, N.J. (Questionnaire.)

The children of Robert S. Meyer and Vivian Elizabeth Dennis, (12,293), are:—
12,619 Lawrence Edwin, born July 12, 1948.
12,620 Lorraine Carol, born Dec. 24, 1949.

(12,294) DOROTHY ISABELLA DENNIS, (Blanche Elizabeth Blauvelt, 11,086), was born in Englewood, N.J., March 18th., 1927. On June 21st., 1947 she married William H. Smith, in Leonia, N.J. He was the son of Harold Claude Smith and Margaret Ethel Brown, born in New York City, June 14th., 1926. They live in Leonia, N.J. There are no children. (Questionnaire.)

(12,299) ESTELLA REID, (Frances G. Chapin, 11,088), was born in Auburn, N.Y., July 5th., 1895, and married Emmitt Sabin, November 23rd., 1918.

The only child we have for Emmitt Sabin and Estella Ried, (12,299), is:—
12,621 Frances, born Nov. 13, 1922.

(12,300) GLADYS REID, (Frances G. Chapin, 11,088), was born at Auburn, N.Y., June 29th., 1898. On August 12th., 1922 she married Elston Franklin Holton. He was the son of Eugnee B. Holton and Grace Belle Pike, born in Rochester, N.Y., November 1st., 1897. They live in Webster, N.Y. Gladys is on the staff of the Rochester Museum.

The only child of Elston Franklin Holton and Gladys Ried, (12,300), is:—
12,622 Jane, born Nov. 2, 1926.

(12,310) EUNICE BLAUVELT, (Arthur Eugene Blauvelt, 11,097), was born in Port Byron, N.Y., December 29th., 1900. On September 18th., 1928 she married Carlton Topliffe.

The only child of Carlton Topliffe and Eunice Blauvelt, (12,310), is:—
12,623 Carlton V., born July 22, 1929.

(12,311) ARTHUR ERVIN BLAUVELT, (Arthur Eugene Blauvelt, 11,097), was born in Port Byron, N.Y., September 7th., 1904. On September 10th., 1932 he married Eleanor Carol Mack, in Auburn, N.Y. She was born in Auburn, November 7th., 1905. They live in Auburn, where Arthur is engaged in the practice of law with his father. He is a member of the Holland Society of New York.

The only child of Arthur Ervin Blauvelt, (12,311), and Eleanor Carol Mack is:—
12,624 Peter Mack, born March 1st., 1934.

(12,314) WILLARD JAMES BLAUVELT, M.D., (Arthur Eugene Blauvelt, 11,097), was born in Port Byron, N.Y., April 5th., 1912. On February 16th., 1942 he married Mildred F. Hipwood, in Albany, N.Y. She was born in Troy, N.Y., February 7th., 1917. They live in Port Byron where Willard is in practice. He is a member of the Holland Society of New York. We have no record of children.

(12,315) ROBERT PERSHING BLAUVELT, (Arthur Eugene Blauvelt, 11,097), was born at Port Byron, N.Y., February 14th., 1918. He married Mary Elizabeth Gray in San Diego, Cal., on what date we do not know. She was the daughter of O. G. Gray. Robert was a graduate of Sweetwater and of the San Diego State College. He graduated from the Annapolis Naval Academy in 1938 and served on the U. U.S.S. Milwaukee as an ensign, being promoted to lieutenant in 1943. During World War II he was on the submarine, Amberjack when she was destroyed in action on March 22nd., 1943, and all on board were lost.

The only child of Robert Pershing Blauvelt, (12,315), and Mary Elizabeth Gray was:—
12,625 Robert Gray, born April 22nd., 1943.

(12,317) GWENDOLYN BLAUVELT, (John Clifford Blauvelt, 11,111), was born in Nyack, N.Y., July 4th., 1915. On March 4th., 1939 she married Ward Robbins, Jr., of Geneva, N.Y., in Eldred, Pa. We understand that they live in Bliss, Pa. We know nothing of any children.

(12,318) EVELYN BLAUVELT, (John Clifford Blauvelt, 11,111), was born in Nyack, N.Y., December 10th., 1917. On July 22nd., 1939 she married Harry Bailey in the Nyack Methodist Church. He was the son of Charles and Esther Bailey, of South Nyack. They live in Suffern, N.Y. Evelyn was a graduate of the Bellevue Hospital Training School for nurses, in New York City. We know of no children.

(12,319) JOHN CLIFFORD BLAUVELT, Jr., (John Clifford Blauvelt, 11,111), was born in Nyack, N.Y., February 22nd., 1920. He graduated from Houghton College and attended the North Texas State College, majoring in chemistry, and received his B.S. degree. He was a research chemist with the Lederle Laboratories, in Pearl River, N.Y., until the outbreak of World War II, when he entered the U.S. Navy, serving from September 1942 until April 1946 with the rank of lieutenant, serving for a year and a half as instructor in Naval Engineering, and for two years and a half as Engineer Officer aboard the U.S. submarine, Blue Back. On July 29th., 1944 he married Laura Perry Biddleman at New London, Conn. She was the daughter of Harold Robert Biddleman and Laura Harrison Perry, born at Scranton, Pa., October 9th., 1918. They live in Pearl River, N.Y. where John is again associated with Lederle's.

The children of John Clifford Blauvelt, (12,319), and Laura Perry Biddleman are:—
12,625a Laura Lane, born in Scranton, Pa., May 30, 1945.
12,625b John Clifford, III, born in Pearl River, Dec. 7, 1948.

(12,349) LOIS NEVIUS, (Lillian Blauvelt, 11,169), was born in Nyack, N.Y., October 7th., 1930. She was a graduate of Cochran School of Nursing, of St. John's Riverside Hospital, in Yonkers, N.Y., and early in 1952 became engaged to John K. O'Connell, of Yonkers.

(12,350) GLADYS COOK, (Anna Ethel Clark, 11,170), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 29th., 1907. From her mother's questionnaire we only know that she

married Frank G. Campbell and had the children listed below.

The children of Frank G. Campbell and Gladys Cook, (12,370), were:—
12,626 Raymond, born Dec. 2, 1930.
12,627 Patricia Ann, born Dec. 2, 1933.
12,628 Dorothy, born March 1, 1936.
12,629 Elizabeth, born Aug. 3, 1938.

(12,351) BEATRICE COOK, (Ann Ethel Clark, 11,170), was born in Woodmere, Long Island, N.Y., October 4th., 1912. From her mother's questionnaire we have it that she married a man named Rogers, and had the following children:—

12,630 Robert Howard, born Oct. 5, 1935.
12,631 Richard Clark, born Jan. 28, 1941.
12,632 Peter Cook, born Dec. 15, 1946.

(12,352) ROBERT GEORGE CLARK, (Lester George Clark, 11,171), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 12th., 1921. On February 25th., 1943 he married Dorothy Imogene Matthews. She was born in Kansas City, Mo., July 31st., 1923. (His father's questionnaire.)

The only child we have for Robert George Clark, (12,352), and Dorothy Imogene Matthews is:—
12,633 Dorothy Leigh, born March 16, 1944.

(12,354) JULIETTE ANN WILBER, (Josephine Martens, 11,173), was born in New York City, June 1st., 1918. On March 18th., 1944 she married Albert James Thomas, Jr., in Rutherford N.J. He was the son of Albert James Thomas and Edith Carrie Smith, born in Rutherford, September 2nd., 1925. They live in Rutherford. (Questionnaire.)

The only child we have for Albert James Thomas, Jr., and Juliette Ann Wilber, (12,354), is:—
12,634 Glenn Evan, born May 20, 1948.

(12,355) ROBERT JOSEPH WILBER, (Josephine Martens, 11,173), was born September 17th., 1920. On December 6th., 1942 he married Jacqueline Berrier.

The only child we have for Robert Joseph Wilber, (12,355), and Jacqueline Berrier is:—
12,635 Robert Joseph, Jr., born June 9, 1944.

(12,356) VIVIAN CORINNE MARTENS, (William F. Martens, 11,173), was born in New York City, April 22nd., 1919. On October 18th., 1947 she married Charles Behensky, in Nassau, N.Y. He was the son of Charles Lester Behensky and Virginia Hansen, born at Congers, N.Y., October 14th., 1920. Charles died at Pomona, N.Y., September 24th., 1949. The last we knew Vivian was living in Rochester, N.Y. Vivian is a registered nurse, a graduate of St. Vincents Hospital, in New York City. There are no children.

(12,357) ROBERT E. MARTENS, (William F. Martens, 11,174), was born in Brooklyn, N.J., July 17th., 1925. On September 15th., 1947 he married Barbara Goddard, in Fitzwilliam, N.H. She was the daughter of Harold C. Goddard and Ethel Jandt, born July 24th., 1923. Robert attended Wagner College, in Grymes Hill, Staten Island, and left to enter the service for World War II. He was command gunner, on a B-29 in the U.S. Air Corps. He is now attending Plymouth Teacher's College, in Plymouth, N.H. We know of no children.

(12,366) ELIZABETH RAE DRISCOLL, (William Henry Driscoll, 11,180), was born in Catskill, N.Y., February 15th., 1890. On April 29th., 1919 she married Lloyd L. Lollenbeck, M.D., in Menands, N.Y. He was the son of William H. Hollenbeck and Victoria Smith, born in Catskill, N.Y., June 8th., 1890. She died December 29th., 1921, and is buried in Catskill.

The only child of Lloyd L. Hollenbeck, M.D. and Elizabeth Rae Driscoll, (12,366), was:—
12,636 Kenneth Lloyd, born Sept. 13, 1920.

(12,387) DONALD CAMPBELL STEVENS, (Josephine Gertrude Campbell, 11,257), was born November 28th., 1920. We understand that he married, but had no children. He was in the U.S. Air Force during World War II, and his fighter plane was shot down over Germany.

(12,402) ELMER PURDY BLAUVELT, (Arthur Elmer Blauvelt, 11,282), was born in Nyack, N.Y., April 23rd., 1921. On November 6th., 1948 he married Lorraine Barbara Endres, in East Rutherford, N.J. She was the daughter of Herman John Endres and Lorraine Pfaff, born in East Rutherford, March 20th., 1926. They live in Nyack. We know of no children. During World War II, Elmer served nearly 11 months with the E.T.O, then he went overseas with the Air Corps as a truck driver, and as such rendered distinguished service in the Europian, African and Middle East theaters.

(12,403) ELIZABETH GEORGIE BLAUVELT, (Arthur Elmer Blauvelt, 11,282), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 31st., 1924. On August 16th., 1947 she married Franklin Garret Myers in the Nyack Baptist Church. He was the son of Garret Zabriskie Myers and Mabel Isabel Hoens, born in Park Ridge, N.J., March 19th., 1922. They live in Nyack.

The only child we have for Franklin Garret Myers and Elizabeth Georgie Blauvelt, (12,403), is:—
12,637 Robert Garret, born July 18, 1948.

(12,404) DORIS EMILY BLAUVELT, (Arthur Elmer Blauvelt, 11,282), was born in Nyack, N.Y., July 13th., 1927. On September 4th., 1948 she married Raymond Burdick, in the Nyack Baptist Church. He was the son of Thomas Burdick, Sr., and Alice Brooks, born in Central Nyack, September 2nd., 1924. They live in Nyack. We know of no children.

(12,409) JANICE BLAUVELT, (Walter N. Blauvelt, 11,284). We have no birth date. She married Sergio Breda, in the rectory of St. Margaret's Church, in Pearl River, N.Y. Sergio was the son of Angelo Breda, of Pearl River. They were married in September, 1949, and were to live in Pearl River. Sergio served two years in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He is employed in the printing

department of the Lederle Laboratories, in Pearl River. We know of no children.

(12,413) RAYMOND W. WILL, (Sadie Blauvelt, 11,286), was born in Nyack, N.Y., December 24th., 1927. On March 13th., 1948 he married Jane Alice Bloodgood, in Grace Episcopal Church, in Nyack. Jane was the daughter of Howard Bloodgood, Sr., and Mary Jane Simard, born in Nyack, July 29th., 1929. They live in Nyack.

The children of Raymond W. Will, (12,413), and Jane Alice Bloodgood were:—
12,638 Raymond Walter, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1948.
12,639 Michael LeRoy, born Aug. 11, 1950.

(12,419) GLORIA LILY SHORT, (Lily Cole, 11,292), was born in Englewood, N.J., October 29th., 1918. On June 17th., 1939 she married Henry Bernard Brown.

The children of Henry Bernard Brown and Gloria Lily Short, (12,419), were:—
12,640 Henry Bernard, Jr., born March 4, 1941.
12,641 Michael John, born April 17, 1943.

(12,427) DURIE, (Kerr), MALCOM, (Isabel O. Cooper, 11,304). We have no birth date. She was born Kerr, but took the name of her stepfather. She first married Firmin Desloge, IV. They were divorced. Durie then married F. John Bersbach. They were divorced, and she married, third, John F. Kennedy, son of Joseph P. Kennedy, one time Ambassador to England. There were no children of the second or third marriages.

The only child of Firmin V. Desloge and Durie, (Kerr), Malcom, (12,427), was:—
12,642 Durie, born ___.__,____.

(12,440) MARTHA JANE BOGERT, (Edwin VanSaun Bogert, 11,325), was born at Glen Falls, N.Y., October 10th., 1925. On October 4th., 1952 she married George Nelson Semmens at Closter, N.J., and went to live in Michigan, settling in Mio.

The children of Martha Jane Bogert, (12,440), and George Nelson Semmens were:—
12,642a Holly Bogert, born Oct. 21, 1953.
12,642b Kenneth John, born April 19, 1956.

(12,454) RUTH MARION DURIE, (Ira Durie, 11,377), was born March 9th., 1911. On April 6th., 1935 she married Kenneth Mence Gifford, (11,613). He was the son of Clarence VonBeck Gifford and May Eckerson Mence, (9625), born in Old Tappan, N.J., September 1st., 1910.

The children of Kenneth Mence Gifford, (11,613), and Ruth Marion Durie, (12,454), will be found under the father's number.

(12,455) HOWARD IRA DURIE, (Ira Durie, 11,377), was born in Hillsdale, N.J., January 18th., 1913. He is unmarried at this writing. Howard is a title searcher by occupation, and as an avocation he is compiling a genealogy of the Durie family. He has been of great help in gathering the material for this Blauvelt family genealogy. He is now residing in Woodcliff Lake, N.J.

(12,456) SAVENA MARGARET DURIE, (Ira Durie, 11,377), was born June 21st., 1917. On June 7th., 1941 she married Erwin R. Knauer. He was the son of Otto Knauer and Lydia Vahle, born November 24th., 1905. We know of no children.

(12,457) GEORGE WILLIAM DURIE, (Ira Durie, 11,377), was born January 11th., 1919. On December 25th., 1940 he married Wanda Tufts, daughter of Leslie and Wanda Tufts, born February 27th., 1922.

The only child we have for George William Durie, (12,457), and Wanda Tufts is:—
12,643 Ronald George, born Feb. 15, 1942.

(12,470) SUSAN COE SMITH, (William Keys Smith, 11,450), was born in Orange, N.J., January 5th., 1938. She is a member of the Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite Society, C.A.R., and Junior Member #2, in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

(12,479) RUTH HAZEL KUTZNER, (Nattie May Harris, 11,486), was born August 11th., 1908. On June 21st., 1930 she married James Henry Seabury, at Yonkers, N.Y. He was born October 9th., 1907.

The children of James Henry Seabury and Ruth Hazel Kutzner, (12,479), were:—
12,644 James Henry, Jr., born June 19, 1935.
12,645 Ruth May, born Dec. 15, 1942.

(12,480) MABEL ELIZABETH ACKEN, (Isaac Henry Acken, Jr., 11,488), was born October 9th., 1906. On January 7th., 1939 she married John S. Brower, in the Marion Avenue Church, in Fordham, N.Y. He was born July 20th., 1902. There are no children.

(12,481) ARTHUR CHARLES ACKEN, Jr., (Arthur Charles Acken, 11,489), was born in New York City, March 12th., 1909. On April 27th., 1935 he married Anne Lenihan, in the Fordham Catholic Church. She was born November 3rd., 1906.

The children of Arthur Charles Acken, Jr., (12,481), and Anne Lenihan were:—
12,646 Carrol Anne, born Jan. 24, 1940.
12,647 Gail Lois, born Nov. 28, 1943.

(12,482) RICHARD ACKEN, (William Lewis Acken, 11,490), was born December 16th., 1906. On January 10th., 1936 he married Rita Harrington, in the Catholic Church, in Scarsdale, N.Y. She was born March 9th., 1906.

The children of Richard Acken, (12,482), and Rita Harrington were:—
12,648 Patricia, born Nov. 6, 1939.
12,649 Richard William, born April 30, 1947.

(12,483) ARTHUR ACKEN, (William Lewis Acken, 11,490), was born in New York City, November 27th., 1908. On February 14th., 1939 he married Gertrude Roemer, in the New Rochelle Catholic Church. Gertrude was born in New York City, in February, 1908.

The children of Arthur Acken, (12,483), and Gertrude Roemer were:—

12,650 John, born April 27, 1940.
12,651 Gail, born May 23, 1942.
12,652 Janet, born March __,1950.

(12,484) WARREN ARMSTRONG FISHER, (Jewett William Fisher, 11,486), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 20th., 1922. On May 11th., 1946 he married Mary Stella Russock, in Hamilton, N.Y. She was born in Middletown, Conn., January 10th., 1920. They live in Omaha, Nebr.

The children we have for Warren Armstrong Fisher, (12,484), and Mary Stella Russock are:—
12,653 Susan Dianne, born Nov. 20, 1949.
2,653a Craig Martin, born Jan. 7, 1953.

(12,485) GEORGE HENRY WEHRMAKER, (Mae Cynthia Springsted, 11,497), was born in Ridgefield Park, N.J., August 8th., 1915. On April 18th., 1936 he married Katherine Broadhead, in New York City. She was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on March 28th., 1918.

The children of George Henry Wehrmaker, (12,485), and Katherine Broadhead were:—
12,654 Jeanie Darling, born April 6, 1941.
12,655 George Henry, Jr., born May 10, 1943.
12,656 Linda Mae, born April 16, 1949.

(12,486) DORIS JOAN WEHRMAKER, (Mae Cynthia Springsted, 11,497), was born at Ridgefield Park, N.J., June 4th., 1917. On November 26th., 1938 she married Richard Kenneth Morse, in Bogota, N.J. He was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., August 8th., 1910.

The children of Richard Kenneth Morse and Doris Joan Wehrmaker, (12,486), were:—
12,657 Richard Kenneth, Jr., born Jan. 14, 1940.
12,658 Bonnie Mae, born Oct. 4, 1942.
12,659 Jo Anne, born Aug. 14, 1943.

(12,487) PATRICIA MAE WEHRMAKER, (Mae Cynthia Springsted, 11,497), was born in Bogota, N.J., February 22nd., 1924. On November 23rd., 1946 she married Edgar Frederick Heyzer, in Bogota. He was born in West New York, N.J., February 2nd., 1925.

The children of Edgar Frederick Heyzer and Patricia Mae Wehrmaker, (12,487), were:—
12,660 Henry Edgar, born Nov. 15, 1947.
12,661 Michael Thomas, born Jan. 7, 1950.

(12,489) JEANNE MAE WILLIAMS, (Inez Ann Springsted, 11,498), was born in Hackensack, N.J., December 12th., 1922. On July 19th., 1946 she married Howard Francis Spliedt, in Jersey City. He was born December 20th., 1921, in Union City, N.J.

The children of Howard Francis Spliedt and Jeanne Mae Williams, (12,498), were:—
12,662 Nancy Lynn, born May 14, 1947.
12,663 William Francis, born April 10, 1948.

(12,491) INEZ MAE DuBOSE, (Catherine Georgia Springsted, 11,499), was born in Hackensack, N.J., January 13th., 1930. On May 21st., 1947 she married Edward Kenneth Appleton, in Paterson, N.J. He was born in Paterson, September 13th., 1927.

The only child we have for Edward Kenneth Appleton and Inez Mae DuBose, (12,491), is:—
12,664 Inez Mae, born Feb. 24, 1948.

(12,493) DRUSILLA ANN SPRINGSTED, (Lloyd Francis Springsted, 11,500), was born in Teaneck, N.J., October 12th., 1929. On October 28th., 1950 she married Donald Francis Shea, in Bennington, Vt. He was born in Bennington, October 21st., 1927.

(12,496) FRANCES ELIZABETH FREDERICK, (Lucy Elizabeth VanRiper, 11,503), was born in Summit Park, N.Y., May 16th., 1916. On June 16th., 1946 she married Oscar Anderson, in the Methodist Church, in New City, N.Y. He was the son of Ernest William Anderson and Anna Margaret Johanson, born in New York City, November 17th., 1910. They live in Fairview, N.J.

The children of Oscar W. Anderson and Frances Elizabeth Frederick, (12,496), is:—
12,665 Jean Carol, born May 17, 1951.
12,665a Owen Wilfred, born March 4, 1954.

(12,497) JAMES ELBERT FREDERICK, (Lucy Elizabeth VanRiper, 11,503), was born in Summit Park, N.Y., August 24th., 1920. We only know that he served with the U.S. Armed Forces during World War II.

(12,498) JAMES OLIN HUMPHRIES, (Annetta VanRiper, 11,505), was born August 3rd., 1916. On August 12th., 1939 he married Virginia C. Bradford, in Park Ridge, N.J. We have no further information.

(12,499) KATHRINE DICKINSON, (Clinton Roy Dickinson, 11,506). We have no birth date. She married James L. MacWithey, June 6th., 1940.

The only child we have for James L. MacWithey and Kathrine Dickinson, (12,499), is:—
12,666 Philomen B., born ___.__,____.

Twelfth Generation

Twelfth Generation

(12,539) RUTH A. TALLMAN, (Bergen Tallman, 11,689), was born in Monsey, N.J., October 30th., 1908. She married John Warren Jersey.

The children of John Warren Jersey and Ruth A. Tallman, (12,539), were:—
12,667 Janet Ruth, born ___.__,1935.
12,668 Nancy Jane, born ___.__,1941.

(12,540) BERGEN TALLMAN, Jr., (Bergen Tallman, 11,689), was born in Monsey, N.Y., August 4th., 1911. In March 1939 he married Beatrice Cresse.

The children of Bergen Tallman, Jr., (12,540), and Beatrice Cresse were:—
12,669 Drew B., born April 3, 1943.
12,670 Gregg Z., born Feb. 16, 1946.

(12,556) ALBERTA LOUISE BOGERT, (Charles Bogert, 11,732), was born June 3rd., 1903. On September 24th., 1924 she married Harrold Newton Winters, (10,737), who was born June 3rd., 1903, son of Harry DeVoe Winters, (8241), and Ada Bogert, (9855).

The children of Harrold Newton Winters, (10,737), and Alberta Louise Bogert, (12,556), will be found under the father's number.

(12,561) HERBERT PITT JOHNS, (Alberta Osborne Straut, 11,742), was born in Kissimmee, Fla., November 26th., 1927. We only know that he married Jessie Anita Shackelford on September 16th., 1950, in Washington, D.C. She was born in Mississippi, November 20th., 1926.

(12,562) DORIS MARIE JOHNS, (Alberta Osborne Straut, 11,742), was born in Pearl River, N.Y., May 21st., 1929. We only know that she married William B. Lyons, on August 19th., 1950, in Pearl River, N.Y. He was born in New York State, September 29th., 1929.

(12,563a) ROBERT RUSSELL DEXTER, (Talbot Bogert Dexter, 11,744), was born at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., April 14th., 1933. In 1950 he married Carol _____ in Georgia.
The only child we have for Robert Russell Dexter, (12,563a), and Carol _____ is:—
12,670a Deborah Lee, born July 27, 1951.

(12,564) MARGARET KATHRYN HAMILTON, (Doris Myrtle Dexter, 11,746), was born in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., October 9th., 1933. On June 16th., 1951 she married William Floyd Neering in Ft. Lauderdale. They live in Detroit, Mich. William was born August 25th., 1927.

The only child of William Floyd Neering and Doris Myrtle Dexter, (11,746), at this writing is:—
12,670b David Russell, born May 14, 1952.

(12,571) DOROTHY CARSWELL, (Marjorie Adelaide Thompson, 11,777), was born in Hudson, N.Y., February 6th., 1923. For much of her early life she made her home with her aunt, Mrs. Frederick C. Schwarting, (10,309), at Rahway, N.J. For several years she was employed in a clerical capacity with the Rahway Public School System. On August 7th., 1954 she married George Maynard Kotuby of Rahway, in Florida. He was the son of George Kotuby and Mary Glagola, born May 4th., 1929.

(12,588a) CALVIN VOORHEES VANDERBEEK, III, (Evelyn Elizabeth King, 11,990a), was born in Paterson, N.J. December 7th., 1928. On June 6th., 1952 he married Elizabeth Jean Larson in East Orange, N.J. She was the daughter of Sexten Arthur Larson and Anna Theresia Forsman, born April 24th., 1927.

(12,588b) DONALD ROBERT VANDERBEEK, (Evelyn Elizabeth King, 11,990a), was born in Paterson, N.J. August 4th., 1929. On May 30th., 1951 he married Barbara Leora Moores at Long Beach, Cal. At this writing they are living in Long Beach.

(12,589) ISABEL JEAN ZABRISKIE, (Isabel Hamilton Blauvelt, 11,991), was born in Ridgewood, N.J., July 6th., 1924. She married Wilbur Castle Allcot. He was the son of Edmond Castle Allcot and Gertrude V. Flynn, born in Ramsey, N.J., May 19th., 1919.
The only child we have for Wilbur Castle Allcot and Isabel Jean Zabriskie, (12,589), is:—
12,671 Russell Zabriskie, born Dec. 22, 1947.

(12,590) DORIS MARION ZABRISKIE, (Isabel Hamilton Blauvelt, 11,991), was born in Ridgewood, N.J., December 5th., 1925. On November 30th., 1946

she married Richard Meachen Sherman, in Ridgewood. He was the son of Robert Hoyt Sherman and Marion Christine Meachen, born in Bridgeport, Conn., March 16th., 1923. They live in Stratford, Conn. During World War II, Richard was a quartermaster, 2nd. Class, in the U.S. Navy, in the Pacific area, for two years, from 1944 to 1946.

The children of Richard Meachen Sherman and Doris Marion Zabriskie, (12,590), were:—
12,672 James Richard, born Jan. 20, 1948.
12,673 Susan Lynne, born Dec. 31, 1950.

(12,598) ROBERT THEODORE BLAUVELT, (Ross Charlton Blauvelt, 12,014), was born in Wolcott, N.Y., November 20th., 1906. On August 27th., 1933 he married Jeanne Sherman in Great Neck, Long Island, N.Y. She was the daughter of Charles Joseph Sherman and Margaret Powers, born in New York City, March 4th., 1910. They live in New York. During World War II, Robert served for four years in the photographic branch of the Signal Corps. with the rank of major. We know of no children.

(12,600) ELEANOR WAGONER, (Gertrude Gallup, 12,026), was born in Coeymans, N.Y., June 12th., 1919. On October 7th., 1939 she married Donald Bronson VanSlyke, Jr. He was the son of Donald Bronson VanSlyke and Bertha Merritt, born in May, 1914. They lived in Coeymans.

The children of Donald Bronson VanSlyke, Jr. and Eleanor Wagoner, (12,600), were:—
12,674 Donald Bronson, III, born July 4, 1940.
12,675 Joan Eleanor, born May 17, 1942.

(12,601) WINIFRED WAGONER, (Gertrude Gallup, 12,026), was born in Coeymans, N.Y., May 6th., 1920. On June 24th., 1939 she married Robert Bainbridge Phillips. He was the son of Lloyd Phillips and Grace Bainbridge, born November 25th., 1915. They lived in Coeymans.

The only child we have for Robert Bainbridge Phillips and Winifred Wagoner, (12,601), is;—
12,676 Karin Eleaine, born Feb. 24, 1942.

Persons Not Identified
and
Family Branches Not Yet Fully Traced

Some of the individuals listed under this heading may have been previously entered in this book with another number. Because of insufficient or incorrect information, or any other identifying clue in these items which follow, we have been unable to be sure that they are, or are not the same persons appearing elsewhere. We have listed them in this way rather than to omit these items of information.

Much the same applies to the incompleted branches of the family. We have been able to trace these branches back to a certain point, and to a given ancestor. From there we could go no farther back with even a small degree of certainty. We could find no record of the baptism of that ancestor which would enable us to determine his or her parentage. Ages on tomb stones, or entries in family Bibles may be incorrect. Data sent us may be erroneous, conflicting or garbled. Wills and estate records concerning their families may not mention them. Our inability to induce living descendants to co-operate by supplying needed data, or trying personally to learn more of their antecedents, has hampered us. In some cases there may have been a previous or a second marriage, of which we do have knowledge, yet we have no clue to identify them as the person given under this heading with a different husband, wife or family. All of these things have helped to mislead, confuse and hinder us in our efforts to enter these family branches in their proper place in this book. So it goes. We have already made some questionable guesses for which we felt in a measure justified for various reasons. However, in these instances which follow, we have had not the slightest apparent tangible clue on which to base a reasonable assumption. We can only leave them for further search by someone who may be more successful than we have been in trying to trace out these lines.

L.L.B.

Lines Not Fully Carried Back

(20,003) A____ BLAUVELT. A child, aged six months, died August 26th., 1886, buried in plot #1124, with another child named Denton Blauvelt, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. The place of residence is given as Jersey City.

(20,004) AARON BLAUVELT, died February 21st., 1911, (Spring Valley Ref. Ch. Rec.), buried at Nanuet.

(20,005) ARIEN GARRITSE (Blauvelt), of Long Island and his wife Elizabeth Lambertse (Brink), of Hurley, were witnesses at the baptism of Henricus deDuytscher, child of Jan Ruland and Catharine DeDuyster, baptised September 3rd., 1704. (Kingston Rec. #1478, N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 41). (We think that the assumption that this Arien Garritse was a Blauvelt is an error, for we know of no Blauvelts living on Long Island at this time.)

(20,006) ABRAHAM A. BLAUVELT, died June 14th., 1885, buried at Tappan. The stone was broken and no age or birth date could be found.

(20,007) ABRAHAM A. BLAUVELT, married Maria Blauvelt, (20,186), December 22nd., 1791, (Tap. Mar. p. 19). The record states that they were both of Tappan. The A in his name, and the name of the first child would seem to indicate that Abraham was the son of Abraham. The name of the second child suggests that his mother's name may have been Helena. However, we seem to find no Abraham Blauvelt who had a wife Helena and a son Abraham.

The children of Abraham A. Blauvelt, (20,007), and Maria Blauvelt, (20,186), were:—

21,002 Abraham, born July 19, 1792, bapt. Tap. #3117, Aug. 2, 1792.
21,003 Helena, born April 12, 1794, bapt. Tap. #3190, April 27, 1794.
21,004 Johannes, born June 27, 1796, bapt. Tap. #3272, July 21, 1796.

(See also #20,060)

(20,008) (Abraham?) BLAUVELT. A crude, ancient stone in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y. No dates, and the first name doubtful.

(20,009) ABRAHAM A. BLAUVELT, married Rebekka Martyn, widow of Martin Shaw, June 4th., 1804. Both of Clarkstown. (Tappan Mar. p. 25)

(20,010) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, married Catharine Campbell, and had a daughter:—

21,005 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1854. (From record of marriage, Tap. Ch. Rec., Bk. 2, p. 93)

(20,011) ABRAM BLAUVELT. From the baptism of his daughter Anne we have the name of his wife as Mary. He made his will February 29th., 1796 and it was probated in Orange County, May 11th., 1796. (Transcript in small book in Rock. Co. Sur. Office, New City). In this will he gave his residence as Haverstraw Township. He does not mention his wife by name though he referred to her as living, and he names all of the children here given, referring to Lety as his eldest daughter. Anne is the last child named in this will. The executors were Samuel and Christian Goetschius and Halstead Coe. The witnesses were John Parkson, John Crom and Jacob Rose, all of whom seem to have been of the New Hempstead area.

The children of Abram Blauvelt, (20,011), and Mary _____ were:--

21,006 Lety, born ___.__,____.
21,007 Edward, born ___.__,____.
21,008 John, born ___.__,____.
21,009 Jacob, born ___.__,____.
21,010 Abraham, born ___.__,____. (See #20,016)
21,011 Aurey, born ___.__,____.
21,012 Anne, born Jan. 27, 1790, bapt. Old English Ch., May 2, 1790.

(20,012) ABRAHAM A. BLAUVELT, married Amanda Blauvelt, (20,033), November 5th., 1842. (Old English Ch. Rec., New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.)

(20,013) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, married Ann Whitman, April 1st., 1847. (Greenwich Ref. Ch. Rec., New York City.)

(20,014) ABRAM S. BLAUVELT, was born, according to his age at death, April 18th., 1823. He died May 8th., 1884, aged 61 years and 20 days, and is buried at New City, N.Y. (Monsey Reformed Ch. Rec.)

(20,015) ABRAM BLAUVELT. The Orangetown Census of 1860 lists him as a shoemaker apprentice with John Southwell, at Blauveltville, N.Y., aged 17 years.

(20,016) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT. We have been variously told that he was the son of Hanse, (John), Daniel and Abraham Blauvelt. Also that his wife was Martha (Conklin?), and Gretchen. The later may have been a second wife, for we know that Martha died August 27th., 1853, aged 64 years, 6 months and 6 days. Abraham died March 26th., 1857, aged 71 years and 7 months. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, N.Y. (See #21,010)

The children of Abraham Blauvelt, (20,016), and Martha (Conklin?), were:—

21,013 John Conklin, born Jan. 21, 1813.
21,014 Abraham, born July 10, 1815.
21,014a Hamilton, born March 1, 1826, died June 20,1848.
21,015 Thomas William, born March 30, 1829.
21,016 Nathaniel W., born ___.__,____. (He appears to belong here.)

(There also appears to be two children Ollie and Lillian in, or just outside the plot in Mt. Repose, with no dates. We do not know where they belong.)

(20,017) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, married Hannah Fourett, August 2nd., 1940. (Greenwich Ref. Ch. Rec., N.Y.C.)

(20,018) ABRAHAM J. F. BLAUVELT. The Rockland County Planning Board copy of county burial places lists him as born May 30th., 1815, died August 20th., 1886, buried in an old graveyard, opposite the Fair Grounds in New City. It further states that he is on the same stone with Henry Stephens, born 1819, died 1882, and Ann Maria Stephens, born 1810, died 1891. (This material is very inaccurate.)

(20,019) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, died March 3rd., 1849, buried plot #68, Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., aged 23 years, 7 months. Residence New York City.

(20,020) ABRAHAM H. BLAUVELT, wife Mary E. Haring, became members of the Tappan Reformed Church, from the M. E. Church of Tappan. They were dismissed to the Church of Strangers, in New York City, February 7th., 1871.

(20,021) ABRAHAM I. BLAUVELT, married Matje Blauvelt, (20,202), July 21st., 1804, (Ref. Dutch Ch., N.Y.C.). Here the name is spelled Blauwelt in both instances.

The only children we have found for Abraham I. Blauvelt, (20,021), and Matje Blauvelt, (20,202), are:—

21,017 Jacobus, born Aug. 6, 1805, bapt. Paramus, Oct. 6, 1805.
21,017a Isaac, born Dec. 23, 1815, bapt. Paramus, Jan. 21, 1816, possibly.

(20,022) ABRAHAM C. BLAUVELT, married Leah Blauvelt (?), (so on tomb stone). According to their ages at death, Abraham was born in 1807, and Leah in 1806. Abraham is listed in the census of the 9th. Ward, in New York City, 1855, as a blacksmith. He died December 12th., 1870, aged 63 years; and Leah died February 25th., 1885, aged 79 years. They are both buried in plot #437 in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus, N.J.

The children of Abraham C. Blauvelt, (20,022), and Leah (Blauvelt?), were:—

21,018 Margaret, born May 26, 1828, bapt. N.Y. Meth. Ch., Aug. 3, 1828.
21,019 Ellen Jane, born July 15, 1830, bapt. N.Y. Meth. Ch., Nov. 7, 1830.
21,020 Cornelius, born ___.__,1837.
21,021 Christiana, born ___.__,1840.
21,022 Mary E., born ___.__,1846.
21,023 John, born ___.__,1847.
(Census, 1855, gave ages.)

(20,023) ABRAM BLAUVELT. We only know from the death notice of his son that he had died prior to January 23rd., 1870. The son of Abram Blauvelt was:—

21,024 Peter H., born ___.__,1832(?), died Jan. 23, 1870, bur. in Paramus, N.J.

(From the above mentioned death notice we know that there was at least one other son.)

(20,024) ABRAM BLAUVELT. Our only authority for him is that his grandson told us that his father's father was named Abram, and the A in David's name.

21,025 David A., born June 2, 1821.

(20,024a) ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, born March 20th., 1824, died November 14th., 1892, buried in the churchyard of the First Reformed Church, Passaic, N.J. (Acquackanonk), removed. See #20,157.

(20,025) ADELAIDE BLAUVELT, married Arthur W. Packer, at Wyckoff, N.J., July 30th., 1910. The record states that he was of Wyckoff, and she of Orange, N.J.

(20,026) ADA ESTELLA BLAUVELT, died August 26th., 1856, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. Age appears to be 5 years and 19 days, in the cemetery records, though this is not too clear.

(20,027) ADELINE BLAUVELT, married Joost DeBaun, son of John, (Jan), DeBaun and Claesje Quackenbos, born September 15th., 1773, bapt. Clarks. #891, October 3rd., 1773. (#177 in article on the DeBaun Family in America, published in the New York Gen. & Biog. Rec.)

(20,028) ADALINE BLAUVELT. As the wife of Abraham C. Harring she became a member of the Second Reformed Church of Paterson, by certificate, in 1875, and was dismissed, by letter, in 1881. Herbert S. Ackerman says she died March 16th., 1886. (See #6048)

(20,029) ADELIA BLAUVELT, married Albert Bechtel. Children:—

21,026 Otto Remi(?), born Aug. 3, 1862, bapt. Clarks, #3419, Dec. 27, 1862, died Oct. 12, 1863, bur. Martinus Hogenkamp.
21,027 Annie Sophia, born Dec. 1, 1864, died Jan. 10, 1866, bur. Martinus Hogenkamp.

(20,030) ALFRED BLAUVELT, born August 2nd., 1844, died October 24th., 1898, buried in Nanuet, N.Y. in plot with Lawrence family.

(20,031) ALICE BLAUVELT, probably the widow of a Blauvelt, died February 7th., 1917. She made her

will January 17th., 1917, mentioning a daughter, Minnie A., residing at 79 Crescent Avenue, Jersey City, N.J., and a son Harry, living in Toronto, Canada. (Bk. 102, p. 77, Hudson County, (N.J.), estate records.)

(20,032) ALICE BLAUVELT, married David Nelson Demarest, July 13th., 1884. He was the son of Samuel I. Demarest and Helen Ann Demarest, born January 25th., 1862, died July 12th., 1894. (Dem. Gen. #3127).

The children of David Nelson Demarest and Alice Blauvelt, (20,032), were:—
21,028 Veda, born Dec. 21, 1885.
21,029 Samuel I., born April 13, 1887.
21,030 Raymond O., born Oct. 30, 1888.
21,031 Nelson, born July 3, 1890, died Jan. 12, 1891.

(20,033) AMANDA BLAUVELT, married Abraham A. Blauvelt, (20,012), in the Old English Church, New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., November 5th., 1842.

(20,034) AMELIA M. BLAUVELT, married William Graham in New York City, by the Rev. Chase. (N.Y. Observer, Nov. 27th., 1824) (See #21,120)

(20,036) ANNA GERTRUDE (Blauvelt?), died January 12th., 1923, buried in the Kensico Cemetery.

(20,037) ANNIE (Blauvelt?), married Henry N. Blauvelt, (20,101), had two children baptised in the Old English Church, in New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y., who are given under the father's number.

(20,039) ANNA BLAUVELT, married Isaac A. Blauvelt, (3537), at Clarkstown, December 13th., 1838. Their children will be found under the father's number. It is possible that she may be #1,153, #2,420, or #3,508.

(20,041) ANN P. BLAUVELT. It is quite likely that she was Blauvelt by marriage. She died April 25th., 1876, at the age of 76 years, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. The cemetery records state that she lived at 91 Jane Street, New York City.

(20,042) ARTHUR BLAUVELT, died March 30th., 1929, at the age of 78 years. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in the Bronx, and the record states that he lived in Mineola, Long Island.

(20,043) Rev. AUGUSTUS BLAUVELT, D.D. His biographical record, on file in the New Brunswick Theological Seminary, states that he was born at Farmer, N.Y., (now Interlaken), in 1834, though the age given in his death certificate, 68 years, would figure 1832. Correspondence with Blauvelts in this vicinity proved fruitless in our efforts to identify him. From some other source we had his birth place as Covert, Seneca County, N.Y. His death certificate stated that his place of birth and parents were unknown. Augustus graduated from Rutgers, with his A.B. degree in 1858, and from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1861. The same year he was licensed by the Classis of Philadelphia, and became assistant pastor of the Madison Street Chapel, in New York City. On July 23rd., 1861 he married Jennie Ann Zabriskie at the home of the bride's parents at Bergen Point, N.J. The record states that she was of Bergen Point and he of New York. Jennie was the daughter of Albert Michael Zabriskie and Anne M. LaTourette though we do not have her birth date. In 1862 Augustus, with Jennie, went as a missionary to China, arriving in Amoy February 25th., 1863. Because of his wife's health they returned to America in December, 1864. Augustus remained with the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church until 1866, when he became pastor of the Reformed Church, in Bloomingdale, N.Y. He received his degree as Doctor of Divinity from Rutgers in 1873. It would seem that Jennie died in that year, for on June 2nd., 1873, Augustus was appointed guardian of their two children, given below, his mother-in-law going on his bond. At that time he seems to have been living in Ulster County, N.Y. In 1877 Augustus was deposed from the ministry for heresy. On July 2nd., 1878 he became a patient in the New York State Hospital at White Plains, and in October of that year he was transfered to the Hudson River State Hospital at Poughkeepsie. From there he was transfered to the State Hospital in Binghamton, N.Y., on December 16th., 1885. He died there April 14th., 1900, and is buried in the Hospital Cemetery.

The children of Rev. Augustus Blauvelt, D.D., (20,043), and Jennie Ann Zabriskie were:—
21,033 Albert A., born ___.__,____.
21,034 Anna M., born ___.__,____.

(20,044) BELLE, (Isabelle), BLAUVELT, married Rev. Darius D. Lindsley. He was born in 1831, died in 1910, buried White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan County, N.Y. (See #12,010.) According to William Heidgerd she was born in 1863 and died in 1927 also buried at White Sulphur Springs.

(20,045) CATY BLAUVELT. We think that she married Jacob Cole Blauvelt, (2429d), in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., October 14th., 1820. If this is correct, he was the son of Johannes Blauvelt, (1118), and Rachel Cole, born September 17th., 1798, and baptised at Kakiat, #489, March 25th., 1799.

(20,046) CATY, (Trientje), BLAUVELT, married Jacobus, (James), Camel, (Campbell), March 12th., 1807, (Kakiat, p. 11).

The only child we find for Jacobus Camel and Trientje Blauvelt, (20,046), is:—
21,035 Jane, born April 20, 1808, bapt. Kakiat, #536, June 5, 1808.

(20,047) CATRINA BLAUVELT, married Michael S. Cornelison of Clarkstown, December 13th., 1804. (Tap. Mar. p. 39)

The children of Michael S. Cornelison and Catrina Blauvelt, (20,047), were:—
21,036 Mychel, born April 24, 1806, bapt. Clarks. #2313, June 23, 1806.

21,037 Maria, born April 8, 1808, bapt. Clarks. #2389, May 16, 1808.
21,038 Elizabeth, born June 26, 1810, bapt. Clarks. #2483, Aug. 20, 1810.
21,039 Catharine Tallman, born May 22, 1812, bapt. Clarks. #2556, Aug. 30, 1812.
21,040 Abraham, born Sept. 19, 1819, bapt. Clarks. #3009, March 5, 1826(?).

(20,048) CATHARINE, (Tryntje), BLAUVELT, married Garret Westervelt in the New York Dutch Church, March 28th., 1801-'2. She became a member of the church December 8th., 1813, (Vol. LXII, p. 196, N.Y. G. & B. Rec.). Later, as the wife of Garret Westervelt, she joined the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church on October 10th., 1828. The church record does not show a dismissal or death date.

The only child we find for Garret Westervelt and Tryntje Blauvelt, (20,048), is:—
21,041 Abraham, born "the first of March", 1810, (so in Church record), baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y.C., June 14, 1810.

(20,049) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, married Andrew J. Christopher, in the Ramapo Reformed Church, October 8th., 1854. He was of Saddle River, aged 21 years, she of Hohokus, aged 29 years.

(20,050) CHARLES BLAUVELT. In 1941 a newspaper clipping was sent us, without date, announcing the death of Elizabeth Bender, wife of Robert B. Wersing of Watchung, N.J. It mentioned a daughter, Mrs. Charles Blauvelt, of Bound Brook, N.J. A letter written to them brought no reply. In April 1945 we were told that a Charles A. Blauvelt had been employed as a merchandise and sales promotion clerk in the Bound Brook office of the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey. He was then in the service in Harbor Defense, at Ft. Banks, Boston. Again a letter brought no reply.

(20,051) CHARLES E. BLAUVELT, died intestate December 8th., 1919. Place of residence, 115 Magnolia Avenue, Jersey City, N.J. Only heir widow Kathryn L.

(20,052) CHARLES F. BLAUVELT, N.A. In a Park-Bernet auction room catalogue of a number of years ago we find listed an autumn landscape signed by him, and dated 1872. It states that he was born in 1824, and died in 1900.

(20,053) CLARENCE E. BLAUVELT, wife Florence M., of Hawthorne, N.J., a sergeant in the U.S. Army, was listed in the Newark Evening News, of April 6th., 1945, as having been wounded in action.

(20,054) CLINTON BLAUVELT, son of Mrs. Myrtle Blauvelt, of Hackensack, N.J., formerly of River Edge, was listed as missing at sea in a Hackensack newspaper, October, 1943. His age was given as 21 years, which would seem to place his birth about 1922.

(20,055) CORNELIUS M. BLAUVELT, born 1838, married Anna M. Carr, born 1853. He died in 1915, and she died in 1943. They are both buried in the Valley Cemetery, in Sloansville, Schoharie County, N.Y. They had a son:--

21,042 Frank C., born ___.__,1880, died ___.__, 1925, bur. Valley Cemetery.

(20,056) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, born October 13th., 1825, (Dem. Fam. Bible), married Martha Demarest, (8988), at Clarkstown, February 6th., 1848. She was the daughter of Johannes Demarest, (6155), and Frances Ellis Outwater, born January 8th., 1826, baptised at Clarkstown, #3008, March 5th., 1826. He made his will November 9th., 1864. In it he mentions the four daughters we list below, and his wife Martha. This will was probated January 23rd., 1865. He died November 22nd., 1864, aged 39 years, 1 month and 9 days. Martha made her will February 23rd., 1909. She gave her residence as Clarkstown. She mentions daughters Emma and Henrietta and several nieces and nephews. This will was probated October 6th., 1911, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec. Bk. 32, p. 304). She died July 4th., 1911. Both Cornelius and Martha are buried in plot #1184 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. The cemetery record has Martha's place of residence as West Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Cornelius Blauvelt, (20,056), and Martha Demarest, (8988), were:—
21,043 Amanda, born June 4, 1849, bapt. Clarks. #3315, June 23, 1849.
21,044 Fannie, born May 6, 1853, bapt. Clarks. #3335, Sept. 24, 1853, died Sept. 22, 1870.
21,045 Emma, born May 10, 1856, bapt. Clarks. #3352, Dec. __,1856.
21,046 Henrietta, born Jan. 9, 1859, bapt. Clarks. #3390, June 25, 1859.

(20,057) CORNELIUS BLAUVELT. Harvey's History of Hudson & Bergen Counties, (N.J.), p. 258, lists a Cornelius Blauvelt, born we think about 1807, who married Mary Lydecker, and had a son:—

21,047 Isaac, born ___.__,____.

(20,058) CORNELIUS A. BLAUVELT, "of the river", married Jennie Eckerson, of Peskeck, January 25th., 1799. (Tap. Mar., p. 21). We think they were the parents of the child listed below, at whose baptism the sponsors were Abraham and Maria Blauvelt, and the mother is given as Jannetje with no family name.

21,047a Maria, born Sept. 2, 1800, bapt. Paramus, p. 105, Sept. 28, 1800.

(20,059) CORNELIUS J. BLAUVELT. Some years ago we saw an old scrap book, then in the possession of the late Harry Ryerson, of Tappan, N.Y. In it there was this interesting paper, without date or indication to whom it was addressed, supposed to have been written about 1799,

"Cornelius J. Blauvelt is determined to be married and it is a true consent of his father and mother, and their desire is that you shall marry them to-day, for they are prepared for it.

(Signed) Abraham H. Blauvelt,
Mary Blauvelt."

The only Abraham H. Blauvelt of that period that we know of, who had a wife Mary was our #529. He did have a son Cornelius A. who married Grietje Megrauve, (DeGraff), in 1805. As Cornelius was twenty-five years of age at the time of this marriage, it would seem that parental consent would not be required. It might be that this was an earlier marriage of which we have no other record. We call your attention to the discrepency of the J and A middle initial in Cornelius' name.

(20,060) DANIEL A. BLAUVELT. The census of 1850 lists him, with his wife Gemima, as aged 50 years. This would place his birth in 1800. For reasons we have been led to think that he may have been the son of an Abraham Blauvelt whose wife was named Maria or Mary, though we seem to find none who had a son Daniel born in that year. He married Jemima Ackerson. From her father's will, we know that she was the daughter of Jacob Ackerson and Catharine Demarest, (Dem. Gen. #552), born June 29th., 1800, though the census of 1850 gave her age as 47, baptised, Tappan #3427, July 31st., 1800. In the baptismal record she is given as Jacomyntje. Daniel made his will on what date we do not know, though it was probated May 8th., 1871, (Bk. K, p. 259, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it he mentions his wife, Jemima, his son Abraham D., his daughter Mary Jane, and his granddaughter Margareta Blauvelt. He died April 24th., 1871. From the diaries of Susan Campbell Post and Lizzie A. Campbell we have it that Jemima died June 5th., 1879. It would seem that they lived in Park Ridge, Rivervale, and later Norwood, N.J. (See #20,007)

The children of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (20,060), and Jemima Ackerson were:—

21,048 Mary Ann, born ___.__,1830(?), not listed in 1850 census.
21,049 Catharine, born ___.__,1832(?), ae. 18 in 1850 census.
21,050 Abraham D., born ___.__,1839 or 1841(?), (ae. 11 in 1850 census.)

(20,061) DANIEL BLAUVELT. From his age at death it would appear that he was born in 1792. We know that he married Hannah Goetschius, and from her age at death we think that she was born in 1790. Daniel made his will March 17th., 1858. In it he mentions his wife Hannah and his son William, only. He gave his residence as Clarkstown, but it will be noted that he is buried in Haverstraw, and we think that he lived back of the mountains, just over the Haverstraw-Clarkstownship line. His will was probated May 8th., 1858, (Bk. G, p. 616, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died April 29th., 1858, aged 66 years, and is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, N.Y. Hannah made her will February 20th., 1861, and it was probated June 22nd., 1891, (Bk. H., p. 424-5, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it she mentions her sons Peter and William, and her daughters, Rachel Ann, wife of Jacob Schreeder, and Susan, wife of John McLeod. There is a guardianship in connection with this will which mentions grandchildren, Edmond Bell, "of full age", Elizabeth Bell, Theunis Bell, Emma Bell and Margaret Bell, children of "my deceased son Abraham T. Bell". From this it would appear that Hannah was the widow Bell when she married Daniel Blauvelt. There is also reference to Eliza Tremper, widow of Harman Tremper, who may have been a daughter, Blauvelt or Bell we cannot say. Hannah died April 13th., 1861, at the age of 71 years, and she too is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery with Daniel.

The children of Daniel Blauvelt, (20,061), and Hannah Goetschius were:—

21,051 William, born ___.__,____.
21,052 Rachel Ann, born May 28, 1823.
21,053 Peter, born July 22, 1825.
21,054 Susan, born Dec. 12, 1827.

(We have also been told that there may have been a son Samuel. This we doubt as he is not mentioned in the mother's will.)

(20,062) DANIEL BLAUVELT, was born in New York City, April 27th., 1825. He married Letty Ann Waldron, in East Norwich, Long Island, N.Y. January 19th., 1843. She was born in East Norwich, August 20th., 1821. We are told that Daniel left his family and went west, and died in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, September 11th., 1899. Letty died July 10th., 1910, and is buried in the Memorial Cemetery, in Cold Springs, Long Island.

The only child we have for Daniel Blauvelt, (20,062), and Letty Ann Waldron is:—

21,055 Samuel Robert, born Feb. 16, 1845.

(20,063) DANIEL BLAUVELT. From the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary we have it that he married Catharine Springer May 25th., 1833, and that he was a widower and she a widow.

(20,064) DANIEL BLAUVELT. Died March 31st., 1872, aged 25 years, 1 month and 26 days, which would indicate that he was born February 5th., 1847. He is buried in Old Hook Cemetery, in Westwood, N.J.

(20,065) DANIEL BLAUVELT and wife Sarah had child:—

21,056 Jacobus, born Sept. 8, 1799, bapt. Paramus, no date, sponsors, Cornelius and Jannetje Blauvelt.

(20,066) DANIEL S. BLAUVELT, married Caty Debaan, widow, May 25th., 1833, Saddle River Reformed Church record, #1121.

(20,066a) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt). The records of the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, show that a Daniel Blauvelt married Hannah Stanton on May 7th., 1815. It states that she was the widow of John Shafer and the daughter of Henry Stanton. It also gave the name of Daniel's father as Abraham.

(20,067) EDWARD BLAUVELT, born 1888, died 1949, wife Elizabeth, born 1888, died 1950. Both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn. They had one child, Frances, born 1912, died 1913, buried Evergreen Cemetery.

(20,068) EDWARD BLAUVELT. He made his will May 15th., 1838, and it was probated April 12th., 1839,

(Bk. C., p. 439, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). In it he gave his residence as Haverstraw Township, he names his wife, Sally, and the children here given. He died February 28th., 1839. (See #21,007)

The children of Edward Blauvelt, (20,068), and Sally _____ were:—
21,057 William, born ___.__,____.
21,058 Margaret Ann, born ___.__,____, married _____ Smith.

(20,070) ELIZA BLAUVELT, died May 5th., 1898, aged 86 years, buried in Pompton Reformed churchyard. Born 1812(?), (see #2093a).

(20,071) ELIZA BLAUVELT, widow of Garret Fox, died February 5th., 1829, aged 92 years, 10 months and 5 days, born March 30th., 1736. Supposedly buried in the Greenbush Churchyard at Blauvelt, N.Y. Not in our copies of Greenbush.

(20,072) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, married Barent Kool at Schraalenburg, October 19th., 1793. It has been suggested that she might have been our #816, but we do not think so. It has also been suggested that Barent was the son of Abraham Kool and Efye Demarest, born December 25th., 1773, and baptised at Schraalenburg, January 16th., 1774. We must leave this for further search.

The children of Barent Kool and Elizabeth Blauvelt, (20,072), were:—
21,060 Teunis, born Jan. 12, 1799, bapt. Schraal. Feb. 24, 1799.
21,061 Sarah, born March 12, 1804, bapt. Bergenfield, #500, March 28, 1804.

(20,073) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT. She and Abraham Haringh were sponsors at the baptism of Jan Pieterse, child of Gerrit Smet and Brighye his wife, at Sleepy Hollow, April 25th., 1724. We cannot be sure if they were husband and wife.

(20,074) ELLEN BLAUVELT, married James Baker at Tappan, October 6th., 1838, (Tap. Mar., p. 70). The record states that they were both of Tappan. We do not identify Ellen.

(20,075) ELLEN, (Eleanor), BLAUVELT. As Eleanor she married Cyrenius Thompson in St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Paterson, N.J., May 5th., 1828. The only child we have found for them is:—

21,062 Sirenus, born Oct. 5, 1837, bapt. Tap. #4514, Nov. 26, 1837.

Here the parents are entered as Sirenus and Ellen. The record states that the father had died.

(20,076) ELLA BLAUVELT. We are doubtful if she was a Blauvelt before her marriage. She married Charles W. Blauvelt, (9003). He was the son of John Blauvelt, (6167), and Mary Ann Cole, born about 1866. Ella died in 1896 and is buried at Westwood, N.J. On July 3rd., 1902 Charles married Edith Post, (8305), daughter of Peter Post and Hannah M. Blauvelt, (5455). He died March 4th., 1905 and is buried in the Lodi Cemetery at Lodi, N.J. The children of Charles W. Blauvelt, (9003), and Ella Blauvelt, (20,076), will be found under the father's number.

(20,077) ELLA BLAUVELT. She was born August 7th., 1860, and died September 24th., 1921, and is buried at Highland Mills, N.Y. in the same plot with Peter E. Blauvelt, (22,164), son of Orlando, (21,159), and his family.

(20,078) EMILY AMELIA BLAUVELT. According to her age at death she was born September 10th., 1836. She married Cornelius D. Seaman, at Clarkstown, April 27th., 1853. She died April 19th., 1869, aged 32 years, 7 months and 9 days, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y., in the same plot with Peter A. Blauvelt, (2622).

(20,079) ERNEST BLAUVELT. The name is spelled Arnest in the cemetery record. He died January 28th., 1868, aged 19 years, 7 months and 28 days, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(20,081) EVELINE BLAUVELT. Several years ago we received a letter of inquiry concerning her from Louis L. Fisher, of Asbury Park, N.J. He stated that about 1892 she was adopted by Owen J. Kelley and his wife Sara, of King's County, N.Y., and that, in his will, date not stated, Kelley had bequeathed to Eveline Blauvelt a quarter of his estate, including property on 10th. Avenue, in Belmar, N.J.

(20,082) FRED BLAUVELT. We only know that he died prior to 1943, that his wife was Mary Elizabeth _____, and that they had a daughter. Mary's obituary, dated from Martinsville, N.J., March 3rd., 1943, stated that she was a widow, aged 74 years, and had resided with her daughter, Mrs. James Moody, on Chimney Rock Road. The only other relatives mentioned were her two sisters, Mrs. Arthur J. Harris, also of Martinsville, and Mrs. William Mason, of East Rockaway, Long Island, N.Y.

(20,083) GENEVIEVE BLAUVELT, married William Winterborne Sabin. This we have from the death notice of their son, who died May 8th., 1935. We have no other dates.

21,063 Joseph Frederick, born ___.__,____.

(20,084) GERRIT BLAWFELT, married Margreth. We think that she may have been a Quackenbush, as the sponsors at the baptism of their son were Pitter Quacken____, and Margreth Quack_____. (Part of page missing. (See #501 and #516). The only child we have for Gerrit and Margreth is:—

21,064 John, born ___.__,____, bapt. Ramapo Lutheran, p. 15, March 31, 1779.

(20,085) GARRET BLAUVELT. He was a blacksmith by occupation, and settled near Camp Grove, Ill., shortly after the Civil War. He died some time prior to 1931. His children were:—

21,065 Holland, born ___.__,____, lived Neponset, Ill., no children.
21,066 Bradner, born ___.__,____.

21,067 Cora, born ___.__,____.
21,068 Flora, born ___.__,____.

(20,086) GARRET BLAUVELT. From his age at death we have his birth date April 16th., 1815. He died October 16th., 1840, aged 25 years and 6 months, and is buried at Wyckoff, N.Y. (Wyckoff Ref. Ch. Rec., p. 92)

(20,087) GERREBRECHT BLAUVELT. We include her here though we feel confident that she was the widow of a Blauvelt, and not Blauvelt by birth. She married Abram Ackerman, as his second wife, May 5th., 1763. He was the son of Johannes Abramse Ackerman and Maritie Wickvelt, baptised at Hackensack, May 5th., 1723.

(20,089) GEORGE BLAUVELT. We only know from the announcement of the engagement of his son, in April, 1948, that he was then living at 169 Butler Street, in Paterson, N.J. His sons were:—

21,069 {Edmond, (so in engagement announcement), Edward, (so in wedding announcement), born ___.__,____.
21,069a James, born ___.__,____. (Brother's marriage announcement.)

(20,090) GEORGE THOMAS BLAUVELT. We only know from the engagement announcement of his son that he was residing in Paterson, N.J., in 1941. We wonder if he is the same as #20,089. His son was:—

21,070 George Thomas, Jr., born ___.__,____.

(20,091) GRACE DOMINICA BLAUVELT. We do not know her father's name, and we judge that he had died prior to 1946, as her mother, Mrs. Gertrude Blauvelt, announced her engagement. She became engaged to Frank H. Ruckel, son of Edward B. Ruckel, July 26th., 1946. They were both residents of New York City. Grace is a graduate of Grace Institute and of Ursuline Academy. Frank attended Fordham University, and served two years overseas with the 34th. Division during World War II. (N.Y. Her.-Trib., July 26th., 1946.)

(20,092) HANNAH MARIA BLAUVELT. According to her age at death, as given on her death certificate, 67 years and 25 days, she was born July 18th., 1820. We have not seen this certificate, but we were told that it gave her parents as Asa and Mary Blowell. The Blowell quite definitely is a corruption of Blauvelt. Asa is not a Blauvelt name. We have only found it once, a child who died in infancy, and we feel confident that this is Abr., abbreviation for Abraham, though we can find no Abraham Blauvelt with a wife named Mary who could possibly fit. Hannah's granddaughter told us that she first married Asa Woodward Roath, and this is confirmed by the Charity Ackerman diary which gave the date as April 9th., 1840, and states that they both resided near Godwinville, (near Ridgewood), N.J. The Martha Ann Zabriskie diary also records the marriage though it has the date as the 8th., and Asa of New York. May 1st., 1840 a James Blauvelt, Jr. and his wife Hannah conveyed 2.54 acres of land, on the road from Godwinville to Paramus, to Asa W. Roath, and the deed was recorded April 10th., 1841. This land adjoined that of James Blauvelt, Jr. (Bk. C-4, p. 366, Berg. Co. Deeds). Apparently there was a mortgage, and this was cancelled December 31st., 1845 by Asa W. Roath and Hannah Maria, his wife. They had sold the land to Peter Relyea the 29th. of the previous May. We judge that it was then that they moved to New York City where they had a general store, groceries, notions, dry goods, hardware, candy etc., on Veasey Street. Later, in 1861 they were located at 163 Varick Street. We understand that Asa was born December 4th., 1815. He was killed in a railroad accident, at Oswego, N.Y., January 23rd., 1862. Hannah married, second, Henry Voight. For this marriage we seem to have two dates, March 14th., and 19th., 1864. Hannah died in Yonkers, N.Y., August 12th., 1887, and the death certificate states that she is buried in the churchyard at Bergenfield, N.J. If so there is no stone, though most certainly a son is buried there. (*)

The children of Asa Woodward Roath and Hannah Maria Blauvelt, (20,092), were:—

21,071 Emma Amelia, born Sept. 28, 1841.
21,072 Ann Maria, born May 13, 1844, died young.
21,073 Asa Blauvelt, born Jan. 20, 1847, died young.
21,074 Anna Maria, born June 1, 1849.
21,075 Asa Runnels, born June 4, 1852.
21,076 Ida Virginia, born June 3, 1856.
21,077 Grace Ida, born Sept. 12, 1858.

(*) Later information stated that Hannah Maria had a brother Joseph, who died March 26th., 1861, and a sister Amelia. This may be true, though we do not find them, and information from this source has been conflicting and unreliable. We mention it here for what it may be worth.

(20,093) HANNAH LEAH BLAUVELT, married Peter Brown, August 13th., 1836, Ponds Church, (now Oakland, N.J.). (Bergen County Mar., p. 79.)

(20,094) HANNAH BLAUVELT. According to her age at death, she was born June 18th., 1803. Her tomb stone, in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J., states that she was the wife of John Westervelt. She died July 17th., 1827, aged 24 years, and 29 days.

The children of John Westervelt and Hanah Blauvelt, (20,094), were:—

21,078 Caroline, born June 17, 1825, bapt. N.W. Ref. D. Ch., N.Y.C., Sept. 4, 1825.

(In this entry the mother is given as Hellen Blauvelt. We feel sure this is an error)

21,079 Mary Jane, born May 16, 1827, bapt. N.W. Ref. D. Ch., N.Y.C., July 1, 1827, died Aug. 12, 1827, bur. with mother in Harrington Park.

(20,095) HERMAN BLAUVELT. From his age at death, 75 years, we assume that he was born in 1832. He died April 2nd., 1907, and is buried in plot #1326E, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. This is the plot of #3535 and his family though I find no

Herman who was related. The Cemetery records state that he died in Paterson, N.J.

(20,097) HELLEN BLAUVELT. (See #20,094.)

(20,098) HENDRICH BLAUVELT, married Maria Ferdon, widow of Thomas Moor, of English Neighborhood, May 16th., 1785. (Tap. Mar. p. 15) He was of Tappan.

(20,099) HENRY D. BLAUVELT. On July 14th., 1947 an item in the Newark Evening News told how a Mrs. Henry D. Blauvelt, aged 70, had thwarted three gunmen who had tried to rob their home. At that time Henry and his wife were conducting a swimming pool in Paramus, N.J.

(20,100) HENRY J. BLAUVELT, died October 26th., 1903, at the age of 71 years. He is buried in plot #283-5 in Fairmont Cemetery, Newark, N.J.

(20,101) HENRY N. BLAUVELT. His wife is given as Annie Blauvelt at the baptisms of their two children, and we have listed her as our #20,037, though we think that she may only have been a Blauvelt by marriage. Lived in New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.

The children of Henry N. Blauvelt, (20,101), and Annie Blauvelt, (20,037), were:—
21,082 Ann Mariah, born ___.__,____.
21,083 William Henry, born ___.__,____.
(Bapt. Old Eng. Ch., Sept. 6, 1832.)

(20,102) HENRY BLAUVELT. It would appear that he was born in 1850 or '51, for he was 74 years of age at the time of his death, February 8th., 1925. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y., in the plot, (D-2050), of #1998, and it is certain that he was his son, our #3809 whose full name was Patrick Henry Blauvelt.

(20,103) IONA BLAUVELT, married Hadwen Ward, September 21st., 1940. He was the son of Ruben Ward. They lived in Huron, N.Y.

(20,104) IRVING BLAUVELT, wife Elizabeth, child:—
21,084 Cornelius, born July 5, 1861, died July 16, 1863, aged 2 years and 11 days, bur. True Ref. Ch. Cem., Paramus, N.J.
We feel confident that there was an error in copying this tomb stone, and that this is our #7858, son of Isaac and Elizabeth VanBlarcom. However, we have entered it here.

(20,105) ISAAC M. BLAUVELT, buried at Mt. Kisco, N.Y., November 27th., 1926. We think this is our #3993.

(20,106) ISAAC BLAUVELT. His wife, Jemima Ann Smith, daughter of Garret S. Smith and Barbara Palmer, born October 26th., 1812, baptised at Clarkstown, #2570, December 14th., 1812, died November 24th., 1834, aged 22 years and 9 days, is buried at Nanuet, N.Y., in the same plot with Thomas J. Blanch and his wife Annethe Talman, (1104), John Tallman Blanch, (2390), and his wife Cornelia Tallman, (2356) and Isaac T. Blanch, (2391), and his wife Rachel Palmer. It is quite likely that we have Isaac listed elsewhere with a second wife.

(20,107) ISAAC A. BLAUVELT. From a Bible record we have his birth date as September 5th., 1805, and his wife as Rachel Onderdonk whom he married October 16th., 1832. She was the daughter of Garret D. Onderdonk and Hannah Felter, (See Ond. Gen. #192), and the same Bible tells us that she was born January 2nd., 1810. Isaac died March 25th., 1879, and was buried, according to the cemetery records, on April 1st. Rachel died February 14th., 1893. They are both buried in plot #127 in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. The cemetery record states that they lived in Nanuet, N.Y.

The children of Isaac Blauvelt, (20,107), and Rachel Onderdonk were:—
21,085 Susan, born Oct. 11, 1835.
21,086 Christina, born Dec. 28, 1837.
21,087 Margaret, born May 3, 1840.
21,088 Rachel, born Dec. 5, 1841.
21,089 Alfred, born Aug. 2, 1844.
21,090 James, born Aug. 1, 1847, died March 4, 1853.

(20,108) ISAAC J. BLAUVELT. The census of Orangetownship, Rockland County, N.Y., in 1860, stated that he was born in New York, (City or State?), that he was a farmer, aged 50 years, that his wife was Mariah, aged 49 years. It lists the children we list below, a farm laborer named Daniel Smith, and a servant, Mary Brown, born in Ireland.

The children of Isaac J. Blauvelt, (20,108), and Mariah _____ were:—
21,091 Carrey, born ___.__,1853.
21,092 Isaac, born ___.__,1855.
21,093 Catharine E., born ___.__,1857.
(Birth years from age in census.)

(20,109) ISAAC BLAUVELT, married Bridget Gibney, June 19th., 1902. (Bergenfield Ch. Rec. #2134.)

(20,110) ISAAC BLAUVELT, and wife Elizabeth Yeury became members of the Saddle River Reformed Church, #2472, October 12th., 1817.

(20,111) ISAAC H. BLAUVELT, married Margaret Moor, relect of Isaac Verveler, in the New York Dutch Church, August 24th., 1805, (N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., issue, April 1939). Margaret died November 6th., 1841, aged 85 years, 4 months and 9 days, (born June 27, 1756), and is buried in the old graveyard at Orangeburg, (Clausland), Rockland County, N.Y. As this was the second marriage of Margaret it seems reasonable to assume that it was also a second marriage for Isaac. (See #439)

(20,112) J. B(lauvelt). This is a crude stone in the old graveyard at Harrington Park, N.J. Only the initials J. B., and the death date, October 6th., 1762 are on the stone. As there are so many Blauvelts buried in this graveyard that it has frequently been referred to as a Blauvelt burial place we feel confident in assuming that this is a Blauvelt.

(20,113) JACOB BLAUVELT, wife Marritje, child:–

21,094 Elizabeth, born ___.__,____, bapt. Schraal. July 24, 1748. Wits. Jacob Klerk & wife.

(20,114) JACOB BLAUVELT. The New Haarlem Register, p. 141, states that he married Jannetje VanHouten, no date, supposed to be from a VanHouten family record. She was the daughter of Petrus VanHouten and Marretje Nagel, born February 25th., 1759, baptised at Clarkstown, #1906, March 4th., 1759.

(20,115) JACOB BLAUVELT. Died December 12th., 1895, aged 67 years, 3 months and 12 days, (born Aug. 31, 1828?), buried in plot #617, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. The record states that he lived in Nyack.

(20,116) JACOB BLAUVELT, married Rachel Mabie, no date. She is supposed to have been the daughter of Abraham Mabie and his wife Fannie, and a sister of Elizabeth Mabie, wife of Gerrit Blauvelt, (119), married September 8th., 1754, and a twin with Effie Mabie, who married Thomas Blanch. We think this may have been a second marriage.

(20,117) JACOB BLAUVELT, died in 1849, aged 54 years, (born in 1794-'5?), buried in the Red Creek Cemetery, at Walcott, N.Y.

(20,118) JACOB BLAUVELT. He married Catharine VanZant, widow of John Goetschius, May 4th., 1850, (Old Eng. Ch. Rec., N.Hemp., Rock. Co., N.Y.). This was undoubtedly a second marriage for Jacob also. Catharine was the daughter of Albert VanZant and his wife Elizabeth, born August 18th., 1794. She made her will May 17th., 1880, mentioning only the children and grandchildren of her first marriage. This will was probated March 2nd., 1881, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. O., p. 396). She died February 20th., 1881.

(20,119) JAMES BLAUVELT. It is possible that he was given the Dutch name, Jacobus, when born, and later adopted the English James. From the 1860 census and the age at death given in the Cemetery records, we judge that he was born in 1818 or '19. There seems to be no death certificate for him on file in Trenton from which we might hope to learn who his parents were, and we can find no baptism of a Jacobus or James, born in that year, who might seem to fit.

On January 15th., 1845, he married Rachel Post. The record states that they were both of Fairfield, N.J., and that they were married by John J. Quick, J. P., (Essex Co. (N.J.), marriages, Bk. C, p. 244, #1150). From her death certificate, in Trenton, we have her parents as Francis and Rachel Post, and the year of her birth, from her age, as 1824-'5.

James and Rachel lived on Dutch Lane, near Franklin Village, Fairfield, (West Caldwell), N.J., on land which James purchased from Elihu Earl, May 21st., 1852, (Es. Co. deeds, Bk. B-8, p. 520), and from Henry Riggs, Jr., January 1st., 1853, (Bk. S-8, p. 113), where he was engaged in farming.

James died of cancer February 9th., 1889, aged 70 years, and Rachel died April 4th., 1907, aged 82 years. They are both buried in plot #700 in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, in Caldwell, though we find no tomb stones.

The children of James Blauvelt, (20,119), and Rachel Post were:–

21,095 Elizabeth, born ___.__,1846-'7, (Ae. 13 in 1860 census).
21,096 Susan, born ___.__,1849, (Ae. 11 in 1860 census, also ae. 50 at death, 1899.)
21,097 John, born ___.__,1851-'2, (Ae. 8 in 1860 census).
21,098 Peter, born ___.__,1853-'4, (Ae. 6 in 1860 census. Must have died young.)
21,099 Frank, (Francis), born Oct. 25, 1855, (From son. Ae. in 1860 census 4 yrs.)
21,100 Mary Adaline, born ___.__,1857-'8, (Ae. 2 in 1860 census.)
21,101 Rachel, born ___.__,1859-'60, (Ae. 8 mos. in 1860 census.)
21,101a Peter, born 1860-'61, (Obit. 1933, Newark News, Ae. 73 yrs.)
21,101b Josiah, born ___.__,1863-'4, (Ae. 67 at d., 1931, Prospect Hill Cem. Rec.)
21,101c Catharine, born ___.__,1868-'9, (Ae. 65, d. cert., 1934.)

(20,121) JAMES BLAUVELT, married Harriot Gurnee, May 1st., 1837. (Greenwich Ref. Ch. Rec., N.Y.C.)

(20,122) JAMES U. (or V.) BLAUVELT, married Alice E. Brewster, January 6th., 1873. (LaFayette Ref. D. Ch., Jersey City, N.J.)

(20,123) JAMES BLAUVELT, wife Mary, son:–

21,103 James, born ___.__,1862.

(20,124) JAMES M. BLAUVELT. He died in Nyack, N.Y., February 29th., 1912, aged 58 years, 5 months and 25 days, (born Sept. 4, 1853?), buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, plot #G-662. In same plot is Jennie S. Matthews, 1895-1920. (What relation?)

(20,125) JAMES BLAUVELT, married Christina MacIntosh. This data we obtained from a Mrs. Lowry, of Angelica, N.Y., now deceased. It was all very uncertain. In a later letter she wrote that Christina married Jacob Blauvelt. We suspect that some source of information that she had at that time had it Jacobus, and she mistook that for Jacob. She also stated that there were twelve children, though it will be noted that she only named eight. Possibly the others died in infancy.

21,104 Abraham, born ___.__,____.
21,105 John, born ___.__,____.
21,106 William, born ___.__,____.
21,107 Henry Harrison, born April 19, 1840.
21,108 Daniel, born ___.__,____.
21,109 Mary, born ___.__,____.
21,110 Belle, born ___.__,____.
21,111 George, born ___.__,____.

(20,126) JAMES BLAUVELT. This item was copied from a monument at Chatham, Cape Cod, Mass., by one of our members. It stated that he died in Washington, D.C., December 9th., 1862, a soldier in the Civil War. The age at death was copied as 56 years. This is rather late in life for a man to be in the army, and we wonder if it should not be 36, in which case he would have been born in 1826. Even so, we cannot place him.

(20,127) JAMES BLAUVELT. He made his will April 6th., 1854, in which he mentions his wife, Ellen, and his grandchildren Ann Maria and Edmond, children of his son James, and makes reference to property purchased from DeNoyelles. He gave his residence as the village of Warren. He named his wife and his son James Blauvelt, Jr. as his executors. This will was probated April 23rd., 1855, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. G., p. 270). He died March 8th., 1855. Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun, of Spring Valley, N.Y. further advises that his home was on the old Phillips Hill Road, near the present route #304, north of New City, and not far from the Haverstraw Township line.

Apparently the only child of James Blauvelt, (20,127), and Ellen _____ was:—
21,112 James, born ___.__,____.

(20,128) JAMES BLAUVELT, married Mary E. Grush, July 27th., 1841. (New York Methodist Church).

(20,129) JAMES, (Jacobus), BLAUVELT. This too seems very uncertain. His is supposed to have been born July 1st., 1724, and to have married Catharine Riker July 7th., 1755. She, we are told, was the daughter of Abraham Riker and Greta VanBuytenheusen, born about 1725. We are told that Jacobus enlisted from Orange County for the Revolutionary War, and was killed in action. It seems that a Mrs. Green wrote a Mrs. McClench, of Springfield, Mass., that James served in a regiment of which a brother John was the colonel, and another brother a major. This we feel sure is not true.

The children of James, (Jacobus), Blauvelt, (20,129), and Catharine Riker were:—
21,113 James Jacobus, born ___.__,____.
21,114 John Henry, born ___.__,1768.
21,115 Peter, born ___.__,____.
21,116 William, born ___.__,____.

(20,130) JANE BLAUVELT. Under date of May 24th., 1771 a license was issued for her marriage to Arie Arianse by the Secretary of the Province of New York. (M.B. XII, p. 22)

(20,131) JANE BLAUVELT, of Old Hook, married John Bogert, of New Milford, N.J., January 19th., 1838. (Charity Ackerman diary.)

(20,131a) JANE BLAUVELT, (Henry Blauvelt). In March, 1946, a Connecticut newspaper, probably the Bridgeport Courant, carried the obituary of Mrs. Jane Blauvelt Lee, of Weathersfield. It stated that she was the widow of Joseph T. Lee, and the daughter of Annie Madden and the late Henry Blauvelt, that she was born in Glen Cove, Long Island, N.Y., and had lived in Bridgeport and Hartford prior to taking up her residence in Weathersfield two years previous. She was survived by her mother, a brother Harry Blauvelt, of Hartford, the three sons we give below, and three daughters, Mrs. Howard Williams, of Hartford, Mrs. Ernest Dyson, of Waterbury, and Mrs. Albert Jaske, of Weathersfield. The funeral was from St. Peter's Church, in Bridgeport, and burial was in St. Michael's Cemetery there.

The sons of Joseph T. Lee and Jane Blauvelt, (20,131a), were:—
21,116a William J., born ___.__,____, (Sports editor of Courant.)
21,116b Joseph E., born ___.__,____. (Res. Weathersfield.)
21,116c George V., born ___.__,____. (Res. Bridgeport.)

(20,132) JANE BLAUVELT. In the records of the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., there appears to be this entry:—

"Adeline Amanda John P. & _____ Jersey, (Jane Blauvelt), bapt. June 30, 1867."

We suspect that the Jane Blauvelt was inserted after by some other person. There was a Jane Blauvelt, (4735), who married John Y. Jersey at Kakiat, April 18th., 1857, and had a child Emma, (7440), born May 25th., 1858, and John Peter Jersey, (3516), whose first wife was Adeline Amanda Blauvelt, (3539), had a child Adelaid, (5983), by his third wife, Susan Eckerson, (7742), born September 10th., 1866, who might have been named Adelaid, (Adeline), Amanda and baptised the following June, and be it noted that this John Peter Jersey did live in that area, and had other children baptised in the Old English Church. From the above entry it is hard to determine if there were two children, Adeline and Amanda, or one named Adeline Amanda. We venture the guess that this entry is the baptism of our #5983, and that the insertion of the name, Jane Blauvelt, is an error.

(20,132a) JENNIE C. BLAUVELT, was born in 1864, and married Jacob Edwin Quackenbush, (6846). He was the son of Jacob Quackenbush and Maria Demarest, (4255), born October 26th., 1863. Jennie died in 1928, and Jacob died in 1931. They are both buried in the Wyckoff Reformed Churchyard in the plot with Jacob's parents. The stones are inscribed "Father" and "Mother", so we know there were children.

(20,133) JEAN BLAUVELT. From a newspaper item in 1928 we learned that she was to be the assistant in psychology in the New York State Hospital, Westchester Division, at White Plains, N.Y., having previously served internship at Letchworth Village, in Rockland County, and in the Rockland State Hospital. She received her B.A. from Syracuse University, and her M.S. from Columbia University. Her home was then in Spring Valley, N.Y.

(20,134) JEELIE(?) BLAUVELT. Husband William Pooll, child:—
21,117 Henry, born Jan. 15, 1779, bapt. Clarks. #724, Feb. 28, 1779.

(20,134a) JEMIMA BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt), married Gidion Langdon, son of Israel Langdon, January 14th., 1821, according to the records of the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City. In the record the fathers of both are given. We think that Jemima was a sister of Mary, #20,201a, who was married at the same time and place.

(20,135) JESSE BLAUVELT. Wife Eleanor Paulding, lived in New York City, children:—

21,118 Maria, born Sept. 30, 1795, bapt. N.Y. D. Ch., Nov. 8, 1795.
21,119 Eliza (?) *
21,120 Amelia Matilda, born "last of May 1802"
21,121 Catharine Louisa, born Oct. 25, 1806.

(#21,120 and #21,121 bapt. N.W.R.D. Ch., N.Y.C., Dec. 3, 1809.)

* Eliza was married in New York on December 26th., 1818, and the newspaper item states that she was the daughter of Jesse Blauvelt. This would seem to place her here, and as it is reasonable to suppose that she was not much less than 18 years of age, we assume that she was born in 1800.

(20,136) JOHANNA BLAUVELT, died May 24th., 1794, buried old graveyard in Upper Nyack, N.Y., no birth date, age or parents on stone.

(20,137) JOHANNES BLAUVELT, died June 22nd., 1788, buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y., aged 77 years, (born 1711?), (Naefie copy, #24, #2, Vol. X, 3rd. series, N.J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, also our own copy, 1927). This stone is between that of Sara Blauvelt, #184, and those of Cathrena Blauvelt, #230 and Elizabeth De-Baun, wife of Johannes Blauvelt, #48. It will be noted that #230 was the daughter of #48, and #184 was his niece. This might seem to indicate that #20,137 was in some way related. If so, we have been unable to establish the relationship. It will be noted that #48 made his will in 1786, and it was probated in 1805, signifying his death between those dates, and we have no death date for him. We know that #48 was born in 1719. If 77 years of age in 1788, #20,137 would have been born in 1711. It hardly seems likely that both Naefie and we, if errors were made in copying this stone, would have made the same identical errors, nor can any juggling of figures be made to indicate a possible error in reading. We feel confident that this is what is on the stone. At the same time, we are inclined to believe that this is the tomb stone for #48, though we have thought it best to enter it this way.

(20,138) JOHANNES BLAUVELT. In 1891, E. M. VanAntwerp, of Roterdam Junction, Schenectady County, N.Y., wrote the late David J. Blauvelt, (3609), that a Johannes Blauvelt and his wife Ann Briggs were buried in the old Clausland graveyard, at Orangeburg, N.Y., though he gave no dates apparently. When we copied this burial place in 1927 we found no such stones, and Naefie, who also made a copy, eleven years earlier, seems not to have found them. David J. Blauvelt had a note among his papers that this might have been a second marriage of #2555. On what he based this assumption we do not know. It is true that Margaret DeClark, wife of #2555, predeceased him by eight years, when he was 66 years of age. However, he is buried with Margaret in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

(20,139) JOHANNES BLAUVELT. In "Een Boek van de Overleden Lichmen", kept by John Demorest, of the Dumont Reformed Church, we find this entry,

"Jackeminty Kip	Siptember 23 Overleden,
Wedenvrouwn van	Begraven Siptember 25,
Johannes Blauvelt	1819."

(Jemima Kip, widow of Johannes Blauvelt, died Sept. 23, bur. Sept. 25, 1819.)

(20,140) JOHANNES BLAUVELT. A license was issued for his marriage to Fammetie, (Phoebie) VanderBeck on July 26th., 1773. Both were of Bergen County, N.J. (N.J. Archives, Vol. XXII)

(20,141) JOHN BLAUVELT. A little book entitled "Lieut. Heman Rowlee and His Descendants", tells us that Jno. Blauvelt married Polly Rowlee, and we do find that John Blauvelt did marry Mary Rowlee at Warwick, N.Y., September 19th., 1806. She was the daughter of Heman Rowlee and Lydia Seeley, born at Warwick, April 15th., 1785. The book tells us that John was born in Rockland County, N.Y., (then a part of Orange County), April 16th., 1780, and lived in Orange County, being engaged, with his father, in buying cattle and horses "up state", and selling them in New York City. About 1820 they were living in Hector, Schuyler County, N.Y. They seem to have later lived in Pennsylvania, though Mary died in Chemung, N.Y., September 29th., 1849. John died in Rome, Pa., August 16th., 1861. They are both buried in the Pond Hill Cemetery, in Bradford, Pa.

The children of John Blauvelt, (20,141), and Mary Rowlee were:—

21,122 Elijah Rowlee, born Aug. 27, 1807.
21,123 Jane, born Sept. 5, 1808.
21,124 Lydia Ann, born July 10, 1810.
21,125 Sally, born July 7, 1812.
21,126 Charity, born Sept. 21, 1817, died March 11, 1833.
21,127 James, born Aug. 11, 1820.
21,128 Mary, born May 19, 1824.
21,129 John McDowell, born Jan. 27, 1827.

(20,142) JOHN BLAUVELT, married Jemima Demarest, December 17th., 1808. (Dumont Ref. Ch. Rec.)

(20,143) JOHN BLAUVELT. His wife, Gertrude Cole was born, according to her tomb stone, October 30th., 1819. She died June 10th., 1883, and is buried in the New York Cemetery, in Hackensack. Her tomb stone states that she was the widow of John Blauvelt.

(20,144) JOHN BLAUVELT, died November 23rd., 1909, aged 65 years, (born 1844?), buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in the Bronx, New York City.

(20,145) JOHN BLAUVELT, died January 22nd., 1855, aged 52 years, 2 months and 6 days, (born Nov. 16, 1802?), buried in the old graveyard at Harrington Park,

N.J. (Budke copied this stone, #1434, about 1916, we did not find it when we made our copy several years later.

(20,146) JOHN BLAUVELT, married Emma M. Hudson, of Paterson, N.J., in Paterson, April 23rd., 1882.

(20,147) JOHN BLAUVELT, married Rachel Van-Giesen, at Old Bergen, (Jersey City, N.J.), November 29th., 1834. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 66)

(20,148) JOHN BLAUVELT, wife Elizabeth Waldron. From their son's obituary we know that they both had died prior to May 11th., 1951. They were married August 22nd., 1885. The record says he was of Wyckoff and she of Wortendyke. Son:—

21,130 Erven, born ___.__,____. Died May __,1951. Obituary in Paterson, N.J. newspaper, May 11th., named parents and gave residence as Midland Park, N.J.

(20,149) JOHN BLAUVELT. The New Haarlem Register, p. 81, shows that a Margaret (Polly) Bogert, daughter of Isaac Bogert and Margaret Moore, married John Blauvelt, no date given. According to the above reference Polly was born August 30th., 1790, and baptised in the New York Dutch Church, July 10th., 1791. In a letter from Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., dated March 17th., 1948, he stated that there was no such baptism in the records of this church. We have not checked. We have not found the marriage.

(20,150) JOHN BLAUVELT, died December 9th., 1839, aged 63 years, 9 months and 9 days, (born Feb. 28, 1776?), buried beside his wife, Ann Packer, who died May 12th., 1837, aged 52 years, 3 months and 11 days, (born Feb. 1, 1785?), in the churchyard of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, at Wyckoff, N.J.

(20,150a) JOHN A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham G. Blauvelt), married Maria Naugle, according to the records of the North West Reformed Church, in New York City, on November 19th., 1822. The record states that she was the widow of John Westervelt and the daughter of Henry Nagel, and also gave the father of John. Both John and Maria became members of the Greenwich Church, in New York on April 12th., 1833. They were dismissed in March, 1834, and on June 21st. of that year they both became members of the Tappan Church. The records of that church state that John died when "very Old", but does not give the date.

(20,151) JOHN A. BLAUVELT. He married Ellen, (Eleanor), Parcells, in the Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, March 25th., 1839. She was the daughter of Abraham Parcells, born 1816-'17, as her age is given in the census of 1860 as 54 years. Her father's will names her as the wife of John A. Blauvelt, and names her son. John had died prior to 1860, for in the census Ellen is listed as Lena Sniffin, wife of John Sniffin, a farm laborer, aged 52 years, with Hezekiah, son of Lena and John Blauvelt, aged 11 years, living with them. In a little booklet, printed in 1860, listing the burials in the old Sickletown graveyard, near Nauraushaun, in Rockland County, N.Y., with some genealogical notes, #140 is John A. Blauvelt, with no dates. When Charles S. Bedell and Louis L. Blauvelt copied this burial place, in 1924, checking it against this booklet, they found no stone for John A. Blauvelt, and as there are no dates in the booklet we think that there never was a stone. In a letter we received in 1947 we were told that Ellen was married three times. First to Sam. Gercen, second to John A. Blauvelt, and third to John Sniffin. Of the first two, one was drowned in the Hackensack River and the other took poison. The writer was not sure which. Sniffin was suspected of being implicated in the murder of William and Caty Hoffmyre, and because of that he hanged himself. In the booklet referred to it will be noted that Abraham Parsels and Samuel Gercen are buried, without stones, seven graves apart in this graveyard, numbers 21 and 28. We have found no death date for Ellen.

The only child of John A. Blauvelt, (20,151), and Ellen, (Eleanor, Lena), Parcells, was:—
21,131 Hezekiah, born ___.__,1848.

(20,152) JOHN B. BLAUVELT. He married Lany Banta December 9th., 1837, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 96, says Schraalenburg – now Dumont, N.J.) Material from Hiram B. D. Blauvelt, (8435), has this as John J. Blauvelt.

(20,153) JOHN C. BLAUVELT, died November 22nd., 1884, aged 60 years, and 1 day, (born Nov. 21, 1824?), buried in plot #29, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. In this plot there is a Sarah Blauvelt, died March 3rd., 1884, aged 88 years, and a stillborn child, J. Blauvelt, February 3rd., 1858. The cemetery records gave his residence as Mt. Moor, (West Nyack), N.Y.

(20,155) JOHN G. BLAUVELT, Jr. He became a member of the Piermont Reformed Church December 4th., 1880. His wife Eleanor, died in 1894. (Piermont Ch. Rec.)

(20,156) JOHN GORMLEY BLAUVELT. A child, born October 19th., 1930, and died December 11th., 1930, buried in the Oakland Cemetery, at Yonkers, N.Y.

(20,157) JOHN H. BLAUVELT. From the estate record of his wife we know that he married Janet C. _____. We wonder if she was the Janette Dunlap who, as Mrs. John H. Blauvelt, became a member of the Second Reformed Church of Paterson in 1855, and in 1863 took her letter from that church. (Pastor & Church, p. 107) We know that at the time of the death of Janet they were living in Rutherford Park, N.J. She died intestate, November 26th., 1872, and on January 2nd., 1873 letters of administration for her estate were issued to Charles A. and Jessie D. Watson, (Bk. B., p. 145, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). Therein are mentioned her husband John H. Blauvelt, her son William D. Forbes, of Lima, Ohio, and her daughter Jessie D., wife of Charles Watson. From this it is evident that she was the widow Forbes when she married John. No doubt the daughter Jessie was also

Forbes. Was John H. also previously married? Were there children of this marriage? It would seem not from this estate record. At the same time, when the bodies were removed from the First Reformed churchyard in Passaic, N.J. (Acquacanonk), in 1920, a list of the removals was made, and is on file in the Passaic County Clerk's office. Therein we find the following:—

John H. Blauvelt, (Father), _____
Janet Blauvelt, (Mother), _____
John H. E. Blauvelt, (Brother), _____
Abraham Blauvelt, born March 20, 1824, died Nov. 14, 1892. (See #20,024a)

We do not attempt to translate this. We think that the first two are #20,157 and his wife Janet. The "Father" and "Mother" might seem to indicate that there were children of this marriage, or it might not. John H. E. obviously could not be a "Brother" of John H. Was he a brother of the person who erected the stones for John H. and Janet and caused them to be inscribed Father and Mother? What relation was Abraham?

(20,158) JOHN H. E. BLAUVELT. (See above, #20,157)

(20,159) JOHN I. BLAUVELT, married Caroline Brinkerhoff, December 24th., 1855, English Neighborhood, Hackensack, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 18)

(20,160) JOHN I. BLAUVELT. Wife, Sarah Augusta _____, born September 21st., 1840, died August 3rd., 1902, buried Nanuet, N.Y. She probably was the Sarah A. Blauvelt who as an adult was baptised in the Hillsdale Methodist Church, April 30th., 1893.

(20,161) JOHN J. BLAUVELT. He made his will November 10th., 1893. On May 15th., 1911 a petition for the probation of this will was filed, giving his place of residence as Rivervale, N.J., and naming his wife, Mary Jane (McGuire?), his son Harold, aged 16 years and his daughter Margaret aged 14 years, (Berg. C. Sur. Rec., Bk. H., p. 493). The will was probated May 19th., 1911, (Bk. 42, p. 360). He died April 22nd., or 26th., 1911, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. with a government stone, no birth date or age, showing that he served with the 22nd. New Jersey Infantry in the Civil War.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (20,161), and Mary Jane (McGuire?), were:—
21,134 Harold, born ___.__,1895(?)
21,135 Margaret, born ___.__,1897(?)

(20,162) JOHN J. BLAUVELT was born April 29th., 1819. On December 3rd., 1842 he married Ellen Packer, of Franklin, at Wyckoff, N.J. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 108). From her age on her tomb stone, 57th. year, we judge that she was born in 1819. She died May 29th., 1876. John made his will March 25th., 1899, in it he named as his "only" heirs his "two daughters", Catharine Banta, of Ridgewood, and Margaret Thomas, of Campgaw. On September 16th., 1907, a petition for probation was filed by Alfred DeBaun, (Bk. G., p. 214, Berg. Co. Estates). Here the heirs are given as Catharine DeBaun and Margaret Ann Thomas. This will was probated September 17th., 1907, with Alfred DeBaun and John Thomas named as executors. John died August 24th., 1907. Both he and Ellen are buried in the Reformed churchyard at Wyckoff, N.J.

The children of John J. Blauvelt, (20,162), and Ellen Packer were:—
21,136 Mary Ann, born Nov. 10, 1843, bapt. Waldwick Meth., no date. Not mentioned in her father's will, 1899.
21,137 Catharine, born ___.__,1845.
21,138 Margaret Ann, born ___.__,1848.
21,139 Sarah J., born April 9, 1856, died May 23, 1872, bur. with parents.

(20,163) JOHN JACOBUS BLAUVELT, married Frances Outwater of Tappan, May 18th., 1824, (Tap. Mar., p. 31). This we are sure is an error either in the Tappan records, or in the copy made of them, for on this very same date Frances Ellis Outwater married Johannes Jacobus Demarest, (6155). She was of Tappan and he of Clarkstown.

(20,164) JOHN L. BLAUVELT. The Orangetown census of 1860 lists him as a "gentleman" aged 73, born in New York, wife Sarah, age 68, born in Pennsylvania. This would place his birth about 1787, and Sarah's about 1792.

(20,165) JOHN M. BLAUVELT, born 1859, died 1900, buried at Wyckoff, N.J.

(20,166) JOHN RAYMOND BLAUVELT. In November, 1940 notice was published in a Hamilton, Ohio newspaper that Nellie M. (Blauvelt) had filed a petition in Butler County, Ohio, for a divorce from him, giving his residence as Long Street, Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

(20,167) JOHN W. BLAUVELT, died May 25th., 1914, aged 68 years, (born in 1846?), buried in Rockland Cemetery, Sparkill, N.Y. He served in Co. A, 22nd. New Jersey Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

(20,168) JOHN BLAUVELT. He was supposed to have been the son of Johannes Blauvelt. His wife is supposed to have been Willemina, and they are supposed to have had four sons, Isaac, Eugene, Frank and Aury, (Aaron). All of this, as it has come to us, was so vague and confused that we are inclined to believe that it is all wrong. We were told that he was the son of #479. This may be true, though in his application for pension #479 referred to his daughter Elizabeth, (1262), as his only child.

(20,169) JOSEPH A. BLAUVELT. He married Maria Bogert in English Neighborhood, October 24th., 1855, (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 18). The New Haarlem Register, p. 110, has him as John. This quite obviously is an error, for Maria's father, in his will mentions her as the wife of Joseph A. Blauvelt, of Teaneck, N.J. This was in 1879 so we assume that Joseph was living at that time. Maria was the daughter of Gilliam A. Bogert and Maria Demarest, born March 25th., 1833, and baptised at Bergenfield, #1016, April 5th., 1834.

She made her will January 27th., 1881. In it she made no reference to her husband, so we assume that he predeceased her. She willed her entire estate to her "adopted daughter, Alice Blauvelt", and names her brother Albert G. Bogert as her executor. A petition for the probation of this will was filed June 27th., 1883. This gave her residence as Teaneck, and mentions certain heirs, all brothers and sisters of Maria, and has the date of her death as July 3rd., 1882. (Bk. A., p. 305, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec.). Her will was probated the same day, (Bk. O., p. 254). Maria died July 3rd., 1881, aged 48 years, 3 months and 8 days. Her husband is not given on her tomb stone, though her father is. It will be noted that the petition for probate has her death in 1882, while her tomb stone has 1881, (both Budke copy, and Gen. Soc. of N.J. files). Obviously there were no natural children.

(20,169a) Lieut. JOSEPH A. BLAUVELT, (Raymond Blauvelt). From a newspaper clipping, dated in 1944, we know that he was the son of Raymond Blauvelt, of Wyckoff, N.J., and at that time was 22 years of age. He entered the United States Air Service in World War II, and won his wings at Ellington Field, in Houston, Tex. He was commissioned as a flight commander at Liberal, Kansas, and was one of the pilots in the 13th. A.S.F. formation which performed the longest Liberation flight up to that time, and destroyed the important Japanese gas production facilities at Balikpapen, in Eastern Borneo.

(20,170) JULIA M. BLAUVELT, (widow Blauvelt?), married William C. Archer, December 24th., 1844, (Greenbush Pres. Ch., Blauvelt, N.Y.). The record states that he was of New York and she of Nyack.

(20,171) JULIA O. BLAUVELT. Married Joseph A. Smith, July 14th., 1869, (Clarks. 2nd. Bk, p. 221). They both became members of the Spring Valley, N.Y. Reformed Church, by letter from the Clarkstown Church, June 2nd., 1878, and were dismissed back to Clarkstown, September 1st., 1892.

The children of Joseph A. Smith and Julia O. Blauvelt, (20,171), were:—

21,140 Cornelius Augustus, born Sept. 24, 1870, bapt. Clarks. #3457, March 24, 1871, also recorded at Sp. Valley.
21,141 Oscar Talman, born July 3, 1874.
21,142 Annie Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1877.

(#s 21,141 and 21,142 bapt. Sp. Valley, Sept. 29, 1878.)

(20,172) KATE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, married Francis Henry Seely, April 26th., 1857. (34th. Street Ref. D. Ch., N.Y.C.)

(20,174) LAVENIA BLAUVELT. We know an Elizabeth Blauvelt, we assume the widow of a Blauvelt, made her will January 10th., 1870. She names as her sole executor her daughter Lavenia, wife of Edwin Augustus Davis, and gave her residence as Danbury, Conn. This will was probated April 14th., 1885, (Rock. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. S., p. 572). Was Lavenia a Blauvelt or a child of a previous marriage of Elizabeth's?

(20,175) LEA BLAUVELT, married Albert Terhune. Their children were:—

21,143 Garret, born Dec. 11, 1810, bapt. Waldwick Meth., Feb. 17, 1811.
21,144 Henry, born Sept. 22, 1813, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #41, Nov. 6, 1813, died young.
21,145 Henry, born May 12, 1816, bapt. Sad. Riv. Ref., #90, June 23, 1816.

(20,176) LUCILLE BLAUVELT. In his will, dated in 1908, Giles Mandeville Blauvelt, #4659, mentions a Miss Lucille Blauvelt. We are quite sure that his son George, #7353, had no daughter. His son Wilbur, #7354, we have reason to think did not marry, and we have no knowledge of any children of his son Frederick, #7352. This would seem to be the only place where she could fit in, though we hesitated about placing her there.

(20,177) MARGARET BLAUVELT, married James Van Derbeck January 11th., 1832, at Wyckoff, N.J., (Berg. Co. Mar. p. 108). She was born March 13th., 1810, and died April 10th., 1894. James was born February 23rd., 1813, and died March 2nd., 1888. They are both buried in the Brookside Cemetery, in Englewood, N.J.

(20,178) MARGARET BLAUVELT, married John House on May 26th., 1832. (Records of Greenwich Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y.C.)

(20,180) MARGARET BLAUVELT, married James Conklin on August 23rd., 1821. (Old English Church Records, New Hempstead, Rockland County, N.Y.)

(20,180a) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt). From a Mrs. E. E. Thorpe, of Port Washington, N.Y., we have it that she married a William J. Thorpe, who was born in Spencer, Tioga County, N.Y., June 3rd., 1832. He was a Baptist minister. It seems that Margaret made her will in 1875 and it was probated in Hackensack, N.J. She died in February, 1881, and in March 1883 William married Mrs. Melinda Marsh in Steuben County, N.Y. He died June 15th., 1913. We have since identified Margaret as #3186d-1.

The children of the Rev. William J. Thorpe and Margaret Blauvelt, (20,180a), were:—

21,146a Mary Ellen, born July 13, 1854, died Aug. 15, 1854.
21,146b Abraham W., born Oct. 11, 1855.*
21,146c Isaac, born Jan. 28, 1858, died April 20, 1861.
21,146d Jacob, born Jan. 28, 1858, died Feb. 19, 1858.
21,146e Willard Gardner, born April 18, 1860.
21,146f Charles Henry, born Nov. 16, 1861, died Oct. 29, 1864.
21,146g Edwin Christopher, born March 3, 1865. (Lived in St. Paul, Minn.)
21,146h Maryetta, born Jan. 27, 1867, died Oct. 24, 1869.
21,146i Dorman E., born Jan. 11, 1870, died July 17, 1871.
21,146j Lulu, (or Laida), born May 31, 1872, died June 5, 1873.

21,146k Lillian, born Aug. 17, 1874, died Sept. 12, 1874.
21,146L John, born Sept. 13, 1875, died March ,1876.
(#21,146c through #21,146L from Fam. Bible.)
*(Apparently he is so given in the Bible record, but in Mrs. Thorpe's correspondence he is given as Benjamin W.)

(20,180b) (Mar)GREICHE BLAUVELT. On page 308 in Cole's History of Rockland County, (N.Y.), we read that Samuel S. Coe, son of Samuel S. Coe and Phebe Seaman, married Greiche Blauvelt, daughter of Johannes, and had two children, a son and a daughter. We do find the baptism of the son in the records of the Clarkstown Church, though we do not find the daughter, and we have found no other record of this couple.

The children of Samuel S. Coe and (Mar)Greiche Blauvelt, (20,180b), were:—
21,146m Samuel, born Oct. 28, 1762, bapt. Clarks. #1580, Jan. 23, 1763.
21,146n Jane, born ___.__,____, married Jacob Ten Eyck.

(20,180c) MARGRIETJE BLAUVELT. Number 82 in the Clarkstown baptisms is a child of Jesaiah Gornee and Margrietje Blauvelt, born in 1769. Mr. Frederick Secord, of Chicago, has told us that Jesaiah was Isaiah, son of Francois Gurnee and Anne Sicard, and from another source we have the suggestion that he may have been the second husband of our #20,180b. The fact that they lived in the same vicinity might suggest this, and the birth dates of the one child of each marriage whose baptisms we have found might seem to fit, however we ourselves would not presume to so state. In addition to the daughter Anna, whose baptism we have found, Mr. Secord has told us that there were also three sons, Abraham, John and Reuben, for whom he gave no birth dates. We rather think that this is a long shot, based on a vague referrence to an Isaiah Gurnee on page 312 in Cole's History of Rockland County in which Anna is not mentioned. This may also be correct, but we do not feel justified in entering them here.

The only child we are sure of for Jesaiah Gornee and Margrietje Blauvelt, (20,180c), is:—
21,146o Annah, born May 20, 1769, bapt. Clarks. #82, July 23, 1769.

(20,181) MARGARETTA BLAUVELT,(?). In March 1946 we received a letter from Mr. Howard I. Durie in which he gave an abstract of a deed in book S-8, page 219, Bergen County deeds, dated August 16th., 1871. Therein Jemima Blauvelt, widow of Daniel A. Blauvelt, (20,060), deceased; Fred Blauvelt and Mary Ann D., his wife, and William Bearman, (Buehrman), and Margaretta his wife, conveyed land from the estate of Daniel to Abraham D. Blauvelt, (21,050). It stated that Mary Ann D., (21,048), is a daughter, and Margaretta a granddaughter of the said Daniel A. Blauvelt. We have been unable to place Margaretta as a Blauvelt. We have no information regarding Daniel's daughter Catharine, (21,049). We think that she may have married and Margaretta was her child, not of the Blauvelt name.

(20,182) MARIA BLAUVELT, married James Shuart, (Shurte), March 10th., 1830, (Dumont Ch. Rec., #1856). She died January 29th., 1872, aged 60 years, 10 months and 13 days, (born Jan. 16, 1811?). James died June 24th., 1875, aged 74 years, 1 month and 8 days, (born May 16, 1801?). Both James and Maria are buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. We think that this may have been James' second marriage, and that his first wife was Susan Peterson, by whom he had a daughter Elizabeth, born July 13th., 1825.

The children of James Shuart and Maria Blauvelt, (20,182), were:—
21,147 Susan, born Jan. 5, 1833, bapt. Dumont, #452, March 10, 1833.
21,148 Sarah Catharine, born Dec. 14, 1839, bapt. Dumont, #505, April 19, 1840.

(20,183) MARIA BLAUVELT, married Stephanes Voorese. He was the son of Jan Voorhees and Maria Springsteen, born February 5th., 1748, and baptised at Tappan, #1510, February 22nd., 1748. It has been suggested that Maria was our #772, daughter of Abraham, (286). We do not think so. The grandfather of that Maria mentions her in his will, dated in 1774, with no reference to her being married, though he also mentions her three sisters, naming their husbands. This Maria had a child born two years before this will was drawn, and so was married at that time. That being the case we feel sure, were she #772, her husband would also have been named. Further, we have reason to believe that #772 married Abraham Blauvelt, #529.

The only child we find for Stephanes Voorese and Maria Blauvelt, (20,183), is:—
21,149 Maria, born May 23, 1772, bapt. Clarks. #1256, June 8, 1772.

(20,184) MARIA BLAUVELT, married William J. Ramsey, August 17th., 1844. (Kakiat Ch. Rec.). The record states that he was of Ramapo and she of Masonicus. William was born in 1823, he died October 12th., 1901. Maria was also born in 1823. She died December 11th., 1902. They are both buried in the True Reformed churchyard in Ramsey, N.J. In Bk. G-5, pp. 276, 277 and 278, Bergen County records, we find quit claim deeds dated September 10th., 1855, March 7th., 1857, and November 10th., 1858, relating to property at Hokokus, N.J., to James Goetschius by William J. Ramsey and Maria his wife, and John Bogert and Hannah Rachel his wife. There would appear to be relationships, but what we cannot say. In the record of William's estate the following children are mentioned:—

21,150 James H., born ___.__,____.
21,151 Mary S., born ___.__,____.
21,152 Fannie, born ___.__,____.

(20,185) MARIA BLAUVELT, married John McKenzie, June 16th., 1840. (Rec. Garden St. R. D. Ch., N.Y.C.) She died April 26th., 1859.

The only child we have for John McKenzie and Maria Blauvelt, (20,185), is:—
21,153 John, born May 17, 1841, bapt. Garden St. R.D.Ch., Jan. 9, 1842.

(20,186) MARIA BLAUVELT, married Abraham A. Blauvelt, (20,007), December 22nd., 1791, (Tap. Mar., p. 19). We have thus far been unable to identify either Abraham A. or Maria. At that time "Dutch Practice" was generally followed, and the names of their children, Abraham, Helena and Johannes, might be significant. We feel confident that Abraham, (20,007), was the son of an Abraham, and that their first child was named for the paternal grandfather. As stated under #20,007, we have found no Abraham with a wife named Helena, or Lena, who could have been the parents of Abraham, so we do not think that the second child was named for his mother. Was she named for Maria's? The third child's name might seem to indicate that the maternal grandfather was named Johannes, and we find that Johannes I. Blauvelt, (155), married Helena Pullen, and they had seven children born between 1744 and '64. Their only daughter that we know of was named Elizabeth. Could it be that Maria was another daughter of whom we do not know? It will be noted that Johannes does not mention a daughter Maria in his will, which was dated in 1794, and we know that this Maria was living at least two years later. He does mention Elizabeth and the other children. That would discourage this guess, though we know of no other Johannes with a wife Helena, who could fit.

The children of Abraham A. Blauvelt, (20,007), and Maria Blauvelt, (20,186), will be found under the father's number.

(20,187) MARIA BLAUVELT, married Abraham Snyder, son of Hendrick Snyder and Catrina Snyder, born April 7th., 1754, and baptised at Clarkstown, #16, May 20th., 1754. (See #661)

The children of Abraham Snyder and Maria Blauvelt, (20,187), were:—
21,154 Hendrick, born May 5, 1776, bapt. Clarks. #713, July 7, 1776.
21,155 Abraham, born Feb. 7, 1780, bapt. Clarks. #150, March 5, 1780, died young.
21,156 Abraham, born Nov. 19, 1783, bapt. Clarks. #185, died May 15, 1829, bur. Clarks.
21,157 Berberi, born June 22, 1790, bapt. Clarks. #275, July 25, 1790.

(20,188) MARIA BLAUVELT. A license was issued for her marriage to Peter Valentine, September 8th., 1784, stating that they were both of Orange County, N.Y. (N.J. Arc. Vol. XXII.)

(20,188a) MARIA BLAUVELT, supposedly the daughter of David Blauvelt, married Lieut. John Gifford, son of William B. Gifford, Esq., in the North West Reformed Dutch Church in New York City, December 8th., 1814.

(20,188b) MARIA BLAUVELT. We know that she was the daughter of Johannes and Mariah Blauvelt, for the record of the baptism of her only child states that the child was presented for baptism by the grandparents, giving their names as above, the mother being deceased. Maria married Jeremiah Onderdonk at Clarkstown, December 5th., 1835. (Clarks. Ch. Rec.). The Onderdonk Genealogy, p. 77, shows that he was the son of Garret A. Onderdonk and Elizabeth Gurnee though we have no birth date.

The only child of Jeremiah Onderdonk and Maria Blauvelt, (20,188b), was:—
21,157a Susan Ann, born Dec. 16, 1840, bapt. Clarks. #3259, Feb. 16, 1841.

(20,189) MARITJE BLAUVELT, married Peter A. Mabie, of New York, September 30th., 1804. (Tap. Mar., p. 97)

(20,190) MARRITJE (BLAUVELT?). See 20,113. Was she a Blauvelt?

(20,191) MARTHA BLAUVELT, married William Rogers, January 1st., 1844. (By Elisha Runyon, Justice of the Peace, Essex County Mar., Bk. C., p. 175, #1052, Ct. House, Newark, N.J.)

(20,192) MARTHA M. BLAUVELT, was born December __,1832. She married Numan Nicolet, who was born June 18th., 1822. Numan died January 6th., 1870, aged 47 years, 5 months and 18 days. Martha died July 22nd., 1870, aged 33 years, 7 months and 4 days, (Newark City Clerk's records, Bk. N., p. 133). They are both buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Newark, N.J. (There would seem to be some connection with the family of #3523. Was she another daughter?)

(20,193) MARTHA BLAUVELT, married William H. Manning, June 16th., 1849. The record states that he was 19 years of age, and she 18, and the witnesses were Abram C. Snyder and Nancy Bolson, both of Haverstraw. (Rec. Old English Ch., New Hempstead, N.Y.)

(20,194) MARTINTYE BLAUVELT. In "Een Boeck van de Overledene Lichamen", kept by John Demorest, of the Dumont, (North Schraalenburg), Church, we find this entry:—
"Martintye Blauvelt, Overladen July 29, Begraven July 31, 1795." (Died July 29, buried July 31st.) There is no age or birth date given. She probably was a child.

(20,195) MARTINTIE BLAUVELT. In the old graveyard at Harrington Park we find a rather crude stone inscribed:—

"April 2(8?)
Anno 1732
Martintie
Blawvelt"

Also probably a child, as no age or birth date is given.

(20,196) MARY E. BLAUVELT. The Orangetown Census of 1860 lists this child, 21 years of age, (born in 1839), as a daughter of Theunis Blauvelt, (3182a), and Eliza Amar. We have found no such child for these parents. It will be noted that they had a daughter

Sarah, born in August 1838, and a son John born in August 1840. They could not have had another child born between these two, and we are inclined to think this is an error for Sarah, who does not appear in the census.

(20,197) MARY BLAUVELT, married Abraham Lozier, (Lesier in the record), September 27th., 1823, (Sad. Riv. Ref. Ch. Rec.). Abraham died in 1870, leaving his wife, Mary, a son Abraham, Jr., and a granddaughter Matilda. Mary became a member of the Second Reformed Church of Paterson, by profession, in 1867, and died in 1876. (Pastor & Church, p. 115.)

The only child, apparently, of Abraham Lozier and Mary Blauvelt, (20,197), was:—
21,158 Abraham, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1836.

(20,199) MARY J. BLAUVELT, married Pearson McCoy, June 16th., 1912, (Hillsdale M. E. Ch. Rec.). He aged 42, and she, 40. Both of Rivervale, N.J.

(20,200) MARY BLAUVELT, married Jacobus VanOrden, March 26th., 1784, (N.Y. D. Ch.). (This must not be confused with #185, or #3679)

(20,201) MARY ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, supposedly married a William B. Westervelt, who was born in 1811, and died in 1850. (From Charles H. Westervelt, Freehold, N.J.)

(20,201a) MARY BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt). She apparently first married Cornelius Demarest, for five children of this marriage were baptised in the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, the last in 1819. Then, on January 14th., 1821, she married Thomas Losee, son of Abraham, apparently at the same time and place as Jemima, our #20,134a, who we think was a sister. This marriage was recorded in the North West Church. It states that she was the widow of Cornelius Demarest and names the fathers of both of the contracting parties. We have found no children of this second marriage.

The children of Cornelius Demarest and Mary Blauvelt, (20,201a), were:—
21,158a Daniel, born July 20, 1810, bapt. N.W.R. D.C., Nov. 21, 1810.
21,158b John, born Aug. 8, 1812, bapt. N.W.R.D.C., Aug. 30, 1812.
21,158c James, born Aug. 11, 1814, bapt. N.W.R. D.C., Oct. 4, 1814.
21,158d Abraham, born Jan. 8, 1817, bapt. N.W.R. D.C., May 5, 1817.
21,158e Mary, born Jan. 3, 1819, bapt. N.W.R.D.C., April 22, 1819.

(20,202) MATJE, (Metje, Mary, Matilda,) BLAUVELT, married Abraham J. Blauvelt, (20,021), July 21st., 1804, New York Ref. Dutch Ch. (N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., issue, Jan. 1939). Their only child will be found under the father's number.

(20,203) MINNIE A. BLAUVELT, married Henry A. Steffens, June 3rd., 1896. (Lafayette Reformed Dutch Church, Jersey City, N.J.) See #20,031.

(20,204) NANCY BLAUVELT, married Robert James, March 3rd., 1831. He was of Haverstraw. (Rec. Old English Ch., New Hempstead, Rock. Co., N.Y.) (Nancy may be an error in copying. Another copy, made by Mrs. Charles E. DeBaun and Miss Marie F. Merritt, of Spring Valley, N.Y., has the name as Mary.)

(20,204a) NICHOLAS D. BLAUVELT. The census of Orangetownship, Rockland County, N.Y., lists him as a "gentleman", living with Simion D. Demarest, son-in-law of Efje Blauvelt, #1268. Efje was also living with them. The D in his name might indicate that he was a brother of Efje's, and a son of #487, however, in his will, dated in 1850, #487 only mentions his sons Richard and John, his daughter "Effey", and two daughters of his deceased daughter Catherine.

(20,206) PETER BLAUVELT, born, according to his age at death, March 26th., 1791. Died January 24th., 1831, aged 39 years, 9 months and 28 days, buried at Paramus, N.J. (Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VIII, p. 46)

(20,207) PETER BLAUVELT, wife Emily Wehnken(?), (son's death certificate), son:—
21,159 Orlando Washington, born Nov. 10, 1841. (See also #20,241)

(20,208) PETER J. BLAUVELT. According to his age at death he was born July 16th., 1823. He made his will February 14th., 1881. In it he gave his residence as Clarkstown, and only mentioned his wife Catharine E. Blauvelt, no children. He mentions his lands, bounded by the Hackensack Creek and the properties of Harmanus Trumper, Henry Helmky, and Gidion Fisher. This will was probated April 27th., 1881. (Bk. O, p. 21, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died March 16th., 1881, aged 57 years and 8 months, and is buried in plot #1168, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(20,209) PETER BLAUVELT. He is mentioned in the will of his mother, Rebekah, dated May 14th., 1874, as having a daughter Eliza. There is also a reference to a granddaughter Rebekah, wife of Abraham J. Banta, though it does not show if she was also a daughter of Peter's, or even if she was a Blauvelt before her marriage to Banta. This will was not probated, and is filed in the docket of the Surrogate's office in Bergen County, N.J., under the year 1885. We do not know the name of his wife.

21,160 Eliza, born ___.__,____.
(?)21,161 Rebekah, born ___.__,____.

(20,210) PETER P. BLAUVELT. According to his age at death, he was born May 8th., 1769. He died August 6th., 1841, aged 72 years, 2 months and 28 days, and is buried at Nanuet.

(20,211) PETER P. BLAUVELT, married Jane VanGesen, June 21st., 1833, at 75 Sullivan Street, in New York City. The record states that he was a marble manufacturer, aged 20 years, and that she was 19. The parents of both parties were witnesses,

though their names were not given. (Rec. North West R.D. Ch., N.Y.C.)

(20,212) Mrs. POLLY BLAUVELT, (was she widow Blauvelt?), married Abraham Haring, of Tappan, March 3rd., 1842, (2nd. Ref. Ch., Paterson, Pastor & Church, p. 155). She is given as Mrs. in this record which states that she was of Small Lots.

(20,213) RATIE, (Rachel), BLAUVELT. We think she may have been the daughter of #7873, though of this we are not sure. We do know that she was the child of a John H. Blauvelt and his wife Lizzie, that she was born in 1886, and died in 1918, probably not married, and is buried in the Midland Park, (N.J.). M. E. churchyard.

(20,214) RACHEL BLAUVELT, married Jacob Voorhis, at Hackensack. (Berg. Co. Mar., p. 28) The record says "Since the 24th. of August, 1808. Recorded 20th. April 1811, by the Rev. James V. Romeyn."

(20,215) RACHEL BLAUVELT, married Peter Cole, March 13th., 1843. (Kakiat Ch. Rec.) They were both of Clarkstown, he a widower and she a widow. The witnesses were James Clark, of Clarkstown and John A. Blauvelt, of Nyack.

(20,216) RAGEL BLAUVELT, husband Jan Straat, child:—

21,162 Sara, born Dec. 13, 1775, bapt. Schraal., Dec. 31, 1775.

(20,217) RACHEL BLAUVELT, died September 4th., 1901, at the age of 83 years, (born, 1817?). Buried at Monsey, N.Y., in the plot of Isaac DeBaun who was born in 1779, and died in 1870. What relation?

(20,218) RALPH D. BLAUVELT, supposedly the son of Ralph, was born in 1873. Had daughter:—

21,163 Hazel, born ___.__,____.

(20,219) RICHARD C. BLAUVELT, died November 21st., 1844, aged 18 years, 3 months and 11 days, (born Aug. 10, 1826?), buried Bergenfield, N.J.

(20,220) RICHARD E. BLAUVELT. The Paterson News, of October 9th., 1942 announced his marriage "recently" to Rose Ferraro, of Paterson, daughter of Anthony Ferraro, in "Our Lady of Victory" church, by the Rev. Christian A. Pfister. His residence was given as 918 East 19th. Street.

(20,221) ROBERT BLAUVELT. Under date of January 31st., 1948, the Poughkeepsie New Yorker announced the engagement of Robert to Jeanette A. Piaget, daughter of Mrs. William E. Piaget, of Bloomfield, N.J. It stated that he was the son of Mrs. Einor Astad, of Van Wagner Road, East Park, and that he had served two enlistments with the armed forces overseas, the first in the infantry and the second as a paratrooper.

(20,222) ROBERT H. BLAUVELT. A Baltimore, (Md.) newspaper announced the death of Robert on December 30th., 1950. It gave his residence as 6002 Plummer Avenue, and named his wife as Lillian Rayme.

(20,223) SARAH BLAUVELT(?). She may have been the widow of a Blauvelt. She married Jacob I. Zabriskie, June 13th., 1830, (Essex Co. Mar., Bk. #1, p. 208, County Clerk's office, Newark, N.J.). It states that he was of New York, and she of Paterson. We find it also in the Martha Ann Zabriskie diary, where he is given as Jacob F., and she as a widow.

Mr. Herbert S. Ackerman, of Ridgewood, N.J., has advanced the suggestion that Sarah was the daughter of David Romaine, of Hoppertown, and his wife Maria. This may be correct, though we have found no Sarah Romaine who married a Blauvelt. Mr. Ackerman also identifies Jacob as the son of Jacob H. Zabriskie and Ann J. Hopper, born December 1st., and baptised at Paramus December 26th., 1811. This too may be correct though we would call attention to the fact that if so he would have been under 19 years of age at the time of his marriage, and scarcely likely to marry a widow. True, Sarah may have married and become a widow at an early age. Mr. Ackerman also states that Jacob died December 15th., 1880, and is buried in the Valleau Cemetery at Paramus, and that Sarah had died in 1861. We fail to find either of them in our copy of Valleau.

(20,224) SARAH BLAUVELT, married Jonas Secauw, (Secore), December 29th., 1808. (Tap. Mar., p. 126) The record states that they were both of "Kakkeat".

(20,225) SPENCER W. BLAUVELT. We have been told that his father was William, and the W in his name would seem to suggest that this might be true. We understand that he was born April 23rd., 1810, and that he was a silversmith in Rockland County. He first married Margaret Bricklie, (Brickell), November 12th., 1835. (Records of Old Eng. Ch., New Hempstead, Rock. Co., N.Y.). From her age at death we judge that she was born October 20th., 1809. She died September 21st., 1847, aged 37 years, 11 months and one day. We understand that she was buried in a family graveyard on the Myers farm, in West Clarkstownship. Spencer's second wife was Elizabeth, for in his will, dated November 21st., 1858, he so names her. We, ourselves have not been able to check this will, and there are conflictions in the data that has come to us. From one source we have it that the only other heir mentioned was a son, John Goodwin Blauvelt, of New York City. From another source we understand that he mentioned a son William Goodwin Blauvelt. Elsewhere we were informed that he named these two sons, and the three daughters we list below. We know that there was still another son, Oscar, and we have been told that there were two other children, James Morton, (see #20,124), and Spencer W., Jr. Of this we cannot be sure. If there were such children they must have been by the second marriage. From the dates of the drawing, and the probation of his will it would appear that Spencer died in December 1858.

The children of Spencer W. Blauvelt, (20,225), and Margaret Bricklie were:—

21,164 William Goodwin, born Aug. 5, 1836.
21,165 John Goodwin, born ___.__,____.
21,166 Oscar Welling, born Aug. 5, 1839.
21,167 Caroline, born ___.__,____.
21,168 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
21,169 Ann, born ___.__,____.
(Apparently in father's will.)

(20,226) STEPHEN BLAVET. We think that this is a corruption of Blauvelt, though we may be wrong. His wife was named Elizabeth. Child:—

21,170 Stephen, born ___.__,1755(?), bapt. Trinity, N.Y.C., Jan. 11, 1756, witness, Elizabeth Curtiner.

(20,227) SYLVESTER BLAUVELT. His son told us that he was the son of Isaac Blauvelt and his wife Julia. We have found no Isaac Blauvelt who married Julia. It is logical to assume that there are many Blauvelts of whom we have not learned, and one might expect a person to know the name of his own grandfather. We do know that the census of Orange-township lists a child, Sylvester B. Blauvelt, aged 10 years, (born in 1849-'50), in the family of Abraham Blauvelt, (1281), and his wife Lena Blauvelt, (1295), who lived at Blauvelt, N.Y. We were told that #20,227 was born at Blauvelt, and the birth date on his tomb stone is August 22nd., 1848. We hardly think he could have been a child of Lena's, for she would have been 47 years of age at the time of his birth. Further, he is mentioned in the will of Abraham, (1281), as his grandson, and he provides that he should have "one of my best horses when he arrives at the age of 21, as he has always been a good boy while living with me". This was in 1865. Abraham's son Garret died young. His son John, (2634), so far as we know, had no son Sylvester. He died in 1899, so it would scarcely seem likely that a son of his would be living with his parents in 1865. We are reasonably sure that Abraham's son Henry, (2633), had no son Sylvester. Could it be that Abraham had a son Isaac of whom we do not know, who married Julia, and died prior to 1860? Sylvester married Mary E. Judson, October 27th., 1871, we are told, though we do not find it in the Greenbush Church records, and the son said they were married at Blauvelt, N.Y. According to her tomb stone she was born March 21st., 1851, supposedly in Orange County, N.Y. She died March 31st., 1914, and Sylvester died February 1st., 1931. They are both buried in Rockland Cemetery, Sparkill, N.Y.

The children of Sylvester Blauvelt, (20,227), and Mary E. Judson were:—
21,171 Wilbur Garret, born Jan. 25, 1878.
21,172 George, born April 18, 1881, died Jan. 27, 1891, bur. Rockland Cem., Sparkill.

(20,228) THOMAS BLAUVELT. A newspaper clipping, probably from a Belleville, N.J. paper, supposedly in the early 1940's was sent us. It announced the engagement of Thomas Blauvelt, son of Joseph, of Arlington, N.J. to Eleanor M. Glenck, daughter of William P. Glenck, of Belleville. It stated that Eleanor was a graduate of Belleville High School, and a member of the Little Theater Guild, and Thomas was a graduate of Kearny High School, Seton Hall Preparatory School, and Pace Institute.

(20,229) TIMOTHY BLAUVELT, married Susan Doty, August 26th., 1815. (Morris County Mar., Gen. Mag. of N.J., Vol. VIII, p. 21). While there is a considerable element of doubt we feel confident that this is Themotius, our #1400, though it will be noted that Nelson's History of Paterson does not imply that he married or had a family. This Timothy had three children, all baptised at Pompton, N.J., where the father of #1400 had settled in 1799. This is an unusual name in the Blauvelt family, and the only others we have found tie into this immediate family. In the notice of the probation of the will of Thomas Blauvelt, (1397), brother of #1400, and Ann Blauvelt is mentioned as the wife of Timothy Blauvelt. She was then residing at New Rochelle, N.Y. This definitely is a reference to #1400. If we are right in our assumption that this Timothy is our #1400, could Anna have been a second wife? We are more inclined to think that "wife" is an error, and that the person referred to was his daughter Ann Helen.

The children of Tomothy Blauvelt, (20,229), and Susan Doty were:—
21,173 Hannah Hellena, born Mary 26, 1816, bapt. Pompton, N.J.
21,174 Ann Helen, no dates, entered between Nov. 21, and Dec. 23, 1817, Pompton.
21,175 Mary Elma, born ___.__,____, bapt. Pompton, April 5, 1821.

(20,230) WALTER A. BLAUVELT. For a number of years he was employed on the Central New England Railroad, and later with the New York Central, at Harmon. He lived in Beacon, N.Y. for 27 years, where he died June 24th., 1930, and is buried in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery. His obituary states that he was survived by his wife, four daughters, two sons, and three grandchildren.

The children of Walter A. Blauvelt, (20,230), were:—
21,176 _____, born ___.__,____, mar. Roy Norton.
21,177 Dorothy, born ___.__,____.
21,178 Aneita, born ___.__,____.
21,179 Shirley, born ___.__,____.
21,180 Paul, born ___.__,____.
21,181 Leon, born ___.__,____.
(Ment. in father's obituary)
(The grandchildren listed in the obituary were Marcella, Alvin and Inez Eignor. Did one of the three daughters named above marry Eignor? As the first daughter is only listed as Mrs. Roy Norton, we think that had that been the case that one would have been given as Mrs. Eignor. Our guess is that it was still another daughter who married Eignor, and she had predeceased Walter:)
21,182 _____, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Eignor, died prior to 1830.

(20,231) WALTER Q. BLAUVELT, married Elizabeth Halsted, June 19th., 1886, (Wyckoff R. D. Ch. Rec.). Elizabeth was born, according to her tomb stone, October 9th., 1863. We think that she was the daughter of Jacob D. B. Halsted and Sarah M.

Yeomans, for she is buried in the same plot with them and they would have been 30 and 22 years of age, respectively, when Elizabeth was born. Elizabeth died December 22nd., 1905, and is buried in the Ramapo Reformed churchyard.

(20,232) WARREN H. BLAUVELT. His death notice in the Newark Evening News, reads:—

"Suddenly, at Montclair, N.J., on Sunday, February 28th., 1932, Warren H. Blauvelt, beloved husband of Virginia LaCicero, in his 26th year."

(20,233) WARREN J. BLAUVELT, born June 2nd., 1896, became a member of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, by profession, November 7th., 1915.

(20,233a) WILLIAM BLAUVELT. In the records of Trinity Church, in New York City we find that on February 14th., 1874 a William Blauvelt married a Mary Hoy. The marriage was performed by the Rev. A. Wiswall, and the witnesses were Thomas Kelley and Delia Carpenter. (Vol. II, p. 483). The record states that William was 44 years of age, thus born about 1830, and Mary was 23, so we assume she was born about 1851. Considering William's age this might appear to be his second marriage. It is quite possible that he appears elsewhere in these records under another number and we have failed to identify him.

(20,234) Capt. WILLEM ALBERTSE BLAUVELT, wife Dorothy. (See the "Pirate" in the "Forward" of this book.) He had a son:—

21,183 Anthony, born ___.__,____.

(20,235) WILLIAM B. BLAUVELT. From his death notice in the Newark Evening News we know that he died March 3rd., 1944. His wife, Hazel, had predeceased him. His home was at 54 Stockman Place, Irvington, N.J., and he was survived by a daughter. He was a member of the United Gas, Coke and Chemical Workers of America, and had been in the employ of the Ballantine Paint & Varnish Co., of Kearny, N.J. He was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, at Tappan, N.Y. (See 8069). They had a daughter:—

21,183a Lillian C., born ___.__,____, mar. James Gilbert.

(20,236) WILLIAM B. BLAUVELT. The New Haarlem Register, p. 523, tells us that he married Isabel Teller Wooley, daughter of Jacob Wooley and Helen Jackson, without dates. We have not found this elsewhere.

(20,237) WILLIAM E(?) BLAUVELT. We have been told that a child of this name, aged 3 years, 11 months and 5 days, (born Feb. 15, 1801?), is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y., died January 20th., 1805. In the cemetery records we found a William Blauvelt, of Clarkstown, no date of birth, or age, died January 20th., 1865. Note that the day and month are identical, and that it might easily be that 1865 could have been mistaken for 1805. Assuming that this was a child, it is not too important.

(20,238) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT. From his granddaughter's questionnaire we have it that his wife was Sarah Elizabeth Bryant, and that he had a son:—

21,184 Harrold Bryant, born Sept. 5, 1895.

(20,239) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, married Sarah Elizabeth Ryer, August 25th., 1845, (Dumont Ref. Ch. Rec.). A Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, born in 1825, died in 1903, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. Her daughter Sarah Catharine is buried there with her, and we are quite sure that she also had a son Daniel. A Daniel Blauvelt, residing at New Durham, N.J., made his will in 1900. In it he mentions his mother, Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, and Sadie Beuchler, daughter of his sister Sarah Catharine Beuchler, and his brothers, John and James. We feel confident that this Daniel was the son of William and Sarah Elizabeth Ryer. If the assumption is correct then:—

The children of William Blauvelt, (20,239), and Sarah Elizabeth Ryer were:—

21,185 Daniel, born ___.__,____.
21,186 John, born ___.__,____.
21,187 James Ryer, born ___.__,____.
21,188 Sarah Catharine, born ___.__,1855. (Tomb stone)

(20,240) WILLIAM M. BLAUVELT. He made his will February 17th., 1897, and it was probated in Kings County, N.Y., September 30th., 1903. An exemplified copy of the probation proceedings is on file in the Bergen County, (N.J.), estate records, (Bk. 75, p. 110, date Oct. 2, 1903). He willed his entire estate to his wife, Sarah A. Blauvelt.

(20,241) WILLIAM SEAMAN BLAUVELT. In notes, written by his grandson, George Russell Blauvelt, (22,190b), it was stated that William was born in 1831. We know that he married Julia Matilda Perigo, and, according to George, they were married in the South 3rd. Street M. E. Church, in Brooklyn. He further stated that Julia was the daughter of Amos Perigo and Delia Ann Johnson, born in Baltimore about 1835-'6. George wrote that William had a brother Orlando, more intimately known as "Lant", who lived in New York City, and Bound Brook, N.J. This we feel confident is our #21,159, as he is the only Orlando Blauvelt we have ever found. The places of residence also agree. If the death certificate of #21,159 is correct, his parents were Peter Blauvelt and Emily Wehnken(?). Shall we assume that the father of William Seaman Blauvelt was our #20,207? George also wrote that his father had a brother Peter, and this might seem to add strength to this supposition.

George wrote that William entered the U.S. service, in Co. F. of the First Patomic Home Brigade, at Baltimore, March 2nd., 1864, as a private, and was promoted to corporal in June of the same year. He was discharged from the service at Harpers Ferry, by reason of muster out of the company. They evidently lived in Brooklyn. William died in 1886, and Julia died November 8th., 1907.

The children of William Seaman Blauvelt, (20,241), and Julia Matilda Perigo were:—
21,189 Charles Wesley, born Jan. 2, 1854.
21,189a William, born ___.__,____.
21,189b Belle, born ___.__,____.
(#s 21,189a and 21,189b from George R. Blauvelt.)

Descendants of Unidentified Blauvelts

FIRST GENERATION

(21,005) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 20,010). As she was 32 years of age at the time of her second marriage, we judge that she was born about 1854. On November 2nd., 1886 she married George Richardson. (Tap. Ch. Rec., 2nd. Bk., p. 93). The record states that he was the son of Alfred Richardson and _____ Davis, aged 23 years, and a butcher at Tappan. Elizabeth is given as the daughter of Abraham Blauvelt and Catharine Campbell, and the widow of John VanValen.

(21,012) ANNE BLAUVELT, (Abram Blauvelt, 20,011). She was the last of seven children mentioned in her father's will, dated February 29th., 1796. She was born January 27th., 1790, and baptised in the Old English Church, at New Hempstead, in Rockland County, N.Y., May 2nd., 1790. We think that she was the Ann Blauvelt who married Thomas Meinell, May 21st., 1808. (Greenwich Ref. Ch. Rec., N.Y.C.). In St. John's churchyard, Trinity Parish, New York City, we find an Ann Blauvelt died, or was buried, February 19th., 1825, in her 34th. year.

(21,013) JOHN CONKLIN BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 20,016), was born, according to his age at death, 45 years and 2 months, January 21st., 1813. His first wife was Deborah Ann Howes, whom he married June 28th., 1835. She was the daughter of John Howes and Elizabeth Eggleston, we think of Putnam County, N.Y. She died August 7th., 1843, aged 27 years, 10 months and 18 days, so it would seem that she was born September 19th., 1815. She is buried in the Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, N.Y. We do not have the date of John's second marriage, to Mary Ester Elwell. She died in Foster, in Livingston County, N.Y., April 23rd., 1849, aged 23 years, 7 months and 14 days. This gives the date of her birth as September 9th., 1825. She too is buried at Brewster. John married, third, Martha Brownell, her obituary stated in 1850. She was the daughter of Edward and Hannah Brownell, born in Pawling, N.Y., May 1st., 1833. Twenty-seven years after John's death she married Philo Baker, of Green Haven. She died April 16th., 1902. John died March 21st., 1859. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of John Conklin Blauvelt, (21,013), and Deborah Ann Howes were:—
22,001 Ann Eliza, born March 13, 1839, (From ae. at death), died April 22, 1845.
22,002 Martha Jane, born June 25, 1842. (Daughter's questionnaire.)

The children of John Conklin Blauvelt, (21,013), and Mary Ester Elwell were:—
22,003 Philander, born ___.__,1844-'5, (1855 census.)
22,004 Edwin H., born June 10, 1846, (T.S.), died Feb. 12, 1859, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,005 Mary E., born Nov. 10, 1847, (T.S.), died Feb. 18, 1859, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,006 John A., born March 15, 1849. (He said mother died when he was born.)

The children of John Conklin Blauvelt, (21,013), and Martha Brownell were:—
22,007 Theodore Rogers, born Dec. 1, 1852.
22,008 Deborah Ann, born May 27, 1854.
22,009 Thomas William, born Sept. 10, 1856.

(21,014) ABRAHAM A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 20,016), was born July 10th., 1815, according to Mrs. Penny, of Paterson, N.Y. He married Elizabeth Horn, September 30th., 1838, according to the Charity Ackerman diary, where she is given as Betsey. She was the daughter of Abraham Horn and Mary Perry, born December 12th., 1818, and baptised at Pascack, January 31st., 1819. Abraham lived at Middletown, (Pearl River), N.Y. He and his wife are listed in the census of Haverstraw Township, in 1860. Later he seems to have lived at Mill Plains, Conn. and we think that he is the Abraham Blauvelt who, while residing at Danbury, Fairfield County, Conn., conveyed land to Catharine and Lavinia Davis of Orange Township, Rockland County, N.Y. Abraham died August 21st., 1882, and is buried in the Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, N.Y. Elizabeth died April 3rd., 1885.

The children of Abraham A. Blauvelt, (21,014), and Elizabeth Horn were:—
22,009a Catherine Lavenia, born Sept. 7, 1839, mar. Edwin A. Davis July 9, 1860.
22,010 John Jacob, born Sept. 29, 1854, died March 29, 1858, bur. Mt. Repose, Haverstraw.
22,011 Mary Elizabeth, born March 21, 1856, died March 15, 1858, bur. Mt. Repose.

(21,015) THOMAS WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 20,016), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., March 30th., 1829. He married Rachel Ann Babcock, who was born in Theils, in Rockland County, N.Y., March 8th., 1833. Thomas seems to have served in the 17th. Regiment, N.Y.N.G., in Company D. The Haverstraw census of 1865 lists him as a shoemaker. He died February 18th., 1905, and Rachel died June 28th., 1914. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of Thomas William Blauvelt, (21,015), and Rachel Babcock were:—

22,012 Hamilton M., born April 15, 1851, died March 30, 1877, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,013 Samuel Clarence, born June 18, 1858.
22,014 Thomas William, Jr., seems to have been known as William Thomas, born Sept. 1, 1860.
22,015 Ann Matilda, born Sept. 7, 1863.
22,016 Melissa, born ___.__,____, not in 1865 census, bur. Mt. Repose, no dates.

(21,016) NATHANIEL W. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 20,016). We have no birth date. He married Abigail Roberts. He seems to have lived at Mill Plains, Conn., though in 1859 we find him paying 50¢ military tax in S. E. Putnam County, N.Y.

The children of Nathaniel W. Blauvelt, (21,016), and Abigal Roberts were:—
22,017 Catherine A., born July 29, 1846. (From ae. at death.). Died Sept. 15, 1848.
22,018 Chester, born ___.__,1854.
22,018a Olivia, born ___.__,1853(?).

(21,018) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 20,022), was born May 26th., 1828, and baptised in the New York Methodist Church, August 3rd., 1828. She married John Doremus, son of George Doremus and Henrietta Zabriskie, April 17th., 1850, (Paramus Mar., p. 30). They lived at Saddle River, N.J. Margaret died in 1902, and is buried in the same plot with her parents, in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus, as Margaret A. Doremus.

(21,019) ELLEN JANE BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 20,022), was born, according to the church records, July 14th., 1830, though according to the A. & G. copy of the Valleau Cemetery, the date on her tomb stone is June 15th. She was baptised in the New York Methodist Church, November 7th., 1830. Her tomb stone tells us that she was the wife of John Ackerman, and Herbert S. Ackerman has informed us that he was the son of John Ackerman and Jane Ackerman. From his age at death, 61 years, 10 months and 22 days, he was born September 30th., 1830. He died August 22nd., 1892. Ellen died June 17th., 1906. They are both buried in plot #437, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J.

The children of John Ackerman and Ellen Jane Blauvelt, (21,019), were:—
22,019 Jane, born ___.__,____.
22,020 John Jacob, born Aug. 31, 1852, died May 8, 1855, bur. Valleau.
22,021 Leah J., born ___.__,1856.
22,022 Mary Ellen, born Oct. 1, 1861, died July 14, 1862, bur. Valleau.

(21,021) CHRISTIANA BLAUVELT, (Abraham C. Blauvelt, 20,022). In the 1855 census of the 9th. Ward, in New York City, she is listed as 15 years of age, so it would seem she was born about 1840. We judge that she did not marry. She died in 1918, and is buried in plot #437, in Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, N.J., with her parents. In the A. & G. copy of this cemetery she is given as Christeann.

(21,025) DAVID A. BLAUVELT, (Abraham Blauvelt, 20,024). From his son Elber, and his great-grandson we obtained all the information here given, supposedly from a family Bible. He was born at Blauvelt, N.J., June 2nd., 1821. On June 4th., 1843 he married Nancy Smith, who was born March 9th., 1817. When she died we do not know, and we judge that there were no children of this marriage. On October 25th., 1853 David was married a second time at West Bloomfield, (N.J.?). His son Elber said this second wife was Margaret Post, daughter of John Post, and that she was born at Athenia, N.Y., August 2nd., 1823, however the Bible record has her as Margaret Smith. We venture the guess that she was the wodow Smith. Margaret died August 4th., 1891, and David died April 17th., 1892. They both are supposedly buried in the old Sickletown graveyard, at Nauraushaun, Rockland County, N.Y., though no stones for them were found when we copied this burial place in 1924.

The children of David A. Blauvelt, (21,025), and Margaret Post were:—
22,022a John, born Nov. 12, 1854, died Jan. 21, 1855.
22,022b Abraham, born Jan. 16, 1856, died June 3, 1865.
22,022c Oliver, born July 18, 1859, died June 3, 1865.
22,022d Oscar, born Dec. 18, 1861, died Jan. 21, 1862.
22,023 Elber O., born Sept. 14, 1862.
22,023a Edwin Erwin, born Jan. 12, 1887, died July 17, 1887.

(21,028) VEDA DEMAREST, (Alice Blauvelt, 20,032). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3754, p. 404, she was born December 21st., 1885, and married Samuel J. Ellison, April 20th., 1910.

The children of Samuel J. Ellison, and Veda Demarest, (21,028), were:—
22,024 Malcom Mitchell, born Aug. 15, 1918.
22,025 Ruth Demarest, born July 7, 1925.

(21,029) SAMUEL I. DEMAREST, (Alice Blauvelt, 20,032). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3755, he was born April 13th., 1887, and married Charlotte Branch, January 31st., 1916.

The children of Samuel I. Demarest, (21,029), and Charlotte Branch were:—
22,026 David Branch, born Dec. 5, 1917.
22,027 Margaret May, born July 22, 1920.
22,028 Dorothy Jane, born April 3, 1927.

(21,030) RAYMOND O. DEMAREST, (Alice Blauvelt, 20,032). According to the Demarest Genealogy, #3756, he was born October 30th., 1888, and married Katherine Flynn, December 15th., 1917. He was a graduate from the New York School Ship, "St. Mary", in 1906, and thereafter was an officer on the Pacific Mail and Passenger lines from 1910 to 1918. In 1918 and '19 he was a Lieutenant Commander in the U.S. Naval Reserve, on the U.S.S. "West Mahomet". He

then became Port Captain and operating manager for the Christenson Steam Ship Co., from their offices at 44 Whitehall Street, New York City.

The children of Raymond O. Demarest, (21,030), and Katherine Flynn were:—
22,030 Raymond Charles, born Aug. 18, 1919.
22,031 James Francis, born Sept. 2, 1920.
22,032 Mary Alice, born Feb. 14, 1923.

(21,043) AMANDA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 20,056), was born June 4th., 1849, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3315, June 23rd., 1849. On November 29th., 1871 she married John M. Matthews, of Paterson, N.J. (Clarks. Ch. Rec., p. 221). Amanda died July 28th., 1874, (Fam. Bible), and John died May 28th., 1912.

The children of John M. Matthews and Amanda Blauvelt, (21,043), were:—
22,035 Gracie, born Nov. 6, 1872, died Jan. 9, 1873.
22,036 Stella A., born June 16, 1874, died Sept. 2, 1874.
(Family Bible.)

(21,045) EMMA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 20,056), was born May 10th., 1856, and baptised in Clarkstown, #3352, in December, 1856. She apparently did not marry, for she is named, as Emma Blauvelt, as an executor of her mother's will in 1909, and she made her own will, as Emma Blauvelt, in 1922. In this will her heirs are her sister, Henrietta and several cousins. This will was probated January 17th., 1923, (Bk. 37, p. 193, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died December 12th., 1922, and she is entered in the cemetery records as Emma Blauvelt, of West Nyack. She is buried in plot #1184 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(21,046) HENRIETTA BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 20,056), was born January 9th., 1859, and baptised at Clarkstown, #3390, June 25th., 1859. It would seem that she too did not marry, for she is also named, as Henrietta Blauvelt, as an executor of her mother's will, in 1909, as also in the will of her sister, Emma, in 1922. She made her own will, also as Henrietta Blauvelt, November 12th., 1927. It was probated March 17th., 1930, (Bk. 40, p. 168, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died, at West Nyack, February 1st., 1930, and she too is buried in plot #1184, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., the name on the stone is Henrietta Blauvelt.

(21,047) ISAAC BLAUVELT, (Cornelius Blauvelt, 20,057). Harvey's History of Hudson & Bergen Counties, (N.J.), p. 258, tells us that he married Mary Hopper, and had a son:—

22,037 George W., born Feb. 9, 1847.

(21,048) MARY ANN BLAUVELT, (Daniel A. Blauvelt, 20,060). We have not found her birth date, and she is not mentioned with her father's family in the census of 1850. As her first child was born in 1849, it is assured that she was already married and not living at home with her parents when the census was taken. From the ages given for her brother and sister we figure that she was born about 1830. She married Frederick Blauvelt, (3109), on what date we have not learned. He was the son of John F. Blauvelt, (1549), and Margaret Blauvelt, (1539), born March 31st., 1818, and baptised at Dumont, #212, April 27th., 1818.

The children of Frederick Blauvelt, (3109), and Mary Ann Blauvelt, (21,048), will be found under the father's number.

(21,049) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (Daniel A. Blauvelt, 20,060). Her age is given in the 1850 census as 18 years, so we think that she was born about 1832. We have reason to believe that she married, and had a daughter, see our #20,181.

(21,050) ABRAHAM D. BLAUVELT, (Daniel A. Blauvelt, 20,060). The 1850 census of Washington Township, Bergen County, N.J. has his age as 11 years. This would place his birth about 1839, however in his death certificate in 1883, his age is given as 42 years, and that would place his birth about 1841. Abraham married Agnes Duryea, daughter of David A. Duryea and Sarah Wortendyke, born February 4th., 1840, and baptised at Pascack, March 8th., 1840. Abraham's death certificate tells us that he was a laborer, residing in Harrington Township, Bergen County. He died in 1883. Agnes died February 16th., 1896. They are both buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. On Abraham's grave there is a government marker showing service in Co. D., 17th. New Jersey Inf. so it would appear that he served in the Civil War.

The children of Abraham D. Blauvelt, (21,050), and Agnes Duryea were:—
22,038 Daniel A., born ___.__,1858, died ___.__, 1875.
22,039 Jacob, born ___.__,1860.
22,040 Sarah J., born ___.__,1862, died ___.__, 1931.
22,041 Abraham Bell, born Dec. 2, 1864. (From age when married.)

(21,051) WILLIAM S. BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 20,061). We know that these parents had such a child, for they both mention him in their wills. The Clarkstown Census of 1860 lists him as 34 years of age, as does also his enlistment record in 1861. This would seem to place his birth in 1825-'6. This seems rather doubtful, for it will be noted that he had a brother born in July 1825, and a sister born in December 1827. The fact that he is the only child mentioned in his father's will, and the first one listed in that of his mother, might seem to indicate that he was the eldest child. We have it from her application for a widow's pension that he married Sarah Ann Springsteen, or Springstead, in Nyack, N.Y., July 7th., 1849. The 1860 census gave her age as 25 years, and that of 1865 has 31 years, so we judge that she was born in 1834. We only know that her mother's name was Charlotte. The census of 1860 names the first three children, and that of 1865 shows Sarah was then a widow, and names all four children. From the Adjutant General's office at Albany, N.Y. we learned

that William enlisted at Haverstraw, N.Y., November 29th., 1861, in Co. B., 95th. New York Volunteer Infantry. He was taken prisoner in action May 6th., 1864 during the Battle of the Wilderness, and was confined in the Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga., where he died September 30th., 1864, and is buried in grave #10,083. Pension case #Min C 158 355, Washington, D.C., shows that Sarah later married William H. Grimes, who died in Haverstraw, N.Y., April 22nd., 1892. In this all the children of William, with their birth dates, are given. We are told that Sarah is also buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, though we failed to find her tomb stone or death date.

The children of William S. Blauvelt, (21,051), and Sarah Springsteen were:—

22,042 Isaac Edmond, (Edward Isaac), born Nov. 23, 1852, or Nov. 17, 1851.
22,043 Ellen Matilda, born March 16, 1855, died April 18, 1872, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,044 William H., born Nov. 17, 1857, died May 22, 1871, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,045 John James, born July 8, 1860, or Feb. 9, 1861.

(21,052) RACHEL ANN BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 20,061), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., May 28th., 1823. From her great-grandson we have it that she was married to Jacob Oakley Schreeder, when she was 15 or 16 years of age. He was born, according to his tomb stone, July 21st., 1816. They lived in Haverstraw, where Rachel died May 9th., 1917, and Jacob died July 24th., 1871. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw.

The children of Jacob Oakley Schreeder and Rachel Ann Blauvelt, (21,052), were:—

22,046 Margaret, born Dec. 4, 1839, died Aug. 5, 1859, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,047 Ellen, born March 6, 1841, died Jan. 22, 1851, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,048 John Samuel, born July 13, 1843.
22,049 Mary, born ___.__,____.
22,050 Charles, born July 8, 1859, died Feb. 18, 1861, bur. Mt. Repose.
22,051 Ida, born Sept. 21, 1862, died June 15, 1881, bur. Mt. Repose.

(21,053) PETER BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 20,061), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., July 22nd., 1825. He married Mary Baker, who supposedly was born in Haverstraw, in 1830. Family tradition has it that she was an orphan, and of Quaker stock. They lived in Haverstraw until about 1860-'1, then went to Wapatusa, Wis. Later, for a time they lived in Milwaukee. They were in Chicago at the time of the great fire of October 8th., 1871, in which they lost two children. They then lived in Menominee, Mich., where they remained until 1877, then went on west and took up their residence in Olympia, Wash. Peter died March 22nd., 1889, and Mary died April 18th., 1893. They are both buried in Olympia.

The children of Peter Blauvelt, (21,053), and Mary Baker were:—

22,052 Charles Edman, born May 27, 1853.
22,053 Ada, born Jan. 27, 1855.
22,054 Nellie, born ___.__,____, killed in Chicago fire, Oct. 9, 1871.
22,055 William, born ___.__,____, killed in Chicago fire, Oct. 9, 1871.
22,056 Mary, born ___.__,____.
22,057 Thomas Phineas, born Feb. 11, 1872.
22,058 Maud Bell, born July 6, 1875, died June 26, 1876.
22,059 Susan, born ___.__,1880(?).

(21,054) SUSAN BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 20,061), was born December 12th., 1827. On October 19th., 1844 she married John McLeod, at Centenary, Rockland County, N.Y. He was the son of John Carter McLeod, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, May 7th., 1814. They lived in Clarkstownship, and in 1866 they became members of the Methodist Church, in New City, N.Y. John died January 16th., 1879, and Susan died August 12th., 1910. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of John McLeod and Susan Blauvelt, (20,054), were:—

22,060 Ellen Blauvelt, born Aug. 15, 1847.
22,061 Emma, (Emily), born May 22, 1849.
22,062 Mary, born Sept. 6, 1851.
22,063 John, born Dec. 2, 1852, died Jan. 3, 1873.
22,064 Silas, born Aug. 15, 1857, died Dec. 15, 1858.
22,065 Daniel, born July 31, 1859.
22,066 Charles, born Aug. 1, 1863.
22,067 Corinda, born June 4, 1866.
22,068 Ada, born May 26, 1870.

(21,055) SAMUEL ROBERT BLAUVELT, (Daniel Blauvelt, 20,062), was born at East Norwich, Long Island, N.Y., February 16th., 1845. On April 25th., 1880 he married Susan White, in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island. She was the daughter of Seldon White and Phoebe Horton, born in Cold Spring Harbor, April 4th., 1857. They lived in East Norwich. Samuel died January 12th., 1909, and is buried in the Memorial Cemetery, in Cold Spring Harbor. Susan died June 9th., 1936, and we think she too is buried in the Memorial Cemetery.

The children of Samuel Robert Blauvelt, (21,055), and Susan White were:—

22,069 William F., born Jan. 20, 1881.
22,070 Harry C., born ___.__,____.

(21,063) Rev. JOSEPH FREDERICK SABIN, (Genevieve Blauvelt, 20,083). We have no birth date. He evidently entered the priesthood, for at the time of his death, May 8th., 1935 he was the priest in charge of St. Stephen's Mission, at South Ozone Park, Long Island, N.Y.

(21,066) BRADNER BLAUVELT, (Garret Blauvelt, 20,085). We only know that he lived in Wyoming, Ill., and had children:—

22,071 Elgin, born ___.__,____, lived Wyoming, Ill.
22,072 Roscoe, born ___.__,____, lived Neponset, Ill.
22,073 Jean, born ___.__,____, lived Kewanee, Ill.

(21,067) CORA BLAUVELT, (Garret Blauvelt, 20,085). We understand that she married a man named Hanchett, and lived in Kewanee, Ill. They had two children:—

22,074 Ruth, born ___.__,____.
22,075 Verna, born ___.__,____.

(21,068) FLORA BLAUVELT, (Garret Blauvelt, 20,085). We understand that she married a man named Bishop, and lived in Neponset, Ill. There were three children:—

22,076 Esther, born ___.__,____, mar. McAnsh.
22,077 Richard, born ___.__,____, lived Neponset, dau. Florence, son Robert, and another.
22,078 William, born ___.__,____, lived Kewanee, Ill.

(21,069) EDWARD CHARLES, (Edmond), BLAUVELT, (George Blauvelt, 20,089). His engagement was announced in the Paterson Morning Call, of April 3rd., 1948, giving his name as Edmond. On February 9th., 1949 the same paper published an account of his wedding, on the 7th., to Valerie Mary DeBlieck. Here he is given as Edward Charles Blauvelt. They were married in the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, in Paterson, N.J. She was the daughter of August DeBlieck. Edward, or Edmond, is employed in the Paterson Post Office. During World War II he served three years with the armed forces overseas.

(21,070) GEORGE THOMAS BLAUVELT, Jr., (George Thomas Blauvelt, 20,090; see 20,089). The Paterson Morning Call of January 2nd., 1941, announced his engagement, on December 25th., to Gertrude Grace McKeown. It stated that he was in the employ of the Wright Aeronautical Corporation.

(21,071) EMMA AMELIA ROATH, (Hannah Maria Blauvelt, 20,092), was born in New York City, September 28th., 1841. On September 22nd., 1859 she married Francis Ostrom. He was killed by a fall from a horse on March 27th., 1861. On September 30th., 1861 she married John Loftus Dagg, (name said to have been changed from Dack), who was born in the North of Ireland, we think about 1820. They apparently lived in Yonkers, N.Y. John died December 20th., 1908, and Emma died April 30th., 1922. They are both buried in Oakland Cemetery, in Yonkers.

The only child of Francis Ostrom and Emma Amelia Roath, (21,071), was:—

22,079 Merrila Cordelia, born July 29, 1860, died Dec. 20, 1860.

The children of John Loftus Dagg and Emma Amelia Roath, (21,071), were:—

22,080 Alice Frances, born Oct. 14, 1862.
22,081 Catharine Maria, born Nov. 5, 1864.
22,082 Asa Woodward, born Oct. 18, 1867, died ___.__,1883.
22,083 Mary Emma, born Aug. 24, 1870.
22,084 John Loftus, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1873.
22,085 Robert William, born Oct. 1, 1875.
22,086 Harry Eugene, born ___.__,1878.
22,087 Grace Roath, born Dec. 23, 1881.
22,088 Della Olive, born ___.__,1883, died ___.__,1883.
22,089 Valentine Loftus, born ___.__,1885, died ___.__,1885.

(21,075) ASA RUNNELS ROATH, (Hannah Maria Blauvelt, 20,092). We only know that he was born June 4th., 1852, and had a son:—

22,090 Asa Runnels, Jr., born ___.__,1882.

(21,085) SUSAN BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 20,107). From a family Bible we have her birth date as October 11th., 1835. In 1853 she married Casper, or Castle, Bloodgood. We feel confident that Casper is correct, though he is given as Castle in the record of the marriage of his daughter Mary, (Tap. Ch. Rec., Bk. 2, p. 87), and again in the Bible above referred to. We understand that they lived at Grandview, N.Y.

The children of Casper Bloodgood and Susan Blauvelt, (21,085), were:—

22,091 Mary C., born Jan. 18, 1854.
22,092 Emma, born July 30, 1859.
22,093 James, born ___.__,1860-'61, (Ae. 22 when married in 1882.).

(21,086) CHRISTINA BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 20,107), was born, according to the family Bible, December 28th., 1837. From the same source we know that she married Abram Depew, Jr., November 29th., 1860. From his tomb stone we know that he was born in 1837. He died in 1903, and Christina died in 1928. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y. We know nothing of any children.

(21,087) MARGARET BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 20,107). From the same family Bible we know that she was born May 3rd., 1840, and married George Hampton Lawrence, March 10th., 1858. We understand that he was the son of George Lawrence and Maria Jaycox, and was born at Palisades, N.J.

The only child we have for George Hampton Lawrence and Margaret Blauvelt, (21,087), is:—

22,094 Georgiana, born Aug. 26, 1860.

(21,088) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 20,107). The family Bible tells us that she was born December 5th., 1841, and married Hiram Secore, July 27th., 1871. It also shows that she died August 24th., 1875, aged 33 years, 8 months and 19 days. We know of no children.

(21,089) ALFRED BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 20,107). He was born August 2nd., 1844, according to the family Bible, and died October 24th., 1898, aged 54 years. It shows no record of his having married.

(21,095) ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). We have found no record of her birth, but as she is listed in the 1860 census as 13 years of age, we believe that she was born in 1846 or '7. She made her will October 15th., 1908. In it she mentions her sisters, Mary A. Lenox and Catharine Russell and her brother Peter. She does not name her

brothers Josiah or Frank, nor does she refer to husband or children. She gave her place of residence as the borough of West Caldwell, N.J. and named Peter as her executor. This will was probated October 30th., 1908. She died October 16th., 1908.

(21,096) SUSAN BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). From her age, 50 years at death, and the fact that she is entered as 11 years of age in the 1860 census it would seem that she was born in 1849. According to the cemetery records she died, unmarried, in Orange, N.J., March 4th., 1899. She is buried in grave #2, plot #700, without a stone, in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, N.J.

(21,097) JOHN BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). The only record we have found of him is in the 1860 census where he is listed in this family and as 8 years of age. As we find no reference to him elsewhere, we believe that he died young.

(21,098) PETER BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). He is listed in the 1860 census as 6 years of age, placing his birth in 1853-'4. It seems certain that he must have died young as there was another son Peter in this family who it would seem was born in 1860 or '61, according to the age given in his obituary in 1933.

(21,099) FRANK, (Francis), BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). From his son we have the date of his birth as October 12th., 1855, and he is listed in the 1860 census, as Francis, aged 4 years. On July 2nd., 1890 he married Eva Vreeland in Newark, N.J. She was born in Paterson, N.J., March 1st., 1867. They lived in Newark. Frank made his will March 25th., 1899 mentioning only one child, and naming Eva as his sole executor. This will was probated October 31st., 1910. (Es. Co. Sur. Rec., Bk. L-4, p. 513 and Admin. files, #883Y). He died October 19th., 1910, and is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, in Newark. Eva married, second, Charles M. Colmar. She died August 23rd., 1942. In her will she mentions her granddaughter, Dorothy W. Blauvelt, her daughter-in-law, Theodora R., and her son Chester L. Blauvelt, naming him as an executor.

The only child of Frank Blauvelt, (21,099), and Eva Vreeland was:—

22,095 Chester LeRoy, born March 23, 1891.

(21,100) MARY ADALINE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). Her age is given in the 1860 census as 2 years, so she evidently was born about 1857-'8. From the wills of both her sister Elizabeth and her brother Peter it is evident that she married a man named Lenox. She was living when Elizabeth made her will in 1908. Peter's will was not dated. Therein he mentions Roscoe Lenox, son of his deceased sister Adaline. Petition for the probation of this will was made June 15th., 1933. We judge that there was only the one child:—

22,096 Roscoe, born ____.__,____. (Living in Millington, N.J. in 1933.)

(21,101) RACHEL BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). All we know of her is that she is listed in the 1860 census as aged 8 months. This places her birth in 1859-'60. As she does not appear in subsequent records we assume that she died young.

(21,101a) PETER BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). It will be noted that the 1860 census lists a child named Peter, 6 years of age in this family whom we have assumed died young. This Peter died in 1933, and his obituary in the Newark Evening News gave his age as his 73rd. year. This seems to place his birth as in 1861. If the age in the obituary is correct he could not have been the Peter who was 6 years of age in 1860. For that reason we have concluded that there were two children named Peter in this family.

Peter never married. He lived in West Caldwell all his life, where he operated a truck and poultry farm. At one time he was a member of the Caldwell Borough Council, and for several years he was superintendant of the Sunday School of the Union Church there. He was exceptionally fond of children, and usually had a wagon full of them when he drove into town. They all called him "Uncle Pete". In 1908 he was named as executor of the will of his sister Elizabeth, (21,095), and in 1915 he went on the bond of his sister-in-law, wife of his brother Josiah, (21,101b), as guardian of her son Philip, (22,097). A copy of Peter's will, dated on the cover May 21st., 1919, may be found in the Essex County Administration files, #3445X. Therein he named his brother Josiah, (21,101b), as his executor. Peter died in the Mountainside Hospital on February 8th., 1933. His brother Josiah had predeceased him, in 1931. On June 15th., 1933, his sister Catherine, (21,101c), filed a petition to be named executor in the stead of Josiah. Catherine died January 1st., 1934, and on April 24th., 1938 letters of administration for the estate were issued to Sidney Svirski. The heirs mentioned in the estate record were Philip, son of deceased brother Josiah; Chester L., son of deceased brother Frank; Harold H. and Reginald Russell, sons of deceased sister Catherine and Roscoe Lenox, son of deceased sister Adaline. Peter is buried in grave #1, plot #700, in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, in Caldwell, N.J. There is no stone.

(21,101b) JOSIAH BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). We judge that he was born in 1864, as the cemetery records give his age at death as 67 years. He married Ida May Crane, daughter of Joseph W. Crane and Anna E. Parkhurst. They lived at West Caldwell and Josiah also seems to have lived at Andover, N.J. for a time. At least he owned land there. On April 7th., 1905, Josiah renounced the right of guardianship of his son Philip, (22,097), and on March 15th., 1915 guardianship was officially granted to his wife Ida, Peter Blauvelt, (21,101a), and H. C. Carlock going on her bonds. (Es. Co. Adm. file, #1046R). Josiah made his will January 21st., 1927, and it was admitted to probate April 27th., 1931, (Copy, Es. Co. Adm. files, #3029R). Therein he willed 430 acres, known as the Pequest Farm, at Andover, N.J., to his son Philip Crane Blauvelt. He named his wife, Ida, and his son Philip as his executors. Josiah died April 15th., 1931, and he is buried in plot #713 in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, in

Caldwell, N.J., without a stone. Ida went to live with a brother in California, where she died April 9th., 1952. Her remains were brought east and she too is buried in Prospect Hill, obituary gave age as 76 years.

The only child of Josiah Blauvelt, (21,101b), and Ida May Crane was:—

22,097 Philip Crane, born __.__,1901, (14 yrs. of ae. in 1915).

(21,101c) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,119). Her death certificate gave her age as 65, so it would appear that she was born about 1869. We only know that she married a man named Russell, for she is mentioned in the will of her sister, Elizabeth, (21,095), in 1908, as Catharine Russell, and her two sons, named Russell, are listed as heirs in the estate record of her brother Peter, (21,101a), in 1938. Evidently she and her husband had separated in the early 1900's, for she had been living with her brother Peter, as Catharine Blauvelt, for many years prior to his death. On June 15th., 1933, as Catharine Blauvelt, she applied to be appointed administrator of Peter's estate in place of her brother Josiah, (21,101b), who had died two years earlier, and who had been named executor of Peter's will. It would appear that she died before such an appointment was confirmed. She died in the Mountainside Hospital, January 1st., 1934. Her death certificate names her as Catharine Blauvelt, "civil status, divorced". She is buried without a stone, in grave #8, plot #700, in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, in Caldwell, N.J.

The children of _____ Russell and Catharine Blauvelt, (21,101c), were:—

22,098 Harold H., born ___.__,____, (Incompetent, Es. Co. Hospital, 1938.).

22,099 Reginald, born ___.__,____, (living W. Caldwell, 1938.).

(21,103) JAMES T. BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,123). According to the age given in his obituary in the New Rochelle Standard-Star, June 26th., 1941, 79 years, he was born in 1862. His wife was Ella McDonnell. She predeceased him. He was in the retail grocery business, in Larchmont, N.Y. for 35 years. He died June 25th., 1941. Children:—

22,100 Joseph, born ___.__,____. (Living in White Plains, N.Y., 1941)

22,101 A daughter, A.L.M., who married Chris. J. Brady. (Washington, D.C., 1941)

(21,106) WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,125). We only know that he had descendants living in Elyria and Amherst, Ohio.

(21,107) HENRY HARRISON BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,125), was born in Almond, N.Y., April 19th., 1840. On February 6th., 1861, or '62, he married Hester Ann Southard. She was the daughter of Job Southard and Mary Ann Randolph, born at Jersey Hill, West Almond, N.Y., February 6th., 1841. Henry died January 31st., 1911, and Hester died November 3rd., 1919. They are both buried in Angelica, N.Y.

The children of Henry Harrison Blauvelt, (21,107), and Hester Ann Southard were:—

22,102 Martha Adelma, born Jan. 20, 1863.

22,103 Clara Adaline, born Dec. 21, 1865.

22,104 Oscar Randolph, born ___.__,____.

22,105 Frances May, born ___.__,____.

22,106 Josephine Longdon, born ___.__,____.

22,107 Carolyn Gertrude, born Aug. 31, 1876.

22,108 Maude Viola, born ___.__,____.

(21,108) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,125). He is supposed to have descendants living at Friendship and LeRoy, N.Y.

(21,109) MARY BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,125). She is supposed to have married Rufus Mason.

(21,110) BELLE BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,125). She is supposed to have married a man named McCurg.

(21,112) JAMES BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 20,127). We only know, from his father's will that he had children:—

22,109 Ann Maria, born ___.__,____.

22,110 Edmond, born ___.__,____.

(21,114) JOHN HENRY, (Johannes), BLAUVELT, (Jacobus, (James), Blauvelt, 20,129). If we are right in our identification of him, he was born in 1768, or '69, for he died at the age of 74 years. We think that it was he who married Annatje Knol, we are told about 1792. In New York Marriages, p. 217, we find that a Henry Knoll married Mary Eybarson, October 25th., 1757. Then, in the records of the Lutheran Church, at Athens, Greene County, N.Y., we find this entry:—

"Heine Christian Knoll, Marie h.w., daughter Annatje, 1762, 6 naa Passschen Sunday, 1763, Oct. 26, (baptised)"

We think that this is the Annatje Knol who married John Henry Blauvelt. A grandson of John Henry wrote us that for many years he tended a toll bridge at Springfield, Mass. He died August 13th., 1842, at the home of his son Henry K. Blauvelt, in New York City, and was buried from the John Street Methodist Church.

The children of Johannes, (John), Blauvelt, (21,114), and Annatje Knol were:—

22,111 Jacobus, born May 29, 1795, bapt. N.Y.D. Ch., June 28, 1795. (Mo.'s name Crol.)

22,112 Hendrick Crol, born Sept. 18, 1799, bapt. Clarks. #2046, Nov. 17, 1799. (Mo. Crol.)

22,113 Ann Elizabeth, born ___.__,____. (From #24,084)

(Family tradition has it that there was also a son, Jesse, (see #21,135, doubtful), and another son who was a sea captain, and was murdered in the "old Flat Iron Building, in New York City".)

(21,119) ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Jesse Blauvelt, 20,135, (? see note above.). From the New York Spectator, of Friday, January 1st., 1819, we have it

that Eliza Blauvelt, daughter of Jesse Blauvelt, married John Bevis, of England, "on Saturday evening, last, (Dec. 26th), by the Rev. N. Bangs."

(21,120) AMELIA MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Jesse Blauvelt, 20,135). The records of the North West Reformed Dutch Church, in New York City, state that she was born "the last of May, 1802, and baptised December 3rd., 1809." (See #20,034)

(21,122) ELIJAH ROWLEE BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 20,141), was born at Warwick, N.Y., August 27th., 1807. On January 23rd., 1826 he married Phila Arpatia Spencer, in Shehequin, Pa. She died June 4th., 1841, and is buried in Pond Hill Cemetery, in Bradford County, Pa. He married Mary Compton, second, in New York City, November 14th., 1845. She was the daughter of Amos Compton and Sarah Kinner. Elijah was a farmer in Bradford County, Pa. for a number of years, and at one time was a County Commissioner. About 1866 he went to Chemung County, N.Y., where he was a wholesale butter merchant. He died there August 27th., 1886, and is buried in the Drybrook Cemetery, Chemung, N.Y.

The children of Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, (21,122), and Phila Arpatia Spencer were:—
22,114 Elizabeth Spencer, born Nov. 17, 1828.
22,115 Joseph Charles, born June 17, 1830.
22,116 Caroline Helen, born April 13, 1832.
22,117 Elijah Spencer, born Oct. 7, 1838.

The children of Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, (21,122), and Mary Compton were:—
22,118 William Compton, born Nov. 18, 1846.
22,119 Sarah, born April 5, 1848.
22,120 Phila Arpatia, born Feb. 5, 1852, died when 9 years of age.
22,121 Mary, born May 28, 1854.
22,122 John Amos, born Dec. 28, 1865.
22,123 Charles Henry, born Feb. 8, 1869.

(21,123) JANE BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 20,141), was born in Warwick, N.Y., September 5th., 1808. On June 20th., 1825 she married William Smith. He died in 1842, and she then married his brother Jesse. They lived in Shores Hills, Pa., and later in Chemung, N.Y. Jane died March 20th., 1886, and is buried in the Reniff Cemetery, in Lockwood, N.Y.

The children of William Smith and Jane Blauvelt, (21,123), were:—
22,124 Maria, born Dec. 20, 1825.
22,125 Mary Ann, born April 28, 1828.
22,126 James, born Dec. 1, 1829, died July 2, 1843.
22,127 Lydia Ann, born Oct. 8, 1831.
22,128 Norman, born June 22, 1833, died in Germany, Aug. 24, 1852.
22,129 Lyman, born Sept. 29, 1834.
22,130 Amanda, born Sept. 17, 1836.
22,131 Adaline, born Aug. 24, 1838.
22,132 Henrietta, born Dec. 23, 1841.

The children of Jesse Smith and Jane Blauvelt, (21,123), were:—
22,133 Dorrance, born Jan. 9, 1852, died Feb. 16, 1863.
22,134 Orrin, born Oct. 16, 1853.

(21,124) LYDIA ANN BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 20,141), was born, supposedly in New York City, July 10th., 1810. On December 18th., 1834 she married Aaron Tillman, son of William Tillman and Ann VanDyke. They lived in Chemung, N.Y. Aaron was a farmer and shoemaker. Lydia died December 11th., 1869, and is buried in the Drybrook Cemetery, in Chemung.

The children of Aaron Tillman and Lydia Ann Blauvelt, (21,124), were:—
22,135 Mary Ann, born ___.__,____.
22,136 William, born Aug. 20, 1838.
22,137 Elijah, born April 13, 1841, died ___.__, 1864, bur. Drybrook Cem.
22,138 James Henry, born Nov. 8, 1843.
22,139 John McDowell, born Nov. 15, 1846.
22,140 Delmar, born March 30, 1850.

(21,125) SALLY BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 20,141), was born July 7th., 1812. She married Charles Hollon, son of Jeremiah Hollon and _____ Orcutt, in Chemung, N.Y. They lived at Liberty Corners, Pa. Charles was a farmer, in Monroe Township, Pa.; for a number of years he carried the mails between Towanda and Liberty Corners, and he was also a Justice of the Peace. Sally died February 29th., 1878.

The children of Charles Hollon and Sally Blauvelt, (21,125), were:—
22,141 Floyd, born March 21, 1836, died March 21, 1837, bur. Liberty Corners.
22,142 Mary Jane, born Aug. 13, 1840.
22,143 Jeremiah, born Oct. 24, 1844.
22,144 Betsey E., born Nov. 18, 1850, died Dec. 9, 1852.

(21,127) JAMES BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 20,141), was born August 11th., 1820. The little book, "Heman Rowlee, and His Descendants", tells us that he married Eliza Ennis, November 15th., 1851, and had a son born in 1862, and that they lived at Liberty Corners, Pa. While the book makes no mention of a second marriage, we wonder if he is not the James Orin Blauvelt who married Rachel Munger and had eight children, the first born in 1873, and one of whom we know was born at Shinglehouse, Pa. It will be noted that Jane Blauvelt, #21,123, had a son Orrin by her second marriage. Assuming this deduction to be correct, we list the following as the children of James. James died December 14th., 1888, and is buried at Liberty Corners, Pa.

The only child of James Blauvelt, (21,127), and Eliza Ennis was:—
22,145 Charles Dayton, born April 20, 1862.

The children of James Orin Blauvelt and Rachel Munger were:—
22,146 Bert James, born Dec. 14, 1873, Shinglehouse, or Sharon Center, Pa.

22,147 Fred Henry, born March 21, 1878, Shinglehouse, Pa.
22,148 Jay, born ___.__,____.
22,148a Elmer, born ___.__,____.
22,149 Mary, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Maxon.
22,150 Anna, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Swift.
22,151 Susan, born ___.__,____.
22,152 Leonard Frank, born ___.__,____, died Nov. 16, 1938, Battleground, Wash.

(21,128) MARY BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 20,141), was born in Hector, Schuyler County, N.Y., May 19th., 1824. She married James Mattison, and lived in Clarence, Shelby County, Mo. They only had one child who died in infancy. Mary died March 3rd., 1884.

(21,129) JOHN McDOWELL BLAUVELT, (John Blauvelt, 20,141), was born in Chemung, N.Y., January 27th., 1827. He married Elmina Tyrrell, June 5th., 1848. She was the daughter of Daniel Tyrrell and Mary Ruggles, of Coles Hill, in Broom County, N.Y. The little book, "Heman Rowlee, and His Descendants", tells us that John was a blacksmith, in Chemung. In 1844 he went to Wisconsin, where he remained for two and a half years. He returned to Chemung, and then in 1855 he went to Chemung Narrows, where in 1860 he operated both a store and a blacksmith shop. Later he took up his residence at Oak Hill, four miles from Lowmans, Chemung County, N.Y. Elmina died there on January 12th., 1904. John was living there in 1907.

The children of John McDowell Blauvelt, (21,129), and Elmina Tyrrell were:--
22,153 Albert, born April 1, 1850.
22,154 Mary, born Sept. 13, 1860.

(21,131) HEZEKIAH BLAUVELT, (John A. Blauvelt, 20,151). The census of 1860 lists him as 11 years of age, living with his mother, and step-father, John Sniffin. At the time of his marriage he gave his age as 38 years. From this it would seem that he was born in 1849. He married Libby, (Elizabeth), Edwards, June 21st., 1888 in the Hillsdale Methodist Church. The record states that they were both of Pearl River, N.Y., and that Libby was 37 years of age. From her will we know her father was Thomas H. Edwards. Libby made her will February 8th., 1906, and in it she mentioned her husband, father and nieces and nephews, but no children. This will was probated April 19th., 1920, (Bk. 36, p. 161, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died April 9th., 1918. Hezekiah died January 14th., 1933. They are both buried in Pearl River, N.Y.

(21,137) CATHARINE BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 20,162). From her tomb stone we have the year of her birth as 1845. From her father's will, dated in 1899, it might seem that she married a Banta, for he mentions his two daughters, Catharine Banta and Margaret A. Thomas, however, we know that Catharine married Alfred DeBaun December 24th., 1870, (Wyckoff Ref. D. Ch. Rec., p. 20), and her tomb stone states that she was the wife of Alfred DeBaun. Further, on September 16th., 1907, Alfred DeBaun filed a petition for the probation of John's will, and he, and his brother-in-law, John Thomas, were named executors of the estate, (Bk. G., p. 214, & Bk. 38, p. 428, Berg. Co. Estate Rec.). The record shows that Catharine was then living at Ridgewood, N.J. She died in 1913. Alfred was born in 1847, and died in 1930. They are buried together in the Wyckoff Reformed churchyard.

The only child we find for Alfred DeBaun and Catharine Blauvelt, (21,137), is:—
22,155 Isaac Mabie, born July 17, 1872, bapt. Wyckoff, March 25, 1873, died in 1930.

(21,138) MARGARET ANN BLAUVELT, (John J. Blauvelt, 20,162). From her tomb stone we know that she was born in 1848. Her father's will names her as Margaret A. Thomas, and we find that she married John Thomas, December 21st., 1862, (Waldwick Meth. Ch. Rec.). He was born in 1837. They apparently lived at Campgaw, N.J. Margaret died in 1918, and John died in 1929. They are both buried at Wyckoff.

The children of John Thomas and Margaret Ann Blauvelt, (21,138), were:—
22,156 Eliza Jane, born Oct. 30, 1867, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., April 2, 1868.
22,157 James, born March 28, 1870, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Dec. 5, 1870, died Aug. 7, 1871.
22,158 Margaret Ellen, born April 11, 1872, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., July 14, 1872.
22,159 Edward, born Sept. 5, 1874, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Sept. 28, 1875.
22,160 Catharine, born May 11, 1877, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Oct. 18, 1877.
22,161 Willis, born July 8, 1879, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., Feb. 24, 1880.
22,162 Lillie, born July 16, 1885, bapt. Wyckoff Ref., April 4, 1886.

(There was also an infant son, no name, born April 25th., 1867, died June 10, 1867, buried at Wyckoff.)

(21,141) OSCAR TALLMAN SMITH, (Julia O. Blauvelt, 20,171), was born July 3rd., 1874, and baptised at Spring Valley, N.Y., September 29th., 1878. We only know that on May 24th., 1903 he married Rosanna Castleoline, at Pascack, N.J. (Pas. Ch. Rec.)

(21,145) HENRY TERHUNE, (Lea Blauvelt, 20,175), was born May 12th., 1816, and baptised in the Saddle River Reformed Church, June 23rd., 1816. On September 14th., 1836 he married Rachel Pulis, at Saddle River, (Ref. Ch. Rec.). We are told that she was born April 27th., 1813 though this does not agree with her age at death. We understand that Henry died between 1845 and '50. Rachel died May 2nd., 1898, at the age of 85 years and 7 days. She is buried in the Wyckoff Reformed Churchyard. While her tomb stone states that she was a mother, we have no knowledge of children.

(21,146b) ABRAHAM, (or Benjamin), W. THORPE, (Margaret Blauvelt, 20,180a). According to a family Bible, where he seems to be entered as Abraham W., he was born October 11th., 1855. From correspondence with a Mrs. E. E. Thorpe it would appear that he became known in later life as Benjamin W. He married Ida Woolever, daughter of Michael and Electra Woolever, who was born in Alfred, N.Y.

The children of Benjamin W. Thorpe, (21,146b), and Ida Woolever were:—
22,162-1 Mabel, born ___.__,____.
22,162-2 William, born ___.__,____.
22,162-3 Edna, born ___.__,____.
22,162-4 Percy, born ___.__,____.
22,162-5 Mary, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Durrant.
22,162-6 Walter, born ___.__,____.

(21,146e) WILLARD GARDNER THORPE, (Margaret Blauvelt, 20,180a), was born April 18th., 1860. On October 18th., 1882 he married Ella Mary Harris, at Willawanna, Pa. She died February 10th., 1911 in Los Angeles, Cal., and on January 6th., 1912 Willard married Eldora B. Kramer, in St. Paul, Minn. He died July 31st., 1944.

The children of Willard Gardner Thorpe, (21,146e), and Ella Mary Harris were:—
22,162-7 Joseph Raymond, born ___.__,____.
22,162-8 William Harris, born ___.__,____.
22,162-9 Jennie, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Banks.

(21,146m) SAMUEL COE, ((Mar)Grieche Blauvelt, 20,180b), was born October 28th., 1762, and baptised at Clarkstown, #1580, January 23rd., 1763. Cole's History of Rockland County, p. 308, tells us that he married Elizabeth Coe, daughter of Daniel, and had the following children:—
22,162-10 Robert, born ___.__,____, died March 31, 1793, bur. near Walden, N.Y.
22,162-11 Elias, born ___.__,____.
22,162-12 Mary, born Oct. 21, 1791, (from ae. at d.), died April 7, 1848, bur. Walden.
22,162-13 Daniel, born ___.__,____.
22,162-14 John D., born ___.__,____, mar. Elizabeth, born June 16, 1789, died Sept. 27, 1841.
22,162-15 David, born ___.__,____.
22,162-16 Alexander, born ___.__,____.

(21,151) MARY S. RAMSEY, (Maria Blauvelt, 20,184). We have no birth date, and we only know, from the record of her father's estate, that she married David Fisher.

(21,152) FANNIE RAMSEY, (Maria Blauvelt, 20,184). We have no birth date, and we only know, from her father's estate record, that she married Abram Pulis.

(21,154) HENDRICK SNYDER, (Maria Blauvelt, 20,187), was born May 5th., 1776, and baptised at Clarkstown, #713, July 7th., 1776. We know that he married Antje Talaman, (1112). She was the daughter of Douwe Talaman, (415), and Maria Blauvelt, (781), born October 8th., 1785, and baptised at Clarkstown, #201, October 31st., 1785. Hendrick died November 20th., 1863, and Antje died January 28th., 1871. They are both buried in the old Clarkstown churchyard.

The children of Hendrick Snyder, (21,154), and Antje Talaman, (1112), will be found under the mother's number.

(21,158) ABRAHAM LOZIER, Jr., (Mary, (Maria), Blauvelt, 20,197), was born October 28th., 1836, and died in 1880. His wife was named Mary Etta, or Marietta. After Abraham's death she married a man named Whitelegge.

The only child we have for Abraham Lozier, Jr., (21,158), and Mary Etta _____ is:—
22,163 Matilda, born ___.__,____.

(21,159) ORLANDO WASHINGTON BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 20,207). According to his son Wilber he was born November 10th., 1841. He first married Hannah Maria Crouter, at Greenpoint, Long Island, February 12th., 1859. She was the daughter of Peter Crouter and Rachel Shuart, born at Chestnut Ridge, N.J., April 26th., 1841. They were divorced, and Hannah died January 19th., 1906. Orlando's second wife was Mary A. McQuade. Mary made her will February 3rd., 1904. In it she named only Orlando, and gave her residence as New York City. This will was probated in New York County, May 5th., 1904. The step-son above referred to informed us that this will was also probated in Somerset County, N.J., May 19th., 1904, (Bk. Q., p. 385 and Bk. W., p. 15). In this estate record her four children by Orlando are named, and also a son William, by a previous marriage, who it would seem had taken the Blauvelt name. It stated that Mary was "late of New York City". Mary died April 7th., 1904, and at that time they were residing at 222 West 40th. Street, New York City. It would seem that Orlando was married a third time to a woman named Minna, for a few years ago we received a letter of inquiry concerning her, from a lawyer in Jamaica, Long Island, in which he stated that she was the widow of Orlando Blauvelt. Orlando died in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 6th., 1918.

The children of Orlando Washington Blauvelt, (21,159), and Hannah Maria Crouter were:—
22,164 Peter Edwin, born March 18, 1860, N.Y.C.
22,165 Wilber, born Aug. 24, 1863, bapt. Viola, N.Y. M.E.Ch., Nov. 24, 1863.
22,166 Carrie, born Nov. 16, 1865. (Own questionnaire.)
22,167 Lizzie, born Sept. 11, 1866. (Tomb stone.) Died March 27, 1888.

The children of Orlando Washington Blauvelt, (21,159), and Mary A. McQuade were:—
22,168 Mary Ester, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Mendele.
22,169 Joseph W., born ___.__,____.
22,170 Harry, born ___.__,____.
22,171 Charles M., born ___.__,____.

(21,161) REBEKAH BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 20,209). We only know that in her will the mother of Peter mentions her as a granddaughter, wife of Abraham J. Banta, mentioning also an Eliza Blauvelt, daughter of her son Peter. We enter her here with reservations.

(21,163) HAZEL A. BLAUVELT, (Ralph D. Blauvelt, 20,218). We only know that she married a man named Topps, and had a son. They lived in Jersey City about twenty years ago.

(21,164) WILLIAM GOODWIN BLAUVELT, (Spence W. Blauvelt, 20,225), was born in or near New City, Rockland County, N.Y., August 5th., 1836. He married Mary Ann Mathews, daughter of William Mathews and Mary Amelia Wells, born in New York City, July 4th., 1840. William died July 30th., 1874, and after his death, in 1879, Mary married a man named H. N. Nickerson. Mary died March 4th., 1903. Both she and William are buried in plot #452 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of William Goodwin Blauvelt, (21,164), and Mary Ann Mathews were:—

22,172 George Spencer, born Feb. 4, 1862, N.Y.C.
22,173 Alonzo Renwick, born Oct. 26, 1864, N.Y.C.
22,174 Pauline Amelia, born Jan. 7, 1868.
22,175 Josephine Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1870.
22,176 Goodwin A., born Nov. 1, 1874.

(21,166) OSCAR WELLING BLAUVELT, (Spencer W. Blauvelt, 20,225), was born August 5th., 1839. On December 2nd., 1868 he married Martha VanOrden, (Spring Val. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of John Stephen VanOrden and Jane Maria Quakenbush, born August 6th., 1848, baptised at Kakiat, #907, no date. The census of 1875 shows that Oscar was a butcher by occupation, and we know that he was in business in Nanuet, and later in Spring Valley, N.Y. Martha became a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church March 4th., 1876, and Oscar, on March 1st., 1877. He died August 5th., 1886. On December 31st., 1925 Martha made her will. In it she mentions only the one daughter, Jenna, and made her executor. This will was probated January 31st., 1929, (Bk. 39, p. 562, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died December 23rd., 1928. Both Oscar and Martha are buried in plot #1116, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Oscar Welling Blauvelt, (21,166), and Martha VanOrden were:—

22,177 Matilda W., born Nov. 22, 1869, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., March 12, 1876.
22,178 Jenna M., born Oct. 23, 1880, bapt. Sp. Val. Ref., June 12, 1881.

(21,171) WILBUR GARRET BLAUVELT, (Sylvester Blauvelt, 20,207), was born in Blauvelt, N.Y., January 25th., 1878. On December 26th., 1904 he married Elizabeth F. Hagen, in Palisades, N.Y. She was the daughter of John W. Hagen, Jr. and Sarah J. Cooper, born in Rockleigh, Palisades Borough, N.J., April 7th., 1877. They lived in Englewood, N.J. There were no children. Elizabeth died May 18th., 1939, and is buried in Rockland Cemetery, at Sparkill, N.Y.

(21,174) ANN HELEN BLAUVELT, (Timothy Blauvelt, 20,229). Her baptism is entered in the records of the Pompton Reformed Church between one of November 12th., and another of December 23rd., 1817, with no dates for her. We assume that she was born in 1817. In the will of Thomas Blauvelt, (1397) there is mentioned as an heir Anna, "Wife" of Timothy Blauvelt, his brother. She was then living in New Rochelle, N.Y. We are inclined to think that Timothy, (20,229), and Themotius, (1400), are one and the same, and that this Anna mentioned in this will was his daughter, and not his wife.

(21,175) MARY ELMA BLAUVELT, (Timothy Blauvelt, 20,229), was baptised at Pompton, N.J., April 5th., 1821. According to the Pompton Reformed Church records she married John H. Brown, January 4th., 1844. We know nothing further.

(21,182) _____ BLAUVELT, (Walter A. Blauvelt, 20,230). This may be Dorothy, Anieta or Shirley, though we think not. In his will, Walter named those three daughters by name, and he named another daughter only as the wife of Roy Norton. He also mentions three grandchildren, named Eignor, signifying that a daughter had married a man of that name. Considering the fact that the one daughter is only named as the wife of Norton, with no given name, we think that if one of those three had married Eignor she too would have been mentioned only as Mrs. Eignor, and not by her given name. It is our guess that another daughter had married Eignor, and as she is not mentioned in the will we think that she predeceased her father. Working on that supposition we name these as her children:—

22,179 Marcella, born ___.__,____.
22,180 Alvin, born ___.__,____.
22,181 Inez, born ___.__,____.

(21,184) HARROLD BRYANT BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 20,238). According to his daughter's questionnaire he was born in New York City, September 5th., 1895, and married Mary Follo, in Middlebush, N.J., in 1915. She was the daughter of Nicholas Follo, born in New York City, August 8th., 1895. They lived at the junction of the George's and Milltown Roads, Bardine's Corners, N.J., near New Brunswick.

The children of Harrold Bryant Blauvelt, (21,184), and Mary Follo were:—

22,182 Clara Violet, born Sept. 19, 1917.
22,183 Joseph O., born ___.__,____.
22,184 William, born ___.__,____.

(We have reason to think that there may have been another daughter who married Arthur Curren.)

(21,185) DANIEL BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 20,239). We have found no birth date or baptism, but we think that he belongs here. He made his will

March 19th., 1900. In it he mentions his mother Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt, Sadie Beuchler of Bergenfield, N.J., daughter of his sister Sarah Catharine Beuchler, and his brothers, John, of Piermont, N.Y., and James, of Union (City?), N.J., and it gave his place of residence as New Durham, N.J. There is no mention of a wife or children, so we think that he was unmarried. This will was probated June 1st., 1900, (N.J. Wills, Trenton, #10,398I). On June 12th., 1900 an inventory was made of his estate, listing house furnishings, fishing equipment and boats, etc. (Berg. Co. Est. Bk. 51, p. 542). He died April 20th., 1900.

(21,186) JOHN WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 20,239). We have no birth date, however, we feel confident that he is the brother John mentioned in the estate record of #21,185. We know that he married Sarah Catherine Kinsella, and from two of his grandsons we learn that he enlisted for the Civil War, from Hackensack, N.J., in September 1861, and served in Co. F. of a regiment of New Jersey Volunteers. He apparently was living at Piermont, N.Y. at the time of his brother's death.

The only child we have for John William Blauvelt, (21,186), and Sarah Catherine Kinsella is:—
22,185 William Francis, born Aug. 6, 1878.

(21,187) JAMES RYER BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 20,239). We have no birth date though we understand that he was born at New Milford, N.J. We know from her tomb stone that his first wife was Mary A. _____. She died July 23rd., 1876, aged 24 years and 1 day, and is buried in the Old Hook Cemetery, at Westwood, N.J. We think that there were no children of this marriage. The second wife of James was Emma L. _____. This we know from the tomb stone of their son, who is buried in the same plot with Mary. James died intestate, August 12th., 1922, and the estate record names as his heirs his two daughters, Ella Gardner and Leah Stutz. He died at Englewood, N.J., though from his brother's will, in 1900, his place of residence was then on Lewis Street in Union, N.J. We judge this to mean the present Union City, for he was an employee of the Erie Railroad for 49 years.

The children of James Ryer Blauvelt, (21,187), and Emma L. _____ were:—
22,186 John E., born Nov. 13, 1879, died Jan. 26, 1880, bur. Old Hook.
22,187 Ella L., born ___.__,1881.
22,188 Leah, born ___.__,____.

(21,188) SARAH CATHERINE BLAUVELT, (William Blauvelt, 20,239). From her tomb stone we know that she was born in 1855. From the estate record of her brother, (21,185), we know that she married a man named Beuchler. On May 11th., 1871 a Wilhelm Beuchler leased a bakery on the Nyack road at Piermont, N.Y., from an Ann Elizabeth Vogel. Considering the fact that Sarah's brother John lived at Piermont it seems safe to assume that this was her husband. Sarah died in 1939, and is buried at Westwood, N.J.

The only child we have for Wilhelm Beuchler and Sarah Catherine Blauvelt, (21,188), is:—
22,189 Sadie, born ___.__,____. (Mentioned in will of #21,185)

(21,189) CHARLES WESLEY BLAUVELT, (William Seaman Blauvelt, 20,241), was born either in New York City, or Brooklyn, January 2nd., 1854. According to the New Brunswick, (N.J.), Fredonia, he married Caroline Elizabeth Dennison, at Keyport, N.J., January 23rd., 1876. From their sons, George R., and Frederick Howell, we have it that she was the daughter of George Dennison and Sarah Buck, of Keyport, born June 2nd., 1856. They seem to have lived in Keyport for a time, and then took up their residence in Brooklyn, N.Y. Caroline died in September, 1895, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Keyport. Charles died August 6th., 1910, and he is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, in Brooklyn.

The children of Charles Wesley Blauvelt, (21,189), and Caroline Elizabeth Dennison were:—
22,190 Julia Matilda, born, Keyport, ___.__,1877.
22,190a Charles Harold, born, Keyport, April 13, 1881.
22,190b George Russell, born, Brooklyn, June 2, 1888.
22,190c Howard Wesley, born, Brooklyn, ___.__, 1891.
22,190d Carrie Elizabeth, born, Brooklyn, 1892, mar. Glendenning.
22,190e Frederick Howell, born, Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1895.

(21,189b) BELLE BLAUVELT, (William Seaman Blauvelt, 20,241). We have no birth date. #22,190b wrote that she first married Nathaniel Willis, and after his death she married Lemuel R. Geib, of Brooklyn. She died in 1916, and Lemuel died in 1920.

The only child of Nathaniel Willis and Belle Blauvelt, (21,189b), was:—
22,190f May, born ___.__,____, mar. _____ Hicks.

The children of Lemuel R. Geib and Belle Blauvelt, (21,189b), were:—
22,190g William, born ___.__,____.
22,190h Grace, born ___.__,____, mar. McDonald.

SECOND GENERATION

(22,002) MARTHA JANE BLAUVELT, (John Conklin Blauvelt, 21,013). According to her own daughter she was born June 25th., 1842, and the Haverstraw census of 1855 says in Putnam County, N.Y. On October 9th., 1867 she married Theodore William Akin, in Patterson, Putnam County, N.Y. He was the son of Reed

Ferris Akin and Jane Dodge, born in Patterson March 28th., 1833. They lived in Patterson. Martha died May 23rd., 1920, and Theodore died May 20th., 1897. They are both buried in Patterson.

The children of Theodore William Akin and Martha Jane Blauvelt, (22,002), were:—
23,000 Jennie Blauvelt, born Dec. 9, 1868, died July 3, 1897.
23,001 Robert Wilson, born Feb. 24, 1871.
23,002 Grace Theodora, born Oct. 9, 1877.

(22,003) PHILANDER BLAUVELT, (John Conklin Blauvelt, 21,013). Was born in Putnam County, N.Y., in 1844-'5. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. E., 6th. New York Artillery, and was killed at Ft. McHenry, December 28th., 1861.

(22,006) JOHN ABRAHAM BLAUVELT, (John Conklin Blauvelt, 21,013), was born March 15th., 1849. On September 15th., 1870 he married Josephine Davis, at Mill Plains, Conn. She was the daughter of Louis Davis and Delia Ferguson. She died March 14th., 1890, and is buried at Mill Plains. In 1893 John married Melissa Pymm, at Stony Point, N.Y. She was the daughter of Stephen J. Pymm and Melissa Chitterlain Cooper, born August 3rd., 1853. They lived in White Plains, N.Y. John died April 10th., 1933, and Melissa died in 1936. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, N.Y.

The only child of John Abraham Blauvelt, (22,006), and Josephine Davis was:—
23,003 Jennie Teresa, born June 9, 1878.

The only child of John Abraham Blauvelt, (22,006), and Melissa Pymm was:—
23,004 Eva Lulu, born Sept. 9, 1899.

(22,007) THEODORE ROGERS BLAUVELT, (John Conklin Blauvelt, 21,013), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., December 1st., 1852. On November 26th., 1874 he married Isabelle Featherstone, at Stony Point, N.Y. She was the daughter of John Westley Featherstone and Anna Eliza Gore, born at Saugerties, N.Y., June 21st., 1857. Theodore died August 12th., 1915, and he is buried at Saugerties. Isabelle died in March, 1951. She was then living in Brewster, N.Y., with her eldest daughter. She was survived by her daughter, two sons, ten grandchildren and seventeen great-grandchildren.

The children of Theodore Rogers Blauvelt, (22,007), and Isabelle Featherstone were:—
23,005 Annabel, born Oct. 8, 1876.
23,006 Leonard William, born March 20, 1885.
23,007 George C., born Oct. 12, 1888.
23,008 Mable, born ___.__,____.

(22,008) DEBORAH ANN BLAUVELT, (John Conklin Blauvelt, 21,013), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., May 27th., 1854. On August 23rd., 1874 she married George Crawford Wood, in New York City. He died September 19th., 1908, and she died in September, 1924. They are both buried at Patterson, N.Y. There were no children.

(22,009) THOMAS WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (John Conklin Blauvelt, 20,013), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., September 10th., 1856. On September 21st., 1881, he married Lottie Bulson, at Stony Point. She was the daughter of John J. Bulson and Sarah Springstein, born at Stony Point, March 10th., 1861. Lottie died May 8th., 1917, and Thomas died April 21st., 1932. They are both buried at Stony Point.

The children of Thomas William Blauvelt, (22,009), and Lottie Bulson were:—
23,009 Winfield Foster, born April 23, 1885.
23,010 William Watson, born Nov. 27, 1890.
(We have been told that there also were two daughters, but we could not learn their names.)

(22,013) SAMUEL CLARENCE BLAUVELT, (Thomas William Blauvelt, 21,015), was born in Stony Point, N.Y., June 18th., 1858. He married Agnes Ethel Johnson, in Spring Valley, N.Y., August 6th., 1883. She was the daughter of Addison Johnson and Delia Hurd, born in Stony Point, February 21st., 1864. They lived in New Britain, Conn. for 22 years prior to Samuel's death on May 30th., 1939.

The only child we have for Samuel Clarence Blauvelt, (22,013), and Agnes Ethel Johnson is:—
23,011 Raymond Johnson, born Dec. 28, 1903.

(22,014) THOMAS WILLIAM BLAUVELT, Jr., (Thomas William Blauvelt, 21,015). While he was first named as we here give it, he seems to have reversed his name and was always known as William T., and as such we knew him. He was Charter Member 11 of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. He was born at Stony Point, N.Y., September 1st., 1860. On June 24th., 1886 he married Laura Pymm, at Stony Point. She was the daughter of Stephen Pymm and Melissa Chitterlain Cooper, born in New York City, December 19th., 1862. They always lived at Stony Point, where he was a building contractor. He was a charter member of Cheyenne Tribe, Improved Order of Red Men, of Stony Point. William died July 2nd., 1949, and Laura died May 18th., 1951. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of Thomas William Blauvelt, Jr., (William T.), (22,014), and Laura Pymm were:—
23,012 William, born May 29, 1887, died July 10, 1887.
23,013 Clarence J., born March 17, 1890.
23,014 Calvin C., born Dec. 1, 1894.
23,015 Keturah M., born Aug. 14, 1897.

(22,015) ANNA MATILDA BLAUVELT, (Thomas William Blauvelt, 22,015), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., September 7th., 1863. On January 10th., 1884 she married John Thomas Ward, Jr., at Stony Point. He was the son of John Thomas Ward and Sarah Ann Warren, born in New York City, December 24th.,

1857. They lived in New Britain, Conn., where Anna died on October 1st., 1925. John died December 8th., 1942. They are both buried in New Britain.

The children of John Thomas Ward, Jr., and Anna Matilda Blauvelt, (22,015), were:—
23,016 Anna M., born Oct. 29, 1887.
23,017 John Thomas, III, born Oct. 6, 1889.

(22,018) CHESTER BLAUVELT, (Nathaniel Blauvelt, 21,016), was born in Danbury, Conn., in 1854. On January 28th., 1893 he married Louise Frances Duncan, in Newark, N.J. She was the daughter of George Freeman Duncan and Anna Carey, born in Green Haven, N.Y., January 22nd., 1873. Chester died in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1895. Louise died March 25th., 1896, and is buried in the Wooster Cemetery, in Danbury, Conn.

The only child we have for Chester Blauvelt, (22,018), and Louise Frances Duncan is:—
23,018 Starr Chester, born Feb. 18, 1894.

(22,018a) OLIVIA BLAUVELT, (Nathaniel Blauvelt, 21,016). In articles appearing in both the White Plains, (N.Y.), Report-Dispatch, and the Danbury, (Conn.), News-Times, dated August 28th., 1941, we read that David C. Hazelton, aged 85, and his wife, Olivia Blauvelt, aged 88, had been found dead from monoxide gas poisoning, in their car in their garage at 125 Grove Street, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. A note was found requesting that a George Sloat, of Carmel, N.Y., be notified of their demise, it stated --"He will know about our cemetery plot at Brewster". In the house there were items tagged with the names of certain people, among whom were two nieces, Clara and Martha Hall, of Katonah, N.Y. The newspaper article said that David and Olivia had been married 51 years. From this we assume that they were married in 1890, and from the ages given we deduct that Olivia was born in 1853-'4, and David in 1856-'7.

At the time we were unable to identify Olivia. In 1955, in correspondence with Mrs. K. D. Benedict, of Colorado Springs, Colo., the obituary of Olivia's sister was quoted. This identified her as being the daughter of Nathaniel Blauvelt, (21,016), and Abigail Roberts. Mrs. Benedict wrote that Olivia and David had no children.

(22,019) JANE ACKERMAN, (Ellen Jane Blauvelt, 21,019). We have no birth date. We think that she married John J. Ackerman, for most certainly a Jane Ackerman, wife of John J. Ackerman is buried in plot #437 in the Valleau Cemetery, with Jane's mother's family. No birth date or death date seems to be on the stone, only the age, 63 years.

(22,021) LEAH J. ACKERMAN, (Ellen Jane Blauvelt, 21,019), was born in 1856. She married John H. Getty who was born in 1850. They are both buried in plot #437 in Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus, N.J., with Leah's mother's family. Leah died in 1916, and John in 1939.

(22,023) ELBER DAVID BLAUVELT, (David A. Blauvelt, 21,025). According to information received from him, he was born in Athena, N.J., on September 14th., 1862. His obituary said West Nyack, N.Y. On February 14th., 1886 he married Cordelia M. Gurnee, at Mt. Ivy, Rockland County, N.Y. She was the daughter of John J. Gurnee and Gertrude White, born in Mt. Ivy, May 8th., 1863. They lived in Spring Valley, N.Y. Elber was engaged in the real estate business in Spring Valley, and was also an auctioneer. He died January 2nd., 1940, and Cordelia died April 18th. of the same year. They are both buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, at Monsey, N.Y. Elber's obituary states that there were nine children, though we only have the four who survived him.

The children of Elber David Blauvelt, (22,023), and Cordelia M. Gurnee were:—
23,019 Albert O., born May 5, 1886-'7 (?)
23,020 Elmer E., born April 6, 1888.
23,021 Harry Howard, born July 2, 1895.
23,022 Eleanor A., born March 19, 1898.

(22,037) GEORGE W. BLAUVELT, (Isaac Blauvelt, 21,047), was born, we understand on Staten Island, February 9th., 1847. He married Annie E. Chisholm, who was born August 1st., 1847. They apparently lived in Brooklyn, though George died in Ridgewood, N.J. He made his will April 11th., 1885. His widow filed a petition for probation September 27th., 1915, and it was probated the same day. The only heirs mentioned were the widow, and a daughter Annie E. Millen. (Bk. 57, p. 27, Berg. Co. Sur. Rec., also Bk. K., p. 76). We have been told that there were two other children. If so we judge that they predeceased the father's will. George died September 14th., 1915, and Annie died December 21st., 1921. They are both buried in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus, plot #1081.

The only child we have for George W. Blauvelt, (22,037), and Annie Chisholm is:—
23,025 Annie E., born Nov. 6, 1871.

(22,039) JACOB E. BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 21,050), was born in 1860 we judge from his age of 24 years at the time of his marriage. He married Martha Frances Eckerson, of Upper Montvale, N.J., January 22nd., 1885. (Hillsdale Meth. Ch. Rec.). From her daughter we have the date of Martha's birth as November 26th., 1864. Jacob was a blacksmith in Hillsdale. He was killed by an auto October 12th., 1928. Martha died February 23rd., 1929.

The children of Jacob E. Blauvelt, (22,039), and Martha Frances Eckerson were:—
23,026 Bertha, born ___.__,____.
23,027 Ethel Pearl, born ___.__,____.

(22,040) SARAH J. BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 21,050). Her tomb stone tells us that she was born in 1862. She did not marry. She lived at Nanuet, N.Y. where she followed the occupation of dressmaker. She died in March, 1931, and is buried at Westwood, N.J.

(22,041) ABRAHAM BELL BLAUVELT, (Abraham D. Blauvelt, 21,050), was born at Tappan, N.Y., December 2nd., 1864. On January 28th., 1885 he

married Jane Haring, (Monsey, N.Y. Ch. Rec.). She was the daughter of Abraham P. Haring and Jemima Eckerson, born at Pascack, N.J., March 20th., 1865. He lived at Westwood, N.J., and later Spring Valley, N.Y. He died November 30th., 1918, and his son says that he is buried at Park Ridge, N.J., though from another source we had Pearl River, N.Y. Jane was living in Rutherford, N.J. a few years ago. She died in the Pompton Lakes Nursing Home July 1st., 1955, and was buried in the Pascack Cemetery at Park Ridge, N.J.

The children of Abraham Bell Blauvelt, (22,041), and Jane Haring were:—
23,028 Ivan, (he later took the name Samuel), born Aug. 26, 1880.
23,029 Percy, born ___.__,____.
23,030 Emery, born Dec. 22, 1901.

(22,042) ISAAC EDMOND, (Edward Isaac), BLAUVELT, (William S. Blauvelt, 21,051). The census of 1860 lists this child as Isaac E. That of 1865 names him as Edward. The pension record, (see father's number), has the name Edward Isaac, with Isaac Edmond in parentheses. Most certainly he gave his name as Edward I. at the time of his marriage. He was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., November 23rd., 1852. On June 1st., 1882 he married Emma F. Onderdonk. (Nyack Ref. Ch. Rec. #107). She was the daughter of Lot Onderdonk and Mary Ann Tremper, born at Tarrytown, N.Y., November 1st., 1844. They lived in Nyack. Emma died February 2nd., 1922, and Edward, or Isaac, died July 30th., 1925. They are both buried in plot #870, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack. In the cemetery record the name is Edwin I. Blauvelt.

The only child of Isaac, or Edward Blauvelt, (22,042), and Emma Onderdonk was:—
23,031 Everett O., born Sept. 17, 1883.

(22,045) JOHN JAMES BLAUVELT, (William S. Blauvelt, 21,051), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., July 8th., 1860, according to his son, however, the pension record referred to under his father's number has the date as February 9th., 1861. He married Nora Twomey in Haverstraw. We understand that she was born in New York City, the daughter of Andrew Twomey. Nora died November 13th., 1906, and is buried in Calvary Cemetery, in New York City. John died January 30th., 1939, and is buried in the Ferncliff Cemetery, in Ardsley, N.Y.

The only child we have for John James Blauvelt, (22,045), and Nora Twomey was:—
23,032 William Bernard, born Aug. 20, 1892.
(We understand that there may have been a daughter for whom we have no name.)

(22,048) JOHN SAMUEL SCHREEDER, (Rachel Ann Blauvelt, 21,052), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., July 13th., 1843. On November 15th., 1864 he married Martha Adelaide Lane, in Haverstraw. She was the daughter of William Roe Lane and Mary Elizabeth Felter, born in Haverstraw December 13th., 1844. They lived in Haverstraw where John was engaged in the brick manufacturing business. He was an active member of the Masonic Order. John died August 5th., 1922, and Martha died November 17th., in the same year. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw.

The children of John Samuel Schreeder, (22,048), and Martha Adelaide Lane were:—
23,033 Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1866.
23,034 Adelaide, born Aug. 27, 1868, died July 16, 1944, bur. Mt. Repose.
23,035 William Oakley, born Aug. 29, 1870, died June 16, 1880, bur. Mt. Repose.
23,036 John Roe, born May 19, 1873.
23,037 _____, born Dec. 4, 1879, died Dec. 14, 1879, bur. Mt. Repose.
23,038 Charles Lane, born May 12, 1888.

(22,049) MARY SCHREEDER, (Rachel Ann Blauvelt, 21,052). We have no birth date. We know that she married William P. Wood, and lived in Nyack, N.Y., where William was engaged in the harness making business on the corner of Church and Liberty Streets.

The children of William P. Wood and Mary Schreeder, (22,049), were:—
23,039 Fannie, born ___.__,____.
23,040 Earl, born ___.__,____.
23,041 William, born ___.__,____.
23,042 Edward, or Edwin, born ___.__,____.
23,043 Ida May, born ___.__,____.

(22,052) CHARLES EDMAN BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 21,053), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., May 27th., 1853. When he was eight years old his family moved to Wapatusa, Wis. Later they lived in Milwaukee, then Chicago. They were living in Chicago at the time of the great fire in 1871, in which a younger brother and sister lost their lives. In his efforts to save the brother, who was already dead, though he did not realize it, Charles was so badly injured that he was in the hospital eight months thereafter. Later the family moved to Minominee, Mich. There, on October 7th., 1875 he married Mary Shine. She was the daughter of Morris Shine and Mary Malloy, born in Milwaukee, August 7th., 1861. They were divorced in the early 1880's and Charles then went on to Tacoma, Wash. Here, on December 19th., 1887 he married Martha Ann Martin, daughter of Andrew Jackson Martin and Pasker Henrietta Knifong, born in Lewis County, Wash., November 7th., 1868. In 1889 Charles witnessed another great conflagration in Seattle, Wash. Charles was a plasterer by occupation, and at the age of 80 was still working at the trade in partnership with a man ten years his junior, in Milton, Wash., where he had settled, about 1890. From 1888 to 1891 he served in the Washington National Guard. He organized the Tacoma Plasterers Union and retained membership up to the time of his death at the age of 92. He died January 13th., 1945, and is buried in the Mountain View Cemetery, in Milton. Martha survived him. His first wife had died December 24th., 1940.

The children of Charles Edman Blauvelt, (22,052), and Mary Shine were:—

23,046 Nellie, born Sept. 22, 1876.
23,047 Gertrude May, born June 9, 1878.
23,048 Georgia Etta Belle, born March 13, 1880.

The children of Charles Edman Blauvelt, (22,052), and Martha Ann Martin were:—
23,049 Grace, born Oct. 28, 1888, died Oct. 30, 1888, Olympia, Wash.
23,050 Charles Peter, born Feb. 13, 1890.
23,051 William Martin, born Dec. 26, 1892.
23,052 Catharine Mary, born July 12, 1895.
23,053 Thomas Edman, born Feb. 18, 1902.
23,054 Josephine Olive, born Dec. 8, 1904.
23,055 Walter Axtell, born April 22, 1907.

(22,053) ADA BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 21,053), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., January 27th., 1855. In 1872 she married James Avery, in Menominee, Mich. She died in 1931.

The children of James Avery and Ada Blauvelt, (22,053), were:—
23,056 Anna Belle, born April 24, 1875, died Dec. 9, 1894, Olympia, Wash.
23,057 Emma, born Oct. 16, 1876, died March 3, 1894, Olympia, Wash.
23,058 Ada May, born March 1, 1880, died Oct. 6, 1893, Olympia, Wash.

(22,056) MARY BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 21,053). We have no birth date. We know that she first married James Hays, by whom she had two children. We know that she was married a second time, in Olympia, Wash., though we have not learned the name of the second husband. There were no children of this marriage so far as we know. Mary died in Olympia some time prior to 1934.

The children of James Hays and Mary Blauvelt, (22,056), were:—
23,059 Mabel, born ___.__,____.
23,060 Edward, born ___.__,____, died in his 21st. year.

(22,057) THOMAS PHINEAS BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 21,053), was born in Menominee, Mich., February 11th., 1872. He married Kathryn Woods, in Baird, Tex. She was the daughter of John Long Woods and his wife Amanda, born in Putnam, Tex., September 19th., 1889. There were no children. Thomas lived in Olympia, Wash., where he died on April 29th., 1937, just after his return from attending a reunion of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, of which he was a member.

(22,059) SUSAN BLAUVELT, (Peter Blauvelt, 21,053). We have no birth date. We know that she married Ernest Osborn, in Olympia, Wash., had one son, and died prior to 1934.

The only child we have for Ernest Osborn and Susan Blauvelt, (22,059), is:—
23,061 Harold, born ___.__,____.

(22,060) ELLEN BLAUVELT McLEOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,054), was born August 15th., 1847. On May 2nd., 1868 she married Christopher Jersey, (5974). He was the son of John P. Jersey, (3516), and Adaline Amanda Blauvelt, (3539), born at Mt. Ivy, Rockland County, N.Y., February 28th., 1839. Ellen died November 29th., 1901, and Christopher died on September 17th., 1924. They are both buried in the old Martinus Hogenkamp graveyard, near New City, N.Y.

The children of Christopher Jersey, (5974), and Ellen Blauvelt McLeod, (22,060), will be found under the father's number.

(22,061) EMMA, (Emily), McLEOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,054), was born May 22nd., 1849. She married Oliver D. Mullings, December 11th., 1873, and died October 12th., 1885. So far as we know there were no children.

(22,062) MARY McLEOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,054), was born September 6th., 1851. On March 25th., 1871 she married George Edgar Jersey, (5986), he was the son of Isaac Jersey, (3520), and Rebecca Burger. Mary died March 8th., 1899. We know of no children.

(22,065) DANIEL McLEOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,054), was born in New City, N.Y., July 31st., 1859. He married Lizzie VanHouten, (6128), December 8th., 1880. She was the daughter of Barne VanHouten, (3582), and Adelia Eckerson, born in New City, January 23rd., 1860. Daniel died May 31st., 1928, and is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, at Haverstraw, N.Y. They lived in New York City, where Lizzie was still residing in 1939.

The children of Daniel McLeod, (22,065), and Lizzie VanHouten, (6128), were:—
23,062 Ethel, born May 21, 1884.
23,063 Florence, born Feb. 26, 1886.
23,064 Roger Roy, born Jan. 16, 1900.

(22,066) CHARLES McLEOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,054), was born August 1st., 1863. He married Ella Jersey, (11,132), March 11th., 1885. She was the daughter of John E. Jersey, (8824), and Mary Wood. Charles died August 17th., 1923.

The only child we have for Charles McLeod, (22,066), and Ella Jersey, (11,132), is:—
23,065 Minnie, born ___.__,____.

(22,067) CORINDA McLEOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,054), was born at Centenary, near Haverstraw, N.Y., June 4th., 1866. On September 28th., 1884 she married John Ackerson Miller, at New City, N.Y. He was the son of William Miller and Martha Jane Ackerson, born at Piermont, N.Y., September 29th., 1863. They lived in Westwood, N.J., where Corinda died April 26th., 1943, and John died October 20th., 1938.

The children of John Ackerson Miller and Corinda McLeod, (22,067), were:—

23,066 Susan M., born Nov. 12, 1886.
23,067 Miriam Vietta, born Feb. 12, 1891.
23,068 Mabel G., born Nov. 16, 1893, died April 1, 1895, bur. Centenary, N.Y.

(22,068) ADA McLEOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,054), was born May 26th., 1870. We understand that she married Charles Washburn, and died March 8th., 1915. No further information.

(22,069) WILLIAM FRED. BLAUVELT, (Samuel Robert Blauvelt, 21,055), was born in East Norwich, Long Island, N.Y., January 20th., 1881. On December 19th., 1901 he married Flora Ethel Townsend, in the Methodist Episcopal parsonage, on Hanson Place, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Alexander Townsend and Eleanor Areson, born in Glen Cove, Long Island, March 14th., 1883. They lived at Oyster Bay, Long Island, where for twenty years he was cashier in the tax receiver's office of Oyster Bay Township. For ten years he was a commissioner of the Oyster Bay water district, and for fifteen years he was the secretary of the Oyster Bay fire department. He was a member of Matinecock Lodge of Masons and Welfare Lodge, I.O.O.F. He died June 27th., 1938, and is buried in the Memorial Cemetery, in Oyster Bay. Flora is now living in East Norwich.

The only child of William Fred. Blauvelt, (22,069), and Flora Ethel Townsend is:—
23,069 Gerald Seldon, born June 15, 1903.

(22,080) ALICE FRANCES DAGG, (Emma Amelia Roath, 21,071), was born in Whitestone, Long Island, N.Y., October 14th., 1862. On February 17th., 1892 she married Thomas Maund, in Yonkers, N.Y. He was the son of Thomas and Eliza Maund, born in Breacon, Wales, June 11th., 1843. They lived in Yonkers. Thomas died August 23rd., 1906, and Alice died February 1st., 1940. They are both buried in the Oakland Cemetery, in Yonkers.

The children of Thomas Maund and Alice Frances Dagg, (22,080), were:—
23,070 Emma Dagg, born March 8, 1893, died July __,1893.
23,071 Alice Dagg, born Aug. __,1894, died Dec. 23, 1894.
23,072 Beth Violet, born July 23, 1896.
23,073 John Thomas, born July 13, 1898, died July 21, 1898.

(22,090) ASA RUNNELS ROATH, Jr., (Asa Runnels Roath, 21,075), was born in 1882 according to his tomb stone. He died in 1911, and is buried in the South Scraalenburg churchyard, at Bergenfield, N.J. On the same stone is "Natalie Hazel, 1896-1925". We think that this was his wife.

(22,091) MARY C. BLOODGOOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,085), was born at Grandview, N.Y., January 18th., 1854. On November 24th., 1872 she married James J. Blauvelt, (5459), at Tappan, N.Y. He was the son of Jacob Blauvelt, (3111), and Elizabeth Shuart, born at Rivervale, N.J., November 14th., 1853. Mary died December 25th., 1875, and is buried at Westwood, N.J. After her death James married her sister, Emma, (22,092). He died January 13th., 1945.

The children of James J. Blauvelt, (5459), and Mary Bloodgood, (22,091), will be found under the father's number.

(22,092) EMMA BLOODGOOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,085), was born at Grandview, N.Y., July 30th., 1859. She married James J. Blauvelt, (5459), widower of her sister, Mary, (22,091), we think in 1876, though we have not found the date. Emma died July 5th., 1880, and on November 14th., 1881 James married Elicia Fazel. He died January 13th., 1945. Emma had no children.

(22,093) JAMES BLOODGOOD, (Susan Blauvelt, 21,085). As his age when married is given as 22 years, we judge that he was born about 1860. He married Eliza A. Williamson, of Nyack, at Tappan, June 29th., 1882. She was the daughter of Mattias Williamson and Eliza Ridner. They lived in Nyack, N.Y. We believe that they had two daughters, Alice and Nora, though of this we are not sure. There may also have been other children.

(22,094) GEORGIANA LAWRENCE, (Margaret Blauvelt, 21,087), was born in Palisades, N.Y., August 26th., 1860. On June 1st., 1881 she married Charles G. Jarvis, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was born in London, England, March 18th., 1855. He died November 24th., 1917. We understand that they had a daughter who married Charles W. Bush, of Hackensack, N.J., though we did not learn her name.

(22,095) CHESTER LeROY BLAUVELT, (Frank Blauvelt, 21,098), was born, probably in Newark, N.J., March 23rd., 1891. On February 9th., 1915 he married Theodora Wurth. She was the daughter of Edward Anton Wurth and Wilhelmina Krippendorf, born November 14th., 1891. They lived in South Orange, N.J. Chester was the president and treasurer of the New Jersey Toilet & Towel Supply Co., which his father had founded as Blauvelt & Farrington. He was a founder of the Newark Athletic Club, a member of the New Jersey Laundry Owners' Association, St. John's Lodge, #1, F. & A. M. and the Belmar Fishing Club. He was a founding member of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants, and a director of the Beaver B. & L. Association. He died October 9th., 1942, and is buried in Fairmont Cemetery in Newark. Theodora is still living in South Orange.

The only child of Chester LeRoy Blauvelt, (22,095), and Theodora Wurth is:—
23,074 Dorothy Wurth, born July 23, 1920.

(22,097) PHILIP BLAUVELT, (Josiah Blauvelt, 21,100). In April 1905 his father signed papers renouncing guardianship of Philip, stating that he was then five years of age. In March 1915, his mother was officially made his guardian, and his age then

was given as fourteen years. This would seem to place his birth in 1900 or 1901. In his father's will, in 1927, he was bequeathed 430 acres of land at Andover, N.J., known as the Pequest Farm. To this he seems to have added another 30 acres, and for a time was in the business of raising race horses there, later he went in for blooded cattle, and still later he had a pig farm. In recent years we were told that he had converted the place into a mink or silver fox farm. We do not know if he ever married, or had children.

(22,102) MARTHA ADELMA BLAUVELT, (Henry Harrison Blauvelt, 21,017), was born at Jersey Hill, near Angelica, N.Y., January 20th., 1863. On October 21st., 1885 she married William G. Smith, at Angelica. He was the son of William Smith and Emily Hull, born at Belfast, N.Y., September 22nd., 1864. Martha died April 1st., 1916, and William died June 12th., 1931. They are both buried at Belfast, N.Y.

The children of William G. Smith and Martha Adelma Blauvelt, (22,102), were:—

23,075 Graydon Clair, born Dec. 10, 1888, died Sept. 13, 1889.
23,076 Harrold G., born Sept. 7, 1891, living Downer's Grove, Ill., a few years ago.
23,077 Hazel Hester, born Sept. 11, 1895, unmarried, lived Geneseo, N.Y., 1935.

(22,103) CLARA ADALINE BLAUVELT, (Henry Harrison Blauvelt, 21,107), was born December 21st., 1865. She married Filmore Lowry, and lived at Angelica, N.Y. Though in her later years she was a helpless invalid from arthritis, and could scarcely write, she compiled a book of poetry entitled "Tuning in on Nature". She died August 25th., 1946.

The children of Filmore Lowry and Clara Adaline Blauvelt, (22,103), were:—

23,078 Edna M., born ___.__,____, mar. John Brandes.
23,079 Marguerite J., born ___.__,____, mar. Raymond Lacy.

(22,104) OSCAR RANDOLPH BLAUVELT, (Henry Harrison Blauvelt, 21,107). We only know that he married Carrie Graham, had no children and they both had died prior to 1935.

(22,105) FRANCES MAY BLAUVELT, (Henry Harrison Blauvelt, 21,107). She married George E. Mott, and died prior to 1935.

The children of George E. Mott and Frances May Blauvelt, (22,105), were:—

23,080 Raymond Blauvelt, born ___.__,____. Lived in Angelica, N.Y.
23,081 Quentin R., born ___.__,____.

(22,106) JOSEPHINE LONGDON BLAUVELT, (Henry Harrison Blauvelt, 21,107). She married Clarence L. Lathrop, and lived in Angelica, N.Y.

The children of Clarence L. Lathrop and Josephine Longdon Blauvelt, (22,106), were:—

23,082 Lucile, born ___.__,____, mar. Milton H. Ferry, lived Youngstown, Ohio.
23,083 Frances, born ___.__,____, mar. Arthur Deagon, lived Toronto, Can.
23,084 Welland P., born ___.__,____, single, 1935, lived Seattle, Wash.
23,085 Kathryn J., born ___.__,____, mar. William Welch, lived Angelica, N.Y.

(22,107) CAROLYN GERTRUDE BLAUVELT, (Henry Harrison Blauvelt, 21,107), was born in Angelica, N.Y., August 31st., 1876. On February 14th., 1900 she married Carson Riley Hurlburt, at Angelica. He was the son of Riley Hurlburt and Rosina, born at Eagle, N.Y., September 21st., 1878. They were living in Gloversville, N.Y. in 1946.

The children of Carson Riley Hurlburt and Carolyn Gertrude Blauvelt, (22,107), were:—

23,086 Maude May, born March 5, 1901, died Aug. __,1916.
23,087 Donovan Blauvelt, born Sept. 17, 1904.*
(?) 23,088 Maude, born ___.__,____.*

*(In the questionnaire filed by #22,107, she named the first Maude, and gave the death date. In a letter she wrote us in September 1946, she wrote, "I have two children, Miss Maude Hurlburt and Donald Blauvelt Hurlburt".)

(22,108) MAUDE VIOLA BLAUVELT, (Henry Harrison Blauvelt, 21,107). We only know that she married Gerald F. Hurlbert, and lived in Bethlehem, Pa. Had three children:—

23,089 Virginia, born ___.__,____.
23,090 Yale, born ___.__,____.
23,091 Frederick, born ___.__,____.

(22,112) HENRY, (Hendrick), KNOLL, (Crol), BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Henry Blauvelt, 21,114). His grandson wrote us that he was born December 14th., 1799, either in Coeymans, Albany County, or Nyack, Rockland County, N.Y. We feel sure that this date is not correct, and that this is the child who was born September 18th., 1799, and baptised Hendrick Crol Blauvelt, November 17th., 1799, (Clarks. #2046). It is significant that the grandson also stated that in later life Henry insisted that his middle name should be spelled with a C rather than the K, and we even wonder if the r in Crol was not a poorly formed n in the church records. On December 13th., 1828 Henry married Christina Diedrich at Athens, N.Y., where we believe that Henry's mother was baptised. Henry and Christina lived at Athens, and then Catskill, N.Y. until about 1839-'40, when they came to New York City. Christina died May 16th., 1844, ten days after the birth of her eighth child. She was buried from the Bedford Street Methodist Church, in New York City. On August 26th., 1844 Henry married Ellen Jane Mitchell, widow McDonald, in the Bedford Street Church. Her father was the sexton of the Duane Street Church. The New York City directory of 1842-'3 lists Henry

K. Blauvelt as a shoemaker, living at 720 Washington Street. In that of 1843-'4 he was living at 35 Troy Street, and in 1844-'5 he was living on Thomas Street. In 1845-'6 he was at 18 Desbrosses Street. From 1846 to '52 he was residing in Nyack, N.Y., then in 1852-'3 we find him back in New York, at 122 Hammond Street, working as a carman. In 1854-'5-'6 we find him at 282 West 19th. Street, and at 302 in 1856-'7. The next year we find him at 101 Charles Street, then, about this time he went to Springfield, Mass., where in 1864 he was employed in the Wason Car Shops. He died May 17th., 1883, and Ellen died April 14th., 1884. They are both buried in Springfield.

The children of Henry Knoll Blauvelt, (22,112), and Christina Diedrich were:—
23,092 Eliza, born Feb. 6, 1830.
23,093 Jane, born Sept. 29, 1831.
23,094 Catharine Amelia, born Sept. 13, 1833.
23,095 Mary Louise, born Feb. 9, 1836.
23,096 John Henry, born April 5, 1838, died May 1, 1839.
23,097 Ellen Sophia, born July 23, 1840.
23,098 Jemima, born Aug. 26, 1842, died Aug. 27, 1842.
23,099 Solomon Rush, born May 5, 1844, died June 5, 1844.

The children of Henry Knoll Blauvelt, (22,112), and Ellen Jane Mitchell were:—
23,100 William Henry, born July 13, 1846.
23,101 John Wesley, born March 25, 1848.
23,102 Jesse Jacobus, born Aug. 23, 1850, died ___.__,1879.
23,103 Ruth Christina, born Oct. 20, 1852.

(22,113) ANN ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (John, (Johannes), Henry Blauvelt, 21,114). Number 24,084 has told us that she married Charles Green, and we do find that an Elizabeth Blauvelt did marry a Charles Green on October 30th., 1826, (Greenwich R. D. Ch., N.Y.C.). He was the son of Jonas Green and Margaret Benson, born March 26th., 1806, and baptised at Clarkstown, #2303, April 20th., 1806.

The children of Charles Green and Ann Elizabeth Blauvelt, (22,113), were:—
23,104 Anna Elizabeth, born March 14, 1829. (Tomb stone.)
23,105 Jonas, born May 30, 1826, bapt. March 31, 1827, Clarks. #3026, died in 1890.
23,106 Mahala, born ___.__,____.
23,107 Margaret, born ___.__,____.
23,108 John, born ___.__,____, died ___.__,1873.
23,109 Cissie, (Catharine(?), born ___.__,____.
(From #24,084)

(22,114) ELIZABETH SPENCER BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born at Lake Wasauking, Pa., November 17th., 1828. She married Joseph Onan, at Liberty Corners, Pa., November 17th., 1850. They lived at Hornbrook, Bradford County, Pa. Joseph died October 27th., 1890, and is buried at Towanda, Pa.

The children of Joseph Onan and Elizabeth Spencer Blauvelt, (22,114), were:—
23,110 Phila Arpatia, born Feb. 17, 1864, died May 3, 1882.
23,111 Caroline, born, Aug. 2, 1868.

(22,115) JOSEPH CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born June 17th., 1830. He married Marietta Smith, and died April 25th., 1861. He is buried at Wysox Cemetery, Wysox, Pa.

The children of Joseph Charles Blauvelt, (22,115), and Marietta Smith were:—
23,112 Charles, born ___.__,____.
23,113 Mahlon, born Jan. 14, 1858, died May 3, 1874, bur. Wysox Cemetery.
23,114 (We have been given to understand that there was a daughter Marion, but we wonder if this may not have been an error for Mahlon.)

(22,116) CAROLINE HELEN BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born at Wysox, Pa., April 13th., 1832. On October 15th., 1856 she married the Rev. James Seldon Fausey, at Wysox. He was the son of Henry Fausey and Hannah Bowman, born November 22nd., 1835. Caroline died in Syracuse, N.Y., July 22nd., 1898, and is buried in Westfield, Pa.

The children of the Rev. James Seldon Fausey and Caroline Helen Blauvelt, (22,116), were:—
23,115 Addie Helen, born Aug. 9, 1857.
23,116 Ann Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1859.
23,117 John Rowlee, born March 19, 1870.

(22,117) ELIJAH SPENCER, (Spencer Elijah), BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122). We understand that he was born October 7th., though it seems uncertain if the year was 1835 or '38. We are told that he was abandoned by his father when quite young. This seems doubtful, for his father appears to have been a man of means and standing in the community in which he lived. It is true that Elijah Spencer's mother died in 1841, and in 1845 his father re-married, and raised another family. The story is that when fifteen years of age Elijah Spencer ran away from wherever he was then living, and worked for a time in various lumber camps. We find that for a time he was living at Towanda, Pa., but he seems to have left the state about 1860. During the Civil War he served as a teamster in the U.S. Quartermaster's Department, receiving his discharge from the service at Nashville, Tenn., January 2nd., 1864. He seems then to have returned to Pennsylvania, for on July 3rd., 1865 he married Elizabeth Horton, in Bradford County, Pa. In 1870 he went to live in Iowa, and then, in 1872, he took up a homestead in Franklin County, Neb. In 1880 he took up his residence in Bloomington, Hardy County, Neb. Here he followed the occupation of brick mason, and attended the Methodist Church there. It is possible that in later life he reversed his name and was known as Spencer E. Blauvelt. He died February 10th., 1903, and is buried in Hardy County, Neb.

The children of Elijah Spencer Blauvelt, (22,117), and Elizabeth Horton were:—
23,118 Charles Elliot, born April 30, 1867.
23,119 Franklin Eugene, born April 15, 1871.
23,120 Jennie May, born July __,1878.
23,121 George Elmer, born ___.__,1880.
23,122 William Arthur, born Oct. __,1882.
23,123 Guy Harry, born Dec. __,1886.

(22,118) WILLIAM COMPTON BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born in Pond Hill, Pa., November 18th., 1846. On June 8th., 1871 he married Nancy Maria Cooper, in Elmira, N.Y. She was the daughter of Joseph Cooper and Sally Hammond, born in the town of Baldwin, N.Y., July 25th., 1848. They lived in North Chemung, N.Y., where Nancy died February 3rd., 1927. William died July 1st., 1934. They are both buried in the North Chemung Cemetery.

The children of William Compton Blauvelt, (22,118), and Nancy Maria Cooper were:—
23,124 Joseph, born April 17, 1875.
23,125 George, born Oct. 24, 1883.

(22,119) SARAH BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born in Monroetown, Pa., April 5th., 1848. Married George Washington Drake, in Chemung, N.Y., November 10th., 1870. He was the son of Amasa Drake and Julia Swain, born ___.__, ____. They lived in East Elmira, N.Y.

The children of George Washington Drake and Sarah Blauvelt, (22,119), were:—
23,126 Frank, born June 22, 1871, died ___.__, 1874.
23,127 Clara Jennings, born April 22, 1873.
23,128 Agnes Mary, born Sept. 4, 1878.
23,129 Mabel Ethel, born Sept. 10, 1882.

(22,121) MARY BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born in Wysox, Pa., May 28th., 1854. On August 10th., 1876 she married Spencer Draper. We understand that they only had one child, who died when three years of age. Mary died June 15th., 1877, at Chemung, N.Y.

(22,122) JOHN AMOS BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born at Wysox, Pa., December 28th., 1865. On April 20th., 1887 he married Elizabeth Evelyn Crawley, daughter of John Crawley, of Waverly, N.Y., born September 3rd., 1864, at Waverly. They lived at Hornell, N.Y. We judge that John pre-deceased his wife, for he is not mentioned in her will, dated at Clifton, N.J., February 12th., 1923. In it she names her "three children". This will was probated November 22nd., 1923, (Bk. H-3, p. 21, Passaic Co. Sur. Rec.). She died April 13th., 1923, and is buried at Paterson, N.J.

The children of John Amos Blauvelt, (22,122), and Elizabeth Evelyn Crawley were:—
23,130 Ernest Charles, born June 16, 1888.
23,131 Julia Elizabeth, born Sept. 14, 1895, mar. Charles Kuchler.
23,132 John James, born Nov. 7, 1899.

(22,123) CHARLES HENRY BLAUVELT, (Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt, 21,122), was born at Chemung, N.Y., February 8th., 1869. On December 8th., 1901 he married Mary Ellen McNamee, in Leavenworth, Kan. They made their home in New York City. Charles was a structural iron worker by occupation. We know nothing of children.

(22,124) MARIA SMITH, (Jane Blauvelt, 21,123). In the little book, "Heman Rowlee and His Descendants", her birth is given in one place as December 20th., 1825, and in another as the 30th. It tells us that she married George E. Sanders, and died at Chemung, N.Y., March 12th.. 1864.

The only child of George E. Sanders and Maria Smith, (22,124), was:—
23,133 Harriet, born July 27, 1857.

(22,125) MARY ANN SMITH, (Jane Blauvelt, 21,123), was born April 28th., 1828. She married Myles C. Baldwin, and lived in Chemung, N.Y. She died in Binghamton, N.Y., February 14th., 1903, and is buried in Chemung.

The children of Myles C. Baldwin and Mary Ann Smith, (22,125), were:—
23,134 William Worth, born Nov. 17, 1847.
23,135 Sarah Jane, born Nov. 17, 1849.
23,136 Elizabeth Kress, born April 16, 1852.
23,137 Thomas Bernard, born June 23, 1854, died Jan. 24, 1879, bur. Chemung.
23,138 James Morgan, born June 1, 1865.

(22,127) LYDIA ANN SMITH, (Jane Blauvelt, 21,123), was born October 8th., 1831. She married Ira Tichnor. She died February 14th., 1903, at Avalon, Cal., and is buried in Los Angeles.

The children of Ira Tichnor and Lydia Ann Smith, (22,127), were:—
23,139 George, born Jan. 2, 1852.
23,140 Pascal, born March 9, 1853.
23,141 Etta Marilla, born Feb. 3, 1862.

(22,129) LYMAN SMITH, (Jane Blauvelt, 21,123), was born at Wysox, Pa., September 29th., 1834. On November 2nd., 1858 he married Helen Jackson, daughter of William Jackson, at Chemung, N.Y. They lived in Portland, Oregon.

The children of Lyman Smith, (22,129), and Helen Jackson were:—
23,142 Eleanor Louise, born Nov. 9, 1859.
23,143 William J., born June 16, 1862.
23,144 Charles Dorrance, born Aug. 27, 1871.

(22,130) AMANDA SMITH, (Jane Blauvelt, 21,123), was born September 17th., 1836. We only know that she married Jackson Lunn, and died September 3rd., 1855, at Barton, Tioga County, N.Y.

(22,131) ADALINE SMITH, (Jane Blauvelt, 21,123), was born August 24th., 1838. She married John

Lyons and lived in Lockwood, N.Y., where she died March 2nd., 1905, and is buried in the Lockwood Cemetery.

The children of John Lyons and Adaline Smith, (22,131), were:—
23,145 Myron Cory, born May 12, 1860.
23,146 Albert Smith, born Dec. 31, 1867.

(22,132) HENRIETTA SMITH, (Jane Blauvelt, 21,123), was born at Chemung, N.Y., December 23rd., 1841. On June 1st., 1870 she married Abner Doney, at Lockwood, N.Y. They lived in Sayre, Pa.

The only child we have for Abner Doney and Henrietta Smith, (22,132), is:—
23,147 George Washington, born Nov. 18, 1870.

(22,135) MARY ANN TILLMAN, (Lydia Ann Blauvelt, 21,124). We only know that she was born in Chemung, N.Y., married George Morgan, had no children, died at Waverly, N.Y., and is buried in the Forest Home Cemetery.

(22,136) WILLIAM TILLMAN, (Lydia Ann Blauvelt, 21,124), was born in Chemung, N.Y., August 20th., 1838. In April, 1864 he married Maria E. Croffell, in Milltown, Tioga County, N.Y. They went to live in Tuolumne, Calif.

The children of William Tillman, (22,136), and Maria E. Croffell were:—
23,148 William Harrison, born May 7, 1866.
23,149 Raymond Franklin, born June 27, 1871.

(22,138) JAMES HENRY TILLMAN, (Lydia Ann Blauvelt, 21,124), was born in Chemung, N.Y., November 8th., 1843. On November 4th., 1865 he married Julia Herrington, in Chemung, N.Y. They lived in Jersey City, N.J., where Julia died May 3rd., 1905.

The children of James Henry Tillman, (22,138), and Julia Herrington were:—
23,150 Merritt Warren, born May 4, 1867.
23,151 George Stowe, born March 5, 1869.
23,152 Lydia Clarabel, born Sept. 14, 1871.
23,153 Charles Henry, born Sept. 28, 1874, died April 8, 1880, bur. Chemung, N.Y.
23,154 Berneice Emily, born Feb. 6, 1877.
23,155 Beatrice Alpha, born Oct. 6, 1880, died May 11, 1899, in Jersey City, N.J.

(22,139) JOHN McDOWELL TILLMAN, (Lydia Ann Blauvelt, 21,124), was born in Chemung, N.Y., November 15th., 1846. He married Ruth Adelia Harding, in Sheshequin, Pa. She was the daughter of Abram Harding and Emma (Rogers) Knight. They lived in Elmira, N.Y., where John was a mason contractor. Ruth died November 25th., 1896.

The children of John McDowell Tillman, (22,139), and Ruth Adelia Harding were:—
23,156 Bertha Hortense, born Oct. 26, 1872, died April 22, 1899, bur. Elmira, N.Y.
23,157 Myron Edgar, born June 4, 1875.
23,158 Emma Maude, born Dec. 6, 1876, died, unmarried, May 31, 1898, bur. Elmira, N.Y.

(22,140) DELMAR TILLMAN, (Lydia Ann Blauvelt, 21,124), was born in Chemung, N.Y., March 30th., 1850. He married Alpha Robbins, daughter of John Robbins, and settled in Marceline, Mo. We understand that there were two children.

(22,142) MARY JANE HOLLON, (Salley Blauvelt, 21,125), was born in Liberty Corners, Pa., August 13th., 1840. On November 15th., 1864 she married Charles Scott. They lived in Liberty Corners.

The children of Charles Scott and Mary Jane Hollon, (22,142), were:—
23,159 Walter F., born Jan. 6, 1866.
23,160 Dora E., born April 6, 1876.

(22,143) JEREMIAH HOLLON, (Salley Blauvelt, 21,125), was born at Liberty Corners, Pa., October 24th., 1844. He married, first, Matilda VanGorder, at Monroeville, Pa., December 25th., 1866. She died December 5th., 1872, and he married, second, Delphine Ennis, at Liberty Corners, March 26th., 1874. She died October 23rd., 1903, and he married, third, Myra H. Irvine, at Liberty Corners, October 24th., 1904.

The children of Jeremiah Hollon, (22,143), and Matilda VanGorder were:—
23,161 Charles, born Feb. 16, 1868.
23,162 Jesse A., born May 19, 1870.

The only child of Jeremiah Hollon, (22,143), and Delphine Ennis was:—
23,163 Clarence L., born June 26, 1886.

(22,145) CHARLES DAYTON BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 21,127), was born April 20th., 1862. On February 24th., 1902 he married Lottie M. Cole, at Liberty Corners, Pa. They lived in Starrucca, Pa.

The children of Charles Dayton Blauvelt, (22,145), and Lottie Cole were:—
23,164 Flossie P., born June 25, 1893.
23,165 Charles Dayton, Jr., (Carl), born July 17, 1894.
23,166 Semore S., born June 26, 1897.

(22,146) BERT JAMES BLAUVELT, (James Orin Blauvelt, 21,127). Here again we seem to have another of those reversals of names, for his daughter gave his name as James Bert. He was born either at Sharon Centre, or Shinglehouse, Pa., December 14th., 1873. He went to Iowa in 1902, but in 1903 he went on to the Pacific Coast. In 1905 he went to Alaska, and the following year returned to Seattle, Washington, where he married Adina C. Gardner, October 28th., 1906. She was the daughter of James Erskin Gardner and Elizabeth Martin, born in Hillsville, Va., April 5th., 1874. They lived in Seattle, where Bert followed the occupation of a stationary engineer. He died June 27th., 1945, and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, in Seattle. Adina survived him.

The children of Bert James Blauvelt, (22,146), and Adina C. Gardner were:—

23,167 Erma Delita, born ___.__,____, mar. J. O. Burkman, lived in Belfair, Wash.

23,168 Leonard Erskin, born Oct. 18, 1909.

(22,147) FRED. HENRY BLAUVELT, (James Orin Blauvelt, 21,127), was born at Shinglehouse, Pa., March 21st., 1878. In 1902 he went to Iowa with his brother Bert, and then on to the West Coast, where he settled in Portland, Oregon. He married Minnie Josephine Albright in Oregon City. She was the daughter of John Albright and Mary Murry, born in Margnam, (?), Oregon, December 1st., 1878. They were living in Portland in 1934.

The only child we have for Fred. Henry Blauvelt, (22,147), and Minnie Josephine Albright is:—

23,169 Ralph Albright, born Aug. 26, 1917.

(22,153) ALBERT BLAUVELT, (John McDowell Blauvelt, 21,129), was born April 1st., 1850. He married Clara Lovell, and lived in Rochester, N.Y. He died October 9th., 1927. There were no children.

(22,154) MARY BLAUVELT, (John McDowell Blauvelt, 21,129), was born in Chemung, N.Y., September 13th., 1860. On December 24th., 1880 she married John J. Nichols, son of James, at Oak Hill, Chemung, N.Y. She died December 9th., 1888.

The children of John J. Nichols and Mary Blauvelt, (22,154), were:—

23,170 Lena, born Nov. 20, 1881.

23,171 Wilber, born June 5, 1884, died Feb. 23, 1885.

23,172 Lulu, born March 28, 1886, died Dec. 2, 1906, unmarried.

(22,163) MATILDA LOZIER, (Abraham Lozier, Jr., 21,158). We think that she was born about 1845. She married Isaac Durie, and was living in Upper Saddle River between 1881 and 1907.

The children of Isaac Durie and Matilda Lozier, (22,163), were:—

23,173 Daniel, born ___.__,____, lived Connellsville, Pa.

23,174 Bertha, born ___.__,____, mar. Braband, lived Monsey, N.Y.

23,175 Frank, born ___.__,____, lived Pittsburg, Pa.

23,176 Albert, born ___.__,____.

(22,164) PETER EDWIN BLAUVELT, (Orlando Washington Blauvelt, 21,159), was born in New York City, March 18th., 1860. On September 2nd., 1879 he married Margaret, (Maggie), Elizabeth Green, in Ramapo, N.Y. She was the daughter of Henry and Rachel Green, born in Ramapo, in August, 1858. Peter died in November, 1918, and is buried in Highland Mills, N.Y. Maggie made her will August 16th., 1927, at which time she was living in Central Valley, N.Y. In it she names all the children we here give, except Elizabeth and Richard. This will was probated March 5th., 1940, (Orange Co. Sur. Rec., Goshen, N.Y.). She died July 26th., 1939, and she too is buried at Highland Mills.

The children of Peter Edwin Blauvelt, (22,164), and Margaret Elizabeth Green were:—

23,177 Elizabeth, born June 28, 1882, died Aug. 3, 1896, bur. Highland Mills.

23,178 Raymond, born ___.__,____, lived Central Valley, N.Y.

23,179 Charles E., born July 26, 1887.

23,180 Lulu, born Nov. 18, 1888.

23,181 Harry, born ___.__,____, lived Waterville, Ohio.

23,182 George, born ___.__,____, lived Glendale, Cal.

23,183 Carrie, born ___.__,____, mar. Nathan Myers, lived Crestwood, N.Y.

23,184 Lottie, born ___.__,____, lived Central Valley, N.Y.

23,185 Richard Ernest, born July 20, 1900, died Dec. 19, 1901, bur. Highland Mills.

23,186 Maurice W., born ___.__,1903, (Ae. 17 yrs. in 1920.), lived Cranston, R.I.

(22,165) WILBER BLAUVELT, (Orlando Washington Blauvelt, 21,159). From some source we had the date of his birth as September 4th., 1863, and the place as Green Point, Long Island, however, the records of the Viola Methodist Episcopal Church, (Rock. Co., N.Y.), has the birth date as August 24th., 1863, and states that he was baptised at the home of his parents in Saddle River, N.J., November 24th., 1863. He first married Lizzie Hillman, who was born September 1st., 1866. They had a daughter, and possibly a son Arthur who died in his 10th. month. Lizzie died March 27th., 1888, aged 21 years and 7 months. She is buried in the plot with the family of #22,164, at Highland Mills, N.Y. Wilber married, second, Ella Palmer, who was born August 7th., 1860. She died September 24th., 1921, and she too is buried at Highland Mills. On June 11th., 1923 Wilber was married a third time, to Lena Regina Brooks. She was the daughter of Ellis L. Brooks and Jennie Elizabeth Emmens, born in Mystic, Conn., February 16th., 1874. They lived in East Norwalk, Conn. Wilbur died November 17th., 1955.

The only surviving child of Wilber Blauvelt, (22,165), and Lizzie Hillman was:—

23,187 Cora, born Feb. 2, 1886.

(22,166) CARRIE BLAUVELT, (Orlando Washington Blauvelt, 21,159), was born in New York City, November 16th., 1865. On June 7th., 1884 she married George Ackerson, at Ramsey, N.J. He was the son of David Ackerson and Ellen Carlough, born at Airmont, N.Y., May 20th., 1863. They lived at Ridgewood, N.J. Their names are on the Truex-Ackerson monument, in plot #1047, in the Valleau Cemetery, at Paramus, with their birth dates, but no death dates were cut in 1944.

The children of George Ackerson and Carrie Blauvelt, (22,166), were:—
23,188 Minnie, born Sept. 6, 1885.
23,189 Irving, born Jan. 3, 1888, mar. Mary L. Hobbel, Nov. 22, 1911.

(22,170) HARRY BLAUVELT, (Orlando Washington Blauvelt, 21,159). We have no birth date. We know that he married Anna Darraugh, whose mother was a White. We know that they are both buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, on Long Island, and we understand that they both died in 1905, or '6. It will be noted under the father's number that Harry's mother, Mary McQuade, made her will February 3rd., 1904, and this will was probated both in New York County, N.Y., and Somerset County, N.J. On April 17th., 1919 Harry's son, Harry O(rlando) W(ashington) Blauvelt, (23,190), made application to be appointed guardian for his sister, Violet Rose, then 16 years of age, both parents being dead. He stated that she was heir to an undivided half of her father's estate, consisting of lots #5 and #6, at Wortman and Henry Streets, in East Millstone, Franklin Township, Somerset County, N.J., and other lands at Bound Brook, N.J., (Orphan's Court Rec., Bk. F., p. 264, Somerset Co., N.J.).

The children of Harry Blauvelt, (22,170), and Anna Darraugh were:—
23,190 Harry O. W., born July 22, 1895.
23,191 Violet Rose, born ___.__,1903(?).

(22,172) GEORGE SPENCER BLAUVELT, (William Goodwin Blauvelt, 21,164), was born in New York City, February 4th., 1862. He married Margaret Donnelly in North Tarrytown, N.Y. She was born July 5th., 1856. George was in the bakery business on Upper Main Street in Nyack for many years, he was then always known as Spencer. He died July 21st., 1936, and Margaret died December 7th., 1943. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack, N.Y.

The only child of George Spencer Blauvelt, (22,172), and Margaret Donnelly was:—
23,192 William M. Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.

(22,173) ALONZO RENWICK BLAUVELT, (William Goodwin Blauvelt, 21,164), was born in New York City, October 26th., 1864. On October 17th., 1888 he married Saraphine Scribner in Peekskill, N.Y. She was born in Peekskill, April 3rd., 1865. They lived in South Nyack, N.Y. Saraphine made her will, naming her husband and daughter, May 26th., 1926. It was probated January 5th., 1929, (Bk. 39, p. 549, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). She died December 25th., 1928. Alonzo, or Renwick as he was better known, made his will, naming his daughter as his sole heir and executor, July 3rd., 1930. It was probated August 15th., 1930, (Bk. 40, p. 278, Rock. Co. Sur. Rec.). He died July 19th., 1930. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

The children of Alonzo Renwick Blauvelt, (22,173), and Saraphine Scribner were:—
23,193 Florence, born July 25, 1890.
23,194 Charles R., born April 28, 1894.
23,195 Raymond O., born Aug. 28, 1895.

(22,174) PAULINE AMELIA BLAUVELT, (William Goodwin Blauvelt, 21,164), was born January 7th., 1868. She married Clifford Cranston. We were told by #23,193 that there were three children, but we only know of:—

23,196 Corine, born ___.__,____, mar. Brennick, lived in Akron, Ohio.

(22,175) JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, (William Goodwin Blauvelt, 21,164), was born in Tenafly, N.J., February 24th., 1870. On September 8th., 1897 she married James Demarest Auryansen, at Nyack, N.Y. He was the son of James Auryansen and Sarah Chandler, born at Piermont, N.Y., October 9th., 1872. He died May 18th., 1919, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. On August 19th., 1922 she married Fred T. Danke, in Nyack. The last we knew they were living in St. Paul, Minn.

The only child of James Demarest Auryansen and Josephine Elizabeth Blauvelt, (22,175), was:—
23,197 Isabella Virginia, born Nov. 30, 1898, died June 25, 1905, bur. Oak Hill.

(22,176) GOODWIN A. BLAUVELT, (William Goodwin Blauvelt, 21,164), was born November 1st., 1874. We think that he did not marry. He died September 27th., 1908, and is buried in plot #B-452, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

(22,177) MATILDA WESTERVELT BLAUVELT, (Oscar Welling Blauvelt, 21,166), was born November 22nd., 1869, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, March 12th., 1876. On May 31st., 1893 she became a member of that church, and on June 1st., 1894 she married Robert Sloane Pollock of New York City. The records of the church show that she was dismissed to the West Presbyterian Church, in New York City, May 27th., 1895. We judge that Robert pre-deceased her, for we find her mentioned as a widow. We judge that she died prior to 1925 as she is not mentioned in her mother's will in that year. We know of no children.

(22,178) JENNA M. BLAUVELT, (Oscar Welling Blauvelt, 21,166), was born October 23rd., 1880, and baptised in the Spring Valley Reformed Church, June 12th., 1881. She did not marry, and the last we knew she was still living in Spring Valley, N.Y.

(22,182) CLARA VIOLET BLAUVELT, (Harrold Bryant Blauvelt, 21,184), was born in Middlebush, N.J., September 19th., 1917. She married James Henry Skidmore at Berdine's Corners, near New Brunswick, N.J., August 17th., 1940. He was the son of James Henry Skidmore and Martha Lahrs, born in New Brunswick, September 25th., 1916. He is a chemist in the Dehl & Steine Chemical Company plant at Piscataway, N.J. We know of no children.

(22,183) JOSEPH O. BLAUVELT, (Harrold Bryant Blauvelt, 21,184). We have no birth date. From an undated clipping from the New Brunswick Sunday Times we learn that he married Doris F. Stewart, daughter of David Stewart, in Berdine's Corners Chapel, near New Brunswick, N.J. During World War II Joseph was in the Maritime Service overseas. He was in the employ of the Carter Products, in New Brunswick at the time of his marriage.

(22,185) WILLIAM FRANCIS BLAUVELT, (John William Blauvelt, 21,186), was born in Jersey City, N.J., August 6th., 1878. On July 3rd., 1905 he married Rosetta Elizabeth McKernan at Orangeburg, N.Y. She was born in Piermont, N.Y. June 9th., 1888. They for a time lived in Piermont, then later in Oradell, N.J. At the time of William's death, February 25th., 1953, they were living in Emerson, N.J.

The children of William Francis Blauvelt, (22,185), and Rosetta Elizabeth McKernan were:—

23,198 Vincent Henry, born June 14, 1914.
23,199 Bruce K., born ___.__,____.
23,199a Estelle, born ___.__,____, mar. Timmerman, lived N.Y.C.
23,199b Dolores, born ___.__,____, mar. Lefkowitz, lived N.Y.C.
23,199c Gloria, born ___.__,____, mar. Haenelt, lived Doylestown, Pa.

(22,187) ELLA L. BLAUVELT, (James Ryer Blauvelt, 21,187). We judge that she was born about 1881. We understand that she married William H. Gardner, and most certainly she is mentioned in the records of her father's estate as Ella Gardner. At that time, 1922, she was living in Union City, N.J.

(22,188) LEAH BLAUVELT, (James Ryer Blauvelt, 21,187). We only know that the record of her father's estate mentions her as Leah Stultz, and her residence is given as Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., this in 1922.

(22,190b) Lieut. Commander GEORGE RUSSELL BLAUVELT, (Charles Wesley Blauvelt, 21,189), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 2nd., 1888. On August 10th., 1910 he married Effie May Ryan, in Great Falls, Mont. She was born April 18th., 1892. According to his own statement they were divorced in 1950, and he then married Lurline Ann Platt Sledges, who was born December 27th., 1892. George enlisted in the U.S. Navy at San Francisco, as a machinist, 2nd. class, August 14th., 1908. Through successive enlistments he advanced through the stations of machinist, 1st. class; Machinists Mate and Chief Machinist. In June, 1917 he became an Ensign, and in July 1918 he was commissioned a lieutenant, (j.g.), becoming a full lieutenant in September of the same year. In 1931 he was commissioned a Lieutenant Commander. In 1937 he was retired because of physical disability, but in 1940 he was recalled to the service and was stationed at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, and at headquarters of the Third Naval District. He was again retired in 1946, and in 1951 he was residing in Bossier Parish, La.

The children of Lieut. Com. George Russell Blauvelt, (22,190b), and Effie May Ryan were:—

23,200 Helen Virginia, born Bremerton, Wash., Dec. 23, 1912.
23,201 Everett Ashley, born Vallejo, Cal., Feb. 14, 1916.
23,202 Lloyd Vincent, born Oct. 4, 1917.
23,203 Edith Mary, born June 26, 1924.

(22,190e) FREDERICK HOWELL BLAUVELT, (Charles Wesley Blauvelt, 21,189), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 21st., 1895. During World War I he served for two years and two months in Co. B, 16th. Infantry, First Division. He was at Cantigny, Somme, Anse, Marne, Soissons, Verdun and the Argonne. He was wounded in action July 18th., 1918. Later he served four months in the army of occupation, in Germany. He then took up his residence in San Diego, Cal., where, on November 20th., 1927, he married Helen Evelyn Peavey. She was the daughter of Benjamin Thurston Peavey and Cora Alice Spangle, born in Adrian, Mich., March 1st., 1903. In 1934 they were living in San Diego, and there were no children.

THIRD GENERATION

(23,001) ROBERT WILSON AKIN, (Martha Jane Blauvelt, 22,002), was born in Patterson, N.Y., February 24th., 1871. On December 29th., 1892 he married Bertha Elida Gilbert, of Penacook, N.H. Robert died in Anoka, Minn., December 6th., 1920.

The children of Robert Wilson Akin, (23,001), and Bertha Elida Gilbert were:—

24,000 Theodore William, born Oct. 30, 1895.
24,001 Alice Robertha, born Nov. 22, 1897.
24,002 Marjorie, born July 4, 1901.
24,003 Louise Jane, born June 25, 1904.

(23,002) GRACE THEODORA AKIN, (Martha Jane Blauvelt, 22,002), was born at Patterson, N.Y., October 9th., 1877. On May 5th., 1921 she married Charles Wilcox Penny, at Patterson. He was the son of Elijah Penny and Jane Ann Baker, born October 7th., 1849. He died March 28th., 1932, and is buried at Patterson. Grace survived him. There were no children.

(23,005) ANNABEL BLAUVELT, (Theodore Rogers Blauvelt, 22,007), was born in New York City, October 8th., 1876. On July 1st., 1896 she married Herbert Mead Turner, at White Plains, N.Y. He was the son of Albert Turner and Sarah Davis, born at Holmes, N.Y., August 20th., 1866. They lived in Brewster, N.Y.

The only child of Herbert Mead Turner and Annabel Blauvelt, (23,005), was:—
24,004 Herbert Blauvelt, born May 8, 1901.

(23,006) LEONARD WILLIAM BLAUVELT, (Theodore Rogers Blauvelt, 22,007), was born March 20th., 1885. On May 30th., 1906 he married Ethel Boughton Slote, at Carmel, N.J. She was the daughter of Walter Slote and Ella Rockwell Boughton, born in Brewster, N.Y., January 23rd., 1889. They lived in White Plains, N.Y.

The children of Leonard William Blauvelt, (23,006), and Ethel Boughton Slote were:—
24,005 Dorothy Eliza, born March 22, 1908.
24,006 Leonard Walter, born Jan. 26, 1910.
24,007 Irma Slote, born Feb. 26, 1913.
24,008 Theodore Roger, born Sept. 23, 1915, died July __,1918.
24,009 Raymond Herbert, born Oct. 18, 1918.

(23,007) GEORGE C. BLAUVELT, (Theodore Rogers Blauvelt, 22,007), was born in Danbury, Conn., October 12th., 1888. On June 5th., 1913 he married Edith May Bedford. She was the daughter of Edward and Mary Christiana Bedford, born May 5th., 1893. She died November 8th., 1932, and is buried at Rosendale, N.J. On February 3rd., 1934 George married, second, Violetta Gordon. She was the daughter of George Gordon and Violetta Mattice, born June 14th., 1904. They live in Illion, N.Y., where George is in the contracting business.

The children of George C. Blauvelt, (23,007), and Edith May Bedford were:—
24,010 George Willard, born Dec. 22, 1914.
24,011 Ruth Annabelle, born April 24, 1916.

(23,008) MABLE BLAUVELT, (Theodore Rogers Blauvelt, 22,007). We only know that she married George P. Snyder and lived in White Plains, N.Y.

(23,009) WINFIELD FOSTER BLAUVELT, (Thomas William Blauvelt, 22,009), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., April 23rd., 1885. In 1940 he was unmarried, and living at Pawling, N.Y.

(23,010) WILLIAM WATSON BLAUVELT, (Thomas William Blauvelt, 22,009), was born in Matteawan, N.Y., November 27th., 1890. In 1940 he was unmarried, and living in West Hurley, near Kingston, N.Y.

(23,011) RAYMOND JOHNSON BLAUVELT, (Samuel Clarence Blauvelt, 22,013), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., December 28th., 1903. On April 22nd., 1925 he married Genevieve Carolyn Payne. She was the daughter of Walter Henry Payne and Ada May Pease, born at Hartford, Conn., June 30th., 1907. They lived in New Britain, Conn.

The children of Raymond Johnson Blauvelt, (23,011), and Genevieve Carolyn Payne were:—
24,012 Carolyn Alice, born March 14, 1926.
24,013 Bernice Mae, born May 7, 1927.
24,014 Raymond Addison, born March 26, 1928.
24,015 Jean Elizabeth, born March 18, 1929.
24,016 Roger Everett, born Nov. 15, 1932.
24,017 Russell Walter, born June 18, 1934.

(23,013) CLARENCE J. BLAUVELT, (Thomas Wm., Jr., (William T.), Blauvelt, 22,014), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., March 17th., 1890. We only know that he was married January 3rd., 1933, and lived at Trenton, N.J.

(23,014) CALVIN COOPER BLAUVELT, (Thomas Wm., Jr., (William T.), Blauvelt, 22,014), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., December 1st., 1894. During World War I, he served overseas with the 303rd. Infantry, from April 27th., 1918 to August 8th., 1919. On September 23rd., 1919 he married Margaret Louise Brooks, at Hillburn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Clarence Albert Brooks and Elizabeth Mary Gaffney, born at Suffern, N.Y., November 15th., 1894. They lived at Ft. Montgomery, (Bear Mountain), N.Y.

The children of Calvin Cooper Blauvelt, (23,014), and Margaret Louise Brooks were:—
24,018 Calvin Cooper, Jr., born Sept. 24, 1921.
24,019 Jean Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1923.
24,020 William Adelbert, born April 22, 1927.
24,021 Mildred June, born Oct. 25, 1931.

(23,015) KETURAH M. BLAUVELT, (Thomas Wm., Jr., (William T.), Blauvelt, 22,014), was born, probably at Stony Point, N.Y., August 14th., 1897. We only know that she married Arthur Washburn, and was living in Stony Point in 1951.

(23,016) ANNA M. WARD, (Ann Matilda Blauvelt, 22,015), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., October 29th., 1887. She was unmarried in 1950. She studied in the Dr. J. Davis' Practical Bible School, in Johnson City, N.Y., and the Yale Divinity School, and Theological School, in Hartford, Conn., and in 1950 was teaching history of the Jewish race, and geography of the Holy Land, in New Britain, Conn.

(23,017) JOHN THOMAS WARD, III, (Ann Matilda Blauvelt, 22,015), was born at Stony Point, N.Y., October 6th., 1889. He married Alice Cockayne in New Britain, Conn., she was born February 22nd., 1891. They lived in New Britain.

The only child of John Thomas Ward, III, (23,017), and Alice Cockayne was:—
24,022 John Thomas, IV, born Jan. 29, 1923.

(23,018) STARR CHESTER BLAUVELT, (Chester Blauvelt, 22,018), was born in Bethel, Conn., February 18th., 1894. On October 27th., 1927 he married Dorothy May Schofield, in Indianapolis, Ind. She was the daughter of George Schofield and Anna Dorothy Sasse, born in Danbury, Conn., July 1st., 1905. They lived in Bethel, Conn.

The children of Starr Chester Blauvelt, (23,018), and Dorothy May Schofield were:—

24,023 Starr Chester, Jr., born April 22, 1931. (Name changed to Thomas.)
24,024 Barbara Louise, born March 24, 1934.

(23,019) ALBERT OSBORN BLAUVELT, (Elber David Blauvelt, 22,023), was born at Mt. Ivy, in Rockland County, N.Y. We are quite sure that it was he who married a girl named Kleinschnettger, daughter of Joseph Francis Kleinschnettger and Ann Mary Elizabeth Chorf, born April 25th., 1900, and lived in Airmont, N.Y. If so he had two sons:—

24,025 Albert O., born June 7, 1924, Spring Valley, N.Y.
24,025a Arthur Harry, born March 25, 1928, Spring Valley, N.Y.

(23,020) ELMER BLAUVELT, (Elber David Blauvelt, 22,023), was born at Mt. Ivy, in Rockland County, N.Y., April 6th., 1888. We do not have the name of his wife. We understand that he lived in Yonkers, N.Y., and had two children:—

24,026 Eunis, born ___.__,____.
24,027 Edward, born ___.__,____.

(23,021) HARRY HOWARD BLAUVELT, (Elber David Blauvelt, 22,023), was born at Mt. Ivy, in Rockland County, N.Y., July 2nd., 1895. On August 15th., 1918 he married Marguerite A. Greisch, in Hackensack, N.J. She was the daughter of Charles Greisch and Marie Antoinette Davis, born in New York City, October 25th., 1899. They live in Nanuet, N.Y.

The only child of Harry Howard Blauvelt, (23,021), and Marguerite A. Greisch was:—
24,028 Janet M., born Oct. 4, 1920.

(23,022) ELENORA A. BLAUVELT, (Elber David Blauvelt, 22,023), was born at Mt. Ivy, in Rockland County, N.Y., March 19th., 1898. She married Charles Trumper, and lives in Spring Valley, N.Y.

The only child we have for Charles Trumper and Elenora A. Blauvelt, (23,022), was:—
24,029 Robert, born ___.__,____.

(23,025) ANNIE E. BLAUVELT, (George W. Blauvelt, 22,037). We know from the monument in plot #1081, in the Valleau Cemetery, in Paramus, N.J., that she was born November 6th., 1871. Her father's will mentions her as Annie E. Millen, and gave her residence as Ridgewood, N.J., and the monument states that she was the wife of Frank L. Millen. She died August 24th., 1922. We know of no children.

(23,026) BERTHA BLAUVELT, (Jacob E. Blauvelt, 22,039). We wonder if she is the Bertha M. Blauvelt who married Benjamin R. Mitchell, June 7th., 1911, (Hillsdale, (N.J.), M. E. Ch. Rec.). If so she must have married a second time, for an affidavit on file in Bergen County records has her as the wife of Robert Michel, and states that she died without children, February 14th., 1919.

(23,027) ETHEL PEARL BLAUVELT, (Jacob E. Blauvelt, 22,039). We only know that she married Philip J. Candisky, and lived in Westwood, N.J.

(23,028) IVAN A. (Samuel), BLAUVELT, (Abraham Bell Blauvelt, 22,041), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., August 26th., 1880. From his mother we know that his name was Ivan, though he used the name of Sam., and told us he didn't like Ivan. He married Eleanor Keleher, in Springfield, Ohio, June 30th., 1914. She was the daughter of Edward Keleher and Nellie Murphy, born in Springfield, December 12th., 1890. He was in the grocery business in Springfield. There were no children.

(23,029) PERCY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Bell Blauvelt, 22,041). We have no birth date, nor do we know who he married. We understand that both he and his wife had died sometime before 1947, and that there was one son, for whom we have no name, who was living with the mother's parents, probably in Port Jervis, N.Y.

(23,030) EMERY BLAUVELT, (Abraham Bell Blauvelt, 22,041), was born in Spring Valley, N.Y., December 22nd., 1901. A few years ago he was unmarried, and living with his mother in Rutherford, N.J. In 1947 he was living in Paterson, N.J.

(23,031) EVERETT O. BLAUVELT, (Edward Isaac, (Isaac Edmond), Blauvelt, 22,042), was born in Nyack, N.Y., September 17th., 1883. On February 22nd., 1916 he married Mabel H. Venekamp, in Nyack. She was the daughter of Abel Venekamp, born in Nyack in 1889. She died September 6th., 1922, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Nyack. On November 15th., 1925 Everett married Julia M. Loughlin. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Loughlin and Anna Ahmuty, born September 8th., 1884. There were no children of this second marriage. Everett lived in Nyack for a number of years, but later settled in Florida.

The only child of Everett O. Blauvelt, (23,031), and Mabel Venekamp was:—
24,030 Lois Marie, born Sept. 16, 1919.

(23,032) WILLIAM BERNARD BLAUVELT, (John James Blauvelt, 22,045), was born in New York City, August 20th., 1892. In 1912 he married Emma Annetta Doerr, in the Union Reformed Church, in New York. She was the daughter of Charles Doerr and Elvira Hart, born in New York, March 5th., 1892. They were living at 528 Commonwealth Avenue, in New York at the time of William's death, May 16th., 1941.

The children of William Bernard Blauvelt, (23,032), and Emma Annetta Doerr were:—
24,031 Ruth, born Feb. 21, 1913, died Jan. 29, 1932, bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery.
24,032 Laurence, born Jan. 20, 1917, died Feb. 3, 1936.

(23,033) MARY ELIZABETH SCHREEDER, (John Samuel Schreeder, 22,048), was born in Haverstraw,

N.Y., January 18th., 1866. On July 10th.. 1894 she married Clarence Smith, in Haverstraw. She died December 21st., 1945, and is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery. We know of no children.

(23,036) JOHN ROE SCHREEDER, (John Samuel Schreeder, 22,048), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., May 19th., 1873. On February 14th., 1894 he married Lizzie Lee Goodson, in Danville, Va. She was the daughter of George Turner Goodson and Mary Elizabeth Foster, born in Gatewood, Caswell County, N.C., October 26th., 1869. John was a store keeper, commission merchant and banker in Haverstraw for many years. He died in Pelham, N.C., August 25th., 1944. Lizzie died April 5th., 1949. They are both buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw.

The children of John Roe Schreeder, (23,036), and Lizzie Lee Goodson were:—
24,033 Goodson, born April 25, 1895.
24,034 William Foster, born May 3, 1898.
24,035 Martha Elizabeth, born June 10, 1907.

(23,038) CHARLES LANE SCHREEDER, (John Samuel Schreeder, 22,048), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., May 12th., 1888. On April 18th., 1912 he married Margaret Smithers Buckingham in Tappan, N.Y. She was the daughter of George Andrew Buckingham, Jr., and Mary Amelia Marvel, born in Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., June 20th., 1891. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

The children of Charles Lane Schreeder, (23,038), and Margaret Smithers Buckingham were:—
24,036 Thomas B., born ___.__,____.
24,037 William Blauvelt, born ___.__,____.
24,038 Charles Lane, Jr., born Feb. 1, 1913.

(23,039) FANNIE WOOD, (Mary Schreeder, 22,049), We have no birth date. She taught school in Nyack for several years, then married Melville Greene. They lived in Nyack, N.Y., then moved to Summit, N.J. Melville died in 1941. Fannie is still living in Summit. There were no children.

(23,040) EARL WOOD, (Mary Schreeder, 22,049). Again we have no birth date. He was a telegraph operator in Nyack for a time, but when only a young man he was drowned in the Hudson River.

(23,041) WILLIAM WOOD, (Mary Schreeder, 20,049). We think that he married Lottie Patton in Nyack, N.Y. We think he was employed in a New York bank, and later took up his residence in East Orange, N.J. where he lived for many years.

(23,042) EDWARD, (Edwin), WOOD, (Mary Schreeder, 20,049), was born about 1881. During the Spanish American War he enlisted in Co. B, 12th. New York Volunteer Infantry. He was later detailed as a clerk in the headquarters of Gen. Brooks, and served for a time in Puerto Rico. After the war he entered the employ of a New York bank, married and settled in New York City. He was frequently entrusted with large sums of money to be taken from one bank to another. On one of these occasions he disappeared and was never again heard of. It was supposed that he met with foul play. We understand that he had a son:—

24,039 Earl, born ___.__,____.

(23,043) IDA WOOD, (Mary Schreeder, 20,049), was born in the 1880's. She married Annis George Jillard. They lived for a time in New York City, then later in East Orange, N.J. Annis was connected with the Standard Oil Co., and for several years was located in Japan for the company. He died in 1944. Ida died in Summit, N.J., November 25th., 1949.

The only child of Annis George Jillard and Ida Wood, (23,043), was:—
24,040 Ruth, born ___.__,____.

(23,046) NELLIE BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in Marinette, Wis., September 22nd., 1876. She married a man named Waller, and died in 1908. She is buried in Tacoma, Wash.

The children of _____ Waller and Nellie Blauvelt, (23,046), were:—
24,041 John, (Jack), Howard, born ___.__,____, living in Hollywood, Cal.
24,042 Ruth, born ___.__,____.

(23,047) GERTRUDE MAY BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in Marinette, Wis., June 9th., 1878. On June 9th., 1898 she married Ross R. Rupert, in Tacoma, Wash. He was the son of Clarence J. Rupert and Dell. A. Rushmore, born in Conneatville, Pa., June 29th., 1875. They lived in Seattle, Wash., where Ross died January 13th., 1942.

The children of Ross R. Rupert and Gertrude May Blauvelt, (23,047), were:—
24,043 Delbert C., born July 10, 1899.
24,044 Richard R., born Oct. 24, 1902, died June __,1914.
24,045 Frank K., born Sept. 18, 1910.
24,046 Jean E., born July 22, 1914.

(23,048) GEORGIA ETTA BELLE BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in Marinetta, Wis., March 13th., 1880. On August 1st., 1902 she married Thomas Leland Bland, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was the son of Dalzell Leland Smith Bland, M.D. and Sally Catherine Duncan, who was born in Vandalia, Mo. He died in 1908, and is buried in Vandalia. Georgia married, second, a man named Spurgeon. They live in Graham, Wash. There were no children of either marriage.

(23,050) CHARLES PETER BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in Olympia, Wash. February 13th., 1890. On July 21st., 1913 he married Elsie Mavis Waters, in Milton, Wash. She was the daughter of George H. Waters and Mary Sheldon,

born in Grand View, S.D., July 21st., 1889. They were living in Milton in 1945, where Charles was a lathing contractor.

The children of Charles Peter Blauvelt, (23,050), and Elsie Mavis Waters were:—
24,047 Mavis Ellouise, born Sept. 24, 1914.
24,048 William Waters, born Sept. 16, 1916.
24,049 Vernon Charles, born March 5, 1924.

(23,051) WILLIAM MARTIN BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in King County, Wash., December 26th., 1892. He enlisted for World War I, and served overseas. He was in the battles of St. Michel, Meuse, Argonne, Lys, Scheldt and Ypres. He was discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 27th., 1919. On August 24th., 1920 he married Cecyle Caroline Bates, in Tacoma, Wash. William was Circulation Manager of the Tacoma Times.

The only child we have for William Martin Blauvelt, (23,051), and Cecyle Caroline Bates is:—
24,050 Lorraine Martha, born May 23, 1921.

(23,052) CATHERINE MARY BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in King County, Wash., July 12th., 1895. On January 8th., 1921 she married John Lee Hunter, in Tacoma, Wash. He was the son of Stephen Alexander Hunter and Mary Elvernon Poole, born in Montezuma, Iowa, January 8th., 1891. John served in the U.S. Navy for upward of twenty-five years. In 1943 he ranked as a Lieutenant. The last we knew they were living in Norfolk, Va.

The only child of Lieut. John Lee Hunter and Catherine Mary Blauvelt, (23,052), was:—
24,051 Josephine Marie, born Sept. 26, 1921.

(23,053) THOMAS EDMAN BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in King County, Wash., February 18th., 1902. On April 26th., 1924 he married Mary Ella Culver, in Tacoma, Wash. Thomas was a lather by trade, but during World War II he became a shipyard worker.

The children of Thomas Edman Blauvelt, (23,053), and Mary Ella Culver were:—
24,052 Thomas Auld, born Feb. 22, 1925.
24,053 James Lee, born Jan. 7, 1932.

(23,054) JOSEPHINE OLIVE BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in King County, Wash., December 8th., 1904. On August 6th., 1929 she married Frank Oliver Button, of San Diego, Cal., in Milton, Wash. Frank served in the U.S. Navy for upward of fifteen years. In 1943 he was a chief radioman, with the rank of Lieutenant. The last we knew they was stationed in Stewart, Fla. There were no children.

(23,055) WALTER AXTELL BLAUVELT, (Charles Edman Blauvelt, 22,052), was born in King County, Wash., April 22nd., 1907. On September 21st., 1932, he married Erma Dean Sant, in Seattle, Wash. She was the daughter of Elmer Sant and Isabell Walton, born in Grace, Idaho, March 3rd., 1912. They lived at Salmon Beach, Tacoma, Wash. Walter was a master printer by occupation, but during World War II he quit the trade and became a shipyard worker. Later he joined the Navy as a deep sea diver.

The children of Walter Axtell Blauvelt, (23,055), and Erma Dean Sant were:—
24,054 Richard Lee, born Dec. 2, 1934.
24,055 Joyce Ann, born Dec. 29, 1941.

(23,059) MABEL HAYS, (Mary Blauvelt, 22,056). We have no birth date. She first married a man named Dorfner, by whom she had two children. She married, second, a man named Thompson. There apparently were no children of this marriage. The children of the first marriage took the Thompson name.

The children of _____ Dorfner and Mabel Hays, (23,059), were:—
24,056 William, born ___.__,____.
24,057 Jack, born ___.__,____.

(23,062) ETHEL McLEOD, (Daniel McLeod, 22,065), was born in Clarkstownship, Rockland County, N.Y., May 21st., 1884. She married Robert J. Sherman, in Union City, N.J., June 3rd., 1911. He was the son of William T. Sherman and Mary Morrell, born in Englewood, N.J., August 1st., 1883. They lived in Englewood.

The children of Robert J. Sherman and Ethel McLeod, (23,062), were:—
24,058 William V., born April 25, 1917.
24,059 Robert J., Jr., born March 6, 1920.

(23,063) FLORENCE McLEOD, (Daniel McLeod, 22,065), was born in New York City, February 26th., 1886. On December 30th., 1911 she married William A. James, in North Bergen, N.J. He was the son of Ambrose James and Margaret Crum, born in Stony Point, N.Y., July 4th., 1880. They lived in Tompkin's Cove, N.Y. Florence died March 23rd., 1938, and is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw, N.Y.

The children of William A. James and Florence McLeod, (23,063), were:—
24,060 Florence Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1912.
24,061 Vera Ethel, born Feb. 22, 1915.
24,062 Cora Belle, born March 22, 1917.
24,063 Mabel Elva, born Dec. 1, 1918.
24,064 William, born Feb. 26, 1921.
24,065 James Edwin, born April 11, 1927.

(23,064) ROGER ROY McLEOD, (Daniel McLeod, 22,065), was born in New City, N.Y., January 16th., 1900. On January 17th., 1923 he married Rhoda Jane Ambrey, in Stony Point, N.Y. She was the daughter of Willis Ambrey and Nettie Dykens, born at Stony Point, May 4th., 1904. They lived in New City, N.Y.

The children of Roger Roy McLeod, (23,064), and Rhoda Jane Ambrey were:—
24,066 Ruth Jane, born Jan. 2, 1925.
24,067 Regina Claire, born May 29, 1927, died May 7, 1928.
24,068 Mildred Ann, born Feb. 5, 1930.
24,069 Joan Carol, born Sept. 5, 1932.
24,070 Alan Roy, born Dec. 1, 1937.

(23,065) MINNIE McLEOD, (Charles McLeod, 22,066). We only know that she married Harry Frederick, and was living in 1947.

(23,066) SUSAN MILLER, (Corinda McLeod, 22,067), was born at Centenary, Rockland County, N.Y., November 12th., 1886. On May 19th., 1916 she married William T. F. George, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the son of William Berry George and Sarah Jones, born in Cardigan, Wales, August 26th., 1887. They lived in Westwood, N.J., where William died March 31st., 1941. He is buried in the Westwood Cemetery. Susan was living at the time of this writing.

The children of William T. F. George and Susan Miller, (23,066), were:—
24,070a Frances Miriam, born May 28, 1917.
24,070b Muriel Gwendolyn, born March 12, 1920.

(23,067) MIRIAM VIETTA MILLER, (Corinda McLeod, 22,067), was born at Haverstraw, N.Y., February 12th., 1891. On February 21st., 1914 she married Charles Frank Ives, in New York City. He was the son of John Henry Ives and Julia Lynch, born in Oneonta, N.Y., May 8th., 1890. They lived in Hollywood, Cal. We know of no children.

(23,069) GERALD SELDON BLAUVELT, (William Fred. Blauvelt, 22,069), was born in East Norwich, Long Island, N.Y., June 15th., 1903. On June 4th., 1930 he married Mary Agnes Gilmore, in Oyster Bay, Long Island. She was the daughter of Patrick James Gilmore and Mary Ann Moran, born in Drumgood County, Leitrine, Ireland, March 22nd., 1904.

The children of Gerald Seldon Blauvelt, (23,069), and Mary Agnes Gilmore were:—
24,071 Mary Faith, born Feb. 4, 1932.
24,072 Nancie Ellen, born July 18, 1933.

(23,072) BETH VIOLET MAUND, (Alice Frances Dagg, 22,080), was born in Yonkers, N.Y., July 26th., 1896. On August 11th., 1917 she married Allan William Peace, in Newark, N.J. He was born in New York City, June 21st., 1897. He died prior to 1950. Beth lived in Yonkers, and later was on the staff of the Methodist Church Home, in the Bronx.

The children of Allan William Peace and Beth Violet Maund, (23,072), were:—

23,073 Allan Francis, born March 24, 1918.
24,074 Violet Maund, born Oct. 31, 1919.

(23,074) DOROTHY WURTH BLAUVELT, (Chester LeRoy Blauvelt, 22,096), was born in Newark, N.J., July 23rd., 1920. On June 27th., 1942 she married Franklin Eugene Tomlinson in the First Presbyterian Church, South Orange, N.J. He was the son of George Harry Tomlinson and Caro Baidleman, born in Montclair, N.J., February 11th., 1918. They first lived in Uplands, Cal. During World War II Franklin was a major in the U.S. Air Force, and in 1944 he was interned in Switzerland for some time. After the war he served for a time as military air attache to the U.S.-Denmark Legation, in Copenhagen, Denmark, with the rank of lieutenant colonel. At this writing they are located in Japan.

The children of Franklin Eugene Tomlinson and Dorothy Wurth Blauvelt, (23,074), were:—
24,075 Lynn Wurth, born Oct. 27, 1946.
24,076 Robert Leigh, born June 30, 1948.

(23,087) DONOVAN, (Donald), BLAUVELT HURLBURT, (Carolyn Gertrude Blauvelt, 22,107). We are not sure which name is correct. In one communication, his mother gave the first, and in another, the second. He was born in Centerville, N.Y., September 17th., 1904, and on November 1st., 1929, married Ruth Jenkens, of Charlotte, N.C. No further information.

(23,092) ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Henry Knoll Blauvelt, 22,112), was born February 6th., 1830. She married Edward Hotchkiss, and died September 19th., 1869. She is buried in Norwich, Conn.

The children of Edward Hotchkiss and Eliza Blauvelt, (23,092), were:—
24,077 Ida, born ___.__,____.
24,078 Fannie, born ___.__,____, mar. Howard Stanton in Norwich, Conn.
24,079 Elisha, born ___.__,____.
24,080 Charles, born ___.__,____.

(23,093) JANE BLAUVELT, (Henry Knoll Blauvelt, 22,112), was born in Schoharie, N.Y., September 29th., 1830. On March 26th., 1850 she married Robert Hitchcock, in Seymour, Conn. He was the son of Robert Hitchcock and Orra Lilley, born in Palmer Centre, Mass., December 3rd., 1829. Jane died May 26th., 1881, and Robert died May 3rd., 1893. They are both buried in Springfield, Mass.

The children of Robert Hitchcock and Jane Blauvelt, (23,093), were:—
24,081 Warren Townley, born June 4, 1852.
24,082 Orra Lillian, born Feb. 8, 1856.
24,083 Alice Jane, born Nov. 1, 1861.

(23,094) CATHARINE AMELIA BLAUVELT, (Henry Knoll Blauvelt, 22,112), was born in Athens, N.Y., September 13th., 1833, and baptised in the Zion Lutheran Church, June 14th., 1834. On April 4th., 1857 she married Sylvester Bradley Hill, in Enfield, Conn. He was the son of Josiah Hill and Rachel Corliss, born in Alexandria, N.H., February 8th., 1827.

Sylvester died May 21st., 1900, and is buried in Chicopee, Mass. Cathareine died March 3rd., 1913, and is buried at Springfield, Mass.

The only child of Sylvester Bradley Hill and Catharine Amelia Blauvelt, (23,094), was:—
24,084 Katharine Amanda, born Dec. 8, 1858.

(23,095) MARY LOUISA BLAUVELT, (Henry Knoll Blauvelt, 22,112), was born February 9th., 1836. She married Dighton Smith, in Springfield, Mass., and died in 1910. She is buried at West Springfield.

The children of Dighton Smith and Mary Louisa Blauvelt, (23,095), were:—
24,085 Henry, born ___.__,____.
24,086 Mary, born ___.__,____.
24,087 Jennie, born ___.__,____.
24,088 Lucy, born ___.__,____.
24,089 Edward, born ___.__,____.

(23,097) ELLEN SOPHIA BLAUVELT, (Henry Knoll Blauvelt, 22,112), was born at Athens, N.Y., July 23rd., 1840. On December 24th., 1858 she married Charles Fenton Root, in West Springfield, Mass. He was the son of Orrin Root and Sarah King Weller, born in West Springfield, May 30th., 1836. Ellen died January 29th., 1888, and Charles died March 9th., 1929. They are both buried in West Springfield.

The only child we have for Charles Fenton Root and Ellen Sophia Blauvelt, (23,097), is:—
24,090 Nellie Agnes, born ___.__,____.

(23,100) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Henry Knoll Blauvelt, 22,112), was born in Springfield, Mass., July 13th., 1846. At the outbreak of the Civil War he ran away and enlisted as a drummer boy. His father took him out of the service. He ran away and enlisted again, in the 57th. Massachusetts Volunteers, and served until the end of the War. He married Elizabeth Newton, who was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1855. Elizabeth died in March, 1918, and William died March 9th., 1929. They are both buried in Cambridge, Mass.

The children of William Henry Blauvelt, (23,100), and Elizabeth Newton were:—
24,091 Herbert Henry, born May 4, 1877.
24,092 Cora, born ___.__,____.
24,093 William, born ___.__,____.
24,094 Edward, born ___.__, 1883.

(23,101) JOHN WESLEY BLAUVELT, (Henry Knoll Blauvelt, 22,112), was born in Ansonia, Conn., March 25th., 1848. On January 2nd., 1870 he married Martha Alzina Barns, in Chicopee, Mass. She was the daughter of Hollis J. Barnes and Loduska Fitch, born in Dickinson Center, N.Y., July 23rd., 1850. They lived in Springfield, Mass. John died August 15th., 1931, and Martha died February 19th., 1934. They are both buried in Springfield.

The children of John Wesley Blauvelt, (23,101), and Martha Alzina Barnes were:—
24,095 Winnifred, born April 17, 1873.
24,096 Frederick E., born Nov. 13, 1875.
24,097 Arthur W., born April 8, 1877, died Aug. 15, 1897, bur. Springfield.

(23,104) ANN ELIZABETH GREEN, (Ann Elizabeth Blauvelt, 22,113). From her tomb stone we know that she was born March 14th., 1829. In a letter, dated October 17th., 1896, written by her to #24,084, she signed herself Anna E. Green. She was then living at #11 Bedford Street, Brooklyn. She stated that she had married a relation of her father's, and was then a widow. She also said that she had four sons, four daughters, and eleven grandchildren, but gave no names. In the Barber copy of the Rockland Cemetery at Sparkill, N.Y., we find an Anna E. Green, with the same parents and birth date, who died May 23rd., 1899, and here she is given as the wife of John W. Blauvelt. From this it might appear that, between 1896 and 1899, when 67 or more years of age, she had re-married. We have not found such a marriage. If this is correct, it would seem reasonable to assume that it was a second marriage for John also.

(23,111) CAROLINE ONAN, (Elizabeth Spencer Blauvelt, 22,114), was born August 2nd., 1868, in Wysox, Pa. On January 24th., 1888, she married DeWitt C. Fox, in Monroetown, Pa. They lived in Hornbrook, Pa. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of DeWitt C. Fox and Caroline Onan, (23,111), were:—
24,098 Charles, born Sept. 10, 1892.
24,099 Hazel, born Oct. 4, 1897.
24,100 Harry, born Sept. 17, 1898, died Dec. 23, 1898.

(23,115) ADDIE HELEN FAUSEY, (Caroline Helen Blauvelt, 22,116), was born in Towanda, Pa., August 9th., 1857. On August 27th., 1881 she married Frank Zavier Yeager. He was the son of Alvis Yeager and Crescence Lang, born in New York City, May 17th., 1855. They lived in Westfield, Pa. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of Frank Zavier Yeager and Addie Helen Fausey, (23,115), were:—
24,101 Pearl Helen, born June 4, 1882.
24,102 Grace Antoinette, born Sept. 29, 1884, mar. James L. Mattison, lived Rochester, N.Y.
24,103 Theresa Marie, born Oct. 2, 1886.
24,104 Edna Caroline, born July 13, 1890.

(23,116) ANN ELIZABETH FAUSEY, (Caroline Helen Blauvelt, 22,116), was born at Athens, N.Y., January 1st., 1859. On January 1st., 1879 she married John L. Allen, son of John H. Allen. They lived in Elmira, N.Y. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of John L. Allen and Ann Elizabeth Fausey, (23,116), were:—
24,105 Frank H., born March 8, 1880.
24,106 Edwin L., born Sept. 24, 1881.
24,107 Helen Jeanette, born March 15, 1883, died Nov. 1, 1834, in N.Y.C.
24,108 Ethel Isabel, born Nov. 2, 1885.

24,109 Walter Roy, born Aug. 16, 1888.
24,110 James Percy, born March 3, 1890.

(23,117) JOHN ROWLEE FAUSEY, (Caroline Helen Blauvelt, 22,116), was born in Elmira, N.Y., March 19th., 1870. On December 26th., 1899 he married Lena May Corbin, in Syracuse, N.Y. She was the daughter of John LeRoy Corbin and Dellette Cook. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where John was a teacher. We know of no children. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

(23,118) CHARLES ELLIOTT BLAUVELT, (Elijah Spencer Blauvelt, 22,117), was born in Bradford County, Pa., April 30th., 1867. In 1890 he married Sarah Elizabeth Ketchum in Horton, Kan. They lived in Colorado Springs, Col. (From #23,122)

The children of Charles Elliott Blauvelt, (23,118), and Sarah Elizabeth Ketchum were:—
24,111 Albert Spencer, born ___.__,1891, mar., lived Denver, Col.
24,112 Velma May, born ___.__,1894, mar. H. A. McConnell, lived Denver, Col.
24,113 Rex Edward, born ___.__,1900, died ___.__,1910.

(23,119) FRANKLIN EUGENE BLAUVELT, (Elijah Spencer Blauvelt, 22,117), was born in Jones County, Iowa, April 13th., 1871. On December 24th., 1895 he married Mary Alma Minnich in Trenton, Mo. She was the daughter of Henry William Minnich and Margaret Jane Eakin, born in Oil City, Pa., September 13th., 1877. Franklin died April 29th., 1921, and is buried in Cairo, Neb. (From daughter, #24,116.)

The children of Franklin Eugene Blauvelt, (23,119), and Mary Alma Minnich were:—
24,114 Ercel Minnich, born April 13, 1897.
24,115 Margaret Sybil, born May 26, 1899.
24,116 Nyleptha Eugenia, born Aug. 1, 1911.
24,117 Zane Erick, born Nov. 18, 1913-'14(?).
24,118 Delphine, born May 10, 1918.

(23,120) JENNIE MAY BLAUVELT, (Elijah Spencer Blauvelt, 22,117), was born in Macon, Neb., July __, 1878. In 1897 she married Charles Russell Phillippi, in Hardy, Neb. They lived in Superior, Neb. (From #23,122)

The children of Charles Russell Phillippi and Jennie May Blauvelt, (23,120), were:—
24,119 Fern Elizabeth, born ___.__,1898.
24,120 Joan, born ___.__,1900.
24,121 Carlene Louise, born ___.__,1912.

(23,121) GEORGE ELMER BLAUVELT, (Elijah Spencer Blauvelt, 22,117), was born in Bloomington, Neb., in 1880. In 1906 he married Bernice Blair, in Souix Falls, S.D. He died in 1937 and is buried in Los Angeles, Cal. (From #23,122)

(23,122) WILLIAM ARTHUR BLAUVELT, (Elijah Spencer Blauvelt, 22,117), was born in Hardy, Neb., in October 1882. In 1903 he married Ida Luella Hearne, in Fairbury, Neb. She was the daughter of John P. Hearne and Mary Berry, born in Hubbel, Neb., May 3rd., 1891. They lived in Superior, Neb.

The children of William Arthur Blauvelt, (23,122), and Ida Luella Hearne were:—
24,122 Glen Lin, born Dec. 15, 1907.
24,123 Leslie L., born ___.__,1911.
24,124 Roy, born ___.__,1918.

(23,123) GUY HARRY BLAUVELT, (Elijah Spencer Blauvelt, 22,117), was born in Hardy, Neb., in December, 1886. In 1909 he married Mable Young, in Bruning, Neb. He died in Hebron, Neb., in 1918.

The children of Guy Harry Blauvelt, (23,123), and Mable Young were:—
24,125 Louis, born ___.__,1909, died ___.__,1921.
24,126 Lyle, born ___.__,1914.

(23,124) JOSEPH ELIJAH BLAUVELT, (William Compton Blauvelt, 22,118), was born in Cheming, N.Y., April 17th., 1875. On April 1st., 1899 he married Myrtle Inman, in North Chemung. She was the daughter of George Henry Inman and Theresa Maranda VanLoon, born in Baldwin, N.Y., October 23rd., 1879. For many years Joseph was an attendant in the Willard State Hospital. They lived in Lowmans, N.Y. There were no children.

(23,125) GEORGE BLAUVELT, (William Compton Blauvelt, 22,118), was born in North Chemung, N.Y., October 24th., 1883. On January 1st., 1905 he married Cora Williams, in North Chemung. They lived in Sayre, Pa. We know of no children.

(23,127) CLARA JENNINGS DRAKE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 22,119), was born in Chemung, N.Y., April 23rd., 1873. She married William B. Priest, in Elmira, N.Y., August 9th., 1899. He was the son of Carlton Priest. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".) We have no further information.

(23,128) AGNES MARY DRAKE, (Sarah Blauvelt, 22,119), was born in Chemung, N.Y., September 4th., 1878. On November 10th., 1896, she married LaVerne Dyer, son of George, in Wellsburg, (Welsboro, Pa.?). ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The only child we have for LaVerne Dyer and Agnes Mary Drake, (23,128), is:—
24,127 Mary Adaline, born Aug. 11, 1900, died young.

(23,132) JOHN JAMES BLAUVELT, (John Amos Blauvelt, 22,122), was born in Hornell, N.Y., November 7th., 1899. On October 21st., 1923 he married Elizabeth Ann Borgee, in Port Chester, N.Y. She was the daughter of Peter Meyer Borgee and Marie Louise van der Pant, born in Passaic, N.J., October 15th., 1902. They lived in Millburn, N.J. John was the manager of the Millburn plant of the Passaic-Bergen Lumber Co., and later the credit manager of the Elizabeth, (N.J.), plant of the Loizeaux Builders' Supply Co. He died August 25th., 1952. His obituary gave his wife as Ella M. Blauvelt.

The children of John James Blauvelt, (23,132), and Elizabeth Ann Borgee were:—

24,128 John James, Jr., born April 25, 1925.
24,129 Richard Borgee, born March 22, 1930.

(23,133) HARRIET SANDERS, (Maria Smith, 22,124), was born in Chemung, N.Y., July 22nd., 1857. On August 29th., 1900 she married Curtis L. Benjamin, in Waverly, N.Y. They lived in Sayre, Pa. We know nothing of children. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

(23,134) WILLIAM WORTH BALDWIN, (Mary Ann Smith, 22,125), was born in Chemung, N.Y., November 17th., 1847. He married Sarah E. Bennett in Campbell, N.Y. They lived in Sayre, Pa. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of William Worth Baldwin, (23,134), and Sarah E. Bennett were:—
24,130 Alice Louise, born Jan. 25, 1873.
24,131 Mary B., born Nov. 16, 1875.
24,132 Jennie, born Sept. 16, ____.
24,133 Veria, born Aug. 8, 1888.

(23,135) SARAH JANE BALDWIN, (Mary Ann Smith, 22,125), was born in Chemung, N.Y., November 17th., 1849. She married R. D. Doolittle, and died in Brattleboro, Vt., on July 8th., 1870. She is buried in the Chemung Cemetery. There were no children.

(23,136) ELIZABETH KRESS BALDWIN, (Mary Ann Smith, 22,125), was born in Chemung, N.Y., April 16th., 1852. On March 28th., 1877 she married Edmond J. Bingham, in Chemung.

The children of Edmond J. Bingham and Elizabeth Kress Baldwin, (23,136), were:—
24,134 Adaline L., born Aug. 12, 1879.
24,135 James B., born March 6, 1881.
24,136 Marion, born May 18, 1883.
24,137 Arthur G., born Oct. 19, 1884.
24,138 Anna Laura, born Oct. 16, 1886.
24,139 John L., born June 25, 1890.

(23,138) JAMES MORGAN BALDWIN, (Mary Ann Smith, 22,125), was born in Chemung, N.Y., June 1st., 1865. On April 28th., 1891 he married Anna L. Beedle in Hill City, S.D. They lived in Brownsville, N.Y. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The only child of James Morgan Baldwin, (23,138), and Anna L. Beedle was:—
24,140 Mary Willsie, born March 5, 1892.

(23,139) GEORGE TICHNOR, (Lydia Ann Smith, 22,127), was born in Owego, N.Y., January 2nd., 1852. On June 27th., 1889 he married Lizzie Jagger in St. Paul, Minn. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of George Tichnor, (23,139), and Lizzie Jagger were:—
24,141 George, Jr., born ___.__,____.
24,142 Robert, born ___.__,____.

(23,140) PASCAL TICHNOR, (Lydia Ann Smith, 22,127), was born in Owego, N.Y., March 9th., 1853. In 1883 he married Ada Young, in Calais, Me. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., October 24th., 1896.

The children of Pascal Tichnor, (23,140), and Ada Young were:—
24,143 William Harrison, born Sept. __,1884.
24,144 Ada Grace, born June __,1888.

(23,141) ETTA MARILLA TICHNOR, (Lydia Ann Smith, 22,127), was born in Flint, Mich., February 3rd., 1862. On September 3rd., 1885 she married Edwin John Whitney, in Flint.

The children of Edwin John Whitney and Etta Marilla Tichnor, (23,141), were:—
24,145 Walter Tichnor, born Dec. 26, 1888.
24,146 Edwin Pascal, born Dec. 19, 1896.

(23,142) ELEANOR SMITH, (Lyman Smith, 22,129), was born in Chemung, N.Y., November 9th., 1859. On October 27th., 1881 she married Shearman J. LaFrance, son of Peter LaFrance, at Hood River, Oregon. They lived in Portland, Oregon. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of Shearman J. LaFrance and Eleanor Smith, (23,142), were:—
24,147 Fay, born Oct. 13, 1882.
24,148 Mary Helen, born Oct. 24, 1889.

(23,143) WILLIAM J. SMITH, (Lyman Smith, 22,129), was born in Chemung, N.Y., June 16th., 1862. On March 2nd., 1889 he married Sarah E. Gustin, daughter of Charles S. Gustin, in Astoria, Oregon. They lived in Portland, Oregon. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of William J. Smith, (23,143), and Sarah E. Gustin were:—
24,149 Edith, born Dec. 9, 1889.
24,150 Helen J., born Feb. 15, 1892.
24,151 Eleanor, born June 17, 1893.
24,152 Lyman G., born Dec. 18, 1897, died Jan. 6, 1899.
24,153 Shearman A., born Aug. 31, 1899(?), died Aug. 11, 1905.

(23,144) CHARLES DORRANCE SMITH, (Lyman Smith, 22,129), was born in Chemung, N.Y., August 27th., 1871. On December 1st., 1896 he married Josie Hansberry, at Hood River, Oregon. They lived in Cascadilla, Oregon. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The children of Charles Dorrance Smith, (23,144), and Josie Hansberry were:—
24,154 Mildred Eleanor, born Nov. 1, 1897.
24,155 Doris Muriel, born April 17, 1899.
24,156 Edna Maud, born July 9, 1904.

(23,145) MYRON CORY LYONS, (Adaline Smith, 22,131), was born in Lockwood, N.Y., May 12th., 1860. On March 15th., 1881 he married Minnie E. Vail, in Lockwood. They lived in Buffalo, N.Y. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)
The only child of Myron Cory Lyons, (23,145), and Minnie E. Vail was:—
24,157 Sarah Edna, born Aug. 12, 1883.

(23,146) ALBERT SMITH LYONS, (Adaline Smith, 22,131), was born in Lockwood, N.Y., December

31st., 1867. On April 19th., 1902 he married Mary _____, in Waverly, N.Y. They lived in Lockwood.

The only child of Albert Smith Lyons, (23,146), and Mary _____ was:—
24,158 Adaline A., born Dec. 27, 1906.

(23,147) GEORGE WASHINGTON DONEY, (Henrietta Smith, 22,132), was born at Putnam Hill, N.Y., November 18th., 1870. On November 24th., 1904 he married Anna L. Simcoe, at Lockwood, N.Y. They lived in Sayre, Pa. We know of no children.

(23,148) WILLIAM HARRISON TILLMAN, (William Tillman, 22,136), was born in Yalesville, Conn., May 7th., 1866. On January 27th., 1895 he married Anna A. Paton, daughter of Peter, in Ocosta, Chehalis County, Wash. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The only child of William Harrison Tillman, (23,148), and Anna A. Paton was:—
24,159 Nellie Marie, born Oct. 2, 1896.

(23,150) MERRITT WARREN TILLMAN, (James H. Tillman, 22,138), was born May 4th., 1867. He married Anna P. Vough in Blairstown, N.J. They lived in Jersey City, N.Y.

The only child of Merritt Warren Tillman, (23,150), and Anna P. Vough was:—
24,160 Ruth V., born June 16, 1900.

(23,151) GEORGE STOWE TILLMAN, (James H. Tillman, 22,138), was born March 5th., 1869. He married Hattie Dove, in Plains, Pa., in May, 1902. They lived in Stroudsburg, Pa. We know nothing of children.

(23,157) MYRON EDGAR TILLMAN, (John McDowell Tillman, 22,139), was born in Waverly, N.Y., June 4th., 1875. On September 7th., 1897 he married Elizabeth Jane Cleaves, in Elmira, N.Y. She was the daughter of Russell O. Cleaves and Josephine (Courtwright) Stone. They lived in Elmira.

The children of Myron Edgar Tillman, (23,157), and Elizabeth Jane Cleaves were:—
24,161 Edgar McDowell, born March 16, 1901.
24,162 Marrietta, born Aug. 24, 1904.

(23,159) WALTER F. SCOTT, (Mary Jane Hollon, 22,142), was born in Liberty Corners, Pa., January 6th., 1866. On December 18th., 1899 he married Mary H. Kram, daughter of William and Mary Kram, at Liberty Corners. They continued to live there.

The only child we have for Walter F. Scott, (23,159), and Mary H. Kram is:—
24,163 Lina M., born Dec. 24, 1892.

(23,160) DORA E. SCOTT, (Mary Jane Hollon, 22,142), was born at Liberty Corners, Pa., April 6th., 1876. On December 19th., 1900, she married Gratton L. Kerrick, son of Frederick D. and Charlotte Kerrick, at Liberty Corners.

The children of Gratton L. Kerrick and Dora E. Scott, (23,160), were:—
24,164 Mabel C., born Nov. 10, 1902.
24,165 Lawrence S., born Dec. 22, 1904.

(23,168) LEONARD ERSKIN BLAUVELT, (Bert James, (James Bert), Blauvelt, 22,146), was born in Seattle, Wash., October 18th., 1909. On September 9th., 1937 he married Charlotte Louise Hansen, in Seattle. She was the daughter of Charles Frithia Hansen and Freda Kistler, born in Seattle, March 24th., 1913. They lived in Seattle. (Questionnaire)

The children of Leonard Erskin Blauvelt, (23,168), and Charlotte Louise Hansen were:—
24,166 Charles Leonard, born May 23, 1941.
24,167 Linda Ann, born Nov. 16, 1944.

(23,170) LENA NICHOLS, (Mary Blauvelt, 22,154), was born at Oak Hill, in Chemung County, N.Y., November 20th., 1881. On July 4th., 1900 she married Benjamin Smith, at Wellsbury, N.Y. He was the son of Frank Smith. They lived at Oak Hill, Chemung County, N.Y.

The children of Benjamin Smith and Lena Nichols, (23,170), were:—
24,168 Violet, born March 17, 1901.
24,169 Llewellyn, born Aug. 14, 1903.
24,170 Willis Royal, born Aug. 27, 1905.

(23,179) CHARLES E. BLAUVELT, (Peter Edwin Blauvelt, 22,164), was born in Turners, Orange County, N.Y., July 26th., 1887. On April 24th., 1912 he married Grace M. Crawford. She was the daughter of Dennis Crawford and Lillian Wilheizer, born February 3rd., 1888. They lived in New Rochelle, and Pelham Park, N.Y., where Charles was active in the Masonic Order, and the I.O.O.F. (Questionnaire.) Grace died January 5th., 1952, buried Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

The children of Charles E. Blauvelt, (23,179), and Grace M. Crawford were:—
24,171 Charles E., Jr., born Dec. 21, 1913.
24,172 Ruth, born Jan. 20, 1917.

(23,180) LULU MARIE BLAUVELT, (Peter Edwin Blauvelt, 22,164), was born in Central Valley, N.Y., November 18th., 1888. On October __,1927 she married John Joseph Carey, in Chester, N.Y. He was the son of John Michael Carey and Mary Ann Moran, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., in July 1887. They lived in Central Valley, N.Y.

The only child of John Joseph Carey and Lulu Marie Blauvelt, (23,180), was:—
24,173 Patricia, born July 2, 1928.

(23,187) CORA BLAUVELT, (Wilber Blauvelt, 22,165), was born February 2nd., 1886. She married George J. Carlough. He was the son of James Carlough and Elizabeth Ann McElroy, born March 7th., 1887. (Letter from her father.)
The children of George J. Carlough and Cora Blauvelt, (23,187), were:—

24,174 George Sheldon, born Aug. 18, 1907, died Oct. 4, 1911.
24,175 Juanita, born Aug. 6, 1911.
24,176 Sylvia, born July 23, 1913, died June 6, 1930.
24,177 LaRita, born June 4, 1915.
24,178 Wilber, born Nov. 15, 1917.
24,179 Marjorie, born July 4, 1919.

(23,188) MINNIE ACKERSON, (Carrie Blauvelt, 22,166), was born at Airmont, N.Y., September 6th., 1885. On August 16th., 1905 she married Willard E. Truex. He died January 16th., 1921.

The children of Willard E. Truex and Minnie Ackerson, (23,188), were:—
24,180 Irvin, born Feb. 11, 1907, died May 10, 1910, bur. Valleau Cemetery.
24,181 Evelyn, born Feb. 21, 1911, died Dec. 11, 1911, bur. Valleau Cemetery.

(23,190) HARRY BLAUVELT, (Harry Blauvelt, 22,170). According to his own questionnaire, he was born in Bound Brook, N.J., July 22nd., 1895. He married Lillian Minnie Woelfert, April 22nd., 1914. She was the daughter of William R. Woelfert and Emma G. Danz, born in New York City, September 12th., 1895. While he, himself, only gave his name as Harry, we feel confident that he is the Harry O. W. Blauvelt, who on April 17th., 1919, made application for appointment as guardian for his sister, Violet Rose, and made reference to lands at Bound Brook, N.J., which had been owned by his father. It seems quite certain that he had been named for his father and his grandfather, and that his full name was Harry Orlando Washington Blauvelt. In 1919 he gave his residence as Teaneck, N.J. In 1926 he was living in Mahwah, N.J., and in 1951 he was residing in Florence, Mass., where he was engaged in the business of tobacco raising on a large scale.

The children of Harry Orlando Washington Blauvelt, (23,190), and Lillian Minnie Woelfert were:—
24,182 Richard Harry, born June 7, 1915.
24,183 Howard Woelfert, born Feb. 11, 1917.
24,184 Theodore Orlando, born May 23, 1921.

(23,191) VIOLET ROSE BLAUVELT, (Harry Blauvelt, 22,170). As her age was given as 16 years when her brother applied for appointment as her guardian, in 1919, we judge that she was born about 1903. From some source we have it that she married Robert Fagan. No further information.

(23,193) FLORENCE BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Renwick Blauvelt, 22,173), was born in Nyack, N.Y., July 25th., 1890. On October 21st., 1911 she married William Henry Bethmann, in Nyack. He was the son of William Henry Bethmann and Anna Behrens, born in New York City, October 11th., 1890. They live in South Nyack. There are no children.

(23,194) CHARLES RENWICK BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Renwick Blauvelt, 22,173), was born in Nyack, N.Y., April 28th., 1894. In World War I he served with Headquarters Co., 307th. Infantry of the 77th. Division, and was killed in action at Fenle, on the Visle River, in France, on August 28th., 1918. The American Legion Post, in Nyack, is named for him and his brother, who was also killed in action just one month later. He was unmarried.

(23,195) RAYMOND OSCAR BLAUVELT, (Alonzo Renwick Blauvelt, 22,173), was born in Nyack, N.Y., August 28th., 1895. During World War I he served with Co. H, 107th. Infantry, 27th. Division, and was killed in action at Cambria, on the Hindenburg Line, September 29th., 1918, just one month after his brother Charles. On the same day he was killed he had received the Division Citation for gallantry in action. The American Legion Post, in Nyack, N.Y. is named for him and his brother. He was unmarried.

(23,198) VINCENT HENRY BLAUVELT, (William Frances Blauvelt, 22,185), was born in Piermont, N.Y., June 17th., 1914. On May 30th., 1941 he married Joan Anne Gilliat in Oradell, N.J. She was the daughter of John A. Gilliatt, and Anna Sullivan, born in Jersey City, N.J., January 11th., 1922. They live in Emerson, N.J. During World War II Vincent enlisted in Battery F, 165th. Field Artillery. He attended the Officers' School, at Ft. Sill, Okla., and was assigned to the 79th. Infantry Division as a 1st. Lieutenant of Field Artillery. He served in Normandy, North France; the Rhineland, Germany; and Ardennes, in Alsace. He was wounded in action at Luneville, France, in September, 1944. He received his discharge from the service at Ft. Dix, N.J., in 1945.

The children of Vincent Henry Blauvelt, (23,198), and Joan Anne Gilliatt were:—
24,185 Margaret Ann, born Jan. 27, 1942.
24,186 Vincent John, born Aug. 29, 1944.
24,187 Alice Elizabeth, born July 20, 1947.

(23,199) BRUCE K. BLAUVELT, (William Frances Blauvelt, 22,185), was born about 1932-'3. In 1948 he enlisted in the 165th. A.F.A., New Jersey National Guard, and in 1950 he enlisted in the Regular Army as a private 1/c, in the 3rd. Infantry and was stationed in Washington, D.C. He volunteered for service in Korea, and was assigned to the 2nd. Infantry Division. He was twice wounded in action, the second time on November 22nd., 1950. He returned to active duty, and on April 28th., 1951 was at Chanichon, Korea.

(23,200) HELEN VIRGINIA BLAUVELT, (Lieut.-Com. George Russell Blauvelt, 22,190b), was born in Bremerton, Wash., December 23rd., 1912. In June, 1931 she married Capt. Ignatius Tripi, of the U.S. Navy, in San Diego, Cal. There were no children in 1951.

(23,201) EVERETT ASHLEY BLAUVELT, (Lieut.-Com. George Russell Blauvelt, 22,190b), was born in Vallejo, Cal., February 14th., 1916. He received his M.A. from George Washington University. In 1951 he

was an auditor for the American-Arabian Oil Co., in Saudi Arabia. We do not know whom he married, though we understand that he was married in Dallas, Tex., and that he had a son also named Everett.

(23,202) LLOYD VINCENT BLAUVELT, (Lieut.-Com. George Russell Blauvelt, 22,190b), was born October 4th., 1917. In June, 1950 he married Lilly Manale in New Orleans, La.

(23,203) EDITH MARY BLAUVELT, (Leiut.-Com. George Russell Blauvelt, 22,190b), was born June 26th., 1924. In 1951 she was a lieutenant in the WAVES, and stationed in Norfolk, Va.

FOURTH GENERATION

(24,004) HERBERT BLAUVELT TURNER, (Annabel Blauvelt, 23,005), was born in Patterson, N.Y., May 8th., 1901. He married Maude Adams, and lives in Croton Falls, N.Y.

The children of Herbert Blauvelt Turner, (24,004), and Maude Adams are:—
25,000 Barbara Jane, born ___.__,____.
25,001 Betty Jean, born ___.__,____.

(24,005) DOROTHY ELIZA BLAUVELT, (Leonard William Blauvelt, 23,007), was born at White Plains, N.Y., March 22nd., 1908. On August 18th., 1929 she married Harry F. Endicott, at White Plains. He was the son of James Endicott and Eliza Blackmore, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., November 4th., 1893. They live in White Plains.

The only child we have for Harry F. Endicott and Dorothy Eliza Blauvelt, (24,005), is:—
25,002 Milton Charles, born Dec. 26, 1931, killed in action in Korea in 1951 or '52.

(24,006) LEONARD WALTER BLAUVELT, (Leonard William Blauvelt, 23,006), was born at White Plains, N.Y., January 26th., 1910. On May 12th., 1934 he married Lillian Joan McIntyre, in Peekskill, N.Y. She was the daughter of Robert McIntyre and Kathryn Boylan, born in Verplanks Point, N.Y., August 24th., 1912. He was a sergeant in the U.S.A., World War II.

The children of Leonard Walter Blauvelt, (24,006), and Lillian Joan McIntyre were:—
25,003 Leonard Robert, born Jan. 29, 1936.
25,006 Raymond Herbert, born April 29, 1937.
25,007 Carole Joan, born Jan. 19, 1939.
25,008 Valarie Joy, born May 14, 1941.

(24,007) IRMA SLOTE BLAUVELT, (Leonard William Blauvelt, 23,006), was born at White Plains, N.Y., February 26th., 1913. On April 2nd., 1934 she married Harold Crawford Rouse in White Plains. He was the son of A. Nelson Rouse and Mae Eliza Ferris, born in Pawling, N.Y., June 16th., 1907. No further information.

(24,009) RAYMOND HERBERT BLAUVELT, (Leonard William Blauvelt, 23,006), was born in White Plains, N.Y., October 18th., 1918. He married Hazel Amy Jenkins, in Worcester, Mass., August 23rd., 1942. She was the daughter of Ira Lee Jenkins and Elizabeth Lois Mahan, born in Milton, Mass., September 4th., 1918. Raymond was a corporal in the Armed Forces during World War II, and Hazel served in the WACS. We know of no children.

(24,018) CALVIN COOPER BLAUVELT, Jr., (Calvin Cooper Blauvelt, 23,014), was born in Tuxedo, N.Y., September 24th., 1921. On March 16th., 1949 he married Muriel C. Bailey, in Highland Falls, N.Y. She was born in Rutland, Vt., August 19th., 1921. During World War II Calvin was a Radio-Teletype Technician Sergeant in the Pacific Theatre in New Guinea, the Philippines and Japan, from 1942 to 1946. Muriel was a trained nurse employed in the hospital at Nyack, N.Y.

(24,019) JEAN BLAUVELT, (Calvin Cooper Blauvelt, 23,014), was born at Ft. Montgomery, N.Y., January 15th., 1923. She was a graduate nurse, receiving her training in the Methodist Hospital, in New York City. In 1949 she was on the staff of the Nyack, (N.Y.), Hospital.

(24,020) WILLIAM ADELBERT BLAUVELT, (Calvin Cooper Blauvelt, 23,014), was born in Newburg, N.Y., April 22nd., 1927. During World War II he was a corporal in the First Airborne M.P., 78th. Infantry in the European Theatre, 1945 to 1947.

(24,023) THOMAS CHESTER BLAUVELT, (Starr Chester Blauvelt, 23,018), was born in Danbury, Conn., April 22nd., 1931. He was first named for his father, but later changed his first name to Thomas. On November 21st., 1953 he married Sandra June Kirk, in the Congregational Church, in Bethel, Conn. Sandra was the daughter of Albert Stanley Kirk and Marion Solley, born in Bethel, June 21st., 1936. At this writing they are living in Bethel. From January 1949 to August 1952 Thomas served in the U.S. Army in Korea with the rank of corporal.

The son of Thomas Chester Blauvelt, (23,023), and Sandra June Kirk is:—
25,008a Thomas Starr, born Nov. 24, 1954.

(24,024) BARBARA LOUISE BLAUVELT, (Starr Chester Blauvelt, 23,018), was born in Danbury, Conn., March 24th., 1934. On December 9th., 1954 she married Jay Alonzo Meservy in Colorado Springs. He was the son of Joseph Alonzo Meservy, a bishop in the Mormon Church, and Aletha Saunders, born in Logan, Utah, October 30th., 1933. At this writing Jay is a corporal in the U.S. Army and Barbara is serving in the Air Force at the Colorado Springs Air Base. They intend to settle in Logan, Utah where Jay will take up the practice of law.

(24,025) ALBERT OSBORN BLAUVELT, Jr., (Albert Osborn Blauvelt, 23,019), was born at Spring Valley, N.Y., June 7th., 1924. On June 2nd., 1950 he married Agnes Dykstra in Midland Park, N.J. She

was the daughter of Peter Dykstra and Jennie Katje, born at Paterson, N.J., March 2nd., 1926. Albert was a corporal in the A.U.S. during World War II. In 1950 he graduated from the College of Business Administration of Syracuse University. In 1952 they were living in Midland Park, there were then no children.

(24,026) EUNIS BLAUVELT, (Elmer Blauvelt, 23,021). We have no birth date. We know that her home was in Yonkers, N.Y., and that in World War II she served in the WAVES.

(24,027) EDWARD BLAUVELT, (Elmer Blauvelt, 23,021). We have no birth date. During World War II he served with the U.S.M.C.

(24,028) JANET M. BLAUVELT, (Harry Howard Blauvelt, 23,021), was born at Hillcrest, N.Y., October 4th., 1920. She was a graduate of the New York University Adult School of Education. Under date of October 1st., 1941 the Nyack, (N.Y.), Journal-News announced her engagement to Dean B. Seifried, a graduate of Columbia University and Cooper Union Institute of Technology. At the time of the engagement he was on the engineering staff of the Rockland Light & Power Co.

(24,029) ROBERT TRUMPER, (Eleanor A. Blauvelt, 23,022). We have no birth date. We only know that during World War II he served in the U.S. Navy.

(24,033) GOODSON SCHREEDER, (John Roe Schreeder, 23,036), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., April 25th., 1895. On June 10th., 1918 he married Nora Knight, in Portland, Oregon. He died while in military service during World War I, in Portland. He is buried in Mt. Repose Cemetery, in Haverstraw.

(24,034) WILLIAM FOSTER SCHREEDER, (John Roe Schreeder, 23,036), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., May 3rd., 1898. On October 10th., 1922 he married Lavinia Elizabeth Jenkins, at West Point, N.Y. She was the daughter of Thomas Jenkins and Lavinia Gray, born in Cleveland, Ohio, October 10th., 1898. Lavinia was a registered nurse. They were eventually divorced. During World War I William was a Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Officers Reserved Corps. He is a graduate of the College of Forestry, and from 1921 to 1925 was in the employ of the Illinois National Historical Survey, in Champaign and Urbana, Ill. In 1925 he became associated with the Connecticut Forestry Department, where he still is, making his home in Hartford.

The children of William Foster Schreeder, (23,034), and Lavinia Elizabeth Jenkins were:—
25,009 Lavinia Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1923.
25,010 Margery Ann, born Jan. 25, 1929.

(24,035) MARTHA ELIZABETH SCHREEDER, (John Roe Schreeder, 23,036), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., June 10th., 1907. On September 29th., 1931 she married John Paul Jones, in New York City. He was the son of Sumner Kase Jones and Anna Shortridge Neuman, born in Chicago, Ill., July 4th., 1894. They live in Pelham, N.C.

The children of John Paul Jones and Martha Elizabeth Schreeder, (24,035), are:—
25,011 John Paul, Jr., born June 17, 1932.
25,012 Carolyn Foster, born Nov. 15, 1935.

(24,038) CHARLES LANE SCHREEDER, Jr., (Charles Lane Schreeder, 23,038), was born in Haverstraw, N.Y., February 1st., 1913. On February 1st., 1941 he married Frances Featherstone Tufts, in Decatur, Ga. She was the daughter of Robert Barry Tufts and Eugene Fetherstone, born in Atlanta, Ga., August 8th., 1909. They live in Atlanta.

The children of Charles Lane Schreeder, Jr., (24,038), and Frances Featherstone Tufts were:—
25,013 Charles Lane, III, born Nov. 28, 1941.
25,014 Lane Tufts, born May 1, 1943.
25,015 Marshall Tufts, born April 29, 1946.

(24,040) RUTH JILLARD, (Ida Wood, 23,053). We have no birth date though it seems safe to assume that she was born in the early 1900's. We know that she married a man named Motter, who died in November 1948, and we understand that there were three children. Ruth was living in Basking Ridge, N.J., in 1947.

(24,043) DELBERT C. RUPERT, (Gertrude Blauvelt, 23,047), was born in Colefax, Wash., July 10th., 1899. On June 19th., 1920 he married Clara Badden. We assume that she died between 1921, and 1925, for on November 18th., 1925 Delbert married Elsie L. Cochert. They lived in Seattle, Wash.

The only child of Delbert C. Rupert, (24,043), and Clara Badden was:—
25,016 Dorothy, born Oct. 13, 1921, mar. _____ Balmer.

The children of Delbert C. Rupert, (24,043), and Elsie L. Cochert were:—
25,017 Phyllis Mae, born Aug. 28, 1926.
25,018 Delbert Louis, born May 7, 1931.

(24,045) FRANK K. RUPERT, (Gertrude Blauvelt, 23,047), was born in Tacoma, Wash., September 18th., 1910. On December 18th., 1931 he married Ruth K. Youngberg. They lived in Seattle, Wash.

The children of Frank K. Rupert, (24,045), and Ruth K. Youngberg were:—
25,019 Gary F., born March 4, 1934.
25,020 Reno Mae, born May 4, 1936.
25,021 Frank John, born Dec. 5, 1941.

(24,046) JEAN E. RUPERT, (Gertrude Blauvelt, 23,047), was born in Vancouver, B.C., July 22nd., 1914. On February 22nd., 1934 she married Lester J. Hansen, (Mother's questionnaire).

The children of Lester J. Hansen and Jean E. Rupert, (24,046), were:—
25,022 Richard Ross, born Aug. 24, 1936.
25,023 Arlyn Jeanne, born Oct. 30, 1938.
25,024 Leslie JoAnn, born Jan. 16, 1942.

(24,047) MAVIS ELLOUISE BLAUVELT, (Charles Peter Blauvelt, 23,050), was born in Milton, Wash.,

September 24th., 1914. On September 4th., 1934 she married Charles Merriam Geehan in Tacoma, Wash. They live in Milton.

The children of Charles Merriam Geehan and Mavis Ellouise Blauvelt, (24,047), are:—
25,025 Charles Michael, born Sept. 19, 1937.
25,026 John Patrick Martin, born Sept. 4, 1941.

(24,048) WILLIAM WATERS BLAUVELT, (Charles Peter Blauvelt, 23,050), was born in Milton, Wash., September 16th., 1916. On June 24th., 1939 he married Irene Pearl Reed, in Tacoma, Wash. She was the daughter of James Marion Reed and Stella Levatia Griffin, born in Creston, Wash., December 18th., 1918. They live in Tacoma, where William is a shipyard employee.

The only child we have for William Waters Blauvelt, (24,048), and Irene Pearl Reed is:—
25,027 William Robert, born July 25, 1943.

(24,049) VERNON CHARLES BLAUVELT, (Charles Peter Blauvelt, 23,050), was born in Tacoma, Wash. March 5th., 1924. On February 6th., 1943 he married Lois Patricia Hetrick, in Epworth Heights, King County, Wash. She was the daughter of Maurice Don Hetrick and Ruth Cleveland Witzel, born in Yelm, Wash., March 18th., 1924. They now live in Tacoma. Charles was at one time the circulation manager of the Milton News. During World War II he served in the armed forces. Later he operated the Milton Home Movie Service, and was the business manager of the Fife High School.

The children of Vernon Charles Blauvelt, (24,049), and Lois Patricia Hetrick are:—
25,028 David Thomas, born Sept. 13, 1945.
25,029 Maxine Mavis, born Sept. 24, 1947.

(24,050) LORRAINE MARTHA BLAUVELT, (William Martin Blauvelt, 23,051), was born May 23rd., 1921. On August 30th., 1941 she married Robert Joseph Bevegni, in Tacoma, Wash. We know nothing further, except that she served as a WAC during World War II.

(24,051) JOSEPHINE MARY HUNTER, (Catharine Mary Blauvelt, 23,052), was born in San Diego, Cal., September 26th., 1921. On April 10th., 1942 she married Lieut. Robert Catlin Gould, of Quincy, Mass., in New York City. He was the son of Eben G. Gould and Ethel Catlin. Robert was a graduate of the Coast Guard Academy, at New London, Conn. In 1943, as a lieutenant, j.g., he was in flight training.

The children of Lieut. Robert Catlin Gould and Josephine Mary Hunter, (24,051), are:—
25,030 Martha Josephine, born May 12, 1944.
25,031 Janice Lee, born Aug. 27, 1946.

(24,052) THOMAS AULD BLAUVELT, (Thomas Edman Blauvelt, 23,053), was born in Tacoma, Wash., February 22nd., 1925. He enlisted in the Marine Corps in January 1943 as a paratrooper in the 3rd. Marine Division. He received his basic training at Camp Elliott, in San Diego, and his paratrooper training at Camp Bilespie. He was in three major engagements in the Solomon Islands, and was killed in action on Iwo Jima on February 21st., 1945.

(24,070a) FRANCES MIRIAM GEORGE, (Susan M. Miller, 23,066), was born in Westwood, N.J., May 28th., 1917. She married William Gerlach. They live in Ontario, Cal.

The children of William Gerlach and Frances Miriam George, (23,070a), are:—
25,031a Joanne Ward, born Sept. 21, 1950.
25,031b William Charles, born June 24, 1953.

(24,070b) MURIEL GWENDOLYN GEORGE, (Susan M. Miller, 23,066), was born March 12th., 1920 at Westwood, N.J. On April 27th., 1941 she married Clarence Duryea Demarest, Jr., at Westwood. He was the son of Clarence Duryea Demarest and Helen A. Brooks, born at Oradell, N.J., July 6th., 1918.

The only child of Clarence Duryea Demarest, Jr. and Muriel Gwendolyn George is:—
25,031c Nancy Miriam, born June 17, 1944.

(24,074) VIOLET MAUND PEACE, (Beth Violet Maund, 23,072), was born in Yonkers, N.Y., October 31st., 1919. On June 1st., 1947 she married George White Booth, in Yonkers. He was the son of William R. Booth and Anna White, born in Yonkers, October 15th., 1913. They live in the Bronx. There are no children.

(24,081) WARREN TOWNLEY HITCHCOCK, (Jane Blauvelt, 23,093), was born in Palmer, Mass., June 4th., 1851. He married Theresa Maud Harlow in Springfield, Mass., in 1874. She was born in Nova Scotia in 1855. She died May 20th., 1875, and Warren died March 23rd., 1910.

The only child of Warren Townley Hitchcock, (24,081), and Theresa Maud Harlow was:—
25,032 Ora Lillian, born Feb. 1, 1875.

(24,082) ORRA LILLIAN HITCHCOCK, (Jane Blauvelt, 23,093), was born February 8th., 1856. She married Herbert Moxey Smith, September 22nd., 1875. He was the son of Johnathan Mosley Smith and Lucinda Warren, born June 14th., 1854. They lived in West Springfield, Mass. Orra was #100 in membership in the Association of Blauvelt Descendants.

The only child of Herbert Moxey Smith and Orra Lillian Hitchcock, (24,082), was:—
25,033 Herbert Raymond, born May 13, 1886, died Dec. 25, 1903.

(24,083) ALICE JANE HITCHCOCK, (Jane Blauvelt, 23,093), was born in Northampton, Mass., November 1st., 1861. On December 31st., 1884 she married Clarence Letson Mesick, in Springfield, Mass. He was the son of Frederick Mesick and Cathrine Vosburgh, born in Ghent, N.Y., November 20th., 1863. They lived in Springfield. Clarence died September 3rd., 1932, and Alice died June 23rd., 1937. They are both buried in Springfield.

The children of Clarence Letson Mesick and Alice Jane Hitchcock, (24,083), were:—

25,034 Hazel Vivian, born May 7, 1889.
25,035 Cathrine Jane, born Sept. 10, 1893.
25,036 Robert Hitchcock, born Jan. 2, 1897, died July 25, 1897, bur. Springfield.
25,037 Clarice Lillian, born Aug. 5, 1902.

(24,084) KATHARINE AMANDA HILL, (Catherine Amelia Blauvelt, 23,094), was born in Chicopee, Mass., December 8th., 1858. On December 8th., 1880 she married William Wallace McClench, in Chicopee. He was the son of Joseph Underwood McClench and Mary Ann Johnson, born April 6th., 1854. William was the president of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. He died November 16th., 1928. After his death Katharine made her home in Ann Arbor, Mich., where she died January 8th., 1935. They are both buried in Springfield, Mass.

The children of William Wallace McClench and Katharine Amanda Blauvelt, (24,084), were:—
25,038 Marion Hill, born Dec. 5, 1881.
25,039 Cora Christine, born Nov. 3, 1886.
25,040 Donald, born March 9, 1895.

(24,090) NELLIE AGNES ROOT, (Ellen Sophia Blauvelt, 23,097), was born in West Springfield, Mass., October 11th., 1862. On February 6th., 1890 she married William Edward Watts in Springfield. He was the son of William Mortimer Watts and Mary Elizabeth Stery, born in Springfield, January 3rd., 1860. They lived in Springfield. There were no children.

(24,091) HERBERT HENRY BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 23,100), was born in Worcester, Mass., May 4th., 1877. In 1908 he married Edith T. Olson, in Cambridge, Mass. She was the daughter of George and Victoria Olsen, born in Boston, December 8th., 1891. They live in Shrewsbury, Mass.

The children of Herbert Henry Blauvelt, (24,091), and Edith T. Olson were:—
25,041 William Henry, born July 13, 1909.
25,042 Herbert Harrold, born Sept. 6, 1910.
25,043 Edith Gertrude, born Feb. 15, 1914.
25,044 Ethel V., born Jan. 19, 1922.

(24,092) CORA BLAUVELT, (William Henry Blauvelt, 23,100). We only know that she married a man named Blanchard, had one daughter, and is buried in Medford, Mass.

The only child of _____ Blanchard and Cora Blauvelt, (24,092), was:—
25,045 Gladys, born ___.__,____.

(24,095) WINNIFRED A. BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 23,101), was born in Springfield, Mass., April 17th., 1873. On May 8th., 1889 she married Mark Joseph Barnard, Jr., in Chicopee, Mass. He was the son of Mark J. Barnard and Josette Guerten, born in Quebec, Canada, October 28th., 1867. They lived in Springfield, where Winnifred died August 7th., 1947.

The children of Mark Joseph Barnard, Jr., and Winnifred A. Blauvelt, (24,095), were:—
25,046 Gladys E., born Dec. 20, 1890.
25,047 Hazel, born April 9, 1892.
25,048 Earl W., born Nov. 29, 1893.
25,049 Florence D., born Nov. 23, 1899.
25,050 Marion Morton, born March 9, 1901.
25,051 Helen W., born June 25, 1902.
25,052 Alfred A., born Dec. 23, 1904.
25,053 Donald B., born July 19, 1906.
25,054 John H., born Nov. 19, 1907.
25,055 Raymond B., born ___.__,____, died Oct. 4, 1918, in World War I.
25,056 Douglas F., born Dec. 27, 1911.
25,057 Winnifred B., born Oct. 18, 1916.

(24,096) FREDERICK EMERY BLAUVELT, (John Wesley Blauvelt, 23,101), was born in Worcester, Mass., November 13th., 1875. On August 8th., 1900 he married Gladys Jane Watson, in Springfield, Mass. She was the daughter of James Edwin Watson and Jane E. Bonner, born in Montreal, Canada, January 19th., 1882. They live in Springfield.

The children of Frederick Emery Blauvelt, (24,096), and Gladys Jane Watson were:—
25,058 Frederick Watson, born May 23, 1902.
25,059 John Edwin, born Oct. 18, 1908.
25,060 Wilma Agnes, born June 15, 1912.

(24,114) ERCEL MINNICH BLAUVELT, (Franklin Eugene Blauvelt, 23,119), was born April 13th., 1897. In January, 1924, he married Ruth Venuto, in Omaha, Neb. Ercel enlisted in the Nebraska National Guard in March, 1916, in Kearny, Neb. His regiment was inducted into the Federal service, and he went overseas in August, 1918. There he was badly gassed in line of duty. They lived in Omaha, Neb. Ruth died in October, 1931.

The children of Ercel Minnich Blauvelt, (24,114), and Ruth Venuto were:—
25,061 Marion Joyce, born July 1, 1925.
25,062 Ercel Russell, born Oct. 23, 1927.
25,063 Beverly Ann, born Dec. 30, 1929.

(24,115) MARGARET SYBIL BLAUVELT, (Franklin Eugene Blauvelt, 23,119), was born May 26th., 1899. In September 1929 she married George G. Burton, Jr., in Oklahoma. There were no children.

(24,116) NYLEPTHA EUGENIE, (Gene), BLAUVELT, (Franklin Eugene Blauvelt, 23,119), was born in Belvidere, Neb., August 1st., 1911. She did not marry. A few years ago she was a "shut-in", residing in Plattsmouth, Neb.

(24,117) ZANE ERICK BLAUVELT, (Franklin Eugene Blauvelt, 23,119), was born November 18th., 1913 or '14. In May 1937 he married Anna Malner, in Papillon, Neb.

The only child we have for Zane Erick Blauvelt, (24,117), and Anna Malner is:—
25,063a Joyce Jean, born Jan. __,1939.

(24,118) DELPHINE BLAUVELT, (Franklin Eugene Blauvelt, 23,119), was born May 10th., 1918. In March, 1943, she married James D. Lamoreaux, in Plattsmouth, Neb. They lived in Plattsmouth, and in 1946 there were no children.

(24,119) FERN ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI, (Jennie May Blauvelt, 23,120), was born in Hardy, Neb., in 1898. In 1922 she married Elmer Grabill, in Sterling, Col. They live in Oklahoma City, Okla.

The children of Elmer Grabill and Fern Elizabeth Phillippi, (24,119), were:—
25,064 Jean, } born ___.__,1932.
25,065 Joan, }
25,066 Jay, born ___.__,1934.

(24,120) JOAN PHILLIPPI, (Jennie May Blauvelt 23,120), was born in Hardy, Neb. in 1908. In 1925 she married Dr. H. H. Miller, in Superior, Neb. They live in Superior. We know nothing of children.

(24,121) CARLENE LOUISE PHILLIPPI, (Jennie May Blauvelt, 23,120), was born in Hardy, Neb., in 1912. In 1939 she married John Duane Vance, in Chicago, Ill. They live in Chicago. We know of no children.

(24,122) GLEN LIN BLAUVELT, (William Arthur Blauvelt, 23,122), was born in Hardy, Neb., December 15th., 1907. On June 1st., 1929 he married Blanche Josephine Stubbs, in Superior, Neb. She was the daughter of Frank Hale Stubbs and Avis Idona Long, born August 14th., 1908. They lived in Kansas City, then Elsworth, Kan., and later Neosha, Mo. Glen's first position was with the Superior Auto Supply Co. as a traveling salesman in the Kansas area. Later he was associated with the Concordia Auto Parts Co., also in Kansas. He was then for a time with the Bankers' Life Insurance Co., of Des Moines, Iowa. In 1940 he became manager for the Gas Service Company, in Missouri, with headquarters in Monett.

The only child we have for Glen Lin Blauvelt, (24,122), and Blanche Josephine Stubbs is:—
25,067 Virginia, born July 9, 1930.

(24,123) Rev. LESLIE L. BLAUVELT, (William Arthur Blauvelt, 23,122), was born near Nelson, Neb., in 1911. In 1933 he married Viola Blackburn, in Lincoln, Neb. Leslie is a methodist minister. He was located in Lincoln, and the last we knew was in Roco, Neb. We know of no children.

(24,124) ROY BLAUVELT, (William Arthur Blauvelt, 23,122), was born near Nelson, Neb., in 1918. On March 21st., 1941 he married Doris Wrench, daughter of W. D. Wrench, of Superior, Neb. They lived in Superior, then Thedford, and later Holdredge, Neb. We know of no children.

(24,126) LYLE BLAUVELT, (Guy Harry Blauvelt, 23,123), was born in 1914. We do not know the name of his wife. We understand that he lived in Hastings, Neb., and had a son:--

25,068 Gary Guy, born ___.__,1938.

(24,129) RICHARD BORGEE BLAUVELT, (John James Blauvelt, 23,132), was born in Passaic, N.J., March 22nd., 1930. He is a graduate in business administration with the degree of B.Sc. from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. In March 1953 he became engaged to Dreama Murline Sheldon, daughter of Brandon Sheldon of Clifton Forge, Va. They were married in June of that year. Dreama is a graduate of Radford College, also with a B.Sc. degree in business education. In 1952 Richard entered the U.S. Army. For a time he was stationed at Fort Dix, but in April 1954 he was transfered to service in Japan with the rank of First Lieutenant in Co. D, 7th. Cavalry Regiment.

The only child at this writing for Richard Borgee Blauvelt, (24,129), and Dreama Murline Sheldon is:—
25,068a Richard Borgee, Jr., born June 30, 1954.

(24,130) ALICE LOUISE BALDWIN, (William Worth Baldwin, 23,134), was born January 25th., 1873. She married Martin H. Jones, December 31st., 1899. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The only child we have for Martin H. Jones and Alice Louise Baldwin, (24,130), is:—
25,069 Mary, born Nov. 12, 1900.

(24,131) MARY B. BALDWIN, (William Worth Baldwin, 23,134), was born November 16th., 1875. On January 8th., 1899 she married Jacob Dillson, in Elmira, N.Y. She died March 7th., 1901, and is buried in Chemung, N.Y. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The only child of Jacob Dillson and Mary B. Baldwin, (24,131), was:—
25,070 Mildred Ruth, born Sept. 12, 1899.

(24,132) JENNIE BALDWIN, (William Worth Baldwin, 23,134), was born September 16th., in what year we do not know. She married Edwin M. Agnor, in Waverly, N.Y., March 24th., 1900. ("Heman Rowlee and His Descendants".)

The only child we have for Edwin M. Agnor and Jennie Baldwin, (24,132), is:—
25,071 Thelma, born Nov. 18, 1906, died Jan. 6, 1907.

(24,172) RUTH BLAUVELT, (Charles E. Blauvelt, 23,179), was born in New Rochelle, N.Y., January 20th., 1917. The New Rochelle Standard-Star of September 11th., 1941 announced her marriage, on July 12th., 1941, to Walter M. Januck, son of Walter C. Januck, of Woodhaven, Long Island, N.Y., in Marietta, Ga. Walter was a student in Lehigh University. During World War II he served with the Fourth Division, and at the time of the marriage was stationed at Ft. Benning, Ga. No further information.

(24,182) RICHARD HARRY BLAUVELT, (Harry O. W. Blauvelt, 23,190), was born in New York City, June 17th., 1915. The New York Herald-Tribune of August 25th., 1941 announced his marriage, on the 23rd. previous, to Jane Hasselman, at Clinton, Conn. Jane was a graduate of Skidmore, and Richard of Wesleyan University. At the time of their marriage Richard was associated with R.C.A.,

in Camden, and they made their home in Haddon Heights, N.J. Later they were residing in Northhampton, Mass.

The children of Richard Harry Blauvelt, (24,182), and Jane Hasselman are:—
25,072 Stephen, born ___.__,1944.) (Grandfather's
25,073 Susan, born ___.__,1948.) questionnaire.)

(24,183) HOWARD WOELFERT BLAUVELT, (Harry O. W. Blauvelt, 23,190), was born in New York City, February 11th., 1917. In 1939 he married Margaret Hahn, in Pennsylvania. They were living in Jamaica, Long Island, N.Y. in 1941, and Howard was then associated with the Meyer & Mendelsohn Tobacco Co., at 155 John Street, New York City.

The children of Howard Woelfert Blauvelt, (24,183), and Margaret Hahn are:—
25,074 Harry, born __.__,1941.) (Grandfather's
25,075 Margaret, born __.__.1945.) questionnaire.)

(24,184) THEODORE ORLANDO BLAUVELT, (Harry O. W. Blauvelt, 23,190), was born in Lincoln Park, N.J., May 23rd., 1921. On September 7th., 1946 he married Melba Alice Miller, in Champagne, Ill. She was the daughter of Ray Marian Miller and Kathleen Hester Kyle, born in Sidell, Ill., December 19th., 1923. Theodore was a graduate of the Choate School, of Wallingford, Conn., in the class of 1939, and received his B.A. from Yale University, in the class of '43. In 1949 he purchased a large tobacco farm near Hatfield, Mass. During World War II he served in the U.S. Air Force, and is now a Lieutenant in the Air Force Reserve. (Questionnaire.)

The children of Theodore Orlando Blauvelt, (24,184), and Melba Alice Miller are:—
25,076 Kathleen Hester, born Feb. 21, 1947.
25,077 Melinda Jane, born Sept. 15, 1949.

FIFTH GENERATION

(25,009) LAVINIA ELIZABETH SCHREEDER, (William Foster Schreeder, 24,034), was born at West Point, N.Y., September 18th., 1923. On June 2nd., 1943 she married Albert Murray Ellis at West Point. He was the son of Murray Henry Ellis and Rachel Amanda Maxwell, born in El Paso, Tex., November 26th., 1918. Albert enlisted for World War II, July 1st., 1939. He was discharged to enter West Point Military Academy June 28th., 1940. He graduated with the rank of 2nd. lieutenant June 1st., 1943, and in July 1944 went overseas with the armed forces. They now live in Cornwall, N.Y.

The children Albert Murray Ellis and Lavinia Elizabeth Schreeder, (25,009), are:—
26,000 Thomas Albert, born Dec. 13, 1944.
26,001 Lavinia Ann, born Aug. 29, 1948.
26,002 Donald, } born, Aug. 29, 1950.
26,003 David, }
26,003a Gail Eileen, born Feb. 21, 1952.

(25,010) MARGERY ANN SCHREEDER, (William Foster Schreeder, 24,034), was born in Hartford, Conn., January 25th., 1929. On June 19th., 1949 she married Earl Short, in Cornwall, N.Y. They live in Oakland, Cal.

The children we have for Earl Short and Margery Ann Schreeder, (25,010), are:—
26,004 Janet Elizabeth, born April 4, 1951.
26,004a William Richard, born Oct. 1, 1952.

(25,032) ORA LILLIAN HITCHCOCK, (Warren Townley Hitchcock, 24,081), was born in Springfield, Mass., February 1st., 1875. On September 15th., 1897 she married Walter B. Atchison, son of Gilbert, in Springfield. They were divorced, and on February 19th., 1912 Ora married John J. Gately, in Portland, Me. He was the son of Thomas Gately and Annie Golden, born in Ireland, October 3rd., 1883. They lived in West Roxbury, Mass. Ora was a professional violinist. She was charter member #98 of the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. We know of no children.

(25,034) HAZEL VIVIAN MESICK, (Alice Jane Hitchcock, 24,083), was born in Springfield, Mass., May 7th., 1889. On July 14th., 1915 she married Ernest Alfred Schaufus, in Greenfield, Mass. He was the son of August Schaufus and Ida Margaret Seidel, born in Waltham, Mass., April 1st., 1892. They live in Bernardston, Mass. (Questionnaire.)

The children of Ernest Alfred Schaufus and Hazel Vivian Mesick, (25,034), were:—
26,005 Alice Vosburgh, born March 10, 1917.
26,006 Robert August, born May 10, 1919.
26,007 Hazel Ida, born May 3, 1928.

(25,035) CATHRINE JANE MESICK, (Alice Jane Hitchcock, 24,083), was born in Springfield, Mass., September 10th., her mother said 1893, she, herself, gave the year as 1895. On August 17th., 1917 she married Harold H. Worden, at Greenfield, Mass. He was the son of Seymour Worden and Charlotte Theyer, born October 2nd., 1897. They were divorced, and Cathrine then married Reginald Hayden Balch, who was born in Boston, May 3rd., 1897. There were no children of this second marriage.

The only child of Harold H. Worden and Cathrine Jane Mesick, (25,035), is:—
26,008 Jean Cathrine, born Oct. 10, 1925.

(25,037) CLARICE LILLIAN MESICK, (Alice Jane Hitchcock, 24,083), was born in Bellows Falls, Vt., August 5th., 1902. On September 5th., 1929 she married Dr. Thomas Francis Jackson, in Chicago, Ill. He was the son of Henry Jackson and Addie Burns. They were divorced and Clarice resumed her maiden name. There were no children.

(25,040) DONALD McCLENCH, (Katharine Amanda Hill, 24,084), was born March 9th., 1895. We do not know whom he married. We only know that he was

a captain in the U.S. Naval Reserve and in 1953 was living in Annapolis, Md. He had at least one son:—

26,008a William Wallace, born ___.__,____.

(25,041) WILLIAM HENRY BLAUVELT, (Herbert Henry Blauvelt, 24,091), was born in North Cambridge, Mass., July 13th., 1909. We do not know the name of his wife. His children were:—

26,009 Gloria Diana, born Oct. 2, 1936.
26,010 William Henry, Jr., born June 21, 1939.
26,011 Paul Winston, born Oct. 19, 1941.

(25,042) HERBERT HARROLD BLAUVELT, (Herbert Henry Blauvelt, 24,091), was born in North Cambridge, Mass., September 6th., 1910. We do not know whom he married, and we only know of one child:—

26,012 Nancy Ann, born April 27, 1932.

(25,043) EDITH GERTRUDE BLAUVELT, (Herbert Henry Blauvelt, 24,091), was born in Worcester, Mass., February 15th., 1914. She married a man named Hokanson, and had two children:—

26,013 Edith Marie, born Sept. 25, 1935.
26,014 Kenneth Elo, born May 4, 1938.

(25,044) ETHEL V. BLAUVELT, (Herbert Henry Blauvelt, 24,091), was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., January 19th., 1922. On August 31st., 1941 she married Paul N. Kitchen, in All Saints Episcopal Church, in Worcester, Mass. Paul was associated with the Wyman-Gordon Co., of Worcester. They live in Holden, Mass. We know of no children.

(25,046) GLADYS E. BARNARD, (Winnifred A. Blauvelt, 24,095), was born December 20th., 1890. On January 20th., 1921 she married William Guenette, in Baltimore, Md.

The children of William Guenette and Gladys E. Barnard, (25,046), were:—
26,015 Ruth M., born Nov. 15, 1921, Baltimore.
26,016 Shirley B., born Aug. 19, 1923, Westfield, Mass.
26,017 Dorothy, born April 10, 1924, Baltimore.
26,018 Helen W., born Oct. 28, 1926, Baltimore.
26,019 Marion B., born Oct. 29, 1928, Springfield, Mass.

(25,047) HAZEL BARNARD, (Winnifred A. Blauvelt, 24,095), was born in Springfield, Mass., April 9th., 1892. On March 19th., 1916 she married Clyde Lamberton, in New York City. He was the son of William Lamberton and Belle Kenyon. Hazel died January 1st., 1927.

The children of Clyde Lamberton and Hazel Barnard, (25,047), were:—
26,020 Ruth B., born Sept. 13, 1913, Hartford, Conn.
26,021 William B., born Nov. 19, 1918, Stockton, Cal.
26,022 Patrichia B., born Nov. 27, 1925, Los Angeles, Cal.

(25,052) ALFRED A. BARNARD, (Winnifred A. Blauvelt, 24,095), was born in Springfield, Mass., December 23rd., 1904. On October 31st., 1925 he married Ruth Shackley. She was the daughter of Alfred Shackley and Josephine Church, born in Springfield, April 19th., 1906.

The only child we have for Alfred A. Barnard, (25,052), and Ruth Shackley is:—
26,023 Beverly, born May 3, 1930.

(25,053) DONALD B. BARNARD, (Winnifred A. Blauvelt, 24,095), was born July 19th., 1906. On May 19th., 1931 he married Ruth Iani, in Connecticut. She was the daughter of Anthony Iani and Ruth Fields.

The only child we have for Donald B. Barnard, (25,053), and Ruth Iani is:—
26,024 Robert, born Dec. 16, 1931, Springfield, Mass.

(25,054) JOHN H. BARNARD, (Winnifred A. Blauvelt, 24,095), was born in Springfield, Mass., November 19th., 1907. On February 22nd., 1927 he married Doris Hathaway, in West Springfield. She was the daughter of Frank Hathaway and Ora Martin, born December 15th., 1907, in Russell, Mass.

The children of John H. Barnard, (25,054), and Doris Hathaway were:—
26,025 Richard, born July 29, 1928.
26,026 Barbara, born Feb. 19, 1929.
26,027 Roger, born Oct. 22, 1930.
26,028 John H., born June 28, 1932.
26,029 Joan, born Aug. 21, 1933.

(25,056) DOUGLAS F. BARNARD, (Winnifred A. Blauvelt, 24,095), was born in West Springfield, Mass., December 27th., 1911. On July 7th., 1930 he married Mildred Martin. She was the daughter of Emon Martin and Ora Hathaway, born January 30th., 1913.

The children we have for Douglas F. Barnard, (25,056), and Mildred Martin are:—
26,030 Norman F., born Aug. 21, 1931.
26,031 Douglas, born Jan. 30, 1932.

(25,058) FREDERICK WATSON BLAUVELT, (Frederick Emery Blauvelt, 24,096), was born in Springfield, Mass. May 23rd., 1902. On May 1st., 1943 he married Mary Egan in Springfield. She was the daughter of Edward Garret Egan and Honora Meehan, born in Northampton, Mass., March 29th., 1904. During World War II Frederick served in the U.S. armed forces for six months but was discharged for essential defense work. They live in Springfield and at this writing we know of no children.

(25,059) JOHN EDWIN BLAUVELT, (Frederick Emery Blauvelt, 24,096), was born October 18th., 1908. On April 19th., 1939 he married Doris Isabel Chapman, in Holyoke, Mass. She was the daughter of James Norton Chapman and Grace Elizabeth Baker, born in Holyoke, February 10th., 1916. They lived in Springfield, and later Wilbraham, Mass.

The children of John Edwin Blauvelt, (25,059), and Doris Isabel Chapman are:—

26,032 John Chapman, born June 2, 1942.
26,033 Karen Elizabeth, born Oct. 5, 1945.

(25,062) ERCEL RUSSELL BLAUVELT, (Ercel Minnich Blauvelt, 24,114), was born October 23rd., 1927. In July 1945 he enlisted in the U.S. Marines, and the last we knew he was still in the service.

SIXTH GENERATION

(26,005) ALICE VOSBURGH SCHAUFUS, (Hazel Vivian Mesick, 25,034), was born in Greenfield, Mass., March 10th., 1917. On March 20th., 1937 she married Clarence Almond Parrish, in Barnardston, Mass. He was the son of Robert Nelson Parrish and Mabel E. Lawrence, born September 12th., 1904. They live in Barnardston. We know of no children.

(26,006) ROBERT AUGUST SCHAUFUS, (Hazel Vivian Mesick, 25,034), was born in Greenfield, Mass., May 10th., 1919. On November 9th., 1940 he married Helen Louise Willard, in Greenfield. She was the daughter of John Willard and Rose Ina Bushey, born July 23rd., 1922. Robert was in the U.S. Army in World War II. We know of no children.

(26,008) JEAN CATHRINE WORDEN, (Cathrine Jane Mesick, 25,035), was born October 10th., 1925. She married Milton Henry Williams, who was born in Sunderland, Mass., August 5th., 1923.

The children we have for Milton Henry Williams and Jean Cathrine Worden, (26,008), are:—

27,000 Leslie Jane, born Aug. 29, 1947.
27,000a Sally Wills, born May 7, 1950.

(26,008a) WILLIAM WALLACE McCLENCH, (Donald McClench, 25,040). We do not know the date of his birth. On December 26th., 1953 he married Margaret Lynn Markwood, in the Washington Street Methodist Church, in Alexandria, Va. She was the daughter of the late W. F. Markwood, of Charlottesville, Va. William was a graduate of the High School, in Springfield, Mass., the Wilbraham Academy and the Merchant Marine Academy at Kings Point, N.Y. During World War II he served in the Merchant Marine, and at the time of his marriage was employed at the National Airport of the Eastern Airlines, in Washington, D.C. Margaret was a graduate of Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia. At the time of their marriage she was on the faculty of the Vernon High School, in Alexandria. They made their home in Arlington, Va.

We do not write "Finis" here, for only the disintegration of the universe can terminate a genealogy. Then too, we have been unable to bring many lines down to the present time; and, as we have shown, there are other lines which we so far have been unable to carry back to the emigrant ancestor. For that reason also the word "Finis" would be inept. We shall, of course, continue to collect data concerning Blauvelt descendants, and we may, in time, produce supplements. Further real research we will have to leave for those who come after, and there is still much interesting work for them to do.

L.L.B.

Index

Index

AN EXPLANATION OF OUR INDEX NUMBERING

Please read this before consulting this book.

In compiling the index for this book we have been influenced by our belief that many who will consult these pages will not be experienced in genealogical searching. For their benefit we have tried to use a numbering system that was as simple as possible. In some other genealogical works we have found various systems of numbering which we, ourselves, have found confusing and difficult to follow. We have tried to use a system of straight numbering which we believe can be easily followed by the genealogical neophite. We regret that, because of the insertion of new material that came in after our copy was typed up, the identification of some of those whom we had listed under the heading of "unidentified", and other reasons, we have been forced to resort to the addition of a letter to the number, such as 784a, 784b, etc., and at times even to an additional number, 784b-1. We regret this, but to re-number would have been an impossible task. We have, however, kept each entry in its proper sequence in its generation, and in relation to the preceeding generation, and we have avoided generation numbers such as are used in many compilations. Instead, after the name and number of the person listed we have given the name of the parent and that number.

To illustrate. Should Hiram B. D. Blauvelt wish to trace his ancestral line in this book he will refer to the index and find that his number is 8435. Turning to that number he will find:—

(8435) HIRAM B. D. BLAUVELT, (Elmer Blauvelt, 5602), etc.

If he then turns to #5602 he will find:—

(5602) ELMER BLAUVELT, (James Blauvelt, 3208), etc.

Under #5602 it will show that Elmer Blauvelt married Margaret Demarest Bellis, 9648, for she too was a Blauvelt descendant. By turning to that number Hiram can trace back on his mother's line and Blauvelt ancestry.

In the lines not fully traced we have given the unidentified ancestors a 20,000 number. Their children we have given a 21,000 number and their grandchildren a 22,000 number, and so on. While this has resulted in a wide diversity in the sequence of numbers, it has the advantage of showing at a glance the generation of descent from the unidentified ancestor of a person listed under a given number in this section of the book. Further research may eventually tie in some of those with the 20,000 numbers. Indeed it has already in some cases, and it is almost certain that some of them may be already listed elsewhere, and under other numbers, but not identified.

We believe that this one big index will prove to be more convenient for use than were we to have seperate indices of Blauvelts, other names, husbands and wives, etc. In this index we have designated the status of the person listed by a letter. (D) for a descendant, (H) for a husband, (W) for a wife, and (P) for a parent of a husband or wife. Thus Hiram B. D. Blauvelt will be listed in the index under the Blauvelt name as Hiram B. D., (D) 8435. His mother, under the Bellis name as Margaret Demarest, (D) 9648. Her father, not a descendant, will be indexed also under the Bellis family name as Hiram, (H) 6913, his father, also under Bellis, as John William, (P) 6913, and his mother under the family name of Kuhn, Sarah W., (P) 6913. Also, following out this symplification idea, we have listed all family names under the predominant present day spelling with the variations we have found following, though we have also tried to cross index these variations in their proper sequence as well. For instance,

FORSHAY, Forshee, Forsjeur, Vorsjieur, etc.

DURIE, Duryea, Derje, DuRee, etc.

In both of these names the first two forms are in present day use, often with people of the same immediate family using both spellings. We have even found instances where the same person seems to have used one spelling at one time and a different spelling at another time. Indeed, we have found instances where in a baptismal record the child's family name is spelled one way and that of the father another way. In our book we have entered these as we have found them in the original record but to index these variations seperately would only be confusing, complicate our index, and even might cause a person consulting the index to overlook the very person for whom they are searching.

We sincerely hope that we have adopted a system, both of numbering and indexing, that will make our book more easily usable to all who may have occasion to consult these pages.

L. L. B.

Generations.

First,	#1.	Seventh,	#2351-#4381.
Second,	#7-#15.	Eighth,	#4382-#7088j.
Third,	#18-#95.	Ninth,	#7089-#9788.
Fourth,	#96-#402.	Tenth,	#9789-#11672.
Fifth,	#403-#1073.	Eleventh,	#689-#12499.
Sixth,	#1074-#2350.	Twelfth,	#12593-#12676.

Blauvelts not identified, Nos. 20000's.
Descendants of unidentified Blauvelts:—
First generation, 21000's.
Second generation, 22000's.
Third generation, 23000's.
Fourth generation, 24000's.
Fifth generation, 25000's.
Sixth generation, 26000's.

KEY TO LETTERS PRECEDING NUMBERS.
(D) indicates descendants.
(H) indicates the husband of a descendant.
(P) indicates parents of husbands or wives of descendants.
(W) indicates the wife of a descendant.

Should no writeup be found under a number by which a person is listed in the index it signifies that they either died young, or that we have no further information concerning them. They will be listed, under the number given in the index, with their father's family in the preceding generation.

A

ABBOTT,
Asbury, (D)4961v-4.
Celia, (D)4961v-3.
James, (D)4961v-2.
Jefferson, (D)4961v-1.
Margaret Louise, (D)4961v-5.
Thomas, (Rev.), (H)2689d.
ABEL,
Mary Catharine, (W)6778.
ABRAMS,
Bessie Campbell, (D)7957. (Niven)
Blanch Butler, (D)7958. (Niven)
Catherine Elmira, (W)6043.
Charles E., (D)8899.
Charles W., (H)5175.
George, (P)6043.
Henrietta, (W)5817.
Ida Eliza, (D)8900.
Jesse, (P)6027.
Jonah Simmons, (H)6027.
Leonard, (H)898.
Mary Jane, (P)3893.
ACHENBACH,
Catharine Jane, (P)7801.
ACKEN,
Arthur, (D)12483.
Arthur Charles, (D)11489.
Arthur Charles, Jr., (D)12481.
Carol Ann, (D)12646.
Gail, (D)12651.
Gail Lois, (D)12647.
Henrietta, (D)9437.
Henry C., (H)6750b.
Isaac Henry, (D)9438.
Isaac Henry, Jr., (D)11488.
Janet, (D)12652.
John, (D)12650.
Mabel Elizabeth, (D)12480.
Mabel M., (D)11491.
Patricia, (D)12648.
Richard, (D)12482.
Richard William, (D)12649.
William Lewis, (D)11490.
ACKER, also see Ecker,
Anges, (P)4911.
Andrew Berton, (P)11879.
Catharine, (W)3696.
Catherine Henrietta, (W)11879.
Pheebe, (P)6086.
ACKERLY,
Harriet, (W)4462.
ACKERMAN,
____, (H)2774.
Aaltje, (D)1364.
Aaron, (D)5498.
Aaron C., (P)3129.
Abraham, (D)1369, (H)169, 20087, (P)3128, 5013, 5083, 5500, 5817, 8949.
Abraham A., (H)3969.
Abraham G., (P)3969.
Abraham H., (P)7792.
Abraham I., (P)2360.
Abraham N., (P)6373.
Abram, (D)5057, 5094, 5507, (H)6120.
Abram G., (H)1563.
Abram Hopper, (D)5500.
Adaline, (P)6822.
Albert Z., (H)4260.
Alexander VanHouten, (D)11236.
Andrew, (H)2797.
Ann, (D)5062, (P)7173, 8950.
Ann Alida, (D)8284.
Ann Elizabeth, (W)6803.
Ann M., (W)5817.
Ann Maria, (D)4961a.
Annie, (D)6577.
Archie Rose, (D)4961f.
Barbara, (W)985.
Barney, (D)5090.
Bertha, (D)7838.
Bessie, (D)7839, (P)9016.
Betty May, (D)11427a.
Brewster Leat, (D)4961d.
Caroline, (D)10766b, (W)4703, (P)1714.
Carrie, (D)5094, 10758.
Catharine, (D)3133, (W)5505.
Catharine Jane, (D)5501.
Catlyntie, (P)2268.
Charity, (D)5093.
Charity Matilda, (W)5083.
Christiana, (D)4328.
Christina, (W)6911.
Clair, (D)10760.
Clara, (D)8973.
Clyde, (D)10756, 10763.
Cornelia, (W)3566, (P)870.
Cornelius, (H)506, (P)4071.
Cornelius G., (H)2286.
Daniel, (D)1363, 2784.
David, (D)1367,2782,(P)528,870,4703.
ACKERMAN, (con't.)
David D., (H)528, 2360.
Earl, (D)8421.
Edith Elsie, (D)12125.
Edna, (D)10405,10757.
Edwin, (H)7031.
Edwin B., (D)7834.
Eleanor, (D)10409,10766.
Elizabeth, (D)1365a,5053,(P)5078.
Elizabeth Maria, (W)7792.
Elizabeth Priscilla, (W)4071.
Ella, (D)10762.
Ellen, (P)5959.
Ellen Jane, (W)8953.
Everett, (D)9923.
Foster, (D)10407.
Frank, (H)9470,10609.
Frederick, (D)8285.
Freeman, (H)5589.
Garret, Gerrit, Gerett, Geridt, etc.
Garret, (D)3130,4331,5089,5506. (P)1423,2797,6092.
Garret,G., (H)1621.
Garret Haring, (D)8419.
Garret J., (P)9456.
Garrit Ruckard, (D)2920.
Geertje, (Charity), (P)1829.
George H., (H)6373.
George L., (D)6578.
Gertie Celia, (D)11234.
Gilbert, (D)5091.
Grace M., (W)5432,9483.
H. Everett, (D)9923.
Hannah, (D)4285,(W)2149,(P)4501,4505.
Hannah E., (D)6852.
Hattie A., (P)9456.
Helen Loraine, (D)10411.
Helena, (D)4397. (Lena)
Henrietta, (W)4474.
Henry, (P)6219, 7164, 7210.
Henry Zabriskie, (D)4329.
Hester, (W)6219, (P)5016.
Hester Lorena, (P)5505.
Ida, (W)9650.
Ida Bogert, (W)8232.
Ide, (P)905.
Ira Demarest, (D)6854.
Irma Mae, (D)9139.
Irving, (H)6951.
Jacob, (D)10765.
Jacob D., (D)5054.

ACKERMAN, (con't.)
Jacob E., (D)8287.
Jacob Eba, (D)11233.
Jacobus, (H)870, (P)3566.
James, (D)2783.
James A., (D)5496, (H)8949.
James Alfred, (P)8037.
James Edward, (P)8232.
James H., (H)7210.
James Luther, (D)5505.
James W., (P)5505.
Jamima, (W)5013.
Jane, (D)22019, (P)2558, 4422, 21019.
Jane Maria, (D)5059.
Jannet Adelaide, (D)10414.
Jannetje, (D)1362, 1368, (P)180, 994.
Jennie, (W)7164.
Jennie Mercelia, (D)6856.
Johannes, (D)1317, (P)506, 2306.
Johannes Abrahamse, (P)169.
John, (D)2786a, 3132, (H)2306, 2689, 3129, 21019, (P)4260, 6120, 21019.
John A., (H)3704.
John Augustus, (P)10739.
John H., (P)6911.
John Haring, (D)6973.
John Henry, (D)5502, (P)9650.
John J., (D)5497, (H)22019.
John Jacob, (D)22020, (P)10609.
John M., (D)9298.
John M., Jr., (D)11427b.
John W., (P)5589.
John Westervelt, (P)7031.
Katherine, (P)9262.
Laura, (D)8971, (P)10609.
Lavinia, (W)3207.
Lawrence, (D)1318.
Leah, (D)1366, (W)5079.
Leah J., (D)22021.
Lena, (D)4397, 8970.
Letitia Berry, (W)5568.
Lillian, (D)7836.
Lillian Gladys, (D)10410.
Lillie LeJeune, (D)10413.
Louis Earl, (D)7835.
Louisa, (D)8972.
Lydia, (D)8284.
Maggie, (W)5500.
Margaret, (W)5500, 6092.
Margaret A., (D)12124.
Margaret Hopper, (W)8037.
Margaret Z., (D)6853.
Margrietje, (D)1365.
Maria, (D)2785, 3131, 5092, (P)663, 6660.
Maria Ann, (D)4332.
Maria Nettie, (D)6851.
Maritie, (P)1323.
Martha, (D)4961b.
Martha Jane, (P)5821.
Mary, (D)3131, 4961c, 6579, 8337.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)10739.
Mary Ellen, (D)22022.
Mary Malissa, (D)5504.
Melissa, (W)5578g.
Melvin, Jr., (D)10766d.
Melvin F., (D)8288.
Minnie, (D)4961e, 11235.
Myra, (D)8282, 10764.
Nellie, (D)6580.
Nelly, (D)1986.
Oscar D., (D)6855.
Pearl, (D)10755.
Peter, (D)2786.
Peter Cooper, (D)6971.
Peter D., (D)5056.
Peter G., (H)1423.
Peter W., (P)5449.
Petrus, (H)1785, (P)665, 8953.
Rachel, (D)5060, (W)665, 905, (P)909, 9363.
Rachel Amelia, (D)5503.
Rachel Ann, (W)3128.
Rachel J., (D)5055.

ACKERMAN, (con't.)
Ralph, (D)10761.
Raymond, (D)7873.
Richard, (D)4330, 6972, 9721.
Roland, (D)8420.
Rudolph, (D)10766a.
Russell G., (D)9299.
Russell S., (D)9924.
Ruth, (D)10408.
Ruth Hollywood, (D)11427c.
Samuel L., (H)7737.
Sanford, (D)8286, 10766f.
Sarah, (D)1365b, (W)9456.
Sarah Elizabeth, (P)8037.
Sarah Lavinia, (D)5061.
Sibera, (P)9364.
Stephen, (P)5568.
Stephen Sanford, (D)10766e.
Theodore, (P)9483.
Thomas, (D)5058.
Viola, (D)10766c.
Wallace, (D)10406.
Walter H., (D)8281.
Walter S., (H)6192.
William, (D)11237.
William Frederick, (D)8283.
William Henry, (D)10759, (H)5449.
ACKERSON, (see also Eckerson, Acker, etc.)
Agnes, (W)1972.
Catharine, (D)743, 746.
Cornelius, (D)744.
Cornelius E., (H)269.
David, (D)4599, (P)22166.
Dirckye, (D)742.
Eleanor, (D)1783.
Eliza M., (W)1925.
Garret, (D)3196.
George, (H)22166.
Irving, (D)23189.
Jacob, (D)745, (P)20060.
Jacob T., (H)2509.
James, (D)6864.
James I., (H)4126.
Jan, Johannes, John, etc.
Jan, (P)269.
Jemima, (W)20060.
John, (D)741, 6865, (H)4264, 9584.
John Everett, (D)7587.
Lena, (D)1783.
Maria, (W)1949.
Martha, (D)3197, (W)2801.
Martha Jane, (D)6863, (P)22067.
Minnie, (D)23188.
Tryntje, (Catharine), (D)743, 746.
W. John, (D)11600.
Walter, (P)4861.
William H., (H)4861.
ACKERT,
Isabella, (P)9857.
ACTON,
Amy, (W)10374.
ADAMS,
Anna Haddican, (W)6957.
Charles Augustus, (D)6347.
Elsie, (D)11821.
Emma Demarest, (D)6348.
Fannie, (P)5327.
Frances Annie, (P)9946.
John DeWitt, (H)3769.
Linna E., (P)7938.
Margaret Newbold, (D)3787a.
Maude, (W)24004.
Roberta, (W)6679.
Thomas Newbold, (H)1987a.
ADDY,
Elizabeth, (W)10079.
Joseph, (H)6561.
ADRIANCE,
Abraham J., (H)5246.
AGNOR,
Edwin M., (H)24132.
Thelma, (D)25071.

AHLSTROM,
Bryce Dillingham, (D)12464.
Carl F., (H)11429.
Carl F., IV, (D)12463.
Gustaf Edward, (P)6397.
Romaine, (D)12462.
Teckla Eugenia, (W)6397.
AHMUTY,
Anna, (P)22031.
AIKENS,
Kathrine, (W)11508.
AKIN,
Alice Roberta, (D)24001.
Grace Theodora, (D)23002.
Jennie Blauvelt, (D)23000.
Louise Jane, (D)24003.
Marjorie, (D)24002.
Reed Ferris, (P)22002.
Robert Wilson, (D)23001.
Theodore William, (D)24000, (H)22002.
ALBERTSON,
Ella, (P)6523.
ALBRIGHT,
Albert, (D)10252.
Eldorus D., (H)11125.
Frank, (P)7570.
Iva, (D)10250.
Ivan, (D)10253.
John, (P)22147.
Lola, (D)10249.
Mahlon, (H)7570.
Mildred, (D)10251.
Minnie Josephina, (W)22147.
William, (H)7571.
ALCORN,
Benjamin, (H)3274.
ALCOTT,
Elizabeth, (W)3750.
ALDRICH,
Francis D., (P)10871-5.
Margaret M., (W)10781-5.
ALGER,
Lena, (P)471.
ALGOR,
Everett Maurice, (H)11522.
ALLAIRE,
Alexander, (P)3603.
Maria Ann, (W)3603.
ALLCOT,
Edmond Castle, (P)12589.
Russell Zabriskie, (D)11671.
Wilbur Castle, (H)12589.
ALLEN, Allan, etc.,
Alfred Henry, (D)5731.
Annie Laura, (D)10932.
Arthur Edward, (D)5725.
Arthur Spencer, (D)8545.
Austin, (D)10937.
Bertha Stanley, (D)9667.
Charles R. K., (D)8550.
Charlotte, (W)7653.
Chesley Fernald, (D)8553.
Daniel, (P)3313.
Dorothy Virginia, (D)11902.
Douglas Arthur, (D)5683.
Edmond Smith, (D)5729.
Edwin L., (D)24106.
Egbert Chesley, (D)5732.
Egerton, (D)8548.
Egerton Somer, (Dr.), (D)5724.
Elizabeth, (D)8551.
Elizabeth Lent, (D)5728.
Estella, (W)8283.
Ethel, (D)10931.
Ethel Isabel, (D)24108.
Favia, (W)5781.
Forman, (D)10934.
Frances, (P)6468.
Frank H., (D)24105.
Frank Rodes, (H)10109.
George W. G., (D)8546.
George Willard, (D)5727.
Georgia Willard, (D)8544.

ALLEN, (con't.)
Hannah Elizabeth, (W)3860.
Harriet Alvord, (W)6922.
Harris Parker, (D)8543.
Helen Jeanette, (D)24107.
Helena, (D)10936.
Ilfra Dorsey, (D)9669.
James, (P)3343.
James Franklin, (D)5726.
James Marsh, (D)11903.
James Percy, (D)24110.
Jane, (W)1633.
Jane E., (W)4172.
Jessie May, (D)5730.
John Demarest, (D)9670.
John H., (P)23116.
John L., (H)23116.
Joseph Hamilton, (D)8547.
Keith, (D)8549.
Louis Montgomer, (H)6923.
Louis Montgomery, Jr., (D)9668.
Lucinda, (P)7551.
Mary, (D)8552.
Mary Ann, (W)4522.
Myra Demarest, (D)9666.
Naoma, (D)10938.
Oran, (H)8573.
Oscar Lenwood, (H)3313.
Peter, (P)7653.
Rosemary, (D)10923.
Stephen Nickerson, (H)3343.
Trueman, (D)10930.
Violet, (D)10935.
Walter Roy, (D)24109.
Winnifred, (D)10933.
ALLENDORPH,
Philipina Augusta, (P)9065a.
ALLISON,
____, (H)7314.
Asa C., (D)9062.
David Jordan, (D)5408.
Edith, (D)9967a.
Elizabeth, (W)3186h.
Hendrick, (P)3094.
Isaac, (D)9064.
Jacob, (D)9063, (H)6226.
John Washington, (D)5407.
Maggie B., (D)9061.
Mary Jane, (D)5409.
Thomas Smith, Sr., (H)9060.
Thomas Smith, Jr., (D) under 9060.
William Henry, (H)3094.
William Outis, (D)5406.
ALLYN,
Helen Chapin, (W)6422.
Robert Starr, (D)6422.
ALSDORF,
John W., (H)10404a.
ALYEA, Allie, etc.,
Albert, (H)1349.
Catherine, (P)1535b.
John, (D)2755.
Lena, (P)466.
Sarah Ryerson, (P)7456.
ALYEE,
Jannetje, (Widow Alyee), (W)526, (see Parells)
AMAR,
Eliza Margaret, (W)3182a.
James, (P)3182a.
AMBREY,
Rhoda Jane, (W)23064.
Willis, (P)23064.
AMBY,
Erna, (W)6526.
AMERMAN,
Aart, (H)560.
Cornelia, (W)463.
AMES,
Kate, (W)3748.
AMOS,
____, (H)7396.
Ann Elizabeth Ritter, (D)4608.
AMOS, (con't.)
Catharine M., (D)4610.
Charlotte L., (D)8737.
David Blauvelt, (D)4611.
Florence, (W)7136.
Jacob, (H)5894.
James, (H)6229.
John Henry, (D)4615.
Mary J., (D)4613.
Richard, (H)2514.
Richard Thompson, (D)4609.
Robert Buchan(?), (D)4614.
Walter J., (D)8738.
William Sickles, (D)4612.
ANDERSON, (Endersen.)
Alice, (W)9726.
Alice Jannette, (W)11744.
Ann Maria, (D)2099.
Annatie, (P)2429c.
Aqvilina Sophia, (P)5632.
Carry A., (W)7068.
Catharine, (P)8415.
Clara Bell, (P)10840.
Daniel, (H)1899.
David, (H)636.
Elizabeth, (W)2292.
Ernest William, (P)12496.
Fred, (P)12156.
Helma Augusta, (W)8740.
Irma, (W)12156.
Jane, (P)5266.
Jean Carol, (D)12665.
Johannes, (P)916.
John, (D)3668.
Margaret, (P)7212.
Maria, (W)2090.
Marion, (W)3355.
Marya, (P)658.
Mathew, (H)916.
Oscar W., (H)12496.
Robert, (H)10792.
Samuel Wilson, (P)11744.
Selma, (P)8325.
ANDRUS,
George, (H)4640, 4657.
Nelson, (P)5322.
Ruth C., (W)5322.
ANION,
Jno. Esq., (P)3186h.
Sarah, (W)3186h.
ANNIS,
Sarah Elizabeth, (P)9377.
ANTHONY,
Ida, (W)8423.
Susan, (P)2987.
APERCROMBY,
____, (H)8305.
APGAR,
Cora Adelaide, (P)10000.
APPLEGATE,
Elizabeth, (W)9799.
APPELL,
Charles, (P)8412-10.
Harry James, (H)8412-10.
APPLETON,
Edward Kenneth, (H)12491.
Inez Mae, (D)12664.
ARBOGAST,
Lida, (P)10377.
ARBUCKLE,
Margaret, (P)9792.
ARCHER,
Caroline, (W)6750c.
Harriet Matilda, (P)4419.
Lydia, (W)7098.
William C., (H)20170.
ARCHIBALD,
Alice Elizabeth, (P)7927.
ARESON,
Eleanor, (P)22069.
ARGETSINGER,
Maggie, (W)5347.
Philip, (P)5347.
ARIANSE,
Arie, (H)20130.
ARMSTRONG,
____, (W)5149.
Annie Belle, (W)3828.
Thomas, (P)9847.
Vera E. R., (W)11496.
Verl A., (H)9847.
William, (P)3828.
ARNOLD,
Charles, (H)7706.
Isadora, (W)4765.
Mary J., (P)8779.
ASELEN,
Charles Arthur, (D)11767.
James Robert, (D)11766.
Oscar Gerald, (H)9903.
ASHWALD,
Gertrude, (W)9148.
ATCHINSON,
Gilbert, (P)25032.
Walter B., (H)25032.
ATKINS,
Hannah Elliot, (W)4930.
ATKINSON,
____, (H)8440.
Clara Belle, (W)7540.
John Fowler, (P)7540.
ATTERBURY,
Walter, (H)8204.
ATWOOD,
Theodore, (Dr.), (H)10080.
William, (D)11876.
AUER,
Eliza, (W)11279.
AUGUSTINE,
Dorothy, (W)5479.
Henry, (P)5479.
AUKLAND,
Maria, (P)8463.
AUREYANSEN,
Abraham, (H)2221.
Arie, (P)572.
Catherine E., (D)7037.
Christina, (D)4169.
Cornelia, (W)521, 633, (P)1632, 3208.
Cornelius, (D)4172.
Daniel, (D)4167, (P)2221.
Elizabeth, (D)7031.
Emeline, (D)7035.
Garret I., (H)4358.
Geresolveert, (P)633.
Isabella Virginia, (D)23197.
Jacob, (H)2775.
Jacobus, (D)4170.
James, (D)4170, (P)22175.
James Demarest, (H)22175.
John, (D)4171, (P)521.
John A., (H)6368.
John G., (D)7036.
Katherine, (P)7276.
Margrietje, (D)7038.
Maria, (W)572.
Phebe Ann, (P)3222.
Phoebe Ann, (D)7033.
Rachel, (D)4168, 7032.
Thomas Jefferson, (D)7034.
Vroutje, (P)635.
AUSTIN,
____, (H)7611.
Amandus W., (H)9840.
George, (D)10273.
George Wilbur, (D)11723.
James, (H)6073.
James W., (P)7512.
John, (H)3490.
Margaretta, (P)3445.
Marjorie Hilda, (D)11724.
Nina E., (W)7512.
AVERETT,
Marie Hunter, (W)5881.
AVERILL,
Amelia, (W)9678.

AVERY,
Ada May, (D)23058.
Anna Belle, (D)23056.
Emma, (D)23059.
Harrold W., (H)9595.
James, (H)22053.
AXFORD,
Margaret L., (W)2809.
AYER,
Albert Eugene, (P)7961.
Luther Symm, (H)7961.
AYMAR,
Ann Magdalene, (P)3160.

B

BABBITT,
Alonzo B., (H)5307.
Boyd, (H)10879.
Boyd, Jr., (D)12253.
Judy, (D)12252.
BABCOCK,
Job, (P)4961m.
Minnie, (D)7712a.
Rachel Ann, (W)21015.
Samuel W., (H)4961m.
Sarah, (P)7180, 7183.
BACHMAN,
Genevieve, (P)8091.
Mary, (W)11531.
BACHSTER,
George, (H)3768.
BACKER,
John, (H)2806.
Permelia, (P)7360.
BACKUS,
____, (Rev.) (P)3325b.
Wealtha Ann, (W)3325b.
BACON,
Amy, (P)3371.
BADDEN,
Clara, (W)24043.
BADGE,
Ruth, (P)12265.
BADGER,
Everett, (H)10250.
BADGLEY,
Melinda, (P)6447.
BADEAUX,
____, (H)2829.
BAGGETT,
Mary, (P)10296.
BAHLKE,
E. Marguerite, (W)9740.
BAIDLEMAN,
Caro, (P)23074.
BAILEY,
Charles, (P)12318.
Harry, (H)12318.
Joseph Ferdinand Carey, (H)5653.
Josephine Blauvelt, (D)8476.
Muriel C., (W)24018.
Laura F., (P)7605.
BAIN,
Joseph P., (H)3269.
Phyllis, (W)10962.
William, (P)3269.
BAINBRIDGE,
Albert, (H)4840.
Grace, (P)12601.
James, (P)4840.
BAIRD,
Andrew, (H)10289.
Annie, (W)6590.
Mabelle, (W)8007.
BAKER,
____, (H)3032, 9214, 10275, 10618.
Abraham, (H)5994.
Ann, (D)4888.
Daniel, (H)2655.
David, (H)5023.
Edward Vail, (P)10101.
Elizabeth, (D)4889.
George, (H)7868.
BAKER, (con't.)
Grace Elizabeth, (P)25059.
Harriet, (D)8855.
Helene, (W)10125.
Howard Duncan, (H)10101.
James, (H)20074, (P)5994.
Jane Ann, (P)23002.
Joanna, (P)7383.
Mary, (W)21053.
Mary Estelle, (D)8852.
Phedora Everitt, (P)8089.
Sarah Louise, (D)8854.
Vincent, (D)8856.
William, (D)8853.
BAKKE,
Syrene, (W)10872.
BALANEE,
Emma Jane, (P)5329.
BALCH,
Reginald Hayden, (H)25035.
BALDWIN,
Adolphus, (P)2477.
Alice, (W)7793.
Alice Louise, (D)24130.
Anna, (P)9076.
Betty Flo, (D)11923.
Charles, (H)7548.
David D., (P)7793.
Earl Slater, (D)10192.
Eliza, (W)2639.
Elizabeth Kress, (D)23136.
Emma Blauvelt, (D)4551.
Geraldine, (D)11924.
Gertrude, (W)9390.
Henrietta Clay, (D)4552.
Henry Clay, (H)2477.
Henry Clay, Jr., (D)4553.
Herbert C., (D)10274.
Hester Maria Cadmus, (P)7340.
Irving, (H)7621.
Isaac, (P)2639.
James Morgan, (D)23138.
Jannie, (D)24132.
Jessie, (D)4554.
Lavina, (P)7312.
Margaret, (W)2271.
Marjorie Louise, (D)11922.
Mary B., (D)24131.
Mary Vanderhoef, (D)4556.
Mary Willsie, (D)24140.
Miles C., (H)22125.
Nathaniel Adolphus, (D)4555.
Ralph, (D)10193.
Sarah Jane, (D)23135.
Thomas, (P)2737.
Thomas Bernard, (D)23137.
Tiny, (Christina), (W)2737.
Uriah, (P)7548.
Verie, (D)24133.
William Worth, (D)23134.
BALE,
George, (H)10280.
BALL,
Ann Elizabeth, (W)2486.
Gladys, (W)9072.
Horace L., (H)9144.
Horace L., Jr., (D)11384.
Marsha, (D)12468.
Robert Hamilton, (H)11443.
BALLINGER,
Clarence, (P)11339.
Myrtle B., (W)11339.
BALMER,
____, (H)25016.
BAMER,
Adam, (H)5315, (P)5315.
Frank Calvin, (D)8106.
Iva Eunice, (D)8108.
Jason Alonzo, (D)8105.
Maggie Lovina, (D)8104.
Raymond, (D)8107.
Vincent, (D)10627.
William John, (D)10628.
BAMPERT,
Margaret Helen, (W)844.
BANCROFT,
Randolph, (H)7705.
BANER,
Anna Elizabeth, (W)8418.
George F., (P)8418.
BANKER,
Grace, (W)11556.
BANKS,
____, (H)22162-9.
BANNIHR,
Chester Reynolds, (H)9038.
Harry Herman, (P)9038.
BANTA,
____, (H)21137.
Aaron Vanderbeck, (D)3757.
Abbie, (D)3707.
Abraham, (D)842, 1946, 1966, 3709, 6281, (P)321.
Abraham Ackerman, (D)3761.
Abraham J., (D)3743, (H)21161.
Abraham P., (H)5442.
Abraham T., (D)3716.
Adelia, (D)6828.
Aeltje, (D)2144.
Agnes, (D)2267.
Albert, (D)3744.
Albert L., (D)6311.
Albert M., (D)9080.
Albert S., (H)3428.
Ann, (P)4745.
Anna, (Hannah), (D)2330.
Anna Elizabeth, (D)3753.
Annaetjen, (D)845.
Antje, (D)1963, (P)830.
Barney, (D)6316.
Belitie, (P)329.
Catharine, (P)1986.
Catharine E., (D)6309.
Catharine Maria, (D)3721.
Catharine Wessels, (D)3751.
Charity Jane, (D)3756.
Charity Maria, (W)4324.
Chester V., (D)6330.
Christina Ann, (D)6314.
Cora, (D)10437.
Corneila, (D)3712.
Cornelius D., (H)7028.
Cornelius T., (H)9034.
David Gilbert, (D)10439.
David Schuyler, (Dr.), (D)9553.
Deborah, (D)3705, 3711, 3719, 6288,
Divertjen, (D)1947.
Dorothy, (D)8730.
Edith, (D)11575.
Eleanor, (D)9552.
Eliza, (D)3708, 3714, (W)4239.
Eliza Ann, (W)4335.
Elizabeth, (D)1943, 1964, 2328, 6825.
Elizabeth M., (D)849.
Elizabeth W., (W)6812.
Ellen, (P)4993, 7916.
Emma, (D)6280.
Francis Marion, (M.D.), (D)5892.
Frank, (H)9035.
Franklin P., (D)9082.
Fransyntje Cornelis, (P)132.
Frederick, (D)6827.
Garret, (D)1967, (P)2045.
Garret H., (D)2262, 6824.
Garret J., (D)3742.
Garret VanDien, (D)3738.
Garrie, (H)486.
Georgine M., (D)11577.
Gilbert, (P)7865.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)4221.
Hannah, (Anna), (D)2330, 3755.
Harry, (D)11574.
Helen, (D)11316, 11576.
Hendrick, (H)1000, (P)1048, 3431.

BANTA, (con't.)
Henry, (D)2264.
Henry Brevoort, (D)3749.
Henry G., (D)4222.
Henry Lawrence, (D)3762.
Henry Schuyler, (P)6224.
Henry W., (P)4335.
Ida, (W)6224.
Jacob, (D)1965, 2263, 3713, 6310, (H)949.
Jacob J., (D)3739, 3754.
Jacobus Perry, (D)4220.
Jacomyntie, (D)2261.
James, (D)6285.
James Perry, (D)4220.
James Vreeland, (D)3760.
Jan, (John), (P)1000.
Jane, (D)3706, 5893, (P)2096, 5074.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)3733, (P)7122.
Jane Maria, (D)2467.
John, (D)1970, 2260, (H)914, (P)3643.
John D., (D)3741.
John Elton, (D)6312.
John G., (H)2045.
John H., (D)9551.
John Harman, (D)2466.
John Henry, (D)3880, 4225, 6829, (P)4324.
John R., (D)10438.
John Wilbur, (D)3763.
Judith, (D)1948.
Lany, (W)20152, (P)4992, 4993.
Leah, (W)3431, (P)3214.
Leah Ann, (D)3732.
Lidea, (Lydia), (P)572.
Lydia, (P)1361.
Magdalena, (D)847.
Margaret, (D)2265, 3717, 4221,4224.
Margaret Ann, (D)3740.
Margaret Ellen, (D)3759.
Margery, (D)1944.
Maria, (D)843, 3710, 3747, (P)1047, 1469.
Martha, (D)846.
Mary, (D)6286.
Mary C., (D)3752.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)6290.
Mary G., (W)6739.
Mildred, (D)8731.
Minnie Alice, (D)9554.
Minnie May, (D)6313.
Percy A., (D)6331.
Peter, (D)2329, 3718, 6289.
Peter G., (D)9081.
Peter J., (H)1141.
Priscilla, (P)4071.
Rachel, (D)3704, 6826.
Rachel Benson, (D)4223.
Rachel Jane, (D)3745.
Ralph Brinkerhoff, (H)7861.
Rebecca, (W)1885.
Robert, (D)6315.
Ronald, (D)8729.
Sally Zabriskie, (D)1969.
Samuel, (D)848, 1945, 1962, 3703, 3722, (H)321, (P)3428.
Samuel A., (D)3748.
Sarah, (W)3643.
Sarah Cornelia, (D)6279.
Teunis, (D)2266.
Thomas, (D)844, 3715, 3750, 6284.
Thomas A., (D)1949.
Thomas J., (D)3746.
Thomas S., (D)3758.
Thomas T., (D)1968, 3720.
Wiert, (H)1048.
Wilbur S., (D)10440.
Willempye, (P)1903.
William, (D)6278, 6287, 6830.
William, Jr., (D)9079.
BARBER,
Charles E., (P)5597.
Charles H., (H)5597.
BARBEROW,
Rebecca, (W)3504.
BARBOUR,
Catharine Augusta, (D)5583.
Clara E., (D)5582.
William Temple, (H)3187.
BAREE,
Rachel, (P)1440.
BARCOLA, (Barkelo, Berkelo)
Daniel, (H)15.
Elizabeth, (D)88.
Jezyntye, (D)87.
Maritje, (D)89.
BARKER,
Charles, (P)4028.
Charles Briggs, (P)4022.
Clara, (W)4028.
Elizabeth Skinner, (W)4022.
BARNARD,
Alfred A., (D)25052.
Barbara, (D)26026.
Beverly, (D)26023.
Donald B., (D)25053.
Douglas, Jr., (D)26031.
Douglas F., (D)25056.
Earl W., (D)25048.
Florence D., (D)25049.
Georgia, (W)5985.
Gladys E., (D)25046.
Hazel, (D)25047.
Helen W., (D)25051.
Joan, (D)26029.
John H., (D)25054, 26028.
Marion, (D)25050.
Mark Joseph, (P)24095.
Mark Joseph, Jr., (H)24095.
Norman F., (D)26030.
Raymond B., (D)25055.
Richard, (D)26025.
Robert, (D)26024.
Roger, (D)26027.
Sarah Winship, (D)10529.
Winnifred, (D)25057.
BARNES,
Amelia, (P)2637.
Annie V., (W)6848.
Arthur, (P)12159.
Arthur W., Jr., (H)12159.
Fidelia, (P)11095.
Hobart Winship, (H)7967.
Hollis J., (P)23101.
Martha Alzina, (W)23101.
Stuart Gray, (P)7967.
BARNS,
George, (H)5618.
BARR,
Edward, (H)2118.
Stella, (P)10302.
BARRET,
Charles Porter, (H)7551.
Doris, (D)11826.
Eloise, (D)9995.
George M., (H)7357.
Herbert George, (D)11826.
Herbert Victor, (D)9996.
Michael, (M.D.), (P)7357.
Michael George, (H)7357.
Miranda, (P)11298.
BARROWS,
Charles Stoers, (P)7709.
Charles Stoers, Jr., (H)7709.
BARRY,
Alfred Marion, (H)4810.
Archibald, (P)4810.
Edith Maud, (D)7522.
Gladys, (W)8623.
Mary Pearl, (D)7521.
BARTLETT,
____, (H)9443.
Sarah, (P)5378.
BARTO,
Loreta Darling, (W)11163.
William Torrence, (P)11163.
BARTOW,
Clarence Sherburne, (D)6255.
Eliza Ferdon, (D)6252.
BARTOW, (con't.)
Elmer, (D)6259.
Frank, (D)6258.
George, (D)6253.
Helen Estella, (P)7512.
Isaac, (D)6257.
James, (D)6260, (H)3677, 6199.
Morris, (M.D.), (P)3677.
Morris, (P)6199.
Peter, (D)6256.
Sarah Matilda, (D)9017.
Wesley Arthur, (D)6254.
BARTRIM, Bartrime,
Hester, (P)3866.
Mary, (P)2080.
BASTER,
Mary, (P)7699.
BATES,
Aimee Louise, (D)6492.
Cecyle Caroline, (W)23051.
Charles Lucky, (H)2060.
Charles Mortimer, (D)3907.
Dora, (P)11186.
Frederick Arthur, (D)6490.
Harry Philip, (D)6489.
James, (P)3913.
James William, (H)3913.
John, (P)2060.
Lizzie, (D)3909.
Louis, (D)3906.
Maie, (D)6486.
Margaret Loel, (Adopted)under 6488.
Maria Elizabeth, (D)3909.
Robert, (D)9241.
Sarah L., (D)3908.
Theodore, (D)6491.
Vera Marion, (Adopted), under 6488.
William Edward, (D)6488.
BATTEN,
Sarah Moore, (P)11879.
BATTERSON,
____, (H)5955.
BAUER,
Hattie Louise, (W)7109f.
BAUMERT,
Frank X., (H)11430.
Linda Ann, (D)12467.
Neil Anthony, (D)12465.
William Alan, (D)12466.
BAUMGARDT,
Frederick, (P)8321.
Frederick, Jr., (H)8321.
BAYLIS,
Edith, (W)7686.
BEACH,
Henry Oscar, (P)7402.
Mary Amelia, (W)7402.
BEAL,
Lawrence, (H)10234.
William Lawrence, (D)11949.
BEAMAN,
Floyd Llewellyn, (D)10122.
BEAN, Beane.
Robert Haywood, (H)9576.
Charles V., (H)8183, (P)8183.
Harrold C., (D)10674.
Reta, (D)10675.
BEANLAND,
Dorothy Louise, (D)10494.
E. D., (M.D.), (P)7927.
Lillian E. B., (D)10495.
William G., (H)7927.
BEARD,
Estaline Montgomery, (W)12008.
Samuel Charles, (P)12008.
BEARDSLEY,
Josephine, (P)8184.
BEARMAN, (Buehrman)
William, (H)20187.
BEASLEY,
Howard W., (D)7603.
Irving Blauvelt, (D)7604.
John Blauvelt, (D)10264.
Robert I., (D)10263.

BEASLEY, (con't.)
Robert I., Jr., (D)11953.
Ronald J., (D)11954.
Samuel, (P)4872.
Samuel Webster, (H)4872.
BEATTIE,
____, (H)9286.
BEAUDRY,
Cordelia, (W)8940f.
BEAVER,
Eliza, (P)7165.
Emil Rontzohn, (H)10195.
BEACHLER,
Barbara, (P)8307.
BECHTEL,
Albert, (H)20029.
Annie Sophia, (D)21027.
Otto Rem., (D)21026.
BECK,
Margaret Milne, (D)10516.
William, (H)7948, (P)7948.
BECKER,
Charles J., (P)11084.
Ethel Lucella, (W)11084.
BECKETT,
Clara, (P)7575.
BECKMAN,
Amelia, (P)10169.
Beatrice, (W)11379.
BEDELL,
Charles Stuart, (D)8975.
Cornelia Frances, (D)11255.
Israel, (P)6131.
John H., (M.D.), (H)6131.
BEDFORD,
Edith May, (W)23007.
Edward, (P)23007.
BEDLE,
Gladys Eleanor, (W)10812.
Norman Leslie, Jr., (P)10812.
BEECROFT,
Edna, (D)6619.
Walter E., (H)4004.
BEEDLE,
Anna L., (W)23138.
BEELER,
Edward, (H)6479.
Jacob, (P)6479.
Maysel Maudine, (D)9229.
BEEMAN,
Charlotte, (P)6768.
BEERS,
Demarest, (D)12035.
Don. (D)10479.
Edwin, (P)7905.
Edwin Francis, (H)7905.
Jesse, (H)10448.
Jesse, Jr., (D)12036.
John, (D)12037.
BEERSTECHER,
Susette, (W)8913.
BEGGS,
Minnie, (W)8578.
BEGLEY,
Margrietje, (P)627.
BEGOVICH,
Alberta Marie, (D)11925.
Charles, (D)11927.
Constantine, (P)10194.
Evelyn, (D)11928.
Manuel, (H)10194.
Manuel, Jr., (D)11926.
BEGUINOT,
Marie Madeleine, (P)7607.
BEHENSKY,
Charles, (H)12356.
Charles Lester, (P)12356.
BEHRENS,
Anna, (P)23193.
BEHRING,
Henrietta, (P)5630.
BEIER,
Ann, (P)6325.
BELCHER,
Barbarah, (P)5456.
Stella, (W)12007.
BELDON,
Ella Frances, (P)11305.
Frank Anis, (H)9377.
Frederick Haring, (D)11458.
Frederick William, (P)9377.
Ralph, (D)11457.
BELL,
____, (H)10689.
Ann Eliza, (W)2049.
Annie, (P)3319.
Carrie, (D)4867.
Catharine, (D)4870.
Catrina, (D)189, (W)493.
Christina, (W)5868.
Edith Clithroe, (D)10260.
Elizabeth A., (W)6906.
Hattie, (W)5549.
Hendrick, (D)194.
Henry, (P)2049.
Henrietta, (W)8246.
Hester, (P)4964.
Isaac, (D)4868.
Jacobus, (James), (D)193.
Johannes, (D)187.
John, (D)4869, (H)1575, 2649.
John D., (P)5868.
Lea, (D)190.
Maggie, (D)3146.
Maria, (D)192, (W)1257, (P)4140.
May, (D)7708.
Mildred Grace, (D)10262.
Minnie, (D)7707.
Rachel, (P)4851.
Robert, (H)4959.
Sara, (D)191.
Sophia, (W)3161.
Tunis, (H)4169.
Walter Harvey, (D)7597.
Walter Harvey, Jr., (D)10261.
Wilhelmus, (D)188.
William, (H)41, 837, 3325k.
BELLIS,
Annie, (D)9651.
David Demarest, (D)9653.
David Demarest, Jr., (D)11622.
Eliza Servis, (D)9652.
Hiram, (H)6913.
Hiram W., (D)11621.
James Latimer, (D)11624.
John William, (D)9650, 11623, (P)6913.
Lea, (D)9654.
Margaret Demarest, (D)9648.
Sarah, (D)9649.
Susan, (P)4929.
BELLO,
Estelle, (P)7430.
BELLONI,
Marcus G., (H)5165.
BELLOWS,
Charles, (D)2470.
Josephine, (D)2471.
Orlando, (H)1143.
Theodore, (D)2469, (P)1143.
BELLUE,
Phebe, (W)3385.
BELT,
Harriet, (P)10459.
BELZER,
Margaret, (P)7417.
BEMAN,
Floyd Llewellyn, (H)7522.
Hobart L., (P)7522.
BENEDICT,
Daniel, (P)1804.
James S., (D)3731.
Mary, (W)1804.
Rosemond, (W)8051.
William S., (H)1961.
BENFORD,
George Beaumont, (P)8412-9.
BENFORD, (con't.)
George Beumont, (D)10871-8.
Natalie Louise, (D)10871-7.
William George, (H)8412-9.
BENJAMIN,
Curtis L., (H)23133.
Eva, (P)8188.
BENNETT,
Anna, (P)11173.
Barnardus Lefferts, (P)3858.
Edward, (H)8995.
Eliza Susannah, (P)5811.
Ella Mary, (W)6041.
Emma Jane, (W)3022.
Deborah Jane, (P)4007.
Jane, (W)2679.
Jonas, (P)3022.
Madeleine Allaire, (D)11272.
Rebecca May, (W)3858.
Sarah E., (W)23134.
Thomas, (H)2672.
Walter, (D)4914.
William, (P)6041.
BENNISON,
Charles, (H)1657.
Evangeline, (D)3274.
Frederick, (D)3275.
Samuel W., (P)1657.
BENSON,
____, (W)5973.
Alice, (W)7514.
Ann Eliza, (P)2033.
Caleb, (P)2887.
Catherine, (P)4210.
Charles B., (P)7514.
Charles E., (P)8465.
Clyde, (D)9869.
Cyrillus, (H)9398.
Edward, (H)7166.
Edward Russell, (D)11750.
Elender, (W)1704.
Elizabeth, (P)1815.
George, (P)4890.
Helen Louise, (D)11471.
James, (H)2887.
Janet June, (D)10470.
Johanna, (W)4890.
Lillian, (W)8465.
Margaret, (P)22113.
Maria, (W)573.
Mary, (W)2578.
Peggy, (D)5173.
Rachel, (W)2266.
Sarah Jane, (P)5202.
William, (D)11749.
BENT,
Eva, (W)5724.
Norman, (Capt.) (P)5724.
BENTLEY,
Frederick, (P)11693.
Frederick, Jr., (H)11693.
Frederick, III, (D)12541.
James Bergen, (D)12542.
Maria, (P)8934.
Patricia Ann, (D)12543.
William Harris, (P)7654.
William Harris, Jr., (H)7654.
BERDAN, Burdan,
Albert, (D)9394, (H)3965.
Bird, (D)11468.
Caroline, (P)6573.
Charles V., (D)11467.
Charles Voorhees, (D)9395.
Cornelius VanRiper, (H)5905.
Elizabeth Ryerson, (D)7346.
George R., (D)7347.
Gerrit, (D)9393, (P)6710.
Getty, (P)3449.
Henry, (D)9396.
Jacob, (H)6710.
Jacob R., (H)4654.
John, (D)11466.
John George, (H)7801.

BERDAN, (con't.)
John V., (P)7801.
Larry, (D)11469.
Libbie, (D)7346.
Margarietje, (P)2748.
Marretjen, (P)379.
Marrietta, (D)6570.
Marjorie, (D)8753.
Mary Emma, (W)6206.
Mary Jane, (W)2876.
Mary Louisa, (D)7345.
Rachel, (W)2245.
Rebecca, (P)6710.
Richard, (D)7348.
Richard J., (P)4654.
BERESK,
Newton William, (D)11721.
Stanley Thomas, (D)11722.
William R., (H)9839.
BERFORD,
Julia Westervelt, (D)4543.
Laura Emma, (D)4541.
Mary, (D)4542.
Peter S., (P)2457.
Richard George, (H)2457.
BERGENHAM,
Ruth, (D)10734.
Walter, (H)8238.
BERGMAN,
Benjamin, (H)7980.
Claire, (D)10540.
Ray, (D)10541.
BERKELO, see Barcola.
BERNHARD,
Katharine, (W)8830.
BERRIEN,
Smith, (H)8790.
BERRIER,
Jacqueline, (W)12355.
BERRY,
Ada Barbara, (D)11792.
Ann, (D)2874.
Anna Augusta, (D)7949.
Betty, (D)11793.
Clara Milne, (D)7948.
Daniel, (H)2093a.
Doris, (W)9795.
Eliza, (W)2848.
Elizabeth, (D)2877.
Henry, (D)2875.
Isaac, (D)2871.
Jacob Henry, (D)5162.
John C., Jr., (H)9954.
John Clement, (P)9954.
John Martin, (D)5163.
John W., (D)2876.
Kate Emma, (W)5897.
Martin, (D)2869, (H)2233.
Martin W., (D)2870.
Mary, (P)23122.
Mary E., (D)2878, (W)5871.
Samuel, (D)4013.
Sarah M., (D)2879.
Selina, (P)4017.
Sophia, (W)2235.
Thomas, (D)2872, 4014.
Wessels, (D)5164.
William, (D)2873, 5161.
William M., (H)1398.
BERSBACH,
F. John, (H)12427.
BERTHOLF, (Bartolf),
Abraham, (D)2314, (P)1037.
Annie, (D)9109.
Bessie, (D)10002.
Carleton Willard, (D)11517.
Charles, (D)9111.
Charles Howard, (D)11001.
Cornelius, (H)6356.
Garret, (D)2312, 9113, (P)6356.
Giles, (H)1033.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)2311.
Harry Winthrop, (D)11000.
BERTHOLF, (con't.)
James H., (Rev.), (H)8661.
James Holly, (P)8661.
Jane, (P)6795.
John, (D)2315, (H)1037.
Lydia, (D)2313.
Marta, (P)377.
Mary, (D)9107.
Merrill, (D)11518.
Myra, (D)9112.
Nelson Allan, (D)11515.
Sarah, (D)9108, (P)63, 64.
Warren, (D)9110.
Witney Benson, (D)11516, (H)9473.
BESSEY,
George, (H)9489.
Raymond Durie, (D)11530.
BETHMAN,
William Henry, (P)23193.
William Henry, Jr., (H)23193.
BETTS,
Austin Wilcox, (D)11527.
Earl Forest, (D)11528.
Eugene, (Col.), (D)9480.
Frances, (D)9481.
Guy, (D)9483.
Irving Wilcox, (D)9484.
Percy DeMarest, (Capt.), (D)9482.
Philander, (P)6767.
Philander, Jr., (H)6767.
Philander, (Col.), (D)9479.
Philander Hammer, (D)11523.
Sarah Louise, (D)11524.
Sherman Wilcox, (D)11526.
Thomas Eugene, (D)11525.
BEUCHLER,
Sadie, (D)22189.
Wilhelm, (H)2188.
BEVANS,
William, (P)8276.
William, Jr., (H)8276.
BEVEGNI,
Robert Joseph, (H)24050.
BEVERIDGE,
Jean Armour, (P)5937.
BEVIS,
John, (H)21119.
BEWSHER,
Margaret, (P)8816.
BIDWELL,
Caroline A., (W)8028.
BIESER,
Augustus E., (H)11219.
Leigh DeRonde, (D)12379.
BIGGS,
____, (H)6392.
BILB,
Ada, (P)10635.
BILLINGS,
Ruth, (W)7384.
BINDER,
Henry, (H)10262.
BINDY,
Almira, (D)8141.
Edwin, (D)8143, (H)5323.
Florence, (D)8142.
Frank, (D)8138.
Glen, (D)8140.
Louillia, (D)8144.
Mabel, (D)8139.
BINGAY,
Anna Alice, (D)5808, 5811.
James, (P)3361.
James Harold, (D)5809.
John M., (M.D.), (H)3361.
Laura Beatrice, (D)5810.
BINGHAM,
Adaline L., (D)24134.
Anna Laura, (D)24138.
Arthur G., (D)24137.
Charlotte, (P)7654.
Edith, (P)10108.
Edmond, (H)23136.
BINGHAM, (con't.)
James B., (D)24135.
John L., (D)24139.
Marion M., (D)24136.
BIRD,
Allin Tracy, II, (H)9135d.
Barbara Jean, (D)11377d.
Emily, (P)5687.
BIRDSAL, Birdsell.
Floretta, (W)7665.
George H., (P)2043.
Elizabeth, (W)2043.
Sarah Wood, (P)8835, 8836.
BIRTWHISTLE,
Hezekiah, (H)7082.
Morrell, (D)9766.
BISCHOFF,
Dorothy Ann, (D)10410.
Dorothy Edna, (D)9195.
Henry William, (P)6459.
Henry William, Jr., (H)6459.
Margaret Rhoda, (D)9196.
Whitney, (D)9194.
BISHOP,
____, (H)21068.
Charity, (P)2238.
Esther, (D)22076.
George Frederick, (P)11076.
Kenneth E., (P)3276.
Marion, (D)12284.
Muriel Carrie, (W)3276.
Richard, (D)22077.
William, (D)22078.
William R., (H)11076.
BLACK,
Anna, (W)3953.
George Hipple, (P)8821.
James J., (P)11334.
Mary E., (W)2090.
Mary Emma, (W)8821.
Willoughby D., (W)11334.
BLACKBURN,
Viola, (W)24123.
BLACKLEDGE,
Benjamin, (D)1602.
Benyaman, (P)650.
David, (D)1601.
Elizabeth, (W)933.
James P., (P)6149.
John J., (H)6149.
Peter, (H)650.
Sarah, (P)3665.
BLACKMORE,
Eliza, (P)24005.
BLACKWELL,
Albert, (H)7088j.
Albert Lewis, (D)9787.
Elmer, (D)9784.
George, (H)7866.
George Habermehl, (D)10441.
Gwendolyn Janice, (D)11688.
Harrold James, (D)9786.
Harrold James, Jr., (D)11685.
Henry, (P)7866.
Horlan Alois, (D)11687.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)11684.
John Henry, (P)7088j.
Julia Alice, (D)11683.
Mildred, (D)9785.
Theodora Anne, (D)11686.
BLAIN,
Alexander William, IV, (D)12101.
Alexander William, III, (M.D.), (H)10533.
Helen Bowen, (D)12100.
BLAIR,
Bernice, (W)23121.
Sarah Frances, (W)7442.
BLAKE,
George T., (H)2896.
BLAKENEY,
Barnard, (D)6496.
Edna E., (D)6500.
Edward A., (H)3916.

BLAKENEY, (con't.)
Gordon Mallinson, (D)6502.
Harry, (D)6495.
Louise Mary, (P)8379.
Lulu, (D)6497.
Mabel, (D)6493.
Maud, (D)11472.
Myrtle H., (D)6498.
Ruby, (D)6494.
Thomas Bonnerd, (D)6501.
Thomas H., (H)3918.
William Ashery, (H)9400.
William J. Norman, (D)6499.
BLAKESLEE,
Helen, (P)8057.
BLANCH,
____, (H)4899.
Abraham, (H)903.
Abraham Lent, (D)2599, 7485.
Abram, (D)4775.
Adelaide, (W)5279.
Affe, (Effie), (D)2603.
Ann, (W)479.
Ann Eliza, (D)2604.
Antje, (W)293.
Catharine, (D)2056.
Catharine Ann, (D)2613.
Charlotte, (W)21029.
Clausha, (W)474.
Cornelia, (P)1110.
Cornelia Frances, (D)7124.
Cornelius Blauvelt, (D)7496.
Cornelius Mabie, (D)2612.
David Henry, (D)7491.
Efje, (P)3154.
Elizabeth, (W)2214.
Elizabeth Annetta, (D)7488.
Ella, (D)7493.
Elsie Elizabeth, (D)10093.
Fred, (D)7495.
George W., (D)3904.
Grace Livingston, (D)9819.
Helen Frances, (D)9818.
Hendrick, (D)2600.
Isaac, (D)2057, 2391, 4774, 7492, (H)1254, (P)1103, 1104.
John, (P)7125.
John Calvin, (D)4435.
John Livingston, (D)7125.
John Talman, (D)2390.
Joseph, (D)4772, 7489.
Josephine, (D)4434.
Klaasje, (W)1103.
Leah, (W)1915.
Lent, (D)4773.
Margaret, (W)890.
Margaret Ann, (D)4433.
Margaret Lent, (D)2602.
Margaret Louisa, (D)7487.
Margrietje, (D)2389.
Maria, (D)7637.
Mary, (W)2091.
Mary Jane, (D)3905.
Rachel, (W)1871.
Rachel Ann, (D)7486.
Rachel Henrietta, (D)7490.
Richard, (D)2611, (P)293, 903, 1261.
Richard A., (D)2058.
Sarah Catharine, (D)7494.
Sarah Efje, (D)2603.
Thomas, (D)2601, (P)479, 1871, 2214.
Thomas, (Col.), (P)474, 1254, 1915.
Thomas Duryea, (D)4432.
Thomas J., (H)1104.
Thomas R., (H)1261.
BLANCHARD,
____, (H)24092.
Catherine, (W)5858.
Floyd, (D)10031.
Frank DeWitt, (D)10030.
Gladys, (D)25045.
Harry Lamont, (D)10029.
James, (P)5858.
BLANCHARD, (con't.)
Warren, (H)7406.
BLAND,
Dalzell Smith, (M.D.), (P)23048.
Thomas Leland, (H)23048.
William M., (H)4633.
BLANKINSHIP,
Virginia May, (P)10378.
BLASCO,
Mae Augusta, (P)11452.
BLAUVELT,
____, (D)2488.
A___, (D)20003.
A. L. M. (daughter), (D)22101.
Aaltie, see Altje, Lettie, Letty, etc.
Aaltye, 117, 666, 910, 1309, 1312, 1358, 1371, 1525, 1535a, 1537, 1547, 1548, 1627, 2418, 3063.
Aaron, see Arie, etc., 2662, 3186h, 5581-10, 8400.
Aaron Cornelius, 7642.
Aaron Dubois, 4693.
Aaron Grindon, 1675, 3287.
Aaron Livingston, 4906.
Aaron Oliver, 8412-20.
Aaron VanBuskirk, 693.
Aaron Webb, 1652.
Ariaen, 28.
Arie, 132, 503, 1329, 1331, 1334, 2697.
Aurie, 1316.
Aurey, 21011.
Abbie, 1502, 2689.
Abigail, 2689b, 9169.
Abigail Cole, 2429g.
Abraham, Abram, etc., 101, 115, 133, 219, 303, 323, 344, 349, 494, 504, 505, 551, 583, 605, 668, 771, 779, 810, 841, 856, 858, 892, 893, 1136, 1140, 1142, 1247, 1281, 1315, 1417, 1496, 1618, 1816, 2044, 2050, 2091, 2557, 2623, 2639, 2689g, 2788, 3488, 3504, 3522, 3596, 3867, 4819, 5991, 6004, 8846, 20008, 20010, 20012, 20013, 20016, 20017, 20019, 20066a, 22022b, P21002, 21010, 21104, P21180a.
Abraham A., 64, 907, 5316, 5463, 20006, 20007, 20009, 21014.
Abraham Ackerman, 7792.
Abraham Bell, 22041.
Abraham Bradley, 4828.
Abraham C., 3669, 20022.
Abraham Calvin, 5077.
Abraham Cole, 2429b.
Abraham D., 1150, 1270, 4795, 21050.
Abraham Dowe, 3560.
Abraham G., 481, 20150a.
Abraham Gerretse, 11.
Abraham H., 24, 106, 529, 5946, 6600.
Abraham I., 899, 20021.
Abraham I. O., 1826.
Abraham Isaac, 161.
Abraham J., 37, 319, 1542, 1796, 3113.
Abraham J. F., 20018.
Abraham J. P., 3556.
Abraham Johannes, 1406.
Abraham Jos., 1534.
Abraham Lent, (Capt.), 690.
Abraham Lott, 1403.
Abraham Malanthon, 4781.
Abraham Marsh, 1662.
Abraham Myers, 4001.
Abraham Orden, 1670.
Abraham Thompson, 2614.
Abraham VanBuskirk, 1639.
Abraham Warren, 3931.
Abram, 127, 286, 318, 1613, 3230, 4816, 20011, 20015, 20023, 20024.
Abram A., 2067, 3541, 3542.
Abram D., 4701.
Abram Ford, 5328.
Abram H., 20020.
Abram J., (Maj.), 1346.
Abram S., 20014.
Ada, 8894, 8920, 22053.
Ada Belle, 5326.
BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Ada Clark, 7413.
Ada D., 4744e.
Ada Estelle, 20026.
Ada Frances, 5597.
Adaline, 3847, 6048, 20028.
Adaline Amanda, 3539.
Addie, 3833.
Addie Aurelia, 7477.
Addison, 5174.
Adelaid, 11973.
Adelaide, 4570, 20025.
Adelaide Haley, 3240.
Adelaide L., 2481.
Adele, 3223.
Adele d'Espinville, 7967.
Adelia, 6088, 20029.
Adeline, 20027, 20028.
Adeline Amanda, 3539.
Adella, 7355.
Adriaen, 28.
Adriaenus, 1311.
Agnes, 21133.
Agnes Ann, 2648.
Agnes Hatfield or Halstead, 1676.
Aida, 8297.
Aida I., 3842.
Albert, 2095, 5067, 5308, 5347, 7628, 11280, 22153.
Albert A., 21033.
Albert C., 2793.
Albert Delanoy, 9981.
Albert Eugene, 5598.
Albert H., 5081.
Albert O., 24025.
Albert Osborn, 23019.
Albert Spencer, 24111.
Alexander, 1373, 7555.
Alfred, 3812, 4739, 5348, 5581g, 8412, 20030, 21089.
Alfred, Jr., 6390.
Alfred Joseph, 5581-15, 8412-18.
Alfred Oliver Washburn, 3186-L.
Alice, 3302, 7515, 10847, 11801, 20032.
Alice B., 8406.
Alice Brooks, 11126.
Alice D., 8073.
Alice Elizabeth, 24187.
Alice Eva, 12313.
Alice F., 7860.
Alice Frances, 10003.
Alice Joice, 12593.
Allan Jay, 3901.
Alletta, 910, 2851.
Alma Adelle, 5625.
Alma vant'Hoff, 10014.
Almeda Post, 7643.
Alonzo, (Dr.), 6251.
Alonzo, (Lon.), 11342.
Alonzo Luceine, 7559.
Alonzo Lution, 4832.
Alonzo Renwick, 22173.
Alvin E., 9008.
Amanda, 4800, 4898, 7629, 20033, 21043.
Amelia, 3199, 4961v-6, 5997.
Amelia Antoinette, 4907.
Amelia Estelle, 6163.
Amelia Louise, 5581-18.
Amelia M., 20034.
Amelia Matilda, 21120.
Amerensje, (Rencie), 60.
Ammerelitie, (Amerensje), 60.
Amos Baldwin, (Dr.), 4831.
Amy, 10008.
Annabel, 23005.
Ann, etc.,
Anatye, 606.
Aneita, 21178.
Ann, 669, 3554, 3640, 21169.
Ann Eliza, 2987, 4962, 22001.
Ann Elizabeth, 2999, 22113.
Ann Helen, 21174.
Ann Helena, 2862.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Ann Lavina, 6045.
Ann Louise, 11882.
Ann Mariah, (Maria), 6036, 21082, 22109.
Ann Post, 1146.
Anna, 4689, 4874, 7357, 7415, 8325, 20039, 21034, 22150.
Anna Adelia, 7406.
Anna Dell, 10665.
Anna Estelle, 2480.
Anna Gertrude, 3998, 5185, 5652, 20036.
Anna Helena, 1412, 6409.
Anna Hutton, 5193.
Anna M., 5960.
Anna Mae, 11202.
Anna Margaret, 11167.
Anna Maria, 2896, 4650, 7337.
Anna Marie, 6415.
Anna Matilda, 22015.
Anna P., 20041.
Anna Reeve, 4744d.
Annaatie, 114.
Annaatje, (Hannah), 1541.
Annaetje, 1122.
Annatje, 98, 156, 183, 472, 1551.
Anne, 1153, 8434, 12214, 21012.
Anne Flemming, 5197.
Anne Maria, 3538.
Anne Marya, 3555.
Annetta, 4545, 4662.
Annetie, 123, 135.
Annetje, 22, 1286, 1822, 2547, 3505, 20040.
Annety, (Hannah), 1531.
Annetye, 131, 524, 585, 769, 1398.
Annie, 3508a, 3896, 4544, 6002, 6052, 20037,
Annie Bolton, 7457.
Annie E., 8991, 23025.
Annie Elizabeth, 8310.
Annie Lee, 10602.
Annie M., 7386.
Anny, 2420.
Antje, 442, 580a 1306, 1844, 1849, 3508.
Antoinette, 3229.
Andrew, 8068.
Andrew Abraham, 7536.
Andrew C., 4797.
Andrew Hayden, 12347.
Andrew Hopper, 7800.
Andrew John, 2864.
Andrew Myers, 10378.
Andrew Thompson, 5279.
Andrew Peleg, 5313.
Archibald Stewart, 10794.
Archibald Stewart Taylor, 5195.
Archie Jackson, 5310.
Ardith Noni, 12585.
Ariaen, (Adriaen), 28.
Arietta Smedes, 2903.
Arlinda Wood, 4004.
Arliss Eileen, 9347.
Arminda, 7646.
Arnest S., (Ernest), 20079.
Arnold Stanley, 10312.
Arthur, 6224, 6386, 6458, 10211, 10754d, 20042.
Arthur Abram, 7944, 10515, 12087.
Arthur C., 4664.
Arthur DeWint, 6411.
Arthur Edward, 7384.
Arthur Elmer, 11282.
Arthur Ervin, 12311.
Arthur Eugene, 11097.
Arthur Lee, 8126.
Arthur Leslie, 3244.
Arthur M., 8278.
Arthur Mackey, (Thompson), 11775.
Arthur Melville, 7417.
Arthur R., 10099.
Arthur Thomas, 7993.
Arthur W., 24097.
Arthur William, 7619.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Asa, 4833, 4859.
Augustus, 3870, 4799.
Augustus, (Rev.), 20043.
Augustus Luellen, 4836.
Augustus Washington, 4965.
Avery, 1683, 3314.
Barbara, 11344, 12186.
Barbara Ann, 12376.
Barbara Ellen, 10537.
Barbara Louise, 5678, 24024.
Barbara Mae, 11815.
Barbery, 894, 1997.
Barker Shaw, 9350.
Bart(holemew?), 5359.
Basil, 7534.
Beatrice, 3301, 10754c, 12115b.
Belle, 3887, 7405, 20044, 21110, 21189b.
Benjamin, 3316.
Benjamin Lewis, 8859.
Benjamin Lewis, Jr., 11162.
Benjamin Wood, 3845.
Berl Butler, 7540.
Bernice Gloria, 11190.
Bernice Mae, 24013.
Bert James, 22146.
Bert Jay, 6480.
Berta May, 8088.
Bertha, 5581f, 7802, 23026.
Bertha D., 7571.
Bertha Elsworth, 10139.
Bertha L., 8172.
Bertha Lee, 7558.
Bertha Odile, 10871-6.
Bertram John, 7609.
Bessie, 11160.
Bessie H., 8103.
Bessie L., 7570.
Bessie Louise, 9994.
Bessie Martha, 8938.
Betsey, 896, 1570.
Bette, 11317.
Betty, 10605.
Betty Ann, 12292.
Betty June, 10684c.
Beverly Ann, 10896a, 25063.
Beverly Ruth, 12617a.
Billie Dolf, 9239.
Blanchard, 10597b.
Blanche, 10788, 12006.
Blanche Edith, 11125.
Blanch Elizabeth, 11086.
Blanche Eloise, 8863.
Blanche Margaret, 12159.
Bonita Maria, 8350.
Bradford Edwin, 10698, 12163.
Bradford Ellis, 8351.
Bradford Thomas, 11194.
Bradford Willard, 4557.
Bradner, 21066.
Bridget, Breghje, Breeche, Brightie, etc, 74, 169, 341, 582, 1124, 1402, 1494, 1619, 1848.
Bruce Burnett, 10271.
Bruce K., 23199.
Burtis Arnold, 10664.
Byron Robbins, 5638.
Calvin, 3634.
Calvin Cooper, 23014, 24018.
Calvin Ernest, 10672.
Calvin H., 5356.
Cameron Park, 8201a.
Carl, 23165.
Carl Emmett, 7566.
Carol, 12223.
Carol Lorraine, 12613.
Carole Joan, 25007.
Carole Rose, 10805.
Caroline, 1575, 2646, 5529, 12086, 12165.
Caroline D., 6608.
Caroline H., 8814.
Caroline Helen, 22116.
Caroline Matilda, 3120.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Carolyn Alice, 24012.
Carolyn Gertrude, 22107.
Carolyn Louise, 6399.
Carrey, 21091.
Carrie, 4029, 5361, 8870, 8941a, 22166, 23183.
Carrie Elizabeth, 11079, 22190d.
Carry Emma, 7407.
Cassa'e Cornelia, 7863.
Casparus, 625.
Cathalyntye, 1335, 2736.
Catharina, Catharine, Catrina, Caty, etc.,
Catharina, 43, 175, 180, 218, 307, 679, 774, 777, 812, 814, 1361, 1476, 3529, 3530.
Catharenah, 683.
Catharine, 159, 436, 520, 603, 664, 1507, 1532, 1536, 2513, 2515, 2663, 2769, 2995, 3086, 3599, 3645, 3671, 3775, 4636, 4637, 4736, 4894, 5050, 5953, 20048, 20049, 21049, 21101c, 21137.
Catharine A., 2487.
Catharine Amelia, 4016, 23094.
Catharine Anna, 4783.
Catharine E., 1635, 2649, 21093.
Catharine Elizabeth, 4616, 4777, 4803, 5578a, 6031.
Catharine Letitia, 6242.
Catharine Louisa, 21121.
Catharine Margaret, 5396, 5452.
Catharine Maria, 3211.
Catharine May, 10098.
Catharine Rebecca, 7505.
Catharyna, 167, 304.
Catheriena, 468.
Catherina, 1266.
Catherine, 1145, 4679, 4793, 5532, 6169, 22017.
Catherine Ann, 897.
Catherine Jane, 4792.
Catherine Lavina, 5156.
Catherine Margaret, 8312.
Catherine Mary, 23052.
Cathrina, 230, 499, 513.
Cathrine, 3545.
Catje, 782.
Catrina, 353, 459, 859, 909, 916, 1348, 1617, 1622, 1818, 1847, 1975, 2428, 2617, 20047.
Caty, 1116, 1624, 3526, 20045, 20046.
Cecil Clyde, 8160.
Cecile, 8185.
Celinda Hannah, 5351.
Cereno, 4849.
Charity, (see also Geertje),
Charity, 889, 904, 908, 927, 2042, 2066, 3493, 3846, 3868, 4810, 21126.
Charity Perry, 5387.
Charles, 2022, 3848, 3899, 5350, 5581a, 5614, 6391, 7825, 9221, 10398, 10850, 10863, 23112.
Charles A., 7661, 20050.
Charles Augustine, 4015.
Charles Augustus, 2479.
Charles Barker, 6642.
Charles Clare, (Rev.), 7977.
Charles Coatsworth, 5198.
Charles Coatsworth, (Dr.), 1414.
Charles Dayton, 22145, 23165.
Charles Doughty, 7475, 10084.
Charles Dwight, 8095.
Charles E., 6044, 20051, 23179, 24171.
Charles Earl, 6023.
Charles Edgar, 8919.
Charles Edman, 22052.
Charles Edmond, 6032.
Charles Edwin, 4804, 5578f.
Charles Elliott, 23118.
Charles F., 20052.
Charles Graham, 4876.
Charles H., 8404.
Charles Harold, 22190a.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Charles Hastel, (Halsall, Halsey?), 1678.
Charles Henry, 22123.
Charles I., 3884.
Charles Irving, 7408.
Charles J., 7514, 10697.
Charles John, 8228.
Charles Leonard, 24166.
Charles Lowerie, 7935.
Charles M., 22171.
Charles Peter, 23050.
Charles Renwick, 23194.
Charles Ross, 7539.
Charles Vernon, 9237.
Charles W., 9003, 1655.
Charles Wesley, 21189.
Charles William, 11807.
Charles Yonezo, (Lieut.), 6429.
Charlotta, 4961v-8.
Charlotte, 4963.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 4017.
Chester, 7979, 22018.
Chester Elmo, 8092.
Chester LeRoy, 22095.
Christiaen, 514.
Christina, 439, 1138, 1144, 4710, 7796, 7801, 21021, 21086.
Clair Bernice, 8439.
Clara A., 5466.
Clara Adaline, 22103.
Clara Violet, 22182.
Clarence, 8865.
Clarence Addison, 8158.
Clarence E., 20053.
Clarence G., 8320.
Clarence H., (or A.), 11113.
Clarence Hogenkamp, 8388.
Clarence J., 23013.
Clarence Lawson, 10307.
Clarissa, 8804.
Clarissa Adell, 4970.
Clifford, 3307.
Clifford Davis, 8913.
Clifford Lambert, 7463.
Clifton, 10143.
Clinton, 20054.
Clyde, 10138.
Clyde C., 8160.
Clyde Waldo, 7553.
Coenraed Tinke, 3492.
Constance Woodbury, 7976.
Cora, 5355, 21067, 23187, 24092.
Cornelia, 292, 766, 914, 2549, 2748, 2756, 3212, 4023, 4812, 7404, 9006.
Cornelia Caroline, 4779.
Cornelious, 2625, 2891.
Cornelis, 1231.
Cornelis A., 20058.
Cornelius, 160, 294, 352, 437, 471, 549, 598, 1244, 1290, 1629, 2090, 2461, 2552, 2591, 2594, 2992, 3219, 3575, 3606, 3610, 4010, 4702, 5076, 6188, 7858, 8067, 20056, 20057, 21084.
Cornelius A., 515, 1305, 1373, 1900, 2626, 5078.
Cornelius Aaron, 4902.
Cornelius Ackerson, 7369.
Cornelius C., 2578, 21020.
Cornelius C. O., 2556.
Cornelius D., 221.
Cornelius DeVere, 5601.
Cornelius Edmond, 4695.
Cornelius G., 2086.
Cornelius I., 1473.
Cornelius Isaac, 3997.
Cornelius J., 36, 2573f, 3065, 3186f, 20059.
Cornelius J., (Rev.), 1885.
Cornelius Johan., (Rev.), 2543.
Cornelius Johs., 586.
Cornelius John, 8225.
Cornelius Lydecker, 2892, 3630.
Cornelius M., 20055.
Cornelius Morris, 4677.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Cornelius Ryckman, (Rev.), 4764.
Cornelius Scott, (Dr.), 1409.
Cornelius Smith, 2653.
Cornelius Tunis, 2588.
Cornelius V. A., 4817.
Cornelius VanNorden, 688.
Cornelius W., 2574.
Corring Grace, 11945.
Cortland Yates, 4957.
Cynthia, 512.
Dahl Barton, 10150.
Daisy, 6452.
Daisy Belle, 7551.
Dana, 12212.
Daniel, 26, 162, 325, 440, 487, 525, 1117, 1232, 1273, 1353, 1355, 1370, 1394, 1800, 2560, 2618, 2620, 2757, 2994, 3503, 3850, 4699, 4789, 5047, 5150, 5152, 5958, 6171, 6222, 6313, 7932, 20061, 20062, 20063, 20064, 20065, 20066a, 21108, 21185, (P)20134a, 20201a.
Daniel A., 443, 489, 20060, 22038.
Daniel B., 21102.
Daniel C., 2484.
Daniel D., 1979, 2790, 2848.
Daniel Desmond, 5158,
Daniel Eslworth, 10267.
Daniel F., 5451, 8290.
Daniel G., 5068.
Daniel H., 495.
Daniel S., 20066.
David, 45, 174, 223, 320, 327, 652, 685, 1203, 1875, 3210, 6007, 8848.
David A., 21025.
David Aaron, 5016.
David Abram, 8792.
David Abramse, 662.
David Arthur, 8460.
David C., 680, 3206, 4027.
David Christie, 3637.
David D., 695, 857, 3774.
David Demarest, 1632.
David Dolman, 8327.
David Haring, 3911, 5288.
David Henry, 12592.
David I., 1908.
David Irving, 10871-5.
David J., 670, 3185.
David Jerome, 6309.
David John, 12586.
David LeRoy, 11996.
David M. Smith, 2699.
David Melanthon, 2615.
David Myers, 5632.
David S., 3030.
David Theodore, 3214.
David Thomas, 25028.
David Tunis, 2589.
Deborah, 555.
Deborah Ann, 22008.
Delbert Elmoine, 10179.
Deloris Eileen, 11853.
Delphine, 24118, 4961v-13.
Denton, under 20003.
DeWint, 3828.
Dievertie, 75, 76.
Dirckje, Dirckye, 491, 492.
Dirkje Huybertse, 30.
Dolores, 23199b.
Donald, 11416, 12599.
Donald Mourresson, 12077.
Doris, 10207.
Doris Annette, 10204.
Doris Emily, 12404.
Doris Marie, 10684d.
Doris Thelma, 12157.
Dorothy, 8295, 8329, 10309, 12144, 12231, 21177.
Dorothy Eliza, 24005.
Dorothy Jane, 10236.
Dorothy Lorena, 9238.
Dorothy Mae, 10684e.
Dorothy Wurth, 23074.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Douglas Frazer, 10292.
Douglas Nicholas Samuel, 11879.
Douwe, 1823.
Douwe A., 1846.
Earl F., 7567.
Earl Linsley, 8915.
Edgar Earp, 5203.
Edith, 10859, 11105.
Edith Cornelia, 9342.
Edith Gertrude, 25043.
Edith Jay, 7647.
Edith Lillian, 9993.
Edith Mary, 23203.
Edith Theresa, 5581-17, 8412-17.
Edythe Anita, 6401.
Edmond, 21069, 22110.
Edna, 5611, 5639.
Edna Ackerman, 10714.
Edna Elizabeth, 5624.
Edna Halsey, 9991.
Edna L., 8176.
Edna Marie, 10787.
Edna Martha, 8412-10.
Edna May, 10513.
Eddie, 6599.
Edward, 2908, 5581-9, 5996, 6387, 8328, 8403, 10695, 20067, 20068, 21007, 24027, 24094.
Edward Charles, 21069.
Edward D. N., 4895.
Edward I., 7383.
Edward Isaac, 22042.
Edward Leighton, 6441, 9189, 11409.
Edward Lewis, 2868.
Edward Wiley, 10153.
Edwin Alexander, 5531.
Edwin E., 3145.
Edwin H., 22004.
Edwin J., 11112.
Edwin James, 5959.
Edwin S., 5468.
Effie, 1253, 3639.
Effie J., 8100.
Effie Louise, 6362.
Effie Matylda, 9066.
Effy Jane, 6223.
Eiefje, 1268.
Egbert Stanton, 10424.
Elaine, 11806.
Elber David, 22023.
Elgin, 22071.
Elihu, 4791.
Elijah Rowlee, 21122.
Elijah Spencer, 22117.
Elisher, 7826.
Elissa, 9345.
Eliza, 1427, 1501, 1567, 2093a, 4631, 5311, 20070, 20071, 21160, 22119, 23092.
Eliza Ann, 2860, 2893, 4656, 5385.
Eliza Moore, 2895.
Eliza Perry, 2517.
Elizabeth, see also Eliza, Lizzie, Betsey, Bettie, Betty, etc.
Eliesabeth, 1634.
Eliezabeth, 20073.
Elisabedt, 120.
Elisabet, 602, 667, 840.
Elisabeth, 44, 65, 134, 291, 469, 530, 554, 584, 770, 1262, 1263, 1352, 1874.
Elizabedt, 181.
Elizabeth, 70, 124, 164, 173, 225, 309, 321, 477, 478, 496, 506, 545, 626, 671, 786, 816, 896,1141, 1205, 1242, 1279, 1294, 1310, 1399, 1497, 1528, 1538, 1570, 1612, 2039, 2088, 2429e, 2595, 2689e, 3029, 3112, 3489, 3531, 3546, 3595, 3604, 3633, 3810, 4606, 4698, 4707, 4747, 4760, 4794, 5457, 5461, 5608, 5947, 6186, 6190, 7798, 20072, 21005, 21094, 21095, 22113, 23177.
Elizabeth A., 4666.
Elizabeth Ann, 1661, 2627, 7867.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Elizabeth Anne, 10874.
Elizabeth Georgie, 12403.
Elizabeth Gerretse, 15.
Elizabeth Hedges, (M.D.), 5186.
Elizabeth Jane, 7862.
Elizabeth Lavenia, 3994.
Elizabeth Linda, 6620.
Elizabeth Martha, 8938.
Elizabeth Spencer, 22114.
Elizabeth VanOrden, 3577.
Eleanor, 1566, 2576, 3876a, 3878, 4903, 10852, 20075.
Eleanor Belle, 7641.
Eleanor Cornelisson, 2990.
Eleanor Janett, 12287.
Eleanor Thelma, 11906.
Eleanora A., 23022.
Ella, 4011, 4840, 7370, 8392, 10002, 20076, 20077.
Ella Augusta, 7941.
Ella Cecelia, 9005.
Ella Clark, 6393.
Ella Edith, 8823.
Ella Eliza, 5309.
Ella L., 22187.
Ella M., 2490.
Ella May, 3831.
Ellen, 1292, 1537, 4697, 4700, 4744a, 20074.
Ellen C., 5465.
Ellen Elmira, 3544.
Ellen Halstead, 1685.
Ellen Jane, 6175, 3322, 21019.
Ellen Kipp, 6191.
Ellen Maria, 3216, 3615.
Ellen Matilda, 22043.
Ellen Sophia, 23097.
Elliott R., 8190.
Elliott R., Jr., 10679.
Ellis, 8917.
Ellis A., 6046.
Ellora, 4871.
Elmer, 5602, 10704, 10857, 22148a, 23020.
Elmer Christie, 6216.
Elmer Ellsworth, 8326.
Elmer Purdy, 12402.
Elmira, 4802.
Elmira Mary, 3204.
Elsie Glen, 10669.
Elsie May, 11127.
Elva, 8183.
Elva Lois, 10670.
Elvina VanHouten, 6028.
Elydia Ester, 7861.
Emeline, 898, 3597, 4744.
Emery, 23030.
Emily B., 4651.
Emily Elizabeth, 9228.
Emma, 3035, 3871, 3876, 7928, 8918, 21045.
Emma Augusta, 7374.
Emma Eugenia, 5160, 7945.
Emma Gertrude, 7554.
Emma Jane, 4000, 7501.
Emma Louise, 9000.
Emma Ruby, 7430.
Emma Snow, 7195.
Emmeline, 3553, 4020.
Emmy, 2477.
Erastus, 2587, 4961v-19, 7460.
Erastus B., 7508.
Ercel Minnich, 24114.
Ercel Russell, 25062.
Erma Delita, 23167.
Ernest, 20079.
Ernest Charles, 23130.
Ernest Elvin, 10079.
Erven, 21130.
Erwin Franklin, 7655.
Estella, 6024, 8289, 10107.
Estella M., 8851.
Estella May, 4884.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Esther, 5634.
Ethel, 6383, 6466, 8293, 10796.
Ethel B., 10691.
Ethel E., 12285.
Ethel Jay, 8348.
Ethel M., 20080.
Ethel May, 8161.
Ethel Pearl, 23027.
Ethel V., 25044.
Etta, (Margaretta), 7868.
Etta M., 8896.
Eugene, 3891, 6034, 7319, 7382.
Eugene Field, 10842.
Eugene Lansing, 8390.
Eugene Marshal, 10393.
Eugene W., 4569.
Eugenia, 4961v-18.
Eula, 3930.
Eunice, 7546, 12310.
Eunis, 24026.
Euretta, 4893.
Eva, 3893, 5202, 9004.
Eva A., 5317.
Eva Lulu, 23004.
Evelina, 4820, 6214.
Eveline, 20081.
Evelyn, 7476, 8993, 12318.
Evelyn A., 10705.
Evelyn Edward, 3245.
Evelyn Gilchrest, 7378.
Evelyn Marie, 5653.
Evelyn Ruth, 11840.
Everett, 4875, 8898, 9984, 11814.
Everett, Jr., 23201.
Everett Ashley, 23201.
Everett Milo, 10315.
Everett O., 23031.
Fannie, 3929.
Fannie A., (or D.), 4558.
Fannie E., 3894.
Fannie Jackson, 8387.
Fannie Park, 7373.
Fanny, 3019, 21044.
Fanny Lawrence, 2913.
Fay Hovey, 10394.
Fidelia, 6083.
Fietje, (Sophia), 523.
Finlis, 10399.
Flora, 21068.
Florence, 3304, 6449, 8393, 8412-8, 10004, 10855, 21132, 23193.
Florence Edna, 7548, 7561.
Florence Elizabeth, 6440.
Florence Estelle, 6414.
Florence Evangeline, 5656.
Florence Graham, 11802.
Florence Henrietta, 6462.
Florence Jean, 10554.
Florence L., 6395.
Florence Lillian, 6486.
Florence M., 8171.
Florence Rosella, 4841.
Flossie P., 23164.
Flossy Minerva, 7552.
Floyd, 6446, 8927.
Floyd Elmer, 7950.
Floyd Randolph, 8347.
Fowler, 6431.
Frances, (Fanny), 2478.
Frances Brenton, 2910.
Frances Endora, 3839.
Frances May, 22105.
Frances Mildred, 10158.
Francis, 5283, 8227a.
Francis Augustus, 2476.
Francis Earl, 6481.
Francis Eugene, 3891.
Francis Raymond, 8125.
Francyntie, 512, 1336.
Frank, 3855, 5182, 7364, 8921, 21099.
Frank Berrein, 11078.
Frank C., 21042.
Frank Curley, 10064.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Frank E., 7978, 10539.
Frank Everett, 3900.
Frank Horlandt, 11864.
Frank Mawson, 6433.
Frank Raymond, 8412-2.
Frank Remington, 5581-2.
Frank Oscar, 7479.
Frank P., 8227a.
Frank VanPelt, 7934.
Franklin, 4830.
Franklin Abraham, 3867.
Franklin Babbitt, 11287.
Franklin Babbitt, Jr., 12417.
Franklin C., 10619.
Franklin Eygene, 23119.
Franklin Lee, 3299.
Franklin P., 4909, 8227a.
Franklin Snow, 7196.
Franklin Willis, 6159.
Frans, 97.
Frazer Foley, 1677.
Fred, 20082.
Fred Henry, 22147.
Fred R., 8159.
Frederic, 3109.
Frederic DuBois, 8994.
Frederich C., 10146.
Frederick, 3118, 5477, 7352, 7385, 8324.
Frederick Blanch, 6166.
Frederick Emery, 24096.
Frederick Gilmore, 7458.
Frederick Howell, 22190e.
Frederick L., 12418.
Frederick V., 6025.
Frederick Wager, 8082.
Frederick Watson, 25058.
Frederick William, (Capt.), 3241.
Fredericus, (Maj.), 118.
Fredericus, 609.
Frederik, 1554.
Gabriel VanNorden, (Capt.), 1636.
Gale Gertrude, 12194.
Garnet, 10141.
Garret, Gerrit, Gerrit, Gerritt, etc.
Garret, 1418, 2767, 3186g, 3535, 20085, 20086.
Garret B., 10371.
Garret Edwin, 4647.
Garret H., 2651.
Garret Melancthon, 5578h.
Garrett, 2638, 10141.
Gerret, 511.
Gerret Hendrickszen, 1.
Gerrit, 27, 33, 67, 69, 119, 157, 308, 460, 501, 516, 556, 911, 1278, 2758, 8220, 20084.
Gerrit Baldwin, 5013.
Gerrit Franklin, (M.D.), 3988.
Gerrit Huybertse, 522.
Gerrit J., 1202.
Gerrit Johan., 2541.
Gerritt, 21, 111.
Gerritt Hendricksen, 12342.
Gary Robert, 12193.
Gary Guy, 25068.
Gayle Ann, 10680.
Geertje, (Charity, Gertrude), etc.
Geertje, 104, 518, 577, 908, 1359, 1887, 3486, 3561.
Genevieve, 10715, 10860, 20083.
George, 3020, 4806, 4896, 4961v-15, 5354, 5610, 7943, 8412-15, 10546, 20089, 21111, 23125, 23182.
George Alanson, 7657.
George Allen, 8157.
George Arthur, 9163.
George Brinkerhoff, 2664.
George C., 23007.
George Clarence, 11094.
George Collins, 5159.
George D., 5961.
George Edgar, 4687, 7338, 8928.
George Elmer, 23121.
George Franklin, 3243.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
George H., 8097, 8232, 10797, 21172.
George Harold, 3311, 5680.
George Henry, 5581-8.
George Hudson, 7987.
George Laurence, 11163.
George Maricius Smedes, (Rev.), 2898.
George Mandeville, 7353, 9990.
George McClellen, 3816.
George Pelton, 11971.
George Richard, 7636.
George Russell, (Lieut. Com.), 22190b.
George Spencer, 22172.
George Taylor, 5194.
George Thomas, 20090, 21070.
George VanHouten, 7375.
George W., 2024, 4759, 5478, 7511, 8412-6, 22037.
George Washington, 4002, 5997, 8864.
George Willard, 24010.
Georgia Etta, 23048.
Gerald Seldon, 23069.
Geraldine Elizabeth, 8916.
Geraldine Lillian, 6615.
Geraldine Virginia, 10316.
Gerrebrecht, 20087.
Gertrude, 2066.
Gertrude Hutton, 2900.
Gertrude Mabie, 6525.
Gertrude Marie, 10514.
Gertrude May, 23047.
Gertrude Rose, 1667.
Gilbert, 3022, 5285, 12320.
Gilbert D., 1687.
Gilbert Theodore, 11096.
Giles Mandeville, 4659.
Gilma, 10068.
Gitty, see also Geertje, 3642, 3649.
Gladys, 10851.
Gladys Alferata, 8089.
Gladys Allen, 10306.
Gladys C., 7606.
Gladys Vivian, 10511.
Glen Lin, 24122.
Glenroy, 8292.
Glenroy, Jr., 10768.
Gloria, 10767, 23199c.
Gloria Diane, 26009.
Goodwin A., 22176.
Gorman Elmoin, 7545.
Gotchell, 12011.
Grace, 5357, 7542, 8070, 10080, 10703, 11884, 23049.
Grace, (Dr.), 10067.
Grace Charlotte, 11281.
Grace Dominica, 20091.
Grace Elizabeth, 7500.
Grace Estelle, 8398.
Grace Margretta, 9152.
Grace Mildred, 7556.
Grace Polhemus, 6398.
Grace Theresa, 8412-14.
Gracie, 8922.
Grietje, see Margaret, Margrietje, Margaretta, etc.
Grover Cleveland, 8233.
Gus, (Augustus), 4836.
Guy Harry, 23123.
Gwendolyn, 9349, 12317.
Halstead, 3491.
Hamilton, 21014a.
Hamilton M., 22012.
Hannah, see also Johannah, Anna, Annaatje, Norche, etc.,
Hannah, 1490, 1531, 1541, 2542, 2548, 2561, 2695, 3851, 5073, 4672, 8847, 20094, 21173.
Hannah,A., 4675.
Hannah Clark, 5360.
Hannah J., 3018,
Hannah Jane, 3987.
Hannah Leah, 20093.
Hannah M., 2598, 4961v-11.
Hannah Margaret, 5455.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Hannah Maria, 1653, 20092.
Hannah Onderdonk, 1152.
Hannah Pricilla, 4771.
Hannah Rachel, 2052.
Hannah Rebecca, 4911.
Haring, 3912, 8071.
Harman, 1147.
Harmanes Tallman, 2573g, 2652.
Haramanis, 420.
Harmanus, 20, 422, 438, 2429a.
Harmen, 608.
Harmon, 5481.
Harmon VanHousen, 1154.
Herman, 20095, 2429a.
Harriet, 3502, 3879, 4807, 5612, 5951, 7830, 8801, 10856, 12229.
Harriet Adele, 4961.
Harriet Ann, 4837.
Harriet Irene, 10314.
Harriet Matilda, 3885.
Harrold, Harold,
Harrold, 9015, 10144, 10799,
Harrold Atkinson, 10155.
Harrold Bryant, 21184.
Harrold E., 10011.
Harrold Jay, 9230.
Harold, 8294, 10858, 12230, 21134.
Harold, Jr., 11343.
Harold, (Dr.), 9072.
Harold G., 7605.
Harry, 8096, 9979, 10423, 10696, 20131a, 22170, 23181, 25074.
Harry Abram, 11203.
Harry Byron, 10157.
Harry C., 22070.
Harry Coe, 9896.
Harry D., 6198.
Harry Granville, 5581-3.
Harry Howard, 23021.
Harry J., 10800.
Harry O. W., 23190.
Harry P., 6085.
Harry Russell, 8395.
Harry Weard, 1679.
Harry Wesley, 11279.
Harvey Bernard, 12595.
Harvey Hopper, 10372.
Hattie, 5612, 8925.
Hazel, 8296.
Hazel A., 21163.
Hazel Amanda, 8186.
Helanah Louise, 10606.
Helen, 7705, 7975, 1879, 10007, 10154, 10754e, 11883.
Helen Craft, 6465.
Helen Edna, 1685.
Helen Elizabeth, 10180, 10376.
Helen Jane, 3186c, 3681, 5581c.
Helen Louise, 10159.
Helen Maria, 6360.
Helen Maria, (or Mann), 6243.
Helen May, 9218.
Helen Reva, 10666.
Helen Sherwood, 11271.
Helen Virginia, 23200.
Helena, 109, 4024, 1393, 21003.
Helena Anna, 6475.
Hellen, 20097.
Hellen Jane, 3680.
Helon Maria, 3684.
Hendrick, 99, 108, 116, 128, 490, 817, 1255, 1275, 1282, 1287, 1297, 3485, 20099.
Hendrick Gerretse, 2, 7.
Henrietta, 2003, 4892, 10425, 21046.
Henry, 4006, 1297, 2737, 3485, 3809, 20102, 20131a.
Henry A., (Hank.), 2641.
Henry A., 7509, 2633.
Henry Baldwin, 11992.
Henry C., 2794.
Henry Camerden, 6162.
Henry F., 4744c.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Henry George, 6382.
Henry Harrison, 21107.
Henry J., 5389, 20100.
Henry James, 3889.
Henry Kipp, 3635.
Henry Knoll, (Cnol), 22112.
Henry M., 7876.
Henry N., 20101.
Henry Scudder, 7640.
Henry Serven, 2585.
Henry Storms, 11803.
Herbert A., 7464.
Herbert Allison, 7557.
Herbert Harrold, 25042.
Herbert Henry, 24091.
Herbert Hofman, 6397.
Herbert Hofman, Jr., 9162.
Herbert Hofman, III, 11402.
Herbert Warren, 8914.
Hester, 5282, 8065.
Hester Ann, 3100.
Hetty Ann, 3100.
Hettie Louise, 7537.
Hezekiah, 21131.
Hilda Alberta, 10311.
Hilda M., 10693.
Hiram Bellis Demarest, 8435.
Holland, 21065.
Homer Edward, 10142.
Howard, 9211.
Howard Ellis, 5526.
Howard Griffen, 7991.
Howard Ogden, 4960.
Howard Wallace, 10801.
Howard Wesley, 22190c.
Howard Woelfert, 24183.
Hudson Ray, 5330.
Hulda Annette, 3186n.
Hugh Osmond, (M.D.), 3292.
Huibart, 136.
Huybert, 31.
Huybert Gerretse, 8.
Ida, 3220, 3872, 5201, 6597, 7365, 8219, 8402.
Ida Emily, 7852, 7853.
Ida Kathryn, 4568.
Ida L., 8816.
Ida May, 10695.
Inez, 3289.
Iona, 20103.
Ira James, 3912.
Irena, 6173.
Irene, 3031, 10854.
Irma Slote, 24007.
Irven, 8924.
Irving, 20104.
Irving B., 8412-7.
Irving Garrett, 4665.
Irving Hudson, 3902.
Irving Silas, 8822.
Isaac, 25, 61, 71, 77, 137, 165, 338, 343, 348, 493, 576, 578, 581, 813, 904, 929, 1206, 1271, 1289, 1351, 1401, 1495, 1804, 1850, 2000, 2047, 2429, 2516, 2644, 2847, 2988, 3670, 3678, 3853, 3888, 4737, 4834, 4862, 5044, 5172, 5280, 5464, 10396, 20106, 20106a, 20110, 21017a, 21047, 21092.
Isaac, (Rev.), 547.
Isaac A., 2036, 3537, 6043, 20107.
Isaac Abraham, 579.
Isaac Alstyne, 1415.
Isaac Alstyne, (Rev.), 2901.
Isaac Blanch, 8069.
Isaac D., 5151, 7321.
Isaac Dederer, 4607.
Isaac Edmond, 22042.
Isaac Edwin, 7383.
Isaac Elbridge, 4826.
Isaac Francis, 3861.
Isaac G., 552.
Isaac Gerretse, 12.
Isaac Gerrit, 110.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Isaac H., 20111.
Isaac Halsey, 7938.
Isaac J., 20108.
Isaac Jacob, 11201.
Isaac Johannes, 35.
Isaac Johannes, (Capt.), 1204.
Isaac John, 1296.
Isaac Lloyd, 2886.
Isaac M., 5075.
Isaac Martin, 3993.
Isaac Newton, 2020, 4704, 4788.
Isaac Nicholas, 8072.
Isaac Remsen, 4692.
Isaac W. C., 6022.
Isaack, 102, 912.
Isack, 288.
Isabel, 3236, 10080, 20044.
Isabel Hamilton, 11991.
Isabella, 1642, 10395.
Isabelle, 7930.
Isobel, 12010.
Ivan A., 23028.
J____, 20112.
Jabesh, 4858.
Jack Raymond, 10653.
Jacob, 59, 176, 290, 665, 768, 776, 780, 862, 930, 1288, 1314, 1546, 1553, 1614, 1801, 1866, 2049, 2689f, 3111, 3186e, 3574, 3605, 3607, 5454, 5581h, 5581-4, 6021, 20113, 20114, 20115, 20116, 20117, 20118, 21009, 22039.
Jacob, Jr., 4961v-12.
Jacob A., 3186a.
Jacob Bogert, 6170.
Jacob C., 1155, 3209, 3627.
Jacob Cole, 2429d.
Jacob Edgar, 6037.
Jacob Edwin, 5293.
Jacob Francis, 5479.
Jacob H., 4763.
Jacob Henry, 7793.
Jacob Isaac, (Capt.), 1478.
Jacob J., 787, 1825, 1871, 3611, 3648, 5392, 8315.
Jacob Johannes, 792.
Jacob John, 1867.
Jacob Jno., 1535b.
Jacob Lyon, 1656.
Jacob Merseles, 3672, 6244.
Jacob T., 3676.
Jacob Tallman, 2586.
Jacobus, see also James,
Jacobus, 40, 73, 186, 217, 220, 322, 350, 557, 610, 627, 676, 767, 811, 1419, 1544, 1799, 1904, 2539, 3487, 3499, 3506, 3507, 20129, 21017, 21056, 22111.
Jacobus C., (James C.,), 915.
Jacobus D., (James D.,), 1628.
Jacobus I., 1905.
Jacobus Jacobse, 1803.
Jacobus Perry, (James Perry), 1604.
Jacomyntje, (Jemima), 815.
James, 557, 627, 676, 902, 1419, 1544, 2040, 2051, 2539, 2581, 3143, 3207, 3499, 3507, 3509, 3863, 3895, 4641, 4758, 4838, 5048, 5990, 6006, 6196, 6240, 7824, 20119, 20121, 20123, 20125, 20126, 20127, 20128, 20129, 21069a, 21090, 21112.
James, (Maj.), 2043.
James Andrew, 11995.
James Arthur, 12405.
James B., 4649.
James Bert, 22146.
James Bertram, 10269.
James C., 915, 2098, 3208, 7831, 8433, 20120.
James Christie, 3636.
James Clark, 1155.
James D., 1628, 2562, 3217, 8941.
James Edgar, 3890.
James F., (M.D.), 5957.
James Franklin, 1669, 1680.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
James Fred., 11095.
James Gilmore, 7462.
James H., 5082, 5207, 5579, 6042.
James Henry, 2092, 4676, 7851, 7859, 8399.
James I., 1905.
James J., 2916, 8311.
James Jacob, 5459.
James Jacobus, 21113.
James K., 6194.
James Lansing, 7371.
James Lawrence, 2905.
James Lee, 24053.
James M., 20124.
James Maddock Shaw, 4028.
James Nelson, 4022, 6643.
James Orin, 21127.
James Oscar, 3284.
James P., 7377.
James Perry, 1604.
James Peter, 5363.
James R., (Capt.), 692.
James Reuben, 8802.
James Richard, 9343.
James Ryer, 21187.
James Sanford, 5600.
James Sherwood, 4913, 7662.
James Spencer, 4660.
James T., 21103.
James V., 20122.
James VanOrden, 4632, 4635, 4638, 4646.
James W., 2575, 6241.
James William, 5199.
Jan, see Johannes, John, etc.
Jane, Jannetje, Jannitje, Jennie, etc,
Jane, 686, 1550, 1576, 1657, 1684, 2538, 2619, 2642, 3683, 3844, 4629, 4735, 4762, 4860, 5384, 8849, 10808, 20130, 20131, 20131a, 20132, 21123, 23093.
Jane Amelia, 3199.
Jane Ann, 1156, 4019, 4881, 5394.
Jane Elizabeth, 4782.
Jane Isabel, 12291.
Jane Maria, 6003.
Jane Mitchell, 2907.
Jane Scott, 2902.
Janitje, 1113.
Jannetei, 1527.
Jannetje, 68, 158, 527, 1321, 1332, 1349, 1533, 1540, 1798, 1830, 1864, 2628, 2789, 3060, 3061.
Jannette, 2749, 3312.
Jannetye, 342, 528, 1354, 1356, 1840, 1898, 1899, 1903.
Jennie, 2055, 5353, 6597a.
Jennie Beryl, 6479.
Jennie C., 20132a.
Jennie D., 4663.
Jennie Elizabeth, 2915.
Jennie Grover, 6410.
Jennie H., 8173.
Jennie L., 9120.
Jennie Louise, 8412-9.
Jennie M., 7980.
Jennie Maria, 5085.
Jennie May, 23120.
Jennie Teresa, 23003.
Jennie Tryphena, 5315.
Jennie V., (or M.), 8277.
Jennie Zabriskie, 7872.
Jenny, 8074.
Janet, 2592, 2696.
Janet Louise, 12242.
Janet M., 24028.
Janice, 12409.
Janice Madeline, 10013.
Janice Miriam, 10551.
Jay, 22148.
Jay Everett, 8128.
Jean, 4961v-22, 20133, 22073, 24019, 24116.
Jean Elizabeth, 24015.
Jean Olive, 10652.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Jean Sherwood, 10317.
Jeanette, 12142.
Jeannetta, 2751.
Jedediah Harmanus, 2475.
Jeelie, 20134.
Jemima, 20134a, 23098.
Jemima F., 5449.
Jenna M., 22178.
Jennie, see Jane.
Jennifer Ann, 5665.
Jerritce, 3486.
Jesse, 10403, 20135.
Jesse Alonzo, 5294.
Jesse Elmer, 8099.
Jesse Jacobus, 23102.
Jessie, 10846.
Jessie Elizabeth, 6464.
Jessie Miriam, 7854.
Jethro, 7538.
Jewel Gladys, 8412-19.
Joan, 11813.
Job, (Capt.), 689.
Job Raynard, 1681.
Job Sterns, 1651.
Jochem, 34.
Joel Timothy, 9227.
Johannah, see also Hannah.
Johannah, 347, 351, 355, 519, 2561, 4787, 20136.
Johannes, John, Jan, etc.
Jan, 19, 339, 553, 785, 1118.
Jan Abraham, 521.
Jan F., 1549.
Jan J., 607.
Jan Joseph, 1526.
Jan T., 684.
Johannes, 39, 48, 100, 125, 126, 155, 166, 179, 329, 474, 517, 526, 596, 624, 677, 775, 838, 1115, 1201, 1229, 1304, 1313, 1357, 1360, 1395, 1510, 1827, 1839, 2768, 20137, 20138, 20139, 20140, 21003, 21097, 21114, 22022a.
Johannes, (Lieut. Col.), 216.
Johannes, (Judge), 548.
Johannes A., 1264.
Johannes Abrahamse, 63.
Johannes C., 1240.
Johannes D., 1267.
Johannes G., 479.
Johannes Gerretse, 9, 129.
Johannes I., 458.
Johannes J., 850, 1405.
Johannes Ja., 293.
Johannes Jacob, 1872, 1884.
Johannes Joseph, (Maj.), 113.
John, 1274, 1298, 1500, 1543, 1572, 1805, 2096, 2419, 2462, 2512, 2550, 2555, 2564, 2579, 2688, 3064, 3086, 3318, 3501, 3524, 3532, 3594, 3612, 3840, 3852, 3860, 3869, 4671, 4955, 5346, 6167, 7823, 10401, 10548, 12322, 20141, 20142, 20143, 20144, 20145, 20146, 20147, 20148, 20149, 20150, 20168, 21008, 21023, 21064, 21097, 21105, 22022a.
John A., 2597, 2624, 2634, 3536, 4025, 4490, 6047, 6606, 20150a, 20151.
John A. L., 5079.
John Abraham, 22006.
John Abram, 5312.
John Alonzo, 3843.
John Amos, 22122.
John B., 20152.
John Blanch, 3608.
John C., 913, 2795, 4745, 5393, 6329, 12162, 20153.
John Calvin, 2616, 4658, 4694.
John Chapman, 26032.
John Clifford, 11111, 12319.
John Conklin, 21013.
John D., 1631, 6086.
John Dater, 7507.
John Davenport, 7931.
John Demarest, 3641, 3643, 3661, 7336.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
John DeWitt, 4703, 7416.
John DeWitt, (Maj.), 10038.
John E., 4961v-20, 22186.
John Edwin, 25059.
John F., 5448, 20154.
John Frederick, 12234.
John G., Jr., 20155.
John Garrett, 9203.
John Goodwin, 21165.
John Gormley, 20156.
John Graham, 2989.
John H., 498, 2650, 5581-i, 7873, 20157, 20158.
John Haring, 5286.
John Henry, 3186k, 4712, 4873, 5015, 5204, 5581-6, 5581-16, 6174, 7356, 8218, 8789, 23096.
John Hogencamp, 5578e.
John Howard, 1998, 6403, 9168.
John Hudson, 2914, 10552.
John Hudson, (M.D.), 7990.
John I., 356, 1420, 2647, 20159, 20160.
John Irving, 9193.
John J., 1350, 1623, 2540, 3110, 5049, 5390, 9220, 20161, 20162.
John J. F., 5456.
John Jacob, 3215, 6221, 22010.
John Jacobus, 20163.
John James, 22045, 23132, 24128.
John Joseph, 4630, 4644.
John L., 20164.
John Lansing, 5578c.
John Lewis, 4910.
John Loyd, 2889.
John M., 20165.
John McDowell, 21129.
John Magee, 6001.
John Melancthon, 4780.
John Meyers, 8817.
John Mitchel, 1408.
John Mortimer, 6451.
John P., 1842, 6084.
John Paul, 10375.
John Peter, 7942.
John Powles, 2089.
John R., 1886.
John Raymond, 20166.
John Ryder, (Capt.), 1654.
John S., 1156a, 7833.
John Scott, 1413.
John T., 1603, 4878, 7794.
John Tallman, 3000.
John Thomas, 4639.
John Vincent, 9344.
John W., 9969, 20167, (H)23104.
John Wesley, 9001, 23101, 2489.
John William, 4605, 4790, 5467, 6470, 21186.
John Wood, 895.
John Yates, 1660, 1668, 1668a.
Johnson, 4829.
Jonas, 3034.
Joseph, 467, 480, 604, 890, 901, 1806, 2582, 3807, 3862, 4761, 5397, 6005, 7379, 11878, 22100.
Joseph A., 20169.
Joseph A., (Lieut.), 20169a.
Joseph Bydder, 1664.
Joseph C., 1246, 2554.
Joseph Charles, 10082, 22115.
Joseph D., 5581-12.
Joseph Eagar, 7372.
Joseph Elijah, 23124.
Joseph Francis, 5581-14, 8412-13.
Joseph Franklin, 7334.
Joseph Goetchius, 2429f.
Joseph H., 476, 6388.
Joseph Hend., 23.
Joseph J., 2537.
Joseph John, 3059.
Joseph Johnstone, 2037.
Joseph Nicholas, 2545.
Joseph O., 22183.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Joseph Scott, 2911.
Joseph W., 22169.
Joseph Warren, 8405, 10866.
Josephine, 7366, 10841.
Josephine Elizabeth, 22175.
Josephine Isabella, 7405.
Josephine Lillian, 7568.
Josephine Longdon, 22106.
Josephine Olive, 23054.
Josiah, 21101b.
Joy Barbara, 10807.
Joy Edna, 12192.
Joyce, 12224.
Joyce Ann, 10631, 24053.
Joyce Anne, 12416.
Joyce Jean, 25063a.
Julia, 3032, 8313.
Julia Cecile, 8185.
Julia Elizabeth, 10601, 23131.
Julia Frances, 4617, 6160.
Julia Gompert, 8862.
Julia M., 20170.
Julia Mariar, 1674.
Julia Matilda, 22190.
Julia O., 20171.
Juliana Ann, 2636.
June Josephine, 10793.
Karen, 26033.
Karl Allen, 11942.
Karl Alonzo, 10203.
Kate, Katharine, see also Catharine.
Kate, 6176, 9054.
Kate Elizabeth, 20172.
Kate Morris, 5174a.
Katie A., 5086.
Katharine, 5072, 7828.
Katharine Ann, 3874.
Katharine Hutton, 7968.
Katharine Isabel, 7654.
Katharine Lillian, 8394.
Katharine Riker, 7339.
Katharine Ruth, 10272.
Kathleen Hester, 25076.
Kathryn Etta, 10149.
Kathryne, 10547.
Katrina Margaret, 5452.
Kenneth, 10700.
Kenneth Eugene, 12290.
Kenneth Isaac, 10600.
Kenneth Ralph, 5654.
Kenneth Wayne, 10684a.
Ketura M., 23015.
Lambert Gerretse, 6.
Laura, 8926.
Laura Anna, 4871.
Laura Augusta, 5609.
Laura Bernice, 5651.
Laura Bertha, 8860.
Laura J., 7510.
Laura May, 5530.
Lavenia, see also Wyntje,
Lavenia, 3994, 20174.
Lavinia, 2068, 4661, 4880, 6211, 1876.
Laurence, 24032.
Laurence Kearny, 2909.
Lawrence, 4968, 10220, 11881.
Lawrence Crosby, 8468.
Lawrence Salisbury, 5524.
Lea, 41, 171, 20175.
Lea Catharine, 3221.
Lea Sarah, 6212.
Leah, 1121, 1545, 3910, 7368, 7951, 22188.
Leah Catharine, 7865.
Leila Myrtle, 7560.
Lena, see also Helena, Helen, etc.
Lena, 109, 1293, 1295, 1879, 8174.
Leon, 21181.
Leon St. Clair, 3841.
Leonard Erskin, 23168.
Leonard Frank, 22152.
Leonard G., 11085.
Leonard Robert, 25003.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Leonard Walter, 24006.
Leonard William, 23006.
LeRoy Albert, 8432.
LeRoy Edward, 7623.
LeRoy Mourresson, 10507.
LeRoy Russell, 10270.
Leslie J., 8101.
Leslie Jean, 9184.
Leslie L., (Rev.), 24123.
Lester, 10699.
Lester Arden, 10208.
Lester J., (Capt.), 5581-7.
Letitia, Letty, see also Aaltje, Aeltye, Aultje, etc.
Letitia, 2661.
Lettee, 5070.
Lettie, 3682.
Letty, 1312, 1535a, 2698.
Letty Jane, 5384.
Lety, 21006.
Lewis, 7875.
Lila, 12184.
Lillian, 6472, 7982, 8297, 11169, 12115a.
Lillian C., 21183a.
Lillian Ellis, 8346.
Lillian Evans, 6439.
Lillian Katherine, 10308.
Lillian Mildred, 12286.
Lilliam Rosemond, 7549.
Lilly, 5613.
Linda, 21167.
Livingston, 6645, 9348.
Livista, 9351.
Lizzie, see also Elizabeth, Betsey, etc.,
Lizzie, 4021, 10848, 22167.
Lizzie Dannetta, 7937.
Lloyd Vincent, 23202.
Lois Evelyn, 10313.
Lois Jean, 12165.
Lois Marie, 24030.
Lorena, 1878.
Lorena Amanda, 3242.
Loretta Agnes, 3286.
Lorine, 9983.
Lorous, 10148.
Lorraine Martha, 24050.
Lottie, 11104, 23184.
Lottie Maye, 3932.
Lotty, 4882.
Louis, 24125.
Louis D., (Maj.), 6165.
Louis Frank, 9968.
Louis Leon, 8083.
Louisa, 2483, 4488.
Louisa Margaret, 4879.
Louise, 3808, 5999, 7874, 10400.
Louise Simpson, 9038.
Lovie Jane, 8094.
Lovina Mae, 8124.
Lucielle, 7620.
Lucille, 10622, 20176.
Lucinda, 3205, 3213.
Lucius, 5395.
Lucretia, 4696.
Lucy, 5482.
Lucy Ann, 3121.
Lulu M., 7569.
Lulu Marie, 23180.
Luther J., 7799.
Luther John, 5205.
Lydia, Lidie, etc.
Lydia, 2912, 3186d, 5581e.
Lydia Ann, 21124.
Lyle, 24126.
Mabel, 3313, 7981, 10010, 10862, 12005, 23008.
Mabel Barbara, 8306.
Madeleine Allaire, 8995.
Madeline M., 8187.
Madge H., 8188.
Madison Monroe, 4827.
Mae, 6392.
Magdalen, 1658.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Magdalena, 687.
Magdaline, 8064.
Mahlon, 2643, 23113.
Mantina, 326.
Margaret, Margaretye, Margrietje, Margretta, Marguerite, Margad, Grietje, Grittie, Peggy, etc.,
Margad, 2637.
Margaret, 182, 316, 891, 1396, 1577, 1640, 1906, 2065, 2546, 2628a, 2689c, 2887, 2894, 3198, 3233, 3309, 3540, 3631, 3644, 3677, 4008, 4691, 5388, 5949, 6428, 8063, 8078a, 9157, 10392, 12232, 20177, 20178, 20179, 20180, 20180a, 21018, 21087, 21135, 21168, 25075.
Margaret Alice, 9192.
Margaret Angelena, 4969.
Margaret Ann, 3323, 4711, 5074, 5080, 5084, 5453, 5458, 6087, 21058, 21138, 21185.
Margaret Christine, 8396.
Margaret Elizabeth, 7864, 8790.
Margaret Jane, 3996.
Margaret Hazel, 9992.
Margaret Helen, 7621.
Margaret Lillian, 5679.
Margaret M., 4673.
Margaret Maria, 4674.
Margaret Remsen, 8992.
Margaret Sybil, 24115.
Margaretje Gerritse, 10.
Margareta, 3186m.
Margarett, (Peggy), 1114.
Margaretta, 3898, 7868, 20181.
Margaretta L., 6189.
Margarietje, 663.
Mar(Grieche), 20180b.
Margretta, 3815, 6389.
Margrietje, 38, 168, 600, 601, 783, 1119, 1252, 1330, 1539, 20180c.
Margrietye, 421, 473, 502, 1475.
Marguerite, 6477.
Marguerite J., 8201b.
Marragrietje, 1877, 5045.
(Mar)Grietje, 66, 121, 306, 1280, 1333, 1686.
(Mar)Grietje Gerretse, 3, 4.
(Mar)Grietye, 328, 678, 681, 694.
(Mar)Gritje, 1845.
(Mar)Grittie, 289.
Margerie, Margery, see Marjorie.
Maria, Mariah, Marya, etc.
Maria, 14, 47, 72, 103, 172, 185, 224, 340, 457, 470, 497, 500, 580, 653, 661, 673, 682, 772, 781, 900, 906, 1143, 1151, 1241, 1272, 1291, 1307, 1308, 1347, 1407, 1477, 1509, 1511, 1529, 1530, 1568, 1611, 1802, 1824, 1829, 1838, 1843, 1865, 1873, 1981, 2590, 2593, 2645, 2659, 2689, 2689-i, 2750, 2770, 2888, 3062, 3099, 3105, 3115, 3525, 3602, 3614, 3626, 4961v-10, 5383, 6192, 8850, 20182, 20183, 20184, 20185, 20186, 20187, 20188, 20188a, 20188b, 21047a, 21118.
Maria Ann, 3650, 4786.
Maria E., 4863.
Maria Elizabeth, 2046, 2064, 3679, 5295, 5461.
Maria Gerritse, 13.
Maria Louise, 7333.
Mariah, 599, 2573h, 2596.
Marya, 1277, 3527, 3552, 3576.
Marya, (Marritje), 855.
Marie, 4961v-10.
Marie Ann, 12241.
Marie Louise, 6164.
Marilyn May, 10238.
Marion, 23114.
Marion E., 8201c.
Marion Joyce, 25061.
Marion Lorenzo, 9016.
Marion Lucile, 12312.
Marjorie, Margerie, Margery, etc.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Margerie Adelaide, 11777.
Margery, 3306.
Margery Christina, 1673.
Marjorie, 10152, 10212, 11205.
Marjorie DePew, 6487.
Marjorie Isabelle, 12594.
Marjorie Ruth, 12414.
Mark, 8189.
Marlene Ann, 11944.
Marretta, 6195.
Marretje, Marritye, Maritje, etc.
Maritje, 29, 1828, 20189.
Marretje, 14, 18, 32, 62, 96, 112, 122, 163, 354, 461, 488, 855, 1285.
Marritje, 17, 78, 2514, 20190.
Martha, 2551, 3228, 3866, 3999, 7414, 8938, 20191, 20193.
Martha Adelma, 22102.
Martha Ann, 4757.
Martha E., 7656, 8075.
Martha Ellen, 4678, 7380.
Martha Jane, 6030, 22002.
Martha L., 7658.
Martha M., 20192.
Martin, 1322, 2023, 4648.
Martin C., 2792.
Martin Emerson, 7340.
Martin Emerson, Jr., 9986.
Martin H., 5083.
Martin L., 4798.
Martin Post, 7644.
Martynes, 1322.
Martintie, 20195.) (Martha)
Martyntye, 854, 1552, 20194.)
Marvin, 10402.
Marvyl, 10151.
Mary, 47, 185, 673, 900, 1308, 1372, 1568, 2087, 2429c, 2689, 2787, 2796, 2861, 3508b, 3864, 3865, 3878, 4009, 4811, 4959, 7827, 8066, 8281, 8803, 10845, 11124, 20197, 20200, 20201a, 20204, 21109, 21128, 22056, 22121, 22149, 22154.
Mary Adaline, 21100.
Mary Adelaide, 8861, 9065a.
Mary Adelia, 4964.
Mary Ann, 928, 2645, 3184, 4705, 4857, 5071, 7866, 8791, 9236, 10555, 21048, 21136.
Mary Catharine, 4756, 7871.
Mary D., 4690, 4891.
Mary Dannetta, 7933.
Mary E., 5364, 11376, 20196, 21022, 22005, 22011.
Mary Edna, 9153.
Mary Eleanor, 7376.
Mary Eliza, 2635, 7936.
Mary Elizabeth, 2053, 2474, 3986, 4738, 7456, 11114, 20201.
Mary Ella, 4814, 7513.
Mary Ellen, 10623.
Mary Elma, 21175.
Mary Ester, 22168.
Mary Faith, 24071.
Mary Hedges, 5184.
Mary J., 20199.
Mary Jane, 5987, 5994, 6172, 7848, 7850, 8123, 8793.
Mary Kelley, 1663.
Mary Laurence, 2906.
Mary Louisa, 23095.
Mary Louise, 3186-o.
Mary M., 5581b.
Mary Matilda, 8815.
Mary Petressa, 7940.
Mary Rebecca, 4877.
Mary S., 4961v-17.
Mary Sage, 7478.
Mary Taylor, 5191.
Mary Theresa, 10871-2.
Matilda, 2689h, 2738, 3186j, 3865, 4643, 4809, 4961v-14, 5349, 6049, 6595, 7656, 7797.
Matilda Angeline, 6027.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Matilda Westervelt, 22177.
Matje, 20202.
Matthew Malison, 2054.
Maud Bell, 22058.
Maud Della, 8276.
Maude, 3290, 6524, 10671.
Maude C., 7564.
Maude Marion, 11283.
Maude May, 7543.
Maude Viola, 22108.
Maurice, 3232, 3235, 23186.
Maurice Guff, 1638.
Maurice Murray, 3317.
Mavis Ellouise, 24047.
Maxine Mavis, 25029.
May, 6596, 7706, 8291, 8391, 8940.
Mayme R., 7992.
Melinda Jane, 25077.
Malisia, 5631.
Melisia, 4489.
Melissa, 4835, 22016.
Melissa Louise, 9151.
Melville C., 8175.
Merilyn Ann, 10685f.
Merle Raymond, 11285.
Merrill Burton, 12152.
Merrill Edmondson, 10668.
Mildred, 6400, 12143.
Mildred Cecelia, 8412-16.
Mildred Jestine, 10512.
Mildred June, 24021.
Milton, 7512.
Milton James, 10105.
Minetta, 5581d.
Minnetta, 10373.
Minnie, 3832, 4009, 6394, 10397, 12009.
Minnie A., 20203.
Minnie Adella, 3903.
Minnie Ann, 5528.
Minnie E., 8818.
Minnie Insley, 8389.
Minnie Mae, 7562.
Minnie Post, 10291.
Miriam Alice, 6438.
Mirrel Edman, 9234.
Mirrel Hudson, 6483.
Mortimer Smith, 7532.
Murry, 9212.
Myrtle, 10702.
Nancie, 24072.
Nancy, 2689d, 11866, 20204.
Nancy Ann, 3023, 5952, 26012.
Natalie Keane, 9970.
Nathaniel Oscar, 1672, 3300.
Nathaniel W., 21016.
Nehemiah, 2417.
Neil, 10209.
Nellie, 4779, 5581c, 7473, 10849, 22054, 23046.
Nellie Crawford, 5581-5.
Nellie Mae, 6482.
Nelson, 4890.
Nesbitt, 10754b.
Nesbitt, Jr., 12182.
Nettie Ada, 5581d.
Nettie Victoria, 7547.
Newton, 5633.
Newton Leon, 8462.
Nicholas, 1230, 2993, 4634, 4668, 5284.
Nicholas Butterfield, 12118.
Nicholas C., 2558.
Nicholas D., 20204a.
Nicholas Gentzlinger, 10083.
Nicholas Lansing, 3183.
Niclaes, 1474.
Nora M., 8098.
Norche, 5069.
Norma, 10210.
Norma Rae, 12415.
Norval Conklin, 6412.
Norville Conklin, 3829.
Nyleptha Eugenie, 24116.
Olive Lenore, 10508.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Olivia, 22018a.
Orace R., 8178.
Orden Lyons, 5655.
Orlando Washington, 21159.
Orleanor Jean, 10032.
Orley, 7565.
Orvila, 7829.
Oscar, 6050, 22022d.
Oscar John, 8227.
Oscar Oliver, 8314.
Oscar Randolph, 22104.
Oscar Welling, 21166.
Otis Frank, 5329.
Patricia, 12228.
Patrick Henry, 3809.
Paul, 9155, 10375, 21180.
Paul Winston, 26011.
Pauline Amelia, 22174.
Peggy, 891, 1114, 1396, 1828, 1877, 1906, 2887.
Peleg Chauncey, 3015.
Penny Clare, 12368.
Percival, 9207.
Percival Ernest, 8090.
Percival Henry, 6471.
Percy, 3305, 23029.
Peter, 1498, 2038, 3014, 3186-i, 5153, 5992, 12213, 20206, 20207, 20209, 21053, 21098, 21101a, 21115.
Peter A., 2063, 2622.
Peter E., 4796.
Peter Edmond, 3873.
Peter Edwin, 22164.
Peter George, 3859.
Peter Gerretse, 16.
Peter H., 21024.
Peter Haring, 5578g.
Peter J., 20208.
Peter J. P., 3557.
Peter Mack, 12624.
Peter Mourresson, 7939.
Peter P., 1841, 5950, 20210, 20211.
Peter Rogers, 12233.
Peter W., 2097.
Peetrus, 778.
Petrus, 851, 905, 1807, 3533.
Petrus J., 287, 1821.
Phebe, 903, 2048.
Phebe Elvira, 7855.
Phebe Maria, 6035.
Pheobe Matilda, 2863.
Phila Arpatia, 22120.
Philander, 22003.
Philip, 12187.
Philip Charles, 10267a.
Philip Crane, 22097.
Pieterye, 773.
Polly, 2429c, 2689, 20201a.
Polly, (Mrs.), 20212.
Quintin, 12321.
Rachel, see also Ragel, Ratie, Ranche, Rensye,
Rachel, 42, 107, 170, 441, 597, 675, 839, 860, 1120, 1137, 1524, 1630, 1980, 2002, 2214, 2416, 2426, 2427, 2563, 2656, 2657, 3186b, 3203, 3647, 3675, 3814, 4007, 4628, 4633, 4667, 4961v-16, 20216, 20217, 21088, 21101.
Rachel A., 4815.
Rachel Ann, 5948, 21052.
Rachel Cole, 3995.
Rachel Julia, 2021.
Rachel Margaret, 2052.
Rachel Rice, 4966.
Rachel VanOrden, 4657.
Rae, 11974.
Rae Anita, 8163.
Ragel, see also Rachel,
Ragel, 852, 20216.
Raghel, 861.
Ratie, 5086, 20213.
Ralph, 1666, 9222.
Ralph Albright, 23169.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Ralph Coe, 10604.
Ralph D., 20218.
Ralph E., 10145.
Ralph Emery, 8127.
Ralph Eugene, 6467.
Ranche, 1878.
Randall Pennington, 10066.
Ray Arnold, 8177.
Raymond, 8412-12, 9208, 12146, 12157, 20169a.
Raymond A., 23178.
Raymond Addison, 24014.
Raymond C., 10692.
Raymond Demarest, 7499.
Raymond Earl, 8893.
Raymond Herbert, 24009, 25006.
Raymond Jay, 6478, 9226.
Raymond Johnson, 23011.
Raymond Louis, 10871-1.
Raymond Oscar, 23195.
Reba I., 4744f.
Rebecca, 1416, 1535, 2577, 2580, 2660, 3013, 3021, 3490, 4897, 4904.
Rebekah, 21161.
Reginald Tilghman, 4026.
Reginald Tilghman, Jr., 6644.
Reginald Tilghman, III, 9346.
Rensye, 784.
Renwick, 22173.
Rex Edward, 24113.
Reynard, 3500.
Richard, 2621, 3646, 5989, 8330, 8845, 12078.
Richard, (Judge), 793.
Richard Aaron, 2658.
Richard Abram, 11080, 12288.
Richard Borgee, 24129.
Richard C., 20219.
Richard Charles, 10237.
Richard D., 1265.
Richard Demarest, 3523, 5993.
Richard E., 20220.
Richard Ernest, 23185.
Richard Frank, 10806.
Richard Giveans, 9037.
Richard Gordon, 10864.
Richard Graham, 7607.
Richard Harry, 24182.
Richard John 6215, 11318.
Richard Johnson, 10181.
Richard Kenneth, 12119.
Richard Lee, 24054.
Richard Nelson, 4805.
Richard O., 7563.
Richard Pern, 11943.
Richard R., 1888.
Richard W., 10310.
Richard Watson, 4912.
Rita, 9210.
Robert, 691, 5480, 10539, 12183, 20221.
Robert Andrew, 10106.
Robert Boggs, 2904.
Robert Brooks, 3276.
Robert Gray, 12625.
Robert H., 8322, 10798, 10803, 20222.
Robert Harold, 10265.
Robert Norton, 10536.
Robert Oliver, 12008.
Robert Pershing, 12315.
Robert Robertson, 1641.
Robert Theodore, 12598.
Robert Theunis, 1659.
Robert Ward, 11875.
Robert Wilbur, 12164.
Robert William David, 11880.
Roger, 12160, 12614.
Roger Everett, 24016.
Roger Graham, 10266.
Roland George, 10599.
Ronald, 10240.
Ronald Merle, 12411.
Rosanna, 2005.
Roscoe, 22072.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Rose Ann, 10239.
Rose Ella, 6413.
Rosella Estelle, 8129.
Rosie E., 5318.
Rosmond E., 11192.
Ross Charlton, 12014.
Roswell Peter, 8895.
Roy, 10006, 24124.
Roy Gilbert, 8162.
Roy H., 8102.
Roy William, 9235.
Ruby Elizabeth, 5677.
Rudd, (Dr.), 12007.
Russell, 8412-11, 10865.
Russell Berdan, 10065.
Russell Walter, 24017.
Ruth, 8280, 10005, 10206, 24172.
Ruth A., 24031.
Ruth Annabelle, 24011.
Ruth Christina, 23103.
Ruth Elizabeth, 9188.
Ruth Ellen, 12412.
Ruth Evelyn, 6469.
Ruth Hillard, 6432.
Ruth M., 11115.
Ruth Matilda, 10377.
Ruth Virginia, 10598.
Sadie, 3315, 8939, 11286.
Sadie Ryerson, 11083.
Salina, 4961v-21.
Sallie, 3886.
Sally, 21125.
Sam, 23028.
Samuel, 2698a, 5154, 5956.
Samuel Augustus, 7194.
Samuel Banta, 7506.
Samuel Bogert, 4670.
Samuel Clarence, 22013.
Samuel Coe, 4491.
Samuel D., 6187.
Samuel H., 4961v-9.
Samuel Pelton, 4905.
Samuel Pelton, Jr., 7653.
Samuel Robert, 21055.
Sara, 105, 184, 317, 324, 1817, 3638.
Sara Rebecca, 7645.
Sarah, 46, 531, 897a, 1123, 1139, 1254, 1276, 1508, 1620, 1797, 2640, 3033, 3830, 3854, 4018, 4872, 4956, 5352, 5391, 5954, 5955, 20223, 20224, 22119.
Sarah Amelia, 3288.
Sarah Ann, 1574, 2045, 2482, 3632, 4640, 4778, 4961v-7, 5998.
Sarah Banta, 6213.
Sarah Catherine, 21188.
Sarah E., 2041, 5578d.
Sarah Eleanor, 5287.
Sarah Eletta, 6008.
Sarah Elizabeth, 2485, 3017, 3119, 3218, 4861, 5527.
Sarah J., 21139, 22040.
Sarah Jane, 2867, 4808, 5200, 5578b.
Sarah Lawrence, 4967.
Sarah Louise, 4908.
Sarah Malinda, 6029.
Sarah Matilda, 2093, 8800.
Sarah S., 9121.
Sarah V. A., 4818.
Sarah VanVlack, 2991.
Saraine, 12145.
Serena, 4706.
Seymore S., 23166.
Shirley, 21179.
Shirley Earp, 10553.
Shirley Marie, 12161.
Sidney, 4801.
Sidney Dillon, 3285.
Silas Calvin, 4784.
Silas James, 5962.
Smantha, 7572.
Solomon Rush, 23099.
Sophia, 523, 1621, 3200, 4669.
Sophia Ann, 5580.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Spencer, 22172.
Spencer W., 20225.
Stanley Vincent, 6157.
Starr Chester, 23018.
Starr Chester, Jr., 24023.
Stella, 3303, 3310, 4003.
Stella Ermina, 7550.
Stella Gaylor, 8321.
Stella May, 8091.
Stephen, 5988, 20226, 21170, 25072.
Stephen Yuery, 4005, 6621.
Susan, 4492, 5281, 7541, 21054, 21085, 21096, 22059, 22151, 25073.
Susan Coe, 8080.
Susan Elizabeth, 10605.
Susan Gay, 11972.
Susan Hope, 7652.
Susan VanBremer, 1999.
Sylvester, 3027, 20227.
Sylvester J., 6051.
Sylvester Jersey, 8923.
Sylvester Levinus, 5314.
Sylvester Little, 3016, 8122.
Sylveia Evelyn, 10792.
Sylvia, 8093.
Sylvia Adele, 10100.
Syntje, 1336.
Tallman, 2573g.
Themotius, (Tomothy), 1400.
Themotius, (Rev.), 550.
Theodore, 3806, 6476.
Theodore Augustus, 2486.
Theodore Orlando, 24184.
Theodore P., 11418.
Theodore Roger, 24008.
Theodore Rogers, 22007.
Theodore S., 8805.
Theodore T., 9219.
Theunis, Teunis, Tunis, etc.
Teunis, 1633.
Theunis, 651, 674, 853, 1901, 1902, 1907, 2584, 5581.
Theunis, (Capt.), 222.
Theunis C., 1245.
Theunis J., 3182a.
Theunise, 305.
Tunis, 1637, 1868, 2559, 3598.
Thomas, 546, 2001, 2849, 2850, 2852, 5155, 20228.
Thomas Abraham, 2866, 7946.
Thomas Abram, 5157.
Thomas Acker, 2544.
Thomas Adriaen, 4642.
Thomas Auld, 24052.
Thomas B., 2846, 7795.
Thomas Baldwin, 5014.
Thomas Blanch, 3603, 6161.
Thomas Chester, 24023.
Thomas D., 6445.
Thomas Edman, 23053.
Thomas Elsworth, 7535.
Thomas Elysee, 10140.
Thomas H., 7832.
Thomas Henry, 4688.
Thomas Kilvert, 11159.
Thomas Murrey, 10871-3.
Thomas Phineas, 22057.
Thomas T., 1397.
Thomas William, 21015, 22009, 22014.
Thornton, 6450.
Tietye, (Sophia), 523.
Timothy, (see Themotius), 1404, 20229.
Timothy William, 12369.
Trientje, (see Catharine), 1532.
Valarie Joy, 25008.
VanAntwerp, 5533.
VanNorden, 1665, 1671.
Vaughn C., 10147.
Velma Arlene, 10684b.
Velma May, 24112.
Vera Lillian, 11278.
Vera Wilma, 8461.
Vernon Charles, 24049.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Vernon Loyd, 10671.
Victoria Adelade, 8349.
Vincent de la Montanye, 6000.
Vincent Henry, 23198.
Vincent John, 24186.
Viola, 3811, 6396.
Viola Mildred, 7947.
Violet, 11288.
Violet Rose, 23091.
Virginia, 11812, 25067.
Virginia Coy, 10618.
Virginia Irene, 8130.
Virginia L., 8201d.
Virgle, 4839.
Vivian, 11907.
Vrouwtje, 475, 672.
Wallace, 11204.
Wallace Arnold, 1682.
Walter, 6598, 9055.
Walter A., 20230.
Walter Axtell, 23055.
Walter Eugene, 9164.
Walter Grant, 12408.
Walter Herbert, 8397.
Walter J., 8224.
Walter N., 11284.
Walter Q., 20231.
Walter S., 7459.
Warren, 3931.
Warren H., 20232.
Warren J., 20233.
Warren Morea, 11199.
Warren S., 6225.
Warren Scott, 5192.
Warren Scott, (Rev.), 2899.
Welland Ernest, 8182.
Wesley, 11289.
Whitney, 3849, 6430.
Wilber, 22165.
Wilbur, 7354.
Wilbur Garret, 21171.
Wilbur Weeden, 10713.
Wilbur Winston, 12166.
Wilda Coe, 10603.
Wilhelmina Geraldine, 11193.
Wilhemina, 6168.
Willehmina, 7622.
Willemtie, 130.
Willmitye, 5046.
Willard James, (M.D.), 12314.
Willem, 1243.
Willem Albertse, (Capt.), 20234.
William, 1337, 1569, 1571, 2004, 2553, 3066, 3231, 3234, 3308, 3534, 3897, 3928, 5581-1, 7367, 7822, 8279, 8323, 8401, 10663, 11290, 12225, 20239, 21057, 21106, 21116, 21189a, 22055, 22184, 23012, 23192, 24093.
William, Jr., 10853.
William A., 5462.
William Aaron, 5581-11.
William Adelbert, 24020.
William Andrew, 8871.
William Arnold, 7480.
William Arthur, 23122.
William Augustus, 3813, 6402, 8794.
William B., 20235, 20236.
William Bernard, 23032.
William Byron, 8821.
William C., 3628, 4744b.
William Compton, 22118.
William Cyrus, 5599.
William Delbert, 10673.
William Doughty, 7474, 11873.
William Durie, 6197.
William E., 20237.
William Edgar, 2019, 6033, 7502.
William Edson, 10804.
William Edward, 6607.
William Ellis, 3144.
William Ernest, (Dr.), 11168.
William Eugene, 11084.
William Everett, 6026.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
William Ewen, 10015, 11845.
William F., 5450.
William Floyd, 5327.
William Francis, 6463, 22185.
William Francis, (Col.), 7320.
William Fred., 22069.
William Froeligh, 4012.
William Garret, 11839.
William Goodwin, 21164.
William H., 4746, 7461, 22044.
William Henry, 2865, 3028, 4645, 4958, 5319, 6185, 7381, 8081, 8184, 9980, 20038, 21083, 23100, 25041.
William Henry, Jr., 26010.
William Hutton, 2897, 5183.
William J., 2917, 3114, 5206, 5386, 6473.
William Jacob, 7849.
William James, 8309.
William John, 8443.
William Laurence, 12343.
William Loder, 5607.
William Low, 2473.
William M., 5358, 20241.
William Mandeville, 11820.
William Martin, 23051.
William Myers, 3222.
William Oscar, 4765.
William Parkinson, 7929.
William Robert, 25027.
William Royal, 10006.
William S., 21051.
William Seaman, 20241.
William Smith, 4883.
William Stanley, 3892.
William Sylvester, 6473.
William T., 22014.
William Tice, 7335.
William VanAntwerp, 9119.
William W., 6040, 6053.
William Warner, 3543.
William Warren, 1410, 5343, 6041.
William Warren, (Rev.), 1411.
William Waters, 24048.
William Watson, 23010.
William Youry, 2583.
Wiljam, 2759, 2890.
Willie C., 9002.
Wilma Agnes, 25060.
Wilmer Ostrum, 5525.
Winfield Foster, 23009.
Winifred A., 24095.
Winifred Edna, 10517.
Wyntje, (Lavinia), 1876.
Xavier Francis, (Col.), 9971.
Zane Erick, 24117.
Zinia G., 7544.
BLAZIER,
Peter, (P)10063.
William A., (H)10063.
BLEIM,
____, (P)7959.
BLETHEN,
Ella Louise, (P)8434.
BLISS,
Alonzo Mortimer, (D)7246.
Araminta Doremus, (D)7241.
Evelene Fuller, (D)7243.
Gordon, Jr., (P)4518.
Kate Cora, (D)7242.
Mary Estelle, (D)7245.
Thales Scofield, (H)4518.
William Down, (D)7244.
BLOCK,
William, (H)10751a.
BLOODGOOD,
Alice, (D)22093, (under)
Casper, (H)21085.
Emma, (D)22092.
Howard, (P)12413.

BLOODGOOD, (con't.)
James, (D)22093.
Jane Alice, (W)12413.
Mary G., (D)22091.
Nora, (D)22093, (under).
BLOOM,
Catherine, (P)4943.
BLOOMER,
Allen T., (D)7081.
Anna Eliza, (D)7082.
Doris Sadie, (D)11682.
Edgar N., (D)9768, 9769.
Emmily Virginia, (D)9767.
Jacob D., (D)7083.
Joseph Allen, (D)9762, (H)4372.
Marcus E., (D)9764.
Maria Demarest, (D)7084.
Richard, (D)9765.
Robert Demarest, (D)9770.
Sadie May, (D)9771.
Thomas Allen, (D)9763.
BLYMEYER,
Maude, (W)8354.
BOARD,
Cornelius Z., (P)10371.
Matilda Bogert, (W)10371.
BODE,
Ernest Frederick, (P)8880.
Ernest Frederick, Jr., (H)8880.
BODIE,
Edna Frances, (D)11179.
BOECHER,
Gertrude, (D)11700.
Louis H., (H)9793a.
Louis T., (D)11699.
BOGERT, Bogart, Bogaert, Boogaert, etc.
Abraham, (D)1513, 3049.
Abraham Blauvelt, (D)5034.
Abram, (P)5174a.
Ada, (D)9855.
Adaline, (W)6768.
Albert, (D)996, (H)2427, 2704, (P)377, 2196.
Albert D., (D)7150, 11320, 11323, (P)6768, 8969, 9040.
Albert Lemuel, (D)9852.
Albert M., (H)2174, (P)915.
Albert Osborn, (M.D.), (D)7154.
Alberta, (D)11251.
Alberta Louise, (D)12556.
Alice, (D)5550.
Alice Emily, (D)9858.
Alice Zabriskie, (W)11992.
Althea Christie, (D)12438.
Altje, Aeltje, Altge, Letty, etc.
Aeltje, (P)55.
Altge Teunise, (P)62.
Altje, (P)1547.
Amelia, (D)5556.
Angenietie, (P)383.
Ann Demarest, (D)2206.
Anna, (D)9854.
Anna Belle, (W)7768.
Anna Clementine, (D)9861.
Annatie, (P)1619, 4427.
Annaetje, (P)1745.
Antje, (D)2259, (P)1470.
Belinda, (D)4144, (W)3432, (P)3428.
Benjamin, (P)5831.
Bernard Oblinis, (P)11992.
Bertha, (W)7901.
Bessie M., (D)11736.
Betsey, (W)1690.
Betty Lozier, (D)12439.
Caroline, (D)4240.
Casparis, (D)2198.
Catharine, (D)6239.
Catherine Ann, (D)4483.
Catharine Demarest, (D)12431.
Catheleyn, (P)388.
Cathlyntie, (P)296, (P)317.
Cathrina, (D)375.
Catrina Haring, (D)4124.
Celina Clark, (D)5037.

BOGERT, (con't.)
Charles, (D)11732, (P)10138.
Charles Tanger, (D)3883.
Clarence, (H)11310.
Clarence, Jr., (D)12432.
Clark, (D)5553, 9040.
Clyde, (D)9047.
Cornelia, (D)4477, 5552, (W)1185.
Cornelius, (D)979, 980, 3047, 4144, (H)168.
Daniel, (D)4478.
Daniel J., (D)7164.
Daniel W., (D)9853.
David, (D)2248, 2249, 3048, 4238, 5445, 12430, (H)1940, (P)869, 1185, 1245, 2427, 2704.
David A., (D)4479, 9850.
David Albert, (D)9860.
David Bower, (D)4131.
David Clark, (D)9040.
David G., (P)3105.
David VanZandt, (D)9857.
Dean Blauvelt, (D)10526.
Delia, (W)5379.
Edward, (D)3882.
Edwin, (D)5036.
Edwin VanSaun, (D)11325.
Eliza, (D)6238.
Elizabeth, (D)2255, 7146, (W)1245, (P)3682.
Ella Sylvester, (D)9859.
Ella Priscilla, (W)6833.
Ellen Jane, (D)5442.
Elmer, (D)9044, 11734.
Elmer Clark, (D)6220.
Emma, (D)9042.
Emma Augusta, (D)11231.
Ethel, (D)11319.
Etta Hudson, (D)6744b.
Eugene, (D)9045.
Euphemia, (D)4354, (P)6773.
Eva, (W)9040.
Ford, (D)10525.
Frances, (D)10522.
Frances Rose, (D)9862.
Francis, (D)11252.
Frank M., (D)7165.
Fytye, (Sophia), (P)1242.
Geertje, (P)2989.
George D., (D)11733, 12557.
George Sylvester, (D)11738.
Georgine, (D)12560.
Gerrid, (D)371.
Gerrit, (D)2197.
Gerrit C., (D)2203.
Gilbert D., (H)3105.
Gilliam, (D)4233.
Gilliam A., (P)20169.
Gisbert, (D)587, (P)168.
Gladys Updike, (D)12437.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)588, 977, 1512.
Grietje Janse, (P)46, 50, 65.
Geliaem, (P)2268.
Guilliam A., (P)3432.
Hannah, (W)3522.
Hannah Prisilla, (D)9867.
Harold, (D)9613.
Helen, (D)10524, 11737.
Helen Alberta, (D)9856.
Henry, (D)4142.
Henry G., (H)1714.
Herbert, (D)11322.
Herman, (D)7147.
Hester, (W)1088.
Ida, (W)10138.
Isaac, (D)2247, 4134, 4239, (H)377, (P)2291, 5045, 20149.
Jacob, (D)2257, 4236, 5444, (H)1133, (P)1885.
Jacob B., (H)5831.
Jacob J., (P)8945.
Jacob Z., (D)9851.
Jacobus, see also James.
Jacobus, (D)373, 997, 2250, (P)1699.

BOGERT, (con't.)
James, (D)3050, (P)1623, 2751, 3156, 3644.
James Henry, (D)7955, (H)5174a.
James K., (H)2751, (P)6880.
James S., (D)4355.
Jan, see also Johannes and John.
Jan, (D)2253.
Jan Seward, (D)12096.
Jane, (D)5035, 6216a, 12433.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)4137.
Jannetje, (W)1699.
Johanis, (D)2256.
Johannes, (D)981, 978, 998, 4122, 4123, 4130, 4353, (P)2334.
Johannes Pieterse, (H)80.
John, (D)2205, 4138, (H)3644, 5045, 20131, (P)4308.
John A., (D)4482, (H)5585.
John Bogert, (D)4128.
John G., (H)2268.
John H., (H)8969.
John I., (D)2202.
John Jacob, (D)6219.
John M., (D)12429, (H)6216a.
Joseph, (D)4135.
Kate Louise, (D)7952.
Lea, (D)2204, 2252, 4126, 4136, (W)2291, (P)2293.
Lea Ann, (D)6217.
Leah, 589, (D)2201.
Lewis F., (D)8207.
Lewis Lazier, (D)3046.
Liesabeth, (Elizabeth), (D)2255.
Lillian, (W)6880.
Mabel, (D)9043.
Margaret, see also Grietje,
Margaret, (D)588, 2199, 2207, 5441, 9039, (W)20149, (P)8231.
Margaret Naugle, (D)4129, 4133.
Margrietje, (D)2251, (P)59.
Marragrietje, (D)4140.
Maria, (D)370, 1610, 2200, 4143, 4234, 4481, (W)1885, 3610, 20169, (P)665, 916, 2334, 3780, 4679.
Maria Jane, (W)4308.
Marya, (W)907.
Marretje, (P)562.
Mariann, (P)4242.
Marion, (D)11324.
Marjories, (D)10523.
Marretje, (D)983, (P)706, 831.
Marritye, (D)374.
Maritje, (D)976.
Marshall C., (D)5381.
Martha Jane, (D)12440.
Martyngen, (P)218.
Martyntie, (D)999, 4125.
Martyntje, (D)2254.
Mary, (D)9866, (P)3566.
Mary Adelia, (D)7953.
Mary Ann, (D)5443, (W)2196.
Mary, (May), D., (D)9612.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)5380.
Mary L., (D)9048.
Matheus, (P)1690.
Mathew, (H)3665, (P)3610.
Mathew P., (P)907.
Matthew S., (P)6216a.
May, (D)5555, 9612.
Mignonette, (D)7818.
Morris Blauvelt, (D)7956.
Mortimer C., (D)5379.
Morton, (D)9041.
Nelson F. Turpening, (D)9868.
Percy J., (D)11321.
Peter, (D)372, 982, 3881, (H)663, 2045.
Peter, Jr., (D)2208.
Petrus, (D)4127, (P)663, 1088.
Petrus S., (P)4473.
Pieter, (P)80.
Rachel, (D)2203a, 4352, 4480, (W)429, 2545, (P)3364.
Rebecca, (D)4351.
Robert, (D)7954.

BOGERT, (con't.)
Ryckman D., (M.D.), (D)7151.
Salley Rowe, (D)12441.
Samuel, (H)2334.
Samuel P., (Rev.), (P)2545.
Samuel VanWagoner, (D)11230.
Sanford, (D)7152.
Sarah, (D)4139, 4237, 6237, (W)915, (P)2166.
Sarah Catharine, (D)4132.
Sarah M., (W)7062.
Sarah Maria, (D)6744a.
Seba, (D)6236, (P)3665.
Sophia, (D)6218, (W)1623, (P)1121, 1242, 1844, 7164.
Stephen, (D)7148, (H)3156, 4473.
Sylvester Straut, (M.D.), (D)7153.
Theunis, Tunis, etc.,
Teunis, (D)4235.
Theunis, (D)4356.
Tunis Cooper, (H)6875.
Vietta, (D)7819.
Walter, (D)9046, 11735.
Warren, (D)5551.
Weyntje, (Lavinia), (D)2258.
Wilhelmus, (H)8945.
Willemti, (P)866.
Willemtje, (W)869.
William, (P)1714.
William N., (D)5554.
William S., (P)6875.
BOGGS,
Mary Rebecca, (W)1413.
Merry Zelis, (W)9949b.
Robert, (P)1413.
BOLITHO.
Betty Jane, (D)12113.
Thomas H., (P)10587.
William, (H)10587.
BOLLINGER,
Edward, (H)11264.
Jacob (D.D.S.), (P)11264.
BOLTON,
Annie M., (P)4003.
Jane W., (W)4745.
Theophilus, (P)4745.
BOLUNT,
Rachel, (P)3204.
BOND,
M. Merritt, (H)9712.
BONGARD, (Baumgard)
Frederick, (H)8321.
Harold, (D)10802.
BONNELL,
Clement M., (P)5687.
Irene, (W)5687.
BONNER,
Jane E., (P)24096.
BOOKSTAVER,
Elizabeth, (P)4397.
BOOTH,
Ann, (D)7715.
Catharine, (P)9510.
Clara, (D)7714.
Clarrisa Ette, (W)2677.
George White, (H)24074.
Mary A., (P)8769.
William, (D)7713, (H)4962.
William R., (P)24074.
BOOTH-CLIBBORN,
Arthur Sidney, (P)9510.
Victoria, (W)9510.
BORD,
Jenny A., (P)2022.
BORGEE,
Elizabeth Ann, (W)23132.
Peter Meyer, (P)23132.
BORGSTROM,
Parry, (Dr.), (P)10833.
Ruth Helen, (W)10833.
BORING,
Bonnie K., (W)5327.
James Madison, (P)5327.
BOSTICK,
Marjorie, (W)11506.
BOSTWICK,
Juliann, (W)2537.
BOSWORTH,
H____, (H)3947.
BOTHWELL,
David, (P)8971.
Harrold Ewing, (D)11253.
Roy Ackerman, (D)11254.
Thomas Ewing, (H)8971.
BOTT,
Rachel Christine, (W)11196.
BOUERT, (Bogert?)
Cateleyn, (P)388.
BOUGHTON,
Ella Rockwell, (P)23006.
BOULDIN,
Betty Maulsby, (P)10831.
BOURRILLION,
Philis Maria Teresa, (W)10830.
BOUSHER,
George, (H)6497.
BOUTON,
Laura, (W)9777.
BOWEN,
Ann Murray, (D)10532.
Helen Woodbury, (D)10533.
Josephine, (D)10533. (?)
Lem. Warner, (P)7975.
Paul Murray, (H)7975.
BOWER,
Henrietta, (W)11111.
John, (P)11111.
BOWLBY,
Sarah, (W)3355.
BOWMAN,
Hannah, (P)22116.
BOYCE,
Carol Louise, (D)11396.
Catharine, (W)7142.
George Arthur, (H)9151.
George Arthur, Jr., (D)11397.
Isaac, (H)2593.
Mary L., (W)4444.
Robert Henry, (D)11398.
BOYD,
Marion, (W)7351.
Ruth, (W)10252.
BOYER,
Tenyann, (W)2889.
BOYLAN,
Kathryn, (P)24006.
BOYLE,
Ethel, (P)11828.
BRABAND,
____, (H)23174.
BRACAU,
Agnes, (P)6439.
BRACHER,
Doris, (W)10880.
Robert, (P)10880.
BRADBROOK,
Eliza, (P)8490.
BRADFORD,
Harriet, (W)2804.
Virginia C., (W)12498.
BRADLEY,
Charles W., (H)4429.
Samuel B., (Dr.), (P)5378.
Sarah, (W)5378.
Matthew A., (H)5644.
BRADNER,
Benjamin, (P)9431.
Carrie, (W)9430.
E. M., (H)1960.
Gertrude, (W)9431.
Jacob, (P)9430.
BRADWELL,
Kathryn, (W)7883.
BRADY,
Abner Solis, (D)5224.
Archibald, (H)2929.
Archibald Coleman, (D)5228.
BRADY, (con't.)
Arthur Prescott, (D)10569.
Betty Ann, (D)12106.
Betty Fay, (D)12109.
Catharine Ann, (D)5227.
Charles Archibald, (D)8013.
Charles Edwin, (D)5225.
Charlotte, (P)2558.
Chris. J., (H)22101.
Daniel Augustus, (D)5221.
Francis Woodward, (D)8016.
George Augustus, (D)5229.
George Willard, (D)8017.
Gilbert Augustus, (D)8018.
Harrold Stewart, (D)10571.
Harrold Stewart, Jr., (D)12110.
Helen, (W)6616.
Helen Beatrice, (D)10570.
James Harvey, (D)5226.
John Henry, (D)8015.
Kieth Prescott, (D)12105.
Lorenzo Dow, (P)6682.
Margaret, (P)12291.
Marion, (W)6682.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)5223.
Nathaniel Esler, (D)8014.
Sarah, (P)8851.
Sarah Jane, (D)5222.
BRAKELEY,
Barbara, (D)9135e.
Jean, (D)9135f.
Katherine, (D)9135d.
Philip H., (H)6371b.
BRAMAN,
Lulu May, (P)10595.
BRAND,
Anna, (P)7429.
BRANDES,
John, (H)23078.
BRANDT,
Abram, (H)3615.
Annie, (D)6177.
Florence May, (D)8674.
John, Jr., (P)5837.
BRANFORD,
Elsie L., (D)9589.
Jacob Q., (D)9587.
John E., (H)6845.
John Elliott, (D)9588.
Lena Viola, (D)9585.
Robert R., (D)9586.
BRANTMAYER,
Josephine, (W)10470.
BRASSFIELD,
Howard L., (H)10311.
BRAUER,
August, (H)7667.
August, Jr., (D)10319.
Gustav Bengman, (P)7667.
Theona, (D)10318.
BRAYN,
Florence, (W)5660.
George Screvin, (P)8653.
BRAYNE,
Annie Bingay, (D)3297.
Edgar Winthrope, (D)3293.
Edith Helen, (D)3294.
James, (H)1676.
Jane McKinnie, (D)3298.
John, (H)5772.
Julia Christina, (D)3296.
Sarah Katherine, (D)3295.
William, (P)1676.
BRAZEE,
Alice, (W)9131.
BREDA,
Angelo, (P)12409.
Sergio, (H)12409.
BRENNAN,
Elizabeth Jane, (W)11720.
Florence, (W)10698.
BRENNICK,
____, (H)23196.

BRENNIGAN,
Jane, (W)2235.
BRETT,
George Jabes, (P)7663.
Margaret L., (W)9115.
Willard Henry, (H)7663.
BRETTSCHIET,
Emmanuel, (H)74.
BREVOORT, see also Prevo and Provost,
Marragrietje, (W)2757.
Polly, (Mary), (P)2042.
Rachel, (W)1966.
BREWSTER,
Adelia, (W)4901.
Alice E., (W)20122.
Brewster, (D)4961v.
Eliza, (D)4961r.
Hannah Louise, (D)4961q.
Jane, (D)4961t.
Richard, (D)4961u, (H)2689c.
Theodore, (D)4961s.
Walter, (P)4901.
BRICKELL, Bricklie, Brickle, etc.,
Adeline, (D)6700.
Adeline Elizabeth, (D)3108.
Charles E., (D)6706.
Clinton C., (D)6704.
Cornelius, (D)6703.
David Durie, (D)5447.
Eleanor, (D)8275.
George F., (H)1598.
George T., (H)1547.
George W., (D)5446.
George Webster, (D)3818.
Hiram G., (D)3107.
Irving, (D)8272.
James Tuttle, (H)1999.
John T., (H)4091.
Margaret, (D)8273, (W)20225.
Margaret E., (D)6701.
Martha, (D)3817.
Mary C., (D)6699.
Mary Edna, (D)3819.
Richard H., (D)8274.
Thomas, (P)1547.
Thomas G., (D)3106.
Thomas H., (D)6698.
Vreeland, (D)6702.
Wesley, (D)6705.
BRICKELMAN,
Carl, (H)7234.
Charles Frederick, (D)9935.
Florence, (D)9936.
Willa, (D)9937.
BRICKER,
Pearl, (P)7568.
BRICKLEY,
William, (H)9347.
BRIDGE,
Elizabeth, (W)9977.
James, (P)9977.
BRIDGES,
James, (H)2045.
BRIGGS,
Ann, (W)219, 20138.
Barbara Bruce, (D)11406.
Caroline, (W)5292.
Elizabeth, (W)5257.
John Newton, (P)10425.
Lea, (P)1463.
Robert Harris, (D)12025.
Stanley Bruce, Jr., (H)9186.
Thomas Trego, (H)10425.
BRINKERHOFF,
Adrianna, (W)6116.
Caroline, (W)20159.
Caty, (W)1036.
Elizabeth, (P)2306.
Fannie Gertrude, (W)6821.
John J., (H)6169.
Margaret, (P)2982a.
Margaret, (Marguerite), (W)250.
Nicasi, (Nicholas), (P)1036.
Peter Schuyler, (P)6116.
BRINKERHOFF, (con't.)
Sarah, (W)2243, (P)7865.
Sarah R., (P)10371.
BRISTOW,
Blanche Adeline, (W)6859.
BRITTE,
Katherine, (W)5531.
BRIX,
Catrina, (P)1455.
BROADHEAD,
Katherine, (W)12485.
BROADMAN,
Louise, (P)7385.
BROCK,
Elizabeth, (P)3855.
BROCKMAN,
Jessie, (W)7888.
BROCKWAY,
Charles M., (H)5367.
Kathrine, (D)8204.
Lulu, (D)8203.
Phebe, (D)8202.
BROKAW,
Ada, (P)7951.
Theodore P., (P)7430.
Theodore Perkins, (H)7430.
BRONSON,
Chester, (P)3371.
Harriet J., (W)3371.
BROOKS,
Aaron, (P)4929.
Alice, (P)12404.
Bert., (D)7682.
Carrie, (W)4961v-29.
Charles, (D)4961v-25.
Clarence Adelbert, (P)23014.
Daniel, (D)4961v-24.
Eliza, (D)4961v-26, (P)5858.
Ellis L., (P)22165.
Elmira, (P)7823.
Emma, (W)8822.
Flora Belle, (W)5581-10.
George C., (P)5581-10.
Harry, (D)4961v-28.
Helen A., (W)9569.
John T., (H)2689h.
Kate, (W)7465.
Kittie, (W)3202.
Lena Regina, (W)22165.
Margaret Louise, (W)23014.
Martha, (D)4961v-27.
Mary, (P)5174a.
Mary Alice, (P)7578.
Mary Amelia, (W)2067.
Maude L., (D)7683.
Myron, (H)4928.
Lydia, (P)10561.
Napolian, (D)4961v-23.
Oscar, (H)5321.
Tina, (Christina), (W)3201.
William, (D)4961v-29, (P)2067.
BROOKBANK,
Charles Stamp, (P)8436.
Margaret Muriel, (W)8436.
BROPHY,
____, (H)7595.
BROSS,
Abraham I., (H)7627.
Ellen Jane, (W)7624.
James, (P)7627.
BROUGHTON,
Jane Caroline, (W)4335.
BROURTON,
William, (H)4029.
BROW,
Norma Lucille, (W)12290.
Raymond L., (P)12290.
BROWER,
Abraham Haring, (D)1625.
Aega, (D)6073.
Alonzo, (D)3923.
Annie, (W)6946.
Antje, (W)2654.
Barnabas, (P)2066.
BROWER, (con't.)
Bertha, (D)3926.
Catharine, (D)4997.
Clara, (D)3921.
Edith M., (D)5592.
Elizabeth, (W)344, 1736.
Ella, (D)3925.
Elmira, (D)6069.
Emma Louise, (D)3922.
Francis Sebring, (H)2066.
Frank B., (D)5590.
George Sebering, (D)3924.
Harriet Amelia, (W)6023.
Henry, (D)3201, (H)679.
Ida, (D)3927.
Jacobus, (D)1626.
James, (D)1626.
James H., (P)6023.
John, (D)4999, (P)2708.
John D., (D)6074.
John J., (D)3202.
John S., (H)12480.
Joseph P., (H)3553.
Letta Maria, (W)3071.
Lycargus, (D)6072.
Marytie, (P)464.
Maude A., (D)5591.
Peter, (H)2708.
Samuel, (D)4998.
Sarah, (W)2202.
Seneca, (D)6071.
Virginia, (D)6070.
BROWN,
____, (H)7711, 11291, (P)1675.
Almira, (D)5323.
Andrew, (P)3016.
Bernard, (D)8151.
Bessie Sophia, (D)9998.
Blauvelt, (D)10001.
Carlton Fellow, (D)10352.
Clarence, (D)5324.
Clarence, Jr., (D)8146.
Claude N., (D)8135.
Donald, (D)12138.
Dorothy, (D)10636.
Eleanor Vanderbilt, (D)11514.
Elizabeth, (W)3074, (P)5097.
Emmaline, (P)8928.
Frances Amelia, (W)9732.
Frank, Jr., (D)8134.
Frank E., (D)5322.
Frederick W., (H)8688.
George, (D)8147.
George E., (M.D.), (H)7912.
George Esten, (D)9999.
George W., (H)3018.
Grace Woodward, (W)7462.
Grover, (Lieut.), (H)8441.
Hannah, (D)8145.
Harriet E., (D)10483.
Helen, (D)9997.
Helen Frederica, (D)11011.
Henry Bernard, (H)12419.
Henry Bernard, Jr., (D)12640.
Ila, (D)8137.
Isabelle, (P)9257.
James, (D)7360.
Jane Persus, (W)3016.
Jeannette C., (P)9052.
John, (H)7457.
John H., (H)21175.
John Henry, (D)7359.
John W., (P)7408, 8688.
Joseph Blauvelt, (D)7361.
Josephine Hathaway, (P)5603.
Katherine, (D)11009.
Lester, (D)8148.
Mabel Norris, (D)10000.
Margaret Ethel, (P)12294.
Marietta, (D)7358.
Martha Lincoln, (P)8384.
Martin, (D)7363.
May, (P)8136.
Michael John, (D)12641.

BROWN, (con't.)
Nelson, (D)10635.
Norma, (D)11010.
Obediah (P)3018.
Orleanor N., (W)7408.
Otis H., (P)7912.
Peter, (H)4669, 20093.
Peter H., (H)4669, (H)4675.
Pheana, (P)3869.
Rosa, (D)5320.
Ruth M., (D)8136.
Sarah, (D)5325.
Sarah A., (W)2043.
Sherly, (D)8150.
Stella, (D)5321.
Sylvester Decker, (P)7642.
Virginia, (D)8149.
Walker B., (H)11514.
Walter Edward (H)9466.
William, (D)7362, (H)5745.
BROWNELL,
Edna Anna, (W)10801.
Edward, (P)21013.
Martha, (W)21013.
Oliver John, (P)10801.
BROWNING,
Dudley Barintz, (H)6639.
Elizabeth Louise, (D)9338.
Lawrence, (D)9337.
Richard Monroe, (D)9336.
BRUNDRED,
Jane, (P)5417.
BRUNNING,
Emma, (P)9783.
BRUSH,
____, (H)8375, (W)5091.
Marion, (W)8026, (P)3847.
Wilhemina, (D)10824.
BRYAN,
Marrietta, (P)7574.
BRYANT,
Sarah Elizabeth, (W)20238.
BUCHANNAN, Buchanan, Buchenan, etc.,
Augusta, (W)3790.
Coe Stewart, (H)2818.
Marion L., (W)8207.
BUCHENAU,
Edward C., (H)3821.
George, (P)3821, 3822.
Pauline Katherine, (W)3822.
BUCK,
Lillian Elizabeth, (W)6969.
Sarah, (P)21189.
BUCKHOUT,
Beatrice A., (D)9821.
David, (H)1166.
Ethel Jay, (D)9820.
Gertrude May, (D)9822.
Isaac, (H)7127.
Jacob, (P)1164, 1165.
Jacob, Jr., (H)1165.
John J., (P)1166.
LeRoy, (D)11715.
Mary, (W)1164, (P)444.
Ralph Hamilton, (D)9823.
Ralph Hamilton, Jr., (D)11713.
Robert Byron, (D)11714.
BUCKINGHAM,
George Andrew, Jr., (P)23038.
Margaret Smithers, (W)23038.
BUCKLEY,
Ellen, (W)6554.
Lily May, (P)10910.
Peter, (P)6554.
BUDD,
Anna, (W)5581.
David, (P)7561.
Millard Harlie, (H)7561.
Leonard, (D)10232.
Mildred, (D)10233.
Robert Allen, (D)10231.
BUEHRING,
Albert Demarest, (D)10021.
Grace, (D)10022.
BUEHRING, (con't.)
Mather Paul, (D)10020.
Paul, (P)8720.
Paul, Jr., (H)8720.
BUEHRMAN,
William, (H)20181.
BUGHER,
Vera May, (W)9769.
BUHLER,
Alice, (W)7496.
John, (H)5538, (P)7496.
BUIST,
Adelaide Richardson, (W)10992.
George Lamb, (Dr.), (P)10992.
BULACH,
Charles, (H)10851.
Gladys, (D)12215.
BULKLEY,
Tyler William, (D)12240.
William Henry, (H)10871-4.
William Tyler, (P)10871-4.
BULLERWELL,
Mary, (P)5761.
BULLOCK,
Alberta Florence, (W)5328.
John Calvin, (P)5328.
BULSON, (Balsom?)
Abram, (H)4961k.
John J., (P)22009.
Lottie, (W)22009.
BUNCE,
G___, (W)6995.
BUNN,
Emma R., (W)7329.
Philip R., (P)4826.
Rosa, (W)4826.
BUNNELL,
Charles Montrose, (H)9616.
BUNTER,
Doris Irene, (W)12163.
BURCHARD,
Matilda, (W)5559.
BURD,
Ira, (H)7131.
BURDICK,
Eva Angeline, (W)11097.
Raymond, (H)12404.
Thomas, Sr., (P)12404.
Willard B., (P)11097.
BURGESS,
Aarie, (D)1728.
Alfred, (P)5641, 5737.
Daniel, (H)712.
Garret, (D)1726.
George, (H)5737.
Johannes, (D)1727.
Leonard, (D)8561.
Loretta, (D)8562.
Petrus, (D)1725.
BURGER,
Rebecca, (W)3520.
BURHAUS,
Catharine, (P)3568.
BURKHART,
Mary, (P)10149.
BURKMAN,
J___ O___, (H)23167.
BURLESON,
Lillian Mary, (W)9545.
BURLEW,
Calvin, (H)5951.
Catherine, (D)8808.
Orliff, (D)8806.
Orson, (D)8807.
BURNETT,
Katherine, (W)7609.
BURNHAM,
Anna, (D)8877.
Doris, (D)11178.
Edna Mildred, (D)8880.
Eletta Jane, (D)8876.
Elizabeth, (D)11172.
George, (P)6003.
Hattie E., (D)8879.
BURNHAM, (con't.)
Josephine, (D)8874.
Mamie, (D)8875.
Mildred, (D)11171.
Sarah Eliza, (D)8872.
Walter S., (D)8878.
William, (D)8873.
William H., (H)6003.
BURNS,
____, (H)10228.
Addie, (P)25037.
Elizabeth, (W)1234, (P)12289.
Ellen, (W)4402.
John, (P)1234.
Winifred, (P)7410.
BURRIS,
Mary, (P)1783.
BORROUWS, (Burows),
Maud, (P)7970.
BURT,
Gladys, (P)10307.
BURTON,
Anne Lyle, (D)11664.
Donald Demarest, (D)11663.
Edith P., (W)10094.
George G., (P)24115.
George G., Jr., (H)24115.
John C., (H)9733.
John C., Jr., (D)11661.
Robert Easton, (D)11662.
Winnifred, (W)5770.
BUSH,
____, (H)3692.
Abraham, (D)5008.
Andries, (D)2728.
Anna Martena, (D)7791.
Annatje, (D)2730.
Annie, (D)8335.
Barent, (D)2724.
Bridget, (D)5006.
Conrad, (P)3127.
Cornelia L., (W)3977.
Daniel, (H)3127.
David, (D)2734, (H)2714.
David Edgar, (D)7790, 10370.
Elizabeth, (D)5010.
Frances, (D)5012.
Francyntje, (D)2729.
George C., (P)7151.
George J., (D)8333.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)2723.
Hendrick, (D)2732, (P)2714.
Henry D., (D)5007.
Jacob, (H)5815.
Jannetje, (D)2735.
John, (D)2727, 5011.
John A., (D)8636.
John E., (D)8334.
John J., (D)5492.
Lodiwick, (H)1327.
Maria, (D)2733.
Maria Elizabeth, (D)5491.
Maria Leavina, (D)5009.
Martha, (D)5005.
Mary E., (D)8332.
Mary Jane, (W)7151.
Mary Louise, (P)7872.
Matilda, (W)2122.
Peter, (P)1327.
Peter Demarest, (D)7789.
Pieter, (D)2725, 2726.
Rachel, (D)8637.
Trientje, (D)2731.
BUSHEY,
Rose Ina, (P)26006.
BUTAN,
Sarah, (P)6373.
BUTCHER,
Adaline, (W)4743.
John, (P)4743.
Percy P., (H)3831.
BUTLER,
Catherine Stark, (D)11886.
Henry, (P)7476.

BUTLER, (con't.)
Jean, (D)10086.
John, (D)8584.
Mary Emma, (W)5736.
Morris, (P)7178.
Nathaniel Ellenwood, (P)5736.
Neil Valentine, (D)10085.
Richard Valentine, (H)7476.
William L., (H)7178.
BUTTERFIELD,
Evelyn Jane, (W)10599.
Harry A., (P)10599.
BUTTON,
Frank Oliver, (H)23054.
BUTZ,
Anna Katharine Selma, (D)10445.
Karl Edward Walter, (H)7870.
Louisa C., (D)10447.
Siegfried, (D)10446, (P)7870.
BUYS,
Tryntje, (P)69.
BYARD,
Margaret, (W)1546.
BYRNE,
Margaret, (P)4903, 4904.
BYRON,
Wilhelmina, (P)5962.

C

CADMUS,
Mary, (P)5110.
CADWELL,
Elisha J., (H)7323.
CADY,
Almerom, (H)5377.
CAFFREY,
Kathryn, (P)11218.
CAHILL,
Mary Ann, (P)6483.
CAILLE,
Frank M., (H)4533.
CALDER,
Margaret, (W)9990.
William M., (P)9990.
CALDWELL,
Elizabeth M., (W)10310.
CALIOT,
Celina, (W)3919.
Jean, (P)3919.
CALKIN,
Emma, (P)7684.
CALL,
Abbie Melissa, (D)4961n.
DeRonde N., (H)2689b.
Georgie Ann, (D)4961h.
James, (D)4961i.
Lucy Ann, (D)4961m.
Margaret, (D)4961k.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)4961o.
Nicholas, (P)2689b.
Pheobie Ann, (D)4961g.
Samuel Brewster, (D)4961-L.
William, (D)4961j.
CALVERT,
Annie, (P)11075.
CAMERDEN,
Adelaide Louise, (D)8677.
Elizabeth Cole, (D)8675.
Henry, (P)5838.
Henry, Jr., (H)5838.
Thomas Lippincott, (D)8676.
CAMERON,
Ann, (P)7725.
Anne Jane, (P)3292.
CAMPBELL, Campble, Cambel, Cammel, etc.
____, (H)4857, 6011, 9964.
Abigail, (W)741.
Abraham, (D)1339.
Abraham A., (P)4771.
Alonzo, (H)4771.
Angus, (P)7853.
Antye, (D)1344.
CAMPBELL, (con't.)
Catharine, (W)20010, (P)4740.
Cordelia Ellen, (P)10521.
Cornelis, (D)1341, 1345.
David, (H)1531, (P)6662.
Donald Elbridge, (D)10161.
Dorothy, (D)12628.
Dwight Woodrow, (D)10163.
Edward, (H)10437.
Elizabeth, (D)1522, 12629, (P)1629.
Elvina, (D)7484.
Frank, (D)9359.
Frank G., (H)12350.
Frederick, (H)8976.
Frederick Donald, (D)11258.
Garret, (H)20038.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)1338.
Grace, (D)9360.
Hazel Bernice, (D)10164.
Helen Marie, (D)10167.
Jacobus, (James), (H)20046.
James Robert, (D)10166.
James Woodrow, (D)11908.
Jane, (D)9361, 21035.
Jane M., (W)4609.
Janis Marie, (D)11909.
Jannetje, (D)1523.
Jessie Blauvelt, (D)10430.
Joan, (D)11799.
John, (D)4994, (P)595, 1531.
John A., (H)4143, (P)5018.
John D., (D)3071a.
John Decatur, (H)6662.
John Douglas, (D)10162.
John E., (H)7176.
John L., (H)7541.
John Roderick, (H)7853.
John W., (P)2706.
Josephine Gertrude, (D)11257.
Letitia, (Letty), (D)1519, 3072.
Margaret, (D)5018, 12031, (P)5586.
Maria, (D)1343, 3073.
Marjean, (D)10168.
Mary A., (W)6927.
Mildred, (D)12030.
Minetta, (D)9885.
Nellie, (W)9479.
Orville G., (D)9884.
Patricia Ann, (D)12627.
Peter, (H)2706.
Peter D., (D)3074.
Ralph VanHouten, (D)11256.
Raymond, (D)10165, 12626.
Ruth Doris, (D)12032.
Samuel, (D)4995.
Sarah Estella, (D)12029.
Stephen, (D)3056, (H)520.
Tietje, (D)1519.
Willem, (D)1340.
William, (D)1520, 1521, 3057, (H)595, (P)520.
William D., (H)629.
William H., (D)11798.
William Henry, (P)7916.
William K., (P)7541.
William M., (P)10437.
William Paul, (D)10160.
Zoe, (W)7916.
CANDISKY,
Philip, (H)23027.
CANEL,
Catharine, (P)8276.
CANFIELD,
Sally Ann, (W)2686.
Samuel W., (H)4616.
CAPPS,
Lily Agnes, (P)10515.
CARENCROSS,
Magdalena, (W)1704.
CAREY,
Ann, (W)4373.
Anna, (P)22018.
Catherine, (P)3987.
Eleanor Hatfield, (W)8470.
CAREY, (con't.)
Genevieve, (D)8563.
John Joseph, (H)23180.
John Micheal, (P)23180.
Oscar, (P)8470.
Patricia, (D)24173.
Percy, (H)5742.
CARGILL,
Ellen Euphemia, (D)4521.
Emeline, (D)4519.
James, (H)244.
Jane W., (D)4516.
Mary Matilda, (D)4518.
Rachel Ann, (D)4520, 4533.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)4517.
Sarah Jane, (D)4532.
William Wood, (H)2444.
CARIGAN,
John, (H)3474.
CARL,
Frances, (W)5372.
CARLOCK, Carlough, etc.
Cornelius, (D)2747.
David, (H)6286.
Ellen, (P)22166.
Emma, (P)11282.
George, (H)23187.
George Sheldon, (D)24174.
Harriet, (W)2969.
Henry H., (H)1336.
James, (P)23187.
John, (H)3705.
Juanita, (D)24175.
LaRita, (D)24177.
Margaret, (W)3059.
Marjorie, (D)24179.
Mary Ellen, (W)2962.
Sylvia, (D)24176.
Wilber, (D)24178.
CARLSON,
Gust G., (H)10117.
Matilda, (P)6397.
Victor, (P)10117.
CARMAN,
P____, (H)4588.
Donald Dean, (D)11420.
Dorothy Mae, (D)9225.
George Harrison, (P)6472, 6477.
George Maxwell, (D)9223.
Georgia Carol, (D)11419.
Henry Martin, (H)6477.
Lily, (D)7311.
Natalie Irene, (D)11422.
Nathaniel, (H)6472.
Nathaniel Raymond, (D)9224.
Ronald Gene, (D)11421.
CARMACKLE,
Fannie, (W)5313.
CARMER,
Bertram Hill, (H)9195.
Charles W., (P)9195.
Herbert N., (H)5530.
CARMICHAEL,
Robert Whittier, (H)8837c.
Thomas Robert, (D)11147.
Thomas Ward, (P)8837c.
CARNER,
____, (H)8799.
CARNES,
Elizabeth, (W)9668.
CARPENTER,
____, (H)6494.
Charles Baxter, (P)8382.
John A., (P)4712.
Lydia, (P)8320.
Mary, (W)4712.
Mary Catherine, (W)8382.
CARR,
Anna M., (W)20055.
Christianna, (P)4503.
David Cole, (M.D.), (H)4008.
George Wallace, (H)9655.
William Simpson, (H)7902.

CARROLL,
Annie, (W)7410.
Edward, (P)7410.
Howard, (H)10702.
Mary Ann, (P)5934.
CARSE,
Maria, (W)7879.
CARSON,
Charlotte VanAntwerp, (W)10144.
James Wallace, (P)10144.
CARSTANG,
Abigail, (D)3464.
Ann Jane Campbell, (D)3469.
Aron C., (D)3466.
Catherine Deborah, (D)3474.
Cornelia Susannah, (D)3465.
Ellen, (D)3468.
Gidion, (P)1783.
Gideon Burras, (D)3463.
James Many, (D)3472.
John, (H)1783.
John Ackerson, (D)3462.
Joseph, (D)3471.
Phebe, (D)3467.
Reuben, (D)3470.
Sarah Ann, (D)3473.
CARSWELL,
William Beggs, (P)11777.
William Beggs, Jr., (H)11777.
Dorothy, (D)12571.
CARTER,
Amos, (P)7699.
Barbara, (D)11981.
Donald, (D)10341.
Grace Victoria, (W)4026.
Henry, (P)4026.
Laura Ruth, (D)10344.
Mary Kathryn, (D)10342.
Maynard Amos, (D)10343.
Maynard S., (H)7699.
CARUTH,
Margaret, (P)8338.
CARVEL,
Charles, (H)7706.
CASELDINE,
Lena Nancy, (P)10434.
CASEY,
Mary Augusta, (W)9445.
CASH,
Annie, (P)11746.
CASOLIN,
Clotilda, (W)9566.
CASS,
Fanny Rosemond, (W)6646.
George W., (P)6646.
CASTLEOLINE,
Rosanna, (W)21141.
CASTNER,
Hannah, (W)6042, 6051.
CASWELL,
Albert S., (P)7640.
Mercy Buloid, (W)7640.
CATCHPOLE,
John, (H)3894.
John William, (D)6470.
Ruth Evelyn, (D)6469.
CATERSON, Catterson, etc.
Albert Morrison, (D)10333.
Bernice, (D)10334.
Estelle May, (D)11977.
Hugh, (P)7692.
Marilyn Jane, (D)11976.
William Black, (H)7692.
William Black, Jr., (D)10335.
CATLIN,
Ethel, (P)24051.
CATTERFIELD,
William F., (H)9687.
CATTS,
Gertrude B., (W)5581-16.
CAUGHLIN,
____, (H)10139.
CAVANAH, Cavanagh, Cavanaugh, etc.
____, (P)8867.
CAVANAH, (con't.)
Alma Evalyn, (W)10604.
Althea, (P)3284.
Kate, (W)6606.
Martha, (P)8572.
Robert G., (Dr.), (P)10604.
CAVE,
Alfred James, (H)3994.
Anna Meredith, (D)6602.
Edwin Victor, (D)6605.
Grace Eliza, (D)6604.
John Alfred, (D)6601.
Rachel Matilda, (D)6603.
CAYWOOD,
Cora Irene, (W)8083.
Frederick H., (P)8083.
CHADSEY,
Allan J., (H)9440.
Gladys Marie, (D)11492.
CHADWICK,
Adrien James, (H)8936.
Evelyn Margaret, (W)6531.
James, (P)8936.
John Septimus, (P)6531.
CHAFFEE,
Fanny, (P)5581-10.
CHAFFIN,
Frank E., (H)5671.
Mary Amanda, (P)7431.
Robert E., (D)8489.
CHAMBERLAIN, Chamberlin, etc.
____, (H)9967a.
Emma Cornelia, (W)7428.
Horace, (D)11800b.
Nancy, (D)11800a.
Willis Brooks, (P)7428.
CHAMBERS,
Wilma Elizabeth, (P)11888.
CHANDLER,
Julia Louise, (W)8942.
Sarah, (P)22175.
Sarah, (W)4170.
CHANEY,
Sussannah, (W)2644.
CHAPIN,
Albert, (D)11087.
Arthur, (D)11093.
Carrie, (D)11091.
Charles, (D)11090.
Edward, (D)11092.
Floyd, (D)12304.
Frances Gertrude, (D)11088.
Jane, (Jennie), (D)11089.
Laura, (P)6422.
Louis, (D)12305.
Philip W., (H)8800.
CHAPMAN,
Doris Isabel, (W)25059.
Gertrude, (W)10417.
James Norton, (P)25059.
William M., (H)9192.
CHAPPELL, Chappele, etc.,
John, (P)5225.
John Westbook, (P)10057.
Mabelle Agnes, (W)10057.
Mary Augusta, (W)5225.
CHARLTON,
Antoinette, (D)7650.
Frances, (D)10304.
Francis, (H)4904.
Howard Blauvelt, (D)10305.
John, (P)4903, 4904.
John, Jr., (H)4903.
John Francis, (D)7651.
Margaret, (D)7649.
Sarah, (D)7648.
CHARTERS,
Margaret May, (W)7618.
CHASE,
Archie, (D)10624.
Ethel, (D)9527.
Guy Severn, (H)8733.
Irene, (W)5319.
James, (H)8098.
CHASE, (con't.)
Jennie, (D)10625.
Marsh, (P)5319.
Marvin, (D)10626.
William Oscar, (H)6800.
William Oscar, Jr., (D)9528.
CHERRY,
James, (P)8348.
William Henry, (H)8348.
CHESNEY,
Hugh, (H)4570.
CHICHESTER,
Mary Amelia, (P)5615.
CHILDS,
Clara, (W)8388.
Laura, (W)1415.
Francis, (P)1415.
CHIPMAN,
Cedrick, (H)8565.
Edith, (W)8528.
Lewis, (P)8529, 8565.
Phebe Blauvelt, (D)6035.
CHISHOLM,
Anne E., (W)22037.
James, (P)1675.
Margaret, (W)1675.
CHRISTIAN,
Howard, (H)10540.
CHRISTIANA, (?)
Mary, (P)23007.
CHRISTIE,
Albertina, (W)7026.
Annabelle, (W)6372.
Annie, (W)1448.
Augustus E., (P)7528.
Bridget L., (W)3643.
Caroline, (W)7089.
Carrie W., (W)6768.
Charles R., (H)3820.
Charlotte, (P)9647.
Christina, (P)9040.
Cornelia, (D)6283.
Cornelius A., (H)6214.
Daniel J., (H)5458.
David, (H)807.
David I., (H)3714.
David P., (P)1989.
DeNoyelles, (D)6405.
Douwa, (P)3756.
Edward Demarest, (D)9567.
Edward Lawrence, (Rev.), (D)6406.
Edward Theodore, (D)8726.
Edward W., (H)5891.
Emma, (W)7528.
Euphemia, (W)6206.
Frank Thomas, (D)6323.
Grace Genevieve, (D)6325.
Henry, (P)3820.
Herbert O., (D)6322.
Ida, (D)6321.
Isabella, (W)1737.
Jacob B., (H)8944.
Jacob D., (H)4249.
James D., (H)3756.
James F., (H)11700.
James Peter, (P)6973.
John, (H)1969.
John Demarest, (D)8726.
John Henry, (H)6837.
John I., (P)8944.
John J., (H)3631, 20179.
John W., (H)3406.
Jonathan, (P)6768.
Kate DeNoyelles, (D)6404.
Lea, (P)734.
Margaret, (W)4254, 6357, (P)6216a.
Margaret Demarest, (D)6193, 21146.
Margareta, (P)1885.
Margritie, (P)1038.
Maria, (P)1890.
Mary, (P)4605.
Mary Ella, (D)6324.
Mary Louise, (D)8721.
Norman, (D)6320.

CHRISTIE, (con't.)
Peter J., (H)5887.
Rachel Ann, (W)1989.
Sarah, (P)9492.
Sarah Lizzie, (W)6973.
Sophia, (P)4116.
Walter, (H)6768.
CHRISTISON,
____, (H)10191.
CHRISTMAN,
Elizabeth, (P)6482.
CHRISTOPHER,
Andrew J., (H)20049.
Maria, (W)2976.
Mary, (W)2164.
Rosetta, (W)6478.
Rowena, (W)10390.
CHURCH,
Allison, (D)11893.
Garret Blauvelt, (D)11894.
John B., (H)8304.
Josephine, (P)25052.
M____ E____, (P)10095.
Vernon Elwood, (H)10095.
CHURCHILL,
____, (H)3031.
Amelia B., (W)6665.
Annie E., (W)5757.
Dorcas, (P)3345.
John, (H)3256, (P)5757.
Lena, (D)5363.
CHRISTAL,
Thomas B., (H)6808.
CILLIE,
Carpentor, (Carpenter?), (H)406.
Jacob, (D)1079.
Marretje, (D)1078.
CLAPP,
Mary Elizabeth, (W)5293.
William Henry, (P)5293.
CLARK,
Abraham, (P)1888.
Albert H., (H)7025.
Anna Ethel, (D)11170.
Annetye, (P)1909.
Arthur William, (H)11694.
Charity, (W)4452.
Daniel D., (H)4124.
Dorothy Leigh, (D)12633.
Eleanor Meredith, (D)11262.
Elizabeth, (W)5096.
Elizabeth VanHouten, (P)3100.
Fanny, (P)5868.
Frank, (H)8922.
James, (P)9166.
James Edward, (P)7273.
Jean Learmont, (W)9166.
Jehosephat Oliver Hardingham, (H)7273.
Jessie Gray, (W)7687.
Johanna, (P)4879.
John D., (P)8872.
Lester George, (D)11171.
Mabel Hamilton, (W)10474.
Margaret, (W)1888, 3030.
Marjorie, (W)11531.
Mary J., (W)9201.
Mary Louise, (P)7477.
Michael, (P)8983.
Rachel, (W)2618.
Robert George, (D)12352.
Robert H., (H)8983.
William, (H)9527.
William Henry, (H)8872.
CLARKE,
Bessie Lee, (D)8565.
Carol, (D)12239.
Cornelius, (P)6740.
Dorothy, (D)8564.
Elizabeth Haring, (D)9426.
Gertrude Elizabeth, (D)9953.
Grant L., (H)10870.
Grant L., Jr., (D)12238.
James Verbryck, (H)6740.
Wallace, (H)5744.
CLARKSON,
Elizabeth Floyd, (P)11176.
CLASSEN,
Chris., (P)10858.
Lillian Carolyn, (W)10858.
CLAUDIUS,
James, (H)6737.
William, (P)6737.
CLAUSON,
Helen Aletta, (W)6407.
CLAUSZ,
George, (H)10854.
George, Jr., (D)12226.
CLAYBROOK,
Mary, (P)10259.
CLEARMAN,
Charles E., (H)5055.
CLEAVELAND, Cleveland,
Albert Farnum, (D)10957.
Albert Francis, (H)7630.
Demarest, (D)6872.
Elisha Whittlesey, (Dr.), (P)7630.
Howard Blauvelt, (D)10284.
Isaac, (H)4265.
James William, (D)6866.
Jean Elizabeth, (D)10956.
Maggie, (W)6690.
Margaret Ann, (D)6869.
Martha, (D)6870.
Mary Catharine, (D)6867.
Nicholas, (D)6871, (P)4265.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)6868.
CLEAVER,
Charles, (H)9448.
CLEAVES,
Elizabeth Jane, (W)23157.
Russell O., (P)23157.
CLEGG,
John Bromley, (D)10817.
Russell E., (H)8345.
CLEMENT,
Mary, (P)7849.
CLENDENNING,
Isabel, (P)4809.
CLERKE,
Katherine Louise, (D)9905.
Lea Madeline, (D)9904.
Paul, (H)7200.
William Phillips, (P)7200.
CLEUEN,
Thomas, (H)3698.
CLIBBORN,
Victoria, (W)9510.
CLIFTON,
Dorothy, (W)9596.
CLINTOCK,
Sarah A., (P)7692.
CLUSS,
Peter H., (H)1156.
CLUTE,
Cornelius, (P)1131e.
COAN,
Patricia Welles, (W)12094.
COBE,
Edna, (W)10157.
COBURG,
Elizabeth Helen, (D)10871-4.
Henry, (P)8412-4.
Henry Otis, (H)8412-4.
COCHERT,
Elsie, (W)24043.
COCKAYNE,
Alice, (W)23017.
COCKRAN, Cockrane, Cochran, etc.,
____, (D)5690f.
____, (H)3325d.
Bruce Denton, (D)11989.
Dorothy Jean, (D)11985.
Edward Brian, (D)11984.
Eleanor Louise, (D)11986.
Ellen, (D)5690e.
George, (D)11987.
J___ H___, (D)5690h.
John, (Gen.), (D)5690g.
COCKRAN, (con't.)
Mary Allison, (D)11988.
Robert, (H)10352a.
Robert Hamilton, (D)11983.
Sarah, (W)3354, (P)3358.
Theodore Provost, (W)3337.
CODWISE,
George W., (H)8492.
COE,
Aaron, (D)2680.
Alexander, (D)22162-16.
Archibald C., (H)4613.
Arthur, (H)1309.
Barbara, (P)2391.
Daniel, (D)22162-13, (P)21146m.
David, (D)22162-15.
Elias, (D)22162-11.
Elizabeth, (W)2429b, 21146m.
Jane, (D)21146n.
Jesse, (Dr.), (P)3000.
John D., (D)22162-14.
John S., (P)2429b.
Margaret, (P)1308.
Mary, (D)22162-12.
Richard, (H)4488.
Robert, (D)22162-10.
Samuel, (D)21146m, (H)1210.
Samuel J., (P)4488.
Samuel S., (H)20180b.
Sarah, (D)7327.
Susan Brewster, (W)3000.
Theodore, (D)7190.
COGGSWELL,
Edward, (H)8804.
COHOON,
Phebe Alice, (W)5725.
Spencer, (P)5725.
COIL,
U___, (H)7302.
COKELET,
Abraham, (D)2070.
Charity, (D)3942.
Charles, (D)3946.
Edward, (Edmond), (D)2071.
Ella, (D)3947.
Ella J., (D)3950.
Emma, (D)3945.
George W., (D)3951.
Henry A., (D)3948.
Isaac S., (D)2072.
Lavinia, (D)3944.
Mary, (D)3943.
Peter, (D)2069.
Stephen, (H)908.
William S., (D)3949.
COKER,
David M., (H)11151.
COLAS,
Aline, (W)7607.
Marcel, (P)7607.
COLE, Kool, etc.,
____, (H)4963.
Abraham, (D)1700, (P)705, 1467.
Abraham I., (P)5387.
Ada M., (W)5207.
Alvah B., Jr., (P)5174.
Andrew, (Andries), (D)1713.
Anna, (P)4502.
Anna, (Annetje), (D)1705.
Anna Ophelia, (W)5604.
Annaphelia, (D)10742.
Annie, (W)6802.
Barent, (H)816, 1467, 20072.
Benjamin, (D)5827, (P)5586.
Benjamin Wood, (D)5834.
Bridget, (D)1701.
Caroline, (D)5829.
Catharine, (D)1712, 5826, (P)2890, 2573h.
Catharine Amelia, (D)5832.
Catharine E., (D)5853.
Catharine Elizabeth, (D)3372.
Charity, (D)5854.
Chester, (D)9418.
Christian J., (H)6728.

COLE, (con't.)
Christena, (P)2221, 3756.
Cornelius Albert, (D)9416.
Daniel, (H)5028.
David, (D)1707, (P)4376, 10713.
David, (D.D.), (D)5828.
David A., (H)3386.
David H., (D)9776.
David I., (D)7087.
David Merselis, (H)4376.
Demarest, (D)7088b, 9415.
Edward Rushton, (D)8666.
Eliza, (D)3373.
Elizabeth, (D)1706, 6081, 9775.
Ella, (D)8663.
Elsie A., (W)3748.
Emma Louise, (D)8672.
Euphemia, (W)4750.
Evelyn, (D)11291.
Florence May, (D)8673.
Frank Howard, (D)8665.
Gertrude, (W)20143.
Hannah, (W)2573e.
Hannah Sophia, (D)8796.
Harrold, (D)9777.
Helen Maria, (W)4773.
Henrietta, (D)7088, 11295.
Henry P., (D)11297.
Henry Perry, (P)9004.
Henry Perry, Jr., (H)9004.
Ida, (D)11294, (W)5586.
Ida Euphemia, (D)7086.
Isaac, (D)1708, 3369, 5825, (H)705, 5387, 5948, (P)3555.
Isaac D., (D)8662.
Isaac D., Jr., (D)5835.
Isaac D., (Rev.), (D)3371.
Jacob, (D)1704, (H)8244, (P)522, 1118.
Jacob D., (H)2915.
Jacob Thomas, (D)11293.
Jacob Wycoff, (D)8664.
James E., (H)3167.
Jane, (W)3637.
Jane Herring, (D)9414.
Jane Maria, (D)6082.
John, (Johannes), (D)1703.
John A., (D)9417, (H)6713.
John H. Westervelt, (D)8671.
John I., (D)11959, (H)3555.
John I., Jr., (P)10294.
John J., (D)3370, (P)2915.
Juliana, (D)5830, 5831.
Julie Louise, (D)8670.
Letitia, (W)6204.
Lily C., (D)11292.
Lorenzo, (P)12164.
Lottie M., (W)22145.
Lulu, (W)5889.
Margaret, (D)1710, (P)6899.
Margaret Ann, (D)5833.
Marguerite, (Maggie), (D)8222.
Marjorie Eveline, (D)11296.
Mary, (Maria), (D)1709.
Mary Ann, (W)6167.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)8661.
Mary Jane, (W)5174.
Miriam, (W)9776.
Nancy, (P)5589, 7031.
Nicholas, (D)10741.
Nicholas C., (H)8243.
Olive Augusta, (W)10713.
Olive Jean, (W)12164.
Percy, (D)10740.
Percy Franklin, (D)8221.
Peter, (H)20216.
Philip, (Philippus), (D)1711.
Rachel, (D)1702, (W)1118, (P)6721.
Sarah, (D)1714, 21061, (W)3070.
Sarah Ann, (D)7088a.
Sarah Eleanor, (D)11958.
Sarah Jane, (P)3223.
Susan, (P)4265.
Teunis, (Theunis), (D)21060.
Thomas C., (P)5207.

COLE, (con't.)
Treyntje, (Catharine), (W)522.
Viott Myer, (H)10294.
Walter, (D)7716.
William H., (D)5855.
COLEMAN,
Anna Eliza, (P)6929.
David, (H)3525.
Ellen, (P)4403.
Ethel, (P)11833.
Lillian Beatrice, (W)11080.
William, (P)11080.
COLFAX,
Edward T., (D)6586.
George W., Jr., (D)6588.
Maria Post, (D)9301.
Mary R., (D)6587.
COLLARD,
George W., (H)2838.
COLLIER,
Caroline Marston, (P)5052.
COLLIGNON,
Alice Jane, (D)6881.
Anna M., (D)8269.
August M., (H)5441.
Bertha, (D)9618.
Cecelia, (D)6882.
Estelle, (D)8271.
George W., (D)6880.
Irma, (D)9619.
Mabel Catherine, (D)9617.
Mary Ida, (D)8270.
Mary Matilda, (D)6878.
Nicholas, (H)4268.
Nicholas J., (D)6877.
Peter, (D)6879, (P)5441.
COLLINS,
Catherine, (P)9151.
Ethel, (D)9774.
James E., (H)7088.
Margaret, (W)7027.
Sarah, (W)1001.
Sophia Edwina, (W)4630.
COLSEY,
Lorena M., (W)8697.
COLWERT,
Rosannah, (P)5174.
COMER,
George, (P)8928.
Minnie, (W)8928.
COMFORT,
Ella Mae, (D)6417.
George Washington, (H)3832.
George William, (D)6416.
Samuel, (P)3832.
COMPTON,
Amos, (P)21122.
Martha Louise, (P)5203.
Mary, (Mamie), (W)5390.
Mary, (W)21122.
Vivian, (W)6375.
COMSTOCK,
Botsford, (P)2566.
Ellen Louise, (P)11095.
Laura, (W)2566.
CONANT,
Andrew, (P)7887.
H. Nelson, (H)8494.
Howard Nelson, (H)9696.
Howard N., Jr., (D)11644.
Julia Ellen, (D)10907.
Otis Kendall, (H)7887.
CONDIT,
Bert Demarest, (D)9705.
Robert Elvish, (H)6956.
Sarah Linn, (P)8346.
CONGER,
Ella, (P)9662.
CONKLIN, Conkelen, Concklingh, etc.
Aaron, (D)2029, 2031.
Abraham, (P)1463, 5394.
Abraham, Jr., (H)5394.
Abraham G., (D)2016.
Abram, (P)2637.

CONKLIN, (con't.)
Agnes Franklin, (D)3856.
Amelia Frances, (D)4823.
Andrew, (D)8352, (H)5527.
Anna, (W)1841.
Anne, (W)1406.
Annie Elizabeth, (D)4822.
Caroline, (W)2511.
Casparis, (P)179.
Catharine A., (D)8230.
Charles Augustus, (D)2034.
Charles Henry, (D)3835.
Charles P., (P)4875.
Corson Baxter, (Dr.), (D)3834.
David, (H)849.
David Henry, (D)2018.
Edwin Merritt, (D)10820.
Eliza, (W)1967.
Elizabeth, (W)179, 1790, 1825, (P)571, 574.
Ella Matilda, (D)4824.
Ellen, (W)3594, 3598.
Fannie, (D)3836.
Florence May, (W)4875.
Frank, (D)3838.
George, (D)2017, (P)5527.
George W., (D)3837.
George Walter, (D)10819.
Gordon B., (D)8353.
Halsey E., (H)6420.
Hannah Elizabeth, (D)8229.
Harriet, (W)3533.
Henry, (H)5384.
Howard, (D)10821.
Ida, (D)8231, (W)4856.
Jacob, (H)923.
James, (H)7723, 20180, (P)897.
James H., (D)2010.
Jane L., (D)2009.
John, (D)2973, (P)891.
John N., (D)2011.
Joseph, (D)2013, (H)891.
Joseph B., (D)2032.
Joseph L., (P)3608.
Josephine, (W)3608.
Josiah, (P)1841, 3594, 3598.
Kinlach, (D)2008.
Lea, (D)2972.
Lewis, (P)2194.
Louis C., (D)2012.
Lucy, (D)4825.
Margaret, (D)2015, (P)1885.
Marie, (W)2529.
Martha, (W)2194, 20016.
Mary, (W)8687.
Matthew, (H)1463.
Minnie, (W)9403.
Norval, (D)2030.
Peter, (H)2637.
Peter D., (P)4856.
Philip, (D)2035.
Philip Fox, (H)897.
Philip W., (D)3857.
Priscilla, (D)2033.
Sarah, (D)2007, 2014.
Sarah Jane, (W)5395.
Seymour, (H)4893.
Walter, (D)8354.
Willem, (P)1825.
William, (D)2006, (P)1406, 2511.
William Halsey, (D)9182.
CONLEY,
Ella, (P)7990.
CONLISK,
Theresa, (W)3186-L.
CONNELLY,
Frances I., (P)8412-2.
CONNOR,
Fred. W., (H)12006.
Marguerite Adele, (W)8436.
CONOR,
Eleanor, (W)9140.
CONOVER, Cowenhoven, etc.,
Anna M., (W)9119.
Charles A., (P)11612.

CONOVER, (con't.)
Hannah G., (P)6163.
Harry, (H)9027.
Katharine, (P)6914.
Martha Rebecca, (W)5848f.
Mary, (P)451.
Mary G., (W)2652.
Violet, (W)11612.
CONVERSE,
John Howard, (D)12583b.
Lawrence Alan, (D)12583c.
Margaret Carol, (D)12583a.
Stanley Pendleton, (H)11857.
Stanley Pendleton, Jr., (D)12583.
COOK,
____, (Dr.), (P)10995.
Alice, (W)3347.
Amanda Jane, (P)1641.
Beatrice, (D)12351.
Benjamin Edward, (H)11170.
Bessie Irene, (W)5715.
Catherine Ray, (D)10104.
Clayton Webster, (H)10566.
Delletta, (P)23117.
Edward, (P)11170.
Edwin, (H)7504.
Elisha John, (H)5807.
Emma, (W)10687.
Evelyn, (W)10663.
Frances Agnes, (P)8867.
Gladys, (D)12350.
James, (P)7504.
Jane, (P)5769.
Joseph C., (D)12235, (H)10868.
Louis D., (H)10995.
Myrtle, (W)8106.
Sarah P., (P)5835.
COOKE,
Henry M., (P)9200.
Jack F., (H)9200.
John Loyal, (H)10377.
Leonidas N., (P)10377.
Nancy Elizabeth, (D)11413.
COONEY,
Clifford, (H)10174.
COONS,
Bessie, (W)10499.
COOPER, Kuyper, Cuyper, etc.
____, (H)5053.
Abraham, (D)312, 825, 1919, 1927.
Aeltie, (D)267.
Albert, (H)9129.
Alice, (P)7530.
Altgen, (D)313.
Anne, (P)1350.
Annetje, (D)272, 826a.
Benjamin, (D)1918.
C____, (H)544.
Catharine, (D)2821.
Catharine Lorena, (W)5199.
Charity, (D)1820.
Charles, (H)9006.
Charles Ernshaw, (H)9050.
Charles G., (D)3691.
Christina, (D)1921.
Clinton G., (D)2826.
Cornelis, (Cornelius), (D)263, 266, 270, 1926, (H)55, 2636, (P)55, 5606.
Cornelius Claes, (P)62.
Cornelius T., (D)311.
Daniel, (D)2825.
David Ernshaw, (D)11326.
Dirck, (H)246.
Dirk P., (P)1350.
Dowa, (D)827.
Dowe, (P)4480.
Eleanor Consolia, (D)3694.
Elizabeth, (P)465, 616, 819, 3431.
Euphemia, (P)6875.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)1820.
George, (D)2822, (P)8156.
George Richard, (P)5199.
Georgie, (D)3125.
Gertrude, (D)1820.
COOPER, (con't.)
Hannah, (Annetje), (W)1350, 4329.
Harriet A., (P)7912.
Harry, (H)5606.
Hellen, (P)9496.
Isaac, (D)1819.
Isabel O., (D)11304.
(Ja)Kobus, (D)1924.
James, (D)2824, (H)4137, 4480.
Jan, (D)820.
John, (D)3693, (H)1557.
John D., (D)1925.
John Felter, (D)2823.
John G., (H)1389.
John H., (D)5868.
Joseph, (P)22118.
Lambert, (D)265, 271.
Lena, (D)269, (P)4362.
Lillian Rose, (W)8156.
Lorraine, (D)12426.
Lydia, (D)1920, (W)1740.
Margaret, (D)823, 828a, (P)3654, 4705, 4706, 4891.
Margrietje, (Grietje), (D)264, 310.
Maria, (P)1885.
Maria Elizabeth, (D)6744.
Marretje, (D)819, 822, 828.
Martgen, (D)314.
Martyntje, (D)821, 1921.
Mary, (P)4291.
Matilda, (D)7155.
Melissa Chitterlain, (P)22006, 22014.
Nancy Maria, (W)22118.
Peter R., (P)4329.
Phebe, (P)3372.
Rachel, (W)4238.
Sally, (D)829.
Sarah, (D)268, 7635, (P)2360.
Sarah Ann, (W)4366.
Sarah J., (P)21171.
Tryntje Cleas, (P)29, 51, 53, 61.
Theunis, (Teunis), (D)826, 1923, (H)62.
Theunis, Jr., (D)1922.
Theunis A., (H)835.
Theunis B., (D)3695.
Tunis, (D)315, 824, (H)4892.
William, (H)5236.
William Earnshaw, (P)9050.
William H., (H)2817.
William H. B., (D)11303.
COPELAND,
____, (H)10214.
COPLEY,
Althea Beulah, (D)8152.
Chester Herbert, (D)10651.
Chester Jerome, (D)8154.
Dean Leland, (D)8156.
Jerome Wilbur, (H)5326.
John Singleton, (P)5326.
Lucema Netty, (D)8153.
Lyndhurst Blauvelt, (D)8155.
Robert Lee, (D)10648.
Ruth A., (W)11705.
Thomas Jerome, (D)10650.
William Hudson, (D)10649.
CORBETT,
Alice Frances, (D)11831.
George J., Jr., (H)10002.
George James, (P)10002.
George James, Jr., (D)11832.
William Halling, (D)11833.
CORBIN,
John LeRoy, (P)23117.
Lena May, (W)23117.
CORBUSIER,
Francis A., (D)11222.
Harrold Dunbar, (Dr.), (D)11221.
William Henry, (D)8940k.
William Morris, (H)6065.
William T., (D)11223.
CORDUKES,
Miriam, (W)5428.
R____, (P)5428.
CORL,
Margaret, (P)2095.
CORLISS,
Rachel, (P)23094.
CORNELISON,
A____, (H)6141.
Abraham B., (D)21040.
Abram B., (H)4428.
Catharine, (P)4498.
Catharine Tallman, (D)21039.
Charles B., (D)7120.
Elizabeth, (D)21038.
Lena, (Eleanor), (W)576.
Mabel, (D)9812.
Maria, (D)21037.
Michael S., (H)20047.
Mychel, (D)21036.
Rachel, (P)2445.
CORNELIUS, Cornelis, etc.
Annie Elizabeth, (P)7948.
Dirckje, (P)8, 10.
Rachel, (P)1106.
CORNELL,
Joseph Henry, (P)10544.
Maxiam Ella, (W)10544.
CORNING,
Emily Augusta, (W)3180.
Margaret K., (P)9027.
CORSA,
Mary Louisa, (W)4465.
CORSON,
Agnes, (W)8585.
George A., (P)9784.
Julia Dow, (W)9784.
Marjorie, (W)12133.
CORT,
Harry Scoville, (H)7817.
Joshua H., (P)7817.
CORVES,
Louis, (H)3233.
CORWIN,
Bertha, (W)10751c.
David Parshall, (P)7799.
Frances Helen, (W)7799.
COSGROVE,
Charles, (D)9507.
Dorothy, (D)9506.
Ethel H., (D)9505.
James A., (H)6789.
James A., Jr., (D)9504.
COSSET,
____, (H)5784.
COSTELLO,
John, (P)7990.
Mae, (W)7990.
COSTNER,
Abraham Blauvelt, (D)5032.
Elizabeth, (W)5032.
Eva Marie, (D)7817.
John, (P)5032.
Joseph Wood, (D)5031.
Marcelia E., (D)7813.
Marion, (D)7814.
Morris B., (D)7812.
Richard H., (H)2750.
Richard William, (D)7815.
Sarah Jane, (D)7816.
William, (P)2750.
William Joseph Wood, (D)5033.
COTTON,
Samuel, (H)2860.
COTTY,
Earl, (H)10183.
COUCH,
Henry L., (H)5273.
COUGHLIN,
Ella Marie, (W)4883.
COULTER,
____, (W)10223.
COURTER,
Christiana, (W)8955.
Eliza Ellen, (W)8967.
Harriet Louisa, (W)8966.
William Martin, (P)8967.

COURTRIGHT,
Evalena, (W)9099.
Lafayette F., (H)8073.
Taylor, (P)8073.
COVALT,
Elizabeth, (P)7539.
COVERT,
Albert T., Jr., (D)8429.
Albert Taber, (H)5596.
Charles E., (D)10886.
Cora Blanche, (D)8430.
Donald, (D)10885.
Dorothy, (D)8431.
Ethel M., (D)10883.
Grace Cornelia, (D)8427.
Harry E., (D)10887.
Henry Carter, (P)5596.
Mabel Elmira, (D)8428.
Patrecia, (D)12263.
Wallace A., (D)10884.
COWAN,
Charles E., (H)8570.
COWELL,
Mary, (P)5356.
COX,
Albert VanFleet, (H)11202.
Dalas, (P)7353.
Donald Robert, (D)12375.
Edna May, (W)7353.
George, (H)7096.
Gilbert, (P)10376.
Helen Mae, (D)12374.
Lyle B., (H)10376.
Rachel, (P)1467, 1715.
Ruth Arlene, (D)11994.
Shirley, (D)11993.
William Lewis, (P)11202.
COY,
Ada Mae, (W)8092.
Samuel, (P)8092.
COYLE,
Elizabeth, (P)11167.
COZINE,
Margaretta, (P)14.
CRAFT,
Alma Matrona, (D)8723.
Barbara Lee, (D)11023.
Dorothy Frances, (D)8724.
Elinor Kemble, (D)8725.
Emma, (W)3892.
George W., (H)5890.
Gladys Demarest, (D)8721.
Henry, (H)5547.
Jonathan Herbert, (D)8722.
CRAIG,
Abraham, (P)6447.
George A., (H)6447.
Joseph, (H)6750.
CRAMER,
Charles, (P)6476.
Helen, (W)6476.
Rebecca, (W)4587.
CRANDALL,
Annie Weston, (P)3276.
Charlotte, (P)8180.
CRANE,
Ardith Noni, (P)11875.
David Allen, (P)3812.
Flora Myrtle, (P)8158.
Ida May, (W)21101b.
Katherine Lentz, (W)8867.
Lydia Anne, (W)3812.
Theron, (P)8867.
CRANMER,
Garradata A., (W)5690k.
CRANNON, (?),
Anna, (W)6563.
CRANSTON,
Clair Lavatta, (D)10035.
Clifford, (H)22174.
Corine, (D)23196.
David, (D)10033, (H)4697.
Irving Lovatt, (D)7412.
John A., (D)7411.
CRANSTON, (con't.)
Richard Edward, (D)7410.
Rosetta C., (D)7409.
Sadie Blauvelt, (D)10034.
CRAVEN,
Eugenie LaTourette, (W)11626.
CRAWFORD,
Charles, (H)3887.
Dennis, (P)23179.
Gilbert Holmes, (P)8398.
Grace M., (W)23179.
Ida, (P)10204.
James, (P)1144.
John, (H)2879.
Katharine, (D)10843.
Morris DeCamp, (H)8398.
Morris DeCamp, Jr., (D)10844.
Richard, (H)1144.
Tryphine, (P)3016.
CRAWLEY,
Elizabeth Evelyn, (W)22122.
John, (P)22122.
CREASY,
____, (H)7594.
CREIGHTON,
Vera Victoria, (W)9902.
CRESON,
Catharine, (W)5047.
CRESS,
Adolph, (P)10173.
Marion, (W)10173.
CRESSE,
Beatrice, (W)12540.
CRESSON,
Mary Kate, (W)5474.
Rachel, (P)82.
CRITCHETT,
Daniel Baker, (D)11904.
Daniel Orley, (D)10125.
George, (D)7523.
Mary Inez, (D)10126.
CROFFELL,
Maria E., (W)22136.
CROFOOT,
Alfred Burdette, (H)9904.
Constance Louise, (D)11769.
Leah Camille, (D)11770.
Patricia Anna, (D)11768.
CROM, see Crum, etc.,
Helena, (P)559.
John, (H)2827.
CROMLEY,
Paul, (H)10257.
CROMWELL,
Benjamin, (P)1512.
Bogert, (D)5369.
Elizabeth, (D)5377.
Frank Beadley, (D)8205.
George, (D)3044, 5368.
Gilbert, (D)3040, 3042, 5378.
Henry, (D)5373.
James, (D)3045, 5372.
John, (D)3039, 3043, 5374.
Margaret, (D)5371.
Mary Ann, (D)5367.
Matilda, (D)5370.
Maude E., (D)8206.
Oliver, (D)5365, (H)1512.
Sally, (D)3041, 5375.
Sarah, (D)5376.
William, (D)5366.
CRONK,
Carpenter, (H)3885.
Edna, (D)6461.
Elizabeth, (W)3046.
Lila, (D)6459.
Richard Carpenter, (D)6460.
CROYN,
Edwin, (H)9024.
CROOKS,
George, (P)3874.
James, (H)3874.
CRAPOLLO,
Anthony Jame, (M.D.), (H)9949c.
CRAPOLLO, (con't.)
James Andrew, (D)11791a.
Richard Anthony, (D)11791b.
Susan Joy, (D)11791c.
CROSBY,
Aaron, (D)5646.
Aaron VanBuskirk, (D)3266.
Abijah, (H)3360.
Abraham, (D)5802.
Alfred, (H)3346.
Annie Burton, (W)3241.
Clara, (D)5644.
Elizabeth Lent, (D)5744.
Ella Amelia, (D)3270.
Ernest, (D.D.S.), (D)5741.
Fannie, (Frances), (D)5742.
Frederick, (H)1684.
Jane, (D)5801.
John, (D)5647.
John, (Deacon), (P)3360.
John Burton, (P)3241.
Joseph, (H)1650.
Joseph Trask, (D)3268.
Laura Mary, (D)5645.
Lemuel, (P)1650.
Leslie, (D)5650.
Lois, (D)5800.
Margaret Ann, (W)1681.
Mary, (D)5743, 5745, 5799.
Mary Elizabeth, (P)3241.
May, (D)5745.
Polly, (D)5743, 5745.
Robert Avery, (D)5649.
Sarah Odessa, (D)3269.
Sarah Viola, (W)5640.
Stephen Harold, (D)5648.
Stephen Rupert, (D)3267.
William, (Capt.), (P)1681, 3346.
CROSS,
Francis M., (D)11425.
Valmer R., (H)9269.
CROUTER,
Cornelia, (W)1946.
Emma Lavinia, (D)10017.
Ethel, (D)10018.
Frederick, (H)4113.
Hannah Maria, (W)21159.
Jacob, (P)1946.
Maria, (D)3068.
Peter, (D)3067, (P)21159.
Stephen, (H)1528.
William H., (H)7397.
CROWE,
Amanda, (W)7083.
CROWELL,
Ada Louise, (W)10027.
Calvin, (P)10027.
Eugene, (Dr.), (P)8814.
Frank, (H)8814.
Hubert, (D)11106.
CRUM, Crom, Krom, etc.,
Abraham, (H)3688.
Charity, (W)2934.
Emma Hannah, (P)6410.
Margaret, (P)23063.
Marretje Pieterse, (W)21.
CUINET,
Edward L., (P)7835.
Emma, (W)7835.
CULBERT,
____, (H)4558.
CULPEPPER,
Addie B., (W)4182.
CULVER,
Daniel, (P)10053.
Mary Ella, (W)23053.
Ruth, (W)10053.
CUMMINGS,
George Talbot, (D)8356.
James, (P)6136.
James Blauvelt, (D)8355.
James Blauvelt, Jr., (D)10822.
James F., (H)5529.
Orpha Delana, (W)6136.

CUMMINGS, (con't.)
William, (H)5582.
CUNDELL,
Sarah J., (W)5161.
CUNNANT,
Elizabeth, (P)5610.
CUNNINGHAM,
Amanda, (W)2623.
Catherine Caroline Bell, (P)8884.
CURLEY,
Anna Grant, (W)7458.
James C., (P)7458.
CUROW,
Carel, (D)10902.
Frederick, (D)10903.
Frederick C., (H)8458.
CURRAN,
Cyril J., (H)10512.
CURRIE,
Gertrude, (W)8029.
CURRUNT,
Louise, (W)6336.
CURRY,
Mortimer M., (H)3926.
Nelly, (P)6476.
CURTINER,
Elizabeth, (sponsor at Bapt.) 20226.
CURTIS,
____, (H)1512.
Christina, (D)6991.
Christine, (D)6990.
Cornelius Demarest, (D)6989.
Helen, (D)6988.
Sidney, (H)4337.
CUSACK,
____, (H)5754.
CUSHING,
Mary Pope, (P)10306.
CUSHMAN,
John Clydesdale, (P)11802.
John Clydesdale, Jr., (H)11802.
John Clydesdale, III, (D)12573.
Louis Blauvelt, (D)12574.
CUTHELL,
Chester W., (H)8730.
David, (D)11026.
Mary, (D)11025.
Pricilla, (D)11027.
CYPHER,
Mary, (W)4461.

D

DAEHNKE,
Louise Marie, (W)11070.
DAGG,
Alice Frances, (D)22080.
Asa Wood, (D)22082.
Catharine Maria, (D)22081.
Della Olive, (D)22088.
Grace Roath, (D)22087.
Henry Eugene, (D)22086.
John Loftus, (H)21071.
John Loftus, Jr., (D)22084.
Mary Emma, (D)22083
Robert William, (D)22085.
Valentine Loftus, (D)22089.
DAILY,
____, (W)1572.
Dany, (D)3151.
Ellis Blauvelt, (D)3152.
John Francis, (D)3150.
John H., (H)1577.
Mary E., (D)3149.
William Graham, (D)3148.
DANIELS,
Ann, (D)11961.
Annetie, (P)7.
Eleanor Blauvelt, (D)10297.
Helen Craig, (D)10295.
Josia Reeves, (Rev.), (P)7646.
Morris Simpson, (H)7646.
Morris Simpson, Jr., (Maj.), (D)10296.
Martha Jane, (D)11960.
DANKE,
Fred. T., (H)22175.
DANZ,
Emma C., (P)23190.
DARBY,
Benjamin, (P)5052.
Mary Frances, (P)10014.
Norman Cissel, (H)5052.
DARLING,
____, (H)7311.
Jennie, (P)11163.
DARMER,
Charles, (D)10322.
Elizabeth, (D)10320.
Ray, (D)10321.
William, (H)7668.
DARRAUGH,
Anna, (W)22170.
DATER,
John Y., (H)6452.
DATOR,
Roselle, (P)7905.
DAUER,
Edith, (W)9689.
DAVENPORT,
Miles, (H)4700.
Sarah, (D)2506.
DAVEY,
John Broom, (Capt.), (H)872c.
DAVIDSEN, Davidson, etc.,
Amelia A., (P)5634.
Catharine Louisa, (D)9662.
Morris Miller, (D)9661, (P)6916.
Morris Miller, Jr., (D)11626.
Oliver, (H)6916.
DAVIS,
____, (P)21005.
Abbie Jane, (D)5125.
Abel, (H)2813, (P)2812, 2813, 2814.
Alexander, (H)2812, 2814.
Ann, (P)5177.
Ann Elizabeth, (D)7962.
Charles Griffith, (D)7960.
Edwin Augustus, (H)20174.
Elizabeth, (P)6041.
Ethel Lillian, (D)8440.
George W., (P)5608.
George W., Jr., (H)5608.
Helen Gould, (W)10561.
Helen Robert, (D)7961.
Isaac Mason, (H)6398.
James Freeman, (P)10301.
Jane Maria, (W)5867.
John Dudley, (H)6398.
John Francis, (P)10561.
John T., (P)5177.
Josephine, (W)22006.
Leany, (P)1160.
Louis, (P)22006.
Marie Antoinette, (P)23021.
Ruth, (W)10301.
Sarah, (P)3913, 23005.
Thomas Samuel, (H)5177.
DAWSON,
David Tyson, (P)10383.
Pearl, (W)10383.
DAY, Dey,
Abraham, (P)1038.
Maria, (W)1038.
DAYTON,
Jonathan, (Dr.,), (P)1319.
Mary, (W)1319.
DEACON,
Godfrey, (P)8469.
DEADY,
Elizabeth, (P)3932.
DEAGON,
Arthur, (H)23083.
DEAN,
Amy, (P)447.
DEAR,
____, (Daughter), (D)10873.
Arthur Tyrrel, (D)8415, 10873a.
Bryan Bakke, (D)12250.
DEAR,
Clara, (D)8417.
David Reid, (D)12247.
Douglas, (D)10873c.
Eleanor, (D)10874.
George Hadley, (D)10873b.
Ida Adelaide, (D)10876.
Joseph, (Rev.), (P)5583.
Joseph Albert, (D)8413, (H)5583.
Joseph Albert, Jr., (D)10872.
Joseph Albert, IV, (D)12246.
Katharine A., (D)10875.
Ralph Cannon, (D)12248.
Walter Moore, (D)8414, 12249.
William Y., (D)8416.
DEARDEN,
Annie, (P)7577.
deBARY,
Florence Henrietta, (W)6623.
Louis A., (P)6623.
DeBAUN, DeBaan, etc.,
Abraham, (D)2465, 2722, 4708.
Abraham C., (P)2561.
Albert J., (P)8940a.
Alfred, (H)21137.
Alfred Raymond, (D)9358.
Andrew, (D)5000.
Andrew Newton, (D)7400.
Andries, (H)1324.
Anna, (D)7421.
Annatje, (D)1616.
Antje, (D)2714.
Bertha, (D)5534.
Bridget, (W)3409.
Carrie, (D)9354.
Catharine, (W)222, 1885, 2225.
Catharine Margaret, (D)7785.
Catrina, (D)2713.
Caty, (W)20066.
Charles, (D)4044, 9007, (H)3146, 8357, (P)1891, 2334.
Charles Edwin, (D)9355.
Christian A., (H)2561.
Christina, (W)4363, (P)214.
Cornelius B., (D)2464.
David, (H)1326.
Edward, (D)6659, (H)2139.
Effie, (W)876.
Elizabeth, (D)6658, (W)48, 3374, (P)2620.
Ellen Jane, (W)5821.
Ethel, (W)9501.
Fannie L., (W)7125.
Francyntje, (D)2711.
Garret, (D)7786.
Gitty, (D)2463.
Harvey, (D)7422.
Isaac, (P)2793, 3374, 3409.
Isaac Mabie, (D)22155.
Jacob, (P)1138, 1885.
Jacob A., (D)2710.
Jacob Edgar, (D)7788.
Jacob J., (H)1138.
Jacob P., (P)2225.
Jacobus, (James), (D)2709, (P)1324.
James, (D)5003.
James Alfred, (D)6660.
Jan, (John), (P)222, 322, 1369, 20027.
Jane, (D)5002, (W)951, 1369.
Jannitje, (W)322.
John, (H)3133, 3577, 4690.
John A., (H)2138.
John Nelson, (D)9356.
Joost, (H)666, 20027.
Joseph, (P)666.
Karel, (P)48.
Kate A., (D)4546.
Mabel, (D)9357.
Margaret, (D)5004, (W)4571, (P)7528.
Margreta, (P)473.
Margrietje, (P)766.
Maria, (D)1615, 2712.
Martha E., (W)8940a.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)7787.
Mary R., (D)7401.

DeBAUN, (con't.)
Peter, (D)5001, (H)6186.
Peter, Jr., (P)4363.
Peter C., (H)2334.
Peter P., (P)6186.
Rachel, (D)4709, (W)2793, 3551.
Sally, (W)1891.
Samuel, (D)6127, (P)3577.
Sue W., (D)10823.
de BEAUSSET,
Canstance Indira, (D)12102.
Sergei Nicholaevich, (P)10534.
Valery Sergei, (H)10534.
DeBEVOISE,
Annetta, (D)3826.
Beatrice Hall, (D)6408.
Bertha, (D)3825.
Charles W., (D)3823.
Emma, (D)3824.
Harry Barnes, (D)3827.
John William, (H)2003.
Kenneth Hall, (D)6407.
Kenneth Hall, Jr., (D)9171.
Marie Clauson, (D)9170.
DeBLIEK,
August, (P)21069.
Valerie Mary, (W)21069.
DeBOW,
Catharine, (D)4296, (W)4589.
Henry, (P)6929.
Isabelle Graham, (W)6929.
John, (P)2294.
John, Jr., (H)2294.
Sarah, (D)4297.
DeCASTRO,
Lewis, (H)6298.
DECKER,
Alida, (W)7832.
Charity, (P)6050.
Demon, (P)7889.
Edna, (W)9580.
Edna L., (W)9876.
Emily, (W)10076.
Florence, (P)11133.
Frank C., (H)6243.
Frank Chadsey, (D)9068.
Helen B., (D)9067.
Leona Belle, (W)7889.
Mary E., (W)10053.
Myron C., (P)6243.
Peter, (P)1151.
Peter, Jr., (H)1151.
DeCLARCK, DeKlerck, etc.,
Aaltje, (D)2524.
Abbey, (D)3366.
Abraham, (D)1215, 4623.
Andrew, (D)4619.
Ann, (W)367.
Anna, (D)3364, 5824.
Annetje, (D)462, 1216, (W)546.
Catharine, (D)3367, (W)1505.
Catie, (D)2518.
Catrina, (D)2533.
Clara Christina, (W)7369.
Cornelia, (D)3365.
Cornelius, (D)1217, 4621.
Daniel, (D)466, 2998, (H)241, 658, 1477, (P)106, 546, 1477, 2620.
Daniel W., (D)2534.
David, (D)2530, 4624.
David D., (D)4625.
Dirck, (P)487, 1003.
Eliza, (D)4626.
Elizabeth, (D)465, 1218, 2521.
Elizer, (D)3097.
Geesje, (D)1214.
George W., (P)7369.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)2997.
Hannah, (D)3098.
Harrold Irving, (D)9972.
Jacob, (D)1212, 1220, 2519, (H)112, (P)2555.
Jacobus, (James), (D)464, 704, 1221, 1699, 2529, 3363, 3368, (P)45, 112, 241, 286.
DeCLARCK, (con't.)
James, (D)2529, 4620.
James D., (H)1540.
James Henry, (D)5822.
Jane, (D)4622.
Jannetje, (W)286, 487.
Johannes, (D)1213, 1224, 2523.
John, (H)4168.
Joseph, (D)463.
Katrina, (D)2531.
Lammetje, (D)2522.
Lawrence Irving, (D)11810.
Margaret, (W)2555.
Margrietje, (D)1225.
Maria, (D)1219, 2535, (W)45, 106, 179, 596, (P)548, 962.
Marjorie Belle, (D)11809.
Marretje, (D)1223, 1227, 2536.
Petrus, (D)1222.
Rachel, (W)2620.
Ralph Sherman, (D)11808.
Sarah, (D)2520, 2532, (W)1003, (P)5831.
Sherman, (D)7328.
Stephen, (D)5823.
William, (D)1228.
DEDERER,
Allard Anthony, (D)8061.
Anna Margaret, (D)5272.
Charles Hamilton, (D)5277.
Cornelia, (D)5276.
Eliza Ellen, (D)5274.
Emily, (D)5275.
Isaac Carlton, (Dr.), (D)8060.
Isaac Mead, (H)2987.
James Wadsworth, (D)12116.
Joseph, (P)2987.
Julia Hamilton, (D)12117.
Julia Thompson, (D)5278.
Pauline Hamilton, (A.M., M.A., Ph.D.), (D)8059.
Susan Anthony, (D)5273.
William Blauvelt, (D)10597.
DeFOREST,
Mary, (W)4344.
DeGRAFF, see DeGraw, DeGrauw, Magrauff, Magrau, Magrauf, etc.,
Daniel, (H)341.
Edna May, (D)5942.
Elizabeth, (Elisabet), (D)804, 1896, 1897.
Ellen, (W)2553.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)881.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)800, 801.
Henry, (H)1371.
Jan, (John), (D)802.
Johannes, (D)880, (P)341.
John Henry, (H)6820.
Leendert, (Leonard), (D)1894.
Margaret, (W)1373, (P)3773, 6354.
Margrietje, (D)1895.
Martin, (P)1371.
Rachel Demarest, (D)9543.
Rensye, (D)799.
Willim, (D)803.
DeGROAT, DeGroot, etc.,
Charles, (H)7270.
Hazel, (D)9952.
Mamie, (W)7770.
Rebecca, (P)64.
DeHART,
Pierce, (H)6267.
DEITHS,
____, (H)6571.
DELAMATER,
Evertie, (P)136.
Sally, (W)3132.
de la MONTAIGNE, de la Montanye, etc.,
Charles Henry, (D)8842.
Clarence, (D)8844.
George Augustus, (D)8840.
George F., (H)5987.
Henry, (H)648.
Maria Louise, (D)8843.
Mary, (W)3523.
Mary Jane, (D)8841.
de la Montaigne, (con't.)
Rachel Elizabeth, (D)1600.
Sophia, (D)8839.
Vincent, (D)8838, (P)3523.
DELANCY,
Sarah, (W)7673.
DELANEY,
Theresa, (P)6506.
DELGRAVE,
Carlton, (H)10458.
DELIERE,
Hattie, (P)10374.
DELINE,
Elizabeth, (W)5114.
DEMAREST, DeMaree, DeMara, DeMaris, etc.,
Aaron, (H)2368.
Aaron J., (D)2271.
Aaron L., (H)5460.
Aaron Tallman, (D)7109c.
Abigail, (D)4982.
Abraham, (D)385, 1004, 1956, 1977, 3559, 4182, 21158d.
Abraham A. G., (D)6355.
Abraham Brower, (D)3418.
Abraham C., (D)1736, 3192.
Abraham D., (D)6357, (H)984.
Abraham D.S., (H)6211.
Abraham G., (D)1006, (P)9023.
Abraham I., (D)6248.
Abraham J., (D)2331, 2335, 4261, (P)2558, 4422.
Abraham Jacobse, (H)1906.
Abraham Lydecker, (D)6994.
Abraham Wesley, (H)5495.
Abram, (D)4412, 7030.
Abram J., (P)2096.
Ada Louise, (D)9470.
Addie, (D)9813.
Adeline May, (D)10605.
Albert, (D)2245, 4306, 7778, 10473, 12055, (P)5460.
Albert Banta, (D)5897.
Albert Cole, (D)9535.
Albert Leslie, (D)8746.
Albert VanVoorhees, (D)4374.
Albert Voorhis, (D)9052.
Aletta, (D)6784.
Alfred Eugene, (D)9706d.
Alfred Howard, (D)6918.
Alice Groesbeck, (D)11656.
Alice May, (D)10448.
Allan, (D)9476.
Allan L., (D)11039.
Alva Huckin, (D)9426.
Alvan, (D)10775.
Amie S., (D)9579.
Amy C., (D)9725.
Andrew, (D)8299.
Andrew Jr., (D)10772.
Angeniete, (D)1042.
Ann, (D)4250, 4411, 11566.
Ann Christine, (D)6996.
Ann Eleanor, (D)11606.
Ann Eliza, (D)4184, 4984.
Ann Elizabeth, (W)6366.
Anna, (D)4316, 5887, (W)2272.
Anna C., (D)9577.
Anna Christie, (D)7014.
Anna E., (D)9092.
Anna Elizabeth, (D)6900.
Anna Gertrude, (D)7076.
Anna Louise, (D)6838.
Anna Maria, (D)7066.
Annache, (D)2242.
Annatje, (D)2239, (P)480, 651, 731.
Annie, (D)5906, 6875, 7845.
Annie Elizabeth, (D)9798.
Annie Ella, (D)5876.
Annie VanEmburg, (D)6932.
Annie Virginia, (D)9555.
Arthur, (D)9746.
Arthur D., (D)9665.
Arthur Garret, (D)11628.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Arthur Irving, (D)5907.
Arthur LeRoy, (D)9611.
Arthur Sidney, (D)11547.
Barbara, (D)11567.
Barbara Elizabeth, (D)11667.
Barbara Lee, (D)11539.
Barent, (D)2701.
Barney H., (D)7739.
Benjamin, (D)2440, (P)825, 1123.
Benjamin Garrison, (D)6374.
Benjamin I., (D)7843.
Benjamin S., (P)5061.
Bertie W., (D)9464.
Bertha, (D)9508.
Bessie, (D)9816.
Bessie Brower, (D)5891.
Beverly, (D)12434.
Bridget, (D)1735, (W)2464.
Bridget Ann, (W)7202.
Bridget Matilda, (D)5107.
Calvin, (D)4341, 4343, 9726.
Calvin L., (D)7009.
Carl A., (D)11357.
Caroline, (D)1960, 3424, 3429, 3434.
Caroline A., (D)12461.
Caroline Marie, (D)11669.
Carrie D., (D)9536.
Carrie Isabel, (D)9486.
Carrie Thompson, (D)7902.
Casparus, (D)994.
Casper Z., (H)5061.
Cassie, (D)6801.
Catalyntie, (W)329.
Catharine, (D)1744, 1961, 4188, 4993d, 6727, 6796, 6861, (W)825, 4274, (P)5059, 20060.
Catharine Amanda, (D)6762.
Catharine Ann, (D)4304.
Catharine Evangeline, (D)11549.
Catharine Helena, (D)7010.
Catharine Margaret, (D)5460.
Catharine Mariah, (D)3416.
Catharine Matilda, (D)4372.
Catharine Nevius, (D)11625.
Catharine Vanderbeek, (D)6801.
Catharine Wessells, (D)9734.
Catherine, (D)1950, 2244, 2338, 4268, 4271, 4364, 8925, 9748, (P)7793, 8310.
Catherine Louisa, (D)6916.
Catherina, (D)4209.
Catrientje, (W)1007.
Catrena, (D)1976.
Catrina, (D)2293, 4981.
Cestiana, (Christina?), (D)2229.
Charity, (D)4211.
Charity Ann, (D)6759.
Charles, (D)7847, 11035.
Charles Albert, (D)9501.
Charles Brooks, (D)11593b.
Charles C., (D)9091.
Charles Dewey, (D)7109f.
Charles Dewey, Jr., (D)9803.
Charles E., (D)7067.
Charles Edward, (D)6788, 6839.
Charles G., (D)9753.
Charles Hardenbergh, (D)4340.
Charles L., (D)11358, 11673.
Charles Robert, (D)11018.
Charles Runkle, (D)5889.
Charles S., (P)9137.
Charles Stewart, (D)6794.
Charles Tanner, (D)11309.
Charles Wendell, (D)8719.
Charlotte, (D)9485.
Christie, (D)7012.
Christiana, (D)4337.
Christina, (D)992, 2213, 2219, 2333, 4165, 6758, 6837, 7846.
Christina VanBuskirk, (D)6800.
Cristyntje, (D)987.
Clara, (D)5898, 7058, (W)3981, 6890.
Clarence, (D)6742, 8300.
Clarence Duryea, (D)9569.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Clarence Duryea, Jr., (D)11593a.
Clayton, (D)7060.
Clayton, Jr., (D)9740.
Clifton, (D)8741, 11038.
Clinton, (D)10781.
Conrad, (D)4973.
Constance Mae, (D)11593.
Cora, (D)9114, 9906.
Cornelia, (D)4531, 6722, 6729, (W)3627.
Cornelia Blauvelt, (D)8437.
Cornelia Lydecker, (D)4334, 7006, 7008.
Corneil Elmer, (D)9469.
Corneil T., (D)6766.
Corneles, (D)2700.
Cornelius, 4158, 4162, 4983, (H)20201a, (P)1323.
Cornelius A., (D)3421.
Cornelius Agnew, Jr., (D)11545.
Cornelius Agnew, III, (D)12516.
Cornelius Bertholf, (H)6795.
Cornelius Blauvelt, (D)7109d.
Cornelius D., (D)6358.
Cornelius I., (P)7202.
Cornelius J., (D)2218, 3432.
Cornelius Lydecker, (D)4335, 7023.
Cornelius M., (H)1619.
Cornelius R. Agnew, (D)9510.
Cornelius Sylvester, (M.D.), (H)7871.
Cornelius T., (D)6995.
Cornelius T., (Rev.), (H)2310.
Cornelius VanBuskirk, (D)6372.
Corstina, (Christina?), (D)992.
Cynthia, (D)12530.
Daniel, (D)384, 2336, 9136, 21158a, (H)3789, (P)64, 2704.
Daniel D., (D)2445.
Daniel Edward, (D)11620.
Daniel G., (D)6922.
Daniel I., (D)6912.
Daniel Moore, (D)9540.
Daniel P., (D)2291.
Daniel R., (D)9057.
David, (D)2209, 2225, 2280, 2287, 4289, 11331, 11591, 12511, (P)63, 64, 82, 325, 813, 854, 984, 996.
David A., (D)4363.
David A. G., (D)3773.
David B., (D)3190, (H)1123.
David Branch, (D)22026.
David C., (D)1740, (H)1920.
David D., (D)4293, 12538.
David Henry, (H)9492.
David J., (D)3436.
David LeRoy, (D)9756.
David Livingstone, (D)11548.
David Nelson, (H)20032.
David P., (D)4497, (P)1977.
David S., (P)6211.
David T., (P)2628a.
Dean L., (D)9727.
Dirck, (P)1816, 2368.
Donald Elton, (D)11048.
Donald Hutton, (D)11580.
Dorothy, (D)6338, 9603, 10779, 11329.
Dorothy Jane, (D)22028.
Edgar L., (D)11373.
Edgar Willis, (D)5885.
Eddie, (D)10785.
Edith, (D)9487, 12058.
Edna Frances, (D)10468.
Edward, (D)6343.
Edward B., (D)10475.
Edward C., (D)5899, 9575.
Edward Garret, (D)9706c.
Edwin, (H)9023.
Edwin Sylvester, (D)6858.
Effie, (D)2339, 4153, 4359, (P)5268.
Effie Tallman, (D)9466.
Efje, (D)2282.
Efye, (P)1467.
Eiefye, (D)2334.
Eleanor, (D)5106.
Eleanor E., (D)12428.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Elenore Euphemie, (D)9475.
Elinor, (D)9544.
Eliza, (D)2340, 3428, 4185, 4266, 4409, 4976, 7070, (W)4340, (P)8953.
Eliza Ann, (D)2342.
Eliza Jane, (D)7741.
Elizabeth, (D)990, 1951, 2222, 3193, 3437, 4151, 4164, 4360, 4417, 5884, 6898, 7013, 7057, (W)325, (P)6252.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)3417, 6720, 7109a.
Elizabeth DeForest, (D)7020.
Elizabeth Helene, (D)11706.
Elizabeth Thurston, (D)8717.
Elisabet, (D)995.
Elena, (D)7059.
Ella, (D)6899.
Ella Maria, (D)6795.
Ellen Ann, (W)6912.
Ellen C., (D)4534.
Ellen M., (D)7777.
Ellen Maria, (D)6250.
Ellsworth Pernell, (D)11557.
Elmer, (D)7119.
Elmer Howard, (D)8747.
Elmer Wilson, (D)6859.
Elmira, (D)3419, 3420.
Elsie, (P)467.
Elsie A., (W)9918.
Elsie J., (D)9070.
Elsje, (D)1738, 1741.
Elsjen, (P)714.
Emma, (D)3768, 5883a, 6728, 7080.
Emma D., (D)9537.
Emma Fell, (D)9758.
Emma J., (D)6340.
Emeline, (D)3768.
Emily, (D)4527.
Estella, (D)7115.
Ethel, (D)8743, 9059, 10778.
Ethel Louise, (D)9801.
Eugene D., (D)12537.
Euphemia, (D)4376.
Eva, (D)2282.
Evelyn Carrie, (D)11707.
Fannie, (D)7017.
Fannie Housel, (D)5890.
Flora, (D)6813.
Florence, (D)6967, 9572.
Florence Anderson, (D)9754.
Florence Gertrude, (D)9804.
Florence Idelle, (D)9477.
Frances, (D)4528, 4978.
Frances C., (D)11659.
Frances Jean, (D)11581.
Frances VanDyke, (D)9546.
Francis H., (D)7062.
Francis Wessels, (D)7022.
Francis Wessels, Jr., (D)9731.
Francyntie, (D)2703.
Frank, (D)6345, 8742, 11368, 11672.
Frank C., (D)9580.
Frank C., Jr., (D)11599.
Frank VanBuskirk, (D)9138.
Franklin, (D)4513.
Fred. W., (D)11533.
Freddie, (D)10774.
Frederick, (D)4177, 6832, 9463, 11657, 12515.
Frederick, Jr., (D)9563.
Frederick Clinton, (D)6743.
Frederick Goodwin, (D)9724.
Frederick Goodwin, Jr., (D)11650.
Gamailel Trusdale, (D)9472.
Garit Brinkerhoff, (D)4344.
Garret, (D)4305, (H)854.
Garret A., (P)2187.
Garret C., (H)4422.
Garret D., (D)4294.
Garret H., (D)4326, 6962.
Garret Hopper, (D)2298.
Garret J., (D)4262.
Garret L., (D)9608.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Garret W., (D)7901.
Garret W., Jr., (D)10476.
Garret W., III, (D)12060.
Gerret, (D)4274.
Gerret A., (D)2276, 2278.
Gerret P., (D)2273, 2274, 2275.
Gerrit, (D)378, 2270, 2281.
Gerrit A., (D)3771.
Gerrit C., (D)1739.
Gerrit S., (D)2292.
Geesje, (D)4993c, (Gasye), (W)605. (P)2703.
Gemyma, (Jemima), (D)2284, 2286.
George, (D)2243, 4214, 12512, (P)4116.
George Aaron, (D)7109g.
George B., (D)6961.
George H., (D)6741, 12019.
George Lawshe, (D)9532.
George McLean, (D)6375.
George Messe, (D)11674.
George Mills, (D)6957.
George Mills, Jr., (D)9706e.
George Stuart, (D)11556.
George Vreeland, (D)6819.
George W., (D)5874, 9562, (H)5452, (P)10420.
George W., Jr., (D)8302.
George W., III, (D)10782.
George Washington, (D)6786, 6831.
Gertrude, (D)9672.
Gilbert, (P)5452.
Gilbert Ward, (D)11598.
Gilliam, (D)3766.
Giliyam, (D)6341.
Gilyam, (D)9099, 11367, (H)846.
Guilliam Bogert, (D)5900.
Gitty, (D)4993c.
Gladys, (D)9685, 10783.
Gordon Fray, (D)9811.
Grace C., (D)9560.
Grace Charlotte, (D)8720.
Hannah, (D)1743, 1958, 3188, (W)1795, 2024, (P)5018.
Hannah Ann, (D)3767.
Harmanis, (D)2443.
Harmon, (D)4515.
Harmon Tallman, (D)4410.
Harriet Adelia, (D)4526.
Harry, (D)5886, 9467, 10784.
Harry E., (D)9752.
Harry J., (D)9809.
Harry Sheldon, (D)7068.
Harry Warren, (D)4530.
Harry Zabriskie, (D)9730.
Harold, (D)9742, 10474, 11033.
Harold Hamilton, (D)12057.
Harvey Milton, (D)5875.
Harvey Vorhis, (D)5888.
Hazel, (D)10773.
Helen, (D)4333, 6960.
Helen Ann, (D)11593d, (P)20032.
Helen Cornelia, (D)6997.
Helen L., (D)12018.
Helen Wanamaker, (D)9729.
Helen Woodbridge, (D)9660.
Helena, (D)7059.
Henrietta, (D)7072.
Henry, (D)4299, 9686, (H)7747, 20001.
Henry B., (D)4977, 5895.
Henry G., (H)4116.
Henry George, (D)9428.
Henry Herring, (D)6249.
Henry J., (D)4369.
Henry Judson, (D)6935.
Henry Low, (D)9674.
Henry V., (D)9676.
Henry VanEmburgh, (D)4315.
Henry VanVoorheesen, (D)2344.
Herbert, (D)11355.
Herbert Herman, (D)9805.
Herbert Joseph, (D)12451.
Hester, (P)4363, 4653, 6186.
Hester Eva, (D)7056.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Hetty Ann, (W)2393.
Hilda Ray, (D)9137.
Hiram J., (D)6850.
Howard, (H)5603.
Howard Durie, (D)6791.
Ida, (D)9744, 11040.
Ida B., (D)9030.
Ida M., (W)5895.
Ida Marie, (D)11592.
Ida May, (D)9516.
Ira, (D)8301, 9460, 9814.
Irene, (D)9534, 9815, 11559.
Irma, (D)11312.
Irma Corinne, (D)11596.
Irma Kathryn, (D)9706b.
Irving, (D)6804.
Irving Collignon, (D)11595.
Irving Comes, (D)9511.
Irving D., (D)9533.
Irving J., (D)9578.
Isaac, (D)3674.
Isaac Blauvelt, (D)4537.
Isaac D., (D)4291, 9647.
Isaac H., (D)4181.
Isaac Melville, (D)7122.
Isabella B., (D)6292.
Isabella Kirkpatric, (D)11511.
J. Chester, (D)11372.
J. Willard, (D)9462, 11512.
J. Willaid, III, (D)12509.
Jacob, (D)1011, 1013, 2439, 4180, 4300, 4314, 6206, 7900, 9607, 11531.
Jacob Brown, (D)4302.
Jacob D., (P)9492.
Jacob Edgar, (D)3423.
Jacob J., (D)4350, 4368, 6337, 9751.
Jacob P., (D)4322, (H)1570, 1844, 2353.
Jacob R., (D)2337, 7061.
Jacob S., (H)1012.
Jacobus, (D)380, 986, 1015, 1043, 1046, 1049, 1952, 2246, 2702, 3593, 3772, 6156, (H)82, 1863, (P)843, 1005, 1217, 1906.
Jacobus, (James), (D)2220, 2279, 2295, 4157, 4346.
Jacous, (James), (Col.), (D)1003.
Jacobus J., (P)4344.
Jacobus P., (D)2272.
Jacomyntje, (Jemima), (D)2268, 2286, (W)586.
Jaquemina, (Jemima), (P)66, 502.
James, see also Jacobus,
James, (D)1974, 2290, 4152, 4161, 4176, 9502, 21158c.
James A., (D)4241, 4357.
James Brinkerhoff, (D)4217.
James C., (D)4208.
James E., (D)6862.
James Edgar, (D)7064.
James Ellis, (D)7121.
James Francis, (D)22031.
James G., (D)4258, 6860, 6849.
James H., (D)6930.
James Henry, (D)4346, 6760, 6763, 6836.
James Irving, (D)7077.
James J., (D)4375, 7116, 7782.
James M., (H)4427.
James Oliver, (D)7740.
James P., (D)4324, (P)3771.
James S., (D)6291.
James Schurman Nevius, (D)6915.
James Vreeland, (D)9545.
James Warren, (D)7201.
Jane, (D)1959, 2236, 4416, 4514, 12050, (W)1217.
Jane Cargill, (D)4536.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)6761, 11629.
Jane Garrison, (D)11380.
Jane Lozier, (D)6793.
Janet, (D)9605.
Jannetje, (D)2230, 2444, 4149, (W)1816, under 841.
Jannitjin, (P)1123.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Jasper, (D)4207, 6802.
Jean, (D)6968, 9411, 12059.
Jeannette, (D)4265.
Jemima, see also Jacomyntje, etc.,
Jemima, (D)2268, 2286, 6726, (W)20142.
Jennie, (D)9750.
Jennie May, (D)9093.
Jennie Springsted, (D)9468.
Jennie Wilson, (D)6934.
Jeremiah, (D)4210.
Jessie, (D)9745.
Joan Louise, (D)12450.
Johanna, (Hannah), (D)1743, (W)467.
Johannes, (D)376, 988, 989, 1007, 2212, 2214, 2226, 2705, 4980, 6155.
Johannes C., (D)2238.
John, (D)2433, 2573i, 4186, 4189, 4212, 4253, 4288, 4993b, 6207, 6924, 7065, 7726, 11354, 21158b, (H)9100, (P)1006, 1007, 1886, 2192, 3789, 4294, 6912.
John A., (D)2277, 7844.
John Adams, (D)4370.
John Alfred, (D)9671.
John C., (D)1737, 4159, (P)7871.
John Clay, (D)6797.
John D., (D)4286, (P)4274, 6355.
John Doremus, (D)4259.
John Eckerson, (D)4166.
John F. H., (D)6723.
John G., (D)4272, 6926.
John Gilyam, (D)11366.
John H., (D)7779.
John Henry, (D)3425, 4327, 7007.
John Hopper, (D)6931.
John Howard, (D)9800.
John J., (D)2283, 4263, 11308, (H)3640, (P)9022.
John Jacob, (D)5896.
John Justin, (D)4179.
John Kay, (D.D.), (D)6792.
John Lozier, (D)7016.
John McLaughlin, (D)10470.
John Milton, (D)11544.
John Orville, (D)6765.
John P., (D)3765.
John R., (H)9022, (P)6899.
John Remsen, (D)9802.
John Richard, (D)3413.
John Tallman, (D)4408.
John VanEmburgh, (D)4303.
John Woodbridge, (D)9659.
John Z., (D)6783.
John Zabriskie, (D)11333, (H)6223.
Joost, (D)985, 2223, 2243.
Joseph, (D)6336, (H)630, (P)4605.
Joseph Griffith, (D)7202.
Judith Anne, (D)11652.
Justin Henry, (D)6780.
Katharine, (Kate), (D)3191.
Kathryn Louise, (D)6956.
Kazia, (Kezia), (D)4298, 4317, 4325.
Kenneth Elmer, (D)9602.
Kenneth Lester, (D)11049.
Kenneth Ralph, (D)11037.
Lavinia, (W)1046.
Lea, Leah, Leya, etc., (D)377, 991, 993, 1008, 2289, 2294, 4247, 4252, 4290, 4496, 6914, 6921, (W)996, 1886, 2192, 4424, (P)2232.
Leah Ann, (D)6208.
Leah Doremus, (D)4342.
Letitia Meriweather, (D)9509.
Letty, (D)4244.
Lewis, (D)7729.
Lewis Edwin, (D)7117.
Lidia, (D)382.
Lillian Blauvelt, (D)9755.
Lincoln, (D)9557, (H)10420.
Lizzie, (Elizabeth), (W)6671.
Lois, (D)11330.
Lotta, (D)6820.
Louise, (D)9461.
Lucinda, (D)3189.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Lucretia, (Gesie), (P)1138.
Lura Meta, (D)6373.
Luther, (D)9565.
Luther, Jr., (D)11589.
Lydia, (P)825.
M____ A____, (D)4512.
Mable, (D)8744.
Mabel Allen, (D)9665.
Mae D., (D)9539.
Margaret, (D)984, 1000, 1955, 2217, 2285, 2297, 2332, 3435, 4145, 4160, 4264, 4275, 4320,4347, 4362, 4413, 6154, 6359, 6993, 9465,9609, (W)1006, 1977, 2187, (P)3105, 3616, 4656, 6733.
Margaret Ada, (D)11558.
Margaret Ann, (D)4512, 6785.
Margaret Anna, (D)4245.
Margaret H., (D)6790.
Margaret Jane, (D)3426.
Margaret Leah, (D)4287.
Margaret Louise, (D)11513.
Margaret Mae, (D)9570.
Margaret Maria, (D)4307.
Margaret May, (D)22027.
Margaretta, (D)5894, 6798, 6923, 9034.
Margaretta Jane, (D)4260.
Margrietje, (Grietje), (D)1010. 1014, 1041, 1048, 1050, 2211, 2227, 4148.
Marguerite E., (D)9538.
Marguerite Jean, (D)11665.
Maria, 381, 1002, 1005, 1742, 2228, 2269, 2288, 2704, 3430, 3433, 4187, 4249, 4255, 4321, 4336, 4358, 4405, 4974, 7774, 9606, (W)3628, 3771, 4294, 4605, (P)783, 932, 1690, 3432, 3516, 4180. 4183, 4273, 4275, 4338, 30169.
Maria Ann, (D)6913.
Maria Christina, (D)4813.
Maria Durie, (D)6787.
Maria Jane, (D)4323, 6724, 6847, 7109b, (W)2096.
Maria L.,(D)7075.
Maria Lydecker, (D)6992.
Maria T., (D)6764.
Mariah, (D)2573j.
Marya, (D)1047, 1978,2215.
Marie, (D)4301.
Marie Beardsley, (D)9675.
Marian, (D)7073.
Marion, (D)9556.
Marjorie Ann, (D)11669.
Marjory, (D)9604.
Marrietta, (D)7114.
Marrytie, (D)1012.
Martha, (D)3764, 8988, 9503, (W)4344.
Martha Frances, (D)9706a.
Martha Jane,(D)4269, 11593c.
Martin, (D)6344.
Martynie, (D)1045, (W)64.
Mary, (D)1957, 3195, 4248, 4319, 4365, 9106a, 9598. 21158e, (P)5125.
Mary Alice, (D)7024, 22032.
Mary Ann, (D)7069, 12531, (W)2558.
Mary Arthur, (D)6917.
Mary B., (D)9749.
Mary Celia, (D)9810.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)10472, 11604.
Mary Ella, (D)6818.
Mary Ellen, (D)3769, 11651, 11671.
Mary H., (D)6933, 9071.
Mary Jane, (D)11332.
Mary M., (D)6782.
Mary Margaret, (D)4178.
Mary Matilda, (P)5393.
Mary VanEmburgh, (D)6966.
Matilda, (D)2343,4270.
Matteus, Matheuwes, (P)1619, 1745, 4427.
Matthew Henry, (D)7113.
Maude Estelle, (D)9473.
Maude Evelyn, (D)6970.
Maurice Frederic, (D)9706f.
Megan B., (D)11675.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Mildred, (D)5883.
Milton,(D)6768, 9566.
Milton G., (D)6927.
Minnie May, (D)9471.
Muriel Ann, (D)12518.
Myra, (D)7018, 11532.
Myra Isabel, (D)9474.
Nancy Ramey, (D)11380.
Nelly, (D)9571.
Nelson, (D)11602, 21031.
Nelson Henry, (D)9596.
Nettie Marcelia, (D)6857.
Nicausey, (D)2240.
Nicholas, (D)1734, 3729, 7776 (H)843, (P)467, 714.
Nicholas Lansing, (D)4415.
Niclaes, (D)1954.
Olive Cornelia, (D)9478.
Olive Lyle, (D)9733.
Oliver Kay, (D)9512.
Orlando, (D)7252.
Patricia Ann, (D)11356.
Paul (D)9561.
Paul David, (D)4190, 4191.
Pauline D., (D)9564.
Pauline M., (D)11310.
Peggy Margaret, (D)2332.
Penelope Dormus, (D)4339.
Percy, (D)9574.
Percy William, (D)11034.
Peter, (D)1971, 1972, 2296, 7775, (H)3053i, (P)586, 605, 1008, 1046 1844, 2024.
Peter A., (D)9090.
Peter Edward, (D)7899, 12051.
Peter D.,(D)4292, (H)2704.
Peter G., (D)4256, 6339.
Peter J., (D)2299, 4254, 4267, 11369.
Peter J. Franklin, (D)6969.
Peter Jacobus, (H)1005.
Peter M., (P)2464.
Peter P., (D)2432, (H)1008, 1242.
Peter S., (H)2800, (P)6795.
Peter W., (D)6876.
Petrus, (D)2442, (P)846, 1121, 1242.
Petrus P., (H)1121.
Pieter, (D)383.
Philip Cole, (D)11565.
Polly, (Mary), (D)2288, 4249, (P)907.
Priscilla, (P)2597.
Rachel, (D)2216, 2224, 2237, 2241, 2324, 2341, 4150, 4213, 4216, 4361, 4985, 6356, 6721, 6901, (W)64, 813, 1745, 6355, (P)216, 255, 2334, 6904.
Rachel Ann, (D)4273, 7055, (W)2916.
Rachel Blauvelt, (D)4163.
Rachel Davidze, (W)63.
Rachel Maria, (D)5109, 5110.
Ragel, (D)1044, 2210.
Ralph Durie, (D)8740.
Ralph J., (D)4366, 9747.
Ralph Rodney, (D)10894.
Ralph S.,(H)4105.
Raymond, (D)10780.
Raymond, C., (D)11371, 11378.
Raymond Charles, (D)22030.
Raymond D. H., (D)9115.
Raymond O., (D)21030.
Rebecca, (D)4246, (W)3192.
Reginald Easton, (D)9732.
Richard, (D)4367, 4407, 7079, 11603.
Richard Doremus, (D)6799.
Richard J., (D)4371.
Richard P., (D)4257.
Richard Phillips, (D)11564.
Robert, (D)11042, 11660.
Robert K., (D)9069, 11341a.
Robert Lee, (D)7074.
Robert S., (D)9610.
Roelof, (D)1051, (see Ralph)
Russell, (D)10776.
Russell M., (D)11379, 12461.
Ruth, (D)9559.

DEMAREST, (con't.)
Ruth F., (D)11041.
Ruth Lucile, (D)11036.
Ruth Pearl, (D)9541.
Sally Ann, (D)12510.
Sally B., (D)11676.
Samuel, (D)379, 1009, 1953, 1973, 3194, 4972, 4979, 7728, (H)513, (P)329.
Samuel C., (H)1323.
Samuel E., (D)6803.
Samuel I., (D)21029, (P)20032.
Samuel P., (D)10469, (P)2800.
Samuel Peter, (D)5108.
Samuel R., (D)6725, (P)3627, 3628, 4105, 6366.
Samuel S., (D)9058, (P)6223.
Sandra Joyce, (D)11540.
Sarah, (D)2221, 3422, 3673, 4406, 7781, 9410, (W)3102, 3153, (P)3673, 4308.
Sarah Ann, (D)4525, 7063.
Sarah Edna, (D)6293.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)4243.
Sarah Emeline, (D)8990.
Sarah Haring, (D)6789.
Sarah Louise, (D)9035.
Sarah M., (D)4535.
Sarah Matilda, (D)6781.
Sarah Taulman, (D)6767.
Saretta, (D)6817.
Sherman B., (H)9137.
Silas, (D)4414.
Simion D., (H)2628a.
Simon Peter, (D)4345.
Sophia, (D)3558, 4251.
Sophia Elizabeth, (D)7118.
Stephen DuBois, (D)6920.
Stephen Walden, (D)11670.
Susan, (D)4975, 6342, 7727.
Susan Mary, (D)4524.
Susanna, (P)2707.
Susannah, (D)4154
Susannah, (D)4993a.
Susanne, (D)11601.
Sussanna, (P)4987.
Thelma Voorhis, (D)8716.
Theodore A., (D)3427.
Theodore Jacob, (D)8718.
Theunis (Teunis), (D)1001.
Thomas, (D)7085, 7780, (P)2310, 5603.
Thomas Baldwin, (D)4242, 9558.
Thomas Baldwin Jr., (D)11582.
Thomas Earle, (D)4373.
Thomas Melvin, (D)8436, 10893.
Thomas W., (D)7071.
Thomas William, (D)4338, 7011, 7019, 7021.
Thomas Wills, (D)4986.
Tressie, (D)10777.
Tryntje, (Catharine), (D)4971.
VanBuskirk, (D)11311, (H)6899.
VanBUSkirk, Jr., (D)12435.
Veda, (D)21028.
Verna Alberta, (D)9427.
Victoria Beatrice, (D)11546.
Vietta, (D)9576.
Viola, (D)9116.
Virginia, (D)11658.
Virginia Banks, (D)7078.
Vivian May, (D)11019.
Voorhis David, (D)9739.
Voorhis David, Jr., (D)11666.
Vreeland Banta, (D)4183.
Walter, (D)8745, 9743.
Walter Jr., (D)11047.
Walter, (Dr.), (D)7015.
Walter James, (D)6821.
Walter L., (D)12020.
Walter Norman, (D)8748.
Warren, (D)11590.
Warren Gardner, (D)9799.
Willard, (D)9741, 11594.
William, (D)3730, 9573, 9597, 9817, 11560.
William A., (H)3112.
William Christie, (D)6840, 11597.

DEMAREST, (con't)
William E., (D)4529, 9941.
William Ellis, (D)8989.
William Gilbert, (D)6936.
William Henry, (D)8739.
William Henry Steele, (D.D.), (D)6919.
William J., (D)3431, 6848.
William Remsen, (D)7109e.
Wilson, (D)12056.
Winfield, (D)8298.
Winifred Cecelia, (D)10471.
Zelotes, (D)4318.
de MEDICA,
Florence, (P)9896.
DeMOTT,
Daniel, (P)9313.
Emily A., (W)9313.
Frances, (D)4146.
Franscentie, (D)4146.
George D., (D)6815.
Helena, (W)7061.
Henry, (H)2211.
Henry J., (H)4216.
Jacob H., (D)6841.
Jacob J., (P)4216.
James B., (D)6816.
Jane, (D)3770.
Johan, (H)1975.
Margaret, (P)4078.
Martin, (H)9101.
Peter, (D)4147.
DeMUNDE,
Cornelius A., (M.D).(H)6452.
DENNIS,
Caroline Belle, (P)10284.
Chester Floyd, (H)11086.
Dorothy Isabella, (D)12294.
Hermes Morgan, (P)11086.
Stanley Blauvelt, (D)12295.
Vivian Elizabeth, (D)12293.
DENNISON,
Caroline Elizabeth, (W)21189.
George, (P)21189.
DENNY,
Elizabeth Henderson, (P)8852.
DeNOYELLES,
Edward, (H)2660.
Henrietta, (D)3820.
Kate Blauvelt, (D)3821.
Mary, (W)2019.
Theodore Fredericks, (D)3822.
Thomas Lawrence, (H)2002.
DENTON,
David, (P)7712a.
John, (D)10352c.
Louise Escude, (D)10352b.
Mary Babcock, (D)10352b.
Samuel F., (H)7712a.
DePEW, DePue, DePuu, DePuy, Dupuy, Dupois,
_____,(D)1984.
Abraham, (D)330, 871, 1983, (P)21086.
Abram, Jr., (H)21086.
Anna, (D)7139.
Bessy, (D)8696.
Bregje, (Bridget), (D)868.
Carrie May, (W)7360.
Caroline, (D)5870.
Catharine, (D)5870, 8695.
Catherine Anne, (D)11729.
Chauncy, (P)7360.
Charlotte, (D)8694.
Cornelius, (D)865. 5871.
Cornelius,G., (H)3597.
David, (P)10504.
David William, (H)10504.
Demarest, (D)5869.
Elizabeth, (D)864, 870, 1987, (P)6151.
Elsie, (D)4451, (W)21059.
Florence, (D)7140.
Florence, Beckett, (D)9844.
Francois, (P)20.
Garret, (D)1982.
Isaac, (D)332.
DePEW, (con't.)
Johannes, (D)867.
John, (H)823.
Katherine Marion, (D)11728.
Margrietje, (W)1985.
Mary Eleanor, (D)8693.
Maude Elizabeth, (D)9842.
Peter, (D)7142, (H)2399.
Peter,C., (H)3416.
Peter P., (D)1985.
Petrus, (D)331, 863, 872, (H)65.
Petrus P., (D)866.
Pierre Howell, (D)9841.
Rachel, (D)3781.
Ralph Huyler, (D)9843.
Sarah, (W)20.
Theunis VanDalsen, (D)869.
Tunis, (D)7141.
Tunis Eugene, (D)9845.
Tunis VanDolsen, (D)4450.
Willem, (P)65.
DeREMER,
Rose Ellen, (W)3867.
DeREVERE,
Charles, (H)7395.
DeRONDE,
Ann Mariah, (D)6056.
Anna , (D)8940d.
Edward Cirenius, (D)8940f.
George Herbert, (D)8940e.
Helen Elise, (D)11219.
Henry, (Hendrick), (D)3547, 8940a, (P)1828.
Henry Stanley, (D)11218.
Jacob, (H)1828.
Jacob Cyrenius, (D)6055.
John Demarest, (V.S.) , (D)8940b.
Laura, (D)8940c.
Maria, (W)1200.
Marie Anne, (D)11220.
Robert, (D)12378.
Sarah, (P)2689b.
DeSHON,
Ruth Lonard, (W)9653.
DeSIMONE,
Beatrice, (W)8745.
DESOLOGE,
Durie, (D)12642.
Firmin V., IV, (H)12427.
DESMOND,
Emma, (W)2866.
Gladys, (P)9224.
DeSOUSA,
Mae, (W)8322.
Samuel B., (P)8322.
DESSAYE,
Katharine W., (P)9978.
DeVEAN,
John W., (H)7262.
DEVERELL,
Rachel, (P)2803.
DeVOE,
Albert, (H)6834.
Catharine, (W)1258.
Christena, (P)107.
John, (P)5398.
Phobe, (W)6748.
Susan Riker, (W)5398.
DeVORE,
John, (H)5503.
DEWAR,
Jane Ann, (W)5068.
Mary, (W)5068.
DeWATER,
Annie L., (P)9815.
DEWHIRST,
Sarah, (P)8405.
DeWINT,
Anna Maria, (W)118.
Jemima, (W)283.
John, (P)118, 283.
DeWITT,
August, (H)4961g.
Charles Bush, (P)7685.
DeWITT, (con't.)
Emily, (W)9699.
Julia Arnold, (W)8779.
Moses J., (P)8779.
William Milton, (H)7685.
DeWOLF,
Charles, (D)9392.
Emile, (H)8305.
Fannie, (W)6832.
Frances, (D)6691.
John Haring, (D)6690.
Margaretta, (W)6831, (P)10420.
Maria, (P)6116.
Martin, (P)6831.
Martin DeMott, (H)4078.
William, (P)4078.
DEXTER,
Deborah Lee, (D)12670a.
Doris Myrtle, (D)11746.
Irvin Hall, (H)9861.
Kenneth Albert, (D)11747.
Lillian Sue, (D)12563c.
Linda Lee, (D)12563d.
Mary Ann, (D)12563b.
Robert Russell, (D)12563a.
Russell Irven, (D)11745.
Talbot Bogert, (D)11744.
Talbot Chambers, (P)9861.
DEYO,
Anna, (W)10438.
Joseph, (H)10403a.
DEZENDORF,
Bernard, (P)8882.
Deborah Louise, (W)8882.
DEZER,
Evy, (P)11325.
DICK,
William, (H)11848.
DICKENSON, Dickinson, etc.
Bruce, (D)10953.
Clinton Roy, (D)11506.
Elizabeth Caroline, (D)10951.
Frank, (Rev.), (H)8588.
John Fuller, (D)10954.
Kathrine, (D)12499.
Marguerite, (D)10955.
Mary Frances, (D)10952.
Peggy, (D)10955.
Philomen Olin, (H)9454.
William Knowles, (D)10956.
DICKSON, (see also Dixon),
Elizabeth, (W)8947.
Emma, (P)8226.
Kenneth Hopper, (H)10693.
Sarah A., (W)6142.
DIEDRICH,
Christina, (W)22112.
DIEFENBACH,
Elmer, (H)10472.
John Michael, (D)12054.
Richard Peter, (D)12053.
Robert, (D)12052.
DIEHM,
Edward L., (H)11046.
DIEMER,
Betty Jane, (W)10597.
DIEPENBROCK,
Melchior Aloise, (H)3935.
DIETHS,
Chester, (D)9287.
Ethel, (D)9286.
Garret, (D)9281.
Harry, (D)9287.
Herbert, (D)9280.
Jennie, (D)9285.
Jessie, (D)9284.
Russell, (D)9283.
Wilber, (D)9282.
Viola E., (D)9279.
DIETRICH,
Frances Randolph, (W)10877.
DILL,
Susan H., (P)5207.

DILLON,
Mary Louisa, (P)10300.
DILLS,
Cecil, (H)10195.
Jan Gus, (D)11929.
DILLSON,
Jacob, (H)24131.
Mildred Ruth, (D)25070.
DISBROW,
Annie Cole, (D)8669.
Benjamin L., (H)5832.
Benjamin S., (P)5832.
DISQUE,
Cathrine Ann, (W)10343.
DITTEMAN,
Elsie, (W)9306.
DIXON, (see also Dickson),
Ada Bessie, (W)7559.
Alva, (P)4832.
Alvin, (P)7559.
Hannah, (P)4489.
Kenneth Hopper, (H)10693.
Mattie Lee, (P)11818.
Orloff O., (H)9973.
Rhoda Minerva, (W)4832.
Ronald Frederick, (H)11521.
Sarah Jane, (P)11693.
DOAN,
Dorus W., (H)8700.
DOBBS,
Rachel, (W)684.
DOBSON,
Martha, (P)9971.
DODD,
Frederic Langdon, (D)9324.
Gertrude, (D)9325.
Helen Mary, (D)6624.
John Francis, (D)12548.
John Edward, (H)11697.
John Mingus, (P)4007.
Louis F., (H)4007.
Louis Frederic, (D)6623.
DODGE,
Jane, (P)22002.
DOERKEN,
Edward, (P)10065.
Stephene Johanna, (W)10065.
DOER,
Charles, (P)23032.
Emma Annette, (W)23032.
Marie, (W)10884.
DOERSCH,
Conrad, (P)7135.
Carrie, (W)7135.
DOLF,
Charles Edward, (H)7519.
Harriet Isabel, (D)10114.
Peter, (P)7519.
DOLMAN,
Cornelius, (Capt.), (H)10430.
Derck, (P)10430.
DOLTON,
Mary, (W)6941.
DONALDSON,
Elizabeth, (W)8410.
DONCOURT,
Adolph, (P)8009.
Elizabeth Brene, (W)8009.
DONEHUE, Donahue,
Evelyn Kelly, (W)4789.
James, (P)4789, 8184.
Lottie, (W)8184.
DONEY,
Abner, (H)22132.
George Washington, (D)23147.
Jane, (W)3030.
DONNELLY,
Margaret, (W)22172, (P)11827.
DONOVAN,
Jerry, (H)5537.
DOOLITTLE,
Bert, (D)8905.
C. Orie, (D)8907.
Ella, (D)8903.
DOOLITTLE, (con't.)
Emery, (D)8902.
Frank, (H)4029.
I. Arthur, (D)8904.
Hiram, (P)6029.
Minnie, (D)8906.
Phebe Alice, (D)8908.
R____ D____, (H)23135.
Thomas Hiram, (H)6029.
DOONAN,
Margaret M., (P)10871-4.
DOREMUS,
Abraham, (P)7789.
Ada Ely, (W)5907.
Albert C., (H)5110.
Andrew, (H)3706.
Annetje, (P)1013.
Beatrice, (D)12003.
Catharine, (P)4296.
Cornelius A., (P)5110.
Elizabeth, (P)2187.
Ella F., (P)11322.
George, (P)21018.
Jane Brinkerhoff, (W)4208.
Jennie A., (W)2081.
John, (H)2856, 21018.
Margaret, (P)4304.
Marion Boyd, (D)9989.
Martha, (W)5075.
Mary F., (W)1156a.
Mary VanHouten, (W)7789.
Oswald, (H)10385.
Richard, (P)4656.
Richard, Jr., (H)4656.
Sarah Elizabeth, (P)5581i.
Wilbur, (D)7351.
DOREN,
Augustus Walter, (P)4792.
Edith Adele, (D)7503.
Mabel Jane, (D)7504.
Thomas Perry, (H)4792.
DORFNER,
____, (H)23059.
Jack, (D)24057.
William, (D)24056.
DORHOUT,
Florence, (D)8411.
Samuel, (H)5581f.
DORMAN,
Elissinia, (P)6613.
Ethel May, (W)6613.
DORSETT,
Andrew Jackson, (P)8987.
Edward Carlton, (H)8987.
Jean Louise, (D)11267.
DOSCHER,
Edith M., (W)7088e.
John, (P)7088e.
Margaret, (P)7088e.
DOTY,
Mary, (P)8206.
Susan, (W)22229.
DOUCET,
____, (H)3286.
Edward, (H)20935.
DOUGHTY,
Lydia, (W)4761.
Ralph, (H)10707.
W____ A____, (P)11451.
Wanda A., (W)11451.
William, (P)4761.
DOUGLAS,
Carrol Ann, (D)11915.
Christina, (W)6089.
Herbert, (P)10171.
Ivan, (H)10171.
Jane, (W)1391.
Nancy, (W)1291.
DOVE,
Hattie, (W)23151.
DOW,
Clair, (D)8755.
Elizabeth, (D)5914.
Gladys, (P)10163.
DOW, (con't.)
Helen, (D)8756.
John, (P)3442.
Mary B., (D)5912.
Sylvester Manley, (H)3442.
Wade T., (D)5913.
Walter H., (D)8757.
William Wade, (D)5911.
DOWD,
Camille, (W)9441.
DOWNS,
Eleanor Margaret, (W)12012.
Ella, (P)6594.
DRAKE,
Agnes Mary, (D)23128.
Amasa, (P)22119.
Carl, (H)8459.
Clara Jennings, (D)23127.
Frank, (D)23126.
George Washington, (H)22119.
Helen, (P)10046.
Mabel Ethel, (D)23129.
Margaret Josephine, (W)4440.
DRAPER,
Spencer, (H)22121.
DRENTH,
John T., (H)8295.
DRESSEL,
Charles H., (P)11133.
Frederick N. L., (H)11133.
Virginia, (D)11332.
DRESSER,
Charles Latham, (P)2095.
Mary Celia, (W)2095.
DRISCOLL,
Ann, (D)6009.
Caroline, (D)8885.
Caroline Worden, (D)11183.
Charles Francis, (D)8884.
Dorothy Catharine, (D)11186.
Elizabeth, (D)6011.
Elizabeth Rae, (D)11366.
Ella, (D)8892.
Frances Virginia, (D)8883.
George, (H)3526.
Henry, (D)6013.
Isaac Blauvelt, (D)6010.
James Morris, (D)6016.
John Leonard, (D)8882.
Katherine, (D)6012.
Laura Catharine, (D)8886
Lisbeth A., (D)11181.
Louise, (D)11182.
Lydia, (D)6014.
Margaret, (D)6015.
Marjorie Charles, (D)11185.
Nellie, (D)11184.
William Henry, (D)11180.
DRUMM,
Minnie, (P)7522.
DRYSDALE,
Alice Watson, (P)11334.
DuBOIS,
Alice, (W)6159.
Catharine, (D)6363, (P)7833.
Frederic Nelson, (P)6159.
Sarah Ann, (D)6364.
Thomas, (P)3780.
Weart, (H)3780.
DuBOSE,
Inez Mae, (D)12491.
Loyd, (H)11499.
Ruth Joan, (D)12492.
DUER,
____, (P)7641.
DUGAN,
George, (D)10012.
George, (Rev.), (H)7376.
DUKE,
____, (H)8030.
DULL,
Melinda, (W)4314.
DULLES,
Frank, (H)10554.

DuMONT,
Abraham P., (H)2478.
DUNBAR,
David, (D)11407.
Fanny, (W)8940k.
Kendall, (H)9186.
DUNCAN,
Carrie Estelle, (P)10101.
George Freeman, (P)22018.
Louise Frances, (W)22018.
Margaret, (W)4326.
Mary, (W)5581g.
Sally Catherine, (P)23048.
DUNHAM,
Mary Elizabeth, (P)8497.
DUNKERLEY,
Arthur L., (H)9695.
DUNKLEY,
Leon R., (H)8992.
DUNLAP, Dunlop, etc.
Florence L., (W)8258.
Janette, (W)20157.
Jean Armour, (D)8784.
John, (P)5937.
John D., (H)5937.
Matthew, (P)8258.
DUNN,
_____, (P)7796, 7797.
DUNNE,
Leonard J., (H)10004.
DUNNING,
Grace Elizabeth, (D)12406.
Joseph William, (H)11283.
Robert Joseph, (D)12407.
William A., (P)11283.
DURIE, Duryea, Dirje, Duryee, Duri, Dure, Deryie, DuRee, etc.,
Agnes, (W)21050.
Albert, (D)23176, (P)6252.
Albert D. B., (H)4164.
Albert Edwin, (D)6773, (H)6252.
Albert James, (D)8639, (H)3364.
Alice Jannette, (D)10367.
Angenietje, (W)207.
Anna Eliza, (D)10365.
Anna Lavinia, (D)8655.
Anna VanBuskirk, (D)9635.
Annatie, (W)383.
Annatje, (D)4987.
Annetta, (D)6904.
Annie, (D)9130.
Arthur, (D)6907.
Arthur W., (D)9135.
Benjamin, (P)6839.
Bertha, (D)23174.
Caroline, (D)7762.
Carrie Adelda, (D)8658.
Catharine, (D)4988, 7765.
Charles A., (D)7869.
Charles Edgar, (D)7770.
Chester Arthur, (D)9641.
Christina, (W)4183.
Christina Demarest, (D)6909.
Clara, (D)6908.
Clarence, (D)10021.
Cornelia, (D)5820, 8644.
Cornelius, (D)5268, (P)2982a.
Cornelius A., (D)5817.
Cornelius N., (H)4273.
Daniel, (D)23173.
Daniel P., (H)5080.
David, (D)6369, (P)802, 3783.
David A., (P)5385, 21050.
David C., (H)2982a.
David Henry, (D.D.S.), (D)10998.
David N., (D)9638, (H)4275.
Dorothy Bertinette, (D)9643.
Edwin, (D)6906.
Edwin W., (D)9644.
Elizabeth, (D)2708, 5265, 7767, 9125, (W)609.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)7750.
Ella May, (D)10020.
Ellen Catharine, (D)6368.
DURIE, (con't.)
Ellen M., (D)7766.
Emily May, (D)9642.
Ethel C., (D)9637.
Frances J., (D)7763.
Frank, (D)23175.
Garret D., (D)6896, (H)5385.
Geertye, (Charity or Gertrude), (P)666.
George A., (D)7761.
George William, (D)12457.
Hannah, (D)4987, 5266.
Harold Edgar, (D)10368.
Helen, (D)5267.
Helmagh, (P)6904.
Herbert S., (D)9639.
Howard Ira, (D)12455.
Howard Sherwood, (D)10363.
Ida, (D)8642.
Ira, (D)11377.
Ira Wendel, (D)12458.
Irving, (D)6897.
Irving Isaac, (D)10362.
Isaac, (H)22163.
Isaac VanSaun, (D)7751.
Jacobus, (James), (H)1890, (P)2703.
James, (D)4989, 5816, 6370.
James Ackerman, (D)9124.
James Albert, (D)10361.
James Earl, (D)10444.
James J., (H)7398.
James Justin, (D)6774.
James Matthew Edwin, (D)8657.
Jan, (John), (P)207, 383, 414, 604, 609, 1085.
Jan D., (P)1323.
Jan I., (P)1890.
Jane, (D)4991, 5814, 6365, (P)1346, 7513.
Jannetje, (D)2707, (P)1246, 2277.
Johanna Martin, (D)12279.
John, (D)4993, (H)2703, 6904, (P)2773, (P)3364.
John Jr., (D)7768.
John A., (D)5813.
John Albert, (D)8659, 10999.
John D., (H)3783.
John Demarest, (D)6902.
John H., (D)9636.
John Henry, (D)5821, 7749, 9126.
John J., (P)3616.
John Judson, (D)10366
John T., (H)2332.
Joseph William, (D)8217.
Larue Ward, (D)10368.
Laura, (D)9132.
Lavinia, (D)5813.
Mabel, (D)9073.
Margaret, (D)3654, 5264, 9129, (W)4180, (P)1000, 2291, 6211.
Margaret Ann, (D)8640.
Margaret Demarest, (D)9634.
Margaret E., (D)10443.
Margaretta, (P)2628a.
Margrietje, (W)1085.
Maria, (D)3655, 6367, (W)414, 604.
Maria Demarest, (D)4990.
Maria Elizabeth, (D)6903, 7870.
Marya, (W)802.
Marion E., (D)9640.
Martha Estelle, (D)8653.
Martha Jane, (W)6839.
Martha Lydecker, (D)9133.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)6775, (W)7751.
Marytie, (P)997.
Milton G., (D)6910.
Miriam Estelle, (D)8660.
Nancy, (D)4987.
Nellie, (D)7769.
Nelly, (D)9128.
Nicholas, (P)4273.
Nicholas C., (D)6895, (P)4180, 4183, 4275.
Nicholas Winfield, (D)6905.
Norma Campbell, (D)12459.
Peter, (H)3204, (P)5080.
DURIE, (con't.)
Peter J., (P)3204.
Phyllis A., (D)9646.
Rachel, (D)5815, 6371, (W)2137, 3616, 4176, (P)1046.
Rachel Jane, (D)8641.
Ralph, (D)6366.
Ralph, Jr., (D)9134.
Robert, (D)10997.
Robert Everett, (D)11619.
Ronald George, (D)12643.
Roth C., (D)9633.
Russell Louis, (D)10369.
Ruth Marion, (D)12454.
Samuel, (H)1323.
Samuel Demarest, (D)9127.
Sanford, (D)8643.
Sarah, (D)2706, 4992, 7764, 10016, (P)1597.
Sarah, (Saartje), (P)662.
Sarah Ann, (D)5813.
Savena Margaret, (D)12456.
Sidney Westervelt, (D)9645.
Walter Bartow, (D)9074.
Walter E., (D)10442.
Walter Egbert, (Dr.), (D)8654.
Walter Egbert, Jr., (D.D.S.), (D)10996.
Walter Robert, (D)12278.
Wilbur Banta, (D)6911.
William B., (D)9131.
William E., (D)10688.
William Mairs, (D)11345.
William Y,, (H)7395.
Zuletta May, (D)8656.
DURIN,
Alphius, (H)1310.
DURRANT,
____, (H)22162-5.
DURYEA, see Durie.
DUSINBERRE, Dusinbury, etc.
____, (H)1499.
Addie, (D)4920.
Adelbert Bryan, (Dr.), (D)7680.
Adelbert Davis, (D)4929.
Adelia, (D)4928.
Aletta, (D)2676.
Alice, (D)4936.
Archie W., (D)7675.
Arthur, (D)7693, 10338.
Augustus, (D)4933.
Austin C., (D)4935.
Carrie, (D)4938.
Charles, (D)5860.
Charlotte B., (D)10337.
Chauncy W., (D)10325.
Claude, (D)7671.
Daniel, (D)2678.
E. Woolson, (D)7688.
Edna, (D)7678.
Elizabeth, (D)2672.
Eugene M., (D)7673.
Fern C., (D)7672.
Flora, (D)4937.
Florence, (D)7696.
Florence Hazel, (D)7685.
Floyd Gray, (D)10329.
Floyd Holly, (D)7687.
Frances, (D)10330.
Frank, (D)5864.
George, (D)2679, 7679.
George B., (D)4926.
George B., Jr., (D)7670.
George Blauvelt, (D)4930.
Grace, (D)7695.
Harriet Jane, (D)4934.
Harvey W., (D)7674.
Henry, (D)5861, (H)3508c.
Henry D., (D)7681.
Isaac Erastus, (D)4927.
Jacob, (D)5863.
Jane, (P)4918.
Jessie, (D)7677.
John, (D)2675.
John Franklin, (D)4919.
John Henry, (D)4931.

DUSINBERRE, (con't.)
Josephine, (P)9623.
Louis N., (H)3399.
Mahlon Blauvelt, (D)4922.
Marcellus, (D)4916, 7694.
Marcus, (D)10336.
Marion E., (D)10324.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)4917, 4932.
Mary Louise, (D)7692.
Nellie, (D)7684.
Peter, (D)5862.
Phebe Matilda, (D)7676.
Rachel, (D)2673.
Ralph Elliot, (D)7686.
Robert, (D)10331.
Rodney Helder, (D)10327.
Sally, (D)10332.
Samuel, (D)2677.
Sarah Jane, (D)4925, 7667.
Sarah Justine, (D)4918.
Shirley, (P)10328.
Stephen, (H)1308.
Wallace, (D)4915.
Whitfield, (D)4921.
William, (D)2674.
William, (Dr.), (P)1308.
William I., (D)10323.
DUTCHER,
Alexander, (H)6689.
Anna, (D)2498.
Caroline, (D)2499.
Clinton, (D)2497.
Elizabeth, (D)2500.
John Rensen, (D)9390.
Robert Dubois, (D)9391.
William, (P)1168.
William, Jr., (H)1168.
DYER,
George, (P)23128.
LaVerne, (H)23128.
Mary Adaline, (D)24127.
DYKENS,
Hannah, (W)1313.
Nettie, (P)23064.
Percy, (H)4961e.
DYSON,
Ernest, (H)20131a.

E

EADIE,
Jessie Pauline, (W)5581-2.
EAGAN,
Bessie, (W)9751.
EAKIN,
Margaret Jane, (P)23119.
EARL,
Daniel, (D)5065.
Edward, (D)5063.
Hazel, (W)3284.
John, (D)5064.
Rowley, (P)3284.
EARLE,
Abigail, (W)5752.
Jacob, (H)2787.
John, (H)6100.
Rowley, (P)5752.
Thomas, (H)2339.
EARP,
Margaret Ann, (P)6889.
Rosanna, (W)2914.
William, (P)2914.
EASTON,
Fannie Ives, (W)7023.
EATON,
Alice May, (W)7881.
Henry Clay, (P)7881.
EBERT,
Dorothy Anna, (W)11839.
Frederick Michael, (P)11839.
EBSON,
Arthur, (H)8596.
ECK,
Alice R., (W)8298.
ECKER, see also Acker,
Catharine, (W)20.
Sarah, (P)3587.
ECKERSON, Eccorsen, see also Ackerson,
Abraham, (D)199, 627a, 1059, 1126, (H)1504, (P)552, 4079.
Abraham J., (D)4377, (P)4121.
Abram Cornelius, (H)4270.
Abram Myers, (D)6893.
Adelia, (W)3582, (P)22066.
Anna, (D)9628.
Benjamin, (H)5943.
Bertha, (D)7088f.
Castina, (W)106.
Catherine, (D)6885, (W)4486, (P)4497.
Catherine Ann, (W)6209.
Catharine Elizabeth, (W)4121.
Catharine Sophia, (D)4380.
Cathrina, (D)195.
Catrina, (W)1535b.
Charles Hammond, (D)9622.
Christina, (D)1128.
Clarence, (D)8079.
Cornelius, (D)177, 387, 1054, 1056, 2094, 2346, 4089, (H)42, 84, (P)42, 84, 914, 2173, 2220, 4263.
Cornelius A., (D)6887, (P)4270.
David, (D)203.
Derick, (H)1611.
Edward, (H)424, (P)1535b.
Eliza Ann, (W)4410.
Elisabedt, (D)200.
Elisabeth, (W)583, (P)1867.
Elizabeth, (D)1057, 1125, 4091, (W)552, 708, 4408, (P)715.
Emma, (D)6891.
Frances Demarest, (D)7745.
Frederick D., (H)5473.
Frederick Demarest, (D)6894.
Fredericus, (D)4090.
Garret, Gerret, etc.,
Gerrit, (D)2345, (H)914.
Gerrit, (Capt.) (D)386.
Garret Demarest, (D)6886.
Garret G., (H)1621.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)1127.
George Albert, (D)7748.
Grietje, (See Margaret),
Grietje, (D)2347.
Grietje Hoogland, (D)1386.
Hannah, (W)4157.
Hannah Maria, (D)7747, (W)1599.
Harry, (D)9623.
Howard, (D)9629.
J. Blanch, (D)7088d.
Jacob, (D)202, (H)565, 5944, (P)494, 948.
Jacob Blauvelt, (D)4379.
Jacob J., (H)2999.
Jacob T., (H)2222.
Jacobus, (James), (D)2348, (H)2707.
James, (D)4174, 7746, (H)2707.
James A., (D)2348.
Jan, (John), (D)1052, (P)483, 1357.
Jannetje, (P)5383.
Jemima, (P)22041.
Jennie, (W)5978.
Jenny, (W)20058.
Johannes, (D)178, 197.
John, (D)5292, 7743, (P)1504, 1972.
John A., (D)6890.
John C., (H)2173.
John I., (P)4157.
John J., (H)2265.
John Jacob, (D)9778.
John T., (H)4987.
Luke, (P)4486.
Margaret, (D)6889, (W)2263, 4263.
Margaret Anne, (D)4381.
Margaret Edith, (D)9780.
Margrietje, (D)1058.
Margrithye, (D)198.
Maria, Marya, (D)196, 1053, (W)2220, 3104, 4079.
Maritie, (P)1815.
ECKERSON, (con't.)
Martha Frances, (W)22039.
Mary, (D)4175.
Mary Eliza, (D)4378, (P)3928.
Mathys, (D)204, (H)38.
Matilda, (D)6892.
Matje, (W)1357.
Rachel, (D)201, (W)494.
Rachel Ann, (D)6888.
Rensye, (D)1055.
Robert Doscher, (D)9781.
Sarah, (D)7744.
Susanna, (D)7742, (W)948.
Thomas, (D)4173, 4996, (P)106, 708, 2222, 2707, 4987.
Thomas T., (P)4408.
Warren, (D)9627.
Warren Jr., (D)11618.
Wilbur Haring, (D)7088e.
Wilbur Haring, Jr., (D)9779.
Willemtie, (D)388.
Williamtje, (P)1393.
Wilmtje, (P)1122.
ECKERT,
Charity P., (W)7724.
Margaret, (P)9311.
ECKHARDT,
Elinor, (W)4986.
ECKLER,
Mary F., (P)3832.
EDDY,
Nancy G., (P)5597.
EDMONDSON,
Flora May, (W)8182.
EDSELL,
Lulu, (W)5915.
EDWARDS,
Alice, (W)10465, 10467.
Ann Maria, (P)4446.
Carroll Atwood, (D)8682.
Charity, (W)4181.
Edna Erie, (W)7702.
Edward Ontario, (P)7702.
Elizabeth, (Libby), (W)21131.
Eva Lippincott, (D)8681.
Howard Wood, (D)8680.
Jerushua, (P)7904.
Margaret, (P)6190.
Mary, (P)5198.
Mary Jane, (W)5021.
Samuel G. V., (P)4181.
Sarah Evelyn, (D)8679.
Thomas H., (P)21131.
William H., (H)5848g.
EGBERT,
Abraham, (H)3995.
EGGERDING,
Henry, (P)12291.
Hugh Brady, (H)12291.
EGGERT,
Charles August, (P)6444.
Frank Augustus, (H)6444.
Helen, (D)9191.
EGGLESTON,
Elizabeth, (P)21013.
EHRLICH,
Genevieve, (W)7463.
EICHEL,
Christian Walter, (H)10598.
Daniel William, (P)10598.
EICHINGER,
Caroline, (P)7359.
EIGNOR,
____, (H)21182.
Alvin, (D)22180.
Inez, (D)22181.
Marcella, (D)22179.
ELDRIDGE,
Lulu, (W)8997.
ELLING,
Samuel, (P)66.
ELLINGSEN,
Elling, (P)10803.
Gertrude O. M., (W)10803.

ELLIOTT,
Alice, (P)8933.
Donald Blauvelt, (D)11897.
Everett Regenal, (H)10100.
Everett Robert, (D)11896.
Joseph, (P)10100.
Margaret Jane, (W)10393.
Samuel, (P)10393.
ELLIS,
Albert Murray, (H)25009.
Clestia, (P)3027.
D____, (H)4585.
David, (D)26003.
Donald, (D)26002.
Laura Permelia, (W)5950.
Murray Henry, (P)25009.
Reuben, (P)5950.
Thomas Albert, (D)20000.
ELLISON,
John, (H)2831.
Malcom Mitchell, (D)22024.
Ruth Demarest, (D)22025.
Samuel J., (H)21028.
ELLS,
Mildred W., (W)8177.
William, (P)8177.
ELLSWORTH, Elsworth, see also Pels,
Ann, (P)4104.
Bridget, (P)15.
Christoff, (Pels), (H)15.
ELSTON,
James, (P)3034.
Sarah A., (W)3034.
ELVIN,
Andrew, (P)7474.
Annie, (W)7474.
ELWELL,
Frances, (W)5100.
Mary Ester, (W)21013.
ELY,
Catharine, (W)4215.
EMBLER,
Donald J., (D)8170.
Joseph W., (P)5345.
Myrle Allene, (D)8169.
Thaddius, (H)5345.
EMERICK,
Cutter Abbott, (H)11011.
Joel W., (P)11011.
EMMENS,
Jennie Elizabeth, (P)22165.
ENANDER,
Fred, (D)12237.
Fred W., (H)10869.
Pamila, (D)12236.
ENDICOTT,
Harry F., (H)24005.
James, (P)24005.
Milton Charles, (D)25002.
ENDRES,
August, (P)10668.
Herman John, (P)12402.
Lorraine Barbara, (W)12402.
Sarah Ann, (W)10668.
ENGLE,
Jesse, (H)9564.
Cynthia Ann, (D)11587.
Elaine Demarest, (D)11584.
Frederick Paul, (D)11586.
Philip, (D)11585.
Richard, (D)11588.
Sally, (D)11583.
Virginia, (W)10201.
William, (H)8284.
ENGLEHARDT,
Margaret, (P)6744.
ENGLEKIRK,
Selma, (W)10527.
ENGLERT,
Adolph, (P)8091.
Andrew J., (H)8091.
Andrew Lloyd, (D)10617.
ENGLISH,
Evelyn Mae, (D)11383.
ENGLISH, (con't.)
George Hobart, (H)9144.
ENGMAN,
Harvey E., (H)11859.
Robert Harvey, (D)12853g.
ENLOW,
Jennie, (P)8092.
ENNIS,
Cora, (W)4944.
Delphine, (W)22143.
Eliza, (W)21127.
ENNIST,
Dorothy, (W)11616.
Ernest A., (P)11616.
ENO,
Jean, (W)10567.
ENOCH,
Cecil R., (H)10196.
John William, (P)10196.
Joyce, (D)11930.
Lowell Hunter, (D)11931.
ERICKSON, (Errickson),
August, (H)7521.
August Alfred, (D)10118.
Charity Louise, (D)10119.
Edith Elizabeth, (D)10117.
Lizzie T., (P)3940.
Ralph Eugene, (D)10120.
ERLER,
Louise Anna, (P)8153.
ERNST,
Louisa, (P)3908.
ERWIN,
Hugh, (H)1131b.
Isaac Bogert, (D)2447a.
Jacob Martin, (D)2447c.
James, (D)2447b.
Lavina, (D)2447d.
Leora, (D)4540a.
Rachel, (D)2447e.
Thomas, (P)5950.
ESLEY,
____, (P)7561.
ESPOSITO,
Anna M. E., (W)11496.
ESSARY,
____, (H)5530.
ESSICK,
Mary E., (P)8125.
ESSIGS,
Mary, (W)6588.
ESTEN,
George, (P)7360.
Mary Noe, (W)7360.
EVANS,
____, (H)11295.
Barbara, (D)11877.
Miriam, (P)3859.
William W., (H)10081.
EVANSON, Evensen,
Mary, (P)3937.
Teresia, (P)11190.
EVERETT,
David Bartlett, (P)7154.
Hazel S., (D)8164.
Mabelle J., (D)8165.
Mary Clementine, (W)7154.
Stephen H., (H)5341.
EVERETTS,
Annetje, (P)966.
Cyrus, (H)7572.
Elizabeth, (W)40.
Johanna, (P)580.
EVERSON,
George H., (H)3898.
EWEN,
Wilhelminie Cecilia, (W)7385.
William, (P)7385.
EWING,
Andrew Edward, (H)6413.
Barbara, (D)9174.
Gordon, (H)5639.
Isabella, (P)8971.
EXTON,
Alfred Howell, (H)9664.
Alfred Howell, Jr., (D)11627.
EYBARSON,
Mary, (P)21114.

F

FAGAN,
Robert, (H)23091.
FAIRCHILDS,
____, (H)2481, 8801.
FALCOMB,
Barbara, (W)7336.
FALES,
Clementine Cole, (P)7154.
FARBARY,
Emily, (P)10681.
FARISH,
Bernard, (D)8528.
Frank, (D)8526.
George, (D)8529.
Georgia, (D)10921.
Harry, (H)5708.
Katharine, (D)8527.
FARLEY,
May, (W)8084.
FARRELL,
Mary Ann, (P)7278.
FARRER,
Phebe, (W)5617.
FARWELL,
James Benedict, (H)5517.
FASSETT,
Emma, (P)8178.
FAUROT,
Lillian Charlotte, (W)8747.
FAUSEY,
Addie Helen, (D)23115.
Ann Elizabeth, (D)23116.
Henry, (P)22116.
James Seldon, (Rev.), (H)22116.
John Rowlee, (D)23117.
FAVOR,
Carlota, (D)11791.
Charles Howell Morgan, (D)9948.
Charles Lewis, (D)11789.
Doris Lewis, (D)11788.
Edward M., (D)9942.
Edward Morgan, (D)11790.
Elizabeth Savage, (D)9944.
Gerald Malcom, (D)9949.
Harry C., (D)9945.
Ida Louise, (D)7253, 9943.
Irving Perley, (D)9946, (H)4533.
Irving Perley, Jr., (D)7254.
Jean Lewis, (D)11787.
Lawrence Sloan, (D)9947.
FAZEL,
Elicia, (W)5459.
John, (P)5459.
FEAR,
Edgar, (D)11099.
Elmer, (D)11098.
George, (D)11100.
John, (H)8803.
Mary, (D)11102.
Peter, (D)11101.
Theodore, (D)11103.
FEATHERSTONE,
Eugenea, (P)24038.
Isabelle, (W)22007.
John Westley, (P)22007.
FECHTER,
Elsa, (P)10006.
FEENEY,
Eleanor Adelaide, (W)6532.
FEHRHOLZ,
Allan Ray, (D)10654.
Hans, (H)8163.
Robert Lee, (D)10655.
Wilhelm Johann, (P)8163.
FEIST,
Charles, (H)9210.

FEIST, (con't.)
Charles, (H)9210.
Ralph, (D)11417, (H)9218.
FELDMAN,
Walter Frederick, (H)7515.
FELL,
Margaret, (W)7074.
FELTER,
Abraham, (D)6057, (H)1829.
Abraham Blauvelt, (D)6061.
Ann Amelia, (P)9368.
Ann Maria, (D)6064.
Catharine, (D)6058.
Charity, (D)3548.
Effy, (P)2996.
Elizabeth Hale, (D)6062.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)3548.
Hannah, (P)4169, 20107.
Jacob, (D)3549.
Johannes, (P)1829.
John, (D)3550, 6059.
Margaret, (D)8451.
Mary Ann, (D)6060, 6063.
Mary Elizabeth, (P)22048.
Phebe, (W)1473.
Rachel, (P)5918.
Russel Smith, (D)8450.
Smith, (H)5619.
Susanne, (W)1084.
FENTON,
Andrew Jackson, (D)7228.
Arthur Lloyd, (D)9928.
Everett Raymond, (D)11784.
Frederic Eugene, (D)11785.
Frederick LeRoche, (D)9927.
George Washington, (D)7229.
Harold Clyde, (D)9929.
James L., (H)4508.
Robert Harold, (D)11783.
Robert Hunter, (D)7230.
Sophia, (W)2768.
FERDON,
Abraham, (P)1472.
Abraham Demarest, (D)6182.
Ann, (W)3081.
Barney, (D)2984.
Breechjie, (Bridget), (W)1859.
Catharine, (Kate), (D)6205.
Charity, (P)9023.
David, (D)6181, (H)1348.
Dirikye, (P)670.
Earl, (D)5271.
Edna, (D)9029.
Edwin, (D)9018.
Eleanor, (P)3611, 3613.
Elizabeth, (D)6199, (P)1691.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)6180.
Elizabeth M., (W)8023.
Elizabeth Marion, (D)5269.
Hannah, (P)3086, 3110.
Henry, (D)6183.
Ida, (D)6184.
Jacob, (P)3081.
Jacob Blauvelt, (D)3616.
Jacob J., (H)3639.
Jacobus, (James), (H)1873.
James, (D)6178.
Jane, (D)2754.
Jane H., (W)3676.
Johannes, (P)3639.
John, (D)6200, (H)1472.
John, Jr., (D)9021.
John A., (D)5270.
John D., (P)6862.
John W., (H)804.
Leah Ann, (D)6202.
Magdalena, (D)2982a.
Margaret, (D)6179.
Maria, (D)2983, 2985, (W)20099, (P)5199.
Maria Ermina, (D)8053.
Mary, (D)9020.
Ogden, (D)9019.
Phebe, (P)7476.
Sophia, (D)6203.
FERDON, (con't.)
Susan A., (W)6862.
William, (D)6201, 6204, (H)9029.
FERGUSON, Fergusen,
Christian Dixon, (P)8412-9.
Delia, (P)22006.
George Maurice, (D)10111.
Gertrude, (D)10419.
Hubbard, (H)7845.
James Meredith, (D)10110.
James O., (H)7516.
Malcom, (H)8167.
Otto, (H)3304.
Paul W., (H)10096.
Sadie, (D)10418.
Sarah, (W)7444.
William, (P)7516.
FERLEN,
Claude S., (H)5666.
Donald Stowe, (D)8484.
Russell Parry, (D)8483.
FERRARO,
Anthony, (P)20220.
Rose, (W)20220.
FERRIS,
____, (P)3018.
Alma Louise, (P)11086.
Mae Eliza, (P)24007.
Sarah Elizabeth, (P)7333.
FERRY,
Milton H., (H)23082.
FETT,
____, (H)10224.
FEVERENS,
Barclay, (H)7940.
FIELD,
Lucie, (W)8390.
Ruth, (P)25053.
Willard N., (P)8390.
FIELDING,
Abram, (H)6191.
FIFER,
Elizabeth Ann, (P)3217.
FINCH,
Maria L., (P)2092.
Robyn, (W)10200.
FINKELDEY,
Grace, (W)12160.
FINKLEY,
Dimple Naomi, (W)8160.
Leonard Charles, (P)8160.
FINLEY,
Esther Ann, (P)5608.
FINNEGAN,
Adelaide, (W)11500.
FINSLEY,
Charles Edward, (D)11910.
Edward Michael, (H)10164.
George E., (P)10164.
FISH,
Louella M., (W)5670.
William, (H)10524.
FISHER,
Agnes, (D)4468.
Charles E., (H)9852.
Curtis, (D)9848.
Curtis, Jr., (D)11731.
David, (H)21151.
Dorothy, (W)8379.
Edna, (D)9846.
Elizabeth, (W)3563, 4896.
Ella Corsa, (D)7144.
Gideon, (D)7145, (H)2405.
Gidion Blauvelt, (D)9849.
Grace Ruth, (D)11730.
James, (P)5578e.
Jewett, (H)9444.
Jewett William, (D)11496.
John, (D)4465.
Katharine, (W)5578e.
Mary Catharine, (D)4467.
Peter Embury, (D)4469.
Sarah Ann, (D)4466.
Susan Dianne, (D)12653.
FISHER, (con't.)
Tina Louise, (D)9847.
Warren Armstrong, (D)12484.
William Jewett, (P)9444.
William John, (P)8379.
FISHKORN,
Anna, (P)11611.
FISK,
____, (H)2766.
Helen Irene, (D)11708.
Irving Arthur, (H)9815.
James R., (H)2056.
Jean Meridith, (D)11709.
Lyman, (P)9815.
Stuart Remsen, (D)10710.
FITCH,
____, (H)4941.
Amanda, M., (W)4721.
Austin, (P)7836.
Edith, (D)10412.
Loduska, (P)23101.
William Onderdonk, (H)7836.
FITZGERALD,
Edward, (P)9311.
Eleanor, (W)6645.
Margaret Rose, (W)9311.
Peter Ellis, (P)6645.
FITZHUGH,
____, (Col.,), (P)3325b.
Ann C., (W)3325b.
FITZPATRICK,
Hester, (W)4826.
FITZ RANDOLPH, see also Randolph,
Alice, (W)5524.
Charles Henry, (P)5524.
FIXLEY,
Katherine, (W)9531.
FLAGG,
Bessie, (D)7887.
Burr W., (D)7890.
Henry C., (D)7889.
Homer Burr, (D)10465.
Kate Oliva, (D)7886.
Margaret, (D)10466.
Reuben, (P)5104.
Warren Lee, (D)7888.
William Harrison, (H)5104.
FLATE,
Joseph, (P)8401.
Margaret, (W)8401.
FLATLER,
____, (W)6512.
FLEMING, Flemming,
Anne Johnstone, (W)2904.
Charles Harrold, Jr., (D)12423.
Gilbert R., (P)2904.
Harrold, (H)11300.
Patricia, (D)12425.
Viola, (D)12424.
William DeHart, (P)11300.
FLENDER,
John, (P)7136.
Mabel Ellen, (W)7136.
FLETCHER,
Andrew C., (H)6591.
Andrew Hoyt, (D)9306.
Andrew Hoyt, Jr., (D)11428.
Bessie A., (W)3299.
Lydia E., (W)9514.
Myzie B., (D)9307.
FLICKINGER,
Cathrine, (P)7536.
FLIERBOOM, Vlierboom, Vleerboom, etc.
Cathalina, (P)60.
Elizabeth, (W)2740.
Ellen, (P)6768, 8969.
Fytie, (Sophia), (P)80.
Grietje, (Margaret), (W)37.
Jacob, (P)37, 129.
Jan, (John), (P)2740.
Maria, (W)219.
Marretje, (W)129.
Rynier, (P)219.
Willemtje, (P)42, 84.

FLITCROFT,
Elizabeth, (W)5151.
FLOWER,
Andrew T., (H)3295.
FLOYD,
Frederick George Lewis, (P)12115a.
Frederick George Lewis, Jr., (H)12115a.
FLYNN,
Gertrude V., (P)12589.
Katherine, (W)21030.
Maude, (P)11094.
FOLEY,
Katherine, (W)11218.
Patricia, (W)9219.
William J., (P)11218.
FOLKES,
Mary Ann, (P)8675.
FOLLEY,
Adolphus, (H)3712.
FOLLO,
Mary, (W)21184.
Nicholas, (P)21184.
FOLLY,
Adam, (H)2789.
Margaret Catharine, (D)6282.
Martha Ann, (W)5076.
Mary Ann, (D)5066.
William M., (P)5076.
FOLTZ,
Gerrey Lee, (D)11918.
Ruth, (P)6479.
Shirley May, (D)11917.
Virgel, (H)10176.
FOOS,
Charles George, (D)9712.
Charles S., (Dr.), (H)6966.
Florence, (D)9713.
Frances Alice, (D)9711.
Irving Demarest, (D)9710.
FOOT,
Laura, (P)10170.
FORBES,
Enola, (W)8608.
Hiram, (Capt.), (P)8608.
FORD,
Harry, (H)5145.
FORDHAM,
Florence, (P)9200.
FORMAN,
Mary, (P)5811.
FORRESTER,
Andrew, (P)1397.
Deborah L., (W)1397.
FORSHAY, Forshee, Forsjeur, Foshuer, Vosjeur, Verschuer, etc.,
Annatje, (D)1326.
Barent, (H)1705.
Barnard, (H)512.
Catharina, (D)592, 1323.
Catharine, (D)1515, 3053a.
Cornelius, (D)591, 3052, 7771, (H)1706.
David, (D)593, 3053f, 7772.
Elizabeth, (D)1328, 1514, 1518, (W)173.
Frank E., (P)10042.
Frank E., Jr., (H)10042.
Garret, (D)3053d.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)594.
Isaac, (H)4243, (P)3673.
Jan, (John), (P)173, 512, 3512.
Jannetje, (D)595, 1324.
John, (D)590, 1516, 3053b.
Katrina, (W)3512.
Lavinia, (D)3051.
Magdalena, (D)1327.
Margaret, (D)3053e, 4476.
Margaret Elizabeth, (D)6834.
Maria, (D)1325, (W)3071a.
Peter, (H)2414, 4993a.
Rachel, (D)3053c.
Rebecca, (W)3718.
Richard, (D)7773.
Sally Ann, (W)3440.
Sarah, (D)3053.
Trientje, (D)1518a.
FORSHAY, (con't.)
Willem, (D)1517, 3053g.
William, (H)3673.
William Henry, (D)6833.
Wyntje, (Lavinia), (D)3051.
FORSTER,
Frank S., (P)10696.
James, (H)1674, (P)1674.
Lucille, (W)10696.
Minnie Louise, (D)3291.
FORSYTHE,
Louise, (W)6725.
Ruth, (W)10611.
FORTE,
Lucy, (P)8390.
FORTH,
Mary, (P)11283.
FOSDICK,
____, (H)939.
FOSS,
Wilson P., (H)7421.
FOSTER,
Angeline, (W)3113.
FOSGATE,
Cora Emma, (P)7258b.
FOSTER,
Albert Zabriskie, (D)5196.
David S., (H)2903.
Ellen Amanda, (P)8258.
George, (H)5659.
Mary Elizabeth, (P)23036.
Melinda, (W)4142.
FOULKES,
Robert H., (P)4004.
Sarah, (P)8073.
Walter A., (H)4004.
FOURETT,
Hannah, (W)20017.
FOURNIER,
Charles, (H)9031.
Edith, (D)11313.
Lulu, (D)11314.
Oscar, (D)11315.
FOWLER,
____, (H)5209.
Benjamin Sherman, (D)8362.
Brechje, (Bridget), (D)2509.
Charles Rowland, (D)5557.
Cornelia, (P)3848.
David, (D)1192.
Deboriah, (D)1194.
Denton, (H)5296, (P)7171.
Eleanor, (D)1191.
Everett, (H)1481.
Fanny, (D)1195.
Gilbert, (H)455.
Jan, (John), (D)1193.
Jane, (D)2510.
John, (H)3160.
Jonathan, (Judge), (P)1320.
Lena, (D)1191.
Lucretia, (W)7171.
Nancy, (P)2641.
Rexcel, (P)3160.
Theodorus, (Maj.), (H)1320.
FOX,
____, (Daughter), (D)5537.
____, (Daughter), (D)5538.
Alice, (P)7496.
Alice D., (W)5280.
Anna, (D)8650.
Charles, (D)8652, 24098.
David, (P)5280.
David D., (H)4911, (P)4911.
David G., (H)1576.
David J., (D)7659.
DeWitt C., (H)23111.
Garret, (H)20071.
George S., (D)3147, 7660.
George S., Jr., (D)5536.
Harry, (D)24100.
Hazel, (D)24099.
Henry P., (H)5820.
Isabelle, (D)8651.
FOX, (con't.)
James, (H)3710.
John W., (D)5535.
Margaret, (D)8649.
Nancy, (D)10309a.
FRANCIS,
Alfred E., (H)8991.
Charles, (P)5962.
Emma, (W)5962.
Margaret Antoinette, (D)11270.
Marion, (P)3846.
Sarah, (P)8821.
Thomas, (P)8991.
FRANCKE,
Elsie Maude, (W)7417.
William C., (P)7417.
FRANK,
Frederica May, (P)10864.
FRANKEILE,
George, (P)8914.
Mabel, (W)8914.
FRANKLIN,
William H., (H)2485.
FRANTZ,
Abram Ely, (H)4540.
Jacob Miller, (P)4540.
FRANZ,
Genevieve Remsen, (D)7258.
FRASER,
Alice Diana, (D)12044.
Alice Jane, (D)7878.
Cecil Eaton, (D)10459.
Clarabel, (D)7880.
Constance, (D)12045.
Doris Ann, (D)9323.
Edsell, (D)7879.
George, (H)6617.
Gladys Genevia, (D)10460.
Grace, (D)10457.
Harry, (D)10445.
Helen May, (D)10456.
Janet Viola, (D)9399.
Jessie, (D)10454.
John Alexander, (H)5097.
Margaret, (P)9977.
Mary Alice, (D)10458.
Robert, (P)5097.
Wilber John, (D)7881.
FRASSE,
Clara Jane, (W)4563.
William Henry, (P)4563.
FRAZE,
Jennie, (P)10376.
FRAZER,
Mary, (W)7644.
FRAZIER,
Elizabeth, (P)4005.
FRAY,
Lillian A., (W)7119.
FREDERICK, Fredericks,
Almira, (W)4340.
Charles W., (D)4755.
Cornelius, (D)4751.
Emma, (W)8691.
Erastus Blauvelt, (D)4754.
Frances Elizabeth, (D)12496.
Frank C., (H)11503.
Jacob, (H)2580.
Jacob Henry, (D)4752.
James Elbert, (D)12497.
John Cornelius, (D)4748.
Levi C., (P)11503.
Mary A., (W)5129.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)4749.
Sarah Martha, (D)7853.
Theodore J., (D)4750.
FREEMAN,
Alice Lucy, (W)9769.
Frank, (H)7940.
Harriet, (P)11689.
Harrold, (D)10510.
Howard, (D)10509.
Jane E., (P)8778.
Martha Ann, (W)1155.

FRENCH,
____, (H)8118.
Annie E., (P)4561.
Charles M., (H)9117.
Criton, (D)11375.
Marshall, (D)11374a.
Sophie Mathis, (P)6444.
FRICK,
Ernestine, (P)8321.
FRIECE,
Etta, (P)7546.
FRIESE, Fries,
Arthur Howard, (H)8463.
Diana Laurdal, (D)10904a.
Harry Woodstead, (P)8463.
Kenneth Woodstead, (D)10904.
Mary, (P)5950.
FRISAR;
Mary, (P)5461.
FRITH,
Mary, (W)7455.
FRITZ, Fritze,
Sarah Lureeva, (W)3761.
Theone, (P)7667.
FROELEIGH,
Charles, (D)3991.
Isaac B., (D)3989.
John, (D)3992.
Rachel R., (P)1989.
Saul, (H)2088.
William, (D)3990.
FROMENTI,
____, (P)9362.
Lucien, (W)9362.
FROMM,
Marin, (H)10751.
FROST,
Benarah Y., (H)7487.
Edward, (Dr.), (H)7936.
Eleanor Bogert, (D)10501.
Gregg Lowre, (D)10499.
Gregg Randolph Voorhis, (D)12075.
Jerome Edward, (D)10498.
John Schenk, (P)7936.
Marjory, (D)10497.
Mary, (P)3350.
Ralph Hamilton, (D)10500.
Russel, (D)12073.
Zella, (D)10496.
FRY,
Elsie, (W)8205.
FRYE,
Charles, (D)11352.
Ivan H., (H)9088.
FUCHS,
Herman, (H)8123.
Virginia Blauvelt, (D)10630.
FUCHSLE,
Katherine, (W)9531.
FUDGE,
Alice, (P)8137.
FULLER,
Albert, (D)8591.
Albert Henry, (D)10960.
Albert J., (M.D.), (H)5766.
Annie, (D)8588.
Carlyle, (D)8592.
Carol Marlene, (D)12151.
Caroline, (D)8589.
Carrie Helena, (D)11381.
Charles Knowles, (M.D.), (D)8590.
Donald Carlyle, (D)10962.
Dorcas, (W)5369.
Elizabeth Knowles, (D)10961.
Ethel Lorranie, (D)10958.
George Henry, (H)10666.
Grover Cleveland, (H)11225.
Harry Reymond, (D)11383.
Herbert, (P)10666.
Jesse, (P)8414.
John, (D)8593, 10957.
John Blauvelt, (D)10963.
Malcolm George, (D)10964.
FULLER, (con't.)
Maud, (W)8414.
Mildred Louise, (D)11382.
Richard B., (D)7633.
Robert Charles, (D)10965.
Stewart, (D)10959.
William B., (H)4892.
William S., (D)7634.
FULTON,
John Parker, (H)6677.
FURBECK,
Elizabeth, (W)2447-L.
FURBER,
Charles Wesley, (H)3876.
Charles Wesley, Jr., (D)6455.
E. Judson, (D)6456.
Irving Tounsend, (D)6457.
Jesse, (P)3876.
FURGURSON,
Carrol Ann, (D)11895.
Emma Marie, (Scripture), (W)9482.
FURZE,
____, (H)3301.
Doris, (D)5673.

G

GABRIEL,
Erwin Walter, (P)10090.
Georgette Elsbeth, (W)10090.
GAFFNEY,
Elizabeth Mary, (P)23014.
Mary, (P)7520.
GAGER,
Frances, (W)10391.
GALAGER,
Hubart, (H)8406.
GALE,
____, (W)4961v-19.
GALLAGHER,
Arabelle, (Wid. Cronyn), (W)4665.
Catharine, (P)7576.
Florence Bertha, (D)12377.
Harvey L., (H)10206.
James, (P)4665.
GALLANT,
Maria Elizabeth Steele, (W)10436.
GALLUP,
Gertrude, (D)12026.
Giles M., (H)10426.
Isaac, (P)10426.
GAMMAGE,
Amelia, (W)2803.
William, (P)2803.
GANDER,
Emma, (P)9195.
GANER,
Harriet Adelaide, (W)9981.
Karl, (P)7335.
GANLEY,
Edward William, (P)11083.
Edward William, Jr., (H)11083.
Olive Muriel, (D)12289.
GANNON,
John, (P)6441.
Virginia, (Jennie), (W)6441.
GANNOWAY,
Archibald, (H)2456.
GA NUN,
Ida May, (P)10601.
GARDENIER,
Lena, (P)472.
Rachel Ann, (W)6736.
Peter Z., (P)6736.
GARDNER,
____, (H)2175.
Adina C., (W)22146.
Charlotte, (W)7109c.
Clyde Roger, (H)7616.
Edith, (D)5581j.
Edna, (W)6694.
Isaiah Milburn, (H)6069.
James Erskin, (P)22146.
Jay Frank, (D)8997.
GARDNER, (con't.)
Jennie A., (W)8227.
John Derby, (P)6069, 6070, 6160.
John Milburn, (H)6160.
Lucy, (W)1677.
Luella, (D)8996.
Oakley, (P)6694.
Silas Derby, (H)6070.
William H., (H)22187.
GAREY,
Lulu Belle, (P)6464.
GARLAN,
Lilly, (W)11017.
GARNER,
David, (P)5202.
Fairfax Benson, (D)7989.
Howard, (H)5202.
GARRABRANT, Garabrant,
Andrew, (H)6088, 9841a.
Emma Blauvelt, (D)11225.
Harry N., (D)11224.
Ida, (D)11226.
Mabel Elizabeth, (D)11227.
Martha, (P)5470.
Mary Ellis, (P)11076.
GARRET, Garrett, (see Gerretse),
Harry Blauvelt, (D)10374.
Hugh P., (P)7796, 7797.
John Samuel, 7796, 7797.
GARRETSON,
William, (H)1997.
GARRISON, Gerritsen, etc.,
Abraham, (D)1995.
Abraham J., (H)889.
Abram, (H)4628.
Anna C., (D)7330.
Anna R., (D)9974.
Benjamin Sherwood, (D)3790.
Charity, (Geertje), (D)3792, (W)1962.
Charles Augustus, (D)1994.
Charles Edwin, (D)7332.
Charles G., (Judge), (P)6540.
Della M., (D)9973.
Edward, (D)1992.
Ella, (D)3803.
F. Lumis, (H)7204.
Geertje, (Charity), (W)1962.
Geraldine, (W)6540.
Horton Blauvelt, (D)9975.
Howard, (D)3805.
Isaac, (D)1991.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)1996.
John, (D)7331.
John A., (P)7904.
John B., (D)1993.
John Myers, (D)10477.
John S., (H)7904.
Joseph, (D)1989.
Katharine J., (D)10478.
Lavina Kathryn, (D)12061.
Lena, (D)3793.
Maggie May, (D)9911.
Margaret, (D)1990.
Maria, (P)2800.
Mary Cordelia, (D)3788, 3789.
May, (D)3804.
Nettie, (D)3794.
Rachel, (D)3791.
Sarah, (W)3524.
Susan, (W)2687.
Thomas Blauvelt, (D)7329.
Thomas M., (D)3795.
GARLOCK, (Carlock?),
John Jacob, (H)6175.
GARTHWAITE,
Kate Humphreys, (W)3848.
William Chambers, (P)3848.
GARVIN,
Mary A., (P)3858.
GARY,
Georgianna, (P)4010.
Pheobe Jane, (P)8323.

GASQUE,
Mary, (P)5941.
GASS,
Samuel, (H)8918.
Sarah J., (P)7836.
GASTON,
Abraham Baker, (D)11155.
Alexander Kirkpatrick, (Dr.), (P)8852.
Donald Frederick, (D)11156.
Dorothy Estelle, (D)11157.
William Alexander, (D)11154.
William Frederick, (M.D.), (H)8852.
GATELEY,
John J., (H)25032.
Thomas, (P)25032.
GAUVRAN,
Ethel Harned, (W)8506.
GAVEL,
Abner, (P)1682.
Adeline, (P)1682.
Anita, (D)10949.
Annie, (D)8576.
Araminta, (D)5746.
Austin Is., (D)10927.
Caroline, (D)5748.
Catharine, (P)3357.
Eliza Bingay, (W)3338.
Elizabeth, (D)5807.
Emma, (D)5806.
Eva, (W)1682.
Florence, (D)8572a, 10929.
Forman H., (D)5749.
Frances, (D)5804, 10928.
George Fraser, (P)1685.
George Fraser, Jr., (H)1685.
Georgia, (D)8573.
Gilman, (D)10947.
Gilman Bond, (D)8578.
Gladys, (D)3320.
Grace, (D)3319.
Jacob H., (P)5747.
James Lent, (D)5747.
John, (H)3349.
John, (Deacon), (P)3338, 3349, 3360.
John Kenneth, (D)5686.
Kenneth Kirk, (D)3321.
Lalia, (D)5803.
Laura, (D)8577.
Louise, (D)8574.
Marjorie Ellen, (D)5685.
Nettie A., (W)5761.
Norman, (D)8572.
Phoebe, (W)5747.
Sarah, (D)5805, (P)3352.
Smith, (P)5761.
Stanley B., (D)10926.
Sydney Adolphus, (D)8605.
Virginia, (D)10948.
William H., (H)3360.
GAY,
Alfred, (P)3206.
Cornelia Whitman, (P)6642.
Luthera Melancy, (W)3206.
GAYNOR,
Clara, (W)9969.
GEBBARD,
Charles William, (P)7566.
Irene Gertrude, (W)7566.
Amy Florence, (W)5934.
GEBHARDT,
Annette, (D)9149.
Christian M., (D)6380.
Christian M., Jr., (D)9148.
Frederick W., (P)9626.
George, (H)3794.
Helen, (D)6381.
Jacob, (P)5934.
Rose C., (W)9626.
Ruth, (D)9150.
GECOX, (Jacox),
Clarissa, (P)6862.
GEDNEY,
David, (P)7641.
Ethel Duer, (D)10288.
GEDNEY, (con't.)
Herbert, (H)7641.
Hercules W., (H)5870.
Katherine Edith Duer, (D)10289.
Julia Cardine, (D)8692.
Margaret Ann, (D)8507.
Minnie Belle, (D)10290.
Morris Duer, (D)10287.
Robert, (H)5694.
GEEHAN,
Charles Merriam, (H)24047.
Charles Michael, (D)25025.
John Patrick, (D)25026.
GEEZER,
Florence Rebecca, (P)6399.
GEIB,
Grace, (D)22190h.
Lemuel G., (H)21189b.
William, (D)22190g.
GELETTE,
Manly, (H)23086.
GELINAS,
Odile, (P)8412-7.
GENGENAGET,
Henry L., (H)5605.
Wilimina, (D)8438.
GENTZLINGER,
Louisa, (W)7475.
Nicholas, (P)7475.
GENUNG,
Julia C., (W)3028.
GEORGE,
_____, (H)5227, 23066.
Mary A., (P)2457.
Nelva Lowell, (W)9058.
GERARD,
Margaret, (W)11510.
GERBER,
George, (P)8072.
Virginia Callista, (W)8072.
GERBRAUT,
Matthias, (H)2769.
GERDENIER,
Carrie, (W)7130.
Charles A., (H)7175.
Charles Melville, (D)9882.
Harry Benedict, (D)9883.
John, (P)7175.
GERDES,
Herman George, (H)7109.
George, (P)7109.
GERDNER,
Williard, (H)3186b.
GERHARDT,
Cathernine A., (W)7067.
GERICKE,
Louisa, (W)11489.
GERMOND,
Betty, (D)11463.
Charles W., (P)9027.
Gilbert, (D)11464.
John A., (D)11462.
Maurice A., (H)9386.
William Corning, (H)9027.
GEROE,
Benjamin, (H)2074.
Daniel, (D)3958.
Doris Elsie, (D)11424.
Jacob, (D)6554.
Jacob Gerald, (D)9262.
Elizabeth, (W)5938.
Harmon, (P)5938.
GERREBRANT,
Tryntje, (W)656.
GERRETSE, Gerrits, Gerretsen, (see Garretson),
Annatje, (W)865.
Elizabeth, (P)12.
Joseph, (P)889.
GESNER,
Abraham, (H)2438.
Anna M., (D)4509.
Anna Ruth, (D)11074.
Annie, (W)7120.
GESNER, (con't.)
Clarence Requa, (D)11070.
Edith May, (D)11073.
Elizabeth, (D)11072.
Ellen Frances, (D)12282.
Emma Louise, (D)7231.
Florence, (D)7237.
Harriet Newell, (D)4508.
Harrold Henry, (D)12281.
Hattie Letitia, (D)7232.
Isaac, (D)7233, 9932.
Isaac Onderdonk, (D)4511.
John, (D)9931.
John Henry, (P)2438.
John Newton, (D)4510.
Josephine Whiting, (D)7236.
Minnie Estelle, (D)7234.
Nellie Hart, (D)7235.
Paul, (D)9933.
Raymond, (D)11071.
Sarah, (P)1775.
Sylvester, (H)3165, (P)8785.
Willard Wooster, (H)8785.
Willie, (D)9934.
GESTENBURG,
Frederick, (H)2796.
GETTY,
John H., (H)22021.
GIBBONS,
John L., (P)11270.
John Lyon, (H)11270.
GIBNEY,
Bridget, (W)20106a.
GIBSON,
Amelia, (Minnie), (D)8086.
Bessie, (D)10607.
Ethel, (W)9803.
Jabez Edwin, (D)8084.
Jack, (H)5515.
John, (H)5297.
Lucy V., (D)8087, (W)6661.
Sarah Clara, (D)8085.
Willie, (D)10608.
GIEGER,
Joseph, (P)4836.
Mary Catherine, (W)4836.
GIFFIN,
Mamie, (W)9056.
GIFFORD,
Clarence Burdette, (D)11611.
Clarence VanBeck, (H)9625.
Dorothy May, (D)11610.
George Francis, (P)9625.
Ida Violet, (D)11614.
John, (Lieut.), (H)20188a.
Joseph S., (H)10471.
Kenneth Mence, (D)11613.
Linda Marion, (D)12525.
Margaret Ann, (D)11615.
Millard Maitland, (D)11612.
Natalie, (P)12044.
Philip, (D)12523.
Samuel Haring, (D)11616.
Susan Ruth, (D)12524.
Walter Douglas, (D)12522.
William B., (P)20188a.
GILBERT,
Adolphus, (D)5690i.
Adolphus Smith, (D)8497.
Bertha Elida, (W)23001.
Charles J., (D)5690k.
Clinton, (D)10909.
Cornelia, (D)5690-L.
Edward L., (P)8082.
Elizabeth Livingston, (D)8498.
Ella, (D)8499.
Elsie Elizabeth, (D)10911.
Erle, (D)10908.
Hattie Belle, (W)8082.
Hiram, (H)3325f.
Hiram, Jr., (D)5690j.
James, (H)21183a.
John, (H)359.
Katherine, (D)10910.

GILCHREST,
Eula Ruth, (D)6530.
Geraldine, (D)9252.
Harvey Charles, (D.D.S.), (P)3930.
Harvey Claudius, (D)6529.
Homer W., (D)6532.
John Gerald, (D)6531.
John Kent, (D)9253.
John Tallman, (D.D.S.), (H)3930.
Julia, (W)4676.
Mary Gale, (D)9254.
GLIDERSLEEVE,
Cray, (D)12469.
David, (H)7626.
Edgar, (D)11448, (P)9363.
Emma, (W)6661.
Harold Nelson, (D)11449.
Ida, (D)10280.
Ira A., (H)9363.
GILES,
Beatrice, (D)5674.
Percy, (H)3302.
GILL,
James Hamilton, (H)4008.
Jean A., (W)10569.
GILLARD, (Jillard),
Annis George, (H)23043.
GILLETT,
Eleanor, (W)11803.
Walter Kirkland, (P)11803.
GILLIATT,
Joan Anne, (W)23198.
John A., (P)23198.
GILLIES,
Charles, (D) under 9011.
Isaac Eaton, (H)9011.
GILLINGHAM,
Howard R., (H)5281.
GILLIS,
Adelaide M., (D)8524.
Adolphus L., (D)8522.
George, (D)8525.
Helen Theodosia, (D)8515.
Henry, (D)8521.
Herbert, (D)8520.
James, (D)8516.
Jessie V., (D)8517.
John, (D)8519.
Louise S., (D)8523.
Maude S., (D)8518.
Stephen, (H)5703.
GILMAN,
Annie, (D)8566.
Barbara, (D)10924.
Emma, (D)8568.
Frank, (Dr.), (D)8569.
Jennie Scott, (P)10752.
John James, (D)8567.
Laura, (D)8570.
Mary Gardner, (D)8571.
William, (M.D.), (D)10925.
William H., (H)5746.
GILMORE, Gillmore,
Frederick, (H)4234, (P)4746.
Kenneth Darrah, (H)11831.
Mary Agnes, (W)23069.
Mary J., (W)4746.
Patrick James, (P)23069.
Sarah, (P)7683.
GINKINGER,
Eliza Ann, (P)6516.
GIRLING,
Robert, (H)6761.
GIVEANS,
John Ferber, (P)6215.
Kate Sherwood, (W)6215.
GLANDING,
Elizabeth Ann, (P)6398.
GLAWSON,
Arthur Spencer, (D)10922.
Eldred C., (H)8544.
GLENCK,
Eleanor M., (W)20228.
William P., (P)20228.
GLENDENNING,
____, (H)22190d.
GLENDENNY,
Margaret, (P)7869.
GLENN,
Betty Ruth, (D)11836.
Donald George, (D)11838.
Ernest Blauvelt, (D)11834.
Ernest George, (Rev.), (H)10005.
Helen, (D)11835.
Robert William, (D)11837.
GOBBELS,
Helen Ursula, (W)10084.
John Gregory, (P)10084.
GOBLE,
Catherine, (D)4924.
Mary Ann, (D)4923.
Samuel, (P)2676.
GODDARD,
Barbara, (W)12357.
Harold C., (P)12357.
GOETSCHIUS, Goetyes, Geetches,
Geosceur, etc.,
____, (D)4953.
Abraham, (D)2682, 6692.
Adalina, (D)8930.
Alice, (W)5492.
Allen, (D)4949.
Arthur, (D)4944.
Catarine, (D)4470.
Charity Aletta, (D)6544.
Charles, (D)4945.
Christian, (D)4950, (H)1312.
Columbus, (D)4942.
Eliza, (P)4703.
Ellen Melissa, (D)6695.
George, (H)3952.
George W., (D)2687.
Guy, (D)4939.
Hannah, (W)20061.
Harremanis, (D)2410.
Harvey, (D)4954.
James, (H)3708.
Jane, (D)4471.
Jane Maria, (D)4473.
Johanne Hendricus, (Rev.), (P)1113, 1312.
Johannes Hendricus, (D)2409.
John, (D)2683, 6693.
John H., (H)2159.
John Henry, (D)4081, 4472.
Joseph, (H)1113.
Laura, (D)4941.
Letty Blauvelt, (D)4943.
Lewis H., (H)6048.
Lois, (D)4948.
Malin, (D)4940.
Margaretta, (D)2684.
Maria, (D)2408, 4080.
Mary, (D)4947.
Polly, (P)2160.
Rachel, (D)2411, 2685.
Samuel, (D)2686, 4951.
Sarah, (D)4946, 4952.
Sarah Ann, (D)6543.
Sarah E., (D)4475.
Sarah Iderena, (D)6696.
Stephen, (D)4474, 6694, 7149.
Stephen J., (D)4079.
GOLDEN,
____, (H)5361
Annie, (P)25032.
Elizabeth, (P)1651.
GOLDEY,
Ida Adelaide, (P)8414
GOMPERT,
Benjamin, (P)5997.
Julia, (W)5997.
GONEAU,
Elizabeth, (P)3321.
GOODFELLOW,
Calvin, (D)4540c.
Christine, (D)4540f.
Israel, (H)2447g.
James, (D)4540b.
GOODFELLOW, (con't.)
Louise, (D)4540e.
Rachel, (D)4540d.
GOODHEART,
Sophia, (W)3393.
GOODRICH,
_____, (H)7573.
Fannie Zulette, (P)8998.
Helen, (P)11802.
LeRoy, (H)5539.
Margaret, (P)7952.
Samuel, (H)2685.
GOODSEN,
Amelia, (P)7676.
GOODSON,
George Turner, (P)23036.
Lizzie Lee, (W)23036.
GOODWIN,
Harold, (H)10940.
GOODY,
Julia, (D)10769.
Leland, (D)10770.
Leland Abram, (H)8297.
GOODYEAR,
George Conrad, (D)10643, (H)8152.
James George, (D)10641.
Jeanette Althia, (D)10642.
Louis John, (P)8152.
Merilyn Ada, (D)10644.
GORDON,
George, (P)23007.
Joseph, (H)3315.
Violetta, (W)23007.
GORE,
Anna Eliza, (P)22007.
GORHAM,
Frederick A., (P)9662.
Grace, (W)9662.
GOTCHELL,
Sophia, (W)10394.
William Whittier, (P)10394.
GOUDEY,
Susan Patten, (P)3311.
GOUGH,
Arthur, (P)7991.
Florence May, (W)7991.
GOULD,
Eben G., (P)24051.
Janice Lee, (D)25031.
Martha Josephine, (D)25030.
Mary, (W)5312.
Robert Catline, (Lieut.), (H)24051.
GOWER,
Adelaide May, (P)6537.
Alastair Leveson, (Lord), (H)11706.
Elizabeth, (D)12555.
GRABEDUNKEL,
Ernest F., (P)8985.
Eva F., (W)8985.
GRABILL,
Elmer, (H)24119.
Jay, (D)25066.
Jean, (D)25064.
Joan, (D)25065.
GRACE,
Clara Rita, (W)9724.
GRAFF,
Margaret L., (P)6220.
GRAFTON,
Anna, (P)10801.
GRAGG,
Della Mae, (P)8162.
GRAHAM,
Agnes, (Angenitje), (W)627.
Barbara Learmont, (P)9166.
Carrie, (W)22104.
Eleanor Louise, (D)11677.
Elizabeth, (W)1690b.
Harriet Stuart, (P)6637.
Hester, (W)1474.
James, (P)12289.
John, (P)1474, 1690b.
Laura, (D)11370.
Muriel Elizabeth, (D)12618.

GRAHAM, (con't.)
Peter S., (H)9114.
Sarah, (W)2366.
Theodore K., (Dr.), (H)9758.
William, (H)12289, 20034.
William, (Lieut.), (P)627.
GRANGER,
Mabel, (W)6471.
GRAY, see also Grey,
Charlotte, (D)10573.
Ethel, (D)10572.
Eugenia, (P)3998.
Lavinia, (P)24034.
Marion, (P)7967.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)12315.
O____ G____, (P)12315.
Sarah F., (W)5179.
Warton Johnson, (H)8021.
GREAND,
Elizabeth, (P)6441.
GREASON,
Jane, (P)7630.
GREB,
Anna Louise, (P)7944, 10511, 10513.
GREEN, Greene,
____, (H)9983, 23104.
Ann Elizabeth, (D)23104.
Catharine, (D)23109.
Charles, (H)22113.
Charles Hudson, (H)9073.
Cissie, (D)23109.
Edward, (H)1857.
George, (D)8555, (H)5734, 7235.
Henry, (P)22164.
John, (D)28108, (P)4500.
Jonas, (D)23105, (P)22113.
Joseph, (H)9698.
Lucy, (P)4912.
Mahala, (D)23106.
Margaret, (D)23107.
Margaret Elizabeth, (W)22164.
Mary, (P)5994.
Mary Ann, (P)5938.
Melville, (H)23039.
Sarah Ann, (W)4500.
William, (D)8556.
GREENFIELD,
____, (H)7387.
GREENLAW,
Frank, (H)8580.
GREENWOOD,
Thomas E., (H)6381.
GREER,
Sarah, (P)5596.
GREGG,
Otis T., (P)10825.
William K., (H)10825.
GREGORY,
Christopher, (H)3186c.
Florence Marion, (W)9843.
Hannah, (P)7360.
GREISCH,
Charles, (P)23021.
Marguerite, (W)23021.
GREVES,
Edith, (P)10842.
GREY, see also Gray,
Charles Leslie, (H)7676.
Charles Stephens, (P)7676.
Robert Leslie, (D)10326.
GRIFFEN,
____, (P)5203.
Florence, (W)5203.
GRIFFIN,
Anne Marie, (W)11129.
Edmond, (H)2894.
Helen Carlyle, (W)6542.
J. Howard, (P)6542.
Janet Morrison, (P)4961.
Jean, (W)9896.
John, (H)2810,
(P)9896.
GRIFFIS,
Helen, (W)8170.
GRIFFITH,
Anna Marie, (D)5177.
Charles Edmond, (D)5178.
Charles Edmond, Jr., (D)7963.
Elizabeth, (W)3585, 4961-L.
Greta Blauvelt, (D)7959.
Henry P., (D)7959a.
J____ W____, (Rev.), (P)3585.
Janet, (D)10528a.
Louise, (D)7959b.
Martha, (W)1792, (P)3875.
Mary, (W)6964.
Stella Levatia, (P)24048.
William D., (D)5176.
GRINNAN,
Andrew Glassell, (P)8653.
Bryan, III, (D)12277.
Catherine Duryea, (D)10993.
Elizabeth Coalter, (D)10991.
Helen Glassell, (D)10995.
John Duryea, (D)10994.
Miriam Estelle, (D)10990.
Randolph Bryan, (Rev.), (H)8653.
Randolph Bryan, Jr., (Dr.), (D)10992.
GRINNELL,
Beatrice, (W)6645.
GRISWOLD,
Anna M., (D)8459.
Earle Fenton, (H)5631.
Earl Fenton, Jr., (D)8457.
Gwen Laura, (D)10897.
Harold Blauvelt, (D)8456.
Jean Sandra, (D)10898.
Marcus, (D)10901.
Margaret Malisa, (D)8458.
Richard Fenton, (D)10899.
Sarah Maria, (W)1386.
Stanley, (D)10900.
GRONE,
Lucy, (P)10696.
GROSS,
____, (H)3098.
Mary C., (W)3823.
GROTECLOSS, (Goetschius?),
Harriet Young, (W)2044.
William, (H)3872.
GROUSE,
Caroline, (W)5158.
Frederick, (P)5158.
GROVER,
Joseph, (P)5348.
Mary D., (W)5348.
GRUENKE,
Mathilda, (P)5330.
GRUMAN,
Belle Louise, (D)12449.
DeWitt Loder, (D)11339.
Elsie Adelaide, (D)11338.
Franklin, (H)9065a.
Franklin Allendorph, (D)11334.
Jeremiah B., (P)9065a.
LeRoy Blauvelt, (D)11335.
Lloyd Belmont, (D)11337.
Lloyd Belmont, Jr., (D)12446.
Theodore Wiley, (D)11336.
GRUMWELL,
Anna, (P)7369.
GRUSH,
Mary E., (W)20128.
GUENETTE,
Dorothy, (D)26017.
Helen W., (D)26018.
Marion B., (D)26019.
Ruth M., (D)26015.
Shirley B., (D)26016.
William, (H)25046.
GUERNSEY,
Lucius Warren, (P)8384.
Mary Belle, (W)8384.
GUERTEN,
Josetta, (P)24095.
GUETTER,
Grace Ivalou, (P)6643.
GUFFREY
Adrienna Mercedes, (P)9077.
GUILD,
Anna Louise, (D)11773.
Gloria Theresa, (D)11771.
Gwendolyn Leah, (D)11772.
Robert Clerke, (D)11774.
Russell Mansfield, (H)9905.
GUION,
Jane, (P)4792.
GUITERRAY,
Victoria, (W)4042.
GUNDLACH,
Anna E., (W)8287.
GUNDRUM,
Carol Ann, (D)12251.
Hartman, (H)10878.
GURNEE,
Abraham, (D)7639, 20180c.
Abigail, (W)1392, (P)5961.
Almira R., (D)4899.
Amelia, (W)5971.
Annah, (D)21146-o.
Antonette, (D)4900.
Bertha, (D)6448.
Brewster S., (H)6649.
Cordelia M., (W)22023.
David, (H)7397.
Delia, (D)5849.
Elias, (P)2661.
Elizabeth, (W)538, (P)20188b.
Elizabeth, (Libbie), (W)5961.
Emily, (P)7128, 7981.
Francis, (H)3377.
Francois, (P)20180c.
George Albert, (H)3868.
Harriet A., (W)5130.
Harriet, (W)20121.
Howard F., (H)8417.
Ida May, (D)6447.
Jesaiah, (H)20180c.
Jesse, (P)5961.
John, (D)20180c.
John I., (P)4910.
John J., (P)22023.
John S., (H)2659, (P)2659.
Leonard, (H)2661.
Lucinda, (W)4910.
Margaret Elizabeth, (D)5850.
Martha, (P)2664.
Matthew, (D)4901.
Raymond D., (D)10019.
Reuben, (D)20180c.
Rosalia Florence DeLancie, (W)3890.
Sarah Amelia, (D)5851.
Spencer W., (P)3890.
Walter, (D)7638.
GURSKA,
Martha Alice, (W)5330.
Michael, (P)5330.
GUSTIN,
Charles S., (P)23143.
Sarah E., (W)23143.
GUTBROD,
John J., (P)8412-8.
Edward, (H)8412-8.
GUTMAN,
Mary, (W)3500.
GUYBERSON,
Fay, (P)11200.

H

HAAG,
Clare, (P)10600.
HAAKE,
Mildred, (W)10627.
HABERMEHL,
Catherine, (P)7088j, 7866.
HACKETT,
___,(H)9279.
George Edward, (P)12120.
George Edward, Jr., (H)12120.

HADDOCK,
Sarah J., (W)2947.
William J., (P)2947.
HADLEY,
Caroline, (D)5420.
Charles Edgar, (D)5419.
Frances Maria, (D)5417.
Frederick Weller, (D)5418.
Henrietta, (D)5421.
Henry Harrison, (P)8415.
James Harper, (H)3100.
Lucy Jane, (W)8415.
Minerva Augusta, (D)5422.
Vasey, (P)3100.
HAFF,
Edward Colfax, (H)9688.
HAGEMAN, see Hegeman,
Ella S., (W)6221.
HAGAN, Hagen,
Anderson Jay, (H)2460.
Elizabeth F., (W)21171.
Floyd M., (H)7721.
John W., Jr., (P)21171.
HAHN,
Margaret, (W)24183.
HAIGHT,
Adelia C., (W)4734.
Annie, (W)8884.
HAINES,
____, (W)4767.
Amelia P., (P)9968.
Freelove, (P)5322.
HAIRE,
Bertha, (D)7699.
Frederick, (P)4943.
Hattie Clemence, (D)7701.
Homer, (D)7700.
Wilbur Levi, (D)7702.
William Edward, (D)10349.
William Frederick, (H)4943.
HAKONSON,
____, (H)25043.
HALL,
Anna Elizabeth, (W)3827.
Charity Irma, (W)7527.
Charles R., (P)9943.
Edwin Sawyer, (H)9943.
Edwin Sawyer, Jr., (D)11786.
Eliza Jane, (W)2914, (P)8232.
Ernest, (P)7527.
Frederick, (D)12306.
Jacob Henry, (P)3827.
James, (D)5476, 8811.
John, (D)3116, (H)11091.
Joseph, (D)8810.
Lizzie, (D)12307.
Margaret, (D)3117.
Maria, (W)2275, 9105.
Mary, (D)12309.
Mary Ellen, (P)9861.
Pauline L., (W)11698.
Peggy, (D)3117.
Sarah, (D)8809, 12308.
Stephen, (H)5952.
Thomas, (D)8813.
William, (D)8812, (H)1550.
William D., (H)6647.
HALLBECK,
D____ H____, (H)10622.
Dona Lou, (D)12137.
HALLING,
Annie, (P)10002.
HALLOWAY,
____, (H)6268.
HALSALL,
Charles B., (H)1643.
HALSEY,
Anna K., (W)7211.
Bessie, (D)6539.
Carrie P., (D)5483.
Cora M., (D)5484.
George E., (H)3943.
Grace, (D)5486.
John, (H)3119, 3120.
HALSEY,
Lafayette, (P)7211.
Theodore D., (D)5485.
Walter A., (M.D.), (D)5487.
Walter C., (D)6538.
HALSTEAD, Halsted,
Anna H., (D)6592.
Elizabeth, (W)20231.
Frank Ryder, (D)11004.
Frederic, (D)11006.
Ida Estelle, (D)11005.
Isabel Camerden, (D)11003.
Jacob D. B., (P)20231.
James, (P)8675.
John, (H)5799, (P)3982.
John William, (H)3982.
Mabel, (D)8619.
Minnie, (D)8618.
Rebecca, (P)1796.
William, (H)7286.
William Patton, (H)8575.
HAMBLETT,
Loella Maria, (P)9858.
HAMEL,
Herman, (H)10813.
HAMILTON,
Charles McClellan, (D)7856.
Edward Irven, (D)12569.
Eli Frederick, (P)11746.
Eliza, (P)5780.
Francis B., (H)6561.
Gail Scott, (D)11381b.
George T., (H)6956.
Grace Eileen, (D)12569.
Helen Rae, (D)9142.
Henry Owen, (D)9706.
Herbert, (D)9141.
Howard Frederick, (H)11746.
Irven Hall, (D)12565.
Isabel, (W)5729.
James Howard, (D)12567.
James Orten, (H)3791.
James Orten, Jr., (D)6378.
James Orten, III, (D)9140.
James Orten, IV, (D)11381a.
Jane, (P)10372.
John Richard, (D)12569a.
Margaret, (W)5342.
Margaret Kathryn, (D)12564.
Moses, (H)5071.
Paul Dexter, (D)12566.
Wilha May, (D)10434.
William B., (P)5071.
HAMMER,
Jacob Brickley, (P)9479.
Nancy Bell, (W)9479.
HAMMERSLY,
Wilbur Steele, (H)9353.
HAMMOND,
____, (H)2861.
Annie Gertrude, (W)8013.
Charles E., (P)8013.
E____ S____, (Rev.), (P)6783, 6886.
Helen Augusta, (W)8013.
Isabella E., (W)6783.
Jane, (P)1164, 1165.
Margaret, (W)6886.
Sally, (P)22118.
HAMPTON,
Kenneth R., (H)11846.
HANCHETT,
____, (H)21067.
Ruth, (D)22074.
Verna, (D)22075.
HANCOCK,
Elijah, (P)5312.
Jessie, (P)10100.
Olive Maria, (W)5312.
HANDLEWIT,
Hilda Mae, (W)11452.
Louis Allan, (P)11452.
HANDWERG,
Minnie F., (W)8741.
HANFIELD,
Georgianna, (W)7197.
HANGER,
Leonoir, (P)8412-9.
HANHAM,
Anna, (D)10421.
Barbara Lee, (D)12024.
Edith, (D)10420, (W)9557.
Harriet Jean, (D)12023.
Walter, (D)10422, (H)7846.
HANSBERRY,
Josie, (W)23144.
HANSEN,
Andrea Edith, (W)11171.
Arlyn, (D)25023.
Cecilie, (P)11171.
Charles Frithia, (P)23168.
Charlotte Louise, (W)23168.
Hans Ingeman, (H)7556.
Henry Anton, (P)11171.
Jacob Julius Johan, (P)7556.
Leslie JoAnn, (D)25024.
Lester J., (H)24046.
Patricia Augusta, (D)10206.
Richard Ross, (D)25022.
Virginia, (P)12356.
HANSON,
John, (H)12000.
Vivian, (W)5660.
HANTHORN,
Enoch, (P)5178.
Ruth Frances, (W)5178.
HARCOURT,
Louise, (W)7914.
HARDEN,
Mary, (P)737.
HANDENBURG, Handenburgh,
____, (H)2613.
Hilletye, (P)411.
Hilliegont, (P)413.
Jacob, (P)4742.
Johanne, (W)246.
Rachel, (D)4776.
Rosanna, (W)4742.
HARDIN,
Edwin St. D., (H)6928.
HARDING,
Abram, (P)22139.
Amelia, (W)1670.
Caroline, (W)3358.
Elizabeth, (W)1697.
Harris, (Rev.), (P)1697.
Robert, (Capt.), (H)5718, 8538.
Ruth Adelia, (W)22139.
Tracy G., (P)3358.
HARDWICK,
Lucy Ann, (P)4829.
HARDY,
Florence Irene, (W)9224.
Hanna Kingsbury, (P)7799.
William, (P)9224.
HARING, Hering, Heering, Herring,
Haringh, etc.,
Abraham, (D)296, 654, 959, 967, 975, 1604c, 1868, 4112, (H)569, 1218, 1582, 20073, 20212, (P)224, 367, 670.
Abraham A., (H)783, (P)783.
Abraham A., (Capt.), (P)786.
Abraham Blauvelt, (D)4104.
Abraham C., (H)20028.
Abraham D., (D)9422, (P)1580.
Abraham David, (P)1582.
Abraham J., (D)956.
Abraham P., (P)22041.
Abraham W., (P)5258.
Abram, (D)2167, 8624, (P)218.
Abram Eugene, (D)6235.
Abram G., (D)4082.
Abram P., (P)5814.
Adaline, (D)4097, 8636.
Adelia, (D)5589.
Adeline, (D)5589.
Aeltje, Aaltje, Altje, see also
Letty, etc.,

HARING, (con't.)
Aeltje, (D)797, 953, 960, 966, 1889, 2176, 2159, 2182.
Agnes, (D)7596.
Albert F., (D)4114.
Albert James, (D)8630.
Albert Zabriskie, (H)6726.
Andrew, (D)6148.
Andrew Hopper, (D)6718.
Ann, (D)4069, 6713, 8625, (W)2386.
Ann Eliza, (W)4104.
Anna, (D)9620, (W)8278.
Anna Lavina, (W)7203.
Anna M., (D)3325.
Annaatje, (D)2169.
Annetie, (D)364, 2183, 5691.
Antje, (D)2773, (W)670.
Arthur, (D)6272.
Barbara Arline, (D)11900.
Bertha S., (D)6686.
Bessie, (D)9399.
Betty Ann, (D)11346.
Blauvelt, (D)6271.
Breechie, Breghje, Bridget, etc.,
Breechie, (D)85, 3329, (W)50, (P)36, 57, 98, 109.
Calvin, (H)6359, 6717.
Cantine Hasbrouck, (D)6682.
Caroline, (D)4073, 4117, (W)2404, 6086, (P)5280, 6255.
Caroline Amelia, (D)6733.
Caroline Frances, (D)6687.
Carrie, (W)9102.
Carrie M., (D)7994.
Casparus, (D)2156, (P)2404.
Catharina, (D)658, 964, 1457e.
Catharine, (D)2162, 2772, 3658, 4078, 6717.
Catherine Demarest, (D)6151.
Catherine Jane, (D)6233.
Catelyntie, (D)295, (P)222, 322.
Catriena, (D)2158, 2186.
Charity, (W)2209.
Charles B., (D)9421.
Chauncy Peter, (D)9412.
Chrisje, (W)608.
Claasye, Claesje, (see also Klaasje), (P)365, 703.
Clara, (D)9621.
Clarence, (D)7591.
Claude, (D)9373.
Cornelia, (D)2168, 2171, 2174, 2181, 3158.
Cornelia Bogert, (W)6255.
Cornelius, (D)297, 796, 1891, 2154, 3656, 4067, 4865, 6231, 7589, (P)60, 225, 810, 954, 2209.
Cornelius A., (H)6720.
Cornelius Ackerman, (D)6679.
Cornelius Bogert, (P)6255.
Cornelius D., (H)1358.
Cornelius Henry, (D)8633.
Cornelius I., (D)6685.
Cornelius J., (P)2648, 6134.
Cornelius Mabie, (D)5692.
Cozine, (H)14.
D. LeRoy, (D)9424.
Daniel, (D)699b. 7590, (H)6885, (P)228, 1358.
Daniel C., (H)2648.
Daniel Johan, (H)620.
David, (D)656, 697, 699, 1604d, 3324, 3326, 4085, (P)1691, 2063.
David A., (H)786, (P)8311.
David F., (D)4115.
David R., (P)3642.
David Westbrook, (D)11347.
Demarest, (D)9403.
Dirckje, (D)968.
Edith Mary, (D)11899.
Edwin C., (D)10108.
Eliza, (D)3157, 3600, 4101, (W)2063, 3672.
Elizabeth, (D)229, 300, 366, 659, 696, 798, 806, 957, 965, 1560, 1892, 2166, 2771,

HARING, (con't.)
Elizabeth, (con't.), 6681, 6730, 8627, (W)360, 2989, 4179, (P)914, 2173, 2217, 2220, 2533, 2535, 2552, 3081, 3560, 6155, 6156, 7514.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)6712.
Elizabeth Perry, (D)6740.
Ellen, (D)3662.
Ellen Catharine, (D)4120.
Ellen Sophia, (D)6683.
Ellen Sickles, (D)9385.
Emily, (D)6153.
Emma, (D)8634.
Emma Cornelia, (D)6689.
Emma Jane, (D)6734.
Etta, (D)9398.
Evelena, (D)5587.
Evelyn, (W)10754b.
Fitie, (Sophia), (D)302.
Florence, (D)7595.
Frederick A., (P)4242.
Fredericus, (D)367, 962, 2187, 2191, 2196.
Garret, Gerrit, Gerridt, etc., (D)81, 83, 365, 970, 2161, 2163, 2172, 2177a, 2180, 2184, 4076, 6209, 6697, (H)3199.
Garret F., (D)4121, (H)3199.
Genevieve Constance, (D)9078.
George, (D)8980.
Gerritje, (P)1530.
Gertrude, (D)9425.
Greetje, (Margaret), (P)813.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)298, 809, 2177, (P)158, 460, 984.
Hannah, (P)3204.
Hannah Augusta, (W)3763.
Harmanus, (D)971.
Hazel, (D)9377.
Helena, (D)3662.
Hendrick, (Henry), I., (H)1903.
Henry J., (H)2130.
Hetty, (D)4082a.
Ida, (D)6737, 9117.
Ida Priscilla, (D)6680.
Irene Elizabeth, (W)10108.
Isaac, (D)808, 954, 2164, 3328, 4065, 4866, 8632, (P)6086.
Isaac Blauvelt, (D)6736.
Isaac C., (H)7513.
Isaac C., (M.D.), (D)4072.
Isaac J., (D)7123.
J. Elliott, (D)9401.
Jacob, (D)1604b, 1869, 6146, (P)1903.
Jacob C., (D)4071.
Jacobus, James, etc.,
(Ja)Kobus, (D)963, 2165, 2170.
James, (D)3663, 4048, 4075, 4103, 9384.
James A., (H)1580.
James J., (P)7864.
Jan, (John), (D)79, 301, 793a, 793c, 795, 805, 955, 958, 2157, 2178.
Jan D., (H)1691.
Jan Pieterse, (H)14, 65.
Jane, (D)4083, 4084, (W)22041.
Jane Ann, (D)11901, (W)2651.
Jane Maria, (D)8631.
Jannetje, (D)4105, (P)48.
Jay Eugene, (D)9423.
Jemima, (D)6732.
Joan Elizabeth, (D)11898.
Johannes, (John), (D)228, 363, 699c, 1561, 2152, 2155, (P)620.
Johannes, (John), I., (D)2153.
John, (see Jan), (D)301, 3159, 3660, 4066, 4074, 4100, 4102, 4118, 6147, 6230, 7592, 8626, 9032, (H)4993c, (P)4104, 10108.
John A., (D)1859, 6714, (P)2552.
John B., (D)5588.
John Calvin, (D)6684.
John Cornelius, (H)60.
John, (Jan), F., (D)969.
John Harvey, (H)6134.
John I., (P)2989.
John P., (H)7864.

HARING, (con't.)
John R., (H)4431.
John T., (D)4107.
John Wilbur, (D)6735.
Joost, (D)1604e.
Julia, (D)9378.
Katharine May, (D)11459.
Klaasje, Kleasye, (also see Claasye), (P)587, 701.
Lavinia, (see Wyntje), (D)8635.
Lena, see Helena, (D)3662.
Letty, see Aeltje, (D)9077.
Lila Ray, (D)9420.
Lillian, (D)7594.
Lizzie, (Elizabeth), (D)6681.
Margaret, (see Grietje), (D)298, 699f, 809, 2177, 3661, 4070, 4077, 9387, (W)4065, (P)223.
Margaret Ann, (D)6149, 6669, 6731.
Margrietje, Margrietjen, see Grietje,
Margrietje, (D)82, 226, 698, 973, (W)810, (P)996, 1103, 1104.
Maria, Mayra, (D)84, 299, 362, 655, 660, 974, 1688, 1858, 2160, 2173, 2185, 4068, 6145, (W)954, 2402, 2552, (P)37, 129.
Marretje, (D)80.
Martha Jane, (D)6716.
Martyntje, (D)657, 1890, (P)912.
Mary, (W)2140.
Mary E., (W)20020.
Mary Eliza, (W)2058.
Mary Ellen, (D)6688.
Mary Hopper, (D)9400.
Mary Margaret, (D)4116, 6719.
Marytie, (P)468.
Matilda Lydecker, (D)6150.
Mattie, (W)6263.
Mayme, (W)7088b.
Minnie Conklin, (D)9413.
Newton, (D)6270.
Nicholas, (D)3664.
Nicholas J., (D)3592.
Peter, (D)8629, (H)798, 1781.
Peter A., (H)5814, (P)7513.
Peter H., (P)3682.
Peter Post, (D)6234.
Peter Riker, (D)3601.
Peter T., (D)4106.
Petrus, (D)227, 699a, 793b, 961, 1604a, 1690, (H)218, 224.
Pieter, (P)46, 59, 65.
Pieter Jansen, (P)50.
Pieterje, (W)59.
Rachel, (D)369, 972, 2175, 2179, 3327, 8628, (W)367, (P)471, 3642.
Rachel Ann, (D)6210.
Rachel Elizabeth, (D)4119.
Ralph, (H)3642.
Rensye, (D)794, 807.
Richard, (D)7588.
Richard Blauvelt, (D)6739.
Roelof, (H)225.
Roger Ruysdale, (D)9076.
Roswell J., (D)9372.
Rowena, (W)8311.
Sadie E., (D)9386.
Sally, (D)3657.
Sally Ann, (D)4113, (W)4242, (P)9625.
Samuel, (D)1870, (H)5209.
Samuel Bogert, (H)3682.
Samuel Westbrook, (D)9075.
Sarah, (Zara), (D)86, 368, 699d, 1559, 2195, 9031, (W)228, 811, (P)476, 620, 4181.
Sarah C., (P)6880.
Simon, (D)6152.
Sophia, (see Fitje), (D)302, 6678, 8979.
Stephen B., (H)7867.
Susan Ann, (P)5398.
Sylvester, (D)7593.
Theunis, Teunis, Tunis, etc., (D)2192, 6738, (H)46.
Tunis A., (D)6715.
Tunis Blauvelt, (D)6271.
Theunis J., (H)6265.

HARING, (con't.)
Tryntje, (D)1604f.
Victor, (D)9374.
Willempie, (P)3610.
William, (D)3659.
William Francis, (D)4864.
William V.D., (H)5258.
Willia S., (D)7995.
Wyntje, (see Lavinia), (D)1689.
HARKNESS,
Agnes Boyes, (P)9162.
HARLEMAN,
Adelaide May, (P)8894.
HARLOR,
____, (H)9289.
HARLOW,
Theresa Maude, (W)24081.
HARMA,
Marie Milga, (P)10803.
HARMON,
Galatian P., (H)7017.
HARMS,
Margaret, (P)6459.
HARNED,
Alice, (P)6371a.
HARNER,
Adah, (W)6962.
Edward Latimer, (H)10605.
George Latimer, (P)10605.
HARNES,
Amelia P., (P)9968.
HARNISH,
Ellen M., (W)9565.
HARRINGTON, Herrington, etc.,
Clifford, (P)10044.
Fred. Alexander, (P)10306.
Gerald Cushing, (H)10306.
Julia, (W)22138.
Lois D., (W)9710.
Lysle, (W)10044.
Mehitable, (P)1697.
Rita, (W)12482.
HARRIS,
Catherine W., (P)4261.
Charles, (H)4880.
Ella Mary, (W)21146e.
Eugene Clinton, (D)11487.
Florence Elizabeth, (D)9264.
Harlow A., (P)6382.
Harry, (D)7612.
Hattie May, (D)9263.
Henry, (D)7612.
Jennie Louise, (W)6382.
Julia Estelle, (W)7849.
Louise, (D)7611.
Nettie May, (D)11486.
Percy M., (H)6562.
Sylvester, (P)7849.
William, (D)11485.
William E., (H)9437.
HARRISON,
Catherine Raub, (P)7915.
HART,
Ella, (W)9692.
Elvira, (P)23032.
Henry, (H)2517.
Robert, (P)2517.
HARTEY,
____, (H)3289
HARTGROVE,
Eliza, (P)3022.
HARTJEN,
Leah, (P)1351.
HARTLEY,
Jessie, (W)8609.
HARTMAN,
Charles G., (P)4002.
Katherine, (W)4002.
Teresa, (W)10863.
HARVEN,
William, (H)632.
HARVEY,
____, (H)3310.
Edgar, (D)5675.
HARVEY, (con't.)
Jeffrey Roy, (D)12474.
Roy, (H)11453.
William, (D)5676.
HARTWICK,
____, (P)3899.
HARWOOD,
Cornelia Frances, (P)6272.
HASBROUCK,
Ann Elizabeth, (P)7177.
Anne H., (D)8492.
Ellen, (D)8494.
Elsie M., (D)8493.
Fenelon, (Dr.), (H)2343.
Frank, (Dr.), (D)5198a.
Gilbert D.B., (Judge), (D)5688.
Jacob DuBois, (P) 3322.
John Hutton, (D)8495.
John Mabie, (Dr.), (D)5689.
Josiah, (Dr.), (D)5690, (H)3322.
Katherine, (D)8496.
Margaret, (W)3931.
Margaret Blauvelt, (D)8491.
Mary Jane, (D)8490.
Moses Cantine, (M.D.), (H)2913a.
Walter DuBois, (Dr.), (D)5687.
HASENFLUGH,
Gertrude, (W)5386.
Henry, (P)5386.
HASHAGEN,
Irene, (W)11611.
Louis, (P)11611.
HASLAM,
Ewald C., (H)7073.
Frances Elizabeth, (D)9757.
HASSELL,
Eliza, (P)6003.
HASSELMAN,
Jane, (W)24182.
HASSET,
____, (P)7320.
HATCH,
Francis Asbury, (H)7522.
Harvey Burright, (P)7522.
James Meridith, (D)10124.
Noble Barry, (D)10123.
HATFIELD,
Abraham Marsh, (Col.), (P)690.
Abram Lent, (D)3350.
Adeline, (W)1652.
Alberta, (W)5780.
Alice, (D)5756.
Alison Lent, (D)10982.
Allan Irving, (D)8611.
Allan Irving, Jr., (D)10983.
Amanda, (D)5787,8597.
Ann, (D)3349, 5755, (P)1678.
Annie, (D)5789.
Annie Adelaide, (D)5772.
Annie Laura, (D)8613.
Archibald, (D)5750.
Archibald, (Rev.), (D)8579.
Arthur, (Capt.), (H)8604.
Aubrey Jeffrey, (D)8605.
Augusta, (D)8584
Bessie, (D)5754, 5784.
Blanche, (D)5786.
Blanche Estella, (D)5760.
Bowman, (P)5780.
Bruce, (D)8607.
Byron, (D)5781.
Caroline, (D)3353.
Carrie K., (D)5783.
Cassie, (D)8596.
Charles W., (D)3359.
Christina, (D)5763.
Clinton Forman, (D)5779.
Cornelius, (D)8620, (P)5800.
David, (D)3357, (P)3352.
Deborah, (W)3355.
Edgar, (D)5758.
Edgar Churchill, (D)8581.
Edward, (D)5780.
Elizabeth, (D)5753, 5774, 8580.
HATFIELD, (con't.)
Elizabeth Lent, (D)5792, (P)3359.
Elmer Calvin, (D)8608.
Fanny, (W)3352.
Florence, (D)5776.
Frances, (D)5762.
Forman Cornelius, (D)3355.
Garth, (D)10972.
George, (H)5716.
George, (M.D.), (D)8602.
George A., (D)5757.
Georgia, (D)5788.
Gordon Sullivan, (D)5761.
Hannah, (W)3357, (P)1647.
Harold K., (D)5797.
Harris Harding, (D)10984.
Henry Sterns, (D)8595.
Herbert Huntington, (D)5768.
Hubert, (D)8612.
Hugh N., (P)1646, 5716.
Ida Caroline, (D)8594.
Inda Foster, (D)5796.
Ingles, Inglis, (D)5770, 8598, 8614.
Inglis, (Capt.), (H)5799.
Isaac, (D)5782.
Isaac Smith, (D)3354.
J. Lyon, (D)8585.
J. Milton. (D)5785.
Jack, (D)10973.
Jack Robert, (D)12276.
Jacob, (H)5800, (P)692, 3352.
Jacob Lyon, (D)5752, (P)689, 1696, 1698.
James, (H)5778.
James, (Capt.), (H)1698.
James Adolph, (D)5793.
James Adolphus, (D)3351, 5791, 8586.
James C., (P)3357.
Janet, (W)3356.
John Ashley, (D)3352.
John VanNorden, (D)5751.
Katherine, (D)5775.
Laura G., (D)5790.
Leila, (D)5778.
Leota, (D)10950.
Lewis Foreman, (D)8601.
Lloyd, (D)5773.
Louis M., (D)5777.
Lydia, (D)5759.
Maria, (D)3360.
Mary, (D)8538, (W)1696, (P)5800.
Mary Alice, (W)3352.
Mary Norton, (D)3361.
Minnie Elvira, (D)5771.
Nellie, (W)5741.
Norman, (Capt.), (P)5741.
Norman Bond, (D)8583.
Oscar, (D)5795.
Paul Baker Lent, (D)10975.
Percy, (D)8621.
Peter Lent, (D)3358, 8609.
Phoebe, (P)3338, 3349, 3360.
Phoebe Jane, (W)1646.
Phyllis Williamson, (D)10977.
Richard, (D)3356.
Robert, (D)8606.
Roger, (D)10974.
Ross Grant, (D)10978.
Ruth Hartley, (D)10979.
Samuel, (Capt.), (P)5778, 8604.
Sarah Ellenor, (W)692.
Staley, (D)5769.
Theodosia, (W)689.
Tracey G., (D)8610.
Tracy Gorham, (D)5794.
Tracy Goreham Harding, (D)10976.
Valeria, (D)8539.
William, (H)5805, (P)1652, 3355, 3356, 5776, 5799.
William Chase, (H)5776.
William Law, (D)8587.
William R., (D)8582.
Zilpha Cain, (W)690.

HATHAWAY,
Doris, (W)25054.
Frank, (P)25054.
Ora, (P)25056.
HAULENBEEK, Hallenbeck, Hollenbeck, etc.,
Edward, (P)8874.
Edward Sheldon, (H)8874
Garret Henry, (H)3865.
Isaac, (H)1402, (P)3865.
James, (D)9190.
Jessie May, (D)6444.
John J., (D)6442.
Kenneth Lloyd, (D)12636.
Lloyd L., (M.D.), (H)11366.
Mary Ann, (D)2885.
Samuel T., (D)6443.
Thomas, (D)2883.
Thomas Blauvelt, (D)2884.
William H., (P)11366.
HAVEN, HAVENS,
Ida, (P)6480.
Jennie, (P)11080.
HAWKES,
Arthur Chaney, (H)10593.
Margaret D., (W)7614.
HAWKEY,
Henry, (H)3389.
HAWKINS,
Clara, (W)10857
Frederick, (P)8999.
Georgiana, (W)8999.
HAY, see Hays, Hayes,
Lorene, (W)11260.
HAYDEN,
George F., (P)11168.
Helen, (W)11168.
HAYEN,
Regina, (P)7522.
HAYGEN,
Louise, (P)11339.
HAYNES,
Rebecca Iqua, (W)4322.
HAYS, Hayes, see Hay,
Edward, (D)23060.
Ernest Renfrew, (D)5812.
James, (H)22056.
Joan Carol, (D)10987.
John, (D)8623, (H)3362.
Mabel, (D)23059.
Paul, (D)8622.
Paula, (D)10985.
Sarah, (D)10986.
William, (P)3362.
HAYSTEAD,
Harry Bedford, (H)3291.
John Richard, (P)3291.
Julia Ellen, (D)5664.
HAYWARD,
Mary Ann, (W)1150.
HAZARD,
Clara, (W)7466.
Hannah, (W)3421
Lulu, (W)6565.
HAZELTON,
David C., (H)22018a.
HEACOCK,
Abby Mary, (P)7949.
HEADLEY,
Julia Edna, (P)9997.
HEAL,
Florence, (W)9723.
HEALEY,
Joseph T., (H)2127.
HEARNE,
John P., (P)23122.
Ida Luella, (W)23122.
HEATH,
Thelma, (W)11199.
HECK,
Catherine, (P)10736.
Emma, (W)8822.
George S., (H)9617.
HECK, (con't.)
Henrietta, (W)8225.
Henry, (P)8225.
HEDGES,
Henry, (P)2898.
Jane E., (W)2898.
Jennie, (P)6401.
Kieth Raymond, (D)11975.
Raymond M., (H)10313.
HEENAN,
Constantine, (H)5461.
Parry, (P)5461.
HEESOM,
Emma, (W)5099.
Joseph, (P)5099.
HEFFERN,
Joseph T., (P)12162.
Shirley, (W)12162.
HEGEMAN,
Bruce, (H)11136
Jaqueline Lois, (D)12335.
Sarah, (P)462.
Thomas B., (P)11136.
HEIDEN,
Herman William, (P)12288.
Ruth W., (W)12288.
HEIDTMAN,
Margaret, (P)8833.
HEITMAN,
Blanche DeBaun, (D)11441.
Chester Arthur, (H)9357.
Ellen Adelia, (D)11440.
Mildred Talman, (D)11442.
HEKKING,
Martin John, (P)10056.
Winifred Anne, (W)10056.
HELD,
Charles W., (P)9623.
Mabel Irene, (W)9623.
HELDER,
Rhea Mary, (W)7680.
William Barton, (P)7680.
HELENIUS,
Olga Aqvilina, (W)5632.
Oscar Johann, (P)5632.
HELLER,
Mary, (W)7679.
HELLING, see Helm,
Jackemyntye, (D)333.
Samuel, (P)66.
Susantje, (P)212.
Theunis, (H)66.
HELM, Helms, see Helling,
Anne B., (D)8940-L.
Everett P., (D)8897.
John P., (D)6076, (H)6024.
Mary Estella, (W)8787.
Peter VanHouten, (H)3554.
Samuel B., (D)6075.
Samuel Pelton, (P)8787.
Theunis, (H)66.
HEMINOVER,
Elias D., (P)7605.
Laura E., (W)7605.
HEMION, see Hennion, Hennijon.
Andrew J., (H)6045.
Ella, (W)8084
Florence Amilia, (D)8929.
John S., (P)6045.
Margaret, (W)1521, (P)6662.
HEMMIGAR,
James, (H)4818.
LeRoy, (D)7533.
HEMPSTEAD,
Clara L., (W)9608.
HENDERSON,
Anna Belle, (P)3828.
HENDRICKSON,
____, (H)2447-0.
HENDRICKSE,
Hendrick, (H)180, (P)180.
Jacobus, (D)611.
Jannetye, (D)612, 613.
HENDRICKSE, (con't.)
Maria, (W)127.
Wyberig, (P)54, 56
HENKE,
Gertrude Elizabeth, (P)8837c.
HENKEL,
Edward, (P)8312.
Henry, (H)8312.
HENLE,
Wilhemena, (W)7688.
HENNION, Hennijon, see Hemion,
Abel Davis, (D)7916.
Anna Elizabeth, (W)4817.
Annetje, (W)1850.
Antje, (D)337.
Cornelius, (Capt.), (H)72.
Daniel, (H)5125.
Effie, (D)334a.
Gerrit, (P)72.
Hannah Margaret, (W)6663.
James Harvey, (P)5125.
John Nelson, (H)7282.
Lea, (D)334.
Richard, (P)4817.
Sara, (D)335, 336.
Sarah Ann, (P)3906.
Zoe Campbell, (D)10491
HENRY,
Lina, (W)8583.
Lucille Laurel, (W)8456.
HENSLER,
Barbara, (P)9954.
HENTZ,
Sarah, (P)5121.
HEPP,
Carolyn Marie, (W)7499.
John, (P)7499.
HERBERT,
Bertha Mae, (W)6378.
HERLAND,
Guldborg, (W)10055.
Lars Larsen, (P)10055.
HERMAN,
Alice, (W)10853.
Edwin Carl, (H)10788.
HERNANDEY,
Victoria, (W)5526.
HERON,
Phoebe, (W)4357.
HERSEY,
Laura, (W)5726.
HERTER,
Madeline, (P)7382.
HESS,
Sarah, (P)12157.
HETTRICK,
Lois Patricia, (W)24049.
Margaret W., (W)5172.
Maurice Don, (P)24049.
HEUSCHKEL,
Ernest, (P)6506.
Paul John, (H)6506.
Richard Ernest, (D)9243.
Robert Paul, (D)9242.
Suzanne Claire, (D)9244.
HEWES,
Isabel Shell, (P) 11777.
HEYSER,
Edgar Frederick, (H)12487.
HEYZER,
Henry Edgar, (D)12660.
Michael Thomas, (D)12661.
HICKEY,
Artemas Shattack, (P)10199.
George Isbell, (H)10199.
George Isbell, Jr., (D)11935.
HICKMAN,
Daniel, (P)2642.
Daniel H., (H)2642.
Sarah Jane, (D)4842.
HICKS,
____, (H)22190f.
Ellen, (P)5348.

HIGBEE,
Harriet A., (P)7712a.
HIGGINS,
Lillan, (W)9511.
Lucy, (P)2477.
HIGLEY,
Marion Eloise, (W)7977.
Sterling Frederick, (P)7977.
HILDERBRAND,
Ann Elizabeth, (P)9037.
HILES,
Jacob, (H)3767.
Martha M., (D)6346.
HILGER,
Ann Maria, (P)8362.
HILL,
Ada, (W)4005.
Amelia, (P)7853.
Armenie, (W)3027.
Arthur Charles, (H)10966.
Burtis C., (H)11317.
Charles R., (P)11317.
Cornelius, (H)8943.
Curtis Rand, (D)12115.
Edith Esther Hatfield, (D)12272.
Emma Jane, (W)4714.
Frances Gaston, (W)9076.
Francis, (P)8943.
Gabriel, (H)1578.
George Wesley, (P)10596.
George Wesley, Jr., (H)10596.
Henry, (D)12275.
Huie, (P)3027.
James Arthur Mack, (D)12274.
John, (P)4005.
John, Fisk, (P)9076.
Josiah, (P)23094.
Katherine Amanda, (D)24084.
Mary E., (P)4875, 6611.
Paul Robert Lent, (D)12273.
Sylvester Bradley, (H)23094.
Thomas, (H)2711.
Warren, (H)7722.
HILLARD,
Maude Elizabeth, (P)3850.
HILLEKER,
John H ., (P)4144a
Rose Anna, (W)4144a.
HILLER,
Henry, (P)8781.
Rose Eva, (W)8781.
HILLERMAN,
Sarah, (P)6646.
HILLIARD,
Estella, (P)10437.
Florence, (W)5525.
HILLMAN,
George, (P)5314.
Letecia Jane, (W)5314.
Lizzie, (W)22165.
HILLYER,
Lillian, (P)10832.
Mary, (W)3749.
HILTON,
Edgar, (P)5779.
Florence Rose, (W)5779.
HEMINSLEY,
Thomas A., (H)9696.
HINCHMAN,
Catharine, (P)2081.
HINDLE,
Jane, (P)5449.
HINE,
Margaret, (W)6942.
HINES,
Gladys, (W)8605.
Mary Eliza, (P)6645.
HINKLE,
Fieldon, (P)6480.
Mayse Marie, (wid. Lauglin), (W) 6480.
HINKLEY,
Arthur, (H)10195.
HINRICHS,
Charlotte Ann, (W)8783.
HINRICHS, (con't.)
Henry, Jr., (P)8783.
HINSHAW,
John Carl William, (H)11817.
William David Ripley, (D)12576.
William Wade, (P)11817.
HIPWOOD,
Mildred F., (W)12314.
HIRST,
Jessie Ruth, (W)11378.
HIRTZ,
Joseph, (H)10881.
HISEY,
Benjamin Franklin, (P)6525.
Delmar Walter, (H)6525.
Richard Melvin, (D)9246.
HITCHCOCK,
Alice Jane, (D)24083.
Clare, (P)11192.
Ora Lillian, (D)25032.
Orra Lillian, (D)24082.
Robert, (P)23093.
Robert H., (H)23093.
Warren Tounley, (D)24081.
HOAG,
Fidelia, (W)7334.
HOBBEL,
Mary L., (D)23189.
HODGE,
Magdalene Talmage, (P)8047.
Robert L., (H)11921.
Sarah Elizabeth, (W)11078.
Susan Joy, (D)12588.
HODGINS,
Ethel, (W)8429.
HODSON,
Elmer Smith, (D)11215.
Irma May, (D)11214.
Lorenzo, (H)8934, (P)8934.
HOENS,
Mabel Isabel, (P)12403.
HOFFMAN,
____, (H)7386.
Aaron T., (P)3217.
Antoinnette, (W)6157.
Arthur Charles, (D)12398.
Arthur H., (H), under 7321.
Caroline, (P)11174.
Cornelius Pulis, (P)6157.
Edith, (D)8412-1.
Edward Louis, (D)12400.
George, (H)11281.
George Washington, (H)8656.
George Wesley, (D)12396.
Gerald Raymond, (D)12399.
Laura, (W)3217.
Louis, (P)11281.
Mary, (W)8620.
Mary Elizabeth, (P)10604.
Richard William, (D)12401.
Samuel W., (H)5581j.
Verna Marion, (D)12397.
HOFMANN,
Adam, (P)3813.
Elise Theodora, (W)3813.
HOFTELL,
David, (P)5357.
James, (H)5357.
HOGAN,
Richard, (H)6396.
HOGEBOOM,
Charles Frankin, (H)2480.
Ethel VanScharck, (D)4561.
Franklyn H., (D)4559.
Helen, (P)2480.
James, (P)2480.
Louise, (D)4560.
Mabel, (D)4562.
HOGELANT,
Gritje, (Margaret), (P)336.
HOGENKAMP, Hogencamp,
Abraham, (D)1479.
Abram B., (D)3006.
HOGENKAMP, Hogencamp, (con't.)
Aeltje, (Letty, Letitia), (D)4098.
Alfred D., (H)7867.
Anatye, (D)2190.
Catherine, (D)5296, (W)3482, (P)7171.
Eliza, (P)1603.
Elizabeth, (D)4088, (W)3476, (P)713, 1105, 1239, 1823.
Everett, (H)580.
Garret, Gerrit, (D)4086, (P)2166.
Hannah, (D)1482.
Isaac, (D)1483.
Jan, (John), (H)966.
Johanna, (Hannah), (D)1482.
John, (D)6709.
John Evert, (D)3001.
John G., (H)2166.
John M., (H)559.
Lucian, (D)3002.
Margrietje, (P)100.
Margaret, (D)6711.
Maria, Marya, (D)1481, 3004.
Martha, (D)6710.
Martynes, Martynis, Martynus (D)1480, 2188, (P)580, 966.
Mynedert, Myndert, (H)491, (P)559.
Peter, (D)4087.
Rachel, (D)2189.
Sarah Matilda, (D)3005
William Sickles, (D)4099.
Willyam Hobber, (D)3003.
HOKANSON,
Edith Marie, (D)26013.
Kenneth Elo, (D)26014.
HOLBERT,
Ezra, (H)1959.
HOLDRUM, Haldron, Holdron, Holdrom, etc.,
Abraham, (D)6756.
Abraham C., (H)4295.
Cathalyntye, (W)514.
Catharine, (W)2218, 4576, (P)1891, 4993d.
Catharine Ann, (D)6755.
Catrina, (W)515.
Cornelius, (P)2217, 2218.
Cornelius J., (D)4155, (P)6151.
Elizabeth, (W)1891, (P)5581d, 9852.
Elizabeth C., (D)6928.
Elizabeth Jane, (P)7864.
Emily, (D)8986.
Gerrit Milton, (D)6928a.
Hester Elizabeth, (P)7370.
James, (D)6754.
James C., (H)2217.
Jane, (W)4272.
Jessie Louise, (D)8987.
John, (D)6757.
John C., (H)6151.
Maggie, (W)6778.
Margaret, (W)2243.
Margrietje, (P)3673.
Martha, (D)6753.
Rachel, (D)4156.
Samuel Calvin, (D)6927a.
Sarah, (P)515.
William, (P)514, 515, 1891.
HOLEMAN,
Martha, (P)5277.
HOLGATE,
Mary Hobert, (P)4648.
HOLINHORST,
Estelle Theresa, (P)9165.
HOLLER,
Catherine Marie, (W)10284.
John, (P)10284.
HOLLISTER,
____, (H)4512.
George, (D)7238.
John, (D)7239.
Luther M., (Rev.), (H)11708.
Margaret, (D)7240.
HOLLMAN,
Frederick George, (H)5916.

HOLLON,
Betsy E., (D)22144.
Charles, (H)21125.
Charles, (D)23161.
Clarence, (D)23163.
Floyd, (D)22141.
Jeremiah, (D)22143, (P)21125.
Jessie A., (D)23162.
Mary Jane, (D)22142.
HOLLY,
Anna, (D)7669.
James, (Dr.), (H)4923.
HOLMAN,
Effie, (W)7321.
Hollis, (H)2663.
HOLMES,
Kate C., (W)2475.
Obadia, (P)2898.
Sarah A., (W)2898.
HOLT,
____,(P)5997.
Archibald G., (H)10445.
Frederick James, (P)10445.
Jane, (P)8932.
Janet Catharine, (D)12034.
Lucy Ann, (P)5326.
Siegfried James, (D)12033.
HOLTON,
Elston Franklin, (H)12300.
Eugen B., (P)12300.
Jane, (D)12622.
HOOGERZEIL,
Marion C., (W)5670.
HOOK,
Caroline, (P)7645.
HOOKER,
Cora, (D)5596.
Edmond M., (H)3204.
Henry, (P)3204.
Mary, (D)5595.
HOOKOM,
Amel W., (P)10840.
Donald William, (D)12211, (H)10840.
HOPE,
Catherine Esther, (W)4905.
Mary, (P)4712.
William P., (P)4905.
HOPKINS,
Bessie, (W)9849.
Catherine Jane, (P)10083.
Charles, (P)9849.
Egbert, (H)3228.
Marion, (W)10909.
HOPPER,
____, (D)3136a, 3139, (H)8972.
Abraham, (P)2293.
Abraham G., (H)3198.
Albert, (H)6888.
Albert G., (P)2042.
Albert Russell, (D)8339.
Albert Terhune, (D)3135.
Andrew, (D)5511.
Andrew G., (D)1564, (P)623.
Andrew Michael, (P)5016,
Ann, (W)4099, (P)4890, 20223.
Anna A., (D)5510.
Anna Lavinia, (D)9871.
Antje, (P)902.
Benjamin, (H)6750f.
Bertha Augusta, (D)5517.
Blanch S., (D)8338.
Carrie, (D)5903.
Cassie, (Catherine S.,), (W)3870.
Catharine, (D)1562, (W)2744, (P)3976, 7789.
Catharine Matilda, (D)3140.
Catrina, (D)2966.
Charity, (P)2797, 4483.
Charles J., (D)5902.
Christian, (H)2042.
Christina, (D)9568.
Claesje, (W)407.
Clarence, (D)9874.
Cornelius Irving, (D)5509.
HOPPER, (con't.)
David, (H)904, 2736.
Doris T., (D)10816.
Dorothy, (D)10416.
Edgar, (D)5514.
Edith, (D)9872.
Edna Josephine, (D)5519.
Edna Wells, (D)5516.
Edward, (D)6454.
Eleanor, (W)5447.
Eliza Ann, (D)5494.
Elizabeth, (D)1565.
Ellen, (P)5258.
Ellen A., (D)8340.
Eveline, (D)9449.
Everett G., (H)7842.
Garret, (D)2059, 3128, 3134, (H)2234, (P)904, 2736.
Garret A., (H)623.
Garret Henry, (D)3875.
Garret T., (H)6838.
Garret Voorhis, (D)5584.
George, (D)9451, 9873.
Harrold, (D)10417.
Harvey Clyde, (D)5637.
Hazel, (D)9875.
Helen, (W)2299.
Hendrick, (D)1284, (P)407.
Henry A., (P)7312.
Ida Jane, (D)5635.
Irving, (D)5513.
Irving J., (D)10815.
Isaac Blauvelt, (D)2061.
Isabella, (D)5905.
Jacob H., (D)5493.
Jacob N., (H)1562.
Jacob P., (P)3870.
James, (D)2965, (H)1454, (P)2744.
James Arthur, (D)8342.
James G., (P)3223.
James VanOrden, (D)3136.
Jane, (D)11757, (W)2980, 3659.
Jane M., (W)4047.
Jennie, (D)9870.
Jewel, (D)8344.
John, (P)7167.
John A., (H)2293.
John Blauvelt, (D)5586.
John Blauvelt, (M.D.), (D)10877.
John G., (H)3435.
John H., (H)7167.
John Henry, (D)3137.
John J., (H)6947, (P)4299.
Kezia, (W)1013.
LaForest, (D)9876.
Leah, (P)6219.
Lloyd, (D)8752, 9877, 11756.
Mabel, (D)8341.
Margaret, (D)3129.
Maria, (D)1563, 2060, 3127, (W)4299.
Marion, (D)8452, 8751.
Marion Louise, (D)6453.
Marjorie, (M.D.), (D)8343.
Marretje, (P)1270.
Martina, (P)1564.
Martha Ann, (D)5515.
Mary, (D)1563, (W)7312, 21047.
Mary Ann, (D)3138, (W)2036.
Mary Christina, (D)5495.
Mary Emma, (D)5901.
Mary Leah, (D)5295.
Mary M., (D)5508.
Mildred Elizabeth, (D)8336.
Minnie Louise, (D)5518.
Nicasie, (Nicholas), (P)1562.
Paulus, (D)1283.
Peter, (P)1013.
Polly, (W)2544.
Raymond, (H)5622.
Reyndert, (H)492.
Rindert, (P)1454.
Robert, (D)8453.
Ronald Blauvelt, (D)8418.
Roy W., (D)11755.
HOPPER, (con't.)
Ruth, (D)8454, 8750.
Ruth PerLee, (D)8345.
Saartje, (Sarah), (P)1088.
Samuel, (D)9450.
Sarah, (D)2062, 9448, (P)4329.
Sarah Ann, (P)5122.
Sarah Elizabeth, (W)5016.
Sophia, (P)6134.
Sophia B., (D)5585.
Trintje, (Catharine), (P)623.
VanBlarcom, (D)9878.
Warren Blauvelt, (D)5636.
William, (D)8749, (H)809, 3223.
William J., (D)5904.
William Johnson, (D)5512.
HOPPIN,
Constance, (W)11832.
Robert, (P)11832.
HOPTON,
Cleopas, (Clopheus), (H)8793.
Harry W., (D)11081.
Mabel B., (D)11082.
HORANDT,
Ruth VanderVoort, (W)10064.
Christopher, (P)10064.
HORN, (see VanHorn),
Abraham, (P)21014.
Albert, (P) 8310.
Daisy N., (D)10791.
Elizabeth, (W)21014.
Harrold J., (D)10789.
James D., (H)8310.
Louise, (W)9451.
Thelma M., (D)10790.
HORSLEY,
Florence, (P)10445.
HORTON,
Cyrus, (P)8095.
Eliza, (P)5030.
Elizabeth, (W)22117.
Estelle V., (W)8095.
Ethel May, (W)8158.
Lyra Melzer, (P)8158.
Maria, (Wid. Raynard), (W)688.
Maria, (P)693.
Phoebe, (P)21055.
HOTCHKISS,
Charles, (D)24080.
Edward, (H)23092.
Elisha, (D)24079.
Fannie, (D)24078.
Helen Read, (D)8040.
Ida, (D)24077.
William, (H)5261.
HOUCK,
Almeda, (D)4540i.
Charles, (D)4540h.
Hannah, (W)2447f.
James, (D)4540g.
Nicholas, (H)2447i.
HOUGHTON,
Clarence Lucien, (H)8089.
Frances, (W)7955.
Peter Aaron, (P)8089.
HOUSE, Hausse, Haussen, etc.,
Abram, (D)1723.
Alonzo, (D)8691.
Cherritty, (Charity), (D)3495.
Clarence Vervelen, (D)9887.
Eliza, (W)2398.
Garret O., (Capt.), (P)7177.
Henry, (M.D.), (H)7177.
Jacob, (D)3494, (H)1797.
Johannes, Jr., (D)1722.
Johannes Jacob, (H)711.
John, (D)3409, (H)20178.
John, Jr., (D)1722.
John Blauvelt, (D)5867.
Meregrietje, (D)3410, 3496.
Margaret, (D)1724, 3411, (P)5829.
Margrietje, (W)1800.
Margrietta, (D)3497.
Maria, (D)3498.

HOUSE, Hausse, Haussen, etc., (con't.)
Mary Elizabeth, (D)3412.
Peter T., (H)4532.
Reinard, (P)1798.
Reinhard, (P)711.
Reynerd, (P)1800.
Thomas, (H)1798.
William Stetson, (D)9886.
HOUSEL,
Harry, (D)12012.
J. Wilson, Jr., (D)12013.
James Wilson, (H)10395.
Wilson, (P)10395.
HOUSMAN,
Alfred Edward, (D)9159.
Alfred Haughwout, (P)6393.
Alfred Howard, (H)6393.
Ella May, (D)9158.
Fanny, (W)3110.
Kenneth Allan, (D)9160.
Mary, (W)5456.
Nicholas, (P)5456.
HOUTIAN,
Evaline, (W)5324.
HOVEY,
Alfred Howard, (P)5406.
Caroline Longstreet, (W)5406.
Elizabeth, (W)7604.
HOWARD,
Charles A., (H)3297.
Charles Francis, (D)5670.
Cornelius, (H)3586.
Edith, (D)5672.
Gertrude Agnes, (D)5671.
Harry Platt, (H)10003.
Irene, (D)6138.
Rachel, (W)890.
Thomas Nash, (P)10003.
HOWE,
Ruth, (W)7834.
Samuel, (P)7834.
HOWELL,
Ann Augusta, (D)5134.
Anna, (P)2750.
Annie A., (P)11503.
Catharine Matilda, (D)5133.
Constance Huntington, (D)9332.
Diane, (D)9339.
Flora Blauvelt, (D)9340.
Francis Calvin, (H)7072.
Henry Clay, (D)6641.
Joanne Blauvelt, (D)9333.
John, (D)5132.
John Blauvelt, (D)6637.
Malcom Clifford, (D)6640.
Mary, (P)8823b.
Meridith, (D)9334.
Monroe, (P)4021.
Monroe, Jr., (H)4021.
Monroe, III, (D)6636.
Monroe, IV, (D)9331.
Ruth Blauvelt, (D)9330.
Ruth Elizabeth, (D)6639.
Sarah Stewart, (D)9335.
Thomas, (H)2841.
Virginia, (D)9341.
William Stevens, (D)6638.
HOWES,
Deborah Ann, (W)21013.
John, (P)21013.
HOY,
Mary, (W)2897.
HOYT,
Milton Cassler, (H)10920.
Susan Evans, (W)7963.
William Evans, (P)7963.
HUBBARD,
Clarence Eggles, (P)8201a.
Emma Mae, (W)8201a.
John Alijoe, (D.D.), (H)9481.
Marguerite, (W)9759.
HUBOR,
Margaret, (P)343.
HUBRATH,
Elizabeth, (W)10754.
HUCKIN,
Annie, (W)6741.
HUDAMAN,
Henry, (Commander), (H)6371d.
HUDSON,
Albert Searing, (D)9865.
Amarilla Eudora, (D)7161.
Charity, (W)1243.
Christina Alberta, (D)9864.
Florence Marion, (D)7163.
Fred., (H)4481.
Frederick Howard, (D)7162.
James, (P)1243, 1419, 1420, 4481.
James Albert, (D)7157.
Jane, (W)1419.
Lemuel Lavalette, (D)7158.
Margaretta, (D)7156.
Minnie Leurana, (D)9863.
Polhemus Searing, (D)7160.
Rana Valona, (D)7159.
Sally, (W)1420.
HUESTED, Huestead, etc.,
Alfred T., (D)7497.
Alice Catharine, (D)10095.
Heather, (D)11892.
Margaret Holbent, (D)11891.
Percy LaFayette, (D)7498.
Ruth Birch, (D)10096.
Stanley Burton, (D)11890.
Stanley Blauvelt, (D)10094.
Sylvanus, (H)4777.
Wilbur Knapp, (D)10097
HUGHES,
Allwayne Edrys, (W)9901.
Arthur Joseph, (H)5916.
James J., (P)5916.
Margaret Olive, (D)8761.
Sarah, (W)1553.
William Arthur, (D)8761.
HUGLE,
Charles, (P)3186a.
Mary, (W)3186a.
HULL,
Bessie, (W)8856.
Emily, (P)22102.
Patricia Cornelia, (D)10127.
William, (P)7525.
William, Jr., (H)7525.
Winifred A., (W)9482.
HULLFISH,
Cornelia V.T., (W)6374.
William, (P)6374.
HULLINGER,
Jessie Mae, (P)10196.
HULSMAN,
Jean, (W)10927.
HUME,
Lulu, (P)12009.
HUMPHREY,
Catherine E., (D)5469.
Edward S., (D)5472.
Frank P., (D)5471.
James, Jr., (H)11505.
James Olin, (D)12498.
Jemima E., (D)5473.
John O., (H)3115.
Mabel, (D)5475.
Margaret, (D)5470.
Mary E., (W)3114.
Mary H., (D)8318.
Minnie, (W)6894.
Minnie E., (D)5473.
Senora, (D)8319.
Susan D., (P)8177.
William, (H)2056.
William Henry, (D)5474.
HUNCKEL,
Evelyn Claire, (W)10130.
Gustav Adolph, (P)10130.
HUNOLD,
Marion Lamont, (W)9671.
HUNT,
Ann Augusta, (W)3425.
Arthur Blauvelt, (D)5616.
Carloyn Mae, (D)12135.
Cornelia, (D)5620.
David, (D)5621.
Edna Frances, (D)8447.
Elizabeth, (P)1406, 1825.
Elsie E. Blauvelt, (D)5623.
Emily Hurd, (D)5622.
Frances Amelia, (D)5619.
Harry, (H)8929.
Hazel May, (D)11206.
Jackie Warren, (D)12134.
John B., (D)8449.
John J., (D)5617.
Samuel, (H)10614.
Samuel E., (P)3216.
Samuel Edwin, (H)3216.
Samuel Edwin, Jr., (D)5615.
Samuel Edwin, III, (D)8446.
Samuel Roy, (D)12133.
Samuel Roy, Jr., (D)12609.
Sarah, (D)5618, (P)2916.
Walter Blauvelt, (D)8448.
HUNTER,
Charles C., (Capt.), (H)5711.
Charles E., (H)9196.
Eugene, (D)10197.
Florence, (D)8534.
Francis Marion, (P)7550.
Gertrude, (D)8533.
Henry L., Jr., (H)10334.
Henry L., III, (D)11979.
Jesse Jonathan, (H)7550.
John, (P)6044.
John Lee, (H)23052.
Josephine Mary, (D)24051.
Josie, (W)6044.
Margaret Sophia, (D)10196.
Mary Lea, (D)11978.
Stephen Alexander, (P)23052.
Virginia Lois, (D)11932.
Walter Henry Wilson, (D)8535.
HUNTINGTON,
Constance, (W)6637.
Frederick Wolcott, (P)6637.
HUNTSENPILLER,
Rachel Katherine, (P)5624.
HURD,
Delia, (P)22013.
HURLBERT, Hurlburt, etc.,
Albert, (H)5801.
Bernard Hatfield, (D)8603.
Calvin, (P)5774, 5794.
Carson Riley, (H)22107.
Charles, (H)5803.
Charles K., (H)5774.
Charles Knowles, (D)10969.
Deborah Alta, (D)8602.
Donald Blauvelt, (D)23087.
Frederick, (D)23091.
Gerald F., (H)22108.
Harold N., (H)5671.
Isaac, (P)5803.
James, (P)5804.
Jane. (W)3357.
Janice Elizabeth, (D)10971.
Job, (P)5801.
Katharine, (D)8604.
Laura, (W)5794.
Lucy, (P)8576.
Maria, (P)1685.
Maude, (D)23088.
Maude May, (D)23086.
Riley, (P)22107.
Rosina, (P)22107.
Rowland, (H)5804.
Sarah, (P)1637. 5747.
Stuart Bernard, (D)10970.
Titus, (P)3357.
Virginia, (D)23089.
Yale, (D)23090.

HURLEY,
Cornelius, (H)2867.
HUSK,
Barbara, (D)11827.
Cynthia, (D)11829.
Ethel, (W)6375.
Priscilla, (D)11828.
Samuel Berry, (P)9997.
Wallace Mead, (H)9997.
HUSTON,
Isabell, (W)11084.
William, (P)11084.
HUTCHESON,
Ann, (W)6103.
HUTCHINS,
Isaac, (H)1335.
HUTCHINSON,
Anne,)D)6426.
Fannie Payne, (W)3937.
Lawrence Henry, (P)3937.
Robert Hamilton, (D)6427, (P)3846.
Robert Hamilton, Jr., (M.D.), (H)3846.
HUTTON,
Ann Maria, (W)1411.
Edna Margaret, (W)9558.
Edward, (H)7486.
Emma, (Emeline), D., (W)4781.
Henry O., (P)6680.
John W., (P)7486.
Lewis H., (H)6680.
Lillian, (W)5690.
Outwater, (H)4707.
Richard B., (P)4707, 4781, 9808.
Timothy, (P)1411.
Vera, (D)9375.
Victor, (D)9376,
Wildie R., (W)9808.
William, (H)3438.
HUYLER,
____, (H)3778
Albert V., (D)5260.
Asher Irving, (D)5262.
Barbara, (D)10584.
Barent, (D)2979.
Barney, (D)2979.
Byron Marshall, (D)8036.
Candon Eva, (D)8041.
Catharine Ann, (D)5251.
Catharine Maria, (D)5261.
Edna Wood, (D)8042.
Eveleen, (D)5258.
Fannie Marsina, (D)8021.
Garrett, (D)2982.
George, (D)2980, 5257, 8031, 8039.
Georgiana Eliza, (D)5263.
Henry, (D)2981.
Irene, (D)8043.
J. Hollister, (D)8033.
John, (D)5259, (P)1471.
John Grover, (D)8037.
John Jacob, (D)5252.
Laura, (D)8038.
Lillian, (D)8035.
Louise, (D)8044.
Mary Margaret, (D)5254.
Peter, (H)1471.
Peter Henry, (D)5255.
Philip Doremus, (D)8032,
Pierre L., (D)8034.
Rachel Demarest, (D)5253.
Robert Irving, (D)8045.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)5256.
HYATT,
Ruth, (D)5962b .
Thomas, (H)3508a.
HYDE,
Flora, (P)10605.
HYER,
Edgar, (H)7696.
Virginia, (W)6641.
HYMER,
Eleanor Ogden, (W)11620.

I

IANI,
Anthony, (P)25053.
Ruth, (W)25053.
INDERS,
Ethel, (W)8546.
INGLIS,
James, (H)3388.
James Philip, (P)8338.
Leslie, (D)12195.
Philip Irving, (D)10812.
Philip James, (D)12196.
Willia P., (H)8338.
INGRAHAM,
____, (H)7390.
INGRAH,
Mary Elizabeth, (P)11887.
INMAN,
George Henry, (P)23124.
Lillie Louise, (P)10491.
Myrtle, (W)23124.
INSLEY,
Albert, (D)11850, (H)10036.
Anna, (W)5578.
Marie, (D)11851.
Vivian, (D)11852.
IRELAND,
____, (H)5949.
Ira, (D)8797.
John, (D)8798.
Kate, (D)8799.
IRISH,
Cynthia Ann, (W)1614.
IRVINE,
Myra, (W)22143.
IRVING,
John, (H)1735.
IRWIN,
Eugene, (H)10961.
ISBELL,
Josie, (P)10199.
ISERMAN, (Yserman),
Abram, (P)5512.
Anna Marya, (W)2402.
Catharine, (W)1455.
Harvey, (Rev.), (H)3921.
Harvey DeBaun, (D)6514.
John, (H)3405, (P)1455, 3921.
Melissa, (W)5512.
Russell Owen, (D)6515.
ISHMAEL,
Billy Harrison, (D)9233.
Elmer Harrison, (H)6482.
Hiram, (P)6482.
Velma, (D)9232.
Zola, (D)9231.
ISLIEB,
Chester, (H)10715.
Leigh, (D)12169.
Robert, (D)12168.
IVES,
Charles Frank, (H)23067.
John Henry, (P)23067.

J

JACK,
Josephine T., (W)4327.
JACKEL,
Ida Mela, (W)7613.
JACKSON,
Audrey Read, (D)11058.
Charles Gilbert, (D)6423.
Elizabeth Blauvelt, (D)9283.
Enid Freeman, (D)11059.
Florence Salina, (W)8405.
George Percival, (D)6422.
George Percival, (D.D.S.), (H)3844.
Gilbert, (P)3844.
Harrold Albertson, (Robbins), (H)6523.
Helen, (W)22129, (P)20236.
Henry, (P)25037.
JACKSON, (con't.)
Holmes Condict, (H)8778.
Jacob Willits, (D)9245.
James B. (H)6592.
James D., (H)11743.
James Dewey, (D)11563.
Kathleen Condit, (D)11057.
Kenneth, (D)6424.
Thomas Francis, (Dr.), (H)25037.
Walter Homan, (P)8405.
William, (P)6592, 22129.
William H., (P)8778.
William Whitney, (D)6425.
JACOBS,
Catherine, (P)8225.
JACOBUS,
Adaline, (W)4655.
Eleanor, (W)11563.
George Washington, (P)7719.
James D., (P)4671.
James G., (H)7719.
Isabel, (D)10356.
Leslie, (D)10355.
Martha, (W)4671.
JACOBY,
John, (P)5633.
Wilamina, (W)5633.
JACOX,
William H., (H)3545.
JACQUES,
Basil Earl, (H)8094.
Charles Arthur, (P)8094.
Jeanne Lorraine, (D)10620.
John Arthur, (D)10621.
JAEGER,
Millie, (W)10192.
JAGGER,
Charity, (W)2238.
Jeremiah, (P)2238.
Lizzie, (W)23139.
JAMES,
Abigail, (P)1415.
Ambros, (P)23063.
Charles, (H)9378.
Cora Belle, (D)24062.
Corrine, (P)10203.
Florence Elizabeth, (D)24060.
Ida Maria, (W)10023.
James Edwin, (D)24065.
Mabel Elva, (D)24063.
Robert, (H)20204.
Vera Ethel, (D)24061.
William, (D)24064.
William A., (H)23063.
JAMITCH,
Dragoljub, (P)6439.
JANDT,
Ethel, (P)12357.
JANIS,
Jackman, (H)10730.
JANS,
Catharine, (W)526.
Jasintje, (wid. Thomas), (W)1.
JANSEN, Jansin,
Aaltje, (D)1375.
Abraham, (D)1376, (H)530.
Annatje Laurens, (P)168.
Barent, (D)1377.
Geertje, (D)1337.
Tietie, (D)1378.
JAQUET,
Elsie Fannie, (P)9673.
JARRETT,
Ella, (P)10599.
JARVIS,
Charles G., (H)22094.
JASKE,
Albert, (H)20131a.
JASLIN,
Maude, (W)5247.
JAUCK,
Walter C., (P)24172.
Walter M., (H)24172.

JAYCOX,
Maria, (P)21087.
JEANSON,
Charles Augusta, (P)6389.
Emil Edward, (D)9156.
Emil Victor, (H)6389.
JEFFERS,
Aline, (P)3941.
JEFFERSON,
Estelle, (W)9417.
JEFFERY,
Archibald, (P)3350.
Bernice, (W)10972.
Lawson, (P)10972.
Lydia, (W)1697, (P)5776.
Matthew, (P)1697.
Mary, (W)3350.
JEFFRIES,
E. Hugh, (H)7100.
JEHN,
Bertha Rose, (P)11864.
JENKINS,
David John, (D)10880, (P)8427.
Doris Ellen. (D)12254.
Geraldine Dey, (D)10881.
Hannah, (P)5314.
Harriet Grace, (D)10878.
Hazel Amy, (W)24009.
Ira Lee, (P)24009.
J. Harry, (H)8427.
Jay Harry, (D)10882.
Jay Lawrence, (D)12255.
Lavinia Elizabeth, (W)24034.
Ruth, (W)23087.
Ruth May, (D)10879.
Thomas, (P)24034.
JENSEN,
August W., (H)10418.
Dorothy Ann, (D)12016.
Gertrude Faith, (D)12017.
JEROME,
Julia Gould, (P)7963.
JERSEY,
Abraham, (D)1809, 3521, 5963.
Abraham Blauvelt, (D)5973.
Adaline, (W)7804.
Adaline Amanda, (D)8832, 20132.
Adelaide, (D)5983, 8837.
Alonzo, (D)5985.
Anne, (D)1811, 1814.
Annie Wood, (D)5982.
Anny, (D)3518.
Christopher, (D)5974.
Daniel, (H)1889.
Doris Catherine, (D)11138.
Duncan McMartin, (D)5980.
Elizabeth, (D)1808, 1813, 3517, 3519.
Ella, (D)8833, 11132.
Emma, (D)7440.
Enos Smith, (D)5977.
Erastus, (D)5981.
Frances, (D)8837c.
Frank, (D)8826.
Freddy Benson, (D)8830.
Hannah, (P)4079.
Harold Benson, (D)11135.
George Edgar, (D)5986.
Helen Lavinia, (D)11136.
Ira C., (D)8828.
Ira Edgar, (D)11137.
Ira Freddie, (D)12336.
Isaac, (D)3520.
Isaac Edgar, (D)5984.
Jane, (W)4262.
Janet Ruth, (D)12667.
Jannetje, (D)1810.
Jessie M., (D)8835.
John, (D)3510, 3653, (H)769, 1822.
John D., (P)7804.
John E., (D)8824.
John P., (H)20132.
John Peter, (D)3516.
John Warren, (H)12539.
John Y., (H)4735.
JERSEY, (cont'd.)
Katherine, (D)8837d.
Louise Seldon, (D)8837a.
Margaret, (D)3652, (P)7210.
Maria, Marya, (D)1812, 3651.
Martha Jane, (D)5976.
Mary Ann, (D)3511.
Mary Emma, (D)8834.
Nancy Jane, (D)12668.
Nettie Leona, (D)8836.
Peter, (D)5972, (P)4262.
Petrus, (D)1815.
Seward, (D)8827.
Susan Irenne, (D)8831.
Sylvester, (D)5975.
Virginia, (D)8837b.
William Henry, (D)5978.
William McLeod, (D)8829.
Winslow, (D)5979.
JESSUP, Jessop,
Ester Maria, (P)3900.
William, (H)1390.
JESTER,
Annie B., (W)9681.
Martha, (P)5625.
JEWELL,
Adele, (P)8893.
Charles Carriton, (P)3284.
Mary Bateman, (W)3284.
JILLARD,
Annis George, (H)23043.
Ruth, (D)24040.
JOAKIN,
Antje, (P)11.
JOCHEM, Jochems, Jochum, etc.,
Edo V., (D)5029.
Jannetje, (W)9.
Charles Gerard, (H)6383.
Charles Gerard, Jr., (D)9154.
John A., (P)6383.
JOHANSEN, Johannesen,
Josephine, (P)8465.
Mathilde, (P)10055.
JOHN, Johns,
Doris Marie, (D)12562.
Herbert Pitt, (D)12561.
James Napoleon, (P)11742.
Pitt, J., (H)11742.
Mary Elizabeth, (P)5736.
JOHNSON, Johnston, Johnstone, etc.
____, (H)3279.
Aaron, (D)2669.
Abraham, (H)2640, 4990, (P)4082.
Abram, (H)6805.
Abram L., (H)4163.
Addie L., (W)4929.
Addison, (P)22013.
Agnes Ethel, (W)22013.
Alice, (W)11287.
Alice Robinson, (P)6389.
Andrew, (P)11287.
Ann E., (P)6189.
Anna, (P)551.
Anna L., (P)11616.
Anna Leah, (D)7200.
Anna Margaret, (P)12496.
Annie, (P)7888.
Anty, (D)2671.
Arlington Budd, (H)11036.
August, (P)8325.
Blanche, (D)6519.
Blanch Levina, (W)7545.
Burton Walter, (D)11763.
Carl L., (H)9085a.
Carol Vera, (D)11762.
Caroline, (D)7192.
Catharine, (W)3381.
Catharine Ann, (D)4686.
Catharine L., (P)9420.
Charity, (W)4082, (P)4157.
Charity H., (W)4482.
Clara, (P)7913.
Clara Charity, (D)6521.
Cornelius B., (D)7394.
JOHNSON, Johnston, Johnstone, etc.
(cont'd.)
Cornelius Blauvelt, (D)2668.
Cornelius Demarest, (D)7441.
Delia Ann, (P)20241.
Doris A., (W)9235a.
Dorothy Lauretta, (D)9903.
Edward Crommelin, (H)11821.
Edward Suffern, (D)10051.
Edwin A., (H)8325.
Elaine Lauretta, (D)11761.
Eliza A., (W)4167.
Elizabeth, (D)2670, (W)9857.
Elmer J., (D)7197.
Elvira, (D)5852.
Emma, (D)7756, (W)4958.
Emma R., (D)7193.
Ernest, (D)6516.
Essie, (P)7502.
Ethel, (W)9532.
Ethel M., (W)7693.
Euphemia, (P)8219.
Florence, (W)7248.
Frances, (D)7754.
Frank Hanfield, (D)9901.
G. Frederick, (H)9139.
George, (H)3382, 3922.
George C., (D)6517.
George E., (P)9857.
Hannah, (D)7755.
Harmanus Blauvelt, (D)2430.
Helen, (W)7993.
Helen Gladys, (D)9900.
Henry, (P)3922.
Horatio S., (D)7442.
Howard H., (P)7993.
Hugh, (H)1120.
James Justin, (D)6772.
Johanis, (D)2665.
John, (D)2666, 7752, (P)348, 1229, 9085a.
John A., (H)2431, (P)4482.
John J., (D)4495.
Laura, (D)7396.
Lauretta Helen, (D)11765.
Louisa C., (D)7191.
Margaret, (W)4576, 8703.
Margaret Reimer, (D)9899.
Maria, (D)4683.
Marjory Bea, (D)11712.
Martha, (D)9490.
Mary, (D)2431, 7198.
Mary Ann, (P)24084.
Matilda, (D)7395.
Nehamiah, (H)1306.
Nicholass, (D)4684.
Peter Demarest, (D)4494a, (H)4736.
Peter Durie, (D)6771.
Peter N., (H)2549.
Polly, (D)2431.
Ralph, (P)11523.
Raymond LeRoy, (D)6518.
Robert Lylle, (H)9821.
Russel, (D)6522.
Ruth Marie, (W)11523.
Sally, (W)1115.
Samuel Day, (D)7199.
Samuel G., (P)4489.
Sarah, (D)2667, 7753, 9489, (W)348, 1229, (P)11097.
Sarah Jane, (W)20120.
Stanley Blair, (D)10053.
Stephen, (Steven), (H)4405, (P)3382, 7545.
Stephen R., (P)4576.
Susan, (W)4136.
Tietje, (W)3485.
Vera Creighton, (D)11764.
Walter, (D)10052.
Walter S., (D)9902, (H)4489.
William, (D)4685, 9491, (P)2549, 3136, 4929.
William Henry, (D)6520.
William R., (P)11821.
JOLINE,
Geordine P., (W)8399.

JOLINE, (cont'd.)
John Forsythe, (P)8399.
JOLLIE, Jolly,
Catharine, (W)3543.
Isaac, (H)2617.
John William, (D)4785.
Rebecca Ann, (P)10739.
JONES,
____, (Dr.), (H)8552.
Abner, (D)6018.
Alice Cary, (W)7022.
Barbara Anne, (D)12448.
Carolyn Foster, (D)25012.
Catherine, (D)6020.
Catherine Irene, (W)9416.
Charles Edgar, (P)10302.
Constantine Hart, (P)690.
Donald McV., (H)11338.
Edgar, (H)11220.
Elizabeth A., (W)3859.
Ellen, (W)2587.
Emma, (P)8412-10.
Epenetus, (H)3530.
Flora, (W)6640.
George Edgar, (D)12380.
Gertrude, (D)10248.
Harry, (H)7569.
James Colin, (D)12447.
James Collins, (P)11338.
John Paul, (H)24035.
John Paul, Jr., (D)25011.
Joshua, (P)7539.
Loretta Covalt, (W)7539.
Margaret Alice, (W)10202.
Marinda, (D)6019.
Martin H., (H)24130.
Mary, (D)25069.
Mary Ann, (P)8427.
Mary Thomas, (P)10144.
Rae Rogers Thornton, (H)10302.
Sumner Kase, (P)24035.
Susan, (W)4478.
Virgle, (D)10246.
Waldo, (D)10247.
William, (P)3859.
Winfield Scott, (D)11969.
JORALEMON, Jerolomon, etc.,
Adelaide, (W)5993.
Anna F., (W)6307.
Kate Mary, (W)9110.
JORDAN,
Catherine, (D)3094.
Catharine Margaret, (D)3778.
David, (H)1538.
Jacob, (D)3776.
John, (D)3095.
Joseph, (D)3779, (H)1981, (P)1538.
Julia, (P)8081.
Maria, (H)3777.
Maria E., (W)8246.
Martha, (D)3096.
Patrick, (H)4961h.
Paul, (H)8426.
Sara, (D)3780.
JORK, York,
Lena, (W)128.
JOST, see Yost.
JOTSHAM, (Jochem ?),
John, (H)2748.
JOY,
Bessie, (W)10190.
Franklin Pierce, (P)10190.
JOYCE,
Helen, (W)11873.
JUDSON,
Mary E., (W)20227.
Ralph, (H)11480.
JUNE, (?)
Phoebie Ann, (W)4961i.
JURY, see Yeury.

K

KAECHEL,
William, (H)7105.
KAEFFER,
R. Jane, (W)7463.
KAGES,
____, (H)10714.
KAMPF,
William E., (H)9836.
KARG,
Elizabeth, (P)10197.
KARMER,
Anna, (P)283.
KARR,
George, (P)2092.
Katharine E., (W)2092.
KASTEN,
Eliza, (P)2024.
KASTINBRIN,
Anna E., (D)11570.
Ernest L., (D)11572.
Henry A., (H)9537.
Marguerite L., (D)11571.
KATJE,
Jennie (P)24025
KAVANAGH,
Sarah, (W)1637.
Simon, (P)1637.
KAYHART,
I____, (H)7304.
Joan, (D)9962.
Louis, (D)9961.
KEANE,
____, (P)7320.
Mary Anastacia, (W)7320.
KEATING,
Mabel, (W)10470.
KEEN,
Nellie, (P)8859.
KEEPERS,
Hannah, (P)2639.
KEESLER, Keeslar,
Daniel, (H)4961r.
Harvey, (H)7237.
Ina Clayton, (W)4876.
Irving, (H)9790.
Jerome, (P)4876.
Mary, (P)5558.
Olive, (D)9938.
William, (H)7611.
KEHL,
Lena, (W)4687.
KEIPPER,
Phoebe, (P)7562.
KELEHER,
Edward, (P)23028.
Eleanor, (W)23028.
KELLAM,
Charles, (P)8170.
Helen, (W)8170.
KELLER,
Christopher, (Rev.), (H)10520.
Edward Demarest, (D)11553.
John L., (H)9516.
Katherine Lissetta, (P)7335.
Kathryn Josephine, (D)12091.
Patterson, (D)12092.
KELLEY,
Ann Eliza, (P)7702.
Cornelius Lewis, (H)8833.
Dorothy Irene, (D)11142.
Eben Scott, (H)3240.
G____, (H)7959b.
Jacob Clemments, (Capt.), (P)3240.
John Smith, (P)8833.
Katharine Rachella, (W)5878.
Lou Ann, (D)10528b.
Mary, (P)5771.
KELLY,
Charles R., (P)5732 .
Ethel, (W)5732.
Lawrence, W., (H)9875.
Virginia, (D)11754.
KELLOGG,
Cyrus William, (P)7531.
Elvira Cowell, (W)5356.
Melzer, (P)5356.
Raymond M., (H)7531.
KELLOGG, (cont'd.)
William Kline, (D)10137.
KELSEY,
Evelyn Creed, (W)9659.
KEMEYS,
____, (H)5690f.
KEMP,
Alice, (D)9083.
Catherine, (W)3045.
Emma S., (D)9084.
John M., (P)3045.
Peter G., (H)6279.
KEMPTON,
Albert, (H)1667.
Albert Allen, (D)3281.
Blake, (D)3282.
Elizabeth, (D)3279.
Eugene, (D)3283.
Lodowich Barnaby, (D)3277.
Paul, (D)3280.
Ralph B., (D)3278.
KENAH,
Ann Eldredge, (Mrs.), (W)9480.
KENDALL,
Betsey, (P)5104.
Margaret Josephine, (D)9783.
William W., (H)7088i.
KENDRICK,
Alice Ladell, (W)9223.
KENEDY, (see Kennedy),
Elizabeth, (W)2020.
KENNA,
Joseph Henry, (D.D.S.), (H)8658.
KEENAN,
Caroline, (P)6682.
KENNEDY, see Kenedy,
Charity, (P)5387.
John F., (H)12427.
Joseph E., (P)12427.
KENT,
____, (H)7625.
Allyn, (H)10062.
Ann, (W)3663.
Anna E., (P)7211.
Christina, (W)4866.
Cornelius, (H)8231.
Daniel, (D)10278.
Irene, (D)10279.
Jane Maria, (W)3116.
John Alfred, (D)10712.
John C., (P)8231.
Julia, (W)3166.
Sarah C., (D)10277.
William St. George, (P)3166.
KENTER,
Helen, (W)9794.
KENYON,
Belle, (P)25047.
KARMER,
Anna, (P)118.
KERR,
____, (H)10244.
Chichester Charles, (P)10831.
Durie, (D)12427.
Evelyn B., (D)10354.
Fred, (H)11304.
George A., (H)7718.
Helen, (D)10559.
Kathryn Idella, (W)5654.
Laura Bell, (W)10831.
Marjorie, (D)10560.
Viola B., (D)10353.
Walter A., (P)5654.
William D., (H)8004.
KERRICK,
Frederick D., (P)23160.
Gratton L., (H)23160.
Laurence S., (D)24165.
Mabel C., (D)24164.
KETCH,
Marietje, (W)1314.
KETCHUM,
Harrietta Elizabeth, (W)7138.

KETCHUM, (cont'd.)
Lovina, (W)3027.
Nelson Vail, (P)7138.
Sarah Elizabeth, (W)23118.
KETTERER,
Maria Barbara, (P)7547.
KEVELIGHAN,
Mary, (P)6451.
KEYMER,
Ann Maria, (W)6102.
KEYS,
Clariss, (P)5327.
Emma E., (W)9364.
William, (P)9364.
KICK,
Sarah, (P)8802.
KIDD, Kidde,
Barbara, (D)11028.
David, (M.D.), (H)7258a.
Dorothy, (D)11029.
Regnar T., (H)8731.
KIDDLOTTE,
Mary, (P)10505.
KIERSEN,
Sarah, (P)44,112,159.
KIEVIT,
Marion, (W)11864.
William, (P)11864.
KILGANNON,
John, (H)6626.
Patrick, (P)6626.
KILMER,
Carrie, (D)5343.
Charles, (H)3026.
Herbert, (D)5344.
Joseph, (P)3026.
Joseph S., (D)5342.
Myrta, (D)5341.
Norma, (D)8168.
Pearl M., (D)5345.
Vera, (D)8167.
William, (D)5340.
KILVERT,
Bessie Keen, (W)8859.
Nellie Beatrice, (W)8859.
Thomas, (P)8859.
KIMBERLY,
Ruth, (P)10173.
KINDRED,
Aquila P., (H)3702.
Carrie M., (D)6277.
William H., (D)6276.
KINFONG,
Pasker Henrietta, (P)22052.
KING,
____, (H)3461, 12426.
Affa Emogene, (P)7881.
Edgar, (P)5518.
John (P)7576.
Mary, (P)2901.
Orion, (H)7576.
Roland Tounsend, (H)5518.
KENNEER,
Jane, (P)7337.
KINNER,
Sarah, (P)21122.
KINSELLA,
Sarah Catherine, (W)21186.
KINSEY,
Euphemia, (W)2799.
KINTSCHER,
Ottilie, (W)6636.
KINTSHAMMER,
Phoebe, (W)3500.
KIPP, Kip, Kipt, etc.,
____, (H)6790.
Albert, (D)4192.
Anna, (W)989.
Annatye, (P)1032.
Catharine, (P)381.
Cornelius, (H)992.
David, (H)1897.
David W., (H)6203.
Elizabeth, (D)9026, (W)11309.
KIPP, Kip, Kipt, etc., (cont'd.)
Fannie, (D)3667.
George W., (H)6853.
Hannah, (D)2326.
Isaac, (D)2327, (P)1047, 1897.
Jackemyntye, (W)20139.
James, (H)3178, (P)3635.
Jamima, (P) 1977.
John, (D)2231, (H)1743.
Katrientje, (P)794.
Lavina, (P)6895.
Lea, (D)2232, (P)3612.
Louise Ferdon, (D)9027.
Margaret, (D)2234.
Maria, (D)2325, (W)985, 3635
Nicausey, Nicasie, Nicholas, (H)1047, (P)985, 989.
Nicholas, (D)2235, (P)992.
Polly, (D)3665.
Rachel, 2233.
Wesley, (D)9028.
William, (D)3666.
William DeGraw, (H)3179, (P)11309.
KIRBY, Kerby,
Bertha Lydie, (D)5719.
Fannie, (D)5721.
Georgia, (D)5720.
Harold, (Dr.), (D)5722.
Jessie, (D)5723.
Rhoda Anna, (P)8160.
Thomas, (M.D.), (H)3339.
KIRK,
____, (H)4608.
KIRKHAM,
Arthur A., (P)8817.
Clara Amelia, (W)8817.
KIRKLAND,
Alexander Hamilton, (Rev.), (P)7502.
Lulu Maude, (W)7502.
KIRKMAN,
Katherine, (P)8895.
KIRKPATRICK,
Matilda, (W)4752.
Sarah, (W)9462.
KIRKWOOD,
Alexander O., (H)6360.
Helen Blauvelt, (D)1918.
KIRTLAND,
Emma Janet, (W)6248.
KISER,
Betty Jean, (D)11644c.
Carl Walter, (D)11644b.
Evelyn A., (D)11644a.
R____ E____, (H)9706a.
KISTLER,
Freda, (P)23168.
KITCHEN,
Paul N., (H)25044.
KLEBE,
Gertrude Elsbeth, (P)10090.
KLEGES,
Barbara, (D)12167.
John Carroll, (H)10715.
KLEIN,
Caroline, (P)4002.
KLEINSCHNETTGER,
____, (W)23019.
KLINE,
Albert, (H)5685.
Charity Alma, (D)10131.
Charles Demarest, (M.D.), (D)7527.
Daniel Christie, (D)10133.
Edgar Clair, (P)10604.
Effie Blauvelt, (D)7530.
Ernest Hall, (M.D.), (D)10130.
Estelle Ann, (W)10604.
Grace Morgan, (D)7531.
Laura Gertrude, (P)7680.
Margaret (D)7529.
Margaret Demarest, (D)10132.
Martha Christie, (D)10134.
Michael, (H)4813, (P)4813.
Sarah Hunter, (P)5188.
KLINE, (cont'd.)
Simon Clarence, (D)7528.
KLINGINBERG,
Emmily, (W)10322.
KLOCKGETER,
Edna, (W)11811.
KLOMAN,
June, (D)12190.
Theodore William, (P)10788.
Theodore William, Jr,, (H)10788.
Theodore William, III, (D)12191.
KLOTZ,
Charles, (P)7382.
Edith, (W)7382.
KLOTZBACH,
Henrietta, (P)7608.
KLUGG,
Josephine Elizabeth, (P)7566.
KLUGGIST,
Marion Martha, (W)11175.
William John, (P)11175.
KMITCH,
Victoria, (W)11137.
KNACK,
August, (H)8926.
KNAPP,
Amelia, (W)9028.
Amzi, (P)7498.
Clifford, (P)11160.
Douglas Kelvert, (D)12341.
Eleanor, (W)7498.
Emma, (W)2081.
Emma Sarah, (W)5977.
George, (P)5977, 7181.
Grace Caroline, (P)10596.
Hannah, (P)1129, 1763.
Harold, (H)8201c.
Kenneth Warren, (D)12340.
Laura, (W)5981.
Martha, (W)2678.
Salome, (W)7181.
Sylvester, (H)2832.
Wallace Raymond, (H)11160.
William, (H)4971, (P)2081.
KNELLER,
Margaret A., (P)11084.
KNEUER, Knauer,
Anna Savena, (W)11377.
Erwin R., (H)12456.
George, (P)11377.
Otto, (P)12456.
KNIGHT,
Emma, (Rogers), (P)22139.
Nora, (W)24033.
Sarah, (W)4040.
William, (H)2124.
KNOL, (Crol?),
Annatje, (W)21114.
Heine Christiansen, (P)21114.
KNORPP,
Robert Paul, (H)11109.
KNOWLES,
Annie, (D)5764.
Charles, (D)5767.
Charles, (Rev.), (H)3353.
Elizabeth, (D)5766.
Fannie, (P)3313.
Frederick, (H)8317.
Irene, (D)10795.
Thomas, (D)5765.
KNOX,
Antoinette, (D)10298.
Arthur Charlton, (D)10300.
Arthur Edwin, (H)7648.
Elizer Stratton, (P)7648.
Francis Stratton, (D)10301.
Francis Stratton, Jr., (D)11965.
Gordon, (H)11221.
James Edwin, (D)11963.
James Milton, (D)10303.
John Davis, (D)11967.
Leila Charlton, (D)10299.
Margaret Blauvelt, (D)10302.

KNOX, (cont'd.)
Margery Jane, (D)11964.
Mary Louise, (D)11962.
Ruth Leila, (D)11966.
KOCH,
Elsie Mae, (W)9929.
Henry, (P)9929.
Maria, (P)1555.
KOHL,
Conrad, (P)7579.
Henry, (H)7579.
KOHLER,
Evelyn Pauline, (D)11887.
Jane, (D)11889.
Sally, (D)11888.
Walter William, (H)10086.
William Henry, (P)10086.
KONING,
Ary, (D)2693.
Elizabeth, (D)2694.
Jeanetje, (D)2692.
Leah, (D)2691.
Margrietye, (D)2690.
Maria, (P)682, 973,
Peter, (H)1321.
KONNIGHT,
Peter, (H)1948.
KOPP,
Arlene, (D)12084.
Arthur, (D)12083.
Frederick J., (H)10514.
Judith, (D)12085.
KORNHOFF,
A____, (H)6892.
Chester, (D)9632.
KOUGH,
Ann Maria, (W)5078.
William, (P)5078.
KOVAR,
Bruce Edward, (D)12615.
Vincent P., (H)12161.
KOYT,
Atwood Bryam, (H)6346.
KRAM,
Mary H., (W)23159.
William, (P)23159.
KRAMER,
Eldora B., (W)21146e.
KRAUS,
Emil, (H)4011.
Leopold, (P)4011.
Lillian B., (P)12290.
Ralph H., (H)10597a.
KRAUSE,
Albert, (H)8291.
KREGER,
Clifford, (D)11015.
Edward, (H)8690.
Elizabeth Mary, (D)11014.
KREINBERG,
Antoinette, (P)10430.
KRIPPENDORD,
Wilhelmina, (P)22095.
KRON,
Katherine Louise, (W)9706.
KRUMMEL,
Augusta, (D)12324.
Dorothy, (D)12323.
Edward L., (H)11118.
KRUMMRICH,
Fred V., (H)11719.
KUCHLER,
____, (H)23131.
KUHN,
Catherine, (P)5386.
Sarah W., (P)6913.
KUHNER,
Frederick, (P)9978.
George Andrew, (H)9978.
KUIPERS, (Cooper ?),
Neeltje, (P)106.
KULLMAN,
Alma S., (W)10505.
Charles, (P)10505.
KUNZ,
Georgette Joan, (D)10771.
John George, (H)8297.
Louise, (W)8009.
Viola C., (W)11128.
KURBER,
Arthur, (H)10235.
Sharlene, (D)11950.
KUTZNER,
Grace May, (D)12478.
Ruth Hazel, (D)12479.
Walter P.C., (H)11486.
KUYPER, see Cooper.
KYLE,
Emma, (W)9090.
Kathleen Hester, (P)24184.

L

LABAUGH,
Judith, (P)5223.
LaBOUNTY,
Carrie Martin, (W)7499.
George, (P)7499.
LACHMUND,
Helen, (W)5456.
John H., (P)5456, 8307.
John H., Jr., (H)8307.
Pearl, (D)10786.
LaCICERO,
Virginia, (W)20232.
LaCOST,
Maria, (D)2785.
LACY,
Raymond, (H)23079.
LaFAURIE,
Amelia, (P)3919.
LaFAYE,
Albert J., (H)7503.
Edward Dunbark, (P)7503.
Genevieve Ogden, (D)10101.
Gladys May, (D)10103.
Kathryn Doren, (D)10102.
LaFRANCE,
Fay, (D)24147.
Mary Helen, (D)24148.
Peter, (P)23142.
Shearman J., (H)23142.
LAHRS,
Martha, (P)22182.
LAKE,
Abraham, (P)5082.
Eliza Jane, (P)6049.
Elizabeth, (P)1048.
Harvey W., (H)5826.
Margaret Elizabeth, (P)5527.
Rachel M., (W)5082.
LAING,
Myrtle, (W)11112.
LALLY,
William, (H)6309.
William Banta, (D)9087.
LAMB,
Ann Elizabeth, (P)8908.
Catharine, (P)1115, 1116.
LAMBERSON,
David, (H)2115.
LAMBERT,
Bessie, (W)5190.
Daisy Louilla, (W)9262.
Edward Harvey, (P)9262.
Jeanetje, (P)3567.
LAMBERTON,
Clyde, (H)25047.
Patricha, (D)26022.
Ruth B., (D)26020.
William, (P)25047.
William B., (D)26021.
LAMOREAUX,
James D., (H)24118.
LANDON,
Elizabeth, (D)6371e.
Louise, (D)6371d.
Margaret, (D)6371c.
LANDON, (cont'd.)
Thomas D., (Col.), (H)3787a.
LANDRINE,
Laurence, Jr., (H)9541.
LANE,
Emma, (D)6541.
Harry, (D)6542.
Harry, Jr., (D)9257.
Joseph M., (H)3945.
Martha Adelaide, (W)22048.
Merritt, (D)6540.
Merritt, Jr., (D)9256.
Robert C., (D)9258.
William Roe, (P)22048.
LANFIER,
Phebe Jane, (P)11088.
LANG,
Crescence, (P)23115.
LANGDOC,
Maude, (W)10374.
Salem Walter, (P)10374.
LANGDON,
Crawford B., (H)6614.
Doris Helene, (D)9319.
Gidion, (H)20134a.
Israel, (P)20134a.
William, (P)6614.
LANGSTROTH,
Phoebe Alfraetta, (W)4909.
Theodore, (P)4909.
LANKTREE,
Annie, (W)6001.
John, (Dr.), (P)6001.
LANOIR,
Emma E. J., (P)7835.
LANSING,
Nicholas, (P)1603.
Sarah, (W)1603.
LANSMON,
Margaret, (W)10753.
LAPE,
Blanche, (W)9753.
LAPPEN,
Louise, (W)8622.
LARABEE,
Addie, (W)6963.
LARBIG,
Arthur, (H)9992.
Theodore, (P)9992.
LARIMER,
____, (H)3920.
LaROCHE,
Philip B., (H)4696.
LaROE,
Cathrina, (D)262.
Hendrick, (H)54.
Jacobus, (D)259, (P)54, 56.
Jannetje, (D)258.
Jaques, (P)54, 56.
Lena, (D)274.
Margrietie, (D)257.
Maria, (D)261.
Marretje, (D)260.
Marytie, (D)275.
Rachel, (D)256.
Samuel, (H)56.
Siague, (P)54, 56.
Wybregh, (D)273.
LaRUE,
Chilian, (H)3736.
LASCELLE,
Edward, (P)2686.
Margaret, (W)2686.
LASHER,
Ruth Gay, (W)6642.
Thomas James, (P)6642.
LATHROP, Lathrup,
Clarence L., (H)22106.
Frances, (D)23083.
Kathryn J., (D)23085.
Lucille, (D)23082.
Welland,P., (D)23084.
LATIMER,
Sarah H., (P)7178.

LaTOURETTE,
Anne M., (P)20043.
LATTA,
Bruce Clarkson, (D)12361.
William Sanderson, (P)11176.
William Sanderson, Jr., (H)11176.
LAUGHTON,
Mary, (P)5916.
LAUTERBACH,
Emma, (P)9954.
LAVINUS,
Sarah, (W)7205.
LAW,
Margaret, (W)10077.
William, (H)8566, (P)10077.
LAWS,
Bessie, (W)1680.
LAWRENCE,
Abram, (P)6468.
Charlotte, (W)1322.
Eliza, (W)1173.
Emma, (P)10396.
Frances Blauvelt, (D)9206.
George, (H)4328, (P)21087.
George H., (D)9204, (H)6468.
George Hampton, (H)21087.
Georgiana, (D)22094.
Irene, (W)5638.
Isaac, (P)1173.
Jennie, (P)6288.
John, (H)1957.
Josie Wood, (D)5052.
Mabel E., (P)26005.
Mable, (W)10019.
Mary, (P)1413.
Nettie, (P)11614, 11615.
Reva, E., (D)9205.
Sarah, (P)5609.
William Lindley, (H)2781.
LAWSON,
____, (H)7327.
LAY,
John Hartness, (P)9968.
Laura, (W)9968.
LAYRER,
Anna M., (P)10598.
LAYTON,
Nellie Elnora, (P)10268.
LAZENBY,
Charles Francis, (H)7543.
Dale Francis, (D)10177.
Donald Johnson, (D)10178.
Selma May, (D)10176.
LAZIER,
James, (P)1513.
Mary, (W)1513.
LEACH,
Margaret Taft, (P)8436.
Sarah, (P)7856.
LEADBEATER,
Earl Alfred, (H)10585.
LEAGGE,
George, (P)7553.
Grace Maude, (W)7553.
LEAMAN,
Rudolph Lester, (D)11045, (H)8744.
Ruth Elizabeth, (D)11046.
LEARN(er?),
Smantha, (P)4939.
LEARNED,
Annie, (D)8116.
Austin, (D)8117.
Edgar, (D)8119.
Ella, (D)8120.
Ellis, (D) 8121.
Guy, (D)8114.
Jane, (D)8118.
John Martin, (H)5318.
Oliver Austin, (P)5318.
Sylvester, (D)8115.
LEARY,
Edward Dunscomb, (D)6295.
Frank A., (D)6297.
Samuel, (D)6294.
LEARY, (cont'd.)
William, (H)3732.
William Gale, (D)6296.
LEAVENS,
Mary Ann, (P)7504.
LeCLAIR,
A____ R____, (H)10348.
LEDDY,
Helen D., (P)10015.
LEE,
____, (D) 3 daus, under 20131A,
____, (W)5368.
Bessie Battle, (W)8081.
Charles, (P)8081.
George V., (D)21116c.
Joseph E., (D)21116b.
Joseph T., (H)20131a.
Prudence Adele, (W)9802.
William J., (D)21116a.
LEEDS,
Edmond L., (P)9818.
Edmond Ingersol, Jr., (H)9818.
LEETE,
Kathryn L., (W)9728.
LEFFER,
Catharina, (P)1433.
Sarah, (Wid. Stagg), (W)1496.
LEFKOWITZ,
____, (H)23199b.
LEGGETT,
James, (H)1171.
LEIDY,
Hannah, (W)2018.
LEIN,
Otto, (H)9078, (P)9078.
Otto Arthur, (D)11350.
Powell Albert, (D)11351.
LENHART,
Laura, (W)6411.
LENIHAN,
Anne, (W)12481.
LENNOX,
____, (H)21100.
Roscoe, (D)22096.
LENT,
Abraham, (D)423, 1696, (P)103, 476,
Abraham Jeffery, (D)5705.
Abraham Smith, (D)3338.
Adolph, (P)365, 587, 701, 703.
Adolphus, (D)3341.
Adolphus F., (D)3342.
Adolphus Smith, (D)5704.
Alfred Smith, (D)5740.
Ann, (W)1775.
Arabella Theodosia, (D)5707.
Arthur Rowley, (D)5715.
Arthur S., (D)8536.
Benjamin H., (D)5733.
Bridget, (D)3343.
Cecelia Polly, (D)5713.
Charlotte Vaughan, (D)8557.
Cornelia, (W)365.
Elizabeth, (D)1694, 1698.
Elizabeth Bridget, (D)3343.
Frances Emily, (D)5706.
Frances Mae, (W)7986.
Harrison Harding, (D)3347.
Harrold O., (D)5735.
Hendrick, (H)103.
Hercules, (D)152.
Ida Cecelia, (D)5714.
James, (H)703, (P)1775.
James, (Rev.), (D)1697.
James M., (D)8532.
James Matthew, (D)3337.
James Stephen, (D)5739.
James William, (D)5710.
Jane, (D)5717.
Jannetje, (D)153.
Jessie Brown, (D)5709.
Julia Gertrude, (D)3348.
Kenneth A., (D)8537.
Lillian, (D)5734.
Lydia, (D)3339, 5716.
LENT, (cont'd.)
Lydia Elizabeth, (D)5711.
Margaret, (W)476, (P)8765.
Maria, (W)587.
Mary Adelaide, (D)5703.
Mary Alice, (D)3344, 3346.
May, (D)5718.
Mildred Alice, (D)8558.
Peter, (D)1695.
Rachel, (D)5737.
Ryck, (D)154, (H)32, (P)32.
Sarah, (D)5738.
Sarah Eliza, (D)5708.
Thomas Kerby, (D)5712.
William Ellenwood, (D)8559.
William Harris, (D)5736.
William Henry, (D)3340.
William Tracy, (D)3345.
Wyntje, (Lavina), (W)701.
LENZ,
Emma W., (W)9941.
LEONARD,
Amelia Elizabeth, (P)8387.
Margaret, (P)6626.
Marjorie, (W)6568.
Mary, (P)5124.
LEONHARD,
Ernest R., (H)8496.
LEQUER,
Maria, (W)420.
LESLIE,
Blanche Edna, (W)6429.
William, (P)6429.
LESSENHOP,
Helen, (W)8442.
LETHBRIDGE,
George Maurice, (H)9325.
George Maurice, Jr., (D)11437.
George Washington, (P)9325.
Jean, (D)11439.
John Dodd, (D)11438.
LETSON,
Sarah, (W)5991.
LEUBASCHER,
Fred, (H)11561.
Mary Lisbeth, (D)12519.
LEWIS,
Barbara Graham, (D)11403.
Beatrice, (W)3359.
Carroll, (W)9765.
Charles Roy, (D)11044.
Cornelia Mathilda, (P)5557.
Dora, (W)5773.
Edwin Seth, (P)9946.
Elizabeth Marjorie, (W)9946.
Estelle Gearing, (W)11562.
Frederick Brunel, (H)6399.
George Wilkes, (P)9225.
George Wilkes, Jr., (H)9225.
Harry Alfred, (D)11043.
Harry Edgar, (H)8743.
Jane, (W)9837.
John Hardy, (Lieut.), (H)11818.
John Hardy, Jr., (D)12577.
John Orren, (P)11818.
John Osborn, (D)9165.
Josephine, (W)8217.
Katherine, (W)9823.
Mortimer, (P)6399.
Natalie, (W)8342.
Nettie Ruth, (D)11374.
Robert Blauvelt, (D)9166.
Sharon Mae, (D)11423.
William R., (H)9116.
LICK,
Mary, (P)7542.
LIESHMAN,
John G. A., (P)11706.
John G. A., Jr., (H)11706.
LILLEY,
Orra, (P)23093.
LILLIE,
Minnie, (W)10011.

LILLINTHALL, Lilinthal,
Anna Viola, (D)6617.
Edward George, (D)9320.
Ellen Marie, (D)9321.
George Jarvis, (H)4003.
George Raymond, (D)6616.
John Henry, (P)4003.
Walter John, (D)6618.
LINCOLN,
Sarah Jane, (P)6627.
LINDER,
Esther Lilyan, (W)9194.
LINDERBERRY,
Mary, (P)3034.
LINDERMAN,
Frederick, (H)5460.
LINDHOLM,
Adolph E., (H)5667.
James Harold, (D)8486.
Richard Claude, (D)8485.
LINDSEY, Linsey, Lindsley, etc.,
Catharine, (W)1922.
Darius D., (Rev.), (H)20044.
George H., (P)11095.
Louise Ann, (wid.Buckingham), (W)11095.
LINES,
Frances Elizabeth, (W)4919.
John, (P)4919.
Joseph Beam, (H)2877.
Mayme, (D)5166.
Sarah Adelaide, (D)5165.
LINKROUM,
David L., (H)8337.
LINN,
Daniel, (H)2021.
Elizabeth Kirkwood, (W)9097.
LINNENTH,
Garret, (H)555.
LIPPINCOTT,
Amelia, (D)5836.
Amelia Estelle, (D)5845.
Augusta Caroline, (D)5847.
Benjamin, (P)3372.
David Cole, (D)5846.
Elizabeth, (D)5838.
Emma Louisa, (D)5843, 5844.
Henrietta Augusta, (D)5848.
Juliana Cole, (D)5841.
Margaret, (D)5837.
Mary Catharine, (D)5840.
Sarah Cole, (D)5839.
Thomas, (H)3372.
Thomas, Jr., (D)5842.
LITTELL,
Laura, (W)6337.
LITTLE,
Caroline, (D)3024.
Catherine, (W)8572.
Della, (D)5236.
Frank, (P)8572.
Hester, (W)935.
Jonas, (D)3025.
Philip, (P)7684.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)3026.
Stella, (D)5235.
Sylvester, (D)5237.
Thomas, (H)1497.
William Henry, (P)10149.
William M., (H)7684.
Woodrow Wilson, (H)10149.
LITTLEFIELD,
Calvin Alfred, (H)8993.
Helen, (D)11273.
Milton S., (H)8996.
LIVINGSTON,
Elizabeth, (W)1690a.
James, (Col.), (P)1690a.
LLERA,
Edward Demarest, (D)11553.
Manuel M., (H)9616.
LLOYD,
Elizabeth, (P)155.
LOCKARD,
Caroline, (W)4826.
LOCKE,
Emma, (W)4755.
LOCKLERNER,
John C., (H)9092.
LOCKWOOD,
Arthur David, (D)8409.
Cornelius D., (H)5581d.
David L., (P)5581d, 9852.
Edith Geraldine, (D)11108.
Eliza Esther, (W)2016.
Elizabeth, (D)10868.
Esther, (D)10871.
Gertrude Frances, (D)11109.
Harry C., (P)9342.
Irene Beach, (P)4026.
Jacob, (D)8408.
John Demarest, (D)8410.
Margaret, (D)8407, (W)9852.
Margaret Caroline, (D)1110.
Marjorie, (D)10870.
Mary, (W)3686, (P)1841.
Mary Jane, (P)7470.
Melville, (H)9342.
Mildred, (D)11107.
Velma, (D)10869.
William Dodge, (P)8816.
William Rose, (H)8816.
LODER,
Nicholas, (P)3214.
Sarah Louise, (W)3214.
LOESCH,
Eva Marion, (W)8125.
John William, (P)8125.
LOGUE,
_____, (H)10526a.
Cheryle Lee, (D)12099b.
LOHMAN,
J. Frederick, (P)7258.
J. Frederick, Jr., (H)7258.
LOISELLE,
Edward H., (H)6585.
Postford Arthur, (D)9300.
LONERGAN,
Katherine, (P)9325.
LONG,
Avis Idona, (P)24122.
Mary O., (W)9910.
LONGHERY,
Mary, (P)10788.
LONGSTREET,
Catharine, (P)2900.
LOOMIS,
Susan, (W)3027.
LORD,
Charles Kenneth, (D)8166.
Ida, (P)6542.
Sophia, (P)6374.
William J., (H)5341.
LORIUS,
Fred, (H)10437.
LOSEE,
Abraham, (P)20201a.
Thomas, (H)20201a.
LOTT,
Grace, (P)11832.
Phebe, (W)547.
LOUCKS,
Anderson C.D., (D)8009.
Anna Leonora, (D)8012.
Archie, (D)8011.
Daniel, (P)5223.
George A., (D)10568.
James A., (D)8010.
Percy Doncourts, (D)10567.
Peter Daniel, (H)5223.
LOUGHLIN,
Jeremiah, (P)23031.
Julia M., (W)23031.
LOUNSBARY, Lounsbury,
Margaret Josephine, (D)9783.
Newell, (H)7088i.
LOUW,
Jane, (W)895.
LOVELAND,
Herbert, (H)7368.
LOVELL,
Allan, (H)10249.
Clara, (W)22153.
LOW,
Joseph K., (H)3294.
LOWE,
Alfred H., (D)9708, (P)10827.
Alfred H., Jr., (H)10827.
Arthur, (D)6964.
Charles Dubois, (H)2033.
Edith, (D)6965.
Edith George, (D)9709.
Edna M., (D)6435.
George, (H)4323.
Herbert Purdy, (D)6436.
James Henry, (D)6963.
John, (P)2033.
John Clinton, (D)3858.
Malcom, (H)9700.
Mehetable, (W)6930.
Ruth Agnes, (D)6437.
LOWERIE,
Cornelia H., (W)5152.
LOWRE,
Theodosia Grey, (P)7936.
LOWRY,
_____, (P)5152.
Edna M., (D)23078.
Elizabeth, (W)3550.
Filmore, (H)22103.
Marguerite, (D)23079.
LOZAW,
Ida, (W)8921.
Jacob, (P)8921.
LOZIER,
Abraham, (H)20197.
Abraham Jr., (D)21158.
Abraham Whitten, (D)920.
Arthur, (D)8754.
Blanch Mildred, (W)11624.
Carrie, (D)6807.
Catharine, (W)4207, (P)843.
Cornelius, (H)353.
Daniel W., (P)6895.
Dorothy Taylor, (W)11323.
Eliza Wilson, (W)4261.
Elizabeth, (P)3585.
Everitt W., (P)11323.
Fannie, (D)6810.
Frank S. P., (H)5906.
Hillebrant, (P)214.
Jacob G. H., (P)4261.
John, (P)4211.
Kate, (D)6808.
Lester, (D)6812.
Lillie, (W)6895.
Margaret, (W)6196.
Mary, (W)1579, 4343, (P)9124.
Matilda, (D)22163.
Peter, (D)214.
Rachel D., (D)6805.
Stephen, (P)4207.
Stephen J., (H)4211, (P)6196.
Warren, (D)6806.
William H., (D)6809.
LUCAS,
Frank, (P)8135.
Frank S., (H)10871-6.
G. Roy, (H)10744.
Jane Eileen, (D)12244.
Jennie, (W)8135.
Robert Francis, (D)12243.
Stephen, (P)10871-6.
Walter, (H)10703.
LUCKINGBACK,
Josephine Elizabeth, (P)8082.
LUCKY,
George W., (H)3905.
LUDLUN,
Margaret Ellis, (P)4919.
LUEDDECKE,
Barbara, (D)12189.
John, (D)12188.
Roland E., (Dr.), (H)10786.
LUFFMAN,
Elizabeth, (W)2365.
LUM,
Julia C., (W)8506.

LUMMIS,
Elizabeth, (P)9992.
LUND,
_____, (P)5280.
LUNN,
Jackson, (H)22130.
LUSK,
Emma L., (W)under 9011.
Sarah Jane, (W)2675.
LUTES,
Ann D., (D)11632.
Eugene, (H)9672.
Eugene, Jr., (D)11630.
Mary D., (D)11631.
LUTHER,
Esther, (W)11311.
LYACKE,
Mary, (P)5319.
LYDECKER, Lydekker, Leydecker, etc.,
Abraham, (D)2307, (H)6721, (P)4338.
Abraham Demarest,(D)5873.
Albert, (D)1584, 1590, (H)209.
Albert Augustus, (D)5559.
Alice, (D)11477.
Amanda, (D)5558.
Ann, (D)3164.
Anna Belle, (W)7427.
Annetta, (D)5563.
Antie, (P)475.
Barbara Kerr, (D)12204.
Bessie, (D)9407.
Burton, (D)8698.
Caroline, (D)5560.
Catharine, (D)1585.
Catharine Margaret, (D)3167.
Charles Edward, (D)5566.
Chester Alan, (D)8384.
Constance Jane, (D)11016.
Cornelius, (D)1036, 3161, (P)1885.
Cornelius Haring, (D)6672.
DeWitt, (D)8697, (H)3417.
Dorothy, (D)11473.
Edith, (D)5570, 8369.
Edward, (D)6670.
Edwin, (D)6670.
Effie, (D)8702, (P)3185, 7320.
Eleanor, (D)3165, (P)8785.
Elizabeth, (D)1039, 3168, 5561, 8706, (W)206, 1885.
Elizabeth Kent, (D)12203.
(E) Liesabeth, (D)1591.
Ellen Frances, (D)5565.
Frederick Ackerman, (D)8382.
Frederick Reimer, (D)10830.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)2308.
George DeWitt, (D)6673.
Gerrit, Garret, Gerred, etc.,(D)1030, 1034, 1594, 9408, 11476, (P)206, 209, 382, 6721.
Gerrit, Jr., (H)382.
Gerrit Albert, (D)644.
Gerrit Voorhis, (D)10829.
Gertrude Cole, (D)9404.
Gilbert, (P)7427.
Grace, (D)8699.
Harman, (D)3162.
Harremanis, (D)1593.
Harry, (D)8368.
Hazel Louise, (D)10837.
Helen, (D)8383.
Helen Ann, (D)10838.
Helen Antoinette, (D)8367.
Henry Frederick, (D)5568.
Homer, (D)8701.
Homer B., (D)8703.
Homer B., Jr , (D)11017.
Irving, (D)8704a.
Isaac, (D)5562.
Isaac A., (D)3163.
Isaac F., (P)3417.
Isaac S., (P)4069.
Isaac Smith, (D)6671.
Isabell, (D)8370.
Jacobus, (D)1031, 1035, 1038.
James I., (H)4069.
Jan, (John), (D)645, 1592.
Jennie, (D)9409.
LYDECKER, (con't.)
John, (D)1587, 2309.
John, Jr., (P)4668.
John Albert, (D)3166.
John Jacob, (D)6674.
John Kent, (D)10833.
Julia Kent, (D)5569.
Katherine, (D)5564, 10827.
Kenneth, (D)8380.
Laurie Bell, (D)12202.
Leigh Kent, (Col.), (D)8379.
Leigh Kent, Jr., (D)10826.
Louise, (D)10825.
Lydia, Lidia, (D)1037, 2316.
Margaret Ann, (W)4722.
Margaret M., (W)3601.
Margreta, (D)2310.
Margrietje, (D)1033, (P)1450.
Maria, (D)1040, 1595.
Maria Louisa, (W)4668.
Marion, (D)11475.
Martha, (D)5567.
Martha Brown, (D)10836.
Martyntye, (D)1588.
Mary, (W)20057.
Mary Ann, (D)6677, (W)4338.
Matilda, (W)6096.
Mattie, (W)5872.
Mildred, (D)8707.
Nathalie, (D)8381.
Nettie, (D)8705.
Peter, (D)1586.
Rachel, (D)8704, 11474.
Rachel Anny, (D)6675.
Ralph Bankson, (D)8371.
Ralph Demarest, (D)9405.
Regina, (P)7125.
Richard, (D)1589.
Richard Ackerman, (D)10832.
Richard Ackerman, Jr., (D)12205.
Robert, (D)11478.
Robert Carpenter, (D)10831.
Ruth B., (D)8700.
Smith, (D)5872.
Sophia, (D)6676.
Thomas William, (D)9406.
U. Serena, (D)6677.
Wallace, (D)9367.
William John Fisher, (D)10828.
William Wallace, (D)8366.
Wyntje, Wientje, (Lavinia), (D)1032, (P)207, 414, 1085.
LYETH,
Elizabeth, (W)3418.
LYMAN,
Agnes A., (W)5262.
Nathan, (H)936.
LYNCH,
Julia, (P)23067.
LYNES,
Elizabeth, (P)2870.
LYONS,
Adaline A., (D)24158.
Albert Smith, (D)23146.
Charles, (P)5609.
Charles Harrold, (D)8442.
Clara Rosena, (P)6584.
Constance Mary, (W)9162.
Edmond Stephen, (W)5609.
Jacob, (P)1815.
John, (H)22131.
Mary, (W)1815.
Myron Cory, (D)23145.
Myrtle Louise, (D)8441.
Sarah, (W)3287.
Sarah Edna, (D)24157.
Susan E., (W)5918.
William, (P)9162.
William B., (H)12562.
LYTLE,
John Harvey, (P)5581-17.
Wallace Edward, (H)5581-17.

M

MABIE, Maybye, Mabee, etc.,
Abraham, (D)1065, (P)119, 456, 20116.
MABIE, (con't.)
Aefye, Aeffje, Effie, (P)479, 1871, 1915, 2214.
Ann, (D)3726.
Ann Maria, (D)1259.
Antje, (D)1256.
Casparus, (H)388.
Catharina, (D)1063.
Catharine, (D)3725.
Cathlyntie, (D)834, 1062.
Christinie, (P)376.
Cornelius, (D)1061, 2606.
David L., (H)7056.
Effie, (See Aefye), (P)474, 1254.
Elizabeth, (D)835, 1066, 1261, 2609, 3724, (W)119, (P)224, 2740.
Fredericus, (D)1258.
Fredericus Blauvelt, (D)2607.
Frinckye, (W)456.
Hendrick, (D)2605.
Jacob, (D)3728, (H)2975.
James, (H)1951.
Jan, (see John), (P)675.
Jannetye, (D)1893.
Jeremia, (H)317.
Johannes, (D)1260.
John, (D)3727, (H)488.
John I., (P)1687.
M_____, A_____, (H)4381.
Margaritye, (D)1064.
Maria, Marya, (D)837, 1060, (W)1687.
Mary Ann, (D)2608.
Mindert, (H)797.
Nicholas, (D)3723.
Peter, (H)675, (P)388.
Peter A., (H)20189.
Petrus, (D)1257.
Pieter, Piter, (D)1269, (P)317.
Rachel, (D)833, (W)20116.
Sarah, (D)836, (W)647.
Sophia, (W)795.
Susanna, (W)729.
MAC, (see MC).
MACE,
Alonzo, (H)2487.
MACK,
Adolphus Smith Lent, (D)10967.
Eleanor Carol, (W)12311.
Helen Frances, (D)10966.
Robert T., (H)8594.
Sarah Laura, (W)4927.
MACKEY, Mackie,
Hannah, (W)3549.
Helene Blauvelt, (D)6468.
Jacob, (P)2558, 3893.
James, (P)4497.
Joseph Call, (H)3893.
Lavinia, (wid.Conklin), (W)2558.
Melissa, (P)10034.
Minnie Alice, (W)5888.
Polly, (W)4497.
MADDEN,
Annie, (P)20131a.
Betty, (W)5683.
MAGEE,
Annie L., (W)7109e.
MAGIE,
Mary Ann, (P)7580.
MAGONIGLE,
Charles E., (H)3581.
MAGRAUFF, Margroaf, (see also DeGraw, DeGraff),
Henry, (H)1371.
Martin, (P)1371.
Peggy, (D)2791.
MAHAN,
Elizabeth Lois, (P)24009.
MAHAR,
Edward, (H)3229.
MAHLER,
Emma Johanna, (P)11292.
MAINES,
Joseph, (H)9130.
MAIRES, Mairs,
Ella, (W)9074.
Ethel Bernice, (D)11153.

MAIRES, (con't.)
Florence Elinor, (D)11152.
George B., (H)8851.
Louis, (P)8851.
MAJOR,
Angile, (P)10838a.
MAJOREY,
George Washington, (H)6747.
Sarah Amelia, (W)6746.
MALCOLM, Malcom,
George H., (H)11304.
Durie, (Kerr), (D)12427.
MALLISON,
Matthew, (H)903.
MALLOY,
Lucy, (P)7259.
Mary, (P)22052.
MALNER,
Anna, (W)24117.
MALONE,
Grace Mea, (W)10998.
MANALE,
Lilly, (W)23202.
MANDEVILLE, Mandeviel,
Adrian, (H)1399.
Ann, (D)2881.
Anthony, (D)2880.
Elizabeth, (W)2543.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)5170.
John, (D)5168.
Lavina, (W)4644.
Lea, (P)992.
Lucas B., (P)4644.
Margreta, (P)1037.
Mary Catharine, (D)5171.
Thomas, (D)2882, 5169, (H)1996.
Washington, (D)5167.
MANGER,
Mary L., (W)6379.
MANHARDT,
____, (H)9284.
Dorothy, (D)11426.
John, (D)11427.
MANLEY,
____, (H)8120.
Carl, (P)8879.
Charles E., (H)8879.
MANN,
Charlotte, (D)8200.
Claude, (D)8196.
David, (D)5051, (H)2780.
Eleanor Atherton, (D)10593.
Floyd, (D)8201.
Harry, (H)5361.
James Kenneth, (H)6535.
Margaret, (D)8197.
Paul Blakeslee, (H)8057.
Ralph, (D)8198.
Roy, (D)8199.
Warren, (P)8057.
MANNING,
____, (P)10395.
Electa, (W)1711.
Rachel, (W)3562.
William H., (H)20193.
MANSFIELD,
John L., (H)4617.
MANSON,
Donald, (H)9149.
MANTER,
August A., (D)10215.
Clifford O., (D)10219.
David, (P)7558.
Donald F., (D)10217.
Edward E., (D)10213.
Ellsworth, (H)7558.
Florean L., (D)10214.
Herbert M., (D)10218.
Paulean M., (D)10216.
MAPES,
Charles Henry, (P)8340.
David Swezey, (H)2125.
Edna Louise, (W)11229.
Harriet L., (W)8645.
MAPES, (con't.)
Jessie Blanch, (D)10813.
Leland Russell, (H)8340.
Mary Virginia, (D)10814.
William E., (H)2126.
MARCH,
B. Harrison, (H)8153.
David Harrison, (D)10646.
John Leonadas, (P)8153.
Wilber Joseph, (D)10647.
MARCHALL,
Arthur, (D)10245.
Grace, (D)10244.
Joseph, (H)7569.
MARCOULLIER,
Joseph, (P)8412-7.
Philomine D., (W)8412-7.
MARINUS,
David, (H)6959.
MARIO,
Mary, (W)8314.
MARION,
Addian Frances, (W)6050.
John, (P)6050.
MARIS, (Morris?),
Jan, (P)133.
Maria, (W)133.
Jannetje, (P)563.
MARKS,
____, (H)5914.
Kate, (P)9992.
Louise Sherrill, (W)6791.
Oscar S., (H)8342.
Sarah, (P)3094.
MARLIN,
Colby, (H)5561.
Colby Basil, (D)8482.
Electa, (D)8481.
Harold Samuel, (D)8480.
MAROLF,
Elizabeth, (P)10692.
MARR,
Charles Harrold, (D)11645.
Donald Irvin, (D)11646.
Harold Estes, (H)9711.
MARRINER,
____, (H)3804
MARSH,
Ellen Maud, (W)3321.
Gertrude McCurdy, (W)10832.
John, (P)3321.
Theodore McCurdy, (P)10832.
MARSHALL,
Alice, (W)9693, (P)9818.
Charles, (H)6475.
Charles, Jr., (D)9217.
Christoph Patten, (D)12606.
Elizabeth, (D)9214.
Ellen, (D)9213.
Harriet, (P)5259.
Lillian T., (D)9215.
Margaret Ruth, (D)9216.
Martha, (W)11533.
Rebecca, (P)5490.
Robert Gerald, (H)12091.
Thirza Maria, (P)5263.
MARTELING, Martling, see also Martlin,
Myno, (P)179.
MARTEN,
Frank, (P)7584.
Mildred, (W)7584.
MARTENS,
Donald Everett, (D)12360.
Edwin Walter, (D)12358.
Eveline Marion, (D)12359.
George F., (H)8876.
Josephine, (D)11173.
Robert E., (D)12357.
Ruth Eletta, (D)11176.
Vivian Corinne, (D)12356.
Walter Blauvelt, (D)11175.
William F., (D)11174.
MARTIN,
Andrew Jackson, (P)22052.
MARTIN, (con't.)
Anne Elizabeth, (P)12288.
Archibald Erskin, (H)9447.
Elizabeth, (P)22146.
Emon, (P)25056.
Harriet, (P)4540q.
Ira, (H)9365.
Jacob, (H)3251.
Maria, (W)2447.
Martha Ann, (W)22052.
Mildred, (W)25056.
Ora, (P)25054.
Phila, (P)4902.
MARTINE, Martyn,
Abe, (H)9361.
Abraham, (H)1440.
Aefje, (Effie), (P)761.
Annetje, (D)2929.
Catharine, (D)2931.
Harvey Tailman, (D)2936.
Isaac, (D)2933.
Jane, (D)2932.
Jeremiah, (D)2934, (P)1440.
John, (D)2928.
Letitia Emma, (D)5232.
Rachel, (D)2930.
Sarah Martha, (D)5231.
Zephaniah, (D)2935.
MARTLIN,
Abraham, (P)451.
Mary, (W)451.
MARVEL,
Mary Amelia, (P)23038.
MARVEN,
Lucinda, (W)2808.
MARVIN,
Jessie, (P)8340.
MARX,
John J., (P)5610.
Mary O., (W)5610.
MASKER,
Jonathan, (P)11075.
Lillian P., (W)11075.
MASON,
Elizabeth, (W)6278.
Francis K., (H)9987.
Hazel, (P)11287.
Rufus, (H)21109.
Ruth, (P)12008.
MASSAKER,
William, (H)2538.
MASSENBURG,
J____, E____, (H)12005.
MASSON,
Frances, (W)8998.
Thomas L., (P)8998.
MASTERS,
James H., (H)5341.
MATHESON,
John, (H)3298.
MATIER,
Mason T., (H)7690.
MATTHEWS, Mathews,
Alfred, (D)4768.
Blauvelt, (D)4766.
Curtis, (H)11461.
Dorothy Imogene, (W)12352.
Gracie, (D)22035.
Jennie S., (W)20124.
John M., (H)21043.
John W., (D)4767.
Josephine A., (W)8898.
Lucretia, (D)4769.
Mabel, (W)7682.
Mattie, (W)3937.
Mary Ann, (W)21164.
Minnie, (D)7481.
Robert, (D)7482.
Sarah E., (P)4872.
Stella A., (D)22036.
Steward, (D)under 7315.
William, (H)2592, (P)21164.
MATTICE,
Violetta, (P)23007.

MATTISON,
James, (H)21128
James Lyn, (H)24102.
MAUDY,
David F., (H)7572.
MAUND,
Alice Dagg, (D)23071.
Beth Violet, (D)23072.
Emma Dagg, (D)23070.
John Thomas, (D)23073.
Thomas, (P)22080.
Thomas, Jr., (H)22080.
MAWSON,
Jennie Elizabeth, (W)3855.
Thomas, (P)3855.
MAXON,
____, (H)22149.
Frances, (P)5406.
MAXWELL,
Mary Jane, (P)8348.
Rachel Amanda, (P)25009.
MAY, Mays,
____, (H)8973.
Adelaide, (W)9597.
Annie, (W)5879.
Christina, (W)6578.
Manny L., (W)7876.
MAYER, see Meyers, Myers, etc.
MAYNARD,
Louise Alfrieda, (P)10190.
Sarah Cornelia, (P)7428.
MC, MAC,
McADAMS,
Margaret, (W)8769.
Quenten, (P)8769.
McALISTER,
____, (H)7669.
Katherine, (W)11790.
Thomas Joseph, (P)11790.
William, (H)5421.
McANSH,
____, (H)22076.
McCABE,
Irene, (P)8439.
McCAFFREY,
Matthias, (H)4744a.
William Blauvelt, (D)7455a.
McCALLUM,
Ann Elizabeth, (D)12089.
Ellen Martha, (P)7357.
James Dow, (Prof.), (H)10516.
Margaret Alison, (D)12090.
William Lackland, (D)12088.
McCAMPBELL, see also Campbell, etc.,
Margaret, (W)11544.
Mary Jane, (W)6792.
McCARTY
Shirlie A., (W)11501.
McCLELLAN,
Araminta Inez, (W)7431.
James Wyatte, (P)7431.
McCLENCH,
Cora Christine, (D)25039.
Donald, (D)25040.
Joseph Underwood, (P)24084.
Marion Hill, (D)25038.
William Wallace, (H)24084
McCOMBER,
Dora Lorraine, (P)10375.
McCONNELL,
H____, A____, (H)24112.
McCOOL,
Carol Ann, (D)12259.
Clare Mary, (D)12260.
Donald Anthony, (D)12261.
Eugene, (H)10883.
Eugene Harrold, Jr., (D)12256.
Kathleen, (D)12262.
Patricia, (D)12257.
Raymond, (D)12258.
McCORMACK, McCormick,
____, (H)5799.
Alice, (D)8615.
Charity, (D)11387.
McCORMACK, (con't.)
Charles, (D)11394.
Donald, (D)11389.
Edith, (D)8617.
Gerald, (D)11392.
Jean, (D)11390.
John, (D)11386, (H)9145.
Mae, (D)11385.
Malcolm, (D)11393.
Marilyn, (D)11391.
Mary, (D)8616.
Muriel, (D)11395.
Robert L., (D)11388.
McCOSKY,
Louisa, (W)8281.
McCOY,
Carolyn, (D)11937.
Carrol Alonzo, (Dr), (D)10200.
David Allen, (Dr.), (D)10202.
Floyd Warren, (D)10201.
Floyd Warren, Jr., (D)11939.
Frances Lenore, (D)10199.
Francis Marion, (D.D.), (H)7551.
Isaac, (P)7551.
Janet Robyn, (D)11938.
Marilyn Marie, (D)11940.
Naomi Ruth, (D)10198.
Pearson, (H)20199.
Sharon Jean, (D)11941.
Wallace Warren, (D)11936.
McCULLOUGH,
Mary Amelia, (P)10787.
McCULLY,
Mary, (P)10713.
McCURG,
____, (H)21110.
MacCUTCHEON, McCutcheon,
George William, (H)4565.
John, (P)4565.
Mildred Mae, (D)7266.
McDEDE, McDerden,
Anson, (H)8303.
McDERMOT,
Mary, (P)1234.
McDONALD,
____, (H)22190h.
David, (Dr.), (P)3292.
Marjorie Douglas, (W)3292.
McDONNELL,
Ella, (W)21103.
McDONOUGH,
Helen Gertrude, (W)11454.
Thomas Wilbur, (P)11454.
McDOUGAL,
____, (H)5982.
McELNAY,
Marion, (P)9152.
McELROY,
Elizabeth Ann, (P)23187.
McEVERY,
Carroll (H)11491.
McFALL,
Jane Brown, (P)7944.
McFARLAND,
Emma, (W)5600.
Thomas, (P)5624
William Thomas, (H)5624.
McFARLANE,
Alexander, (P)3932.
Frances A., (D)6533.
Helen L., (D)6534
John Francis, (H)3932.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)6535.
McFEE,
Elizabeth, (W)10193.
McGARRY,
Beatrice, (D)7109.
Michael, (P)4403.
Michael A., (H)4403.
McGEE, see also Magee,
David, (H)4837.
Harriet, (W)9393.
Margaret, (P)3807.
McGIBNEY,
Isabell Susan, (W)10372.
John, (P)10372.
McGIEHAN,
Cornelius E., (D)9172.
Cornelius Henry, (H)6409.
MacGILLIVRAY,
Angus Cameron, (H)7725.
Beverly Merritt, (D)10359.
Gladys Odell, (D)10357.
Mildred Cameron, (D)10358.
Ronald Grant, (P)7725.
McGRANE,
Bernard Gervais, (H)10601.
Bernard James, (P)10601.
Joan Lee, (D)12120.
Patricia May, (D)12121.
McGRAW,
Vina, (W)8410.
McGREGOR,
Donald, (H)6485.
Mary A., (W)8959.
McGUINNESS, McGinnis,
____, (P)5478.
Elizabeth, (P)6393.
McGUIRE,
Mary Jane, (W)20161.
Ruby Ann, (W)7567.
MacINTOSH, Macintosh,
Christiana, (W)20125.
Edward, (H)7253.
McINTYRE,
Lewis Evan, (H)8412-1.
Lillian Joan, (W)24006.
Robert, (P)24006.
McIVOR,
Hugh, (D)3248.
Hugh, Jr., (H)1643.
John, (D) 3249.
Kathryn Jane, (D)3247.
Mary F., (D)3250.
McKANE,
Grace, (W)9848.
Wallace, (P)9848.
McKAY,
George, (Rev.), (H)9748.
McKEAN,
Ethel, (W)8590.
McKEE,
James, (H)11124.
Trula, (W)10528.
McKENZIE,
Arvilla, (D)7712d.
Carrie A., (D)7712c.
Garfield, (D)7712f.
Hugh, (P)1132.
James C., (D)7712e.
John, (D)21153, (H)4961n, 20185.
John S., (D)7712b.
Marion, (W)1132.
Sarah Ann, (P)5157.
McKEON,
Abraham Blauvelt, (D)5030.
James, (H)2749.
Marcelia, (D)7811.
McKEOWN,
Gertrude Grace, (W)21070.
McKERNAN,
Rosetta Elizabeth, (W)22185.
McKINNEY,
Augustus, (H)6796.
Charles Ball, (D)9514.
Christina, (D)9515.
Demarie Low, (D)11552.
Eva, (W)5342.
James G. Demarest, (D)9513.
Jessie, (W)7911.
Linford, (D)11550.
Norton Denman, (D)11551.
McKINNON,
Eleanor, (P)3352.
McKRITZKY,
Alex, (H)2455.

McLEAN, MacLean,
Fannie Georgia, (P)7531.
John, (P)10085.
Mary Frances, (W)10085.
Russel, (H)8533.
McLEOD, Mac Leod,
Ada, (D)22068.
Alan Roy, (D)24070.
Charles, (D)22066.
Corinda, (D)22067.
Daniel, (D)22065.
Ellen Blauvelt, (D)22060.
Emma, (D)22061.
Emily, (D)22061.
Ethel, (D)23062.
Florence, (D)23063.
Joan Carol, (D)24069.
John, (D)22063, (H)21054.
John Carter, (P)21054.
Johnston, (P)11134.
Margaret, (W)11134.
Mary, (D)22062.
Mildred Ann, (D)24068.
Minnie, (D)23065.
Regina Claire, (D)24067.
Roger Roy, (D)23064.
Ruth Jane, (D)24066.
Silas, (D)22064.
MacLEROY,
Mary, (W)8878.
McLORINAN,
Harry S., (H)10063.
Wesley Summerville, (P)10063.
McLOUGHLIN,
Geraldine Augusta, (P)7662.
Margaret, (W)7899.
MacMAHON,
James, (H)10258.
Richard, (D)11951.
Nancy Howell, (D)11952.
McMANUS,
Eliza Jane, (W)4258.
Jean Ann, (D)11718.
Margaret, (P)8430.
Raymond, (H)9830.
MacMICKLE, McMickle,
Evelyn, (W)9095.
Joseph, (P)10502.
Marion, (W)9094.
Samuel, (H)10502.
McMULLIN,
Claude, (H)5118.
McMURRY,
Fred, (P)11614, 11615.
Fred Gifford, (D)12529.
Henry Lewis, (H)11614.
Howard Vernon, (H)11615.
Laura May, (D)12526.
Nancy Verne, (D)12528.
Ralph Lewis, (D)12527.
McNALLY,
Beatrice, (P)8431.
McNAMARA,
____, (H)6448.
McNAMEE,
Mary Ellen, (W)22123.
McNEAL, MacNeal,
Daniel, (P)3729.
Isabel, (W)3729.
Marcus, (P)8832.
Neal, (H)8832.
Reginald C., (D)11141.
Sarah, (P)8999.
McNEIL,
Cora Elizabeth, (P)8201a.
McNULTY,
Lillie, (W)11732.
McPEEK,
Catherine, (P)4909.
McPHAIL,
Eleanor Meridith, (P)8983.
McQUADE,
Mary A., (W)21159.
McQUINCH,
Mary, (P)8879.
McRAE,
Sally, (W)4010.
Walter Harnett, (P)4010.
McSWEENEY,
Harriet J., (wid.Smith), (W)1672.
John, (P)1672.
McVAY,
Mary, (W)7233.
McWHORTER,
Alice Bland, (P)7498.
McWILLIAMS,
Elizabeth, (W)9770.
McWITHEY,
James L., (H)12499.
Philomen B., (D)12666.
MEACHEN,
Marion Christine, (P)12590.
MEAD, Meet,
Anna Maria, (D)5929.
Arthur F., (D)7249.
Cyrus Milton, (D)7891.
Ellen Ann, (W)5153.
Esther Ann, (D)4523.
George Adrian, (D)7897.
Garret Henry, (D)7803.
Henrietta, (D)7892.
Isaac, (H)2341.
James Marcy, (D)5928.
John Gidion, (D)5926.
Joseph, (D)5932.
Lewis Walter, (D)5930.
Marcus Lansing, (D)7895.
Margaret, (P)2545.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)5927.
Nelson P., (Dr.), (D)7248.
Peter H., (H)5106.
Phebe Ellena, (D)5931.
Rachel, (P)1574.
Rachel E., (D)7250.
Riley, (H)3464.
Sally, (P)4482.
Samuel Arthur, (D)7896.
Sarah Jane, (D)7893.
Simon, (H)5017.
Walter A., (D)7251.
William, (P)3464.
William A., (D)7247.
William Cargill, (D)4522.
William Hopkins, (H)2441.
Wilton Grant, (D)7894.
MEALEY,
Eleanor, (W)1135.
MEARS,
Charles Edmond, (H)10839.
Charles John, (D)12209.
David Richard, (D)12210.
Richard Thomas, (P)10839.
MEEKS,
W____, C____, (H)7501.
MEEKOMERE,
Nelly, (Neeltje), (P)1878.
MEESE,
Ward R., (H)10158.
MEHLTRETTER,
John, (P)11174.
Louise Anna, (W)11174.
MEIERDIECK,
Charles G., (P)6432.
Paul Lawrence, (H)6432.
MEIGGS,
Grace, (W)8036.
MEINELL,
Thomas, (H)21012.
MEISNER,
Charles, (P)4446.
Lavinia, (W)4446.
MEISTER,
Emma Stoss, (P)10507.
MELLOR,
Andrew J., Jr., (H)9754.
Margaret, (P)7991.
Rebecca, (W)9298.
MELONEY,
Michael J., (H)9691.
MELVILLE,
Harry, (H)10558.
W____A.W., (P)11801.
Whinfield Davson, (H)11801.
Whinfield Davson, Jr., (D)12572.
MELVIN,
Duer Albert, (P)8894.
George Goodwin, (H)8894.
Miriam Elizabeth, (D)11191.
MENCE,
Edgar G., (D)11617.
Ida, (D)9624.
May Eckerson, (D)9625.
William Edgar, (D)9626.
MENDELE,
____, (H)22168.
MENNEL,
Catharina, (P)1445.
MENSE,
John Henry, (P)6889.
William H., (H)6889.
MERCER,
J. Ross, (H)10457.
Marjory Ruth, (D)12043.
MERICKA,
Frank William, (P)8326.
Marie Irene, (W)8326.
MERICLE,
Johannes, (P)1131c.
Mathew, (H)1131c.
MERIKLE,
Belle H., (W)9972.
MERKLE,
Gerald Henry, (D)12156.
Henry, (H)10691.
Jacob, (P)10691.
Pamelia Joy, (D)12610.
MERRIHEW,
Beatrice Emily, (W)9154.
Revilo, (P)9154.
MERRILL,
Bertha, (W)12014.
Catharine, (P)8258.
Francis Gordon, (D)10834, (P)8383.
George Abbot, (H)8383.
Grace Allyn, (W)7321.
James A., (P)12014.
Phebe, (W)4927.
Robert Dodge, (D)10835.
MERRITT,
Abraham, (H)5561.
Albert Bogert, (D)11739.
Alexander H., (H)9858.
Alexander Shirter, (P)9858.
Arthur Frederick, (D)8376.
Arthur Stanley, (H)9474.
Augusta Alberta, (D)7722.
Bertha, (D)8373, (P)12600.
Carrie, (D)8375.
Clara, (W)9405.
Dorothy Adelaide, (D)11522.
Edward Demarest, (D)11519.
Elizabeth, (P)3000.
Emma, (W)6804.
Florence Adell, (D)7725.
Grace, Edna, (D)7723.
Harrold, (D)8378.
Justus, (D)8374.
Lucy Willimina, (D)7721.
Marie Frances, (D)11740.
Marion, (D)8372.
Myra Isabel, (D)11521.
Peter, (H)5560.
Sarah, (P)8398.
Stanley Arthur, (D)11520.
Susie, (D)8377.
William, (H)4970.
William Newton, (D)7724.
MERSELIS, Merseles, Marselis,
Aaltje, (W)1905.
Catharine, (P)2532, 2541, 2542, 5460.
Elizabeth, (D)5543, (W)1346.
Jacob, (H)1535a.
Jane, (W)2277, 2882.

MERSELIS, (con't.)
John D., (H)7346.
John G., (P)7346.
Geesje, Gashe, Lucretia, (W)1246, (P)5396, 5455, 8229, 8230.
Lucretia, see Geesje.
Mercelis, (P)3154.
Peter, (H)3154, (P)1246, 1346, 2277.
Mary Lavinia, (P)6915.
MERZ,
Andrew, (H)9827.
Louise Irene, (D)11717.
Patricia Mary, (D)11716.
MESICK,
Cathrine Jane, (D)25035.
Clarence Letson, (H)24083.
Clarice Lillian, (D)25037.
Frederick, (P)24083.
Hazel Vivian, (D)25034.
Robert Hitchcock, (D)25036.
MESSENGER,
Conrad, (P)4485.
Margaret, (W)4485, (P)4574, 4575.
METCALF,
Mary, (W)6375.
METTRESS,
Mary, (W)10729.
METZ,
Alma, (W)9772.
Helen, (W)8937.
Michael, (P)8937.
MEXCEY,
James, (P)5956.
Margaret Louise, (W)5956.
MEYERS, Meyer, Mayer, Mayers, Myer, Myers, etc.,
____, (H)10093.
Aaltje, (W)1212.
Abraham, (D)1455, 2957, (H)560, (P)607.
Abraham G., (P)2089.
Alice, (D)9488.
Ann, (D)2802.
Annie, (D)6770.
Antje, Annatje, Annetye, (D)231, 2950, (W)511, (P)705.
Catalyntie, (D)2951.
Catharine, (D)234, 1452, 1457d, 2949, 2954, 2958.
Cathrine, (P)4263.
Conrade Tinkie, (D)2955.
Cornelis, (D)237.
Cornelius Demarest, (D)6769.
Cornelius Jacob, (P)7800.
Daniel, (H)566.
Dirckje, (W)26.
Dorothy, (W)10754d.
Elizabeth, (D)233, 1447, 2959, (W)35, (P)106, 708.
Emeline, (D)2967.
Emil J., (P)12293.
Franklin Garret, (H)12403.
Garret Zabriskie, (P)12403.
Gerrit, (D)1449, (P)1831.
Geertje, (Charity), (W)425.
Henry George, (H)6415.
Hilletje, (W)778.
Ide, (D)1450, (P)563.
Isaac, (D)1453, 1456, 1457c.
Jacob, (D)1457.
Jan, (John), (P)49.
Jane, (D)1446, 1451, (W)2089, (P)1623, 2751, 3156, 3644.
Jannetje, (D)1451.
Johannes, (D)235, (H)49, 563, (P)26, 27, 35.
John, (D)2952, (P)3936, 5959.
John, Jr., (D)1448.
John Henry, (D)9175.
John Martin, (D)7907.
Joris, (H)1831.
Katherine, (P)4270.
Katrina, (W)27.
Lambert, (D)236.
MEYERS, (con't.)
Laura, (W)7800.
Lawrence Edwin, (D)12619.
Lena, (P)4993b.
Lorraine Carol, (D)12610.
Mahala, (D)6065.
Margaret, (D)2956.
Margaretie, (D)232.
Margaretta, (D)7908.
Maria, (D)1454, (W)607, (P)2744.
Marretje, (D)1457a.
Martha Ann, (D)7903.
Martha Elizabeth, (D)7904.
Matilda Grace, (D)7905.
Martin, (D)2801.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)5959.
Metta Victoria, (D)10249.
Minnie, (W)3936.
Nathaniel, (H)23183.
Nicholas, (D)1457b.
Richard, (D)5112.
Richard Demarest, (D)12443.
Robert Garret, (D)12637.
Robert S., (H)12293.
Robert Townsend, (D)12442.
Ruby, (W)9751.
Sarah Jane, (D)2800.
Sarah Westervelt, (D)7906.
Stephen, (D)3551.
Thomas, (D)5111, (H)1381.
Tryntje, (D)1452, (P)607.
Walter S., (H)11329.
William, (D)2953.
MICHEL,
Edwin J., (H)11383.
Robert, (H)23026.
MICKENS,
Charles F., (H)7937.
Charles Leonard, (D)10505.
Emma J., (D)10503.
Helen Florine, (D)10502.
Jessie May, (D)10504.
Kullman Leonard, (D)12076.
Louis Blauvelt, (D)10506.
William, (P)7937.
MIDDLETON,
Clarence Landon, (D)6629.
Elizabeth Howell, (D)6635.
Helen Bell, (D)6634.
Mabel Wilson, (P)10038.
Marie, (D)6632.
Viola, (D)6630.
Virginia Blauvelt, (D)6631.
Wylie Epps, (H)4018.
Wylie Epps, Jr., (D)6633.
MIDDOUGH,
Franklin, (H)8724.
MILBURN,
Elizabeth, (P)6069, 6070, 6160.
MILES,
Sarah, (W)8954.
MILLAR,
Anna Elizabeth, (D)7574.
Clara Louise, (D)10257.
Laura Taylor, (D)7576.
Michael See, (H)4842.
Sarah, (D)10258.
Semour, (D)7575.
MILLEN,
Frank L., (H)23025.
MILLER,
____, (H)6619, 10248.
Albert Blauvelt, (D)11275.
Albert Conover, (D)8999.
Albert Orrin, (H)6163.
Alex, (H)2459.
Alice, (W)5581a.
Allen, (P)5327.
Anna, (P)7834.
August, (H)7549, (P)7549.
Benjamin, (H)2041.
Carrie, (Caroline), (W)8288.
Charles, (P)7577.
Charles D., (Col.), (H)5690d.
MILLER, (con't.)
Charles William, (H)8933.
Charlotte Elizabeth, (P)11140.
Elizabeth, (D)11558.
Elizabeth Kaufman,)P)4540.
Ethelbert W., (H)7577.
Floyd, (H)8188.
Frederick Blauvelt, (D)8998.
Frederick Hawkins, (D)11277.
H____ H., (H)24120.
Harry J., (P)8188.
Helen Louise, (D)10194.
Henry Bogert, (D)11559.
Ida C., (P)9137.
Isaac Vorse, (P)8933.
Jane, (P)4789.
Jane Masson, (D)11274.
Jemima, (W)6303.
Jessie Adelia, (W)5327.
John, (H)6681.
John Ackerson, (H)22067.
John George, (P)8153.
John Joseph, (D)11213.
Lillian, (W)9760.
Lillian Irene, (D)10195.
Loretta, (W)10728.
Lucema Annabel, (D)10645.
Mabel G., (D)23068.
Melba Alica, (W)24184.
Miriam Vietta, (D)23067.
Ozias Nash, (P)6163.
Ray Marian, (P)24184.
Rhoda Ann, (W)2047.
Sebastian John, (H)8153.
Susan M., (D)23066.
Susanne Estelle, (D)11276.
Walter R., (Dr.), (H)11737.
William, (P)22067.
MILLICAN,
Sophia Blanche, (P)8837d.
MILLIS,
Lois Lucille, (W)8457.
MILLS,
____, (H)2689e.
May Sue, (W)5934.
Martha, (W)4315.
William A., (M.D.), (P)5934.
MILNE,
George Greig, (P)10307.
Gladys Burt, (W)10307.
Macgillivray, (H)9970.
MacGillivray, Jr., (D)11804.
Mary Lydia, (D)11805.
MILO,
Nicholas, (H)10856.
MILTON,
Anna C., (W)9510.
John, (P)9510.
MILYARD,
Clyde B., (H)9520.
MINNE, (Minelay, Minerly),
Grietje, (Margaret), (W)11.
Johannes, (P)11.
Seytie, (P)362.
MINNICH,
Henry William, (P)23119.
Mary Alma, (W)23119.
MINNISS,
Florence Josephine, (P)10594.
MINOR,
Frank L., (H)10314.
MINOS,
Paul, (H)10523.
MITCHELL,
Alice, (W)8978.
Benjamin R., (H)23026.
Charles M., (H)9701.
Ellen Jane, (W)22112.
Grace, (W)9868.
James A., (D)7110.
John, (H)4411.
Lucy, (W)2447k.
MITTAG,
Mabel Josephine, (P)10057.

MOISON, Moisson,
Adrien, (D)6508.
Agnes, (D)4855.
Alice, (D)6509.
Claire, (D)6506.
Cortland P., (D)4856.
Edward, (D)3919.
Emmett George, (D)7584.
Ferdinand, (D)6504.
Irwin, (D)7585.
Jane, (D)4853.
Jennie, (D)3920.
Jessie Ann, (D)3918.
John W., (H)2646.
John W., Jr., (D)4850.
Johnie, (D)4854.
Lucile, (D)6510.
Maria Ann, (D)4851.
Marie, (D)6505.
Mary Margaret, (D)3913.
Mercel Anthony, (D)6507.
Pearl, (D)7586.
Phebe Alletta, (D)3916.
Philip, (D)3915, 3917, (P)2065, 2646.
Philip Edward, (H)2065.
Reni, (D)6503.
Sarah Gertrude, (D)3914, 4852.
MOLES,
Anna, (P)9050.
MOLGRAF, (see Magrauff, DeGraw, DeGraff, etc.),
Boljer, (P)1373.
MOLL,
George A., (H)5364.
James, (P)5364.
Lambert Huybertse, (P)1.
Marretje Lambertse, (W)1.
MONFORD,
James, (H)1933.
MONK,
Arthur, (H)10504.
Sarah, (P)7540.
MONKS,
John W., (P)5162.
Margaret Ann, (W)5162
MONROE,
Anna M., (W)5164.
George, (P)5121.
Jennie Amelia, (W)5121.
Louise, (W)8873.
Susie V., (P)3284.
MONTAGUE,
Elsie, (W)9731.
MONTGOMERY,
____, (H)2363.
Catherine, (P)7200.
Nelly, (W)1795, (P)1878.
MONTROSS,
Sarah, (P)5962b.
MOOD,
Lilian, (W)1652.
MOODY,
Charles, (H)5709.
James, (H)under 20082.
James Budd, (P)5811.
John Forman, (H)5811.
Kenneth, (D)8530.
Mary A., (P)5360.
Mary Tidmarsh, (P)3361.
Ronald, (D)8531.
MOON,
Arthur E., (H)9679.
Arthur Evan, (D)11639.
Edwin, (D)12316.
Helen, (D)11637.
Mary Titus, (D)11640.
Titus, (D)11638.
MOORE, More,
Agnes, (W)10082.
Ann, (W)3611.
Anna Christie, (W)9647.
Audrey Cecile, (D)10890.
Carol, (D)12362.
Catherine Louise, (P)3137.
MOORE, (con't.)
Daniel, (D)485, (H)4573.
Dirckye, (D)483.
Dorothy Linsey, (W)9187.
Eliza, (W)1409.
Eugene Laurence, (D)10888.
Harrold Jehiel, (D)10135.
Helen, (W)5446.
James, (D)7272, (H)4573.
Jane, (W)3613.
Jeheil Ward, (P)7530.
John, (D)7271, (H)124.
John Campbell, (H)8430.
Lewis, (P)1409.
Lyn Ellen, (D)12363.
Margaret, (W)20111, (P)1280, 5045, 20149.
Milton John, (D)10889.
Nancy Ann, (D)12264.
Naomi, (D)486.
Nicholas, (P)8430.
Percy Ward, (H)7530.
Peter E., (P)9647.
Rachel, (W)6819.
Raymond Albert, (D)10891.
Samuel, (D)484, (P)124.
Sarah, (D)482.
Sophia Louisa, (P)5583.
Thomas Jacob, (P)3611, 3613.
Vincent, (H)11177.
Ward Kline, (D)10136.
MORAN,
Eleanor Grace, (W)6643.
Mary Ann, (P)23069, 23180.
Vincent Francis, (P)6643.
William, (P)7259.
William Joseph, (H)7259.
MORDERHAK,
Amelia, (W)5324.
MOREA,
Lillian B., (W)8915.
MOREHOUSE,
Elizabeth, (W)4915.
MORELAND,
Elizabeth, (P)4826.
MORFORD,
Anthony Denton, (P)5699.
Mary Linn, (W)5699.
MORGAN,
Charles Hanford, (P)7254.
George, (H)22135.
Getty Meade, (W)7254.
Glenna Janet, (D)12338.
Mary Theresa, (P)9308.
Oscar A., (H)11153.
Richard Paul, (D)12339.
MORMAN,
Anneta Louise, (D)11914.
Edward, (P)10169.
Luann, (D)11913.
Phillis Maria, (D)11912.
Robert, (H)10169.
Robert Edward, (D)11911.
MORRELL,
Mary, (P)23062.
MORRIS,
Ann, (P)872e.
C____ W., (H)7841.
Grace Adele, (D)11052.
Hannah F., (W)2473.
Harriet Furman, (W)2890.
James, (H)8765.
John, (P)2890.
LeRoy, (D)7841.
Maria Elizabeth, (P)5956.
Robert, (P)8765.
MORRISEY,
Katherine, (P)6554.
MORRISON,
Ann, (P)7206.
Ann Louretta, (P)10084.
Elizabeth, (wid.McPeek), (W)7653.
Hiram, (H)4534.
MORROW,
Leila, (W)7252.
MORROW, (con't.)
Lydia Ann, (P)7499.
MORSE,
Arabella, (P)5688.
Bonnie Mae, (D)12658.
Jo Anne, (D)12659.
Richard Kenneth, (H)12486.
Richard Kenneth, Jr., (D)12657.
MORTIMER,
Doris, (W)10261.
MOSEL,
Dorothy Ann, (W)8190.
William Charles, (P)8190.
MOSER,
Marguerite, (W)11337.
William Franklin, (P)11337.
MOSHER,
Ruth, (P)1498.
MOSS,
____, (H)10068.
Evelyn Elizabeth, (W)10507.
William, (P)10507.
MOTT,
____, (H)7389.
Adeline E., (W)4453.
Charles Truman, (P)10282.
Florence Anna, (W)10282.
George E., (H)22105.
Josephine, (P)6614.
Quentin R., (D)23081.
Raymond Blauvelt, (D)23080.
MOTTER,
____, (H)24040.
MOULTON,
Cornelia, (wid.Steeb), (W)4703.
MOUNIRE,
Leon Eugene, (H)11107.
MOUNT,
John Westervelt, (D)10404e, (H)9049.
Joseph, (H)7833a, (P)9049.
Laura Estelle, (P)10812.
MOWER,
George S., (P)11335.
Mildred, (W)11335.
MOWERSON,
Tyna, (W)2710.
MOXLEY,
____, (H)3878.
MOYER,
Agness Luceal, (D)10225.
Alice May, (D)10224.
Beatrice Louise, (D)10228.
Bessie Lorine, (D)10226.
Charles Emerson, (H)7560.
Daisy, (W)7557.
Daloris Irene, (D)10229.
Doinick, (D)11948.
Harold Lesly, (D)10221.
Homer Leon, (D)10223.
Jessie Geraldine, (D)10227.
Leven B., (P)7560.
Lorren B., (P)7557.
Paul Jean, (D)10230.
Ruby Catharine, (D)10222.
MRAZIK,
Ann Amelia, (P)8190.
MUCKEY,
John, (H)942.
MUISE,
Jane, (W)1679.
MULENTHALER,
Caroline Charlotte, (P)11175.
MULL,
Jacob, (P)4829.
Mary, (W)4829.
MULLEN,
Florence, (D)8541.
Gertrude, (D)8542.
Jones, (H)5716.
Stewart, (D)8540.
Thayer, (H)10318.
MULLER,
Emil G., (H)12030.

MULLIGAN,
John, (D)5116.
Joseph, (D)7910.
MULLING,
Oliver D., (H)22061.
MUNGER,
Rachel, (W)21127.
MUNN, Mun,
Anson Foskett, (P)5688.
Charlotte, D., (D)7160.
John, (H)2338.
Julia Mary, (W)5688.
Martha, (W)7847.
MUNSELL,
Catherine Ellen, (P)8787.
MURPHY,
Charles, (H)5771.
Edna Lord, (W)6374.
Helen, (W)8355.
James, (H)10235.
John, (P)5771.
Minnie Annette, (D)8599.
Nellie, (P)23028.
Rebecca, (W)3245.
Samuel Howell, (Rev.), (P)6374.
MURRAY,
J. Leslie, (H)11114.
Martin, (H)3247.
Mary A., (W)4440.
MURREY,
Grace Frances, (W)8412-2.
Thomas Michael, (P)8412-2.
MURRIE,
Elizabeth, (W)5710.
MURRY,
Mary, (P)22147.
MURTHA,
Daniel, (H)10948.
MUSER, Musser,
____, (H)7962.
Helen Elizabeth, (W)9098.
MUTER,
Hannah, (P)7372.
MYERS, see Meyer.
MYLES,
Charles Edward, (P)10787.
Grant, (H)10787.
Ivan Granville, (H)10787.

N

NAEFIE,
Eleanor, (P)4671.
James, (P)8946.
Zena, (W)8946.
NAGEL, Naugle, etc.
Angenitje, (D)641.
Angie, (D)5575.
Annetye, (D)574.
Annie, (D)5572.
Barent, (D)207, 573, 1460, (H)1873, (P)44, 112, 159.
Catharina, (D)208.
Catharine, (D)632, 1467, 1471, 2978, (P)470, 781, 782, 1849.
Cornelia, (D)1468, 1469, 3154, (P)572.
David, (D)213, 215, 1464, 1596, 3175, 5577.
David B., (D)2969.
David F., (D)5249.
Debby, (D)5544.
Deborah, (D)1581, 5545.
Edith, (D)5576.
Edward Francis, (D)12217.
Efje, (Effie), (D)2971.
Eliza, (D)2977.
Elizabeth, (D)210, 570, 628, 635, 650, 1472, 1578, 3156, 3176, (P)777, 1051.
Florence, (D)12222.
Francis, (H)10852.
Frederick, (D)3180.
Fredericus D., (D)649.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)636, 1582.
George, (D)12218.
NAGEL, (con't.)
Gerrit, (D)634.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)1463.
Harry D., (D)8020.
Helena, (P)2310.
Hendrick, (D)211, 639, 1458, (H)112, 159.
Henry, (P)20150a.
Henry I., (D)1470.
Hester Louise, (D)5246.
Hildebrant, (D)3155.
Isaac, (D)572.
Jacob, (D)1465.
James, (D)3181.
James Westervelt, (D)2976.
Jan, (John), (D)637, 642, (H)44.
Jan D., (D)647.
Jeanette, (D)5578.
Joan, (D)12219.
Johannes, (D)206.
John, (D)571, 12221, (H)44.
John D., (D)5242.
John Henry, (D)5247.
John J., (D)633, 1599, 5573.
Leah, (D)2975, 5547.
LeRoy Bell, (D)8361.
Lydia Ann, (D)5540.
Magdalena, (D)630.
Margaret, (D)1463.
Margaret A., (D)3177.
Margaret J., (D)5248.
Margaret Marvine, (D)5571.
Maria, (D)209, 575, 631, 1580, 2968, (W)20150a.
Marretje, (P)708, 20114.
Mary, (D)5548.
Mary A., (D)5539.
Mary Elizabeth, (P)6197.
Mathew Bogert, (D)5250.
Matilda, (D)5541.
Pauline, (D)12216.
Pauline M., (D)8019.
Rachel, (D)648, 1598, 3178.
Rebecca, (D)212, (W)471, (P)605, 706.
Resolvert, (D)1579, 5542, 5549.
Samuel A., (D)5574.
Sara, (D)205, 569, 1462, 1597, (W)466, (P)179, 459.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)3179, (P)11309.
Tryntje, (D)643.
William, (D)1461, 3153, 12220, (P)471.
William H., (D)3182.
William Henry, (D)5546.
William J., (P)466.
Wyntje, (Lavinia), (D)629, 638, 640, 1466.
NAGELDINGER,
Carrie, (W)7698.
NAPP,
Herman Herbert, (P)8154.
Leona, (W)8154.
NAVARIA,
____, (H)9213.
NAYLOR,
Gertrude, (W)6538.
NEALE,
Ethel, (W)7023.
NEER,
Mary Barbara, (P)6136.
NEERING,
William, (H)12564.
NEILSON,
Britha Denise, (W)6644.
Franz, (P)6644.
NELLIS,
Joseph W.A., (P)6118.
Josephine, (W)6118.
NELSON,
Jane, (P)11084.
Lars J., (P)9996.
Matilda, (P)5452.
Signe C. A., (W)9996.
NENITT,
Josephine, (W)9917.
NEQUS,
Sarah Jane, (P)4563.
NEUMAN,
Ann Shortridge, (P)24035.
NEUSTADTER,
Eleanor, (D)10293.
Joseph Clarence, (H)7645.
Marion, (D)10294.
Sophian, (P)7645.
NEVINS,
Catherine Louisa, (W)4293.
Edward Polhemus, (H)11169.
Gardner Bowne, (P)11169.
James Schureman, (P)4293.
Lois, (D)12349.
William Blauvelt, (D)12348.
NEWHOUSE,
Mary, (P)11170.
NEWMAN,
Grace Mary, (P)7976.
NEWTON,
Elizabeth, (W)23100.
Florence Lucille, (W)10375.
John Ames, (P)10375.
NIAMOLI,
Anna, (W)5581-14.
NICHOLLS,
George H., (H)9859.
NICHOLS,
Andrew Jackson, (P)10296.
Benjamin, (D)10676.
H. Hobart, (H)9465.
Hannah, (P)7887.
Henry, (P)2489.
Ira, (H)8185.
James, (H)12040, (P)22154.
John J., (H)22154.
Lena, (D)23170.
Lulu, (D)23172.
Martha Baggett, (W)10296.
Martha Jane, (W)2489.
Walter, (H)11191.
Walter Palmer, (P)11191.
Wilber, (D)23171.
William C., (H)8407.
William C., Jr., (D)10867.
Winona, (D)10677.
NICHOLSON,
Sarah, (W)9001.
Thomas, (P)9001.
NICKERSON,
Adele, (W)8603.
Janet, (W)4780.
Melissa, (W)4712.
Milledge, (H)10942.
Sarah, (P)692.
Zalmon, (P)4712.
NICOLET,
Numan, (H)20192.
NICOLLETTE,
Anise, (P)5998.
NIVEN,
Bessie Campbell, (D)7957.
Blanch Butler, (D)7958.
Daniel, Jr., (P)2893.
Flora Campbell, (D)5175.
Thomas Helm, (H)2893.
NIVISSON,
Josephine, (W)6454.
NIXON,
Mary Jane, (P)7254.
NOBLE,
Bertha Demarest, (D)11542.
Henry Prime, (H)9509.
John H., (H)11511.
John H., III, (D)12507.
Meriwether Adair, (D)11543
Phebe, (W)3162.
Sheila Kay, (D)12508.
NOLTE,
Mathilda Ann, (P)9786.
NOON,
Adam, (P)3997, 4000.
Carrie Dodd, (D)6611.
Clarence Eugene, (D)6613.
Elizabeth Jane, (D)9317.

NOON, (con't.)
Harrold Eugene, (D)9318.
James Benjamin, (D)9316.
James Hewlett, (H)4000.
Lucinda, (W)3997.
Mae Estella, (D)6614.
Nelson, (D)9315.
Virginia, (D)6612.
NOONAN,
Catherine, (D)9707.
John, (H)6958.
NORCROSS,
Emilie, (D)872d.
Harriet, (D)872c.
Harriet Emilie, (D)1987a.
Herbert, (D)872b.
James Sterling, (D)872a.
John, (P)334a.
William, (H)334a.
William Williams, (D)872e.
NOREN,
Stanley C., (H)5672.
NORMAN,
John V., (H)9143.
Marjorie Winifred, (D)11382.
NORRIS,
Amelia, (P)9495.
Dorothy, (P)7850.
Emeline, (W)1498.
George M., (H)9516.
Henry, (P)1498.
NORTON,
Amanda, (W)2911.
Daniel D., (P)2911.
Eliza, (P)2982.
Ellen, (W)5198.
Esther, (W)8156.
Richard, (P)5198.
Roy, (H)21176.
NOXON,
Isabella, (P)9431.
NOYES,
Fred, (H)8597.
NUTT,
Letty Ann, (P)4832.

O

OAKLEY,
Berford Seaich, (D)9950.
Gilbert, (P)7259.
Patience Ann, (P)5225.
Thomas Curry, (H)7259.
OBER,
Pauline, (P)11335.
OBLINIS, O'Blinis,
Gerrit, (H)475.
Hendrick, (H)459, (P)475.
Henrietta, (P)7486.
Jacomyntye, (P)305, 310, 314, 316.
Maria, (W)179, 6097, (P)182, 6131.
Peter, (P)179, 459.
Sarah, (Sally), (P)1096, 1216, 1909, 4157, 4159.
O'BRIEN,
Martha, (W)6788.
Warren J., (H)11221.
O'CONNELL,
John K., (H)12349.
O'CONNOR,
Kathleen, (D)12597.
Michael, (D)12596.
Robert, (H)11993.
ODELL,
Abraham, (H)446.
Adeline, (W)5930.
Ann, (D)1167.
Benjamin, (D)1164.
Charles, (D)2820.
Elizabeth, (D)1160, (P)1387.
Frank, (P)11298.
Hannah, (D)1165.
Isaac, (D)1162.
Jacob, (D)1163.
ODELL, (con't.)
Jacob Buckhout, (D)2494.
John, (D)1161.
Jonathan, (H)1388.
Josephine, (P)5581-3.
Rachel, (D)1166, 2819.
Rosetta, (D)1168.
William, (D)2495.
William Croft, (H)11298.
William Dutcher, (D)2496.
ODGEN,
Douglas, (D)7703.
Florence, (D)7704.
Howard, (H)4956.
OGDEN,
Charles, (P)6451.
Eleanor Elizabeth, (W)6451.
Harry LeGrange, (D)4566.
Ida May, (D)4567.
John Joseph, (H)2483.
OGLE,
Estell Westbrook, (W)6271.
Margaret Elizabeth, (W)6272.
Thomas, (Dr.), (P)6271, 6272.
O'KELLY,
James George, (D)9702.
James Calderwood, (D)9701.
Mary Catharine, (D)9703.
William Abram, Jr., (D)9704.
William Abram, (H)6955.
OLDHAM,
Gertrude Blanche, (P)11454.
OLDIST,
Benjamin Garret, (H)3212.
Cornelia, (D)5606.
Garret Benjamin, (P)3212.
Ida, (D)5603.
Mary, (D)5605.
Oscar, (H)10742.
Oscar Garret, (D)5604.
O'LEARY,
Kathryn, (W)3243.
OLIN,
Alison, (P)3014.
Harriet, (W)3014.
Sally, (W)1496.
OLIVER,
Anne, (P)3322.
Elizabeth Ann, (W)9257.
George Parkin, (P)9257.
Henry, (P)8412-9.
Martha, (P)10393.
Nancy Jean, (D)11871-10.
Norma Jane, (D)10871-9.
Norman Henry, (H)8412-9.
Susanna Elizabeth, (P)7273.
OLMESDAHL,
Bertha, (W)11350.
OLSEN,
Edith T., (W)24091.
George, (P)24091.
John Helfred, (P)11828.
John Kenneth, (H)11828.
O'MARA,
Daniel, (P)8226.
Margaret, (W)8226.
ONAN,
Caroline, (D)23111.
Joseph, (H)22114.
Phila Arpatia, (D)23110.
ONDERDONK,
Abraham, (D)537, 6777, (P)2836.
Abraham Jacob, (H)4964.
Adrian, Adriaen, (D)2842, (H)1535, 4169, (P)142, 1122, 1393.
Adrian Daniel, (D)9173, (H)6410.
Albert, (D)7923.
Alice, (D)9494.
Andries, (D)539, (H)142, (P)716.
Ann, (D)2841.
Ann Eliza, (D)4498, 7208.
Anna, (D)7919.
Anna M., (D)5131.
Anna Mariah, (W)2653.
Annaitye, Annetje, (D)2843, 3077.
ONDERDONK, (con't.)
Antje, (P)2438.
Arrian, (H)1534.
Augusta Florence, (D)7719.
Benjamin T., (D)5136.
Calvin, (D)7220.
Caroline, (D)2833.
Catherine, (D)544, 1211, 2839.
Catharine B., (W)2836.
Charity, (W)716.
Charlotte, (D)2832.
Christina, (D)9492.
Clarence, (D)9918.
Claude, (D)9914.
Cornelius, (D)4507, 5149, (H)1122.
Daniel D., (P)2445.
Dorothy, (D)542.
Edmond, (D)2836, 7918.
Elina, (D)7920.
Eliza, (D)2831.
Elizabeth, (D)7925.
Elsie, (D)1390, 2829.
Elton, (D)9496.
Elwilda, (D)7206, 9912.
Emma Elizabeth, (D)9493.
Emma F., (W)22042.
Esther B., (D)7718.
Fannie, (P)2049.
Flavius, (D)7926.
Frank, (D)9919.
Frank A., (D)9498.
Garret, (D)538, 1392, (P)462.
Garret A., (D)20188b.
Garret D., (P)4169, 20107.
Geertje, (Charity), (W)716.
George, (D)2830.
George Albert, (D)10493.
George Collard, (D)5130.
George Washington, (P)6410.
Hannah Maria, (D)4499, 4505.
Harriet, (D)2838.
Harry, (D)7922.
Helen, (D)11537.
Henry Palmer, (D)1386.
Hetty Ann Demarest, (D)4503.
Hetty Maria, (P)5578c.
Isaac, (D)2436, 6776.
Isaac Thurston, (D)11538.
Jacob, (H)462, (P)4964.
Jacob Straat, (D)4504.
Jacobus, (James), (D)541, 1391.
James, (D)541, 1391, 6778.
James Alonzo, (D)7207.
Jeremiah, (H)20188b.
Johannes, (D)540.
John, (D)540, 6779, 9915.
John Calvin, (D)4506.
John Styles, (D)7717.
John Thomas, (D)4500.
Katharine, (D)7924.
Lambert, (D)543.
Lettisia, (D)9497.
Levi, (D)3078.
Lillian, (D)9916.
Lott, (P)2653, 22042.
Louisa, (D)9499.
Lulu, (D)9913.
Margaret Augusta, (D)10492.
Maria, (D)536.
Maritje, (P)2436.
Martha, (W)579.
Martha M., (W)5941.
Mary, (D)2835, 7917.
Matilda, (D)2834, 2840, 4502.
Rachel, (D)1389, 2828, (W)20107.
Rachel Cornelison, (W)2445.
Raymond, (D)9920.
Rebecca, (P)2835, 3396, 5211.
Rem, (Remsen), (H)1393, (P)579.
Roeloff, Ruefel, etc, (D)535, (P)1535.
Rufus, (D)2837.
Sarah, (D)9495, 1210, 1387, 1388, (P)1107, 1267, 1535.
Sarah Ann, (D)2827.

ONDERDONK, (con't.)
Sarah Jane, (D)4501.
Stella, (D)7927.
Susan Ann, (D)21157a.
Thomas, (D)2434, 2435, 2845, 5135, 7205.
Tryntje, (D)1211.
Wilhelmina, (P)4487.
Willempje, (D)2437.
Williamtje, (D)2844.
William, (D)7221, 7921, (P)5941.
William B., (D)5129.
Wilmina, (D)2438.
O'NEILL, O'Neil,
Dennis, (P)8309, 9856.
Duncan, (H)11138.
Elizabeth, (W)8309.
Grace Cecilia, (P)8784.
Raymond J., (P)6622.
Raymond J., Jr., (H)6622.
Thomas, (H)9856.
ORCHARD,
Caroline Millicent, (W)4648.
John Yoe, (P)4648.
ORCUTT,
____, (P)21125.
ORGAIN,
Susan, (P)5985.
ORMISTON,
Eva, (W)7674.
OSBORN, Osborne,
Abigail, (D)5145.
Andrew Onderdonk, (D)5147.
Catharine, (D)5144, (P)6045.
Charlotte Ann, (P)7402.
Cornelius Onderdonk, (D)5143.
Eliza, (W)4961j.
Elizabeth, (D)5142.
Emeline, (D)5141.
Ernest, (H)22059.
Frances Virginia, (W)9949.
Frank P., (P)9949.
Garret Hopper, (H)5818.
George, (P)4479.
Harold, (D)23061.
Harry B., (D)10988.
Hazel M., (D)9365.
Helene Blauvelt, (D)5138.
James, (D)5139.
James H., (H)6666.
Jane Forman, (W)2447.
John, (D)5137, (P)2843.
Margaret Hennion, (D)5140.
Mary Ann, (D)5148.
Miriam, (D)11453.
Peter Valentine, (D)5146.
Phebe A., (W)4479.
Rachel Emily, (D)8646.
Reginald, (D)9366.
Richard, (H)2843.
Sarah, (W)2574.
Sarah Jane, (P)5935.
William, (P)5813.
William Bodine, (D)10989.
William Henry, (D)8645.
OSTERHOUDT,
Jeremiah Paten, (H)7666.
Luther L., (P)7666.
OSTLER,
Elbert N., (H)11374.
George Nelson, (D)12453.
Ruth Ellen, (D)12452.
OSTROM,
Francis, (H)21071.
Merrilla Cordelia, (D)22079.
Sam, (H)3461.
OTT,
David L., (H)7959.
David Lewis, Jr., (D)10527.
Eastburn, (P)7959.
Harry G., (D)12098.
Louise E., (D)12097.
Nancy Blauvelt, (D)12099.
William Griffith, (D)10528.
William Griffith, Jr., (D)12099a.
OTTIGNON,
Eliza, (P)5456.
OUGHLETREE,
Mary, (W)3760.
OUTWATER,
Catherine DeClark, (D)4627a.
Cornelia, (D)4627g.
Eliza, (D)4627c, (P)4707, 4781, 5695, 9808.
Emeline, (W)6156.
Fanny, (D)9955.
Frances, (W)20163.
Frances Ellis, (W)6155.
Frances J., (D)4627f.
Frank E., (H)7276.
Jacob, (D)4627.
Jacob, (Dr.), (P)2533, 2535, 3560, 6155, 6156.
Jacob Thomas, (P)7276.
James DeClark, (D)4627d.
Jane Sickles, (W)3560.
John Haring, (H)2533, 2535.
John Perry, (D)4627h.
Mabel E., (D)9954.
Sarah M., (D)4627e.
William DeClark, (D)4627b.
OVENS,
_____, (H)8222.
Edmond R., (D)10690.
Verna C., (D)10689.
OVERBECK,
Edward, (H)7631.
OVERTON,
Claesse, (W)5252.
OWENS, Owen,
Benjamin, (P)6750e.
Cynthia, (W)6750e.
Elmer Wallace, (D)9714.
Evelyn Josephine, (D)9717.
Glen, (H)7697.
Gynor, (W)8792.
H. Franklin, (D)9716.
Henry W., (H)6970.
Henry W., Jr., (D)9719.
James Alfred, (D)9718.
Margaret Elizabeth, (D)9720.
Ralph Demarest, (D)9715.
William Bradford, (H)9605.

P

PACE,
Aaron, (H)5087.
PACKARD,
Adney W., (H)3458.
PACKER,
Ann, (W)20150.
Arthur W., (H)20025.
Ellen, (W)20162.
William Henry, (H)8337.
PAGAN,
Mary Jane, (P)6382.
PAGE,
Charles Franklin, (H)3987.
William, (P)3987.
William Blauvelt, (D)6594.
William H., (P)5588.
PALAND,
Ida H., (P)10027.
PALEN,
Alice, (P)7666.
David D., (P)7278.
Julia, (W)7278.
PALMATIER,
Luella, (W)6809.
PALMER,
Barbara, (P)20106.
Benjamin Earle, (D)10576, (H)3847.
Benjamin Wood, (D)8026.
Benjamin Wood, (M.D.), (P)3847.
Caty, (W)1479.
Corydon, (D)8735.
Delos, (D)8734.
Delos, (M.D.), (H)5893.
Edith, (D)10580.
PALMER, (con't.)
Edwin H., (H)4686.
Elizabeth, (W)1129, (P)1118, 2624.
Ella, (W)22165.
Ellen Maria, (D)7397.
Emma C., (D)7398.
Esther, (W)537.
Eugene deMarest, (D)8736.
Frank, (D)10578.
Hannah, (D)3449.
Harold, (D)8732.
Harry Brush, (D)10577.
Henry, (D)3450.
Henry, (Capt.), (P)1129, 1763.
Henry Bogert, (H)5254.
Irene, (W)8483.
Jesse, (H)4421.
John, (D)3448.
Jonathan, (H)1710.
Joseph, (P)2391.
Kenneth R., (H)10823.
Margaret, (W)3436, 11308.
Marion Belle, (D)8733.
Mary, (D)10579, (W)1130, (P)3555, 8788.
Phebe, (P)3536.
Polly, (W)1130.
Rachel, (W)541, 2391.
William, (D)7399, (H)1763.
William Atkinson, (D)12201.
William H., (D)8027.
PANG,
Maria, (P)9985.
PAPEMAN,
Edmond, (P)9063.
Irma, (W)9063.
PARENT,
Zephyr Cyril, (H)9570.
PARK, Parke, Parks,
Adaline Eldsia, (W)3015.
Byron, (P)5363.
David J., (P)3015.
Edwin B., (H)3391.
Edwin VanBlarcom, (D)8686.
Ellen Alice, (W)5363.
Elise Wilcox, (D)8684.
Harwood B., (D)5856.
Henry, (D)5857.
Howard, (H)9000.
James, (P)10132.
Jessie Burns, (D)8685.
John F., (H)10132.
Margaret, (D)11905.
Margurite, (D)8683.
Rosanna, (P)5311.
Susan Eliza, (P)3015.
PARKER,
M. Louise, (P)7584.
PARKHURST,
Edna, (W)9533.
PARR,
Ann Elizabeth, (P)5200.
PARRISH,
Clarence Almond, (H)26005.
Robert Nelson, (P)26005.
PARROT,
Margaret, (P)3865.
PARRY,
Balfour Brayne, (D)5669.
Ethel May, (D)5666.
Helen Gladys, (D)5668.
John Wyman, (D)8487.
Katherine, (D)5667.
Marjorie May, (D)8488.
Reginald W., (H)3296.
PARSELLS, Parsils, Parsall, Parsel, Passel,
_____, (H)5415, 5416.
Aaltje, (P)1538.
Abraham, (D)5025, 20151.
Charlotte, (W)6836.
David, (H)5470, (P)8219.
Doris, (D)12513.
Ellen, (W)20151.

PARSELLS, (con't.)
Elmer, (H)11532.
Hannah, (P)7627.
Isabella, (P)6783, 6886.
Jacob, (D)5024, (H)2748, 3053a.
Jane, (D)5028.
Jannetje, (wid.Alyee), (W)526.
Jesse, (H)8219.
John J., (D)5026.
Mary, (P)5457.
Peter, (D)5027.
Robert, (D)12514.
William, (P)526.
PARSONS,
Amanda, V., (P)5345.
Eliza, (W)5374.
PARTENER,
Carlotta, (P)6383.
PARTRIDGE,
Aubrey Beldon, (H)11305.
Walter Barton, (P)11305.
PASS,
Florence Catharine Mary, (W)10083.
Samuel, (P)10083.
PATCH,
Mary Jane, (D)9135i.
Robert, (H)6371e.
PATON,
Anna A.,(W)23148.
Peter, (P)23148.
PATRICK,
Vera LeFaye, (W)8126.
PATTEN,
Andrew William, (P)10874.
Andrew William, (H)10874.
Andrew William, Jr., (D)12584.
PATTERSON, Paterson, Pattison,
_____, (H)7241.
Bernard Malcom, (D)10968.
Cornelia Bogert, (D)10521.
Hester Maria, (P)5293.
Howard, (D)10493.
Isabelle, (W)2847.
Jane, (W)10493.
Kathryn Morris, (D)10520.
Marry Bliss, (D)9940.
Mortimer B., (Judge), (D)9939.
Myron Fayette, (H)7952.
Robert Cauldwell, (H)8392.
Samuel White, (H)8391.
Sheridan L., (H)8602.
Thelma, (W)10142.
William Oliver, (P)7952.
PAUL,
Abram Capen, (H)5274.
Clarence, (D)8056.
Harold, R., (D)8055.
Henry Clark, (H)11709.
Martha Martin, (W)5277.
Mifflin, (P)5277.
Ruth Atherton, (D)8057.
Samuel, (D)8054.
PAULDING,
Caleb W., (H)3465.
Elenor, (W)20135.
Eleanor, (W)625.
James L., (H)5927.
PAULISON, Paullus, (see also Powless),
Abram E., (H)6939.
Edith, (D)9687.
Elizabeth, (P)2636, 4156.
Helen, (D)9690.
Helen Ann, (P)5568.
Lavina, (W)2226.
Lester Ely, (D)9689.
Lillian, (D)9688.
Marte, (P)572.
Wyntje, (W)2226.
PAYNE,
Genevieve Carolyn, (W)23011.
Walter Henry, (P)23011.
PEACE,
Allan Francis, (D)24073.
Allan William, (H)23072.
Violet Maund, (D)24074.
PEACOCK,
Bertha Loiusa, (D)10428.
Charles, (H)7850.
George, (P)7850.
Jennie, (D)10426.
Nettie, (D)10427.
Ralph Charles, (D)10429.
William Yerman, (D)12017.
PEARCE,
Mary Ann Frayne, (P)3186f.
PEARSALL, Pearsel, Peersel, (see Parsells),
Elsner, (H)9314.
Mahlon, (P)9314.
Elizabet, (D)346.
Elsner Joseph, (D)11436.
Walter, (D)345.
William, (H)74.
PEARSON,
Harry J., (H)9745.
PEASE,
Ada May, (P)23011.
L_____M., (H)11647.
Margaret, (D)12532.
Mary E., (D)12533.
Rachel, (D)12534.
PEAVEY,
Benjamin Thurston, (P)22190e.
Helen Evelyn, (W)22190e.
PECK,
Nora, (P)10162.
PEDERSON,
Elise, (W)5280.
Peter, (P)5280.
PEEK, Pake,
Elizabeth, (W)216, 253, (P)1580, 1582.
Jacobus, (P)216, 255, 866.
Janeti, Jannetje, (P)604, 609, 1323.
Johannes, (H)1328.
Maria, (W)255.
Rachel, (W)866.
Santje, (P)2704.
Sarah, (P)1906.
PEEL,
_____, (H)4393.
Violia, (D)7093.
PEER,
Ruth, (W)5581i.
Thomas, (P)5581i.
PELS,
Bregje, (D)90.
Catlyntje, (D)93, 94.
Christoff, (Elsworth), (H)15.
Daniel, (D)92.
Evert Evertszen, (P)15.
Johannes, (D)95.
Maria, (D)91.
Theophilus, (H)15.
PELTON,
Samuel, (Rev.,) (P)2662.
Sarah Catharine, (W)2662.
PELSER,
Sarah Ann, (W)4621.
PENDLETON,
William F., (H)6439.
PENNY,
Charles Wilcox, (H)23002.
Elijah, (P)23002.
PEPPER,
Ellen, (P)3291.
PERIGO,
Amos, (P)20241.
Julia Matilda, (W)20241.
PERKINS,
Margaret Eloise, (W)11516.
Mary E., (W)6144.
PERLEE,
Abraham Beekman, (P)8047.
Alfred Howard, (D)10588.
Dorothy May, (D)10587.
George, (H)8047.
Helen Huyler, (D)10586.
PERRET,
Aline Lulu, (D)8868.
Andrew, (H)5998.
Charles Edward, (D)8867, (P)5998.
PERRET, (con't.)
Eleanor, (D)11164.
Laura Bell, (D)8869.
Lois, (D)11165.
Louise, (D)8866.
William Riker, (D)11166.
PERRY, Perre, Perri, etc.,
_____, (H)5909.
Annie W., (D)10745.
Annetje, (Hannah, Nancy), (W)911.
Antje, (W)913.
Aunita, (D)10744.
Blauvelt, (D)8248.
Caroline, (P)6118.
Catharine, (D)790, 5403, 6751, (W)223, 480, 952.
Catharine Ann, (D)8243.
Charity, (D)6752.
Charlotte, (W)1651.
David, (D)8246, (H)3086, 3529, (P)1651.
Elizabeth, (D)1882, (W)460, 731.
Ellen, (W)2597, 3423.
Elmer, (D)11751b.
Emily, (P)11052.
Eugene, (D)10746.
Fanny, (D)8253.
Florence, (D)10751a.
Frank Preston (P)11285.
Hannah, (D)5404, (W)911.
Hannah B., (D)6017.
Harry H., (P)11167.
Helen Louise, (D)8244.
Henry, (D)8245, 10749.
Ida, (D)10743.
Isaac, (P)223, 460.
Jack, (H)8197.
Jacob, (D)789, (P)913.
Jacob Blauvelt, (D)5405.
Jacob J., (D)1881.
Jacob P., (P)911.
Jacobus, (James), (P)480, 651, 731.
James, (H)3751.
Jan, (John), (D)1880, (P)291.
Jane, (W)3186a.
Johannes, (D)788.
John, (H)4145.
John P., (P)2597.
Jonathan, (D)12346.
Joseph, (P)3086, 3110.
Joseph H., (H)5404.
Julia, (P)4376.
Lawrence H., (H)8344.
Leland Todd, (D)12345.
Mabel, (D)10751.
Margaret, (P)7458.
Maria DeBaun, (P)5080.
Mary, (W)651, (P)2428, 21014.
Mary Ann, (Margaret), (W)3110.
Nancy, (W)911.
Nellie Louise, (W)11285.
Peter, (D)8247, (H)367, 5403.
Peter LeRoy, (D)10747.
Petrus, (D)791, (H)291.
Rachel, (D)1883, 8251.
Rachel Hannah, (D)8252.
Ruth, (D)10750.
Sarah, (P)1674.
Thomas, (D)5402.
Ward, (D)10748.
Winston Churchill, (H)11167.
Winston Churchill, Jr., (D)12344.
PERSON,
Matthew, (P)5821.
Miriam Estelle, (W)5821.
PETERS,
Emily, (P)8946.
Emma, (W)7575.
John, (P)7575.
Louis, (H)8341.
PETERSON, Petersen, Piterson, Pieterse, etc.,
Abraham, (D)5019.
Adeliad, (W)7661.
Albert, (P)5383.
Albert A., (H)5383.

PETERSON, (con't.)
Albertina, (P)9996.
Andrew, (H)1332.
Andrew C., (H)2742.
Andries, (P)515.
Ann Elizabeth, (P)7164.
Barbara Ann, (P)4817.
Barent, (H)1333.
Bertha H., (D)7805.
Catrina, (D)2741, 2743.
Charity P., (D)8216.
Charles A., (M.D.), (P)6325.
Charles A., Jr., (M.D.), (H)6325.
Charlotte Caroline, (D)5848e.
Claes, (H)135.
Cornelius, (D)2739, (P)1526, 2742.
Cornelius B., (D)2744.
Craig Lincoln, (D)11583d.
David J., (H)5527.
Donald Lincoln, (H)11858.
Emma May, (W)8353.
George, (D)7810.
Gladys D., (D)9088.
Henry, (D)5018.
James Henry, (D)5021.
Jane, (D)5017.
Jane Ann, (D)8215.
John, (D)2745.
John A., (D)7804.
John Henry, (D)8214.
Joseph, (D)8213.
Kimberly, (D)11583f.
Laura, (D)7809.
Laura Christina, (P)7556.
Lea, (W)515.
Maggie May, (D)7808.
Margaret, (D)5020, 11997, (P)515.
Margrietye, (P)514.
Maria Elizabeth, (D)5023.
Mark Laurence, (D)11583e.
Mary, (W)3716, 4993b.
Mary Margaret, (D)8212.
Mina, (D)7806.
Myrtle Mae, (D)9089.
Nicholas, (P)4993b.
Oscar, (D)10379.
Percy, (D)10380.
Peter Demarest, (D)5022.
Ruth Anna, (P)10818.
Sanni, (D)2742.
Sarah, (W)1526.
Sarah A., (W)5535.
Susanna, (D)2742, (P)3111.
Tryn, (P)1.
William, (D)2740, 2746, (P)1332, 1333.
William Henry, (D)7807.
PETRI,
Lena, (W)9438.
PETRIK,
Ann Margaret, (W)11512.
PETROV,
Anna Vladimirovna, (P)10534.
PETTINGILL,
Marjorie, (P)10319.
PETTIT,
Barbara Ann, (D)11434.
Edward Albert, (D)11432.
Elbert Seely, (P)6611.
Helen Frances, (D)9312.
James Marcus, (D)11433.
Marcus Burr, (H)6611.
Marion Alice, (D)11431.
Nellie Grace, (W)11501.
Raymons S., (D)9311.
PETITE,
Ida, (W)11741.
PETTY,
Ezra, (H)9471.
PEWTRESS,
Edgar Chester, (P)10014.
Edgar Lester, (H)10014.
PFAFF,
Lorraine, (P)12402.
PFARRIUS,
Anna, (W)10712.
PFISTER,
Maria, (P)7499.
PFLUEGER,
Theodore, (P)9786.
Theodora Anna, (W)9786.
PFOOR,
Rose Pauline, (P)10086.
PHELON,
Sarah A., (W)9665.
PHELPS,
Harriet, (W)3439.
PHILBROOK,
Elizabeth, (P)7887.
PHILLIPPI,
Carlene Louise, (D)24121.
Charles Russell, (H)23120.
Fern Elizabeth, (D)24119.
Joan, (D)24120.
PHILLIPS, Philips, Philipse, etc.,
_____, (H)3546.
Betty, (D)10186.
Charles, (D)10185, (P)7546.
Edwin Homes, (H)7546.
Eunice Peggy, (D)10188.
Harry, (P)10148.
Harry Curtis, (H)10148.
Ida, (D)10189.
John H., (H)4786.
Karin Eleaine, (D)12676.
Lillian, (W)9535.
Lloyd, (P)12601.
Margaret Sophia, (P)7550.
Martha S., (W)7661.
Nellie, (D)10183.
Nina, (D)10182.
Ninetta, (Nina), Price, (D)7501a.
Regina, (D)10184.
Robert, (D)10187.
Robert Bainbridge, (H)12601.
Samuel, (P)7661.
PHINEY, Phinney,
Barbara, (W)10959.
Isabel, (W)8587.
PIAGET,
Jeannette A., (W)20221.
PICKETT,
Beaverly Jean, (D)10632.
Bennie, (D)10633.
Harrold Irving, (H)8129.
Russel Walter, (P)8129.
Teddy, (D)10634.
PICKFORD,
William Henry, (H)10669.
PICOT,
Adele d'Espinoille, (P)5183.
PIERCE,
Ann, (P)3166.
Ella, (D)8912.
Forest C., (H)8277.
Frank, (D)8910.
George, (D)8909, (H)6031.
Jean, (D)10754a.
Rachel, (W)4374.
Wallace, (D)8911.
PIERSON,
Anna Pearl, (W)3902.
Clinton Nequs, (D)7264.
Frederick Bertrand, (D)7265.
John Townley, (D)4563.
Joseph C., (H)2482.
Joseph C., Jr., (D)4564.
Mary E., (D)4565.
Samuel, (P)2482.
Townley Frasse, (D)7263.
William, (P)3902.
PIKE,
Austin Cushman, (P)10308.
Eugene Basil, (H)10078.
George Wadsworth, (D)11872.
George Washington, (P)10078.
Grace Belle, (P)12300.
Harry Hastings, (H)10308.
Losilla, (D)10640.
Ruth M., (D)10639.
PIKE, (con't.)
Walter, (H)8137.
William, (P)8137.
PIQUET,
Germaine Lucile, (W)9673.
William Robert, (P)9673.
PITMAN,
Edith, (W)8591.
Henry, (P)8591.
John, (P)3268.
Margaret, (W)3268.
Minnie, (W)10700.
PITOT,
Jannette, (W)3182.
PITTS,
George, (H)4924.
PLACE,
Earl William, (P)10594.
Earl William, Jr., (H)10594.
PLANT,
_____, (H)2763.
Irving, (H)10873.
PLATT,
Brereton, (H)7088f.
Edward Oliver, (H)3833.
George Wood, (P)3833.
Grace Isabelle, (D)6418.
Katherine, (P)4813.
Margaret, (D)9782.
Marjorie A., (D)6419.
McElroy, (H)4560.
Ruth Adna, (D)6420.
PLUNKETT,
Mary Ann, (P)6593.
POGAS,
Gladys, (W)6495.
POLE,
Edgar Andrew, (P)10259.
Edgar Andrew, Jr., (H)10259.
POLHEMUS,
Aaron, (P)1998.
Aert, (Aaron), (P)761.
Aert T., (D)1790.
Abraham, (D)1934, (H)830, (P)1450.
Albert Duryea, (D)10917.
Alfred, (D)3479.
Alma, (D)11456.
Caroline French, (W)1998.
Catherine Disborough, (D)4293.
Clarence Stanley, (D)8510.
Daniel, (P)8794.
David D. S., (D)8508.
Donald, (D)10916.
Earl Ledyard, (D)11455.
Elizabeth, (P)1358.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)3475.
Estella Miranda, (W)6026.
Etta Elnora, (P)6477.
Geesje, (W)598.
Georgianna, (W)4868.
Harvey E., (P)9368.
Harvey Francis, (D)11454.
Henry, (H)1372.
Jacob DeClark, (D)3478.
Jacob Outwater, (M.D.), (H)5695.
John, (Dr.,) (P)5695.
John Arthur, (D)8509.
John Conklin, (D)3477.
John I., (H)2596.
Lavina, (P)5524.
Lizzie McGregor, (W)8794.
Loretia, (P)2555.
Margaret Jean, (D)10918.
Margrietje, (P)2354.
Saartje, (Sarah), (W)1450.
Sarah, (W)1450.
Theodore, (D)3476, (H)761.
Theodorus, (P)830.
Violet, (P)11169.
Wilbur Orton, (H)9368.
William Clark, (D)8511.
POLLOCK,
Robert Sloane, (H)22177.
Virginia Oliva, (P)5934.

POND,
Miranda, (P)2068.
POOL, Pooll, Poole,
Eliza, (W)5393.
George F., (H)2902.
Henry, (D)21117.
Mary Elvernon, (P)23052.
William, (H)20134, (P)5393.
POPPINS, Poppen,
George, (D)11782.
J_____ G., (H)9909.
Klass, (Rev.), (H)7029.
PORTER,
Eunice, (W)3267.
Evaline, (W)2447f.
Gordon T., (H)5682.
Hezekiah, (P)3267.
Wentworth, (P)5682.
POST,
_____, (P)5259.
Abraham, (D)9297.
Abraham Blauvelt, (H)5396.
Abram, (D)10732.
Adam, (D)10706.
Adney Packard, (H)7088h.
Anna, (D)6959.
Anna A., (W)5259.
Annie J., (W)8968.
Anthony, (D)3974.
Arminda R., (W)4902.
Bertha, (D)8238.
Carl, (D)10727.
Catharine, (W)3499, 3656, (P)6120.
Clarence, (D)8239, 8648.
Cornelius, (D)10709, (H)2362, (P)3658.
Cornelius B., (D)10728.
Corine, (D)10709.
Corney, (D)10709. (Cornelius)
Cornin, (D)10709.
Edith, (D)8305.
Edna, (D)10726.
Edwin John, (D)7608.
Elean, (D)10730.
Elemer, (Elmer), (D)10729.
Elizabeth, (W)8302, (P)5814.
Elnora, D., (D)10730.
Elsie, (D)8240.
Emma, (D)6958.
Euphemia, P., (D)8304.
Francis, (P)20119.
Frank, (H)9615, 9866.
Garret John, (H)4877.
Garret Melanethon, (D)3975.
Gitty, (W)6246.
Grace, (D)10710.
Hannah Elizabeth, (D)6232.
Helmagh, (H)4317.
Henry Wisner, (P)4902.
Herbert, (D)11748.
Herman, (D)10723.
Ida, (D)6584.
Irene, (D)10707.
Jane, (W)8946, (P)7167.
John, (D)3977, (H)2080, 6577, (P)2080, 3512, 21025.
John A., (H)3658, (P)4877.
John E., (H)2636, 4156.
John I., (P)2636.
John P., (H)4226.
John T., (P)4156.
Julia, (P)8936.
Lavinia, (W)590.
Letty Catharine, (D)3978.
Lewis, (D)8237.
Lillian T., (D)8235.
Lucretia, (W)3660.
Margaret, (W)21025, (P)7356, 12164.
Maria, (W)438, 941, 3512.
Marie, (D)10724.
Martin, (D)4398.
Mary, (W)4395.
Mary Etta, (D)8303.
Mildred, (D)10731.
Milton, (D)8236.
POST, (con't.)
Milton, Jr., (D)10726.
Minnie L., (D)6585.
Mortimer, (D)10708.
Percy A., (D)10711.
Peter, (P)438, 3499.
Peter J., (H)5819.
Peter T., (H)5455.
Rachel, (W)20119.
Rachel Agnes, (D)3973.
Raymond, (D)8647.
Richard D., (H)8229.
Robert C., (D)12570.
Sarah Ann, (D)8234, (P)5033.
Susan, (W)2585.
Sylvester, (D)3976.
Thomas, (P)5396, 5455, 8229, 8230.
Thomas, Jr., (H)8230.
Velma, (D)10733.
Winifred, (D)10268.
POTTER,
Andrew, (H)4809.
Bertha Lawrence, (W)8512.
Carolyne, (P)3926.
Edwin, (H)9761.
Edwin E., (D)11681.
Etta Elnora, (P)6472.
George Wendell, (D)10112.
George William, (D)7618.
Hattie Belle, (D)7516.
Helen, (D)11680.
Hester Josephine, (P)9225.
Mary Etta, (D)7519.
Mary Reinhardt, (D)10115.
Matilda Blauvelt, (D)10116.
Matie C., (D)7517.
Paul Ransom, (D)7520.
Russell Cornelius, (D)10113.
William, (P)4809.
POTTS,
Clinton Olney, (D)11507.
Earle Clinton, (H)9455.
POUCH,
_____, (H)7155.
POWELL,
James Morris, (H)8124.
James Wesley, (P)8124.
Kate, (W)7334.
POWERS,
Margaret, (P)12598.
POWLES, Poulis, Powlesse, Paulison, etc.,
Catherine, (D)2781.
Catrina, (P)1452.
Eliza, (D)2780.
Henry, (D)2779.
James, (D)2778.
Jannetje, (D)2775.
John, (D)2776, (H)1457f, (P)912.
Leah, (W)572.
Lydia, (D)2774.
Magdalena, (P)1472.
Martin, (P)1361.
Rachel, (D)2777, (D)912.
Stephen, (H)1361.
PRALL,
Anna Thompson, (W)6244.
Horatio G., (P)6244.
PRELIS,
Peter A., (H)6992.
PRESTON,
George W., (H)10483.
PRETTYMAN,
Phebe, (P)2642.
PREVORT, (see Brevoort),
Polly, (P)2737.
PRICE,
Charles Clare, (D)11843.
Charles Lewis, (H)10010.
Helen Mae, (D)11844.
Jefferson H., (P)10010.
Joanne, (D)12581.
Margaret, (P)7553.
PRICKITT,
Dorothy Heath, (W)6467.
PRIEST,
Arthur E., (H)8180.
Carlton, (P)23127.
James, (P)2641.
Martha Emily, (W)2641.
Stephen Walter, (P)8180.
Willard Arthur, (D)10667.
William B., (H)23127.
PRIMEAU,
Frank, (H)10481.
PROCTER,
Lucille, (W)10333.
PROPER,
Georgiana, (P)8009.
PROSSER,
Edwin, (P)10027.
Ida, (W)10027.
PROUTY,
Henry, (H)4521.
PRUDEN,
Florence, (D)9700.
Kenneth Clyde, (D)9699.
William Heston, (H)6943.
PUDNEY,
Ida May, (W)9090.
PULCIFER,
Alfred, (Capt.), (P)6440.
Charles A., (H)6440.
Carl Edwin, (D)9187.
Enid, (D)9186.
PULIS, Pullis, Pulesvelt,
Abram, (H)21152.
Catherine, (Caty), (W)2794.
Cornelius, (H)8332.
James Duryea, (D)7784.
John, (P)3810.
John W., (P)5122.
John William, (D)7914.
Mabel, (D)6384.
Martha Ann, (D)7783.
Mary, (W)8965.
Myra, (D)6385.
Peter, (P)4993d.
Peter E., (H)6304.
Peter P., Jr., (H)4993d.
Rachel, (W)21145.
Randolph, (H)3810.
(Sir) Richard Harcourt, (D)10488.
William J., (H)5122.
William, (H)342.
PULISVELT,
Cornelia, (D)885.
Geertje, (D)882.
Jinny, (D)888.
Margaretta, (D)883.
Maria, (D)884, 886.
William, (D)887.
PULLEN,
Helena, (W)155.
Thomas, (P)155.
PUNTARIACCA,
Alfred, (H)10731.
PURDY,
Bartholemew, (H)6750b.
Blanche, (D)9440.
Henry, (Capt.), (H)3252.
Isabella L., (D)9439.
Lulu M., (P)10686.
PURREY,
Samuel, (H)922.
PYE,
Catharine, (W)2527.
David, (P)3587.
Isaac Edmond, (D)6142.
James Henry, (D)6143.
Jane, (W)2597.
Jennie D., (D)8985.
John D., (H)3587.
John Henry, (D)6144.
Mary Hester McIntosh, (D)6141.
Neplin, (D)6140.
Sarah, (P)2004.
PYMM,
Laura, (W)22014.

PYMM, (con't.)
Melisa, (W)22006.
Stephen J., (P)22006, 22014.

Q

QUA,
Thomas, (H)3433
QUACKENBUSH, Quackenbos,
Abraham, (D)3070, 4194, (H)2429c, (P)212, 1530.
Abraham P., (P)5033.
Abram, (H)3964.
Amelia Ann, (D)4198.
Anna Blauvelt, (D)7343.
Annetie, (W)129.
Annie Maria, (D)7344.
Antje, (W)662.
Arthur, (D)9106.
Belitje, (P)1583.
Bertha, (D)6569.
Calvin Hopper, (D)4196.
Catrina, (D)3069b.
Charity, (D)3069.
Clarissa, (Claesje), (P)20027.
Coriniaus J., (D)6842.
Cornelius, (D)1773, 4193, 8242, 9103, (P)3773, 6354.
David, (Dr.), (H)2232.
David Beakly, (D)4195.
DeGraw, (D)9105.
Divertie, (P)299.
Elizabeth, (W)1632.
Emma, (D)9104.
Esther, (D)9582.
Everett A., (D)9583.
Garret D., (D)6844.
Garret Demarest, (D)9102, (H)6733.
Hannah Eliza, (D)4493.
Helen Jane, (W)10735.
Hester, (W)5077.
Ida, (W)7876.
Jacob, (D)1772, 3071, (H)4255, (P)734, 1632, 3208.
Jacob Edwin, (D)6846.
Jacobus, (P)2232.
Jan, (John), (P)2429c.
Jane, (W)5946.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)6845.
Jane Maria, (P)21166.
Jessie, (P)10735.
John, (H)734, 1358, (P)5946.
John C., (H)6354, (P)6733.
John Edward, (D)4494.
John P., (H)4653.
Katrina, (P)3512.
Leah Margaret, (D)4197, (P)7099.
Lilian, (D)9584.
Macdelena, (D)646.
Margreth, (W)20084.
Maria, (D)3069a, 9100, (W)6723.
Maria Louise, (D)6843.
Martha Jane, (W)5033.
Matilda, (W)6702.
Mary, (P)3969.
Peter, (D)5399, (H)502, 1530, (P)4653.
Rachel Ann, (P)5392.
Reynier, (P)662.
Sally, (W)3773.
Sarah, (D)9101, (W)356, 3208.
Sarah Ann, (D)6841.
Tunis, (H)212.
Walter, (D)9419.
QUAIL,
John, (H)10290.
QUICK,
Amelia Ann, (P)7817.
QUIDORE,
Nathan E., (H)9132.
QUIMBY,
Alma Ethel, (W)10009.
Arthur Clarence, (P)10009.
QUINN,
Dennis Henry, (P)10162.
QUINN, (con't.)
Doris Elgepha, (W)10162.
Edmond S., (P)10015.
Joan F., (W)10015.
QUIRK,
Stephanie, (P)11160.

R

RADCLIFF,
Samuel, (H)4517.
RADEMAKER,
Hendrika, (P)10430.
RAFF,
Rosanna, (P)3829.
REFFERTY,
Hattie Estylene, (W)10203.
Pern, (P)10203.
RAGUSETT,
Mary Eleanor, (W)10111.
RAKETRAW,
Anne, (P)8872
RALSTON,
Olive, (P)6525.
RAMEY,
Evelyn, (D)10946.
Hudson, (H)8577.
Myrtle Elizabeth, (W)9138.
Ronald, (D)10945.
RAMSDELL,
Aubrey, (H)9186.
RAMSEY,
Eliza Jane, (P)7818.
Fannie, (D)21152.
James H., (D)21150
Mary S., (D)21151.
Rachel, (W)4977.
William J., (H)20184.
RAMSON,
Cora, (W)10597b.
RAND,
_____, (H)9524.
Daniel Curtiss, (P)8058.
Eleanor Dederer, (D)10594.
John Wadhams, (D)10595.
Jonatha Reynolds, (D)12114.
Philip Curtiss, (H)8058.
Stella Amelia, (D)10596.
RANDAL, Randall,
Edna, (D)11116.
Elizabeth, (P)1907.
Lydia, (P)1697.
Mabel Louise, (W)11095.
Perry, (P)11095.
Royden R., (D)11117.
Rufus R., (H)8818.
RANDOLPH,
Alice, (W)5524.
Charles Henry, (P)5524.
Mary, (P)3810.
Mary Ann, (P)21107.
RANSON,
Dorothy Elizabeth, (D)8412-4.
Helen E., (D)8412-3.
John, (P)5581-5.
Louis W., (H)5581-5.
Remington Blauvelt, (D)8412-5.
RANTENBERG,
Anna Maria, (P)8163.
RAPALJE,
Nestor, (H)6983.
RAPP,
_____, (H)4969.
Alexander, (P)7160.
Elmira, (D)7720.
Emma, (W)7160.
RAPPOLD,
Edgar, (H)11294.
RAU,
Estelle Theresa, (W)9165.
Otto, (P)9165.
RAUCHFUSS,
William, (P)7099.
William Henry, (Dr.), (H)7099.
RAVENHALL,
Frances Thornton, (W)9057.
RAY,
Archibald, (H)3348.
Hubert, (H)8527.
Sadie, (D)7307.
RAYME,
Lillian, (W)20222.
RAYMOND,
_____, (W)1649, (H)3878.
Adelbert I., (P)5581-3.
Alva Wing, (P)10491.
Ann, (P)3464.
Charles, (H)3186d.
Constance Eileen, (D)12070.
Daniel deVere, (H)10491.
David, (H)3791.
Dorothy Louise, (D)12068.
Edward, (D)6376.
Elizabeth, (P)5832.
Harriet, (W)5581-3.
Joseph, (D)6377.
Vera Ione, (D)12069.
RAYNARD, Reynard,
_____, (D)12271.
Allen, (H)10938.
Arabella, (P)5774, 5794.
Carl, (D)12268, (P)10938.
David Hatfield, (D)10943.
Edward, (P)3359.
Frances, (D)10942.
Jane, (P)1652, 3355, 3356.
Job, (P)693.
Maria, (W)693.
Mary, (W)3359.
Pheobe, (P)3357.
Thomas Gordon, (D)10944.
Thomas Lee, (D)12270.
RAZEY,
Ruth, (W)10713.
REA,
Carrie V. B., (W)6648.
READ,
Asher, (P)2982.
Helen Norton, (W)2982.
James Paulding, (D)8779.
John Arnold, (D)11061.
Joshua Ware, (M.D.), (H)5931.
Mary Abigail, (D)8778.
Thomas DeWitt, (D)11060.
READYKE,
Jennie, (W)8069.
REAR,
Eilen, (W)7609.
REED,
Helen, (D)10840.
Irene Pearl, (W)24048.
Katherine, (D)10839.
James Benton, (P)8387.
James Marion, (P)24048.
Lauretta, (W)7199.
Margaret Angella, (D)12207.
Mary Shaw, (W)2472.
Raymond Blauvelt, (D)10838a.
Raymond Clinton, (H)8387.
Raymond Williamson, (D)12206.
Russell, (H)9543.
Sarah Lansing, (D)12208.
REEDER,
Harriet Norcross, (D)9135c.
Horace Greeley, (D)9135a, (P)6371a.
Margaret Adams, (D)9135b.
Ralph Howard, (H)6371a.
REESE,
Edna, (D)6371b.
Edwin, (H)3787a.
Emilie Adams, (D)6371a.
William, (P)3787a.
REEVES,
Charles Allen, (H)9725.
Daniel, (D)8901.
Elisha, (H)6028.
Olivia, (W)2574.
REGENTHAL,
Henry, (H)6419.

REGENTHAL, (con't.)
Joan Lois, (D)9181.
REGKOUSKI,
Stanley, (H)10733.
REID,
_____, (H)3309, (P)11612.
Abigail M., (P)4712.
Charles Arnold, (H)11088.
Estella, (D)12299.
George H., (H)3260.
Gladys, (D)12300.
James, (P)11088.
Julia Allene, (W)8413.
REIFEGERSTE,
Amy Augusta, (W)10006.
Richard, (P)10006.
REIMER,
Anna Theresa, (P)8382.
REINBRECHT,
Downing, (H)10562.
Jean, (D)12104.
REINHART, Reinhardt,
Florence Alvesta, (W)6518.
Fred, (P)7520.
Mary, (W)7520.
REINEKING,
Emile, (P)9783.
John Henry, (H)9783.
RELAY,
Elizabeth, (P)7408, 8688.
REMSEN,
Abraham, (D)1129, (H)104.
Aerd, Aert, (D)425, (P)104, 715, 1867.
Ann Augusta, (D)8788.
Annaetje, (D)426.
Carrie Allen, (D)4540.
Catrina, (D)427.
Caty, (D)3484.
Cornelia, (D)3483, 5944.
Cornelius, (H)2352.
Doris, (P)1878.
Dorothy Jane, (D)12283.
Eleanor, Ellenor, (D)5940, 5942.
Elizabeth, (D)4387, (W)719.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)5939.
Ellen Frances, (D)8785.
George, (H)1878.
George Edward, (D)8787.
Gertrude, (W)715.
Grietje, (Margaret), (P)830.
Henry, (D)2446.
Heyltje, (P)1259.
Isaac, (P)2554.
Jacob Henry, (D)5941.
Jane, (D)4539.
Jannetje, (D)1794, (P)1094, 1240, 3577.
Johannes, (D)1130, (H)462.
John, (D)2447, 4538.
John Coleman, (D)3482.
Joris, (D)3481, (H)766, 1878, (P)719.
Lammetje, (P)1831.
Maregrietje, (D)4388.
Margaret, (W)1867.
Margrietje, (D)1793.
Mary Lorena, (D)8786.
Peggy, (P)3483.
Rebecca, (W)2554.
Sarah, (D)424, 1131, (P)716.
Sophia, (D)5943.
Theodore Gerow, (D)11075.
Theodorus, (D)1795, 5939, (P)766, 1878.
RENKLE,
George, (H)7287.
REPHOLTZ,
Sylvia, (W)11490.
REPINCZ,
John, (H)10871-2.
John, Sr., (P)10871-2.
REPPENHAGEN,
_____, (H)3830.
REQUA,
Amy, (D)1172.
Barnet, (D)1170.
Glode, (Capt.), (P)447.
REQUA, (con't.)
Glode, (D)1169.
Isaac, (D)1174.
Jacob, (D)1173.
Samuel, (H)447.
Susan, (D)1171.
RETON, Retan, Rotan, (Rutan),
Catherine, (W)2864.
Jan, (John), (H)1356.
REYDEBACH,
Abraham, (D)1149.
John, (D)1148, (H)422.
REYNARD, (see Raynard),
Benjamin, (P)8576.
Watson, (H)8576.
REYNOLDS,
A. LeRoy, (D)9897.
Adella Louise, (D)9978.
Amelia Spencer, (D)8058.
Calvin, (D)12575.
Charles Edward, (D)11811, (H)7333.
Charles Franklin, (D)9977.
Earl Gibson, (D)9898.
Elvina Elizabeth, (D)9976.
Emily, (D)8058a.
Emma Naomi, (W)5308.
Henry Mortimer, (P)7195.
Kathryn, (D)7258a.
Margaret A., (P)8270.
Mary, (P)6023.
Oscar E., (H)7195.
Samuel Hoyt, (P)7333.
Sarah Jane, (W)5329.
Silas, (P)5308.
Susan, (W)11256.
William Eugene, (H)4540a.
William Hermans, (H)5276.
William J., (P)5329.
REYNOLT,
Adelene, (P)6611.
REYPEN,
Hannah P., (P)6736.
RHODES,
_____, (P)5030.
Clara, (W)5030.
Mary, (W)4166.
Mary Josephine, (P)4929.
RICE,
Betty Belle, (D)11050.
Charles, (D)11051.
Jane Ann, (W)4256.
Leonard Benjamin, (P)2699.
Lucinda Maria, (W)2699.
Walter, (H)8753.
RICH,
David, (H)6793.
Grace, (W)7597.
RICHARDS,
_____, (H)5723.
Elizabeth, (P)6438.
Emma, (P)3820, 9989.
Viola E., (W)10038.
Violet, (P)12115a.
RICHARDSON,
Adelaide, (P)10992.
Alfred, (P)10451, 21005.
David Alfred, (D)12039.
Eleanor Lee, (D)12038.
Ferdinand Albert, (H)8991.
George, (H)21005.
Isabella, (P)5841.
Jennie Agnes, (W)7462.
Mary Ann Bardin, (P)5957.
Mary Barden, (W)2886.
Mary Delia, (P)6029.
Robert, (H)10871-9.
Robert Norman, (D)12245.
William Alfred, (H)10451.
RICHLING,
Bess, (W)6463..
RICHMAN,
Izetta, (P)11191.
RICHMOND,
Josephine, (P)7138.
RICKENBERG,
Carl H., (D)11704.
Charles H., (H)9796.
RIDER, (see also Ryder),
Eliza, (P)22093.
John, (H)10206.
RIDGWAY, Ridgeway,
Frederic H., (D)5490.
John, (H)3121, (P)3121.
John Jacob, (D)5489.
Margaret B., (W)4041.
Marion Vonnett, (D)8331.
Sarah, (W)4043.
Sarah E., (D)5488.
RIGGS,
Frances, (P)4565.
RIGHT,
Christian C., (P)9324.
Marie, (W)9324.
RIGHTER,
Allien Shugard, (W)7340.
George Edgar, (P)7340.
RIKEN, Ryken, (Riker),
Abraham, (P)574.
RIKER, Ryker, Rikert,
Abraham, (P)571, 20129.
Abraham Blauvelt, (D)1862.
Ann, (P)2648.
Catharine, (W)20129.
Elizabeth, (W)571.
Geertje, (Charity), (D)1861.
Jacob, (D)1860.
Jane, (P)7150.
John, (H)783.
Margaret, (P)5512.
Mary Ann, (P)9004.
Mathias, (H)574.
RILEY, (See also Ryley),
Mary Jane, (P)4840.
Helen, (P)6159.
RIMER,
Elizabeth, (P)8467.
RINDFLEISCH,
Susanna, (P)10309.
RING,
Mary, (P)8309, 9856.
RINKE,
Alma, (W)11545.
RIPLEY,
Bertram Reynolds, (H)9989.
Charles I., (P)9989.
Sarah, (D)11818.
Wilberta, (D)11817.
RIS,
Henry, (P)8320.
Luella A., (W)8320.
RISELEY,
Mary Ellinge, (W)2543.
RITTER,
Christine Beatrice, (W)8362.
Fred, (H)5325.
John, (P)8362.
RIVELLO,
Betty Rose, (W)8211.
Francis B., (P)8211.
RIX,
Malcom W., (P)10319.
Virginia, (W)10319.
ROATH,
Ann Maria, (D)21072.
Anna Maria, (D)21074.
Asa Blauvelt, (D)21073.
Asa R., Jr., (D)22090.
Asa Runnels, (D)21075.
Asa W., (H)20092.
Emma Amelia, (D)21071.
Grace Ida, (D)21077.
Ida Virginia, (D)21076.
ROBBINS,
_____, (P)6523.
Adelaide, (D)3257.
Alpha, (W)22140.
Arthur L., (D)3258.
Asa, (P)1641, 5769.

ROBBINS, (con't.)
David, (D)3253.
Ellen, (D)3252.
Ezekiel, (Rev.), (P)872e.
Hannah, (H)5769.
Hannah Rachel, (D)3256.
Harriet, (D)3259.
Harrold Albertson, (H)6523.
James, (D)3255.
Jeanette R., (D)3237.
John, (D)3254.
Loran E., (D)3239.
Mahala Knowles, (W)1641.
Margaret, (W)872e.
Margaret E., (D)3238.
Mary Ann, (D)3251.
Samuel, (H)1640, 1644, (P)1640.
Ward, (H)12317.
ROBERSON,
Carol Ann, (D)11609.
Elinor Wilson, (D)9599.
Florence Adele, (D)9601.
Horace, (H)6857.
Jessie King, (D)9600.
ROBERTS,
Abigail, (W)21016.
Alice Irene, (D)11131.
Catherine, (P)5351.
Diana D., (D)12517.
Frank H., (H)11554.
George Lawrence, (D)11129.
Gerald Griffin, (D)12328.
Iden F., (H)6953.
Jacqueline Louise, (D)12370.
Lawrence, (D)10941.
Leonard, (D)12269.
Merton, (H)8574.
Olga, (D)10940.
Rex Warren, (D)12371.
Richard James, (D)11130.
Sharon Lillian, (D)12372.
Thomas Edwin, (D)11128.
Thomas Manning, (H)8823.
Warren, (D)10939.
William Harrison, (H)7517.
ROBERTSON,
Frances, (W)5985.
James Clate, (P)9052.
James Clate, Jr., (H)9052.
John A., (Dr.), (P)5985.
ROBINSON,
Arthur, (H)6761.
Harold Gorham, (H)9604.
James Young, (H)10603.
James Young, Jr., (D)12122.
Janice Marjory, (D)11608.
John Graham, (P)10603.
John Wesley, (P)11696.
Phoebe Margaret, (W)11696.
Rebecca, (P)3922.
William Blauvelt, (D)12123.
ROCKAFELLOW,
Perrine C., (H)7262.
ROCKWELL,
Donald, (H)11459.
RODGERS,
Jonathan, (P)7536.
Josephine, (W)7536.
RODERMOND,
Anne Townsend, (D)11145.
Clarence T., (H)8836.
Emma Sarah, (D)11144.
Henry, (P)8835, 8836.
Henry Jay, (D)11146.
Richard Berdsell, (H)8835.
Richard Berdsell, Jr., (D)11143.
RODNEY,
Mary Ann, (P)1681.
ROELEFSE,
Grietje, (P)954.
Margrietje, (P)225, 810, 2209.
ROEMER,
Gertrude, (W)12483.
ROESSEL,
Joseph, (H)9209.
ROGERS,
_____, (H)12351.
Alice Adelia, (P)9038.
Benjamin, Sr., (P)3351.
David Carroll, (P)10864.
Deborah, (W)3351.
Eliza, (P)8183.
Fanny, (W)5919.
Lillian Vida, (W)10864.
Peter Cook, (D)12632.
Richard Clark, (D)12631.
Robert Howard, (D)12630.
William, (H)20191.
ROHN,
David Adolphus, (P)8467.
Dianna Carolyn, (D)10905.
James Theodore, (H)8467.
Suzanne Pamelia, (D)10906.
ROHRER,
Harriet, (W)7911.
Henry, (P)7911.
ROLOFF,
Annita, (W)10345.
ROMAINE, Romeyn, Romyn, Roymyne,
_____, (H)4976.
Adam VanOrden, (D)6593.
Albert A., (H)3984.
Alfred, (D)12049.
Alletta A., (D)7737.
Catherine, (W)3960.
Catharine E., (W)4732.
Charity Ann, (D)6120.
David, (P)6095, 20223.
David N., (P)3569.
David R., (H)900.
Demarest, (H)10468.
Effie, Efya, (Eva), (P)1007, 1886, 2192.
Eva, (P)1006.
Helen Elizabeth, (D)11430.
Howard, (D)12046.
Isabel, (D)12048.
Jacob R., (H)4975.
Margaret, (W)6094, (P)985, 989.
Marie, (D)10047.
Mary, (P)8211.
Mary Ann, (W)2079.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)5108.
Mary Frances, (D)11429.
Nocholas D., (H)3569.
Rachel, (D)7738, (W)6095, (P)3569.
Rachel Ann, (D)6119.
Ralph, (P)900.
Roy Livingston, (D)9308.
Susan VanCampen, (P)2895.
ROMER,
Sarah Louise, (W)2486.
ROMON,
Caroll, (D)10347.
Emile, (P)7701.
Frances, (D)10348.
Frank Emile, (H)7701.
Melvil, (D)10345.
Ruth Ann, (D)11982.
Sidney, (D)10346.
RONEY,
John I., (H)11906.
ROOME,
Hannah K., (P)1310.
ROONEY,
Gladys Luzette, (W)10197.
Thomas, (P)10197.
ROOS,
Jannetje, (P)1816, 2368.
ROOT,
Charles Fenton, (H)23097.
Cora, (P)10570.
Frances, (W)8505.
Nellie Agnes, (D)24090.
Orrine, (P)23097.
ROSE,
_____, (W)8805.
Anne Mae, (P)10451.
Catherine, (P)7138.
Charlotte K., (D)7712c.
Daniel, (H)4961b.
ROSE, (con't.)
Ernest J., (H)11115.
Hepsebeth, (P)4812.
Margaret, (W)4961v-23.
Mary, (W)3311.
Mary Ann, (P)1389.
Mary B., (W)7468.
Matilda, (W)2689g.
Wentworth Prince, (P)3311.
ROSENBERG,
Pauline, (P)8412-8.
ROSENGREN,
Charles B., (H)7987.
John, (P)7987.
ROSEKRANCE,
Fenimore C., (H)5311.
Lyman, (P)5311.
ROSS,
Alexander, (P)3319.
Alexander Fraser, (D)5684.
Charles, (D)4453.
Edwin, (H)2400.
Elsie, (W)5513.
Harland Page, (P)9077.
Harland Page, Jr., (H)9077.
Harland Page, III, (D)11349.
John, (D)4452.
Joseph Bernard, (H)3319.
Myrtle, (W)9091.
Vivian Gay, (D)10348.
ROSSEY,
Elizabeth, (P)7701.
ROSSITER,
Ida, (W)10908.
ROSSMAN,
Elizabeth, (P)10424.
ROSSNER,
_____, (H)10450.
ROTH,
Jeanette Henrietta, (W)6896.
ROTHCHILDS,
Blanch Eleanor, (W)7607.
Edward, (P)7607.
ROTHER,
Maybelle, (W)9057.
ROTHERT,
Charlotte, (W)10155.
ROUSE,
A. Nelson, (P)24007.
Harold Crawford, (H)24007.
ROWAN,
Elizabeth Amelia, (P)8395.
ROWE,
Ella Frances, (P)8987.
Helen Dezer, (W)11325.
Sidney Andrew, (P)11325.
ROWLAND,
Harriet, (P)7911.
ROWLEE,
Herman, (P)20141.
Mary, (W)20141.
ROWLEY,
James G., (H)7337.
Melanie Q., (W)9053.
Mildred, (D)9985.
ROY,
Andrew William, (D)9096.
Charles Linn, (D)11363.
Ernest Stephen, (D)9098.
Frank Demarest, (D)9097.
Margaret Ann, (D)11365.
Richard Musser, (D)11364.
Susan Demarest, (D)11363.
William Andrew, (D)11361a, (H)6342.
ROZELLA,
William F., (H)8501.
RUCKEL,
Edward B., (P)20091.
Frank H., (H)20091.
RUCKHARD,
Elizabeth, (D)1421.
Gerrit, (D)1422.
Jacob, (H)554.
Rebecca, (D)1423.

RUDDEN,
Thomas, (P)9198.
Ida Emma, (W)9198.
RUDLOFF,
Camilla Melanie, (P)11839.
RUDYARD,
Charity, (D)9145.
Eugenia Rae, (D)9144.
Josephine Adele, (D)9143.
Margaret Winifred, (D)9147.
Robert E. Lee, (D)6379.
Robert E. Lee, Jr., (D)9146.
Samuel Lefferts, (H)3792.
RUGEL,
Sophia, (W)6880.
RUGGLES,
Mary, (P)21129.
RUMSEY,
Ann Olive, (P)5358.
Jennie, (P)5363.
Viola, (W)5350.
RUNYON,
Robert Esten, (D)11830.
Russel Edmond, (H)10000.
Walter Grant, (P)10000.
RUPERT,
Clarence J., (P)23047.
Delbert C., (D)24043.
Delbert Louis, (D)25018.
Dorothy, (D)25016.
Frank John, (D)25021.
Frank K., (D)24045.
Gary F., (D)25019.
Jean E., (D)24046.
Phyllis Mae, (D)25017.
Reno Mae, (D)25020.
Richard R., (D)24044.
Ross R., (H)23047.
RUSHMORE,
Alice, (D)9683.
Dell A., (P)23047.
Pheobe, (D)9684.
Samuel, (H)6934.
Thomas, (D)9682.
RUSSELL, Russel,
_____, (H)5783, 21101c.
Edward J., (H)11757.
Eliza Ann, (P)5328.
Frances, (W)10695.
Harold H., (D)22098.
Mary Emma, (W)3215.
Reginald, (D)22099.
RUSSOCK,
Mary Stella, (W)12484.
RUST,
Anna, (W)7460.
RUSTIN,
Harrold Wilson, (D)11012.
Howard Vernon, (D)11013.
John, (H)8689.
RUTAN, (see Reton, etc.),
Alethea, (D)2763.
Catharine, (D)2762.
David, (D)2765.
Emma, (P)10010.
Jannetje, (D)2764.
John, (D)2760.
Laura, (W)7372.
Lorenda, (P)4917.
Rachel, (D)2766.
Tryntje, (D)2761.
William H., (P)7372.
RUTLEGE,
Sidna, (P)5318.
RYAN,
Clarice Demarest, (D)11479.
Effie May, (W)22190b.
Sarah, (P)11270.
William Elmer, (H)9413.
RYCKMAN,
Cornelia, (P)869, 1185, 1245, 2427, 2704.
Neeltje, (Cornelia), (P)870.
RYDER, (See also Rider),
Aaron, (H)6210.
RYDER, (con't.)
Luzetta, (P)5809.
Mary Gertrude, (D)9033.
RYDGREN,
Alfred E., (H)9089.
Turrell Kent, (D)11353.
RYER, Rier, (Ryerson?)
Barent, (D)2716.
Elizabeth, (D)2717.
(Fran) Syntje, (D)2718.
Jacob Demarest, (D)2721.
John, (H)1325, 3051.
John J., (P)5457.
John M., (H)2770.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)8307.
Michael, (H)972.
Reier, (D)2720.
Samuel Wright, (H)5457.
Sarah, (D)2719.
Sarah Elizabeth, (W)20239.
Sukee, (Susan?), (D)2715.
RYERSON,
Abigail, (P)6213.
Anna Estella, (D)7663.
Anna Maria, (W)3958.
Elizabeth, (P)4654.
Francis S., (P)3567.
Ira, (H)4652.
Jane, (D)6115.
John, (D)7664, (H)3567, 3957.
Margaret Anderson, (P)5699.
Maria, (P)2337.
Mary Frances, (D)6552.
Nicholas, (D)7665, (H)4917.
Peter N., (P)4917.
Rachel Ann, (D)6553.
Rier, (P)1325.
Sarah Elizabeth, (P)8794.
RYKEN, (see also Riken), (Ryker ?),
Elizabeth, (W)319.
John, (P)160.
RYKER, (see also Riker, Ryken, etc.),
John, (P)319, 160.
Margaritie, (W)160.
RYLEY, (see also Riley),
Carrie, (D)9370.
Edna, (D)9369.
John, (H)6678.
Mabel, (D)9368.
William Haring, (D)9371.
RYMER,
Judith Hope, (D)8475.
Michael Richard, (H)5652.
Michael Robert, (D)8474.

S

SABIN,
Emmitt, (H)12299.
Frances, (D)12621.
Joseph Frederick, (Rev.), (D)21063.
William Winterborne, (H)20083.
SAFFORD,
Betsey Damon, (W)1708.
SAGE,
Ann Aurelia, (W)4764.
George Edward, (P)4764.
SAIER,
J_____ H., (H)9774.
SAILOR,
Alice Morton, (P)10839.
SALISBURY,
Jennie Evelyn, (P)6531.
SALVE,
Carrie Pauline, (W)8893.
John Marion, (P)8893.
SALYER,
Edward, (P)835.
Elizabeth, (D)1939.
Mary, (D)1940.
Michael, (H)835.
Rachel, (D)1942.
Sarah, (D)1941.
SAMMIS,
Sarah, (P)1512.
SAMWEL,
P_____ C., (P)8782.
Petronella Claire, (W)8782.
SANBORN,
Barbara Marjorie, (D)12367.
John Milton, (P)11186.
Maury Holland, (H)11186.
SANDERS,
_____, (W)10934.
Almira, (W)3356.
George, (P)3356.
George E., (H)22124.
Harriet, (D)23133.
SANDERSON,
Benjamin Blethen, (H)8434.
George R., (H)11829.
Mabel Morris, (W)9803.
William R., (P)8434.
SANDISON,
Dorothy, (D)11726.
Elizabeth DePew, (D)11725.
Florence, (D)11727.
George H., (H)9842.
SANDS,
Margaretta, (W)6568.
SANDSTRUM,
Theresa, (P)10063.
SANFORD,
Emanuel, (P)3869.
Emma Louise, (W)3869.
SANSEVERO,
Amellia, (H)8329.
Elena Rose, (D)10811.
Maria Grace, (D)10809.
Pamelia Ann, (D)10810.
SANT,
Elmer, (P)23055.
Erma Dean, (W)23055.
SARGENT,
Clarissa, (P)4810.
SARRENT,
Eliza Amelia, (P)7175.
SARSON,
Edward C., (H)5469.
Florence A., (D)8317.
Grace, (D)8316.
SASSE,
Anna Dorothy Elizabeth, (P)23018.
SAULISBURY,
Harriet, (wid. Barnes), (W)5578e.
SAVAGE,
Jane P., (W)4172.
SAVINE,
Alexander Jamitch, (H)6439.
SAWYER,
Persia Enola, (P)9943.
SAYRE,
Cora Frances, (W)5188.
James Henry, (P)5188.
SAYRES,
Aaron, (P)11052.
Milton, (H)11052.
SCHACHT,
Anna Sophia, (P)8783.
SCHAEFER, Schaeffer,
Elise, (P)3813.
Johanna, (P)8880.
Rudolph Jay, (H)9951.
SCHAUFUS,
Alice Vosburg, (D)26005.
August, (P)25034.
Ernest Alfred, (H)25034.
Hazel Ida, (D)26007.
Robert August, (D)26006.
SCHEBECK,
Maria, (W)11672.
SCHECK,
William, (P)9386.
William, Jr., (H)9386.
SCHENK,
Ferdinand, (D)9382.
Marion, (D)9383.

SCHENK, (con't.)
Martin, (D)9381.
Maud, (D)9379.
Nora, (D)9380.
SCHERENBERG,
Anna Adele, (P)10056.
SCHERMERHORN,
Jannetje, (P)96.
SCHLERETH,
Robert O., (H)6539.
SCHLOSSER,
Ruth Ann, (W)10818.
William E., (P)10818.
SCHMEIG,
Katharine, (P)8156.
SCHMEZER,
Carrie, (P)9626.
SCHMIDT,
Frederick George, (P)5630.
Maria Henrietta, (W)5630.
SCHMULTZ,
Mathilda, (P)8937.
SCHNEIDER,
Arthur J., (H)6465.
Charles Wilbur, (D)9202,
Harold I., (D)9201.
Nancy Lee, (W)10552.
Philip, (D)11414.
Sarah, (P)3523.
Thomas, (D)11415.
SCHNELL,
Clair Caroline, (W)5607.
SCHOEK,
George, (P)11844.
George F., (H)11844.
Lois Mae, (D)12582.
SCHOFIELD, Scofield,
Dorothy May, (W)23018.
George, (P)23018.
Margaret, (W)6341.
SCHOLLIN,
_____, (H)6395.
George H., (D)9161.
SCHONEBERGER,
Ann, (P)11281.
SCHOONMAKER, (see Schumacher, Schuhmacher),
Amanda, (W)9513.
Amelia B., (W)4763.
Ann Maria, (W)2086.
Catherine E., (D)10403a.
Cornelius H., (P)7833.
Daniel H., (P)7456.
Ethel E., (D)10062.
Henry, (H)7456.
Isaac, (P)4763.
Jacobus, (P)2086.
James, (H)7833.
Sarah Frances, (D)10063.
Stella, (D)10404a.
William, (D)10404.
SCHOONOVER,
Bartley, (P)8136.
Frank, (D)10638.
Gladys, (D)10637.
Milton, (H)8136.
SCHOR,
Cornelius D., (H)2120.
SCHREEDER,
_____, (D)23037.
Adelaide, (D)23034.
Charles, (D)22050.
Charles Lane, (D)23038, 25013.
Charles Lane, Jr., (D)24038.
Ellen, (D)22047.
Goodson, (D)24033.
Ida, (D)22051.
Jacob Oakley, (H)21052.
John Roe, (D)23036.
John Samuel, (D)22048.
Lane Tufts, (D)25014.
Lavinia Elizabeth, (D)25009.
Margaret, (D)22046.
Margery Ann, (D)25010.
SCHREEDER, (con't.)
Marshall Tufts, (D)25015.
Martha Elizabeth, (D)24035.
Mary, (D)22049.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)23033.
Thomas B., (D)24036.
William Blauvelt, (D)24037.
William Foster, (D)24034.
William Oakley, (D)23035.
SCHREINER,
Edith, (W)11130.
SCHREYER,
Bernhardt, (D)9826.
Margaret, (D)9828.
Mary Gertrude, (D)9827.
Sarah Pearl, (D)9824.
Walter B., (H)7132.
Walter Gustav, (D)9825.
William, (D)9829.
SCHUG,
Louis, (P)7526.
Margaret Ann, (D)10128.
Merily, (D)10129.
Vere, (H)7526.
SCHUHARDT,
Irene C., (D)9429.
John, (H)8744, (P)6744.
SCHUHMACHER, (see Schoonmaker),
Catharine Agens, (D)10235.
Frank, (P)7562.
Mary Margaret, (D)10234.
William John, (H)7562.
SCHULTES,
Elizabeth, (P)3936.
SCHUMACHER, (see Schoonmaker)
Philip P., (H)10754e.
SCHULTZ,
August J., (H)9506.
SCHUURMANS, Schurmans,
Annatie, (D)507.
Cathrina, (D)510.
Daniel, (H)130.
Gerrit, (D)508, 509.
Johannes, (P)130.
SCHWALM,
Earl G., (H)11867.
SCHWARTING,
Carl Heinrich, (P)10309.
Frederick Carl, (H)10309.
SCHWARTZ,
Emily, (D)6964.
SCOBEY,
Archibald, (H)2121.
SCOTLAND,
Margaret, (P)5838.
SCOTT,
Augustus, (H)2055.
Bruce VonGeritchen, (Lieut), (H)11806.
Charles, (H)22142.
Dora E., (D)23160.
Elizabeth, (P)5593.
Ella Muriel, (W)6537.
Ellis, (H)8820.
Elsie Baldwin, (D)11122.
Ernest D., (Gen.), (P)11806.
Eveline, (W)2586.
Florence May, (W)8395.
Henry, (P)8178.
James Edward, (Capt.), (P)6537.
Jane Mitchell, (W)551.
Lillian, (W)8178.
Lina M., (D)24163.
Maebelle Lillian, (D)11121.
Mary Lee, (P)3240.
Moses, (Dr.), (P)551.
Ruth Blauvelt, (D)11123.
Oliver, (P)2055.
Oliver H., (P)8820.
Sarah J., (W)4712.
Thomas, (P)2586.
Thomas William, (P)8395.
Walter F., (D)23159.
SCRIBNER,
Saraphine, (W)22173.
SCRIPTURE,
_____, (H)7301.
Eloise, (D)9958.
Emma Marie, (Furguson), (W)9482.
Frederick, (D)9959, 11794.
Ruth, (D)9960.
SCUDDER,
Edith Faith, (D)12607.
Frank Elmer, (H)12111.
Mary Jean, (D)12608.
Nancy, (W)1721.
SEABURY,
James Henry, (H)12479.
James Henry, Jr., (D)12644.
Ruth May, (D)12645.
SEAICH,
Mabel Montague, (D)7259.
William H., (H)4543.
SEALEY,
Anna Elizabeth, (D)11481.
Charles H., (H)9426.
SEAMAN, Seeman, (see also Semens),
_____, (H)5035.
Abraham Tallman, (D)4440.
Caroline Amanda, (D)7134.
Caty Men_____, (D)7129.
Clara Elva, (D)7131.
Clinton, (H)7982.
Cornelius, (H)2396.
Emaline, (P)8134.
George H., (H)4287.
George L., (D)7126.
Gertrude B., (D)7132.
James Otis, (H)12044.
John, (H)12232h.
John Oscar, (D)7128.
Martha Ann, (W)7173.
Mary Adeline, (D)7127.
Millicent Dessoir, (W)10338.
Robert Elmer, (D)7130.
Richard Dodge, (P)12044.
Richard Fraser, (D)12605.
Selena, (D)7133.
Sylvester, (P)7173.
Tunis Duryea, (D)4441.
Walter E., (Maj.), (P)11921.
Walter E., Jr., (Capt.), (H)11921.
William, (H)7744.
William Edward, (P)7982.
SEARCH,
Anna, (W)1289.
William, (P)1289.
SEARS,
Enoch, (P)8916.
James, (H)3387.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)11200.
Murray Maywood, (Dr.), (H)8916.
SEAVEY,
Florence M., (W)7021.
SEBURN,
Annie, (P)8921.
SECOR, Secore, Secauw, etc.,
Betsey, (W)3381.
David, (P)1796.
Eva, (W)8739.
Hiram, (H)21088.
Jonas, (H)20224.
Lydia Amanda, (P)10426.
Maria, (Mary, Polly), (W)1796.
SEEGER,
John, (P)8895.
Mabel A., (W)8895.
SEELEY, Seely,
Ann, (D)7218.
Cornelia, (D)7216.
Cornelia Howard, (P)8661.
Elvina, (D)7217.
Francis Henry, (H)20172.
Harriet E., (D)7214.
Harrison, (H)4503.
Isaac, (D)7215.
Isaac Onderdonk, (D)7219.
Jesse, (P)4503.
Lydia, (P)20141.

SEIBERT,
George, (H)9033.
SEIDEL,
Ida Margaret, (P)25034.
SEIFERT,
Dean B., (H)24028.
SEIGLER,
Emily Augusta, (W)7159.
Horace V., (P)7159.
SEILER,
Suzanne, (W)12078.
Max, (P)12078.
SELJIN,
Rachel, (P)905.
SELLERS,
Marion Lord, (P)12293.
SEMENS, (Seaman),
Andru Jems, (D)879.
John, (H)340.
John William, (D)878.
SEMMENDINGER,
Roland James, (P)8439.
Roland James, Jr., (H)8439.
William Blauvelt, (D)10896.
SEMORITE,
_____, (H)3934.
SERIUS,
Mary, (W)1382.
SERVEN, Servant, Sarvant, etc.,
Abraham, (D)713, 1729, 3446, (H)244, (P)685.
Abraham, Jr., (P)1642.
Abraham A., (D)1746.
Abraham A. G., (D)1716.
Abraham Forshee, (D)5908.
Abraham T., (P)3928.
Adrian, (D)715.
Alfred, (H)1642.
Andrew Tinkey, (D)3439.
Anny Onderdonk, (D)3391.
Ansel, (D)3246.
Arie, (Aaron), (D)715.
Arthur, (D)1747.
Benjamin, (D)3407.
Breghje, (Bridget), (D)706.
Catharine, (D)705, (W)1267, (P)4486.
Catharine Ann, (D)3442.
Charity, (D)3392.
David Valentine, (D)3402.
Demarest, (D)3398.
Eliza Ann, (D)3405, (P)3921.
Elizabeth, (D)714, 3386.
Elizabeth Coe, (D)5859.
Ella Jane, (W)7356.
Ellen, (W)4670.
Elmira, (W)4619.
Elsie, (W)1107.
Fanny, (D)5866.
Gerrit, (D)3390.
Gerrit, (Judge), (D)708.
Hannah, (P)2464.
Hetty, (D)1732.
Ida, (D)3261.
Isaac, (D)1721, 3393.
Jacob, (D)3404.
James, (D)3445, (P)1647.
James Edsall, (D)8760.
James Henry, (D)5858.
James Kenneth, (D)10007.
Jan, (John), (P)1244.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)3400.
John, (D)1731, (H)1519.
John A., (D)1745.
John G., (D)1720.
John Lansing, (D)3440, 3441.
John Magie, (D)5910.
John P., (D)3396.
Lea, (P)4670.
Leah Demaray, (D)3389.
M_____A., (H)4378.
Margaret, (D)1733, 3388, 11008, (W)685.
Margaret Amelia, (D)3447.
Margaret Austin, (D)5916.
Margrietje, (D)710, 712, (P)2218.
SERVEN, (con't.)
Maria, (D)709, 711, 1717, (W)2582.
Martha, (W)1244.
Mary, (W)2988, (P)1648.
Mary Ann, (D)3397.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)5865.
Mary Grace, (D)8688.
Oliver, (D)3408.
Oliver James, (D)8687.
Peter, (D)1730, 3403, (P)4670.
Peter G., (D)1718.
Philip, (D)707, 1719, (P)244, 1107, 1267, 2988.
Polly, (Mary), (D)3054.
Rachel, (D)3387, 3406, 3438.
Reginald Grant, (D)8759.
Sarah, (D)3399, 5909, 7088c.
Sarah Amanda, (D)3443, 3444.
Sarah Jane, (D)3055.
Sarah Shaler, (W)3928.
Susanna, (P)948.
Thomas Jefferson, (P)7356.
William, (D)3401, (H)3713.
William Augustus, (D)5915.
William T., (H)1647.
Woolsey Austin, (D)8758.
SERVESS,
Geraldine, (W)9015.
SEWARD,
Albert Charles, (Sir), (H)7953.
SEYMOUR,
Ann, (P)1320.
Charles W., (H)5200.
Edith Eloise, (D)10549.
Edith Ethelwyn, (D)7987.
George Edgar, (D)7984.
Harrold Kesterton, (D)7988.
Henry W., (P)5200.
John Royal, (D)7986.
Pearl Sara, (D)7985.
Richard Marvin, (D)10550.
SHACKELFORD,
Jessie Anita, (W)12561.
SHACKLEY,
Alfred, (P)25052.
Ruth, (W)25052.
SHADBOLT,
Alfred W., (P)8788.
Ethel May, (D)11077.
Eva Augusta, (D)11076.
William Oscar, (H)8788.
SHAKESPEAR, Shakespere,
Beatrice, (W)9068.
Benjamin F., (P)9068.
SHANAHAN,
Gerald, (H)11193.
SHANKS,
Cecelia Celino, (W)5628.
SHANNON,
Donald William, (H)8431.
Donelle Cecile, (D)10892.
William, (P)8431.
SHARMANN,
Anna Maria, (W)7089.
John, (P)7089.
SHARP,
Abigail Ann, (P)7646.
Elmer, (H)8206.
Elmer Elsworth, (D)10687.
Harold, (D)12154.
Hester, (P)3129.
Jacob A., (P)8206.
Norman, (D)12153.
Pearl Doty, (D)10686.
Percy Cromwell, (D)10685.
Richard, (D)12155.
SHARPLESS,
Annie, (W)11502.
SHATTUCK,
K_____H., (W)11649.
SHATWELL,
Alice Eleanor, (D)11209.
Beatrice Matilda, (D)11208.
Doris Marie, (D)11210.
SHATWELL, (con't.)
James Nelson, (D)11207.
Raymond Garret, (D)11211.
Richard Allan, (D)11212.
Thomas, (H)8932. (P)8932.
SHATZEL,
Anna Maria, (W)3371.
John Michael, (P)3371.
SHAW,
Eleanor, (P)8083.
Eliza Burgess, (W)6010.
Elizabeth, (D)11955.
Frank, (D)10283.
Jeremiah, (P)6010.
John Nelson, (D)10282.
John S., (H)7629.
Maggie, (D)10281.
Maria, (W)2865.
Mary Elizabeth, (P)3997, 4000.
Nancy Mertin, (P)1482.
SHAYLOR,
Florence, (W)8135.
SHEA,
Donald Francis, (H)12493.
SHEETS,
Lavina, (P)7558.
SHELDON,
Amy, (W)8878.
Emeline, (P)8874.
Mary, (P)23050.
SHELLY,
William Lester, (H)9709.
SHELTON,
Anne, (W)7856.
Gilliem, (P)7856.
SHEPARD,
Floyd M., (H)10752.
Jean Polhemus, (D)12266.
John Watson, (D)12177.
Louise, (W)11221.
M_____, (Maj.), (P)10752.
Mary Virginia, (P)8832.
Rufus Sheldon, Jr., (H)10918.
SHERIFF,
Arthur, (H)10573.
SHERMAN,
Ann, (W)5044.
Benjamin Borden, (P)5557.
Cornelia Louise, (W)5557.
Charles Joseph, (P)12598.
James Richard, (D)12672.
Jeanne, (W)12598.
Marie Scott, (W)9560.
Richard Meachen, (H)12590.
Robert Hoyt, (P)12590.
Robert J., (H)23062.
Robert J., Jr., (D)24059.
Susan Lynne, (D)12673.
William T., (P)23062.
William V., (D)24059.
SHERWOOD,
Abram, (D)3797, (H)4706.
Alice Louise, (D)12551.
Alpheius, (H)4705.
Alphonso Starr, (P)8994.
Angela, (W)7751.
Annie, (W)5904.
Arthur, (D)7418.
Benjamin, (D)3798, (H)1990.
Bruce Alfred, (D)12551.
Clarence, (D)7419.
Daniel Asbury, (P)4912.
Daniel Paul, (D)12552.
Edith, (D)7631.
Eugene H., (D)7420.
George, (D)3799, 7632.
George Elsor, (H)4891.
George J., (H)9365.
Harold T., (D)11698.
Harriet, (W)2664.
Henry, (D)3796.
Isaac, (P)4705, 4891.
J_____L., (Isaac ?), (P)4705, 4706.
James, (Rev.), (P)2664.

SHERWOOD, (con't.)
Jane, (D)3801.
Jonathan Hall, (D)12549.
Jonathan William, (H)9793.
Lillian Alice, (D)7630.
Lucy, (D)3800.
Lucy Emmaline, (W)4912.
Mary A., (W)6227.
Melissa, (W)3807.
Miranda, (D)3802.
Richard Hamlin, (P)3807.
Sophy Louise, (W)8994.
SHIBLER,
Mary Frances, (P)6440.
SHIELDS,
Julia A., (W)9927.
SHINE,
Mary, (W)22052.
Morris, (P)22052.
SHIPMAN,
Albert R., (H)5317.
Hazel, (W)10635.
Isaac, (P)10635.
SHIRK,
Martha Ann, (P)9479.
SHOEMAKER,
Anna M., (W)5358.
Charles, (P)5358.
SHOOK,
Sarah, (P)5364.
SHOPP,
Charles Edward, (P)5263.
Edith, (D)10585.
Ethel May, (D)8047.
Howard Huyler, (D)8046.
John Marshall, (H)5263.
SHORT,
August Eastman, (H)11292.
August Eastman, Jr., (D)12421.
Beatrice, (D)12420.
Charles Henry, (P)10515.
Earl, (H)25010.
Gloria Lily, (D)12419.
Janet Elizabeth, (D)26004.
Nona Lea, (W)10515.
Richard Curtis, (D)12422.
William Wellington, (P)11292.
SHROCK,
Ira Dudly, (P)6483.
Thersa May, (M)6483.
SHUART, Shoert, Shuert, etc.,
Amos, (D)6288.
Catharine Jane, (W)4878.
Elizabeth, (W)3111.
Ella M., (D)9085a.
George K., (D)9086.
James, (H)20182, (P)3111.
John, (P)3483, 6288.
Margaret, (W)950, 2709.
Mehitable, (W)947.
Nora B., (D)9085.
Rachel, (P)21159.
Sarah Catharine, (D)21148.
Susan, (D)21147.
William, (H)3483, 7872.
SHULTIS,
Maude Eliza Saxe, (P)10009.
SHUMAN,
Phebe Warden, (W)8247.
SHUMARD,
Margaret, (P)7548.
SHUMATE,
Kate, (P)10198.
SHUMAY,
Sarah A., (W)1415.
SICARD, (Secore ?),
Anne, (P)20180c.
SICKLES,
Aaltje, (D)1910.
Alice S., (D)11269.
Annetje, (D)1913.
Antje, (P)2326, 2330, 4359.
Cornelius, (D)1915.
Eleanor, (D)3690.
Elizabeth, (D)1909.
SICKLES, (con't.)
Euphemia, (D)3688.
Francis, (D)11268.
Jacob, (D)1556, 3122, (H)616.
Jane, (W)2336.
Jannetje, (D)1917.
Johannes, (H)465.
John A., (H)8990.
John W., (D)3686.
Josephine, (D)1557.
Julia, (D)3124.
Marion, (D)12394.
Maritje, Marretje, (D)1911, 3689.
Marshall, (D)12395.
Martha, (D)3687.
Mary Ann, (D)3123, (W)4158.
Myrtle, (D)12393.
Nicholaes, Nicholas, (D)3685, (P)1909.
Roelef, (D)1555.
Sarah, (D)1226, 1912, 1914.
Sarah Frances, (W)6860.
William, (D)1916, (H)465, 616, 819, 2336.
William N., (H)1909.
SIDELL,
Margaret Esther, (W)3850.
William Ellsworth, (P)3850.
SIDMAN,
David Fleming, (H)10553.
David Fleming, Jr., (D)12103.
Henry Lewis, (P)3906.
Howard Blauvelt, (D)12103a.
Mary Frances, (W)3906.
SIEGEL, Seigel,
Charlotte, (W)7944.
Frederick W., (D)12079, (H)10511.
George, (P)7944, 10511, 10513.
George, Jr., (H)10513.
George, III, (D)12082.
Thomas Blauvelt, (D)12081.
William A., (D)12080.
SILCOCK,
Jane, (P)5578e.
SILVERY,
Lillian, (W)6402.
SIMARD,
Mary Jane, (P)12413.
SIMCOE,
Anna L., (W)23147.
SIMMONDS,
Marjerie, (W)11345.
SIMMONS, Simmens,
Aaltye, (W)106.
Deborah Ann., (W)2622.
Joseph, (P)106.
Lillian, (W)7675.
William, (P)7675.
SIMONSON,
Emeline, (P)6215.
SIMPSON,
Ebenezer Tounsand, (P)6216.
Elizabeth Adaline, (W)6216.
Frank Bradford, (Col.), (P)10066.
Virginia, (W)10066.
SIMS,
Alida Roberta, (P)8154.
SINDT,
Andrew Robert, (D)9593.
Christopher Ernest, (H)6847.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)9595.
Elsie Jane, (D)9592.
Howard Stephens, (D)9594.
James Christopher, (D)9590.
Lillian Katherine, (D)9591.
SISCO, Siscoe,
Hannah, (P)10502.
Mary Jane, (P)4836.
SITLER,
Ada Elizabeth, (P)7545.
SKIDMORE,
James Henry, (P)22182.
James Henry, Jr., (H)22182.
SKINNER,
Elizabeth Ross, (W)11355.
Sarah Jane, (P)4022, 4028.
SLACK,
Mary E., (W)6935.
SLAGLE,
David, (H)2289b.
David Edwin, (D)4961p.
SLAIGHT,
Anastena, (W)3829.
John, (P)3829.
SLAIK,
Anna Belle, (P)6484.
SLATER,
Charles, (P)11192.
Chase Harrold, (H)7547.
Dorothy Madge, (W)11192.
Harrold Chase, (D)10190.
Ida C., (P)7675.
Joseph, (P)7547.
Pauline, (D)10191.
Vivian, (D)11921.
SLAUGHTER,
Susanna, (W)2557.
SLAWSON,
Harriet Emma, (D)7690.
Ida Louise, (D)7691.
Martha, (D)7689.
William Bradford, (H)4932.
SLAYBACK,
Myrtle, (P)11523.
SLATON,
Abigail, (P)5950.
SLEDGES,
Lurline Anna Platt, (W)22190b.
SLEIGHT,
Adeline, (P)6680.
SLINGERLAND,
Ann, (D)2856.
Bridget, (D)2858.
Charles, (H)6552.
Christina, (D)2857, (W)1747.
Edward R., (D)9260.
Eleanor, (D)2854.
George K., (D)9261.
Gertrude, (W)133.
Henry, (D)2859, (H)1396.
Jacob, (D)2855.
Mary Berry, (P)4763.
Thomas, (D)2853.
SLOANE,
Barbara Ann, (D)12578.
James Victor, (P)11827.
James Victor, Jr., (H)11827.
James Victor, III, (D)12579.
Patricia Jane, (D)12580.
SLOAT,
Anna Catharine, (D)6351.
Charles Raymond, (H)6584.
DeMott, (D)6353.
Ellen, (D)6352.
Fanny, (W)5292.
Frances, (D)6350.
Isaac, (H)3770.
John Blauvelt, (D)6349.
Margaret Ann, (P)7937.
William Henry, (P)6584.
SLOTE,
Ethel Boughton, (W)23006.
Walter, (P)23006.
SLOTT,
Maria, (P)1809, 1810.
SLOUGH,
Edwin, (P)6516.
Mary Margaret, (W)6516.
SLY,
Charles Wheeler, (H)4918.
Gertrude, (D)7666.
William J., (P)4918.
SMALLEY,
Sarah, (W)4677.
SMEDES,
Arrietta, (P)1411.
SMITH,
_____, (H)21058.
Aaron G., (H)2546.
Aaltje, (D)945, 1754, 2133, 2147.

SMITH, (con't.)
Abraham, (D)281, 758, 950, 3332, 4062, (P)2354.
Abraham A., (D)747.
Abraham Ramson, (D)5945.
Abram, (D)57.
Adalina, (D)6664.
Adaline, (D)22131.
Adele Demarest, (D)8504.
Adeline, (P)7800.
(A)Dolphus, (D)3325c.
Adolphus Lent, (D)1690b.
Albert, (D)948.
Alden, (D)11444.
Alexander, (P)5841.
Alice, (D)7225.
Alida, (D)4057.
Alonzo, (P)5351.
Alonzo B., (H)5578d.
Alwayne Barbara, (D)11760.
Amanda, (D)22130.
Amy Blanch, (D)5933.
Andries, (D)1749.
Anatye, (D)620.
Ann, (D)3325k, (P)7152.
Ann Frances, (D)3455.
Anna, (D)1791, (W)3381, 3897.
Anna A., (W)2119.
Anna Hemion, (D)8934.
Anna May, (D)9987.
Anna P., (D)1770.
Annaetje, (D)1748.
Annati, (D)737.
Annatje, (D)1757.
Anne, (D)1504.
Annetje, (D)1691.
Annie E., (W)7412.
Annie Elizabeth, (D)21142.
Antje, (D)759, 2415, (W)1110.
Ardith Noni, (W)11875.
Arey, (Aaron), (D)1764.
Arie, (Aaron), (D)51, 243, 1753, (P)548, 962.
Ariaen Lambertise, (P)8, 10.
Aurey, (Aaron), (Capt.), (D)716.
Arthur E., (D)11573.
Arthur Vernon, (D)9179.
Augusta, (D)7209.
Barbery, (D)6038.
Benjamin, (D)under 1503, (H)23170.
Benjamin B., (D)1505, (H)585.
Bridget, (D)1506.
Breechte, Breechye, (Bridget), (D)244, 284, 703.
Calvin, (D)4058, 10432.
Carol Perry, (D)10920.
Caroline, (D)4055, (P)4121, 7195.
Carrie, (W)8001.
Carrie Blauvelt, (D)8820.
Catharine, (D)56, (W)4620.
Catharine Jane, (D)6662.
Catharine Letitia, (D)5696.
Catherine, (D)1763, 4681.
Cathrina, (D)723.
Catriena, (D)736.
Catrina, (D)1784.
Cecelia Margaretta, (D)5700.
Charity Rhine, (P)5162.
Charles, (P)10034.
Charles Adrian, (P)10842.
Charles Clifford, (D)10039.
Charles Dorrence, (D)23144.
Charles Eckersen, (D)7427.
Charles Edward, (P)11140.
Charles Edwin, (Eckerson?), (H)4710.
Charles Henkel, (D)11711, (H)9820.
Charles I., (D)7226.
Charles Irving, (D)7223.
Charlyne, (W)8192.
Christiana, (P)4484.
Christina, (D)763, 3331, 5695.
Christina Eliza, (D)10041.
Claire VanBlarcom, (D)11554.
Clara, (W)5493.

SMITH, (con't.)
Clara A., (D)8858.
Clarence, (D)8503, (H)23033.
Claud, (P)8192.
Clement, (H)9387.
Clifford Warren, (P)11875.
Cora, (D)8932.
Cora May, (D)8180.
Cornelia, (D)3325d, 3325j, (W)1815.
Cornelius, (D)52, 53, 255, 279, 728, 729, 749, 943, 2132, 2140, 2142, 2149, (H)362, (P)4501, 4505, 8823b.
Kornelis, (P)362.
Cornelius Augustus, (D)21140.
Cornelius Blanch, (D)8780.
Cornelius C., (D)1765.
Cornelius Jacobus, (D)1769.
Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt, (D)9013.
Curtis, (H)5995.
Curtis Perry, (D)8502.
Cyrus E., (H)7435.
Daniel, (D)2151.
Daniel W., (H)6716.
David, (D)282, 752, 753, 765, (P)1110.
David Alan, (D)11452.
David Demarest, (D)5699.
David Demarest, (Gen.), (D)3335.
David I., (P)8871.
Dighton, (H)23095.
Dirkje, (D)55.
Dora E., (W)5514.
Doris Muriel, (D)24155.
Dorrence, (D)22133.
Edgar Baldwin, (H)5960.
Edgar M., (H)9900.
Edith A., (D)24149.
Edith Carrie, (P)12354.
Edith Palmer, (D)12111.
Edna Maud, (D)24156.
Edna R., (W)9590.
Edward, (D)24089, (P)1815, 3516.
Edward Oliver, (D)9178.
Edward S., (H)10580.
Edwin, (D)10915.
Edwin Remsen, (D)7425, 10044.
Edwort, (D)2143.
Effie, (W)2354.
Effie Blauvelt, (D)5937.
Eleanor, (D)23142, 24151.
Eleanor Cornelison, (D)5935.
Eliza Jane, (W)1956.
Elizabeth, (D)761, 1758, 5690d, 7224, (W)100, 405.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)3038, 6039.
Elizabeth Griffiths, (W)3875.
Elizabeth Jackson, (D)1786.
Elizabeth Jane, (W)4693.
Elizabeth Livingston, (D)3325i.
Elizabeth Perry, (D)3453.
Elizabeth Root, (D)10914.
Ella, (D)7222.
Ellis Blauvelt, (D)8937.
Elmer Johnson, (D)11759.
Elmer VanOrden, (D)8935.
Elsie, (D)10610.
Emily, (D)11758.
Emma, (D)7426, (W)7642.
Emma Blauvelt, (D)10040.
Emma Louise, (W)5835.
Enos, (P)5960.
Erasmus Darwin, (P)4961.
Erasmus Darwin, Jr., (H)4961.
Erasmus Darwin, III, (D)7712.
Esther, (D)11443.
Eugene, (H)9539.
Fanny, (D)9012.
Fitzhugh, (D)5690b.
Florence Ella, (D)11561.
Florence Irving, (D)10913.
Florence May Brandt, (D)8674.
Frances, (W)9980.
Frank, (P)23170.
Frank Blauvelt, (D)7428.
Franklyn Edwin, (D)10912.

SMITH, (con't.)
Fred C., (D)1131b.
Garret, Gerrit, etc., (D)50, 245, 285, 700, 701, 748, 947, 1426, 2141, 3325b, 3325h, 4680, (H)3508b.
Garrett A., (P)6049.
Garret C., (P)1298.
Gerrit G., (D)4047, (H)6049.
Garret Myron, (D)6665.
Garret S., (P)20106.
Geertje, (Charity), (W)767.
Genne, (D)722.
George, (P)7344.
George Bradford, (H)10034.
George Franklin Gilmore, (D)9065.
George W., (H)5929.
Gertrude, (D)10431, (W)5718.
Geurt Sprewer, (D)764.
Gilbert G., (D)8931.
Gitty, (D)4046.
Gladys Mae, (D)11305.
Graydon Clair, (D)23075.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)734a, 750, 1789, (W)768.
Green, (D)5690c.
Harman Talman, (D)4392.
Harriet, (D)7711.
Harold Claude, (P)12294.
Harrold G., (D)23076.
Harrold Perry, (D)8513.
Harry, (D)7211, 9362.
Hazel Hester, (D)23077.
Helen J., (D)24150.
Hendrick, (D)756, 2146.
Henrietta, (D)22132.
Henry, (D)1788, 2137, 4060, 24085, (H)4501.
Henry A., (P)6190.
Herbert Elliott, (H)11140.
Herbert Frederick, (D)12337.
Herbert Mosley, (H)24082.
Herbert Raymond, (D)25033.
Herbert Shelmire, (P)10686.
Hetty, (D)2139.
Howard Odgen, (D)7710.
Howard Odgen, Jr., (D)10351.
Howard Stone, (D)7429.
Howard Stone, Jr., (D)10043.
Irving E., (H)9106a.
Irving Gordon, (D)11563.
Isaac, (D)702, 1503, 3330, 7227, (H)10392.
Isaac B., (D)3037.
Isaac Newton, (D)12004.
Isaac P., (D)8505.
J. DeWitt, (P)3875.
Jacob, (D)2134, 4051.
Jacob Alfred, (D)6661, (H)8087.
Jacobus, (James), (D)619, 727, 731, 952, 1768.
Jacobus Perry, (D)1771.
Jacqueline, (D)11447.
James, (Jacobus), (Capt.), (H)184.
James, (D)952, 3451, 22126.
James B., (D)3036.
James H., (H)6190.
James Perry, (D)1771, 5693a.
Jan, (John), (D)280, 717, 944, 946, 4048.
Jan, (Maj.), (D)283.
Jan Pieterse, (D)242.
Jane, (W)5963.
Jane Maria, (D)4056.
Jannetje, (D)718, 722, 1750, 1756.
Jemima Ann, (W)20106.
Jennie, (D)24087.
Jesse, (H)21123.
Jilly, (W)5283.
Johannes, (D)751, 1762, 2412, (P)1114.
John, (D)1425, 2413, 4052, (P)3186f.
John, (Maj.), (D)283.
John A., (H)2357, (H)3484.
John Ackerman, (D)4059, (H)4505.
John D., (P)6361.
John DeWitt, (D)1792.
John Edward, (H)1812.

SMITH, (con't.)
John Graham, (D)3325e.
John Huber, (H)3538.
John J., (D)762.
John L., (Maj.), (D)719.
John Nelson, (D)6663.
John Perry, (D)5693.
John R., (H)5841.
John William, (D)11562.
Jonathan Mosely, (P)24082.
Joris, (D)1761.
Joseph A., (H)20171.
Julia Frances, (D)7210.
Kate, (D)5690a
Kate, (W)6771.
Kathryne O., (W)7983.
Lambert, (D)238, 239, 246, 249, 252, 254, 1760.
Lambert Ariaensen, (H)10.
Lambertus, (D)278.
Lammert, (D)1751, 1759.
Laura, (D)8500.
Lavina, (D)6668.
Leah, (D)754.
Leah Catharine, (D)3454.
Lena, (D)58, 276.
Letty, (D)2138, 4053.
Lillie May, (D)8819.
Linda Helen, (D)12473.
Llewellyn, (D)24169.
Louise Chamberlain, (D)10042.
Louise W., (D)8857.
Lucy, (D)24088.
Lulu Charlotta, (D)9014.
Lydia Ann, (D)22127.
Lyman, (D)22129.
Lyman G., (D)24152.
Maggie, (W)3201.
Mamabel, (D)10109.
Margaret, (D)721, 4054, (W)548, 1298, 2638, 10842, (P)546.
Margaret Amelia, (D)9011.
Margaret Ann, (D)5694.
Margaret Christine, (D)5697.
Margaret Helena, (W)2004.
Margaret J., (P)6911.
Margaretta, (D)8501.
Margretje, (D)251, 1755.
Margrietje, (D)241, 248, 726.
Marguerite Helmer, (D)11369a.
Maria, Marya, (D)54, 734, 760, 1424, 2135, 2136, 2145, 2414, 3333, 4050, 22124, (W)962, 3516, 3974, (P)1888, 3648, 4470, 4668, 5834, 6132.
Maria Jane, (D)8933.
Marya Snyder, (D)1787.
Marietta, (W)22115.
Marjorie, Eleanor, (D)8936.
Marritje, (D)49, 1785.
Martha, (W)3137, (P)7159.
Martha J., (P)8820.
Martha VanOrden, (D)5936.
Martin, (H)1167.
Mary, (D)2136, 2414, 24086, (W)6380, (P)3127.
Mary, (Maria), (P)4611.
Mary Ann, (D)22125.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)6361, 10480.
Mary H., (D)6666, 9402, (P)6623.
Mary Jane, (P)10148.
Mary Monford, (D)8514.
Mary Myrtis, (W)9096.
Matilda, (P)11299.
Maude, (D)9363.
Maude D.W., (W)9529.
Maude Elizabeth, (W)11282.
Mehitable, (D)2139, 2148.
Mensche, (Smit), (P)106.
Mildred Eleanor, (D)24154.
Minnie, (D)9011, 10609.
Myron Henry, (H)7516.
Nancy, (W)2462, 21025.
Nelson, (D)11445.
Netty, (D)4045.
Nicholas, (D)4682.

SMITH, (con't.)
Norman, (D)22228.
Odette, (D)11446.
Ogden Clark, (D)10350.
Orrin, (D)22134.
Oscar Talman, (D)21141.
Pemirah, (P)6027.
Percy Franklin, (D)8506.
Peeteris, (D)240.
Peter, (D)951.
Peter D.W., (P)2004.
Peter DeWint, (D)757.
Peter Ramsey, (D)4061, 4063.
Peter Sken, (D)3325a.
Petrus, (D)1690a, 1693.
Purdy, (P)11282.
Rachel, (D)725, 730, 949, (P)3417, 4069, 7874.
Ragel, (D)724.
Ralph Ormsby, (D)8512.
Raymond, (H)8201b.
Rebecca, (D)2921.
Reynart, (H)1114.
Richard, (D)11465.
Richard Blauvelt, (D)6227.
Robert, (D)10433.
Robert E., (H)10045.
Robert Edward, (D)11216.
Robert N., (D)9177.
Robert Winfield, (H)10686.
Royal Stone, (H)6439.
Ruth Marie, (D)11217.
Sarah, (D)735, 1752, 3334, 4049.
Sarah Ann, (D)3452, (P)4882.
Sarah Barr, (W)8871.
Sarah E., (W)3186f.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)6667.
Sarah Gardner, (W)8899.
Sarah VanVleck, (D)3325g.
Seldon, (H)5351.
Shearman A., (D)24153.
Shirley, (D)10919.
Sidney, (D)5701.
Sidney Anne, (D)12520.
Sidney Augustus, (D)5702.
Sophia, (W)3398.
Stanley Herbert, (D)9180.
Susan, (D)4393, (W)6749, (P)10003.
Susan Coe, (D)12470.
Susan Maria, (D)6226.
Susannah, (D)1766.
Susie, (P)7685.
Teresa Carol, (D)12471.
Theron, (D)1131a.
Theunis, Tunis, Teunis, etc., (D)247, 250, 253, 277, 720, 755, 1692, 3336, (P)471.
Theunis Augustus, (D)5698.
Thomas, (H)3649, 8823b.
Thomas B., (H)7344.
Thomas Blanch, (Dr.), (D)3480.
Tomes, (D)733.
Tryntje, (D)56.
Vernon, (D)9364, (H)6418.
Vernon Garret, (D)11451.
Vernon Garret, Jr., (D)12472.
Victoria, (P)11366.
Violet Nichols, (D)24168.
Virginia, (D)11854.
Virginia A., (D)9176.
Vroutye, Vrouwtje, (D)732, 1767.
Walter E., (H)9530.
Willard Edwin, (D)8179.
Willard Parker, (D)5934.
Willemtje Ariaens, (W)8.
William, (D)2150, (H)1709, 7854, 11288, 21123, (P)7642, 22102.
William Augustus, (D)4046.
William Doris, (H)9534.
William G., (H)22102.
William H., (H)12294.
William J., (D)23143.
William Keys, (D)11450.

SMITH, (con't.)
William P., (P)5835.
Willis Royal, (D)24170.
Winifred, (D)7709.
Wyntje, (Lavinia), Lent, (D)3325f.
SMOCK,
Ann, (W)1414.
SMYSER,
Laura, (P)9510.
SNEDEKER,
_____, (H)10017.
Abraham, (D)6080.
Ann Eliza, (D)6077.
Anna Maria, (W)4484.
Elizabeth, (W)246, (P)719.
Henrietta, (P)3890.
John, (H)4056, (P)4484.
John Edmond, (D)6087.
Margaret Louisa, (D)6079.
Neeltje, (Cornelia), (W)716.
Sarah, (P)142.
Tunis, (H)3555f.
SNEDEN,
Dellie, (W)9126.
Elizabeth, (P)2699.
Harvey T., (H)9133.
SNODDELY,
Minnie Mae, (W)8719.
SNOW,
Elsie Ann, (W)4491.
Evelyn Harriet, (P)7709.
Samuel A. P., (P)4491.
SNYDER, Sneider,
Abraham, (D)21155, 21156, (H)20187.
Addie, (D)6547.
Albert VanDien, (D)6590.
Albert VanDien, Jr., (D)9304.
Allan Parsell, (D)10058.
Andrew, (D)2075, (P)909.
Andrew A., (D)2081.
Anna Gertrude, (D)10054.
Beatrice Marie, (D)11861.
Benjamin Franklin, (Rev.), (P)7453.
Berberi, (Barbara ?), (D)21157.
Bettie, (D)9304.
Catherine, (D)3952, 3968.
Catherine Amanda, (D)3966.
Catherine Ann, (D)2407.
Catherine E., (D)9302.
Catrina, (P)20187.
Clara Reed, (D)11857.
Clinton DeWitt, (D)10057.
Cornelia Jane, (D)3965.
DeWitt Clinton, (H)7453.
Diane Chappele, (D)11864.
Dorothy Ann, (D)11862.
Douwe Taleman, (D)2406.
Eleanor Winifred, (D)11859.
Frederick, (H)3920.
George, (D)6548, (H)1347.
George J., (H)2160.
George P., (H)23008.
George Wood, (D)9303.
Gerrit, Garret, (D)2078, 3956, (H)909.
Garret Andrew, (D)3970.
Gladys, (W)11284.
Harmon, (D)6545.
Hendrick, (D)21154, (P)20187.
Henrietta, (D)6551.
Henry, (D)3955, (H)925.
Howard, (D)6513.
Isaac, (D)2079, 6581.
Isaac A., (D)6582.
Jacob Spier, (D)3953.
James, (D)3971.
James G., (D)2073.
Jane Aletta, (D)3967.
John, (D)2752, (P)2160.
John G., (D)2077.
John Hinchman, (D)3980.
Lambert, (D)3972.
Laurence Hasbrouck, (Dr.), (D)10055.
Letta, (D)2076.

SNYDER, (con't.)
Livingston A., (Dr.), (H)5898.
Livingston A., (Dr.), (D)3981.
Louis, (D)6511.
Mabel, (W)8404.
Mamie W., (D)6591.
Margaret Neal, (D)11858.
Margrietje, (W)747.
Maria, (D)2405a, (P)4742.
Mary, (D)2080.
Minnie, (D)6546.
Rachel, (D)2074, 2753.
Rachel Ann, (D)3954.
Robert C., (D)6583.
Robert Martin, (D)11863.
Robert Whyte, (D)10056.
Sarah Catherine, (D)3969.
Sarah Margaret, (D)3957.
Vivian Adele, (D)11860.
Walter, (D)6512.
Walter J., (D)6589.
Wilhelmine, (P)8401.
William, (D)6549.
William A., (D)3979.
SOCKMAN,
Sarah Elizabeth, (P)11083.
SOFIELD,
Cornelia, (W)6323.
SOLVERSEN,
Andreas, (P)5634.
Dorothy Esther, (D)8463.
Hans Christian, (H)5634.
Richard Christian, (D)8465.
Richard Christian, Jr., (D)10904b.
William Andrew, (D)8464.
SOMES,
Jacob, (P)10396.
Phebe Jane, (W)10396.
SOMEWEBER,
Anna, (P)5158.
SOMMER,
Henry, (P)10430.
William Frederick, (H)10430.
SOPER,
Anthony, (H)7328.
Emma Cornelia, (W)7328.
SOUTER,
Alwin, (H)6567.
Frances Louise, (D)9275.
Ruth Eleanor, (D)9276.
Wilbur Alwin, (D)9277.
SOUTH,
James Allan, (P)10378.
Lela May, (W)10378.
SOUTHARD,
Hester Ann, (W)22107.
Job, (P)21107.
SPANGLE,
Cora Alice, (P)22190e.
SPEAKER,
Andrew, (P)4826.
George, (P)4839.
Hannah, (W)4826.
Mary, (W)4839.
SPEAR, Speer,
Barbara, (D)12178.
Ethel J., (D)10752.
George P., (H)8270.
George P., Jr., (D)10753.
Hannah, (W)3118.
John Albert, (P)8270.
Richard Lansmon, (D)12179.
SPECHT,
Annie, (W)9419.
SPEER, Spear,
Adrian, (P)5470.
Catharine, (D)923, 9259.
Charity, (D)924.
Edward, (H)6543.
Elizabeth, (W)8049.
Harriet, (P)7539.
Hendrick, (P)354.
Hendrick, Jr., (H)354.
Jacob, (D)921.
SPEER, (con't.)
John, (H)5470.
Maria, (D)926.
Peggy, (D)922.
Sarah Blauvelt, (D)925.
SPEETS,
Catharine Cornelise, (W)9.
SPEICHER,
Amelia, (W)7359.
Sebastian, (P)7359.
SPENCER,
Annie, (P)11136.
Archibald Campbell, (D)12095.
DeForest, (H)10521.
DeForest, Jr., (D)12093.
Fayette Patterson, (D)12094.
Giles Washington, (P)10521.
Jane, (P)4004.
Phila Arpatia, (W)21122.
Roland, (H)8186.
Roland, Jr., (D)10678.
Thomas Dickinson, (Lieut.), (H)10843.
Thomas Gager, (P)10843.
SPEYER,
_____, (H)10320.
SPHERE,
_____, (H)919.
SPINDLER,
John Christopher, (P)3976.
Mary Lavina, (W)3976.
SPINNING,
Christina Amelia, (D)5917.
George, (H)3447.
SPITZNAS,
Charles, (H)6364.
Donald, (D)9123.
Fred, (P)6364.
Thomas, (D)9122.
SPLIEDT,
Howard Francis, (H)12489.
Nancy Lynn, (D)12662.
William Francis, (D)12663.
SPOHR,
Elizabeth, (P)3821, 3822.
SPORE,
Charles Lansen, (H)7258b.
Donald Taylor, (D)9949b.
Florence Marian, (D)9949c.
Helen Priscilla, (D)9949a.
William Henry, (P)7258b.
SPRICH,
Albert, (P)9308.
Helen, (W)9308.
SPRIDGEON,
Grace Jacquelen, (D)11946.
Paul, (H)10204.
Robert William, (D)11947.
William, (P)10204.
SPRINGER,
Catharine, (W)20063.
SPRINGMEYER,
Demarest Low, (D)11552.
George, (H)9515.
SPRINGSTEEN, Springsteed, Springsted, Springstien, Springstead, Springstern, etc.,
_____, (H)4961a.
Amanda F., (W)6766.
Archer Cornelius, (D)11495.
Camille Caroline, (D)11494.
Caroline, (D)9442.
Caspar Melcherse, (P)96.
Catherine Georgia, (D)11499.
Cornelius, (P)2835, 3396, 5211.
Cynthia, (D)9444.
Dirk, (D)404.
Drusilla Ann, (D)12493.
Edmond Coe, (D)5126.
Eliza, (D)6750d.
Ester Maria, (W)3396.
Florence Ann, (D)9447.
Gamaliel T., (H)4516, (P)6766.
Geertruy, (D)1076, (P)404.
George Irving, (D)1009.
George William, (D)6750e, (H)7370.
SPRINGSTEEN, (con't.)
George William, Jr., (D)9445.
Georgiana, (D)10556.
Grace, (D)9443.
Harmannis, (D)407.
Heleena, (D)408.
Hendrick, (D)405.
Inez Ann, (D)11498.
Jacob, (D)1077, 1080, (H)96.
Jacobus, (James), (D)4144a, (H)2203a.
James, (D)4144a.
James C., (D)6750c.
James William, (Dr.), (D)9441.
James William, Jr., (Dr.), (D)11493.
Jannetie, (D)406.
Johannes, (D)409.
John, (D)5128, (P)2435.
Kenneth Arthur, (D)11842.
Levi, (P)7370.
Lloyd Francis, (D)11500.
Louise, (D)6750a.
Mabel, (W)9366.
Mae Cynthia, (D)11497.
Margaret, (W)2435.
Maria, (P)20183.
Marretje, (D)1075, 1082.
Poulus, (D)1081.
Rachel, (W)2689f.
Richard, (D)404.
Ritsser, (Richard), (D)404.
Robert William, (D)11841.
Rose Anna Augusta, (D)6750f.
Samuel, (D)1074.
Sarah, (D)403, 4144b, 6750b, (P)22009.
Sarah Ann, (W)21051.
Truckson, (P)9366.
Warren, (D)7996, 9446.
Wesley, (H)2835.
William, (H)5211.
William Henry, (D)5127.
SPROUSE,
Mary Ellen, (P)6384.
SPURGEON,
_____, (H)23048.
SPURR,
Donald Dunlop, (D)11068.
Edward Waterman, (P)8784.
Gregory Waterman, (H)8784.
Gregory Waterman, Jr., (D)11067.
Jean Armour, (D)11069.
ST. CLAIR,
Dolly Jane, (P)5313.
ST. JOHN,
Margaret, (P)5312.
Walter S., (H)11492.
STACOM,
Mary, (P)11790.
STADELMANN,
Doris, (W)11738.
STAGE,
Abigail, (D)5331.
Carrie, (W)6471.
Edward, (D)5335, (H)3024.
Elsie, (D)5336.
Isabell, (D)5332.
James, (D)5334.
Laura, (D)5333.
STAGG,
Abraham, (P)706.
Anna Della, (D)6573.
Charlotte Newell, (D)6571.
Cornelius, (P)2583.
David, (D)6105.
Edith, (D)9289.
Edwin, (D)9290, 9295.
Elizabeth, (P)506.
Elsie May, (D)9615.
Harry J., (D)6574.
Harry J., Jr., (D)9293.
Isaac, (H)3564.
Jacob, (H)1981, 3966.
James, (H)8951.
James Clifton, (H)6878.
Jennie, (D)9294.

STAGG, (con't.)
Jennie B., (D)6575.
Johannes, (P)3564.
John, (D)6104, (H)706.
John Edwin, (D)6572.
Reba Irene, (D)9614.
Roy, (D)9296.
Sarah Ann, (W)2583.
Sarah Elizabeth, (W)4371.
Vera Cecelia, (D)9616.
William, (D)6576.
STAINTON,
Allene, (D)9773.
Charles, (H)7084.
Fannie, (W)7081.
Raymond, (D)9772.
STAKEBAKE,
Edwin Blauvelt, (D)11196.
Eli Mitchel, (P)8908.
Eugene Ellsworth, (D)11198.
Everett VanHoughten, (D)11197.
George Oswell, (H)8908.
Leata Arlene, (D)11195.
STALTER,
Charles, (H)7284.
Elmer J., (D)8209.
Ethel, (D)8208.
Lester Clifford, (D)8211.
Myron, (D)8210.
Nicholas, (D)5382, (H)3053e, 4961q.
STALLWOOD,
Elizabeth, (D)10716.
Harry, (D)10717.
Henry, (H)8234.
STANCLIFT,
Edson Timothy, (P)8323.
Eva Louisa, (W)8323.
STANSBURY,
Emma, (W)3137.
STANSFIELD,
Rosamond, (W)2082.
STANTON,
Constance Lee Josephine, (D)10534.
Ernest Newman, (H)7976.
Hannah, (W)20066a.
Henry, (P)20066a.
Howard, (H)24078.
Robert Lee, (P)7976.
Warren Scott, (D)10535.
STARK,
Catherine, (P)10085.
STARNER,
Frances, (P)6835.
STAUB,
Grace Ida, (W)7971.
Walter Adolph, (P)7971.
STAUFFER,
Emma Louise, (P)11337.
STEADMAN,
Thomas, (H)10684.
STEARNS,
Anna A., (P)9324.
STEEL,
John, (P)510.
Mary, (D)1320.
Stephen, (H)510.
William, (Hon.), (D)1319.
STEELE,
_____, (H)3186j.
David, (D)5581-13.
Elijah F., (H)7174.
Margaret Ann, (D)9881.
Sarah Ann, (P)10668.
STEFFENS,
Henry A., (H)20203.
STEIN,
Alfred Charles, (H)6611.
Hector L., (P)6611.
STEINBERGER,
_____, (H)10791.
Sophia, (D)9310.
William, (H)6597.
STEINBOCK,
Charles Bernard, (H)3908.
STEINBOCK, (con't.)
Joseph, (P)3908.
STEINBRUYN,
Katrina, (P)244.
STEINER,
A_____, (H)7107.
STEINLE,
Susannah C., (W)4224.
STELLE,
Almira, (P)8383.
STELSON,
Emma, (W)5124.
Napoleon, (P)5124.
STEPHENS, Stephense, Steevense, Stevens, Stevesen, Stevese, Steve, etc.,
Abraham, (D)1837, 2528, (H)1098, (P)1096, 1216, 1909.
Abraham P., (H)2573b.
Ada, (D)7434.
Ann, (D)4618.
Ann Maria Shatzel, (D)8668.
Anna, (D)9808.
Annie, (W)5393.
Cathalyntye, Cathlyna, (D)533, (W)239.
Catharine, (D)8022, (W)3379.
Catharine Maria, (D)4426.
Catrina, (D)1835, 1836.
Celia Melissa, (D)4427.
Charles, (D)7436.
Clara, (W)10049.
Clara Melissa, (D)8667.
Donald Campbell, (D)12387.
Edith, (D)9806.
Elizabeth, (D)1831, (W)3510, (P)6044.
Elizabeth Marion, (D)10574.
Emma, (W)4462.
Estelle, (D)7435.
Esther, (W)10459.
Eugene, (D)8024.
Geertje, (Charity), (P)520, 715.
Geneva, (P)11168.
George, (P)10163.
George C., (D)4723, (H)5718.
Hendrick, (P)1216.
Hendrick R., (H)2382.
Henrietta Clay, (P)4021.
Irving, (D)7112.
Isabella C., (P)7719.
Jacobus, (James), (D)2526, 2527.
James H., (H)5269.
James Henry, (D)8023.
James J., (M.D.), (H)5829.
Johannes, (D)2379.
John, (D)4722, (H)89, (P)5593.
John Henry, (H)5253.
John W., (P)5829.
Josephine, (W)3479.
Lucas, (H)141.
Lucile Margurete, (W)10163.
Mabel, (D)7437.
Margaret, (W)1445, 6098.
Margaret Jane, (D)4425.
Maria, (D)1832, (W)1096, 1842, (P)3136.
Marrietje, (D)532.
Martha, (W)1367.
Mary, (D)740.
Myron, (D)9807.
Nelson, (D)7111.
Percy, (D)8025.
Peter, (D)4721, (H)1909.
Peter Taleman, (D)4424.
Petrus, (D)1834, (P)2573b.
Pieter, (H)264.
Resolvert, (P)1842, 2382.
Samuel Augustus, (P)10459.
Sarah, (D)2525, (W)1445.
Stephanus, (D)739, 1833, (H)777, (P)777.
Vera, (D)10575.
William Isaac, (H)11257.
Wiljam, (P)1445.
STEPHENSON, (see also Stephens),
_____, (Dr.), (H)4451.
George G., (H)8538.
Gordon, (H)11221.
STEPHENSON, (con't.)
Wilemina, (D)534.
STERNS,
Andrew, (H)3836.
Elizabeth, (D)6421.
Johanna, (P)7607.
STERY,
Mary Elizabeth, (P)24090.
STETLER,
May, (W)9384.
STEWART,
_____, (H)4961v-6,7798.
Caroline Augusta, (P)8013.
Cynthia, (P)6750e.
David J., (P)22183.
Doris, (W)22183.
Elizabeth, (P)7519.
Eva, (W)7890.
John, (P)7888.
Lulu Jeanette, (W)7888.
Maude, (W)6638.
STIERS,
Elizabeth Blauvelt, (D)2918.
Grietje, (Margaret), Blauvelt, (D)2919.
Henry, (H)1421.
STILES,
Cora Belle, (P)8194.
Fay, (W)10571.
STILTZ,
_____, (H)8161.
STILWELL,
Edwin, (H)6189.
Maria, (D)9010.
William, (D)9009.
William Sands, (P)6189.
STOCK,
Julianna, (P)7089.
STOCKHAM,
_____, (H)10570.
Bruce J., (P)10570.
Robert B., (D)12107.
Sybil Nadine, (D)12108.
STOCKTON,
Philip B., (H)7966.
STODDARD,
Ida, (W)7015.
STOEL,
Abigail, (W)2643.
Stephen, (P)2643.
STOKERN,
John, (H)3400.
STOKES,
Helen, (W)8754.
STOLDER,
Lucy, (P)12078.
STOLL,
George B., (H)3767.
STONE,
Avery Junius, (P)7970.
Doris Virginia, (W)7970.
Josephine, (Courtwright), (P)23157.
Mahala, (P)2566.
STOOTHOFF,
_____, (P)3899.
Elizabeth, (W)3899.
STOREY, Story,
George Read, (H)11695.
George Read, Jr., (D)12544.
Helen, (D)12545.
Hilda, (W)10748.
John E., (H)10046.
John Edwin, (D)11856, (P)10046.
Patricia Anne, (D)11855.
STORMINGER,
Frances, (W)8412-5.
STORMS,
_____, (P)5558.
A_____, (P)6688.
Abraham, (D)6246.
Albert H., (H)7806.
Caterine, (D)3093.
Charles, (D)8262.
Conrad, (D)10383.
Cornelius H., (H)3673.

STORMS, (con't.)
Eliza, (W)2792.
Elizabeth, (D)3089.
Elizabeth, (Lizzie), (D)8365.
Elvilda, (W)3185.
Emeline, (D)2491.
Ethel Caroline, (D)9389.
Florence, (D)10385.
Garret Eckerson, (D)5425.
George, (D)3104b, 5426.
Georgiana, (D)10382.
Gladys, (D)12002.
Hendrick, (D)3101, (P)3673.
Henrietta, (P)10735.
Henry, (D)3090, 3103, 6247, (P)3185.
Henry E., (P)7320.
Henry S., (H)5558.
Herman Blauvelt, (D)3104.
Jacob, (D)3102, 5423, (H)1545.
James Banta Hall, (D)5431.
Jennie, (D)8261.
John, (D)5430, (H)1537.
John A., (H)5086.
John B., (D)7877.
John Clifton, (D)5432.
John J., (D)3104a.
Laura, (D)8263.
Lavinia, (D)10381.
Leroy, (D)10384.
Livingston, (D)5429.
Lorentha, (W)7320.
Margaret, (D)6245, (P)5817.
Maria, (D)3091, (W)2394.
Marion Louise, (D)9388.
Mary, (D)5427, 8363.
Minnie, (D)8364.
Muriel, (D)12001.
Nicholas, (P)1160.
Nicholas, Jr., (H)1160.
Pearl Evelyn, (D)12000.
Peggy, (D)3088.
Richard, (D)5428.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)5423a.
Staats, Staets, (D)3092, (P)1537.
Susanna, (W)2701, (P)1166.
Walter Whitman, (D)5424.
William, (D)2492.
William TenBrook, (H)6688.
STOUT,
Andrew, (D)2350.
Benjamin, (D)2349.
Benoni, (P)3941.
Jefferson, (H)3941.
John, (H)1071.
STRAAT, (see also Straut),
Geesje, (P)269.
Hannah Maria, (P)4910.
Jan, (John), (H)20216.
John, (P)2436.
John T., (H)1947.
Sarah, (D)21162.
STRATFORD,
Elizabeth, (P)6916.
STRATMAKER,
Dirck, (P)69.
Geesje, (W)69.
STRATTON,
Martha, (P)4479.
STRAUT,
Albert Osborn, (D)11742.
Camila, (W)7441.
Charles Herbert, (D)11741.
Elizabeth, (D)2436.
Helen Sylvester, (D)11743.
Herbert, (H)9859.
Mariah, (P)891.
Rebecca, (W)1305.
Sarah, (W)5492, (P)897, 8276.
STREICHEMVEIN,
Charles, (H)11824.
STRIET,
Florence, (D)12227.
Gerald, (H)10855.
STRICKLAND,
_____, (H)9360.
Jean McKenzie, (D)10981.
Robert, (H)8610.
Robert Tracy, (D)10980.
STRIFFLER,
Edward, (H)9552.
Helen M., (D)11579.
Willard, (D)11578.
STROBINO,
Otto, (H)12031.
STROHSAHL,
Blauvelt A., (D)10092.
Harrison Campbell, (D)10091.
Henry, (H)7484.
STRUBLE,
Ann, (W)3765.
Lillian, (W)6344.
STUBBS,
Blanch Josephine, (W)24122.
Frank Hale, (P)24122.
STULTZ,
Catharine, (D)3692.
Peter, (H)1921.
STURGE,
John, (H)8809.
STUTZ,
_____, (H)22188.
STYLES,
Mary Jane, (P)3844.
STYPER,
Catharyna, (P)291,
Katrina, (P)244.
SUDAK,
John, (P)10882.
Wanda, (W)10882.
SUFFERN,
Emma, (D)3227.
James A., (H)1635.
SULLEY,
Marion E., (W)5511.
SULLIVAN,
Anna, (P)23198.
John, (H)12029.
Mary Frances, (P)8072.
Richard O., (H)7144.
Thomas, (H)3257, 3259.
SUMMERS,
_____, (H)6472.
Lillian Dorothy, (D)9209.
Mary, (W)1134.
SUTHERLAND,
Andrew J., (H)6664.
Ebenezer Crissy, (P)3137.
Eliza, (W)3186e.
Mary A., (W)3137.
Mathew, (P) 3186e.
Robert, (H)3250.
SUTTER,
Jacob, (D)6750a, 9436.
John Witaker, (D)9435.
Louise, (D)9434.
SUTTON,
Ahral William, (D)8193.
Ann, (W)1287.
Charles, (D)8192.
Charles Leon, (D)10681.
Florence, (D)10684.
Frank Dayton, (D)8194.
Herbert, (H)9706b.
Leon Cox, (H)5360.
Marion M., (D)10682.
Martin Cox, (P)5360.
Martin Leon, (D)8191.
Norman, (D)10683.
Robert Clark, (D)8195.
William, (P)1287.
SWAIN,
Julia, (P)22119.
SWARTHOUT, Swartwout,
Charles, (P)8176.
Dora L., (D)7697.
Frank, (H)4936, 4937.
SWARTHOUT, (con't.)
George A., (H)8176.
Helen W., (W)8940b.
Kenneth, (D)10340.
James, (H)6015.
Julia, (P)8412-4.
Leon L., (D)7698.
Paul, (D)10339.
Robert C., (D)10662.
Wheatley, (D)8891.
SWARTWOOD,
Charlotte, (P)7560.
SWARTZWELDER,
Mary Margaret, (W)6345.
SWEENEY,
Borden Cleveland, (D)5662.
Clarsey Vivian, (D)5659.
Fidela DeCama, (D)5663.
Gwytha Maude, (D)5661.
Harley Chester, (D)5657.
Inez Lee, (D)5658.
Lorenzo, (H)3290.
Patricia Doreen, (D)8477.
Richard Karl Roy, (D)8478.
Roy St.Mar, (D)5660.
Shiela, (D)8479.
SWEET,
Elsie M., (P)10308.
SWENERTON, Swenarton,
Joseph, (H)5508.
Sarah, (W)3445.
Thomas, (P)3445.
SWETT,
Edward Dale, (P)10038.
Mabel, (W)10038.
SWICK,
Louise F., (P)7993.
SWIFT,
Charles Otis, (P)8162.
Donald Warren, (D)12436.
Laura A., (P)10027.
Lillian Elizabeth, (W)8162.
Warren Henry, (H)11312.
SWORTHWOOD,
Lottie, (P)7557.
SYBOUTSEN,
Tryantje, (P)32.
SYMONDS,
_____, (W)5787.
SYSTER,
Mary Suella, (P)8094.
SZABO,
James, (H)10184.

T

TAGGART,
Mary Ann, (P)4826.
TAILLEUR,
L_____, (H)9775.
TALLEY,
Elizabeth, (P)10066.
TALLIENT,
Charity Marie, (P)7527.
TALLMAN, Talman, Taulman, Talema, Talama,
_____, (W)3603.
Aaltye, (D)1190.
Abigail Lydenah, (D)9840.
Abraham, (D)1200, 2395, (P)1106, 4498.
Abraham Storms, (D)4438.
Abram, (D)4601.
Abram Smith, (D)4389.
Agnes, (D)7107.
Albert, (P)4695.
Alfred, (P)5935.
Ambros, (D)4400.
Andrew, (H)3380.
Amie, (D)9793a.
Ann Elizabeth, (D)4429.
Ann Maria, (D)4603.
Ann Marya, (D)2399.

TALLMAN, (con't.)
Aentje, (D)2403.
Annatje, (D)419.
Annetje, (D)1086, 1091, 1104, 2352, 2357.
Annie Bertha, (D)9793.
Antje, (D)1112.
Arthur Francis, (D)11696.
Arthur Tunis, (D)9791.
Beatrice Ann, (D)12547.
Beletye, (D)1236.
Benjamin, (D)7310.
Bergen, (D)11689.
Bergen, Jr., (D)12540.
Brechye, (Bridget), (D)413, 455, 1196, (P)889.
Caroline, (D)7318.
Carrie Julia, (D)9790.
Casper Hering, (D)4463.
Catelyntje, (D)436.
Catharine, (D)2361, 2405, 2503, 2505, (W)1106.
Catharine Ann, (D)4391.
Catharine Blauvelt, (D)10545.
Catherine Desire, (D)7092.
Catherine Elizabeth, (D)4437.
Catherine M., (D)4428.
Cathryntye, (P)650.
Catrina, (D)418, 2504.
Charles, (D)4587.
Charles A., (D)4718.
Charles B., (D)4716.
Charles Warren, (D)7203.
Charlotte E., (D)4715.
Clamana, (D)7204.
Clara, (D)7102.
Clara Belle, (D)4720.
Clarissa, (D)4430.
Cornelia, (D)2356, 7323, (W)4695.
Cornelia Bogert, (D)2504a.
Cornelius, (P)464.
Cornelius B., (D)2571.
Daniel, (P)4157, 4159.
Daniel Comstock, (D)10048.
David, (D)7303.
David Frederic, (D)11064.
David I., (D)2402.
Dayton, (D)7294.
Dirckje, Dirkjen, (P)331, 367, 384.
Dorothy May, (D)10543.
Douwa, Douwe, Douwah, Dowah, (D)415, 1089, 1102, 1109, 2351, (H)98, (P)468.
Douwah D., (D)1111, 4461.
Douwe T., (D)1084.
Drew B., (D)12669.
Edwin R., (D)4719.
Elbert, (H)5935.
Elisha, (D)4591.
Elizabeth, (D)1251, 2362, 2368, 2572, 4585, 7090, 7100, 9836.
Elizabeth Ellen, (D)2400.
Elizabeth Haring, (D)4431.
Ellen Almira, (D)6054.
Ellen Catherine, (W)6660.
Ellen Elizabeth, (D)7322.
Ellie, (D)7322.
Elvira, (D)9907.
Emily, (D)4403.
Emily Lorena, (D)10542.
Ephraim, (D)4590.
Evan L., (D)2566.
Evelena, (P)3930.
Evie, (D)9838.
Francis Asbury, (D)4714.
Francis John Newton, (D)7138.
Francis Perry, (D)9792.
Frank, (D)7101.
George, (D)7108, 7296.
George Blauvelt, (D)9788.
George Christie, (D)11692.
George W., (D)4713.
Gerrit, Garret, (D)454, 2506, 7312.
Garret J., (D)1107.
Gladys Emily, (D)11693.

TALLMAN, (con't.)
Gregg Z., (D)12670.
Gus, (D)7293.
Hannah, (D)4593, 7304.
Harma, (D)1088.
Harman, (D)412, 2568, 4404, (P)6660.
Harmanus, (D)1094, 1233, (H)468.
Harrison, (D)7143, 11691.
Halanah, (D)1093.
Helen Torrey, (D)11695.
Helena, (D)1189.
Henry, (D)4586, 9966.
Henry C., (D)7307.
Heyley Ann, (D)4386.
Helletje, (D)1087.
Hiley, (D)2359.
Howard, (D)7305.
Howard Parker, (D)8782.
Ida, (D)7316.
Ira Edgar, (D)9789.
Isaac, (D)1092, 1110, 1185, 2385, 2386, 2569, 4454, 4583, 7309.
Isaac H., (D)2370.
Isaac Newton, (D)4449.
Isabella, (W)4159.
Iva M., (D)9964.
Jacob, (D)1085, 1188, 2366, 2507, 4401, 4582, 4594, 7104, (H)1595.
Jacob Blauvelt, (D)4420.
Jacob R., (D)2567.
James Cornell, (D)4604.
James Elbert, (D)10544.
James V., (D)4423.
Jan, (John), (D)414, 456, 1103, 1184, 1187, 1198, 2355, (H)109.
Jannetje, (W)100.
Janney, (D)7297.
Jennie, (D)7314, (W)7065.
Johannes, (D)1090, 1234.
Johannes I., (D)2369.
John, (D)2367, 2384, 4383, 4589, 4598, (H)3544.
John A., (D)2511.
John B., (D)2570.
John Bennet, (D)9837.
John Bennet, Jr., (D)11720.
John Cornelison, (D)2394.
John Garret, (D)2398.
John Henry, (D)4462, 4600.
John Jacob, (D)2508.
Joseph, (D)1235.
Joseph Edwin, (D)7431.
Joseph W., (H)4498.
Julia Laura Pearl, (D)7433.
Kate E., (D)5291.
Katherine Ann, (D)11065.
Katrina Mildred, (D)10046.
Kizzie May, (D)9909.
Lena, (D)7299.
Levi, (D)4596.
Louis, (D)7308.
Lyman Alfred, (D)8781.
M. Belle, (D)9908.
Mabel Lavina, (D)9967.
Margaret, (D)2388.
Margaret F., (D)4390.
Margaret Gillies, (D)9839.
Margaret Jane, (D)4419.
Margaret Louise, (D)11697.
Margaret M., (D)5290.
Margaret Weiant, (D)11719.
Margrietje, (D)416, 1237, 1250, 2371, (W)36, 464, (P)1477.
Margurietje, (D)2383.
Maria, (D)417, 1186, 1197, 2358, 2401, 2502, (W)4157.
Mariah Durey, (D)2396.
Marya, (D)2382, 2387, (W)57.
Moriah, (D)4592.
Marie, (D)7313.
Martha, (D)4588.
Martha Ferdon, (D)4455.
Mary, (D)7302, 7321a.

TALLMAN, (con't.)
Mary Ann, (D)4421, 4464.
Mary Catharine, (D)2573.
Mary E., (W)5578c.
Mary Louise, (D)11062.
Maty, (D)7302.
Michael Cornelison, (P)5578c.
Mildred Isabella, (D)11694.
Mina, (W)7128.
Morris, (D)4597.
Nelly, (D)7300.
Oscar Evan, (D)7432.
Parker Harmanus, (D)10047.
Perry, (D)11690.
Peter, (D)2364, 4385, 4581, 7089, 7298, (H)3602.
Peter Douwe, (D)11066.
Peteris, (Maj.), (D)2404.
Phebe Suzan, (D)12547.
Rachel, (D)2360, 4584, (W)1774.
Rebecca, (P)1298.
Richard Earl, (D)11797.
Rose, (D)4399, 7105.
Roy Earl, (D)9963.
Ruth A., (D)12539.
Ruth Esther, (D)11063.
Sadie, (D)7306.
Sally Ann, (D)4595.
Sarah, (D)410, 1108, 2565, 4418, 7103.
Sarah Alice, (D)4717.
Sarah Ann, (D)7091.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)4422.
Susan, (D)2363.
Theunis, Tunis, (D)411, 453, 1106, 1199, 2354, 2365, 2501, 4382, (H)473, (P)57, 109, 473, 2996.
Tunis Augustus, (D)5289.
Theunis Douwensen, (P)36, 98, 100.
Tunis Durey, (D)4439.
Tunis Smith, (H)2996.
Thursty, (D)7301.
Tilley, (D)7295.
Verna I., (D)9965.
Vincent, (D)9797.
Viola, (D)7315.
Walter Beakley, (P)7128, 7981.
Warren D., (D)9910.
Wesley Gurnee, (H)7981.
Wilfred Blanch, (D)8783.
Wilhelmina Dorothy, (D)10045.
William, (D)4402, 7105, (H)4606.
William Felter, (D)4384.
William Henry, (D)4602.
Wyntje, (Lavinia), (D)1105, 2353.
TANNER,
Anna, (D)9024.
Charles, (H)6202.
Clara, (D)9023.
Elizabeth, (W)8134.
Frank, (P)8134.
Lena, (D)9022.
Sophie, (D)9025.
TARVER,
Mattie May, (W)9704.
TASCHETTA,
Charles A., (P)9971.
Isabella, (W)9971.
TATE,
Elizabeth, (D)8360.
James B., (P)9367.
Marjorie Mae, (W)9367.
Thomas, (H)5545.
TAYLOR,
Abram S., (H)8223.
Alexander, (H)9385.
Alfred J., (D)4540m.
Alice, (D)11460.
Andrew, (D)2815.
Bertha Naomi, (D)11300.
Caroline Foreman, (W)2901.
Carrie, (D)9930.
Catharine, (D)2447o, 2817.
Charles Albert, (D)11301.
Clara Wands, (D)7258b.

TAYLOR, (con't.)
Clifford Paul, (D)7617.
Clyde Russel, (D)7613.
Dorcas, (D)2814.
Edward Tilou, (D)7615.
Eliza, (D)2447n, 3415.
Elizabeth, (D)2812, 3394.
Ella, (D)4540p.
Ella Edith, (P)3827.
Elnathan, (P)1387.
Emma, (W)6200.
Ethel Louise, (W)7615.
Ethel May, (D)11298.
Eva Ann, (D)2447m.
Florence, (W)9656.
Florence Urella, (D)7616.
George Stanley, (D)7618.
George William, (P)2901.
Graham, (Rev.), (H)6914.
Graham Romeyn, (D)9656.
Graham Romeyn, Jr., (D)11624a.
Hannah, (D)3395.
Harriet, (D)2447i.
Harry, (H)9005.
Harry Earl, (H)8255.
Helen Demarest, (D)9655.
Helene Elizabeth, (D)10751d.
Henry, (H)7280.
Howard Raymond, (D)11299.
Jacob, (D)3414.
James, (D)2447f, (H)1717.
Jane, (D)2818.
Jean Demarest, (D)11624b.
Jemima, (D)2813.
John, (H)1131d, 7280.
John Boyd, (D)4540o.
John VanHuysen, (D)2447k.
Jonathan, (H)1735.
Katharine, (D)9658.
Leah Demarest, (D)9657.
Lizzetta, (P)12014.
Margery, (D)11461.
Maria Louisa, (H)5502.
Martin, (H)10871-10.
Mary, (W)9594.
Mary Ann, (D)2816.
Mary Anna, (D)4540n.
Mary Jane, (D)2447g.
Mildred C., (D)11302.
Moses, (H)1387.
Olive Josephine, (P)11323.
Peter Rensselaer, (D)4540q.
Rachel, (D)2447h.
Raymond Leroy, (D)7614.
Robert Boyd, (D)2447-L.
Samuel, (P)4882, 9005.
Samuel S., (P)8223.
Sanford A., (H)7321.
Sarah Levina, (D)2447j.
William, (H)4882.
William J. R., (D.D.), (P)6914.
William James, (D)4540-L.
TELLEFSEN,
Jens, (P)11190.
Torry Alexander, (H)11190.
TEMPLE,
Ida A., (P)7559.
TENBROOK,
Sarah Ann, (P)6688.
TENEYCK,
Aafje, (D)389.
Abraham, (D)394, (H)87.
Caroline A., (W)7109g.
Daniel, (D)391.
Elizabeth, (D)390, 392.
Hannah, (P)4691.
Jacob, (H)21146n.
Maria, (D)393.
TEPLS, (?),
Everena, (W)4926.
TERHUNE,
_____, (H)5070, (P)7661.
Abraham, (D)4218, (P)2244.
Abraham, Jr., (H)2244.
TERHUNE, (con't.)
Abraham J., (P)7122.
Abram, (H)5059, (P)5059.
Albert, (D)1029, 3735, (H)381, 20175, (P)927, 1564.
Albert Demarest, (D)4219.
Albert W., (H)3753.
Ann, (D)11655.
Annetje, (W)1564.
Annie, (D)7841.
Caroline, (D)3736.
Catherine, (P)3128, 5013, 5500.
Catrina, (D)1021.
David, (D)6318.
Dirk, Dyrk, (D)1023, (P)381, 794, 2337.
Don Leete, (D)11653.
Donald Zabriski, (D)9547.
Eleanor, (D)10450.
Eliza, (W)2337.
Elizabeth, (D)1028.
Ezra Miller, (H)7872.
Frances Hervey, (D)9549.
Garret Blauvelt, (D)21143.
Hannah, (W)1564.
Hannah Matilda, (W)8950.
Harriet, (P)2045.
Henry, (D)21144, 21145.
Herman, (P)7818.
Herman Ramsey, (D)10391.
Hervey, (D)6822.
Jacob A., (P)7872.
Jacobes, (D)1024.
James, (D)6317.
Johannes, (D)1027.
John A. L., (H)927.
John Albert, (P)8950.
John Alvin, (Rev.), (H)7818.
John Henry, (D)7840.
Madaline, (D)10451.
Maitland Bogert, (D)10390.
Margaret A., (W)7122.
Margaret Ann, (D)3737.
Margrietje, (D)1022.
Maria, (P)4299.
Marie, (D)10449.
Martha, (W)2807.
Mary, (P)2037.
Mary Ann, (P)5081.
Nellie, (D)6319.
Nicausey, (Nicholas), (H)794.
Norman Bogert, (D)9550.
Peter, (D)1026.
Peter Christie, (H)7018.
Pieter, (D)1025.
Polly, (Mary), (W)1397.
Ralph Christie, (D)11654.
Ralph Demarest, (D)9728.
Richard J., (H)7781.
Robert Demarest, (D)9548.
Sadie, (D)7842.
Stephen, (H)1964.
Wesley VanEmburgh, (D)6823.
Weyntje, Weyngen, (Lavinia), (P)206, 209, 382.
TERRY,
Mary A., (P)7194.
TERWILLIGER,
Charity Ann, (P)6216.
Crissie Ann, (D)12022.
John H., (H)10421.
John H., Jr., (D)12021.
Susan, (P)4905.
TETLOW,
Ella, (W)8299.
TEVO, (DeVoe ?),
John, (H)90.
Theophilus, (D)399, 400.
TEWKESBURY,
Frederick, (H)5738.
THATCHER,
John W., (H)2878.
THAYER,
Arthur Ferdinando, (D)3936.
Arvine, (D)3937.
THAYER, (con't.)
Charlotte, (P)25035.
Clifford Arvine, (D)6537.
Clifford Blauvelt, (D)3940.
Cushman Ferdinand, (P)2068.
Cushman Ferdinand, Jr., (H)2068.
Eleanor, (D)3941.
Everett, (D)6536.
Julia Francelia, (D)3935.
June Adele, (D)9255.
Laura, (D)3939.
Maria, (D)3933.
Mary Florence, (D)3934.
Naomi, (D)3938.
THEIS,
Charles Alexander, (P)6464.
Donald Francis, (D)9198.
Donna Jean, (D)11411.
Katharine Elizabeth, (D)9199.
Marjorie Blauvelt, (D)9200.
Sterling Wiestern, (D)11412, (H)6464.
THIELL,
Mary, (P)5977, 7181.
THOMAN,
Beatrice Ann, (D)12185.
Herman, (H)10754c.
THOMAS,
Agnes, (W)6910.
Albert James, (P)12354.
Albert James, Jr., (H)12354.
Alma, (D)11163.
Catharine, (D)22160.
Dorothy, (D)8444.
Edward, (D)22159.
Eliza Jane, (D)22156.
Ellis R., (H)4779.
Emily, (P)11610.
Harry A., (H)8860.
Glenn Evan, (D)12634.
James, (D)22157.
John, (H)21138.
Lillie, (D)22162.
Margaret Ellen, (D)22158.
William, (D)8445, (H)5612.
Willis, (D)22161.
THOMPSON,
_____, (H)8938, 23059.
Alfred, (D)8881.
Artemisia, (P)10078.
Arthur Mackie, (D)11775.
Benjamin, (P)5625.
Charles, (D)12232g.
Earl Jester, (H)5625.
Edward, (D)12232e.
Elmira, (P)2911.
Frank McLean, (H)8837d.
Frederick, (D)12232c.
Georgia Moseley, (D)11150.
Harry William, (D)11776.
Henry George, (P)8837d.
Henry McLean, (D)11149.
I_____, (H)6009.
Jack Dorfner, (D)24057.
Jessie Claudine, (P)10130.
John, (D)12232a, (H)8402.
John, Jr., (D)10861.
Joseph, (D)12232d.
Margerie Adelaide, (D)11777.
Margaret Jane, (D)12232h.
Rachel, (P)5114.
Robert, (D)12232f.
Sarah, (P)7653.
Sirenus, (D)21062, (H)20075.
Virginia Jersey, (D)11148.
William, (D)12232b.
William Dorfner, (D)24056.
William R., (H)9906.
THORN,
_____, (H)8918.
Ethel Frances, (D)8181.
Florence Ryer, (P)10044.
Tounsend, (H)5351.
THORNLEY,
Lucile, (W)10997.

THORNTON,
Betty Ann, (W)11204.
Charles J., (P)11204.
James D., (H)5570.
John Anthony, (D)8385.
Randolph, (D)8386.
THORPE, Thorp,
Abraham W., (D)21146b.
Benjamin W., (D)under 20180a.
Charles Henry, (D)21146f.
Dorman E., (D)21146i.
Edna, (D)22162-3.
Edwin Christopher, (D)21146g.
Isaac J., (D)21146c.
Jacob J., (D)21146d.
Jennie, (D)22162-9.
John, (D)21146-L, (H)2796.
Joseph Raymond, (D)22162-7.
Laida, (D)21146j.
Lillian, (D)21146k.
Lulu, (D)21146j.
Mabel, (D)22162-1.
Marretta, (D)21146h.
Mary, (D)5087.
Mary Ellen, (D)21146a.
Mary S., (D)22162-5.
Percy, (D)22162-4.
Walter, (D)22162-6.
Williard Gardner, (D)21146e.
William, (D)22162-2.
William Harris, (D)22162-8.
William J., (D)5088, (H)20180a.
THRONDSON,
Cora, (P)6644.
THURNER,
Anna F., (P)10164.
THURSTON,
Alfred Henry, (H)6624.
Clarissa, (D)9327.
Frederick Dodd, (D)9326.
J_____, (H)7315.
Martha, (D)9967b.
Mary Felicia, (P)9991.
THUW,
Jacobus, (D)614.
John, (H)181.
TIBBALS,
Ray S., (H)7838.
TIBBITTS,
Elsie, (W)9766.
TICE,
Charlotte Helen, (W)4933.
David, (H)3131.
Elva Frances, (D)12502.
Frank, (H)11509.
Jennie Cornelia, (W)7429.
Richard Francis, (D)12503.
William Kellenger, (P)7429.
TICHNOR,
Ada Grace, (D)24144.
Etta Marilla, (D)23141.
Dora, (W)5918.
George, (D)23139.
George, Jr., (D)24141.
Ira, (H)22127.
Pascal, (D)23140.
Robert, (D)24142.
William Harrison, (D)24143.
TIEBOUT,
Frank Bosworth, (H)8736.
TIEDEMANN,
John, (H)8216.
TIEMEYER,
Emily Augusta, (P)8931.
Ida, (W)8931.
John Henry, (P)8931.
TIERNEN,
Anna Estelle, (W)8867.
Mathew Joseph, (P)8867.
TIGER,
Marion Edna, (W)11515.
TILLEY,
Phebe, (P)5120.
TILLINGHAST,
Benjamin Porter, (H)7949.
TILLINGHAST, (con't.)
Charles H., (P)7949.
TILLMAN,
Aaron, (H)21124.
Beatrice Alpha, (D)23155.
Berneice Emely, (D)23154.
Bertha Hortense, (D)23156.
Charles Henry, (D)23153.
Delmar, (D)22140.
Edgar McDowell, (D)24161.
Elijah, (D)22137.
Emma Maude, (D)23158.
George Stowe, (D)23151.
James Henry, (D)22138.
John McDowell, (D)22139.
Lydia Clarabel, (D)23152.
Marrietta, (D)24162.
Mary Ann, (D)22135.
Merritt Warren, (D)23150.
Myron Edgar, (D)23157.
Nellie Marie, (D)24159.
Raymond Franklin, (D)23149.
Ruth V., (D)24160.
William, (D)22136, (P)21124.
William Harrison, (D)23148.
TILLOTSON,
Maude, (W)9747.
Mildred, (W)8045.
TILT,
Catherine Demarest, (D)9433.
Clarence, (D)9433a.
Elizabeth, (D)6747.
Garret, (D)6749.
George Washington, (D)6748.
Harriet, (D)6750.
Jean Demarest, (D)11483.
Jefferson, (D)6745.
Margaret Bogert, (D)9432.
Margaret Bradner, (D)11482.
Ralph Bradner, (D)11484.
Ralph Demarest, (D)9431.
Sheldon Demarest, (D)9430.
Thomas, (P)4140.
William Henry, (D)6746.
William Thomas, (H)4140.
TILTON,
Carolyn, (D)11405.
Carroll, (H)6438.
Ronald, (D)9185.
Theodore, (P)6438.
TIMMERMAN,
August, (H)8843.
Florence Louise, (D)11151.
TINE,
Essel, (P)5347.
TINGLEY,
Frances N., (W)7899.
Josephine, (W)7900.
TINKEY, Tinke, Tinkie,
Andrew, (H)1226, (P)1745.
Annie, (W)1449.
Lena, (P)4408.
Margery, (P)2915.
Martha, (W)3370.
Mary, (Polly), (P)2573g.
Sarah, (W)1745.
TITSOORT, Tietzoort,
Jacob, (P)379.
Margrietje, (W)379.
TITUS,
Adelman, (D)11643.
Anetje, (P)579.
Arthur W., (H)10958.
Calvin Welling, (D)9678.
Edward Uriel, (D)11634.
Hattie E., (W)3900.
Helen, (D)11636.
Helen Welling, (D)9679.
Henry Demarest, (D)9680.
Katharine Starr, (D)11635.
Lyman Leavitt, (D)9681.
Mary Demarest, (D)9677.
Muriel, (D)11641.
Noe, (P)3900.
Sarah, (D)11642.
TITUS, (con't.)
Uriel Burroughs, (D)6932.
TOBIAS,
Mary, (W)2688.
TODD,
Annie Esther, (W)5880.
TODHUNTER,
Lillian Marguerite, (W)7535.
William, (P)7535.
TOHSON (?),
Phebe, (P)2517.
TOMLINS,
Edith May, (P)11300.
TOMLINSON,
Franklin Eugene, (H)23074.
George Harry, (P)23074.
Lynn Wurth, (D)24075.
Robert Leigh, (D)24076.
TOMPKINS,
Lloyd, (H)9515.
Rowland, (H)7250.
TOPLIFFE, Toplift,
Carlton, (H)12310.
Carlton J., Jr., (D)12623.
TOPPING,
George, (H)9152.
Irving James, (D)11401.
James, (P)9152.
Margretta Louise, (D)11399.
Marian Essie, (D)11400.
TOPPS,
_____, (H)21163.
TORREY,
John, (P)9792.
Sarah Arbuckle, (W)9792.
TOTT,
Ida M., (P)9198.
TOURNEUR, Terneur, Turneur, Tenuer, etc.,
Annaetje, (D)616.
David, (D)832.
Douwe, (D)1083.
Eefie, Efye, (P)487, 1003.
Elizabeth, (D)618.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)818, 1863, (P)1217.
Hendrick, (H)182, 314.
Jacobus, (James), (H)310, 316, (P)305, 310, 314, 316.
Jacobus, Jr., (H)784.
Jacomina, (D)831.
Jannetje, (W)305.
Johannes, (H)410.
Margrietje, (D)1558.
Maria, (D)615.
Michael, (D)617, (P)182.
Rachel, (D)830.
Sarah, (P)586, 835, 846.
TOWNER,
George, (H)4535.
Harry, (D)7256.
Lillian, (D)7255.
Platt, (D)7257.
TOWNLEY,
Mary, (P)2482.
TOWNSEND, Tounsend,
Alexander, (P)22069.
Flora Ethel, (W)22069.
Madeline, (P)5518.
TOWT,
_____, (H)7434.
Ethel, (D)11751.
Harry, (D)10049.
Raymond, (D)11753.
Russell, (D)11752.
VanNess, (H)9870.
Will, (D)10050.
TRACY,
Allison, (Dr.), (H)10416.
Amy, (W)6589.
Barbara, (D)12015.
Charles A., (H)9108.
Dwight Wallace, (D)10286.
Richard Blauvelt, (D)10285.
Wallace Dwight, (H)7635.

TRAPHAGEN,
Hugh Maxwell, (D)12280.
John C., (H)11056.
TRASK,
Roy, (H)5658.
TRAUB,
Sarah J., (P)7541.
TRAVIS,
Don S., (P)7951.
Elizabeth Nancy, (P)5310.
Esther Edna, (D)10519.
H. Smith, (H)7951.
Juene Ellowem, (D)10518.
TREADWAY,
Abraham Newton, (D)7181.
Anna Maria, (D)7184.
Asa, (P)4487.
Asa Monroe, (D)7182.
Catharine Amelia, (D)7183.
Ella Augusta, (D)7185.
Emma Louise, (D)7186.
Frances Matilda, (D)7180.
George Knapp, (D)9889.
Grace Edith, (D)9888.
Herbert Ellsworth, (D)7189.
Ida Marion, (D)7188.
John D., (D)9890.
John Dusenberry, (H)4487.
John Dusenberry, Jr., (D)7187.
TREADWELL,
Samuel S., (Dr.), (H)6820.
TREAT,
Mary Emma, (W)8802.
Wilson, (P)8802.
TREFRY,
Josephine, (W)8586.
Katharine, (W)10960.
TREGO,
Elizabeth Maria, (P)10425.
TREGONING,
Evelyn, (W)9185.
TRESIDDER,
Minnie, (P)10587.
TRESOUTHICK,
Barbara Jean, (D)12172.
James, (P)10736.
Stanley George, (H)10736.
Stuart Winters, (D)12171.
TRICOU,
Caroline, (P)7109.
TRIGG,
_____, (H)7554.
TRIPI,
Ignatius N., (Capt.), (H)23200.
TROMM,
_____, (H)11751.
TROWBRIDGE,
Florence Estelle, (W)6488.
TRUEX,
Evelyn, (D)24181.
Irvin, (D)24180.
Willard E., (H)23188.
TRUMBLE,
Olive Mae, (W)9167.
TRUMPER, Tremper,
Charles, (H)23022.
Deborah Ann, (P)4861.
Mary Ann, (P)2653, 22042.
Robert, (D)24029.
TRUNDLE,
Albert Sidney, (P)10198.
Audrey Naomi, (D)11933.
Lewis Shumate, (P)10198.
Lois Marie, (D)11934.
TUCKER,
Charles Frank, (H)6462.
Florence, (D)9197.
TUERS, Turse, Tours,
_____, (H)5466.
Aaron, (P)8276.
Abraham Claude, (D)10754.
Abram J., (H)8276.
Chester, (D)10387.
Claude J., (D)12180.
TUERS, (con't.)
Ellen, (W)1968.
Elmer, (D)10388.
Irene, (W)10706.
Jacob, (H)1525.
John H., (D)10389.
John J., (H)7808.
Lourens, (D)3058.
Melvin J., (D)10386.
Muriel Edna, (D)12181.
Niclaas, (P)1525.
R_____, (H)3325g.
Sarah Catharine, (W)8497.
Sylvester Pier, (P)8497.
TUFTS,
Frances Featherston, (W)24038.
Leslie R., (P)12457.
Robert Barry, (P)24038.
Wanda, (W)12457.
TUITE,
Donald, (D)12611.
Edward O., (P)12157.
Francis Edward, (H)12157.
Patricia, (D)12612.
TULLY,
Elinor, (W)8046.
TUNISON,
Margaret, (W)7660.
TUPPER,
Lorena, (W)3720.
TURFLER,
Jacob G., (H)6669.
TURNBULL,
Jeanie, (P)8399.
John, (H)9420, (P)9420.
TURNER,
_____, (H)9231.
Albert, (P)23005.
Barbara Jane, (D)25000.
Betty Jean, (D)25001.
Charles Robinson, (H)10919.
Dorcas Elizabeth, (D)12267.
Herbert Blauvelt, (D)24004.
Herbert Mead, (H)23005.
Robert Lee, (H)5651.
Thankful Eliza, (W)890.
TURPENING,
Mary M., (W)7165.
Nicholas, (P)7165.
TUTSCHEK,
Dorothy Joan, (D)12445.
Gilbert, (H)11330.
Gilbert Scott, (D)12444.
TUTTLE,
Frank H., (D)9759.
John Louis, (D)11679.
Louis E., (H)7076.
Mildred, (D)9761.
Roland E., (D)9760.
Roland E., Jr., (D)11678.
TWOMEY,
Andrew, (P)22045.
Nora, (W)22045.
TYGERT,
Claude, (H)7598.
TYLER,
Alma, (P)10604.
TYNDALL,
Louise, (P)10394.
TYRELL, Tyrrell,
Daniel, (P)21129.
Elmina, (W)21129.

U

ULRICH,
Ernest Arthur, (D)12141.
Ira Sebastian, (D)12139.
Joseph, (H)10645.
Wayne Harrison, (D)12140.
UNDERSTELLER,
Margery, (W)7417.
UNSWORTH,
Joan, (D)12112.
Joseph, (H)10586.
William, (P)10586.
UPDYKE,
Florence, (W)11322.
James M. Freeman, (P)11322.
UPSON,
Charles Miller, (D)10240.
Edward S., (P)8831.
Gerald Harry, (D)11139.
Harry S., (H)8831.
Marietta, (D)10255.
Marjorie Beatrice, (D)11140.
Ralph William, (D)10256.
UPTON,
Ralph, (H)7574.
William, (P)7574.

Van

VanAKEN,
Alida, (W)11180.
VanALST,
George, (H)983.
VanALSTINE, VanAlsteyn,
Anna, (W)8008.
Helena, (W)547.
VanAMBURG, see VanEmburg,
VanANTWERP,
Catharine Ann, (D)1778, 3460.
Cornelius, (D)1775.
Ellis, (D)3457.
Emma, (D)3456.
James Ellis, (D)1777.
Margaret, (D)1779, 1780.
Maria, (D)1776, 3459.
Rachel, (D)1782.
Sarah Ann, (D)1781, 3458.
Simon, (D)1774, (P)737.
Wandle, (H)737.
William L., (H)3453.
VanARELANT,
Maria, (P)456.
VanAULEN,
Aaron, (H)683.
John, (D) under 683.
VanBEBBER,
Anna Emory, (W)5103.
Thomas Emory, (P)5103.
VanBLARCOM, VanBlercom,
Agnes, (D)9269.
Albert A., (D)9794.
Albert James, (H)4397.
Alice, (D)9265.
Andrew, (D)3963, 6566.
Andrew H., (H)4483.
Anna, (W)2271.
Archibald, (D)9795.
Carry, (D)9273.
Cornelia, (P)3564.
Cornelius Eckerson, (H)6801.
Daniel, (D)3959.
Eliza, (P)5085.
Elizabeth, (D)11702, (W)5075.
Elsie, (D)9272.
Elsworth, (D)9274.
Esther, (P)6844.
Ethel May, (D)6567.
Frank, (D)9531.
Garret, Gerrit, (D)3960, 9267, (P)4483.
Garret Demarest, (D)6563.
Gertrude, (D)6562.
Grace, (D)9266.
Hannah, (P)4877.
Harry, (D)6565.
Helena, (D)9796, 11703.
Isaac, (D)6557, 6560, (H)2076, (P)489.
Isaac Romaine, (D)6558.
James, (D)3962.
Janet C., (D)11555.
Jannetje, (W)489.

VanBLARCOM, (con't.)
Jessie M., (D)9530.
John, (D)3961.
John A., (P)4397.
John Herbert, (D)7098.
Kenneth Milton, (D)6568.
Lavinia, (W)5856.
Lettie, (D)6559.
Margaret, (D)9268, 11701.
Maria Louise, (D)6561.
Marjorie, (D)9278.
Mary, (P)6114.
Mary C., (D)3964.
Mary Malinda, (D)7167.
May, (D)3964.
Rachel, (D)7099.
Rachel, (wid.VanB.), (W)1367.
Rachel Jane, (D)7166.
Rebecca, (W)2790.
Robert Milton, (D)9270.
Robert Snyder, (D)6564.
Roberta, (D)9271.
Romaine, (D)6556.
Samuel, (D)6555.
Walter G., (D)7097.
William Vanderbeek, (D)9529.
VanBOSSEN,
Elizabeth, (P)3658.
VanBRAKLE,
Charles C., (P)8258.
Clara B., (W)8258.
VanBRAMER,
Elizabeth, (P)2060.
VanBRUNT,
Adrian, (D)11649.
Adrian W., (D)12536.
Edmond Cluet, (D)9723.
Edmond E., (D)12535.
Henry D., (H)6993.
Nellie, (D)9722.
Ward, (D)11648.
VanBUNNER,
_____, (Col.); (H)8204.
VanBUREN,
Margaret E., (P)7153.
Margaret L., (W)5600.
VanBUSKIRK ,
Aaron, (H)687.
Adele, (W)9105.
Andrew, (D)1649, (H)1108, (P)687, 5015.
Anna, (P)2561.
Anne, (P)3789.
Benjamin, (H)4269.
Catharine, (P)4207, 9022.
Charles, (D)8940i.
Christina, (D)8940h, (W)7425.
Elizabeth, (D)6884.
Emily, (W)7164.
Euphemia F., (W)6306.
Fanny, (W)2410.
Gertrude, (D)5669, 8940j.
Hannah, (D)1650, (P)2505.
Jacob Lorenzo, (P)6197.
Jemima Ann, (W)5015.
John, (P)7164.
John D., (H)6056.
John J., (H)1883.
Margaret Frederick, (W)6197.
Margaretta, (D)8940g.
Maria, (W)4267.
Maria Blanche, (W)3130.
Maria Catherine, (P)5606.
Rachel, (P)531, 3771.
Thomas, (D)6883.
VanBUYTENHEUSEN,
Greta, (P)20129.
VanCAMPEN,
Laura, (P)3026.
VanCLIFF,
Albert Brooks, (H)7578.
Charles Henry, (P)7578.
VanDALSEN, VanDolsen, VanDalse,
VanDolphsen, VanDalsse, VanDallssen,
_____, (H)661.
VanDALSEN, (con't.)
Aeltje, (W)79.
Annetje, (W)331.
Elizabeth, (W)23.
Gerrit, (D)1209.
Henry, (H)655.
Jacobus, (H)461.
Jan, (P)23, 79, 331.
Johannes, (D)1207.
John T., (D)1609.
Julia, (W)5693.
Maria, (D)1208, (P)2404.
Sarah, (W)793.
VANDENBURG,
Anna May, (D)7523.
Mary A., (W)7194.
Myron, (H)4811.
Peter D., (P)7194.
William, (P)4811.
VANDERBECK, Vanderbeek, VanDerbeck,
VanDerBeek,
Aaron, (H)3733.
Alma Maria, (D)11999.
Bessie, (D)5626.
Cecil, (D)5627.
Charles, (H)10382.
Charles W., (H)5120.
Cora, (D)8424.
Cordelia Leveasa, (D)6298.
Cornelia, (P)4344.
Cyrus Blauvelt, (D)8423.
Elizabeth, (W)3744.
Fammetie, (W)20140.
Frank Holmes, (D)5190.
Frederick Sager, (D)7973.
George, (D)6299.
Gussie, (D)8425.
Hannah Gertrude, (D)6301.
Hermanus, (P)5074.
Holmes, (D)7974.
Jacob, (P)2748.
Jacob H., (H)5595.
James, (H)20177.
James Sayre, (Maj.), (D)7971.
Jane Maria, (D)7857.
Jannetje, (P)78, 528.
John, (H)2748.
John Barcalow, (P)2900.
John Blauvelt, (D)5189.
John Bogert, (H)5074.
John Newton, (H)2900.
Laura, (D)5187.
Lavinia, (W)1384.
Lea, (W)2702.
Louis David, (D)5628.
Lydia, (W)9124.
Lyle Westervelt, (D)5629.
Margaretta, (W)4210.
Maria Lizzie, (W)3222.
Mattie A., (D)7912.
Murial, (D)8426.
Samuel, (P)4210.
Samuel A., (D)6300.
Samuel H., (H)7033.
Samuel Hopper, (P)3222.
Sarah, (P)4335.
Sarah Ann, (W)4235.
Stephen T., (P)5120.
Wallace, (D)6302.
Warren B., (D)7972.
Warren Scott, (D)7970.
Wilbur Blauvelt, (D)5630.
Wilbur Blauvelt, Jr., (D)8455.
William Bogert, (H)3218.
William Warren, (D)5188.
VANDERBILT, VanDerBilt, VanderBilt,
Vanderbelt, etc.,
_____, (H)3909.
Abraham, (D)1936, 2377, (H)7208, (P)4574, 4575.
Abram, (D)7277.
Ada, (D)7276.
Adelia, (D)6158.
Adeline Amanda, (D)2944.
VANDERBILT, (con't.)
Annatje, (D)2381.
Anne, (D)2941.
Annetje, (D)1097, 2378, (W)411.
Arthur Moore, (D)5239.
Bessie, (D)5237.
Breghje, (Bridget), (D)1098, 2373.
Catharine, (D)1442, 2940.
Catherine Aron Tallman, (D)4727.
Catharine May, (D)7275.
Cornelius, (D)874. 2028, (H)4098, (P)2562.
Cornelius, C., (H)896.
Derick, Dirck, (H)336, (P)336, 1094, 1240.
DeWitt Clinton, (D)2946.
Douwe, (D)1096.
Dowah Taulman, (D)4460.
Edith, (D)9956.
Elsie, (D)9922.
Elsie, (D)7450.
Emeline, (W)2562.
Ernest Castelle, (D)5240.
Eyda, (P)2573b.
Garret, Gerrit, (D)877, 1444, (P)3580.
George Campbell, (D)7449.
Gertrude, (D)7274.
Harman, (D)9242.
Harold Moody, (D)5241.
Harry Wood, (D)7448.
Hazel, (D)9957.
Hellener Mariah, (D)4725.
Henry Martyn, (H)4740.
Herbert Mansfield, (D)5236.
Hilletje, (D)1095, (P)1454, 2887.
Hyley Mariah, (D)4457.
Isaac, (D)876, 1445.
Isaac Stephens, (D)2947.
Isaac Stephens, Jr., (D)5235.
Isaac Vradenburgh, (D)4724.
J. Lee, (D)7278.
Jacob, (D)1099, 1441, 2939, (P)413, 1817, 2403, 4740.
Jacob G., (H)3580.
Jacob T., (H)2595.
Jacob Tallman, (D)4456.
Jacobus, (James), (D)1935, 2376, 2380, (H)413, 831, (P)411.
James, (H)4575, (P)6765.
James, J., (H)2403.
Jan, (John), (D)875, (P)715.
Jannetje, (D)1094, (W)1240, (P)2403.
Jennie, (D)5238.
Johannes, (D)1100, 6707, (H)122, 562, (P)562, 831.
John, (D)1937, 2025, 2937, (H)1817.
John A., (H)4574.
John Blauvelt, (D)4728.
John H., (H)3595.
John J., (D)4459.
Lillian, (D)7446.
Margaret, (D)1443.
Margaret Elizabeth, (D)2945.
Margaret Jane, (D)7273.
Margrietje, Margritje, (D)873, (W)715.
Maria, (D)2375.
Marretje, (D)1439.
Mary Catharine, (D)2027.
Mary Louisa, (D)7447.
Matilda, (W)6765.
Norman, (D)9921.
Peter, (D)4458.
Peter Tallman, (D)4726.
Polly, (P)1504.
Rachel Ann, (W)3535.
Ralph Seton, (D)5234.
Richard, (D)6708.
Sadie, (D)6485.
Sally, (D)1988.
Sarah, (D)1101, 1440, 2374, 6485.
Sarah Louisa, (D)2026.
Sarah Stephens, (D)2943.
William, (D)2938.
William C., (H)2573c.

VANDERBILT, (con't.)
William Haddock, (D)5233.
VANDERBURG, Vanderburgh,
Calvin, (D)7003.
Caroline Augusta, (D)6998.
Charles Henry, (D)7002.
Cornelia, (D)6976.
Cornelius Demarest, (D)6999.
Garret, Gerrit, (D)6973a, 7005.
Harriet Maria, (D)6975.
Helen, (D)6977.
James, (D)7004.
Margaret Demarest, (D)6974.
Mary, (D)7000.
Penelope, (D)6978.
Rachel, (D)6979.
Rutger, (D)7001, (H)4333.
Wynant G., (H)4339.
VANDERHOOF, Vanderhoef, Vanderhoff,
Frank Fielding, (D)4550.
Harman Blauvelt, (D)4548.
James, (D)4547.
Mary Isabelle, (W)9963.
Nathaniel Scudder White, (H)2474.
Nathaniel Wycoff, (D)4549.
Samuel H., (P)9963.
VanDELINDE, VanderLinda, VanDerLinda,
Annatje, (W)1513.
Catherine, (D)3786.
Catrina, (D)3782.
David, (D)3785, (P)1986.
Eliza, (D)3783.
Feytje, (Sophia), (P)1005.
Isaac DePew, (P)3787.
James Ackerman, (D)3784.
Maria, (P)3740.
Osseltie, (P)605, 1008.
Ralph D., (H)1986.
Sophia, (P)1005.
Susanna, (P)1858.
VAN der PANT,
Marie Louise, (P)23132.
VANDER VOORT, VanDervoort, Vandervoort,
Caroline Swinburn, (P)10064.
Catherine, (P)9430.
Nellie, Nelly, (P)348, 1229.
VanDERZEE,
Cornelia, (P)12026.
VanDEVENTER,
Elizabeth, (P)5828.
VanDIEN, VanDuyne, VanDyne,
_____, (H)12003.
Abraham, (H)4296.
Albert, (P)2236.
Anna, (P)10383.
Catharine, (W)1965.
Catherine M., (W)3979.
Charles, (D)6929.
Casparus Demarest, (D)4200, 4205.
Garret, (H)2236, (P)1965.
Garrit, Jr., (D)4206.
Grace, (W)7939.
James A., (P)4296.
Jiles, (P)7939.
John Buskirk, (D)4201.
John Voorhis, (D)4204.
Rachel, (D)4199, (W)1965.
Richard Walter, (D)11633.
Sally, (D)4203.
Sarah, (D)4202.
Walter L., (D)9673.
VanDIEPENBROCK,
Barnard Aloise, (Baron), (P)3935.
VanDITMARSEN,
Geertje, (W)24.
VanDYKE,
Anna, (P)21124.
VanEIDESTEIN,
John, (H)5391.
Leah Ann, (D)8223.
VanEMBURG, VanEmburgh, VanAmburg,
Abraham, (H)3737.
Albert, (H)914.
Anna, (W)2295.
VanEMBURG, (con't.)
Calvin, (D)6949.
Catherine, (W)2298, 2299.
Edgar, (H)8282.
Georgianna Dull, (D)6955.
Hannah Maria, (P)9650.
Harold D., (H)10419.
Hendrick, (P)914, 2297, 2298, 2299.
Henry, (D)4309, (H)2297, (P)2295.
Henry H., (H)2738.
Irene, (D)6953.
Jacob, (D)4314.
Jacob Demarest, (D)4308, 6948.
James, (D)4310.
James Garret, (D)6954.
John, (D)4311, (P)2037.
John Henry, (D)6944.
Kezia, (D)4313.
Lavina Zabriskie, (W)2037.
Lizzie, (D)6952.
Maranda, (W)4326.
Margaret Malinda, (D)6947.
Maria, (D)4312.
Marion Amanda, (W)5809.
Martha, (D)6951, (W)2070.
Orlando, (Capt.), (P)5809.
Sarah Jane, (D)6945.
Wesley, (D)6946.
William, (D)6950.
VanFLEET,
Mary Louise, (P)11202.
VanGELDE,
Catalina, (P)6199.
VanGELDEN,
Maria, (P)5646.
Tiny, (P)3677.
VanGELDER,
Abraham, (H)256.
Anna Maria, (W)3573.
Catharine, (W)5111.
Hendrick, (D)738.
Henry, (P)5111.
Maria, (P)6592.
Rachel, (P)2435.
VanGIESEN, VanGesen,
Classie, (P)293.
Jane, (W)20211.
Rachel, (W)20147.
VanGORDER,
M_____ F., (P)22143.
Matilda, (W)22143.
VanHEEST,
Jennie, (W)10422.
VANT'HOFF,
Anna Mildred, (W)7383.
Isaac, (P)7383.
VanHORN, VanHorne, VanHoorn, etc.,
_____, (D)1605.
Abigail Ann, (D)2810.
Albert Sherwood, (D)5117.
Alfred, (D)5098.
Andrew, (D)5096.
Andrew Alfred, (D)10464.
Anna, (D)1383, 7625.
Annaetje, (P)321.
Arthur Wesley, (D)7911.
Barent Jacobsen, (P)531.
Barney, (D)1379.
Carl Cornelius, (D)10463.
Catharine, (D)5102, 7626.
Catherine Ann, (D)5120.
Catrina, (D)4886.
Christian, (P)658.
Christian Cornellisse, (P)132.
Christina Dandridge, (D)7884.
Clyde, (D)10276.
Cornelius, (D)1299, 5119, (H)531, 658, (P)502.
Cornelius, Jr., (D)1384.
Cornelius Gerrit, (D)2798.
Cornelius VanBebber, (D)7885.
Daniel, (D)1301, 1382, 4885, 5113, 7624.
Daniel Axford, (D)5124.
Daniel J., (P)5392.
VanHORN, (con't.)
Daniel Ray, (D)12064.
Donne Lee, (D)12065.
Earl Lester, (D)10480.
Edward Bricoult, (D)7915.
Eliza, (D)5095.
Elizabeth, (W)3746, (P)4473.
Ellen E., (D)10275.
Emma Louise, (D)10490.
Ernest Albert, (D)7909.
Eva May, (D)7913.
Evelyn Maude, (D)10481.
Garret, Gerrit, (D)1302, 1380, 2808, 5103.
Garret R., (D)5121.
Hannah, (D)2797.
Jacob, (D)2799, 5099.
Jane, (D)1385.
Jane Lavina, (D)2811.
Jannetye, (W)132.
Johannes, (D)1300.
John, (D)2803, 2807, 4887, 5100, 5123.
John Bardwell, (D)10462.
John William, (D)5114.
Josephine Elizabeth, (D)10482.
Laura Elizabeth, (D)5116.
Lavina, (D)5101, 5392.
Lena May, (D)7882.
Leona Mae, (D)12062.
Lucas, (D)2654, (H)502.
Mareytye, (D)2655.
Margaret, (D)5104, (W)3709.
Margrietje, (P)219, 802.
Maria, (D)1607, (P)6149.
Marlen June, (D)12067.
Marrietye, (D)1303.
Mary Ann, (D)5097.
Mary Ellen, (D)5115.
Mary Frances, (D)10461.
Merilyn Jean, (D)12066.
Merton G., (D)7883.
Natalie, (D)10489.
Petrus, (D)1606, 1608.
Rachel, (D)1381, (P)341.
Richard, (D.D.), (D)2809.
Ronald Glen, (D)12063.
Sally, (D)2806.
Sarah, (D)5105.
Sarah Levina, (D)5122.
Sarah Maria, (D)7627.
Sophia Helene, (D)5118.
VanHOUTEN,
_____, (H)1822.
_____, (daughter), (D)10558.
Abraham, (D)1436, 3379, 3571, 6094.
Abraham Cole, (D)4730.
Abram, (D)6126.
Abram G., (H)1574.
Ada, (D)6130.
Adrian, Adriaan, (D)561, 1437, 6938, (P)4304.
Adrian Guy, (D)8955.
Albert, (D)8947.
Albert Eugene, (D)11232.
Alfred Bell, (D)11244.
Alice, (D)8000.
Almena, (D)11238.
Amelia Anna, (D)11241.
Ann, (D)3570, 3586, 6091, 6100.
Ann Eliza, (D)6107.
Anna Catherine, (D)6937.
Annetye, (D)562, 3515, (P)45, 241.
Annie, (D)11248.
Annittye, (D)2923.
Antje, (P)112, 286.
Arthur Story, (H)6401.
Barbara, (D)11264.
Barne, (D)3582, (P)22066.
Bridget, (D)3377.
Caroline Amelia, (D)3383.
Catharine, (D)563, 3378, 3567, 3580, 5965, 6124, (W)1715, (P)5960.
Catrina, (D)1432, (W)605, 1270, (P)325, 407, 854.

VanHOUTEN, (con't.)
Caty, (D)1852.
Christina, Under 2623, error for Catria, 7 records.
Claes, Klaes, Klas, (D)143, 558, 1433, 3512, (H)706, (P)158, 1809, 1810.
Claes R., (H)782.
Clarissa, (W)2870.
Clara, (D)3587.
Clark, (D)8956.
Conrad, (D)6096.
Cornelia, Adelina, (D)8963.
Cornelia Amanda, (D)8961.
Cornelia Jane, (D)6112.
Cynthia, (D)11404.
Daniel, (D)8965.
David, (D)6097, 8954.
David E., (H)3954.
David Lyon, (P)6401.
Dirk, (P)1270.
Dowah, (D)3572.
Edna, (D)9698.
Edward C., (D)6136.
Edwin, (D)4731, 8946, 8957.
Elbert Hedges, (D)9167.
Eleanor, (D)2996, 3382.
Eliza, (D)8944.
Eliza Ann, (D)6108.
Elizabeth, (D)559, 1431, 2392, 2573b, 2927, 8958, 8976, 12334, (W)61, 708, 1823.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)5213.
Elizabeth Griffith, (D)11259.
Elizabeth Jane, (D)12392.
Ella, (D)5967.
Ella May, (D)11249.
Ellen, (D)3382.
Elinder, (D)2996.
Emily, (D)6135.
Emma, (D)7999.
Ernest, (D)11261.
Erastus, (H)5282.
Erastus Raymond, (D)8076.
Erskin Blauvelt, (D)11134.
Erskin Blauvelt, Jr., (D)12333.
Erskin J. S., (D)5971.
Erskin James Spencer, (D)8825.
Estelle A., (W)11268.
Eugene, (D)12385.
Fannie, (D)6137.
Frank, (D)7439, (H)6573.
Frank H., (D)11260.
Franklin, (D)8978.
Frederick, (D)8002.
Frederickus, (D)5214.
George, (D)6117, 6125, 3585, 4733.
George Beers, (D)11246.
George Dexter, (D)11229.
George W., (D)8982.
George Washington, (D)7438.
Gerrebrand, (P)1574.
Gerret, Garret, (D)144, 1715, 6122, (H)158.
Gilliam, (Col.), (D)6092.
Gitty Ann, (D)8948.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)560, 1857.
Hannah, (D)2681.
Harry J., (D)11243.
Helenor, (W)1239.
Helmeg, Helmagh, (D)1434, (P)6573.
Henry, (D)6102, 6942.
Hester, (D)8951.
Hester Ann, (D)8943.
Irene, (D)6129. 8981.
Isaac, (D)568, 3384, 3568, 6093, 6103, 6118, 8959, 8967.
Isaac B., (D)1853.
Jacob, (D)1855, 3563, 6089, (P)2870.
Jacob G., (P)4370.
Jacob Henry, (D)8950.
Jacob J., (D)3579.
Jacobus, (James), (D)3566.
James, (D)6101, 8968, (H)1310, 3866, 4794.

VanHOUTEN, (con't.)
James Blauvelt, (D)12390.
James Bradford, (D)11263.
James C., (D)8584.
James E., (D)8953.
James Eckerson, (D)5970.
James Henry, (D)8964.
Jan, (John), (D)1856, (H)1849.
Jan P.R., (D)2393.
Jane, (D)5964, (P)2086.
Jane Elizabeth, (D)5209.
Jane Maria, (D)5217, 6111, 8003.
Jannetye, Jannitje, (D)566, 1428, 2922, (W)51, 20114.
Jennie, (D)6940.
Jessie, (D)8966.
Jessie Frances, (D)11228.
Johannes, (D)140, 567, 1239, 2573e, (P)1433, 1715, 2624.
John, (D)1239, 3376, 3385, 3514, 4732, 6090, 6095, (P)1310, 1476, 1997.
John, Jr., (H)1476.
John C., (D)1856, 3578, 11239, 12386.
John J., (D)6550, (H)3552.
John Mackey, (D)5216.
John R., (D)3583.
John Ryerson, (D)6114.
Joseph, (D)5210.
Julia, (D)6133.
Katherine, F., (D)8078.
Katrina, (D)139.
Katryn, (D)141.
Kezia, (D)6110.
Klaas, Klaes, Klass, see Claes & Nicholas.
Lansing, (D)10557.
Lavinia, (D)4436.
Leah, (D)1435.
Levi, (D)3573, 8974.
Lillian, (D)11133, (W)5419.
Lizzie, (D)6128, (W)22066.
Louis, (D)9292.
Mabel, (D)8983.
Mackey, (D)8001.
Margaret, (D)3569, 6943.
Margaret Ackerman, (D)6113.
Margaret Ann, (D)6121.
Margrietje, (W)713.
Maria, Mariah, (D)565, 1430, 1851, 2573a, 2573c, 3564, 3581, 5966, 6099, 6118. 8969, (W)3536, (P)4082.
Marretye, (D)564, (W)1433.
Martha, (D)3380, (W)713, (P)4245.
Martin, (P)1907, 3866.
Mary, (D)6134, 11250, (W)7790.
Mary Catherine, (D)6123.
Mary Demarest, (D)6939.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)8949.
Mary P., (W)4977.
Matilda, (D)8952.
Michael, (H)1383.
Morris Crawford, (D)8985.
Myra, (W)9355.
Nicholas, (D)2924, 3374.
Nicholas B., (Dr.), (H)5541.
Orpha Jean, (D)11265.
Oscar, (D)8942.
Peter, (D)3381, 5212, 6098, 11245, (H)1997.
Peter Edgar, (D)6066.
Peter R., (H)1105.
Peter Westervelt, (D)6116.
Peter Wortendyk, (D)6109.
Petrus, (D)1429, (P)708, 20114.
Petrus, P. C., (D)2926.
Phebe Elizabeth, (D)5969.
Rachel, (D)3375, (W)1907.
Rachel Ann, (W)4370.
Rachel Jane, (D)8945.
Ralph W., (D)8977. (see Roeleph)
Rebakah, (W)1809.
Rebeke Jersey, (D)3515.
Resolvert, (D)2573d, (H)470, 781, (P)713, 1105, 1239, 1823.
Richard, (D)1438, 6941.

VanHOUTEN, (con't.)
Richard Coe, (D)4729.
Robert, (D)9291, 12384.
Robert Bradford, (D)12391.
Rodney, (D)6067.
Roeleph, Roelof, (D)1238, 3562, (P)781, 782, 1849.
Roelof C., (D)1854.
Roelof Theunise, (H)29.
Sally, (W)2624.
Sally Ann, (D)5211.
Sally Maria, (D)8962.
Sarah E., (D)6131.
Savilla, (D)7998.
Stella Matilda, (D)11242.
Stephen, (D)5215.
Stephen Terhune, (D)11240.
Sylvester, (D)4734.
Theunis, Teunis, Tunis, (D)138, 3528, 3565, 5968, 6106, (H)1810, (P)605, 706.
Tunis A., (P)3536.
Theunis Roelofse, (P)29, 51, 53, 61.
Triena, (D)3567.
Vroutie, (W)53.
Wallace, (D)7997.
Wallace Cropsey, (D)11266.
Walter, (D)6068.
Washington Irving, (D)8960.
Willemyntje, (D)142.
William A., (H)4304.
William E. Gaylor, (D)8077.
William Naugle, (D)8359.
William S., (D)3584, 6132.
VanHUYSEN,
Anna Maria, (D)431.
Cathrina, (D)428.
Christianna, (D)1131a, 1131d.
Elizabeth, (D)435, 2447p.
Harmanus, (H)105.
Harmanus, (Rev.), (D)429.
Johannes, (D)432.
Lavina, (D)1131b.
Maria, (D)1131f.
Rachel, (D)433.
Roedolph, (D)430, 434, (P)105.
Sarah, (D)1131c, 1131g.
VanIDERSTEIN,
Leah Ann, (D)8223.
VanKIRK,
James, (D)9095.
John, (D)11360.
John Mills, (D)9094.
Marilyn, (D)11359.
Thomas Burton, (D)11361.
Worden, (H)6340.
VanKEUREN,
Sarah, (P)3729.
VanLOON,
Theresa Maranda, (P)23124.
VanNESS,
Clinton, (H)9536.
Donald Blauvelt, (D)12617.
Ella Frances, (W)6593.
Ethel, (D)11568.
Frank E., (D)11569.
Gerald R., (H)12286.
Ida, (W)8006.
Jannetje, (P)2294.
Lewis, (P)6593.
Peter, (H)5947.
Simon, (D)8795.
William J., (H)6700.
VanNORDEN, Vanorden,
Catharine, (W)1648.
Charity, (P)1642.
Cornelia, (P)687.
Gabrial, (P)222.
Hannah, (W)222.
Mary, (P)689, 1696, 1698.
Peter, (P)1648.
VanNOSTRAND, VanOostrant, VanOstrand, VanOrdstrand,
Annetje, (W)704.
Charles E., (D)4821.

VanNOSTRAND, (con't.)
Elizaneth, (W)4922.
Hilletje, (P)1828.
Jacob, (H)2635.
Matilda, (P)4856.
Moses, (P)704.
Price, (H)4920.
Sadie, (D)7668.
Sarah, (P)3580.
Sarah J., (D)7668.
VanOLINDA,
Catherine, (D)4540.
Christiana, (D)4540j.
Guiliam, (H)2447j.
VanORDEN,
_____, (H)4683, 7318.
Adam, (D)2082.
Alletta Jane, (D)3982.
Amelia, (D)6266.
Andrew, (D)8005.
Andries, (H)459.
Anna Maria, (D)2963.
Anny, (D)2960.
Antje, (D)1928, (W)358.
Bertha Cecele Rogers, (W)5615.
Catharine, (D)2964, (W)713.
Clara, (D)7393.
David, (Davede), (D)1930, (H)910.
David James, (D)3983.
Edward, (D)6262.
Eliza, (P)4738.
Elizabeth, (D)621, 2962, 10562.
Ellen, (D)7387, 8004.
Ellen Catharine, (D)4109.
Emeline, (D)6264.
Frank, (D)6263.
Frank M., (Dr.), (D)8007.
Frederick, (D)2194.
Grietje, (Margaret), (D)1931.
Hendrick, (H)1095.
Henry, (P)7206.
Ida H., (D)7390.
Ira, (P)5615.
Jacob, (D)1932, 2372, 2961, (H)469, (P)1452.
Jacobus, (James), (D)1929, (H)185, 20200, (P)469.
James, (D)2083.
James C., (D)7391.
James Y., (H)3679.
Jan, (John), (P)185, 422.
Jane, (P)1842.
Jannetje, (P)2382.
John, (D)2085, (H)830.
John Haring, (D)4111.
John Howard, (D)10563.
John S., (Rev.), (D)8006.
John Stephen, (P)21166.
Julia, (D)7392.
Lena, (D)6265.
Lydia, (W)2384.
Mabel VanAlstine, (D)10566.
Margaret, (D)1931, 4110, (P)4743.
Maria, (D)623, 2193, 5218, (W)5214.
Maria Pieterse, (W)12.
Marya, (D)1933.
Martha E., (W)21166.
Martin, (H)1452.
Mary J., (D)7389.
Mary Sophia, (D)3985.
Milton, (D)7388.
Percival, (D)8008.
Peter, (D)5219, (P)3679.
Peter B., (H)7206.
Peter Luis, (D)4108.
Peter S., (D)5220.
Petrus, (Maj.Gen.), (H)682, 973.
Pieter Wesselse, (P)12.
Philip Stanley, (Dr.), (D)10564.
Rachel, (D)622, 2084, (W)422.
Rachel Ann, (D)3984.
Ralph P.S., (D)10561.
Ruth Marie, (D)10565.
Stephen, (H)2927, (P)682, 973.
VanORDEN, (con't.)
Thomas, (H)1452.
William, (D)6261, 9917.
Woutherns, (P)830.
VanRAETSVELT,
Anna, (P)23, 79.
VanRIPER,
Abraham, (D)9397.
Abram, (P)7152.
Ann, (P)2893.
Ann Elizabeth, (D)9454.
Anna, (D)4230, 11118.
Annetta Gibson, (D)11505.
Annetta Sophia, (D)9455.
Antje Vreeland, (P)4370.
Arthur, (D)12506.
Catharine Maria, (W)7152.
Charles, (D)11120.
Clyde Demarest, (D)11501.
Cornelius, (D)2805, (H)1383.
Elizabeth, (W)1380.
Elizabeth Maria, (D)5520.
Frederick, (D)3141, (H)7777, (P)1565.
Frederick Elvin, (D)11508.
Frederick Olin, (D)11504, 12495.
Frederick P., (H)6759.
Garret, (D)5522, (H)1565, 2267.
Garret Ackerman, (D)11510.
Gemyma, (D)4231.
Hannah, (P)3870.
Hannah Perry, (D)4232.
Harriet A., (D)11509.
Henry Banta, (D)4229, (P)5034.
Herman, (D)4228.
James, (H)6711.
James Demarest, (D)9453.
Jamima, (see Gemyma), (D)4231, (W)3141.
Jessie, (W)6995.
John, (D)2804.
John Haring, (D)5523.
Lucy Elizabeth, (D)11503.
Louis C., (H)8819.
Margaret, (D)4227.
Margaret Ann, (W)5034.
Maria, (Mariah), (D)3142, 4226, (W)2581.
Mary, (D)5520, (W)644, 3953, (P)7792.
Mary E., (W)2479.
May, (D)11119.
Patricia, (D)12327.
Percy, (D)11502.
Peter Andrew, (D)9452.
Peter Elvin, (D)9456.
Peter Martin, (D)12504.
Rachel Ann, (D)5521.
Ralph, (D)12505.
Sarah, (W)5000.
Sarah Jane, (D)12501.
Thursa Gibson, (D)12494.
Virginia Lee, (D)12500.
VanSANTFORD,
Adele Thais, (D)8466.
Adrienne Jeane, (D)8467.
Harry Stats, (D)10895, (H)8437.
Reuben Harry, (H)5635.
Reuben Henry, (P)5635.
VanSAUN, VanZorn,
Albert, (P)6844.
Albert Henry, (D)9736.
Almira, (W)5119.
Ann, (W)2541.
Anna, (W)6844.
Caroline, (D)4653.
Caroline E., (D)7759.
Christina, (D)9735.
Edo, (H)2542.
Edwin, (D)7350.
Eleanor, (D)7758.
Eliza A., (W)4993.
Fanny, (P)4211.
Frances, (D)7757.
Harrold, (D)9988.
Henry, (H)7057, (P)2573g.
Henry J., (P)4657.
Isaac, (H)4992, (P)2537, 2541, 2542.
VanSAUN, (con't.)
John, (H)4657, 8202.
John Blauvelt, (D)4655.
John D., (D)7760.
Joseph P., (D)7349.
Leah, (W)2880.
Maria, (W)2537.
Maria Elizabeth, (D)4654.
Mina Lenora, (D)11998.
Rachel Ann, (D)4652.
Samuel, (P)4992, 4993.
William, (H)10381.
VanSCHASSEN,
Henry, (H)9954.
John, (P)9954.
VanSCHEYVEN, Schuyven, Schyven,
Jannetje, (P)522.
Lettitia, (P)6092.
Rachel, (P)185, 422.
Saartje, (W)12.
Tryntje, (P)73.
VanSCIVER,
_____, (H)3096.
Caroline H., (D)5416.
Daniel J., (D)5413.
David W., (D)5410.
Frank M., (D)5414.
Lyman H., (D)5411.
Maria E., (D)5415.
Peter J., (D)5412.
William, (H)3157.
VanSICKLE,
Katherine Elizabeth, (P)7353.
VanSISE,
Margaret, (P)5082.
VanSLYKE,
Donald, (D)12674.
Donald Bronson, (P)12600.
Donald Bronson, Jr., (H)12600.
Joan Eleanor, (D)12675.
VanVALEN, VanValer, see Vervalen, etc.,
VanVALKENBURGH,
Elizabeth, (W)1147.
VanVARIK,
Aafje, (D)1071.
Andries, (D)1067, 1069, 1073, (H)389.
Barendina, (D)1072.
Dirk, (D)1068.
Johannes, (D)1070.
VanVLECK,
Sarah, (P)1474, 1690b.
VanVLIERDEN,
Maria W., (P)4764.
VanVLIET,
Anna M., (W)7831, 10404b.
VanVOORST, VanVorst,
Annetje, (P)26, 27, 35, 49.
Daniel, (D)397.
Dora, (D)10721.
Elizabeth, (D)396.
Garret, (D)10718, (H)8235.
Grace, (D)10719.
Johannes, (D)395, (H)88.
Mabel, (D)10720.
Marytje, (P)72.
Sarah, (D)398.
William, (D)10722.
VanWAGONEN, see also VanWagoner,
Eliza J., (W)3949.
Jane, (P)3783.
Margaret, (P)7453.
Mary Lavina, (D)7898.
Rachel, (W)9551.
Samuel B., (H)5107.
Wilhelmus, (H)4679.
VanWAGONER, see also VanWagonen,
Wagner, Wagoner,
_____, (H)9399.
Abraham, (D)7050.
Albert, (H)2756.
Alfred, (H)9867.
Alice, (D)8259.
Anna, (D)7053.
Benjamin Brundred, (H)5417.

VanWAGONER, (con't.)
Cornelia Jane, (D)5042.
David, (H)6921.
Edgar Brundred, (D)8258.
Edgar Dunlap, (D)10751e.
Ellen, (D)7052.
Ethel, (D)8257.
George, (D)5043.
Hannah, (D)5040.
Helene, (D)8254.
Isaac, (P)5417.
Jacob, (D)7049, (P)4362.
James, (P)4679.
Jane, (W)4236, (P)8945.
Jennie, (D)8256.
John, (D)7054, 9663, (P)4291.
John J., (H)4362.
Louise, (D)8255.
Mabel, (D)8260.
Margaret, (D)5041, (W)4089, 4291, (P)4274, 4294, 6355, 6912.
Maria, (D)5039.
Rachel, (D)7051.
Richard, (D)5038.
VanWAERT, VanWart, VanWeert, etc.,
_____, (H)4870.
Anna, (P)1168.
Carrolile, (D)1178.
Carstiena, (D)446.
Catrina, (D)444.
Catrina VanOstrand, (D)1180.
Christina, (D)446.
Daniel, (D)450, 1159.
David, (D)1183.
Edward, (D)1175, 1181.
Eliza, (D)1176.
Isaac, (H)3655.
Isaac Requa, (D)1179.
Jacob, (P)444.
Jane Ann, (D)6229.
Joghem, (P)107.
Johannes, (D)1157, (H)107.
John, (H)444.
Madaline Demarest, (D)9500.
Margaret, (P)4485.
Maria, (D)7598, (P)911, 913.
Marritie, (D)447.
Mary, (D)1158, (W)789.
Maryte, (D)449.
Myno, (D)452.
Rachel, (D)445.
Rosetta, (D)1177.
Sarah E., (P)11111.
Susan, (D)448.
Sylvester, (H)6787.
William, (D)1182.
Willim, (D)451.
VanWINKLE,
_____, (H)5092.
Arthur, (D)11341, (P)9067.
Carolin, (D)11340.
Charles A., (H)9067.
Clara, (D)3187.
Eliza J., (W)3955.
Jane, (W)2231.
Mary Helen, (P)2583.
Simeon, (H)1615.
VanWYCK,
Jane, (P)2898.
VanZANT, VanZandt,
Abraham, (P)4738.
Alice, (D)7445.
August E., (D)7445.
Catharine, (wid.Goetschius), (W)20118.
Catharine, (W)2573g.
George W., (D)7443.
James T., (P)7153.
Lansing, (H)4738.
Sarah Katrina, (W)7153.
VonSOHNEN,
Stepanie, (P)10065.

V

VAHLE,
Lydia, (P)12456.
VAIL,
Minnie E., (W)23145.
VALENTINE,
Alfred, (H)3465.
Elizabeth, (P)8882.
Gilbert, (H)1286.
Jemima, (W)1720.
Margaret, (W)1945.
Peter, (H)20188.
Rachel, (W)2795.
Russel, O. I., (D)6515.
Sarah Amelia, (W)3720.
VANCE,
John Duane, (H)24121.
VANERI,
Lena, (W)8324.
VARIAN,
Matilda M., (P)9444.
VARICK,
Hester, (W)6013.
VASBINDER,
J_____ W., (P)11833.
Muriel C., (W)11833.
VAUGHAN,
Benjamin, (Capt.), (P)3345.
Charlotte M., (W)3345.
VEEDER,
Bradford, (D)11529.
Charles Bradford, (H)9487.
VEGHTE,
Elizabeth Blauvelt, (D)7969.
Ferdinand Wilson, (H)5184.
Jacob Wilson, (P)5184.
VENEKAMP,
Abel, (P)23031.
Mabel H., (W)23031.
VENUTO,
Ruth, (W)24114.
VERBRYCK,
David Haring, (D)2610.
Gerretsen, (D)3590.
Helen Ann, (W)2634.
Helen Elizabeth, (P)6740.
Jannetje, (P)786.
John, (D)3588, 3589.
Roeloff, (H)1858.
Samuel, (P)1858.
Samuel G., (P)1259.
Samuel S., (H)1259.
Sarah, (D)3591.
VERDIN,
Arvilla M., (D)10352e.
Caroline Louise, (D)10352f.
Dorothy Elizabeth, (D)10352g.
Florent, (H)7712c.
Florent Eugene, (D)10352d.
Joseph Theodore, (P)7712c.
Robert Eugene, (D)11990.
VERITY,
Sarah, (P)5099.
VERMILYE,
Eliza Pell, (P)11992.
VERVALEN, Vervaler, VanValen, VanValer, Verveelen, Verveeler, etc.,
Abraham, (D)2128, 1567, 3177.
Abraham D., (D)7173.
Abraham S., (D)7169, (H)2428.
Alida, (W)136.
Alvin, (D)6652.
Andrew, (D)361, 4039.
Andries, (D)935.
Ann Maria, (D)2121.
Anna E., (D)4038.
Arthur, (D)4036.
Barnardus, (D)931, 940, 2105, (H)78, (P)78, 136.
Catelyntie, (D)2115.
VERVALEN, (con't.)
Catharine, (P)1261, 6010.
Catharine Margaret, (D)7175.
Catharine Munn, (D)7172.
Catharine Virginia, (D)7176a.
Catrina, (P)903.
Clarence, (D)6656.
Claude, (D)6657.
Cornelius, (D)358, 933, 2104, 2117, 2122, 6648.
Daniel, (D)4485, (H)635, (P)73.
Deborora, (P)633.
Edwin L., (D)4043.
Eliza Jane, (D)2118.
Elizabeth, (D)939, 2101, 5145, (W)8024, (P)526, 1997.
Elizabeth Permelia, (D)7177.
Elsie Ermina, (W)2984.
Emma E., (D)4032.
Eugenia, (D)6649.
Fannie R., (D)9352.
Frederick M., (D)4033.
Garret A., (D)4031.
Geertje, (Charity), (W)73.
George W., (D)4035.
Gideon, (P)1555.
Hannah, (D)2123, 2130.
Helen, (D)9353.
Henrietta, (D)7176.
Henry, (H)1469.
Henry Clay, (D)7171.
Hester, (D)2126.
Howard W., (D)4037.
Isaac, (D)360, 2629, 2631, (P)1280.
Isaac I., (H)2970.
Jacob, (D)2109.
Jacobus, (James), (D)353, 937, 2100.
James, (D)2116.
James A., (D)4030.
James M., (Judge), (D)2119.
Jan, (John), (P)1469.
Jane, (D)2124, (W)1555, (P)4695.
Jane Gilbert, (D)2103.
Jannetje, (D)359, 936.
Johanna, (Hannah), (P)130.
John, (H)1280, 21005.
John Gilbert, (D)2102.
John I., (D)941.
John J., (D)2129.
John Knight, (D)6646.
Josephine, (D)6650.
Lavina, (D)2108.
Lea, Leah, (D)2974, (P)2063.
Letitia, (P)1531, 2706.
Lucretia, (D)7168.
Margaret, (D)2630.
Maria, (D)7174, (P)521.
Maria Louisa, (D)9879.
Marion Amanda, (D)7178.
Marritye, (D)934, 2106.
Martha Washington, (D)7179.
Mary, (W)498.
Mary Eliza, (D)2632.
Matilda, (D)6647, 6653.
Minetta, (D)9880.
Nathaniel, (D)4042.
Peter, (D)4040.
Rachel, (D)4487.
Ralph, (D)2131.
Raymond S., (D)4034.
Richard, (D)5243.
Richard A., (D)4486.
Samuel, (P)2428.
Samuel A., (D)4484.
Samuel S., (D)7170.
Sarah, (D)932, 938, 942, 2125.
Sarah Ann, (D)2120.
Sarah Elizabeth, (D)2127.
Titie, (P)595.
Victor, (D)6654.
Victoria, (D)6655.

VERVALEN, (con't.)
William, (D)5244, 6651.
William Henry, (D)2107, 4041.
VERWEED,
Jennie, (P)9063.
VICKERY,
Anner, (W)1708.
VOEGELIN,
Lydia, (P)11801.
VOELKER,
Matilda, (W)7608.
Sebastian, (P)7608.
VOGT,
Edna Clare, (W)12265.
John, (P)12265.
VOIGT,
Bernhard, (P)4561.
Bernhard H., (H)4561.
Edna Clare, (W)12265.
Elizabeth, (D)7261.
John, (P)12265.
Florence Delarur, (D)7262.
Henry, (H)20092.
VOLKERDING,
John Carl, (P)10600.
Virginia, (W)10600.
VONNETT,
David Elms, (P)5490.
Marion, (W)5490.
VOORHIS, Voorhees, Voorhesen, Vorhis, Voorese, VanVoorhis, VanVoorhees, VanVoorhesen, etc.,
_____, (H)6569.
Abraham, (D)7047, (H)5072.
Albert H., (D)3619.
Alfina, (D)5923.
Ann, (P)3982.
Anna Frances, (D)8776.
Anna Maria, (D)7048.
Augustus Marvin, (D)8769.
Benjamin F., (D)8774.
Catharine, (D)5921, (W)1051.
Corstyntje, (P)1036.
David, (D)3620, (H)770.
Douglas Simpson, (D)6526.
Douglas Simpson, Jr., (D)9247.
Edward L., (D)8773.
Eliza, (W)4238.
Elizabeth, (D)3625, 7046.
Ella, (D)6874, (W)5566.
Ellen, (P)2194.
Emily, (D)8763.
Emma, (D)8766, (W)6876.
Emma Jane, (D)8777.
Evirena, (D)8765.
Frank, (D)8772.
Gertrude, (D)8767.
Gitty, (D)5922.
Gracie, (D)8775.
Grandon, Jr., (D)9251.
Grandon Eugene, (D)6528.
Gregg Randolph, (D)12075.
Hannah, (D)5925.
Henry A., (H)1876, 4361.
Henry A. L., (H)1876.
Henry Demarest, (D)3622.
Howard Phelpse, (D)6527.
Jacob, (D)5924, (H)570, 3449, 20214, (P)1051.
Jacob H., (D)3618.
Jacob T., (H)7032.
Jan, (John), (P)20183.
Janet McAdams, (D)11056.
Jannetje, (P)1423.
John, (D)3623, 5920.
John A., (H)4360.
John H., (H)2330.
John Jacob, (D)6873.
John N., (H)7059.
John Randolph, (H)10501.
Julius Simpson, (H)3929.
Margaret, (D)4350, (W)2981.
Margreta, (D)3617.
Maria, (D)3621, 20149.
Maria Kip, (W)7060.
VOORHIS, (con't.)
Mary, (P)2295, 2297, 2298, 2299.
Mary Adelaide, (D)8770.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)3427.
Mary Nevins, (P)5184.
Merilyn Victoria, (D)9248.
Merna Elise, (D)9249.
Nicholas, (D)3624, (P)994.
Peter, (D)5919, (P)3449.
Polly, (Mary), (P)2297, 2298, 2299.
Rachel, (D)8764, (W)994, (P)6223.
Rachel Ann, (D)7045.
Ralph, (D)9737, (H)2325, 4266.
Roger Howard, (D)9250.
Ruth, (D)9738.
Stephanes, (H)20183.
Stephen, (H)770.
Stephen Stephense, (P)141.
Susan, (D)8771.
Virginia, (D)12074.
William, (D)5918.
William L., (D)8768.
VOSBURG,
Annie Irene, (W)5113.
Cathrine, (P)24083.
William, (P)5113.
VOUGH,
Anna, (W)23150.
VOUGHT,
Edward Clay, (P)11887.
Edward Ingram, (H)11887.
Edward Terry, (D)12587.
VREELAND,
Anna, (W)2543.
Caroline Hall, (P)10452.
Edith G., (Shaw), (W)9514.
Edward, (H)2749.
Eva, (W)21099.
Gerard, (H)1963.
Ido, (Edo), (H)5035.
James J., (D)3734.
Lecta, (D)7820.
Lewis, (H)6843.
Maria, (W)1534.
Marsales, (D)7821.
Martin, (H)5071.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)4217.
Rose Anna, (P)9963.
Walter J., (D)9581.

W

WADDLE,
Mary Catherine, (P)5581-17.
WADE,
Jennie, (W)9113.
Mary B., (P)3442.
WADHAMS,
Stella Alida, (P)8058.
WADSWORTH,
Charles Henry, (P)7470.
Clemens H., (H)12009.
Daniel E., (P)12009.
David R., Jr., (D)10077.
David Ringling, (H)7470.
Ella, (W)3175.
Grace, (D)11869.
Hortense, (W)8060.
Jean, (D)11868.
Lydia W., (D)10075.
Margaret Valentine, (D)11870.
Martha Wispell, (D)10078.
Robert Douglas, (D)11871.
William H., (D)10076.
WAGNER,
Albert Crosby, (D)8470.
Albert J., (D)5640.
Bradford, (D)5643.
David, (H)3265, (P)3312.
Doris Mae, (D)8471.
Francis Irene, (D)8472.
George, (D)5641.
WAGNER, (con't.)
George Edward, (D)8473.
Hilda Mae, (D)5682.
Hugh Smith, (H)3312.
Katherine Joy, (D)8470a.
Leta, (D)8469.
Oran Stanley, (D)5642.
WAGONER,
Charles VanDerzee, (H)12026.
Eleanor, (D)12600.
Elwood, (D)12604.
Giles, (D)12602.
Leonard, (D)12603.
Sidney, (P)12026.
Winifred, (D)12601.
WAIT,
Mary', (P)3206.
WAITE,
Melba, (D)11480.
Oswald, (H)9414.
WAKEFIELD,
Mildred, (W)11448.
WALBRAN,
Christopher James, (P)9991.
Christopher James, Jr., (H)9991.
Margaret Harsfall, (D)11821.
Marion Blauvelt, (D)11822.
WALCOTT,
Howard M., (P)7944.
Viola Jessine, (W)7944.
WALDRON,
Barent, (D)1249, (P)472.
Carrie, (W)5979.
Catherine, (P)173, 512.
Catharyne, (D)2422.
Charles, (H)7180, 7183.
Daniel, (D)401, (H)91.
Eliza Jane, (P)9483.
Elizabeth, (W)20148.
Emma Roberta, (D)9895.
Estella, (D)9894.
Fannie Augusta, (D)9892.
Florence Vervalen, (D)9893.
Frank Rogers, (D)9891.
George, (H)4961v-21.
Hannah Brower, (D)2425.
Jacob, (H)1116, (P)1115, 1116.
James, (P)7180, 7183.
Jannetje, (P)2742.
Jinny, (D)2424.
Johannes, (H)472.
Joseph, (D)402, (P)7.
Letty Ann, (W)20062.
Louis VanNorden, (D)10089.
Louis Victor, (M.D.), (H)7477.
Margrietje, (D)1248.
Marretje, (W)7.
Mary Aurelia, (D)10088.
Rachel, (W)1115.
Sarah, (P)2065, 2646.
Sophia, (P)4449.
Susanna, (D)2421, 2423, (P)1332, 1333.
Victor Blauvelt, (D)10087.
Victor Salinus Hopkins, (P)7477.
William Sage, (M.D.)10090.
WALKER,
____, (W)9202.
Betty Lou, (D)12388.
Blanche, (W)9756.
Donald, (D)12389.
Edwin George, (H)11259.
Elizabeth W., (W)4030.
John, (H)5422.
Margaret, (W)5478.
Robert, (P)5478.
WALKONIS,
Emma, (W)8327.
WALL,
William C., (H)2453.
WALLACE,
Cornelia A., 4797.
Mueiel, (W)8927.
WALLER,
____, (H)2447e, 23046.
Henry Tazewell, (H)9603.

WALLER, (con't.)
Henry Tazewell, Jr., (D)11607.
John Howard, (D)24041.
Ruth, (D)24042.
WALLING,
Asa, (H)7683.
Brice Blauvelt, (D)9036.
Brice Perry, (H)6213.
Daniel, (P)7683.
John Thompson, (P)6213.
WALLS,
Sarah, (P)6398.
WALPOLE,
Edward, (H)8564.
WALTERS, Walter,
____, (H)5690e.
Douglas, (D)7341.
Horace E., (H)4650.
Horace Lawrence, (P)9016.
Louis, (H)3473.
Margaret, (D)11306.
Mary E., (W)4529.
Mary S., (W)5892.
Samuel C., (P)6398.
Stanley Ackerman, (H)9016.
William, (D)11307.
William Blauvelt, (D)7342.
William G., (H)6398.
WALTON,
Ernest, (P)6627.
Isabell, (P)23055.
Mary (W)6627.
R____S., (H)5728.
WANAMAKER,
____, (H)11226.
Abraham, (P)2505.
Abram, (D)4571.
Catharine, (D)4575, 7286.
Catharine Jane, (D)7269.
Edward, (D)7292.
Elizabeth, (D)4574, 7287, (P)2843.
Elizabeth Jane, (D)7279.
Fannie Marie, (W)5310.
Frank, (D)7289.
George, (D)7268.
Hannah, (D)4573.
Henry, (D)4579, 7267, (H)2505.
Ida, (D)7281.
James E., (D)7285.
Jane, (D)4578.
John, (D)4576, 7291.
John Henry, (D)7283.
John J., (H)3072.
Laura, (D)7288.
Lawrence, (D)4580.
Margaret, (D)4572, (W)3713.
Mary Frances, (D)7270.
Mary Jane, (D)7284.
Mary Margaret, (D)4577.
Matilda, (D)7290.
Sarah Delia, (D)7282.
Sarah Maria, (D)7280.
Simpson, (P)5310.
William, (H)7774.
WANDS,
Ellen, (W)4540q.
Robert John, (P)4540q.
WANSLEY,
Mollie, (P)8124.
WARD,
Anna M., (D)23016.
Carol Jean, (D)11795.
David Augustus, (H)6220.
Elma, (D)11327.
Elsie A., (D)9050.
George, (D)9053, (P)6220.
George, Jr., (D)11328.
Grace L., (D)9051.
Hadwell, (H)20103.
John, (P)1979.
John Thomas, (P)22015.
John Thomas, Jr., (H)22015.
John Thomas, III, (D)23017.
John Thomas, IV, (D)24022.
WARD, (con't.)
Joseph, (D)11796, (H)9960.
Margaretta E., (D)9049.
Mary, (W)1979, (P)4852.
Ruben, (P)20103.
Ruth, (D)9052.
Thomas Jefferson, (H)10022.
WARDEN,
Charles, (D)11189.
Frank, (D)11188, (H)8885.
Georgianna, (D)11187.
WARE,
Horace R., (P)3940.
Leah, (W)3940.
WARNER,
Virginia Ruth, (D)11408.
Wesley M., (H)9188.
WARREN,
____, (H)6541.
Arthur Douglas, (D)12129.
Augustus, (D)7213.
Charles, (P)8091.
Chester Frank, (D)10613.
Earl Holland, (D)12132.
Emma Lou, (D)12130.
Erastus C., (H)4502.
Frank, (D)7212.
Fred J., (H)8091.
John Enus, (D)10612.
Kenneth, (D)9926.
Lucinda, (P)24082.
Marion, (D)9925.
Marion Marcele, (D)10616.
Olive Marshall, (D)10614.
Rena Jeanette, (D)12126.
Robert, (D)12131.
Roger Orland, (D)12128.
Roland Thadeus, (D)10611.
Rosaline Cheryl, (D)12127.
Sarah Ann, (P)22015.
Thomas, (P)4502.
Walter Francis, (D)10613.
WASHBURN,
Arthur, (H)23015.
WASHER,
Dallas, (D)6334.
George, (D)6332.
John, (D)6333.
Mary, (D)6335.
Peter G., (H)3764.
WATERBURY,
____, (H)5363.
WATERHOUSE,
George W., Jr., (H)7580.
George Washington, (P)7580.
Mildred Yale, (D)10259.
WATERS,
Anna, (W)9135.
Elsie Mavis, (W)23050.
George H., (P)23050.
WATKINS,
Ann, (D)11980.
Sidney, (H)10342.
WATROUS,
Roxy, (P)7648.
WATSON,
Bernard, (D)7731.
Eliza Jane, (D)7735.
George, (D)7732.
Gladys Jane, (W)24096.
Hannah Elizabeth, (P)8916.
James, (D)7734.
James Edwin, (P)24096.
John H., (D)7730.
Josiah, (D)7736.
Maria C., (D)10360.
Peter, (H)4974.
Susannah, (D)7733.
WATTIE,
Adelbert A., (H)5664.
WATTS,
John, (H)10260.
William Edgar, (H)24090.
William Mortimer, (P)24090.
WANZOR,
Harriet E., (W)7651.
Moses G., (P)7651.
WAY,
Charles Farrington, (P)3998.
Clarence, (D)6609.
David Gray, (H)3998.
Emma Louise, (D)6610.
WAYNE,
Emma, (P)5192.
WEARNE,
Sidney, (H)5753.
WEAVER, (see also Wever),
____, (H)10790.
Alice, (W)8408.
Christina, (W)4659.
Edna, (P)12156.
Everett Ray, (H)7568.
Joseph Ray, (D)10242.
Poly, (W)593.
Richard Eugene, (D)10241.
Robert Lee, (D)10243.
Roscoe Dennis, (P)7568.
WEBB,
____, (H)1146.
Annie Bullock, (W)5878.
Nellie Louise, (P)11285.
WEBSTER,
Alice G., (W)8194.
Fred Harrison, (P)8194.
WEED,
Daniel R., (P)4879.
Ethel May, (D)7610.
Jacob Clark, (H)4879.
WEEDEN,
Frank Cooper, (D)8823a.
John, (P)5962b.
John William, (H)5962b.
Nettie, (D)8823b.
WEEKS,
Jennie, (P)10544.
WEHNKEN,
Emily, (W)20207.
WEHRMAKER,
Doris Joan, (D)12486.
George Henry, (D)12485.
George Henry, Jr., 12655.
Henry S., (P)11497.
Henry S., Jr., (H)11497.
Jennie Darling, (D)12654.
Linda Mae, (D)12656.
Norma Eileen, (D)12488.
Patricia Mae, (D)12487.
WIENANT, Weiant, (see also Winant & Weyant).
Bertha, (P)8223
Kittie Neilly, (W)7138.
Wesley J., (P)7138.
WEIGEL,
Louis F., (P)7938.
Ottilie A., (W)7938.
WELDIE,
Hazel, (D)11823.
Morris Moore, (P)9992.
Ralph Loomis, (H)9992.
WELLEIN,
Mary E., (W)11488.
WELLER,
Edith Jeanette, (W)7617.
Jennie, (W)11449.
Sarah King, (P)23097.
WELLES,
____, (H)10067.
Mary Elizabeth, (W)5957.
WELLS,
____, (H)9952.
Arthur K., (H)3879.
Benjamin, (P)10910.
Cril Thomas, (H)10910.
Gilbert Hector, (D)12265.
Henry J., (P)10424.
John Thomas, (D)12616.
Mary, (W)10424.
Mary Amelia, (P)21164.

WELLS, (con't.)
Patience Christiana, (W)5926.
WELSH, Welch,
Edith, (W)3246.
William, (H)23085.
WENDEL,
Barbara, (P)11377.
WENDOVER,
Charles Blauvelt, (D)6627.
Charles Warren, (D)9328.
Charlotte Marion, (D)6626.
Helen Elaine, (D)6625.
Margaret Elizabeth, (D)6628.
Mary Ellen, (D)9329.
Samuel Warren, (P)4017.
Warren Harriot, (H)4017.
WENER,
Charlotte, (D)12072.
Frank Arnold, (H)10496.
Frank Edward, (D)12071.
WENTLING,
Maymie, (P)11744.
WEQUHART,
Isabel, (P)7474.
WERKHEISER,
Reeves Jackson, (H)6835.
Reuben, (P)6835.
WERMSTROM,
Clarisse, (W)7662.
John, (P)7662.
WERNER,
Maria, (P)9078.
WERSING,
____, (W)20050
WESKEET,
Rebecca, (W)157.
WEST,
Barbara Lou, (D)12147.
Beal, (H)1635.
Bonnie See, (D)12150.
Charles, (H)3752.
Clifford F., (H)10665.
Josephine, (D)3225.
Maria, (D)3224.
Prescott Arnold, (D)12149.
Rachel, (D)3226.
Ray Frederick, (D)12148.
WESTBROOK,
Elizabeth, (P)6271.
Hattie, (P)11338.
WESTCOTT,
Abbie V., (W)5176.
David, (P)5176.
WESTENHOFER,
Donald George, (D)12364.
George W., (H)11179.
Robert Eugene, (D)12365.
WESTERVELT,
____, (H)7322.
Abraham, (D)1132, 2458, 3079, 21041.
Agnes, (W)2281.
Albert, (P)1351.
Albert A., (H)1039.
Angenietje, (W)997.
Ann, (P)2067.
Ann Carina, (W)2573f.
Anna Maria, (P)9049.;
Anna May, (D)9695.
Annaatje, (D)2110.
Annatie, (W)1034.
Anne, (W)1806.
Annetje, (W)327.
Ari, (Aaron), (P)1039.
Benjamin, (D)2113, (P)932.
Benjamin P., (H)4470, (P)1597.
Bessie, (D)10036.
Bessie Beach, (D)10024.
Burton Blauvelt, (D)10023.
Caroline, (D)7096, 21078, (W)2184, 5834.
Casparus, (H)1535a.
Casparus P., (H)2241.
Catharine, (D)4281, 6267,,10582, (P)915.
Catherine Ann Perry, (D)2453.
Catherine Eliza, (D)2448.
WESTERVELT, (con't.)
Charity, (P)5083.
Charles, (D)7026.
Charles Henry, (D)6980.
Charles O., (P)9496.
Christina, (P)6361.
Clara, (D)7029, (W)6251, 6907.
Cornelia, (P)1699.
Cornelius, (D)4278, 7027.
Cornelius D., (H)4347.
Cornelius Demarest, (D)6982.
D. Demarest, (D)2114.
Daniel, (D)4394.
Daniel Blauvelt, (D)4284.
David, (D)4282, 4395, 7095.
David J., (D)4279, (H)3681.
Demarest, (H)6892.
Dirckje, (P)552.
E. Franklin, (D)9697.
Edwin, (D)9631.
Effie, Efye, (W)384, 982, (P)1471.
Elena, (D)147.
Eliza, (D)7028.
Eliza Ann, (W)3648.
Elizabeth, (D)1133, 1583, 2455, 3174, 6987, 10036.
Ellen Jane, (W)6358.
Ellen Maria, (D)5400.
Emma, (D)9630.
Eric, (D)10581.
Ethel, (D)9696.
Eugenia, (W)7335.
Eveleen, (D)8030.
Frances Eleanor, (D)2456.
Frank, (H)7414.
Frederick E., (D)9692.
Gerrit, Garret, (D)149, 150, 2318, (H)20048.
Garret J., (P)6940.
Geesje, (D)3085.
Georgiana, (W)9496.
Gertrude M., (W)6132.
Geertruy, (D)2317.
Harman, (D)7094.
Harmanus, (D)1134.
Harriet, (P)6940.
Harry, (D)9693.
Helen Marr, (D)2459.
Helena, (D)145, 6983.
Henry, (H)932.
Hester, (W)1470.
Huyler, (D)8029.
Ida, (D)6269.
Isaac, (P)635.
Jacob, (D)2321, 3082, 5401, (H)1583, 6770, (P)7414.
Jacob DeBaun, (H)6940.
Jacobus, (James), (D)146, 1135, (H)635, (P)4691.
James, (D)4283, 8028.
James Crolins, (D)2451.
James P., (H)2285.
Jan, (John), (P)997.
Jan Lubertse, (H)30.
Jane, (P)222.
Jane Crolins, (D)2460.
Jannetje, (W)207.
Jean Demarest, (D)9691.
Jeannie Blauvelt, (D)6268.
Jennie Elizabeth, (D)10022.
John, (D)2322, 3081, 3173, 4277, (H)4334, 5073, 20094, 20097, (P)6132.
John H., (P)3648, 4611, 5834.
John McKenzie, (D)2452.
John P., (H)4237, 5050a.
John P.D., (P)6718.
John R., (H)5073.
John Zabriskie, (D)6985.
Julia Randolph, (D)2457.
Lavinia, (P)3643.
Lila Blauvelt, (D)10037.
Lubert Luberse, (P)30.
Lydia, (D)2320.
Madeline, (D)11846.
WESTERVELT, (con't.)
Madelon, (D)10583.
Margaret, (D)3160, 6984, 7403, 10026, (W)3568, (P)5111.
Margreta, (D)2319.
Maria, (D)3080, 6981, (W)1460, (P)2183.
Maria Cornelis, (D)6986.
Marritie, (D)148.
Martha, (D)7025.
Mary, (D)2112.
Mary Amelia, (D)10025.
Mary Clarkson, (D)2449.
Mary Jane, (D)21079.
Matilda, (D)4280, (W)3742, 6718.
Nicholas C., (D)4215.
Peter, (D)3084, (H)5256, (P)3568,6907.
Peter Alex., (Dr.), (D)2450.
Peter B., (H)1597, (P)4470.
Peter D., (H)2358.
Peter J., (D)4276, (H)6891.
Petrus, (H)436, 4146, (P)436.
Prudence, (D)11847.
Rachel, (D)3170, (P)3212.
Randal McKenzie, (D)2454.
Rebecca, (P)3635.
Roelof, (P)384.
Sally, (D)3171.
Samuel, (H)6371.
Sarah, Sara, (D)151, 3169.
Sarah Jane, (W)4611.
Sophia, (P)3639.
Stephen, (P)1470.
Stuart Living, (D)10028.
Sylvester, (H)4691.
Tallman, (D)4396.
Tiny, (D)3172.
Virginia, (D)11848.
Warner W., (D)7402.
Warner Wesley, Jr., (D)10027.
Wilbur, (D)9694.
Willempje, (W)1351.
Willimyntje, (P)2176.
William, (P)1583.
William B., (H)20201.
WESTFALL,
George Minor, (P)10268.
Lewis Eldridge, (H)10268.
Margaretta, (P)3045.
WESTFIELD,
Sarah E., (P)7651.
WESTON,
Elizabeth Kelley, (W)1670.
Emma May, (W)3924.
Matilda, (W)3345.
Nathaniel, (P)3345.
WEVER, (see also Weaver),
Aaltje, (W)557.
WEYANT, (see also Weinant),
Bertha, (P)9005.
WEYMAN, (see also Wyman),
Edna, (D)9309.
John, (H)6596.
WEYT,
Elisabeth, (P)65.
WHEATLAND,
John, (H)5420.
WHEELER,
Aaron, (H)3415.
Abram O., (P)11200.
Alonzo, (H)7467.
Eleanor W., (W)11239.
Ethel, (D)10072.
Hazel, (W)10374.
Jerome, (D)10070.
Jessie L., (D)10071.
Lawrence Murray, (D)12373.
Richard Carlton, (H)11200.
Virginia, (W)8722.
WHIPPLE,
Jeanette, (W)5872.
WHITE,
____, (P)22170.
Anna, (P)24074.
Charlotte, A., (P)7977.
Chester D., (D)7602.

WHITE, (con't.)
Don. (H)7561.
Elizabeth, (P)2055.
Ellen, (P)10586.
Emily Sage, (W)7823.
George J., (H)4871.
Gertrude, (P)22023.
Grace W., (D)7600.
Hattie, (W)4949.
Henry B., (D)7599.
Ida, (W)8508.
Isaac, (P)5751.
Jane, (W)5751.
John Gordon, (D)7601.
Joseph, (P)6250.
Joseph D., (H)6250.
Samuel, (P)7823.
Seldon, (P)21055.
Susan, (W)21055.
WHITMAN,
Ann, (W)20013.
Eliza, (D)3075.
Jacob, (D)3076.
John G., (H)1533.
WHITMORE,
Charlotte E., (P)7640.
WHITNEY,
Addie Maria, (P)7961.
Edwin John, (H)23141.
Edwin Pascal, (D)24146
Hannah Shedd, (W)2022.
Lambert N., (H)5532.
Walter Tichenor, (D)24145.
Warren Webster, (P)2022.
WHITTEMORE,
Francesco Bianchi, (H)9798.
Francesco Bianchi, Jr., (D)11705.
Francesco Bianchi, III, (D)12553.
Virginia Ann, (D)12554.
WHITTEN,
Abraham, (H)353.
Cathyntje, (D)919.
Isaac, (D)918.
Joseph, (D)917.
WHYTE,
Andrew Condit, (H)8346.
Andrew Dawson, (P)8346.
Harrold Randolph, (D)10818.
Harrold Andrew, (D)12200.
Lawrence William, (D)12198.
Lois Anna, (D)12197.
Richard Ellis, (D)12199.
WIBLISHAUSER,
Clair Caroline, (W)5607.
Martin, (P)5607.
WICKERT,
Arthur, (H)8169.
Charles W., (P)8169.
Phyllis Jean, (D)10658.
WICKHAM,
Asa, (P)2641.
Nancy, (W)2641.
WICKS,
Eugenia, (P)7982.
Sarah E., (W)11094.
William, (P)11094.
WICKVELDT,
Maritie, (P)169.
WIED,
William, (H)5748.
WIESE,
Marie, (P)10194.
WIETER,
Dorothea, (W)9058.
WIFORD,
Lewis, (H)4840, (P)4840.
Nettie, (D)7573.
WIGELL,
Garret Oscar, (D)10484.
Howard Edwin, ()D10486.
John, (P)7913.
Lawrence Lyon, (D)10485.
Margaret Clara, (D)10487.
Oscar John, (H)7913.
WIGGAN,
Alfred R., (P)8490.
George A., (H)8490.
WIGGINS,
Dorothy May, (W)11622.
Herbert E., (P)11622.
WILBER,
Archilles, (P)11173.
Dorothy Aletta, (D)12353.
Joseph Archilles, (H)11173.
Juliette Ann, (D)12354.
Robert Joseph, (D)12355.
Robert Joseph Jr., (D)12635.
WILBUR,
Harvey, (P)10300.
Herbert, (H)8922.
Myrtle, (W)10300.
WILCOX,
Elizabeth, (P)8135.
Jane Elizabeth, (P)6767.
Lucy Ann, (P)8914.
WILCOXSON,
George Frederick, (H)7140.
WILDER,
Henry, (P)10190.
Violet Mary, (W)10190.
WILES,
Emma L., (D)7471.
Fannie Jeanette, (D)7472.
Florence A., (D)10073.
Frank E., (D)7468.
Frederick, (D)7466.
Jacob J., (D)10069.
John Jacob, (D)7465.
Kate R., (D)10074.
Lydia, (D)7469.
Martha Loretta, (D)7470.
Mary S., (D)7467.
Theodosia, (D)11867.
William Henry, (H)4749.
WILEY,
Alfred M., (H)3599.
WILHEIZER,
Lillian, (P)23179.
WILKEN,
Anna Mary, (P)8152.
WILKES,
Henrietta, (P)7503.
Mary, (P)4144a.
WILKINS,
Caroline, (W)4510.
Edward, (H)10170.
WILKINSON,
John, (H)8256.
WILL,
Michael LeRoy, (D)12639.
Raymond Walter, (D)12413.
Raymond Walter, Jr., (D)12638.
Walter, (H)11286.
WILLARD,
Helen Louise, (W)26006.
John, (P)26006.
WILLET,
Mary Ann, (W)1147.
WILLIAMS,
____, (P)11866.
Adelaide, (D)3264.
Adaliza, (W)w589.
Albert Dickens, (H)9603.
Arthur B., (P)7212.
Arthur S., (Rev.), (H)4812.
Augusta, (D)9525.
Beatrice, (W)11448.
Catherine, (D)9524, (W)2815.
Charles Ellsworth, (H)11498.
Chester, (D)9521.
Columbus Newton, (P)10434.
Cora, (W)23125.
Corinne Forman, (D)9240.
Cornelius William, (D)1645.
Crayton, (D)8888.
Daniel, (P)2589.
David, (D)3262.
Deborah, (D)1643.
WILLIAMS, (con't.)
Dorothy, (D)10656.
Edward D., (D)9517.
Eliza Henrietta, (P)5034.
Elizabeth Anne, (P)5113.
Emilie Diana, (W)3972.
Frank, (H)8168.
Frank, Jr., (D)10657.
Frank A., (H)8172.
Fred, (H)3303.
Geertje, (P)20.
George, (D)8889.
Gertrude Sipp, (W)3981.
Hattie, (W)7212.
Helen V., (D)9520.
Howard, (H)20131a.
Jacob B., (H)6798.
Jane, (D)1647, (P)4876.
Jane B., (D)9518.
Jane C., (P)6839.
Janet Verna, (D)11919.
Jeanne May, (D)12489.
Joan Louise, (D)12028.
Job, (D)1648.
John, (D)3263, (H)686, 6012.
John Andrew, (H)10434.
John L., (P)4812.
John Robert, (H)6484.
John William, (D)1646.
Julia, (W)9362.
Lawrence Adelber, (D)10660.
Leslie Jane, (D)27000.
Lewis, (H)5734.
Louis, (D)9522.
Lulu, (D)8454.
Mary, (D)1644, (P)8831.
Mary Jane, (D)3260, 3265.
Milo, (P)8172.
Milton Henry, (H)26008.
Neal Saxton, (H)11888.
Nicholas, (H)3164.
Orpha Maude, (D)7525.
Raymond Walter, (D)10661.
Reba, (W)10429.
Richard Donald, (D)11920.
Robert Lloyd, (D)12490.
Robert Perry Dean, (P)11888.
Rosamond, (W)8553.
Russell, (D)9526.
Samuel, (D)9523.
Sarah, (D)8890.
Theodore Powers, (P)6484.
Vera Belle, (D)7526.
Warren Joy, (D)7524.
Wendell, (H)10180.
William, (D)8887.
William C., (D)9519.
WILLIAMSON,
A____ N., (Dr), (H)4546.
Charles, (H)7236.
Daniel, (P)10838a.
Eliza A., (W)22093.
Garret, (P)5918.
Katharine Hammond, (D)7260.
Lillian Winifred, (W)10838a.
Matthias, (P)22093.
Sarah, (W)5918.
WILLIS,
Benjamin, (H)1701.
Edna Augusta, (P)6429.
May, (D)22190f.
Nathaniel, (H)21189b.
WILLISTON,
Maude Belle, (W)7909.
WILLOVER,
Harvey, (H)4925.
WILLS,
William, H. J., (Capt.), (H)5811.
William Robert, (P)5811.
WILLSIE,
Deborah, (P)2589.
WILMARTH,
Elkanah, (P)1145.

WILMARTH, (con't.)
Leander, (H)1145.
Martin Luther, (D)2472.
WILSEA,
Warner, (H)1172.
WILSON,
____, (P)11095.
Abram Henry, (H)5859.
Adele Picot, (W)5183.
Amy, (D)8113.
Carry Lena, (D)6111.
Dwight Ernest, (D)8110.
Edward, (H)6371d.
Eva, (D)8109.
George, (H)11460.
George W., (H)6612.
Gertrude, (P)8129.
Gladys J., (D)11435.
Grace Abbot, (W)9540.
Jacob, (H)592.
James, (D)12476.
James Galbraith, (P)5183.
James Victor, (D)9313.
John, (P)2573f.
John H., (H)5317.
Kathryn, (W)9451.
Kenneth S., (H)10519.
Laura M., (D)8690.
Martha A., (D)8698.
Martha Robena, (W)6912.
Mary Ann, (W)1419.
Moses, (P)5313.
Nancy, (D)12477.
Nellie, (P)8176.
Patsey, (D)9135g.
Phebe, (W)2573f,5313.
Robert, (D)12475.
Rosie, (D)8112.
Samuel, (P)6612.
Sarah, (W)827,(P)4480.
Thomas, (D)9135h.
Virginia, (D)9314.
WILTSEE,
Geertie, (P)160,319.
WIMMER,
James, (H)9985.
John, (P)9985.
Joseph, (D)11816.
WINANS,
Abigail, (W)5151.
John, (P)5151.
WINANT, (see also Weinant),
____, (H)5534.
Bertha, (D)8357.
Cornelia, (P)9067.
Sue, (D)8358.
WINCHELL,
Caroline, (W)11299.
John, (P)11299.
WINCHESTER,
Mabel, (W)8339.
WINDOES,
Caroline Louise, (D)6523.
F____, (P)3926.
John Potter, (H)3926.
WINESET,
Edgar, (H)6595.
WINKER,
Ernest, (P)11610.
Ernest L., (H)11610.
Marityn, (D)12521.
WINKLE,
Maxine, (W)10172.
Roma, (P)10172.
WINSLOW,
Beth Ellen, (D)12136.
James Robert, (H)10620.
WINTERBOTTOM,
____, (H)7295.
Mary, (P)3876.
WINTERS,
Aaron, (H)3719.
Abraham B., (D)3696.
Abraham B., Jr., (D)6275.
WINTERS, (con't.)
Beatrice, (D)12170.
Bernard, (H)1943.
Blanch Riker, (D)10736.
Chester Bogert, (D)10735.
Cornelius H., (H)5084.
Deborah, (D)3698.
Deborah Ellen, (D)3700.
Eliza, (D)3697.
Eliza Maria, (D)3702.
Elizabeth, (D)6274.
Erwin Bogert, (D)12174.
Evie, (W)7230.
Floyd G., (D)10436.
Garret, (D)3699.
George B., (H)7862.
Harrold Newton, (D)10737.
Harry, (H)5201.
Harry DeVoe, (D)8241.
Henry P., (D)6327.
Henry W., (H)1944.
Hester, (P)8949.
Ida, (D)6326.
Irving Blauvelt, (D)10435.
John, (D)6273,(H)3227.
John H., (H)3073.
John William, (D)5398, 10739.
Katherine, (P)3121.
Katharine Maria, (D)10738.
Lizzie, (D)6328.
Mary, (W)10888.
Mary Ellen, (P)7663.
Michael, (D)3701.
Peter, (H)847.
Peter H., (H)3759.
Rachel, (W)3722
Rachel Zabriskie, (P)8940a.
Robert Newton, (D)12173.
Susan Jane, (P)7871.
Walter, (D)6329.
William H., (H)3068.
WIRES,
Phebe, (W)7825.
WISNER,
____, (W)2688.
Arthur, (D)11779.
Blanche, (D)11780.
Edmond, (D)11778.
George M., (H)9907.
Victor, (D)11781.
WISSIG,
Christine, (P)5635.
WISWELL,
Sarah, (P)2641.
WITHERELL,
Arthur LeRoy, (D)9832.
Frank M., (H)7941.
Irma Christmas, (D)9831.
LeRoy Arthur, (H)7134.
Mary Kean, (D)9833.
Mildred Caroline, (D)9830.
WITTENBERT,
Clara, (W)6540.
WITTICH,
Annie, (P)8312.
WITTY, Whitty,
____: (H)9965.
Carolyn, (D)11800.
WITZEL,
____, (H)11274.
Ruth Cleveland, (P)24049.
WOELFERT,
Lillian Minnie, (W)23190.
William R., (P)23190.
WOLF,
Alvinia, (P)10190.
Marcelia Dorothy, (W)10352d.
WOOD, Woods,
____, (H)1814,8858.
Abigail Lydenah, (W)4449.
Abram, (D)5300.
Adda Ethel, (W)8101.
Addie, (D)5304.
Adelaide Elizabeth, (D)5848c.
WOOD, (con't.)
Amanda, (D)5307.
Amelia Estelle, (D)5848-L.
Andrew Franklin, (H)9995.
Ann, (W)3574.
Barbara, (P)3371.
Benjamin, (H)1712,(P)2573h.
Benjamin, Jr., (H)2573h.
Benjamin Franklin, (D)5848i.
Bentley Judson, (H)8108.
Bertha, (D)8133.
Byron, (H)5320.
Caroline, (W)4701.
Charles, (D)10060.
Clarence, (H)10936.
Cora, (D)8132.
Cornelia, (W)8884.
Earl, (D)23040,24039.
Ebenezer, (P)343.
Ebenezer B., (D)4742.
Edward, (D)5303,(P)6594.
Edwin, (D)23042.
Edwin Chardavoyne, (D)5848e.
Eleanor Margaret, (D)11824.
Elizabeth, (W)6590.
Emma, (D)5306,(W)5262.
Esther, (P)4961m.
Ethel, (D)8131.
Euphemia, (D)5297.
Everet Hardenbergh, (Dr.), (D)10059.
Fannie, (D)23029.
George, (D)5302.
George Crawford, (H)22008.
George Howard, (D)5848c.
George Washington, (P)4449.
Gertrude Louisa, (D)7453.
Hannah, (D)5299.
Helen Christine, (D)12330.
Henrietta Lippincott, (D)5848g.
Howard Gilbert, (H)11131.
Ida May, (D)23043.
Irene Naomi, (D)12329.
Isaac, (D)5305.
Isaac Tallman, (D)4743.
Isaline, (W)1678.
Jabez, (H)1482,3576,(P)4701.
Jabez E., (D)3007.
Jacob, (D)5301,(P)1482,3574,3576.
Jacob B., (D)3373b.
James Edward, (D)7451.
Jane Cothella, (D)5230.
John, (H)584,2930,4622.
John Huyler, (D)3373.
John Long, (P)22057.
John Richard, (D)5848k.
Josephine, (W)5712.
Julia E., (P)8994.
Juliana Lippincott, (D)5848b.
Kathryn, (W)22057.
Kenneth Reed, (Lieut.), (D)10061.
Laura Hasbrouck, (D)7454.
Mabel Downs, (W)6594.
Margaret Amelia, (D)4741.
Margaret Regina, (W)3556.
Margaret Rosina, (D)3012.
Maria, (D)3011,(W)2098.
Marvin, (D)10629.
Mary, (W)8824,(P)8153.
Mary Caroline, (D)5848h.
Mary Christina, (D)8678.
Mary Louisa, (D)4740.
Matilda, (D)3010.
Matthew Hardenberg, (D)7455.
Nancy, (D)3009.
Nathaniel W., (D)11158.
Philip Herbert, (D)7452.
Rebecca, (W)1700.
Robert Howard, (D)12331.
Sarah, (W)343.
Sarah Ann, (W)9124.
Sarah Bogert, (D)5848d.
Sarah Louise, (D)5848a.
Stephen Wells, (P)8884.
Thomas Lippincott, (D)5848j.

WOOD, (con't.)
William, (D)5298,23041.
William F., (D)3008.
William Halstead, (P)1678.
William P., (H)22049.
WOODBRIDGE,
Elizabeth, (W)6915.
John, (Rev.), (P)6915.
WOODBURY,
Grace, (P)7975.
Josephine Adele, (W)5192.
Leander Seth, (P)5192.
WOODRUFF,
Betsey, (W)1544.
WOODWARD,
____, (H)4610.
Abigail, (P)2659.
Edgar, (H)11119.
Edgar, Jr., (D)12325.
Elizabeth, (P)10301.
Hannah, (P)2661.
Jean, (D)12326.
Lucy, (D)7324.
Mary, (P)7462.
Thompson, (D)7323.
William, (D)7325.
WOOL,
Abraham Demarest, (D)5879.
Darins Todd, (D)8709.
Ellen, (D)9458.
Elmira Demarest, (D)8715.
Esther, (D)8710.
Franklin, (D)5877.
Isabella, (D)9459.
James Averett, (D)8714.
James Craig, (D)8708, (H)3420.
James Harvey, (D)5881.
John Ellis, (D)8712.
John Ellis, (Rev.), (D)5878.
Joseph, (D)9457.
Joseph Craig, (D)8713.
Joseph Warren, (D)5882.
Robert Givins, (H)6764.
Theodore Jackson, (D)5880.
Theodore Jackson, Jr., (D)8711.
WOOLEVER,
Ida, (W)21146b.
Michael, (P)21146b.
WOOLEY,
Isabel Teller, (W)20236.
Jacob, (P)20236.
WOOLF, (see also Wolf),
Daniel, (P)7968.
Douglas Gordon, (H)7968.
Margaret Hutton, (D)10531.
William Blauvelt, (D)10530.
WOOLFORD,
John H., (H)2449.
WOOLSEY,
Minnie, (W)5286.
WORDEN,
Charles, (D)11189.
Earl T., (H)6498.
Frank, (D)11188,(H)8885.
Georgiana, (D)11187.
Harold H., (H)25035.
Jean Cathrine, (D)26008.
Seymour, (P)24035
WORTENDYKE,
Abraham, (P)3203.
Abraham Cyrus, (D)5393.
Albert A., (H)3203.
Albert Scott, (D)8422.
Alleta, (W)674,677.
Cora Bell, (D)7088i.
Cornelius, (P)676,677.
Divertjen, (W)842.
Elizabeth, (W)2793.
F____F., (P)7036.
Frederick, (P)299,842.
Jacob, (H)185,299.
Jacob Henry, (D)7088g.
Jacob R., (P)1629.
James Peter, (H)4380.
WORTENDYKE, (con't.)
Jane, (W)2279,2348.
John H., (H)6301.
John P., (H)4245.
Josephine, (D)7088j.
Klaasye, (Clarissa), (P)1114.
Laurana, (D)5594.
Lutishe, (W)1629.
Lydia, (W)7036.
Margery, (P)1243,1419,1420,4481.
Maria, (P)4380.
Martha, (W)676,3565.
Martha Frances, (D)6835.
Mary Ann, (P)4771.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)7088h.
Peggy, (W)3090.
Peter J., (P)4245.
Peter James, (P)4380.
Sarah, (P)1891,5385,21050.
WRAY,
Anna, (D)11536.
Eugene, (D)11534.
Walter G., (H)9495.
William, (H)9025,(P)9495.
William F., (D)11535.
WRENCH,
Doris, (W)24124.
W____D., (P)24124.
WRIGHT
Charles Dutton, (Dr.), (H)3842.
Earle (?), (W)9668.
Emma, (W)9460.
Eugene L., (H)4769.
Janet, (D)7483.
Leslie, (H)10461.
Nettie, (D)7483.
Sarah, (P)3203.
Susan, (W)4931.
Thomas, (D)9460.
WRIGHTMAN,
George, (H)6384.
Louis, (P)6384.
WURTH,
Edward Anton, (P)22095.
Theodora, (W)22095
WYCHOFF, Wyckoff,
Abigail D., (W)5828.
Jacob, (P)5828.
James Wesley, (H)9785.
Maria, (P)141.
Robert, (P)9785.
WYLIE, (see also Wiley),
Mary, (P)3833.
WYMAN, (see also Weyman),
Amanda Caroline, (D)4443.
Charles H., (D)4444.
Charles W., (D)3273.
Elizabeth Catharine, (D)4442.
Ella Augusta, (D)4445.
Ervelina, (D)4448.
Everett, (D)7135.
Frank DeWitt, (D)7136.
Ferman, (D)7137.
Frances Stillwell, (D)9834.
George DeWitt, (D)9835.
George Redding, (D)4446.
Henry, (P)1653.
Henry, Jr., (H)1653.
J. Sterns, (D)3272.
John Cornelison, (D)4447.
Lydia, (W)4580.
Margaret M., (D)3271.
Moses, (H)2396.
Roy, (H)5743.

X

XYDIAS,
Fred, (H)8038.

Y

YALE,
Bella, (D)7580.
Benjamin, (P)4852.
Bertha, (D)7581.
Carrie Moison, (D)7577.
Charles P., (H)4852.
Florence Moison, (D)7583.
Howel, (P)4851.
Howel B., (D)7582,(H)4851.
Lavenia B., (D)7579.
Rachel Bell, (D)7578.
YANZER,
Ardelia Martha, (P)10282.
YARROW,
Penelope, (P)685.
YEAGER,
Alvis, (P)23115.
Edna Caroline, (D)24104.
Frank Zavier, (H)23115.
Grace Antoinette, (D)24102.
Pearl Helen, (D)24101.
Theresa Maris, (D)24103.
YEOMANS, Jumens, Jeumens,
Abraham Alexander, (H)5085.
Alida C., (W)6311.
Ann, (W)6114.
Anthony C., (P)5085.
Claude J., (D)10751c.
Daniel, (D)10453,(P)6114,7874.
George Herbert, (D)12176,(H)8253.
Gordon C., (D)12175.
Jacob Albert, (H)7874.
Margaret Louise, (D)10452.
Marretje, (W)404.
Samuel, (P)404
Sarah M., (P)20231.
YEREANCE,
Edwin, (D)11031.
Irving, (H)8737.
Mildred, (D)11030.
Stanley, (D)11032.
YERKS,
Susannah, (P)4518.
YEURY, Jury, Youry,
Anna, (W)3368.
Catharine, (W)1230,1355.
Catharine L., (P)6224.
Cornelia M., (W)7113.
Elizabeth, (W)20110,(P)2089,2793,3374, 3409,3679.
J____W., (P)7113.
Jane, (D)5208.
Margaret, (P)4324.
Maria, (P)2836.
Maria H., (D)6714.
Rachel, (W)2926.
Stephen, (H)2922.
YORK, see Jork.
YOST, Yoost, Jost,
Eleanor, (W)5779.
Jacob, (P)9037.
Ruth, (W)9037.
YOUNG,
Ada, (W)23140.
Anabel, (W)5600.
Ann, (P)6001.
Barbara Jane, (D)11916.
Catherine Maria, (W)4639.
Clarence, (D)12303.
Claudus Lorena, (D)10171.
Clyde Russell, (D)10173.
Ella, (D)12296.
Hannah, (P)3382,4576.
Harriet, (W)6106.
Hattie M., (W)5358.
Isabel, (D)12301.
John Clayton, (P)7915.
John Edward, (H)7542.
John P., (P)7542.
Kenneth Erastus, (H)11126.

YOUNG, (con't.)
Louise, (W)7915.
Mabel, (W)23123.
Margaret, (P)8871.
Margine Jannet, (D)10175.
Mary, (P)6374.
Mary Catherine, (W)3743.
Mary Lucile, (D)10170.
Myra, (D)12302.
Nancy, (P)3902.
Pearl, (D)12297.
Ralph C., (D)10659.
Sarah, (P)10603.
Serge Edward, (D)10172.
Sophia, (W)3993.
Vernie, (D)12298.
Virginia Grace, (D)10174.
YOUNGE,
Harrold B., (H)8171.
YOUNGS,
Fred, (H)11089.
Will, (H)11088.
YOUNGBERG,
Ruth K., (W)24045.

Z

ZABRISKIE, Zabriskee, Zabrisco, Zabrosky, etc.,
____, (D)7966, (daughter)
Abraham, (D)7042,(P)933.
Adaline, (W)2141.
Albert, (P)1032, 2183.
Albert Cooper, (H)3654.
Albert Michael, (P)20043.
Albert P., (D)4094.
Albert Romeyn, (D)5181.
Alexander C., (Rev.), (D)7965.
Alice Blauvelt, (D)11591.
Amy, (W)6822.
Annaatje, (D)2301
Anna, (W)5902.
Antje, (W)998.
Casper, (P)6822.
Charles Card, (P)10452.
ZABRISKIE, (con't.)
Charles Snyder, (H)10452.
Cornelius B., (D)5180.
David, (D)12042.
David Anderson, (H)5266.
David Andries, (P)5266.
David R., (D)8049.
Doris Marion, (D)12590.
Edith Margaret, (D)12040.
Eliza Ann, (D)7040.
Eliza Jane, (P)5061.
Elizabeth, (D)2302,10592,(P)3627,3628, 4105,6366.
Euphemia, (D)7044.
Everett Law, (P)11991.
Francis Roy, Sr., (P)11866.
Francis Roy, Jr., (H)11866.
Geertje, (P)1039.
George, (D)5179,(P)2895.
George Gray, (D)7964.
George Isaac Nicholl, (H)2895.
George J., (H)9722.
Gerrit, (D)2304.
Gilliam, (D)6308.
Guilliam John Gilbert, (H)3740.
Hannah, (W)902.
Harold, (D)10589.
Helen A., (W)3970.
Helen Louise, (D)12041.
Helen Margaret, (D)11647.
Hendrick, (H)1032.
Henrietta, (P)21018.
Henry, (D)7039,(P)4359.
Henry I., (P)2326, (P)2330.
Henry J., (H)5458,(P)3654.
Isaac, (D)4348.
Isabel Jean, (D)12589.
Jacob, (D)4096,(P)902,4759,7150.
Jacob H., (P)998.
Jacob I., (H)20223.
Jacob Thomas, (D)6303.
James, (D)6228.
James P., (D)4092.
Jane, (D)8052,10591,(W)933.
ZABRISKIE, (con't.)
Jasper I., (P)3612.
John, (D)2305,(P)2176.
John A., (D)6306,(P)5081.
John G., (P)5458.
John H., (H)2326,2330.
John Henry, (D)4349.
John J., (D)8308.
John J. H., (P)3740
John P., (D)4095.
Jennie Ann, (W)20043.
Joost, (P)376.
Lavina, (W)902.
Leidea, (Lydia), (D)2300.
Lena, (D)8050.
Madaline, (D)10590.
Margaret, (D)7043.
Margrietje, (D)2303.
Maria, (D)2306,4093,7041,(W)2079,2582, 3612,5081,(P)4260.
Maria J., (W)4759.
Marion Serena, (P)11991.
Martha, (W)1885.
Martin H., (D)8048.
Mary Agnes, (W)3963.
Mary Catharine, (D)6304.
Matilda, (W)4346,(P)7427.
Natie, (D)2301.
Peter, (H)2176.
Peter A., (H)2183.
Peter Hamilton, (D)8051.
Peter L. Conklin, (D)6307.
Pierre Board, (H)11991.
Rachel, (W)376,5268, (P)1113, 1312.
Rachel Ann, (D)6305.
Sarah Ann, (W)7150.
William H., (H)4359,(P)5268.
ZIETER,
Charles Frederick, (P)10595.
Laura Janette, (W)10595.
ZINN,
Elizabeth, (W)10692.
Frederick, (P)10692.
ZORN,
Charles A., (P)11689.
Lillian F., (W)11689.

Supplemental Index

(Persons mentioned in new material inserted between the time of original composition and publication.)

A

ACKERMAN,
Annie, (D)5056b.
Charles W., (H)12125.
Clara Turner, (D)7839e.
Cornelius C., (H)5005.
Cornelius J., (P)5005.
David, (D)5056d.
Elsie Louise, (D)7839c.
James Atwater, (D)7839d.
James Turner, (D)5056a.
Mabel Reynolds, (D)7839b.
Margaret, (D)2689j.
Maybelle, (D)5056c.
Mignonette Estelle, (W)5432.
Rachel, (W)2709a.
Rosa Atwater, (D)7839a
Wendell Elnathan, (D)7839f.
ACKERSON,
Christina, (P)1537.
ADAMS,
Ann Gertrude, (W)2897.
Grove, (P)2897.
AHLSTROM,
Richard VanNess, (D)1264a.
ALLEN,
Henry A., (H)7949a.
ALBRIGHT,
Frank, (P)7570.
ALYEA,
Maria, (P)2974.
ANDERSON,
Owen Wilfred, (D)12665a.
ANSTE, Anstey,
Helen Bertha, (W)9949d.
John Alway, (P)9949d.
ATWATER,
Clara Parsons, (W)5056a.
Elnathan, (P)5056a.

B

BABCOCK,
Chauncy Willard, (P)10844.
Dorothy Duncan, (W)10844.
BADER,
Fred, (H)4844.
BADGER,
Martha Louise, (D)11950k.
Michael Lee, (D)11950j.
BAILEY,
Deborah, (D)8476a.
Herbert VanCortlandt, (D)8476b.
BAKER,
Clara Oliva, (D)8660u.
Frank Louis, (D)8660x.
Joseph Cheny, (P)5824e.
Joseph Cheny, Jr., (H)5824e.
BAKER, (con't.)
Joseph Cheny III (D)8660w.
Josephine R., (D)8660t.
Mary Catharine, (D)8660y.
Richard, (D)8660s.
Roselie F., (D)8660v.
BAKSA,
Margit, (P)8326.
BALLAS,
Frances Elizabeth, (P)11006a.
BANTA,
Priscilla, (P)5005.
Willempye, (P)1903.
BARCLAY,
Euphemia Erskin Dawson, (P)5848g.
BARIL,
Harvey, (P)10120.
Margaret Edith, (W)10120.
BARRERE,
Marie Ernestine, (P)11064.
BARTELS,
Lillian Matilda, (P)10115.
BARTO,
Eletta, (W)8682k.
Jesse, (P)8682k.
BARTON,
Richard, (H)12095a.
BASS,
William Edwin, (H)4540s.
BATIKIS,
Al, (H)10258e.
BAUMERT,
Betty Ann, (D)12467a.
Frank Joseph, (P)11430.
BAXTER,
Marion Blanchard Vickery, (W)8682g.
BEAGLE,
Esther, (P)3368c, 5824d.
BEARDMAN,
Bessie Harris, (W)9484.
BELLINI,
Yolanda E., (W)11305c.
BENCHLER,
William H., (H)6193g.
BERBER,
Anna, (P)12030.
BIDDLEMAN,
Harold Robert, (P)12319.
Laura Perry, (W)12319.
BILL,
Elizabeth Harvey, (W)7966a.
BIRD,
Hiram Wesley, (H)7258c.
BLACK,
Frederick LaMar, (H)8682n.
Harry James, (P)8682n.
BLACKMAN,
Adele, (W)5848h.
Augustus, (P)5848h.
BLAUVELT,
____, (D)3508c.
Agnes, (D)10404c.
Aldin Gifford, (D)4843.
Alice Maud, (D)3318d.
Anne Marya, (W)5824b.
Arthur Harry, (D)24025a.
Barbara Ann, (D)11845c.
Beverly Ann, (D)11950e.
Catherine Lavenia, (D)22009a.
Chester Allan, (D)7949f.
Clara Jane, (D)4844.
Cora May, (D)4848b.
Damaris, (D)10404d.
Delores, (D)23199b.
Doris Ruth, (D)6622.
Edward G., (D)8226.
Edwin Erwin, (D)22023a.
Effa Richmond, (D)4848d.
Elandor, (Ellen), Cornelison, (D)2986.
Eliza, (D)2913a.
Emma Annetta, (D)4848.
Emma Laura, (D)5181a.
Emma VanAlsteyn, (D)5172a.
Estelle, (D)23199a.
Ethel May, (D)7949a.
George Lloyd, (D)7949b.
Hattie Myrtle, (D)4848c.
James Randel, (D)11950h.
Janet, (D)12222a.
Jean C., (D)12162a.
John, (D)11845a.
John Clifford, III, (D)12625b.
John William, (D)3318a.
Judith Gale, (D)11970.
Laura Lane, (D)12625a.
LeRoy, (D)10791a.
Lily, (D)3318c.
Louie, (D)5683a.
Lucia Amelia, (D)4846.
Lydia Adelia, (D)4845.
Margaret L., (D)12163a.
Margaret Wareing, (D)7949c.
Marie Hettrick, (D)7949e.
Mark Steven, (D)10871-13.
Mary Ellen, (D)4847.
Mary Jane, (D)3318b.
Mary Margaret, (D)3186d-1.
May, (D)5683b.
Mildred Barden, (D)7949d.
Oliver, (D)22022c.
Paul Gerrit, (D)10267b.
Peter Cornelius, (D)12166b.
Richard Borgee, Jr., (D)25068a.
Robert Charles, (D)11950g.
Sarah Ellen, (D)3318e.
Steven Gerret, (D)11845b.
Susan Beatrice, (D)12166a.
Suzanne Marie, (D)10871-12.

BLAUVELT, (con't.)
Thomas Joseph, (D)10871-11.
Thomas Starr, (D)25008a.
William, (D)20233a.
William Grove, (D)5181b.
William Henry, (D)4848a.
William Joseph, (D)11950f.
William Morris, (D)5174b.
Wilma Caroline, (D)7576j.
Winifred Hedges, (D)7949g.
BOGERT,
Bessie, (D)1914c.
Cornelius, (P)6193e.
David VanZandt II, (D)12560b.
Geertje, (P)2773.
George Alfred, (D)12560a.
Jacob C., (H)6193e.
Maria, (W)699c.
Masie, (D)9014d.
Wilford, (D)9014b.
BOLTON,
Hannah Elizabeth, (W)7097.
BOUCHER,
Margaret Florence, (W)10021a.
BOURRILLION,
Henry Julian, (P)10830.
BOWLES,
Eleanor, (W)8782.
BOYD,
Elmer Thomas, Dr., (H)8680.
Marion Francis, (P)8680.
BRENNAN,
Albert James, (P)10698.
BRENNER,
Wilhelm, (P)5848g.
Wilhelmina, (W)5848g.
BREVOORT, (see Provost),
Johannes, (P)2753.
BREWER,
Elizabeth, (P)5824-i.
BRIGHTON,
____, (P)5848h.
BROOKS,
Helen A., (P)24070b.
BROWER,
Elizabeth, (P)5824-i.
Jessie, (W)7464.
BULLWINKLE,
Henry, (H)8678.
BUMP,
Alice, (D)8660z-3.
Ansel, (P)5824-i.
Catharine A., (D)8660z-4.
Fanny C., (D)8660z-6.
Henry C., (D)8660z-2.
John Scott Harrison, (H)5824-i.
Josephine D., (D)8660z.
Scott E., (D)8660z-5.
Sidney A., (D)8660z-1.
BURGESS,
Fanny, (W)5641.
William, (D)8560.
BURTON,
Charles S., (P)10094.
BUSH,
Annie, (D)7788a.
Cynthia Ann, (D)5009a.
Harold D., (D)10370a.
Jane, (D)5005a.
BUTLER,
Clara, (P)7956.
Mary Frances, (D)11885.

C

CABALKA,
Charles, (H)7576j.
Charles, Jr., (D)10258cc.
Dennis Duane, (D)10258gg.
Francis Gene, (D)10258ee.
George William, (D)10258dd.
Thomas Dean, (D)10258ff.
CALLISON,
Alice Neva, (W)7576r.
CAMPBELL,
Peter D., (H)6193d.
Sarah, (W)970.
CARLOCK, (?)
John Jacob, (H)6175.
CARLSON,
Alex Victor, (P)10117.
Erick, (D)11903d.
Gustav G., (H)10117.
Karen, (D)11903c.
CARMAN,
Mary, (W)4557.
CARNEY,
Daniel, (H)8682r.
John (P)8682r.
CARNINE,
George Elijah, (P)11006c.
Ruth Hulene, (W)11006c.
CARY,
Daniel J., (H)2447w.
CATON,
Edgar Ellsworth, (D)11718a.
Ellsworth Elmer, (H)9834.
Sandra Ann, (D)11718b.
CHAMBERLAIN,
Alice, (D)7576f.
Effa Blance, (D)7576g.
Harry, (D)7576e.
James, (H)4847.
Mabel, (D)7576-i.
Nora, (D)7576h.
CHATTERTON,
Violet, (P)10844.
CHRISTIE,
Cornelia, (D)6193g.
Elizabeth, (D)6193b.
Emma, (D)6193c.
Jacob, (D)6193.
Jacob J., (P)3631.
Margaretta, (D)6193f.
Maria Lydecker, (D)6193h.
Rebecca, (D)6193d.
Sarah Ann, (D)6193a, 6193e.
CHURCHMAN,
Alice, (P)8682m.
CLAIRE,
James, (P)1683.
Mary Jane, (W)1683.
CLARK,
Charles Edgar, (D)8660z, 8660z-9.
Charles S., (H)5824p.
Edward Henry, (D)8660z-14, 8660z-16.
Ezra Mead, (D)8660z-13.
George W., (D)8660z-15.
John, (P)5824p.
John Allen, (H)12397.
Josephine, (D)8660z-17, 10999j.
Mary Catharine, (D)8660z-11.
Mary Mead, (D)8660z-12.
William Seward, (D)8660z-10.
CLEMENS,
Richard, (P)8682c.
Stephen Henry, (H)8682c.
CLUTE,
Cornelius, (P)1131e.
Dow, (H)435.
Gezenah, (W)1131e.
Johannes, (P)435.
COLE,
Abraham I., (D)5824a.
Abraham Knapp, (D)8660h.
Ann Frances, (D)5824-i.
Benjamin, (D)5824g.
Catharine, (D)3368c, 5824c.
Catharine Ann, (D)5824e.
David, (D)8660d.
Ebenezer, (D)3368b.
Ebenezer, Jr., (D)5824L.
Edward Morrison, (D)5824j.
Edwin Forest, (D)8660f.
Eliza, (D)5824d.
Euphemia, (D)8660e.
George, (D)5824f.
Isaac, (D)3368a, 8660b, 8660c.
COLE, (con't.)
John I., (D)5824b.
John I. Jr., (D)8660-i.
Josephine, (D)5824k.
Maria Beekman, (D)5824h.
Mary, (D)3368d.
Mary Eliza, (D)8660a.
William Hogenkamp, (D)8660g.
COLEMAN,
Richard F., (H)11889.
William L., (H)8682f.
COLFAX,
George W., (H)3978.
CONOVER,
Job, (P)5848c.
Martha Rebecca, (W)5848c.
CONVERSE,
Patricia Ann, (D)12583d.
COOK,
Dasie Ellen, (P)10880.
COOPER, (see Kuyper),
Neeltje, (P)106.
CORLAGH, Carlock (?)
James, (H)1365a.
COSTELLA,
Drusilla Theresa, (W)10258kk.
COSTELLO,
Richard, (P)10258kk.
CRANE,
Joseph W., (P)21101b.
CRUISE,
Mary Ellen, (P)9949d.
COUGHTRY,
Florence, (W)7949b.
CRAWFORD,
Duncan, (D)12214a.
Gordon, (D)12214b.
Linda, (D)12214c.
CRESSWELL,
____, (D)8489e.
Alan, (H)5683g.
CUMMINGS,
Dora, (W)11428a.
John Ernest, (P)11428a.

D

DAHNKE,
Wilhemina Anna, (W)7576k.
DALY,
Martha Aldona, (P)8682q.
DAVIS,
Edwin A., (H)22009a.
Daphne Joe, (P)10237.
DEAR,
Dorothy, (D)10873d.
Ruth, (D)10873e.
William Yerrington, (D)10873f.
DeBAUN,
Adaline, (P)9366.
Barrent, (D)2709a.
Eva, (D)7791a.
Henry, (D)7791b.
Jacob, (H)5009.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)7791c.
DECKER,
Alida S., (W)7834.
Janice Hulene, (P)11006c.
DEFFINGER,
John George, (P)7258d.
Marie Freda, (W)7258d.
DeLONG,
Ilah Ilene, (P)10238.
DEMAREST,
____, (H)6193f.
Catharine, (D)11341c.
Charles,B., (D)9030a.
Clarence Duryea, Sr., (P)24070b.
Clarence Duryea, Jr., (H)24070b.
Eliza Jane, (D)7741.
Jacob D., (P)3640.
Livingston, (D)11341b.
Mary W., (D)9030b.
Nancy Miriam, (D)25031c.

DEVINE,
Clara, (D)10258uu.
Douglas James, (D)10258xx.
Joyce Ellen, (D)10258yy.
Larry, (D)10258vv.
Thoburn L., (H)7576q.
Virginia, (D)10258ww.
DICKERSON,
Mary Ann, (P)5824q.
DICKS,
____, (H)6193f.
DILLINGHAM,
Marian, (P)11429.
DINSMORE,
Mrs. John, under 6540.
DOBBS,
Mary, (P)3373f.
DOCZKAL,
Irene, (W)10118.
Rheinhold, (P)10118.
DONEHUE,
Helen, (W)6165.
William, (P)6165.
DUGAN,
Cecelia, (P)8412-15.
DURRANT,
Arnold Stuart, (H)7949g.
Mary Stuart, (D)10516c.
DURIE,
Garret J., (H)2773.
Gertrude,)
Gitty,) (D)5050a.
DURYEA,
Albert D., (H)8660a.
David, (P)8660a.
DYSTRA,
Agnes, (W)24025.
Peter, (P)24025.

E

ECHDAHL,
Harry, (P)10826.
Jane, (W)10826.
ECHOLS,
Arthur Davis, (H)10516c.
EDGAR,
Emma Jane, (W)2643.
EDIE,
Joseph Alexander, (P)8682q.
Katharine Virginia, (W)8682q.
EDWARDS,
Adele Rosalie, (D)8682d.
Carroll Atwood, (D)8682a.
Eva Lippincott, (D)8682.
Frieda Margaret, (D)8682c.
Howard Wood, (D)8681.
Mary Catharine, (D)8682b.
Mattie Darrow, (D)8682e.
Samuel G. V., (P)5848d.
Sarah Evelyn, (D)8680.
William Henry, (H)5848d.
EGAN,
Edward Garret, (P)25058.
Mary, (W)25058.
EGBERT,
Ann, (P)8660p.
ELLINGTON,
Maggie, (P)10713.
ELLIS,
Gail Eileen, (D)26003a.
Lavinia Ann, (D)26001.
EMERSON,
George Irving, (P)6431.
Norma Loomis, (W)6431.
EMRY,
Archie James, (D)7576t.
Basil Ray, (D)7576m.
Cecil Frank, (D)7576n.
Delores Ann, (D)10258aaa.
Ella Mae, (D)10258bbb.
Freda Onalee, (D)7576q.
Gerald, (D)7576p.
EMRY, (con't.)
Helen Geneva, (D)7576u.
James Robert, (D)10258mm.
Kenneth Gale, (D)7576r.
Michael Jay, (D)10258zz.
Robert Hodson, (H)4848b.
Sandra, (D)10258LL.
Sheyl, (D)10258nn.
Thomas, (P)4848b.
Vava Jean, (D)10258ccc.
Velma Lee, (D)7576-o
Willard Mark, (D)7576s.
ENGARD,
Elizabeth, (P)2897.
ENGLER,
Gustav Adolph, (P)10115.
Mary Blauvelt, (D)11903b.
Paul Bartels, (D)11903a.
Paul Gustav, (H)10115.
ENGMAN,
James Steven, (D)12853.
ERICKSON,
Barry, (D)11903e.
Charles John, (P)7521.
John, (D)11903m.
Jonathan, (D)11903g.
Margaret, (D)11903-L.
Mary Ann, (D)11903j.
Ralph Eugene, Jr., (D)11903k.
Richard, (D)11903f.
ERVEN,
Eliza, (W)5950.
ESPINOZA,
Aurelia Juana, (W)8681.

F

FALLA,
Gerda, (W)7576s.
FARRINGTON,
George Mead, (D)8660z-7.
Isaac, (P)5824-o.
Isaac, Jr., (H)5824-o.
Mary Eliza, (D)8660z-8
FAULKNER,
Catharine, (P)5824-o.
FEES,
Maude Medorah, (P)11823.
FELCH,
Parathenia Dow, (P)9307a.
FINDLAY,
Anne Marion, (D)10528k.
Francis McRae, (H)7966b.
Francis McRae, Jr., (D)10528h.
John Hopkins, (D)10528j.
Lois Parsons, (D)10528-i.
Martha, (D)10528g.
FISH,
Almon Barnes, (P)10524.
Barbara Blauvelt, (D)12095a.
Robert Bogert, (D)12095b.
William Barnes, (H)10524.
FISHER,
Craig Martin, (D)12653a.
Maria, (P)1521.
FLANIGAN, (Widow)
Eleanor Bowles, (W)8782,
FLENDER,
Edgar Charles, (D)7399b.
Irene, (D) 7399c.
John Stillwell, (H)4689.
Mabel Ellen, (D)7399a.
Merle Renie, (D)7399c.
FORBES,
DeWitt C., (P)8769.
Esther Ellen, (W)7869.
FORSHAY, (see Forshoe, Forsjeur),
Jeremiah, (D)3053h.
Maria, (D)3053-1.
FORSJEUR;
Tryntje, (D)1518a.
William, (D)1517a.
FORSMAN,
Anna Theresia, (P) 12588a.
FORTE,
Ruth, (W)10611.
FOSTER,
Everett Edward, (H)8682w.
George W., (P)8682w.
FRANKFATHER,
Edna Mae, (D)7576-L.
John Frank, (P)4848b.
Leonard Frederick, (H)4848b.
FREDERICK,
Bertha, (D)7472c.
Cyrillus, (D)7472a.
John, (D)7472b.

G

GALLAGHER,
Ambros E., (P)11006a.
Leona Agnes, (W)11006a.
GARLOCK, (Carlock ?)
John Jacob, (H)6175.
GARRETSON,
Betty Carter, (P)5103.
Bridget, (W)3571.
GEDNEY,
Walter, under 5870.
GEORGE,
Frances Miriam, (D)24070a.
Muriel Gwendolyn, (D)24070b.
William T. F., (H)23066.
GERLACH, (Carlock ?)
Joanne Ward, (D)25031a.
William, (H)24070a.
William Charles, (D)25031b.
GERREBRANT,
Tryntje, (W)656.
GERTZEN,
Bernhardt, (P)10352-i.
Frederick William, (H)10352-i.
GETCHELL,
Jennie V., (P)8682w.
GIFFORD,
Sarah, (P)5824p.
GLAGOLA,
Mary, (P)12571.
GOLDEN,
Elizabeth Harper, (P)8660z.
GOODELL,
George Gale, (H)12223.
GREATRAKE,
Ida, (W)8682v.
GREENACRE,
David, (H)3318c.
David, Jr., (D)5683d.
Irene, (D)5683c.
John, (D)5683e. (P)3318c.
Olive, (D)5683g.
Vera, (D)5683f.
GREENING,
Walter, (H)12014a.
GREEG,
Janet, (D)12201c.
Juliette, (D)12201b.
Susan, (D)12201a.
GRIFFITH,
Eliza Trimble, (W)3373d.
John, (P)3373d.
GROOT,
Engeltie, (P)1131e.
GUOZDECKI,
Agnes, (W)12604a.

H

HACKETT,
George Edward, III, (D)12608a.
HAENELT,
____, (H)23199c.
HAGUE,
John J., (H)7044.
HALL,
Rachel Jane, (W)3104a.

HANSEN,
Gertrude, (P)7521.
HAPGOOD,
Alexander, (H)2863.
HARAPOT,
Anna, (P)7576-L.
HARING,
Abraham, (D)1457g, 1457-i, (H)1604c.
Antje, (D)699e.
David, (P)2974.
David Abraham, (D)4097e.
David D., (H)2974.
Eliza, (D)5245c.
Frederick, (D)6740b.
Gerrit F., (D)4097b.
Henry, (D)5245b.
James F., (D)4097a.
John F., (D)4097d.
Margaret, (D)4097f.
Maria, (D)1457h, 5245a.
Marytie, (D)1457f.
Rachel Ann, (D)4097c.
Sarah, (P)5848d.
Sophia, (D)6740a.
Stephen Burhalter, (D)4097g.
HARLOW,
Dorothy, (D)10258x.
Harold, (D)10258bb.
Lois, (D)10258y.
Lorraine, (D)10258z.
Maxine, (D)10258aa.
Norma, (D)10258w.
HARNIMAN,
Arthur, (H)7399c.
Arthur Edgar, (D)10021c.
John Samuel, (D)10021a.
John William, (D)11845a.
Kenneth Flender, (D)10021b.
Patricia, (D)11845c.
Richard James, (D)11845b.
Robert, (D)11845d.
HARPER,
____, (H)5056c.
HARTUNG,
____, (H)7839c.
HARVEY,
Melaney, (D)12474a.
HARWOOD,
____, (H)10258g.
Clarence, (H)7576-i.
HASBROUCK,
Gilbert DuBois, (D)5686a.
Louis J., (P)2913a.
HEIMES,
Helen, (W)10516a.
HELLINGS,
Clifford S., (H)12163a, (P)12163a.
HELVESTON,
Charles, (P)6485b.
Diane, (D)9240c.
Edmond Charles, (H)6485b.
Edmond Charles, Jr., (D)9240b.
Elizabeth Ann, (D)9240a.
HEMION,
Stephen, (P)1521.
HENDERSON,
Bessie, (W)7576b.
Louisa, (W)4171.
HENDRICKS,
"Rella", (Cinderella), (W)10404b.
HENDRICKSON,
George F., (P)10404b.
HERBOLD,
Betty Ann, (W)11064.
Olin Clarence, (P)11064.
HERRIMAN,
Charles, (P)2061.
Elizabeth Lucretia, (W)2061.
HETTRICK,
George, (P)5172.
HIGGINS,
Dorothy Beatrice, (W)10713.
John Gilbert, (P)10713.
HODSON,
Ruth, (P)4848b.
HOFF,
Edith Amy, (P)10830.
HOGENKAMP,
Caroline, (W)5824b.
William, (P)5824b.
HOLMES,
Caroline, (P)8682-L
HOLSTEN,
Mildred Lillian, (W)10258f.
William Erdman, (P)10258f.
HOPKINS,
Elizabeth Harvey, (D)10528c.
John, (P)5181a.
John Blauvelt, (D)7966a.
John Goodwin, (D)10528d.
Lois Parsons, (D)7966b.
Margaret Wardel, (D)10528f.
Mary Stone, (D)10528e.
William John, (H)5181a.
HOPPER,
Andrew C., (P)2544, 4104.
Bessie, (D)3909c.
Charles, (D)3909d.
Charles Blauvelt, (D)6485e.
Elizabeth, (D)6485d.
Florence, (D)3909b.
Harold Hamlin, Dr., (D)6485f.
Harry, (D)3909a.
Virginia, (D)6485c.
Wyntye, (P)2582.
HOPPLE,
____, (H)4846.
Charles, (D)7576b.
Lucy Jane, (D)10258e.
Lulu, (D)7576b-1.
HOUSER,
David Patterson, (P)7576-L.
Ralph Browning, (H)7576-L.
HOY,
Mary, (W)20233a.
HUBBARD,
Margaret, (P)1712.
Sarah, (P)3368a.
HUESTED,
Perry Lafayette, (D)11892a.
HURLBURT,
W. Franklin, (H)10130.
HUTTON,
Edward F., (H)10873d.
HUYLER,
John, (D)2978a.
HYATT,
Benjamin I., (D)5962a.
Charlotte, (W)5431.
HYMES,
Thomkins, (H)2447x.

J

JABER,
Fred, (H)10258aaa.
JACKSON,
Maria, (P)5848f.
JEFFERY,
____, (H)7839b.
Mary Ann Jenkins, (P)8682.
JENKINS,
Robin Gale, (D)12254a.
JOBERN,
Sarah Annie, (W)3373d.
Thomas, (P)3373d.
JOHNSON,
____, (H)7576b-1.
Alan Richard, (D)10952b.
Barbara Marie, (D)10952a.
Herman Claude, (D)10258f.
JOHNSTON,
Jane, (W)6485a.
JOHNSTONE,
Audrey, (D)5654b.
Gertrude, (D)5654a.
Gordon, (D)5654c.
JONES,
Mildred Blauvelt, (D)10516b.
Paul Randolph, (H)7949d.
Paul Randolph, Jr., (D)10516a.

K

KANANEN,
Helia, (W)11444.
KARPINSKI,
Mary, (P)10119.
KATJE,
Jennie, (P)24025.
KEMPTON,
Blake, Jr., (D)5654d.
Elizabeth, (D)5654e.
Gavin, (D)5654f.
KENNEDY,
Charity, (W)5824a.
Elias, (P)5824a.
KERRIGAN,
Rose, (P)10021b.
KIER,
Margaret, (P)11138.
KING,
Alfred Charles, (D)12588f.
Barbara Ann, (D)12588d.
Evelyn Elizabeth, (D)11990a.
Henry Knox, (D)11990d.
Mabel Bradley, (D)11990b.
Margaret Katherine, (D)11990c.
Oscar, (P)10352H.
Richard, (D)12588e.
Richard Valentine, (D)11990e.
William Oscar, (H)10352h.
KIPP,
Margaret, (P)6193e.
KIRK,
Albert Stanley, (P)24023.
Sandra June, (W)24023.
KLOTZ,
Christopher John, (D)11950d.
David Robert, (D)11950a.
Janice Sue, (D)11950c.
Patricia Joan, (D)11950b.
Ray Thomas, (P)10236.
Robert Andrew, (H)10236.
KNAPP,
Anna Maria, (W)5824b.
James L., (P)5824b.
KNERR,
Archie, (D)7576c.
Gladys, (D)7576d.
Harry, (H)7576b-1.
Levi, (H)4846.
KOLB,
Emma Florentine, (P)10258f.
KOTUBY,
George, (P)12571.
George Maynard, (H)12571.

L

LANDON,
Marie, (W)5424.
LaPLACE,
Louis, (H)8682-i.
LARSEN, (widow of),
Claire VanMeter Rice, (W)8435.
LARSON,
Elizabeth Jean, (W)12588a.
Sixten Arthur, (P)12588a.
LASHER,
Elizabeth Eva, (P)8660k.
LATIMER,
Harriet, (W)4540y.
LAWSON,
Helena, (D)10999h.
John, (D)10999g, (P)8660-o.
Samuel, (H)8660-o.
LEEDS,
Amy, (P)5848c.

LEEMING,
David Adam, (D)11377b.
Frank C., Rev., (H)9135b.
Michael Newbold, (D)11377a.
Nicholas Reese, (D)11377c.
LEFFLER,
John, (H)4845.
LeGORE,
Sarah, (P)2061.
LEONARD,
Hannah Eliza, (P)8412-1.
LIBBEY,
Annie, (P)5848-L.
LIDDY,
Mary Ann, (P)10352-i.
LIFSON,
Abraham, (P)6402.
Lillian, (W)6402.
LINDBERG,
Robert, (H)6485d.
LINDSEY,
Alexander, (H)664.
LIPINSKI,
Beth, (D)11903-i.
John, (P)10119.
Mary, (D)11903h.
Walter, (H)10119.
LITERAL,
Willis, (H)4848.
LIVINGSTON,
Rosamund, (D)10414a.
Walter Francis, (P)7839a.
Walter Francis, Jr., (H)7839a.
Walter Francis, III, (D)10414b.
LLOYD,
Margaret, (P)10258kk.
LOCKMAN,
William L., (H)10251.
LOVELL,
Bruce Albright, (D)11950-i.
Edward Torrence, (H)10249.
LOWE,
Charles Lydecker, (D)12201e.
Elizabeth Margaret, (D)12201f.
LOWERY,
John, (H)5683f.
Thelma, (D)8489d.
LYDECKER,
Frederick Charles, (D) under 10830.
John Chichester, (D)12204a.
John Kent, Jr., (D)12205c.
Leigh Kent, III, (D)12201d.
Mary Carpenter, (D)12205b.
Robert Borgstrom, (D)12205d.
Susan Couthouy, (D)12205a.
William Frederick, (D)12205e.

M

MABIE,
Elizabeth, (W)296.
Pieter, (P)296.
MACKLIN,
Delilah, (P)4848b.
MANN,
James Kenneth, Jr., (D)9254f.
John V., (D)9254j.
Paul G., (D)9254-i.
Peter W., (D)9254g.
Robert M., (D)9254h.
MARCHAL,
Norma, (D)10258pp.
Paul, (H)7576-o.
Paul, Jr., (D)10258-oo.
Phyllis, (D)10258qq.
Wayne, (D)10258rr.
MARKWOOD,
Margaret Lynn, (W)26008a.
W. F., (P)26008a.
MARSELIS,
Maria, (P)434.
MARSH,
____, (H)7712f-1.
MARSHALL,
Jeanne, (W)6485f.
MASON,
Cleo Marie, (W)7576n.
Isabella, (P)3318c.
MATTSSON,
Breta Christina, (P)10117.
MAYNARD,
Elizabeth Grace, (P)8682c.
MAXFIELD,
John, (H)3368c.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)5824m.
McCLENCH,
William Wallace, (D)26008a.
McCLEOD,
Annie Drummond, (P)5683c.
McCORMACK,
Elizabeth, (Eliza Ann), (W)7399b.
McCUNN,
Martha, (P)5172.
MacDONALD,
Helen, (W)3909d.
McDONGALL,
Caroline Frances, (W)8660z.
William, (P)8660z.
McEWAN,
Frances, (P)8682r.
McFARLAND,
Mary, (P)5824b.
McFARLANE,
Ann Marie, (D)9254d.
John F., II, (D)9254a.
Richard A., (D)9254b.
Susan Maye, (D)9254c.
Terrence Stephen, (D)9254e.
McINTIRE,
George Samuel, (D)10871a, (P)8412-1.
McKEON,
Marcus James, (P)9307a.
Marcus James, Jr., (H)9307a.
Mark Hastings, (D)12461a.
Russell James, (D)11428a.
McLAUGHLIN,
Joseph, (P)10021b.
Vera, (W)10021b.
MEAD,
Catharine Ann, (D)5824-o.
Daniel, (P)3368d.
Ezra, (H)3368d.
Ezra, Jr., (D)5824q.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)5824n.
Rebecca, (D)5824p.
Sarah, (D)5824r.
MEEHAN,
Honora, (P)25058.
MEHR,
Otto, (H)7103.
MENZIES,
Donald, (H)5654b.
George, (H)6485d.
MERRIHEW,
Beatrice Emily, (W)9154.
Revilo, (P)9154.
MESSINER,
Mollie Jean, (D)12636a.
Prentice, (H)11665.
Prentice David, (D)12636b.
MESERBY,
Jay Alonzo, (H)24024.
Joseph Alonzo, (P)24024.
MILLAR,
Catharine Ann, (P)8660-o.
MILLER,
Sophia Elizabeth, (W)9069.
MILLS,
Jane Whiteford, (P)10077.
MINOR,
Arthur Lester, (D)10258r.
Denver Warren, (D)10258t.
Dwight Richmond, (D)10258p.
Marvin Glen, (D)10258q.
Ray, (H)7576h.
Thelma Mae, (D)10258v.
Wilma Bernice, (D)10258s.
MORAN,
Lucia, (D)9951.
MORGAN,
Arthur Milton, (H)11990a.
MOORES,
Barbara Leora, (W)12588b.
MULLER,
John, (P)12030.
MUNGER,
Mary Adelaide, (P)8682n.
MYLNE,
John M., Jr., (H)6485c.

N

NAIMOLI,
Donato, (P)5581-14.
NEERING,
David Russell, (D)12670b.
William Floyd, (H)12564.
NEICE,
Charles, (H)4848c.
Frank, (D)7576v.
Gladys, (D)7576w.
Hazel, (D)7576x.
NEILL,
Hanna Maria, (W)5848f.
John, (P)5848f.
NEWSON,
Benjamin, (P)8682-L.
Clara, (W)8682-L.
NOLAN,
Margaret M., (P)10094.

O

O'CONNOR,
Diane Rosemary, (D)8489b.
Edward Robert John, (P)5683c.
Elizabeth Margaret Christine, (D)8489c.
Robert John, (H)5683c.
O'NEILL,
Adele, (P)11430.
Diana Catharine, (D)12336a.
Duncan Keir, (H)11138.
Duncan Keir, Jr., (D)12336b.
Johns, (P)11138.
OSTRANDER,
Rita, (W)11990e.
OWEN,
Betty, (W)6485e.

P

PAGE,
____, (H)7576w.
Ida Marie, (W)5588.
PALMER,
John, (P)3368a.
Mary or Maria, (W)3368a.
PAWLIK,
____, (H)9089.
PARKHURST,
Anna E., (P)21101b.
PERRY,
Laura Harrison, (P)12319.
PETERSON,
Charlotte Caroline, (W)5848b.
William, (P)5848b.
PETGEN,
Edna Catherine, (P)10236.
PETTIT,
Mary, (P)5824-L.
PIPER,
Mabel Emma, (P)7576-L.
POLE,
Linda Yale, (D)11952f.
POLHEMUS,
Elizabeth, (P)228.
PRICE,
Frederick Clinton, (D)8682-7.

PRICE, (con't.)
Grace Wilson, (D)8682-6.
John R., (H)5848m.
PRIEM,
Augusta, (W)8682s.
PRIGMORE,
Sarah Electa, (P)8682-o.
PROVOST, (Brevoort),
Johannes, (P)2753.
PULIS,
Bridget Matilda, 7712f-1, (D)4961v-36.
Hannah, (D)4961v-33.
James, (D)4961v-30, (P)2689j.
James Henry, (D)4961v-34.
Leah, (D)4961v-32.
Leah Catharine, (D)4961v-35.
Margaret, (D)4961v-31.
Martin, (H)2689j.
Rachel Maria, (W)5423.
PURDY,
Ithiel, (P)3368c, 5824d.
Smith, (H)3368c, 5824d.
PURICK,
Julius, (P)7956.

Q

QUACKENBUSH,
Ann Elizabeth, (P)5824a.

R

RALPH,
Alice, (W)8682m.
Edward, (P)8682m.
RANDALL,
Georgiana, (P)7839a.
RANDEL,
Kathleen Lula, (W)10237.
William Robert, (P)10237.
RANSIER,
Jacob, (P)3368b.
Rebecca, (W)3368b.
REA,
Sadie, (Sarah), (W)7307.
REES,
Elizabeth Herriman, (D)6485b.
Gustav, (P)6533.
Harrison, (P)6485a.
John Harrison, (P)3909b.
Kelley, (H)3909b.
Mary K., (W)6533.
REGAL,
Rosa Helen, (P)10414a.
RHODUS,
Mary Frances, (P)8680.
RICE,
Charles Jefferson, (P)8435.
Claire VanMeter, (W)8435.
ROBERTS,
Dora Cornelia, (P)11428a.
ROBERTSON,
Ernest, (H)5683a.
John, (D)8489a.
ROERBACK,
John, (H)442.
ROGERS,
Eleanor Hamlin, (W)3909d.
ROHN,
Eric Lawrence, (D)10906a.
ROMAINE,
Alfred Tolley, (D)6593a.
Barney J., (D)7738a.
Catharine, (D)7737b.
Mary, (D)6592b.
Mary Elizabeth, (D)7737.
Nellie May, (D)9307a.
Rosamund, (D)6592a.
Sarah, (W)20223, (P)4759.
ROPER,
Lucy, (W)8682-L.
ROSS,
Beauregard, (P)8682-o.
Carine, (D)10258-ii.
Carroll David, (D)10258hh.
David Wesley, (H)4848b.
David Wesley, Jr., (D)7576k.
Mabel Elizabeth, (W)8682-o.
Nancy Ann, (D)11952d.
Pamela Kay, (D)11952c.
RUEMMLER,
Ruth Catherine, (W)10021c.
RUSSO,
Carmel, (P)5581-14.

S

SAMLER,
Cordelia Jane, (P)9014d.
SARLES,
Jennie, (P)12032.
SAUNDERS,
Aletha, (P)24024.
SAVAGE,
Lane, Mrs., under 6540.
SCHMITT,
Norman, (H)8263.
SCHONFELD,
William Henry, (H)12162a.
SCHOONMAKER,
Henry Dowling, (D)10999f.
Henry J., (P)8660k.
J. Brooks, (H)8660k.
William John, (H)7562.
SCOTT,
Barbara, (W)11666.
SEARS,
Ida Armstrong, (W)6797.
SECRELS,
Amanda, (P)8660u.
SEELEY,
John B., (H)12124.
SEMMENS,
George Nelson, (H)12440.
Holly Bogert, (D)12642a.
SERVEN,
James W., (D)3055a.
SEXTON,
Anna Libbey, (D)8682-2.
August Wilder, (P)5848-L.
August Wilder, Jr., (H)5848-L.
August Wilder, III, (D)8682-5.
Bessie Farrington, (D)8682-3.
Carrie Cole Wood, (D)8682-1.
Catharine Wilder, (D)8682-4.
SHAROT,
Ann, (W)8660p.
David S., (P)8660p.
SHEFFIELD,
Thelma Mae, (W)10258hh.
SHEKELTON,
Grant, (H)4848d.
Leo, (D)7576y.
SHELTON,
Dreama Murline, (W)24129.
SHERER,
Margaret, (W)9835.
SHOFNER,
Mary Elizabeth, (P)3909b.
SHORT,
William Richard, (D)26004a.
SHWAB,
Paul Cameron, (H)11952e.
SICKLES,
Jane, (Widow Pye), (W)2597.
SIGLER,
Ann, (W)5007.
SIMONS,
John Adams, (P)4540r.
Mary Frances, (W)4540r.
SKAGGS,
Clifford, (H)7576q.
Glenn, (D)10258ss.
Lois Mardel, (D)10258tt.
SKELTON,
Albert, (H)7576g.
Basil Lewis, (D)10258h.
Beryl Ellen, (D)10258k.
Delores Mae, (D)10258m.
Edna Irene, (D)10258n.
Endora Faye, (D)10258-o.
Frances Elizabeth, (D)10258-L.
Marjorie, (D)10258-i.
Ruby Evelyn, (D)10258j.
SKINNER,
Charles Wagner, Jr., (P)11823.
Richard Lincoln, (H)11823.
SMITH,
Aaron, (H)3053c.
Angie, (W)7258e.
Della, (D)7576a.
Effy, (P)5824b.
Ellen Margaret, (D)12473a.
John, (H)4961v-31.
Margaret Elizabeth, (D)7712g.
Mary L., (W)4540t.
Rachel Ann, (D)7712h.
Richard, (H)4844.
Rosa Patience, (P)5056a.
Saphronia, (P)11990a.
SMURR,
Anna, (P)7570.
SNEDEKER,
Margaret Maria, (W)5824b.
Theunis, (P)5824b.
SOLLEY,
Marion, (P)24023.
SOLVERSEN,
Patricia Lynette, (D)10904c.
SPIER,
Annie, (W)3282.
SPRINGBORN,
Minnie, (P)7258d.
SPURGIN,
David, (P)8660u.
James S., (H)8660u.
SQUIRES,
Nellie May, (W)8682j.
STAGG,
Cyrus D., (P)9014d.
Joseph, (H)9014d.
Mervyn Bogert, (D)11305c.
Miriam Naomi, (D)11305a.
Reginald, (D)11305b.
Wayne J., (D)12427a.
STARK,
____, (W)3104a.
STARR,
Evelyn Marie, (D)10258jj.
George William, (P)7576-L.
Richard Nuell, (H)7576-L.
Richard Nuell, Jr., (D)10258kk.
STEELE,
Margaret Graham, (P)12163a.
STEPHENS,
Harry, (H)8261.
STOICAN,
Annabelle, (W)7576s.
STONE,
Louisa Parsons, (P)5181a.
STROBINO,
Chryl Ann, (D) under 12604a.
Otto, (H)12031.
Otto Peter, (D)12604a.
Orsola, (P)12031.
Peter, (P)12031.
STULTZ,
Catharine Jane, (P)7151.
STURTEVANT,
Edwin M., (H)3186c.
STUTHMAN,
Frederick David, (P)8682.
Frederick David, Jr., (H)8682.
SUTHERLAND,
Elbert Jackson, (H)11990c.
Nancy, (D)12588c.
SURFUS,
Glenn Wayne, (H)10238.

SURFUS, (con't.)
Ralph Leon, (P)10238.
SUTPHEN,
Harriet Polhemus, (P)10524.

T

TALLMAN,
Marya, (D)1184a.
TALMAN,
William W., (D)6158a.
TANNER,
Louise, (W)8682p.
TAUFIC,
Charles David, (P)10414a.
Marice David, (H)10414a.
Peter Ackerman, (D)12014c.
Walter Livingston, (D)12014b.
TAYLOR,
Henry, (H)6193c.
Lizzie C., (D)1914a.
TERHUNE,
Albert J., (H)4082a.
TERWILLEGER,
Elmira, (P)10404b.
THOMPSON,
Hannah, (D)2781a.
James, (H)1365b.
Lee, (H)4845.
THORSEN,
Akzella Ann, (W)8682t.
TIMEN,
Jerome Charles, (H)12121.
TIMMERMAN,
____, (H)23199a.
TOCOFF,
Anna, (P)6402.
TOOKER,
Sarah Eliza, (W)5824q.
William Clark, (P)5824q.
TOWNER,
Reginald F., (H)10873e.
TREMPER,
Christina, (P)1700.
TREPANIER,
Anna, (P)10120.
TURNER,
Sarah Ann, (W)2783.

U

UTTER,
Lany Ann, (P)4540r.

VAN

VanANTWERP,
Charles Edgar, (D)4540v.
Clarence Melvin, (D)4540y.
Gertrude, (D)7258c.
Helen Lodeska, (D)4540u.
Herbert Adelbert, (D)7258d.
James, (H)2447p.
John Lewis, (H)2447s.
Lee Douglas, Dr., (D)9949d.
Lyle Stewart, (D)9949e.
Marion Herbert, (D)4540w.
Mary Frances, (D)4540x.
Roy Simons, (D)7258e.
Samuel Edwin, (D)4540t.
Sarah Wright, (D)4540s.
William Lewis, (D)4540r.
VanBUSKIRK,
Jacob, (H)1457e.
VanCOURT,
Charles Warren, (H)5848e.
Marion Valentine, (D)8682f.
VANDERBEEK,
Abigail, (P)7712h.
Calvin Voorhis, Sr., (P)11990a.
Calvin Voorhis, Jr., (H)11990a.
VANDERBEEK, (con't.)
Calvin Voorhis, III, (D)12588a.
Donald Robert, (D)12588b.
Ebenezer, (H)6193b.
VANDER ROLL,
Barbara Ann, (D)12604c.
Orie, (P)12032.
Orie, Jr., (H)12032.
Orie Fred, (D)12604b.
VanDYKE,
Abram, (H)1131f.
VanEPPS,
Sarah, (W)2447v.
VanHOORN,
Marrgritjin, (P)2753.
VanHORN,
____, (H)7839e.
VanHOUTEN,
Roelof, (P)470.
VanHUYSEN,
Catherine, (D)2447w.
Cornelius Clute, (D)2447q.
Elizabeth, (D)2447s.
Harmanus, (D)1131e.
John Clute, (D)2447r.
Mary, (D)2447t.
Nancy Hersey, (D)2447x.
Richard, (D)2447u.
Richard VanVracken, (D)2447v.
Sarah, (D)2447p.
VanVLECK,
Margaret, (P))2913a.
VanVRACKEN,
Richard, (P)434.
Sarah, (W)434.
VanWAGONER,
Claasje, (P)5050a.
VanWINKLE,
Amelia, (D)8660m.
David J., (H)5824c.
David J., Jr., (D)8660p.
Elmira, (D)8660-o.
Emma Eugenia, (D)8660r.
Evelyn, (D)10999-i.
Henry Watson, (D)8660q.
John, (D)8660j.
John Henry, (D)8660n.
John T., (P)5824c.
Mary, (D)8660k.
Sarah M., (D)8660-L.

V

VALENTINE,
Elizabeth Emily, (D)10352-i.
John D. (P)7712h.
Margaret Catherine, (D)10352h, (W)4961v-34.
Richard Vanderbeek, (H)7712h.
VAUGHN,
Lolerton H., (H)11990a.
VEDDER,
Emma Blanche, (W)8682g.
VIECZORK,
Ann Eleanor, (P)10118.
VOORHIS,
Ann, (P)2544, 4104.
John J., (H)4961v-33.
Sarah, (P)3631.
VROOMAN,
Geesje, (P)435.

W

WANAMAKER,
Margaret, (P)5824b.
WARD,
William, (H)2447t.
WARTH,
Henry, (P)5824-L.
Rebecca, (W)5824-L.
WASMUTH,
Douglas, (D)10258a.
WASMUTH, (con't.)
Herman, (D)10258c.
Lawrence, (H)7576a.
Mary Jane, (D)10258d.
Nelson, (D)10258b.
WEISS,
Christina, (P)5848b.
WELD,
James Cushing, Dr., (H)8682z.
WELFEL,
____, (H)12222a.
WESTERVELT,
Anna Maria, (D)7833a.
Peter C., (P)5050a.
WHEELER,
Albert, (P)8412-15.
Josephone, (W)8412-15.
WHITCOMB,
Charles, (H)7576f.
Florence, (D)10258g.
WHITEMORE,
Emily Jane, (W)4540w.
WILBER,
Luella, (W)4540v.
WILDE,
____, (H)7576x.
WILLIAMS,
Nancy, (P)3368d.
Sally Wills, (D)2700a.
WILLIAMSON,
Cora Mae, (P)10249.
WILSON,
Fred M., (H)4847.
Grace, (P)10258jj.
Hester, (P)3368b.
Margaret May, (W)4848a.
WISWELL,
Henry C., (H)4540x.
WOOD,
____, (P)10258jj.
Abraham, (D)5848-o.
Abraham Cole, (D)3373f, 5848q.
Adelaide Elizabeth, (D)5848t.
Amelia Estelle, (D)5848-i.
Ann Elizabeth, (D)12279b.
Augustus Blackman, (D)8682u.
Benjamin, (D)3373e, 5848n.
Benjamin Franklin, (D)5848f.
Caroline, (W)3373f.
Caroline Brighton, (D)8682z.
Catharine Ann, (D)3373a.
Catharine Cole, (D)5848k, 5848-L.
Catharine Lippincott, (D)8682-i.
Donald Edwin, (D)11006c.
Ebenezer, (D)3373b, (P)1700, 1712.
Edwin Chardavoyne, (D)5848b, 8682q.
Eleanor Arlyle, (D)11952e.
Eliza Jane, (D)5848j.
Ernest Brenner, (D)8682-o.
Frances Mary, (D)12279a.
Frank Neill, (D)8682g.
George Howard, (D)5848c.
Georgia Adele, (D)8682w.
Georgiann, (D)12279d.
Henrietta Jackson, (D)8682h.
Henrietta Lippincott, (D)5848d.
Herbert Milton, (D)8682-L.
Horace Edwin, (D)8682k.
Howard Orton, (D)8682m.
Isaac, (D)3373d.
Jacob B., (D)3373c.
Jacob Vincent, (D)8682v.
John Huyler, (D)3373g.
John Leeds, (D)8679.
John Richard, (D)5848h.
Joyce Lippincott, (D)8682y.
Julia Lippincott, (D)5848s.
Katherine Louise, (D)12279f.
Marion Blanche, (D)11006b.
Mary Caroline, (D)5848e.
Mary Christina, (D)8678, 8682n.
Mary Dobbs, (D)5848m.
Ray Elsworth, (H)10258jj.
Raymond Lippincott, (D)8682s.
Robert Thomas, (D)12279e.

WOOD, (con't.)
Roswell Vernon, (D)8682t.
Rufus Chapman, (D)8682p.
Ruth Lippincott, (D)8682x.
Sarah Bogert, (D)5848a.
Sarah Louise, (D)5848r.
Stephen, (P)3373f.
Thomas Brenner, (D)8682j.
Thomas Lippincott, (D)5848g.
Thomas Ross, (D)11006a.
Victor Eugene, (D)5848p.
William Edwin, (D)12279c.
Wilma Earclay, (D)8682r.
WORTENDYKE,
Sarah, (P)8660a.
WRIGHT,
Eva, (W)2447q.
WYMAN,
Frank Everett, (D)11718f.
Kenneth DeWitt, (D)11718d.
Lorraine Margaret, (D)11718e.
Mabelle Ellen, (D)11718c.

Y

YONKER,
Jayne Adelaide, (W)12182.
YEOMANS,
Mary Elizabeth, (P)10352h.
YOUNG,
John, (H)699d.

Z

ZABRISKIE,
Geertie, (P)3640.
Jacob, (P)2582.
Jacob H., (P)20223.
Sally, (P)5824c.

Acknowledgements

Illustrations

Holland Society of New York
Catherina van der Meer
The Rockland Record
New York Historical Society
Mrs. Morris S. Daniels
Hiram B. D. Blauvelt
Wifred B. Talman
New York Library
George H. Budke
Louis L. Blauvelt

Composed by
Vance Weaver, 2672 Broadway, New York City

Lithoprinted by
Edwards Brothers, Ann Arbor, Michigan

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
SEP 87
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962